This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

WHO'S WHO

IN

NEW ENGLAND

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF LEADING LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE STATES OF MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, VERMONT, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND AND CONNECTICUT

EDITED BY

ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

FIRST EDITION

PRICE :: $5.00

CHICAGO

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY, Publishers

1909

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
540633
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1911 L

Copyright, 1909, by Albert Nelson Marquis.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

PREFACE

In this volume are gathered life-sketches of the nearly Ten Thousand leading New Englanders. The aim has been to include, as nearly as possible, all the living men and women who, at the present time, occupy places of distinctive creditability in the New England states—the men and women whose worth and work count for most in all worthy lines of effort; and the sketches contain just those things every intelligent person wants to know about conspicuous New Englanders in every walk of life. Each sketch is a plain narration of facts, shorn of verbiage. There is not a word of praise or criticism in the volume; no fulsome eulogy, no unnecessary comment. The fewest words possible have been employed to present the salient features in each career, with a view to combining brevity with lucid statement.

Nearly two years of painstaking labor have been consumed in bringing together these personal data, and although the task has been both tedious and difficult it is confidently believed that the result, here presented, will not only justify the large expenditure of time, labor and money required to produce the volume, but will also meet the reasonable expectations of those for whom the compilation is intended to serve as a useful book of reference.

There have been numerous biographical compendiums, so called, pertaining to the New England states, separately and collectively, but none has approached the present volume as to the number of its representative living subjects, nor as to the completeness and authenticity of essential details concerning them.

The thousands of persons who are familiar with Who's Who in America (and who is not familiar with it?) will at once recognize in that well-known standard biographical dictionary of notable living Americans the prototype of WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND. That publication is, indeed, the model upon which WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND has been fashioned, with one distinct difference: Who's Who in America has to do with the notable men and women of all the states in the union—living Americans of national and international prominence—whereas WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND deals only with residents of the New England states, or with persons who are closely identified with the interests and activities of those states. It will be seen, therefore, that while the present volume owes its inception to its more

pretentious predecessor, it by no means attempts to supplant or supersede the latter, but aims, rather, to serve as a useful supplement and companion to the larger work. This will be better appreciated when it is known that Seven Thousand and Seventy of the personal sketches in the New England book are not contained in the national volume, and indebtedness is acknowledged for nearly Twenty-five Hundred sketches borrowed from Who's Who in America.

With Who's Who in America and WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND side by side on the reference shelf, any library, private or public, will be enriched with biographical data, many of which are nowhere else in print, and most of which are nowhere else accessible for reference purposes in any form.

The information contained in this volume has been procured, almost without exception, from first hands. Each sketch was submitted for revision and correction, and in nearly every instance received the approval of the subject of the sketch.

Persistent effort has been made to procure the requisite data from all persons entitled to a place in the book, and if names are missing which should appear, the fault must be charged to those persons who failed to furnish the necessary information, although frequently requested to do so. Instances of this kind, however, have been comparatively few, and a large majority of the persons applied to courteously and generously responded.

It is the present purpose of the publishers to make such periodical revision of WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND as may seem to be called for by those who find the book useful. With this purpose in view, suggestions of appropriate new names and other improvements are invited. Such suggestions will be thankfully received and given due consideration.

Many valuable helps and suggestions have been extended to the publishers of WHO'S WHO IN NEW ENGLAND and occasion is here taken to express grateful recognition of these favors. Among those who have extended special courtesies are the following: Gen. Charles H. Taylor of the Boston Globe; Mr. Marquis F. Dickinson and Mr. James E. Cotter, well-known lawyers of Boston; Edwin A. Grosvenor, LL. D., Amherst College; Mr. B. O. Flower, editor of The Arena; Mr. Nathan Haskell Dole, author; M. H. Richardson, M. D., and Clarence J. Blake, M. D., Boston.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.A.S......American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.B.C.F.M....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**) Bachelor of Arts.
Acad.....Academy, academic.
a.d.c......Aide-de-camp.
adj......adjutant; adjunct.
adm'r.....Administrator.
adv......Advertising.
A.F. of L.....American Federation of Labor.
Agr......Agriculture.
Agr'l.....Agricultural.
agt......agent.
Ala......Alabama.
A.L.A......American Library Association.
Am......American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**) Master of Arts.
A.M.E......African Methodist Episcopal.
A.N.A......Associate National Academician.
Anat......Anatomical.
ann......annual.
Anthrop.....Anthropological.
Antiq......Antiquarian.
appmt.....appointment.
apptd......appointed.
a.-q.-m......assistant quartermaster.
Archæol....Archæological.
Ariz......Arizona.
Ark......Arkansas.
arty. (or **art.**).artillery.
asstd......assisted.
Assn......Association.
asso......associate.
asst......assistant.
Astron......Astronomical.
Astrophys... Astrophysical.
atty......attorney.
Aug......August.
Av......Avenue.
b......born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**) .Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr......Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt......Baptist.
Bd......Board.
B.D......Bachelor of Divinity.
Bibliog......Bibliographical.
Bibl......Biblical.
Biog......Biographical.
Biol......Biological.
bkkpr......Bookkeeper.
B.L. (also **LL.B.**)Bachelor of Laws.
Bldg......Building.
B.L.S......Bachelor of Library Science.
Bot......Botanical.
Boul......Boulevard.
B.Pd. or **Pd.B.**Bachelor of Pedagogy.
brig......brigadier.
Brit......British, Britannica.
Brit. Assn. Adv. Science..... British Association for the Advancement of Science.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**)Bachelor of Science.
bull......bulletin.
bus......business.
bvt......brevet.
bvtd......brevetted.
Calif......California.
Can......Canada.
capt......captain.
cav......cavalry.
C.E......Civil Engineer.
Ch......Church.
Chem......Chemical.
chirurg......chirurgical.
Chmn......Chairman.
civ......civil.
Clin......clinical.
Co......Company; county.
col......colonel.
Coll......College.
Colo......Colorado.
com......committee.
comd......commanded.
comdg......commanding.
comdr......commander.
commd. or **comm'd.** commissioned.
commn. or **Comm'n.** Commission.
Commr. or **Comm'r.** Commissioner.
Conf......conference.
Confed......Confederate.
Cong'l.....Congregational.
Cong'list....Congregationalist.
Conn......Connecticut.
consol......Consolidated.
const'l.....constitutional.
constr'n.....construction.
contb'r.... contributor.
conv......convention.
Corp'n.....corporation.
corr......correspondent, corresponding.
cos......companies.
C.S.A. or (**C. S. Army**). Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or **C. S. Navy**)..Confederate States Navy.
Ct......Court.
cyclo......cyclopedia.
D.Agr......Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R......Daughters of the American Revolution.
d. (or **dau.**)..daughter.
D.C......District of Columbia.
D.C.L......Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D......Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S......Doctor of Dental Surgery.
dea......deacon.
Dec......December.
deg......degree.
Del......Delaware; delegate.
Dem......Democratic.
dep......deputy.
dept......department.
dermatol....dermatological.
dir......director.
dist......district.
div......division.
D. Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).. Doctor of Literature.
D.V.S......Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.
E......East.
Econ......Economic.
E.D......Doctor of Engineering.

A.,T.&S.F.Ry.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry.
B.&M.R.R.	Boston & Maine R. R.
B.&O.R.R.Co.	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co.
C.&A.R.R.	Chicago & Alton R. R.
C.,B.&Q.Ry.Co.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
C.&E.I.R.R.	Chicago & Eastern Illinois R. R.
C.G.W.Ry.	Chicago Great Western Ry.
C.,H.&D.Ry.	Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
C.,I.&L.Ry.	Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
C.,M.&St.P.Ry.	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
C.&N.-W.Ry.	Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
C.,R.I.&P.Ry.	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry.	Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
D.,L.&W.R.R.	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.
G.N.Ry.	Great Northern Ry.
I.C.R.R.	Illinois Central R. R.
L.E.&W.R.R.	Lake Erie & Western R. R.
L.&N.R.R.	Louisville & Nashville R. R.
L.S.&M.S.Ry.	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
M.C.R.R.	Michigan Central R. R.
M.,K.&T.Ry.	Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
Mo.P.Ry.	Missouri Pacific Ry.
N.P.Ry.	Northern Pacific Ry.
N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R.	New York Central & Hudson River R. R.
N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.
Pa.R.R.	Pennsylvania R. R.
P.&L.E.R.R.	Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R.
S.L.&S.F.R.R.	St. Louis & San Francisco R. R.
S.P.Co.	Southern Pacific Co.
U.P.R.R.	Union Pacific R. R.

KEY TO PUBLISHERS.

The letters and figures appended to the titles of books listed in numerous personal sketches in this volume are intended to indicate the publisher. These key symbols have been used whenever the requisite information has been furnished by the authors. Thus, under the name of "Churchill, Winston," will be found in the list of his books: "The Crisis, 1901 M1.." This indicates that the book was published in 1901 by The Macmillan Co., of New York. The Key is the list which follows, the name of The Macmillan Co. being found under the letter "M" and No. 1 under that letter.

A

1 American Book Co., New York.
2 D. Appleton & Co., New York.
3 Arena Publishing Co., Boston.
4 American Unitarian Association, Boston.
5 Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
6 American Economic Association; The Macmillan Co., Agts., New York.
7 Published by Author.
8 The Abbey Press, New York.
9 Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia.
10 American Bible Society, New York.
11 Art Lithograph Co.
12 Arnold & Co., Philadelphia.
13 Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia.
14 American Tract Society, New York.
15 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Boston.
16 John B. Alden, New York.
17 Abbatt, William, New York.
18 Advance Pub. Co., Chicago.
19 Alliance Pub. Co., New York.
20 Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Science, Phila.
21 W. H. Anderson Co., Cincinnati.
22 Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.
23 A. C. Armstrong & Son, New York.
24 American News Co., New York.
25 Proceedings, A. A. A. S.
26 Am. Statistical Assn.
27 Joseph Armstrong, Boston.
28 Armour Institute, Chicago.
29 Am. Sunday School Union.
30 Am. Library Assn., Boston.
American Baptist Publ. Society, see B4.

B

1 Baker & Taylor Co., New York.
2 Henry Carey Baird & Co., Philadelphia.
3 Banner of Light Publishing Co., Boston.
4 American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia.
5 A. S. Barnes & Co., New York.
6 Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
7 The Burrows Bros. Co., Cleveland.
8 P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia.
9 Baker, Voorhis & Co., New York.
10 Banks Bros. & Co., Albany, N. Y.
11 Richard G. Badger & Co., Boston.
12 Botanical Supply Co., Cambridge, Mass.
13 The Beacon Press, Boston.
14 Drexel Biddle, Philadelphia.
15 Bancroft-Whitney Co., San Francisco.
16 Bigham & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (Agts. Pub. House of M. E. Church, South).
17 I. A. Bradley & Co., Boston.
18 The Brandur Co., New York.
19 Benzinger Bros., New York, Chicago.
20 W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia.
21 C. W. Bardeen, Syracuse, N. Y.
22 Boston Music Co., Boston.
23 Biglow & Main Co., New York.
24 Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington, D. C.
25 E. H. Butler & Co., Philadelphia.
26 Robert Bonner's Sons, New York.
27 Brentano's, New York.
28 Breitkopf & Hartel (music), New York.
29 Alfred Bartlett, Boston.
30 Frank M. Barton, Cleveland.
31 Butler, Sheldon & Co., Philadelphia.
32 Boericke & Tafel, Philadelphia.
33 Bonnell, Silver & Co.
34 Matthew Bender, Albany, N. Y.
35 Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.
36 Geo. Brumder, Milwaukee.
37 Sol Bloom (music), New York.
38 George Barrie & Son, Phila.
39 C. C. Birchard & Co., Boston.
40 Published at Berlin, Germany.
41 Baptist Book Concern, Louisville.
42 F. M. Buckles & Co., New York.
43 A. L. Burt Co., New York.
44 S. Brainard Sons Co., New York (music).
45 Boston Book Co.
46 Blue Sky Press (Langworthy, Stevens & Co.), Chicago.
47 Boericke & Runyon (medical), New York.
48 John Byrne & Co., Washington.
49 R. L. Bryan Co., Columbia, S. C.
50 Bloch Pub. Co., New York.
51 E. H. Bacon Co., Phila.
52 Banks Law Pub. Co., New York.
53 Edmund D. Brooks, Minneapolis.
54 Consolidated Retail Booksellers (Booklovers Press), New York.
55 Baltimore Book Co.
56 James H. Barry Co., San Francisco.
57 Brethren Pub. House, Elgin, Ill.

C

1 Cassell & Co., New York.
2 The Century Co., New York.
3 The Robert Clarke Co., Cincinnati.
4 Henry T. Coates & Co., Philadelphia.
5 Copeland & Day (see Small, Maynard & Co.), Boston.
6 Congregational S. S. & Pub. Society, Boston.
7 Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., New York.
8 The Calvert Co., Seattle, Wash.
9 David C. Cook Publishing Co., Chicago.
10 Published in Canada.
11 Central School Supply House, Chicago.
12 S. E. Cassino & Co., Boston (out of business).
13 Catholic World Pub. Co., New York.
14 The Clarendon Press.
15 Callaghan & Co., Chicago.
16 Century Pub. & Engraving Co., Chicago.
17 The John Church Co., Cincinnati.
18 George Q. Cannon & Son, Salt Lake City.
19 Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn.
20 Coin Publishing Co. (out of business).
21 Confederate Pub. Co., Atlanta, Ga.
22 Central Law Journal Co., St. Louis.

23 Columbia University Press, N. Y.
24 G. W. Carleton & Co., New York.
25 Chemical Pub. Co., Easton, Pa.
26 Christian Literature Co., New York.
27 Otis Clapp & Son, Boston.
28 Christian Publishing Co., St. Louis.
29 W. B. Clive & Co., London and New York.
30 Crane & Co., Topeka, Kan.
31 E. H. Colgrove & Co., Chicago.
32 Chautauqua Press, Cleveland, O.
33 C. M. Clark Publishing Co., Boston.
34 W. B. Clarke & Co., Boston.
35 H. M. Caldwell Co., Boston.
36 W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago.
37 Chicago Medical Book Co.
38 Cushing & Co., Baltimore.
39 George F. Cram, Chicago and New York.
40 Columbian Pub. Co., Chicago.
41 P. F. Collier & Son, New York.
42 A. H. Clark & Co., Cleveland.
43 C. N. Caspar Co., Milwaukee.
44 Curtis & Cameron, Boston.
45 Contemporary Publishing Co., New York.
46 M. Curlander, Baltimore.
47 Croscup & Sterling Co., New York.
48 Civic Publishing Co., New York.
49 Christian Witness Co., Chicago.
50 Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia.
51 Cameron, Blake & Co., New York.
52 Concordia Publishing House (Evangelical Lutheran), St. Louis.
53 Carnegie Institution, Washington.
54 Chapples Pub. Co., Boston.
55 Christian Century Co., Chicago.

D

1 G. W. Dillingham Co., New York.
2 Oliver Ditson Co., Boston.
3 Dodd, Mead & Co., New York.
4 E. P. Dutton & Co., New York.
5 Doubleday & McClure Co. (see Doubleday, Page & Co., successors).
6 Doubleday, Page & Co.
7 Deseret News, Salt Lake City.
8 DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Boston.
9 F. A. Davis Co., Philadelphia.
10 Doxey's, San Francisco.
11 R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Chicago.
12 M. A. Donohue & Co., Chicago.
13 T. C. Davis & Sons, Philadelphia.
14 Damrell & Upham, Boston.
15 Dodge Publishing Co., New York.
16 Edwin W. Dayton, New York.
17 Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., Baltimore.
18 George S. Davis, Detroit.
19 Dickerman Pub. Co.
20 James T. Dougherty, New York.
21 L. S. Dickey Co., Chicago.
22 Duffield & Co., New York.

E

1 George H. Ellis, Boston.
2 Estes & Lauriat (see Dana Estes & Co.).
3 Dana Estes & Co., Boston.
4 Edwards & Docker, Philadelphia.
5 Examiner Co., New York.
6 Electrical Technical Book Co.
7 Eldredge & Bro., Philadelphia.
8 Educational Publishing Co., Boston.
9 United Society of Christian Endeavor, Chicago and Boston.
10 Episcopal Publ. Society, New York.
11 Elder & Shepard, San Francisco.
12 Excelsior Publishing Co., New York.
13 Eng'ring & Mining Journal, New York.
14 Editor Publishing Co., Cincinnati.
15 Eng'ring News Pub. Co., New York.
16 Electrical World and Eng'r, New York.
17 G. P. Engelhart & Co., Chicago.
18 Edinburgh Publication (Scotland).
19 Peter Eckler, New York.
20 A. W. Elson & Co., Boston.
21 James H. Earle, Boston..
22 Engineering Magazine Press, New York.
23 Everett Press, Boston.
Eaton and Mains; see Methodist Book Concern, M4.
24 Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco, Cal.

F

1 Flood & Vincent, Meadville, Pa.
2 Fords, Howard & Hulbert, New York.
3 Funk & Wagnalls Co., New York.
4 R. F. Fenno & Co., New York.
5 Foreign Publisher.
6 T. H. Flood & Co. (law), Chicago.
7 Franklin Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga.
8 Farmer Co., Philadelphia.
9 Forbes & Co., Boston.
10 Fowler & Wells Co., New York.
11 Ferris & Leach, Phila.
12 A. Flanagan, Chicago.
13 Federal Book Co., New York.
14 Forest & Stream Pub. Co., New York.
15 M. Firestack (med.), New York.
16 J. Fischer & Bro. (music), New York.
17 Fox, Duffield & Co., New York (now Duffield & Co.), which see.

G

1 Ginn & Co., Boston and Chicago.
2 Globe School Book Co., New York and Chicago.
3 F. H. Gilson Co., Boston.
4 Goodyear Book Co., Minneapolis.
5 Tracy Gibbs & Co., Madison, Wis.
6 S. C. Griggs & Co. (out of business).
7 Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York.
8 Golden Rule Publishing Co., Boston.
9 W. J. Gallery & Co., Baltimore.
10 Gross & Delbridge (medical), Chicago.
11 Charles E. Goodspeed, Boston.
12 Edwin S. Gorham, New York.
13 Grafton Press, New York.
14 Gebbie & Co., Phila.
15 Published in Germany.
16 Grolier Club publications.

H

1 Harper & Bros., New York.
2 D. C. Heath & Co., Boston.
3 J. A. Hill & Co. (out of business).
4 Henry Holt & Co., New York.
5 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.
6 E. R. Herrick & Co.
7 Harvard Coöperative Society.
8 Wm. Heinemann, London.
9 Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, Philadelphia, Pa.
10 Harvard Law Review Pub. Assn., Cambridge, Mass.
11 G. B. Hind & Co., New York.
12 Helman-Taylor Co., Cleveland, O.
13 Hamersley & Co., Philadelphia.
14 Hatch Music Co.
15 Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co., Kansas City, Mo.
16 Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, H. I.
17 Geo. M. Hill Co., Chicago.
18 R. Herndon & Co. (out of business).

19 Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
20 B. Herder, St. Louis.
21 Historical Publishing Co., Phila.
22 Home Pub. Co., New York.
23 Pub. at Halle, Germany.
24 Halsey Bros. Co. (homœ. med.), Chicago.
25 Am. Hebrew Publication Soc., Phila.
26 A. J. Holman & Co., Phila.
27 Harvard Observatory.
28 Hall & Locke Co., Boston.
29 Hardy, Pratt & Co., Boston.
30 Hartford Seminary Press, Hartford, Conn.

I

1 International Book Co., San Francisco.
2 In course of Publication.
3 International Scientific Society.
4 Interstate Pub. Co. (out of business).
5 Independence Publishing Co., 14 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
6 International News Co., New York.
7 Insurance Press, New York.
8 Indo-American Book Co., Chicago.
9 Published in Italy.
10 International Journal of Surgery Co.
11 International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa.
12 Industrial Publication Co.

J

1 Johns-Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
2 Orange Judd Co., New York.
3 T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., Philadelphia.
4 George W. Jones, Ithaca, N. Y.
5 George W. Jacobs & Co., Philadelphia.
6 The W. J. Johnston Pub. Co., New York.
7 Judd & Deitweiler, Washington, D. C.
8 B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va.
9 Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, Phila.
10 Wm. R. Jenkins Co., New York.
11 Jennings & Graham, same as M25 (Western Methodist Book Concern), Chicago, Ill., and Cincinnati, O.

K

1 Chas. H. Kerr & Co., Chicago.
2 Joseph Knight Co. (out of business).
3 E. L. Kellogg & Co., New York.
4 Kay & Brother, Philadelphia.
5 Wilbur B. Ketcham, New York.
6 Knight & Miller, Boston.
7 Keefe, Davidson Co., St. Paul.
8 Ferd. P. Kaiser Publishing Co., St. Louis.
9 W. T. Keener & Co., Chicago.
10 King-Richardson Co., Springfield, Mass.
11 Mitchell Kennerley, New York.

L

1 Laird & Lee, Chicago.
2 Lamson, Wolffe & Co. (out of business).
3 Lee & Shepard, Boston (now Lothrop, Lee & Shepard).
4 Longmans, Green & Co., New York and London.
5 J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.
6 Little, Brown & Co., Boston.
7 Lovell, Coryell & Co. (out of business).
8 Louisville Courier-Journal Co., Louisville.
9 Lothrop Publishing Co., Boston (now Lothrop, Lee & Shepard).
10 A. Lovell & Co., New York.
11 Local Publisher.
12 Lea Brothers & Co. (now Lea & Febiger), Philadelphia.
13 Lutheran Publ. Society, Philadelphia.
14 Lutheran Book Concern, Columbus, O.
15 Lemcke & Buchner, New York.
16 Leach, Shewell & Co. (now Thomas R. Shewell & Co., and Sibley & Ducker, Boston, New York, Chicago).
17 Austin C. Leeds, Philadelphia.
18 Luckhardt & Belder, New York.
19 Angus Sinclair Co., New York.
20 Life Publishing Co., New York.
21 James B. Lyon, Albany, N. Y.
22 John Lane, New York.
23 Lentilhon & Co., New York.
24 Lutheran Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.
25 W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., Washington.
26 London publisher.
27 Lewis, Scribner & Co., New York.
28 Lawyers Coöperative Pub. Co., Rochester.
29 Wm. S. Lord, Evanston, Ill.
30 Leipzig publisher.
31 Lawyers' Book Co., Boston.
32 Luth. Gen. Council Pub. House, Phila.
33 Louis Lange Pub. Co., St. Louis.
34 Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.
35 J. W. Luce & Co., Boston.

M

1 The Macmillan Co., New York.
2 A. N. Marquis & Co., Chicago.
3 G. & C. Merriam & Co., Springfield, Mass.
4 Methodist Book Concern, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati.
5 A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago.
6 John P. Morton & Co., Louisville.
7 David McKay, Philadelphia.
8 Metaphysical Publishing Co., New York.
9 J. H. Miller, Lincoln, Neb.
10 Metropolitan Publishing Co. (out of business).
11 Maynard, Merrill & Co., New York.
12 Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville.
13 Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.
14 Thos. B. Mosher, Portland, Me.
15 Metaphysical Publishing Co., New York.
16 McClure, Phillips & Co., New York.
17 John Murphy Co., Baltimore.
18 McGill & Wallace, Washington.
19 George Munro's Sons, New York.
20 N. Murray, Baltimore.
21 D. Miller, Reading, Pa.
22 Monarch Book Co., Chicago.
23 Mid-Continent Publishing Co., Chicago.
24 William H. Maule, Philadelphia.
25 Western Methodist Book Concern, Chicago and Cincinnati (see also Methodist Book Concern).
26 Frank M. Morris, Chicago.
27 Meyer Bros. & Co., New York.
28 Merrill & Baker, New York.
29 E. B. Myers & Co., Chicago.
30 Joseph J. McVey, Phila.
31 Publications, Modern Language Assn.
32 Munich publisher.
33 Marion Press, Jamaica, Queens Boro, New York.
34 Mason Pub. & Printing Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
35 J. B. Millet Co., Boston.
36 R. L. Myers & Co., Harrisburg, Pa.
37 Mutual Book Co., Boston.
38 McGraw Pub. Co., New York (see also Elec. World and Eng'r, E16).
39 John D. Morris & Co., Philadelphia.
40 Moulton Pub. Co. (formerly Charles Wells Moulton), Buffalo, N. Y.

41 S. H. Morse & Co., New York.
Merrymount Press (see D. B. Updike, U36).
42 Moffat, Yard & Co., New York.

N

1 F. Tennyson Neely & Co., New York.
2 Nature Publishing Co., Indianapolis.
3 The Neale Publishing Co., Washington.
4 Novello, Ewer & Co., New York.
5 New Church (Swedenborgian) Bd. of Publication, New York.
6 New Church Union (Swedenborgian), Boston.
7 New Amsterdam Book Co., New York.
8 Natural Science Assn., New York.
9 Thos. Nelson & Sons, New York.
10 National Pub. Co., Phila.
11 Noyes, Platt & Co., Boston.
12 New England Pub. Co., Boston.

O

1 Out of Print.
2 Oxford Press, New York.
3 Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago.
4 J. S. Ogilvie & Co., New York.
5 Outing Publishing Co., New York.
6 Ogden Bros., Knoxville, Tenn.
7 Outlook Co., New York.
8 F. A. Owen Pub. Co., Dansville, N. Y.

P

1 Preston & Rounds, Providence.
2 G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
3 L. C. Page & Co., Boston.
4 J. E. Potter & Co. (out of business).
5 Penn Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
6 Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.
7 L. Prang & Co. (The Prang Educational Co.), Boston.
8 Pilgrim Press, Congregational House, Boston.
9 Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va.
10 Patterson Press, New York.
11 Theodore Presser, Philadelphia.
12 James Pott & Co., New York.
13 Pacific Press.
14 Henry B. Parsons, Albany.
15 Phila. Medical Publishing Co.
16 Pemberton Publishing Co., Boston.
17 Pearson Publishing Co.
18 Phila. Acad. of Natural Sciences.
19 Paris publisher.
20 P. Paul & Co., Buffalo.
21 Pond & Co. (music), Boston.
22 Publishers' Clearing Co. (formerly Lucas-Lincoln Co.), Washington.

Q

1 Quail & Warner, New York.

R

1 Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago.
2 A. D. F. Randolph Co., New York.
3 Fleming H. Revell Co., New York and Chicago.
4 Geo. H. Richmond & Co., New York.
5 Roberts Brothers (sold to Little, Brown & Co., Boston).
6 Richmond & Backus Co., Detroit, Mich.
7 R. H. Russell, New York.
8 Rhodes & McClure Pub. Co., Chicago.
9 Richardson, Smith & Co., New York.
10 A. M. Robertson, San Francisco.
11 Roycroft Printing Shop, East Aurora, N. Y.
12 George B. Reed, Boston.
13 Reformed Ch. in America, Bd. Publication, New York.
14 Riggs Publishing Co., New York.
15 Reformed Ch. in the United States, Bd. Publication, Phila.
16 Geo. Routledge & Son, New York.
17 Reformed Episcopal Publication Soc., Phila.
18 Rowfant Club, Cleveland.
19 L. A. Rhodes & Co., Milwaukee.
20 Wm. M. Reedy, St. Louis.
21 Robinson-Lull Co., Boston.
22 Richards Pub. Co., Boston.
23 Rudder Pub. Co., New York.
24 Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

S

1 Herbert S. Stone & Co. (succeeded by Duffield & Co., New York).
2 Scott, Foresman & Co., Chicago.
3 Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.
4 N. J. Stone & Co., San Francisco.
5 Sheldon & Co.
6 Silver, Burdett & Co., New York and Boston.
7 Stone & Kimball, see D22.
8 Frederick A. Stokes Co., New York.
9 Small, Maynard & Co., Boston.
10 Schulte Publishing Co. (out of business).
11 Swan Sonnenschein, London.
12 Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., Boston.
13 G. Schirmer, New York.
14 Sowry & Sage, Newark, N. J.
15 W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia.
16 Spon & Chamberlain, New York.
17 Sunshine Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
18 Sibley & Ducker, Boston, Chicago.
19 Sanders Publishing Co., Chicago.
20 Charles W. Sever & Co., Cambridge, Mass.
21 A. P. Schmidt, Boston.
22 The Saalfield Pub. Co. (formerly The Werner Co.), Akron, Ohio.
23 Star Publishing Co., Chicago.
24 D. & J. Sadlier Co., New York.
25 E. Scott Co. (out of business).
26 H. B. Stevens Co., Boston.
27 Stockham Publishing Co., Chicago.
28 Street & Smith, New York.
29 Chas. H. Sergel Co., Chicago.
30 State publication.
31 G. E. Stechert, New York.
32 Smithsonian Institution.
33 Christopher Sower Co., Phila.
34 A. H. Smythe Co., Columbus, O.
35 E. Steiger & Co., New York.
36 Spectator Co., New York.
37 Snow & Farnham, Providence.
38 Scudder Bros. Co., Cincinnati.
39 Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati.
40 John Scott & Co., N. Bend, O.
41 Sunset Pub. Co., San Francisco.
42 Published in Scotland (outside Edinburgh).
43 Sunday School Times Co., Philadelphia.
44 Smart Set Pub. Co., New York.
45 C. Soerchinger (music), New York.
46 Scott-Thaw Co., New York.
47 Edw. Shuberth (music), New York.
Angus Sinclair Co., see L19.

T

1 Ticknor & Co. (out of business).
2 Townsend Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
3 J. W. Taylor Co. (out of business).

4 Town Topics Pub. Co., New York.
5 C. W. Thompson, Boston.
6 Truth Seeker Co., New York.
7 E. B. Treat & Co., New York.
8 J. F. Taylor Co., New York.
9 N. D. Thompson Co., St. Louis.
10 Herbert B. Turner & Co., Boston.
11 F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., St. Louis.
12 Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.
13 Tennant & Ward, New York.
14 Technical Pub. Co., Ithaca, N. Y.
15 C. F. Taylor Co., Philadelphia.
16 Edward Thompson Co., Northport, N. Y.

U

1 University Association (out of business).
2 University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.
3 United States Bureau of Education.
4 Unity Publishing Co., Chicago.
5 University Publishing Co., New York.
6 Publications U. S. Geological Survey, Washington.
7 Union Press, Philadelphia.
8 Publications U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington.
9 United States Book Co. (successors John W. Lovell Co.), New York.
10 United Service Publishing Co. (out of business).
11 United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio,
12 United States State Dept. Publication.
13 United Presbyterian Board of Publication, Pittsburg.
14 University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
15 University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
16 Unitarian Sunday School Society.
17 U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor.
18 Universalist Publishing House, Boston.
19. U. S. Census Publication.
20. U. S. Treasury Dept. Publication.
21. U. S. War Dept. Publication.
22 U. S. Navy Dept. Publication.
23 U. S. Interior Dept. Publication.
24 U. S. Congressional Publication.
25 U. S. Weather Bureau.
26 U. S. Bureau of Ethnology.
27 U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.
28 Union Book Co., Chicago.
29 U. S. Nat. Museum.
30 U. S. Fish Comm'n.
31 U. S. Senate Document.
32 U. S. Naval Observatory.
33 University Publication.
34 U. S. Hydrographic Office.
35 U. S. Bureau of Am. Republics.
36 D. B. Updike (Merrymount Press), Boston.

V

1 D. Van Nostrand Co., New York.
2 Vir Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
3 New Voice, Chicago.
4 Volta Bureau, Washington.
5 Frank Vierth, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6 W. R. Vansant & Co., Chicago.

W

1 John D. Wattles & Co., Philadelphia.
2 W. A. Wilde & Co., Boston.
3 Thomas Whittaker, New York.
4 Worthington & Co. (out of business).
5 Braddlee Whidden, Boston (sold to Knight & Millet Co.).
6 Way & Williams (out of business).
7 Whitaker & Ray, San Francisco, Calif.
8 Washington-U. S. Gov't Publication.
9 John Wiley & Sons, New York.
10 C. L. Webster & Co. (out of business).
11 Wm. Wood & Co., New York.
12 George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
13 David Williams Co., New York.
14 Willey & Danforth, Vermilion, S. D.
15 West Publishing Co., St. Paul, Minn.
16 Wright & Co., New York.
17 Wood-Allen Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.
18 Edgar S. Werner (now E. S. Werner Pub. & Supply Co.), New York.
19 M. Witmark & Sons, New York.
20 The Werner Co. (see Saalfield Pub. Co., Akron, Ohio).
21 Werner School Book Co., Chicago.
22 Western Publishing House, Chicago.
23 Wellington Publishing Co., Chicago.
24 The John C. Winston Co., Philadelphia.
25 White-Smith Music Co., Boston.
26 B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston.
27 A. Wessels Co. (formerly M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels), New York.
28 James H. West Co., Boston.
29 Whitney-Warren Pub. Co. (music), Detroit.
30 Williamson Law Book Co., Rochester.
31 Western Literary Press, Cincinnati.
32 Paul Wenzel, 31 E. 12th St., New York.
33 Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., New York.
34 World Railway Publishing Co., Chicago.
35 Godfrey A. S. Wieners, New York.
36 H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis.
Westminster Press; see Presby'n Bd. of Publication.
37 Winona Pub. Co., Chicago.
38 Clarence E. Wolcott, Syracuse, N. Y.
Westminster Press; see Presby'n Bd. of Publication, P6.
Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va.; see Presby'n Committee of Publication, P9.
Western Methodist Book Concern (see M25; also J11).

X

1 Privately published.

Y

1 E. & J. B. Young & Co., New York.
2 Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee.
3 Y. M. C. A., Internat. Com. of Publ.
4 Wm. H. Young & Co., New York.

Z

1 P. W. Ziegler & Co., Philadelphia.

ADDENDA.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN REGULAR ORDER.

ALLEN, Edward Ellis, educator of the blind; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* James Theodore and Caroline Augusta (Kittredge) A.; ed. W. Newton English and Classical Sch. (Allen Brothers); 2 years' residence abroad, 1 yr. in pvt. sch., Zurich, Switzerland (German language); again at W. Newton English and Classical Sch.; student summer schs., Harvard and Amherst; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student Harvard Med. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1891, Katharine Francena Gibbs. Teacher, Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, London, Eng., 1885-8, Perkins Inst'n for the Blind, 1888-90; prin. (supt.) Pa. Inst'n for the Instruction of the Blind, 1890-1907 (during which time the sch. was removed to new bldgs. in suburbs of Phila.); dir. Perkins Inst'n for the Blind since 1907; apptd. by Gov. Guild mem. Mass. Comm'n for the Blind, Dec. 30, 1908. *Clubs:* Pi Eta (Harvard); Twentieth Century, Monday Evening (Boston). *Address:* Perkins Inst'n for the Blind, Boston.

AMSDEN, Charles Hubbard, mfr.; *b.* at Boscawen, N. H., July 8, 1848; *s.* Henry H. and Mary (Muzzey) A.; ed. common schs. and Appleton Acad.; *m.* Penacook, N. H., Oct. 29, 1870, Helan A. Brown, who died Aug. 6, 1891. Began active career under his father in furniture business and became mem. H. H. Amsden & Sons; after death of other members of the firm, conducted for more than 20 yrs. the largest furniture mfg. business in New England; also mem. firm of John Whitaker & Co., lumber dealers; one of organizers Concord Axle Co. and mem. Bd. of Dirs., Granite State Fire Ins. Co.; retired from business on account of financial reverses of 1893; alderman, City of Concord, 1873-4; mem. N. H. Senate, 1883; Dem. candidate for gov., 1888, 1890; pres. State Bd. of Comm'rs, World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; deputy naval officer, Boston. Baptist. Knight Templar. *Home:* Concord, N. H. *Office:* Custom House, Boston.

BARTLETT, Charles Griswold, educator; *b.* Old Lyme, Conn., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* Shubael Fitch and Fannie R. (Griswold) B.; early ed'n, common and dist. schs., Old Lyme, Conn., and at Hartford High Sch.; studied, Yale, 1868; A.M., Yale, 1888; . 1st, E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 3, 1871, Annie P. Terry, *d.* Roderick and Sarah P. Terry (wife died Feb. 9 1896); *m.* 2d, Old Lyme, July 6, 1897, Harriet Butler Banning, *d.* Wm. Josiah and Lucy (Lay) Banning. Founded Black Hall Sch. for Boys, 1876, and is still prin. *Address:* Black Hall, Conn.

BATTIS, Edward Clarance, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1855; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Wilson) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1880; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1897, Marie A. Woodruff. Began practice at Salem, 1881; mem. City Council, 1881; chmn. Bd. of Registration 19 yrs.; justice First Dist. Court of Essex. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of War of 1812. *Club:* Salem. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

DEWEY, George Tufts, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Francis Henshaw and Sarah Barker (Tufts) D.; prep. ed'n, Mt. Pleasant Inst., Amherst, Mass., 1870-5; B.A., Williams Coll., 1879; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1882, and since practiced at Worcester; *m.* Worcester, June 28, 1898, Mary Linwood Nichols. Mem. Law firm of Kent & Dewey, 1883-1907; dir. and gen. counsel Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., 1888-98; dir., treas. and gen. counsel Wright Wire Co., 1900-6; gen. counsel and dir. Worcester Electric Light Co., Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Co. (also treasurer), Mass. Corset Co. (also treas.), Hassam Paving Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Worcester County Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatnuck, Quinsigamond, Economic, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 54 West St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

FITZ, Adeline Frances; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., July 12, 1861; *d.* David Slade and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whitaker; ed. Miss Caroline Johnson's Finishing Sch., Boston; *m.* Chelsea, Nov. 20, 1884, Frank E. Fitz, a lawyer. Elected, May, 1908, pres.-gen. D. R., for 2 yrs. (has served as Mass. state regent and 1st v.-p.-gen.); chmn. com. for placing tablet in Boston Pub. Library to commemorate writers of patriotic verse and song. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Professional Woman's (Boston); Kosmos (Wakefield, Mass.). Song writer and author of "America, Columbia," the official song of the State Soc. D. R. of Mass. *Address:* Lakeside, Wakefield, Mass.

GILLESPIE, Edward Thomas Wright, editor and pub.; *b.* in Ireland, 1841; Scotch-Irish ancestry; moved to Can., 1856, New

York, 1858, Stamford, Conn., 1861; *m.* Belleville, Ont., Can., 1872, Emma Meudell. Served as vol. helper with U. S. Sanitary Comm'n during McClellan's Peninsular campaign, 1862, also as press corr.; became editorially connected with Stamford Advocate, 1868, sr. partner pub. firm, 1881; pres., since 1906, The Gillespie Bros., Inc., pubs. The Daily Advocate. Officer Stamford Hist. Soc. since 1902. *Author:* Historical Sketch of Stamford, 1892. Writer upon hist. and literary subs., also of verse. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

HAYES, Hammond Vinton, elec. eng'r; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; studied 2 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1885. Entered service of Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, as head of laboratory and experimental dept., and later had charge of mech. and elec. equipment of the system, and became chief eng'r Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; in practice as consulting eng'r since July, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 6 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

INGERSOLL, James W. D., university prof.; *b.* Marengo, Ill., 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Martha Wernham I.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1892, Ph.D., 1894. Tutor Greek, 1894-7, asst. prof. Latin, Yale, since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; *m.* Marengo, Ill., 1898, Katherine Barber. *Club:* Graduates'. Baptist. *Address:* 139 York Av., New Haven, Conn.

LAWRENCE, Charles Richard, banker; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1872. Pres. Warren Inst'n for Savings, Charlestown Gas & Electric Co. *Address:* 21 City Sq., Charlestown, Boston.

LAWRENCE, Edward J., furniture mfr.; *b.* Fairfield Centre, Me., Jan. 1, 1833; *s.* Capt. James and Anna (Lander) Lawrence; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Portland, Me., 1859, Sarah Gerrish (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Carmel, Me., 1868, Hannah M. Shaw. Entered employ of Wing & Bates, 1855, and later was transferred to Shawmut and placed in charge of clerical dept. of the lumber industries of the firm; purchased one-third of the firm's sawmill property, 1860, and organized firm of E. J. & G. W. Lawrence, succeeded by Lawrence, Phillips & Co., and later by Lawrence, Newhall & Page Co., of which is pres.; also pres. Fairfield Furniture Co., Waterville Trust Co., Portland & Brunswick St. Ry. Co., and Waterville & Oakland St. Ry. Co. Democrat. Universalist. K.T. *Address:* Fairfield, Me.

LOWELL, W. Holbrook, physician; *b.* Halifax, N. S., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* William L. and Fannie A. (Holbrook) L., both natives of Me. and in Halifax temporarily; came to U. S. July, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; grad. Boston City Hosp. and Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; *m.* Windsor, Ont., 1904, Marion Isabel Symington. Practiced, Boston, since 1904; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp.; clinical ophthalmic asst., Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; formerly ophthalmic physician to the Boston Dispensary; ophthalmologist to Children's Mission and Lincoln House, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. New England Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 101 Newbury St., Boston.

O'NEILL, James Bernard, surgeon; *b.* Highgate, Vt., Oct. 26, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Nolan) O'N.; prep. ed'n Bristol and Beeman acads., Vt.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; house surgeon Carney Hosp., South Boston, 1886-7; practiced in Portland since 1887; *m.* Portland, Me., June 22, 1888, Nellie Josephine Lynch. Apptd. asst. surgeon 1st Regt., M.N.G., 1896; surgeon Me. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War (rank of major); surgeon gen., Me., 1904-8, apptd. by Gov. Wm. T. Cobb; same, 1909, by appointment Gov. B. F. Fernald. Mem. Portland Med. Club, Me. State Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine and Sciences, Am. Acad. of Medicine. Mem. B. P.O.E., Foresters, Maccabees, Catholic Benevolent Legion, Irish-Am. Relief Assn. Republican. *Club:* Portland Athletic. *Address:* Portland, Me.

PERRY, Henry Thomas, missionary; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., May 6, 1838; *s.* Alvan Perry and Sarah Ann (Sanderson) P.; ed. Sanderson Acad., Ashfield; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1858; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* 1st, Rolla, Mo., Sept. 19, 1866, Jeanne Hannah Jones (*d.* of a home missionary), who died Sivas, Turkey, 1884; *m.* 2d, Dec. 7, 1891, Mary Ellen Hartwell, missionary for 5 yrs. in Siam, for Woman's Board Presby'n Bd. of Missions. Sailed from Boston as missionary, A.B.C.F.M., 1866, and has since served in Ottoman Empire (principally in Armenia, in field and at edn'l inst'ns). *Address:* Sivas, Turkey, in Asia.

PRIOR, Wright Seth, city official and treas. of corp'ns; *b.* Underhill, Vt., Mar. 30, 1867; *s.* Cyrus and Lucy Jane (Mead) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Underhill Acad.; C.E., Norwich Univ., 1889, M.S., 1892; editor Reveille; sergt., 1st lt., capt.; *m.* Oct. 1, 1896, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* R. James Tatman. Engaged in railroad work, Georgia, 1889-92; asst. eng'r, Worcester, Mass., 1892-8; Worcester city street comm'r, 1898-04; treas. and mgr. Transcendant Light Co., Worcester, 1904-7; pres. and mgr. Conqueror Mining Reduction & Power Co., of Empire, Colo., since 1907; trustee Norwich Univ.; mem. Vt. Assn. of Boston, Vt., Div. S. of V., Worcester Board of Trade, Soc. of Eng'rs, Denver Consolidated Stock Exchange. Mason. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 7 Lenox St., Worcester, Mass.

PERSONAL SKETCHES.

A

ABBE, Alanson Joseph, physician; *b.* Abington, Mass., Feb. 18, 1861; *s.* Frederic Randolph and Mary Thaxter (Thayer) A.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1877; A.B., 1881, A.M., 1885, M.D., 1885, Harvard; *m.* Andover, Mass., June 7, 1888, L. Adelaide Eaton. Has practiced in Fall River since 1895; ophthalmic surgeon to Fall River Union Hosp.; alderman-at-large, 1903-07, Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. and treas. Bristol S. Dist. since 1889), Fall River Med. Soc. *Address:* 375 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

ABBOT, Abiel J., mfr.; *b.* Westford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1850; *s.* John William and Catherine (Abbot) A.; ed. Westfield, Phillips Exeter Acads. and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880, Alice, *d.* Edward S. and Charlotte (Chapman) Moseley. Engaged in mfr. of edge tools, Westford, Mass., 1868-71; partner and mgr. since 1876, Abbot & Co., worsted mfrs., Westford, Mass.; mem. Exec. Com., Nat. Wool Assn. Chmn. Bd. Trustees, Westford Pub. Library; trustee and treas. Westford Acad.; chmn. Sch. Com. since 1891. *Club:* Home Market. *Address:* Westford, Mass.

ABBOT, E(dward) Stanley, physician; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Francis Ellingwood and Katharine Fearing (Loring) A.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; A.B., 1887, M.D., 1893, Harvard; asst. in histology Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., and house officer at Boston City Hosp. before taking M.D. degree; *m.* Fargo, N. D., July 5, 1897, Frances E. Lewis Smith (died July 16, 1898). Third asst. physician, 1894-6, 2d asst., 1896-8, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass.; 1st asst. physician Northampton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., Jan. to Dec., 1899; asst. supt. Boston City Hosp., 1899-1904; 1st asst. physician, McLean Hosp. since Jan., 1904. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Mass. Soc. S. R., Bostonian Soc., Boston Economic Club. *Clubs* (social): University (Boston). *Residence:* McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; preparatory education Boston Latin School, 1846-51; graduated Harvard, 1855, Harvard Law School, 1862 (LL. B.); *m.* Sept. 19, 1866, Martha T. Abbot, Portland, Me. Practiced law Boston, 1862-76, then opened office also in Milwaukee. Managed many corporation cases through Northwest and at Washington; became trustee many railway mortgages. General solicitor and director Wisconsin Central Railroad, 1873-8, v.-p. and trustee, 1878. Took possession as active trustee and operated for bondholders 1878-89 Wis. Cent. R. R., constructing Wis. Cent. Associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; was pres. and treas., 1890, Wis. Cent. R. R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R. R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R. R., until July, 1899, when he retired from business. Was dir. in Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., Northern Pacific R. R., etc., 1887-93; was law editor Boston Daily Advertiser 1862-70. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organization, by which control of corporation was vested in bondholders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting-trusts have since grown. Contributor to N. Am. Rev., New Jerusalem Mag., Am. Law Rev., Harvard Graduates' Mag., etc. University lecturer, Harvard Coll., Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Calif., etc. Active in life ins. reforms, 1905-6; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. *Residence:* 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

ABBOT, Griffith Evans, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Charles F. and Elisabeth (Evans) A., and descendant of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., Univ. of Jena, 1875; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Phila., Apr. 29, 1885, Grace Lee Babb. Demonstrator of chemistry, Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1877-9; practiced medicine in Atlantic City, N. J., Phila. and Bryn Mawr, Pa., Washington, D. C., and Hot Springs, N. C., 1880-1902; pres. Mt. Vernon Constr'n Co., 1892-1904, Washington, Alexandria & Mt. Vernon Ry. Co., 1893-1902; mem. Sch. Com., town of Leominster. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila., S. A. R. *Clubs:* Leominster, Country, Golf. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, soldier, eng'r; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 12, 1831; ed. Boston Latin School, 1846-50; grad. West Point, 1854 (LL. D., Harvard). Served in corps of eng'rs U. S. A., in all grades to col., inclusive; retired 1895. Wounded at Bull Run,

1861; comd. siege art. of armies operating against Richmond, 1864-5; bvtd. maj.-gen. vols. and brig.-gen. U. S. A. Designed system of submarine mine defense adopted by U. S., also system of mortar batteries. Chmn. group of mil. judges at Centennial Exp'n, 1876, and of higher jury Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; pres. bd. consulting eng'rs of ship canal projected from Pittsburg to Lake Erie, 1896; designed new harbor at Manitowoc, Wis., 1896; mem. Tech. Com. and consulting eng'r New Panama Canal Co., 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Siege Artillery in the Campaign Against Richmond; Experiments to Develop a System of Submarine Mines, and (with Gen. Humphreys) Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi; Problems of the Panama Canal; also various articles on professional subjects in Johnson's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Britannica, The Forum, Atlantic Monthly and Eng'ring Mag. Mem. bd. consulting eng'rs to advise as to plan of Panama Canal. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, William Fitzhale, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1853; *s.* Joseph Hale and Fanny Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 28, 1882, Caroline Ward Sewall. Instr. G. W. C. Noble's pvt. sch. for boys, Boston, 1874-6; retired on account of ill health; joint prin. Sewall and Abbot Classical Sch., Indianapolis, 1877-80; instr., 1880-90, head of Latin and Greek Dept. since 1890, Classical High Sch., Worcester, Mass. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Mass. Soc. S. R., N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, and various teachers' organizations. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Economic, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 38 William St., Worcester, Mass.

ABBOTT, Carroll Waite, physician; *b.* Rumford, Me., Aug. 29, 1855; *s.* Henry, Jr., and Charlotte (Waite) A.; ed. Oxford Normal Inst.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1877; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1881; *m.* Albion, Me., Oct. 4, 1882, Georgia A. Wilson. Began practice at Albion, 1881; removed to Waterville, 1893; supervisor of schs., Albion, 7 yrs.; mayor of Waterville, 1898-9; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Waterville, 1900, 1901 (chmn., 1901); dir. Waterville Trust Co. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Waterville Clinical Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K. T.; mem. I. O. O. F., N. E. O. P. *Club:* Masonic, Homita-koda. *Residence:* 1 Spring St. *Office:* 112 Main St., Waterville, Me.

ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt, physician; *b.* Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889, A.B., 1896, A.M., pro-merito, 1898, Bowdoin Coll.; student at Friedrich Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin, Germany, 1900-1901; *m.* Bucksport, Mar. 14, 1893, Sara S. Sargent, M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1898. Practices orthopedic surgery in Portland, Me.; surgeon-in-chief to The Children's Hospital; orthopedic surgeon to Maine General Hosp., visiting orthopedic surgeon to St. Barnabas Hosp., Portland; consulting surgeon to Sisters Hosp., Lewiston, Me.; consultant to the Me. State Sanitorium, Hebron, Me., clinical instructor Me. Med. Sch., since 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. *Club:* Cumberland. Frequent contb'r to leading med. jours. *Residence:* 14 Deering St. *Office:* Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *d.* Rev. Edward and Clara (Davis) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll. Instr. English, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. Contb'r short stories and verse to Harper's, McClure's, Everybody's, Collier's, etc. Author of The Sick-a-Bed Lady (winner of $1,000 Collier prize, Oct., 1905); and The Very Tired Girl (same, June, 1907). Represented in Howell's Selections of the Best Short Stories, H1. *Address:* 11 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, author, genealogist; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 18, 1857; *d.* John and Matilda (Brooks) A.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1875; took freshman work under Moses Woolson, 1876; A.B., Vassar, 1881. *Author:* Birds and Flowers about Concord, N. H., 1906. Wrote section on "Domestic Customs and Social Life," in New History of Concord, 1903; one of the writers of The Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire, 1908; genealogist N. H. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1908. Mem. Boston Branch of Vassar Alumnae, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston (life), Woman's Hosp. Aid Assn. (life), N. H. Equal Suffrage Assn.; founder of Concord Wild Flower Club (1896); original mem. Stratford (Shakespeare) Club (1883). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

ABBOTT, Frederick Ebenezer, real estate; *b.* Barre, Mass., Aug. 2, 1835; *s.* Ebenezer E. and Augusta (Kendall) A., and descendant of George A., Rowley, Mass., before 1647; ed. in Schs. of Oakham, Worcester and Barre, and in acad. at Thetford, Vt.; *m.* Nov. 24, 1858, Harriet A., *d.* Allen K. and Mary Ann (Chase) Monroe. Associated with his father in the real estate business, 1860-5; since retirement of father has been in partnership with G. H. Estabrook, as Abbott & Estabrook, Worcester; also interested in lumber business in the South. Mem. of the Old South Church, Worcester. *Residence:* 25 Hollywood St. *Office:* 825 Slater Bldg., 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

ABBOTT, Frederick Wallace, physician; *b.* Dover, N. H., Mar. 5, 1861; *s.* Sylvester and Elizabeth Graves (Wortman) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Dover, N. H., and Berwick, and S. Berwick, Me., 1866-78; A. B., Univ. of America, 1883; attended Med. Sch. of Me. (med. dept. Bowdoin Coll.), 1884-5; Eclectic Med. Coll. of Me., M. D., 1886; A. M., Taylor Univ., 1891; Ph. D., Nat. Normal Univ., 1901; LL. D., Potomac Univ., 1905; *m.* Boston, Sept. 2, 1886, Sylvina Apphia Emery. Practiced in Taunton, Mass., since 1886; medico-legal expert. Lecturer on physiology and hygiene in Merrimack Co. Acad., 1892; asso. editor Mass. Med. Jour., since 1894, Am. Med. Jour., since 1906. Pres. Mass. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1894, N. E. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1900, Am. Eclectic Materia Medica Assn., 1905-7; v.-p. Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc., 1896-

7, Am. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1907; hon. mem. Eclectic Med. Socs. Vt., Me., Conn., N. J.; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Mass. and Tenn. Surg. and Gynecol. Socs. Examiner Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co.; mem. and examiner, many secret fraternities. Democrat; trustee Potomac Univ. *Author:* Limitation of the Family, 1891 A7; The Education of Youth upon Matters Sexual, 1896 A7. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

ABBOTT, Grafton St. Loe, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) A.; prep. ed'n Nobles Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Quincy, Mass., Sept. 29, 1890, Mary Adams. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Co.; v.-p. and dir. Hill Mfg. Co.; dir. Atlantic Cotton Mills, U. S. Quarantine Stock Yards Co.; dir. and treas. Lewiston-Concord Bridge Co. Democrat. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ABBOTT, Gordon, banker; Boston; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) A.; prep. ed'n, Nobles Pvt. Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1895, Katherine, *d.* Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.-p., 1893-1900, pres. since 1900, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; pres. United Electric Securities Co., Mass. Electric Cos.; dir. Bay State Trust Co., Fitchburg R. R. Co., Gen. Electric Co., State Nat. Bank, Fore River Ship Building Co., Elec. Securities Corp'n of New York, Chicago Junction Ry. and Union Stock Yards Co., N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; trustee, 1895-1905, treas. since 1905, Children's Hosp., Boston; mem. Bd. of Statistics of the City of Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook (New York). *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Old Colony Trust Co., Boston.

ABBOTT, Harlan Page, surgeon; *b.* Antrim, N. H., July 10, 1860; *s.* John Rand and Hannah Osgood (True) A.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., June 25, 1898, Cornelia S. Cook. Has practiced in Providence since 1889; in hosp. service as interne, externe and mem. staff since 1889; first sec. R. I. Hosp. Club; now surgeon ear, nose and throat Rhode Island Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Med. Improvement Club of Providence, Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Providence Art, University. *Residence:* 152 Angell St. *Office:* 325 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan, educator; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., 1865; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885. Asst. and instr., English Dept., Harvard, 1894-8; instr. English, Horace Mann Sch. and Teachers Coll., New York, 1898-1905; asso. prof. English, Smith Coll., since 1905. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

ABBOTT, John, lawyer; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* John J. and Mary Augusta (Hall) A.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Randolph, Vt., 1897, Miss Grace R. Sanford. In practice at Boston since 1895. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

ABBOTT, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 30, 1845; *s.* John Stevens and Elizabeth T. (Allen) A.; 8th generation from George A., who came to Andover, Mass., 1643, from Yorkshire, Eng., and 10th generation on his mother's side from George Allen, who emigrated from England, 1635, and located at Sandwich, Mass., 1637; removed with parents to Newton, Mass., at 14; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1869; read law with his father and was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1872, later to U. S. Circuit and Supreme courts; *m.* Compton, P. Q., Can., June 12, 1878, Alice Greely Cochrane. Practiced in Boston as partner of his father, 1872-7, in New York City, as member Abbott Bros., 1877-9; returned to Boston, 1879, and continued in practice with his father until death of the latter, 1881, since which time has practiced alone. Has resided at Watertown, Mass., since 1879; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; clerk senate com. on rules since 1896; town solicitor Watertown since 1896; atty. Watertown Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

ABBOTT, Leon Martin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N. H., Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) A.; grad. Keene (N. H.) High Sch., 1885; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr., Harvard Coll. and Harvard Law Sch. class of 1890; *m.* Boston, Apr. 19, 1894, Florence M. Tallman. Has practiced in Boston since 1891; mem. firm of Rideout & Abbott, 1891-1900, Nay & Abbott, 1900-6, Bates, Nay & Abbott, since Sept., 1906. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Mason (33°). *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 1 Cumberland St. *Office:* 1043-1047 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Brown, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah G. and Caroline (Livermore) A.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Harvard Univ., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1867; *m.* Rome, Italy, Mar. 16, 1898, Maria Dexter. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1868; since then engaged in practice in Boston. Police comm'r, Boston, 1887-9; chm'n trustees Pub. Library, Boston, 1889-92. Dir. Am. Acad., Rome, Italy; mem. Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* Villa Lontana, Via Cassia, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ABBOTT, Sewell Wester, lawyer; *b.* Tuftonboro, N. H., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* George and Phebe Jane (Graves) A., and descendant of Walter A., Exeter, N. H., about 1640; grad. Hebron Acad., 1878; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1893, Mrs. Elma (King) Hodsdon. Practiced in Chicago, 1 yr.; removed to Wolfboro, N. H., 1885; judge of probate for Carroll Co. since 1889; co. atty., Apr. 1, 1903, to Apr. 1, 1907; dir. Wolfboro Woolen Mills; pres. Bd. Trustees, Huggins Hosp.; mem. Bd. Trustees, Brewster Free Acad., Wolfboro. Republican. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason, K. T.; mem. I. O. O. F., Red Men, G. A. R., Grange. *Address:* Wolfboro, N. H.

ABBOTT, W. H., supt. Lockwood Cotton Mills, Waterville, Me.

ABBOTT, W. Herbert, business man; v.-p. Abbott & Fernald Co.; pres. Grey, Clark & Engle Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank; dir. Liberty Trust Co., N. E. Evangelistic Assn. *Office:* 145 South St., Boston.

ABBOTT, Winthrop Porter, educator; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 15, 1868; *s.* Royal, Jr., and Nancy T. (Newton) A.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1893; *m.* Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1898, Cornelia M. Pierce. Prin. high sch., White River Junction, Vt., 1893-5; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Proctor, 1896-1907; supt. schs. Proctor, Pittsford, Rutland (town) and Chittenden, since 1907; examiner of teachers for Rutland Co. since 1900; mem. bd. of dirs., Proctor Y.M.C.A.; trustee Proctor Free Library. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrs., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905-6), Vt. Schoolmasters' Club. *Club:* University. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Putnam, banker; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844; *s.* Otis and Dorothy L. (Putnam) A.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1866; *m.* Turners Falls, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, Julia A. Clapp. Connected with banking business in Turners Falls since 1876; treas. Crocker Inst'n for Savings, 1876-1903; cashier Crocker Nat. Bank since June, 1876. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Turners Falls, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, prin. Worcester Academy since 1882; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; prep. ed'n Cambridge, Mass. Latin School, 1868-72; grad. Harvard Univ. 1876; studied Harvard Law School, 1876-7 (Hon. A. M. Brown, 1883, LL. D., Colby, 1898); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1878, Emily Foote Brainerd. Has been teaching since 1877; has made various trips abroad for study and travel; hon. representative U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, to examine edn'l system of Germany, especially in schools of secondary grade. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, Headmasters' Ass'n, Mass. School Masters' Club. Trustee Worcester Acad., Newton Theol. Inst'n and Brown Univ. Has written various mag. articles on edn'l matters. Hon. mem. Harvard A chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 81 Providence St., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, Edward Everett, clergyman; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* Ralph and Susan Cook (Ballou) A.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1889; studied at Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1889-90; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1892; *m.* Weston, Mass., June 14, 1899, Susie Rand. Ordained to M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Hampden, Mass., 1892-3, Southampton, 1893-7, Weston, 1898-9, Hollliston, 1899-1900, West Warren, 1906-7, Spencer, Mass., since 1908; bursar of Walden Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-5. Mem. N. E. Conf., M.E. Ch., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Spencer, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, Robert, pres. Greenfield Sav. Bank. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

ABORN, Alonzo R., *b.* Ellington, Conn., May 6, 1847; *s.* Reuben and Amelia (Peters) A.; grad. Oxford (Mass.) High Sch., 1866. Clerk, 1866-8, prop'r, 1868-90, Norwich (Conn.) Grocery Co.; engaged in real estate operations since 1890. Was mem. and chmn. W. Chelsea (Conn.) Sch. B'd; mem. Norwich Common Council, 1884; alderman, 1893; Rep. candidate for mayor of Norwich, 1896, and was declared elected on recount of Dem. votes, many of which were illegal, but refused to accept office on a technicality; mem. Conn. Senate, 1906-8; Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

ABRAMS, Alva E., physician; *b.* Duanesburg, N.Y., June 28, 1856; *s.* J. Danforth and Susan (Ladd) A.; prep. ed'n, Little Falls, N.Y.; student Cornell Univ. 3 yrs.; student Med. Dept., New York Univ.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; St. Peter's Hosp., Albany; *m.* Brooklyn, July 26, 1877, Jessie Davis. Practiced at Duanesburg, 1882-4; removed to Hartford, 1884; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, Russia, 1897. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc., Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Hartford Scientific Soc., Health Ed'n League. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Hartford Edn'l, Get Together. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ACHORN, Edgar Oakes, lawyer; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; instr., 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* 1st, Boston, Sept., 1889, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania; *m.* 2d, Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906, Alice Gorham Morse. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; active in politics; organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896; interested in educational progress of Mountain Whites of the South; author of articles on ed'n, travel, politics, etc. Unitarian. Trustee Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn.; trustee Montclair Military Acad., Montclair, N.J. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-8). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

ACKERMAN, Arthur Wilmot, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1857; *s.* Ira Philbrook and Eliza Ann (Ames) A.; grad. Medford High Sch., 1874, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore., 1900); *m.* W. Medford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1881, Ida May Hatch. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor Lombard, Ill., 1888-90, McPherson, Kan., 1890-1, Auburn Park, Ill., 1891-2, Sheffield, Ill., 1892-6, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1896-1902, Torrington, Conn., since 1902; pres. Torrington Mus. Assn. Del. to Cong'l Internat. Council, Boston, 1900, to nat. councils, Portland, Ore., 1898, Portland, Me., 1901, Des Moines, Ia., 1904. Republican. Mem. Litchfield North Assn., Cong'l Ministers' Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Cong'l Ch. Bldg. Soc., Am. Missionary Assn., Am. Bible Soc. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Club:* University (Litchfield). *Address:* Torrington, Conn.

ADAMOWSKI, Josef Felix, musician; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, July 4, 1862; *s.* Vincent and Amiela (Korecka) A.; ed. Warsaw preliminary schs. and Conservatory of Music; A.B.,

Moscow Con. of Music, 1883; *m.* Cracow, Galicia, Sept. 1, 1896, Antoinette Szumowska. Concert cellist, Warsaw; teacher in mus. sch. Cracow, Galicia, 1886-7; removed to Boston, Mass., 1888; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra and Adamowski Quartet, since 1889; mem. Adamowski Trio since 1896; teacher of violoncello and ensemble classes, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1902; an organizer and dir. Boston Symphony Orches. Pension Fund Inst. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Players (New York), Athletic (Warsaw). *Residence:* 162 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

ADAMOWSKI, Timotheus, musician, violinist, conductor; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 1858; *s.* Wincenty and Mary (Korecka) A.; grad. Warsaw Conservatory and then studied with Massart in Paris Conservatory; came to America, 1878; *m.* Narragansett Pier, Sept. 1, 1903, Gertrude Pancoast, of Phila. Began mus. career in Boston, 1879; ex-concert meister Boston Symphony Orchestra; leader Adamowski Quartet and Adamowski Trio; appeared as soloist in London, Paris, Warsaw, and other European cities, and played before emperor and empress of Russia, in Poland, Sept. 8, 1897; now head of Violin Dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Country (Boston); The Players (New York); Bath (London). *Residence:* 23 Chestnut St. *Office:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

ADAMS, Alfred Edgar, cotton mills agt.; *b.* Wales, Mass., May 28, 1849; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Etta (Darling) A., and descendant of Henry Adams, Braintree, Mass., 1639-40; ed. winter schs., 1856-61; worked in cotton mills, 1856-67; *m.* Emerzette Caroline, *d.* Stephen W., and Ada Ann (Young) Avery, of Killingly, Conn. In U.S. Army, frontier service, 1867-71; overseer Killingly cotton mills, 1871-72, other N.E. cotton mills, 1872-87; since agt. Whitinsville Cotton Mills and Whitin Bros. Cotton Mill; was capt. Me. Nat. Guard, also capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Joshua L. Chamberlain, 1880-6; mem. Sch. Bd., Whitinsville, since 1891, Bd. of Selectmen, since 1901. Republican. *Address:* Whitinsville, Mass.

ADAMS, Alonzo B., physician and surgeon; *b.* Wilton, Me., July 8, 1843; *s.* Charles K. and Julia A. (Miller) A.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1866; read medicine under Dr. Edmond Russell, of Farmington; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1869; *m.* Wilton, July 12, 1870, Mary C. Fletcher. Enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 16th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862; wounded in left ankle at Fredericksburg, requiring 2 amputations before recovery; practiced in Strong 3½ yrs., since at Wilton; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K. T.; mem. I.O.O.F., Foresters, Order of the Golden Cross, G.A.R. *Address:* Wilton, Me.

ADAMS, Arthur, financier; *b.* Quincy, Mass., May 20, 1877; *s.* John Quincy (1833-94), and Fanny C. A.; prep. ed'n, Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1899. In office of Alfred Bowditch, mgr. estates, Boston, 1899-1902; v.-p. and sec. Adams Trust Co., Boston, 1902-6; v.-p. City Trust Co., since 1906; treas. The Farm & Trades Sch. and Sailors Snug Harbor, Boston; sec. Class 1899, Harvard. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Eastern Yacht and several coll. fraternities. *Address:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; *s.* Late Charles Francis Adams, statesman; ed. at a variety of schools, at home, in Washington and abroad, following his father's changes of residence; grad. Harvard, 1870; studied in Harvard Law School 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar; practiced law until 1881; *m.* 1889, Evelyn, *d.* Admiral Charles Henry Davis. Resumed law practice; lecturer Boston Univ. Sch. of Law. *Author:* The Emancipation of Massachusetts; The Law of Civilization and Decay, 811; America's Economic Supremacy; The New Empire, 1902 M1; Centralization and the Law, 1906. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, prof. Greek, Dartmouth Coll., since 1893; *b.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1856; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1877; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, Ph. D., Kiel, 1891; instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-4; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1884-93. Editor Lyrics, Selected Speeches, 1906. Pres. Classical Assn. of New England, 1906-7. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

ADAMS, Charles Day, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1850; *s.* George and Angeline Nelson (Day) A., of Uxbridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Aug. 3, 1881, Sarah Jane Kelley, of Woburn, Mass. Lawyer, Boston and Woburn, Mass., since 1875; mgr. trust estates; real estate investments; probate practice and conveyancing; mem. and sec. Woburn Sch. Bd.; city solicitor; special justice District Court; practices U. S. Dist. and Sup. Courts. Mason. Republican. *Residence:* Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 28 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Elisha, mcht., capitalist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1841; *s.* Elisha and Sally Howe (Prouty) A.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; *m.* Dec. 10, 1873, Ida M. Barrett. Clerk in hardware store, Lowell, 1856-61; pres. Adams Hardware & Paint Co., Lowell, since 1868; actively interested in telephone and elec. matters. Pres. Bradley Stone Electric Storage Battery Co., 1893-4; dir. Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1884-99, N.W. Tel. Exchange Co., Minneapolis, 1884-99, Cleveland Telephone Co., 1884-99, S.W. Telegraph & Telephone Co., Texas and Ark., 1884-99; pres. Boston & New York Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1900-01; now pres. Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell, Mass., Mass. State Bd. Trade; dir. Wamesit Nat. Bank, Lowell, Mass. Rep. in legislature, 1887-8; pres. Lowell Bd. Trade, 1889-90; U.S. alternate comm'r from Mass., World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Mass. commr., Paris Expn., 1900; chmn. Mass. Comm'n, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Pres. Mass. State Soc., S.A.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Lowell Hist. Soc., Pilgrims of U.S.; Nat. Paint, Oil & Varnish Assn., Boston Stationers' Assn., N.E. Hardware Dealers' Assn., Royal Arcanum. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Republican, Massachusetts, Paint & Oil (Boston); Vesper Country (Lowell). *Address:* 305 Summer St., Lowell, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Follen, author; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1842; ed. common

school. Was in 13th Mass. inf. in Civil War, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. In 1872 began contributing to periodicals humorous poems in German dialect. *Author:* Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and Other Poems, L3; Dialect Ballads, H1; also booklets—Dot Long-Handled Dipper, Vas Marriage a Failure? and Der Oak und Der Vine, T10. *Address:* 59 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, hist. writer; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1835; *s.* diplomat of same name; grad. Harvard, 1856 (LL. D., 1895); *m.* Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Ogden. Admitted to bar, 1858; served in Union army through Civil War; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. A., May, 1865. Became identified with ry. interests; apptd. mem. bd. of ry. comm'rs of Mass., 1869; pres. Union Pacific Ry., 1884; pres. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1895. *Author:* Chapters on Erie and Other Essays; Railroads, their Origin and Problems; Notes on Railway Accidents; Massachusetts, Its Historians and Its History; Three Episodes of Massachusetts History; Life of Charles Francis Adams; Richard Henry Dana, a Biography; A College Fetich; Lee at Appomattox and other Papers; Three Phi Beta Kappa Addresses, etc. *Residence:* S. Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, II, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John Quincy and Fanny (Crowningshield) A.; g.-g.-grandson of John Adams; A.B., cum laude, 1888, Harvard; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; married. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; trustee Adams Real Estate Trust, Boston Ground Rent Trust, etc.; mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-5, mayor, 1896, 1897; elected treas. Corpn. Harvard Coll., 1898. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Quincy Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Hull Yacht, etc. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles H., business manager Boston Advertiser and Record; clerk and dir. Advertiser Newspaper Co.; pres. and dir. Union Trust Co., Templeton St. Ry. Co., Peoples Gas & Electric Co., Alpha Investment Co.; trustee and mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Nat. Bank. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charity. *Residence:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 309 Washington St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Hemmenway, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1845; *s.* Rev. Charles Robert and Marion (Scott) A.; B.A., Yale, 1866. Asso. editor Hartford Courant since 1888. *Residence:* Sigourney House. *Office:* 66 State St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Charles Robert, banker; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1858; *s.* Robert J. and Eliza J. (Leonard) A.; prep. ed'n Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Boston, June 24, 1896, Abbie Parker. Asst. prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1880-1; in clothing business, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-8; trustee and administrator estates, Boston, since 1888; sec. Am. Boot and Shoe Reporting Co., 1891-1904; mem. banking firm of Jose, Parker & Co. since 1904. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Boston City, Chestnut Hill. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Devonshire St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Vivian (Brown) A.; grad. Berwick (Me.) Acad., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* 1st, S. Berwick, Me., Oct. 18, 1894, Katherine Oakes; *m.* 2d, Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 10, 1900, Frances G. Manahan. Has practiced in Wollaston, Mass., since 1894; med. examiner for 10 life ins. cos.; dir. Wollaston Coöperative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk S. Dist. Med. Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Unitarian. *Address:* Wollaston, Mass.

ADAMS, Clarence Winfred, lumber dealer and mfr.; *b.* Sutton, N.H., Aug. 20, 1873; *s.* Jacob Kimball and Hattie A. (Hurd) A.; grad. Simonds Free High Sch., 1892, Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., bus. course, 1893, stenography, 1895; *m.* Warner, N.H., June 7, 1898, Luella Chase Adams. Began active career as dealer in grain, hay and lumber, Warner, N.H., 1896; in lumber business in W.Va., 1897-1900; justice of the peace, selectman. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Warner, N.H.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, educator, elec. eng'r; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S. B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890, E. E., 1905; student mathematics and physics, Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, 1891-3; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons. Asst. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing eng'r, 1890-1; instr., 1891-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. eng'ring, since 1906, Harvard; consulting elec. eng'r for Stone & Webster, Boston, 1902-6, Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, since Jan., 1905; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (dept. of electricity), St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (chmn. Boston branch, 1905-6), A. A. A. S., Electro-Chem. Soc., Illuminating Eng'ring Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Economic Club (Boston), etc. *Author:* Dynamo Design Schedules, H19; also articles on kindred subjects. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Residence:* 18 Farrar St., Boston.

ADAMS, Edward S., mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* Robert and Lydian (Stow) A.; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1872; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1879; *m.* Dedham, Mass., 1897, Carrie M. Smith. In book and stationery business at Fall River; also pres. Narragansett Mills; dir. Mechanics' Mills, Cornell Mills, Massasoit Pocasset Nat. Bank; mem. City Council, Fall River, 1882, 1883, 1884; mem. Sch. Com. since 1894 (chmn. since 1904); trustee Bradford Durfee Textile Sch.; treas. Home for Aged People. *Residence:* 660 Rock St. *Office:* 85 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

ADAMS, Forrest Lee, optician, apothecary; *b.* Dead River, Me., 1869; *s.* Winfield S. and Helen (Wing) A., and descendant of

James A., *b.* Groton, Mass., about 1730; pub. sch. ed'n; studied medicine under Dr. Abby M. Fulton, Ellsworth, Me., and took two courses of lectures at Harvard Med. Sch.; certificate State Bd. of Pharmacy, Me., 1890; M.D., Med. Sch. of Wis., 1894; O.P.D., Phila. Coll. of Optics, 1903; *m.* Jonesport, Me., 1902, Ida Lamson. Engaged in gen. practice of medicine at Skowhegan, Me., 1894-6; entered business of apothecary in Washington Co., Me., 1897, and has since combined practice of ophthalmology with business of apothecary and jeweler; mem. med. staff 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1890; 1st hosp. steward Ambulance Corps, State of Me., 1891-4; trial justice, Washington Co., 1908. Mem. K. of P. (Deputy Grand Chancellor, Washington Co., 1901, 1902, 1903). *Address:* Jonesport, Me.

ADAMS, Frank S., farmer, cattle comm'r of Me.; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Hannah P. (Wilson) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Bowdoinham High Sch.; *m.* Bowdoin, Sept. 9, 1880, Ella C. Purinton. Selectman town of Bowdoin 12 yrs. (chmn. 6 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895; comm'r Sagadohoc Co. since 1896; state cattle comm'r since 1898; mem. State Bd. Agri. 6 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); pres. State Dairy Assn. since 1904. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Me. Grange. *Address:* Bowdoinham, Me.

ADAMS, George Burton, educator and author; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) A.; ed. Beloit Coll., Yale and Univ. of Leipzig (B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.); *m.* 1878, Ida Clance. Prof. history, Drury Coll., 1877-88, Yale, since 1888. Editor Am. Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.-p.; mem. Exec. Council, 1891-7, 1898-1901), Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Editor:* Duruy's Middle Ages, H4; Bémont and Monod's Medieval Europe, H4; Select Documents of English Constitutional History, M1. *Author:* Civilization During the Middle Ages, S3; The Growth of the French Nation, M1; European History, M1; Vol. II in Hunt and Poole's Political History of England, L4; also many articles and addresses. *Address:* 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, George Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Campton, N. H., May 18, 1851; *s.* Isaac L. and Louisa C. (Blair) A.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873; *m.* Meredith, N. H., June 14, 1877, Sarah Katherine Smith. Began practice at Plymouth, N. H., 1876; mem. firm of Burleigh & Adams, since July, 1879; pres. Pemigwassett Nat. Bank; trustee Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank; dir. Pemigwassett Valley R. R., White Mountain Telephone Co., Plymouth Electric Light Co. Mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1876; N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1883, 1884, senate, 1899, 1900, 1905, 1906; judge advocate gen., staff of Gov. J. B. Smith, 1893, 1894; ins. comm'r, N. H., since 1905. Republican. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. *Club:* Wonalancet (Concord, N. H.) *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

ADAMS, Ivers W., treas. Am. Net. & Twine Co.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank. *Residence:* 98 Washington St., Dorchester. *Office:* 287 Atlantic Av., Boston.

ADAMS, James Forster Alleyne, physician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 20, 1844; *s.* William Joseph and Deborah Forster (Chickering) A.; ed. Dedham High Sch., 1856-60, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860-2; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1870, Annah E. N. Bailey. Acting med. cadet, U.S.A., July-Dec., 1862; med. cadet, Dec., 1862-Dec., 1863; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Feb., 1864-Feb., 1865, has practiced in Pittsfield, Mass., since Nov., 1867; chmn. Bd. Trustees Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland, Aug., 1906-Aug., 1907. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Monday Evening. *Address:* 114 Wendell Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

ADAMS, James Meade, journalist, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., June 26, 1862; *s.* James P. and Anna G. (Page) A.; ed. pub. schs., Weare, N.H.; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1890, Maria Dame. Worked at printer's trade about 1 yr. in N.H.; since 1883 in newspaper work and contb'r of verse and prose to many lit. papers and mags.; asso. editor American Young Folks, Manchester, N.H., 1884; messenger N.H. senate, 1887-90, sergeant-at-arms, 1895-7; statistical agt. for U.S. Dept. Agr. for N.H., 1890-3; Republican. Editorial writer and editor, Nashua (N.H.) Daily Telegraph, 1889-99; 5 months resident in pioneer Am. colony in Cuba, 1900. Mem. N.H. Press Assn. *Author:* Pioneering in Cuba, 1901 L11. *Residence:* N. Weare, N.H.

ADAMS, John Chester, educator; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* John Samuel and Harriet Ada (Marr) A.; B.A., 1896, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1904, Yale; post-grad. course, Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 8, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Munger. Teacher in New Haven High Sch., 1897-8; English master, The Taft Sch., 1898-9; instr. English literature, 1900-8, asst. prof. of English literature since 1908, Yale. *Club:* Graduates'. Author of an edition of Carlyle's Heroes, 1907. *Residence:* 75 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, John Coleman, Universalist clergyman; *b.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 25, 1849; grad. Tufts Coll., 1870 (B. D.; A. M., for work done; D. D.) Pastorates: Newton, Lynn, Chicago, Brooklyn; mem. Authors' Club; trustee Tufts Coll., Universalist gen. convention. *Author:* The Leisure of God; Christian Types of Heroism; The Fatherhood of God; Nature Studies in Berkshire; Life of William Hamilton Gibson, 1901 P2; An Honorable Youth; Short Studies in the Larger Faith. *Address:* 83 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Manley U., treas. Cabot Mfg. Co., Clinton Mills Co., Winthrop Mills Co., Fisher Mfg. Co.; dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

ADAMS, Melvin Ohio, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Dolly W. (Whitney) A., and descended from John Adams (soldier of the Revolution), Cambridge, 1650; ed. pub. sch. and Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1874; *m.* Jan. 20, 1874, Mary Colony, of Fitchburg, Mass. Lawyer in Boston since 1876; asst. dist. atty., 1876-86; U.S. atty., 1895-1906; pres. Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad; v.-p. Liberty Trust Co.; trustee Dartmouth Coll.; pres. Trustees, Cushing Acad.; asst. adjt. gen., staff Gov. Brackett, with rank of

col., 1890-1. *Clubs:* Union, Unitarian, University, Exchange, Boston Yacht. *Residence:* 36 Beacon St. *Office:* 636 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

ADAMS, Myron A., mfr. and dairyman; *b.* Derby, Vt., Nov. 28, 1849; *s.* Auretus F. and Jane (Weeden) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Derby Acad.; *m.* Nov. 21, 1873, Clara E., *d.* Chester Carpenter, of Derby. Treas. and ex-pres. Vt. Dairymen's Assn.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; supt. schs., Derby, 1896-1906; mem. State Fair Comm'n, 1907-10. *Address:* Derby, Vermont.

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, author, lecturer upon literature and architecture; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; ed. in public and private schools, Leicester Acad., Mass.; grad. N. J. State Normal School. Unmarried. *Author:* Hand-Book of English Authors, 01; Hand-Book of American Authors, H5; Through the Year with the Poets (12 vols. edited), L9; Post-Laureate Idyls, L9; Chapters from Jane Austen (edited); Morris's "Atalanta's Race," with Notes (edited); Dear Old Story Tellers, L9; The Poet's Year (edited), L8; The Story of Jane Austen's Life, L8; The Presumption of Sex, L8; Dictionary of American Authors (5th edition, enlarged), 1905; The Archbishop's Unguarded Moment, and Other Stories, P3; Some Famous American Schools, E3; Sicut Patribus and Other Verse, X1. Am. editor of The Henry Irving Shakespeare. *Clubs:* Boston Authors (sec. since 1892), New Hampshire. *Address:* The Hermitage, Willow St., Boston.

ADAMS, Robert John, clergyman; *b.* N. Granville, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1829; *s.* John and Betsey (Merriam) A.; grad. Williams Coll., 1853, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1855; (D.D., Brown Univ., 1875); *m.* 1st, Granville, N.Y., July, 1855, Eliza Jane Mason; *m.* 2d, Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1899, H. Anna Richardson. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1855; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1855-1869, Holyoke, Mass., 1869-86, Stoughton St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1886-93. Gen. sec. Newton Theol. Inst'n and Worcester Acad., 7 yrs.; treas. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc. since 1896; sec. Mass. Bapt. Charitable Soc. since 1892. Trustee and mem. Exec. Com., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; mem. Finance Com., Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n; chmn. Exec. Com., Worcester Acad.; sec. Gardner Colby Ministerial Relief Soc. *Residence:* 42 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

ADAMS, Warren Austin, educator; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) A.; grad. Yale, 1886; studied, univs. Berlin and Munich, 1888-9; grad. student New York Univ., 1890-1, Cornell, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896, Grace Smith. Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-7; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N. J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-3; instr. German, Yale, 1893-9; asst. prof. German, 1899-1904, prof. German since 1904, Dartmouth Coll. Cong'list. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Editor:* Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

ADAMS, Wilbur F. *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah E. (Fisk) A., and descendant of Henry A., Braintree, Mass., about 1632; grad. Hopkinton High Sch. and Comer's Bus. Coll.; *m.* Hopkinton, Oct. 23, 1888, Hattie A. Phipps. Bookkeeper and salesman Norton Door Check and Spring Co., 8 yrs.; for 9 yrs. connected with W. A. Murtfeldt Co., constr'n of sidewalks, asphalt floors, etc.; now with E. R. Taylor Co., concrete eng'rs and contractors; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1899-1900; mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1901-2. Mason. Republican. *Address:* 164 Federal St., Boston.

ADAMS, William Wisner, clergyman; *b.* Painesville, O., Aug. 15, 1831; *s.* Rev. William Murphy (Presbyterian clergyman) and Sophia Cooley (Farnsworth) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1855 (D.D., 1878); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1858; *m.* Wells River, Vt., Oct. 18, 1864, Mary Augusta Cooper, of Beloit, Wis. (died Sept. 2, 1891). Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1858; pastor, Burlington, Ia., 6 mos., Como, Ill. (home missionary), 1860, Presb. Ch., Beloit, Wis., 1861-3, 1st Cong'l Ch., Fall River, Mass., since Nov. 8, 1863; has printed many sermons; spent 1 yr. in Europe, Egypt, Syria; trustee Williams Coll. since 1883; was mem. Sch. Bd., Fall River, 15 yrs. Independent Republican. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Eng., Am. Economic Assn., Egypt Exploration Soc., Palestine Exploration Soc. *Address:* 111 June St., Fall River, Mass.

ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon; A.B. Brown Univ., 1862, A.M., 1865; served in U. S. Vols., 1862-5; mustered out as capt.; admitted to bar, 1866, and since in practice at Providence. Clerk Common Council, 1867-81; sec. of state, R. I., 1872-87; comm'r to revise the R. I. laws, 1880. V.-p. Industrial Trust Co. *Author:* Public Statutes of R. I., 1882; also various addresses on civil and mil. subjects, and official publications. *Address:* 49 Westminster St., Providence.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman, author; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., March 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. A.; grad. Union Coll., 1883 (D. D. 1901); grad. Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 20, 1889, Julia de Wolf Gibbs. Asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886-9; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1889-95; All Saints' Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1895; pres. Beverly Hosp., 1892-95; trustee Public Library, Brookline; examining chaplain to Bishop of Mass.; registrar of the diocese of Massachusetts; trustee College of Monrovia, Liberia; pres. Brookline Ed'n Soc.; dir. The Church Temperance Soc. Mem. exec. com. Archdeaconry of Boston, Boston Clericus; v.-p. trustees Donation for Ed'n in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Club:* Boston Authors,' Twenty, Round Table. *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894 H5; Phillips Brooks, 1894 L11; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897 H5; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896 U15; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900 M1; The Episcopalians, 1904 B1. *Address:* All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author, art designer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught

by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 30, 1889, Rev. Daniel Dulany Addison. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Dir. Brookline Sch. Museum. Mem. Boston Art Students' Ass'n (now The Copley Soc.), Actors' Church Alliance; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the Troubadour, 1903 P3; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903 P3; Classic Myths in Art, 1904 P3; Art of the National Gallery, 1905 P3. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? P21; What Is That to You? P21. Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cajolerie, 1887; Palinode, 1896; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; and several Easter and Christmas carols:—all D2. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

ADIE, Andrew, pres. Scotia Worsted Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills; treas. Moore Spinning Co.; prop'r Saxony Worsted Mills. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 157 Federal St., Boston.

ADLER, Max, mfr.; *b.* Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 14, 1840; *s.* Sigismund and Barbetta (Osterweis) A.; came to America with parents, 1841; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1866, Esther Myers. Successively errand boy, clerk, cashier, gen. mgr. dry goods store, New Haven; mgr. dry goods store, New York, 1859-62; returned to New Haven and was mgr. dry goods store, 1862-6; entered firm I. Strouse & Co., corset mfrs., 1866; is senior mem. of present firm, Strouse, Adler & Co. (factories employ 2,000 hands). Served in Conn. militia 7 yrs.; has been mem. New Haven Bd. Ed'n; comm'r to Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; comm'r on trade schs., reporting to Conn. Legislature, 1905; pres. New Haven Permanent Paving Comm'n. Trustee New Haven Trust Co., Nat. Savings Bank; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., New Haven Water Co., Southern N. E. Telephone Co., The Peck Bros. & Co., The Conn. Computing Machine Co., etc. Republican. Hebrew. Mason. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Union League, Quinnipiack, Harmonie. *Residence:* 127 Greene St. *Office:* 84 Olive St., New Haven, Conn.

AGARD, William Augustus, pres. Wm. Sumner Belting Co.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1848; *s.* Ransel Hall and Maria A. (Sumner) A.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; grad. E. Greenwich (R. I.) Acad., 1869; *m.* S. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 15, 1874, Catherine E. Bissell. In collection dept., William Sumner & Co., Cincinnati, 1870-5; gen. mgr. Capital City Gas Light Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1876-87; mgr. The Underwood Mfg. Co., and The Wm. Sumner Belting Co., since 1889, of which is also pres.; pres. Savings Bank of Tolland; dir. Tolland Aqueduct Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1905. *Address:* Tolland, Conn.

AGASSIZ, Alexander (Emmanuel Rodolphe), naturalist; *b.* Neuchatel, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1835; *s.* late Prof. Jean Louis Rodolphe and Cecile (Braun) A.; came to U. S., 1849; A. B., Harvard, 1855; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1857; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 12, 1860, Anna Russell. Asst. on U. S. Coast Survey in Calif., 1859; asst. in zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1860-5; developed and was supt., 1865-9, Calumet & Hecla copper mines, Lake Superior; dir. Anderson Sch. of Natural History on Penikese Island, 1874; mem. expd'n to S. America, 1875, where inspected copper mines of Peru and Chili and made surveys of Lake Titicaca; curator Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1874-85, dir. same, since 1902; has made gifts to the museum aggregating over $1,000,000; also valuable W. Indian, Central, S. America and Pacific zoöl. collection, 1898. Assisted Sir Charles Wyville Thomson in classifying the collections of the expd'n of the Challenger in her voyage of 68,900 miles of deep-sea exploration, 1872-6; spent winters 1876-81 in deep-sea dredging in W. Indies on board U. S. Coast Survey steamer Blake; in charge of expd'n to the Sandwich Islands, the West Indies, the Fiji Islands, the Great Basin Reef of Australia; in charge of expd'n of U. S. S. Albatross to the Panamic regions and Galapagos, to the central Pacific and to the eastern Pacific. Was overseer of Harvard and fellow same until 1886. Apptd. by Emperor William of Germany, mem. Order of Merit, 1902; Officer Legion of Honor of France, 1896; foreign mem. Acad. Science, Paris, London, Vienna, Munich, Rome, Stockholm, Copenhagen; pres. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1898), A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Seaside Studies in Natural History (with Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Agassiz), 1865; Marine Animals of Massachusetts Bay, 1871; Explorations of Lake Titicaca; Three Cruises of the Blake; Revision of the Echini; Coral Reefs of Florida, Bahamas, Bermudas, W. Indies, of the Pacific, of the Maldives; Panamic Deep Sea Echini; Hawaiian Echini, Embryological Memoirs on Fishes, Worms, Echinoderms, etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis, capitalist; A.B., Harvard, 1892. Pres. and dir. Tecumseh Copper Co., v.-p. and dir. Am. Zinc Extraction Co., Frontenac Copper Co., Gratiot Mining Co., Manitou Mining Co., LaSalle Copper Co., Superior Copper Co.; 3d v.-p. and dir. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; treas. and dir. Ashburton Mining Co., Coeur d'Alene Mining Co., Contention Mining Co., Marysville Dredging Co., N. E. Exploration Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Smuggler Union Mining Co.; dir. State St. Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Walter Baker Co., Ltd., Wonderland Co., United Zinc & Chem. Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Alloues Mining Co. *Residence:* Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

AIKEN, John Adams, jurist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850; *s.* David and Mary E. (Adams) A.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1874; prin. Northfield (Mass.) Acad.; attended Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1895, Maria Willard Dickinson. Practiced with his father in Greenfield several yrs., and then alone. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., 1890-7; justice since 1898, chief justice since 1905, Superior Court of Massachusetts. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic. *Residence:* Greenfield, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

AIKEN, Wellington Estey, educator; *b.* Benson, Vt., Dec. 30, 1876; *s.* James Henry and Mary Frances (Hawley) A.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1897; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1901, A.M., 1903; post-grad. study Chicago Univ.; *m.* Troy, N. Y., June 14, 1904, Lucy Bascom. Head of Dept. of English, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mt. Hermon, Mass., since Sept., 1901; contb'r to edn'l pubs. and occasional pub. speaker. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., Sigma Nu. *Address:* Mt. Hermon, Mass.

AIKEN, William Appleton, mfr.; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1833; *s.* John and Mary Means (Appleton) A., *d.* Jesse A., pres. Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lowell, Mass., Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., to 1851; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1861, Eliza Coit, only child of Hon. William A. Buckingham, war gov. of Conn., later U. S. senator. Acting asst. paymaster U.S.N., 1861-2; q.-m.-gen. Conn., 1862-5; during naval service attached to squadron in S. Atlantic under Rear Admiral Dupont; participated in first great naval battle of Civil War at Hilton Head, Port Royal, S. C.; during the war was entrusted with several important special duties in Washington and on Southern coast; mem. Lanman & Aiken, wholesale grocers, Chicago, 1858-60; treas. Norwich Bleaching and Calendering Co., Norwich, Conn., 1865-9, Norwich Lock Mfg. Co., 1869-78; prop'r Norwich Nickel Works, Norwich Nickel and Brass Works; pres. Norwich Nickel & Brass Co. Republican. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Library Assn., Nat. Red Cross, Nat. Forestry Assn., Nat. Civil Service Reform League (mem. of Council almost from its foundation), Nat. Municipal Reform League, Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Army and Navy Club of Conn., Norwich Bd. of Trade; trustee Otis Pub. Library, Norwich (for last 24 yrs. pres. bd.), Broadway Cong'l Ch., Maplewood Cemetery. *Club:* Norwich. *Residence:* 157 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.

AITKEN, George, farmer; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 5, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Margaret A.; ed. in Scotland; arrived in America, 1873; *m.* New York, Sept. 27, 1875, Margaret S. Anderson. Engaged in farming and dairying in Vt. since 1884; state cattle comm'r, 1900-2; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904; pres. Vt. State Agr'l Soc., 1896, and at present time mem. Vt. Dairymen's Assn. (pres. 1902-4); mem. Bd. of Agr., 1900-Jan., 1908, when resigned to go to Africa (sec. 1904-8); elected trustee Vt. Sanitarium, 1908; elected, 1908, trustee Univ. of Vt. for 6 yrs.; chmn. Village Trustees 10 yrs.; mem. Conservation Comm'n. Past Master of Woodstock Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Congregationalist. *Address:* Woodstock, Vermont.

AKERS, Joseph Henry, physician; *b.* Granby, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Joseph Washington and Lucy A. (Tufts) A.; ed. high sch. and by pvt. instruction; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. course in New York; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1885, Annie Louise Sholes. Began practice at Fiskdale, Mass.; removed to Providence, 1885; was connected for a number of yrs. with R. I. Hosp. and for about 13 yrs. with the Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Providence and R. I. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 42 Cypress St. *Office:* 816 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author, rugmaker; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High School; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* Minneapolis, Feb. 15, 1894, John Albee. Established, 1897, Abnákee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900 H5; Abnákee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901 X1. Contb'r to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts. *Residence:* Pequaket, N. H.

ALBEE, John, author; *b.* at Bellingham Mass., April 3, 1833; ed. at Andover and Cambridge; lived for many yrs. at New Castle, N. H.; now of Chocorua, N. H. *Author:* Literary Art, 1881; Poems, 1883; History of New Castle, N. H., 1884; Prose Idylls, 1892; Biography of Henry Dexter, sculptor, 1898; Remembrances of Emerson, 1900. *Address:* Chocorua, N. H.

ALBERS, Homer, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) A.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1882; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Fredonia, N. Y., June 26, 1889, Minnie B. Martin. Has practiced in Boston since 1885; lecturer on law at Boston Univ. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; declined appmt. justice Mass. Superior Court, 1903; mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Comm'n, 1899-1905; dir. Coastwise Transportation Co., Trinity Copper Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Art, Brae Burn Country, Commonwealth Country. *Residence:* 84 High St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 199 Washington St., Boston.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social worker; *b.* Jamesport, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Richard and Sarepta Y. (Aldrich) A.; ed. Greenport (N. Y.) Acad., 1880-4, Oberlin Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1888-91, and by pvt. study; *m.* 1st, Greenport, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1886, Irene Mulford; 2d, Inez, Ky., May, 8, 1904; Miss Hazel Hammond. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor Penfield, O., 1889-91, Springfield, O., 1891-5; took a leading part in organisation and management of the Christian Commonwealth, Andrews, N. C., and Commonwealth, Ga., 1895-1900. *Editor:* Social Gospel, 1897-1900, The Am. Co-operator, Lewiston, Me., 1902-4; now on staff of The Arena. Now connected in social and civic work with Civic Service House, Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Gov't; sec. Nat. Public Ownership League, Nat. Federation for People's Rule, Co-operative Assn. of America, Nat. Sch. City League, also edn'l dir. in Filene's store, Boston. *Club:* Economic (Boston). *Residence:* 64 Greenwood Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston.

ALBIN, John Henry; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Oct. 17, 1843; *s.* John and Emily (White) A.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Henniker, N. H., Sept. 2, 1872, Georgia A. Modica. Has practiced in Concord, N. H., since 1868; now senior mem. of law firm Albin & Sawyer; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873, 1876. Pres. Concord St. Ry., Sullivan Co. R. R.; dir. Conn. River R. R., Vermont Valley R. R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Medico Legal Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Past grand master Grand Lodge of N. H., grand representative and grand marshal Sovereign

Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F.; author of Patriarch's Manual Degree in Odd Fellowship, and of its ritual. *Address:* 88 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.

ALDEN, James F., clergyman; *b.* Cohoes, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Greenhalgh) A.; A.B., Tufts, 1887; B.D., Tufts Divinity Sch., 1890 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1892, Alice Marion Lamb. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1890; pastor, Palmer, Mass., 1890-2, Fitchburg, Mass., 1892-6, Malden, Mass., 1896-1904, Portland, Me., since 1904. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Fraternity, Civic, Portland Country, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* 21 Deering St., Portland, Me.

ALCOTT, Ralph Waldo Emerson, physician; *b.* Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* Junis S. and Nancy Jane (Pritchard) A.; prep. ed'n pub. and pvt. schs. of Conn.; M.D., United States Med. Coll., New York, 1881; *m.* Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 25, 1897, Tinney E. Latimer. Began practice at Avon, Conn., 1881; removed to W. Hartford, 1895. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Hartford Co. and Conn. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* 23 S. Main St., W. Hartford, Conn.

ALCOTT, William Penn, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1838; *s.* William Andrews (M.D.) and Phebe Lewis (Bronson) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* 1st, Peacham, Vt., 1868, Sarah J. Merrill; *m.* 2d, Boston, 1878, Lucy R. Davis. Ordained to Cong'l ministry; in charge of pastorates since 1868; pastor, Ipswich, Mass., since 1887. Mem. Williams Coll. Greenland Expd'n, 1860; asst. editor Shaff's Bible Dictionary and The Book of Esther, for Lowell Hebrew Club; contb'r to Good Health and other mags.; frequent lecturer on scientific subjects; presented herbarium of 3,000 species to Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut; v.-p. Boxford Library Assn.; pres. Boxford Nat. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Vegetarian Soc. Prohibitionist. Vegetarian. *Address:* Boxford, Mass.

ALDEN, Charles H., pres. and treas. Charles H. Alden & Co., boots and shoes. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 12 High St., Boston.

ALDEN, G. Edward, pres. Internat. Rubber Co., Internat. Automobile & Vehicle Tire Co. (Milltown, N. J.), Newton Rubber Works; v.-p. Seamless Rubber Co. (New Haven, Conn.); dir. A. H. Alden & Co. (London, Eng.), New York Commercial Co., East Boston Co. *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 60 Chauncy St., Boston.

ALDEN, George Ira, mech. eng'r; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1843; B.S., Harvard, 1863; M.M.E., Cornell, 1890. Head Dept. Mech. Engr'ng, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1868-96; treas. and consulting eng'r Norton Emery Wheel Co. and Plunger Elevator Co., Worcester, since 1896; mem. Worcester Sch. Com. since 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 48 Queen St., Worcester, Mass.

ALDEN, H. Bingley, pres. India Mut. Ins. Co. *Address:* 72 Kilby St., Boston.

ALDEN, John, textile chemist; *b.* Randolph, Mass., May 9, 1856; *s.* Adoniram and Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) A.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1877; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 23, 1883, Rosa Robinson. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1877-8; in charge of the chemical dept. Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., since 1878. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Soc. Dyers & Colorers (Eng.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Chemists' Club (New York), Technology Club. *Residence:* Andover, Mass.

ALDEN, John E., pres. South Boston Savings Bank. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 368 W. Broadway, S. Boston.

ALDEN, Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* E. Randolph, Mass., Apr. 29, 1843; *s.* Lewis and Abigail (Belcher) A.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* June 24, 1874, Harriet S. Hammond, of Boston. Worked in shoe factories, 1865-78; engaged in mnf'g boots and shoes since 1878; dir. Holbrook Co-operative Bank. Trustee Holbrook Public Library 12 yrs. Methodist. *Address:* Holbrook, Mass.

ALDRICH, Albert Clinton, physician; *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* Simon and Martha (Carleton) A.; A. B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1883; *m.* 1883, Julia, *d.* Hon. Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Carpenter) Ross, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Physician, R. I. Hosp., 1883-4; practiced in St. Johnsbury, Attleboro, and since Nov., 1885, in Somerville. Asst. surgeon 8th M.V.M., 2 years. Mason. Mem. Charlestown Artillery. *Clubs:* Central (Somerville); University (Boston). *Address:* 262 School St., Somerville, Mass.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., 1829; *d.* Benedict and Melissa Roys; ed. in Mass.; also studied in Germany, 1879-80; *m.* 1850, Andrew J. Aldrich, Woonsocket, R. I. *Author:* Kindergarten Hand Book, 1877 B35; Children, Their Models and Critics, H1; Life and How to Live It, 1900 B14. Directed translation of Bertha Meyer's Education of the Child; contributed to Henry Barnard's Child Papers; also to various mags. and papers. Edited "Mother Queries" dept., Childhood. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

ALDRICH, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Peleg Emory and Sarah (Woods) A.; ed. Worcester pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.A., 1885; Harvard Law Sch., 1883. Has practiced in Worcester since 1883; trustee and solicitor Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings; referee in bankruptcy. *Clubs:* Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country; University (New York). *Residence:* 59 Elm St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

ALDRICH, Clarence A., lawyer; *b.* Killingly, Conn., Aug. 9, 1852; *s.* Anan and Abbie A. (Burgess) A.; collateral descendant of Roger Williams; grad. Lapham Inst., N. Scituate, R. I., 1871; taught sch. 4 yrs.; law with Benjamin N. and Simon S. Lapham, Providence; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1887, Adeline M. Kennedy. Has practiced in Providence since Sept., 1879; asst. atty.-gen. of Rhode Island, 1887-91; mem. R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1903; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners since 1900. *Clubs:* Pomham, Elmwood. *Address:* 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

ALDRICH, Edgar, U. S. judge, dist. of N. H., since 1891; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., 1848; attended Colebrook Acad. (A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1901, Dartmouth); grad. Univ. of Mich., LL.B., 1868; *m.* Oct. 7, 1872, Louise M. Re-

mick; admitted to N. H. bar, Aug., 1868; practiced at Colebrook, N. H., 1868-81; Littleton, N. H., 1881-91; solicitor Coos Co., N. H., 1872-4 and 1876-9; mem. and speaker N. H. Legislature, 1885; mem. N. H. Constitutional Conv., 1902. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

ALDRICH, Ephraim Fred, lawyer; *b.* Littleton, N. H., June 9, 1878; *s.* Judge Edgar and Louisa M. (Remick) A.; Dartmouth Coll.; studied law with Streeter, Walker & Hollis, Concord, N. H.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1905, Frances Vera Powers. Practiced in Boston since 1902. *Residence:* 90 Corey Rd., Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

ALDRICH, Fred Davis, teacher, author; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Lawson and Eudora Converse (Davis) A.; ed. pub. schs., Thompson, 1871-82, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1882-4; bookkeeper Slater Woolen Co.'s store, Webster, Mass., 1884-9; grad. Worcester Acad., 1891; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), hon. A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Paris, France, summers, 1896, 1897, Berlin and Jena, Germany, 1898; *m.* Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1900, Mabel Emelyn Morse. Instr. modern languages and mathematics, 1895-1900, master in modern languages, 1900-6, master in mathematics since 1906, Worcester Acad. Mem. N. E. Modern Language Assn., Assn. of Math. Teachers in New England. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Address:* Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass.

ALDRICH, Henry Leprelate, cotton goods mfr.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876. Pres. Aldrich Mfg. Co. *Address:* 37 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

ALDRICH, Jefferson, banker and broker; *b.* Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 10, 1835; *s.* Burrill and Maranda (Ballou) A.; country sch. ed'n; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., Nov., 1868, Mary Jane Hendrick. Raised on farm; in employ woolen mfr., 5 yrs.; bookkeeper, and later supt. lumber, coal and building firm, for 11 yrs.; entered ins. and brokerage business about 1880, as Sherman, Aldrich & Co., now in own name; notary public, justice of the peace, 8 yrs. deputy sheriff, dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, 1896, v.-p., 1903, pres. since June 15, 1906; treas. County Corp'n Trustees. Republican. Friend. *Address:* Woonsocket, R. I.

ALDRICH, Lewis Clarence, physician; *b.* Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* William Frank and Nellie (Burbank) A.; grad. Whitefield High Sch., 1899; M.D., Maryland Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1902; resident physician Franklin Sq. Hosp., Baltimore, winter of 1901-2. Practiced in Whitefield, N. H., with Dr. G. H. Morrison, 1902-6, at Jefferson, N. H., since. Mem. Coos Co. and New Hampshire Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Grange, Kappa Psi. *Address:* Jefferson, N. H.

ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, U. S. senator from R. I. Dec. 5, 1881-1905; *b.* Foster, R. I., Nov. 6, 1841; academic ed'n; is engaged in mercantile pursuits. Pres. Providence common council, 1871-3; mem. R. I. legislature, 1875-6, and its speaker, 1876; mem. Congress, elected for terms 1879-83, but resigned to take seat in Senate; Republican. Chairman Committee on Finance, and Rep. leader in Senate; Republican. *Home:* Providence, R. I.

ALDRICH, Samuel Nelson, pres. State Nat. Bank of Boston since Dec. 15, 1890; *b.* Upton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; *s.* Sylvanus Bucklin and Lucy Jane (Stoddard) A.; ed. Worcester Acad., Brown Univ., and Harvard Law School; *m.* Upton, Mass., Sept., 1865, Mary J., *d.* J. T. Macfarland. Admitted to bar 1863, practiced Marlborough, Mass., 1863-74, after that in Boston retaining residence in Marlborough; was 9 yrs. mem. Marlborough School Com.; 4 yrs. mem. bd. of selectmen; was pres. old Framingham & Lowell R. R., later pres. Mass. Central R. R. and Central Mass. R. R. Mem. Mass. State senate, 1879, 1880, Ho. of Reps., 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress old 7th dist., Mass., 1880; asst. treas. U. S. in Boston, March, 1887, to Jan. 15, 1891. *Residence:* 228 Newbury St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ALDRICH, Walter J., physician; *b.* Lyman, N. H., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Albert H. and Ruia R. (Tucker) A.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1888; taught in a Kansas Sch., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1893; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1893, Flora Folsom. Has practiced in St. Johnsbury since 1893; dir. Brightlook Hosp. Mem. Am., Vt., and Caledonia Co. Med. assns. Republican. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, editor; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George S. and Abby G. (Smith) A.; grad. Univ. of Neb., A. B., 1897; graduate reader in English, 1898, Harrison fellow in philosophy, Univ. of Pa., 1898-1900; Univ. fellow in philosophy, Columbia Univ., 1900-1, Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Office editor and contributor to New International Encyclopædia. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902 M1; Pilgrim Alden (anonymous), 1903 E2; Poetry and the Individual, 1906 P2. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Address:* Care G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass.

ALEXANDER, James, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Mollison) A.; came to America, 1878; prep. ed'n in Scotland; grad. Boston Univ., 1887; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. studies Andover Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; (LL.D.); *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 16, 1878, Jane Ann Stewart. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1883; pastor, Roslindale Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1904-6, 1st Presb. Ch., Boston, since Jan. 1, 1906. Chaplain Boston Scotch Charitable Soc. *Author:* The Mystery of the Ice Floe. Has written extensively for newspapers and mags. *Residence:* 71 Gainsboro St., Boston.

ALEXANDER, Magnus W., eng'r; *b.* New York, Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Alexander M. and Malafka (Jelenkiewicz) A.; ed. Gymnasium, Vienna; Acad. Mining and Metallurgy, Leoben; Univ. of Grats, Austria. Was mech. eng'r in iron works in Austria, 1891-3; designer for Weston Elec. Instrument Co., Newark, N. J., 1893-4, for Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, 1894-1900; econ. eng'r and eng'r in charge of drawing office, Gen. Electric Co., W. Lynn, Mass., since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mechanical Eng'rs, German-Am. Technol. Soc., Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Am. Peace Soc., New England Civic Federation, Bostoner Deutsche Gesell-

schaft, Mass. Reform Club; v.-p. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Ed'n. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City, Economic (Boston); Tedesco Country (Swampscott). *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

ALFORD, Orlando H., mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; pres. Bates Mfg. Co., Edwards Mfg. Co.; treas. Otis Co.; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Cordis Mills, Columbian Mfg. Co., Thorndike Co., City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Merrimac River Towing Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 100 Summer St., Boston.

ALFRED, Frank Edward, judge; *b.* Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 25, 1853; *s.* Samuel Dwight and Polly (Smith) A.; ed. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* 1st, at Newton, Mass., June 10, 1879, Mary Louise Edes (died July 27, 1898); *m.* 2d, Brooklyn, June 21, 1906, Clara H. Ives. Began practice in Newport, Vt., in partnership with Hon. Walter D. Crane, 1876-98, since alone; Vt. counsel Canadian Pacific Ry.; states' atty. for Orleans Co., 1884-8; judge-advocate-gen., Vt., 1889-1904; judge of probate for Orleans Dist. since 1893. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

ALGER, John Lincoln, educator; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary (Key) A.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1890, A. M., 1895; *m.* North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896, Edith Goodyear. Teacher high schs., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R. I., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Brown Univ., 1892-5; supt. schs., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-4, Vt. Acad., since 1904. Mem. State Normal Sch. Comm'n, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Saxtons River, Vt.

ALGER, William Ellerton, consul; *b.* Boston, Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* William R. and Annie L. (Lodge) A.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1875; *m.* Honduras, Nov. 20, 1896, Mucia Paz. Am. consular agt., Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1891, consul, Mar., 1902; consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, since Nov. 10, 1904. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

ALLAN, William Rice, lumber manufacturer; *b.* Dennysville, Me., May 24, 1847; *s.* Theophilus W. and Martha R. (Sargent) A.; ed. common schs. and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., Portland; *m.* Dennysville, Jan. 26, 1871, Helen M. Kilby. Has been connected with lumber business since beginning of his active career; mem. firm of T. W. Allan & Son; mem. Me. Senate, 1893-4. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. Mass. Soc. S. A. R. *Address:* Dennysville, Me.

ALLARD, Frank Ellsworth, physician; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., May 14, 1861; *s.* Horatio P. and Harriet (Foster) A. and descendant of French Huguenot and early Mass. Colonial ancestry; prep. ed'n, Hanover (N. H.) High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1885; served as prin. Boston Farm Sch., 1885-9, and prin. Malden evening schs., 1889-97; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; house surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Dispensary for 1 yr.; *m.* Norwich, Vt., May 15, 1888, Ada Eliza Booth. Orphaned by death of father at 2 yrs. of age; lived with grand-parents and worked on farm until 18; worked way through high sch. and coll.; supt. Chardon St. Dispensary, Boston, 1892-8; instr. in physiology, 1893-1904, instr. medico-ins. since 1904, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; dir. and med. dir. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1898; examining surgeon Casualty Co. of America, and Employers' Liability Corp'n. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Assn. Med. Examiners (pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Eta Eta Chapter Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art. *Address:* 373 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ALLBE, Albert Meriam, lawyer; *b.* Westminster, Vt., Nov. 13, 1821; *s.* Ellery and Hannah (Messer) A.; ed. dist. sch., Westminster, Walpole and Chesterfield acads., N. H., to 1838; *m.* Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 30, 1845, Mary C. Wait. Began practice at Londonderry, Vt., 1843; brigade judge advocate Vt. Militia, 1845, and for many yrs. thereafter; representative Vt. Legislature from Westminster, 1856; pres. for many yrs., to July 1, 1906, Springfield (Vt.) Savings Bank; retired from active business, 1906, and removed to Bellows Falls. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

ALLBEE, Elmore S., physician; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., May 7, 1848; *s.* E. H. and Angeline Z. (Whitcomb) A.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1870; *m.* Springfield, Vt., May 5, 1881, Cara A. Allbe. Began practice at Londonderry, 1871; removed to Bellows Falls, 1875. Republican. *Club:* Westminster. *Address:* 7 School St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

ALLEN, Amos L., congressman; *b.* Waterborough, Me., March 17, 1837; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860; studied law Columbian Law School; admitted to bar York Co., Me., 1866; clerk U. S. Treasury Dept., 3 yrs.; clerk of courts, York Co., Me., 1870-83; clerk judiciary com., U. S. Ho. of Reps., 1883-4; sp'l examiner pension bureau, 1884-5; mem. legislature, 1886-7; delegate at large, and mem. com. on resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; private sec. Speaker Thomas B. Reed, 1898-6; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 1st Me. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Alfred, Me.

ALLEN, Bradford, physician; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* James S. Allen and Mary Porter (Churchill) A.; S.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Nashua, N. H., 1885, Miss Mary Frances Godfrey. Engaged in practice at Nashua, N. H., since 1885; house officer Rotunda Lying-in Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1882-83; mem., since 1899, Nashua Bd. of Ed'n. Mem. [illegible] Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank Allen), eng'r, educator; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 19, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; ed. pub. schs., Roxbury, Roxbury Latin Sch., grad. 1868, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1872; *m.* Indianapolis, June 21, 1888, Caroline Elizabeth Hadley. Asst. eng'r water-works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-8; asst. eng'r A., T. & S. F. R. R. 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief eng'r waterworks at Las Vegas, N. Mex.). Asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and now prof. railroad eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology. Admitted to N. Mex. bar, 1885, Mass. bar,

1901; city atty., Socorro, N. Mex., 1896. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mass. Highway Assn. (ex-pres.), New England R. R. Club (ex-pres.), Am. R'y Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Statist. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Technology (ex-sec.), etc. Has been mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; also of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Class sec. class of 1872 Mass. Inst. Technology since 1871; sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-5 (chm'n, 1893-5). Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthworks, 1889 S16; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 1893 O1; Field and Office Tables, 1903 S16. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles, justice supreme judicial court of Mass., 1882-1898; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., April 17, 1827; grad. Harvard Univ., 1847 (LL. D., 1892). Practiced law in Greenfield till 1862, after that in Boston. Reporter Decisions, Supreme Jud. Court, Mass., 1861-7; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1867-72; chmn. of Comm'n to Revise Statutes of Mass., 1881. *Author:* Allen's Mass. Reports (14 vols.), 1861-9; Telegraph Cases, 1873; Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare Question, 1900 H5. *Club:* Union. *Address:* The Charlesgate, Boston.

ALLEN, Charles Albert, civ. eng'r; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* Albert S. and Eliza A. (Cole) A. and descendant of James A., Dedham, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. and grad. at Worcester Acad.; learned the business of civil eng'ring in railroad work; *m.* 1877, Grace T., *d.* Joseph Chase, of Lowell. Civ. eng'r for city of Worcester, 1877-93; consulting eng'r, sp'l eng'r and commr. of sewage disposals for cities, since 1893; declined appointment to Metropolitan Water B'd by Gov. Greenhalge. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Worcester Co. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water Works Assn., Mass. Highway Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres.), Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat and Boats. *Address:* 60 Wachusett St., Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Metcalf, instr., eng'r; *b.* Walpole, Mass., 1871; *s.* Melzar Waterman and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894., 1894, M.S., 1899; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1907, Eva May Taylor. Formerly instr. experimental, mechanical and hydraulic en'ring, now prof. experimental eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst.; also eng'ring practice in testing machinery especially of water power plants. Mem. A.A.A. S., Am. Soc. Mechanical Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Nat. Geographic Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Board of Trade, Troopers and Trappers (Walpole). *Residence:* 10 Dean St., Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Plummer, lawyer; *b.* Presque Isle, Me., Oct. 21, 1852; *s.* J. Augustus and Lovina (Pratt) A.; prep. ed'n, Presque Isle Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Me., 1876; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Bangor, Oct. 3, 1881, Annie B. Fenno. Engaged in practice at Presque Isle; co. atty. 4 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891; judge advocate gen. on staff of Gov. Burleigh; trustee of Univ. of Me., 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Conv., 4 yrs.; pres. Presque Isle [illegible] Bank, 3 yrs. Unitarian. Mason, K.T.; [illegible] B.P.O.E. *Address:* Presque Isle, Me.

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson, teacher; New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; *s.* John P. and Abby (Chaddock) A.; ed. Friends Acad. and high sch., New Bedford; [illegible] Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Hingham, Mass., June 29, 1889, Lizzie Hobart Hall. Asst. in laboratory of [illegible] chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; [illegible] asst. Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, Harvard; teacher of science, New Bedford High Sch., 1896-1907; head of dept. of applied science, New Bedford High Sch., since 1908; prin. Evening Elect. Sch., New Bedford, 1906-1907; dir. of evening industrial courses, New Bedford Pub. Sch. since 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers, N. E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Harvard Teachers Assn.; mem. Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Dartmouth, New Bedford Yacht, Brooks; Technology. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles W., pres. and treas. Allen Chair Co.; treas. Greenville Chair Co.; chmn. Bd. Trustees Twenty-One Associates; trustee Arlington Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank of Arlington, Arlington Co-operative Bank. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 112 Canal St., Boston.

ALLEN, Clarence Jean, physician; b. Pomfret, Vt., July 24, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Ruth L. (Keith) A.; grad. Green Mountain Perkins Acad. and Randolph State Normal Sch.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1884; *m.* Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875, Eva O. Joslin. Began practice at Waitsfield, 1884; removed to Winchester, Mass., 1898; pres. British Am. Land & Investment Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; sec. Winchester Bd. of Health; mem. Winchester Bd. of Fire Engineers. I.O.O.F. (Past Grand), Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Calumet. *Address:* 33 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

ALLEN, Edward Damon, illustrator; *b.* North Reading, Mass., May 28, 1856; *s.* George and Diantha Brainerd (Weston) A.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass., and Franklin, Pa., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; *m.* Franklin, Pa., May 28, 1884, Katharine Myers. Was formerly engaged in mercantile pursuits; took up study of art in New York, 1896; removed to Boston; principal work cartooning and illustrating for Boston Traveler, Herald and Globe. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* 9 Hamilton St., Dorchester. *Office:* 183 Essex St., Boston.

ALLEN, Edward Everett, physician; *b.* Gaysville, Vt., Apr. 21, 1863; *s.* John Rockwell and Lucy (Durkee) A.; grad. Charlestown (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. Medicine, 1896, Ch.B., same, 1895; *m.* Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1898, Eliza Laura Tilden. Has practiced in Charlestown since 1896; physician to Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; prof. anatomy, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; bookkeeper for M. D. Cressy & Co., Boston, 1885-96; served 1 yr. in Co. A., 5th Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs., Mass. Surg. and Geneal. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 32 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

ALLEN, Edwin Robinson; *b.* Windham, Conn., Nov. 26, 1840; *s.* Edwin and Ruth B. (Noyes) A.; educated at Eagleswood, N. J.; *m.* Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 1, 1868, Mary E. Thayer. Town clerk of Hopkinton, R. I., since 1867; merchant; lt. gov. of R. I., 1894-7. Republican. Baptist. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Hopkinton, R. I.

ALLEN, F. Sturges, lexicographer, law writer; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Alfred Burr and Caroline (Sturges) A.; ed. Norwalk Center Sch. and Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., grad., 1880; A. B., Yale, 1884; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1890-2; *m.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 9, 1895, Annie M. White. Worked as an editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1884-90; admitted to bar, Conn. and New York, 1892; practiced law until 1903; since then devoted to editorial work and writing. Edited or abridged various smaller Webster's dictionaries, 1892-8; chief editor (under Dr. W. T. Harris) of supplement of Webster's Internat. Dictionary (published 1900); contb'r and editor law articles of Johnson's Universal Ency.; contb'r of law dept. of Appleton's Universal Ency. Supplement; editor law dept. New Internat. Ency.; contb'r of dept. of Pronunciation in same, etc. *Author:* The Principles of Spelling Reform, 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Modern Language Assn. America, Bar Assn. of City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Yale (New York). Unitarian. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Francis Burke, engineer; *b.* Baltimore, June 1, 1841; *s.* William Cathers and Louisa Bartello (Williams) A.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Baltimore, Portland, Me., Chicago; apprenticed as machinist, 1857-61; *m.* New York, 1867, Margaret L. Williams. Journeyman machinist, 1861; served on eng'ring corps U.S.N., 1862-8; resigned and was eng'r Novelty Iron Works, New York, 1868-71; sp'l agt., New York dept., 1872-82, supervising gen. agt., 1882-5, 2d v.-p., 1885-1904, v.-p. since 1904, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. Co.; dir. Conn. River Banking Co., H. S. B. Insp. & Ins. Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, G.A.R. (Past Junior Vice-Comdr.-in-Chief), Nat. Assn. Naval Vets. of U. S. (Past Rear Admiral); dir. Navy League of U. S. *Clubs:* Hartford. Republican. *Residence:* 61 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

ALLEN, Francis Richmond, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; prep. ed'n, Public Latin Sch., Boston, to 1861; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1865; studied Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1876-7, M. Vandremer's Atelier, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-8; (M.A., Williams Coll., 1905); *m.* Boston, Jan. 5, 1876, Elizabeth Bradlee Wood. In dry goods comm'n bus., Allen, Lane & Co., Boston, 1865-77; mem. firm of Allen & Kenway, architects, Boston, 1878-91, Allen & Vance, 1895-8, Allen & Collens, Boston & New York, since 1904. Principal works: 6 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 6 bldgs., Vassar Coll., including Thompson Memorial Library Bldg.; Woman's Hosp., State of New York, 110th St., New York City; Emanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N. Y.; Union Theol. Sem. Bldgs., New York; residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. V.-p. Permanent Com., Internat. Congress of Architects; mem. Bostonian Soc. of Architects, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, Oakley Country, Brookline Country (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* 20 Fairfield St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

ALLEN, Frank Dewey, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1850; *s.* Charles Francis and Olive Ely (Dewey) A.; grad. Yale, 1873; studied law with Bacon, Hopkins & Bacon, Worcester, Mass., and later with Hilliard, Hyde & Dickinson, Boston; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1875; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1878, Lucy Rhodes (died Jan. 4, 1905). Has practiced in Boston since 1878; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Governor's Council, 1886, 1887, 1888; U.S. dist.att'y, Dist. of Mass., 1889-93; secured 1st indictment under anti-trust law, 1890; as receiver Central Nat. Bank, Boston, 1902-5, collected $3,500,000, paid depositors in full with 6% interest, and without assessing the stockholders returned to them approximately $200,000; dir. Lynn Gas & Electric Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. and Boston Bar assns., Am. Acad. Science, Lynn Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, City, University, Boston Shakespeare, Park, Bostonian Society, Oxford, Twentieth Century (Lynn); Seapuit Golf (Osterville, Mass.); Tedesco Golf (Swampscott, Mass.). *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 417-421 Old South Bldg., Boston.

ALLEN, Fred John, lawyer; *b.* Alfred, Me., July 27, 1865; *s.* John and Caroline P. (Hill) A., and descendant on father's side of Scottish ancestry; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890; studied law in office of S. M. Came, Alfred; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Sanford, Me., June 8, 1892, Ida S. Leavitt. Has practiced in Sanford since 1893; dir. and atty. Sanford Nat. Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3, State Senate, 1905-8 (pres., 1908). Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Sanford, Me.

ALLEN, Frederick Baylies, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1840; *s.* Frederick Dean and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; attended Harvard, 1859-61; grad. Amherst Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; *m.* 1st, Boston, Apr. 24, 1867, Louisa Ripley Vose (died, 1872); *m.* 2d, Phila., June 4, 1884, Alberta H. Lewis. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1866; pastor, Newport, R. I., 1866-7, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1868-73; entered P. E. ministry 1879; asst. to Phillips Brooks at Trinity Ch., Boston, 1879-88; supt. Episcopal City Mission, Boston, since 1888. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars; founder, 1878, sec. till Jan., 1907, since chmn., N. E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sec. Mass. Bible Soc.; dir. Mass. Prison Assn. *Clubs:* University, Oakley Country. *Residence:* 132 Marlborough St. *Office:* 1 Joy St., Boston.

ALLEN, Gardner Weld, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Joseph Henry and Anna Minot (Weld) A.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1884; passed ass't surgeon, U. S. N., temporary service, 1898. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Puritan, City. *Author:*

Our Navy and the Barbary Corsairs, 1905 H5. *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

ALLEN, George Austin, physician and surgeon; *b.* E. Stoneham, Me., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* George F. and Lucy Ann (Stewart) A.; ed. common schs. and N. Bridgton Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1890; *m.* 1st, Feb. 10, 1883, Linnie A. McKeen, of Lovell, Me.; *m.* 2d, Jan. 14, 1905, Mrs. Ella M. Lewis, of Lovell. Practiced at Acton, Me., Milton Mills, and Conway, N. H., and Fryeburg, Me., to 1905, since at Lovell, Oxford Co., Me.; makes specialty of surgery; apptd. examining surgeon, 1895, by U. S. comm'r of pensions and served nearly 10 yrs. Republican. Christian Baptist. Mason; mem, K. of P. *Address:* Lovell, Me.

ALLEN, Gideon, Jr., pres. Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N. H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; ed. Newton grammar and high schs., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Editor Am. Naturalist, 1905-6. Sec. Boston Soc. Natural History since May 1, 1901; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Biol. Soc., Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Harvard Natural History Soc.; mem. Travelers' Club, Naturalists' Club, Harvard. *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.), 1901 X1; also various papers on birds, mammals, experimental studies on heredity, etc. *Residence:* 16 Oxford St., Cambridge. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston.

ALLEN, Heman W., dry goods merchant; *b.* Westford, Vt., Apr. 4, 1844; *s.* John and Clarissa (Rice) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Burlington, Vt., 1869, Jennie D. Dods (died, 1875); *m.* 2d, Burlington, 1881, Juliette W. Keeler (died, 1906). Clerk with Edward Lyman, 1864-8; mem. firm Lyman & Allen, 1868-90 (founded, 1848); H. W. Allen & Co., since 1890; v.-p. Merchants' Nat. Bank; pvt. 13th Vt. Regt., 1862-3; 1st lt. Vt. Militia, 1864-8; inspector rifle practice, rank of col., staff of Gov. Woodbury, 1894-6; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1896-8; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Nineteenth Century, Algonquin, Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 300 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

ALLEN, Horace Gwynne, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 27, 1855; *s.* Stephen M. and Anne M. A.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Apr. 28, 1881, Grace D., *d.* Hon. Joshua L. and Frances Caroline (Adams) Chamberlain and a direct descendant of Henry Adams, of Braintree, 1633. Formerly associated with Nathan Morse in the practice of law; mem. Boston Common Council, 1888, 1889 (pres., 1889), 1890-91; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1895-6; mem. Boston Transit Commission. *Clubs:* University, Curtis, Merchants', Brookline Country, John Eliot. *Residence:* 1925 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

ALLEN, Howard O., physician; *b.* Broad Brook, Conn., Mar. 22, 1854; *s.* Luke D. and Caroline C. (Patchen) A.; ed. acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., and pub. schs. of Melrose, Conn., and academy at Wilbraham, Mass.; taught sch. 3 yrs.; studied medicine 3 yrs. in office of Dr. S. H. Hunt, Eatontown, N. J.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1879; *m.* Broad Brook, June 12, 1883, E. Lavinia Polhemus. Town clerk and treas., 1891-1909. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Broad Brook, Conn.

ALLEN, John, treasurer Hartford Theol. Sem.; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1831; *s.* Joshua and Nancy (Knox) A.; removed with parents to Hartford, Conn., 1832; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1860, Mary Bonner. In real estate business many yrs.; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1885 and treas. since 1896. *Address:* Hartford Theol. Sem., Hartford, Conn.

ALLEN, John Eliot, lawyer; *b.* Claremont, N. H., June 26, 1873; *s.* William H. H. and Ellen E. (Joslin) A.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; admitted to N. H. bar, 1897; *m.* Keene, N. H., July 10, 1901, Amy L. Abbott. Engaged in practice at Keene, N. H., since 1898; judge Probate Court, 1899-1906. Republican. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

ALLEN, Jonathan Hill, physician; *b.* Montville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1858; *s.* John Hastings and Cynthia Ann (Dart) A.; M.D., New York Homeo. Coll. & Hosp., 1888; *m.* New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1889, Minnie L. Newbury. Owing to ill health, went to sea at 17 and continued in seafaring life until 24; was mate of vessel last 3 yrs. at sea; practiced at Rockville, Conn., 1888-92, since at Norwich. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Fraternal Benefit League, N. E. Order of Protection. *Address:* 76 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

ALLEN, Lamson, physician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 2, 1855; *s.* Leonard Houghton and Sarah Richardson (Fowle) A., and descendant of Ethan Allen; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; M.D., New York Homeo. Coll., 1883; *m.* N. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884, Martha Ruth Wyman. Practiced medicine at Worcester since 1892; mem. surg. staff Worcester Hahnemann Hosp. (treas. since 1901). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Worcester Co. Homeo. Med. Soc. (pres., 1891-2), Am. Inst. Homeopathy, Mass. Homeo. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Worcester Co. Homeo. Med. Soc., Alumni Assn., New York Homeo. Med. Coll. Hosp. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 20 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

ALLEN, Lew, newspaperman; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1852; *s.* Hugh and Anne (Lipsette) A.; ed. New York pub. schs.; *m.* June 25, 1878, Amelia Urick. Entered newspaper work, 1875; city editor New Haven (Conn.) Union, 1884-6; v.-p. and dir. Journal Pub. Co., publishers the Meriden (Conn.) Daily Journal (of which he is editor), since 1886; mem. Court of Common Council, 1890-2. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonial. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

ALLEN, Lyman, physician; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1872; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) A.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1893; M.D., Univ. of Vt., Med. Dept., 1896; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-7; *m.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 11, 1898, Mary Cutler Torrey. Has practiced in Burlington since 1898; visiting physician to Home for Destitute Children, Providence Orphan Asy.

lum; visiting surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp.; adj. prof. surgery, Univ. of Vt., Coll. of Medicine. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc. (pres., 1905-7), University Research Club (pres., 1905-6), Univ. of Vt. Med. Alumni Assn. (sec.) *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Sigma Phi, Waubanakee Golf. *Address:* 288 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

ALLEN, Martin Fletcher, merchant and farmer; *b.* N. Ferrisburg, Vt., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Norman Jasper and Sarah (Martin) A.; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., Tilton (N. H.) Sem., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* N. Ferrisburg, Sept. 25, 1867, Eliza F. Daniels. Ry. postal clk., between Burlington and Boston, 1869-74; in mercantile and other lines of business since; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3, Senate, 1890-1; lt.-gov. and pres. Senate, 1900-1; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Algonquin (Burlington). *Address:* N. Ferrisburg, Vt.

ALLEN, Philip Ray, paper mfr.; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July 25, 1873; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; ed. Walpole High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1896. Sales mgr. for F. W. Bird & Son, paper makers, E. Walpole, Mass., since 1900. *Clubs:* Boston City, University. *Residence:* Walpole, Mass.

ALLEN, Samuel W. K., lawyer; *b.* North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 2, 1842; ed. E. Greenwich Acad. and New York Conf. Sem.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Served as 1st serg't, U. S. Army, Civil War, and has also served as 1st lt., capt. and col., R. I. State Militia. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6, 1891-7 and 1907 (speaker, 1895-7); mem. State Bd. of Ed'n; comm'r on John Waterman Memorial. Republican. *Address:* E. Greenwich, R. I.

ALLEN, Stillman D., mcht.; *b.* Warren, Vt., 1846; *s.* Levi and Betsey (Dana) A.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Warren, 1876, Frances A. Way. Began in lumber and bldg. bus. in Warren, 1876; removed to Barre, Vt., 1888; mgr. Allen Lumber Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

ALLEN, Thomas, landscape and animal painter; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1849; ed. common schools and Washington Univ., St. Louis; grad. Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877; studied 3 yrs. in France; 1st exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1877; at salons in Paris, 1882, 1887 and 1889. Became mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1880; asso. Nat. Acad., 1884; resided in Boston since 1883; *m.* 1st, 1880, Eleanor G., *d.* Prof. J. D. Whitney, Cambridge; 2d, 1884, Alice, *d.* Hon. A. A. Ranney, Boston; pres. Paint and Clay Club and Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; v.-p. Copley Society of Boston; chmn. council, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; judge awards, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chmn. Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Art (Boston); Country (Brookline); Oakley (Watertown). *Summer address:* Princeton, Mass. *Address:* 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ALLEN, Thomas, teacher; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Lovica D. (Sherman) A.; grad. Colgate Acad., 2d honor, 1895; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Belchertown, Aug. 15, 1900, Lizzie M. Bartlett. Prin. of high sch., Marlboro, N. H., 1899-1902, Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1902-7, of Montague (Mass.) Agr'l Sch. since 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Montague, Mass.

ALLEN, Walter Algeno, physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 10, 1869; *s.* George and Sarah A. (Collins) A.; ed. Hampstead; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., 1895, Grace A. Roberts. Began practice in Boston, 1893; removed to E. Hampstead. N. H., 1895; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901, Senate, 1905; chmn. Bd. of Health and mem. Sch. Bd. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* E. Hampstead, N. H.

ALLEN, Walter Bateman, ins.; *b.* Brooklyn, 1878; *s.* Francis Burke and Margaret (Williams) A.; prep. ed'n, Hartford Pub. High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1901. Has engaged in ins. bus. at Hartford since fall of 1901; sr. partner Allen, Russell & Allen, gen. ins.; mem. council, Dauntless Co. Corp'n. Republican; del. city conv. Congregationalist. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Hartford Golf; Yale (New York), Dauntless. *Residence:* 61 Willard St. *Office:* 127 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; *b.* Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; son of Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A. B., Harvard, 1878; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. *Club:* University. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885 L9; Silver Rags, 1886 L9; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886 P8; Northern Cross, 1887 L9; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887 P8; Kelp, 1888 L9; Cloud and Cliff, 1889 L9; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889 E2; Forest Home Series (5 vols.), 1889 P8; The Lion City of Africa, 1890 L9; In the Morning (verse), 1890 O1; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891 L9; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891 P8; Gulf and Glacier, 1892 L9; Lost on Umbagog, 1894 L9; Snowed In, 1894 P8; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895 L9; Son of Liberty, 1896 P8; Called to the Front, 1897 P8; Great Island, 1897 L9; Around the Yule Log, 1898 P8; Cleared for Action, 1898 D4; Navy Blue, 1898 D4; Pineboro Quartette, 1898 E3; The Head of the Pasht, 1900 D4; Play Away, 1902 E3; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902 P8; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904 P8; The North Pacific, 1905 D4; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906 E3. *Residence:* 477 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 87 Court St., Boston.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862; *s.* George and Mary (Alverson) A.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., Yale Coll., A. B., 1886, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1886-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg., M. D., 1891; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1887, Francelia Walker. Practicing medicine in New Haven Conn., since 1893; practice limited to diseases of eye and ear. Was asst. surg. 5 yrs. in New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp.; has pursued sp'l studies abroad. Prof. ophthalmology, Yale Univ.; chief of

eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary; ophthalmic surgeon New Haven Hosp. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, L12. *Address:* 199 York St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) A.; ed. in dist. and high schs., Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1857-8, Yale, A. B., 1862, A. M., 1864; *m.* 1st, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867, Constance Adelaide Parker (died Jan. 11, 1903); 2d, Jan. 25, 1906, Margaret Thompson. Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1864; pros. att'y City of New Haven, 1871-3; now mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse. For many years past gen. counsel Gas and Elec. Assn. of Conn., composed of nearly all gas and elec. co's in Conn., and of the Southern N. E. Telephone Co. (also dir.); dir. and gen. counsel Merchants' Nat. Bank of New Haven, United Illuminating Co.; pres. Security Ins. Co. since Oct. 10, 1906. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Ansantawae, Quinnipiack, Graduates, New Haven Country. *Residence:* 30 Mansfield St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLINSON, Annie Crosby Emery, dean Women's Coll. in Brown Univ., 1900-05; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* L. A. (chief justice Supreme Court, Me.) and Annie (Crosby) Emery; prep. ed'n Ellsworth High Sch. and pvt. sch., Dresden, Germany; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; post-grad. studies, same, 1892-3, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1893-4; *m.* Hancock Point, Me., Aug. 22, 1905, Francis Greenleaf Allinson. Dean of Women, Univ. of Wis., 1897-1900. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R. I.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, prof. classical philology Brown Univ. since 1898; *b.* Burlington, N. J., 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. A.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1876 (A. M. by exam., 1879); Harvard Univ. (A. B., 1877); hon. A. M., Williams Coll., 1895; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, by exam., 1880; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., 1877-80; *m.* 1st, Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Irwin Carey; 2d, Aug. 22, 1905, Annie Crosby Emery. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-2; head master classics, Univ. School, Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-5; asso. prof. Greek, Brown Univ., 1895-8. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895 A5; has written contributions to Am. Jour. of Philology, vols. 1 to 27; trans. and proc. of Am. Philol. Ass'n, vol. 27; transl. from Bacchylides, Century Mag., April, 1898; Lucianea, Harvard Studies in Class. Philology, 1901. Contb'r to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902 J1; Lucian (selections), 1905 G1. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R. I.

ALLIS, Wallace Steele, banker; A. B., Yale Univ., 1884. Pres. Uncas Nat. Bank. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

ALLISON, George Freeman, physician and surgeon; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Freeman and Sarah (Soper) A.; prep. ed'n, acad. St. Johnsbury; M.D., Med. Dept., Boston Univ., 1891; *m.* E. Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1893, Eleanor Wood. Has practiced in E. Providence since 1892; med. examiner for E. Providence since 1893; surgeon at Homeo. Hosp. of R. I.; consulting surgeon at Homeo. Dispensary. Practices Regular and Homeopathic systems. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, R. I. Homeo. Med. Soc. (pres.), R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-sec. and pres.), Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., etc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, E. Providence Bus. Men's Assn. *Address:* 56 Warren Av., E. Providence, R. I.

ALLYN, William Israel, farmer; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Israel Allyn and Mary Ann (Williams) A.; pub. and business sch. ed'n; *m.* Ledyard, Jan. 20, 1898, Martha A. Gardner. Engaged in farming since 1899; town clk. and treas., Ledyard, since 1899; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907, Senate, 1909; auditor New London Co., Conn., 1905, 1906; del. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902; Republican. Sec. Town Clerks' Assn. since 1905; pres. Bill Library Assn., Ledyard Cemetery Assn.; overseer Ledyard Grange. Congregationalist. *Club:* Arcanum. *Address:* Mystic, Conn.

ALMY, Charles, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary A. (Cummings) A., and direct descendant of 10th generation from William Almy, who came to New England, 1634; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford; A.B., 1872, Harvard; prin. Concord (Mass.) High Sch., 1872-4; apptd. proctor, Harvard, 1874; LL.B., 1876, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Canton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882, Helen Jackson Cabot. Became a student in office of Hon. E. Rockwood Hoar, Boston, and was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1877; has since practiced in Boston; asstd. in compiling treatise on law of married women in Mass., 1878; asst. U. S. dist. attty. for dist. of Mass., 1882-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891; lecturer Boston Univ. Law Sch.; justice 3d Dist. Court of Eastern Middlesex since 1891. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. (hon.), Middlesex Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley Country, Cambridge. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1023 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

ALMY, Darwin, mfr., inventor; *b.* Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1848; *s.* Isaac C. Almy and Alice Bateman A.; descendant of William A., Lynn, Mass., 1631, 1637, Portsmouth, R. I., 1644; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1875, Clara A. Cook. Has been engaged in steam eng'ring since 1879; invented the Almy water tube boiler, 1889, pres. and treas., since 1889, Almy Water Tube Boiler Co., Providence, R. I. Mem. Am. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Providence Mech. Eng'rs, Providence Bd. of Trade, R. I. Bus. Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers', R. I. Yacht, R. I. Automobile, Bristol Yacht, New York Yacht. *Residence:* Providence, R. I. *Office:* 178 Allen's Av., Providence, R. I.

ALMY, Franklin Lawton, printer, pub.; *b.* Little Compton, R. I., July 2, 1833; *s.* Benjamin and Ruth (Lawton) A.; attended pub. schs. until 1845; *m.* 1st, Fall River, Sept., 1862, Charity R. Buffington; 2d, Fall River, Sept., 1887, Mary K. Cotton. Printer's apprentice, Weekly News, Fall River, Mass., 1845-50; journeyman printer, 1850-54; business mgr., 1854-62, prop'r since 1863, Fall River News; dir. Flint and Wampanoag Mills (cotton); trustee Citizens' Savings

Bank; mem. Fall River Common Council, 1866-7. *Address:* 685 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

ALMY, Leonard Ballou, physician and surgeon; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 17, 1851; *s.* Albert Henry and Amelia (Ballou) A.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., Edwards Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1873; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1876; *m.* Norwich, June 21, 1876, Caroline S. Webb. Began practice in Norwich, 1877; retired from active practice, 1906, on account of amputation of thigh; late pres., consulting surgeon, and gynecologist to William W. Backus Hosp., Norwich; formerly med. visitor to Hartford Retreat, and med. examiner, State of Connecticut; maj. and surgeon, 1886-91, lt. col. Med. Dept., 1891-7, C.N.G.; retired 1897; maj. and chief surgeon, U.S.V., 1898. Charter mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New London Co. and Norwich Med. socs. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 173 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.

ALSBERY, Carl Lucas, educator; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Meinhard and Bertha (Baruch) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1900; student medicine, Univ. of Strassburg, 1900-2; student chemistry, Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3. Asst. physiological chemistry, 1902-5, instr. biol. chemistry since 1905, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 845 Boylston St., Boston.

ALTON, Charles De Lancey, M. D.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., May 9, 1845; *s.* Conde R. and Carolan Esther (Turner) A.; ed. Woodstock Acad., Conn., 1863; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1864-5; civil eng'r, 1867-74; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll. (M. D.), 1875; interne Charity Hosp., Jersey City, N. J., 1875-6; *m.* 1st, Sept. 3, 1878, Jane Gray Skinner (died April 24, 1882); 2d, June 25, 1885, Minnie Moore Clarke. Medical referee for U. S. of the Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1878. Treas. 10 yrs. Hartford Med. Soc.; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Climatol. Assn.; Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Directors, etc. Has written: The Therapeutic Value of Mountain Forests, 1895; State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis Patients, 1900; Prophylaxis in Tuberculosis, 1905. *Address:* 86 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

ALVORD, James Church, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 8, 1898, Lucy Fairbanks. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1888; pastor, Hamilton, Mass., 1888-93, Woonsocket, R. I., 1893-1907, Malden, Mass., since 1907; contb'r stories and sketches to mags. *Residence:* 8 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

ALVORD, John F., mfr.; *b.* Torrington, Conn., May 9, 1861; *s.* Charles and Almira (Burtis) A. Pres. Excelsior Needle Co., The Standard Co., The Progressive Mfg. Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Union (Boston). *Address:* Torrington, Conn.

ALVORD, John J., mfr.; *b.* Greens Farms, Conn., July 15, 1859; *s.* Nelson and Mary (Jennings) A.; ed. Selleck's Naval Sch., Norwalk, Conn.; *m.* Clinton, Ia., Sept. 9, 1906, Ida Irene Penfield. Born and reared on farm; connected with father in commission business in New York about 6 yrs. and 3 yrs. with an oil house in New York; representative of H. J. Baker & Bros., Chicago, 12 yrs.; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1896, and established the Atlas Shear Co. (mfrs. of shears), of which is pres. *Clubs:* Sea Side, Bridgeport Yacht. *Residence:* Greens Farms, Conn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

AMADON, Arthur Frank, physician; *b.* Pownal, Vt., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* Perry Frank and Eliza (Mason) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Putnam, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886, Mary E. Whitcombe. Teacher mathematics, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1882-4; prin. Pepperell (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-6, Putnam (Conn.) High Sch., 1886-7; prof. mathematics, Dewey Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; sec. Sch. Bd., Melrose, Mass., 1897-1902; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-1904; ophthalmic surgeon, Melrose Hosp., since 1895. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* 543 Boylston St., Boston.

AMEN, Harlan Page, prin. Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1895; *b.* Sinking Spring, Highland Co., O., April 14, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Sarah J. (Barber) A.; ed. common and high schools, Ohio; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1872-5; grad. Harvard, 1879; hon. A. M., Williams Coll., 1886. Instr. classics, mathematics and English, 1879-82; instr. Latin and Greek and joint prin. and propr., 1882-95, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; prin. since 1895, and, 1895-9, also prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad. Hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc., Princeton Univ., 1888; exec. com., 1896-1906; New England Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1896, exec. com., 1902-6, v.-p. 1904, Head-Master's Assn. and of various edn'l organizations; mem. Am. Archaeol. Inst., Am. Philol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; pres., 1900, Harvard Teachers' Assn.; pres., 1900, N. H. Assn. Acad. Teachers; hon. mem. N. H. Soc., Cincinnati, 1905. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov. of Miss.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Oct. 31, 1835; grad. West Point, 1861; assigned to 5th U. S. art., promoted through grades to brig.-gen. vols. and bvt. maj.-gen. vols.; mustered out of vols., April, 1866; commissioned, July, 1866, lt.-col. 24th U. S. inf.; apptd. provisional gov. Miss., July 15, 1868, under reconstruction acts; elected U. S. senator, 1870; elected gov. Miss., 1873, resigning 1876, when he removed to New York, later to Lowell, Mass.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols., June 20, 1898, serving during war with Spain; *m.* to Blanche, *d.* late Gen. B. F. Butler, July 21, 1870. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

AMES, Butler, congressman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; *s.* Maj. Gen. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) A., *g. s.* Gen. B. F. Butler; grad. West Point, 1894; B. A., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1896. Engaged in mfg. since 1896; mech. and elec. eng'r. Was adj. 6th Mass. vols., promoted col. after

skirmish of Guanica and Yauca road, Porto Rico; mem. Congress, 5th Mass. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Unmarried. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

AMES, Charles F., supt. Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston Electric Protective Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N. J.), Holmes Electric Protective Co.; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (Me.), International Telegraph Co. (Me.), Vt. & Boston Telegraph Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co.; clerk Franklin Telegraph Co. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 109 State St., Boston.

AMES, Charles Gordon, Unit'n clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1828; adopted *s.* Thomas and Lucy A., Canterbury, N. H.; ed. pub. schs. and, 1847-9, Geauga Sem., Ohio (D. D., Bates Coll., 1896); *m.* 1st, March 28, 1850, Dover, N. H., Sarah J. Daniels; 2d, June 25, 1863, Cincinnati, Fanny Baker. Ordained, 1849, as Free Bap.; passed in 1859 to the Unitarians; has preached in Minneapolis; Bloomington, Ill.; Albany, N. Y.; in Calif. 7 yrs.; more recently in Phila. and Boston, succeeding late Dr. James Freeman Clarke as pastor of Ch. of the Disciples, Jan. 1, 1889. Has lectured extensively. *Editor:* Minnesota Republican, 1855-7; Christian Register, Boston, 1877-80. *Author:* George Eliot's Two Marriages, 1886; As Natural as Life, 1894; Sermons of Sunrise, 1901; Poems, 1898 X1; Five Points of Faith, 1903; Living Largely, 1904; also sermons serially, El. *Residence:* 12 Chestnut St., Boston.

AMES, Charles Henry, publisher; *b.* at Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 5, 1847; *s.* Nathan Plummer and Elvira (Coffin) A.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* Lakeview, Ill., Sept. 21, 1887, Henrietta Burton Hunt. Sec. and dir. D. C. Heath & Co., ed'nl pubs., and The Prang Educational Co. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Ornithol. Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A., Am. Peace Soc., Internat. Conciliation Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Boston Merchants' Assn. *Clubs:* Sierra Mountain (San Francisco), Marama Mountain (Portland, Ore.), Ends of the Earth (New York), Tuesday (Newton, Mass.), Appalachian Mountain, 20th Century, Boston City, Puddingstone (Boston). Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

AMES, Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1838; *s.* Hon. Seth and Margaret (Bradford) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1858, LL.B., 1860; *m.* Dec. 19, 1865, Virginia Lee, of New Orleans. Admitted to bar, 1861; practiced at Boston since 1865. Author of several works on whist. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Frederick Lothrop, investor; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., July 23, 1876; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca Caroline (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* New York, May 31, 1904, Edith C. C. Cryder. Dir. Nat. Copper Bank, 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Eliot Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co., City Trust Co., Butte Coalition Mining Co. *Clubs:* Somerset, Knickerbocker, Union (Boston); New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Hobart, mfr.; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Aug., 1865; *s.* Oakes A. and Catharine (Hobart) A.; *m.* Keene, N. H., June, 1891, Julia H. Colony. Pres. and dir. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co. of Texas, Oliver Ames & Sons Corp'n, T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Elwood Fuel Co., Easton Investment Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Easton, Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Carver Cotton Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Tennis & Racquet, N. E. Kennel. *Residence:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, James Barr, dean Harvard Law School since 1895; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1846; grad. Harvard, 1868 (A. M., 1871); Harvard Law School, 1872 (LL. D., Univ. City of New York, Univ. of Wis., 1898, Univ. of Pa., 1899, Northwestern, 1903, Williams, Harvard, 1904); *m.* June 29, 1880, Sarah Russell, Boston. Taught in pvt. sch., Boston, 1868-9; tutor in French and German, Harvard, 1871-2, instr. in history, 1872-3, asso. prof. of law, 1873-7, prof. law since 1877, Harvard. Compiled collections of cases on torts, pleading, bills and notes, partnership, trusts, suretyship, admiralty and equity jurisdiction; author of numerous articles in Harvard Law Rev. and other law reviews. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

AMES, John Lincoln, physician; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* John Shepherd and Hannah (Waters) A.; prep. ed'n, Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-1, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881-3; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Clinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892, Elizabeth J. McGeachey. Has practiced in Boston since July, 1892; asso. prof. practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Sch.; 1st asst. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. *Club:* Harvard Musical Assn. *Address:* 70 Chestnut St., Boston.

AMES, John Stanley, capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1901. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Easton; trustee N. Easton Savings Bank. *Residence:* 306 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Oakes, botanist; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Oliver Ames and Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen A.; ed. Hopkinson's School, Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900, Blanche Ames. Asst. in botany, 1899-00, instr. since 1900, Harvard; asst. dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, since 1899. Fellow Linnean Society of London; fellow A.A.A.S.; chmn. Sch. Com. of Easton; mem. Soc. of Am. Naturalists, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breeders' Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc. (past v.-p.), Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Washington Biol. Soc., Assn. International des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss. Soc., Linnaean Fern Chapter; mem. corporation of the N. Easton Savings Bank; mem. Battery "A," M.V.M., 1895-8. Patron of the New York Botanical Garden. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Boston Art. Author of numerous papers, mainly dealing with orchids, in botanical periodicals, and of contributions to our knowledge of the orchid flora of Florida, and of the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of which 3 vols. have been published. *Address:* "Borderland," N. Easton, Mass.

AMES, Oliver, manufacturer, financier; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1886. Pres. and dir.

Ames Plow Co., Fisher Mfg. Co., Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Washington Mills Emery Mfg. Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co., Union Copper Mining Co.; v.-p., treas. and dir. Oliver Ames & Sons Corp'n, Easton Investment Co.; v.-p. and dir. Ames Shovel & Tool Co. of Texas, Wright Shovel Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Easton, Mass.); dir. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Oregon Short Line R. R. Co., Union Pacific R. R. Co., Old Colony R. R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Gen. Electric Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Electric Corp'n, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, Mercantile Trust Co. (New York), Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Cabot Mfg. Co., H. M. Myers Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co., St. Louis Shovel Co., Security Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; mem. advisory bd. Am. Bonding Co. (Baltimore); trustee Children's Hosp. *Residences:* N. Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Robert Parker Marr, surgeon; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Olive M. (Marr) A.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1880 (1st prize, $100); resident surgeon, Jefferson Hosp., 1880-1, Blockley Hosp., 1881; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 15, 1883, Mary Benson. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, Oct., 1881; located in Springfield, 1889; custodian pub. bldgs.; surgeon Springfield St. Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Hampden Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. of Medicine, K. of P., Royal Soc. of Good Fellows. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Country. *Residence:* 26 7th St. *Office:* Cooley Blk., Springfield, Mass.

AMES, Sarah Washburn, educator; *b.* Canton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1848; *d.* Ellis and Harriet (Tucker) A.; ed. Stoughtonham Inst., Sharon, Mass., Wheaton Female Sem., N. E. Conservatory, Boston; studied under sp'l instructors, Boston. Instr. music, voice culture and French, Salem (N. J.) Collegiate Inst., 1873-7; engaged in pvt. teaching, 1878-83; instr. vocal music, Howard Sem., 1884-94 (head Music Dept., 1888-94); pvt. teaching, Canton, Mass., 1897-1903; prin. Sherman Hall, Canton, Mass., and Jamaica Plain, Mass., since 1904. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

AMES, William, soldier, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 15, 1842; *s.* Hon. Samuel and Mary T. Ames; A.B., Brown Univ., 1863, A.M., by sp'l vote, 1891; *m.* 1st, Nov. 8, 1871, Henriette F. Ormsbee (who died Feb. 14, 1875); *m.* 2d, Apr. 27, 1882, Mrs. Unice Ives Carrington Dwight (who died Nov. 10, 1904). Entered army as 2d lt. 2d R. I. Inf., June 5, 1861; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1861; capt., July 24, 1862; maj. 3d R. I. Art'y, Feb. 10, 1863; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1864; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious services during the war; hon. mustered out, Aug. 27, 1865. Connected with Allen's Print Works, 1865-9; collector U. S. internal revenue, 1st R. I. dist., 1870-5; agt. and mgr. Fletcher Mfg. Co., Providence, 1875-1904, pres. and treas. same, since 1904; pres. Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank since 1877; Union Trust Co.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee R. I. Hosp. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1872-3; mem. R. I. Comm'n to obtain a site for a new state house, 1890, and mem. comm'n to erect a new state house, 1891-1904; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; chmn. State House Comm'n at present time. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Brown University, University (New York), Squantum, Churchman's. *Residence:* 121 Power St., Providence. *Office:* 47 Charles St., Providence, R. I.

AMES, William Hadwen, capitalist; *s.* late Oliver (gov. of Mass., 1887-90) and Anna Coffin (Ray) Hadwen A. Pres. and dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., N. Y. Pneumatic Service Co., Chicago Postal-Pneumatic Service Co., Boston Pneumatic Transit Co., St. Louis Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., South Side Plantation Co. (New Orleans); pres. and trustee N. Easton Savings Bank; sec. and dir. Ames Shovel & Tool Co. (and subsidiary cos.), Oliver Ames & Sons Corp'n, T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Easton Investment Co., The H. M. Myers Co.; sec. Wright Shovel Co.; dir. Rumford Falls Paper Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton. *Residences:* N. Easton, Mass., and 267 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Winthrop, capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1895. *Residence:* N. Easton, Mass., and 66 Beacon St. *Office:* 100 Boylston St., Boston.

AMEY, Harry B., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* John T. and Emily (Haynes) A.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; studied law at Lancaster, N. H., 1894-8; prin. Lancaster (N. H.) Grammar Sch., 1896-7; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Charleston, Vt., May, 1896, Gracia A. Norton. Practiced in Milton, N. H., 1898-1902; mem. law firm Dale, Amey & Hunt, Island Pond, Vt., since 1902; Vt. atty. Grand Trunk Ry. Co. since 1902; state's atty. Essex Co. since 1904; atty. Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; dir. and treas. Essex Realty Co.; largely interested in timbered lands and industrial enterprises. Mason; K. of P. *Address:* Island Pond, Vt.

AMORY, Arthur, business man; *b.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1841; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Copley (Greene) A., and descendant of Thomas A., the immigrant, Charleston, S. C., 1720; prep. ed'n in sch. of Dr. Epes Dixwell, Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1862; visited Greenland while an undergraduate, with exp'dn sent there by Nat. Hist. Soc. of Williams Coll.; *m.* Phila., June 6, 1866, Elizabeth Ingersoll. Engaged as clk. in a Boston office, 1862-3; entered employ of Upham, Tucker & Co., 1863, and lived in New York until 1877, when returned to Boston; admitted as partner, 1866, firm name Amory, Brown & Co. since 1896. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. New England Soc. of N. Y. A. D. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht, Lynn Yacht, Harvard of New York (one of the 5 founders), Porcellian, Harvard, Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard Hasty Pudding, Harvard Club of Odd Volumes, Wednesday Evening. *Residence:* 183 Marlborough St. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston.

AMORY, Charles Bean, mfr.; *b.* New York, N. Y., July 30, 1841; *s.* Jonathan and Letitia (Austin) A.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 3, 1881, Lily Clapp. Apptd. 1st lt. 24th Mass. Inf., Sept. 2, 1861; capt., Nov. 1, 1862; capt. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 18, 1864; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for distinguished gallantry and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va.; resigned, May 9, 1865. Treas. and dir. Hamilton Mfg. Co.; dir. Locks & Canals on Merri-

mack River, Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co. *Club:* Somerset. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

AMORY, Charles Walter, manufacturer, financier; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1863. Pres. and dir. Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Fifty Associates; v.-p. and trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., Bay State Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Western Electric Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Cocheco Mfg. Co., Lawrence Mfg. Co., Lyman Mills, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Boston Block Trust, of Minneapolis. *Residence:* 278 Beacon St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMORY, Francis I., lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 5, 1850; *s.* William and Anna P. G. (Sears) A.; grad. Harvard, 1871, Harvard Law Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Boston, May 12, 1886, Grace J. Minot. Has practiced in Boston since 1876; pres. Cabot Mfg. Co. since 1900. Dir. Fifty Associates. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, The Country. *Residence:* 413 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMORY, Frederic, treas. Nashua Mfg. Co., Jackson Co.; dir. State Nat. Bank, Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. *Residence:* Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

AMORY, Harcourt, capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Treas. Indian Head Mills, of Ala.; treas. and clk. Lancaster Mills; dir. State St. Trust Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Saco & Pettee Machine Shops. *Residence:* 293 Beacon St. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston.

AMORY, Robert, M. D.; *b.* Boston, May 3, 1842; grad. Harvard, 1863 (A. M.); M. D., med. dept., 1866; and established practice at Brookline, Mass.; apptd., 1869, lecturer at Harvard on physiol. action of drugs; afterward prof. physiology, med. school, Bowdoin Coll. Author of volume on Poisons in Wharton & Stille's Med. Jurisprudence, and of works on physiology and therapeutics. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Address:* 279 Beacon St., Boston.

ANDERSON, Asher, clergyman, editor; *b.* Flatlands, L. I., N. Y., July 23, 1846; *s.* John William and Eliza Ann (Duryea) A.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A. M., 1873; B. D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1873; (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1904, Rutgers, 1904); *m.* Freehold, N. J., Oct. 2, 1873, Mary E. R. Dorrance. Ordained clergyman, Reformed Ch. in America, 1873; pastor Flatbush, N. Y., 1873-5, Fishkill, N. Y., 1875-80, Passaic, N. J., 1880-5; mem. b'd pub. sch. examiners, Passaic, 1882-5. Became Cong'l clergyman, 1885; pastor Bristol, Conn., 1885-90, Meriden, Conn., 1890-1901; mem. Meriden b'd ed'n, 1892-8; registrar Central Conf., Conn., 1892-1901; chaplain 2d Regt. Conn. N. G., 1895-9; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1895; moderator Conn., State Assn., 1899; corporate (hon.) mem. A. B. C. F. M.; sec. Nat. Council Cong'l Chs. in U. S., since Oct. 16, 1901. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* Boston Cong'l. Republican. Mason. Editor Cong'l Year Book since 1901; Minutes of Nat. Council, 1901, 1904, 1907. Author of pamphlets, etc. *Residence:* 47A Dana St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

ANDERSON, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1833; *s.* Rufus (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza (Hill) A.; ed. in Boston schs.; pvt. inst'rs; studied theology with father and pastor; *m.* South Bend, Ind., July 29, 1857, Harriet Flora Shumway. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1858. Pastorates: St. Joseph, Mich., 1858-60; Quincy, Ill., 1874-80; Newark, Conn., 1858-60; Quincy, Ill., 1874-80; Norwalk, Conn., 1884-9; Danielson, Conn., 1890-5; served with John Brown in Kansas; chaplain 37th Ill. Vols. till after the Missouri campaign, 1862; col. 12th Ind. Vol. Cav. till close of war. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Am. Order United Workmen, K. of P. *Residence:* 157 Goffe St., Quincy, Mass.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, clergyman, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; D. D., Brown Univ., 1904; in 1904 and 1905 spent 10 months studying in German universities; *m.* 1st, Chicago, 1884, Gertrude B. Fuller; 2d, St. Louis, 1897, Lydia W. Wolfe. Asst. prof. Latin, Univ. of Chicago, 1882-5; instr. Latin, Chautauqua Corr. Univ., 1885-6; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1888-1900; prof. N. T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst'n since 1900. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, Galusha, theologian and educator; *b.* Clarendon, N. Y., March 7, 1832; grad. Rochester Univ., 1854 (S. T. D., 1866; LL. D., 1884; also LL. D., Madison University—now Colgate University—1884); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1856. Bap. minister, Janesville, Wis., 1856-8; St. Louis, 1858-66; *m.* April 23, 1861, Mary E. Roberts. Prof. Newton Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pastor, Brooklyn, 1873-6; pastor 2d Bap. Ch., Chicago, 1876-8; pres. old Univ. of Chicago, 1878-85; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1885-7; pres. Denison Univ., Ohio, 1887-90. Prof. in Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-2; prof. practical theology, Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1904, retired prof. since 1904. *Author:* Ancient Sermons for Modern Times, translated from Asterius, 1904. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, George Weston, lawyer; *b.* Acworth, N. H., Sept. 1, 1861; *s.* David Campbell and Martha L. (Brigham) A.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Mason, N. H., July 31, 1897, Minnie Mitchell. Has practiced in Boston since 1890; instr. in equity law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1891-4; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1894-1900 (inclusive). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century, Economic, City (Boston); City (New York); Jamaica, Eliot (Jamaica Plain). *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

ANDERSON, Jerome Schenck, insurance and publishing; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1843; *s.* Rev. Jerome Schenck and Catharine

Elizabeth (Douglas) A.; ed. Stonington, Conn.; *m.* Indianapolis, Mar. 7, 1865, Emma Jane Horn. Pres. Stonington Pub. Co., established 1869, pubs. Stonington Mirror and Mystic Journal; mgr. Stonington Ins. Agency since 1872; justice of the peace since 1874; corporal 132d Indiana Vols. in Civil War. Republican since 1896. Mason; mem. A.O.U. W., G.A.R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Conn.). *Address:* Water St., Stonington, Conn.

ANDERSON, John Stevens, stock-breeder and farmer; *b.* Lysander, N. Y., July 5, 1836; *s.* Alpheus and Thankful M. (Stevens) A., and descendant of John Anderson, Londonderry, N. H., 1721 (Scotch Covenanter); ed. pub. sch. and Franklin Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; *m.* Shelburne, Nov. 22, 1866, Clarinda Rice Barnard. Succeeded to the stock-breeding business of Joseph & Robert Anderson, to whom he owes his knowledge of stock raising; pres. Franklin Co. Agr. Soc. 4 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Agr. 9 yrs.; justice of the peace 20 yrs. Has nat. reputation as breeder of short-horn cattle. *Address:* Shelburne, Mass.

ANDERSON, Joseph, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* in Ross-shire, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1836; *s.* William and Mary (Rose) A.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1854; Union Theol. Sem., 1857 (D. D., Yale, 1878); *m.* Jan. 24, 1859, Anna Sands Gildersleeve, New York. Came to America 1842; in Conn. since 1858; pastor 1st Ch. Stamford 1858-61, 1st Ch. Norwalk, 1861-4, 1st Ch., Waterbury, 1865-1905, now pastor emeritus. Moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1877, 1890, Conn. Gen. Conf. (Cong'l chs.) 1878; mem. Yale Corp'n, since 1884; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; del. Internat. Cong'l Council, London, 1891; warden borough of Woodmont, since 1904; visited Egypt and Palestine, 1907. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., 1884-1904; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1885-1906; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mattatuck Hist. Soc. (v.-p.). Made sp'l study of languages and antiquities of Am. Indians. Editor and largely author of "The Town and City of Waterbury" (3 vols.), 1896 LI1; and author of numerous published addresses and poems and of books and pamphlets on local history, etc. *Address:* Woodmont, Conn.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; *b.* Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* late Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) A.; lived in Washington in boyhood; A.B., Harvard, 1888; spent 2 yrs. in travel around the world; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1897, Isabel Perkins. Second sec. U. S. legation, and embassy, London, 1891-3; 1st sec. U. S. embassy, Rome, 1893-7; capt. and asst. adj.-gen., U.S.V., during war with Spain, 1898. Commdr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare (Italy); Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Order of the Loyal Legion, Order of the Spanish-American War. *Residence:* Washington, D. C. *Country house:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass.

ANDERSON, Wilbert Lee, clergyman; *b.* E. Berkshire, Vt., July 21, 1857; *s.* Ira Stone and Elvina (Perley) A.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879, D.D., 1908; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1882; *m.* Sandusky, O., Aug. 14, 1883, Dorinda Ann Beattie. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1882; pastor, Stowe, Vt., 1882-90, Muskegon, Mich., 1890-2, Exeter, N. H., 1893-1907, Amherst, Mass., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Amherst Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Winthrop (Boston); Conn. Valley Cong'l. *Author:* The Country Town; A Study of Rural Evolution, 1906; contb'r to the Congregationalist and The Homiletic Review. *Residence:* 1 School St., Amherst, Mass.

ANDERSTRÖM, Lyndon Laroy, photographer; *b.* Bristol, R. I., May 31, 1861; *s.* Andrew P. and Louisa Randall (Lake) A.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888. Has been in the photograph business in Bristol since 1897; dir. Bristol Y.M.C.A., sec. Bapt. Ch.; pres. R. I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., 1896, 1897, sec. since 1898. *Address:* 70 Church St., Bristol, R. I.

ANDREW, Abram Piatt, Jr., economist; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) A.; ed. Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1886-9, Princeton Univ., 1890-3; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; studied Berlin, Paris. Asst. prof. economics, Harvard, since 1903; expert asst. Nat. Currency Comm'n, 1908-9; writer on money, banking, and other financial subjects in various periodicals. Officier d' Academie, Paris, 1906. *Address:* Russell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

ANDREW, Henry Hersey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Gov. John A. and Eliza Jones (Hersey) A.; direct descendant of Robert A., who came to Rowley, Mass., 1635; ed. Knapp's Sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1868-72, in sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1868-72, in Europe, 1872-5, Symonds Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1876-7, tutor, Stockbridge, Mass., 1877-80, Harvard, 1880-1, Univ. of Ga. Law Sch., 1889; *m.* New York, Jan. 16, 1891, Mary Raymond Garrettson, descended from John Garrett, one of earliest English founders of Md., and Col. Nathaniel Littleton (son of Lord Littleton), an early settler in Va. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1890; raised and uniformed Andrew Guard, W. Va. Militia, and comm'd capt., 1888; raised 2d regt., W. Va. Militia and comm'd col., 1889; nominee W. Va. Senate, 1898; founder W. Va. News, Ronceverte, W. Va., 1898. Hon. asso. John A. Andrew Post, G.A.R., Boston; mem. S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman P. E. Ch., Union, W. Va. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Union, W. Va.; 507 West End Av., New York.

ANDREWS, Arthur Irving, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) A., both of Gardiner, Me.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1901; post-grad. study, Wisconsin Univ., 1901-2, Harvard, 1902-5; Ph.D. (Harvard), 1905; in Spain, France, Turkey and Northern Africa, 1905-6; *m.* Providence, June 26, 1907, Alice La Salle Gladding. Instr. in history, Simmons Coll., Boston, since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Pol. Sci. Assn., Institut de Carthage, Tunis, Delta Upsilon. *Residence:* 157 Elmwood Av., Providence, R.I.

ANDREWS, Charles G., farmer and lumberman; *b.* Lovell, Me., May 23, 1833; *s.* Stephen and Betsey (Coffin) A., and *g. s.* of Capt. A., of Revolutionary War; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Lovell, Feb. 23, 1860, Phoebe B. Charles. Began active career as a farmer and lumberman; removed to S. Paris, 1884; has devoted a great deal of attention to study of mineralogy and has one of the most

complete pvt. collections of minerals in Me. Republican. Christian. Mason. *Address:* S. Paris, Me.

ANDREWS, David H., pres. Boston Bridge Works; v.-p. Newton Centre Savings Bank; dir. Newton Centre Trust Co., Newark Mining & Milling Co. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 47 Winter St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Edward Reynolds, business man and farmer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 22, 1831; *s.* William Turell and Fanny Mackay (Reynolds) A.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Adams Sch. and Boston Pub. Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856; *m.* New York, Dec. 6, 1855, Sarah Hannah Addoms (now deceased). Spent 1½ yrs. in Europe after leaving coll. and then on farm for 9 yrs.; banker in Paris, France, 9 yrs. with James W. Tucker & Co., and under title of Andrews & Co.; introduced improved methods of creosoting timber in U. S. and operated in Boston, Elizabethport, N. J., and Norfolk, Va.; now farming at Putney, Vt.; dir. U. S. Coal & Oil Co. Republican. Unitarian. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Union, Merchants', Mass. Agricultural (Boston); Harvard, Union League, Century (New York). *Residence:* 119 Beacon St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern Phillips, lecturer, social worker; *b.* Margaretville, N. S., Sept. 25, 1867; *d.* William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; attended Harvard Summer Sch., several terms; *m.* Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890, Edwin G. Andrews. Has been active in organizing parents' assns. in the Boston schs. since 1902; sec. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; lecturer and writer on the internat. peace movement and on edn'l topics; sec. Am. Sch. Peace League. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instr'n, Boston branch, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae; dir. Am. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, College. *Residence:* 378 Newbury St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Frank Howard, gold and silver refiner; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Frederick W. and Elizabeth H. (Howard) A.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch.; grad. student, Brown Univ., 1884-5, A.B., 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Oct. 13, 1887, Catherine M. Baker, of Providence. Chemist Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Providence, 1885-90; mem. firm of Cornell & Andrews, gold and silver refiners, 1890-1906, now Andrews & Co. *Clubs:* University-Pomham, R. I. Chemical, New York Chemists. *Residence:* 181 Carpenter St. *Office:* 23 Mathewson St., Providence, R. I.

ANDREWS, George Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1870; *s.* George Clark and Sarah J. (Allen) A.; B.A., Colby Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* W. Boylston, Mass., June 29, 1895, Dora Knight. Ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1899; pastor, Andover, Mass., 1899-1904, Holliston, 1904-7, Monson, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Author:* A Soldier in Two Armies, 1902; Rose of Sharon (by Andrew Sheffield), 1908; What is Essential? a religious monograph, 1908. *Address:* Monson, Mass.

ANDREWS, George Frederick, traveler, sociologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) A.; grad. Brown Univ., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; *m.* Providence, R. I., May 6, 1897, Agnes Alice Klapp. Metallurgical chemist, Cornell & Andrews, Providence, 1892-7; traveled in Europe, 1897-1901; resident in N. Africa, studying N. African polit. and social questions, 1901-7. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Ends of the Earth Club, Harvard Travelers Club, Chemists Club (New York); Soc. of Arts (London); Soc. of International Law, Am. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Social Clubs:* University, Providence Art (Providence); Automobile Club de France (Paris); City, Crescent Athletic (New York); Harvard Union, Brown Union. *Address:* The Kensington, Boylston St., Boston.

ANDREWS, George Wakeman, clergyman; *b.* New York, June 13, 1851; *s.* George and Marie Therese (Adamson) A.; grad. New York pub. schs., 1863; student New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1 yr.; grad. Walton (N. Y.) Acad., 1875; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879, A.M., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1902; *m.* 1st, Poquonock, Conn., Nov. 25, 1882, Anna S. Kane (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1903, Sara Dwight Rathbone. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1882; pastor, Orleans, Mass., 1882-3, Dalton, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1883; mem. Sch. Com. and acting supt. of schs., Dalton, 1884-8; formerly trustee Piedmont Coll., Ga.; now trustee Mass. Bible Soc., Berk. and Col. Missionary Soc.; dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., Mass. Anti-Saloon League, Mass. Ministers' Relief Fund; mem. Exec. Com., Mass. Home Missionary Soc., N. Berkshire (Mass.) Ministerial Assn., Sons of Temperance (Grand Chaplain Grand Div. of Mass. 2 yrs., Grand Worthy Patriarch for Mass. 2 yrs., Most Worthy Chaplain Nat. Div. of N. A. 2 yrs.). *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

ANDREWS, Hiram Bertrand, civil eng'r; *b.* Stetson, Me., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Eben and Francena L. (Hurd) A.; ed. pub. schs. Stetson, Me., and Wayland, Mass.; grad. Univ. of Me., 1888; *m.* Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1890, Anna May Bailey. Asst. in office of Edw. A. Buss, mun. eng'r, Boston, 1888-90; with West End St. Ry., Boston, and Boston Elevated Ry., 1890-1904, last 8 yrs. as asst. eng'r surface lines; eng'r for Simpson Bros. Corp'n since Dec., 1904, contractors for reinforced concrete constr'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Republican. *Author:* Handbook for Street Railway Engineers, 1902 W9. *Residence:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Jacob Robinson, pres. Hyde Windlass Co.; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Thomas Leonard and Arvilla L.; ed. Bridgewater High Sch. and Bridgewater Acad.; *m.* Bath, Me., Apr. 4, 1884, Annie Carr Shannon. Pres. Hyde Windlass Co., Bath, Me.; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Eng'rs. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Lotos, Engineers', Lawyers', New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* 1024 Washington St., Bath, Me.

ANDREWS, James Parkhill, lawyer; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; B.A., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1895, Julia Lincoln Ray. Began

practice in Hartford, 1879; reporter Conn. Supreme Court of Errors since 1894. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf. *Author:* Conn. Index Digest, 1882, revised, 1895. *Residence:* 1055 Prospect Av. *Office:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, John, mfr., soldier; *b.* Southington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* William and Theodosia (Evans) A., and descendant of John A., Southington, about 1650; pub. sch. ed'n in youth, and later, student at Hudson River Inst., N. Y.; *m.* Southington, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Graham. Enlisted at 16 as pvt. in Co. D, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav.; detailed as orderly to Brig.-Gen. J. B. McIntosh, and at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, saved the general (who was wounded) from capture by the enemy; received thanks of Gen. Sheridan for this act and was comm'd as lt.; hon. mustered out after service of 3 yrs. and 10 mos.; has been identified for many yrs. with Asbestos Paper Co., Boston; mem. Somerville Common Council, 1893, 1894, alderman, 1895. Mason. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Address:* 33 Hawkins St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Judith Walker, philanthropist; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Apr. 26, 1826; *d.* Peter and Abigail (Swan) Walker; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; *m.* Jan. 15, 1857, Gen. Joseph Andrews, of Salem, Mass. Settled in Boston, 1863; pres. South Friendly Soc. of South Cong'l Ch. (Rev. Dr. E. E. Hale, pastor), 27 yrs.; chmn. Exec. Com., Ramabai Assn., 20 yrs.; 1st pres. South End Industrial Sch., organized, 1883; one of organizers Dist. Nursing Assn., Young Travelers' Aid Soc.; 1st pres. Nat. Alliance of Unitarian and Other Christian Women. Visited India, 1894, in behalf of work for child-widows of that country. *Address:* 36 Rutland Sq., Boston.

ANDREWS, Max Walter, educator; *b.* Richford, Vt., May 4, 1876; *s.* Walter Perkins and Azuba Meigs (Davis) A.; A.B., 1899, Univ. of Vt., A.M., 1903; attended Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, and Sch. of Expression, Boston. Prof. rhetoric and elocution, and registrar, Univ. of Vt., since 1903. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 215 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., March 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel J. and Catharine A. (Day) A.; grad. Hartford High School, 1874; sp'l course architecture Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1875-6; traveled abroad as student, 1884; *m.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 20, 1887, Elizabeth Seaman. Firm name, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Hon. M. A., Colo. Coll., 1901. *Club:* Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Occasional contb'r to professional jours. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Robert Robbins, dental surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1844; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Jerusha (Baker) A.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1875; (A. M., Dartmouth, 1892); *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870, Mary Emily Leseur. Served 2 yrs. in Civ. War, pvt. to lt. and adj., 47th and 60th M.V.M.; prominent dental surgeon, Cambridge, Mass., since 1869; prof. histology, Boston Dental Coll. (trustee); trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, and Conn. Valley Dental Soc., 1888, Mass. Dental Soc., 1889; mem. various dental socs. in New England; corr. mem. Royal and other foreign microscopical socs. *Author:* Embriology of the Dental Tissues, 1900; Kirk's Am. System of Dentistry, 1900; writer of numerous papers on dental histology. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art; Colonial (Cambridge). *Address:* 1044 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ANDREWS, William Given, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Kent, Conn., Oct 8, 1835; *s.* Rev. William Watson and Mary Anne (Given) A.; grad. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1855 (A. M., 1858; D. D., 1885); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859-61; *m.* Washington, Dec. 11, 1895, Caroline Caldwell, *d.* late Rear Admiral T. A. Jenkins, U. S. N. Teacher (Peekskill, N. Y., Fairfield, and Hamden, Conn.), 1855-9; tutor Marietta Coll., 1861-2; officiated Princeton and Rocky Hill, N. J., 1862-6; teacher and clerical asst., Hamden, Conn., 1866-7; abroad 1867; rector Ch. of Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1868-79; officiated Trinity Ch., Princeton, N. J., 1880; rector Christ Ch., Guilford, Conn., 1881-1906; rector emeritus since 1906; instr. doctrinal theology, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1899. Sec. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., 1873-80; now life mem. same; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. trustees The Henry Whitfield House, Guilford (State Hist. Museum), 1900-7. Has published several addresses and articles, chiefly on Am. church history. *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

ANDREWS, William Page, author; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848; *s.* Samuel Page and Rebecca Bacon (Scudder) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Salem and pvt. tutor; defective eyesight precluded univ. ed'n, and health has obliged a residence in Italy during greater part of last 10 yrs.; *m.* Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1889, Edith H. Weston. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Jones Very, a Memoir, 1884 H5; Charles T. Brooks, a Memoir, 1888. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Forum, Nation, Boston Transcript, Christian Register, etc. *Address:* 393 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

ANGELL, Charles E., mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 4, 1865; ed. in schs. of Providence, R. I.; learned the machine business and held various positions in shop and office; engaged in the manufacture of belt books with S. Budlong, 1885-91; as prop'r, since 1891, has devoted attention to manufacture of sp'l machinery and repair parts for Armington & Sims engines. *Office:* 21 Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

ANGELL, Edmund Randall, chemist; *b.* Scituate, R. I., Oct. 4, 1848; *s.* Edmund R. and Susan (Dexter) A.; prep. ed'n, Lapham Inst., Scituate; A.M., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1873; student Cobb Divinity Sch., Bates Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lewiston, Me., 1873, Lizzie James. Tutor in mathematics, Bates Coll., while attending Divinity Sch. and later prin. Yarmouth and Hartland acads. and prin. high sch., Castine, Me.; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., 1876-85; analyt. chemist, N. H. State Bd. of Health, 1885-1900; mfr. acetylene apparatus; instr. in chemistry, Pinkerton Acad. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O. F., K. of P., I.O.R.M. *Address:* Derry N. H.

ANGELL, George Thorndike, founder and pres. since 1889 Am. Humane Ed'n Soc.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., June 5, 1823; grad. Dartmouth, 1846; studied at Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1851; one of founders, 1868, and ever since pres. Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; editor of "Our Dumb Animals," which he founded, 1868; promoted organizations for protection of animals in England, Chicago, and various States; has caused to be established over 70,000 "Bands of Mercy," and printed many millions of pages of humane literature in a single year; active also in movements for prevention of crime; for preventing sale of adulterated foods, etc.; director Am. Social Science Assn.; *m.* 1872, Mrs. Eliza A. Martin (*b.* Mattoon) of Northfield, Mass. *Address:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

ANGELL, Henry Clay, M. D.; *b.* Providence, Jan. 27, 1829; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; studied 3 yrs. in Vienna Univ., Austria, and has since practiced in Boston; for 20 yrs. prof. of ophthalmology, Boston Univ.; later pres. Philharmonic Soc., Boston. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye; also other tech. books, and papers on literary and art subjects. *Address:* 16 Beacon St., Boston.

ANGELL, Walter Foster, lawyer; *b.* Eminence, Ill., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George Manton and Abby Owen (Evans) A.; prep. ed'n high sch., Emporia, Kan., and Providence, R. I.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880; (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Boston, Mass., June 30, 1888, Annie P. Studley. Has practiced in Providence since 1883; mem. law firm of Edwards & Angell; asst. atty. gen. R. I., 1886-7; gen. counsel R. I. Co., 1902-7; pres. Providence & Worcester R. R. Co. since 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Squantum, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Golf, Agawam Hunt. *Residence:* 165 Brown St. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

ANGELL, William C., cashier Westminster Bank. *Residence:* 7 Harvard Av. *Office:* 56 Weybosset St., Providence.

ANNIS, Orien Sanda, lawyer; *b.* nr. N. Troy, Vt., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Laurens Koster and Ella Melissa (Hull) A.; ed. Westfield Acad., Johnson Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; studied law; admitted to bar, 1890; since practiced at North Troy; *m.* Milton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, Ida Eleanor Campbell. State's atty., Orleans Co., 1894-8; senator, Orleans Co., 1902-4; postmaster, Westfield, 1887-9; chmn. Orleans Co. Rep. Com., 1898-1908. Mason. *Address:* North Troy, Vt.

ANTHOINE, Isaiah Gilman, physician; *b.* Windham, Me., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* John and Mary Anna (Gilman) A.; grad. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1868, Dartmouth Coll., to Junior yr., 1872; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1874; post-grad. course, Boston Polyclinic, 1890; *m.* Antrim, N. H., Jan. 2, 1877, Kate I. Preston. Began practice in Antrim, July, 1874; was supt. schs. of Antrim, 1877-82; removed to Nashua, N. H., 1892; mem. Nashua Bd. Ed'n, 1894-1900; on staff Nashua Emergency Hosp. since 1893. Mem. Am., N. H. State, N. H. Center Dist. and Co., and Nashua Med. assns., Am. and N. E. Electro-Therapeutic assns., Nashua Bd. of Trade. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Residence:* 17 Manchester St., Nashua, N. H.

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. A.; grad. Brown Univ., 1883, A. M., 1886; divinity course in Cobb Divinity School, 1883-5, and Berlin Univ., Germany, 1888-90 (D. D., Bates Coll., 1902); *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, 1885, Harriet W. Angell, Providence (died Sept. 13, 1899); 2nd, Feb. 26, 1903, Gertrude B. Libbey, Lewiston, Me. Entered Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Free Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-8; since 1890 prof. New Testament exegesis, Cobb Divinity School. Trustee (and sec. bd.) Me. Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell, Me.; mem. bd. corporators Morning Star Publishing House, Boston. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Soc., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Council 70 Am. Inst. Sacred Literature, Maine Acad. Medicine and Science. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1896 S6; The Method of Jesus, 1899 S6; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901. *Editor:* Preachers and Preaching, 1900 S6; New Wine Skins, 1901. Contb'r to religious press. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

ANTHONY, Benjamin Harris, publisher; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Eliza Le Dieu (Coggeshall) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886; *m.* New Bedford, Sept. 25, 1888, Harriet Davis Peirce. Mem. firm E. Anthony & Sons, pubs., New Bedford Evening Standard (established by grandfather, 1850); sec. same, 1891-1902, treas. and sec., 1902-6, pres., treas. and gen. mgr. since 1906; also treas. Mercury Pub. Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wamsutta, Dartmouth, New Bedford Yacht, Country. *Residence:* 15 Anthony St., New Bedford, Mass.

ANTHONY, Edgar W., treas. Smith & Anthony Co.; dir. U. S. Trust Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 52 Union St., Boston.

ANTHONY, Francis Wayland, physician, neurologist; *b.* Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. George Nelson and Abbie Clark (Stuart) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; teacher Patten (Me.) Acad., 1879-80, Weston (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-2, Bradford (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Nov. 12, 1879, Alice Goodhue Safford, of Cambridge, Mass. House officer, Haverhill City Hosp., 1888-9, surgeon, same, 1895-1900; physician Hale Hosp. Mem. Bradford Bd. Health, 1890; mem. sch. bd., 1890-1903. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Essex N. Dist. Med. Soc. (censor, 1892), Haverhill Med. Club, etc. *Club:* Fortnightly. Congregationalist. *Author:* of various reports and papers in leading med. jours.; also cont'br to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, dean engineering dept., Tufts Coll., since 1898; *b.* Providence, R. I., April 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical School, Providence, R. I.; sp'l course in eng'ring, Brown Univ. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A. M., Sc. D., Tufts); *m.* Boston, June 25, 1879, Susan Pearson. Practiced eng'ring, 1878-85, since then teaching;

director mech. dept., R. I. School of Design, 1886; founded R. I. Tech. Drawing School, 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson School and eng'ring dept. Tufts Coll., and prof. drawing Tufts Coll., 1893-8. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897 H2. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

ANTHONY, John Clinton, educator; *b.* Sauk Center, Me., 1874; *s.* Edward F. and Mary (Kimball) A.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1896; (editor Grammar, High and Coll. papers, and leader of Brown Symphony); *m.* Fall River, Mass., 1897, Miss Bertha Everett. Instr. rhetoric, Brown Univ., 1894-5; prin. high sch., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-6; asst. supt., Farm Sch., Thompson's Island, Mass., 1896-7, and since 1897; supervising prin. grammar schs., New Britain, Conn., 1897-9; supt. House of Reformation, Boston, 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Wareham and Marion, Mass., 1900-4, Weymouth, Mass., 1904-5, Braintree, Mass., since 1906. *Author:* Course in Elementary Agriculture; also numerous articles, sketches and verse. Member Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Braintree, Mass.

ANTHONY, Silas Reed, banker; *b.* Boston, August 5, 1863; *s.* Nathan and Clara Reed A.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1887, Miss Harriet P. Weeks. Mem. firm of Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers, since 1892; pres. and dir. Manchester (N. H.) St. Ry.; treas. and dir. Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., Chemical Products Co., Great Northern Power Co., Northwestern Power Co. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Athletic, Algonquin, Exchange, New Riding, Country, Essex County, Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht, Boston Yacht, Manchester Yacht. *Residence:* 113 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

APPEL, Daniel Frederick, vice-president N. E. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; *b.* Cumberland, Maryland, June 24, 1857. Was engaged in fire insurance work as local agent in Pa. and field agent in the West, 1875-85; appointed Indiana general agent for the N. E. Mutual Life Insurance Co. in March, 1885; supt. agencies, March, 1895; was elected sec., March, 1905, and vice president in April, 1908. *Address:* N. E. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston.

APPLETON, Charles Brooks, mech. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Charles Henry and Jane Williams (Brooks) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Boston, Oct. 12, 1886, Marion Kingsbury. Asst. instr. mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884, 1885, 1890; eng'r with E. D. Leavitt, 1887-90, with Atlantic Works, 1890-1, and later with Wire Rope Machinery Co., Steel Cable Eng'ring Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, Am. Free Trade League, Vet. League, Am. Wheelmen. *Clubs:* University, Technology, Appalachian Mt. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; A. B., Harvard, 1869. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-5; elected sec. Mass. State B'd Agr., 1887, but declined; mem. Mass. legislature, 1891-2; reporter on agr. for Mass. comm'rs, Vienna Exp'n, 1873; trustee Peabody Inst., Mass. Agr'l Coll. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Agr.; mem. b'd of control Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; apptd. insp. rifle practice Mass. N. G. with rank of brig. gen., 1896. Mem. Essex Co. Agr'l Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Hort. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Bay State Agr'l Soc. (ex-sec.), N. E. Agr'l Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. gen. S. A. R., 1905-6. *Address:* 251 Marlboro St., Boston.

APPLETON, Frank, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., March 19, 1862; *s.* Benjamin and Lillis W. A.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1890; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1892, Miss Lena Elizabeth Follett. Ordained to P. E. priesthood, 1892; rector St. Thomas' Ch., Providence, 1891-2, St. Andrew's, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1892-7, Trinity Ch., Pawtucket, since 1897. Dean of Convocation of Pawtucket. *Address:* 50 Main St., Pawtucket, R. I.

APPLETON, Frederick Hunt, lawyer, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1844; grad. Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., A.M., 1864; read law, and admitted to bar, and since engaged in law practice at Bangor; senior mem. law firm of Appleton & Chaplin. *Address:* 15 Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

APPLETON, John Howard, prof. chemistry, Brown Univ., since 1863; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; grad. Brown, 1863 (A. M., Sc. D.); instr. chemistry, Brown, 1863-8; past pres. Providence Art Club; v.-p. Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. U. S. Mint Comm'n, 1891. *Author:* The Young Chemist; Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Quantitative Chemical Analysis; Chemistry of the Non-Metals; The Metals of the Chemist; The Carbon Compounds, etc. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

APPLETON, William Sumner; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1874; *s.* William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) A.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., J. P. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Pvt. 1st corps cadets, M.V.M., for 3 yrs.; dir. Gen. Theol. Library. V.-p. Mass. Soc. S. R. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet. *Address:* Union Club, Park St., Boston.

APSEY, Albert Stokes, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* William Stokes and Jennie (Heermans) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Cambridge, Apr. 2, 1896, Laura Louise Soule. Has practiced in Boston since 1895; is executor and trustee of various estates; mem. City Council, Cambridge, 1895, 1896, 1897 (pres., 1896-7), Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, Senate, 1902-3; pres. Riverbank Court Hotel Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Insurance Co.; trusee Riverbank Court Securities Co.; dir. Angelina Orchard Co., Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Colonial, Middlesex. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

APSLEY, Lewis Dewart, mfr.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* George Apsley and Anna C. (Wenck) A.; pub. sch. ed'n; went to Phila. at 15, and was employed in rubber mfg. establishment; removed to Mass., 1877, and in 1885 established the Apsley Rubber Co., of which has since

been pres. and treas.; also identified with other interests. Mem. 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-7, 9th Mass. dist. (declined renomination); Republican. Was vice-chmn. Nat'l Republican Congressional Com., campaigns of 1894 and 1896. *Address:* Hudson, Mass.

ARCHER, Oscar Abner, mfr.; *b.* Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1829; *s.* Benjamin and Clarissa (Day) A.; ed. pub. schs., grad. N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1851; *m.* Blackinton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1856, Helen Mary Blackinton. Teacher in dist. schs. and N. Y. Conf. Sem., 1851-6; confidential clerk, 1856-76, treas. since 1876, Blackinton Woolen Mills Co., North Adams, Mass.; pres. Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams, since 1874; mem. Sch. Bd., North Adams, since 1872; assessor, 1888; chmn., Bd. of Selectmen, 1890-91; chmn. Civ. Service Comm'rs since 1894; organizer and librarian Blackinton Public Library. Republican. *Address:* North Adams, Mass.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, Cong'l clergyman, author; *b.* New Kingston, N. Y., April 10, 1851; *s.* Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) A.; grad. Union Coll., 1872, at head of class, with literary and oratorical honors (D. D., 1891); (elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa); taught in Acad. Pulaski, N. Y., 1872-3; grad. Yale Divinity Schoo., 1876; *m.* May 18, 1876, Julia Agnes Warren, New Haven, Conn. Pastorates in Iowa, at Nevinville and Fontanelle (yoked), Stuart, Ottumwa and Davenport, 1876-87 and 1888-92; at Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; pastor, 1892-7, Hyde Park, Mass.; 1897-1905, of Porter Cong'l Ch., Brockton, Mass. Trustee Iowa Coll., 1889-99; pres. Iowa State Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Cong'l Ministers' meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union. *Author:* The Bible Verified (4 editions, besides translations into Spanish and Japanese), 1890 P6; The Trend of the Centuries, 1901 P8, etc. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

ARMINGTON, Samuel Wallace, mcht.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1837; *s.* Nathaniel Kent and Betsey (Carr) A., and descendant of Joseph A., the immigrant, Boston, 1714; removed in infancy with parents, to Holden, Mass.; com. sch. ed'n to 16; clk. in store until enlisted in Civil War, 15th Mass. Vols.; served in Va.; taken prisoner and held for more than a yr. at Belle Isle, Andersonville, Charleston and Florence; honorably discharged, June, 1865; *m.* Dresden, Me., Oct. 8, 1865, Harriet F. Shaw (died, May 22, 1884). In mercantile bus. at Holden Center, Mass., since 1865; has lived at the Pine Grove Farm since 1873; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887; postmaster at Holden almost continuously since 1866; selectman, town treas. and town clk. at various times; trustee Damon Memorial and Gale Free Library, since 1901. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Holden, Mass.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell, educator; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnson (Sinclair) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, fellow in mental science, 1881-2, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; student Univ. of Berlin, 1885-6; (M.A., Wesleyan Univ., ad eundem, 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Princeton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1888, Mabel Chester Murray. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; instr. history, Princeton, 1887-8; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan Univ. since 1888. Asso. editor New Princeton Rev., 1887-8; co-operating editor Psychol. Rev. since 1904; chmn. Section of Metaphysics, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (mem. exec. com., 1901-3), Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican, Congregationalist. Contributed to German edits., Falcenberg's History of Modern Philosophy, 1898-1905, and made translation of it, 1903; contributed to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-2; contb'r to philos. jours., etc. *Author:* Transitional Eras in Thought, 1904. *Residence:* 166 High St., Middletown, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Benjamin A., pres. and treas. Brainerd & Armstrong Co. *Address:* New London, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Benjamin Latham Lloyd, silk mfr.; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., May 27, 1870; *s.* Benjamin A. and Louise Shapley (Smith) A.; prep. ed'n, Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1892; *m.* New London, Sept., 1897, Elizabeth Haven Chapell. Began in mfg. bus. at New London, 1892; sec. and asst. treas. Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk mfrs.; treas. C. C. Lewis Co., wholesale hardware, Springfield, Mass., New London Real Estate & Improvement Co.; sec. G. M. Williams Co., retail hardware, New London; dir. and officer in other corp'ns; elected alderman, New London, 1903, mayor, 1906. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, K.T.; mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Yale, Thames, Winthrop. *Address:* New London, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Emma Dow; *b.* Washington, N. H., Apr. 12, 1846; *d.* William Montgomery and Mary Locke (Goodale) Dow; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass., and high sch.; teacher in pub. schs., Lawrence, 1865-6; *m.* Lawrence, Apr. 4, 1866, George D. Armstrong (merchant). Pres. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1903, 1904; mem. Library Extension Com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Wednesday Morning, History. *Residence:* 29 Frye St., Lewiston, Me.

ARNOLD, Allen, banker; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Mar. 16, 1858; *s.* Gen. Lewis G. Arnold, U. S. Army, and Julia M. (Lowd) A.; high sch. ed'n. Has been in banking and brokerage bus., as Allen Arnold & Co. since 1897; mem. Boston and New York Stock Exchanges. Mem. Order Foreign Wars of U. S., Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, Soc. War of 1812, Order Indian Wars of U. S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* (summer) Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* 52 Devonshire St., Boston.

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, physician; *b.* Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883, grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M. D., Yale Univ., 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, physical science courses; *m.* Trenton, N. J., Mar., 1889, Marie Nagel. Orthopædic surgeon, New Haven Dispensary; instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale Univ., dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gym-

nasium Co.; asso. editor Mind and Body. Mem. New Haven City, New Haven Co., Conn. State, and Am. Med. socs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Nat. council Am. Physical Ed'n Assn., New York Acad. of Medicine; pres. physical training dept., N. E. A. *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnastic Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900:—all A7. *Residence:* 46 York Sq. *Office:* 307 York St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Francis J., physician; *b.* Burlington, Vt.; *s.* Joseph and Mary. (Cummings) A.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1901; house surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1901-3; post-grad. work Phila. hosps., 1903-4. Has practiced in Burlington since 1904; sp'lty, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; ophthalmologist and otologist to Fanny Allen Hosp. and Providence Orphan Asylum and Hosp. Special examiner U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 94 North Av. *Office:* 182 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

ARNOLD, Frank Stewart, paper mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 17, 1861; *s.* James and Marie Bourbon (Scotti) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* July 26, 1882, Carrie Lawrence, *d.* Samuel Lawrence and Harriette Cleaves (Peele) Ferguson, of Amesbury, Mass. In employ of wholesale tin-ware house, N. Y., 1877-9; removed to Boston, 1880; salesman, dir., and mng. dir. Rice-Kendall Co., paper mfrs., 1880-98; organized The Arnold-Roberts Co., paper mfrs., Boston, 1898, and has since been pres. Mem. Common Council Malden, Mass., 1897-1898, Malden Bd. of Trade, Paper Trade Assn., Boston, N. E. Paper Jobbers Assn. (pres.), Boston Merchants Assn. Mason. Congregationalist. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 180 Congress St., Boston.

ARNOLD, Fred W., ins. pres.; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1841; *s.* Christopher B. and Sarah (Truman) A.; ed. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Providence, 1866, Miss Josephine Keach. Became identified with Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1861, sec., 1861-75, since pres. *Residence:* 159 Waterman St. *Office:* 1 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, George Francis, teacher and librarian; *b.* Corfu, Greece, Feb. 7, 1848; *s.* Albert N. and Sarah (Allin) A., both of Providence, R. I.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1862-4; Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1867-9, 1870-1, A.B., 1871, A.M., 1873; student, Univ. of Chicago, 1869-70; post-grad. study, Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1873-6; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 26, 1873, Tirzah S. Emerson. Teacher in Madison Univ., 1871-3; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1878-82; retired, 1882. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Conf. of Charities & Correction, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Oakley Country, Seapuit. *Residence:* 60 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass.

ARNOLD, George Ulric, librarian; *b.* Bristol, R. I., May 9, 1843; *s.* Rufus and Sarah (Lincoln) A.; ed. pub. schs. and R. I. Normal Sch.; *m.* Richmond, R. I., Apr. 26, 1866, Sarah M. Anthony. Clk. in dry goods store, 1859-60, in drug store, 1860-3, putting up medicine chests for R. I. troops; in charge of finishing dept., cotton mills, 1863-1903; librarian Rogers' Free Library since 1878; dir. Bristol Co. Savings Bank until consolidated with Industrial Trust Co., 1900; sec. Sinking Fund Comm'n; mem. Bristol Sch. Com. since 1881 (pres. since 1895); coroner of the town since 1905; now moderator of town meetings; mgr. Y.M.C.A. since 1867. Mem. R. I. Library Assn. Baptist (deacon and treas. of ch.). Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master of R. I., sec. Lodge, treas. Encampment), Rebekas (founder in Bristol); mem. Royal Arcanum, S.A.R. (historian Bristol Chapter). *Residence:* 707 Hope St. *Office:* Rogers Free Library, Bristol, R. I.

ARNOLD, Henry Tucker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1844; *s.* George William and Mary Parker (Tucker) A.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1862; A.M., Brown Univ., 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; *m.* Providence, Nov. 5, 1879, Amelia Victoria Leith. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1871. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Lyman, Me., 1871-2, North Ch., Providence, R. I., 1872-6, Limerick, Me., 1876-7, Providence and vicinity, 1877-9, 2d Ch., Wells, Me., 1879-83, Tiverton, R. I., 1883-7, Plainfield, Conn., 1887-1907, Norwich, Conn., and vicinity, since 1907. Mem. New London Assn. Cong'l Ministers. Co-editor of Plainfield Bicentennial, 1899, and delivered the historical discourse at bicentennial of 1st Cong'l Ch., Plainfield, Conn., 1905. Republican. *Address:* 43 Williams St., Norwich, Conn.

ARNOLD, Horace David, physician; *b.* Boston, Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* George J. and Anna E. (Bullard) A.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; *m.* Waltham, Mass., June 8, 1892, Ida P. Lane. Has practiced in Boston since 1889; prof. clinical medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, since 1899; asst. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. *Club:* University. *Address:* 427 Beacon St., Boston.

ARNOLD, James Newell, author, publisher; *b.* Cranston, R. I., Aug. 3, 1844; common school ed'n, supplemented by private study; genealogist and historian. *Author:* The Narragansett Historical Register (8 vols.); Rhode Island Vital Records (17 vols.), the largest geneal. compilation ever made by one man in America; now adding other vols. of latter and preparing a Digest of Probate of Rhode Island. Unmarried. *Address:* Box 114, Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian; *b.* Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 4, 1839; *s.* Edmund and Sally Jenks (Greene) A.; ed. Portsmouth (R. I.) pub. schs., State Normal schs. at Providence and Bristol, R. I.; Lyons' Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I. (A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 30, 1860, Lois Anthony. Was teacher in various pub. schs., R. I., 8 yrs., and afterward associated with Joshua Kendall in conducting pvt. sch. for boys at Cambridge, Mass.; librarian Harvard Law Sch. since 1872. Mem. Mass. Reform Club, Free Trade League. *Residence:* 10 Frisbie Pl. *Office:* Austin Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

ARNOLD, Moses N., pres. Abington Nat. Bank, M. N. Arnold & Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank, Boston. *Address:* Abington, Mass.

ARNOLD, Newton Darling, mfr.; *b.* Millville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843; *s.* William Buffum and Matilda Webb (Darling) A.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1866, Caroline Louise Gee. Treas. and gen. mgr. Rumford Chem. Works; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence Gas Co. Republican. Mason, grand treas.-gen. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors-Gen. of 33d and Last Degree Masons. *Club:* Hope. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, Olney, treas. Rogers Screw Co.; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 8, 1861; *s.* William G. and Lucy M. A.; ed. Mowry and Goff's Sch., Providence; *m.* Grace Angell, of Providence, Apr. 12, 1889. Treas. and mgr. Rogers Screw Co., since Jan., 1899; pres. Angell Land Co., Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1908; Democratic candidate for gov. of R. I., 1908. *Club:* Hope. *Residence:* 470 Brook St., Providence.

ARNOLD, Oliver Henry, physician; *b.* Coventry, R. I., June 23, 1841; *s.* Oliver Cromwell Gorton and Elizabeth Margaret (Greene) A.; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., Lapham Inst., Scituate, R. I.; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1861; A.B., Brown Univ., 1865 (sec. class for more than 20 yrs.), A.M., 1868; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* Providence, Jan. 15, 1868, Emma Josephine Ayer, who died, June 7, 1908. Engaged in practice at Pawtucket, R. I., 1867-83; settled in Providence, 1885. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 275 Washington St., Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1859; grad. State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., 1878 (A. M. Tufts 1902); taught in Mass., Pa., Vt., N. H.; prin. training school, Saratoga, N. Y., 2 yrs.; supervisor schools, Minneapolis, 7 yrs.; supervisor of schools, Boston, 1895-1902; dean Simmons Coll. since 1902. *Author:* Waymarks for Teachers, 1894 S6; Stepping Stones to Literature, 1897 S6; Reading: How to Teach It, 1899 S6; The Mother Tongue, 1900 G1. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* Simmons Coll., Boston.

ARNOLD, Warren O., ex-congressman; *b.* Coventry, R. I., June 3, 1839. Engaged in mercantile business, Mapleville, R. I., 1857-64; mfr. cotton goods, 1864-6, and of woolen goods since that time; senior mem. Westerly Woolen Co. for over 20 yrs. Mem. 50th, 51st and 54th congresses from 2nd dist., R. I., and served on committees of Banking and Currency, Indian Affairs, Appropriations. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884. *Residence:* Chepachet, R. I. *Business Address:* Westerly, R. I.

ARNOLD, William R., educator; *b.* Beirût, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; prep. and coll. ed'n Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O.; instr. German same, 1891-2. A. B., 1892; prize scholar Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892-5, grad. 1895; univ. fellow Semitic langs. and lits., Columbia Univ., 1896-6, Ph. D., 1896; studied Halle and Oxford, 1899; *m.* New York, Dec. 22, 1898, Ada Hinde Hart. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-8; lecturer on Old Testament, Andover Theol. Sem., 1902-3; Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., same since 1903. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

ARVINE, Earliss Porter, lawyer; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 19, 1846; *s.* Kazlitt and Mary Ann (Porter) A.; prep. ed'n mil. acad., Cheshire; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1871; *m.* South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 12, 1872, Alice Jane Strong. Has practiced at New Haven since 1871; mem. law firm of Arvine, Woodruff & Arvine; mem. Comm'n for Unification of Laws of Conn.; dir. Ball & Socket Mfg. Co., Cheshire. Democrat. *Club:* Graduates. *Residence:* 313 Humphrey St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ASAKAWA, Kan-Ichi, educator, author; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92, Waseda Univ., Tokio, Japan, 1892-5, Dartmouth Coll., B. Litt., 1899, Yale Univ., Ph. D., 1902. Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia at Dartmouth Coll., 1902-7; instr. history of Japanese civilization, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japanese Hist. Assn. (Shigakkwai). *Author:* The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903 S3; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904 H5. Contb'r of concluding chapters to new edit. of "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904 M35; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907 M39; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

ASHTON, Joseph Nickerson, musician, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868; A.B., Brown Univ., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Harvard, 1893. Instr. in mus. theory and history, 1895-8, asso. prof., 1898-1904, Brown Univ.; faculty editor Brown Alumni Monthly, 1900-4; pvt. teacher, Boston, 1893-1900 and since 1904; acting asso. prof. music, Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; head of dept. of music, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1907; director of music Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., since 1908; organist North Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-1904, 1st Baptist Ch., Newton Center, 1904-5, 1st Parish Ch., Brookline, since 1905; trustee Salem Athenaeum. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists, Harvard Mus. Club (hon.). *Social Club:* University (Providence). *Address:* 336 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

ASHWORTH, Robert, mfr. woolen goods; *b.* St. Claire, Pa., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Howard) A., and descendant of Richard A., of Milnrow, Lancashire, Eng.; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and Becker's Bus. Coll.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1895, Clara Richardson. Learned machinist's trade; in grocery business, Cherry Valley, since 1897; engaged with brother, Charles R., in manufacture of woolen goods at Leicester, since 1903; postmaster of Cherry Valley, 1897-1907. Methodist. *Address:* Cherry Valley, Mass.

ATHERTON, Edward Herbert, educator; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Abbie Maria (Adams) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; student in geology, Teachers' Sch. Science, Boston, 1898-1902; *m.* Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1892, Caroline Ober Stone.

Taught in schs. of Rutland and West Medway, Mass., Bethlehem (Pa.) Acad.; prin. Shrewsbury (Mass.) High Sch.; prin. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-4; studied French in Paris, 1884-5; prin. Hopkinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-6; instr. Latin and French, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1886-91; instr. Latin and Greek, Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, since 1891. Mem. various teachers assns. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Unitarian Club of Boston. *Residence:* 82 Ruthven St., Roxbury, Mass.

ATHERTON, Ella Blaylock, physician; *b.* Ulverston, Eng., Jan. 4, 1860; *d.* William and Margaret Schollick Blaylock; came to America with parents in 1861; grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, 1880; M.D., C.M., Woman's Med. Sch., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can., 1887; student New York Post Grad. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 8, 1898, Capt. Henry Brydge Atherton. Taught sch., 1880-2. Began practice in Newport, Vt., 1887; removed to Nashua, N. H., 1888; on staff Nashua Emergency and St. Joseph's hosps.; attending physician Home for Aged Women. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Nashua Med. Assn. (pres., 1908), N. H. Surg. Club, Orleans Co. (Vt.) Med. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Address:* 148 Main St., Nashua, N. H.

ATHERTON, Frank Augustus, mfr.; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Feb. 15, 1849; *s.* Alfred and Abbie M. (Adams) Stacy A., and descendant of James A., *b.* in England, 1626, came to Lancaster, Mass., 1653, died Sherborn, Mass., 1710; ed. in pub. schs. of Harvard; served three mos. in the Federal Army, 1864-5; *m.* Nov. 5, 1873, Inez L., *d.* John Quincy and Harriet L. (Bottom) Adams, of Woodstock, Conn. Purchased his father's wood working factory, 1865, which he still conducts. Mem. Common Council, 1889-92; overseer of the poor since 1893; 32° Mason. *Address:* 5 Hall St., Worcester, Mass.

ATHERTON, Mary Alderson (Chandler), Mrs., educator and writer; *b.* nr. Le Raysville, Pa.; *d.* John and Margaret Alderson; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* 1st, 1881, Willard M. Chandler (died, 1889); *m.* 2d, 1903, Frederick Atherton, an attorney of Boston. Began teaching in district schs. of Pa. at 16, and later, after completing a normal course, continued teaching in Pa., subsequently in San Jose and Oakland, Calif.; arrived in Boston, 1881; founded the Home School for Shorthand and Typewriting, 1883, the Chandler Normal Shorthand School, 1893, the Chandler Thinking Club (for the encouragement of independent thinking), 1895; started periodical, The Thinker, 1898. Mem. Free Religious Assn. of America. Author of the Chandler Practical Shorthand. *Residence:* 20 Parker St., Lexington, Mass. *Office:* Chandler Normal Shorthand School, 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; ed. Prince Sch., Boston, 1882-4, Boston Latin Sch., 1884-7; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1889; Harvard Coll., A. B., 1893; student Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-5; unmarried. Studied complete course in theory of music, Harvard Coll., grad, with honors, 1893; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-5, with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; studied with Sgambati in Rome, winter of 1900, and later studied orchestration with Widor in Paris. Composed comic opera, The Heir Apparent (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90 (frequently performed in concert version); composed in Munich Suite for violin and pianoforte; composed, 1897-1900, Oriental opera-comique, The Maharaja (text by Alfred Raymond), performed in concert version, 1901, and the Intermezzo, twice played by Boston Symphony Orchestra ("Popular Concerts"); has recently published Set of 6 Songs, B28; Set of 4 Songs, B23; Set of 4 Songs, B22; Set of 2 Sill Songs, B22; Romanza and Rondo Scherzando, for violin and pianoforte, B22. In MS. Sonata for violin and pianoforte, numerous pieces for pianoforte, Suite for flute and pianoforte, Cycle of Seven Flower Songs, Song Cycle of Child-Life, and about 40 additional songs for solo voice. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Harvard Music Club (Cambridge), Longwood Cricket. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ATKINS, Edwin F., mfr. and importer Cuban sugars; *b.* Boston, 1850; *s.* Elisha and Mary E. (Freeman) A.; ed. pvt. schs. of Boston; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Belmont, Mass., 1882, Katharine Wrisley. Pres. Bay State Sugar Refinery 1878-88; partner E. Atkins & Co., importers of sugars, comm'n mchts. and bankers, since 1874; v.-p. and dir. Union Pacific Ry. System, 1889-95; pres. Aetna Mills, Soledad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Trinidad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Boston Wharf Co. (real estate); dir. Am. Trust Co., Eliot Bank, West End St. Ry., Guarantee Co. of N. America. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 10 Broad St., Boston.

ATKINSON, Charles Follen, cotton buyer; S.B., Harvard Univ., 1865. Trustee and dir. Adams Nervine Asylum; dir. Boston Co-operative Building Co.; treas. Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 38 Chestnut St. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

ATKINSON, Edward Ernest, clergyman; *b* Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1853; *s.* Josiah (M. D.) and Olivia C. (Bonney) A.; ed. Brown High Sch., Newburyport, 1865-9; grad. Worcester Acad., 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1886, B.D., 1887, grad. student, 1895-7; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1882; pastor, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1882-3, Duluth, Minn., 1883-4; ordained to ministry P. E. Ch., 1888; rector, Grace Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-90, St. Peter's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1890-1; abroad, 1891-2; master Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1893-5; in charge Christ Ch., Cambridge, 1897-8, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1901-2, 1905-6; master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1903-5; abroad, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Upsilon. Contb'r to various jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

ATKINSON, Edward Williams, importer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1881. Mem. firm Stoddard, Haserick, Richards & Co.; pres. Moore Spinning Co. *Residence:* Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 152 Congress St., Boston.

ATTEAUX, Frederick E., pres. F. E. Atteaux & Co.; dir. Am. Color & Chem. Co., Nowak Mfg. Co., Marietta Mines Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 176 Purchase St., Boston.

ATTWILL, Henry Converse, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) A.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906, Miss Augusta Harris. Asst. dist. atty. of Eastern Dist. of Mass. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897 and 1898, of the Mass. Senate, 1899, 1900 and 1901. Mason. Universalist. *Clubs:* Oxford, Essex, Lynn, Republican. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

ATWATER, Clifford J., lawyer; *b.* Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* James and Mary G. (Stewart) A.; grad. Collinsville High Sch.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1883; studied law; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Seymour, Conn., 1890, Jennie C. Taylor. Has practiced in Seymour since 1885; justice of the peace and tax collector, 1886-1908; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. *Address,* Seymour, Conn.

ATWATER, Francis, publisher, capitalist; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth pub. sch.; *m.* 1879, Helena J. Sellew. Learned printers' trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Calif.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and ever since pres. Journal Publishing Co. Founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-American journal in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. Trade, ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896 A7; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901 A7. Elected State senator, 13th Conn. dist., 1906. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

ATWATER, James Billings, physician and surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Mass., July 3, 1858; *s.* Leonard and Frances (Hedges) A.; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1875; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; M.D., Med. Dept. Univ. City of New York, 1882; *m.* Westfield, May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. Began practice in E. Longmeadow, 1882; was sec. Bd. of Health, 1884; removed to Westfield, 1885, where has since resided; town physician, 1886, 1887, 1888; on surg. staff Noble Hosp.; visiting physician to Shurtleff Mission; surgeon for B. & A. R. R. and N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. at Westfield; local examiner for Northwestern Mutual Life, Prudential, U. S. Life, Phoenix, N. E. Mut. and Berkshire Life Ins. cos. Mem. Westfield Sch. Bd., 1888-9. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. and New England Assn. R. R., Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Springfield Acad. of Medicine. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Club:* Westfield. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

ATWOOD, Charles Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1861; *s.* Henry Dean and Alice Brown (Williams) A.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Taunton, June 20, 1888, Miss Elizabeth S. Woodward. Engaged in practice of medicine at Taunton, Mass., since 1883; surgeon to Morton Hosp., Taunton, since 1894; associate med. examiner. Trustee Taunton Pub. Library, since 1892. Mem. N. Bristol District Med. Soc., Boston Medico-Legal Soc., Taunton Doctors' Club, etc. *Address:* 15 W. Britannia St., Taunton, Mass.

ATWOOD, Eugene, machinery mfr.; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1846; *s.* John E. and Lydia A. (Conant) A.; twice married. Entered the factory of the Mansfield Silk Co. (founded by his grandfather, 1821), in youth, thoroughly mastering the business; the plant being destroyed by fire, 1876, was removed to its present location at Stonington, Conn., was incorporated, 1896, and consolidated with the Morrison Co., 1898, as the Atwood-Morrison Machine Co., of which he has since been pres. and treas. Mason. Republican. *Address:* Stonington, Conn.

ATWOOD, Fred, business man; *b.* Frankfort (now Winterport), Me., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* John and Mehitable (Stubbs) A.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Winterport, Nov. 23, 1860, Susan J. Coffren. Mgr., of father's bus., dealer in masts, spars and ship stock; operated extensively during the Civil War in furnishing supplies to the U. S. Gov't; has been engaged for many yrs. in dealing in agr'l implements and in insurance; has been prominently identified with agr'l development as trustee N. E. Agr'l Soc. and kindred organizations of Me.; formerly mem. bd. of trustees Me. State Coll. of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and trustee East Me. Conf. Sem.; del. to World's Congress Auxiliary of the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; mem. Me. Senate, 1875; originator Winterfort Free Library; served as asst. q.-m. gen. on staffs of Governors Bodwell and Marble; mem. Executive Council of Gov. Cleaves; pres'dl elector, 1896. Republican. *Address:* Winterport, Me.

ATWOOD, George Manley, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1855; *s.* Hezekiah and Mary A. (Baker) A.; grad. Me. Central Inst., 1880, Portland Sch. Med. Inst'n; M.D., Med. Dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; course at N. Y. Polyclinic, 1887-8, at N. Y. Post Grad. Med. Sch., 1889; *m.* Boothbay, Me., Oct. 30, 1883, Edith M. Hodgdon. Began practice in Madison, N. H., 1884; removed to Haverhill, Mass., 1892. Mem. Haverhill Sch. Bd., 1899-1904. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club. Mason; mem. I. O.O.F. *Club:* Veritas. *Address:* Bradford Dist., Haverhill, Mass.

ATWOOD, George Marion, lawyer; *b.* Buckfield, Me., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* William Harris and Helen Mary A.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1883; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Portland, Me., Apr. 5, 1886, Anna, *d.* Hon. E. G. Harlow. Has practiced in South Paris, Me., since 1885; mem. firm of Atwood & Forbes, printers and pubs.; treas. Oxford Co. since 1889; chmn. Sch. Bd., Paris; editor Oxford Democrat; trustee and treas. South Paris Savings Bank; dir. Paris Trust Co.; pres. Paris Hill Water Co.; trustee and auditor Hebron Acad. Republican. Mem. Oxford

Bar Assn. (treas.). *Residence:* Paris Hill, Me. *Office:* South Paris, Me.

ATWOOD, Harrison Henry, architect; *b.* North Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Peter Clark and Helen Marion (Aldrich) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Charlestown and Boston; *m.* Boston, Sept. 11, 1889, Clara Stein. Studied architecture in Boston where has since practiced; was city architect for Boston, 1889-91, during which supervised expenditure of over $1,000,000 for various depts. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1888, 1889, Rep. City Com., 1884-1898 (sec. 4 yrs.), Rep. State Com., 1888, 1889; mem. Congress, 1895-7; alternate del. to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1888, and since del. or alternate to all nat. Rep. convs., except 1896. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O. O.F. *Address:* 61 Alban St., Boston.

ATWOOD, Henry Clinton, cotton goods mfr.; student Brown Univ., 1873-7. Sec., asst. treas. and resident agent Willimantic Mfg. Co.; treas. Williamsville Mfg. Co. *Address:* Killingly, Conn.

ATWOOD, James Arthur, mfr., banker; *b.* Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; twin brother of John Walter A.; revolutionary ancestry; *s.* James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) A.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1881; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885; *m.* Dec. 11, 1888, Helen Louise Mathewson. Agt. the Wauregan Co., 1889-1906, and of the Quinebaug Co. of Danielson, Conn., 1897-1908; in 1908 was made general manager Wauregan Co., Quinebaug Co. and Lockwood Co., of Waterville, Me.; was pres. Williamsville (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1890-1902; pres. Windham Co. Nat. Bank, since 1904; pres. Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank; dir. Samoset Co. of Valley Falls, R. I., and of Ponemah Mills, Taftville, Conn. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Address:* Wauregan, Conn.

ATWOOD, John Walter, mfr.; *b.* Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; twin brother of James Arthur A.; revolutionary ancestry; *s.* James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) A.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* June 1, 1887, Ethel Alexander. Supt. Wauregan Mills, since 1888. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899 and 1903. State Senate, 1905. Apptd. commissary gen., with rank of brig.-gen. Conn. Nat. Guard by Gov. Lounsbury; later apptd. paymaster gen. and reapptd. by Govs. McLean and Woodruff. Republican. *Address:* Wauregan, Conn.

ATWOOD, Lewis John, mfr.; *b.* Goshen, Conn., Apr. 8, 1827; *s.* Norman and Abigail (Woodward) A.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Jan. 12, 1852, Elizabeth S. Platt, of Waterbury, Conn. With others organized the Holmes, Booth & Atwood Mfg. Co., 1869, which later became the Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co., of which he was sec., 1874-90, and has been pres. since 1890; was for many yrs., from 1865, mgr. the Am. Ring Co. Has been granted more than 70 patents on devices manufactured by his company. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Waterbury. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

ATWOOD, Tascus, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Feb. 8, 1854; *s.* Harrison Atwood and Sally Vosmus Atwood A.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1876; read law; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Lincoln, Me., 1878, Helen E. Jameson. Engaged in practice at Auburn since 1879; city solicitor and county attorney, 1885, 1886. Democrat. *Address:* 84 Main St., Auburn, Me.

ATWOOD, W. E., pres. Williamsville Mfg. Co. *Address:* Williamsville, Conn.

AUBERT, Alfred Bellamy, educator; *b.* New York, Apr. 29, 1853; *s.* Conrad and Madeline (Thomas) A.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., Sch. Lycee of Strasburg, France; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1873; M.S., Me. State Coll.; at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., 1903, Miss Lena M. Sheridan. Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Me. since 1874. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Contb'r to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, Chem. Eng'r, Photographic Times, Le Diatomiste, Revue Générale de Chimie, The Microscope, Am. Monthly Microscopic Jour., etc. *Address:* Main St., Orono, Me.

AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan, clergyman; *b.* Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) A.; grad. Utica (N. Y.) Acad., 1883; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890. Ordered deacon, 1890, ordained priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; asst. minister, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R. I., 1890-8, rector, same, since 1898; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of R. I., since 1901; del. from Diocese of R. I. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. in U. S., 1907; pres. The Hosp. Sunday Assn. of R. I. *Address:* 5 Franklin St., Providence, R. I.

AULD, Joseph, editor and publisher; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Can., May 23, 1848; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Boughton) A.; country sch. ed'n; arrived in U. S., 1868; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Oct., 1880, Annie C. Howe. Successively reporter, mgr. and editor, Rutland Daily Herald, 1870-82; gen. mgr. and asst. editor Daily Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1882-92; mgr. Rapid Printing Co., New York, 1892-4; founder, 1894, and since editor and pub. Daily News, Burlington, and dir., treas. and sec. News Pub. Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Ethan Allen. Mem. Nat. Geographic Society, and Civic Federation. *Residence:* 424 S. Union St. *Office:* 180 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

AUSTIN, Albert Elmer, physician; *b.* Medway, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* Henry Cotton and Leah Martha (Huddlestun) A.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1899, A.M., 1904; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1905. Instr. Latin and head of Latin Dept., Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-1901; practiced in Medway, 1905-7, since at Sound Beach, Conn.; anesthetist to Greenwich Gen. Hosp.; physician to the pub. schs. and mem. Sch. Com. of Medway, 1906-7; v.-p. Medway Bd. Trade. Mem. Greenwich Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. med. soc.). *Club:* A.B.C. *Address:* Sound Beach, Conn.

AUSTIN, Arthur Everett, physician and biol. chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* David Farnham and Mary Josephine (Weaver) A.; grad. Augusta (Me.) High Sch., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; sp'l studies in biol. chemistry, Univ. of Berlin, 1895-7, Univ. of Vienna, 1901-2; *m.* New York, June 6, 1899, Laura A. Etnier. Prin. Somerset Acad., Me., 1884-6; practiced medicine in Boston and physician

to Hebrew Home, 1887-95; instr. in biol. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1893-7, prof., same, since 1897. Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Zeta Psi. *Residence:* 163 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 416 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

AUSTIN, Calvin, steamships; pres. Met. Steamship Co., Clyde Steamship Co. of Maine; pres. and gen. mgr. Eastern Steamship Co.; dir. Mallory Steamship Co., Hudson River Navigation Co., First Nat. Bank, Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Renfrew Mfg. Co. *Residence:* 83 Englewood Av., Brookline. *Office:* 368 Atlantic Av., Boston.

AUSTIN, Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858; practices law in Boston. Has been a comm'r of insolvency for 6 yrs., and is an asso. justice of the municipal court of Boston (West Roxbury Dist.). *Author:* The Law Concerning Farms; American Farm and Game Laws; American Fish and Game Laws; Liquor Law in New England. *Address:* 84 State St., Boston.

AUSTIN, John Osborne, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) A.; grad. at Union Hall School, Providence (of which his father was prin.), 1866; *m.* Providence, June 24, 1878, Helen Augusta, *d.* William and Emma Louise (Parker) Whitaker. Traveled extensively, including South African diamond fields (1873), Europe several times. In wool business until 1883; since then devoted to geneal. and lit. work. Life mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, 1887 A7; Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, 1889 O1; The Ancestral Dictionary, 1891 O1; One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, 1893 O1; The Roger Williams Calendar, 1897 O1; The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman, 1899 O1; More Seven Club Tales, 1900 O1; Philip and Philippa, 1901 O1; A Week's Wooing, 1902 A8. *Address:* 113 George St., Providence, R. I.

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Vt., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Chauncey Goodrich and Anne Mathilda (Robinson) A.; Ph.B., Univ. of Vt., 1899; studied law with C. G. Austin & Sons, St. Albans, Vt., 1899-1902; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* St. Albans, June 26, 1901, Mildred Marie Lucas. Mem. law firm C. A. Austin & Sons; state's atty. for Franklin Co., 1904-6; city grand juror, 1907-9; apptd. U. S. comm'r, May 15, 1907, term expires 1911; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1908. Mem. Kappa Sigma, B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* St. Albans Yacht (pres., 1907-9), Owl. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

AVERILL, Frederick Benjamin, editor and publisher; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Joseph Boston and Luella (Francis) A.; ed. Dover (N. H.) pub. schs., Tilton (N. H.) Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; *m.* Sanford, Me., Dec. 29, 1905, Frances Hayden. Mem. Averill Press, printing and publishing, established 1893; pres. and treas. Tribune Pub. Co., Jordan Spring Water Co. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O. F., K. of P., Red Men. *Clubs:* Sanford, Sanford Social. *Summer Cottage:* Mousam Lake. *Address:* Sanford, Me.

AVERILL, George Carpenter, banker; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 28, 1857; *s.* Rev. James and Sylvira A. (Carpenter) A.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, 1881, Nellie E. Chubbuck. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Greenfield, Mass., 9 yrs., and teller, 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, 5 yrs.; removed to Brattleboro, Vt., 1885, as teller, Vt. Nat. Bank, was made cashier, 1886, and has been pres. since 1896; dir. Brattleboro Gas & Electric Light Co.; treas. Home for Aged and Disabled, and Austine Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

AVERY, Albert Everett, judge; *b.* Braintree, Mass., July 8, 1858; *s.* Edward and Susan Caroline (Stetson) A.; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; Harvard, 1 yr.; studied law at Harvard Law Sch., and in father's office, Boston; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Braintree, Apr. 26, 1887, Susan Josephine Dowse. Began practice with father in Boston, 1883; later associated with George M. Hobbs; justice of Dist. Court, E. Norfolk, since 1902. Mem. Sch. Com., Braintree, 1883-92. Mason. *Club:* Cochato (Braintree). *Address:* E. Braintree, Mass.

AXTELLE, John Franklin, physician; *b.* Morristown, N. J., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* Stephen D. and Nancy (Sutton) A.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs. of Minneapolis, Minn.; M.D., Long Island Med. Coll., 1878; *m.* 1st, Hartford, Conn., 1882, Mrs. Ella M. Norvel; *m.* 2d, 1903, Stella D. Waterman. Practiced in Hartford since 1879. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc., Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

AYER, Charles Fanning, financier; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1887. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co., State St. Trust Co., Electric Corp'n, N. H. Electric Ry. Co., N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Mass. Telephone Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Boott Mills, Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Distilling Co. of America, J. C. Ayer Co.; trustee Oliver Bldg. Trust. *Residence:* 161 Bay State Rd. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Boston.

AYER, Clarence Walter, librarian; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., May 29, 1862; *s.* Walter and Abby West (Stevens) A.; A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888, Harvard; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Grace Stanwood Blackwell. Instr. in languages, Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., 1885-6; pvt. tutor, Cambridge and elsewhere, 1887-92; acting prof. English, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1892-3; instr. English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., 1893-5, Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1895-6; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1896-9; librarian, Pub. Library, Brockton, Mass., 1899-1904, Pub. Library, Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Mass. Library Club (v.-p., 1900-1), A. L. A., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Harvard Musical Assn. Universalist. Republican. *Residence:* 6 Cleveland St. *Office:* Public Library, Cambridge, Mass.

AYER, Franklin Deming, clergyman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 19, 1832; *s.* Nathan and Phila Ann (Hallett) A.; A.B., class-day orator, Dartmouth, 1856 (D.D., 1887); grad.

Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* Concord, N. H., May 30, 1860, Mary E. Kittredge (died Sept. 26, 1891). Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1861; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Milford, N. H., 1861-7 (with exception of a few mos. in service of U. S. Christian Comm'n); pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Concord, N. H., 1867-97, now pastor emeritus; sec. Gen. Assn., N. H., 1871-80; elected corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1881; pres. N. H. S. S. Assn., 1886; moderator Gen. Assn., N. H., 1887; del. Internat. Prison Congress, London, Eng., 1872, Internat. Congress Cong'l Chs., London, 1891, etc. *Address:* 3737 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AYER, Frederick, manufacturer; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 8, 1822; *s.* Frederick and Persis (Cook) A.; acad. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Cornelia Wheaton (died, 1873); *m.* 2d, St. Paul, Minn., 1884, Ellen Banning. Pres. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell & Andover R. R.; dir. Am. Woolen Co., Boston Elevated R. R., Am. Trust Co. (Boston), Internat. Trust Co., Lowell Central Savings Bank, Tremont & Suffolk Mills. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brookline, Beacon. Soc. *Residence:* 396 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Boston.

AYER, James Isaac, elec. and mech. eng'r; *b.* Medford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1854; *s.* James Benjamin and Harriet Augusta (Page) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Malden, Mass., Nazareth, Pa., and Pearl Cottage Sem., Elizabeth, W. Va.; *m.* Melrose, Mass., 1876, Mary Lillian Cleveland. Engaged as civ. eng'r on railroad work, 1870-4; mill mgr., 1874-5, and in mercantile business until 1884; gen. agt. and eng'r, Jenney Electric Co., Indianapolis, 1884-9; built and managed the Municipal Electric Light Co.'s plant at St. Louis, 1889-94; mgr. Am. Electric Heating Corp'n and its successor, the Simplex E. H. Co., since 1896. Hon. mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Elec. Eng'rs; for 15 yrs. mem. Am. Mech. Eng'rs. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 156 Hancock St. *Office:* Sidney St., Cambridge, Mass.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler, editor; *b.* Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 11, 1859; *d.* Albert Williams and Lydia A. (Hoyt) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. *Compiler and editor:* Daily Cheer Year Book, 1903 L9; Joys of Friendship, 1905 L9; Heart Melodies, 1907 L9. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

AYER, W. M., ry. official, mfr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., 1856; *s.* John and Olive A. (Furber) A.; ed. Kents Hill, Me., Westbrook (Me.) Sem., Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; *m.* Oakland, Me., Oct., 1883, Lizzie E. Otis. Mem. firm of Ayer & Greeley (established, 1877), coal and wood, Lander & Ayer (established, 1904), last blocks and lumber; mgr. and dir. Somerset Ry.; pres. Oakland Woolen Mill, Cascade Savings Bank; dir. and supt. Dunn Edge Tool Co., dir. Waterville & Oakland Electric Ry., Madison Woolen Mill; treas. Dodlin Granite Co. Lt.-col. staff of Gov. John F. Hill, 1900-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893, Senate, from Kennebec Co., 1904-9. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Oakland, Me.

AYER, William Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Sangerville, Me., June 25, 1845; *s.* William O. and Jane Farnham (Wade) A.; grad. Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1865; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1868; grad. Newton (Mass.) Theol. Inst'n, 1871; *m.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 9, 1871, Ella M. Stevens (died Aug. 10, 1905). Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1871; pastor, Peterboro, N. H., 1871-4, Skowhegan, Me., 1874-84, 1st Bapt. Ch., Everett, Mass., 1884-90, Livermore Falls, Me., 1890-3, Warren Av. Bapt. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1893-1905; acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Braintree, Mass., since 1905. Served as pvt. Co. A, 1st Regt., Me. Militia, 1864. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Colby Coll.), G.A.R. *Address:* 6 Oak St., Braintree, Mass.

AYLING, Augustus Davis, military official, retired; *b.* Boston, July 28, 1840; *s.* William L. and Margaret (Hurley) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* Centerville, Mass., 1869, Elizabeth F. Cornish. In employ of J. C. Ayer & Co., chemists, Lowell, Mass., until outbreak of Civil War; enlisted, Apr. 6, 1861, in Richardson Light Inf., which later became the 7th Mass. Battery; commd. 2d lt. in 29th Mass. Vol. Inf., Jan. 4, 1862, and 1st lt., same, Dec. 6, of same yr.; honorably mustered out of service, May 26, 1864; commd. 1st lt. 24th Mass. Regt., Apr. 25, 1865, and apptd. adj. of regt.; served as a.-d.-c. and judge advocate on staff of Maj.-Gen. R. S. Foster; mustered out Jan. 20, 1866; traveling salesman with hdqrs. at Nashua, N. H., 1866-9; confidential clk. to Charles A. Gillis, 1869-79; 1st lt. Co. F, 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., from time of organization, Oct. 23, 1877; capt. July 1, 1879, until apptd. by Gov. Head, adj.-gen. of N. H., serving, July 15, 1879-1907, and for yrs. the ranking state adj. of U. S.; by direction of State Legislature prepared the "Revised Register of Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. in the War of the Rebellion," 1861-65, pub. in one quarto vol. (12½x9), 1905; this work is one of the most comprehensive of the kind that has ever appeared in U. S. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; Mason, K.T. *Address:* Centerville, Mass.

AYLING, Cora Belle, business woman; *b.* Paw Paw, Ill., Dec. 16, 1870; *d.* Alfred Stainbrook and Mary Robinson; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1894, Arthur Putnam Ayling, a glass mfr. of Milwaukee, Wis. Orphaned at 17 by death of father, with mother and 2 sisters to support; started as bookkeeper and became traveling representative for a Chicago house, advancing to salary of $3,000 a yr. and expenses; removed to Mass., 1898; formerly bus. mgr. Boston Brown Book, pres. Automatic Addressing Machine Co.; now handling high-class mining propositions. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

AYLWARD, James Francis, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* James and Johanna (Maher) A.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1884 (A.M., 1892); student Harvard Law Sch., class of 1887, and in law office, Gaston and Whitney, Boston; admitted to bar, Aug. 2, 1887; *m.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1895, Emma B. Barrett. Practicing in Boston and Cambridge; mem. Com. Council, 1888, Bd. of Aldermen, 1889-92, 1901-2, Cambridge; representative Mass. Legislature, 1903-4; Dem. candidate for mayor of Cambridge, Dec., 1907; defeated by 128 votes. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks, Royal Arcanum, Charitable Irish Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Club:* Clover (Boston). *Residence:* 259 Harvard St., Cambridge. *Office:* 345 Tremont Bldg., Boston, and 671 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

AYRES, Leonard Porter, educator; *b.* Niantic, Conn., September 15, 1879; *s.* Milan

Church and Georgiana (Gall) A.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Boston Univ., 1902. Began edn'l work in Porto Rico as teacher of English in Peñuelas, 1902; supt. schs. for Caguas, 1903-4, for San Juan, 1904-6; gen. supt. pub. schs., Island of Porto Rico, 1906-8; in charge, first section Porto Rican teachers, Summer Sch. Expd'n at Harvard Univ., 1904; author of course of study for schs. of San Juan; reviser of courses of study in the pub. schs. of Porto Rico, with a view to making English the insular language; in charge, Backward Children Investigation, Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1907-8; grad. studies, 1908, Columbia Univ.; lecturer on edn'l statistics, New York Univ., 1908. *Co-author* (with Luther H. Gulick, M.D.): Medical Inspection of Schools; speaker and writer on edn'l topics. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 1619 Centre St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

AYRES, Milan Church, editor The Boston Daily Advertiser, 1890-1903; *b.* at Lewiston, Ill., May 17, 1850; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Lucy (Trowbridge) A.; preparatory ed'n, Independence, Ill., 1854-64, State Agr'l Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1864-6; grad. Yale Coll., dept Theology, 1879; grad. Nat. School Elocution and Oratory, Phila., Oct. 1876; took post-graduate course Yale Coll., dept. Theology, 1880-1; *m.* Wetmore, Kan., Dec. 24, 1871, Georgiana Gall. Teacher Wetmore Inst., Kan., 1867-8; home missionary preacher in Kan., 1872-6; pastor Cong'l Ch., Southington, Conn., 1880-4; journalist and stenographic law reporter, Boston, 1884-90; Republican. Occasional public lecturer on edn'l, lit. and hist. topics; one of Old South hist. lecturers for 1901. Mem. New England Shorthand Reporters Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century (a founder). *Author:* Phillips Brooks in Boston (with intro. by Pres. Tucker of Dartmouth Coll.), 1893 Ill. Also reviews, biog. articles, etc., in mags. and journals. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

AYRES, Milan Valentine, elec. eng'r; *b.* Hamlin, Kan., Feb. 14, 1875; *s.* Milan Church and Georgiana (Gall) A.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898. Insp. and designer Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y., 1898-1902; chief elec. eng'r, Boston & Worcester Street R. R. Co., since Sept., 1902; inventor and patentee of improvements in street cars and of devices for prevention of accidents. Contr'r elec. articles to tech. publs. Asst. m. m. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. St. & Interurban Ry. Eng'ring Assns. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, N. E. St. Ry., N. E. Railroad. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester: *b.* Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; *s.* Elias J. A.; early ed'n public schools, Villa Ridge, Ill.; grad. Cornell, 1884; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1888); *m.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899, Alice Stanley Taylor. Tutor Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; fellow same, 1887-8; in charity organization work since 1888; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable inst'ns, in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1897-1900; supt. of the Summer School in Philanthropic Work, New York Charity Organization Soc., 1898-1905; forester of the Soc. for the Protection of N. H. Forests, and of Dartmouth Coll., since 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. Has written articles on charity and on forestry in The Outlook, Charities Rev., Proc. Nat. Conf. Charities, etc. *Residence:* Franconia, N. H. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

AYRES, William Sullivan, clergyman; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* James E. and Sarah (Crutcher) A.; Scotch and Huguenot ancestry; prep. ed'n under his father; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1885; *m.* Greenfield, Mo., Dec. 11, 1889, Emma Young. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor Worthen St. Bapt. Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885-91, 1st Bapt. Ch., Portland, 1891-9, Central Bapt. Ch., Westfield, Mass., since 1900. Republican. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

B

BABB, Thomas Earle, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N. J., Aug. 21, 1840; *s.* William George and Anna (Earle) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., Mass., 1865; student Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865-7; D.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; *m.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 28, 1869, Ellen Augusta Cook. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1869; pastor Cong'l Ch., Eastport, Me., 1868-71, Oxford, Mass., 1871-7, Presbyterian Ch., Victor, N. Y., 1877-83, Cong'l Ch., W. Brookfield, Mass., 1883-9, Chelsea, Mass., 1889-92, Holden, Mass., since 1892. Republican. Mem. Worcester Central Assn. Ministers, Brookfield Assn. Ministers, Suffolk South Assn. Ministers, Rochester Presbytery (N. Y.); Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Chapter Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Social Economic (pres.). *Address:* Holden, Mass.

BABBITT, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Barre, Mass., Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* Pliny H. and Lydia (Perry) B.; ed. for teacher at Westfield Normal Sch.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1879; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1881; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Hudson, Mass., 1883, Addie F. Packard. Practiced in Orange, Mass., till 1888, since in Fitchburg; also engaged in shipping and real estate business. Democrat; twice councilman (pres. council 1 yr.); elected water comm'r, 1889, mayor, 1901-2. Pres. Mass. Mayors' Club, 1907. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Conn., May 8, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; ed. pub. schs. to 1877, Newtown (Conn.) Acad., grad. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1880, Phillips (Andover) Acad., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1886; at univs. of Berlin, Paris, Copenhagen, 1886-7, 1889-90; *m.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891, Mary Brigham King. Taught in dist. schs. from 1877; prin. Greenwoods pub. sch., New Hartford, Conn., 1880-1; instr. Harvard, 1885-9, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887-8, Columbia Univ., 1891-1900; prof. Univ. of the South, 1900-3; instr. Rutgers Coll., 1903-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc. (sec. and editor Dialect Notes, 1895-9). *Author:* College Words and Phrases, 1900 (Am. Dialect Soc.); also many edn'l and philol. monographs. *Address:* New Preston, Conn.

BABBITT, Frank Cole, prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., since 1899; *b.* Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; ed. common schools and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1890; (A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1895); *m.* Newton,

Mass., June 28, 1900, Ethel Hall. Taught in common schools, Conn., 1885-7; private school, Boston, 1890-5; fellow Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-8; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898-9; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Archaeol. Inst., Am. Philol. Ass'n. *Author:* Greek Grammar, 1902 A1; and other papers in Am. Journal of Archaeology, and Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Address:* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

BABBITT, George Franklin, journalist; *b.* Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; *s.* Pliny Henry and Lydia (Perry) B.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1905, Eunice Humphrey Allen. Reporter and editor on Boston Post until 1877; pvt. sec. to Mayor Prince; returned to Boston Post and became Washington corr.; apptd. by Mayor Prince mem. Bd. of Health; health comm'r, Boston, 1879-1900; editor on Boston Herald since 1884. *Residence:* Hotel Tudor, Beacon and Joy Sts. *Office:* Boston Herald, Boston.

BABBITT, Irving, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; teacher Latin and Greek, Coll. of Montana, 1889-91; student, Paris, 1891-2, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-3, A.M., 1893; *m.* London, Eng., June 12, 1900, Dora May Drew. Instr. in Romance languages, Williams Coll., 1893-4; instr. in French, 1894-1902; asst. prof. of French since 1902, Harvard; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Literature and the American College, 1908. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Renan's Souvenirs d' Enfance et de Jeunesse, Voltaire's Zadig, etc. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Nation, New York Evening Post, Harvard Graduates' Mag. and publs. of Modern Lang. Assn. of America, etc. *Home:* 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Centre Harbor, N. H., R.F.D., No. 1.

BABBITT, John Edward, manufacturer; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt.; *s.* George Hewes and Frances Allen (Johnson) B.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1899. Route agt., Am. Express Co., 1899-1902; treas. and mgr. The Bellows Falls Machine Co. since 1902; v.-p. Robertson Paper Co. Republican. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vermont.

BABCOCK, Harmon Seeley, lawyer; *b.* New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Gilbert (Merrill) B.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Lee and Lenox, Mass., Brookside Sem., Stockbridge, Mass.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* 1st, Lenox, Mass., June 11, 1879, Eva S. Belden (now deceased); *m.* 2d, E. Providence, R. I., Apr. 17, 1902, Julia E. Buckminster. Teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 1874-6; practiced law at Providence; supt. pub. schs., E. Providence, 1879-82; removed law office to E. Providence, 1904; town solicitor, 1884-7 and since 1900, coroner since 1884. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 77 Summit St., E. Providence, R. I.

BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R. I., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* Stanton and Sarah J. B.; took sp'l courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891 (B.D., 1897); *m.* Westerly, R. I., Abbie G. Miller. Ordered deacon, 1877; ordained priest, 1891; asst. minister Grace Ch., Providence, R. I., 1891-2; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-3; archdeacon of New Bedford, Mass., 1899-1903; archdeacon of Mass. since Oct., 1903. Mem. Franklin Lodge, No. 20, Westerly, R. I. *Clubs:* Twenty, Blaxton. *Residence:* 45 Garfield St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1 Joy St., Boston.

BABSON, Thomas McCrate, lawyer; *b.* Wiscassett, Me., May 28, 1847; *s.* John and Sarah (McCrate) B.; descendant of Isabel B., Cape Ann, Mass., 1630; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; Chauncy Hall Sch.; LL.B., 1868, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1890, Helen Stevens. Began practice in Boston, 1869; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 1877; asst. city solicitor Boston Law Dept., 1879-91; corp'n counsel, 1891-5; city solicitor, 1895-1904; corp'n counsel since June, 1904. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Curtis, Abstract. Compiled statutes relating to Boston, 1893, and codified city charter, 1908. *Residence:* 138 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 730 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, gov., farmer; *b.* Andover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* William Adams and Adeline E. B.; ed. Taunton Hill School, Andover, Franklin (N. H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N. H.) Lit. Inst'n; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887); *m.* June 30, 1887, Mary A. Putney. Gov. N. H., 1903-5. Master Nat. Grange, since 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, University (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). *Residence:* E. Andover, N. H. *Office:* Concord, N. H.

BACHELDER, Thomas Cogswell, lawyer; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Fogg and Martha Badger (Cogswell) B.; A.B., 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886, Harvard; *m.* Boston, Nov. 8, 1893, Claudia Wilma Crosby. Has practiced in Boston since Dec., 1886; mem. Boston City Council, 1894, 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897; dir. Am. Stave and Cooperage Co., Harvard Improvement Assn. Mem. Mass. Militia, 3 yrs., Social Law Library. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Colonial, of Dorchester (sec.). *Residence:* 19 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

BACHELLER, Irving, author; *b.* Pierpont, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; ed. Canton, N. Y., Acad.; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., B. S., 1882, M. S., 1892, A. M., 1901; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883, Anna Detmar Schultz. Actively connected with press of New York for years; until recently one of the editors of the New York World. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee St. Lawrence Univ. *Author:* The Master of Silence, 1890 W10; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894 C1; Eben Holden, 1900 L9; D'ri and I, 1901 L9; Darrel of the Blessed Isles, 1903 L9; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906 H1. *Residence:* Sound Beach, Conn.

BACK, Harry E., lawyer; *b.* Union, Conn., July 8, 1869; *s.* Roscius and Harriet Cutler (Robbins) B.; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1888; B.A., Boston Univ., 1892; student Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1899; *m.* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 8, 1902, Ella Davenport Hutchins. Prosecuting atty. for town of Killingly,

Conn., 1897-1901; prosecuting agt., Co. of Windham, 1897-9; comm'r of Bureau of Labor Statistics for State of Conn., 1899-1903; judge of Town Court of Killingly since 1901; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897; has practiced in Danielson since 1899; has acted as dir. following electric cos.: Peoples Tramway Co., of Killingly, Thompson Tramway Co., New Haven, Danielson & Norwich St. Ry. Co., New Haven, Worcester & Conn. Eastern Ry. Co., New Haven Consolidated Ry. Co., New Haven, Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Worcester, Mass., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., Dudley, Mass. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Elks, Grange. *Address:* Danielson, Conn.

BACON, Alice Mabel, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1858; ed. pvt. schs.; Harvard exams., 1881; taught at Hampton Inst., 1883-8, and 1889, at Tokyo, Japan, 1888-9 and 1900-2; founded Dixie Hosp. for training colored nurses, 1890. *Author:* Japanese Girls and Women, 1891 H5; Japanese Interior, 1893 H5; In the Land of the Gods, 1905 H5; also editor Human Bullets, a Soldier's Story of Port Arthur, 1907 H5. Lecturer on Japanese history, character and domestic life. *Address:* 4 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, prof. New Testament criticism and exegesis, Yale, since 1896; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; grad. Yale, 1881 (B. D., 1884; A. M., 1891; D. D., Western Reserve, 1892; Litt. D., Syracuse, 1894; LL. D., Illinois Coll., 1904); *m.* May 27, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken, Norwich, Conn. Pastorates: First Ch., (Cong'l), Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-9; Cong'l Ch., Oswego, N. Y., 1889-96. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900 M1; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902 M1; The Story of St. Paul, 1904 H5. *Translator:* Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds; also contb'r to Haupt's Sacred Literature of the Old Testament, and to various periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Clarence Everett, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Henry C. and Emily B. Bacon; prep. ed'n, Middletown High Sch.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, 1878, M.A., 1881; studied law in Middletown, 1878-82; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1883, Katharine Sedgwick Whiting. Clk. of Probate Court, Middletown, 1881-2; began practice, in Middletown, 1882; corp'n counsel, 1884-96; mem. State Bd. of Examiners for the Bar since 1890; mem. Bd. of Dirs. and atty. for Farmers' & Mechanics' Savings Bank, Central Nat. Bank, Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co., and other large corp'ns. Republican. Episcopalian; vestryman since 1889. Mem. Conn. Gamma Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa (treas. since 1906). Mem. Bd. of Dirs., The Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls, since 1883, and for many yrs. sec. and treas. *Address:* 271 Washington Terrace, Middletown, Conn.

BACON, Edwin Munroe, journalist, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1844; academical ed'n (A. M., Dartmouth, 1879). At age of 19 became reporter on Boston Advertiser; then editor Illustrated Chicago News; then, 1868-72, on New York Times; 1872-3, on staff of Boston Advertiser again; editor-in-chief Boston Globe, 1873-8; managing editor Advertiser, 1878-84; and editor-in-chief, 1884-6; 1886-91, editor-in-chief Boston Post; editor Time and the Hour, 1897-1900. Author and editor of various historical works relating to Boston and New England, including Boston Illustrated; Bacon's Dictionary of Boston; Boston of To-day; Walks and Rides in the Country Round About Boston; Historic Pilgrimages in New England; Literary Pilgrimages in New England; Boston: A Guide Book; The Connecticut River and the Valley of the Connecticut. *Address:* 16 Pinckney St., Boston.

BACON, Francis, surgeon; *b.* in Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1853. Surgeon 7th Conn. Inf., Sept. 13, 1861; surgeon vols., Aug. 8, 1862; resigned, Aug. 25, 1864. Prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1864-77, lecturer med. jurisprudence since 1899, Yale Univ. Expres. Conn. State Med. Soc. *Address:* 32 High St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, John Lement, banker; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1862; *s.* John B. and Sarah Persis (Morey) B.; grad. Chelsea Acad., 1878, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1881; *m.* Chicago, Ill., 1888, Lizzie Davis. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Chelsea, Vt., 1881-4; removed to White River Junction, 1886, and assisted in organization of Nat. Bank of White River Junction, of which was cashier until 1906, and of which has since been pres.; co. treas. Orange Co., 1894, 1895; treas. Town of Hartford, 1889-99; treas. State of Vt., 1898-1906; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad.; town representative N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1908; treas. Ottaquechee Woolen Co. since 1905. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I. O.O.F. *Address:* White River Junction, Vt.

BACON, Jonas E., physician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Johnson) B.; A.B., 1875, M.D., 1878, Harvard; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Apr. 15, 1880, Mary Robinson. Has practiced in Brockton, Mass., since Aug., 1878. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. Phi Eta (Harvard). *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

BACON, Lewis Howard, architect; *b.* at Wellsborough, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* James and Electa (Sanders) B.; ed. high sch., Ravenna, O.; *m.* Ravenna, O., Dec. 4, 1882, Ann Smith Hall. Studied architecture in office of Samuel Lane, A. I. A. architect, Cleveland, O., 1877-80; draughtsman and supervisor of construction in office of Messrs. Sturgis & Brigham, architects, Boston, 1880-6; in building contracting business with Whidden, Hill & Co., 1886-8; and in firm of Morrison & Bacon, 1888-92. In practice of architecture since 1892 at Boston, Mass. Mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn., Sch. Com. and Bd. of Aldermen of City of Newton; dir. in local institutions. *Clubs:* Boston City, Brae-Burn Country, Middlesex, Beacon and Republican. *Residence:* Waban, in city of Newton, Mass. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

BACON, Louis, broker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1894. Mem. firm Edgerly & Crocker, stock brokers. *Residence:* 925 Boyleston St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BACON, Walter Marshall, pres. Am. Tool and Machine Co.; *b.* W. Newton, Mass.,

Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* Francis W. and Louisa M. (Hagar) B.; ed. Hasbrouck Acad., Jersey City, N. J., Dwight Sch., English High Sch. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* New York, 1878, Mary Reed. Was bookkeeper Am. Steam Gauge Co., 1873-5; bookkeeper A. G. Smith & Son, 1875-8; in charge of auditing and bookkeeping dept. for New England of Am. Sewing Machine Co., of Philadelphia, 1878-81; gen. pub. accountant, 1881-6; took charge of financial affairs of White-Smith Music Pub. Co. (now treas.), 1886; pres. Am. Tool and Machine Co. since 1894; v.-p. Canadian-Am. Music Co., Toronto, Can.; dir. Investors' Real Estate Assn.; treas. and dir. Adam Geibel Music Co., Phila.; mem. Exec. and Copyright coms., Music Pubs. Assn. of U. S. Mason, K.T. Mem. Harvard Improvement Assn. (dir.). *Clubs:* Colonial of Dorchester (dir.), Trade (Boston). *Residence:* 5 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 62 Stanhope St., Boston.

BACON, William Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Joseph N. and Sarah A. (Woodward) B.; ed. Newton pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 17, 1891, Bessie E., *d.* Samuel M. Sayford. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1889; in gen. law practice, Boston, since 1889; dir. Newton Trust Co., Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co.; trustee Newton Savings Bank; asso. justice Newton Police Court. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Eight O'Clock (Newton). *Residence:* 52 Hyde Av., Newton. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston.

BADGER, Charles Louis, granite dealer and machinist; *b.* Bow, N. H., Aug. 17, 1820; *s.* Ezra and Sophia (White) B.; ed. common schs. and Univ. of Norwich, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Norwich, Aug. 10, 1852, Mary C. Loveland (died, 1870); *m.* 2d, at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 12, 1874, Annie W. French. Began active career in architect's office and was 2 yrs. in ry. work; went to Calif., 1849, with the gold hunters, returning to Mass., 1852; entered granite business, 1852. Republican. Mason. Congregationalist. *Address:* W. Quincy, Mass.

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Erastus Beethoven and Fanny (Babcock) B.; A.B., 1882, Yale; LL.B., *cum laude*, 1885, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1887, Elizabeth Hand Wilcox. Has practiced in Boston since 1885; has made sp'lty of corp'n law. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Curtis Club (law). *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Country, New Algonquin (Boston); University, and Yale (New York). *Residence:* 126 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss, author, journalist; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1846; *s.* Richard and Susan (Atwater) B.; grad. Yale, 1869; ed. Yale Lit. Mag., 1868-9; ed. College Courant, New Haven, 1870-1; wrote weekly "College Chronicle" New York World, 1876-82; managed Harvard-Yale boat race, New London, 1878-83; librarian Univ. Club, Mar. 20, 1889, to Apr. 30, 1900. *Author:* Four Years at Yale, by a Graduate of '69, 1871 O1; Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle, by Kari Kron, 1887 A7. Wrote: History of Yale Boating, in Kingsley's History of Yale, 1879 H4. Has resided on Washington Sq., New York, since 1876. *Summer Residence:* 1106 Riverdale St., W. Springfield, Mass. *Address:* 107 Waverly Pl., New York.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, Jr., educator; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1869; *s.* R. Mather B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1891, B.A.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* W. Springfield, Mass., April, 1896, Grace Raybold. Prin. high sch., Lubec, Me., 1891-2; instr. geology and mineralogy, Worcester Summer Sch. for Boys, 1891-2; asst. geology, Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; asst. N. Y. State Museum, winter of 1897; instr. in science, Colorado Springs High Sch.; lecturer on geology, Chautauqua of Mt. Lake Park, Md., Aug., 1900; prof. geology, Colo. Coll., 1898-1901; sub-master Brockton High Sch. since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Geol. Soc. of Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mineralogist to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Prof. mineralogy and petrography, N. Mex. Sch. of Mines, since 1903. Author of tech. articles and papers. *Address:* 1048 Riverdale St., W. Springfield, Mass.

BAGNALL, Francis Asbury, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* William R. and Sarah F. (Goodridge) B.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1890; *m.* Stafford Springs, Conn., Aug., 1892, Mary F. Taft. Prin. Stafford Springs High Sch., 1891-4, St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., and supt. schs., 1894-1901; supt. schs., Adams, Mass., since 1901. Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Adams Pub. Library, 1904-8 (chmn. 1907-8). Pres. Eastern Conn. Teachers' Assn., 1892, Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1898; sec. Vt. State Bd. Normal Sch. Comm'rs, 1898-1901; pres. Berkshire Teachers' Assn., 1907, 1908. Mason (Blue Lodge Chapter, Commandery); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Adams' Colonial. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, educator; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High Sch., 1887, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., valedictorian, 1890, Harvard, A. B., *magna cum laude*, 1894; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896, Marion Breed Hall. Instr. classics, 1894-6, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and head master Allen Sch. since 1900. Also specially interested in pedagog. side of Sunday sch. work; prepared Bible sch. curriculum published in Bibl. World, Chicago, May, 1900; has since revised it and is now engaged on ethical and scriptural courses under it. Edited a series of outline maps for use in hist. Bible sch. courses. Makes occasional addresses on lit., pedagog. and bibl. subjects. Baptist. Mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* W. Newton, Mass.

BAILEY, Alanson Cooper, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Vt., Nov. 24, 1850; *s.* Clark and Susan J. (Cooper) B.; ed. Randolph (Vt.) Normal Sch. and Meth. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; studied medicine pvtly. and at Univ. of Vt.; M.D., Coll. City of New York, 1877; *m.* June 27, 1877, Alice M. Matthews, of S. Royalton, Vt. Health officer, Randolph, Vt., since 1887; pension examining surgeon, 1891-3; consulting surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp., since 1893. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1892), White River Valley Med. Soc. Mem. I.O.O.F. (1st Noble Grand, Randolph Lodge; Jr. Past Noble Grand). *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

BAILEY, Alden Lee, mfr., banker; *b.* at Compton, P. Q., Can., May 31, 1845; *s.* Lewis and Nancy B.; ed. dist. schs.; worked on farm until 21. Engaged in handling musical merchandise at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, with a branch at Burlington; pres. Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co. Dir. Y.M.C.A.; Methodist. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BAILEY, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 18, 1840; *s.* Barker and Alice (Ayers) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1863; served as pvt. in 1861, reënlisted as 2d lt., 1864, 5th Mass. Vols.; studied law in Boston and Charlestown; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1869, Abby Virginia Getchell. Began practice in Charlestown; in Boston since 1874; pres. Common Council, 1869, Charlestown, and mem. Sch. Com., 1867-70; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1872, 1873, Senate, 1874; pres. Common Council, 1881, city solicitor, 1881-95, corporation counsel, 1895-1904, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. G.A.R., Legion of Honor, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Boston Bar Assn.; trustee Mass. Soldiers' Home, Howard Funds, in W. Bridgewater, Mass., etc. *Club:* Boston Press. *Residence:* Hotel Bellevue. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., April 30, 1857; *d.* Horace and Mary R. Ward; grad. Smith Coll., 1883; *m.* 1884, Dr. A. G. Bailey. *Author:* Flower Fancies (verse), 1889 P7, O1; Mark Heffron (novel), 1896 H1; Outside of Things, a Sky Book (verse), 1899 D4; The Sage Brush Parson (novel), 1906 L6; Roberta and Her Brothers (juvenile), 1906 L6; contb'r to Harper's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Atlantic and other periodicals. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BAILEY, Anna Leland, club woman; *b.* Somerville, Mass.; *d.* John Murray and Sophronia Page (Savage) Leland; prep. ed'n, Somerville High Sch. (one of first two girls to take full classical course in the sch.); studied music at N. E. Conservatory of Music and with pvt. teachers; *m.* Somerville, Feb. 14, 1884, Alvin Richards Bailey. Was a successful teacher before marriage; spent vacations in travel; organized classes for study in various branches, before women's clubs were generally recognized. Unitarian. Mem. Newton Suffrage League, Newton Hosp. Aid and Day Nursery assns.; former regent Paul Revere Chapter and now state historian of Mass. D.A.R. and state dir. Mass., C.A.R.; compiled History of Mass. D.A.R., 1891-1906; founder of Signal Lantern Scc. Children of the Am. Revolution. For 20 yrs. an officer in W. Newton Women's Edn'l Club (3 yrs. its pres.) and former officer Social Science Club, Newton, and Newton Federation of Women's Clubs; now sec. Shattuck Club, Boston, treas. Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston; mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, N. E. Woman's Club, and Edn'l and Industrial Union, all of Boston; mem. com. to arrange meetings of State Federation of Women's Clubs of Mass. and of Local Biennial Bd. of Boston for Gen. Federation. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

BAILEY, Charles Alanson, lawyer; *b.* at Columbia Falls, Me., Mar. 10, 1838; *s.* Henry and Jerusha (Wilson) B., and descendant of Thomas B., Boston, 1643; A.M., Bates Coll., 1869; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Oldtown, Me., Feb. 1, 1871, Frances E. Davis. Served as pvt. and q.-m. sgt., 30th Me. Vols., 1864 to close of war; practiced in Oldtown, 1866-81, since at Bangor; co. atty. Penobscot Co., 1889-97; judge Municipal Court, Bangor, 1901-5. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BAILEY, Charles Emerson, trustee; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1843; *s.* William M. and Harriet (Brown) B.; student Brown Univ., class of 1863 (A.B. by special vote, 1900); served in U. S. Vols., 1861; *m.* New York, Nov. 23, 1870, Isobel C. McCutcheon. Col. and mil. sec. to the gov. of R. I., 1863-5. Officer of corp'ns and trustee of estates since 1870. *Address:* 2 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

BAILEY, Charles Hardy, physician; *b.* W. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Clark and Carolyn C. (Davis) B.; ed. high sch., Winchester, N. H.; B.S., N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Hanover, N. H., 1879; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Winchester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1884, Clara E. Morse. Practiced, Gardner, Mass., since 1881; mem. staff Henry Haywood Memorial Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health since 1892 (chmn. since 1903); mem. Sch. Com. since 1903. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester N. Dist. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Gardner Boat, Monomonock Sporting. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

BAILEY, Charles M., mem. C. M. Bailey's Sons & Co., mfrs. of oil cloth. *Address:* Winthrop, Me.

BAILEY, Charles Reuben, clergyman; *b.* of Am. parentage, at Magog, P. Q., Can., Apr. 19, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen Marr (Gale) B.; grad. Newbury (Va.) Sem., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; on examination, without residence, Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1887, M.A., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Woodsville, N. H., June 11, 1884, Etta Amelia Lord. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1886, serving until 1893; ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895, P. E. Ch.; in charge of St. Andrew's Episcopal Ch., Manchester, N. H., since summer of 1898. Mem. Manchester (N. H.) Ministers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 31 George St., Manchester, N. H.

BAILEY, Dudley Perkins, lawyer; *b.* at Cornville, Me., Oct. 24, 1843; *s.* Rev. Dudley Perkins and Hannah Barrows (Cushman) B.; 8th generation from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; 9th generation from Robert Cushman, Plymouth, 1621; grad. Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll.), 1867; *m.* Mar. 2, 1901, Mrs. Adelaide P. Potter. Admitted to bar at Portland, Me., 1870; removed to Everett, Mass., 1872, where he has since resided; also maintained office in Boston, 1879-1902; has given sp'l attention to real estate, probate and corp'n law; official examiner of titles since 1899; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, 1887; has held numerous pub. offices at Everett, both when it was a town and since it became a city (1893); trustee Everett Savings Bank, Newton Theol. Inst'n, and of Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist (active worker in ch. and S. S.). Mason (Commandery). Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Sons Am. Rev., Am. Statis. Soc., Malden Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Pine Tree State, Appalachian. Writer of numerous articles on banking and finance for newspapers and mags. *Residence:* Everett, Mass. *Office:* 154 A School St., Everett, Mass.

BAILEY, Elisa Randall, author; *b.* at Providence, R. I.; *d.* Samuel R. and Mary Jane Simmons; ed. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Providence, Prof. W. Whitman Bailey. *Author:* (with Prof. John Manly): The Bailey-Manly Spelling Book, 1908; writer on ed'nl subjects. *Address:* 6 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

BAILEY, Ernest W., civil eng'r; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Albion H. and Alcinda (Wason) B.; prep. ed'n, Somerville High Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll.; *m.* Melrose, Mass., Oct., 1893, Nellie E. Barrett. Became connected with Somerville eng'ring dept., 1887, as asst. to city eng'r; has been city eng'r since 1895. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. City Eng'rs, Boston, N. E. Water Works Assn. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

BAILEY, Frederic William, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1858; *s.* William Egbert and Jane (Sharp) B.; B.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1878; studied at Boston Sch. of Oratory; ordained to Universalist ministry, Olcott, N. Y., 1879; pastor Universalist Ch., E. Jaffrey, N. H., Hightstown, N. J., All Souls', Worcester, Mass., up to 1889; confirmed P. E. Ch., St. James' Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; pursued sp'l course Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1889-90, ordered deacon, 1889, ordained priest, 1890; *m.* Jan. 14, 1891, Lena Olive, *d.* Jerome and Susan E. (Blanchard) Marble, of Worcester. Missionary St. Paul's Ch., Natick, Mass., 1890-1; asst. All Saints', Worcester, 1891-3; rector Church of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1893, missionary Christ Ch., Rochdale, and Grace Ch., Oxford, 1901-5; established Holy Trinity Ch., Southbridge, Mass., 1906. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. S.A.R. Editor and pub. "Early Connecticut Marriages," "Early Massachusetts Marriages," "Bailey's Photo-Ancentral Record," etc. *Residence:* 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

BAILEY, Frederick Harold, educator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Benjamin F. and Lucy M. (Goodfellow) B.; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889. Asst. in mathematics, Harvard, 1889-91; instr. mathematics, 1891-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1904, asso. prof. mathematics, 1904-7, prof. mathematics since 1907, Mass. Inst. Technology; instr. in mathematics, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, Simmons Coll., 1902-3. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* (with Prof. F. S. Woods): Analytic Geometry, 1897; A Course in Mathematics, 1907. *Clubs:* Technology, Brae-Burn Country. *Address:* 23 Rogers Bldg., Boston.

BAILEY, Guy Winfred, lawyer; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., May 7, 1876; *s.* John Winthrop and Laura (Cahill) B.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1896; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1900 (sp'l honors in Greek); studied law; admitted to bar, 1904; *m.* Essex Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904, Mabel G. Brigham. Has practiced in Essex Junction since Oct., 1904; asst. editor Pub. Statutes of Vt., 1904-6, comm'r to edit same, 1906-7; mem. law firm of Martin & Bailey since 1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; sec. of State of Vt., 1908-9. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Essex Junction, Vermont.

BAILEY, Hannah J., National official W. C.T.U.; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 5, 1839; *d.* David and Letitia (Clark) Johnston, her father a minister of the Friends' Ch., descendant on mother's side of Samuel Clark, Stamford, Conn., after 1630; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; taught sch. 9 yrs.; *m.* Platte Hill, N. Y., 1868, Moses Bailey, a mfr. of Winthrop, Me., who died, 1882. Nat. supt. Dept. of Peace and Internat. Arbitration, W.C.T.U., since 1888; has traveled extensively in principal countries of the world, advancing the work of the organization; pres. Me. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1891-7; treas. Nat. Council of Women, 1895-8; twice apptd. to represent Me. on Nat. Bd. of Charities and Corrections; one of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. *Address:* Winthrop Center, Me.

BAILEY, Henry Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., May 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. George Hamilton and Caira T. (Bundy) B.; grad. Moravia (N. Y.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Schroon Lake, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1889, Nelle Clute. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1889; missionary A.B.C.F.M. in India, 1889-90; pastor Cong'l Ch., Middletown Springs, Vt., 1891-1901, 1st Ch. of Christ, Longmeadow, Mass., since 1901; on editorial staff Vt. Chronicle, 1896-8; sec. Mass. Gen. Assn. Cong'l Chs. since 1908. Republican. Mem. Conn. Valley Cong'l Club (pres., 1908-9), Longmeadow Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1902), Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Longmeadow St., Springfield, Mass.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher, author; *b.* Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High School, valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art School, Boston, 1887; *m.* Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889, Josephine Litchfield. Teacher of drawing, night schools, Boston, 1884-5; supervisor of drawing, city of Lowell, 1886-7; agt. State Bd. Ed'n, Mass., for the Promotion of Industrial Drawing, 1887-1903, on leave of absence for study abroad, 1898; official representative for U. S. to Internat. Congress of Public Art Brussels, 1898. Mem. several art and edn'l socs., Soc. Am. Authors. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Editor of The School Arts Book. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899 W2; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899 H2; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900 W2; The City of Refuge, 1902; Official Reports to Board of Education, S30; Sketch of the History of Public Art Instruction in Mass., 1900 S30. Contb'r to various jours. *Residence:* North Scituate, Mass.

BAILEY, Hinman C., real estate *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* Israel C. and Jane S. B.; ed. pub. schs. of Concord, N. H.; *m.* Concord, May 1, 1870, May A. Robey. Photographer, 1870-93; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, Arequipa, Peru, S. A., 1893-6; art store, Concord, 1896-9; mgr. in charge Harvard Coll. Observatory, Arequipa, 1899-1902; cashier, Inca gold mine Tirapata, Peru, 1902-5; in real estate business, Concord, since 1905. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Grange, Pilgrim Fathers. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

BAILEY, Hollis Russell, lawyer; *b.* at Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) B.; A.B., 1877, A.M.,

1879, Harvard, LL.B., 1878, Harvard Law Sch.; studied law with Hyde, Dickinson & Howe, Boston; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1885, Mary Persis Bell. Practiced in Boston in offices with Richard H. Dana since 1880; pvt. sec. Chief Justice Gray, Mass. Supreme Jud. Court, 1880; assisted in preparing Index to the Pub. Statutes of the Commonwealth, 1881; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners; pres., 1895, Bailey-Bayley Family Assn.; contb'r Harvard Law Rev. Mem. Everett Athenum, Am. Free Trade League, Bostonian Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Colonial (Cambridge). *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

BAILEY, Horace Ward, U. S. marshal for Vt.; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Jan. 16, 1852; *s.* William Uriah and Abigail H. (Eaton) B.; ed. at Old Newbury Sem., Newbury, Vt. Village sch. teacher, 1875-80; supt. schs., 1884-1904; mcht. in Newbury for 10 yrs.; town clk., 1886-96; mem. State Senate, 1894, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902; state fish and game comm'r, 1894-00; state railroad comm'r, 1902-1903; dir. Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; U. S. marshal for Dist. of Vt. since 1903. Republican. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

BAILEY, James Alderson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* James Alderson and Marietta (Peirce) B., and descendant of early Colonial stock; A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891, Harvard; LL.B., 1891, Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Boston bar, 1890; *m.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1903, Helen Gage Dolliver. Has practiced in Boston since 1890; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Met. Sewerage Comm'n, 1900 (chmn.), Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. since 1901; selectman, Arlington, 1904, 1905, 1906 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); v.-p. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Arlington; dir. Arlington Coöperative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason; Odd Fellow. Edited, under supervision of author, an edition of Browne on the Statute of Frauds. *Residence:* 114 Pleasant St., Arlington. *Office:* 414 Barristers Hall, Boston.

BAILEY, Joseph Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Fredericton, N. B., Can., May 9, 1865; *s.* Loring Woart and Laurestine Marie (Marshall) B.; father a native of West Point, N. Y., and mother *d.* Joseph Marshall de Brett Marechal, baron d' Avray, chevalier de St. Louis; prep. ed'n, Collegiate Sch., Fredericton; B.A., Univ. of N. B., 1884. Studied law in Harvard Law Sch. Was connected with Geol. Survey of Can., 1884-6; has practiced in Boston since 1889. *Author:* St. John River in Maine, Quebec and New Brunswick, 1894; First Impressions of Europe, 1908. Also contb'r to mags. on topog. and geneal. subjects. *Residence:* 40 Pinckney St. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

BAILEY, Leslie Adelbert, educator; *b.* at Dresden, Me., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* Jesse and Mary Ann (Nason) B.; grad. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1893, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, Chicago Univ., 1895; *m.* Woolwich, Me., Aug. 24, 1898, Laura I. Main. Teacher of classics, Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1896-7; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1897-9, Oakwood Sem., Union Springs, N. Y., 1899-1900, Bridge Acad., Dresden Mills, Me., 1900-3, McCullom Inst., Mt. Vernon, N. H., 1903-4, Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1904-8, Greeley Inst., Cumberland Center, Me., since 1908. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends; Odd Fellow; Granger; Red Man. *Residence:* Dresden Mills, Me.

BAILEY, Lester V., life ins.; *b.* Baileyville, Me., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* Benjamin F. and Emma M. B.; ed. common schs. and business colls.; *m.* Portsmouth, R. I., June 21, 1900, Grace A. Sisson. Began in life ins. at S. Framingham, Mass., as sp'l agt. Provident Life & Trust Co., of Phila., 1892; was transferred to Clinton, Mass., and to Worcester, 1895; has been gen. agt., same co., for Central Mass. since 1905; v.-p. Underwriters' Assn. of Central Mass., 1905, pres., 1906, 1907. Methodist; mem. official bd. Trinity M. E. Ch., and treas. of ch. *Residence:* 46 May St. *Office:* 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BAILEY, Marshall Henry, physician; *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1859; *s.* Israel C. and Jane S. (Hunt) B.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; *m.* Concord, N. H., June 13, 1894, Emma A. Jones. Began practice in Boston, 1894; med. visitor, Harvard Univ.; physician in charge Stillman Infirmary. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Library. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Address:* 1569 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, Nelson, banker; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Isabel (Nelson) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct. 24, 1895, Marie Louise Whitney. Cashier Nat. Bank of Newbury since Nov., 1893; dir. White Mountain Telephone and Telegraph Co.; town treas. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. *Address:* Wells River, Vt.

BAILEY, Solon Irving, asso. prof. astronomy, Harvard Univ.; *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; ed. Tilton Acad., 1876-7; grad. Boston Univ., 1881; A. M., same, 1884; A. M. Harvard, 1887; *m.* Ruth Poulter, Concord, N. H., 1883. In 1889 sent to Peru, S. A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a Southern sta. for Harvard Coll. observatory; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili. Result, the selection of Arequipa, Peru, where Southern observatory of Harvard now is. Has had charge of work there for 11 yrs.; established, 1893, a meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations have since been carried on; by far the highest scientific sta. in world. Various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc. of Lima. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Address:* Harvard Univ. Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, Taber Davis, lawyer; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* Charles Alanson and Frances Ellen (Davis) B.; ed. Bangor City Schs.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; *m.* Bangor, June 17, 1901, Leila M. McDonald. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1898, and has since practiced in Bangor, in State and Federal courts and one case before Supreme Court of U. S.; mem. Bangor City Council, 1899-1901 (pres., 1901); city solicitor, 1902, 1903. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:*

Madockawando, Niben, Kenduskeag Canoe. *Residence:* 93 Montgomery St. *Office:* 4 Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

BAILEY, Thomas Brown; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1854; *s.* William M. and Harriet (Brown) B.; prep. ed'n, Univ. Grammar Sch.; student Boston Univ. (did not graduate). Unmarried. Identified with corp'n interests, Boston, since 1878; dir. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. *Residence:* 125 Pinckney St. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

BAILEY, Whitman, illustrator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Prof. W. Whitman and Eliza (Randall) B.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence High Sch., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Has illustrated for N. E. Mag., The Bookman, Judge, Browning's Mag., etc. *Address:* 6 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

BAILEY, Willford A., ins.; *b.* Baileyville, Me., Mar. 20, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Emma M. B.; com. sch. and business coll. ed'n. Entered ins. business with the Provident L. & T. Co., 1888; gen. agt. for Central Mass. of Provident Life and Trust Co., 1893-1904; 1st pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of Central Mass., 1899; trustee of Worcester Acad. Mem. Bailey Soc. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BAILEY, William Bacon, educator; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; *s.* William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) B.; A.B., 1894, Ph.D., 1896, Yale; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1905, Sheila Mackenzie Jewett. Asst., 1897-9, instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. polit. economy, Yale, since 1905; instr. Yale Divinity Sch., since 1901; editor Economic Bulletin, V.-p. and dir. New Haven Organized Charities, Foote Boys' Club; mem. Council, Lowell House. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League (chmn. com.), chmn. Civic Com., Associated Civic Socs. of New Haven; pres. Boys' Club Council, New Haven; dir. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Nat. Vacation Bible Sch. Com.; mem. Bd. of Dirs. of the Consumers' League of Conn., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Modern Social Conditions, 1906. *Residence:* 26 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

BAILEY, William Whitman, prof. botany Brown Univ. since 1877; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1843; *s.* Prof. Jacob Whitman and Maria (Slaughter) B.; grad. Brown, 1864 (B. Ph.; A. M.); LL. D., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900; took special course in botany, Harvard; *m.* March 14, 1880, Eliza R. Simmons, Providence, R. I. Served in Civil war as private, 10th R. I. vols.; was botanist, 1867-8, of U. S. Geol. Survey of 40th parallel; mem. and sec., 1896, Bd. of Visitors to U. S. Mil. Acad.; director Providence Athenæum, 1900; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, pres. R. I. Alpha, 1903-5; Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, (pres. Brown chapter), New England Bot. Club, R. I. Hort. Soc. (pres. 1902, life mem. 1907), Boston and Newport socs. of natural history, Internat. Soc. Botanists, G. A. R., S. R., Soc. Am. Wars; del. from Brown Univ. to U. S. Mil. Acad., Centennial, 1902. Prof. botany, 1877-1906, prof. emeritus since 1906, Brown Univ.; sp'l. beneficiary of Carnegie Foundation, 1906. *Author:* Botanical Collector's Hand Book, 1881; Among Rhode Island Wild Flowers, 1885 P1; New England Wild Flowers, 1897 P1; Botanical Note-Book; Botanizing, 1899 P1; and many articles in journals and mags. *Residence:* 6 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

BAILIE, William, writer, mfr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Baillie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contb'r to the Commonweal (London), and other papers, 1887-91; contb'r to Liberty (New York), since 1891 and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, 1906 S9. *Residence:* 305 Columbus Av. *Office:* 82 Sudbury St., Boston.

BAIRD, Julian William, chemist; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859; ed. public schools, Jackson, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882 (M. A., 1883; Ph. C., 1883); M. D., Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1890; asst. chem. laboratory, dept. pharmacy, Univ. of Mich., 1882-3; instr. in chemistry in charge of qualitative analysis and assaying, 1883-6, Lehigh Univ.; since 1886 prof. analytical and organic chemistry and since 1897 dean, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (England), Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Address:* 102 St. Botolph St., Boston.

BAKEMAN, Francis Wales, clergyman; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Apr. 14, 1841; *s.* Atherton Wales and Susan Hall (Gardner) B.; prep. ed'n, Westbrook Sem.; grad. Waterville Coll., Me., 1866; grad. Newton (Mass.) Theol. Inst'n, 1869; D.D., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll., formerly Waterville Coll.), 1885; *m.* Winslow, Me., Aug. 12, 1869, Ellen Maria Stuart. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1869; pastor Newburyport, Mass., 1869-71, Janesville, Was., 1871-73, Worcester, Mass., 1873-76, Auburn, Me., 1876-84, Chelsea, Mass., since 1884; trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Inst'n (mem. Exec. Com.); corr. sec. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; dir. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (chmn. Exec. Com.). Republican. *Club:* C. C. Theological (Boston). *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

BAKER, Albert Allison, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1862; *s.* Albert Osborn and Anna Maria (Stone) B., and descendant of early N. E. colonists of English, Welch, Dutch and French Huguenot extraction; ed. pub. schs. and Classical High Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884; *m.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1897, Emma Belknap De Russy. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1888, and has since practiced at Providence; clk. Judiciary Com., R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; sec. State Bd. of Valuation, 1889-91; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., from Providence, 1891-2; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1892-1906, city solicitor since 1906; judge advocate Brigade of R. I. Militia, with rank of capt., 1892-1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., R. I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R. I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Central, West Side, Squantum and Pomham. *Residence:* 15 Cabot St., Provi-

dence. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

BAKER, Benjamin, lawyer; A. B., Brown Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878. Teacher high sch., Westerly, R. I., 1875-6; prin. high sch., Woonsocket, R. I., 1877-9; teacher in classical dept., high sch., Providence, 1879-81; supt. schs., Newport, R. I., 1890-1900. Studied law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1901, and has since been engaged in practice at Providence. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 343 Thayer St., Providence.

BAKER, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; *s.* William and Olive Rebecca (Boutwell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Apr. 24, 1879, Henrietta, *d.* Jonas and Nancy (Hill) Woods, of Winchester, Mass. Teacher Fitchburg High Sch., 1872-3; student law office of Amasa Norcross, 1873-5; has practiced in Fitchburg since 1875; now associated with his son as Baker & Baker. Was asst. dist. atty., several yrs.; bar examiner of Worcester Co.; dir. Rollstone Nat. Bank, Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; Fitchburg & Leominster Street Ry. Co.; Fitchburg Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Worcester North Savings Inst'n. Republican. Alderman, 1893. Mason. Unitarian. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

BAKER, Charles M., mem. firm Chase & Barstow, brokers; v.-p. Mattapan Deposit & Trust Co.; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Warren Chambers Trust; dir. West End St. Ry. Co., Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co. *Residence:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

BAKER, Clarence Atwood, physician; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Jan. 3, 1852; *s.* John P. and Abby W. (Ford) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, M.D., 1882; studied Univ. of Edinburgh and European hosps.; *m.* Mary A. Whitman, of Providence, R. I., June 4, 1884. In practice, Portland, Me., since 1882. Fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, Me. Med. Assn., Portland Med. Club. *Address:* 312 Congress St., Portland, Me.

BAKER, Darius, judge; *b.* at Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) B.; A.B., 1870, A.M., 1873, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., (LL.D., 1906); *m.* 1st, Annie Barker, Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1878 (died, 1886); *m.* 2nd, Woodstock, N. B., Oct. 8, 1891, Bertha A. Neales. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, Civil War, 1862, 1863; began practice at Middletown, Conn., 1874; judge of probate, 1877-98; municipal justice Newport, R. I., 1879-86; justice 1st Dist. Court, 1886-1905; justice Superior Court, since July 17, 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 40 Cranston Av., Newport, R. I.

BAKER, Edwin, druggist; *b.* at Hawley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1843; *s.* Roswell and Bathsheba B.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; served in 52d Mass. Vols., 1862-3; *m.* Aug. 1, 1867, Emma I. Bannister. Drug clerk, 1864-1867; engaged in drug business, Shelburne Falls, Mass., since 1867; dir. Shelburne Falls Nat. Bank; trustee Shelburne Falls Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6, Mass. Senate, 1889-90; trustee and treas. Arms Library and Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Address:* Shelburne Falls, Mass.

BAKER, Ezra Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Ezra H. and Mary A. (Martyns) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Nov. 16, 1892, Martha Gertrude Keyes (died, June 16, 1896). In employ of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, several yrs. from 1882; pres. Am. Loan & Trust Co.; ex-v.-p. Union Pacific R. R. Co.; pres. Mattapan Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston, since 1901; v.-p. and treas. Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., dir. Central Vt. Ry. Co., Hersey Mfg. Co., Second Nat. Bank; trustee So. Boston Savings Bank. Treas. Radcliffe Coll.; trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Chmn. Licensing Bd. for City of Boston. *Office:* 14 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, George A., lawyer, business man; *b.* West Dennis, Mass., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Calvin F. and Sarah B. (Snow) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1891, Winifred S. Bumpus. Assisted his father in business until he was 21, and was in employ of clothing firm of J. B. Barnaby & Co., Boston, next 4 yrs.; was traveling salesman for 1 yr. and then began for self in clothing business in West Dennis; also practicing atty.; selectman, 1893-6; apptd. justice of the peace, 1895; U. S. deputy collector of customs, 1896-9; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1897, 1898. *Address:* West Dennis, Mass.

BAKER, George Bramwell, banker; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Schoonover and Angeline Rebecca (Runyan) B.; grad. Warsaw High Sch., 1883; B.S., De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1887; *m.* Goshen, Ind., Apr. 27, 1892, Edith Kelly Thomas. Clk., State Bank, Warsaw, 1888; clk. S. A. Kean & Co., bankers, Chicago, 1889, and bond salesman, same firm, New York, 1890; bond salesman, W. J. Hayes & Sons, Cleveland, 1893, and mgr., same firm, Boston, 1896; became mem. firm of Rollins & Co., 1899; sr. mem., Baker, Ayling & Co., Boston, since 1902; dir. Youngstown Southern Ry., Louisville & Eastern Ry., Conn. River Power Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Indiana Alpha Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* University, Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

BAKER, George Pierce, prof. of English, Harvard Univ.; *b.* Providence, R. I., April 4, 1866; grad. Harvard, 1887; *m.* Aug. 16, 1893, Christina Hopkinson. *Author:* The Principles of Argumentation, 1895, revised edit., 1905 G1; The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1907 M1. *Editor:* Specimens of Argumentation, 1893 L4; The Forms of Public Address, 1904 H4; Belles Lettres Series, Section III (The English Drama), H2; Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, 1907 H5; also various Elizabethan plays. *Address:* 195 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAKER, George Taylor, dentist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* John Hague and Elizabeth (Hunt) B.; grad. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; student Brown Univ., 1 yr.; studied dentistry under Robert L. Robbins, Boston; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1880; D.M.D., Tufts Coll, Dental Sch., 1907; *m.* La Grange, Ill., June 7, 1893, Marienne W. Johnson. Began practice in Boston, 1880; lecturer on orthodontia, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., since 1904; served in 1st

Corps Cadets, M. V. M., 1889-93. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., North Eastern Dental Assn., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Boston and Tufts Dental Alumni assns., Soc. War of 1812, S. R. *Residence:* Highland Av., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 149A Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Harry Beecher, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1858; *s.* Samuel Wells and Mary J. (Brownell) B.; ed. Boston and New Bedford pub. schs. and Friends' Acad., New Bedford; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; *m.* N. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1883, Nellie Cook Lincoln. In U. S. Marine Hosp. service, Phila., 1880-1881; has practiced in Mass. since 1881; mem. staff Morton Hosp.; consultant on eye to State Asylum. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Assn., various ophthal. and otol. socs. Mason (Chapter, Commandery and Shrine). *Club:* Bristol (Taunton). *Residence:* Dighton, Mass. *Office:* 59 Main St., Taunton, Mass.

BAKER, Harvey Humphrey, A.B., Harvard Univ., 1891, A.M. and LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1894, and has since practiced at Boston; now mem. firm Hayes, Williams & Baker. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

BAKER, Henry Albert, dental surgeon; *b.* Newport, N. H., Nov. 27, 1848; *s.* Rufus and Mary E. (George) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll. (non grad.); D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1879; *m.* Nov., 1874, Julia Wills. Began practice, 1873, in Boston since 1878; demonstrator in operative dentistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1879-81, and lecturer on oral deformities, same, 1880-7; invented pneumatic mallet, 1872, artificial palate, 1881, device for correcting protruding and receding jaws, 1893. Organized Vt. State Dental Soc., 1876; mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, N. E. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., N. H. Dental Soc. (hon.). Mason. Dir. Mass. Rifle Assn. (holds world's record in rifle shooting on Columbia target); mem. Am. Automobile Assn. *Clubs:* Jamaica Plain Gun (pres.), Dedham Sportsmen's. *Residence:* 110 Bellevue St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 211 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

BAKER, Henry M., lawyer; *b.* Bow, N. H., Jan. 11, 1841; *s.* Aaron W. and Nancy (Dustin) B.; attended academies in Pembroke and Hopkinton, N. H.; grad. N. H. Conf. Sem., 1859; A.B., Dartmouth, 1863, A.M., 1866; LL.B., George Washington Univ., Law Sch., 1866; unmarried. Served as pvt. U. S. Treasury Guards, 1864-5; admitted to bar of Supreme Ct. of D. C., 1866, and U. S. Supreme Ct., 1882; began practice in Washington, D. C., 1874; has engaged in many important cases; judge advocate gen. with rank of brig. gen., N. H. N. G., 1886-7; mem. N. H. State Senate, 1891-2; representative 2d dist. 43d and 54th congresses, 1893-7; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1905-7, 1907-9; pres. trustees Pembroke Acad., since 1904; pres. Alumni of Dartmouth Coll., 1898-1902; trustee Howard Univ., Washington, D. C., 1906-9; pres. trustees of Mary Baker G. Eddy. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. (v.-p., 1903-7, pres., 1907-8); pres. S. A. R. of N. H., 1902-3, 1908; Soc. Colonial Wars of N. H., and gov. of soc., 1908; mem. Anthropol. Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, K. T. and Shrine). Author of several hist. monographs and addresses. *Residence:* Bow, N. H. *Office:* (winter) Washington, D. C.; (summer) Bow, N. H.

BAKER, Herbert Leslie, lawyer; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1859; *s.* Gideon Howe and Olive Elizabeth (Crowell) B.; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., 1884, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; *m.* Wareham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885, Mary Alice Handy. Began practice in Boston; has given sp'l attention to mercantile and corp'n law; mem. Mass. Senate, 1893; advocate of abolishment of capital punishment; pres. Anti-Death Penalty League. Republican. Mem. Masonic order (Revere Lodge, St. Andrew's Chapter, De Molay Commandery, Aleppo Temple), Knights of Pythias, Soc. of Royal Good Fellows. *Clubs:* Highland, Winthrop Yacht. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

BAKER, Joseph A., pres. Chase Mills. *Residence:* 353 Highland Av., Fall River, Mass.

BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, pres. Cape Cod Steamship Co., Baker Yacht Basin; dir. United Fruit Co., Nipe Bay Co. Mem. Corp'n Boston Univ. *Address:* 33 Broad St., Boston.

BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, Jr., treasurer etc.; *b.* Wellfleet, Mass., Sept. 5, 1863; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha Matilda B.; ed. common schs. Wellsfleet; *m.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 5, 1906, Ethel Cooke. U. S. consular agt. at Port Morant, Jamaica, W. I., 1884-1901; acting vice consul for Sweden and Norway, at Port Morant and Morant Bay, Jamaica, 1889-94; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (com. Harbors and Public Lands); pres. Consolidated Weir Co.; treas. and dir. Cape Cod Steamship Co.; treas., sec. and dir. Baker Yacht Basin, Inc.; treas. Wellfleet Cranberry Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science (life), Am. Mosquito Extermination Soc. of New York, Am. Civic Assn., Boston Marine Soc. (hon.) Royal Arch Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Massachusetts, Republican of Mass., Wellfleet Yacht, Quincy Yacht. *Residence:* Wellfleet, Mass. *Office:* 33 Broad St., Boston.

BAKER, O. M., pres. G. & C. Merriam Co. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BAKER, Orville Dewey, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 22, 1847; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; admitted to bar, 1872. In practice Augusta, Me., since 1872; atty. gen. of Me., 1885-9. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BAKER, Roland M., pres. Nat. Wool & Leather Co., Grueby-Faïence Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Office:* 76 Lincoln St., Boston.

BAKER, Smith, clergyman; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 18, 1836; *s.* Smith and Mary (Smith) B.; eighth descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1891); *m.* Northumberland, Vt., Sept. 13th, 1860, Isabella Ditson. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1860; pastor at Veazie and Orono, Me., 1860-70, Lowell, Mass., 1870-90, Minneapolis, Minn., 1890-94, Boston, Mass., 1894-98, Portland, Me., 1898-1907. Atlanta, Ga., 1907-8. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator at different times of Cong'l State Conferences of Mass., Minn. and Me.; ex-pres. State S.

S. Assns. of Mass., Minn. and Me.; ex-pres. Minn. and Portland Cong'l clubs; has served as mem. five Nat. Cong'l councils, six Internat. S. S. convs., five Internat. Christian Endeavor convs. Author of two vols. lectures to young people and many pamphlets and published addresses covering many phases of Church and S. S. work. Delivered 54 ordination sermons and 42 baccalaureate sermons and presided over 63 church councils. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

BAKER, William Cotter, lawyer; A. B., Brown Univ., 1881, A.M., 1884; instructor in French and German, De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1884. Engaged in practice at Providence, since 1884; senior mem. firm of Baker & Baker; supt. pub. schs., N. Kingston, R. I., 1884-8; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, 1897-8; mayor of Providence, 1898-1901. Democrat. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence.

BAKER, William Henry, physician; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 7, 1844; *s.* Joshua and Ellen B.; common sch. ed'n; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1880, and has since practiced at Lynn, Mass.; *m.* Millville, N. J., June 1, 1868, Mary E. Madden. Served, Apr. 19-Aug. 5, 1861, private Co. G, 2d Pa. Vols.; served in U.S.N. from Aug. 13, 1862, for 3 yrs. on Water Witch and New Ironsides; wounded. Med. dir., Dept. of Mass., G.A.R., 1897-8, sugr.-gen., 1899-1900; pres. U. S. Bd. Examining Surgeons for Pensions, Lynn, Mass., for past 10 yrs. *Address:* 153 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1889 (Ph. D., Harvard, 1894); *m.* Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899, Madeline Palmer. Traveling fellow Harvard, and student of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris Univs., 1894-6; instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-7; Univ. of Calif., 1897-8; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, Univ. of Calif., 1900-3, prof. same 1903-5; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Social Science Assn. Author of various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; literary executor of late Thomas Davidson, and editor of his "The Education of the Wage Earners," and "The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust." *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

BALCH, Emily Greene, educator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan., 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Jamaica Plain and Boston; grad. Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied political economy in Paris, 1890-1, with private direction from Prof. Emile Levasseur; studied in Univ. of Chicago, 1895, and in Berlin, 1895-6. Seminary work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; connected with Denison House (coll. settlement, Boston) during its first winter (1892-3); mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children (in charge of pauper and neglected children, truants and juvenile offenders), June, 1897, to Oct., 1898 (resigned); was instr. economics, Wellesley Coll.; now asso. prof. economics and sociology same. Wrote monograph, "Public Assistance of the Poor in France," 1893 A6. *College Address:* Wellesley, Mass. *Ho* Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

BALCH, Francis Noyes, lawyer; *b.* ton, Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* Francis Vergnies Ellen Maria (Noyes) B.; A.B., Har 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; admitte bar, 1900; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jun 1904, Miss Pauline Katherine Bulson., Woods Holl Biol. Laboratory, Mass., with U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1897; Cold S Harbor Biol. Laboratory, N. Y., 1898-9. gaged in law practice, Boston, since mem. firm Hunneman & Balch, since Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., tall Ornithol. Club, Am. Folk-Lore Conchol. Soc. Gt. Britain & Ireland, Mem. com. to visit University Museum, Inst. of Civics, Publication Com. of Gov't Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Planters' Soc., Balch Family Assn., *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Longwood Cr et. *Residence:* 52 Elliot St., Jamaica Pl *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

BALCH, Franklin Greene, surgeon; Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* seph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) B.; A. Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harv Med. Sch., 1892; house officer, Mass. G Hosp., 1891-2; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Nov. 1894, Miss Lucy R. Bowditch. Visiting s geon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1906; surg Faulkner Hosp., since 1903, dept. gen urinary diseases, Boston Dispensary, 1894 surgeon out-patients, 1895-8, visiting s geon, 1898-1905, Carney Hosp.; asst. c and operative surgery 1900-3, asst. surg 1903-6, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. M Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. M Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improveme Boston Surg. Club, etc. *Address:* 279 Clarendon St., Boston.

BALCH, Gilbert Brownell, publisher; *b.* Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1856; *s.* Humphrey and Hannah Bradstreet B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Georgetown, Mass., 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Perkins. Engaged in publishing business at Boston, since 1886; pres., treas. Balch Bros. Co., since 1897. *Residence:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

BALCH, Joseph, real estate; *b.* Boston 1861; *s.* Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) B.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Melrose, Mass., 1904, Abbie M. Copeland. In real estate brokerage business since 1895; dir. Am. Investment Securities Co., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee N. E. Conservatory of Music, Dana Lands. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange. *Residence:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BALCOME, Leander Hilton, printer and publisher; *b.* Ware, Mass., Oct. 12, 1854; *s.* Warren Clark and Amanda Sophia (Hilton) B.; ed. in country schs. and printing office; *m.* Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1877, Miss Frances M. Magee. In printing business since boyhood; owner Uxbridge Compendium since 1879. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., O.E.S. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

BALDWIN, Alfred Carleton, lawyer; *b.* Beacon Falls, Conn., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Herbert Clark and Josephine Helen (Jones) B.; grad. Seymour (Conn.) High Sch., 1892; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1894; admitted to New Haven Co. bar, June 27, 1894; *m.* College Point, N

Y., Dec. 10, 1896, Emma Ritta Gillette. Began practice at Derby, Conn., 1894; served as city atty., 2 yrs., prosecuting atty. town of Huntington, counsel for town and borough of Shelton, counsel for Shelton Savings Bank (also dir.); asst. clerk Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, clerk, 1903; clerk of Senate, 1905, 1907; dir. Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Shriner; mem. Sons of Veterans. *Club:* Union League (New Haven). *Residence:* Shelton, Conn. *Office:* Derby, Conn.

BALDWIN, Charles Clinton, treas. Spy Pub. Co., 1887-92; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1835; *s.* John Denison and Lemira (Hathaway) B.; ed. pub. schs.; worked in printing and pub. office of his father, in Hartford and Boston; *m.* Oct. 1, 1868, Ella L. T., *d.* Dr. F. H. Peckham, of Providence, R. I. Had charge of counting room of Worcester Spy and on organization of the Spy Pub. Co., Apr. 23, 1887, was made treas. of the company; retired from the newspaper business, Nov., 1892. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Hort. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Worcester. *Residence:* 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, asst. prof. rhetoric, Yale; *b.* New York, March 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; common school ed'n in N. J.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1888; fellow same, 1888-91, studying in English philology; A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Sept. 20, 1894, Agnes Irwin (died Jan. 14, 1897); *m.* June 4, 1902, Gratia Eaton Whithed. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894 G1; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895 H4; an edition of DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896 L4; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897 L4; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902 L4 (4th edit., revised, 1905); American Short Stories, 1904 L4; How to Write, A Handbook Based on the English Bible, 1905 M1; an edit. of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905 L4; an edit. of De Quincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906 L4; essays and reviews. *Address:* 57 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Edith Ella, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1870; *d.* Charles C. and Ella Lois Torrey (Peckham) B.; ed. grammar, high and pvt. schs. of Worcester; pupil of Bouguereax and of T. Robert-Fleury; of Gustav Courtois in Colarossi studios; and pupil of the Julien Acad., also of Henry Mosler and Julius Rolshoven, Paris, France. Exhibited at Paris, Salon of the Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Champ de Mars, 1891, New York Soc. of Amer. Artists, 1898, 1899, and at summer exhibition Worcester Art Museum, 1903. Episcopalian. Mem. Club House Assn, Worcester Woman's Club, Worcester Tennis Club. *Address:* 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BALDWIN, Edwin Kendrick, accountant; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Sarah Chandler (Kendrick) B.; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N. H.; *m.* Swampscott, Mass., May 10, 1893, Florence Stott Thompson. Clk. in gen. passenger office, Boston & Lowell R. R., 1881-5; cashier Lowell Morning Mail, 1885-6; gen. passenger office Boston & Lowell and Boston & Me. railways, 1887-91; paymaster Faulkner Mills, Lowell, 1891-9 and has served in same capacity since absorption of the mills by the Am. Woolen Co. (Bay State Mills). Republican. Episcopalian; organist and choirmaster St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, since 1897. Mason. *Residence:* 92 Holyrood Av. *Office:* Bay State Mills, Lowell, Mass.

BALDWIN, Ella Lois Torrey, v.-p. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs; *b.* North Killingly, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846; *d.* Dr. Fenner Harris and Catherine Davis (Torrey) Peckham, and descendant of John Peckham, Aquidneck, R. I., 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1867; *m.* at Providence, R. I., 1868, Charles C. Baldwin. Organized and for 12 yrs. pres. Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn., Worcester Co.; mem. Worcester Art Soc. and Pub. Sch. Art League; charter mem. Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter, D.A.R. Founder of Fortnightly Club, Worcester; pres. Worcester Woman's Club, 1896, 1897, 1898, (mem. bldg. com. and vice-pres. of the corp'n); v.-p. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Club House Assn., 1909. *Address:* 11 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BALDWIN, Foy Spencer, educator; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B.; grad. Boston Univ., 1888 (Ph. D.; Doc. Pol. Science, Univ. Munich); *m.* March 5, 1896, Cordelia Schultz Losey, Elmira, N. Y.; asst. editor Vt. Watchman, Montpelier, 1889; master St. Luke's School, Phila., 1890-1; studied economics in Germany, 1892-3; instr. economics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1894; prof. economics, Boston Univ. since 1895; also instr. in Simmons Coll. Editorial writer Boston Transcript. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City, University. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Address:* 12 Somerset St., Boston.

BALDWIN, Frederick Wilton, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Asa and Roselinda (Shedd) B.; ed. Orleans Co. Grammar Sch., Johnson Normal Sch., Vt. Conf. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* 1st, Barton, Sept. 24, 1873, Susan M. Grout (died, 1876); *m.* 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1878, Susan M. Hibbard (who died Aug. 27, 1906). Settled at Barton, Vt., 1872; asst. sec. of Vt. Senate, 1872, sec. Senate, 1874, 1876, 1878; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1880-2; mem. Rep. State Com., 1884-92 (sec. 2 yrs. and chmn. 4 yrs.); prudential elector, 1892, and messenger to carry vote to Washington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1900; vice-pres. Barton Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. O.E.S. *Address:* Barton, Vermont.

BALDWIN, Henry Cutler, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Rollin Mallory and Maria Louise (Colton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* London, Eng., Sept. 29, 1894, May Widney. Surgical house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1883-5; 2d asst. physician, McLean Hosp., 1885; physician in Dept. for Nervous Diseases, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. *Club:* University. *Address:* 126 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BALDWIN, James Francis, manufacturer; *b.* Nashua, N. H., July 12, 1843; *s.* James and Mary (Buttrick) B., and descendant of Henry B., Charlestown, Mass., previous to 1640; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Manchester, N. H., July 12, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Palmer (died, 1900); 2d, Brookline, Mass., 1906, Isabella McPherson. Supt. U. S. Bobbin and Shuttle Co. (James Baldwin Company Division) since 1898; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BALDWIN, John Stanton, retired editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 6, 1834; *s.* John Denison and Lemira (Hathaway) B.; ed. pub. schs., grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1863, Emily, *d.* Albert and Mary (Eaton) Brown. Learned printing trade in the office of the Hartford (Conn.) Republican, of which his father was editor and propr.; reporter and business mgr. Daily Commonwealth, Boston, 1855-60; editor (with father) Worcester Daily Spy, 1860-83; propr. and editor, same, 1883-98; retired from active business. Served in Civ. War, capt. 51st Mass. Vols., 1862; mem. Common Council, 1867, 1868, 1869, and Sch. Com. 1862, 1863, 1864, Worcester; license comm'r, 1906; representative Mass. Legislature, 1871-2. Mem. Post No. 10, G.A.R., Soc. of Army of Potomac, Loyal Legion, Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Mort. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester, Massachusetts, Middlesex. *Address:* 83 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass.; summer, Marion, Mass.

BALDWIN, Leon Estyn, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Sacarrappa, Me., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* William Wallace and Carrie (Thompson) B.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1888-90, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, 1890-2; B.A., Boston Univ., 1897; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897-9; *m.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1907, Ethel Beatrice Webster. Practiced law, 1901-6; organizer, 1892, and mgr. University Male Quartet; owner and mgr. Britt Lecture & Musical Agency; dir. and treas. Boston Fire Patrol Co., The Crystalix Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 860 Huntington Av. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BALDWIN, Samuel W., pres. Conn. Nat. Bank; mem. firm T. Hawley & Co. *Address:* 549 Water St., Hartford, Conn.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, jurist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; *s.* Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) B.; A. B., 1861, A. M., 1864, Yale; studied law at Yale and Harvard law schs. (LL. D., Harvard, 1891); admitted to bar, 1863. Mem. faculty, Yale Law Sch. since 1869; now prof. const'l and pvt. internat. law, same; mem. comm'n to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873; mem. comm'n and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885; asso. justice, 1893-1906, chief justice since 1906, Sup. Court of Errors, Conn. Pres. [redacted]Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96, Internat. Law Assn., 1899-1901, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs. and of Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Baldwin's Cases on Railroad Law, 1896 W15; Modern Political Institutions, 1898 L6; (co-author) Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 1901 S3; American Railroad Law, 1904 L6; American Judiciary, 1905 C2. *Address:* 44 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Thomas Tileston, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Eleanor Tallman (Tileston) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1886-8; *m.* Boston, Oct. 24, 1889, Edith Perkins. Practiced in Boston since 1888; editor Green Bag, 1901-5. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Country, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, educator; *b.* Volney, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Reuben C. and Josephine R. B.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1884; student Cornell Univ.; A. B., Harvard, 1897; studied Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 1893, Jennie M. Skinner. Prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch. since Sept., 1897. *Address:* Hyannis, Mass.

BALDWIN, William Pitt, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1867; *s.* Charles Amos and Hannah Pitt (Smith) B.; A.B., Yale, 1888, M.D., 1890; New York Homœ. Med. Coll. & Hosp., 1890-1; Ward's Island Hosp., N. Y., 1891-2; Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1893-4; *m.* 1st, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1895, Gertrude Louise Lockwood (died, July 12, 1896); *m.* 2d, Brooklyn, May 10, 1902, Lulu Kenyon. Practiced at Greenwich, Conn., 1892-3, New Haven, since; attending surgeon and mem. prudential com., Grace Hosp. since 1894. Mem. Am. Homoeo. Med. Soc., State Med. Examining Bd., New Haven Co. Clinical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Mason. *Club:* Union League (New Haven). *Address:* 1145 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

BALES, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* Wilton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles Albert and Frances M. (Hardy) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1883; student, Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Wilton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1889, Abbie French Bales. Practiced at Wilton since 1888; pres. Wilton Telephone Co.; trustee Granite Savings Bank, Milford, N. H.; state railroad comm'r, since 1904; mem. State Forestry Comm'n, 1900-5; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; trustee Wilton Pub. Library. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., Phillips Exeter Acad. Alumni Assn., Boston Univ. Alumni Assn. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* Wilton, N. H.

BALL, Clarence Franklin, physician; *b.* South Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1878; *s.* Alonzo E. and Lizzie C. (Rice) B.; ed. Troy (N. Y.) High Sch., South Lancaster Acad.; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* South Lancaster, Sept. 21, 1902, Mary Marsh. Has practiced at Rutland, Vt., since Mar., 1904; health officer, Rutland. Sec. Rutland Co., Med. & Surg. Soc. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

BALL, George Frank, manufacturer; *b.* Keene, N. H., 1860; *s.* George W. and Mary H. (Stearns) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Keene, Aug., 1886, Katharine E. Abbot. Mfr. of brick as Geo. W. Ball's Son, since 1890; local agt. Citizens' Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston. Republican. *Address:* 35 Balls Block, Keene, N. H.

BALL, Josiah Warren, dentist; *b.* Holden, Mass., June 28, 1841; *s.* Josiah and Elmira (Fales) B.; ed. Holden High Sch.; *m.* 1st, Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth B. Farrington; *m.* 2d, at St. John, N. B., Oct., 1879, Edna E. Smith. Served in Civ. War, 1861-5, in 3rd Battalion Mass. Militia, 1st and 2d cav. rgts., and was promoted to a lieutenancy (Josiah Warren Ball is carried on all army records as Warren J. Ball); studied dentistry under Dr. Tourtellot, of Worcester, Mass.; went to Ala. and was associated with brother, Dr. S. Ball, for 3 yrs.; removed to Boston and grad. from Boston Dental Coll., 1870. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc., N. E. Dental Soc., Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Loyal Legion, Soldiers' Hist. and Benevolent Soc., etc. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* 160 Newbury St., Boston.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1843; *s.* Rev. Elisha B.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1868 (D. D., 1885; LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1891); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; *m.* Aug. 17, 1875, Emma Frances Atwood, Waupun, Wis. Studied Leipzig, 1872-3; mem. Am. Palestine Exploring Expd'n., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-6; asst. prof. Greek, Univ. of Ind., 1876-8; prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81; prof. Old Testament language and literature, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-6; resigned and went abroad for study in Greece; prof. in Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1897; an editor of the Bibliotheca Sacra, 1884-91. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896 G1. *Address:* 321 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Addison, prof. logic N. Y. Univ., Nov. 12, 1893-1904; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1822; *s.* John and Pamelia (Bennett) B.; grad. Williams, 1842 (D. D.); entered Cong'l ministry; has been tutor and prof. rhetoric Williams; prof. natural philosophy and astronomy, Marietta Coll., O.; prof. Latin and mathematics, Ohio Univ.; prof. Christian Greek and Latin, and of moral philosophy, Lafayette; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Williamstown, Mass., 1857-65; First Cong'l Ch., Detroit, 1866-72. Married. *Author:* Arrows, or Teaching a Fine Art, B21; From Talk to Text, 1904 L4; Through the Sieve, 1906-7; also various published discourses. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; grad. Williams, 1874; *m.* Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop, Lenox, Mass. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High School, 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-6. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches; librarian Berkshire Athenæum since 1888. Mem. Am. Library Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.; sec. Berkshire Hist. and Scientific Soc. *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882 A7; World of Matter, 1892 H2; Open Sesame, 1896 P3; Re-open Sesame, 1897 P3; Virgil's Æneid, B'ks 1-6, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902 H5. Joint author: American Plant Book, 1879; Barnes Readers, 1883 A1; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884 L3. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Tinmouth, Vt., Apr. 20, 1839; *s.* Jeffrey B. and Amelia (Thompson) B.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1861, A.M., 1864; pvt. Co. I, 5th Vt. Vol. Cav., 1861-2; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Annie J. Scott, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 15, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1863, and since practiced at Burlington. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1878-1879, Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; city atty., Burlington, several years.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884 (chmn. Com. Credentials). Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Inst. Civics, Home Market Club, Boston, etc. *Address:* 174 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

BALLOU, Daniel R., lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, Rhode Island; son of Arnold and Roxa (Ross) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Brown Univ.; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Greenville, R. I., Oct. 31, 1860, Ellen Rebecca Owen (now deceased). Served as pvt. and lt. 12th Regt., R. I. Inf., 1862-3; returned from service and comm'd as col. of regt. of militia; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1865-7; 1882-4; clk. Court of Common Pleas, 1867-75; mem. City Council, 1886, Bd. of Aldermen, 1891-4 (pres., 1893, 1894); nominated for atty. gen. but declined; now U. S. marshal for Dist. of R. I.; chmn. R. I. Bd. Bar Examiners. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (Dept. Comdr., 1895). *Residence:* 58 Jackson St. *Office:* U. S. Custom House, Providence, R. I.

BALLOU, Harry Maturin, musician; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Henry Greene and Sarah Little (Fales) B., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I., 1873; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; studied music, headmaster St. James Acad., Mason, Mo., 3 yrs.; in charge of dept. of English at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., under Dr. H. A. Coit, 6 yrs.; at Woonsocket since 1894, as teacher of voice and piano, organist and choirmaster. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 279 Bernon St. *Studio:* 102 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

BALLOU, Henry Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1865; *s.* William Sabin and Esther (Andrews) B.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1888; student Amherst Coll., 1888-90; prin. Pleasant Hill (Tenn.) Acad., 1890-2; grad., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Saxtons River, Sept. 3, 1891, Carrie May Hubbard. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1895; pastor, Chester, Vt., since 1895; supt. schs. of Chester, 7 yrs.; trustee Whiting Free Library. Republican. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1908-9. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason; Past Master Olive Branch Lodge, No. 64; Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master, Dist. No. 1; Past Grand Lecturer Grand Lodge of Vt.; Deputy Grand Master Grand Lodge of Vt.; Capt. Gen. Holy Cross Commandery No. 12. *Address:* Chester, Vt.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, investment banker; *b.* North Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) B.; ed. Harvard, 1877-9; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-1; College de France, Paris, 1881-2; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1885, Mary Farwell. Organized firm of H. S. Ballou & Co., investment bankers, Boston, 1884, and has since been its head; pres. The Industrial Securities Co., The Palmer Co., since 1902 (pub. of mag., Education). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colon

ial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of Am. (v.-p.), Starr Family Assn. (treas.), Brookline Music Com. (chmn.), Westfield Normal Alumni Assn. of Eastern Mass. (pres.), Bostoner Deutscher Gesellschaft. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* Life of Hosea Ballou, 2nd, D.D., 1896; wrote a series of studies of European schools, a paper on Measures of Municipal and Industrial Credits, which appeared in volume of proceedings of Congress of Bankers and Financiers, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago; has delivered numerous occasional addresses upon hist. subjects. *Residence:* Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

BALLOU, Joseph C., manufacturer; *b.* at Becket, Mass., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* Monroe E. and Emma M. (Pulsifer) B.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888; student Lehigh Univ., 1889-92; *m.* Becket, Mar. 14, 1894, Gertrude M. Smith. Began active career 1892 in basket factory etsablished by his father; jr. partner and mgr. M. E. Ballou & Son. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Becket, Mass.

BALLOU, Latimer Willis, mfr.; *b.* at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Henry Latimer and Susan A. (Cook) B.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; post-grad. study at Cornell Univ., 1896; *m.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1902, Miss Bamford. Began business career as agt. of the Guerin Spinning Co., mfrs. of woolen and merino yarns, Woonsocket, R. I., in which has continued. *Residence:* 17 Harris Av. *Office:* Social St., Woonsocket, R. I.

BALLOU, Murray, pres. Am. Powder Mills, Am. Smokeless Powder Co. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

BANCROFT, Cecil Kittredge, teacher, registrar; *b.* Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* Cecil Franklin Patch and Fannie Adelia (Kittredge) B.; ed. pub. schs., Andover, Mass., 1877-82; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1882-7; Yale Coll., 1887-91. Teacher, Morris Acad., Morristown, N. J., 1891-3; in Europe, 1893-5; tutor and instr., Yale, 1895-1906; registrar Phillips Acad., since 1906. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.

BANCROFT, Charles O., pres. Maine Savings Bank. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BANCROFT, Charles Parker, alienist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852; *s.* Jesse Parker and Elisabeth (Speare) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., 1884, Miss Susan C. Wood. Has been house officer, Boston City Hosp.; asst. physician, 1878-9, supt. since 1882, N. H. Insane Hosp.; physician Boston City Dispensary, 1880. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc.; pres. N. E. Psychol. Soc., 1898-1901, Boston Soc. Psychiatry & Neurology, 1905, Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., 1904, Am. Psychol. Assn., 1908. Contb'r to Woods' Handbook of the Medical Sciences, also various monographs and articles in med. jours. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

BANCROFT, Eben Draper, mfr.; *b.* in Hopedale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1847; *s.* Joseph Bubier and Sylvia Willard (Thwing) B., and descendant of John and Jane B., Lynn, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. sch., Milford, and in civ. eng'ring in pvt. sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Sept. 9, 1874, Lelia, *d.* Alonzo and Eliza Curtis (Jones) Coburn. Bookkeeper for his uncles, E. D. & G. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.; was made dir. Hopedale Machine Co. and asst. treas. of the corpn., later merged as Draper Company of which was made dir., purchasing agt. and asst. clerk; for many yrs. treas. Glasgo Yarn Mills, Conn., Glasgo Thread Mills, Worcester, Mass., Hopedale Elastic Goods Co.; dir. Milford Water Co.; treas. Hopedale since its organization as a town, 1886; for a time treas. and mgr. Am. Architect and for several yrs. auditor Shaw Stocking Co., Lowell. Unitarian. Was mgr. in two congressional campaigns for Gen. Wm. F. Draper, 1892 and 1894. Mason. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

BANCROFT, Edward E., physician; *b.* at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Clough) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883, A.M., 1903; M.D., Harvard Univ. Med. Sch. 1886; *m.* New York City, 1890, Josephine A. Given. Practiced in Wellesley, Mass., since 1887; consulting physician of Wellesley Coll. since 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BANCROFT, Henry H., mfr.; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry Lewis and Martha A. (Harris) B.; descendant of Lt. Thomas B., Dedham, Mass., 1647; pub. and high sch. ed'n; *m.* Millbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1871, Mary F. Warfield. Served in Millbury Light Art'y, Civil War; engaged as mfr., at Seymour, Conn., since 1893. Mason (32°). *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

BANCROFT, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Amos and Mary (Shaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* 1st, Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902, Mary A. Cogan (died, Aug. 29, 1903); 2d, Boston, Jan. 15, 1907, Jane W. Waldron. Asst. dist. atty. Middlesex Co., 1902-6 (resigned); dist. atty., 1907; dir. Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Mass. Militia since 1894, now judge advocate gen. with rank of brig. gen.; adj. 5th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Spanish Am. War Veterans, Order of Foreign Wars. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Union Boat, Oakley Country, Colonial; Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 910 Barristers Hall, Boston.

BANCROFT, William Amos, pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since Oct., 1899 (connected with co., 1885-90, also since March, 1896); *b.* Groton, Mass., April 26, 1855; *s.* Charles B.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867-72; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1873-4; grad. Harvard, 1878; studied Harvard Law School, 1879-81; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881; *m.* Boston, 1878, Mary Shaw. Mem. Cambridge common council, 1882; Mass. legislature, 1883-5; alderman, Cambridge, 1891-2; mayor of Cambridge, 1893-6; overseer, Harvard, 1893-9; reëlected, 1899, for 6 yrs.; Mass. vol. militia since 1875; private to maj.-gen.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols., war with Spain. Dir. U. S. Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Norwich Univ., Vt., Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H. Presided Mass. State Rep. Conv., 1893, 120th

anniversary Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903; chief marshall Harvard Alumni, 1903; grand marshal, Veteran's Column, Hooker Monument Parade, 1903. Pres. Mayor's Club of Mass., Cambridge Club, New England Alumni, Phillips Exeter Acad.; mem. Cincinnati, Order of Foreign Wars, Order of Spanish War, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Exchange, Art, Colonial (Cambridge), Middlesex. *Residence:* 12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

BANGS, Algernon Sydney, grand comdr. United Order of the Golden Cross of Me.; *b.* Farmington, Me., July 5, 1837; *s.* Josiah Dennis and Paulina Augusta (Brooks) B.; ed. pub. schs. New York; *m.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 24, 1860, Amelia S. Wight. Enlisted in 3d Me. Vols., June, 1861, and assisted in recruiting the 4th Me. Battery, 1862, serving with latter until obliged to retire on account of injuries received in the field; mem. firm of Bangs Bros., wholesale and retail house finish, since 1880; pres. Bath Common Council 3 terms; ex-chmn. Augusta Bd. of Trade; pres. Augusta Bd. of Registration for 6 yrs. Mem. N.O.G.C. (Grand Comdr. of Me., and Nat. Comdr., 1895), G.A.R., (formerly Chief of Staff, Dept. Comdr. and a.-d.-c. for 2 nat. comdrs.). *Address:* 49 Oak St., Augusta, Me.

BANGS, Francis Reginald, lawyer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1891, LL.B., 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894, and has since practiced at Boston; now mem. firm Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans. Trustee Commonwealth Bldg. Trust, Lenox St. Bldg. Trust, Winthrop Bldg. Trust, Met. Associates; mem. Corp'n Provident Inst'n for Savings. *Residence:* 42 Fairfield St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BANGS, John Kendrick, author; *b.* at Yonkers, N. Y., May 27, 1862; *s.* Francis N. B.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883; studied law, 1883-4; asso. editor Life, 1884-8; editor Drawer, 1888-99, and Literary Notes, July, 1898-Dec., 1899, Harper's Mag.; editor of Literature, 1898-9, Harper's Weekly, 1898-1900, Metropolitan Mag., Dec., 1902, to June, 1903, Puck, 1904-5. Democratic candidate for mayor, Yonkers, 1894, defeated; v.-p. Yonkers Bd. of Ed'n, 1897; pres. Halsted Sch., Yonkers, 1896-1904. *Author:* Roger Camerden, 1886 O1; Katharine, 1887 X1; The Lorgnette, 1887 O1; Mephistopheles, 1888 X1; New Waggings of Old Tales, 1888 H5; Tiddledywinks Tales, 1890 R7; The Tiddledywinks Poetry Book, 1890 R7; In Camp with a Tin Soldier, 1891 R7; Half Hours with Jimmieboy, 1892 R7; Coffee and Repartee, 1893, 1899 H1; The Water Ghost, 1893 H1; Three Weeks in Politics, 1894 H1; The Idiot, 1895, 1899 H1; Mr. Bonaparte, of Corsica, 1895 H1; A House Boat on the Styx, 1895 H1; The Bycyclers and Other Farces, 1896 H1; A Rebellious Heroine, 1896 H1; The Pursuit of the House Boat, 1897 H1; Paste Jewels, 1897 H1; A Prophecy and a Plea, 1897 X1; The Mantel Piece Minstrels, 1897 R7; Ghosts I Have Met, 1898 H1; Peeps at People, 1898 H1; The Dreamers, 1898 H1; The Enchanted Type Writer, 1899 H1; Cobwebs from a Library Corner, 1899 H1; The Booming of Acre Hill, 1900 H1; Toppleton's Client, 1891 F5; The Idiot at Home, 1900 H1; Mr. Munchausen, 1901 N11; Olympian Nights, 1902 H1; Uncle Sam, Trustee, 1902 R14; Bikey, the Skicycle, 1902 R14; Over the Plum Pudding, 1902 H1; Emblemland, 1902 R7; Mollie and the Unwise Man, 1902 C4; Proposal Under Difficulties (farce), 1905 H1; Worsted Man (musical play), 1905 H1; Mrs. Raffles, 1905 H1; R. Holmes & Co., 1906 H1; Alice in Municipaland, 1907; also stories contributed to syndicates and mags. and Lady Teazle, a musical comedy version of The School for Scandal, and The Man From Now, a musical fantasy. *Residence:* Ogunquit, Me.

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Edward and Annie Outram (Hodgkinson) B.; ed. Noble's Sch., Boston, and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard. Is curator of mammals, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard. Mem. A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. of Washington. Extensive contb'r of papers on birds and mammals in The Auk, and proc. of various zoöl. and biol. socs. *Club:* Somerset. *Residence:* 555 Huntington Av. *Office:* 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

BANKS, Edgar James, lecturer, author; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; student Amherst, 1886-7; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies, Univ. of Breslau, Germany, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893, Emma L. Lyford. Am. consul Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-8; organized, 1899, expd'n to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 yrs. waiting; acting prof. ancient history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1902-3; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Bismya, 1903, for Univ. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B. C. to 2800 B. C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B. C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expd'n and instr. Turkish and Semitic languages, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-6; lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., since 1906. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897 L30; Jonah in Fact and Fancy, 1899 K5; also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. *Residence:* S. Woodbury, Vt. *Address:* 484 Convent Av., New York.

BANKS, Elmore S., *b.* Southport, Conn., May 24, 1866; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Sebree, Ky., Apr. 4, 1898, Beulah M. Galloway. Began practicing in Bridgeport, Conn., 1895; mem. law firm of Davenport & Banks; judge of probate, dist. of Fairfield, since 1896; treas. Fairfield Co.; trustee Southport Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905, 1907, and Rep. leader of the House. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BANKS, Moses E., publisher; *b.* Easton, Conn., June 15, 1835; *s.* William and Ellen (Burr) B.; ed. Staples Acad. and New Britain (Conn.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Dec. 24, 1853, Amelia Collins, of New York. Taught school in Conn. several yrs.; connected with Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor, publishers, New York, 1869-84; actively engaged and dir. Silver, Burdett & Co., since 1884. Mem town sch. com. of Fairfield, Conn. (now chmn. same); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907, 1908. *Residence:* Fairfield, Conn.

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, educator; *b.* at Greenwood, Ind., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Mangun) B.; A.B., In-

diana Univ., 1903, A.M., 1904; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1905-7; *m.* Bryan, O., July 26, 1906, Mary Slack. Teacher and prin. high sch., 1895-7, 1899-01; asst. in zoölogy, Ind. Univ., 1903-5; same, Harvard, since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Scientific Soc. of Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 125 Mt. Auburn St. *Office:* Museum Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge.

BARBER, Daniel Fletcher, mcht.; *b.* at Antrim, N. H., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Rev. Daniel Webster and Adeline (Haven) B.; ed. pub. schs., N. H.; *m.* East Saugus, Mass., 1888, Artena Olivia Mansfield. Clerk in firm of A. M. Gardner & Co., hardware, Boston, 1869-72, Gardner & Chandler, 1872-88; partner Chandler & Barber, wholesale hardware, Boston, since 1888; treas., president and dir. N. E. Hardware Dealers' Assn.; alderman, Newton, Mass., 1902, 1903, 1904. Pres. Newton Y.M.C.A., 1888, 1889, 1890. Mason. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 124 Summer St., Boston.

BARBER, George Danielson; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1864; *s.* George and Eunice Williams (Buck) B., and descendant of Capt. George B., Dedham, Mass., 1640, who came from Eng. in 1635; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1884. Bookkeeper and salesman, New York office, Geo. C. Whitney & Co., Christmas and valentine novelties, Worcester, 1885-87; mem. Arnold & Barber, mfrs. bobbins and spools, Killingly, Conn., 1887-1889, Emerson, Low & Barber Co., mfrs. envelopes, Worcester, 1889-93, Worcester Envelope Co. (treas.), since 1893. Charter mem. Wellington Rifles, Co. H, 2d Regt., M.V.M.; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, S.A.R.; Mason (all degrees in the order up to 33d). *Clubs:* Worcester Congregational, Commonwealth, Worcester Golf. *Address:* care Worcester Envelope Co., Worcester, Mass.

BARBER, Henry H., business man; *b.* at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Lucy (Fales) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Canaan Acad.; *m.* Antrim, N. H., 1873, Fostina M. Dodge. Began active career as clk. for Taylor & Norwell, Nashua; settled in Milford, 1878, and bought out firm of Gray & Howard, dry goods; now at head of dept. store; trustee Milford Savings Bank; v.-p. Souhegan Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2. Republican. Congregationalist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

BARBER, Herbert Goodell, lawyer; *b.* Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Daniel M. and Lydia (Barnard) B.; common sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1893. In practice at Brattleboro since 1896; member firm of H. G. & F. E. Barber; state's atty. Windham Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

BARBER, Hubert L., manufacturer; *b.* at Southfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1841; *s.* Levi and Rheuma (Thompson) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Southfield, May 31, 1865, Celinda E. Turner. Enlisted in Civil War as pvt. Co. A, 10th Regt., Mass. Col. Inf.; battles of Williamburg, Yorktown and Fair Oaks; hon. discharged as commissary sergt., June, 1864; began as peddler of Yankee notions, 1867, and later was salesman for Southfield Whip Co. and E. R. Lay & Son, Westfield, Mass.; became one-fourth owner in same business, 1884; in business alone since 1886. Republican. *Address:* Southfield, Mass.

BARBER, Orion M., lawyer; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; *s.* Emmons and Lucia A. (Pierce) B.; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; studied law under J. K. Batchelder, Esq., Arlington, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898, Alice Norton. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-7; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-4; state railroad comm'r, 1894-6; mem. legislature, 1892; state senator, 1894; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-8. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Elks, Bennington Social. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

BARBER, Thomas L., retired mfr.; *b.* at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849; *s.* Curtis H. and Olivia Ann (Eames) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Andover, Me., Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah M. Merrill. Began work in the straw mfg. shop of his father, Framingham, 1867, in business under name of T. L. Barber & Co., over 30 yrs., retiring, 1906; dir. Framingham Nat. Bank, Manson and Concord Bldg. Cos. Mem. Bd. of Trade, Framingham. *Address:* 39 Park St., South Framingham, Mass.

BARBOUR, Alfred Loring, ins. and banking; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1837; *s.* John Nathaniel and Susan (Sargent) B.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., June, 1854; *m.* 1st, Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1861, Mary N. Crosby; *m.* 2d, Dorchester, Mass., May 13, 1874, Josie M. Smith. Began active career as clk., 1855, in Boston; confidential clk., Peoria, Ill., 1865; removed to Cambridge, 1869; for 4 yrs. assessor and deputy collector internal revenue; connected with Cambridge city gov't, 1872-4; mgr. Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1873-1903, then retired; now in real estate and ins. business in own name at W. Newton, Mass.; sec. Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Union, Boston; pres. Columbian Coöperative Bank, U. S. Electric Signal Co., Northern Mut. Relief Assn.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee and clk. W. Newton Savings Bank. Trustee Bapt. Old People's Home (clk.), Eckstein Norton Univ., Cane Springs, Ky.; clk. Lincoln Park Bapt. Ch. (chmn. Finance Com.), Boston N. Bapt. Assn. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Big Ten Ins. (sec.). *Address:* W. Newton, Mass.

BARBOUR, Joseph Lane, lawyer; *b.* at Barkhamstead, Conn., Dec. 18, 1846; *s.* Judge Heman Humphrey and Frances E. (Merrill) B.; ed. Hartford High Sch. and Williston Sem.; studied law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1874; *m.* Hartford, June 21, 1871, Anne J. Woodhouse. Practiced at Hartford since 1875; clk. Hartford Common Council, 1872-4; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1876-83; clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, Senate, 1879; speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897; Republican. Mem. C.N.G., 1866-71. Congregationalist. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 81 Gillett St. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* James Henry B.; ed. New Ch. School, Waltham, Mass.; Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 25, 1895, Mabel Latshaw King. Contributor of verse and short stories to mags. under pen name of "Richard Still-

man Powell." *Author:* Phyllis in Bohemia (with L. H. Bickford), 1897 S1; The Halfback, 1899 A2; For the Honor of the School, 1900 A2; Captain of the Crew, 1901 A2; Behind the Lane, 1902 A2; The Land of Joy, 1903 D6; Weatherby's Inning, 1903 A2; The Book of School and College Sports, 1904 A2; On Your Mark, 1904 A2; The Arrival of Jimpson, 1904 A2; Kitty of the Roses, 1904 L5; Four in Camp, 1905 A2; An Orchard Princess, 1905 L5; Four Afoot, 1906 A2; The Crimson Sweater, 1906 C2; A Maid in Arcady, 1906 L5; Holly, 1907 L5; Tom, Dick and Harriet, 1907 C2; Four Afloat, 1907 A2; The Spirit of the School, 1907 A2. *Address:* 35 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

BARBOUR, Thomas S., clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1853; *s.* Hon. Heman H. and Frances E. (Merrill) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1874 (D. D., 1895); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Sept. 4, 1877, Emma J. White, Providence, R. I. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, May, 1877; pastor Brockport, N. Y., 1877-81; Orange, N. J., 1881-3; Fall River, Mass., 1883-95; Brookline, Mass., 1896-8. Corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union since 1899. Mem. bd. trustees Brown Univ., Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Residence:* Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

BARCLAY, Charles James, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 8, 1843; *s.* William J. and Anna (Musgrave) B.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Feb., 1868, Annie T. Tobey. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Nov. 25, 1881; capt., Oct. 1, 1896; rear admiral, Sept. 11, 1903. On b'd Wachusett, Brazilian Squadron, 1863-4; participated in capture of Confederate cruiser Florida in harbor of Bahia, Brazil, Oct. 7, 1864; on b'd Kearsarge, European Squadron, 1865-6, Susquehanna, 1866-7, Minnesota, 1867-8, Michigan, 1868-9, Pacific Fleet, 1870-2; ordnance duty, New York, 1872-3; Torpedo Sta., 1873; on b'd Saugus, 1874, Dictator, 1875-6; comd. Saugus, 1876, Onward, 1877-9; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1880-2; comd. Alert, 1883-6; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1887-90; light-house insp., 8th dist., 1890; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1891-3; comd. training-ship Portsmouth, 1893-4; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Boston, 1894-6; comd. Raleigh, Jan.-Mar., 1897, Amphitrite, 1897-9; commandant Naval War Coll., 1900; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1901-3; commandant, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1903-5; retired, Sept. 8, 1905. *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BARD, George Percival, physician; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1872; *s.* George F. and Minerva (Placethus) B.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900; served as interne Rochester (N. Y.) Homœ. Hosp. Engaged in practice at Stafford Springs, Conn., since May, 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Soc., Alpha Sigma. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Stafford Springs, Conn.

BARDWELL, Fred Leslie, chemist; *b.* at Excelsior, Minn., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Charles S. and Eliza (Greene) B.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1881; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1884; *m.* Boothbay, Me., June 22, 1886, Lizzie M. Hodgdon. Asst. in chemistry, 1884-6, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof. since 1894, Mass. Inst. Technology; has also done much chem. work for pvt. corp'ns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Residence:* 11 Chamblet St., Dorchester, Boston.

BARKER, Byron Fuller, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* Samuel C. and Julia (Fuller) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1893; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896. Practiced at Bath, Me., since 1896. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Bath, Me.

BARKER, C. I., mfr.; *b.* S. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 11, 1827; *s.* Jonathan and Catherine (Mitchell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Bridgton; *m.* Stey Falls, Me., 1847, Almira B. Jewett. Began active career in employ of York Mfg. Co., Saco, Me., 1846; learned cotton mfg. business and had charge of the card room for the co. for several yrs.; took charge of the Everett Mill carding room, Lawrence, Mass., 1860; became agt. for A. Campbell & Co., Phila., 1865; took charge of agency of Bates Mfg. Co., 1868; engaged directly in mfg. quilts, towels, etc., since 1887; pres. and dir. Barker Mills, Avon Mfg. Co., Lewiston Machine Co., Peoples Savings Bank; v.-p. and dir. Lewiston Machine Co.; agt. Lewiston Mfg. Co.; has held various pub. offices; mem. com. to build city hall and Lewiston water works. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Lewiston Bd. of Trade (1st pres.). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

BARKER, Christopher F., physician; *b.* Middletown, R. I., Oct. 31, 1849; *s.* Robinson P. and Julia A. (Peckham) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. of New York, 1882; *m.* Middletown, May 24, 1881, Helen E. Peckham. Has practiced in Newport, R. I., since 1882; visiting physician and trustee Newport Hosp.; dir. Aquidneck Nat. Bank; maj. and surgeon Newport Arty. Co., since 1879; mem. Pub. Sch. Com. 18 yrs. (chmn. 12 yrs., to present time); mem. Newport Bd. of Health. Mem. Newport Med. Soc. (pres.), R. I. Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Med., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Miantonomi. *Residence:* 32 Bull St., Newport, R. I.

BARKER, Elbridge Gerry, lumber dealer; *b.* Onondaga, N. Y., June 5, 1850; *s.* George Humphrey and Eliza (Hayden) B.; grad. Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn., 1867; *m.* May 10, 1871, Alice M., *d.* Dr. J. T. and Catherine (Joiner) Schonwald, of Wilmington, N. C. Engaged in cotton, naval stores and lumber business, Wilmington, N. C., 1868-88; removed to Woburn, Mass., and established the Barker Lumber Co., 1889. Mason, K.T. Unitarian. *Address:* Woburn, Mass.

BARKER, Forrest Edson, lawyer; *b.* at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 29, 1853; *s.* Josiah G. and Betsey (Kent) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), 1874; student 2 yrs. Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Aug. 11, 1881, Flora I., *d.* Ezekiel and Mary (Janes) Hovey, of Worcester. Mem. Worcester Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1883, 1884; chmn. Rep. Congressional Dist. Com.; mem. Bd. of

Gas & Elec. Light Com. since 1885 and chmn. since 1894; visited Europe, 1894 and 1896, studying lighting problems, by order Gen. Court of Mass. Mason of highest degree and life mem. Gen. Grand Council of U. S. and all the state grand bodies except grand commandery. Odd Fellow. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Rep. of Mass., University (Boston); Wesleyan Univ. Alumni of N. E. (ex-pres.). *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BARKER, Harry Asahel, surgeon; *b.* at Cuttingsville, Vt., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Caro Frances (Finney) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1876; took one course of medical lectures in Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, 1883; asst. house surgeon Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp., New York. Asst. to Dr. Edward G. Loring, surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1884-8; attending surgeon Bellevue Hosp., Dept. Out-door Poor; attending surgeon Univ. City of New York, Clinical Dept.; asst. to chair of otology, Univ. City of New York; instr. in ophthalmology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; clin. asst. New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; for 4 yrs., 1884-8, expert for New York Elevated Ry. cos.; removed to Burlington, Vt., 1895; ophthalmologist to Fanny Allen Hosp., Winooski Park, Vt., 1895-7. Mem. Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. *Residence:* 110 College St., Burlington, Vt.

BARKER, Henry Ames, corp'n manager; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) B.; grad. Latin Dept., English and Classical Sch., Providence, and R. I. Sch. of Design; clk. Providence Mut. Ins. Co., 1888-91; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1893. Sec., 1893-5, sec. and treas., 1895-7, sec., treas. and gen. mgr. since 1897, also dir. since 1901, R. I. Electric Protective Co., pub. service electric, fire and burglar alarm office and standard time system; started movement for metropolitan park system in R. I., designing preliminary plans, etc.; sec. "Met. Park Comm'n of Providence Plantations" since its establishment by the state, 1905, also mem. Exec. Com.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R. I.; del. to various civic convs. for Am. Civic Assn., State of R. I., Providence Bd. of Trade, etc.; mem. corp'n R. I. Sch. of Design. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., hdqrs. Phila. (v.-p., chmn. Dept. of Parks and Reservations, and chmn. sp'l com. on Nat. Forests), R. I. League of Improvement Socs. (com. chmn.), R. I. State Conservation Comm'n (chmn.), R. I. Chapter Am. Inst. of Architects, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geographic Soc., Providence Bd. of Trade (chmn. publicity com.). *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Squantum, Brown Union, Ninigret Country (pres.), Quacompaug Lodge (pres.), Pausacaco Lodge (pres.), Swastica Canoe, Providence Economic, R. I. Citizens' Hist. Assn., R. I. Business Men's Assn., Talma Club (v.-p. and stage dir.). Republican. Recreations (and occasionally business): Architecture, especially theatrical, country house, municipal designing and civic art; stage productions and acting (about 200 productions, amateur and semi-professional); bicycling, canoeing, traveling; stereoptican discourses on civic art, rural improvement, country life, etc.; writing of pamphlets, booklets and mag. articles. *Residence:* 93 Melrose St. *Office:* 32 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.

BARKER, John Marshall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877; B. D., Sch. Theology, 1877, Ph. D., Sch. of All Science, 1891, Boston Univ.; *m.* Wooster, O., July 3, 1877, Alice L. Bixler. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-8; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N. Y., 1885-7, Fredonia, N. Y., 1887-9; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston Univ., since 1899. *Club:* Winship (Boston). Republican. *Author:* The Uses of Wealth, 1893 M4; Colleges In America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898 M4; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905 E23. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BARKER, Lewis Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 15, 1878; *s.* Lewis A. and Margaret Larch (Appleton) B.; student Brown Univ. and at Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897-8, 1898-9; LL.B., Univ. of Me. Law Sch., 1900. Began practice at Bangor, 1900; mem. State Legislature, 1903, 1904. Republican. Mem. Penobscot Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Elks (pres. Me. Elks Assn.). *Club:* Elks. *Residence:* 292 Hammond St. *Office:* 23 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

BARKER, Orville Anson, druggist and stationer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1840; *s.* Anson Josiah and Abby Taft (Burdon) B.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1861; *m.* Taunton, Nov. 27, 1866, Emma Clark Eddy. Served as pvt., 2d lt., 1st lt., judge advocate, adj., capt., 39th Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War, 1862-5; began in druggist and stationery business at Taunton, June, 1865, firm established by his father, Feb., 1849; pres. A. J. Barker & Co., Taunton, Alkaiol Co., Taunton, Mt. Hope Inn Co., Somerset, Mass.; treas. Morton Hosp., Taunton. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Revolution, G.A.R., AF. & A.M., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

BARLOW, John, educator; *b.* Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Henry and Helen Cythera (Benton) B.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Brown Univ., 1896. Prof. zoölogy, R. I. Coll. of Agr., since 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

BARLOW, John Henry, Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Conn., F. & A.M.; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1832; *s.* David Scott and Elizabeth (Abbott) B.; attended common schs., but largely self-educated; *m.* 1st, Newton, Conn., May 13, 1861, Emeline Gilbert Newton (died Nov. 1, 1875); *m.* 2d, Ansonia, Conn., May 29, 1877, Lina Ella (died Oct. 7, 1899). Was for 37 yrs. supt. of the Shelton Co.'s Lock Works, Shelton, Conn.; resigned, 1891, and acted as fire and life ins. agt. 10 yrs.; v.-p. Shelton Savings Bank; Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Conn., F. & A.M., since Oct. 1, 1894; Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Conn. Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Shelton. Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 19 Ashley St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Hartford, Conn.

BARLOW, John Whitney, soldier; *b.* at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 26, 1838; *s.* Nehemiah and Orinda (Steel) B.; early ed'n in pub. schs. and an acad. of Wis.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* 1st, Dec. 26, 1861, Hessie McNaughton Birnie, Washington; *m.* 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, Alice Stanton Turner, New London, Conn. Apptd. 2d lt., 2d U. S. Art'y, May 6, 1861; 1st lt., May 15, 1861; transferred to topog. eng'rs, July 24, 1862, to eng'rs, Mar. 3, 1863; capt., July 3, 1863; maj., Apr. 23, 1869; lt. col., Mar. 19, 1884; col., May 10, 1895; brig. gen. and chief of eng'rs, U.S.A., May 2, 1901; retired May 3, 1901, at own request, after 40 yrs.' service. Bvtd. for gallant and meritorious services: capt., May 27, 1862, battle of Hanover C. H., Va.; maj., July 22, 1864, Atlanta campaign; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, battles before Nashville, Tenn. Was with light battery at first Bull Run; with horse battery M, in Peninsular campaign; at Yorktown, Williamsburg, Hanover C. H. (where recommended for medal of honor for holding in check, with one gun, a div. of the enemy); in 7 days' battles before Richmond, notably Malvern Hill; afterwards with eng'r battalion, Army of the Potomac, building bridges, making roads, building block houses and erecting defensive works; in Ga. campaign, July 12-Aug. 27, chief eng'r 17th Army Corps; in charge defenses of Nashville, Nov., 1864, to Oct., 1865, etc. After war superintending eng'r in bldg. of Ft. Clinch, Fla., and Ft. Montgomery, N. Y.; harbor improvements on Lake Champlain, and later at Chicago, New London, Conn., Milwaukee, Wis., Chattanooga, Nashville; engaged in original explorations at headwaters of Yellowstone and Mississippi rivers, now Yellowstone Nat. Park; afterward in other important river and harbor work. Senior comm'r of U. S. in marking boundary between U. S. and Mexico, 1892-6; div. eng'r S. W. Div., for works of fortification and river improvement, and afterward of N. W. Div.; mem. of Bd. of Fortifications, U. S.; mem. and pres. of bds. of eng'rs in connection with various surveys and eng'ring operations. Mem. Assn. Graduates U. S. Mil. Acad., Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S.; Companion Loyal Legion; mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, Soc. of the Cumberland, Soc. of the Tennessee. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Arts, Army and Navy. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BARNARD, Charles, writer, dramatist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 13, 1838; *s.* late Rev. Charles F. B.; *m.* 1881, Mary E. Knight, New York. Has filled several editorial positions. *Author:* Knights of To-day; Coöperation as a Business; The Tone Masters; The Soprano; My Ten-Rod Farm; Tools and Machines, 1903 S6; Light (with the late Prof. Meyer); The Door in the Book, R3; also The County Fair and other plays, contb'r to Century Dictionary and to leading mags. upon edn'l and scientific subjects; contributing editor Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* Darien, Conn.

BARNARD, Charles Alonzo, physician; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 16, 1843; *s.* Louis W. and Jane (Nelson) Paine, of old Colonial stock, and adopted son of William H. and Nancy Crandall (Perry) B.; grad. Providence (R. I.) High Sch., 1864; M.D., Univ. of City of New York, 1879; *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1866, Matilda P. Roberts; *m.* 2d, Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1881, Elizabeth T. Luther; *m.* 3d, Providence, June 9, 1892, Adelaide R. Mowry. In employ Mead, Lacey & Co. (the second wholesale grocery house in America), New York, 1864-8; on account of health went to Kansas, and for 8 yrs. engaged successfully in farming and stock raising; studied medicine and began practice at Centerdale, R. I., 1879; dir. Taviche Gold Mining Co., Oaxaca Mines & Exploration Co., Don Alphonso Mines Co.; pres. and dir. Boston and Cumberland Oil Co.; was 1st lt. Co. D, 1st Regt. R. I. Militia, 1864; clk. Sch. Bd., town of Johnston, 1897, 1898. Homœopath. Republican. Free Baptist (treas. and trustee Johnston Free Bapt. Ch.). Pres. R. I. Homœ. Soc., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc., Johnston Bd. of Health; mem. New York Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mem. R. I. Sons Am. Revolution. Med. examiner 4th Dist., State of R. I.; med. examiner United Workmen, etc. *Address:* Centerdale, R. I.

BARNARD, Edward Herbert, artist; *b.* Belmont, Mass., July 10, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Ann (Crafts) B.; prep. ed'n in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-4; studied art under John B. Johnson, Boston, 1876, Boston Mus. Fine Arts Sch., 1877-80, Raphael Collin, Paris, France, 1887-8. Worked at stained glass (figure work), Boston, 1882-5; instr. in drawing, Bradford Acad., Mass., 1892-1903; exhibited portraits in Salon, Paris, 1888-9, figure picture, Paris Exp'n, 1889; medal for portrait, Mass. Charitable Mech. Exp'n, Boston, 1890, Landscape, 1892, 2d Jordan prize, Boston, 1895; hon. mention Miss. Nat. Exp'n, 1897. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* Belmont, Mass.

BARNES, Albert Mallard; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1871. Sec. and treas. Cambridge Gas Light Co.; dir. Harvard Trust Co. Trustee Cambridge Pub. Library; trustee and sec. Bd. Dirs., Cambridge Hosp. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BARNES, Charles Benjamin, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Phila., Nov. 17, 1897, Josephine Lea Low. Dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co.; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1901; instr. in suretyship, Harvard Law Sch., 1897-8; moderator Town of Hingham, and for many yrs. mem. Bd. of Health. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BARNES, Charles P., lawyer; *b.* Houlton, Me., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* Francis and Isa A. (Putnam) B.; A.B. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Gorham, N. H., Aug. 19, 1896, Annie M. Richardson. Prin. schs. of Lisbon and Norway, Me., and Attleboro, Mass., 1892-9; supt. schs. Norway since 1899; admitted to bar, 1900, and has since practiced at Norway; co. atty. Oxford Co. since 1904. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Grange, Knights of Golden Eagle. *Address:* Norway, Me.

BARNES, Frank Haslehurst, physician; *b.* Mohawk, N. Y., June 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Tappan and Flora Ann B.; prep. ed'n, Sanquoit Acad. and Utica Free Acad., to 1892; studied medicine under Dr. Aaron Osborne, 1892-3; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll., 1896;

m. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897, Ella Betts Jerman. Has practiced in Stamford, Conn., since 1896; owner since 1898, and physician in charge, Dr. Barnes' Sanitarium, for nervous diseases and general invalidism; assessor and mem. Sch. Bd., Stamford, Conn.; dir. Stamford Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Stamford Scientific and Hist. socs. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Suburban, Yacht. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

BARNES, Harry Lee, physician; *b.* at Adams, Mass., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Rufus Thurston and Rhoda (Burnett) B.; grad. Adams (Mass.) High Sch., June 27, 1895; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., June 30, 1898. Asst. physician Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1899-1902; resident physician Annex Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y., 1902-3; med. supt. Stony Wold Sanatorium, Kushaqua, N. Y., 1903-5; resident physician and supt. Rhode Island State Sanatorium since Oct. 1, 1905. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. *Club:* University. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* Wallum Lake, R. I.

BARNES, Henry Jabez, physician; *b.* Northboro, Mass., Feb. 16, 1848; *s.* Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Ball) B.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Paris, France, 1880, Augustine Lellevre. Interne Boston City Hosp.; surgeon Out-patient Dept., Boston City Hosp., 1873-4; mem. Internat. Congress of Hygiene, Paris, 1889; studied European water supplies and sewerage systems; instrumental in obtaining sp'l comm'n to examine water supply of Boston, resulting in excavation of storage basins; long an advocate of utilization of sewage; introduced measure to take street-sprinkling away from pvt. contractors and have work done by City of Boston. Prof. hygiene, Tufts Coll. Medical Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.P.H. Assn. Contb'r to sanitary and med. jours. *Office:* 429 Beacon St., Boston.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) B.; grad. Kalamazoo Coll., 1875 (D. D., 1896); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1878 (D. D., Bucknell Univ., 1896); *m.* Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879, Mary Emelia Clark. In Bapt. ministry from 1878; minister 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1878-82; 4th Av. Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1882-7; 1st Bapt. Ch., Newton, Mass., 1887-93; 4th Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1893-1902; since 1902 1st Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass. Elected for. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1891; since 1879 mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. Pres. Federation of Churches, Pittsburgh, 1901-2; mem. A. A. A. S.; dept. sec. Religious Ed'n Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; drafted const'n of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, organized St. Louis, May 17, 1905. *Author:* Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; also monographs and rev. articles. Trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BARNES, Norman Adelbert; *b.* Marion, Conn., Aug. 18, 1843; *s.* Joel H. and Anna B. (Clark) B.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad.; *m.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1873, Alice B. Bradley. Taught sch. for several yrs.; clk. in store of Amon Bradley & Co., Southington; mem. M. N. Woodruff & Co., 1866-8; sec. and treas. Aetna Nut Co., 1868-72; engaged in manufacture velocipedes, and for 5 yrs. was accountant for firm of William Konold & Bro., Simsbury; in employ of George W. M. Reed & Co., New Haven, 1873-8; sec. and treas. Atwater Mfg. Co., Southington, 1878-1907; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, 1894-8. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address.* Southington, Conn.

BARNES, Sarah Dyer, educator; *b.* Johnston, R. I.; *d.* Andrew J. and Lydia B. (Dyer) B. Prin. Manton Av. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 7½ yrs.; supt. pub. schs., Johnston, R. I., 2 yrs.; asst. supt. schs., Providence, since 1898. *Residence:* 204 Greenville Av., Johnston, R. I.

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A. B., 1878, Ph. D., 1878, Litt. D., 1890, Lafayette Coll., Pa.; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-9; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1896); *m.* Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881, Hannah W. Magoun. Prof. English literature, Iowa Coll., 1873-91; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk Univ., Tenn., 1900-2; pastor S. Cong'l Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1902; lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902. Writer of various articles for religious periodicals. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BARNES, Thomas H., teacher; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1831; *s.* Thomas and Adaline (Lawrence) B.; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., Mass.; (A.M., Tufts College, 1905); *m.* Salem, Mass., 1860, Louisa J. Varney. Began teaching at Lexington, Mass., 1853; is now master Gaston School, Boston. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Boston Masters' Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Am. Inst. Instr'n, N.E.A. Mason. *Club:* (social) Citizens' Assn. *Address:* 773 Broadway, Boston, Mass.

BARNES, William, lawyer; *b.* Pompey, N. Y., May 26, 1824; ed. public school and Manlius Acad.; studied law in various offices; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1846, at Utica; *m.* 1st, July 10, 1849, Emily P., *d.* Thurlow Weed (died, Feb., 1889); 2nd, June 1, 1891, Mrs. Lizzie Balmer Williams, of San Francisco. Was long special counsel bank department, State of N. Y.; one of organizers Saratoga Springs Conv., held Aug., 1854 (probably 1st state conv. ever held by Rep. party); organized New State Kan. Com., 1856, and 2 Nat. Kan. convs., at Cleveland and Buffalo; first supt. of ins. of N. Y., 1860-70; apptd. by Pres. Grant, 1872, U. S. del. to Internat. Statist. Congress at St. Petersburg, Russia; was presented by the Czar, Alexander II, with a diamond ring with the imperial monogram as a souvenir of services at this Congress, and was apptd. mem. of Permanent Comm'n; hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc., London; 1st pres. Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence, New York; special counsel for city of New York in Astor and other cases against city for vacation of assessments, 1874; specialist in ins. law; superintended compilation sixteen vols. of ins. statistics and edited 1st N. Y. State

life ins. valuation tables and condensed ins. reps. Mem. Albany Inst., Law Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Address:* O'Conor-Barnes, Homestead On-the-Cliff, Nantucket Island, Mass.

BARNES, William Alstine, electrician, *b.* Plainville, Conn., May 31, 1843; *s.* William Bainbridge and Irene (Smith) B.; ed. pub. schs., Wolcott, Whitneyville, Stafford, and Forestville, Conn., and high sch., Bristol, Conn.; studied chemistry and science under Prof. N. S. Manross, of Amherst; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1869, Elizabeth Ormisher. Was with Maxim in his early experiments and later set up the dynamos on the Brooklyn Bridge; wired and set first lighting of Jersey City ferry boats; wired capitol at Albany, the steamer Guiding Star, at Cincinnati, which conveyed a Congressional com. on examination of Mississippi River almost its whole length; also wired Cincinnati Commercial Gazette office and much other pioneer work, including 1st electric lights in Richmond, Va.; originator of perforated sheet music; supt. fire Telegraph, Bridgeport, since 1886. Mason; mem. Order of Eastern Star, S.A.R. *Address:* 535 Seaview Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

BARNEY, Charles Neal, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1875; *s.* William M. and Mary L. (Neal) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1895; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1898; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Malden, Mass., June 27, 1901, Maizie Blaikie. Practiced in office with F. N. Nay, Boston, 1898-1900; formed partnership with Henry T. Lummus (now judge Lynn Police Court) Lynn, 1900; mem. Lynn City Council, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904; receiver Nantucket Gas and Electric Co., 1905; mayor of Lynn, 1906, 1907; trustee Commonwealth Savings Bank; trustee Tufts Coll.; lecturer on equity, Boston Evening Law Sch., since 1907. Mem. Lynn Hist. Soc. (councillor), Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts Coll.), Theta Delta Chi, A.F. & A.M., K. of P. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston); Oxford (Lynn). *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

BARNEY, Charles Oscar, editor and publisher; *b.* Orange, N. H., July 21, 1844; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Ann (Chase) B.; ed. Grafton Select Sch. and Canaan Union Acad.; *m.* Enfield, N. H., July, 1874, Mary E. Wilmarth. Established Canaan Reporter, 1867; the oldest publisher in yrs. in service in N. H.; clk. and dir. Crystal Lake Water Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1901; sp'l justice, Canaan Police Court, for many yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor, N. H., 1901), Grange. *Address:* Canaan, N. H.

BARNEY, Milo Wells, banker; *b.* East Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. Miles R. and Anne (Lord) B.; removed with parents to Swanton, Vt., 1872; ed. Swanton Acad.; *m.* Swanton, 1893, Clara L. Tupper. Mfr. of marble since 1888; treas. Swanton Savings Bank & Trust Co.; selectman since 1903; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Swanton, Vt.

BARNEY, Samuel Eben, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel Eben and Eunice (Whittlesey) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879, C.E., 1885; *m.* New Haven, July 8, 1884, Ida E. Bushnell. Mem. eng'r corps, Burlington & Mo. River R. R., 1879-80; in charge of exploration surveys in Rocky Mountains, same ry., 1880-1; locating eng'r with eng'ring corps, Union Pacific Ry., 1881-3; returned to New Haven, 1884, as instr. in civ. eng'ring, Sheffield Scientific Sch.; asst. prof., same, since 1895. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Conn. Civ. Eng'rs, Conn. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduates', Yale. *Address:* 346 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

BARNEY, Walter Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1855; *s.* Josiah Kent and Susan Hunt (Hammond) B.; ed. pub. schs., Providence and Silver City, Nev.; grad. Mowry & Goff English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1872; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Providence, June 21, 1882, Sarah L. Walker. Studied law in office of Colwell & Colt; admitted to R. I. bar, 1879; practiced with Hon. Francis Colwell (Colwell & Barney), 1882-95, with Samuel Norris, Jr. (Barney & Norris), 1896-9, since with Hon. Thomas Z. Lee (Barney & Lee), specializing in equity and corp'n law; v.-p. and dir. Ring Paper Clip Co.; sec. and dir. Ready Index Co.; dir. R. I. Electric Protective Co.; mem. R. I. Legislature, 1888, 1889; mem. Common Council, Providence, 1891-7, Sch. Com., 1890-1903 (pres., 1891-1903). Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R. I. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Beta Theta Pi Alumni Assn. of Providence (pres.), Beta Theta Pi Assn., Inc. (pres.), Providence. *Clubs:* University, Pomham, Narragansett Whist of Providence (pres.), Edgewood Yacht, R. I. Automobile; Am. Whist (Boston); The Whist (New York); Albany Chess and Whist (Albany, N. Y.). Recreation: Whist; one of the organizers of Am. Whist League, its 1st sec., 1891-5, v.-p. 1895-6, pres. 1896-7, since mem. Exec. Com.; 1st pres. N. E. Whist Assn., 1893-6; hon. mem. N. Y. State Whist Assn., Woman's Whist League. *Residence:* 250 Washington Av. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BARNICOAT, Frederick, sculptor; *b.* at Penryn, Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 7, 1856; *s.* Thomas P. and Emma (Curdew) B.; common sch. ed'n; arrived in America, 1880; *m.* Westerly, R. I., May 24, 1881, Mary M. Lawry. Learned trade of granite cutting in Eng. and worked as granite carver and statue cutter in Westerly, R. I., and Cambridge, Mass.; located in Quincy, Mass., 1886; in granite statuary business since 1888; also treas. Crumb Quarry Co., Inc., owners of A. G. Crumb Quarry. Mason; mem. Sons of St. George. *Address:* 1 Independence Av., Quincy, Mass.

BARNUM, Charles W., iron manufacturer; *b.* Lime Rock, Conn., Oct. 30, 1853; *s.* William H. and Charlotte A. (Burrall) B.; ed. pub. and select schs.; *m.* May 27, 1875, Mary Nichols. V.-p. and dir. Barnum, Richardson Co.; v.-p. Barnum-Richardson Mfg. Co., Chicago; dir. Ry. Steel Spring Co., of New York, N. E. Lime Co., Canaan Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-8. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lime Rock, Salisbury, Conn.

BARNUM, Eli C., mgr. Naugatuck Water Co.; *b.* E. Kent, Conn., Dec. 14, 1844; *s.* Beecher and Sophia (Comes) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868, Eliza J. Ward. Clk. in store, 1861-9; associated with C. A. Hotchkiss and bought

out the business, continuing 1869-73; purchased interest of partner, 1873, and continuing in charge until 1893, when sold out and has since devoted attention to water business; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. Naugatuck Water Co. *Address:* Naugatuck, Conn.

BARR, Frank, ry. official; *b.* Nashua, N. H.; *s.* John N. and Mary A. (French) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Nov. 11, 1875, Alace J. Cooper. In various positions on Worcester & Nashua R. R., 1869-92; supt. Worcester, Nashua & Portland div., 1893-6, asst. gen. mgr., 1896-1903, 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr., since 1903, B. & M. R. R. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* B. & M. R. R., Boston.

BARR, Thomas Francis, brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* W. Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Nov. 18, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Jean B.; ed. Lowell, Mass.; studied law, admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1859; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Sept. 9, 1863, Julia Maria Minot Chase. Entered U. S. civil service in Washington, June, 1861; resigned Oct., 1864; practiced law in D. C.; apptd. maj. and judge advocate vols., Feb. 26, 1865; transferred to regular army Feb. 25, 1867; promoted lt.-col. and deputy judge advocate-gen. July 5, 1884; promoted col. and asst. judge adv.-gen. Aug. 3, 1895; apptd. judge adv.-gen. May 21, 1904, with rank of brig.-gen.; retired from active service, May 22, 1901. Comm'r U. S. Mil. prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1873-94; mil. sec. to Secs. of War, Ramsey, Lincoln, Endicott and Proctor; judge advocate in many important court-martial cases, notably those of Gen. Innis N. Palmer; Maj. Marcus A. Reno, Maj. Charles B. Throckmorton, and Capt. Oberlin M. Carter. *Residence:* Lyme, N. H.

BARRELL, Joseph, geologist; *b.* at New Providence, N. J., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wisner) B.; B.S., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1892, E.M., 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; *m.* S. Bethlehem, Dec. 27, 1902, Lena Hopper Bailey. Pub. sch. teacher, 1886-7; instr. in mining and metallurgy, Lehigh Univ., 1893-7; asst. mining eng'r, Lehigh Valley Coal Co., 1894, Butte & Boston, and Boston & Montana Mining cos., Butte, Mont., 1897-8; field asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1899-01; asst. prof. of geology, Lehigh Univ., and in charge of Dept. of Natural Sciences, 1900-03; asst. prof. geology, 1903-08, prof. structural geology, since 1908, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Conn. Acad. of Sciences. Has written numerous papers on mine surveying, and reports on geology pub. by U. S. Geol. Survey, Am. Jour. of Science, Jour. of Geology, etc. *Residence:* 85 Avon St., New Haven, Conn.

BARRETT, Franklin Ripley, banker, retired; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1835; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth M. (Baker) B., and descendant of James B., Charlestown, Mass., 1643; prep. ed'n, Portland Acad.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1857; *m.* Portland, Aug. 15, 1872, Mary D. Boyd, who died Mar. 8, 1878; again, July 12, 1905, Lucia Wadsworth Longfellow. Began active career as clk in office of local treas. Grand Trunk Ry.; mem. firm of Swan & Barrett, 1875-7; elected dir. Portland Savings Bank, 1882, and served as pres., 1891-1901; dir. Canal Nat'l Bank; sec. and treas. Me. Gen. Hosp., 1881-1907. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Soc. Nat. Hist., N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Union (Boston), University (New York). *Address:* Portland, Me.

BARRETT, Harrison D., president Nat. Spiritual Assn., since 1893; *b.* Canaan, Me., April 26, 1863; *s.* Levi P. and Lucetta J. (Merrow) B.; attended Bloomfield Acad., Lewiston (Me.) High School; grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Oct. 13, 1897, Marguerite Coffyn. Taught common sch. 12 terms; prin. public sch., Spartansburg, Pa., 3 yrs.; 7 summers, chmn. Cassadaga Spiritualist Camp Assn. *Author:* Cassadaga, Its History and Teaching; Life of Cora L. V. Richmond. Lectured throughout U. S. Editor Banner of Light, 1897-1904. *Home:* Canaan, Me. *Address:* 600 Pa. Av. S. E., Washington.

BARRETT, James Timothy, contractor; *b.* Pluckanes, Donoughmore, Co. Cork, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Julia (Sheehan) B.; ed. National Sch., Ireland; arrived in America, 1891; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905, Mary E. Brady. Has been engaged in contracting business at Cambridge, Mass., since 1900; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1898-1900, Bd. of Aldermen, 1901, 1902, 1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1906; traveled through principal countries of Europe, 1900, studying political conditions, the result being pub. in Cambridge Times and later in book form; visited Great Britain and Ireland again in 1905 for study. Democrat. Roman Catholic Mem. Order of Alhambra, Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., B.P.O.E., M.C.O.F., I.N.F., U. I.L., Cambridge Bd. of Trade. *Residence:* 97 Otis St. *Office:* 619-629 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., April 18, 1872; *s.* James and Alice W. (Kelley) B.; ed. Vt. Acad. and Burr and Burton Sem.; entered Vt. Univ., 1892; certificate of proficiency in modern languages, same, June, 1896; *m.* Albany, N. Y., April 27, 1898, Bessie Lou Stearns, Ph.B. In Jamaica, 1894, in employ of West India Improvement Co.; traveled in Mexico, 1897; lived in Mexico, May, 1898, to Oct., 1900; apptd., Oct., 1898, traveling agt. of the comm'n for the Mexican exhibit of Paris Exp'n of 1900; hon. curator entom. collections of the Museo de la Comision Geografico-Exploradora at Tacubaya, Federal Dist., Mexico, July, 1898, to Oct., 1900; entomologist and botanist to P. R. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1901-3; plant introducer, Office Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution, U. S. Dept. Agr., since July, 1905; specially comm'd by Agr'l Soc. of Trinidad and Tobago, B. W. I., to report upon Cacao diseases in Trinidad, June-Dec., 1907. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club, Washington Bot. Soc., Entomol. Soc. of Washington. Collected economic plants in Venezuela and British W. I., for P. R. Expt. Sta., 1903. *Author:* The Changa, or Mole Cricket in Porto Rico, 1902 U8; The Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico, 1905 U8; also numerous scientific articles in entom. and bot. mags. and other publs. of Mexico, W. I., and U. S. *Home:* N. Clarendon, Vt. *Address:* U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

BARRETT, Richard Fay, insurance; *b.* Concord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* Richard and Lois Jane (Wheeler) B.; ed. Concord pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Belle Rice, of Concord, Dec.

26, 1872. Pres. and treas. Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Concord Nat. Bank. Chmn. Bd. Dirs. Concord Municipal Light Bd.; trustee Pub. Library, etc. Served pvt. to capt. 5th Regt. Mass. Militia; col. on staff Gov. Ames, 1887-9; insp. on staff Gov. Brackett. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

BARRETT, Thomas, retired contractor; *b.* Castle Island, County Kerry, Ireland, Feb. 23, 1830; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Connors) B.; ed. in schs. in Ireland; came to Worcester, Mass., 1850; *m.* Johanna, *d.* Daniel and Ellen (Bresnihan) McGillicuddy, of Worcester. Worked as stonemason, bricklayer and plasterer, 1850-56; contractor and builder in Worcester and adjoining counties in Mass., 1856-1906; v.-p. Bay State Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Bd. of Trade, Builders' Exchange. Trustee St. Vincent's Hosp. Catholic. *Address:* 41 Wellington St., Worcester, Mass.

BARRETT, Thomas James, dental surgeon; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (McGillicuddy) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Worcester, Mass.; D.D. S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885; *m.* June 5, 1900, Ellen Mary Kidney, of New York. Engaged in practice since 1885; mem. State Bd. of Registration of Dentistry, since 1892. Trustee Bay State Savings Bank and mem. Bd. Investment; trustee and mem. ex. com. St. Vincent's Hosp.; dir. Pub. Lib. for 6 yrs. and pres. of the bd. most of the time. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (pres.), North-Eastern Dental Assn. of N. E. (pres.), N. E. Assn. of Dental Examiners (ex-pres.), Mass. Dental Soc. Mem. at large Dem. State Com.; alderman, 1898-1899, minority leader of the bd. Mem. St. Paul's R. C. Ch. *Clubs:* Wapiti Boat (ex-pres.), Washington Social (ex-pres.), Clover (Boston), Elks. *Residence:* Wellington St. *Office:* 492 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BARROWS, Anna, educator; *b.* Fryeburg, Me.; *d.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; ed. Fryeburg Acad., Boston Cooking Sch., 1886. Was teacher pub. schs. in Me. and N. H.; teacher of cookery North Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston, 1886-91, and Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1891-5, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1891-1900, Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N. H., 1895-1905; lecturer Coll. of Agr., Ithaca, N. Y., 1906-7, Chautauqua (N. Y.) Sch. of Domestic Science, etc., since 1900; instr. Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., since 1905; has given many lectures on cooking and other phases of domestic science before women's clubs, schools and agr'l socs. Mem. N. E. Women's Press Assn., Boston Sch. Bd., 1900-3, Mass. Federation Women's Clubs (chmn. Household Econs., 1904-7), Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (Com. Household Econs., 1904-6). Congregationalist. Has published books on "Eggs," "Principles of Cooking," etc. Writes for agr'l, religious and household periodicals. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

BARROWS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* Charles and Lydia (Smith) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1876; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Springfield, Sept. 19, 1889, Jeanie Elizabeth Rayner. Practiced in Springfield, since 1879. Pres. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, 1894-8. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Personality of Jesus, 1906 H5. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BARROWS, Chester Willard, lawyer; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1872; *s.* William G. and Lydia S. (Willard) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 21, 1899, Mary Etta Crossley. Practiced, Providence, since 1898; instr. in law, Brown Univ., 1899-03; U. S. referee in bankruptcy, since 1900; mem. R. I. State Bd. Bar Examiners, since 1900; mem. law firm of Littlefield & Barrows since 1901; pres. Edgewood Free Pub. Library Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R. I. and American Bar Assns. *Clubs:* Edgewood Yacht, Edgewood Tennis. *Residence:* 1874 Broad St. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

BARROWS, Elmer Ashley, physician; *b.* Hartland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Frederick H. and Marrietta (Van Cor) B.; ed. pub. schs., Sharon, Vt.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* North Easton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1897, Alice M. Litchfield. Head physician for Vt. Modern Woodmen of Am., since 1903; health officer, Hartford, since 1904; mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1906. Republican. Mem. White River and Vt. State Med. assns. Mason; mem. I. O.O.F., Modern Woodmen of America. *Address:* Hartford, Vt.

BARROWS, Harold Kilbrith, civ. eng'r; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Cyrus M. and Augusta (Kilbrith) B.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Oldtown, Me., Feb. 11, 1907, Mabel R. Jordan. In city eng'rs office, Newton, Mass., 1895-9; with Metropolitan Water Bd., Boston, 1899-1901; asst. and asso. prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Vt., 1901-4; dist. eng'r, U. S. Geol. Survey for New England and New York, 1904-7; consulting eng'r since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BARROWS, John Stuart, newspaperman; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Mar. 31, 1865; *s.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; studied at Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., Lowell Sch. of Design, Boston; pupil of Tomasso Juglaris in his studio in Boston, 1887. Learned printer's trade on Oxford Co. Record, Fryeburg, 1887; asso. editor Congregationalist, Boston, 1891; reporter, artist, art editor, asst. to mng. editor, Sunday editor, news editor, asst. dramatic editor, Boston Journal, 1892-1903; became connected with Publicity Bureau, Boston, 1903; asst. sec. Com. of One Hundred for Reciprocity, 1904; asso. editor Boston Transcript since Feb., 1905. Enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav., Mass. Vol. Militia, Boston, Apr. 21, 1896, 2nd lt., May 21, 1905, 1st lt., May 22, 1906. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., S.R., Bowdoin Chapter Alpha Delta Phi, A.F. & A.M., Nat. Lancers. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Press Rifle Assn. *Residence:* 98 Gainsborough St. *Office:* Boston Transcript, Boston.

BARROWS, Mary (Miss), publisher; *b.* at Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 22, 1869; *d.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; grad. Fryeburg Acad., 1886; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1890. Proof reader Riverside Press, 1891-2; church news editor The Congregationalist,

1892-4; asst. editor Am. Kitchen Mag., 1894-1904; mem. firm of Whitcomb & Barrows, pubs. and retail booksellers, specializing in home economics, organized, Apr., 1904. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 98 Gainsborough St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

BARROWS, Roswell S., real estate; *b.* at Providence, R. I., June 11, 1848; *s.* E. S. and Maria (Searls) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence; *m.* Providence, 1872, Maria L. Baker. In real estate and ins. business, Jamaica Plain and Boston, since 1872; propr. Jamaica Plain-Roslindale and West Roxbury News, 1881-1900; dir. West Roxbury Coöperative Bank, Washingtonian Home; trustee Jamaica Plain Real Estate Trust. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Eliot, Central. *Residence:* 32 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Jamaica Plain and 258 Washington St., Boston.

BARRUS, George Hale, mech. eng'r.; *b.* Goshen, Mass., July 11, 1854; *s.* Hiram and Augusta (Stone) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1874; *m.* Oct. 2, 1897, Louise C., *d.* Dyer and Louise (Burnett) Williams, of Syracuse, N. Y. Asst. in the design and constr'n, steam eng'ring laboratory, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1874-5; expert and consulting steam eng'r, Boston, since 1875; inventor of several forms of steam calorimeter, a coal calorimeter, draught gauge and steam boiler. Judge of exhibits Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn.; judge Franklin Inst. Elec. Exh'n, Phila., Pa.; Mass. judge power exhibits World's Columbian Exp'n. Mem. Gov't Advisory Board on Tests of Fuels and Structural Materials; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; N. E. Water Works Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, Allston Golf. *Residence:* 180 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 302 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

BARRY, Edward P., lawyer, editor; *b.* at South Boston, Nov. 28, 1864; ed. public and high schs. and Boston Univ. Law Sch. Early learned newspaper business, and for 20 yrs. was reporter and editor, principally Boston Herald. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1889-90; mem. Governor's Council, 1907-1908; for many yrs. identified with athletics in New England. *Residence:* 59 Thomas Park. *Office:* 4 P. O. Sq., S. Boston.

BARRY, Etheldred Breese, artist, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 26, 1870. Illustrator children's books and designer The Church Kalendar; published yearly by Taber Prang Co. since 1889. *Author:* Little Tong's Mission, 1899 E3; The Countess of the Tenements, 1900 E3; Miss De Peyster's Boy, 1902 C7; Little Dick's Christmas, 1903 E3; What Paul Did, 1904 E3. Contb'r children's stories to various mags. *Address:* Arlington Heights, Mass.

BARRY, Frederick, educator, composer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb., 1876; *s.* Eugene and Lucy A. (Wyman) B.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1897; sp'l studies in chemistry and in music under Dr. J. K. Paine, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher of chemistry and mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad. and Detroit Univ. Sch., 1899-1903. *Composer:* The Alcayde (comic opera), first prod. Chicago, 1906. Songs: Four Songs for Low Voice, 1898 B22; Spring Song, 1900 B22. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* Ayer, Mass.

BARSTOW, John L., ex-gov. Vt.; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 21, 1832; *s.* Heman and Laura (Lyon) B.; ed. Shelburne, Vt.; *m.* Laura Maeck, 1856. Served in Union army, 1861-4, rising to rank of maj.; was made brig.-gen. State troops at time of St. Albans raid. Mem. State legislature, 1864-5; State senator, 1866-8; U. S. pension agt., Burlington, Vt., 1870-8; lt.-gov., 1880-2; gov., 1882-4. *Address:* Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, John Palmer, pres. Barstow Stove Co. *Address:* 224 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

BARTHOLOMEW, James Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Lodi, Wis., Jan. 24, 1857; *s.* George M. and Catherine (Hefner) B.; A.B., Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Wesleyan Univ., Ill., 1895; *m.* Lodi, Nov. 18, 1881, Ella A. Taber. Entered ministry Methodist Ch., 1881; served at Lisbon, Wis., Black Hills Mission, Sturgis City, and Rapid City, S. D.; Whitman, New Bedford, Mass.; state organizer Prohibition Party of Mass., 1893-4; pastor Stafford Springs, Conn., 1894-9, South Manchester, 1899-1900; presiding elder Norwich Dist., 1901-6, New Bedford, Mass., 1907-8. Mem. of General Conference, 1900, 1904, 1908. *Address:* Willimantic, Conn.

BARTHOLOMEW, William Fayette, editor; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles and Emma Virginia (Becker) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 11, 1893, Eva Gordon Lain. Began active career at 15 in employ of Standard Oil Co., at 26, Broadway, New York, continuing 7 yrs.; has been connected with the Boston News Bureau (financial journal) since 1893, now as editor; dir. Hyde Park Nat. Bank. Baptist. Organizer and v.-p. Hyde Park (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), Boston City (Boston), Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.). *Residence:* 245 Highland Av., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 21 Exchange Pl., Boston.

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, educator, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872; Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; sub-master, Haverhill, Mass., High Sch., 1882-8; supt. public instruction, Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97. Lecturer on English Language and Literature in N. H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-7; Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Summer Normal Sch., 1900-1; Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. *Author:* History of Haverhill Academy and High School, 1890 O1; First Steps in English, 1900 S6; Essentials of Language and Grammar, 1900 S6; A Golden Way, 1902 A8; The Construction of English, 1903; The Elements of English Grammar, 1907 S6; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Charles Hammatt, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1858; *s.* Ichabod Daniel and Elizabeth Farley (Hammatt) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1878; student, Harvard, 1878-80, (A.B., June, 1907); studied law in office of Wilson & Woodard, Bangor, 1880-2, Harvard Law Sch., 1882-3; *m.* Bangor, June 3, 1885, Virginia Drummond Hight (died, Feb. 3, 1890). Has practiced in Bangor

since 1883; specializes in law relating to estates, corp'ns, and cases involving argument of legal questions before courts of last resort; clk. and dir., Samuel F. Hersey Land Co., P. H. Vose Co.; clerk, treas. and dir. Jenness Land Co., The Estate of Abner Taylor; pres. Citizens' League, Bangor; trustee Bangor Children's Home. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Me. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Tarratine. *Residence:* 58 Cedar St. *Office:* Morse-Oliver Bldg., Bangor, Me.

BARTLETT, Charles Joseph, physician, prof. pathology; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Rachel (Fletcher) B.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1894, M.D., 1895; studied Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898; *m.* Ypsilanti, Mich., July 6, 1898, Genevieve Kinne. Asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1896, instr., same, 1 yr., asst. prof. pathology, 3 yrs., prof. since 1900, Yale; med. examiner, New Haven (coroner's physician), since 1900; pathologist and attending physician, New Haven Hosp. Mem. local, State and Nat. med. assns., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, etc. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 209 York St., New Haven, Conn.

BARTLETT, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1845; *s.* Joseph C. and Katherine A. B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; Albany Law School, 1871; *m.* 1st, Franklin, N. H., Mary L. Morrison (now deceased); 2nd, Acushnet, Aug., 1897, Annie M. White. *Residence:* 39 Melville Av. *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Clarence Samuel, physician; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., July 14, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah F. (Emerson) B.; ed. Pittsfield Acad.; taught sch. and was demonstrator in bacteriology, anatomy, and histology, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1892; *m.* Oct. 22, 1896, Carrie F., *d.* William and Eliza (Bailey) Powell, of Concord, N. H. Staff physician Mass. State Asylum, Tewksbury, Mass., 1892-4, and of Insane Asylum, Concord, N. H., 1894-5; examiner Concord Life Ins. Co., 1894-5; physician Gardner, Mass., since 1895; on med. staff Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp., Gardner. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. I.O.R.M., Knights of Malta. *Club:* Gardner Boat. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

BARTLETT, Dana Prescott, educator; *b.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph E. and Antoinette F. (Carpenter) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1874-82; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-6; S.B., in Dept. Electrical Eng'ring, 1886; post-grad. study, Univ. of Munich, 1903-4, Technische Hochschule, Munich, 1904; *m.* Boston, June 6, 1892, Alice G. Brown. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-92; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1887; asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-8, asso. prof. mathematics, 1898-1905, prof. since 1905, sec. since 1906, Mass. Inst. of Tech. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung. *Author:* General Principles of the Method of Least Squares. *Club:* Technology. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

BARTLETT, Edward Otis, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Otis) B.; descendant of Robert Bartlett, who came to Plymouth in the 2nd vessel, Ann; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1859 (D.D., 1885); *m.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1868, Anna J., youngest daughter of Hon. Amos C. Barstow. Ordained to ministry by 3d Presbytery, New York City, Sept. 9, 1863; chaplain 150th N. Y. Vols., Civ. War; after battle of Gettysburg marched with Sherman to the sea and from Savannah to Washington (name is on monument of Regt. at Gettysburg); pastor South Deerfield, Mass., 1867-8, Providence, 1868-73, Pittsfield, Mass., 1873-77, Providence, 1878-90. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (Past Dept. Chaplain, Dept. of R. I.); Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc., R. I. Cong'l Assn. *Author:* History of 150th New York Regiment, and numerous sermons and pamphlets, deposited in Cong'l Library, Boston. *Address:* Barrington, R. I.

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, prof. chemistry Dartmouth Coll., since 1883; *b.* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord B.; grad. Dartmouth, 1872 (A. M.); Rush Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* July 8, 1879, Caroline E. Rice, Milwaukee, Wis. Toxicol. expert; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. American Chemical Soc., New York Medico-Legal Soc.; hon. mem. N. H. Med. Soc Has published many papers on chem subjects. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BARTLETT, Elvin M., mcht.; *b.* Morgan, Vt., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Alvin and Sarah (Buchanan) B.; removed with parents to Island Pond, 1866; ed. Island Pond High Sch. and Derby Acad.; *m.* Hyde Park, Vt., 1890, Sarah E. Felcher. In mercantile and mfg. business since 1885; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1898; dir. Island Pond Nat. Bank; dir. State Prison and House of Correction, 1899-1901. Cong'list. *Address:* Island Pond, Vt.

BARTLETT, Francis, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1857, A.M., 1870; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston. V.-p. Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.; also extensively interested in manufacturing, railroad and mining enterprises. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 236 Beacon St. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Frank Valentine, manufacturer; *b.* Northboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* William A. and Rebecca (Valentine) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Westboro, Sept. 25, 1884, Abbie M. Whitney. Began active career in box factory of Christopher Whitney, became bookkeeper, 1877, and was admitted to firm under title of C. Whitney & Co., 1882; head of firm under title of F. V. Bartlett & Co., since 1892, mfrs. of lumber, boxes and interior finishings; pres. Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., since 1903; pres. Westboro Gas & Electric Co.; trustee Westboro Savings Bank. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men, R.A. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

BARTLETT, Frederic A., lawyer; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* John Francis and Angeline Halstead (Lewis) B.; LL.B., Law Dept., Yale, 1888. Has practiced in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1890; comdg. officer 3d Div. Naval Battalion, Conn.; pres. Common Council, Bridgeport; acting mayor, 1906, 1907. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Bridgeport

Yacht, Park City Yacht, Pequonnock Yacht. *Residence:* 858 Park Av. *Office:* Franklin Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, journalist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill, Mass.; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H., 1891-6, Harvard, 1896-8; unmarried. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-2, Boston Herald, 1902-6. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901 D4; Joan of the Alley, 1905 H5; also short stories. *Residence:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, George A., newspaper publisher; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., June 1, 1873; *s.* George A. and Vera A. (Snow) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Willimantic, 1895, Helen M. Carpenter. Began active career when a boy in employ of The Chronicle Printing Co., publishers of Willimantic Daily Chronicle, and in now treas., mgr. and dir. of the co.; chmn. Rep. City Com. and for 6 yrs. mem. Rep. Town Com.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, K. of P., Royal Arcanum, Willimantic Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Willimantic Golf. *Residence:* 215 Church St. *Office:* 26 Church St., Willimantic, Conn.

BARTLETT, George Anson, jeweler; *b.* Berlin, Mass., July 2, 1835; *s.* William and Sally (Lynes) B.; ed. in dist. schs.; *m.* 1st, Jan. 3, 1855, Mary M. Hoffman (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886, Leora H. Parmenter. Located in Holliston, Mass., 1850; began work, 1850, in comb factory; in copper pump business, 1861-3; in army 18 mos.; cutter of upper and sole leather in boot shop after war; learned watchmaking business and after 2 yrs. started for self in Providence and since 1880 in business in Holliston; pres. Holliston Savings Bank since 1898. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. O.E.S., G.A.R. *Address:* Holliston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Hartnell John, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* George H. and Julia L. (Smith) B.; student Worcester Acad., 1884-7; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887-9; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1890, Emily Harriet Bartlett. Asst. in Harvard Coll. Library, 1879-84; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New Boston, N. H., 1890-6, 1st Bapt. Ch., Ashland, Mass., 1896-8, Central Bapt. Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1898-1900, 1st Bapt. Ch., Hampton Falls, N. H., and 1st Bapt. Ch., Seabrook, N. H., 1900-6, 1st Bapt. Ch., Scituate, Mass., since 1906. *Address:* N. Scituate, Mass.

BARTLETT, Henry, ry. official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles Edwin Adams and Harriett Maria (Cooper) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; Harvard, 1885; *m.* Lowell, Oct. 28, 1891, Alice Maud Moulton. Apprentice in Altoona shops, Penn. R. R., 1888-9; asst. road foreman of engines, Pittsburg, Midd'e and Md. divisions, Penn. R. R., 1889-91; asst. supt. motive power, Penn R. R., Altoona, Pa., 1891-6; supt. motive power Boston & Me. R. R., Boston, 1896-6; gen. supt. Mech. Dept., Boston & Me. R. R., since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Railroad clubs. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Boston & Me. R. R., Boston.

BARTLETT, James Monroe, chemist; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Jane (Towne) B.; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1880, M.S., 1883; post-grad. work Cornell Univ., 1882, 1883; *m.* Pembroke, Me., Dec. 2, 1889, Sarah Caroline Pattengall. Chemist to fertilizer, Central Pa. State Coll., 1883-4; chief chemist Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1885. Mem. Am. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Orono, Me.

BARTLETT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Sunapee, N. H., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* John Z. and Sophronia (Sargent) B.; prep. ed'n Colby Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; prin. Portsmouth High Sch. 2 yrs. after leaving college; studied law with Judge Calvin Page, Portsmouth and was admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Portsmouth, June 1, 1900, Agnes Page, *d.* of Judge Page; one son, Calvin Page Bartlett. Has been associated in practice at Portsmouth with Judge Page since 1898 under the name of Page & Bartlett; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-1908; mem. staff of Gov. McLane, with rank of col.; trustee Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Bank; dir. Piscataqua Insurance Co.; trustee Colby Academy; public speaker and republican campaigner. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. K. of P., Grange. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athletic and Warwick, Portsmouth. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

BARTLETT, John Paige, lawyer; *b.* at Weare, N. H., Feb. 4, 1841; *s.* John and Lurena (Bailey) B., and descendant of Richard B., the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., about 1637; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1864; read law in offices of Morrison, Stanley & Clark, Manchester, N. H.; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* 1st, Manchester, Nov. 29, 1866, Fannie M. Harrington (died, 1887); 2d, Lyndonville, Vt., Apr., 1888, Mrs. Lucy A. (Knight) Crosby. Began practice in Omaha, Neb.; comm'r U. S. Circuit Ct., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1867-8; returned to Omaha; city solicitor, 1869-71; located in Manchester, 1874; city solicitor, 1875; judge of police court, 1875-6; chmn. State Dem. Com., 1890, 1892, sec., 1904-6; mem. N. H. State Senate, 1895, Ho. of Rep., 1899. Universalist. Mem. Southern N. H. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Granite State. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BARTLETT, John S., capitalist. Vice-pres., treas. and dir. The Electric Corporation; v.-p. and dir. Lynn (Mass.) Gas & Electric Co., Essex Trust Co. (Lynn, Mass.); dir. City Trust Co., United Fruit Co., Tacoma (Wash.) Ry. & Power Co., Nat. Carbon Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corp'n, Electric Assn., Ltd. *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Jonathan, business man; *b.* Newry, Me., Jan. 27, 1838; *s.* Jonathan and Triphena (Horr) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Portland, Me., Jan. 5, 1867, Fannie Ball. Farmer and lumberman since boyhood; mfr. shooks, shingles, etc.; mem. since 1870 of firm of Elliott & Bartlett, mfrs. of spools; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry. Mem. Senate, 1905. *Address:* Stoneham, Me.

BARTLETT, Nathaniel Cilley, lawyer; *b.* Nottingham, N. H., June 22, 1858; *s.* Thomas Bradbury and Victoria (Cilley) B.;

ed. Haverhill, Mass., pub. and high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; established Derry (N. H.) News, a weekly newspaper, 1880, and conducted same a yr. (paper still flourishes); studied law and admitted to bar, 1882. Has practiced in Haverhill, Mass., since Sept., 1882; has also been largely interested in real estate and is extensive owner of city property; treas. Haverhill Storage Co.; mem. Haverhill City Council, 1889, 1890; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. and sec. Rep. City Com., Haverhill, for many yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. I.O.O. F., B.P.O.E., K. of P., I.O.R.M. *Clubs:* Pentucket, Wachusett, Lincoln. *Address:* Academy of Music Bldg., Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Ralph Sylvester, lawyer; *b.* Eliot, Me., Apr. 29, 1868; *s.* Sylvester and Clementine (Raitt) B.; grad. Berwick Acad., South Berwick, Me., 1885; Dartmouth Coll., A.B., 1889, A.M., 1892; Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL.B., *magna cum laude*, 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1892, and has since practiced in Boston; admitted to practice in U. S. Courts, 1894; active mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1894-1903, now hon. mem. same. Republican. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 139 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Stephen L., pres. Stephen L. Bartlett Co., Puritan Trust Co. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 68 India St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Thomas E(lliott), clergyman; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Shute) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1880; *m.* Providence, R. I., May 2, 1882, Isabella J. Tuthill. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor South Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1880-1902, Pawtucket Bapt. Ch. since 1902. Pres. R. I. Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; chmn. Finance Com., R. I. Bapt. State Conv. *Author* (booklets): The English Bible in American Eloquence; Was There a Second Isaiah? Frequent contb'r to religious press. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BARTLETT, Truman Howe, educator, sculptor; *b.* Dorset, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835; *s.* Buckley Howe and Henriette (Richardson) B.; studied art in Rome, Italy, and Paris, France; *m.* Cheshire, Conn., Dec., 1861, Mary Ann White (now deceased). Instr. in Architectural Dept., Mass. Inst. of Tech.; father of Paul Wayland Bartlett, sculptor, of Paris; maintained for 9 yrs., in Boston, a free sch. for modeling and drawing, for poor boys and girls. Author of bronze statue of Dr. Horace Wells, in Bushnell Park, Hartford, Conn., of the Benedict Family Monument in Woodland Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn., and of The Wounded Drummer Boy of Shiloh, many busts in bronze and marble, etc.; brought to America the 1st large bronze figures cast in one piece; made the 1st figure in terra cotta of any Am. sculptor. *Author* Life of Dr. William Rimmer, The Physiognomy of Abraham Lincoln, etc.; now writing on The Portraits of Abraham Lincoln. Mason. *Residence:* 3 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; summer, Chocorua, N. H.

BARTLEY, William Tenney, clergyman; *b.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Joseph Dana (M.A.) and Mary Atwood (Tenney) B.; A.B., Yale, 1891 (salutorian); Ph. D., Yale, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Salem, N. H., Feb. 6, 1900, Carrie Belle Webster. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1897; pastor Salem (N. H.) Cong'l Ch., 1896-1902, Bennington Cong'l Ch., 1902-7, Bethlehem Cong'l Ch., since Jan., 1907. Mem. Derry-Hollis Assn. (Cong'l and Presb. ministers). Republican. *Address:* Bethlehem, N. H.

BARTOL, John Washburn, physician; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1864; *s.* George M. and Elizabeth (Washburn) B.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891. Engaged in practice of medicine at Boston, since 1893; asst. in clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. since 1905; mem. Mass. State Board of Health, 1902-7. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 1 Chestnut St., Boston.

BARTON, Charles Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1844; *s.* Pliny L. and Mary Ann (Lockwood) B.; ed. Amenia (N. Y.) Sem., 1863-4; B.A., 1869, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; LL.B., 1873, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 12, 1899, Frances E. Kendall. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1873, and since practiced at Boston; mem. law firm of Barton & Barton (father and son) since 1900. Mem. Common Council, Newton, Mass., 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.), Chamber of Commerce (Boston). Mem. Epsilon Chapter Delta Psi. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian Am. Antiquarian Soc. since 1883; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1838; ed. public and private schools; *m.* Sept. 6, 1870, Abigail Twycross Blake. Mercantile training in Boston, St. Louis and New York, 1857-60; relief agt. U. S. Sanitary Comm'n for 5th corps, Army of the Potomac, 1863-5; asst. librarian Am. Antiquarian Soc., 1866-83. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; studied at Warren Scientific Acad., Woburn, Mass., 1874-6; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880 (S. B.); *m.* Sept. 18, 1884, Eva May Beede, Stow, Mass. Asst. in drawing Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880-1; asst. on Hawaiian gov't survey, Honolulu, 1881-3; asst. in geology, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1883-4; asst. prof. geology there till 1904, same Boston Univ. till 1904; now curator Teachers' Sch. of Science; was asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey; traveled extensively; was mem. 6th Peary Exp'n to Greenland, 1896; has written many geol. papers; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. of America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club (expres.), Alpine Club of America. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900 X1; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology. *Address:* 16 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BARTON, Hubbard Alonzo, editor and publisher; *b.* Croydon, N. H., May 12, 1842; *s.* Caleb L. and Bethiah (Tuck) B., and descendant of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Newport, N. H., Apr. 27, 1882, Ella L. Wilmarth. Editor New Hampshire Argus and Spectator; supt. schs.,

Croydon, 1872-9. Democrat. Mem. N. E. Suburban Press Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

BARTON, James Levi, foreign sec. Am. Bd. Comm'rs For. Missions, since 1894; *b.* Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; grad. Middlebury, Coll., 1881, (A. M., D. D.); Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Flora E. Holmes, West Winfield, N. Y. Missionary Am. Bd. F. M., Turkey, 1885-92; prof. Mission Theol. Sem., Harpoot, 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; chmn. deputation to Japan, 1895, to Ceylon and India, 1901. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

BARTON, Jesse Morton, lawyer; *b.* Newport, N. H., Jan. 21, 1870; *s.* Levi Winter and Elizabeth F. (Jewett) B.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892; taught sch. for several yrs.; studied law in office of A. S. Wait, Esq., and at the Boston Univ. Law Sch.; was admitted to bar, 1899. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-1902; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1903; judge of probate Sullivan Co., since Jan., 1906; trustee Newport Savings Bank, Richard's Free Library. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N. H. State Bar Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

BARTON, Llewellyn, lawyer; *b.* Naples, Me., Nov. 24, 1854; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1884; studied law with Nathan and Henry B. Cleaves, Portland; prin. Bridgton Acad., 1887-92; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Portland, Sept. 19, 1894, Grace Luette Newman. Began practice in Portland, 1893; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Bridgton, 1891; mem. Dem. State Com., 1895-1901; established Me. Dem. Club, 1898 (pres. until 1908); Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1899; clk. of courts, Cumberland Co., 1907-10. Founded the Portland Weekly Star in 1897; bought the Me. Democrat, consolidated it with the Star; founded the Evening Star, which became the Portland Evening Courier in 1898. Author of an Algebraic Review. *Address:* Court House, Portland, Me.

BARTON, Louis F., shoe manufacturer; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1852; *s.* Louis G. and Eliza (Edmunds) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 24, 1874, Lizzie W. Pike. Began work at shoemaker's bench at 14; became mem. Pike & Barton, shoe dealers, Amesbury, 1879, and later started store in Newburyport; also engaged in real estate operations; mfr. of shoes since 1896. Republican. Adventist. Mason, K.T.,; mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

BARTON, William T., pres. Warren Mfg. Co. *Address:* Warren, R. I.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer; *b.* S. Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass.; *d.* Osbone and Abby Crowell Howes; grad. Vassar, 1874; *m.* 1887, Prof. Carl Barus. Pres. Asso. Alumnae of Vassar, 1890-1; pres. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, 1892-4; sec.-treas. same, 1895-8. Contributor to newspapers, mag's, etc., especially on health of college women and child study. *Address:* 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R. I.

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl Barus, musician; attended Columbia, 1874-6; Univ. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80 (Ph. D., 1879); *m.* Jan., 1887, Annie G. Howes. Physicist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, 1892-3; physicist Smithsonian Inst'n, 1893-5; prof. physics, Brown Univ. since 1895; dean graduate dept., Brown Univ., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences of Mass., A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences of U. S., v.-p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Science.; hon. mem. Royal Inst'n of Great Britain, Am. Physical Soc. (pres., 1904), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904; awarded the Rumford Medal of American Academy of Sciences for his various researches in heat. Member advisory committee Carnegie Inst'n, 1902. Original contributions to science number about 240 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Non-Carburets, 1885 U5; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886, U5; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886, U5; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889, U5; Viscosity of Solids, 1891, U5; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892, F5; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892, U5; Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892, U5; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892, U5; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893, U5; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895 U8; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901 S32; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902 S32; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905 S32; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by Ions, 1907. *Edited:* The Laws of Gases, 1899 H1. *Residence:* 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence.

BASCOM, Charles William, printer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chester A. and Minerva S. (Martindale) B.; ed. dist. and high schs., Greenfield, 1862-74; Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1875; *m.* Boston, 1897, Agnes J. Smith. Learned printing trade of Field & Hall, Greenfield, 1876-9; came to Boston and worked as journeyman printer and foreman, 1880-5; entered printing business (Bascom & Cronin, 62 Sudbury St.), succeeding J. A. Butler & Co., 1885; retired from firm, 1889, and purchased printing office of Charles W. Symonds, 154 Federal St., where has since conducted general printing business. Mason. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 154 Federal St., Boston.

BASCOM, Harry Chester; *b.* at Holden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Artemas D. and Emerette F. (Davis) B.; student Tufts Coll., 1885-9; Ph.D., 1889; studied Boston Univ. Law Sch., and law office in Hudson, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Leominster, Mass., Jan. 30, 1900, Miss Edith A. Rice. Has practiced in Leominster since 1892; trial justice, since 1895. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

BASCOM, John, educator; *b.* Genoa, N. Y., May 1, 1827; *s.* Rev. John and Laura (Woodbridge) B.; grad. Williams Coll., 1849 (LL. D., Amherst; D. D., Iowa Coll.; LL. D., Williams; LL. D., University of Wisconsin, 1905); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; *m.* Jan. 8, 1856, Emma Curtiss, Sheffield, Mass. Prof. rhetoric, Williams Coll., 1855-74; pres. Univ. of Wis., 1874-87; lecturer on sociology, Williams, 1887-91, 1901-3, prof.

polit. science, 1891-1901. *Author:* Political Economy, 1859; Æsthetics, 1862 P2; Philosophy of Rhetoric, 1865 P2; Principles of Psychology, 1869 P2; Science, Philosophy and Religion, 1871 P2; Philosophy of English Literature, 1874 P2; Philosophy of Religions, 1876 P2; Growth and Grades of Intelligence, 1878 P2; Ethics, 1879 P2; Natural Theology, 1890 P2; Science of Mind, 1881 P2; Words of Christ, 1883 P2; Problems in Philosophy (a recast of Principles of Psychology), 1885 P2; Sociology, 1887 P2; The New Theology, 1891 P2; Historical Interpretation of Philosophy, 1893 P2; Social Theory, 1895 C7; Evolution and Religion, 1897 P2; Growth of Nationality in U. S., 1899 P2; God and His Goodness, 1901 P2. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

BASS, Clare Reynolds, educator; *b.* at Scotland, Conn., July 17, 1878; *d.* Lucian and Mercy (Reynolds) B.; grad. Windham High Sch., Willimantic, Conn., 1896; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1900, A.M., 1907; grad. Willimantic Normal Sch., 1901; student in Romance languages in Paris, 1905; summer course at Univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1905, Univ. of Mo., 1908; fellow Brown Univ., 1907. Asst. teacher of English, State Normal Sch., Willimantic, 1900-1; prin. Wheeler Sch., North Stonington, Conn., 1901-6; instr. in Romance languages, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kas., since 1907. Congregationalist. Mem. N. E. Modern Language Assn., Archeol. Soc., Topeka, Women's Rest Tour Assn., Boston. *Home Address:* Willimantic, Conn. *Business Address:* Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kas.

BASS, Edgar Wales, army officer; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 30, 1843; *s.* Jacob Wales and Martha D. B.; grad. West Point, 1868; studied Post. Grad. Sch. for Mil. Eng'rs, Willets Point, N. Y.; *m.* New York, June 26, 1879, Adèle Smith. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, 8th Minn. vols.; became q. m.-sergt. Dec., 1862; served against Sioux Indians to June 1, 1864; discharged June 30, 1864, to enter mil. acad.; bvt. 2d lt. June 15, 1868, promoted 2d lt. Feb. 15, 1869, 1st lt. Feb. 14, 1871; prof. mathematics, West Point, 1878-98; col. U. S. A.; retired at own request, after 36 yrs. service, Oct. 7, 1898. Asst. astronomer, U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n to New Zealand, 1874-5; U. S. Expd'n Eclipse of Sun, Colo., 1878. Member Am. Math. Soc., Am. Archæol. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Union League. *Author:* Introduction to the Differential Calculus, 1888 O1; Elements of Trigonometry (Ludlow's), 1888 W9; Elements of Differential Calculus, 1896-1905 W9. *Address:* Bar Harbor, Me.

BASS, Edward C., clergyman; *b.* Moretown, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836; *s.* Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) B.; prep. ed'n Washington Co. Grammar Sch. and Newbury Sem., Vt.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1859 (D.D., 1884); *m.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 9, 1861, Lucia R. Blair (now deceased). Ordained to ministry Meth. Ch., 1861; pastor Vt., 14 yrs., N. H., 8 yrs., Me., 3 yrs., Mass., 6 yrs., R. I., 7 yrs.; served 6 yrs. as dist. supt. at Providence, R. I.; endowment agt., Univ. of Vt., since 1906. *Address:* 16 Colchester Av., Burlington, Vermont.

BASS, George Henry, boot and shoe mfr.; *b.* Wilton, Me., July 22, 1843; *s.* Seth and Nancy Russell B., and in 7th generation from Samuel B., Mass. Colony, 1630; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Saybrook, O., 1874, Mary Louise Streeter (now deceased); 2d, Wollaston, Mass., 1897, Mary Ella Barry. Taught sch. at 17; served apprenticeship in tanner's trade, at Wilton, 18 to 21; commenced in business, tanning and finishing upper-leather and calf skins, at 22, in 1865; bought half interest in boot and shoe business with E. P. Packard, at Wilton, 1876, and a yr. later bought Mr. Packard's interest; continued as E. P. Packard & Co. until 1880, when sold tannery and remained in shoe business as G. H. Bass & Co., which was incorporated in 1906, of which is pres.; also pres. Wilton Water Co.; v.-p. Wilton Acad. Republican. *Address:* Wilton, Me.

BASS, Joseph Parker, publisher; *b.* Randolph, Vt., 1835; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Parker) B.; ed. common schs. and acad., Randolph; *m.* Bangor, 1866, Mary March (deceased, 1899). Began active career as clerk in dry goods house of Hocum Hosford, Lowell, Mass., 1854, later engaging in same business for himself; removed business to Bangor, Me., 1863, and continued until 1870, after which he engaged extensively in buying and selling timber lands and city real estate; has devoted attention, since 1879, chiefly to pub. Bangor Daily and Weekly Commercial (former estab., 1872, and latter, 1838); pres. and treas. J. P. Bass Pub. Co.; mayor of City of Bangor, 1873; representative State Legislature, 1876; mem. Bd. of World's Fair Comm'rs from Me. to Columbian Exp'n (chmn. exec. com.); pres. Eastern Me. State Fair Assn. for 12 yrs.; now dir. 2nd Nat. Bank, of Bangor. Mem. I.O.O. F., Soc. Mayflower Descendants of Mass. and Me. (being a lineal descendant of Deacon Samuel and Anne Bass and John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Mt. Desert Reading (Bar Harbor). *Address:* 43 High St., Bangor, Me.; Bar Harbor, Me., during summer.

BASS, Robert Perkins, real estate and investments; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; prepared for coll. in Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student Harvard Graduate Sch., 1896-7, Harvard Law Sch., 1897-8. Has made home in Peterboro, N. H., since 1832; mgr. of farm on which he lives; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N. H.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9; elected to N. H. State senate, Nov., 1908; apptd. mem. N. H. Forestry Comm'n by Gov. McLane, Sept., 1906, term extending to 1910. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. H. Forestry Assn. *Address:* Peterboro, N. H.

BASS, William, surgeon; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., June 22, 1832; *s.* Joel and Catherine Wright (Burnham) B.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; studied medicine under Walter Burnham; M.D., Worcester Med. Coll., 1856; post-grad. study in med. schs. of New York and hosps. of Paris and London; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 5, 1857, Elizabeth Gates Hunt. Began practice in Lowell in 1856; has done a large amount of surgery and has served either on med. or surg. depts. of Lowell Hosp., Lowell, about 20 yrs.; was asst. surgeon U.S.A., Civil War; mem. City Council, Lowell, 1 yr. Republican. Baptist.

Mem. Lowell Med. Jour. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 43 Tyler St. *Office:* 253 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

BASSETT, Austin Bradley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Allegan, Mich., Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* Col. Chauncey J. and Lydia Frances (Bradley) B.; A. B., Williams Coll., 1881; studied Hartford Theol. Sem.; B. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1897; (D. D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Lyme, Conn., July 30, 1892, Mary Ely. Teacher Latin and Greek, Temple Grove Sem. and Saratoga Acad., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1881-2; prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1882-4; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; pastor Williamstown, Mass., 1887-91, Ware, Mass., 1891-1905; stated supply Park Ch., Hartford, 1906; asso. prof. experiential theology and sec. Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hartford Archæol. Soc., etc.; mem. Nat. Cong'l Councils, 1901, 1904. *Clubs:* University, Golf, Educational. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BASSETT, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Chatham, Mass., May 31, 1843; *s.* Whitman and Eliza (Doane) B., and descendant of Enoch B.; com. sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* 1st, Harwich, Mass., 1865, Sarah Harwood (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Dennis, 1871, Martha Sears (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Harwich, 1891, Mrs. Lucy (Clifford) Bearse. Followed deep sea fishing 13 yrs., retiring from the business, 1880; has practiced law at Harwich and Chatham since 1896; also dealing in real estate; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Chatham, 9 yrs.; dir. Chatham Branch R. R. Co. *Address:* So. Chatham, Mass.

BASSETT, Edward Drown, lawyer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1852; *s.* Isaac H. and Amey A. (Drown) B.; direct descendant of William B., who settled in Plymouth, Mass., 1621; A.B., Brown Univ., 1873; read law with Hon. Samuel Curry, Providence, R. I.; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 6, 1877, Mary A. Slade. Has practiced in Providence since 1875; served several yrs. in City Council and on Sch. Bd. of Providence; comm'r revision R. I. courts, 1905; dir. Westminster Bank. Republican. Mem. Providence Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Elmwood, Providence Bar. *Address:* 1002 Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BASSETT, Frederick James, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* Daniel Edson and Harriet (Buxton) B.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1873; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1877 (D.D., 1897). Ordained minister P. E. Ch., 1880; pastor All Saints' Ch., Torresdale, Phila., Ch. of the Redeemer, Providence, R. I., since May, 1886; deputy to Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 1904; mem. Standing Com. of Diocese, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 166 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.

BASSETT, George Massa, mfr. wool spinning machinery; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Joseph Massa and Elizabeth Alden (Kennan) B.; ed. private and pub. schs. to 1878, Worcester High Sch., 1878-82, Amherst Coll., 1882-6; *m.* Worcester, Nov. 7, 1888, Cora Louise Richards. Became connected, 1886, with his father's firm, Johnson & Bassett (founded 1870), mem. of firm, 1893, managing partner, 1896, and in 1906 came into control of the business and has since been head of the firm which is still conducted under the original title; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Aetna Knitting Co.; trustee Mechanics' Savings Bank, Peoples' Savings Bank; incorporator Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings. Mem. Nat. Assn. Woolen Mfrs., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Worcester, Commonwealth (Worcester), The Strollers (New York), Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 5 Ripley St. *Office:* 110-114 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

BASSETT, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* Isaac Hodges and Amey Ann (Drown) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Providence; attended lectures at Harvard, 1879; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; *m.* Providence, Nov. 15, 1892, Cora West Mann (now deceased). Ordained priest, P. E. Ch., 1882; rector Ch. of Epiphany, Providence, since 1882; examining chaplain to the bishop of the diocese; v.-p. St. Elizabeth Home, Providence; dir. R. I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and of R. I. Humane Ed'n Soc. *Address:* 405 Elmwood Av., Providence, R. I.

BASSETT, John Spencer, educator; *b.* Tarboro, N. C., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1888 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894); *m.* Aug. 10, 1892, Jessie Lewellin, Durham, N. C. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N. C., 1893-1906, Smith Coll., Mass., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Constitutional Beginnings of N. C.; Slavery and Servitude in Colony of N. C.; Anti-Slavery Leaders of N. C.; Slavery in the State of N. C.; The War of the Regulation; The Federalist System, 1906 H1. *Editor:* Writings of "Colonel William Byrd, of Westover in Virginia, Esq.," 1901 D6. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-5. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BASSETT, Josiah W., mcht.; *b.* Winslow, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* Williams and Sybil (Howard) B.; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., Waterville (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 7, 1868, Ella S. Cornish. Lived on farm until 22; entered firm of Cornish & Bassett, gen. store, 1866, and became propr., 1875; mem. Bassett & Eaton since July 1, 1897; trustee Waterville Savings Bank, Winslow Library; co. comm'r, 1901-7. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Winslow, Me.

BASSETT, Norman Leslie, lawyer; *b.* at Winslow, Me., June 23, 1869; *s.* Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) B.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903, Lula J. Holden. Began practice, 1898, in office of Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta; mem. firm of Cornish & Bassett, 1901-7, since alone; enforcement comm'r, 1905-7; sec. and trustee Coburn Classical Inst.; sec. and dir. Augusta City Hosp., trustee Augusta Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Sec. and treas. Me. State Bar Assn.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BASSETT, Samuel Eliot, educator; *b.* at Wilton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Mary Louise (Brush) B.; ed. Wilton (Conn.) Acad., 1885-9; Hopkins Gram. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1893-4; A.B., Yale, 1898, Macy and Soldiers' Memorial fellow, 1898-1901; fellow Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-2;

Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903, Bertha Raymond. Instr. and tutor at Yale, 1902-5; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Univ. of Vt., since 1905. Mem. Mng. Com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archaeol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). *Club:* Ethan Allen. Republican. Writer of articles for Am. Jour. of Archaeology and in transactions of Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BASSETT, Theodore Sheldon, mfr.; *b.* Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Apr. 26, 1839; *s.* Sheldon and Harriet (Hull) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* New York, Apr. 26, 1860, Caroline Wells, who died Jan., 1907. Clk. in New York at 16; entered mfg. business and is now v.-p. Birmingham Iron Foundry, of Derby; pres. U. S. Rubber Reclaiming Works; postmaster of Derby, 1888-1892. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Calumet (Bridgeport). *Address:* Derby, Conn.

BASSETT, William Garry, lawyer; *b.* at North Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1843; *s.* Manning B. and Julia Ann (Tyler) B.; ed. Hopkins Gram. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1859-1861; studied Yale Univ., 2 yrs.; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1866; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Easthampton, Mass., July 6, 1881, Mary B. Colton. Began practice at Easthampton, 1867; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; judge of Probate Court, Hampshire Co., Mass., since 1878; pres. Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.; v.-p. First National Bank; dir. Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.; mem. Bd. of Visitors, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1885; trustee Cooley Dickinson Hosp.; dir. Northampton Y.M.C.A. Congregationalist. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BASTON, Frederick Orin, banker; *b.* at Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Mary H. (Thompson) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* July 7, 1884, Mary C., *d.* Foster T. and Mary Ayers (Jones) Hobbs, of Gloucester, Mass. Prin. high sch., N. Berwick, Me., 1875-6, Natick High Sch., 1876-80, Wellesley High Sch., 1881-6; employed in Natick Nat. Bank, 1887-9; treas. Natick Five Cent Savings Bank since 1889. Mem. Natick Sch. Bd., 6 yrs.; trustee Morse Inst., since 1891. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston; Bowdoin Alumni. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence, lumber merchant; *b.* Boston, Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles Clarence and Annie Mary (Leatherbee) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; A. B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. work at Heidelberg, Sorbonne, Paris, and other schs. Engaged in lumber business since 1890; treas. Boston Lumber Co., business originally established by grandfather, 1821. Mem. Mass. Wholesale Lumber Assn. (formerly v.-p. and pres.); has served on Mass. Bd. of Trade and now del. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade. Republican. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard, Travelers'. *Residence:* 48 Beacon St. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster, ornithologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1856; grad. Harvard Univ., A. B., 1878, C. E., 1882. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres.), A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 7 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

BATCHELDER, Clark Asa, lawyer; *b.* at Peru, Vt., Feb. 23, 1848; *s.* Edmund and Sophia (Simonds) B.; direct descendant of Hon. Joseph B., who came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., in 1636; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; taught sciences and mathematics in Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 4 yrs.; grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1873; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Manchester, May 13, 1874, Catharine W. Hard. Practiced in Boston until 1878, in Ayer, Mass., 1878-97, since in Fitchburg; asso. justice Police Court of Fitchburg. Chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Ayer, several yrs.; also mem. Sch. Bd. of Ayer and later of Fitchburg. Mason. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

BATCHELDER, Frederick Prescott, physician; *b.* Stafford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Rev. Frederick L. and Eliza H. (Willey) B.; descendant on father's side of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, Boston, 1631, and on mother's side of Isaac H. Willey, Boston, before 1640; ed. in pub. schs. and under father; Ch.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1890, M.D., 1891; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1; *m.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1895, Mrs. Florence Emery Bliss. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. to Prof. Horace Packard, of Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, in surg. anæsthetics for many yrs.; asst. physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1894-9, and visiting physician since; instr. in physiology, 1891-5, asso. prof. physiology, 1895-1902, prof. physiology since 1902, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; lecturer Training Sch. for Nurses, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (corr. sec., 1901-2, v.-p., 1902-4, pres. 1904-5), Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. *Address:* 411 Mass. Av., Boston.

BATCHELDER, Henry M., banker; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 11, 1852; *s.* Samuel Lang and Mary (Brown) B.; ed. Salem pub. schs. and Classical and High Sch.; *m.* Salem, June 5, 1877, Martha O. Horton. Began active career as bank clk., 1870, became cashier, 1883, and has been pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Salem, since 1902; v.-p. Essex Inst.; treas. and dir. Salem Electric Lighting Co.; dir. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Co.; mem. Investment Bd., Salem F. C. Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn. (1st pres.). *Club:* Salem. *Residence:* 204 Lafayette St. *Office:* Merchants' Nat. Bank, Salem, Mass.

BATCHELDER, James Kendrick, lawyer; *b.* Peru, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842; *s.* Ira K. and Nancy (Barnard) B.; prep. ed'n, Burr and Burton Sem.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1864; studied law at Albany Law Sch. and with Judge J. M. Tyler, Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Arlington, Oct., 1867, Alta Parsons. Practiced at Arlington and Bennington, Vt., since 1866; state's atty., Bennington Co., 1874-84; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1876, 1884 (speaker, 1884); presd'l elector, 1880. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (elected pres., Oct., 1903). *Clubs:* Bennington, Arlington Young Men's. *Address:* Arlington, Vt.

BATCHELDER, Samuel Francis, lawyer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1893, LL.B., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at

Boston. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BATCHELLER, Robert, financier. Trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woollen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 55 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, singer, author; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 18—; *d.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors Radcliffe Coll., class '99; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Francis Batcheller. Presented at the Court of England, 1904; was given a sp'l musicale by President and Mrs. Roosevelt, at the White House, 1904; has sung before members of the royal family in England, where conducted large charity concert for the League of Mercy, of which is a lady-v.-p.; sung by invitation, at the Figaro Five O'clock concerts, Paris; presented at the court of Italy, 1906; received by H. M. Queen Elena in private audience, who presented her with an autographed photograph, and accepted the dedication of her book, "Glimpses of Italian Court Life"; invited to sing before H. M. Queen Margherita, who presented her with a diamond pendant in recognition of her voice, an autographed photograph; received in sp'l audience by Pope Pius X. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors, Soc. of Psychical Research, Alliance-Franco-Britanique (London), Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Arcolo Italiano, Salon Français, McDowell Musical Club, D. A. R. (Boston), etc. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Boston Authors. *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life (dedicated by permission to H. M. Queen Elena, of Italy), 1906 D6. *Residence:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATCHELLOR, Albert Stillman, lawyer; *b.* Bethlehem, N. H., Apr. 22, 1850; *s.* Stillman and Mary Jane (Smith) B.; grad. N. H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N. H., 1868; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law; admitted to the bar, 1875; *m.* Weaver, Minn., Aug. 5, 1880, Harriet Anna Copeland. Has been engaged in practice at Littleton, N. H., since 1875; asst. clk. N. H. Senate, 1875; mem. State Legislature, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1905; co. solicitor, Grafton Co., 1880; mem. N. H. Exec. Council, 1887-9; trustee State Library; mem. Pub. Printing Comm'n. Editor state papers for state of N. H. since 1890, also has edited 13 vols. of regular series of the State Papers and 2 vols. of the Province Laws; mem. law firm of Batchellor & Mitchell (established 1846). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. H. State Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N. H. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

BATCHELOR, George, editor The Christian Register, since 1897; *b.* Southbury, Conn., July 3, 1836; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Axford) B.; grad. Divinity School, Meadville, Pa.; Harvard Coll., 1866 (A. M.); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866, Priscilla C., *d.* O. Stearns, D. D. Asst. supt. Sanitary Comm'n, Dept. of W. Va., 1864-5; ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1866; parishes in Salem, Mass., 1866-82; Chicago, 1882-5; Lowell, Mass., 1889-93; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1893-7; sec. Nat. Conf., 1870-80; chmn. council, 1893-4, 1904-5. *Author:* Social Equilibrium, 1887 E1. Has written sermons and articles, published in Monthly Religious Mag., Unitarian Review, The Forum, and The New World; stories in Dr. Hale's Old and New, The Independent, The Christian Union. *Residence:* 11 Traill St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 272 Congress St., Boston.

BATES, Albert Carlos, librarian; *b.* East Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) B.; grad. Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., 1885. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May, 1896, mem. Pub. Com., May 1897 (chmn. since May, 1901); represented town of E. Granby in Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. S.A.R., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America, New London Co. Hist. Soc. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900, Early Conn. Engraver, Conn. Gore Land Co. and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-12, several pubs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, vols. 1-3, etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BATES, Arlo, author, prof. English literature, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1893; *b.* East Machias, Me., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Dr. Niran and Susan (Thaxter) B.; grad. Bowdoin, 1875; *m.* 1882, Harriet L. Vose (died 1886). Editor Boston Sunday Courier, 1880-93. Mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Patty's Perversities, 1881 H5; Mr. Jacobs, O1; The Pagans, 1884 H5; A Wheel of Fire, 1885 S3; Berries of the Brier, O1; Sonnets in Shadow, O1; A Lad's Love, 1887 H5; The Philistines, 1889 H5; Albrecht, O1; The Poet and His Self, O1; A Book o' Nine Tales, O1; Told in the Gate, O1; In the Bundle of Time, O1; The Torch Bearers, O1; Talks on Writing English, 1897 H5; Talks on the Study of Literature, 1898 H5; The Puritans, 1899 H5; Under the Beech Tree, 1899 H5; Love in a Cloud, 1900 H5; Talks on Writing English (2nd series), 1901 H5; The Diary of a Saint, 1902 H5; Talks on Teaching Literature, 1906 H5. *Club:* Tavern. *Address:* 4 Otis Pl., Boston.

BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mme. Rogé), poet, educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 30, 1838; *d.* Hervey and Eliza (Endicott) B.; ed. Cambridge, Mass., where for many yrs. she had private pupils; *m.* June, 1891, M. Adolphe Rogé (died 1896). *Author:* Risk and Other Poems, 1879, O1. *Editor:* Longfellow Birthday Book, 1881, H5; Seven Voices of Sympathy, 1881, H5; Cambridge Book of Poetry and Song, 1882, C7; aided Mr. Longfellow in compiling Poems of Places. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Mme. Rogé, 304 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BATES, Edward Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 24, 1859; *s.* William and Melissa (Scribner) B.; acad. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Jennie M. Rockwood, May, 1882 (died, 1884); *m.* 2d, Estella Elbred, of Hoosick, N. Y., May 17, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882, and has since practiced at Bennington. Has held various local offices; state's atty., 1884-94; sp'l prosecutor, 1890-4; corp'n atty. since 1893;

col. on staff Gov. Fuller, 1892-4, and sec. of civil and mil. affairs; apptd. judge advocate gen., 1894. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

BATES, George Andrew, educator; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 5, 1847; *s.* Andrew (*b.* Ava, N. Y.) and Seyeth Ropes (Ames) B. (*b.* Orford, N. H.); grad. pub. schs., Salem, Mass., D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1889; D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch., 1903; M.S., Tufts Coll., 1905; *m.* Salem, Mass., Dec., 1881, Aroline Elizabeth Hodskinson. Practiced dentistry in Boston for 16 yrs.; prof. histology, Boston Dental Coll., 1891-9, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Schs. since 1899. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Naturalists' Club, of Boston, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Methodist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. *Residence:* 305 Central St., Auburndale, Boston. *Office:* Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Huntington Av., Boston.

BATES, George D., mfr.; *b.* S. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846; *s.* Alonzo W. and Eliza (Sheldon) B.; ed. dist. and high schs.; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1869, Hattie M., *d.* H. W. Warner Greenfield (she died, 1876); *m.* 2d, June 9, 1880, Abbe J. Sheldon (died Mar. 17, 1897); *m.* 3d, Aug. 31, 1898, Anna M. Tenney, of Hanover, N. H. Mem. Palmer & Bates, mfrs. of wallets, Montague, Mass., 1867-71, Athol, Mass., 1871-9, Bates Bros., Athol, since 1879; pres. Athol Coöperative Bank; dir. Miller's River Nat. Bank, Athol & Orange Elec. Ry. Co., Athol Gas & Elec. Co.; ex-pres. Athol Bd. of Trade. *Address:* The Island, Athol, Mass.

BATES, Henry Clay, judge of Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands, apptd. Feb., 1901; *b.* Derby, Vt., Jan. 29, 1843; ed. Derby Acad.; *m.* Charleston, Vt., 1866, Laura E. Jenness. Enlisted, 1864, in 19th Mass. heavy arty., which afterward became Co. C, 4th regt., Mass. heavy arty.; admitted to Vt. bar; practiced at St. Johnsbury; held many town and co. offices; del. at large, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; v.-p. from Vt. Pan-Am. Exp'n; lt.-gov. Vt., 1890-1900. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* Iloilo, P. I.

BATES, Henry Ward, ins. underwriter; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1863; *s.* Dr. Henry Thomson and Charlotte Howe (Bush) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Oct. 15, 1895, Mabel Washburn, *d.* James E. and Lizzie Leonard (Pierce) Jenkins, of Vernon, N. Y. Entered the ins. office of John D. Washburn, 1879, and became a partner in the ins. firm of Washburn, Willis, Greene & Bates, 1896; treas. and clk. Worcester Bd. of Trade; pres. Worcester Bd. of Underwriters, Worcester Protective Dept.; mem. of corp'n, Worcester Co. Inst. for Savings; mem. Mass. Assn. of Local Fire Ins. Agts., Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. *Clubs:* Home Market, Automobile, Worcester Congregational. *Address:* 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BATES, Jacob P., pres. Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Whitman Nat. Bank, Boston Land Co., Boston Y.M.C.A. *Address:* 222 Summer St., Boston.

BATES, John Lewis, gov., lawyer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; ed. pub. schs. New Bedford, Taunton and Chelsea, and Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Boston Univ., 1882, law dept. same 1885; (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1903); *m.* July 12, 1887, Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Samuel C. Smith, Jamestown, N. Y. Taught pvt. sch., Jamestown, N. Y., 1882-3; admitted to bar, Boston, 1885; mem. law firm Bates, Nay & Abbott, since 1906. Mem. Boston common council, 1891-2; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1894-9 (speaker, 1897-9); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-1-2; gov. Mass., 1903-4; Republican. 33-deg. Mason. Dir. U. S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank, Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Enterprise Co-operative Bank, Wildey Savings Bank. Pres. b'd trustees Boston Univ. *Clubs:* University, City. *Residence:* E. Boston, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston.

BATES, Katharine Lee, author, educator; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1880. Taught mathematics, classics and English, Natick High School; later taught Latin in Dana Hall; 1885-8 instr. English literature; 1888-91 asso. prof., and in 1891 prof. in charge, Wellesley Coll.; mem. Boston Authors' Club and Society of American Authors. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887 X1; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889 C6; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890 X1; Hermit Island (story), 1891 L9; English Religious Drama (lectures), 1893 M1; American Literature, 1898 M1; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900 M1; also Booklets for children and much magazine work. *Editor:* The Wedding-Day Book, 1881 L9; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889 L16; Ballad Book, 1890 L16; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894 L16; Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895 L16; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896 L16. Mable's Norse Stories, 1901 R1; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902 S6; English History Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902 M1; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902 C7; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903 R1; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1903 C7; Tennyson's Princess, 1904 A1; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Lewis Benton, clergyman; *b.* Easton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1829; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Eliza (Webster) B.; academic ed'n; *m.* Falmouth, Mass., June 12, 1851, Louisa D. Field. Licensed exhorter in Methodist Ch. at 17; entered local ministry at 19; ordained to Methodist ministry at 21 (1851); chaplain Bristol Co. Prison 1 yr., and of 3d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 5 yrs.; transferred to N. E. Conf., 1872; during 60 yrs. of ministry, conducted 40,854 religious services, attended 5,130 funerals, married 1,565 couples, baptized 4,276 persons, received on probation 6,480 persons, and into full membership, 3,757 persons; circulated more than 10,000 Bibles; dedicated 410 churches; raised over $1,500,000 for churches. Conf. evangelist 3 yrs.; del. to Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, 1904; pres. Boston Methodist Preachers' Meeting for 2 yrs.; pres. Asbury Grove Camp Meeting Assn. 5 yrs.; for 18 yrs. pres. and leader Christian Workers' Conf. of New England. Mason. *Address:* 44 Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.

BATES, Mary Russell, cataloguer; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1872; *d.* Samuel Lysander and Marion Elizabeth (Walker) B.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; Ph. B., Univ. of Vt., 1894. Prin. Shelburne (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-8; cataloguer Library, Univ. of Vt., since Oct., 1898. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Klifa. *Residence:* 31 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

BATES, Orie, archæologist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1883; *s.* Arlo and Harriet (Vose) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; Harvard, 1901-5. Wrote baccalaureate hymn at Harvard, 1905; in charge Egyptian Dept., Boston Museum Fine Arts, 1906-7; Berlin Univ., 1907-8; on Nubian Expd'n of Khedivial Govt., Harvard Syrian Expd'n, and Harvard Univ. Museum Fine Arts Egyptian Expd'n, 1908. *Clubs:* Stylus, Signet. *Address:* 4 Otis Pl., Boston.

BATES, Samuel L., lawyer; *b.* Van Buren, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Benjamin L. and Harriet Ann (Gray) B.; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1890; studied law; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Penobscot, Me., Sept. 25, 1907, Anne Earl Leach. Dem. writer and speaker, and for several yrs. chmn. Co. Dem. Com. Asst. co. atty. of Cumberland Co. *Address:* 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

BATES, Hon. Theodore Cornelius, retired manufacturer; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., June 4, 1843; *s.* Elijah and Sarah (Fletcher) B., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry, many of whom occupied important positions; ed. N. Brookfield High Sch. and Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H.; *m.* N. Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1868, Emma Frances Duncan. Connected with wholesale house, Boston, 1866-76; became identified, 1876, with Worcester Corset Co., of which for many yrs. was sole prop'r and which grew to be one of the largest establishments of the kind in the world; was the 1st large mfr. of Mass. to adopt weekly payment system; one of the chief promoters Worcester Electric Light Co., N. Brookfield R. R., N. Brookfield Free Pub. Library, N. Brookfield Water Works System, and has served as pres. or dir. in many pub. and pvt. organizations; never received any remuneration for service rendered his native town, and donated money received for services in both branches of State Legislature of Mass. to purchase of books for town library; chmn. com. which pub. History of North Brookfield; one of 1st organizers of Home Market Club of Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1883 (declined unanimous renomination to both offices); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com. 10 yrs.; served 5 yrs. as one of state dirs. Boston & Albany R. R.; has been for 30 yrs. a trustee of the Peoples Savings Bank of Worcester; served 5 yrs. as mem. State Bd. of Health. Congregationalist. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mass. Soc. War of 1812, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N. Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America. Mason (32°), Past Master, K.T.; trustee Masonic Ed'n and Charity Trust Funds of Grand Lodge of Mass.; for several yrs. corr. sec. Mass. Grand Lodge, A.F. & A.M. *Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATES, William Carver, insurance; *b.* Hanover, Mass., May 25, 1838; *s.* Rufus and Huldah (Keith) B.; ed. Hanover Acad.; *m.* Hanover, Apr. 14, 1867, Emma Barstow. Has engaged in ins. business in Boston since 1887. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Y.M.C.A., etc. *Club:* Boston Mycological. Author and editor. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

BATT, Charles R., pres. Nat. Security Bank, Union Carpet Lining Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Davol Mills (Fall River), Souther Brewing Co. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 79 Court St., Boston.

BATT, William James, clergyman; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 5, 1834; *s.* Richard Waldron and Laura (Bliss) B.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1855; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, Mary Durfee Davol. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1859; pastor, Stoneham, Mass., twice, 1859-61 and 1875-85, Bedford, 1861-5, Leominster, 1865-74; chaplain Mass. Reformatory, Concord Junction, Mass., since 1885; corr. sec. Ministers' Union since 1895. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

BATTEY, Charles Heaton, artist; *b.* Burrillville, R. I., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* Thomas Jesse and Mary Augusta (Heaton) B.; grad., scientific course, Friends Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R. I., 1885; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1888; studied Art League, New York, 1888-9, Royal Acad., Antwerp, 1901-2, Paris, 1902-5; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1895, S. Edith Thompson. Located in Providence, 1890; has exhibited in Paris, Providence Art Club, etc.; his portrait of Maj. Nathaniel Greene hangs in "Tribune" office, Providence; also has a portrait at Moses Brown Sch. and at Haverford Coll. Prohibitionist. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Chess player of some note; performer on violin. *Author:* Shorter Poems, 1896, 1898; Tales and Sketches. *Residence:* 284 Lloyd Av. *Studio:* 47 Woods Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BAUR, Paul Victor Christopher, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Ihle) B.; B.L., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1894; studied Univ. Tubingen, Germany, 1894-5, Univ. of Berlin, 1895-7, Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 1897-9; M.A., Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1900. Instr. in classical archæol., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1901; acting prof. classical archæol., Univ. of Mo., 1901-2; asst. prof. classical archæol., Yale, since 1902. Mem. Mng. Com. Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Consulting editor Records of the Past. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* 246 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1846; *d.* Westen and Esther (Hayward) Simmons; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1864; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871, Thomas A. Baxendale. Taught grammar schs., Mass., 7 yrs.; post-grad. course in psychology and metaphysics, Harvard, 1894; received Chautauqua Club diploma for 4 yr. reading course, 1895. Extensive traveler and lecturer. Pres. Brockton Humane Soc. *Author:* Yours With All My Heart, 1904 P3. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

BAXTER, George Lewis, educator; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842; *s.* William Wild and Ann Elizabeth (Weld) B.; grad. Quincy High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866

(Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1906); *m.* Somerville, Mass., July 18, 1872, Ida F. Paul. Began teaching, 1863; prin. Reading High Sch., 1864, Plymouth High Sch., 1864-7; headmaster Somerville Latin Sch. since 1867; corporator and trustee since incorporation, Somerville Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 27 Warren Av. *Office:* Central Park, Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) B.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1892; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1896; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-9, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1906, Amy Bailey Sylvester. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-7, inst., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1900-2; instr. chemistry, 1902-5, asst. prof. since 1905, Harvard; dir. The Sylvester Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. *Residence:* 26 Summit Av., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Bolyston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, James Phinney, author; *b.* Gorham, Me., March 23, 1831; academic ed'n (A. M., Litt. D., Bowdoin); has been 6 times mayor of Portland, Me.; pres. Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Public Library, Merchants' Nat. Bank, Portland Publishing Co. and New England Hist. Geneal. Soc.; v.-p. Portland Trust Co., etc. *Author:* The Trelawney Papers, 1884; George Cleeve and His Times, 1885; The British Invasion from the North, 1887, M13; Sir Ferdinando Gorges and His Province of Maine, 1890; The Pioneers of New France in New England, 1894, M13; The Voyages of Jacques Cartier, 1906 D3; also numerous monographs and papers on early Am. history. Edited Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6 and 9, Documentary History of Maine; etc. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BAXTER, Percival Proctor, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* James P. and Mehetabel Cummings (Proctor) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901. Has practiced in Portland since 1901; mem. State Legislature, 1905, 1906. Republican. *Residence:* 61 Deering St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

BAXTER, Sylvester, author, journalist; *b.* W. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) B.; academic ed'n Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-7; *m.*, Sept. 24, 1893, Lucia Allen Millet, E. Bridgewater, Mass. Engaged on reporting and editorial staffs Boston Advertiser and Herald; editor Mexican Financier, and Outing Magazine; sp'l corr. Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico; of Outlook at Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janiero, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. park system; was sec. of preliminary Met. Park Comm'n for Greater Boston; chm'n Malden park comm'n. *Author:* Cruise of a Land Yacht, L6; Berlin: A Study in Municipal Government, 1890; The Boston Park Guide, S9; The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archaeol. Expd'n, 1888; Greater Boston, monograph, 1891; Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico, 1902 M35; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1904 C44; Old Marblehead, 1906; also short stories, poems and criticisms in various mags. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 126 State St., Boston.

BAYLEY, Edwin Allen, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 30, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Vesta (Capen) B., and descendant of Pilgrim ancestry; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1885; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1891; *m.* Newbury, Vt., June 15, 1892, Lucia A. Watkins. Practices in Boston; mem. law firm of Colby & Bayley. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.), Middlesex Bar Assn. *Club:* Old Belfrey. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, capitalist; A. B., Harvard, 1884. Mem. firm Amory, Browne & Co., dry goods comm'n; pres. and dir. Boston & Lowell R. R.; v.-p., chmn. exec. com. and dir. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; v.-p. and dir. N. E. Cotton Yarn Co., Wellman Sole Cutting Machine Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Companies, N. E. Gas & Coke Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seaman and Others; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., N. E. Trust Co., Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co., Lancaster Mills, Gosnold Mills Co. (New Bedford), Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co. *Residence:* 5 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston.

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, writer and lecturer on natural history; *b.* Calcutta, India, May 1, 1868; *s.* John and Helen Augusta (Nowill) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Eng., pub. schs., Westchester Co., N. Y., and New York city, and 4 yrs. in Coll. City of New York; *m.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1901, Louise Birt O'Connell. Left coll., 1891, to become reporter on New York Times. Asst. to father (inventor of photographic modeling), 1893-1900; writing and lecturing on natural history since 1900; organized, 1900, syndicate of newspapers, each one of which has printed an article of his, once a week, ever since; also series Wild Life in the Blue Mountain Forest, Boston Transcript, 1904, and many other contb'ns to mags., newspapers, etc. In Spanish-Am. War service, June-Oct., 1898, in Co. K, 3d Conn. Vols. Hon. mem. Hobby Post, G. A. R., Stamford, Conn. Mem. Nuttall Ornith. Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Bison Soc. (sec.), Harvard Travellers Club. *Address:* Meriden, N. H.

BAZELEY, William Alliston Ley, real estate broker and trustee; *b.* Builth, Wales, Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* Augustus Ley and Georgiana Fanny (Hall) B.; arrived in America, 1883; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1884-8, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1888-90; *m.* Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1899, Margaret Conant Chapin. In real estate business in Boston since 1900; treas. N. E. Conservatory of Music; mem. Mass. Naval Brigade 4 yrs., 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Brookline Country. *Residence:* 116 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 935 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

BEACH, Charles Edward, importer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Charles Mason and Frances Lyman (Belknap) B.;

ed. pub. schs., B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1882; *m.* W. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1895, Catherine Harriet Coffing. Mem. firm of Beach & Co., importers of dyes, chemicals, etc., established 1835; pres. Whitlock Coil Pipe Co.; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1907. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country. *Residence:* W. Hartford, Conn. *Office:* Beach & Co., Hartford, Conn.

BEACH, Charles Lewis, educator; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles R. and Mary Janette (Lewis) B.; B. Agr. and B. S., Univ. of Wis., 1886; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., 1896, Louise C. Cromble. Instr. and prof. dairy husbandry, Conn. Agr. Coll., 1896-1906; prof. dairy husbandry, Univ. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; pres. Conn. Agr. Coll., Storrs, Conn., since Sept. 15, 1908. *Address:* Conn. Agr. College, Storrs, Conn.

BEACH, David Nelson, clergyman, educator; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., Nov. 30, 1848; grad. Yale, A. B., 1872; B. D., 1876 (D. D., Western Reserve, 1896); *m.* 1st, Dec. 31, 1878, Lilian Tappan (died June 30, 1902); 2d, Dec. 18, 1903, Dora Freeman. Cong'l pastor Westerly, R. I., 1876-9; Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84; Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96; Minneapolis, 1896-8; Denver, Colo., 1899-1902; president and professor homiletics, Bangor Theological Seminary from 1903. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Massachusetts, from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. *Author:* Plain Words on Our Lord's Work, 1886 O1; The Newer Religious Thinking, 1893 O1; How We Rose (a Resurrection parable), 1895 O1; The Intent of Jesus, 1896 O1; Statement of Belief, 1897 O1; The Annie Laurie Mine, 1903 P8; Meanings of the Battle of Bennington, 1903 X1; etc. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BEACH, Frederick Converse, editor; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1848; *s.* Alfred Ely and Harriet E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph.B., 1868; *m.* Stratford, Conn., 1875, Margaret A. Gilbert. In 1864, as pastime, began practice of photography; suggested, 1866, to U. S. comm'r of patents, utility and practicability of photolithographing U. S. patents, a plan later adopted; patent solicitor at Washintgon, 1868-9; asst. supt. of construction of Beach pneumatic tunnel under Broadway, New York, 1869; afterward mfr. of elec. instruments; in 1877 entered office of Scientific American, assisting his father, and after latter's death became one of editors. Made many experiments in photography and wrote much on photog. topics. Founded, 1884, Soc. Amateur Photographers of New York (now Camera Club); one of organizers Am. Lantern Slide Interchange; one of founders of mag., Am. Amateur Photographer; editor-in-chief Ency. Americana since 1902. *Residence:* Stratford, Conn., *Office:* 361 Broadway, New York.

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A. (Amy Marcy Cheney Beach); *b.* Henniker, N. H., Sept. 5, 1867; *d.* Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early ed'n under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, work has been in playing and composition; *m.* 1885, Dr. H. H. A. Beach of Boston. *Published Compositions:* Mass in E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for female voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, for mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ballad for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata for mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mixed voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano and orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchestra); Aria, Jephthah's Daughter; Cantata, The Sea-Fairies; also many songs, etc. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. *Address:* 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BEACH, Harlan Page, clergyman, author; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., April 4, 1854; grad. Yale, 1878; Andover Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* June 29, 1883, Lucy L. Ward. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of School for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-95; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1895; field dir. Yale Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895 R3; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; (last 4 publs. Student Vol. Movement). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BEACH, Henry Harris Aubrey, M. D.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 18, 1843; *s.* Elijah and Lucy S. (Riley) B.; removed to Cambridge, Mass., in childhood; ed. public schools; enlisted in U. S. A., 1864, assigned to hospital service with rank of sergt. of ordnance; served till 1866; apptd. surgical house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp.; grad. Med. School, Harvard, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1871, Alice C. Mandell, New Bedford, Mass. (died 1880); 2d, 1885, Amy Marcy Cheney. Has practiced in Boston since 1868; served as asst. demonstrator and demonstrator anatomy Harvard Med. School, 15 yrs.; later instr. and now lecturer in surgery, Harvard; now consulting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Asst. editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 2 yrs. Pres. Boylston Med. Soc., Harvard Univ., 1873-4; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Biol. Soc., Washington. Contb'r many articles and papers to med. jours. and trans. of med. socs. *Address:* 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman, author; *b.* Marion, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; *s.* Luther Markham and Angelina Elizabeth (Curtis) B.; ed. Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1859-62, Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., 1863, Harvard Divinity Sch., 1863-6; (D. D., Union, 1903); *m.* Boston, Nov. 17, 1869, Frances Hall Judd. Ordained Unitarian clergyman, 1867; pastor Augusta, Me., 1867-9, Dedham, Mass.,

1875-83, Bangor, Me., 1891-1901, Wayland, Mass., since 1901. Supt. Unitarian missionary work, 1888-90. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1887-90; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1907. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Daughters of the Puritans, 1895 A4. *Address:* Wayland, Mass.

BEAL, Flavius Orlando, business man; *b.* Monmouth, Me., June 2, 1841; *s.* Samuel and Maria A. (Warren) B.; left an orphan at age of 7; ed. largely through own exertions, common schs. and Towle Acad.; *m.* Freeport, Me., Dec. 7, 1865, Lucy Jane Randall. Learned trade of brush making, at Portland, Me.; served as pvt. 1st and 13th regts., Me. Vols., 1861-Mar., 1862; discharged on account of ill health; in service of Me. Central Ry., 1862-74; in livery and hotel business at Bangor, Me., 1874-89, and prop'r Bangor House, 1881-9; associated with others and built the fair grounds at Maplewood Park, 1883; was pres. Eastern Me. State Fair Assn.; for many yrs. engaged in farming; established Bangor Creamery, 1892; was cattle comm'r for 23 yrs., and still mem. of this bd.; actively interested for a number of yrs. in promotion and construction of electrical rys.; mayor of Bangor 8 terms, 1891-1904 (defeated twice). Mem. State Legislature, 1899-1903; pres. Eastern Me. Musical Festival 12 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 39 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

BEAL, John Van, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., July 3, 1842; *s.* Col. Eleazer and Mary Stetson (Thayer) B.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1863; studied law with Jewell, Gaston & Field, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1872; admitted to Mass. bar, 1873, later to U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts. Began practice in Randolph; office with Jewell, Field & Shepard, Boston, 1876-81; with Shepard & Coombs, 1881-91; alone since; clk. and supt. Cong'l S. S., Randolph, many yrs.; orator at centennial celebration of Randolph, 1893. *Residence:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BEAL, Thomas Prince, banker; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* James H. and Judith D. (Beal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1881, Ida, *d.* William Young and Eliza Ann (Baker) De Ford, of Baltimore. Traveled in Europe, 1869-70; in business in New York, 1870; employed in 2d Nat. Bank, Boston (of which his father was pres.), 1871-3, dir., 1873, v.-p., 1878, pres. since 1888. Mem. Com. Council, Boston, 1885. *Residence:* 36 Gloucester St. *Office:* 2d Nat. Bank, Sears Bldg., Boston.

BEALE, Joseph Henry, Jr., lawyer, educator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; grad. Harvard, 1882, A. M., 1887, LL. B., 1887; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Elizabeth C. Day. Was a teacher at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1 yr.; practised law, Boston, 1888-92; teacher of law, Harvard Law Sch. since 1890, asst. prof., 1892, prof. law from 1897; prof. law and dean of law sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1902-1904. Mem. Mass. State Comm'n for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 1894 H10; Cases on Damages, 1895 L6; Cases on Carriers, 1898 H10; Criminal Pleadings and Practice, 1899 L6; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1902 H10; Cases on Public Service Corporations, 1902 H10; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; also various legal articles and monographs. *Address:* 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALS, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) B.; grad., salutatorian, Stoughton High Sch., 1885; studied mech. eng'ring Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., 1892; *m.* Stoughton, June 30, 1892, Nellie Vernon Drake. Ordained minister M. E. Ch., 1894; pastor Emanuel M. E. Ch., Mansfield, Mass., 1892-6, and M. E. Ch. at Foxboro, Mass., 1894-5, M. E. Ch., Phenix, R. I., Apr.-July, 1896, Maverick Ch. Chapel (Cong'l), E. Boston, Mass., 1896-7, Cong'l Ch., Stoneham, Mass., 1897-1900, 2d Cong'l Ch., Greenfield, Mass., 1900-3, Prospect St. Cong'l Ch., Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1, 1903-Jan. 1, 1908; field sec. Am. Peace Soc. since Apr. 1, 1908. Capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898-9; chaplain 5th Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia, 2 yrs. Mem. N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. *Home:* 7 Prospect St., Stoughton, Mass. *Address:* 31 Beacon St., Boston.

BEAMAN, Elmer Allen, mfr. tools; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846; *s.* Allen Conant and Sarah Ann (Mason) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1883, Grace C. Bishop. Served in Union Army, 1863, 1864, as member of Co. F, 42d Regt., Mass. V.M.; learned machinist's trade with Wood & Light Co., Worcester; removed to Providence, 1866; began as treas. Star Tool Co., 1869; sold out, 1884; started The Beaman & Smith Co., 1886, of which is treas. and gen. mgr. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Providence Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Mason (32°); mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* 237 Washington Av. *Office:* Gordon and Reynolds Avs., Providence, R. I.

BEAMAN, George William, naval officer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., May 7, 1837; *s.* George Hudson and Eleanor Kettelle (Gookin) B.; ed. Rutland High Sch., Troy Conf. Acad.; *m.* Louisville, Ky., May 2, 1866, Rebecca Swift Goldsmith. Enlisted as pvt. 3d Regt., Mo. U. S. Reserve Corps, May, 1861; was war corr. Mo. Democrat, Aug., 1861-Mar., 1862; was with Grant in battles Ft. Henry and Donelson; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., U. S. N., Mar., 1862; asst. p.-m., June, 1862; promoted p.-m., 1866; pay insp., 1890; pay dir., Apr., 1899; retired with rank of rear admiral, May 7, 1899. Served in S. Atlantic and Gulf Blockading Squadrons, and on Miss. River during Civil War; was in various engagements; subsequently served on various stas. and as gen. storekeeper at Boston and Mare Island navy yards. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown); Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 58 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BEAN, George Freemont, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, N. H., Mar. 24, 1857; *s.* Stephen Sibley and Nancy E. (Colby) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1881; Litt. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Sept. 2, 1886, E. Maria, *d.* William A. and Anna (Taggard) Blodgett,

of Watertown, Mass. In law office of Hon. S. C. Eastman, Concord, N. H., 1883-4; admitted to bar, Boston, Mass., 1885; general practice in Boston. Mayor of Woburn, Mass., 1890; mem. various municipal comm'ns and mem. Sch. Bd., 1896-1908. *Clubs:* Towanda (Woburn), Republican of Mass. (Boston). *Residence:* Woburn. *Office:* Boston, Mass.

BEAN, Holly Marshall, shipbuilder; *b.* Chatham, N. H., July 9, 1837; *s.* Nathan and Phoebe (Dutch) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Emma Pottle; *m.* 2d, Louise R. Knight. Lived on farm until 20 yrs. old; then went to work in shipyard until 1867, when began building on own acount, building large wooden vessels; has just launched 70th vessel; sr. mem. firm H. M. & R. L. Bean, of Camden, Me. Built the 2d 3-masted schooner, the 2d 4-masted schooner, the 2d 5-masted schooner and the 1st 6-masted schooner. *Address:* Camden, Me.

BEANE, Fred Emery, lawyer; *b.* Readfield, Me., May 14, 1853; *s.* Emery Oliver and Elizabeth Hunton (Craig) B.; prep. ed'n, Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; student, Tufts Coll.; studied law in office of his father; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 14, 1876, Orella Griffin McGilvery. Admitted to practice in U. S. courts, 1886; town clk., Redfield, 1876; city solicitor, Hallowell, 1879-85, mayor, 1891 and 1907; co. atty. Konnebec Co., 1907-8; sec. State Dem. Com., 1888-98, chmn. 1908-9. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U.W. (Grand Recorder, 1908), I.O.R.M., I.O.F.; Grand Chancellor Grand Lodge, K. of P., 1891, Supreme Representative, 1895-6, Supreme Inner Guard, 1898-1900. *Address:* Hallowell, Me.

BEARCE, Ralph King, educator; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* Mellen Addison and Olive (Smith) B.; A. B., Colby Coll., 1895, A. M., 1902; *m.* July 9, 1902, Ellen Mary Bradford. Taught dist. schs., Me., 1890-1, 1894; sub-master Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-9; instr. Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1900-1; instr., 1901-4, prin., since July 1, 1904, Conn. Lit. Inst'n. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, Conn.; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; grad. Yale, A.M., 1857 (D.D., Syracuse Univ.); *m.* 1st, Eliza Payson Goddard, Portland, Me.; *m.* 2d, Annie Deming Barker, Calais, Me. Pastorates: Central Ch., Bath, Me., 1862-9; Plymouth Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1869-83; Am. Ch., Paris, 1883-6, and foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; sec. Am. Missionary Assn. since 1886, and editor Am. Missionary Mag. Written upon religious conditions in France and ed'n of neglected races. Trustee Fisk Univ. (Tenn.), Talladega Coll. (Ala.), Tougaloo Univ. (Miss.), Straight Univ. (La.). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Cong'l Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York.

BEARD, Gerald Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Hammersmith, Eng., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Richard and Anne (Olding) B.; came to America with parents, 1870; B.A., Yale, 1887 (Ph.D., 1892); B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1890; studied in Germany, 1891; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 27, 1892, Mary Keyes. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1892; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., S. Norwalk, Conn., 1892-1900, College St. Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1900-4, Park St. Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1904. *Author:* Catholic and Protestant Bibles; Schopenhauer's Philosophy and Pessimism. *Address:* 319 Barnum Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

BEARD, Reuben A., pres. Standard Light Co., Parmenter Fender & Wheel Guard Co. *Residence:* Cambridge. *Office:* 27 Doane St., Boston.

BEARDSLEE, Clark Smith, clergyman, educator; *b.* Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1850; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Lois Diana (Smith) B.; ed. Oxford (N. Y.) Acad., 1870-2, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1878; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Torrington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1882, Emma Gilette Alvord. Instr. Hebrew, Hartford Sem., 1879-81; pastor Cong'l chs., Le Mars, Ia., 1883-5, Prescott, Ariz., 1885-6, W. Springfield, Mass., 1886-8. Asso. prof. systematic theology, 1888-90, prof. Biblical dogmatics and ethics since 1890, Hartford Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Christ's Estimate of Himself, 1899 H30; Teacher-Training with the Master Teacher, 1903 S43; Jesus the King of Truth, 1904. *Residence:* Windsor, Conn. *Office:* Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Conn.

BEARDSLEY, Edward Watson, fire insurance; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Rockwell and Adelaide (Watson) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Winsted and Hartford, Conn., and Hartford High Sch. 2 yrs; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 15, 1889, Ida M. Johnson. Began as office boy, Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885; apptd. local agt., same co., 1891; mem. agency Beardsley & Beardsley, representing both Phoenix and Ætna Ins. cos. for Hartford, since Mar. 1, 1899; mem. Bd. of Fire Comm'rs, Hartford, 1902-5. Pres. Nat. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts.; mem. Hartford Business Men's Assn. (dir.). Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Conn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, Republican. *Residence:* 69 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 670 Main St., Hartford.

BEARDSLEY, Morris Beach, lawyer; *b.* Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) B.; prep. ed'n, Stratford (Conn.) Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1870; *m.* Brooklyn, June 5, 1873, Lucy J. Fayerweather. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1872; dir. Conn. Nat. Bank; trustee Peoples Savings Bank; city clk., Bridgeport, 1873-6; judge Bridgeport Probate Court, 1877-93; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country. *Residence:* 230 Park Pl. *Office:* Franklin Blk., Bridgeport, Conn.

BEARDSLEY, William Agur, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; *s.* Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) B.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., 1881-3; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1890; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1897, Alletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Va. Ordained deacon Episcopal Ch., 1890, priest, 1891; asst. in St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-2, rector since Apr. 18, 1892. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 64 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher, lecturer; *b* Shirley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1858; *d.* Edmund Dana and Mary Park (Morse) Bancroft; grad. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch. and Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; *m.*

Boston, Dec. 27, 1887, James A. Beatley. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-87; prin. Disciples Sch., Ch. of the Disciples, Boston, since 1893; dir. Children's Mission, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. Lecturer and writer on edn'l and religious subjects. *Author:* Joys Beyond Joy, 1902 W28. *Compiler:* Apples of Gold, 1903 A4; Forget Me Not, 1906 L6. *Address:* 11 Wabon St., Roxbury, Mass.

BEATTIE, William Johnston, physician; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Sept. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. James Milligan and Margaret S. (Ne.son) B.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Johnsbury Acad.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll., 1889; *m.* Littleton, N. H., May 29, 1890, Elizabeth Arnold, *d.* Dr. Charles M. Tuttle, of Littleton. Began practice at Littleton, 1889; mem. State Legislature, 1899, 1900; surgeon-gen. on staff of Gov. Jordan, 1901-2; med. referee Grafton Co.; founder of Littleton Hosp. and pres. of its Bd. of Trustees. Republican. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., N. Y. and New Eng.and Assn. of Ry. Med. Surgeons. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School, and the Lazar School, Paris; awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; Phila. Art Club gold medal; the Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor, and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts: also gold medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1890; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902, Soc. Am. Artists; asso. Sociétaire des Beaux-Arts. *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, R. C. bishop of Springfield since 1892; *b.* Springfield, Mass., 1849; grad. Jesuit Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1870 (D. D., Georgetown, 1889). Prof. Coll. of Loyola, Baltimore, 1870-2; went to Coll. of Montreal, 1872, to complete ecclesiastical studies; ordained priest, 1873; asst. pastor, 1875-9, pastor, 1879-89, St. Mary's Ch., Spencer, Mass.; pastor Ch. of the Holy Rosary, Holyoke, 1889-92. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline (Champion) B.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1868, Ph. D., 1872; student Univ. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-4; (D. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., 1868-70. Yale Univ., 1870-2 and 1874-9; ordained to ministry, P. E. Ch., 1875; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N. T., Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E. Ch., 1898-1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Soc., The Biblical and Exegetical Soc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BEEBE, E(dward) Pierson, capitalist. V.-p. and trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Chicopee Mfg. Co. Pres. and trustee Boston Home for Incurables; mem. Bd. Managers, Boston Dispensary; treas. and trustee Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Church Home for Orphans and Destitute Children. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 30 Beacon St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BEEBE, Junius, mfr. Mem. firm Lucius Beebe & Sons; pres. Am. Chrome Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Ayer Tanning Co., Corona Kid Co. V.-p. N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn. *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 129 South St., Boston.

BEEBE, William, mathematician, educator; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Philip Schuyler and Lucy (Robbins) B.; grad. Yale, 1873, A. M., 1899; *m.* June 22, 1881, Elizabeth Febiger, Wilmington, Del. Prof. mathematics and instr. astronomy, Yale Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 262 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

BEEBE, William Asabel, educator; *b.* Malone, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* Asabel P. and Helen M. (Bell) B.; grad. Franklin Acad., Malone, 1884; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1889; *m.* Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 5, 1891, Cora F. Mudgett. Prin. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., since Sept., 1889; examiner of teachers for Lamoille Co., 1894-8, and since 1902. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905), N.E. A. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

BEECHER, L. Wheeler, pres. Geometric Tool Co. *Address:* 986 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

BEEDE, Joshua William, physician; *b.* Fremont, N. H., Apr. 29, 1832; *s.* Phineas and Hannah L. (Purinton) Beede; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1858; M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1864; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1893); *m.* Nashua, N. H., 1864, Abby M. Reed. Engaged in practice at Auburn, Me., since 1864; on staff of Central Me. General Hosp., Lewiston, Me., since organized, 1892; mem. Auburn Sch. Bd. 8 yrs., Bd. of Health, 9 yrs.; dir. Mechanics Savings Bank; trustee Hebron Acad. and Colby Coll. 15 yrs. Mem. Me. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

BEEMAN, Leonard Lemon; *b.* N. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Hubbard and Rhoda (Stratton) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1875 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1878; student Theol. Sch., Boston Univ., 1875, 1876; *m.* Middletown, Conn., June 29, 1876, Phebe A. Stone, niece of Lucy Stone and A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1876; pastor, Proctorville, W. Fairlee, Bellows Falls, Woodstock, St. Johnsbury and Barre, all of Vt.; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., 1892-8; transferred to N. E. Conf., 1898, and on account of ill health, practically retired from the ministry; supplied M. E. Ch., Amherst, 1908; has engaged extensively in agr.; trustee for severals yrs. of Montpelier Sem., and of Wesleyan Univ., 1888-93. Republican. Mem. Quaboag Hist. Soc., Springfield Dist. Methodist Ministers' Assn. *Club:* Farmers'. *Address:* W. Brookfield, Mass.

BEERS, Alfred Bishop, lawyer; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1845; *s.* Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. and grammar schs., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Vineland, N. J., Feb. 29, 1872, Callie H. House. Served as pvt., corporal, orderly sergt., Co. I, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf., capt. Co. B, same regt., Civil War; enlisted Aug. 25, 1861, discharged Aug. 21, 1865; has practiced law in

Bridgeport since 1871; clk. City Court, 1873; asst. city atty., 1875; judge of City Court, 1877-93; city atty., 1897-1901; mem. firm of Lockwood & Beers, 1871-97, Beers & Foster, since 1900; v.-p. Standard Assn., pubs. Bridgeport Standard; v.-p. The United Illuminating Co.; dir. Bridgeport Pub. Library (pres., 1905). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (comdr. Post No. 3, Bridgeport, 1878-9; comdr. Dept. of Conn., 1880-1; judge-advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1902-3); chmn. Exec. Com. Soldiers' Hosp. Bd. of Conn., 1886-1906. *Clubs:* Seaside (pres., 1906-7), Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Republican (pres., 1894-5), Army and Navy of Conn. (pres., 1900). *Residence:* 753 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 925 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BEERS, George Emerson, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. John S. and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) B.; grad. Natick (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1889, M. L., 1890; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892, Margaret Lowry. Practiced in Tenn., principally in land title litigation, 1889-92, since in New Haven; mem. Common Council, New Haven, 1896; mem. Faculty, Yale Law Sch., since 1892. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League, Young Men's Republican. Editor of Revision of Baldwin's Digest of Conn. Reports, 1890; N. E. edition Stephens' Digest of the Law of Evidence, 1901; Am. edition of Wills' Circumstantial Evidence, 1905. *Residence:* Guilford, Conn. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, prof. English literature Yale since 1880; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1847; *s.* George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) B.; grad. Yale, 1869; *m.* July 7, 1873, Mary Heaton, Covington, Ky. *Author:* A Century of American Literature, 1878 H4; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878 O1; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885 H5; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885 S3; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885 H5; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890 F1; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891 F1; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893 H4; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894 H4; The Ways of Yale, 1896 H4; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899 H4; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901 H4; Points at Issue, 1904 M1. Contb'r to leading mags. *Address:* 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Robert Welsted, clergyman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Stewart Kennedy and Catharine (Pittanger) B.; A.B., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll., 1880 (A.M., 1884); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* White Haven, Pa., Oct. 9, 1884, Virginia Lauer. Ordained Presb. minister, 1884; pastor Presb. Ch., Elkton, Md., 1884-7, Corry, Pa., 1888, 6th Presb. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1889-90, 1st Presb. Ch., Waterford, N. Y., 1890-5, Broadway Cong'l Ch., Somerville, Mass., since Nov. 1, 1905. Del. Presb. Gen. Assembly, Saratoga, 1895. Mason; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Boston Cong'l. *Author:* The Mormon Puzzle and How to Solve It, 1886. *Address:* 419 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

BEILER, Samuel Lynch, theologian; *b.* Delphos, O., June 30, 1847; *s.* John and Margaret (Cunningham) B.; prep. ed'n in pub. schs.; B.A., Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1882; S.T.B., Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., 1877 (Ph.D., 1891); Ph.D., New York Univ., 1891; *m.* Middleport, O., June 8, 1875, Anna Fisher, who died, 1904. Ordained deacon M. E. Ch., 1873; elder, 1877; was pastor in Ohio, 1877-84, Hartford, Conn., 1884-6, Brooklyn, 1886-92; vice-chancellor, American Univ., Washington, D. C., 1892-7; pastor, Buffalo, N. Y., 1898-1904; prof. practical theology, Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., since Sept., 1905; acting dean, Sch. of Theology, 1908. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Residence:* 371 Waltham St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BELCHER, Charles Edwin, publisher; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 15, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary Olive (Smith) B.; ed. Chelsea High Sch., 1 yr.; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1 yr.; *m.* Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1901, Florence Eliza Bear. Began active career as reporter, for The Standard (ins. jour.), 1892; admitted to interest and made business mgr., 1898; treas. and gen. mgr. Standard Pub. Co. since 1903. Served 4 yrs. with Mass. Naval Reserve, finishing as q.-m.; trustee pub. library, Winthrop, Mass. Mason. *Clubs:* N. E. Press, Cottage Park Yacht, Underwriters' (New York). *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 93 Broad St., Boston.

BELCHER, Henry A., merchant, retired; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Aug. 6, 1844; *s.* Henry and Harriet B., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and Stetson High Sch.; *m.* Sandwich, Mass., 1872, Hannah B. Nye. Newsboy from 9 to 12; began active career at 13 in gen. mdse. store in Randolph; became salesman in store of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, at 20 yrs. of age, and buyer and mgr. dress goods dept. of the house, 1873-76; mem. firm of R. H. Waite & Co., 1876-96; dir. Boylston Nat. Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°). *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

BELCHER, Orlando F., real estate dealer; *b.* N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1844; *s.* William B. and Esther G. (Fuller) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Winthrop, Mass., Oct. 16, 1883, Lizzie D. Lunt, *d.* Nathaniel Lunt. Entered business life; mfr. of boot-heels; patentee and mfr. Belcher Automatic Cartridge-loader, which he sold in 1886 to U. S. Cartridge Co.; has since given attention to development of real estate on northerly shore of Boston Harbor, especially Cottage Park, Winthrop, Mass. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

BELCHER, Samuel Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Me., Mar. 20, 1839; *s.* Samuel B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; preceptor Foxcroft Acad. 3 yrs.; studied law with Hon. Nehemiah Abbot, of Belfast, Me.; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Wilton, Me., Jan. 19, 1869, Ella Olive Smith. Began practice, 1861; enlisted in Union Army, June, 1862, and was commd. capt. Co. G, 16th Regt. Me. Vols., June 4, 1862; was taken prisoner with his regt. at Gettysburg, but escaped before reaching Va.; on staff of Gen. Heintzelman,

commanding defense of Washington, from July 15, 1863, to Nov., 1863; returned to his regt., Nov., 1863; was severely wounded at Spottsylvania, lying in hosp. 17 days with bullet in his brain; acting maj. of his regt. at battle of Gettysburg; gave command to tear up flag and pocket pieces; commd. maj. by Gov. Corey in the recognition of gallant services, June 1, 1864; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason, K.T.; mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Farmington, Maine.

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* Francis Crapo and Jennie Maude (Wright) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1908, Anna Marian Blackwell. Asst. Librarian, Harvard Law Library, 1899-1908; librarian, Social Law Library, Boston, since 1908. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BELDING, Alvah Norton, silk mfr.; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1838; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Wilson) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ashland and Mich.; *m.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1870, Lizzie S. Merrick. Moved with parents to Mich., 1855, and assisted in clearing wild land for a farm where city of Belding now stands; began selling silk in a small way, 1859; started with brothers, 1st store for wholesale silk at 54 Lake St., Chicago, 1863, New York, 1864, later Cincinnati, Boston, Phila., etc., the co. now operating 7 mills and 10 stores for wholesale silk trade, the largest of any house in the world; v.-p. and sec. Belding Bros. & Co.; pres. Belding Land and Improvement Co. (Belding, Mich.); v.-p. and dir. Belding Savings Bank; dir. Belding Paul Co., Ltd. (Montreal, Can.), Carlson Currier Co. (San Francisco), Rockville Nat. Bank, People's Savings Bank, American Mills, and James J. Regan Mfg. Co. (all of Rockville, Conn.), Spencer Electric Light & Power Co., Belding, Mich. Republican. *Club:* New York (New York). (The plant of Belding Bros. & Co., at Belding, Mich., is recognized as a model establishment, and the provisions made for employes—boarding places, gymnasium, reading rooms, recreations—not surpassed anywhere.) *Address:* Rockville, Conn

BELISLE, Charles Edmond, editor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Dorval) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Foster Business Coll.; worked as a printer under Charles R. Stobbs and in the printing establishment of Martin B. Brown, New York; *m.* July 19, 1897, Josephine M., *d.* Presey Pero, of Worcester, who died Feb. 3, 1900. With 4 of his brothers, established L'Opinion Publique, now a daily Franco-American newspaper, of which is mng. editor. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BELISLE, Hector Louis, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873; *s.* Alexander and Marie (Dorval) B.; grad. Classical High Sch., Worcester, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Boston, Mass., June 28, 1905, Grace Mildred Potter. Teacher French and history, high sch., Lawrence, 1896-1900; prin. John R. Rollins Grammar Sch., Lawrence, since 1900. Mem. Lawrence Bd. of Teachers' Examiners since 1905; treas. and councillor Essex Co. Teachers' Assn., 1901-3; asst. sec. Franco-Am. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N. E. Modern Language Conf., Lawrence Teachers' Assn., Law Masters' Club. *Clubs* (social): V.-p. Chadwick (musical), Home, Merrimac Valley Country. Author of "The Genealogy of Whittier," and other papers on history and ed'n; writer of music. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

BELKNAP, Willis Clayton, editor and publisher; *b.* Berlin, Vt., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* J. Q. A. and Susan A. (Richardson) B.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 6, 1898, Katie May Carpenter. Reporter Chattanooga Daily Times, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893-5; located in Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895; purchased Bellows Falls Times; dir. Bellows Falls Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Grange. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

BELL, Charles James, farmer, gov.; *b.* Walden, Vt., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* James Dean and Caroline (Warner) B.; ed. dist. sch. until 1862; *m.* Cabot, Vt., 1870, M. Louise Perry. Entered Union Army, 1862, pvt. 15th Vt. Inf., later corporal Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav. Mem. Vt. Ho. Reps., 1882, Senate, 1894; r. r. comm'r, 1895-6. Bd. of Agr., 1897-1904; sec. of Bd. Agr., 6 yrs.; cattle comm'r, 1898-1902; gov. Vt., 1904-6. Master State Grange since 1894; on exec. com. Nat. Grange. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* E. Hardwich, Vt.

BELL, Charles Upham, judge; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Feb. 26, 1843; *s.* James and Judith A. (Upham) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866 (LL.B., 1902); pvt. 42d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864; studied law in office of Charles H. Bell, Exeter, and attended Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar at Exeter, 1868; *m.* 1st, Laconia, N. H., Helen M. Pitman (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Laconia, Elizabeth W. Pitman. Practiced at Exeter 5 yrs.; removed to Lawrence, Mass., 1871; justice Superior Court of Mass. since Sept. 16, 1898. Orthodox Congregationalist. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Bowdoin Coll., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, G.A.R. (Past Comdr.). *Residence:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

BELL, Ernest Lorne, physician and surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Mary E. (Loud) B.; ed. Riverside Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1887; studied at Harvard; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Boston, Sept., 1894, Maude Coolidge. Demonstrator in anatomy, Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; post-grad. work in Boston; established Lincoln Hosp., Lincoln, N. H., 1897, and sold out, 1906; prop'r Mary E. Loud Memorial Hosp., Plymouth, N. H., since Nov., 1907; surgeon to B. & M. R. R.; surgeon-gen., N. H., 1905-6; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, Senate, 1905-7; U. S. pension examiner; deputy med. referee, Grafton Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. & N. E. Assn., R. R. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Military Surgeons, N. H. Surg. Club, etc. Mason; mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

BELL, George William, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* James S. and Mary E. (Brown) B.; grad. Duval High Sch.,

Jacksonville, Fla., 1892; grad. Century Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., 1893; student (freshman yr.) Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1894; A.B., Boston Univ., 1897, studied philosophy and literature, 1897-1900, A.M., 1900; studied philosophy and history at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-1, visiting Aberdeen and St. Andrews, Oxford and Cambridge; specialized in history at Harvard, 1901-2, A.M., 1902; *m.* Stoneham, Mass., July 12, 1899, Pearl Clinton Chase. Teacher of philosophy and history, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1902; prof. history, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Ed'nl Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Congregationalist. *Address:* 37 Lincoln St., Stoneham, Mass.

BELL, Louis, consulting elec. eng'r; *b.* Chester, N. H., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Louis (bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. A.) and Mary Anne Persis (Bouton) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1880, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1884; grad. student, 1884, fellow in physics, 1885-8, Ph. D., 1888, Johns Hopkins. Prof. applied electricity, Purdue Univ., 1888-9, and organized elec. course there; editor Elec. World, New York, 1890-2; then with Gen. Elec. Co. as chief eng'r newly organized elec. power transmission dept. Designed and installed first polyphase plants used in this country, both for power and lighting and for r'y service. Since 1895, consulting eng'r in gen. practice, engaged mainly on work in connection with elec. power transmission; was chm'n Incandescent Lamp Comm'n of Nat. Electric Light Assn. for abt. 6 yrs., has taken out 25 patents, mainly relating to power transmission apparatus. Lecturer on power transmission, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-1905. Was tech. officer Vol. Elec. Corps, 1898. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Illuminating Eng'ring Soc. (v.-p.), Internat. Elec. Congress (sec. Power Transmission Sect.), St. Louis, 1904; etc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Economic, Mathematical and Physical. *Author:* The Electric Railway (with O. T. Crosby), 1892 01; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads, 1896 M38; Electric Power Transmission, 1897 M38; The Art of Illumination, 1902; Boston Electrical Handbook (as chmn., Publ'n Com.), 1904, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Also many scientific and tech. papers in tech. jours. and trans. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

BELL, Robert Mowry, educator; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Henry Rutgers and Martha Jane (Irwin) B.; A.B., Univ. of Minn., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Minneapolis, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Kennedy. Asst. prof. German, Clark Coll. *Author* (poems): Weeds and Wildflowers, 1908. *Address:* 9 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

BELL, Samuel N., judge; *b.* Chester, N. H., Mar. 25, 1829; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1847; studied law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Manchester, N. H. Mem. 42d and 44th Congresses, 1871-3 and 1875-7, 1st N. H. Dist.; later apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of N. H. Democrat. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BELL, Tilton S., business man, state senator; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 27, 1874; ed. pub. schs., Sandusky, O., and Roxbury (Boston), Mass. With Cong'l S. S. Publishing Soc. almost continuously since 1889; mem. Boston Common Council, 1903-4-5, alderman, 1906-7; mem. Mass. Senate, 1908-9. Republican. Mason; mem. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1st Corps of Cadets; Schoolhouse comm'r, 1908-9. *Clubs:* Colonial (Dorchester), Press, Boston Advertising Men's, City, Young Men's Republican, Episcopalian. *Address:* 11 Gleason St., Dorchester, Mass.

BELLAMY, Charles Joseph, publisher Springfield Daily News; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 7, 1852; *s.* Rufus K. Bellamy, and bro. late Edward Bellamy; ed. Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass., and 1 yr. at Harvard; admitted to bar, May, 1876; *m.* Oct. 14, 1879, Imogen A. Cooper; practiced law 5 yrs.; founded Springfield Daily News, Feb., 1880. *Author:* The Breton Mills; An Experiment in Marriage; Were They Sinners? A Moment of Madness; The Way Out (study of social and industrial conditions); Return of the Fairies; The Wonder Children, 1906 M1, etc. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BELLEAU, Francois Xavier, lawyer; *b.* Montreal, Can., Aug. 13, 1859; *s.* Simeon and Eleonore B.; common sch. ed'n; came to U. S., 1876; studied law, and admitted to Me. bar, 1881; *m.* St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., 1883. Blanche A. Martel. Engaged in practice at Lewiston since 1881; city solicitor, 1885; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-9, 1905; U. S. consul at Three Rivers, Que., Can., 1893-7. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. C.O.F., Artisans, U. St. J. B. d'A., etc. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

BELLOWS, Howard P., physician (aurist); *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert F. Bellows, N.A., New York; *g.s.* Albert J. Bellows, M.D., Boston; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877, also med. courses abroad, chiefly Leipsic, 1878, Vienna, 1884, and Halle, 1895; *m.* Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880, Mary A., *d.* Dr. John L. Clarke. General practitioner of medicine until 1890, since then exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigating of drug action, with particular reference to the needs of specialists; occupied chair of physiology, Boston Univ. Med. Sch., for 8 yrs.; chair of otology, same, since 1886; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., and mem. of Consulting Bd. of Westborough Insane Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. of Am. Homœ., Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; v.-p. 7th Internat. Homœ. Congress, and hon. v.-p. British Homœ. Assn. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

BEMIS, Albion Farewell, mfr.; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1856; *s.* Waldo and Adaline A. (Guilford) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; *m.* Foxborough, Mass., June 14, 1893, Ella F. Messenger. Treas. and mgr. Hills Co., mfrs. straw goods, Amherst, Mass., 1880-6, A. F. Bemis & Co., Foxborough, 1886-9; pres. A. F. Bemis Hat Co., 1889-1900

(retired); chmn. Foxborough (Mass.) Sch. Com., 1887-1893, chmn. Bd. Selectmen, 1889-93; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, Senate, 1903, 1904; defeated for nomination to Congress, 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1907-9. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Knights of Honor. *Clubs:* University (New York and Boston); Home Market, Mass. Republican, Norfolk, Boston Athletic. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BEMIS, John Merrick, physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Merrick (M.D.) and Caroline A. (Gilmore) B.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1893; sp'l student, Clark Univ., Worcester and Harvard; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., 1887, Fannie Bishop Brown. Practiced at Worcester since 1893; trustee and consulting physician, Hosp. Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Mass.; supt. and owner Herbert Hall Hosp. for the Insane, Worcester. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Herbert Hall Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

BENDER, (Louis) Prosper, physician; *b.* Quebec, Can., July 30, 1844; *s.* Louis P. and Jane (McMillan) B.; ed. Quebec Sem.; grad. Med. Dept., McGill Univ., 1865; *m.* 1866, Aurelia Scott. Served as acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Army, 1864; practiced Quebec, 1865-83, since in Boston. Mem. Press Club. *Author:* Literary Sheaves, 1881; Old and New Canada, 1753-1844, 1882. Contb'r to Mag. Am. History, and N. Am. Review. *Address:* Hotel Nottingham, Boston.

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894; Heidelberg Univ., Ph. D., 1895; *m.* July 28, 1897, Cornelia Golay, Brewer, Me. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-4; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., 1896-1905, prof., 1905-7; chemist Storrs Exp't Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907; dir. nutrition laboratory of Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900 C25; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901 M1; extensive contb'r of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours., and procs. *Address:* Nutrition Laboratory, Vila St., Boston.

BENEDICT, George Wyllys, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* George Grenville and Katharine Almira (Pease) B.; A. B., Univ. Vt., 1893; studied Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-9, A. M., 1897, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899, Jane Lois Simpson. Instr. in English, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893-5, Brown Univ., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1901-6, asso. prof. English, since 1906, Brown Univ. Mem. Sigma Phi (Alpha of Vt.), Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Metacomet Golf. *Address:* 16 John St., Providence, R. I.

BENEDICT, Robert Dewey, retired lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1828; *s.* George Wyllys and Eliza (Dewey) B.; academic ed'n; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1848, A.M., 1851, LL.D., 1891; *m.* Winooski Falls, Vt., Mar. 2, 1854, Frances A. Weaver. In practice of law 56 yrs. in New York City, 1851-1907, retired, 1907; pres. Bd. of Elections, Brooklyn, for 2 yrs.; former prize comm'r of the Port of New York. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Sigma Phi (Alpha of Vt.). *Address:* 146 Williams St., Burlington, Vermont.

BENHAM, Frank N., banking and mfg.; *b.* Derby, Conn., 1846; *s.* Junius N. and Elizabeth A. B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bridgeport, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., 1876, Annie D. Lord. Began as a boy in postoffice in Bridgeport; for many yrs. has been cashier Bridgeport Nat. Bank; pres. Canfield Rubber Co. (wholesale mfrs.); v.-p. West End Lumber Co., Monumental Bronze Co.; sec. Benham Bros. Corp'n; trustee Bridgeport Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Seaside, Republican, Yacht; Metabetchowan Country (Can.); Union League, Transportation (New York). *Residence:* 298 Linden Av. *Office:* 946 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings, educator; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Gilbert L. and Clara (Lyon) B.; grad. Fond du Lac High Sch., 1893; Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1899; fellow in history, Yale, 1902-5, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907. Asst. in history, Yale Univ., since 1902; instr. in history, New Haven High Sch., since 1903; head of History Dept., Syracuse Univ. Summer Sch., 1904, 1906, 1908; dir. Reed Electrical Cordage Co., Syracuse, 1902-7. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi Assn., New York. *Club:* University (Syracuse). Writer for periodicals on hist. subjects. *Address:* 391 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

BENJAMIN, Samuel Greene Wheeler, author, artist; *b.* Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837; *s.* Nathan B. (Am. missionary) and Mary Gladding (Wheeler) B. (poetical writer), and *g. g. s.* Capt. Nathan Benjamin and Capt. Charles Seymour, who served in Am. Revolution; studied at home, and at English Coll., Smyrna, Turkey; grad. Williams, 1859; *m.* 1st, Oct. 20, 1863, Clara Stowell (died Oct. 29, 1880); 2d, Nov. 16, 1882, Fannie Nichols Weed (author, Sunny Side of Shadow). Assistant librarian N. Y. State Library, 1861-4; sent 2 cos. of cav. to war; served in hosps.; read law; studied art; at sea several years mastering seamanship; first U. S. minister to Persia, 1883-5; president Rep. Club, Richmond Co., N. Y., 1892. Art editor, Am. dept., Magazine of Art, also New York Mail; contributor to maggzines. Also marine painter and illustrator, etc. Sent Crimean War marine drawings to London Illustrated News, 1854; opened studio in Boston as artist in oil and water colors, 1870; hon. mention for exhibit of Persian products in State Dept. Group, New Orleans Exp'n. V.-p. Soc. Am. Authors; mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Art Club, Am. Free Art League, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Constantinople, Isle of Pearls and Other Poems, 1861; Ode on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865; The Turk and the Greek, 1867; Tom Roper, A Yarn for Boys, 1868; The Choice of Paris, A Romance of the Troad, 1870; Advice of

Father to Son (transl. from Latin poem), 1871 M13; Contemporary Art in Europe, 1877 H1; What Is Art? 1877; The Atlantic Islands, 1878 H1; Art in America, 1879 H1; Our American Artists (for youth), 1879 L9; Our American Artists, 2d series, 1880 L9; The Multitudinous Seas, 1879 A2; The World's Paradise, 1879 A2; Troy, Its Legend, Literature and Topography, 1881 S3; A Group of Etchers, 1883 D3; Cruise of the Alice May, 1884 A2; Persia and the Persians, 1886 H5; The Story of Persia, 1887 P2; Sea Spray, 1888. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BENNER, Allen Rogers, educator; *b.* Waldoboro, Me., May 30, 1870; *s.* Edward Randall and Sarah Catherine (Allen) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892. Instr. in Latin, Phillips Acad., 1892-4, head of Greek Dept. since 1894, prof. Greek since 1899; conducted course in Homer for teachers, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903. Author (with Dr. Herbert Weir Smyth): Beginner's Greek Book, 1906. *Compiler:* Selections from Homer's Iliad (with notes, etc.), 1903. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

BENNER, Edward Augustine, clergyman, educator; *b.* E. Pittston, Me., Mar. 31, 1848; *s.* Burnham Clark and Frances Maria (Talpey) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874, Mary Susan Carter. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1874; prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., 1874-7; prof. history and polit. economy, Colorado Coll., 1878-9; prin. Salt Lake Acad., 1878-91, Wellesley Sch. for Boys since 1891. Mem. Territorial Council, 1890, and prominent in securing the adoption of the present law for unsectarian free pub. schs. Mem. of Bd. of Regents of Territorial Univ., 1889-90; mem. Bd. of Control of Territorial Reform Sch., 1890-91. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BENNER, Frank Talpey, lawyer; *b.* Pittston, Me., June 13, 1851; *s.* Burnham Clark and Frances Maria (Talpey) B.; prep. ed'n, Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873; post-grad. work, Leipzig Univ., Germany, 1875-6; read law in office of Tappan Wentworth and office of D. S. & G. F. Richardson, Lowell, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 17, 1886, Mary Jane Harris. Practiced at Boston since 1877; dir. Champion Internat. Co., Franklin Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. of Boston. Mason. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 35 Trowbridge Av., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 1117 Old South Bldg., Boston.

BENNESON, Cora Agnes (Miss), lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Robert S. and Electa Ann (Park) B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1878, LL. B., 1880, A. M., 1883; took 2 yrs. trip around the world, 1883-5; lectured on travels, 1885-6. Edited law reports for West Pub. Co., St. Paul, 1886; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-8. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ill., 1880, Mass., 1894; appt'd sp'l comm'r by Gov. Greenhalge, 1895, and by Gov. Douglas, 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S., 1899; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contb'r to jours. on topics of law, ed'n, polit. and social science, etc. Trustee Edward Everett Estate. *Address:* 4 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

BENNETT, Alberto Adellman, clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, N. Y., July 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Edwin I. and Mary E. B.; grad. Bainbridge (N. Y.) Acad., 1882; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; grad. Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1893; *m.* Clinton, N. Y., June 12, 1889, Ella M. Stone. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1889; pastor, Whitehall, N. Y., 1889-92, Maplewood, Malden, Mass., 1893-1902; health failed and located in the country; became pastor of ch. at Jefferson, Me., and so continues; moderator Damariscotta Bapt. Assn. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, B. B. Club (ministerial). *Address:* Jefferson, Me.

BENNETT, Edward Brown, lawyer; *s.* William and Mariana (Brown) B.; *b.* Hampton, Conn., Apr. 12, 1842; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law in offices of ex-Gov. Chauncey F. Cleaveland, of Hampton, and Franklin Chamberlain, of Hartford; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Hartford, Apr. 24, 1877, Alice, *d.* Hon. James L. Howard. Began practice at Hampton; removed to Hartford, 1869, where has since practiced; associated with Geo. O. Brott since 1896; representative from Hampton in Gen. Asembly, of Conn., 1868; asst. clk. of House, 1869, clk. of House, 1870; clk. of Senate, 1871; clk. of Police Court, City of Hartford, 1871-3; mem. Common Council, 1872; judge of City Court, of Hartford, 1878-91; postmaster, Hartford, 1891-6, 1900-March 31, 1907; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1870-6; pres. Hartford City Gas Light Co., Springfield Waste Co.; pres. and treas. Farmington River Power Co.; dir. and v.-p. James L. Howard Co.; dir. The Travelers Ins. Co.,, Am. Sch. for Deaf, Hartford; mem. Advisory Bd., Hartford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. (pres., 1901-2). *Club:* Hartford. *Residence:* 67 Collins St. *Office:* 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BENNETT, Frank P., journalist, publisher and propr. Oaklandvale Farm, in the northern suburbs of Boston; *b.* North Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1853; *s.* Levi W. and Kezia C. B.; ed. Malden and Chelsea High Schs., *m.* Everett, Mass., July 12, 1877, Miss Nancy L. Clark. Connected with newspapers in West and in Boston; mng. editor, Boston Commercial Bulletin and Boston Daily Advertiser; established American Wool and Cotton Reporter, 1887, United States Investor, 1891; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1891-1903 (chmn. Com. on Taxation, 1891, mem. Com. on Rules, 1892; chmn. Rapid Transit Com. which reported the railway subway system now in use in Boston; chmn. Special Com. to consider adoption of Metropolitan Park System, which initiated the system of Metropolitan parks now surrounding Boston; chmn. Com. on Agr.); has written extensively on tariff and other industrial and economic questions. Republican. Pres., Universalist Gen. Conv. of the United States, 1903, 1905, 1907. *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn), Exchange (Boston), Universalist (New York), and 33 other clubs and socs., including S.A.R. Has written monograph "The Bennetts of Saugus, Lynn and Groton," covering family history since the arrival of Samuel Bennett at Saugus in 1635. *Residence:* Saugus, Mass. *Offices:* 31 Nassau St., New York; also Boston, Phila., Washington, and other cities.

BENNETT, George Stedman, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1866; *s.* Capt. Thomas (U. S. Navy) and Sarah M. B.; prep. ed'n, Worcester High Sch.; entered Amherst, 1887 (prizes in athletics, running and boxing, 1887, 1889, 1890; Hyde and Hardy honors, 1891), A.M., 1891; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1901; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1895, Georgine M. Blair. Taught sch. in Montclair Mil. Acad., N. J., 1891-2; deputy clk. U. S. Dist. Court of Mass., Boston, 1892-7; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1901; pastor, North Easton, Mass., 1900-1, Rockport, Me., 1901-3, Detroit, Mich., 1903-6; temporarily retired from active work on account of health; eastern mgr. Ideal Gold Mining Co., of Detroit, Mich., 1907. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Amherst Chapter). *Address:* 420 Newbury St., Boston.

BENNETT, John Cunningham, machinist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Cunningham) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 1908, Miss Mary Gertrude Houlihan. Learned machinist's trade at Ft. Gratiot, Mich.; now foreman Fisk Rubber Co. Pres., Wm. L. Douglas Club, 1905; mem. Dem. City Committee, 1905-6 (chmn., 1906); mem. Mass. House of Representatives, 1907, 1908. Mem. B.P.O. Elks. Catholic. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BENNETT, John Harrington, inventor and mfr.; *b.* Groton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1845; *s.* Jonathan Smith and Miranda W. (Harrington) B., and descendant of John B., Charlestown, Mass., 1659; ed. pub. schs. and in a machine shop; *m.* Georgiana Wiggins, 1867, and for his second wife, Celia E. Doane, of Bakersfield, Vt., 1903. Propr., since 1882, of the Bay State Stamping Co., Worcester, inventing much of the machinery used in the business; enlisted in 6th Mass. Vols. in 1864 and was actively in service during the closing days of the Civil War; mem. Geo. H. Ward Post, G.A.R., Improved Order Red Men, Knights of Labor, Gen. Assembly, Dist. of Mass. and of the U. S., and as master workman of local assembly has to his credit the initiation of 300 members in one night. *Address:* Bay State Stamping Co., Worcester, Mass.

BENNETT, John Hillman, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1869; *s.* Samuel Robert and Hannah Adams (Ryder) B.; M. D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., 1898, Miss Mary Florence McGregor. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Soc., R. I. Homœ. Soc., Pawtucket Med. Assn. *Clubs:* To Kolon, Wannamoissett Country. *Address:* 30 High St., Pawtucket, R. I.

BENNETT, John W., merchant and mfr.; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 28, 1847; *s.* Stephen A. and Sarah A. (Berry) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Aug. 10, 1886, Laura J. Nuttall. Began active career as mem. firm of Bennett & Jewett, 1872; bought out partner, 1879, and since operated in own name as mfg. wholesale dealer in lumber, spool lumber and dowell specialties; also dealer in gen. mdse.; postmaster 8 yrs., resigned, 1904; town treas. of Gilead, 2 yrs. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Gilead, Me.

BENNETT, Josiah Quincy, banker. Mem. firm Burnham, Bennett & Co., bankers and brokers; pres. and dir. Cambridge Electric Light Co., Fresh Pond Ice Co., Traders Wharf & Warehouse Co.; v.-p. and dir. S. S. McClure Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Boston Brick Co.; sec. and dir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., dir. United Zinc Cos., Central Oil Co., Goepper Bros. Co. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

BENNETT, Manning Blackstone, clergyman; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1872; *s.* Henry Ward and Elizabeth (Blackstone) B.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1897; studied theology at Auburn Theol. Sem. and St. Andrews Divinity Sch.; *m.* Alder Creek, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1903, Jessie Livingston McCluskey. Ordered deacon, 1899, ordained priest, P. E. Ch., 1900; rector St. Mary's Ch., South Manchester, Conn., since 1903. *Address:* 10 Park St., South Manchester, Conn.

BENNETT, Martin Toscan, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Martin and Frances Woodruff (Green) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1893, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898; student, Yale Law Sch., 1898-1900; *m.* Hartford, Nov. 15, 1900, Josephine Beach Day. Has practiced in Hartford since 1900; mem. firm of Bennett & Goodwin, since 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country; Yale (New York). *Residence:* 14 Park Terrace. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BENNETT, Otto Ronald, editor; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* George Walter and Julia Frances (Ronald) B.; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., 1884; *m.* Bennington, Vt., June 1, 1892, Jessie Stewart. Began in printing business at Bennington, Vt., 1884; removed to New York, 1888, and was in same business there until returned to Manchester, 1905; has since been editor and propr. Manchester Journal. Served 5 yrs. in Co. K, 23d Regt. N. G. State of N. Y. Republican. Mem. Vt. State Press Assn. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

BENNETT, Samuel Crocker, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., April 19, 1858; *s.* Edmund H. and Sally (Crocker) B.; grad. Harvard, 1879; Boston Univ. Law School, 1882; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885, Amy R. Thomas. Prof. Boston Univ. law school, 1883; Dean same, 1898-1902. One of editors: Federal Decisions, Smith's Leading Cases, Benjamin on Sales, Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

BENNETT, T. G., pres. Winchester Repeating Arms Co. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, William Henry, physician; *b.* Whiting, Vt., Apr. 1, 1863; *s.* Hollis Kendall and Mary Catherine (Pratt) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1890, Martha Cordelia Broughton. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1887-9; began practice at Fitchburg, Mass., 1889; pres. and physician Fitchburg Home for Aged Ladies; mem. Fitchburg Common Council, 1902-1904 (pres. 1903-4), Bd. of Aldermen, 1905, Bd. of St. Comm'rs since 1906. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Genecol. Soc., Mass. State Homœ. Soc. Mason; mem. K. of H., U.O.P.F., Delta Phi,

Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Fitchburg Medical, Fitchburg Rifle and Gun. *Address:* 39 Hartwell St., Fitchburg, Mass.

BENNETT, William Lyon, judge; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1848; *s.* Judge Thomas and Mary A. (Hull) B.; grad. Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, 1865; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1871; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1878, Frances T. Welles. Practiced law at New Haven, 1871-1905; judge Court of Common Pleas, New Haven Co., 1905-8; judge Superior Court, Conn., since 1908. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Quinnipiac (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 357 Elm St. *Office:* 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BENSON, Frank Weston, artist, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., March 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) B.; tech. ed'n in School Drawing and Painting, Museum Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-3; Julian Acad., Paris, 1883-5; instr. drawing and painting Museum Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889; *m.* Salem, Mass., Oct., 1888, Ellen Perry Peirson. Received medal, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1899; 2 prizes Boston Art Club; 2 prizes Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark Prize, Hallgarten Prize; Nat. Acad., Design, Ellsworth Prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott Prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 12 St. Botolph St., Boston.

BENT, Charles Leslie, chair mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Mary Louise (Emery) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Gardner, Jan. 5, 1888. Emma Fisk Eaton. Mem. firm of S. Bent & Bros., established, 1867; dir. Gardner Theatre Co., 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mason. *Club:* Gardner Boat. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

BENT, Charles Orra, chair mfr.; *b.* Fitzwilliams, N. H., June 4, 1835; *s.* Hyman and Levina (Allen) B.; ed. com. schs.; *m.* Sept. 16, 1864, Emeline, *d.* John Barnhill, of Nova Scotia, (now deceased); *m.* 2d, April 28, 1895, Angeline Barney, widow of George Wetherbee, of Nantucket, Mass. Lived in Calif., 1858-68; returned to Gardner, 1868, and organized the mfg. firm of S. Bent & Brothers; only surviving member of the original firm; dir. Westminster Nat. Bank, Gardner Electric Co., Old Peoples' Home. Mem. Water Bd.; sewer comm'r; served as chief engr. of Fire Dept. Mason; mem. A.O. U.W. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

BENT, George W., pres. G. W. Bent Co., Standard Wire Mattress Co., Mattress Tufting Machine Co., Liberty Trust Co., W. P. B. Brooks & Co. *Residence:* Hyde Park. *Office:* 93 Causeway, Boston.

BENT, Samuel Arthur, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, July 1, 1841; *s.* Samuel W. and Mary N. (Barrett) B.; prep. ed'n Phillips Andover Acad.; grad. Yale, 1861, A. M., 1864; grad. Harvard Law School, 1865; *m.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1890, Mary E. Thompson. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1865; was Am. editor Swiss (Geneva) Times, Galignani's (Paris) Messenger, 1872-4; supt. schools, Nashua, N. H., Clinton, Mass., 1878-86; sec. treas. Bostonian Soc., 1890-9; has served on Boston sch. com. *Author:* Familiar Short Sayings of Great Men, 1882 H5; Hints on Language, 1883 L3; Notes to the Golden Legend, 1886 H5. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BENTLEY, Rufus Clarence, educator; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Charles Eugene and Persis Orilla (Freeman) B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1891; A.B., Univ. of Neb., 1894, A.M., 1896; fellow in ed'n, Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1900-1; fellow in Clark Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Hastings, Neb., Sept. 18, 1895, Lydia Ellen Hart, A.B., Univ. Neb., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa). Began teaching at Lincoln, Neb., 1895; prof. pedagogy Clark Coll., since 1904, dean since its organization in 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Economic (Worcester). *Author:* On the Approach to the Seventh Year of Clark College, Clark College Record, Apr., 1908. *Address:* 7 Downing St., Worcester.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-6; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 1,200 micro-photographs of snow crystals, 210 photographs frost crystals and 30 of ice crystals; made studies of clouds, rain-drops, dew, etc., and secured 344 samples of raindrop impressions in flour. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U. S. Weather Bureau, 1902, 1904, 1905; also monograph, Studies of Frost and Ice Crystals, 1907 U25, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Ency. Americana, contb'ns to mags. and lectures on similar themes. Republican. Has made 1,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 350 photographs hoar frost and window frost, 200 photographs ice and ice crystals. *Address:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Jay B(ayard), newspaperman; *b.* Guildhall, Vt., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles Emerson and Adda (Chamberlin) B.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893. Librarian Young Men's Inst., New York City, 1885-6; upon leaving college began newspaper work as reporter Boston Transcript and became asst. city editor; asst. mng. editor Boston Journal, 1894-8; city editor, Boston Transcript, since; Boston corr. New York Dramatic Mirror since 1891; press representative Hollis St., Colonial, Tremont and Park theatres. Republican. Mem. Dartmouth Assn. (Boston). 32° Mason, St. Bernard Commandery, K.T., Mystic Shrine; mem. Keystone Chapter, O.E.S. (Past Patron), Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, The Friars, Newspaper, Papyrus, Point Shirley, Winchester Country. *Residence:* 2 Summit Av., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

BENTON, Josiah Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Addison, Vt., Aug. 4, 1843; *s.* Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) B.; ed. pub. schs., Bradford, Vt., Acad. and New London, N. H., Lit. and Scientific Inst.; grad. Albany Law School, 1866 (A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1869); *m.* 1st, Bradford, Vt., May 19, 1866, Josephine E. Aldrich; 2d, Con-

cord, N. H., Sept. 31, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Vt. vols., Aug. 15, 1862, to July, 1863. Admitted to bar May 5, 1866; practiced law, Lancaster, N. H., 1867-73; asst. clerk and clerk N. H. Ho. Repa. 1868, 1870-2; practiced law, Boston, since 1873. Lecturer on corp'ns and railroads, Boston Univ. Law School, 1894-1906. Dir. Northern R. R. since 1879; trustee Boston Public Library since 1894. Republican. Mem. New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Association, Kinsley Post G. A. R. *Club:* Algonquin. Author of monographs, addresses, etc., on legal, economic and legislative subjects; also Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1901 X1; A Notable Libel Suit, 1904 G11; Early Census Making in Massachusetts, 1905 G11. *Residence:* 265 Newbury St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, educator; *b.* Mansfield, O., Feb. 4, 1846; *d.* Thomas and Rachel E. Dickerson; grad. Antioch Coll., 1875. Taught there and later in Chicago. Dramatized Longfellow's Miles Standish; *m.* June 28, 1876, to Joseph Y. Bergen. *Author:* (With her husband) The Development Theory; Glimpses at the Plant World. *Editor:* Current Superstitions (vol. IV, Memoirs of Am. Folk-Lore Soc.); Animal and Plant Lore (vol. VII, same). Frequent contb'r to Journal of American Folk Lore; also articles on folk-lore topics in Popular Science Monthly and Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* N. Cambridge, Mass.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, educator; *b.* Red Beach, Me., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Joseph Y. and Mary L. B.; grad. Antioch Coll., 1872; *m.* June 28, 1876, Fanny Dickerson. On Ohio geol. survey; teacher of physics, Boston Latin School, 1887; master in Boston English High School. *Author:* (With his wife) The Development Theory; The Study of Evolution Simplified for General Readers; joint author (with Prof. E. H. Hall); Hall & Bergen's Physics; Elements of Botany; Foundations of Botany; Principles of Botany and Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany (with Dr. Bradley Moore Davis), 1906 G1; articles in Bot. Gazette, etc. *Address:* N. Cambridge, Mass.

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, journalist, author; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Dec. 23, 1865; *d.* John Hansen and Frances Mary Farquhar; ed. Indianapolis, Boston and Europe. Left home, Indianapolis, at age of 21 to study for professional musical stage. Cultivated voice for grand opera; sang in ch. and taught singing at the same time. Lost remarkable voice through overwork. Began to write for Boston Transcript, Detroit Free Press and Springfield Republican during musical career. While studying vocal music in London and Paris was employed as foreign corr. to Boston Transcript; later asst. editor Nat. Mag. until 1902; *m.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1900, Ralph Bergengren. *Author:* The Professor's Daughter, 1899 D6; Her Boston Experiences, 1899 P3; The Devil's Plough, 1901 P3; Her Washington Experiences, 1902 P3; An Evans of Suffolk, 1904 P3. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm, journalist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Frederick William Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1889, Harvard, 1893; *m.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1900, Anna Farquhar. Cartoonist Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-9; dramatic critic, 1899-1900, editorial writer since 1900, Boston Budget; asst. editor, Publicity Bureau, since 1902; art critic Boston Advertiser, 1904-1907. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900 S9. Contb'r to leading mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 126 State St., Boston.

BERGH, Louis De Coppet, architect, civ. eng'r; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Albert W. and Helen M. (Morse) B.; early ed'n New York pub. sch.; studied 8 yrs. in Europe at Mil. Gymnasium, Ostrowo, Prussia; Moravian Inst., Lausanne, Switzerland; Royal Real-Schule and later in Royal Poly., Stuttgart. Was expert architectural and sanitary adviser to Mayor Strong's com.; has been architect for numerous pub. and pvt. bldgs. New York and elsewhere. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (del. nat. convs., etc.); mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; past pres. dept. architecture Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects (founder); asso. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; vet. 13th Regt. Heavy Arty., N.G.N.Y. Mason, etc. *Author:* Safe Building (2 vols.), M1. *Residence:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* 189 Broadway, New York.

BERKELEY, George Carlton, physician; *b.* Milton, Vt., July 10, 1870; *s.* Roderick Hill and Hannah (O'Donnell) B.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1890; student Mills Training Sch., Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1890-2; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1894; house surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Vt., 18 mos..; *m.* Kingston, Ont., June 23, 1903, Ila A. Miller. Visting surgeon, St. Albans Hosp. and lecturer on gynecology, otology and ophthalmology; served as surgeon in army during Spanish-Am. War; major and surgeon Vt. N. G. Republican. Protestant. Mem. St. Albans Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Vt. State Med. Soc., Foresters, Sons of Veterans, Elks. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

BERNARDY, Amy Allemand, author; *b.* Florence, Italy, Jan. 16, 1880; *d.* Hon. S. and Rosine (Allemand) B.; ed. univs. of Florence and Rome, Italy (Litt. D., 1901, Dr. of Palæography and Diplomatics, 1902, Univ. of Florence). Prof. Italian, Smith Coll., since 1903. Contb'r various newspapers and mags., U. S. and Italy and to encys. Identified with emigration and immigration study movement in Italy and U. S. Translator: (Into Italian) Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1903; Empire of Business, 1903; author of several books in Italian. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BERNIER, Joseph Edouard, editor and publisher; *b.* P. Q., Can., May 24, 1866; *s.* Evremond and Darie B.; A.B., Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere Coll., 1886; LL.B., Laval Univ., Quebec, 1889; *m.* Manchester, N. H., July 17, 1902, Carméline Côté. Learned newspaper business at Manchester, N. H., and in 1895 became propr. L'Avenir National, a daily French newspaper, Manchester, and so continues. Pres. The Le Myre Co.; dir. Canado

5 4 0 6 3 2

Am. Assn. Independent in politics. Roman Catholic. Mem. K. of P., Maccabees, F.F.A. *Clubs:* Jolliet, Cercle National. *Residence:* 257 Merrimack St. *Office:* 70 Merrimack St., Manchester, N. H.

BERRY, John Cutting, physician; *b.* Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* Stephen Decatur B.; attended pub. schs. and Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; student Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), U. S. Marine Hosp., Portland; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; post-grad. study, New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; *m.* Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872, Maria Elizabeth Gove. Apptd. med. missionary by Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1871; served in Japan, 1872-3; introduced many improvements in treatment of diseases and in prison management, established hosps. and training school and was intimately identified with religious, humanitarian and edn'l movements of Japan for 21 yrs.; resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896. Ophthalmic and aural surgeon Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist Baldwinville Hosp. Cottages; pres. Memorial Home for the Blind. Mem. N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.B.C.F.M., Y.M.C.A. (dir.), S.A.R. (v.-p.), Worcester Economic Club (pres.). *Club:* Congregational (ex-pres.). *Address:* 7 Highland St., Worcester, Mass.

BERRY, John James, physician; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joshua D. and Jane (Belden) B.; student Phillips Exeter Acad. and Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1879; studied in Italy and Germany; *m.* New York City, Oct. 26, 1881, Fannie E. Crans. Served as interne in Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, asst. physician Chambers St. Hosp., house surgeon, St. Francis' (German) Hosp., all of New York City; has practiced at Portsmouth, N. H., since 1884; asst. editor N. E. Med. Monthly since 1885; mem. State Bd. of Health of N. H. since 1887, Bd. of Comm'rs of Lunacy since 1889, U. S. Pension Examining Bd., Portsmouth, since 1894; visiting surgeon Portsmouth Hosp. since 1886. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., New Hampshire Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Assn., New York Path. Soc., Internat. Med. Congress (sec. Section on Anatomy, 1887) Am. Pub. Health Assn., Fairfield Co. (Conn.) Med. Soc. (hon.). *Author:* A Life of David Belden, 1881; contb'r to various med. jours. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

BERRY, Louis Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Gurdon Sill and Elizabeth S. (Chase) B.; grad. Titusville High Sch., 1886, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Montclair, N. J., Oct. 10, 1899, Marion Love, *d.* Dr. J. J. H. Love. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch.; pastor Cong'l Ch., Groveland, Mass., 1894-7; asst. pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Montclair, N. J., 1897-03; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Stamford, Conn., since Dec., 1903. Mem. Fairfield Assn. Cong'l Ministers. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Stamford Yacht. *Address:* 59 Prospect St., Stamford, Conn.

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman, educator; *b.* Camden, Me., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Nicholas and Hope Strong (Clark) B.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan Univ. 3 yrs.; (D.D., Grant Univ., 1906, Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Solon, Me., July 16, 1878, Livonia S. French. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1884; pastor Saco, Me., 1881-3, Woodfords, 1884-6, Lewiston, 1886-8, Farmington, 1888-9, Waterville, 1892-6, Portland, 1897-9; sec. Christian Civic League, 1899-1902; pres. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., since 1902. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1892, 1896, 1904; mem. Me. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Address:* Kent's Hill, Me.

BERRY, William Franklin, ry. official; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Feb. 2, 1844; *s.* William and Olivia G. B.; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1862; *m.* Biddeford, 1867, Belinda Tarbox. Began ry. service Mar., 1864, freight and ticket clerk, becoming sta. agt., 1866, asst. gen. freight agt., 1873, gen. freight agt., 1874, gen. traffic mgr., May, 1892, 2d v.-p. since Dec. 1, 1895, Boston & Me. system (entire service with what is now Boston & Me. R. R.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Pine Tree State (Boston), Calumet (Winchester). *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Boston & Maine R. R., Boston.

BESSE, Irvin, mfr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 17, 1855; *s.* Harlock A. and Eliza (Abbott) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Peabody, Mass.; *m.* Salem, Jan. 8, 1880, Grace F. Barker. Entered mfg. business at Newburyport, Mass., 1883; partner Victor Mfg. Co., wholesale and retail dealers in hardware and mfrs. fire protective devices; mem. firm of Adams-Besse Shoe Co., shoe mfrs.; mem. Common Council, 5 prs. (pres., 1 yr.), alderman 2 yrs., water comm'r 5 yrs.; elected mayor, Dec., 1907. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Dalton, Am. Yacht. *Residence:* 10 Garden St. *Office:* 57-59 Water St., Newburyport, Mass.

BEST, William R., cigar mfr.; *b.* Durham, Eng., Apr. 16, 1836; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Robinson) B.; arrived in America, 1846; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Windsor, Conn., June, 1862, Helen Holcomb. Learned trade of cigarmaker; enlisted Oct., 1862, in Co. A, 27th Conn. Vol. Inf.; was taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and confined in Libby Prison and at Belle Isle, and later paroled; hon. discharged, July 27, 1863; worked at cigar making several yrs. and in 1870 organized the Best Mfg. Co. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Windsor, Conn.

BETTS, Frederic A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1858; ed. high sch., New Haven; *m.* June 14, 1882, Fannie E. Blakesley. Mem. Bd. Ed'n, New Haven, since 1893; ins. comm'r State of Conn., 1895-9; nat. comm'r La. Purchase Exp'n, 1901-5; now asst. sec. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., New York. Republican. *Residence:* Heublein Hotel, Hartford, Conn.

BETTS, John Melson, educator; *b.* Ocean View, Del., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* Silas James and Martha Truitt (Williams) B.; prep. ed'n Wilmington Conf. Acad.; B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1902; post-grad. work, Univ. of Va.; *m.* Manchester, Conn., 1904, Jessie Marion Winans. Teacher of English, Anne Arundel Acad., 1902-3, Wilmington Conf. Acad., 1903-4; prin., Stuarts Draft High Sch., Va., 1905-7, New Salem (Mass.) Acad., since 1907. Methodist. *Address:* New Salem, Mass.

BETTS, William James, educator; *b.* Stamford, Conn., May 19, 1847; *s.* James and

Amelia d'Autremont (Lockwood) B.; prep. ed'n, Betts Acad., Stamford; A. B., Yale, 1870, A. M., 1873; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1876, Anna Woods Parish. Prin. Betts Acad., since Sept., 1870. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Yale, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Stamford Yacht. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

BEYER, Henry Gustav, med. insp. U. S. N.; *b.* in Saxony, Oct. 28, 1850; *s.* Carl and Wilhelmine (Scheibe) B.; ed. pub. schs., Hohenstein Ernstthal, till 1864; pvt. instr'n (classical) till 1866, pharmacy till 1869, with practical chemistry and botany, medicine, New York, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., M.D., 1876, M.R.C.S., London, 1881, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Portland, Me., May 6, 1880, Harriet W. Wescott (died, Jan. 4, 1891). Apptd. from N. Y., asst. surgeon, U.S.N., May 19, 1876; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 30, 1880, surgeon, May 19, 1893, med. insp., 1905. Served at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, 1876-7; on monitor Passaic, July-Aug., 1877; training ship, Portsmouth, 1877-9, U. S. R. S. Colorado, New York, 1879-80; sp'l duty, Washington, 1881-82, C. S. S. Blake, 1882-4, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1884-7, flagship Trenton, 1887-1888, Portsmouth, 1889, Yantic, 1889-91, Naval Acad., 1891-6, Raleigh, June-Dec., 1896, Newark, 1896-7, U. S. S. Amphitrite, 1897-9, and during Spanish-Am. war, Wabash, Boston, 1899-1901, U. S. S. Prairie, 1901-3. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. and periodicals, and Proc. U. S. Naval Inst. Mem. bd. on barracks, visiting England and Germany (sp'l comm'n), 1903-4. Prof. hygiene, Naval Med. Sch., Washington, from 1904; lecturer on naval hygiene, War Coll., Newport, R. I. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; companion Order Foreign Wars. Lutheran. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington), St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Portland, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BIBBER, Randall Doyle, physician; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Sept. 1, 1845; *s.* John D. and Mehitable Cowan (Hall) Bibber.; ed. com. schs.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. at Bowdoin Coll., 1871; *m.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1873, Sarah Aborn Thornton. Has practiced at Bath since 1871; mayor, 1895, 1896, 1897; pres. and founder Home for Aged Couples and Old Men; v.-p. Marine Nat. Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1906). Mason. *Club:* Yacht. *Address:* 327 Front St., Bath, Me.

BICKFORD, Charles Swan, merchant; *b.* Belfast, Me., July 17, 1860; *s.* Ezra and Lydia Tyler (Swan) B.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Belfast until 1875; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1882; *m.* Belfast, Nov. 19, 1907. Hattie A. Clark. Taught school to pay way through college; entered employ of The Swan & Sibley Co., wholesale grain, flour and provisions, 1882; engaged in newspaper work for self, 1889-93; reëntered employ of The Swan & Sibley Co., 1893, and is now sec., dir. and stockholder of the co.; has held various offices in city gov't; chmn. Bd. of Trustees, Belfast Free Library; chmn. Sch. Bd. since 1900. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Univ. of Me. Alumni Assn. (corr. sec., 1888-91, pres., 1895), Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* 30 Cedar St. *Office:* 33-39 Front St., Belfast, Me.

BICKFORD, Clarence Augustus, editorial writer; *b.* Saco, Me., July 16, 1849; *s.* James and Sophronia H. (Davis) B.; grad. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1868; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1889); grad. Cobb Divinity Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1875; *m.* Portland, Dec. 30, 1875, Kate W. Nevens. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1875; pastor Providence, R. I., and Lawrence, Mass., until 1881; editor The Morning Star, a Bapt. religious weekly, Boston, 1881-1901; editor Current History, 1901-3; editorial writer and contb'r to various pubs. since 1903. *Address:* 104 Hutchings St., Boston.

BICKFORD, Erskine F., retired mfr.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., June 4, 1840; *s.* Joseph and Phebe C. (Hibbard) B.; country sch. ed'n; *m.* Malden, Mass., 1868, Julia L. Putnam. Served in Civ. War, 18th Conn. Regt., 33 mos., 1862-5; in office service 5 yrs., supt., 33 yrs., mfg. agt., 5 yrs., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1865-1907; dir. Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Malden Associated Charities; trustee Malden Savings Bank, Malden Hosp.; pres. Malden Industrial Aid Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

BICKFORD, Faith (Miss), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; ed'n chiefly private. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903 E3; Gloria, 1904 E3. *Address:* E. Brewster, Mass.

BICKFORD, George Hamilton, granite mfr.; *b.* Barton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. George H. and Abbie B. (Giffin) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1891; instr., and in charge of athletics, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1 yr. after graduation; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1894, Alice A., *d.* John S. Holden. Began business career with Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, and was in office of Holden, Leonard & Co., Bennington, 2 yrs.; with John S. Holden and Charles W. Leonard acquired control of the Woodbury Granite Co., 1896; in 1898 organized firm of Bickford, More & Co., granite mfrs., which was acquired, 1902, by Woodbury Granite Co., of which is gen. mgr., treas. and clk; treas. and mng. dir. Hardwick and Woodbury R. R. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

BICKFORD, Robert Sloane, broker; *b.* Danville, Ky., June 9, 1862; *s.* Robert and Lucy J. (Sloane) B.; grad. high sch., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1879, Boston (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1885; student, Harvard Law Sch., 1885-6; *m.* New York, Sept. 3, 1894, Ethel Rummell. In business and teaching, Boston, 1886-92; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mont., 1893-5; stock and bond broker, Boston, since Oct., 1895; dir. Big Indian Mining Co.; mem. Governor's Guards, State Militia, Mont., 1893-4. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Montana Soc. of New York, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of War of 1812, Soc. Sons of the Revolution, Soc. Colonial Governors, Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Boston City, Wellesley, Maugus. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BICKNELL, Albion Harris, artist; *b.* Turner, Me., Mar. 18, 1837; *s.* Nehemiah Bosson and Louise (Drew) B.; pub. sch. ed'n (A.M., Colby Coll., 1884); *m.* Somerville, Mass., July 20, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Peabody. Began study of art, 1855, at Lowell Inst'n, Boston; studied in Paris under Thomas Conture and in Ecolé des Beaux Arts, 1860-3; opened studio in Boston, 1864; painter of marine scenes, flowers, still life, genre, landscape, cattle, portraits and hist. compositions; full length portrait of Lincoln in Boston State House and his large painting, "Lincoln at Gettysburg," in Malden (Mass.) Pub. Library; also painter of large canvas, "Battle of Lexington," etc.; well known as an etcher and illustrator. *Club:* Alston (charter mem.). *Address:* 25 Parker St., Malden, Mass.

BICKNELL, Frank Martin, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 24, 1854; grad. English High School, Boston, 1872. Went into a corporation office on leaving school; then into a business counting-room. Gave up business, 1888, and visited Europe; has since given entire attention to literature, writing stories for St. Nicholas, Harper's Young People, Youth's Companion, Outing, New York Evening Post, etc. *Author:* The City of Stories, 1897 E2; The Apprentice Boy, 1897 E2; The Bicycle Highwayman, 1900 E3; The Double Prince, 1901 E3; Amy Dora's Amusing Day, 1904 A9; Blitzen the Conjurer, 1906 A9. *Residence:* Malden, Mass.

BICKNELL, Percy Favor, journalist, literary critic; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* William Martin and Lydia Maria (Tobey) B.; student at Williams Coll., Mass., 1880-4 (M.A., 1887), Göttingen Univ., 1886-7, Berlin Univ., 1887-8; *m.* Apr. 25, 1908, Florence Mary, *d.* Joshua and Sarah Timberlake (Foster) Constable. Teacher modern langs. and hist., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1884-5; asst. librarian and teacher Latin and Greek, Williams Coll., 1885-6; prin. Rockland (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-9; asst. librarian Library Co. of Phila., 1889-94; librarian Univ. of Ill., 1894-7. Translator of 18 vols. of The Jesuit Relations, 1896-9, and 2 novels of Jókai from Hungarian —The Baron's Sons, and Manasseh; contb'r to Dial since 1896; also to other mags.; on editorial staff of Dial since 1906. *Address:* 411 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, teacher, author, editor, publisher; *b.* Barrington, R. I., Sept. 6, 1834; grad. Brown, 1860 (A. M.); (hon. A. M., Amherst, 1880; LL. D., Drury Coll. and Straight Univ., 1882); *m.* Sept., 1860, Amelia D. Blanding (died Aug., 1896). Teacher and prin. schools, 1860-9; comm'r of ed'n, R. I., 1869-75; founder new Normal Sch., R. I., 1871; founder, editor and publisher N. E. Jour. of Ed'n, Education, and Primary Teacher, 1875-87; founder, N. E. Bureau of Ed'n, 1876; mem. R. I. legislature, 1860, Mass. legislature, 1888-90; founder and pres. Am. Inst. for Business, Commerce and Finance. Pres. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, 1867; founder (1880) and pres. (1880-4) Nat. Council of Ed'n; pres. Am. Inst. of Instr'n, 1878, N. E. A., 1884, Internat. Sunday School Assn., 1884; founder and sec. Municipal League, Providence; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R. I., Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Founders and Patriots of America, etc. Republican. *Author:* Biography of William L. Noyes, 1867 L11; Reports as School Commissioner, 1869-75; Annals of Barrington, R. I., 1870 X1; The Bicknells (4 vols.), 1880-8 X1; John Myles and Toleration, 1888 X1; The History of Barrington, R. I., 1898 X1; Barrington in the Revolution, 1898 X1; hist. addresses; founder and editor of The Leader, edn'l mag. *Residence:* 254 Pleasant St. *Office:* 290 Westminster St., Providence.

BICKNELL, William Harry Warren, artist, etcher; *b.* Boston, July 12, 1860; *s.* William Emery and Rebecca Jane (Richmond) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; pupil and instr. Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1879-82; *m.* Old Saybrook, Conn., 1899, Mary Gove Bacon. Began work in Boston, 1881; awarded bronze medal for etching, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Clubs:* Boston City, Copley Soc. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

BIDWELL, Charles A., civil engineer; *b.* Lee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.:* Lawson D. and Emeline M. (Bennett) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Stockbridge, and Williams Acad.; studied eng'ring under E. W. B. Canning, of Stockbridge; *m.* Stockbridge, 1886, Mary A. Carter. Engaged in railroad eng'ring for 12 yrs., and in gen. surveying since 1884. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

BIDWELL, Daniel Doane, newspaperman and politician; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Charles Marcus and Emma W. (Brewer) B., and descendant of John Bidwell, the immigrant, Hartford, Conn., 1636; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1881; student Trinity Mil. Inst., 1881-2; A.B., Yale, 1886; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1891, Edith Mary Ross. Night Editor Jacksonville Times Union, 1887; on staff of New York Ledger, 1888-94; collaborator with Herbert Ward in publishing "Five Years With the Congo Cannibals"; representative of Hartford Times since 1896; contb'r to mags.; writer on tobacco culture. Mem. Naval Battalion C.N. G., since 1899 (pay clk.); sch. visitor East Hartford, 1903-6; dir. Raymond Library; v.-p. Bidwell Family Assn., mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Grange. *Club:* University. *Residence:* East Hardford, Conn. *Office:* Hartford Times, Hartford, Conn.

BIGELOW, Abbie Ann, humanitarian; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Ang. 1, 1837; *d.* William and Eunice (Wilson) Gibson; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., May 20, 1858, Walter Balfour Bigelow, now deceased. Episcopalian. Mem. Baldwinville Hosp. for Children, W.C.T.U. *Clubs:* Suffrage, Woman's. *Address:* 2 King St., Worcester, Mass.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, nature lecturer, writer of outdoor and scientific literature; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary J. B.; prep. ed'n Bacon Acad., Colchester; sp'l student Biol. Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1896-7; student Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R. I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass., 1900-1; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell Univ. (A. M., Ph. D., Taylor Univ.); *m.* Portland, Conn., July 2, 1883, Mary Augusta Pelton. Editor "Nature and Science"

dept., St. Nicholas Mag., 8 yrs.; past 25 yrs., has taken yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; for 3 yrs. editor of Popular Science, New York; formerly for 8 yrs. editor The Observer, naturalist mag.; 10 yrs. prin. pub. sch.; 8 yrs. editor dailies; 2 yrs. pres. Conn. Editorial Assn.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Ed'n and several pvt. and normal schs. in N. Y. and elsewhere; nature lecturer Martha's Vineyard Inst. for Teachers; has lectured on Nature Study at Cornell Univ., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-4; dir. depts. biol. sciences, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N. Y., since 1900, and at Mackenzie Sch. for Boys, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., Pa. and W. Va.; instr. nature study in univ. summer schs., Ohio, Mich., N. C., Ala., Ind., etc.; two lecture tours of Calif., 1905. Mem. A. A. A. S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N. Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn.; elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, Edn'l Beehive, 1905. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis, W22; How Nature Study Should Be Taught, H9; Walking, A Fine Art, C12; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907 B5. *Editor:* Our School Out of Doors. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

BIGELOW, Frank Lewis, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* late Gov. Hobart B. (gov. of Conn., 1880) and Eleanor (Lewis) B.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar Sch.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1881; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 10, 1883, Miss Annie L. Lewis.. Entered shops of the H. B. Bigelow Works as apprentice, 1881, becoming sec., 1883-91, and pres. on the death of father, 1891; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank; pres. Nat'l Pipe Bending Co. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country. *Address:* 205 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

BIGELOW, George Alexander, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 19, 1853; *s.* Alexander and Adeline (Stockwell) B.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester; clerked in Central Nat. Bank 4 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 10, 1877, Dora L., *d.* James and Ellen (Walbridge) Tucker, of Norwich, Conn. Mem. firm of Hyatt, Coombs & Co., Worcester, and Coombs & Bigelow, Boston, dealers in wool, 1882-92; mgr. Mech. Refrigerating Co., Boston, and sold, 1894, to Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.; pres. and treas. Hopeville Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., since 1894, mfrs. of woolen cloth for men's clothing. Mem. Worcester Co. Mech. Assn. Mem. South Unitarian Ch. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BIGELOW, John, Jr., soldier, educator; *b.* New York, May 12, 1854; *s.* John B.; ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R. I.; grad. West Point, 1877; married, 1883. Since 1887 officer in the U. S. cav.; adjt.-gen. Dist. of Columbia militia, 1887-9; prof. mil. science, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894-8; went to front in war against Spain; wounded in attack on San Juan, July 1, 1898; promoted maj., 1903; retired from active service Sept. 15, 1904. Prof. French, Mass. Inst. Technology, since Nov. 8, 1904; on duty with organized militia of Mass., since Feb. 10, 1906. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S., U. S. Cav. Assn., Technology Club, Boston. *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Gravelotte, U21; Principles of Strategy, L5; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, H1. *Residence:* 62 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BIGELOW, Joseph S., banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1848; *s.* Horatio and Annie (Smith) B.; prep. ed'n Boston Pub. Latin Sch., and Mr. Dixwell's private sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Boston, Apr. 27, 1877, Mary C. Bryant. Began active career in office of father in Boston; pres. Atlas Nat. Bk., 1897 to Apr. 1904; v.-p. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bk., since Apr., 1904; dir. Tamarack Mining Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Tavern, Country, N.Y.C., Union Boat; also Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass., and 251 Com'th Ave. *Office:* 107 Sears Bldg., Boston.

BIGELOW, Lyman Fisher, dentist; *b.* Norwood, Mass., July 11, 1865; *s.* Lyman Waldo and Catharine Beal B.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., 1886; *m.* June 24, 1890, Elizabeth Hartshorn, *d.* Charles H. and Rebecca T. Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass. In practice in Boston since 1888. Mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. of Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres.). *Residence:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 179 Newbury St., Boston.

BIGELOW, Melville Madison, lawyer, author, dean Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *b.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1866, LL. B., 1868; Harvard, A. M., Ph. D., 1879; LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1896. *Author:* The Law of Estoppel, 1872-90 L6; Leading Cases in the Law of Torts, 1875 L6; The Law of Torts, 1878-1901 L6, 8th edit., 1907; Placita Anglo-Normannica, 1879 F5; History of English Procedure, 1880 M1; The Law of Fraud on its Civil Side, 1888-90 L6; The Law of Bills, Notes and Cheques, 1893-1900 L6; The Law of Wills, 1898 L6. *Joint author:* Centralization and the Law, 1906 L6. *Address:* Boston Univ. Law Sch., Boston.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, instr. biology since 1893 and librarian since 1895, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 10, 1863; *s.* Otis B.; grad. Harvard (S. B.), 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1891-3 (Ph. D., 1892). Editor American Naturalist, 1897-8, and editor Technology Quarterly since 1895. Author number of papers on zoöl. subjects; contb'r series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-4 W11. Not married. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

BIGELOW, Walter J., newspaperman; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* Newell and Charlotte E. (Munn) B.; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1889; student Univ. of Vt., 1891-4; *m.* Mansonville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1895, Florence E. Mooney. Became identified with Burlington Free Press, 1892, of which is now news edi-

tor; mem. sp'l State Comm'r on double taxation, 1898-1900; elected mayor of Burlington, Mar. 5, 1907, for term of 2 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 135 Loomis St. *Office:* Mayor's Office, Burlington, Vt.

BIGELOW, Warren Daniels, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875; *s.* Calvin and Lucy Charlotte (Daniels) B.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1902. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1902; pastor 3d Cong'l Ch., Guilford, Conn., since Oct. 2, 1902; del. to 3d Internat. Council Cong'l Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Republican. *Address:* 32 Fair St., Guilford, Conn.

BIGELOW, William Pingry, coll. prof.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1898. Instr. German and music, 1894-1901, asso. prof., same, since 1901, Amherst Coll. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, physician; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry J. and Susan (Sturgis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1878; now out of practice; surgeon to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-81; instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1879-81; lecturer on the Buddhist Doctrine, Harvard, 1908; trustee Museum of Fine Arts; dir. New Boston Music Hall. Mem. Soc. Med. Sciences, Soc. Med. Improvement, Suffolk District Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc. Mem. visiting committees to Harvard medical and dental schs., and com. on Indic Philology, Mineralogy and Petrography, and Philosophy. *Clubs:* Century Assn., University, Knickerbocker (New York); St. Botolph, Tavern, Somerset, Country (Boston). *Address:* 56 Beacon St., Boston.

BIGNEY, Sidney Osborne, mfr.; *b.* Wentworth, N. S., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Jane (Black) B., and descendant on father's side of Jean Henri Merle d' Aubigne, D.D., the eminent Swiss divine and ecclesiastical historian; pub. sch. ed'n; began active career in employ of Draper, Pate & Bailey, mfg. jewelers, Attleboro, Mass.; in 1879, organized firm of Marsh & Bigney, since 1894, S. O. Bigney & Co., which has become one of the leading jewelry mfg. establishments of the U. S.; also pres. Bristol Mfg. Co., Attleboro Coöperative Bank, Odd Fellows Bldg. Assn., etc.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; selected to represent Mass. on com. to notify Judge Taft, at Cincinnati, and there presented to Judge Taft a life size portrait of the president-elect, from friends in Mass.; became prominent in 1906 as advocate of tariff for a fixed minimum rate not to be changed except by vote of Congress, and a maximum rate within power of the President to reduce or increase; well known as a public speaker; was elected to serve on Gov. Guild's Council from 2nd Councillor Dist. Mass. *Clubs:* Republican of Mass., Home Market, Middlesex (Boston); Central (Providence); West Side (Attleboro). *Address:* Attleboro, Mass.

BILL, Albert Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles C. and Julia A. (Emerson) B.; ed. Enfield and Hartford pub. high schs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 2[illegible] 1889, Bessie M. Collins. Has practiced [illegible] Hartford, since May 25, 1885; mem. law firm of Bill & Tuttle since 1894; has held offices of councilman, clk. Probate Court, clk. City Police Court, asso. judge and judge City Police Court, police comm'r and pres. of Bd. Republican. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°), Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 27 Annawan St. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

BILL, Nathan D., retired manufacturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Gendon and Emily A. (Denison) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885, Ruth E. Wright. Entered manufacture of paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; v.-p. Springfield Knitting Co.; treas. and dir., Union Water Power Co.; dir. Union Trust Co.; pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp., Union Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' Home; ex-alderman, park comm'r, bridge comm'r. Mem. Economic Club, Civic Relief. *Clubs:* (social); Union (Boston); Aldine, Union League, New York Yacht, New York Athletic (New York); Nayasset (Springfield). *Address:* 284 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

BILLARD, John L., pres. Lyon & Billard Co. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

BILLINGS, Charles, educator; *b.* Ripton, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Willard and Hope (Winters) B.; prep. ed'n, Beeman Acad.; A.B., valedictorian, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; *m.* Valley Falls, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1891, Hattie Murdock. Teacher of classics and asst. prin., Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1886-7, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., since 1887. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Poultney Vt.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, machinist, mfr.; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1835; *s.* Ethan Ferdinand and Clarissa (Marsh) B.; ed. pub. sch., Windsor, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Frances M. Heywood; 2d, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874, Evalina Case Holt. Organized, 1869, and pres. The Billings & Spencer Co.; pres. Nat. Machine Co., C. E. Billings Mfg. Co. Alderman, councilman and pres bd. fire comm'rs, Hartford, Conn., 12 yrs Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (ex-pres.) Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market (Boston), Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* 86 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

BILLINGS, Charles Towne, clergyman; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Charles Jason and Sarah Alice (Towne) B.; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D. and A.M., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1890, Fanny Aldrich Baldwin. Ordained clergyman Unitarian Ch., 1890; pastor Unitarian Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1890-6, Unitarian Ch., Lowell, Mass., since Sept. 17, 1906. Pres. of N. E. Federation of Harvard Clubs; v.-p. Lowell Art Assn.; pres. Lowell Harvard Club. *Address:* 73 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

BILLINGS, Edmund, social worker; *b.* Can., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; *m.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1896, Elizabeth Child. Supt. Wells Memorial Inst. at age of 21, and 2 yrs. later elected to similar position for

Peoples' Inst., holding both positions to present time; sec. good Gov't Assn. since Apr., 1903; exec. sec. Mass. Chelsea Relief Com.; treas. Wells Memorial Inst.; dir. Working Men's Building Assn., Working Men's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia at time of Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City. *Residence:* 40 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

BILLINGS, Frank Seaver, pathologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1845; *s.* George and Lucy E. B.; ed. in boarding schs. in Mass.; studied (and grad.) veterinary sch. and med. dept. Univ. of Berlin, 1875-80 (Doctor Veterinary Medicine); hon. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1873, Harriet M. Roulstone. Brought up in Am. mcht. service, then went to stock farming; studied medicine in Europe, 1875-85. Did not practice medicine but became known as pathologist and bacteriologist. Pathologist to N. Y. Polyclinic Sch. of Medicine; founded Pathol. Inst., Univ. of Neb., 1886; took Newark, N. J., boys over to Pasteur to be inoculated for rabies, 1885. Independent in politics. Retired as invalid, 1893. *Author:* Relation of Animal Diseases to Public Health, 1884 A2; many reports on infectious diseases for Univ. of Neb., 1886-92; How Shall the Rich Escape? (socialistic study), 1894 A3. Contb'r on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects in med. jours. *Address:* Sharon, Mass.

BILLINGS, Franklin Swift, dir. and treas. of corporations; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1862; *s.* Franklin Noble and Nancy S. (Swift) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Woodstock, Vt., July 12, 1892, Bessie Hewitt Vail. Engaged in import and export business in New York about 17 yrs.; removed to Vt., 1903, and has since devoted attention to corp'n interests; chief of staff with rank of col., to Gov. Bell, 1904-6. Republican. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

BILLINGS, Frederick Church, mfr. machinery and tools; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Charles Ethan and Frances (Heywood) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Hartford, Mary Elizabeth Parker. V.-p. and supt. Billings & Spencer Co., Hartford; pres. Canadian Billings & Spencer Co.; treas. McCue Co.; supt. E. C. Billings Mfg. Co. Former lt. and paymaster, 1st Regt., C. N.G. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country, Hartford Automobile. *Residence:* 78 Elm St. *Office:* Russ St., Hartford, Conn.

BILLINGS, George Herrick, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Warren and Mary Frances (Caswell) B.; ed. Pittsburgh and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Hallowell, Me., Apr. 24, 1879, Harriet Ann Goodwin. Was employed in steel mills as roll turner, heater, roller and later as chemist, mech. eng'r and gen. mgr.; mfr. cold drawn steel since 1889. Mem. Am. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs. Inventor of machines for drawing iron and steel bars for shafting and finishing rods. Contb'r to current periodicals, papers upon chemistry, metallurgy, the manufacture of iron and steel, etc. *Residence:* 293 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 393 Dorchester Av., Boston.

BILLINGS, John Davis, educator; *b.* Canton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Dorcas (Clark) B.; *m.* 1st, Southboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1870, M. P. C. Whitney (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1907, Katherine L. Wight. Served in Civil War 3 yrs. with 10th Mass. Light Art., under Gens. French, Hancock, Humphrey, Meade and Grant, and participated in 16 battles; sr. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Roger Wolcott, 1897, 1898, 1899; born and reared on farm; employed in cotton factory and machine shop; studied in winter quarters while in army; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1867 (A.M., Tufts Coll., 1891); grad. Sloyd Sch. of Manual Training, Boston, 1896; began teaching at Milton, 1867, and was placed at head of school at Jamaica Plain, 1868; called to Cambridge, 1872, and since continued there; now prin. Webster Sch. Republican. Mem Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Sch. Principals' Club, G.A.R. Charter mem. Revere Post No. 94, Canton, 1869, (State Comdr., 1884), John A. Logan Post No. 186, G.A.R. (founder); Sons of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (through 7 lines of descent), Sons of War of 1812. *Author:* History of Tenth Massachusetts Battery; Hard Tack and Coffee; Recollections of a Cannoneer. *Residence:* 33 Magazine St. *Office:* Webster School, Cambridge, Mass.

BINGHAM, Albert Lemando, physician; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., June 26, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Smedley) B.; M. D., Vt. Coll. of Medicine, Burlington, 1875, Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1880; *m.* S. Peacham, Vt., Julia McLachlin. Mem. consulting bd. Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1908-9; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Ethan Allen (Burlington). *Address:* Williston, Vt.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, jurist; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1883, Dartmouth Coll., 1887, Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891, Cordelia P. Hinckley. Admitted to N. H. bar, July, 1891; apptd., 1902, asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BINGHAM, George Washington, educator; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Oct. 23, 1838; *s.* Courtney and Lovey Ann (Lebourveau) B.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1859; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1863 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1872; *m.* 1st, Northwood, N. H., Nov. 19, 1865, Mary Upham Cogswell (now deceased); 2d, Stratford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1905, Elizabeth G. (Cogswell) Prescott. Prin. Gilmanton Acad., 1863-5; supt. pub. schs., Sewickley, Pa., 1855-7; prin. Sem. for Young Ladies, Pittsburg, Pa., 1867-72; mem. firm of Nealley, Bock & Bingham, nurserymen, Burlington, Ia., 1870-5; prin. Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1877-84, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., since 1885. Congregationalist. N. H. mem. of exec. com. Internat. S. S. Assn. *Address:* Derry, N. H.

BINGHAM, Henry Stephen, manufacturer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Feb. 9, 1850; *s.* Hiram and Adelaide C. B.; ed. Bennington pub. schs., and high sch., Brattleboro, Vt.; *m.* Bennington, Jan. 2, 1873, Miss Fannie T.

Loring. Engaged in mfg. business since 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894; pres. of village of Bennington, 1894-5; state railroad com'r, Dec. 1, 1900-Dec. 1, 1906. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; Elk. *Club:* Bennington. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

BINGHAM, Howard Henry Charles, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joel Foote (D.D., L.H.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Grew) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1893, Ora Bardwell Hill. Engaged in banking in Kansas City, 1887-9; pvt. teacher, Hartford, Conn., 1889-93; submaster Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1893-7; asso. prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1897-9; prin. Lawrence Acad., Gorton, Mass., 1899-06; submaster St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since Sept. 26, 1906. Mem. Geog. Soc., Washington, D. C., Gov's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1890-3; del. Diocesan Conv., Mass., 1905-6. Episcopalian. Mason, K. T.; mem. St. Andrew's Brotherhood. *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

BINGHAM, Joel Foote, clergyman, author; *b.* Andover, Conn., Oct. 11, 1827; *s.* Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) B.; grad. Yale, B. A. (valedictorian), 1852, M. A., 1855; student Union Theol. Sem., New York; (D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1867; Litt. D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898); *m.* July 14, 1857, Susan Grew. Head master, Classical Sch., Bible House, New York, 1853-8; pastor Cong'l chs., Cleveland, 1860-1, Buffalo, 1861-7, Augusta, Me., 1867-71; ordained priest P. E. Ch., 1871; rector New Haven, 1871, Portsmouth, N. H., 1872-5, Waterbury, Conn., 1875-9; in lit. work, 1879-88; rector New London, Conn., 1888-90; retired to engage in lit. work, 1890; was 10 yrs. lecturer on Italian literature, Trinity Coll. *Author:* Our Father's House, 1865 L11; History of Sunday Schools, 1867 L11; Christian Marriage Ceremony, 1871 R2; Francesca da Rimini (transl. in verse), 6 edits, 1897, 1904 L26; Twin Sisters of Martigny, 1899 L3; Christian Marriage, 1900 D4; Gemme della Letteratura Italiana (in Italian), 1903 L26; Sacred Hymns and Napoleonic Ode of Alexander Manzoni (transl. in rhyme), 1904 L26. Also patriotic discourses, sermons, poems, letters of travel and other contb'ns to mags., etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BINGHAM, Marcellus A., lawyer; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., Feb. 21, 1846; *s.* Benjamin F. and Maria I. (Smedley) B.; ed. New Hampton Inst'n, Fairfax, Vt.; studied law and admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Elmore, Vt., Sept. 28, 1870, Josephine S. Grout. Practiced in Hyde Park, Cambridge and Essex, Vt.; removed to Burlington, 1898; state's atty., Lamoille Co., Vt., 1869-72; representative in Legislature from Essex, Vt., 1876-8; state's atty. Chittenden Co., 1878-80; State senator, Chittenden Co., 1880-2; judge of probate, Chittenden Co., since 1898. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BINGHAM, Norman Williams, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Winter Hill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872; *s.* Norman Williams and Eunice Harriet (Martin) B.; ed. Somerville pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 23, 1904, Ethel Prescott Stetson. Practiced in Boston since 1898; dir. Morley Button Mfg. Co.; during coll. course pres. and mng. editor of "The Crimson" (daily paper). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Economic Club, Home Market Club. *Clubs:* Boston City; Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Winter Hill, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

BINGHAM, William Harrison, farming, town treas.; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 9, 1843; *s.* Harris and Lucy Ann (Warner) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Cornwall; *m.* New Haven, Vt., June 16, 1868, Mary Cook (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 18, 1893, Mrs. Anna J. (Stowell) Sunderland. Served 12 mos. in Co. D, 14th Vt. Regt., Civil War; has engaged in farming since 1864; pres. Cornwall Telephone Co.; representative Cornwall, in State Legislature, 1880; side judge Addison Co. Ct., 1891-2; town treas. 30 yrs., town agt., 20 yrs., sch. dir., 15 yrs. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Residence:* Cornwall, Vt. *Office:* Middlebury, Vt.

BINNEY, John, clergyman; educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1844; *s.* Horace (Jr.) and Eliza F. (Johnson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1868 (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1892, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1903); *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1869, Miss Charlotte B. Bush. Ordered deacon, 1868, ordained priest, 1869, P. E. Ch.; prof. Hebrew, since 1874, prof. Old Testament literature and interpretation, since 1882, Berkeley Divinity Sch.; dean Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1899-1908. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

BIRD, Charles S., paper mfr.; *b.* E. Walpole, Mass., 1855; *s.* Francis William and Abby (Newell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880, Anna J. Child. Has engaged in paper making in E. Walpole since beginning of business career; owner F. W. Bird & Son, established 1807. *Address:* E. Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, George Emerson, judge; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1847; *s.* Robert Alexander and Sarah (Emerson) B.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; read law; admitted to Cumberland Co. bar, 1872; *m.* Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890, Harriet Leonard Williams. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1872; senior mem. firm of Bird & Bradley, since 1896; U. S. dist. atty., Me., 1885-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893 (received unanimous vote of Dem. representatives for speaker); candidate for Mayor of Portland, 1895, 1896; apptd. by Governor Cobb, asso. justice Supreme Court of Me., Mar. 26, 1908. Democrat. Mem. Portland Bd. of Trade, Me. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard of Maine, Cumberland. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

BIRD, Herman, pres. Boston Suburban Bd. of Fire Underwriters, Cambridge Bd. of Fire Underwriters; v.-p. Reliance Co-operative Bank; trustee Cambridgeport Savings Bank; dir. Citizens Mut. Ins. Co. *Residence:* Cambridge. *Office:* 85 Water St., Boston.

BIRD, William Warren, mech. eng'r.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Clark) B.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 12, 1900, Eloise MacNeill. Instr. mech.

eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887-91; supt. Broadway Iron Foundry, Cambridge, Mass., 1891-6, and pres. and treas., same, 1896-1903; prof. mech. eng'ring and dir. Washburn Shops, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1903. Mem. Common Council, 1900-1, Bd. of Aldermen, 1902, Cambridge. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 10 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

BIRDSEYE, Arthur Julius, life ins.; *b.* Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1868; *s.* Julius Hiram and Elizabeth (Kliner) B.; ed. Waterloo Acad.; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1891, Clara Matilda Turpin. Engaged in various lines of business, as follows: dry goods, Rochester, 1879; jewelry, Fairport and Peekskill, N. Y., 1881, 1887; broker, New York City, 1891. In life insurance, Rochester, for the Nederland Life Ins. Co. of Holland, 1893; home office Mutual Benefit Ins. Co., Newark, N. J., 1896, supt. agencies, Ohio, 1897, state agt., same co., Hartford, Conn., since 1900. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Hartford Scientific Soc., Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters (Exec. Com.), Ch. Club Diocese Com., Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America (elected gov., Apr., 1908). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Country (Farmington); Home (Meriden); Abagadassett (Waterbury). *Residence:* Farmington, Conn. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

BIRDSEYE, Isaac Washington, corset mfr.; *b.* Huntington, Conn., June 18, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Sherwood. Has engaged in mfr. of corsets since 1869 under title of Birdseye Somers Co. (sr.); dir. Pegnonnock Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Savings Bank, Bankers' Loan and Trust Co. (New York). Pres. Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce; dir. Y.M.C.A., Bridgeport Orphans' Asylum; treas. Nat. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Barons of Runemede. Republican; Roosevelt elector, 1904. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Seaside, Brooklawn Country, Bridgeport Yacht, Lotos (New York). *Address:* 733 Park Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

BIRDSEYE, Thomas S., banker and trustee; *b.* Huntington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1840; *s.* Thaddeus Gould and Mary Ann (Shelton) B.; ed. Derby High Sch.; *m.* Derby, 1864, Mary A. Smith. Became connected with postoffice, 1853, and later was apptd. asst. postmaster; was apptd. clk. Derby Savings Bank, 1860, treas. and sec., upon death of father, 1880, and elected dir., 1893; in ins. business, established by father, 1854; dir. Oak Cliff Cemetery; trustee of several trusts amounting to $166,500. Episcopalian. *Club:* Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade. *Residence:* 32 Minerva St. *Office:* Main and Caroline Sts., Derby, Conn.

BIRGE, Ella Freeman, physician; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857; *d.* Zemira and Julia A. (Crocker) Kendrick; M.D., College of Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1891; post-grad. study at New York Post-Grad. Coll., Phila. Polyclinic, Mass. Eye and Ear Hosp., and Dr. Knapp's Pvt. Hosp. for Eye and Ear; *m.* W. Barnstable, May 3, 1882, Dr. William S. Birge. Sch. teacher and asst. postmaster previous to marriage; resident physician, Ocean View Sanitarium. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Methodist. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

BIRGE, William Spafard, physician; *b.* Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Delos Luther and Amy A. (Spafard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student Univ. of New York 2 yrs.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1881; post-grad. study, hosps. of New York and Phila.; *m.* May 12, 1882, Ella Freeman Kendrick, M.D., of W. Barnstable, Mass. Has practiced in Provincetown, Mass., since 1884; owner Ocean View Sanitarium; specializes in treatment of nervous diseases; physician St. Peter's Portuguese Soc.; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Mason. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

BIRGHAM, George H., asso. justice Supreme Court of N. H. *Address:* Capitol, Concord, N. H.

BIRON, Joseph Frederick Rodolphe, physician; *b.* Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can., Jan. 25, 1866; *s.* Raphael A. and Hermeline (Clermont) B.; M.D., Montreal Sch. Medicine and Surgery, 1890; *m.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb., 1892, Mary Clarke Fales. Practiced at Skowhegan, 1890-6, since at Amesbury, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.O.U.W. *Club:* Wormesquam. *Address:* Amesbury, Mass.

BISBEE, Arthur Brown, physician; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1858; *s.* Elijah W. and Lydia D. (Brown) B.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), New York, 1882; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., June 23, 1886, Alice M. Putnam. Began practice at S. Royalton, Vt., 1882; removed to Montpelier, 1887; med. dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs., Vt. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BISBEE, Edward Wyatt, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856; *s.* Elijah W. and Lydia D. (Brown) B., and descendant of Thomas Bisbee (then written Besbedge), Plymouth Colony, 1634; grad. Barre Acad., 1875; studied law in offices of Heath & Carleton and Joseph A. Wing, Montpelier; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Montpelier, Jan. 20, 1886, Julia B. Snow. Has practiced in Barre since 1879; state's atty., Washington Co., 1886-90; life trustee Aldrich Library; postmaster Barre since 1899. Ex-pres. N. E. Postmasters' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

BISBEE, Frederick Adelbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1855; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Mary Jane (Hand) B.; ed. Binghamton (N. Y.) Acad., pvt. study; B.D., Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., 1877, S.T.D., 1897; *m.* 1st, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 1, 1880, Hannah T. Bradley; *m.* 2d, San Jose, Calif., June 28, 1891, Matty Gally. Apprentice printer's trade, 1869; newspaper reporter, Binghamton, N. Y., 1872; ordained to Universalist ministry, 1877; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1877-83, Ch. of Restoration, Phila., 1883-98; editor and pub. monthly review, To-Day, Phila., 1895; editor-in-chief, Universalist Leader, Boston, since 1898; sec. Pa. Universalist State Conv., 1885-98. Republican. Mason. Mem. Religious Edn'l Assn. *Clubs:* Phila. Contemporary, Boston Press. Nat. Liberal of London (hon.). *Address:* 107 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

BISBEE, George D., lawyer. *Address:* Rumford Falls, Me.

BISBEE, Harlan Melville, educator; *b.* W. Sumner, Me., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Charles Melville and Ella Remember (Tucker) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1898; summer of 1901 in Europe; post-grad. study in Latin and ed'n, sp'l work relating to med. inspection of schs, Harvard, 1904-5, A.M., 1905; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1900, Maude Arlie Wells. Asst. Rumford Falls (Me.) High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Brewer (Me.) High Sch., 1899-1904; prin. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H., since Sept., 1905. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction, N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Classical Assn. of New England, Rockingham Co. Teachers' Assn. Mason. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

BISBEE, Marvin Davis, educator, librarian; *b.* Chester, Vt., June 21, 1845; *s.* Abner and Cynthia (Ralph) B.; prep. ed'n, Kimball Union Acad.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1871; Andover Theol. Sem., 1871-3; B. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Springfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1873, Susan Augusta Silsby. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1874; pastor Fishville (now Penacook), N. H., 1874-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-81; asso. editor Boston Cong'list, 1881-6; prof. divinity and librarian, 1886-93, prof. bibliography and librarian, since 1893, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Am. Bibliog. Assn., N. H. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BISBEE, Robert Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Wellington, Me., Oct. 11, 1851; *s.* Robert and Elvira (Moses) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; student Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology 1 yr.; *m.* Portland, Me., July 26, 1875, Ada Mae Graves. Taught Greek, Latin and German, Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., 1875-7; pres. Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1877-81; field agt. Freedman's Aid Soc., 1882; ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1882; pastorates in Me., Wash., Vt., and Mass.; at Hull, Mass., since 1908; pres. Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1887, 1888, 1891; has traveled and lectured extensively; book reviewer and contb'r, Boston Transcript, Springfield Republican, and the Arena. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Hull, Mass.

BISCO, Edward Foster, banker; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Dwight and Ruth (Woodcock) B.; grad. Leicester High Sch., 1862; *m.* Nov. 29, 1866, Anna Eliza, *d.* Austin and Laura (Wilson) Sprague. With Nat. Park Bank, New York, 1865-72; sec. Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1872-91 (pres., 1891-1903), and pres., since consolidation with the Central Nat., City Nat., 1st Nat., and Citizens' Nat. banks, under title of the Worcester Trust Co.; pres. Washington Trust Co., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1904; comm'r Jacques Fund of City Hosp. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* 11 Irving St., Worcester, Mass.

BISHOP, Elias B., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Robert R. and Mary Helen (Bullard) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Newton, June 28, 1894, Emilie Fanning Hunter (now deceased). Has practiced in Boston since 1897; alderman, Newton, 1904-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

BISHOP, Ellis, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Hon. James and Mary Faugéres (Ellis) B.; grad. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1888; B.A., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J., 1892; D.B., Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1897; *m.* Southboro, Mass., May 21, 1907, Elinor Burnett, of Boston and Southboro. Ordered deacon, 1897, ordained priest, 1898, Episcopal Ch.; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1897-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1898-1901; asst. minister St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1901-2; minister-in-charge St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1902-7; at present prof. pastoral theology, Berkeley Divinity Sch. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City, Clerical, Oakley Country, Longwood Cricket, Delta Phi (New York); Middletown Country. *Address:* Cor. High and Washington Sts., Middletown, Conn.

BISHOP, Elwell Alexander, educator; *b.* Wrightstown, N. J., Aug. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth R. (Patterson) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1878, A.M., 1881; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1894); *m.* Pointville, N. J., Dec. 25, 1878, Clara I. Brown. Teacher science and mathematics, Bordentown (N. J.) Female Coll., 1878-9; prin. Durham (Conn.) Acad., 1879-81; prin. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1881-93; pres. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., 1893-1902; ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1893; pastor, McKean, Pa., 1902-3; supt. Ferris' Industrial Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1903-4; prin. Montpelier Sem. since 1904; pres. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; dir. Vt. Bible Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BISHOP, George Washington, state ry. comm'r; *b.* W. Burke, Vt., Oct. 4, 1849; *s.* Truman Gardner and Harriet Newell (Kimball) B.; ed. pub. and select schs. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873, Annie Bell [illegible]ing; one daughter, Nellie Maud. In employ of Conn. & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. 3 yrs. as fireman, brakeman, and sectionman; moved to Mass., 1870, and took charge of a section for Vt. & Mass. R. R. Co.; roadmaster Vt. and Mass. Division, Fitchburg R.R., 1874-95; mem. Mass. Bd. R. R. Comm'rs since 1895 (under Govs. Greenhalge, Wolcott, Crane, Bates and Guild). Resided at Athol 25 yrs. and there served in various pub. offices. Formerly pres. N. E. Roadmasters' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°), Past Master Star Lodge, Athol; Past Comdr. Athol Commandery; Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master, 12th Masonic Dist.; Past Sr. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass. and Past Grand Lecturer of Grand Commandery of Mass. and R. I. *Residence:* Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

BISHOP, Henry Alfred, business man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; *s.* William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) B.; entered Yale with Class of 1884, but did not graduate; *m.* Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883, Jessie Alvord Trubee. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-3, purchasing agt., 1883-5, asst. supt., 1885-6, Naugatuck R. R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.,

1887-1902; acting v.-p. and v.-p. West Va. Central and Pittsburg & Western Md. rds., 1902-3 (resigned). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. of Police Comm'rs, Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov., 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Read Carpet Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N. J., Am. Graphophone Co., Conn. Metal Co., Conn. Nat Bank, Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum; v.-p. Pacific Iron Works, Herrick Complete Combination Co., Keystone Brake Shoe Co., Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Seaside, Brooklawn Country, University, Bridgeport Yacht, Park City Yacht, Governor's Staff Assn., Metabetchuan Fishing and Game, Union, New York Yacht, Yale, Strollers', Manhasset Bay Yacht, Old Guard, New York Railroad, Transportation (New York); N. E. Railroad, Bridgeport Dem. Assn., Lincoln Farm Assn., Maryland. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BISHOP, John Wilson, pres. J. W. Bishop Co.; *b.* Prince Edward Island, May 29, 1846; *s.* William and Sarah (Hooper) B.; came to Lonsdale, R. I., 1857; learned carpenter's trade, 1860-4; *m.* Jan. 4, 1870, Sarah A., *d.* Thomas R. and Sarah Jane (Fales) Foster, of Holden, Mass. Supt. bldgs. in Worcester, Mass., 1867-74; has operated as master builder since 1874, alone, 1874-9, as Cutting & Bishop, 1879-93, alone as J. W. Bishop & Co., 1889-99, since as J. W. Bishop Co., Inc., with offices in Worcester, Providence, Boston and New York. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Bd. of Trade. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 107-109 Foster St., Worcester, Mass.

BISHOP, Louis Bennett, physician; *b.* Guilford, Conn., June 5, 1865; *s.* Timothy Huggins and Jane Maria (Bennett) B.; B.A., Yale, 1886; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1888; studied at New York Polyclinic, 1888-9, Univ. Med. Sch., Vienna, Austria, 1891-2. Has practiced in New Haven since 1892; instr. in pediatrics, Yale Med. Sch., 1899-1908; attending physician, New Haven Dispensary, since 1892. Mem. city, co. and state med. socs., Am. Ornithol. Union, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). Author of occasional articles for ornithol. mags. *Address:* 356 Orange St., New Haven, Connecticut.

BISHOP, Nathan Lee, educator; *b.* Lisbon (now Sprague), Conn., Mar. 6, 1841; *s.* Nathan Perkins and Nancy (Lee) B.; ed. dist. schs. to 1857; Plainfield (Conn.) Acad., 1857-8; New Britain State Normal Sch., 1858-9; taught dist. and village schs., 1859-61; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1861-2; *m.* Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1869, Julia E. Armstrong. Served in Civil War, 1862-5; pvt. Co. K, 21st Regt., Conn. Vols.; promoted 1st lt., Nov., 1863, and assigned to service with 1st U.S.C.T.; apptd. adj. of regt., summer, 1864, and so continued until discharged; resumed teaching, 1867, at Norwich, advanced to prin., 1870, and has been supt. schs., Norwich, Central Dist., since 1878; mem. Conn. Pub. Library Com.; dir. Conn. Teachers' Annuity Guild (pres. since 1896). Republican. Deacon Broadway Cong'l Ch. Mem. Norwich Round Table (pres. for 20 yrs., past). *Clubs:* Norwich Roque (pres. for about 15 yrs., past), Nat. Roque Assn. of America (sec. for many yrs., past). *Residence:* 7 Huntington Pl. *Office:* 141 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

BISHOP, Robert R., jurist; *b.* Medfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1834; *s.* Jonathan P. and Eliza (Harding) B.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad.; studied law in office of Peleg W. Chandler, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1857; *m.* Hilliston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857, Mary Helen, *d.* Elias and Persis D. Bullard. Began practice in Boston in office of Hon. John Lowell; counsel for profs. in Andover heresy case; mem. Mass. Senate, 1878-82 (pres., 1880, 1881, 1882); nominee for gov. of Mass., 1882 (defeated by Gen. B. F. Butler); justice of the Superior Court of Mass. since 1888. Trustee Andover Theol. Sem., Phillips Andover Acad. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

BISHOP, Russell Tomlinson, physician, surgeon; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* William D. (U. S. comm'r of patents) and Julia A. (Tomlinson) B.; prep. ed'n, Winchester Inst., Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; attended med. lectures at Yale Med. Sch., 1878-9; engaged in iron and steel mfg., 1879-90; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1893; *m.* Feb. 7, 1887, Minnie A. Lockwood. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport since 1893; visiting surgeon, Emergency Hosp.; mem. Bd. Pension Surgeons; mem. staff city physicians; surgeon N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Bridgeport Med. Assn. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BISHOP, William Henry, author, consul; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; ed. prep. dept. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., Hartford High Sch., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., 1863-4; Yale, A. B., 1867; *m.* New York, July 29, 1886, Mary Dearborn Jackson. After leaving coll. studied architecture and was for short time in office of supervising architect of the treasury, Washington; then editor and prop'r Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877. First short story, "One of the Thirty Pieces," Atlantic Monthly, 1876, and contb'r to mags. since; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; resigned and went to live abroad, 1902; U. S. consul at Genoa, Italy, Feb., 1903, transferred to Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 1905. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879 H5; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882 H5; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884 H5; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces (8 vols.), 1884 H1; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885 H1; The Golden Justice, 1887 H5; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893 H1; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (reissued as Queer People), 1902 S28; Sergeant Von (issued anonymously), 1889 C1; The Yellow Snake (reissued as Tons of Treasure), 1902 S28; A Pound of Cure, 1894 S3; Writing to Rosina, 1894 C2; The Faïence Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1893 A2. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Palermo, Italy; or New Haven, Conn.

BISHOP, William Henry, newspaper publisher; *b.* Margate, Kent, Eng., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* John Robert and Harriet (Kemp) B.; ed. Margate schs.; arrived in America, 1868; *m.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 26, 1875, Clara Matilda Wyatt. Located in Island Pond, Vt., 1878; editor and pub. Essex Co. Herald since 1878; chmn. Essex Co. Rep. Com. 10 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. Episcopalian (licensed lay reader). Mason (sec. lodge 10 yrs.); Odd Fellow (P.D.D.G.M. and P.D.D.G. P.). *Address:* Island Pond, Vt.

BISSELL, Charles Chauncey, business man; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles S. and Maria E. (Pomeroy) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Suffield, 1889, Clara J. Spencer. In office of Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., until 1891; asst. cashier Suffield Nat. Bank, 1891-8; mem. firm of L. B. Bissell, Bro. & Co., dealers in leaf tobacco; now pres. Suffield Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Hartford. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

BISSELL, Frederic Clarence; *b.* Hebron, Conn., May 4, 1848; *s.* Frederick Phelps and Almira Jane (Carver) B.; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1875, S. Gertrude Storrs. Business and confidential clk. for P. W. Turner & Co., silk mfrs., Turnerville, Conn., 1873-92; stock clk. Natchaug Silk Co., Willimantic, Conn., 1892-1897; chief clk. state comptroller Conn., 1898-1905, deputy state comptroller since July 19, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian; clk. St Peter's Ch., Hebron, 22 yrs., treas. St. Paul's Ch., Willimantic, since 1893, sec. Comm'n Parochial Archives, Diocese of Conn. Mem. Acorn Club of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. S.A.R., A.O.U.W. (Finance Com., Grand Lodge of Conn.), K.O.T.M., Willimantic Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Hartford Republican. *Residence:* Willimantic, Conn. *Office:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

BISSELL, Hezekiah, chief engineer Boston & Me. R. R.; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1861; civil eng'r on U. P. R. R. during construction; also on Puno & Cusco R., Peru, S. A.; Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; Eastern R. R. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

BISSELL, Leslie Dayton, educator; *b.* Dover, Vt., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Lucius Warren and Abigail Minerva (Howard) B.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D. (physics and mathematics), 1896; studied at Berlin Univ., 1899-1900; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 10, 1905, Jane Harriet White. Instr. mathematics, Siglar's Sch., Newburgh, N. Y., 1887-93; asst. in physics, Yale, 1896-7, instr., 1897-9; head of Physics Dept., Hotchkiss Sch., 1900-4; master in physics and chemistry, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., N. E. Assn. of Physics, and N. E. Asso. of Chemistry (both for teachers), Sigma Psi, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Univ., Graduates' (New Haven); Golden Gate Golf (Lakeville, Conn.); Keene Country (Keene, N. H.). Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

BIXBEE, William Johnson, artist; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* John and Elvira (Thompson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; began to learn wood engraving, 1870; studied drawing at Lowell Inst., Boston, 3 yrs., 1874-1876, water color with S. P. R. Triscott, oil painting under Tommasso Juglaris, and later with Marcus Waterman, Boston; *m.* Boston, June 5, 1878, Elizabeth Rolfe. Painter of marine and shore views in oil, water colors and pastels; has exhibited work in most of larger cities of America. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (sec. and treas.). Served in U. S. Navy, 1867-70. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* 126 Front St., Marblehead, Mass.

BIXBY, Augustus Rufus, business man; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 17, 1832; *s.* Rufus and Betsey (Weston) B.; grad. Bloomfield Acad., 1852; *m.* 1st, Norridgewock, May, 1864, Mary Lizzie Hopkins (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Dover, Me., Dec., 1870, Sarah A. Spaulding. In mercantile business in Calif., 1856-62, and in Minn., 1862-4, since in Skowhegan, Me.; mem. Exec. Council, Me., 1885, 1886; nat. comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893 (chmn. Com. on Fish and Fisheries); identified with many business enterprises. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

BIXBY, Josiah Peet, physician; *b.* Kenduskeag, Me., Oct. 1, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Mary H. (Peet) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1872; student Portland (Me.) Med. Sch.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1876; *m.* Petersham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, May C. Austin. Began practice at N. Prescott, Mass., 1876; removed to Warren, Mass., 1878, to Woburn, Mass., 1884; mem. Woburn Sch. Com. for 13 yrs. Mem. Middlesex East Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Woburn Bd. of Health. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* 55 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.

BIXBY, Nelson Henry, lawyer; *b.* nr. Halifax, Vt., Sept. 27, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Betsey A. (Jones) B.; grad. Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1860; LL.B., 1867, Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Leyden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1863, Sophia A. Newton. Began practice at Grafton, Vt., but removed to Adams, Mass., 1871, where he has since resided; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880 and 1882; sp'l justice Dist. Court of Northern Berkshire, 6 yrs.; justice 4th Dist. Court of Berkshire, 1895; trustee South Adams Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd. 12 yrs., chmn. Selectmen 10 yrs. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

BIXLER, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* David D. and Almira (Wilson) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1887, Hooker fellow, 1888; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903); *m.* 1st, Amherst, Mass., 1891, Elizabeth J. Seelye (died, 1894); *m.* 2d, Amherst, Sept. 2, 1898, Mabel Seelye. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1889; pastor North Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1889-91, 2d Cong'l Ch., New London, Conn., since 1891; sec. Manwaring Hosp. for Children; overseer Charitable Fund of Amherst Coll. since 1892; corporate mem. A.B.C. F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* John Winthrop, Ariston (New London). *Address:* Second Cong'l Ch., New London, Conn.

BLACK, Ebenezer Charlton, educator; *b.* the Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1861; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) B.; ed. Edinburgh Univ., 1875-82; Queen's Coll., London, 1882-4; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-91; hon. LL. D., Glasgow Univ., 1902;

m. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 26, 1893, Agnes Knox. Lecturer English literature, Harvard, 1891-3; prin. lang. and lit. dept.; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English literature, Boston Univ., since 1900; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1886 F5. Contb'r to Edinburgh Review, Internat. Quarterly, etc. *Editor:* New Hudson Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, Julius Cæsar, Macbeth, Henry V, King Lear, Hamlet, Tempest, Midsummer Night's Dream, G1. *Residence:* 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, James William, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1866; *s.* James and Mary E. B.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1880-5, valedictorian (1st grade Peabody Prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1889, Jennie Haven Dix. Acting prof. history and polit. science, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1891-2; asso. prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-4; prof. history and polit. economy, Colby Coll., since 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. (Council), Me. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., etc. Writer upon ed'nl topics. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

BLACK, Newton Henry, schoolmaster; *b.* Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1900-6, A.M., 1906. Science master St. George's Sch., Newport, R. I., 1896-8; sub-master Concord (N. H.) High Sch., 1898-1900; science master Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, since 1900. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Tariff Reform Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 15 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Olive Parker, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 22, 1872; *d.* James Wallace and Frances Georgianna (Sharp) B.; pvt. sch. ed'n; studied at Nat. Acad. of Design, and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Bolton Jones and William Chase. Painter of landscapes; has exhibited in most of the large exhb'ns of the country for past 10 yrs. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston. Episcopalian. *Address:* 10 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Otis Fisher, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1867; *s.* James Wallace and Frances Georgianna (Sharp) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; A.M., Northwestern Univ., 1894; *m.* Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1906, Lucy Orret Tatlock. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1895-1901; instr. in chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Residence:* 15 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Ralph Waldo, federal official; *b.* Athol, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Diana Mowry (Ballou) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1904; grad. student, Columbia, 1887. In ins. business, Gardner, Mass., 1888-93, Boston, 1893-8; apptd. to federal P. O. service, June, 1906, departmental service, Oct., 1906; served as pvt., K Battery, 1st Mass. Regt., Heavy Art'y, U.S.V., Apr., 1908, until discharged, Nov., 1908. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Contb'r to Annals of the Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, etc. *Address:* Boston, Mass.

BLACK, William D., Mrs., educator; *b.* New Milford, Conn.; *d.* David C. Sanford (justice Supreme Court, Conn.) and Emily (Bull) Sanford; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.; *m.* New Milford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1871, William D. Black, of New York City (died, 1889). Patroness Ingleside Sch. for Girls since 1892. Episcopalian. *Address:* New Milford, Conn.

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 3, 1857; *s.* C. R. B. (D.D.); grad. Univ. of Ill., 1877 (A.M.); studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; *m.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1883, Emma Murray. 1st holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-6; sec. of same since 1891; 1st sec. Architectural League of New York, 1890-1; 1st pres. Boston Architectural Club, 1889-92; sec. Boston Soc. Architects, 1905, Cambridge Municipal Art Soc., 1905; architect of Tremont Temple, Boston, 1893, Colonial Theater, Boston, 1900, Woman's Club House, Boston, 1900. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; v.-p. Architectural League of America, 1902; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Library Hall Assn., Cambridge. *Clubs:* Boston Architectural, Mass. Reform, Economy (Boston). Editorial writer The Brick Builder, Boston, since Jan., 1895; contb'r to Am. Architect and Building News since 1878, also to Architectural Review. Mem. Boston and Cambridge Bldg. Law comm'ns. *Author:* Builders' Hardware, 1890 O1. *Residence:* 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

BLACKMAN, Chester Eugene, physician; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1873; *s.* Ezra S. and Dorcas T. (Donalds) B.; M.D., L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1897 (Dudley Memorial Medal for surgical essay). Practiced in Bridgeport since 1897; surgeon-in-chief, Conn. Commercial Travelers' Mut. Accident Assn.; surgeon Iowa State Traveling Men's Assn. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Conn. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 1119 Stratford Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone (Miss), journalist; *b.* Orange, N. J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. and Lucy Stone B.; prep. ed'n Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Boston Univ., 1881, and began to help father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, which they edited; since mother's death, 1893, has edited it with father. Also, 1888-1905, sole editor of paper called The Woman's Column. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Recording sec. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. exec. com. New England Woman Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896 L6; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890 L3; Songs of Russia, 1906 A7. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 3 Park St., Boston.

BLACKWELL, Henry B(rowne), editor; *b.* Bristol, Eng., May 4, 1825; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Lane) B.; came to America with parents, 1832; ed. pvt. sch. and 1 yr. in Kemper Coll., St. Louis; *m.* W. Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1855, Lucy Stone. Bookkeeper and accountant, with Rowland Ellis, Cincinnati, 1838-47; in milling business, sugar refining, and traveling man until 1856; pub. agr'l books, New York and Chicago, 1856-9, and in

real estate business, Orange, N. J., 1859-61; sugar refining, New York, 1861-6; in real estate and editing, Boston, since 1869; treas. and asso. editor Woman's Jour. since 1871 (founded by Lucy Stone, 1870). Active for many yrs. as speaker and writer in polit. and reformatory work, especially emancipation, tariff-reform, and woman's-rights movements. Republican. Agnostic. Corr. sec. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1891-1906 (chmn. Nat. Presidential Woman Suffrage Com.). *Clubs:* Massachusetts (since 1869), Victorian. *Residence:* 45 Boutwell Av., Dorchester, Mass., summer, Martha's Vineyard. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BLAIR, Henry William, lawyer; ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Campton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1834; *s.* William Henry and Lois (Baker) B.; academic ed'n in N. H. (A.M., Dartmouth); admitted to N. H. bar, 1859; *m.* Dec. 20, 1859, Eliza Nelson. Served during Civil War, capt. to lt.-col. 15th N. H. Vols.; twice wounded; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1866; Senate, 1867-8; mem. Congress from N. H., 1875-9 and 1893-5; U. S. senator, 1879-91; prominent in work and speeches upon financial, tariff, commercial and edn'l questions, notably in combating "greenback" theories in 1876-78; author Blair bill to extend federal aid to ed'n in the States, which 3 times passed Senate; apptd. and confirmed U. S. minister to China, but resigned when Chinese Govt. objected to him because of his opposition to Chinese immigration; Republican. Besides the ed'n bill, was author of the bills establishing U. S. Labor Dept.; the Sunday Rest bill; School and Temperance Constitutional amendments; amendment providing for instr'n in non-sectarian Christian morality in schs., and guaranty of Rep. form of govt. by guaranty of common sch. ed'n to the States, when not maintained otherwise; amendment conferring suffrage, and representation by voting membership in Senate and Ho. of Rep., and in the electoral coll., to D. C.; also originator of the bills under which about half of the soldiers' pensions are paid; practicing law since leaving Congress. *Author:* The Temperance Movement —or the Conflict of Man with Alcohol; The Future of the Temperance Reform (pamphlet), 1895 A7. *Residence:* Manchester, N. H. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, physician, author; *b.* S. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1847; *s.* John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869 (A. M.), Harvard Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879, Mary Atwood Emery. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I., 1879-93; retired from practice. *Author:* (sch. books) First Steps With American and British Authors, 1879 A1; Our Bodies and How We Live, 1884 G1; How to Keep Well, 1885 G1; Child's Book of Health, 1886 G1; Readings from the Waverly Novels, 1888 L3; Stories of the Civil War, 1890 L3; Stories from English History, 1897 G1; Practical Physiology, 1897 G1; The Story of American History, 1900 G1; Life and Health, 1902 G1; Hero Stories from American History, 1902 G1; Short Stories from American History, 1905 G1; How to Keep Well, 1905 G1; Simple Stories from English History, 1907 G1. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Bertram, lawyer; *b.* Meredith, N. H., Apr. 13, 1869; *s.* Philip D. and Jane L. B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1892; read law; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Boston, Apr. 25, 1893, Georgia Moulton. Taught sch., Meredith, N. H., 1892-5; practiced law at Meredith since 1897; chmn. Meredith Bd. of Ed'n since 1903. Mem. Belknap Co. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1903). *Address:* Meredith, N. H.

BLAISDELL, Edson George, physician; *b.* Richford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1846; *s.* Josiah and Cleora (Munsell) B.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1871; *m.* Bridport, Vt., June 17, 1874, Mary E. Eldredge. Practiced at Bridport since 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; sec. and treas. Champlain Telephone Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc.; sec. and treas. Bridport Cong'l Soc. 30 yrs. *Address:* Bridport, Vt.

BLAISDELL, Frank, physician; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., May 28, 1852; *s.* Stephen and Amanda (Marshall) B.; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; *m.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877, Anna I. White. Practiced at Goffstown since 1876; chmn. Bd. of Ed'n; pres. Bd. of Health 10 yrs. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club (pres.), Manchester Acad. of Medicine. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Goffstown, N. H.

BLAISDELL, George Warren, physician; *b.* S. Hampton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1856; *s.* John H. and Nancy (Gregg) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878, A.M., 1883; studied at Dartmouth Med. Sch. 1 yr., 1878-9; M.D., L. I. Hosp. Coll., Brooklyn, 1881; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1883, Mary Ellen Lee. Has practiced at Manchester since Oct. 14, 1881. Physician to Bd. of Health, Manchester, for many yrs. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Workmen, Pilgrim Fathers. *Club:* Manchester. *Address:* Manchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Henri G., music conductor, violinist; *b.* Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* Pettingill and Eliza Lovett (Lillis) B., and descendant on mother's side from Mary Queen of Scots; common sch. and academic ed'n; studied music under many prominent teachers and composers of America; *m.* Canaan, N. H., July 3, 1869, Lillie D. Leonard, of Glover, Vt. Began study of violin at 8, appeared as soloist at 14, and traveled as solo violinist at 20; conductor of opera at 25; has been identified with many of America's greatest festivals either as concert master or conductor; choirmaster St. Paul's Ch. (cathedral) of N. H.; chosen by P. S. Gilmore as asso. conductor on his last trip to Pacific Coast; mem. Com. Judges Foreign Music, and musician, World's Fair, Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Care of Boston Music Co., Boston.

BLAISDELL, Mary Francis, teacher, author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and Clara M. B.; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901; prin. Cummings Sch., Medford, since 1901. *Co-author* (with sister, Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902:—all M1; Boy Blue

and His Friends, 1907 L6. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

BLAKE, Amos J., lawyer; *b.* Rindge, N. H., Oct. 20, 1836; *s.* Ebenezer and Hepzibeth (Jewett) B.; grad. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., July, 1859; studied law; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* 1st, Jaffrey, N. H., 1865, Lizzie A. Howe (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Fitzwilliam, Jan. 2, 1883, Flora A. Stone. Has practiced in Fitzwilliam since 1862; asst. assessor U. S. internal revenue, 1862-72; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873, 1901; state bank comm'r, 1876-80; mem. State Const'l convs., 1889, 1902; mem. Sch. Bd. 13 yrs., and supervisor town library; former pres. Fitzwilliam Savings Bank; administrator, executor, etc. Frequent contb'r to mags. and papers, and has delivered many addresses on popular subjects. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (since 1862). *Address:* Fitzwilliam, N. H.

BLAKE, Clarence Eugene, teacher; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 29, 1847; *s.* Myron M. and Lucy (Stone) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1872, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., Univ. of Omaha, 1892; *m.* Aug. 22, 1876, Ella L. Pickering. Teacher, Winchester, N. H., 1873-5, Eastport, Me., 1875-7, W. Brattleboro, Vt., 1877-81, Springfield (Mass.) Collegiate Inst., 1881-9; prof. Latin and Greek, French Protestant Coll., Springfield, 1889-93; acting prof. Greek, Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1895-6; now pvt. tutor. Republican. Cong'list. *Editor:* Blake's Homeric Lexicon, 1886. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 54 Garfield St., Springfield, Mass.

BLAKE, Clarence John, M. D.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1843; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1865; studied abroad; established in Boston, 1869; aural surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1871; 1871 instr., now prof. otology, Harvard Med. School; pres. Am. Otological Soc., 1876-7; editor Am. Journal of Otology, 1879-82. *Address:* 226 Marlborough St., Boston.

BLAKE, Ebenezer Nelson, banker; *b.* W. Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Feb. 9, 1831; *s.* Ellis Gray and Ann Elisabeth (Wyman) B.; common sch. ed'n to 1848; *m.* 1st, W. Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1858, Anna E. Whitten (died, 1902); *m.* 2d, Arlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1905, Lucy Ann Tucker. On farm until 1850, excepting 3 yrs. in Calif., 1850-3; in flour business, Boston (E. N. Blake & Co., then Blake & Page), 1858-69; removed to Chicago, 1869, and firm became Blake, Herdman & Co., then Blake, Walker & Co., and later Blake, Shaw & Co.; sold out and removed to Arlington, Mass., 1890; pres. 1st Bd. of Trustees, Univ. of Chicago, 2 yrs., and was mem. bd. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago; pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade 2 yrs., including dedication of bldg.; for a number of yrs. pres. Western Cracker Bakers' Assn.; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Arlington, Mass., since opening of bank, 1891. Republican. Baptist; pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. for 2 yrs., and for 2 yrs. mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; pres. Mass. Bapt. State Missionary Soc. 2 yrs. Was 1st pres. LaSalle Club, Chicago. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

BLAKE, Edmund Mortimer, civ. eng'r.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Percy Mortimer and Phebe Eliza (Sheffield) B.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1897; B.S. in civ. eng'ring, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1902, Clara Allen Drake (died Dec. 11, 1907). Instr. in Harvard Summer Sch. of Eng'ring, 1899; with Percy M. Blake, civ. eng'r, 1899-1900; with Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Worcester, Mass., 1900; asst. eng'r on New York Rapid Transit Subway, 1900-2, and with Percy M. Blake, Newton, Mass., 1902-6; entered pvt. practice as sanitary and hydraulic eng'r Jan. 1, 1906; mem. eng'ring firm of Blake & Symonds since Feb. 1, 1908; pres. Westford (Mass.) Water Co.; associated with Pitometer Co., of Chicago. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1901, 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. and Am. Water Works assns., Amherst Chapter Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Harvard Eng'rs. *Residence:* 1223 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston.

BLAKE, Edward H., lawyer, banker; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank; engaged in practice at Bangor, Me. *Address:* 28 Main St., Bangor, Me.

BLAKE, Francis, inventor Blake transmitter; *b.* Needham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850; *s.* Francis and Caroline (Trumbull) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Brookline, Mass., High Sch.; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* June 24, 1873, Elizabeth L., *d.* Charles T. Hubbard, of Weston. Served on U. S. Coast Survey 13 yrs., resigned; during last 2 or 3 yrs. was engaged in field work and its reduction to determine differences of longitude between observatories at Greenwich, Paris, Cambridge and Washington; devoted leisure to experimental physics, and in 1878 invented "Blake Transmitter," which has played important part in development of telephony throughout the world; has since patented many other elec. devices. Dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., National Geog. Soc.; member of corporation Mass. Inst. Technology; Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., and Boston Museum of Fine Arts; chmn. Selectmen of Weston; etc. *Address:* Keewaydin, Weston (Auburndale P. O.), Mass.

BLAKE, Francis Hayes, mining eng'r; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1882. Engaged in mining, 1882-1905. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Litchfield, Conn., and 601 Madison Av., New York.

BLAKE, Henry Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Oct. 17, 1849; *s.* Edward and A. Eliza B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* June 20, 1878, Clara E. Penniman, of Woodstock, Conn. Ordained, Cong'l ministry, 1876; pastor, Athol, Mass., 1876-83, Providence, R. I., 1884-8, Webster, Mass., 1888-99, Spencer, Mass., 1899-1900, Rochester, N. H., 1901-6, Stafford Springs, Conn., since 1906. Mem. Providence Bd. of Ed'n, 1884-7; trustee and sec. bd., Webster Pub. Library, 1889-99. *Author:* Semi-Centennial History of the Cong'l Ch. of Athol, 1880. *Address:* Stafford Springs, Conn.

BLAKE, Henry Martin, physician; *b.* Monmouth, Me., Nov. 29, 1836; *s.* Epaphras Kibby and Clarissa (True) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1869; *m.* Monmouth, Aug. 19, 1868, Frances C. Pierce. Practiced in Readfield, Me., 1869-75, since at Monmouth; trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., Kents Hill, Me. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1909; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. Mason. *Address:* Monmouth, Me.

BLAKE, Henry Spring, stock broker; *b.* Boston, May 8, 1871; *s.* James Henry and Alice (Spring) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, and at Harvard Coll. 1 yr., 1890; clk. N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 1891-3; in employ Meredith & Grew, real estate, Boston, 1893-8; became connected with Curtis & Motley, stock and note brokers, Boston, 1898, name changed to Curtis & Sanger, 1900 (partner since Jan. 1, 1902). Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Residence:* 49 Mass. Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BLAKE, Herbert Willard, lawyer; *b.* Orford, N. H., Nov. 18, 1876; *s.* Manfred W. and Rosanna (Bean) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1898 (commencement treas. and permanent sec. of class); *m.* Norton, Vt., Jan. 1, 1907, Gertrude E. Nelson. Taught sch. at Barton Landing, Vt., 2 terms, after leaving coll.; in passenger service B. & M. R. R. 6 mos.; served as deputy collector and inspector of customs, Nov. 6, 1899, until resigned, Mar. 1, 1906; studied law; admitted to bar, 1903, and has since practiced at Island Pond; chmn. Sch. Bd., town of Brighton; judge of Probate Dist. of Essex since 1906. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Island Pond Business Men's Assn. Mem. K. of P. (Chancellor Comdr., 1905, mem. Grand Lodge, 1906), I.O.O.F., M.W.A. *Address:* Island Pond, Vt.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist, artist, lecturer; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* James Henry B.; studied Lawrence Scientific School, 4 yrs.; *m.* July 20, 1871, Lucinda S. Critchett. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler Expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, for several yrs.; 5 seasons with U. S. Fish Comm'n. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. History since 1870. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. *Address:* 18 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLAKE, John Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston Coll.; A. B., Harvard, 1887, A. M., 1890; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1899, Anne Hastings. Instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1906; asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp., since 1895; visiting surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1897, L. I. Hosp., since 1905; consulting surgeon Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A. A. A. S.; mem. Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Tavern, Bowditch, Doctors, Boston Athletic. Catholic. *Author:* (with H. L. Burrell) Case Teaching in Surgery, 1904 B8. *Address:* 178 Beacon St., Boston.

BLAKE, John George, physician; *b.* West Meath, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1837; *s.* John and Catherine B.: arrived in America, 1849; ed. pvt. tuition and home study; M.D., Harvard, 1861; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1860-1; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1865, Mary Elizabeth McGrath. Has practiced in Boston since 1861; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp., from beginning; consulting physician, Carney and St. Elizabeth's hosps. Dir. South End Nat. Bank; trustee Union Inst'n for Savings. Independent Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. Has written extensively upon med. topics. *Club:* Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 212 Beacon St., Boston.

BLAKE, Lucien Ira, electrical eng'r; *b.* Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Rev. Mortimer (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Daniels) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1883. Prof. physics and elec. eng'ring, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1884-7, Univ. of Kas., 1887-1906; constructing elec. eng'r, U. S. Light Bd., 1903-4; chief eng'r, Submarine Signal Co., Boston, since 1907; consulting eng'r, Electro-Chem. Telegraph Co.; dir. and eng'r, Blake-Morscher Electro-Static Ore Separating Co. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Electro-Chem. Soc. Cong'list. *Club:* University (Boston). *Residence:* Copley Sq. Hotel. *Office:* Submarine Signal Co., 88 Broad St., Boston.

BLAKE, Percy Mortimer, civ. eng'r; *b.* Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Rev. Mortimer (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Daniels) B.; ed. pub. schs., Taunton, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 22, 1873, Phebe Eliza Sheffield, of Lyme, Conn. In eng'ring office of Cushing & Farnum, Providence, R. I., 1869-71; asst. civ. eng'r with Gen. G. K. Warren, U. S. Eng'r Corps, river and harbor improvements, 1871-1875; practicing and consulting civ. eng'r since 1875; specialist in sanitary and hydraulic eng'ring; designed and constructed over 20 water works throughout New England. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Cong'list. *Residence:* 454 Walnut St. *Office:* 315 Washington St., Newtonville, Mass.

BLAKE, Wellman Calvin, physician, surgeon; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 16, 1858; *s.* Calvin F. and Amanda S. (Richardson) B.; attended pub. schs. and Lyndon Inst.; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; *m.* Sheffield, Vt., 1876, Sylvia Cordelia Williams. Has practiced in Lyndon and Lyndonville since 1884; owned drug store at Lyndon, 1887-94; med. examiner for 8 leading ins. cos. Mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. (was sec. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., for 5 yrs.). Mem. Am., State and Co. Med. assns., K. of P., I.O.O.F., M.W.A., Mechanics, and Fat Men's Club. Democrat. Freewill Baptist. *Club* (social): Lyndon. *Address:* Lyndonville, Vt.

BLAKE, William Payne, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 23, 1846; *s.* Edward and Mary M. J. (Dehon) B.; ed. E. S. Dixwell's and Boston pub. Latin schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1866; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1868; studied with Hutchins & Wheeler and was admitted to bar, 1869. Practiced with father until death of latter in 1873; made a specialty for-

merly of conveyancing and, more recently, in care of trusts. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern, St. Botolph, Athletic, Exchange, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 265 Beacon St. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston.

BLAKE, William Phipps, mineralogist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1826, in direct descent from William Blake of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Yale Scientific School, Ph. B., 1852 (A. M., Dartmouth; Sc. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1906; geologist and mineralogist for U. S. Pacific R. R. Expdn., 1853; *m.* South Berwick, Me., Dec. 25, 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord Hayes. Edited Mining Mag., 1859-60; has since been engaged in mining, eng'ring and explorations; mining eng'r in service of Japanese Govt., 1862; explored the Stickeen River, Alaska, 1863, and made report to Sec. of State Seward; prof. mineralogy and geology, Coll. of Calif., 1864; geologist and mineralogist, U. S. Comm'n to Santo Domingo, 1871; exec. comm'r Centennial Exp'n, 1876; prof. geology and dir. Sch. of Mines, Univ. of Ariz., 1894-1905, emeritus since 1905; also territorial geologist. Identified with the great internat. expns. since 1853. Fellow Geol. Soc. of London; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; pres. Cosmos Club, of Tucson. *Author:* Geological Reconnaissance, California, 1855; Silver Ores and Silver Mines; Tombstone and its Mines; Ceramic Art and Glass; Life of Capt. Jonathan Mix and many papers and reports on tech. subjects. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz., and New Haven, Conn. (June to Sept.)

BLAKELY, Collins, druggist; *b.* Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 14, 1837; *s.* Dan and Hannah (Edgerton) B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1861; *m.* 1st, Westfield, Vt., Isabelle Cheney (died, 1878); *m.* 2d, Montpelier, Vt., 1884, Florence Wing. Taught sch., 1861-5; entered drug business at Waterbury, Vt., removing to Montpelier, 1870. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. State Pharm. Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner (Grand High Priest of Grand Royal Chapter of Vt., 1907-8, Potentate of Mount Sinai Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., 1889-92). *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BLAKELY, David Newton, physician; *b.* Campton, N. H., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) B.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1889; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1907, Amy Burrage. Began practice in Boston City Hosp., 1896; in pvt. practice in Boston since 1900; mem. med. staff, Boston Dispensary, since 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. of Med. Sciences, N. E. Pediatric Soc. Cong'list. *Address:* 255 Warren St., Boston.

BLAKELY, Quincy, clergyman; *b.* Campton, N. H., Apr. 12, 1872; *s.* Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1898; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Twitchell. Ordained and installed as minister Cong'l Ch., at South Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1898; pastor Cong'l Ch., Farmington, Conn., since Nov. 3, 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century. Cong'l (Hartford). *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

BLAKEMORE, Sumner, educator; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* John Eli and Amanda (Hancock) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1892; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1896, A.M., 1903; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., July 14, 1904, Jane Olivia, *d.* Alexander and Helen Blauvelt Kirkwood. Teacher, Norwalk (Conn.) Mil. Inst., 1896-7, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1897-9, Princeton (N. J.) Prep. Sch., 1899-1902; prin. Greenwich (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-3; teacher, Cornwall Heights Sch., Conn., 1903-6; headmaster The Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Durbin and Augusta M. (Hubbard) B.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1896; A. M., Harvard, 1900, Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-2; teaching fellow Harvard, 1901-3; asst. in botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 1901-2; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic Herbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator in Europe for Carnegie Inst'n, 1904-6; instr. botany, Harvard, 1906-7; dir. Summer Sch. (1907) and prof. botany, since Sept., 1907, Conn. Agr'l Coll. Investigator of sex in plant life; contb'r to scientific jours. Mem. A. A. A. S., Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, N. E. Bot. Club, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sexual Reproduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, Dennis A., contractor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1856; *s.* Charles Wells and Martha Jane (Waters) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Dec. 4, 1878, Lizzie Finette Law. Began in contracting business, 1876; mem. Charles W. Blakeslee & Sons; pres. Conn. Hassam Paving Co.; dir. Mechanics' Bank, Security Ins. Co.; sec. and treas. Seymour Water Co., New Haven St. Sprinkling Co.; mem. 2d Co., Governor's Horse Guards, for 25 yrs., and for 8 yrs. maj. comdg.; city councilman, New Haven, 1878-81; mem. Fire Comm'n, 1885-91. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 501 George St. *Office:* 58 Waverly St., New Haven, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, insurance, teaching, writing; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Harry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; ed. Hartford pub. and high schs. Has been engaged in ins. business since 1884; mil. instr. West Middle Dist. Sch. since 1904; sergt. Brigade Signal Corps, C.N.G.; lt. Governor's Horse Guards; acting gunner's mate, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Authors' Guild, S.A.R., United Spanish War Veterans. Republican. Cong'list. Has made sp'l study of hist. side of art fencing. *Author:* Sword Play for Actors; also articles on Fencing, Swords, Military Insignia of Rank, in Encyc. Americana, and sp'l articles and short stories. *Residence:* 291 Sargent St. *Office:* 670 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, educator; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Rev. Francis Durbin and Augusta M. (Hubbard) B.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1893, A. M., 1897; student, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; Parker fellow, 1901-2, Ph. D., 1903, Harvard; student univs. of Berlin, Leipzig,

and Oxford, 1901-3; unmarried. Instr. history, 1903-4, asst. prof., same, since 1904, Clark Coll. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906, through Russia, China, P. I. and H. I., 1907-8; wrote newspaper and mag. articles and lectured on conditions there. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 940 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BLAKESLEY, Augustus Milo, banker, mfr.; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 4, 1830; *s.* Milo and Dorcas Hine (McKee) B.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Sept. 5, 1853, Margaret Orr Johnson (died, 1885). Went to Waterbury, Conn., 1849, and was employed in mercantile house 3 yrs.; became teller, 1852, cashier since 1864, Waterbury Bank. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

BLANCHARD, Arthur A(lphonso), chemist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1876; *s.* Adolphus J. and Louise B. (Rand) B.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1900-2, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1905, Eugenia M. Lord. Asst. instr. in theoretical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1900; instr. in chemistry, N. H. Coll., 1902-3; instr. in inorganic chemistry, 1903-8, asst. prof. since 1908, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with Henry P. Talbot), 1905; Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry, 1908. *Residence:* 66 Oxford Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace, educator, civil eng'r; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace Kennedy and Caroline (Potter) B.; C.E., Brown Univ., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Providence, June 17, 1902, Mary Temple Burt. Instr. civ. eng'ring and mathematics, 1899-1901; instr., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, asso. prof. civ. eng'ring since 1906, Brown Univ.; asst., Highway Dept., city eng'r's office, Providence, summer, 1897, 1908; draftsman, Am. Bridge Co., summers, 1901, 1902; asst. eng'r, State Bd. of Pub. Roads of R. I., since May, 1903; consulting eng'r on various steel and reinforced concrete bridges since 1905. Fellow, A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* University (Providence). *Residence:* 62 University Av., Providence, R. I.

BLANCHARD, Benjamin Seaver, physician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* William and Mary Elisabeth (Seaver) B.; A.B., Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; *m.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1887, Clara Fessenden Barnes. Has practiced in Brookline since 1883. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Club:* Country. *Address:* 432 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Cyrus Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Wilton, Me., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Phebe (Holt) B.; grad. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1888; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1892; *m.* Wilton, Me., Sept. 19, 1901, Florence E. Noyes. Has practiced at Wilton since 1896; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1905-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1903-6; co. atty., Franklin Co., since 1907; trustee Me. Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Cong'list. Mason; mem. K. of P., Red Men, Grange. *Address:* Wilton, Maine.

BLANCHARD, Grace, librarian; *b.* Dunleith, Ill.; *d.* George Augustus and Frances (Sargent) B.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs., Concord, N. H.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882. City librarian, Concord, N. H., since 1895. *Clubs:* Woman's, College, Shakespeare. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Residence:* 64 School St. *Office:* City Library, Concord, N. H.

BLANCHARD, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1833; *s.* Gen. Albert Gallatin and Susan (Thompson) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1859, A.M., 1862 (D.D., 1890); *m.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1857, Anne E. Chandler. Ordained Universalist minister, 1857; pastor, Brooklyn, 1857, Indianapolis, to Dec., 1870, Lowell, Mass., to 1873, Worcester, to 1880 (last 3 Unitarian churches), Boston, to 1882, Portland, Me., 1882 to Sept., 1903. Pres. Me. Woman Suffrage Assn. for 6 yrs.; lecturer at Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., Westbrook Sem., Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch.; trustee Westbrook Sem. Mem. Delta Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts Coll.); gave Phi Beta Kappa oration at Tufts Coll., June, 1905. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BLANCHARD, Herbert Hancock, lawyer; *b.* Berlin, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Watson S. and Sarah M. (Hancock) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Brattleboro, Vt., and Charleston, N. H., High Sch., Windsor, and 3 yrs. at Univ. of Vt., to 1898; began study of law with Hon. J. C. Enright, of Windsor, and was admitted to the Vt. bar, 1895, later to U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts in Vt. and Supreme Court of U. S.; *m.* Windsor, Vt., June 26, 1895, Clara M. Silver. Began practice at Windsor, Oct., 1895; removed to Springfield, Vt., 1898; state's atty., 1902-4; sec., treas. and trustee, Springfield Town Library; dir. and clk. First Nat. Bank, Springfield; dir. and sec. Springfield Gas Co.; dir. and treas. People's Lighting, Heating and Power Co., Barre, Vt.; dir. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Gas Co. Mem. Vt. State Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. State Library Assn. Republican. Cong'list; treas. First Cong'l Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I. O.O.F. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

BLANCHARD, James Frank, physician; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* David and Mary Jane (Barnes) B.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1887; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1890, Carrie Brooks. Began practice at Colebrook, N. H., 1887; has been located at Newport, Vt., since 1894; sec. U. S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; acting asst. surgeon, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. V.-p. Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.F. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

BLANDING, William O., wholesale druggist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bullock and Mary Adelaide (Remington) B.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Providence, Mar. 17, 1875, Rosella Cornell. Has been engaged in wholesale drug business as mem. firm of Blanding and Blanding since July 1, 1890. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 27 Brown St. *Office:* 54 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

BLANEY, Dwight, artist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry and Mary F. (Wood) B.; *m.* Edith W. Hill. Exhibited at

Carnegie Inst., 1907, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1907, 1908, Corcoran Gallery, 1907, 1908, Cincinnati Museum Assn., 1907, 1908. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Boston Art Students' Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Residence:* 82 Mt. Vernon St. *Studio:* 308 Fenway Studios, Boston.

BLANEY, Henry R., artist; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; self-taught. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; hon. mention for etchings, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Lived for 8 yrs. in Algeria, Holy Land and W. Indies; specialty oriental and tropical subjects in water colors, etching and pen and ink. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 129 Dartmouth St., Boston.

BLANEY, William Osgood, mcht., banker; *b.* Bristol, Me., July 16, 1841; *s.* Judge Arnold and Nancy (Hunter) B.; ed. Lincoln Acad., Me.; *m.* Bristol, Me., May 16, 1867, Loella E., *d.* William and Jane Huston. Clk. in mercantile houses, Boston, 1864-9; partner, Crosby & Blaney, flour and grain mchts., Boston, 1869-79, Blaney, Brown & Co., 1879-1905; dir., 1892-1900, pres. since 1900, Commercial Nat. Bank, Boston; mem., 1869-79, dir., 1879-80, v.-p., 1881-2, pres., 1883-4, Boston Commercial Exchange; chmn. various coms., Boston Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Associated Bd. of Trade, Boston, 1891-3. Pres. Am. Cong'l Assn.; trustee Medfield Insane Asylum. *Clubs:* Art, Exchange, Merchants' (pres., 1901-2). *Residence:* 469 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Boston.

BLASDALE, Henry, banker; *b.* nr. Paris, France, June 18, 1836; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Parr) B.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Cabotville (now Chicopee), Mass.; *m.* 1st, Amherst, Mass., May 15, 1860, Annette Frances Dickinson (died Nov. 15, 1862); *m.* 2d, Boston, Feb. 13, 1868, Fannie W. Snow. Began active career at 15 in village bank; removed to Boston, 1859, and became clk. in Revere Bank, later Nat. Revere Bank of Boston, of which he was cashier from 1865 till it was liquidated, in 1898; treas. Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank since Jan. 1, 1900. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston.

BLEAKIE, Robert, woolen mfr.; *b.* in Scotland, Aug. 1, 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Maxwell) B.; ed. in Scotland; came to U. S., 1847; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1, 1860, Isabella Henderson (died, 1880); *m.* 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Mary A. Wetherell. Mill hand and mgr., 1847-60; owner of cotton batting mill, Tolland, Conn., 1861-2, Riverside Mill, Providence, R. I., 1862; mgr. Hyde Park Mill, 1863-73; pres. and gen. mgr. Robert Bleakie & Co. since 1875, and Webster Woolen Co. (Sabattus, Me.); pres. Hyde Park Savings Bank, Hyde Park Water Co. Chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Hyde Park; v.-p. Mass. Tariff Reform League; mem. Woolen Goods Assn. of New York. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

BLICKENSDERFER, George C., pres. Blickensderfer Mfg. Co. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

BLISS, Charles Bemis, clergyman; *b.* Triangle, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1868; *s.* Daniel J. and Seraph (Bemis) B.; B.A., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; B.A., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903. Lecturer on experimental psychology, Yale, 1893-4; prof. experimental psychology, New York Univ., 1894-8; ordained Cong'l minister, 1903; pastor Cong'l Ch., Hampden, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1903. Fellow and life mem. N. Y. Acad. of Sciences; mem. and fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn. Author of various articles on psychology and the relation between psychology and theology. *Address:* Hampden, Mass.

BLISS, Edward Penniman, mfr.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1874. Pres. Mass. Mohair Plush Co. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 77 Summer St., Boston.

BLISS, Elmer J., v.-p., treas. and mng. dir. Regal Shoe Co. *Address:* 109 Summer St., Boston.

BLISS, George, mcht.; *b.* Warren, Mass., Nov. 20, 1844; *s.* Samuel Hopkins and Lucy (Hitchcock) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1871, Esther Jane Smith. On farm until 1863; mem. 34th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1863-5; wounded, May 15, 1864; farmer, 1866; cheese maker for 5 yrs. and clk. 3 yrs.; mcht. since 1875; now in ice business; has held various town offices; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1889; postmaster at Warren since 1902. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. since 1889, G.A.R., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* W. Warren, Mass.

BLISS, George Newman, lawyer; *b.* Eagleville, Tiverton, R. I., July 22, 1837; *s.* James L. and Sarah A. (Stafford) B.; student Brown Univ., 1856-8; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1860; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1861; admitted to bar, 1861; served in Union Army, 1861-5; honorably mustered out with rank of capt., May 15, 1865; *m.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1872, Fannie A. Carpenter. Practiced at Providence, since 1866; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 5 yrs., 1868-73, Senate, 3 yrs., 1883-6; justice 7th Jud. Dist., R. I., since 1872; mem. Sch. Com. of E. Providence, 25 yrs.; supt. of schs., 12 yrs. Author of various hist. sketches, etc. *Residence:* East Providence, R. I. *Office:* 19 College St., Providence.

BLISS, George Yemens, clergyman; *b.* Shelbourne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Mary Adelaide (Stevens) B.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1889 (D.D., 1904); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; *m.* Burlington, Nov. 15, 1893, Katherine L. Shattuck. Ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1893, P. E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1892-9, rector, since 1899. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Vt.; examining chaplain to bishop of Vt.; trustee The Vt. Episcopal Inst.; deputy from Vt. to the Gen. Conv. *Address:* 108 Bank St., Burlington, Vt.

BLISS, Leonard C., pres. Regal Shoe Co. *Address:* 109 Summer St., Boston.

BLISS, Richard, librarian; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1842; *s.* Richard and Sarah Pyncheon (Eastman) B.; educated in grammar and high schs., and prepared for coll., but enlistment in Civil War interfered with edn'l plans; *m.* Boston, Oct. 15, 1888, Sarah Peters Bowker. Served in Co. A, 46th Mass. Regt., 1861-62; student under Prof. L. Agassiz, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-70; asst. in Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; bibliographer on U. S. Geol. Survey, and Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-1883; librarian Redwood Library, Newport,

R. I., since Oct., 1884. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Newport Nat. Hist. Soc., Newport Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard of R. I. *Author:* Classified index to maps in Petermann's Mitteilungen and in the Royal Geographical Society's publications (Harvard Library Bibliog. Contrib. Nos. 16, 17, 1884, 1866); and in the publications of the Geog. Soc. of London (Boston Pub. Library Bibliographies No. 4, 1887). *Residence:* 6 Record St., Newport, R. I. *Office:* Redwood Library.

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Royalton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1847; *s.* Charles William and Henrietta (Whitney) B.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1871; law student with Thomas C. Greene, Providence, R. I.; admitted to R. I. bar, 1873; *m.* Providence, Sept. 9, 1874, Maria J. Mitchell (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 30, 1902, Mabel A. Kingsley. Practiced in Providence, 1873-6, Rochester, Vt., 1878-86, Middlebury, Vt., 1886-94, Burlington, Vt., 1894-7, Middlebury since 1897. Republican. State's atty. Addison Co., Vt., 1890; judge Court of Probate and Insolvency for Dist. of Addison since 1899. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BLISS, Zenas W., *real estate operator; b.* Johnston Tp., R. I., Jan. 10, 1867; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1885, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 1889. Engaged in real estate operations and as insurance broker, Cranston, R. I. Mem. Cranston Town Council, since 1901 (pres. since 1905); mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., since 1903; col. on staff Gov. George H. Utter, 1905-6; mem. Rep. State Central Com. *Address:* Cranston, Rhode Island.

BLODGET, William, banker; A.B., Brown Univ., 1871. Was engaged in banking at Chicago, 1871-5, Providence, 1875-86, later at Boston and New York, and again at Boston as senior mem. firm of Blodget, Merritt & Co. Dir. State Street Trust Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

BLODGETT, Chauncey Hayden, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* William Winthrop and Salome Wilkinson (Kinsley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1895; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1907, Tempe Austin Hamilton. Ordered deacon, 1895, ordained clergyman P. E. Ch., 1897; has served as asst., Grace Ch., New York, asst., St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N. Y.; now rector St. John's Ch., Fall River, Mass. Mem. Sch. Bd., Fall River. Mason (14°). *Address:* 31 South St., Fall River, Mass.

BLODGETT, Edward Everett, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* Warren Kendall and Minerva (Paddock) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1889; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1890, and has since practiced in Boston; *m.* Boston, Nov. 17, 1891, Mabel L. Fuller. Mem. Beta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

BLODGETT, John Taggard, jurist; *b.* Belmont, Mass., May 16, 1859; *s.* William Alfred and Anna Maria (Taggard) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1880, A. M., 1883; *m.* 1st, Mar. 28, 1883, Amelia Wilson Torrey, Providence (since deceased); 2d Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1900, Amy de Lacy Bemiss. Admitted R. I. bar, 1883, U. S. Circuit Court, 1885, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1895. U. S. comm'r dist. of R. I., 1890; U. S. chief supervisor elections, dist. R. I., 1892; mem. and chmn. bd. canvassers and registration, Providence, 1895-1900; mem. gen. assembly, R. I., 1898-1900; chmn. comm'n to readjust ward lines, Providence, 1900; Republican. Elected asso. justice Supreme Court, R. I., May 30, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Hist. Soc., S. A. R. Pres. R. I. comm'n to Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Clubs:* University, Hope. *Residence:* 145 Loyd Av. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Providence.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 17, 1891, Edward Everett Blodgett. Mem. D. A. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897:—all O1; The Giant's Ruby, 1903 L6. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BLODGETT, Percival, retired business man; *b.* Orange, Mass., July 18, 1841; *s.* Nathaniel F. and Dolly (Mayo) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; *m.* 1st, Orange, May 1, 1867, Georgia A. Warrick (died, 1878); 2d, Templeton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880, S. Isabella Chamberlain. Entered gen. mdse. business, 1865, and conducted business on own account, 1870-1904; postmaster, Templeton, 16 yrs.; selectman and overseer of poor, 21 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., 21 yrs.; town treas., 18 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1892, Senate, 1895-6. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Templeton, Mass.

BLODGETT, Sarah Gerould; *b.* Alstead, N. H., Apr. 13, 1839; *d.* Rev. Moses and Cynthia (Locke) Gerould; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1859; *m.* Canaan, N. H., May 24, 1861, Isaac N. Blodgett (deceased, Nov. 17, 1905). Cong'list. Trustee N. H. Orphans' Home. Mem. State Conf. Charities, N. H. (chmn. Exec. Com.). Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Society for Protection of Forests, etc. *Clubs:* N. H. Federation of Women's Clubs (ex-pres.), Franklin Woman's Club. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

BLODGETT, Stephen Haskell, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Warren K. and Minerva (Paddock) B.; ed. Harvard Univ., 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1886, Elizabeth W. Cummings. Engaged in homœ. practice at Cambridge, 1886-98; since 1898 in Boston, exclusively renal diseases; lecturer renal diseases, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1899-1908 (resigned); in charge genitourinary dept., Boston Homœ. Dispensary since 1895; specialist urinary diseases Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1904; 1st asst. physician, M. H. H., 1887-1907 (resigned); mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Assn. of Med. Examiners, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Genecal. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. of Examining Phys. and Surg., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn., etc.; frequent contb'r to med. jours. on his specialty. *Residence:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

BLODGETT, Walter H., produce merchant; *b.* Denmark, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.*

Harrison and Diantha (Dewey) B.; ed. in the pub. schs., Ives Sem. and in business coll.; *m.* Dec., 1873, Lotta J., *d.* Garrett Boshard. Engaged as produce dealer in Lowville, N. Y., to 1881; mem. firm of Blogett & Boshard, Worcester, Mass., 1881-98; pres. W. H. Blodgett Co.; mem. Bd. of Trade (pres., 1902-3); mem. Fruit & Produce Exchange (Boston); v.-p. Mass. Bd. of Trade, Advisory Bd., Phila. Museum; mayor of Worcester, 1904-5; speaker before farmer's institute; supt. Adams Sq. Ch. S. S. Summer home at Denmark, N. Y. *Office:* 65 Park St., Worcester, Mass.

BLODGETT, William Winthrop, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Vt., July 8, 1824; *s.* Eli and Irene Dickinson B.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1847, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 9, 1855, Salome Wilkinson Kinsley. Has practiced at Pawtucket since 1850. Judge of probate 35 yrs. (annual election). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 71 Park Pl., Pawtucket, R. I.

BLODGETTE, George Brainard, lawyer; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Sherburne Clifford and Mary (Cressey) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869 (A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1869); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1870; *m.* Rowley, Mass., Feb. 20, 1872, Ella Millett. Served as corporal, Co. D, 48th Regt., Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862-Sept., 1863; admitted to bar, 1868. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T.; mem. G.A.R., Union Veterans' Union. *Residence:* Rowley, Mass. *Office:* 3 State St., Newburyport, Mass.

BLOOD, Lorenzo Prentice, surveyor; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., July 25, 1824; *s.* Noah and Hannah P. (Chase) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1846; *m.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855, Margaret G. Thompson. Prin. acad. and high schs., Shrewsbury, N. J., 1848-50, Upper Marlboro, Md., 1850-1, Pepperell, Mass., 1852-1853, Marblehead, 1854, South Braintree, 1855-6, Baltimore, 1858, Hagerstown, Md., 1859-63; located in Pepperell, 1863, and continued in edn'l work until 1885, since land surveyor and conveyancer; has held most of the pub. offices at Pepperell. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Pepperell, Mass.

BLUMER, George, physician; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-6; came to U. S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Calif., 1886-7; M. D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hosp., Feb.-June, 1893; *m.* San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20, 1906, Ann Evans. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-4, med. staff, 1894-5, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895-6; post-grad. student Univ. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Laboratory, Albany, N. Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-3; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, Univ. of Calif., 1905-6; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Yale, since Aug., 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 204 York St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, George Alder, M. D., medical supt. of Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., since Sept., 1899; *b.* Sunderland, England, May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Luke B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; at Moravian School, Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; Univ. of Durham, England, and Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1879 (Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons and Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1884; Litt. D., Brown Univ., 1905); *m.* June 23, 1886, Helen Antoinette, *d.* late Hon. J. Thomas Spriggs. Resident physician German Hosp., Phila, 1879-80; asst. physician (1880-6), and supt. N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, now Utica State Hosp., 1886-99; co-editor Am. Journal of Insanity; sec. of sect. of Psychol. Medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887; pres. sect. on Insanity, World's Congress of Charities, Chicago, 1903; late adjunct prof. of insanity, Albany Med. Coll. Hon. mem British Medico-psychol. Soc.; Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-psychol. Soc. of Paris; pres. Am. Medico-psychol. Assn., 1903; pres. Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904. *Address:* Duncan Lodge, Providence.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; *s.* Charles E. and Penolope Bethune (English) B.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) High Sch., 1868, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873, Fanny Smyth. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Apr. 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-4; lt. col. and col. a.-d.-c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-8; insp. small arms practice, 1885-9; instr. mathematics and in science of ordnance and gunnery, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-1907, Springfield Armory, Mass., since Aug., 1907. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S. R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Commercial (Davenport, Ia.); Troy (Troy, N. Y.); University (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.) Contb'r to Johnson's Ency., Farrow's Mil. Ency., etc. *Author:* Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885 $3; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889 $3. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BOARDMAN, George Nye, clergyman, educator; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 23, 1825; *s.* Deacon Samuel W. and Ann (Gilbert) B.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1847 (A. M., 1850); Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; (D. D., Univ. Vt., 1867; LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); *m.* 1854, Anne A. Walker, Pittsford, Vt. Tutor Middlebury Coll., 1847-9; prof. rhetoric, English literature and psychology, 1853-9; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Binghamton, 1859-71; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem. (Cong'l), 1871-93; prof. emeritus since 1893. Declined presidency Univ. of Vt., 1867, and Middlebury Coll., 1880. *Author:* Lectures on Natural Theology; The Will and Virtue (published for his

students); Congregationalism; A History of New England Theology; etc. *Address*: 18 W. 55th St., New York. *Summer Residence:* Pittsford, Vt.

BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburn, educator, civ. eng'r; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 31, 1874; *s.* James A. and Morilla M. (Leighton) B.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1895; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; C.E., Univ. of Me., 1898; *m.* Norridgewock, Me., July 24, 1897, Caroline A. Hilton. Instr. Me. State Coll., 1896-9; in employ of Union Bridge Co., Athens, Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Phila., 1900-1; instr., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof. civ. eng'ring, since 1904, Univ. of Me.; also in pvt. practice; summer of 1903 in charge of locating dams on Penobscot River for Great Northern Paper Co.; summer 1904, storage investigation, Union Water Power Co., Lewiston, Me.; summers 1905-8, hydraulic work, U. S. Geol. Survey. Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-5; capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-9; apptd. but not comm'd adj. 2d Regt., N.G.S.M. (left service). Republican. Baptist. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°). *Address:* Orono, Maine.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane, author, journalist; *b.* Bloomfield (now a part of Skowhegan), Me., Mar. 30, 1836; *s.* Charles Franklin and Philena (Russell) B.; (hon. M. S., Univ. of Me., 1899); *m.* 1st, June 12, 1860, Ann Bates (died Apr. 30, 1894); 2d, Apr. 19, 1900, Alma Staples. Asst. editor Country Gentleman, Albany, N. Y., 1859; editor Maine Farmer, Augusta, 1861-78, American Cultivator, Boston, 1878-9; editor and pub. The Home Farm, Augusta, 1880-8; editor Kennebec Journal, 1889-92, Bangor Daily Commercial, since 1895. Mem. Me. State B'd of Agr., 1872-4, sec. same, and trustee of State Coll., 1874-9; mem. b'd of mgrs. Me. Exp't Sta., 1885-7. Sec. Me. State Agr'l Soc., 1865-74, Me. State Pomol. Soc., 1885-6. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, The De Burians (pres.), Book Club (editor of its 3 vols. of publs.) *Author:* Agricultural Bibliography of Maine; Handbook of the Turf; Memoir of Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer of Maine; The Naturalist of the St. Croix; Year Book of The De Burians. Edited 7 vols. on the agr. and pomology of Me. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BOARDMAN, Waldo Elias, ex-pres. Nat. Dental Assn.; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 1, 1851; *s.* Elias and Sarah Hartshorn (Hopkins) B.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* June 15, 1882, Margaret Elizabeth Brown, of Boston. Engaged in business, 1869-83; began the practice of dentistry, 1886; instructor operative dentistry, Harvard, 1890-1900; curator Dental Museum, Harvard, since 1891; librarian, Dental Library, Harvard, since 1897; editor Quinquesimal catalogue, Dental Dept., Harvard, since 1896; mem. Administrative Bd., Dental Dept., Harvard, since 1899. Mem. since 1887, v.-p., 1894-5, pres. 1896 and on Exec. Com. since 1897, Mass. Dental Soc.; v.-p. for the East, 1903-4, mem. Exec. Council, 1902-3, 1908-9, pres., 1904-5, Nat. Dental Assn.; treas. Met. Dist. Dental Soc.; mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Northeastern Dental Assn., Am. Med. Assn., New York Inst. of Stomatology, Interstate Dental Fraternity, Dental Protective Assn., Internat. Dental Federation (Federation Dentaire Internationale); sec. Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., since 1905; del. World's Columbian Dental Congress, 1893, Fourth Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904 (mem. Organization Com., chmn. Com. on Printing and Publication, etc.), Lewis & Clark Dental Congress, Portland, Ore., 1905 (hon. chmn. for State of Mass. and pres. of Congress). Notary pub. for Mass., since 1871; justice of the peace, since 1874. Mem. Sons Am. Rev., Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn., Boston Young Men's Christian Union. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Bostonian Soc. *Residence:* 25 Summit Av., Winthrop Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

BOARDMAN, William Bradford, lawyer; *b.* Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; *s.* Moses Bradford and Ellen Emeline (Barber) B.; B.A., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 22, 1901, Alice Burr Hall. Teacher, University Sch., Bridgeport, 1893-6; associated with Goodwin Stoddard, Bridgeport, in practice, 1898-1907; asst. atty. for N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and associated co's, in charge of tort litigation in Conn. with office at New Haven; mem. firm of Hill & Boardman, Bridgeport, since Nov., 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* University (Bridgeport), Mill Hill Golf. *Residence:* 303 Mill Hill Av. *Office:* 1051 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BOARDMAN, William Francis Joseph, retired merchant and mfr.; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1828; *s.* William and Mary (Francis) B.; early colonial ancestry; grad. Wethersfield Acad., 1846; *m.* Jan. 7, 1852, Jane M. Greenleaf (died, Aug. 20, 1899). Entered father's spice and coffee business, Wethersfield, 1846; business was removed to Hartford, 1850, under firm name of Wm. Boardman & Son, 1850-3, Wm. Boardman & Sons, 1853-97, The Wm. Boardman & Sons Co., Inc., since 1897; elected dir. State Bank of Hartford, 1861; elected mem. Court of Common Council, Hartford, 1863. Mem. (since organization, 1859) Putnam Phalanx, Conn. Hist. Soc. (life), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Topsfield Hist. Soc., Ipswich Hist. Soc., S.A.R., S.R., Conn. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots of America (genealogist), Wethersfield Soc. Library (life), Conn. Humane Soc. *Author:* Francis-Goodrich-Boardman Genealogy, 1898; Memorial of Mary Francis and William Boardman, 1899; Ancestral Records of William Francis Joseph Boardman, 1906; Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, 1906. Published Boardman Genealogy, 1525-1895, 1895; Wethersfield Inscriptions, 1899. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BOARDMAN, William Sidney, physician; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 15, 1858; *s.* Wm. B. and Martha Willard (Pierce) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer, Carney Hosp., 1885-6; *m.* Boston, July 20, 1897, Mrs. Anna (Brown) Hamman. In practice at Boston, since 1886; physician (diseases of nose and throat) Boston Dispensary, since 1893; instr. and lecturer laryngology, Med. Dept., Tufts Coll., 1896-02; med. inspr., Boston pub. schs., since 1894. Mem. Am. Clima-

tol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 63 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BOARDMAN, William Young Addoms, Christian Science practitioner; *b.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 9, 1837; *s.* Horace and Harriet (Addoms) B.; student Plattsburgh Acad., from 11 to 18; *m.* 1st, South Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Crane (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876, Adelaide L. Clark. Began practice as healer, at Boston, Apr., 1893; has taken out 12 patents upon inventions; mem. Quilted Brush Co., Hyde Park, Mass., mfrs. of flesh brushes. First reader in First Ch., Scientist, Hyde Park, 1901-04. Mason. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

BOCHER, Maxime, educator; *b.* Boston, Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Ferdinand and Caroline (Little) B.; grad. Harvard, 1888, studied mathematics, Göttingen, 1888-91 (Ph. D.); *m.* July, 1891, Marie Niemann, Göttingen. Asst. prof. mathematics, Harvard Univ., 1894-1904, prof. same since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. One of editors Annals of Mathematics, 1896-1900 and 1901-7; one of editors Trans. Am. Math. Soc., since 1907. *Author:* Uber die Reihenentwicklungen der Potentialtheorie, 1894 L30. Contb'r to math. jours.; collaborator Encyclopäle der mathematischen Wissenschaften. *Residence:* 48 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

BODENWEIN, Theodore, newspaper pub.; *b.* Dusseldorf, Prussia, Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Anton and Agnes (Bornes) B.; came to America with parents, 1869; ed. pub. schs. Groton, Conn.; *m.* New London, Conn., Feb. 21, 1889, Jennie Muir. Apprentice in printing office of New London Day, 1881; one of the founders of the Morning Telegraph, 1885; propr. New London Day, since 1891; sec. of State of Conn., since 1905, reëlected, 1906, for term extending to 1909. Republican. Mem. Odd Fellows, Elks. *Clubs:* Thames (New London); Union League (New Haven); Colonial (Meriden). *Address:* New London, Conn.

BODLEY, Harry Innes, clergyman; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Apr. 10, 1852; *s.* Charles Scott Todd and Frances Price (Curd) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1875; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; *m.* New York, Sept. 13, 1877, Mary Anna Gillespie. Ordered deacon, 1877, ordained priest, 1878, Episcopal Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Canaan, Conn., 1877-82, St. John's Ch., N. Adams, Mass., 1882-90; dean, Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kan., 1895-7; rector St. Mark's Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1899 and Archdeacon of Hartford since 1903. Mugwump. *Clubs:* Hartford Clericus, Hartford University, New Britain Saturday Night. *Residence:* 18 Lexington St. *Office:* 21 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.

BODWELL, Charles Allen, business man; *b.* Sanford, Me., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* William and Eliza (Bennett) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sanford, Aug. 21, 1878, Annette Libby. Block printer until May, 1894; supt. Mousam River R. R. until 1903; now pres. and gen. mgr. Sanford Light & Power Co.; also pres. Bridgton Water & Electric Co., Berwick Water Co.; dir. Sanford Loan & Bldg. Assn. Republican. *Address:* Sanford, Me.

BOGGS, Sara E., author, translator; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Nov. 27, 1843; *d.* George and Magdalene Siegrist; ed. Lewistown pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865, Leander R. Boggs (died April, 1904). *Translations:* Told by the Deaths Head (Jokai), 1902 S22; The Nameless Castle (Jokai), 1898 D6; India and Ceylon (Ernest Haeckel), 1883 U9; Invisible Hands (Zobeltitz), 1894; Little Countess (E. Vely), 1891, The Mistress of Ibichstein (Henkel), 1884 H4; The Hungarian Girl (Mariam Tenger), 1892; etc. *Author:* Sandpeep, 1906 L6. *Address:* Seal Harbor, Me.

BOIT, Elisabeth Eaton, mfr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 9, 1849; *d.* James Henry and Amanda Church (Berry) Boit; ed. pub. schs. and Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Began business career at 18 as timekeeper in the Dudley Hosiery Knitting Mill, Newton; became asst. forewoman and at end of 5 yrs. was placed in charge of finishing dept.; for 5 yrs. filled position of supt. Allston Mills, Allston, Mass., until mills changed ownership; formed partnership with C. N. Winship and established the Harvard Knitting Mill, later establishing in Wakefield and since 1897 has operated a fully equipped plant, employing over 600 persons; probably the only woman in U. S. actively engaged in charge of a textile fabric manufactory. Chmn. Exec. Com. Aged Woman's Home; mem. Ladies' Aid Soc. of Mass. *Club:* Kosmos (local). *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

BOIT, Robert Apthorp, insurance and trusts; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1846; *s.* Edward Darley and Jane Parkinson (Hubbard) B. (both natives of Boston); prep. ed'n in pvt. and high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1868; *m.* 1st, Savannah, Ga., Jan. 15, 1874, Georgia Anderson, *d.* Gen. Hugh Weedon Mercer, of Va.; *m.* 2d, New Bedford, Mass., May 20, 1886, Lilian, *d.* Nathaniel P. Willis, of "Idlewild," on Hudson River, N. Y. In business in Savannah, 1868-76; in real estate and ins. business in New York, 1876-8; removed to Boston, Sept., 1878, as local agt. Commercial Union Assn. of London; began for self in ins., 1882, and now head of Robert A. Boit & Co.; dir. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Old Boston Nat. Bank, Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Cushing Real Estate Trust. Mem. exec. com., Met. Improvement League (ex-pres.), pres. Boston Dispensary; ex-pres. Boston Bd. of Underwriters, Boston Associated Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Somerset, B.A.A., Tennis and Racquet, University, City Club Corp'n, St. Botolph (ex-pres.), Harvard Musical Assn., Longwood Cricket, Bostonian Soc., Harvard Union, Harvard Club of New York, Papyrus (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 19 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 Kilby St., Boston.

BOLANDE, Frank W., editor; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Wesley F. and Angeline (Warner) B.; ed. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch.; studied architecture for 2 yrs.; reporter on staff of Bridgeport Farmer, 1884; local editor Bridgeport Post, 1885, and with Meriden Republican; became reporter Bridgeport Standard, 1886, city editor, 1890; assisted in organizing the Post Pub. Co., 1891 (pres. since 1906), mng. editor; pres. Bridgeport Business Men's Assn. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Seaside, Press, Automobile (ex-pres. and now sec.). *Residence:* 208 Barnum Av. *Office:* Bridgeport Post, Bridgeport, Conn.

BOLE, Andrew Symington, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Rev. John and Marion (Brown) B.; arrived in America, 1869; ed. Peacham (Vt.) Acad., Boston Night Sch., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Monticello, Ill., Apr. 26, 1887, Lena M. Watts. Editor Saturday Evening News, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1895; pastor, Turner, Me., 1895-9, Coventry, Vt., since Apr., 1899; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907 (ed'n com.); del. to Nat. Triennial Council of Cong'l Chs., Des Moines, Ia., Oct., 1904, also same at Cleveland, O., Oct., 1907; del. by app'mt, Gov. Proctor, representing Vt. at Nat. Conf. on Trusts and Combinations, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22-25, 1907, under auspices of Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. *Address:* Coventry, Vt.

BOLLES, Charlton Burgess, clergyman, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Abram Nye and Mary Jane (Chace) B.; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1895; *m.* Rockport, Mass., Apr. 5, 1905, Harriet E. Lane (died, May 14, 1907). Ordained Bapt. minister, 1895; pastor Rockport, Mass., 1895-1902, Brockton, Mass., 1902-4, Danbury, Conn., 1904-7; pub. and editor The Bar Harbor Record, and Life, Bar Harbor, Me., since Oct., 1907. *Address:* Bar Harbor, Me.

BOLLES, Edwin Cortlandt, microscopist, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1836; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1855; studied theology and became Universalist clergyman (Ph. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1860; S. T. D., Tufts, 1881; LL. D., Trinity, 1905); made a specialty of microscopy, and, 1870-3, was prof. of microscopy, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.; lectured on same subject for yrs. at Tufts Coll.; pastor Portland, Me., 1861, Salem, Mass., 1871, New York, 1887; Dickson prof. of English and Am. history, Tufts Coll. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

BOLLES, William Palmer, physician and surgeon; *b.* New London, Conn., June 14, 1845; *s.* William and Cornelia (Palmer) B.; prep. ed'n at New London; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1870-1; *m.* Boston, June 12, 1882, Martha B. Sumner. Practiced in Boston since 1872: visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1885-1908, now consulting surgeon there; formerly prof. materia medica Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, and instr. in materia medica, Harvard Univ. Sch. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Soc., Dorchester Med. Club, etc. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Mass. Rifle Assn., Appalachian Club. *Author:* New Surgical Apparatus; also Some New Aseptic Apparatus, in medicine and surgery, reports of Boston City Hosp., etc. *Address:* 466 Warren St., Boston.

BOLSTER, Norris Dayton, merchant; *b.* Rumford, Me., May 22, 1850; *s.* Otis C. and Maria (Virgin) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Paris High Sch.; *m.* South Paris, Me., Oct. 25, 1883, Ada May Morton. Began active career, 1867, as clk. in father's general store, succeeding father in the business; took charge of the grange store, 1878, which he purchased, in company with C. A. Robinson; bought interest of partner and conducted business alone until 1893, since as N. D. Bolster & Co.; pres. Paris Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* South Paris, Me.

BOLSTER, Wilfred, judge; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Solomon Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Gardner) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1893, Jeanie Tolman Pond. Began practice in Boston, 1891. Mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901, 1902, 1903; chief justice, Municipal Court of City of Boston, since Sept., 1906; trustee Inst'n for Savings in Roxbury and Its Vicinity; dir. J. G. & B. S. Ferguson Co.; pres. Henry O. Peabody Sch. for Girls. Republican. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 137 Ruthven St. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

BOLSTER, William Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Rumford, Me., July 6, 1823; *s.* Alvan and Cynthia (Wheeler) B.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1847; *m.* 1st, Oct. 15, 1848, Martha Hall Adams (died Aug. 20, 1866); *m.* 2d, Aug. 17, 1868, Florence Josephine Reed, Mexico, Me. (died Nov. 21, 1894). Practiced law in Me. since 1847; co. atty., 1864-70; state senator, 1869, 1870; pres. Senate, 1870; state bank examiner, 1873-9; mem. Exec. Council, 1883-5; div. advocate, 6th div. Me. Militia, 1864; trustee State Reform School, 1885-93; mayor Auburn, 1893-4; Republican. Is pres. Little Androscoggin Water Power Co.; owner cotton mill of 23,000 spindles, etc. *Author:* Tax Collector and Form Book; Digest of the Law of Tax Titles; Tax Collector and Town Officer; etc. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian of Boston Athenæum Library since 1893; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) B.; grad. Harvard, 1890; *m.* 1897, Ethel, *d.* Edward Stanwood. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-3; librarian, Brookline, 1894-8; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893 C7; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894 C5; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895 L2; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902 S3; Circulating Libraries in Boston, 1765-1865, 1907 X1; and articles on library administration. *Editor:* Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-1776, 1902 G11; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907. *Residence:* Brookline and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, educator, scientist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kast and Matilda (Van Hoesen) B.; prep. ed'n, Albany Acad., Albany, N. Y., 1879-89; student Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1889-92, Ph.B., 1892; student Ludwig-Maximillian Univ., Munich, Germany, 1892-4, Yale, 1894-6, Univ. of Leipzig, 1896, Yale, 1896-7, Ph.D., Yale, 1897. Asst. in chemistry, 1894-7, instr. in physical chemistry, 1897-1900 Sheffield Scientific Sch.; associated with Dr. Joseph Hyde Pratt of Chapel Hill, N. C. (Pratt & Boltwood, mining eng'rs and chemists), and engaged in scientific research, 1900-6; asst. prof. physics Yale since 1906. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:*

Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Contb'r of articles to scientific jours., particularly on topic of radioactivity. *Residence:* 43 Livingston St. *Office:* Sloane Physical Laboratory, New Haven, Conn.

BOND, Aaron John, physician; *b.* Dalton, N. H., May 7, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Laura (Ballou) B.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Adams, Mass., June 21, 1893, Alice Eva Bixby. Engaged in practice at Adams, Mass., since 1886. Mason; mem. A. O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* 34 Summer St. *Office:* 25 Park St., Adams, Mass.

BOND, Charles H., cigar mfr.; *b.* Saugus, Mass.; *s.* Charles M. and Mary (Amerige) B.; ed. Saugus schs. and Speare and Sanger's Business Coll.; *m.* Washington, D. C., 1883, Isabella Bacon. Began mfr. of cigars in Saugus, at 17 yrs. of age; later organized firm of Waitt & Bond, Boston, of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; also largely interested in bldg. Republican. Mem. Standing Com., Second Unitarian Ch., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Boston Art (Bd. of Mgrs.). *Residence:* 128 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 67 Endicott St., Boston.

BOND, Charles P., lawyer, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1855; *s.* Edward G. and Pamelia (Rogers) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Sept., 1880, Carrie M. Fuller. Practiced law, 1880-2; entered journalism and for a number of yrs. was connected with editorial staff of Boston Herald, Traveler and Globe; financial editor Boston Journal, since 1898; dir. Waltham Nat. Bank; del. Mex. Nat. Exp'n, City of Mexico, 1897; mayor of Waltham, 1897. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Middlesex; Massachusetts, Newton. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* Boston Journal, Boston, Mass.

BOND, Daniel White, judge; *b.* Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 29, 1838; *s.* Daniel H. and Deborah (White) B.; descendant of William B., Watertown, Mass., 1630; ed. Plainfield Acad. and New Britain Normal Sch., studied law in Canterbury and Florence, Mass.; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1862; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* Canterbury, May 20, 1863, Susan J. Dyer. Practiced in Providence, R. I., a short time; removed to Florence, Mass., 1863; atty. Florence Sewing Machine Co., several yrs.; opened office in Northampton, Mass., with brother and Judge William Allen, 1871; dist. atty. Northwestern Judicial Dist., 1877-89; justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1890. Republican. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

BOND, Frank Stuart, ry. official; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830; *s.* Rev. Alvan and Sarah (Richardson) B.; ed. Norwich Acad. and Hopkinton High Sch.; not married. Entered ry. service, 1849, clerk N. & W. R. R. Co.; sec. C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1850-6; v.-p. M., K. & T. R. R., 1868-73, Texas & Pacific R. R., 1873-81; pres. Phila. & Reading Rd., 1882-3; pres. 5 asso. rys., 1884-6; v.-p. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1886-1900; dir. New Orleans & Northwestern R. R., Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pac. R. R. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Army of Cumberland, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Union League, Century, Jekyl Island. *Residence:* New London, Conn.

BOND, George Meade, mech. eng'r; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 17, 1852; M.E., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J., 1880. Mgr. standards and gauge dept., Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1880-1902. *Address:* 141 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

BOND, George Sumner, mfr., banker; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 2, 1837; *s.* Silas and Alice (Abbott) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1860, Mary M. Way. Learned tinsmith trade in which engaged at Putney, Vt., 3 yrs. and for 17 yrs. at Charlestown; supt. Pargitized Can Co., 1 yr., since engaged in manufacture of musical instrument cases; pres. Conn. River Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. State Const'l Conv., 1889. Republican. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (ex-v.-p.). Mason. *Address:* Charlestown, New Hampshire.

BOND, Henry, retired manufacturer; *b.* Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Louisa (Eaton) B.; prep. ed'n Ware (Mass.) High Sch.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1876; *m.* 1st, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881, Emma A. Hardy; *m.* 2d, Galt, Ont., Feb. 22, 1900, Allson E. Cant. Purchasing agt., Am. Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1881-91; asst. mgr. Pierce Plant, Am. Radiator Co., Buffalo, N. Y., 1891-1900; chmn. operating bd, Am. Radiator Co., Chicago, 1901-5; retired from active business, 1905, but continued as dir. Am. Radiator Co. Republican. Baptist (ex-pres. Chicago Baptist Social Union). *Club:* Greenfield. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

BOND, Herbert Warren, banker; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., July 30, 1861; *s.* George Sumner and Mary M. (Way) B., and descendant in 6th generation of Bond family of Watertown, Mass.; grad. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, 1880; *m.* Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 17, 1892, Susie R. Dickinson. Clk., 1882-93, asst. cashier, 1893-5, cashier, since 1895, Conn. River Nat. Bank. Episcopalian; treas. Diocese of N. H. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Lambs (New York). *Address:* Charlestown, N. H.

BOND, Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Hawaiian Islands, of Am. parentage, Feb. 4, 1853; *s.* Edward Pearson and Sarah (Wight) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; studied law; was admitted to bar, 1884. Has practiced in Boston since 1884. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Dante Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* 13 Elm St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

BONNEAU, Alfred, editor and publisher; *b.* St. John's, P. Q., Can., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Alfred and Philoméne (Lussier) B.; prep. ed'n, Christian Brothers' Acad., St. John's; grad. Sem. of St. Thérése, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 1881; *m.* Biddeford, Oct. 20, 1895, Anna Tetrault. Began active career as editor L' Etoile, Lowell, Mass., then becoming editor of L' Observateur, Biddeford; started La Justice de Biddeford, 1896, and continues as its head; mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs., 1898-1901; justice of the peace; comm'r of Supreme Ct., for Province of Quebec. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Société Historique Franco-Américaine, St. John's Soc., L'Union St. J. Bd. A

and Les Artisans C. F. *Residence:* 334 Elm St. *Office:* 9 Adams St., Biddeford, Me.

BONNET, Frederic, Jr., educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Frederick and Phillippine (Dirlam) B.; prep. ed'n, St. Louis Central High Sch., 1893-96; Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1896-9, B.S., *cum laude* in chemistry, 1899; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899-1903, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., in chemistry, 1903. Instr. in chemistry, Iowa State Univ., 1903-4, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., since 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Address:* Worcester Polytechnic Inst., Worcester, Mass.

BONNEY, Percival, judge; *b.* Minot, Me., Sept. 24, 1842; *s.* William Lowell and Adeline Lois (French) B.; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1863; clk. U. S. Treas. Dept., Washington, 1863-5; *m.* Turner, Me., Aug. 5, 1864, Elizabeth H. Bray. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1871; judge Superior Court of Cumberland Co. since Oct. 7, 1878. Trustee Colby Coll. (sec., 1878-93, treas. from 1881), Hebron Acad. Pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1892-4; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BOOKER, Ira Peirce, retired mcht.: *b.* Lisbon, Me., Nov. 28, 1832; *s.* James and Emily (Peirce) B.; ed. common schs. and Litchfield Liberal Inst., Litchfield, Me.; *m.* 1st, Lisbon, 1855, Clara W. Whittemore (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Brunswick, Me., 1890, Nellie Dennett. Mem. Metcalf & Booker, dry goods, Brunswick, Me., 1854-88; sec. Bd. of Overseers, 1869-91, asst. treas., 1890-5, treas. since 1895, Bowdoin Coll.; dir. Brunswick Library Assn. Mason (Chapter, Council, Commandery). Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner, supervisor industrial ed'n; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Lewis (LL.D., pres. Otterbein Univ., Ohio) and Emma (Guetner) B.; prep. ed'n, Dayton (O.) High Sch., Otterbein Univ. 1 yr.; A.B., Clark Coll., Ia., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1897, A.M., 1901; studied industrial ed'n in Germany; *m.* Apr. 21, 1908, Amy Mitchell Shuey, *d.* E. L. Shuey, of Dayton, O. Master St. Paul's Sch., 1898-1903, with 1 year's absence, 1900-01, when edn'l sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. of N. Y.; sec. Dept. of Industrial Ed'n, Mass. and R. I. Y.M.C.A. since June, 1903; represents com. of 25 leading mfrs. and employees of labor in extending industrial ed'n in Mass. and R. I. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n, Soc. for Promotion of Social Service, N.E.A., Religious Ed'n Assn. Served 1 yr. as pvt. Iowa N.G., 1 yr. as sergt. Yale Mil. Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Yale (Boston). *Residence:* Springdale, N. Wilmington, Mass. *Office:* 167 Tremont St., Boston.

BOORAEM, J. Francis, mech. and elec. Swiss v.-consul. Apprentice with Henry k. eng'r; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., 1869; *s.* John Van Vorst and Elizabeth (Wreaks) B.; M.E. and E.E., Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., 1891; *m.* New York, Mar. 15, 1899, Alice A. Robert, *d.* Worthington Co., 1891; in eng'ring dept. Am. Sugar Refining Co.'s Havemeyer & Elders Refinery, and asst. to supt., 1892-5; built factory of Am. Enameled Brick and Tile Co., South River, N. J., 1895, with assistance of Bernard Jacquart as supt., and increased capacity tenfold by 1906 (mgr., treas. and eng'r). Veteran of squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 7 yrs. Roosevelt Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* Shore Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

BOOTH, Agnes, actress; *b.* (Marion Agnes Land Rookes) Sydney, Australia, Oct. 4, 1846; *d.* Capt. Land and Sara Rookes; made début as a dancer when a child, and later was with cos. playing in Calif. First appearance in New York, 1865; soon after became leading lady with Edwin Forrest; has taken leading rôles in drama with numerous cos.; *m.* at 16, Harry Perry, Am. actor (died 1863); 2d, 1867, Junius Booth (died 1883); 3d, 1885, John B. Shoeffel. *Address:* Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.

BOOTH, E. J., head of Booth Lumber Co.; pres. Chittenden County Trust Co. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BOOTH, Mary Ann, microscopist; *b.* Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1843; *d.* Samuel Colton and Rhoda (Colton) B. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Micros. Soc., of London, Eng.; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Cong'list. *Club:* Women's. Recreations: Photography, Photo-micography. *Address:* 60 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

BOOTH, William Stone, publisher; *b.* Gloucester; Eng., Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Watts) B.; ed. Cathedral Coll. Sch., Gloucester; *m.* 1st, 1897, Mary M. Brewster (died, 1901); *m.* 2d, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1904, Leonora Howe. In lumber business in Eng., 1880-5, Australia, 1885; in Brazil investigating the fibre industry for Star Brush Co. of London and Kew Bulletin, 1887-8, Mex. and U. S., 1888-9, Bahamas, 1889-90; in London in lumber business, 1890-3, Calif., 1893-4; engaged as librarian in New York, 1894-7; with G. P. Putnam & Sons, pubs., New York, 1897, The Macmillan Co., 1898-1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1894-8. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Language Assn., Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston). *Author:* A Practical Guide for Authors. *Editor:* On Many Seas. *Residence:* 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOOTHBY, Adelaide Endora, philanthropist; *b.* Waterville, Me., June 3, 1849; *d.* Charles H. and Vesta Bailey (Thayer) Smith; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., and Bloomfield Acad.; *m.* Waterville, Oct. 25, 1871, Frederic Eleazer Boothby, ry. official. V.-p. State of Me. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. Workroom Com. Associated Charities, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland (elected by practically unanimous vote of both parties); dir. Me. Home for Friendless Boys, Temporary Home for Women and Children, The Mary Brown Home, Fresh Air Soc. *Club:* Civic (pres.). Episcopalian. *Address:* Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Me.

BOOTHBY, Frederic Eleazer, ry. official; *b.* Norway, Me., Dec. 3, 1845; *s.* Levi Thompson and Sophia Packard (Brett) B.; ed. Oxford Normal Inst., S. Paris, Me.; grammar and high schs., Waterville, Me.; Waterville (Me.) Acad. (now Coburn Classical Inst.); *m.* Waterville, Oct. 25, 1871, Adelaide Endora Smith. Asst. postmaster, Wa-

terville, 1861-4; apptd. gen.-ticket agt. Me. Central R. R., 1864, and on consolidation of Me. Central and Portland & Kennebec rds., 1871, took charge of freight accounting dept., also pay master; gen. pass. and ticket agt. Me. Central Rd. since removal of offices to Portland, 1875, also has acted in similar capacity for other lines; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (Portland), N. E. Summer Resort Assn.; treas. and trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary (Portland); pres. Forest City Loan & Bldg. Assn. Republican; del.-at-large from Me. to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904 (chmn. Me. delegation). Mem. Am. Assn. Gen. Passenger and Ticket Agts. (pres., 1905), Me. Hist. Soc. Mem. Portland Prison Com. (treas.), Me. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross Assn.(treas.), Portland Civic Club, Bath Com. (treas.), Me. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (dir.), Me. branch S.A.R. (pres.), Soc. of Mayflower (capt.); trustee Me. Home for Friendless Boys, Coburn Classical Inst. Mem. staffs of Govs. Bodwell, Marble and Burleigh; pres. Portland Bd. of Trade, 5 terms, 1897-1901; mayor of Portland 3 terms, 1901, 1902, 1903. Episcopalian (warden St. Stephen's Ch.). Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Athletic. *Residence:* Falmouth Hotel. *Office:* 238 St. John St., Portland, Me.

BORDEN, Henry Francis, physician; *b.* N. Bridgewater (now Brockton) Mass., Dec. 15, 1844; *s.* Adolphus Kinsman (M.D.) and Lucy Ann Lazelle (Brown) B.; S.B., Harvard, 1865; M.D., Harvard, 1869; house physician, Boston City Hosp., 1868-9; studied at Paris, France, 1869-70; *m.* 1875, Frances I. Cousens. Engaged in practice at Brockton since 1870; had charge of smallpox patients during epidemic of 1873, at Brockton. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1889), Boston City Hosp. Club, etc. Author various med. papers. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

BORDEN, Jerome C., pres. Tecumseh Mills, Union Savings Bank, Troy Coöperative Bank; mem. firm Cook & Borden. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

BORDEN, Matthew Chaloner Durfee, manufacturer; A.B., Yale Univ., 1864, A.M., 1867. Pres. Fall River Iron Works Co. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

BORDEN, Richard Plumer, lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 6, 1865; *s.* Richard B. and Ellen F. B.; student Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1882-6, Harvard Law Sch., 1891. Abroad, 1886-7; machinist, eng'r and asst. in cotton mill, 1887-9; began practice of law, 1891, as mem. firm of Jackson, Slade & Borden, Fall River, now Slade & Borden; dir. Richard Borden Mfg. Co., Am. Linen Co.; pres. Union Hosp., Fall River. Ensign Mass. Naval Brigade; ensign U.S.N., May 20-Sept. 29, 1898; lt. Mass. Naval Brigade. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Quequechan, Coffee (Fall River); St. Botolph, Technology, Papyrus Wardroom, Boston Athletic Assn., Mass. Auto. Club. *Residence:* 511 Rock St. *Office:* 57 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

BORDEN, Spencer, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1849; *s.* Jefferson and Susan Elizabeth (Easton) B.; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1868, Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers and the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1870; *m.* Aug. 8, 1871, Effie A. Brooks, of Salem, O. Chemist, Am. Print Works, Fall River, Mass., 1871; established the Fall River Bleachery, 1872; asso. with Thomas Edison in his early work and organized his New England business; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. W. E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-3; mem. Sch. Com., Fall River; trustee Fall River Pub. Library. Inventor of mech., elec. and chem. appliances, etc.; contb'r to scientific and agr'l mags. *Address:* "Interlachen," Fall River, Mass.

BORDEN, Thomas J., pres. State Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. and treas. Fall River Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, M. D.; *b.* Monterey, Mass., June 17, 1860; grad. Lee High School, class 1877, and Holy Cross Coll., 1881; M. D., Georgetown Univ., 1885; clerk in the Interior Dept., 1882, and successively, law examiner, legal reviewer and med. examiner, U. S. pension office until 1886; chief of pension office, St. Paul, 1886-91; detailed to duty on Sioux Indian Com'n, with Maj.-Gen. Crook and Gov. Foster, 1889; resigned, 1891, and spent following year in London eye hosps.; located in Boston, 1893; now U. S. expert examining surgeon; ophthalmic surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hosp., and ophthal. surgeon, Boston City Hosp. *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

BOSSON, Albert Davis, lawyer; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 8, 1853; *s.* George C. and Mary Jane (Hood) B.; A.B., 1875, A.M., 1878, Brown Univ.; studied law in offices of Brooks, Ball & Storey, Boston, and in Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1878; *m.* Chelsea, May 18, 1887, Alice Lavinia Campbell. Associated in practice with Charles E. Grinnell, 1878-91; sp'l justice Police Court of Chelsea, 1882-92, justice since 1892; mayor of Chelsea, 1891. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* University, Mass. Reform. *Residence:* Chelsea, Mass. *Office:* 722 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BOSWORTH, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1871; *s.* Henry W. and Mary E. (Hall) B.; A.B., Yale, 1893. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1894; pres. Union Trust Co. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BOSWORTH, Edmund B., jewelers' machinery mfr.; *b.* Warren, R. I., Dec. 9, 1844; *s.* Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Luther) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Warren, Sarah E. Gladding. Learned the trade of machinist in his father's machine shop and brass foundry; employed by Household Sewing Machine Co., Providence, R. I., 1875-82; worked in jewelry shop as tool maker, Providence, 1882-6; removed to Warren and engaged in mfr. of small lathes of his own invention. In partnership with his son, Charles E., for the mfr. of presses, milling lathes for jewelry mfrs. and other machinery, since 1898. *Address:* Manning St., Warren, R. I.

BOSWORTH, Henry Hall, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* Henry W. and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1889; studied law with father; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Springfield, 1898, Grace T., *d.* of Andrew J. Wright. Republican. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898. *Address.* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

BOSWORTH, Henry Wilder, judge; *b.* Otis, Mass., Apr. 2, 1832; *s.* Lyman and Sarah (Waite) B.; ed. dist. schs., Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., New York Conf. Sem., Charlottesville, N. Y.; taught sch. at Otis, Hadley and Ware, Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1860; inspector in Boston custom house, 1861-4; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Otis, Mar. 8, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Hall. In practice in Springfield, Mass., 1866-89; sp'l justice, 1885-9, justice since 1889, Police Court, Springfield. *Address:* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

BOSWORTH, Orrin Luther, judge; *b.* Warren, R. I., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Benjamin Miller and Elizabeth (Luther) B.; ed. pub. schs., Warren; LL.B., Law Dept., Union Univ., New York, 1875; *m.* Warren, Jan. 16, 1878, Isabella J. Essex. Began practice Bristol, R. I., 1876; judge Dist. Court, 5th Judicial Dist. of R. I., since 1897. Republican. Past Master St. Albans Lodge, A.F. & A.M., and Past High Priest, Hope Chapter, both of Bristol, R. I. *Offices:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I., and Bristol, R. I.

BOTHFELD, Henry Edmund; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1859; *s.* Herman F. and Julia (Ferguson) B.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Newton, June 18, 1885, Haidee Soule. Entered employ of R. H. Stearns Co., comm'n dry goods at 19; with Lewis, Brown & Co., importers, at 20; admitted as partner, J. A. & N. Harwood, mfrs., mill at Leominster, Mass., at 25; withdrew at 38 to take up management of estates. Trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Newton Coöperative Bank; trustee Newton Hosp.; treas. Channing Religious Soc. of Newton. Republican. Unitarian. Served 3 yrs. in Claflin Guard, Co. C, 5th Regt., M.V.M.; mem. Common Council, Newton, 1891-2, Bd. of Aldermen, 1893-4 (pres.), mayor, 1895; mem. Sch. Com. since 1901 (chmn., 1909). *Residence:* 91 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor, surgeon; *b.* Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Ellen (Ryan) B.; ed. Lee High Sch.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Boston, June 3, 1908, Mary Agnes Kenney, of Roxbury. Began practice at Boston, 1897; 1st asst. surgeon, Mass. Hosp. ship, Bay State, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1903; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-3; supervising surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1901-3; surgeon to Carney Hosp., Boston, since 1903; consulting surgeon, City, Hosp., Haverhill, Mass., since 1906, and to Josiah B. Thomas Hosp., Peabody, Mass., since 1907. Roman Catholic. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Club:* University. *Address:* 165 Beacon St., Boston.

BOUCHER, John Bernard, surgeon; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1864; *s.* John M. and Mary (Halloran) B.; grad. Enfield High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; won 2d prize for highest standing in coll. for 4 yrs.; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, and Berne, Switzerland, 1899; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1900, Marie Louise Kennedy, who died May 8, 1902. Has practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1894; surgeon on staff St. Francis Hosp. since 1897; consulting surgeon, Middlesex Hosp., Middletown, and St. Mary's Hosp., Waterbury. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Fellow N. Y. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Hartford City and Co. Med. socs. (chmn. Surg. Section, Hartford Med. Soc.), Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Soc. *Address:* 25 Charter Oak Av., Hartford, Conn.

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1834; *s.* George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) B.; ed. Brown Univ., A. M., 1855; *m.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1863, Elizabeth R., *d.* David C. and Mary (Wentworth) Morrill. Engaged as mfr. rubber goods in Providence; founded, 1867, and became pres. Nat. Rubber Co., of Bristol, R. I.; removed to Bristol, 1873; State senator, 1876-83, and 1886-8; gov. R. I., 1883-5; served in State militia, private to lt.-col.; was consul-gen. to Italy, 1889-93. Ex-pres. New England Rubber Club (Boston); mem. University Club (Providence). Author Bourn Amendment to Constitution of R. I. extending to foreign born citizens same rights of voting as enjoyed by native born. *Residence:* Bristol, R. I. *Office:* Providence, R. I.

BOURNE, Alexander Phoenix, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Shearjaskub and Susan (Ketchum) B.; prep. ed'n, Paterson (N. J.) Sem.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1890; student N. Y. Univ. Law Sch. 1 yr., 1890-1; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895. Ordained Cong'l minister, Dec. 5, 1895; asst. pastor Phillips Ch., Exeter, N. H., 1895-1900, pastor, 1900-2; asst. pastor First Ch. (Cong'l), Cambridge, Mass., since May 1, 1904; dir. Associated Charities, Cambridge. Mem. Delta Phi. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Address:* 875 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord, prof. history, Yale, since 1896; *b.* Strykersville, N. Y., June 24, 1860; grad. Yale, 1883 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* July 17, 1895, Annie Nettleton Bourne, Stockbridge, Mass. Instr. history and lecturer on polit. science, Yale, 1886-8; instr. history, Adelbert Coll., 1888-90; prof. history same, 1890-5; chmn. Hist. MSS. Com., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* The History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837, 1885 P2; Essays in Historical criticism, 1901 S3; Historical Introduction to the Philippine Islands, 1903 C42; Spain in America, 1904 H1. *Editor:* Wolley's A two Years' Journal in New York, 1902; Fournier's Napoleon I, 1903 H4; Roscher's Spanish Colonial System, 1904 H4; The Chase Papers, 1903; editor and translator: The Narrative of De Soto, 1904 B5; The Voyages of Champlain, 1905 B5; Narratives of Columbus and Cabot, 1906 S3. Co-Editor Yale Review. *Address:* 73 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

BOUTELLE, George K., pres. Ticonic Nat. Bank, Waterville & Fairfield Ry. & Light Co.; treas. Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

BOUTON, Charles Leonard, mathematician; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary R. (Conklin) B.; grad. Washington Univ., M. Sc., 1891, A. M., Harvard, 1896, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1898; unmarried. Instr. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1891-4, Wash-

ington Univ., 1893-4; student Harvard Graduate Sch., 1894-6, Leipzig Univ., 1896-8; instr. mathematics Harvard, 1898-1904; asst. prof. same since 1904. One of editors Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1900-2; asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. since 1902. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung; fellow A. A. A. S. Contb'r to math. jours. *Residence:* 507 Craigie Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BOUTON, Tilton Clark Hall, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Samuel Fletcher and Ann Louisa (Hall) B.; student Pennacook Acad. 2 yrs.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Menchen, Vt., 1874; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Boston, June 30, 1881, Annie S. Whitehouse. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1881; pastor, Dunbarton, N. H., 1881-3, Hopkinton, 1883-94, Deerfield, 1894-6, Henniker, 1896-1900, Chelmsford, Mass., since 1908. Mem. N. H. Antiquarian Soc. *Address:* Chelmsford, Mass.

BOUTWELL, Harvey Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Meredosia, Ill., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Eli Allen and Harriet W. (Weeks) B.; ed. Hopkinton and Contoocook acads.; grad. N. H. Coll., 1882; taught sch., 1882-4; studied law in Concord, N. H., and in Boston; LL.B. *cum laude*, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Norwich, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886, Nellie C. Booth. Has practiced in Boston since 1886. Mem. Common Council, Malden, Mass., 1893, 1894, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; city solicitor of City of Malden, 1897, 1898. Mem. Malden Deliberative Assembly (pres., 1890), Golden Cross (representative to Supreme Commandery, 1891, 1892), Sons of Veterans, A.O.U.W.; hon. v.-p. Convocation of Boston Univ. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Malden, Middlesex. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston.

BOUTWELL, Henry Thatcher, surgeon; *b.* Hancock, N. H., Aug. 20, 1844; *s.* Clark C. and Asenath (Bradford) B.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1872, Helen Grace Willis. Practiced in St. Louis, 1870-9, since at Manchester, N. H.; was lecturer on anatomy, St. Louis Med. Coll., surgeon, St. Louis Eye & Ear Infirmary, Veterinary Coll. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BOUTWELL, James M., ex-r.r. comm'r of Vt.; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., May 16, 1856; acad. ed'n. Engaged in granite business; mayor of Montpelier, 1902; state r. r. comm'r, 1902-4. Republican. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BOUTWELL, Roland Hill, manufacturer; *b.* Lyndeborough, N. H., May 2, 1853; *s.* Rodney C. and Nancy J. (Barnes) B., and descendant of James Boutwell, Salem, and Lynn, Mass., 1635; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Medford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879, Minnie E. Butters (died Oct 1, 1883); *m.* 2d, Belmont, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885, Sarah Blake (died Feb. 27, 1891); *m.* 3d, Exeter, N. H., Nov. 16, 1904, Jennie Crosbie Gilman. Pres. Portland (Me.) Iron & Steel Co., Standard Horse Shoe Co. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

BOUVÉ, Pauline Carrington, author; *b.* at Little Rock, Ark.; *d.* Gen. Albert Rust, C. S. A., and Anne Cabell (both parents Virginians); reared at Luray, Va.; ed. under private governesses and tutors in Va.; *m.* Boston, July 14, 1898, Thomas Tracy Bouvé. Was corr. Baltimore American. Went to Boston, 1894; since then in newspaper work there. Sp'l writer to Boston Transcript and Boston Globe; contributor to New England Mag., Donahoe's, Youth's Companion, Churchman, Criterion, etc. *Author:* The Legend of the Luray Caverns, a poem, Phila., 1887 01; Their Shadows Before (novel), 1900 S9. Translator: La Toison D'Or (The Golden Fleece), from French of Amedée Achard, 1900 P3. Serials: "Ole Miss," Sunday Mercury, Phila., 1890; Stories of American Heroes for Boys and Girls, Brown Book, 1902; Miracle Stories of Science, 1903 C9; Brunetière versus Realism, 1904; Pilate's Wife, Congregationalist, 1907. Wrote History of Pottery, Porcelain and Glass, in History of Am. Manufactures; also short stories, sketches, etc. *Address:* 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

BOUVÉ, Walter Lincoln, lawyer and justice; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1849; *s.* Thomas T. and Emily G. (Lincoln) B.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1879; *m.* Hingham, Sept. 25, 1885, Charlotte B. Harden, of Hingham, Mass. Civ. eng'r for 8 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1880, and engaged in gen. practice of law; sp'l justice of 2d Dist. Court of Plymouth, Mass.; asst. dist. atty., Southeastern Dist. Mass., 1890; treas. Rockland Hotel Co. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 3d Plymouth Dist., 1896-7, Senate, 1898-9. Capt. and A.A.G., U.S.V., 1898; capt. Co. K, 5th Inf., M.V.M. *Clubs:* Wompatuck, Hingham. Republican. *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 113 Devonshire St., Boston.

BOWDEN, Henry Mountfort, clergyman, educator; *b.* Walden, N. Y., Feb., 1861; *s.* John A. and Matilda J. (Beatty) B.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., Univ. of Pa.; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1886; *m.* Phila., July, 1884, Mary I. Campbell. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1886; pastor, Putney, Vt., 1886-8, Portland, Conn., 1888-93, Braddock Pa., 1893-1897; editor, Boston, 1897-8; pastor, Middlefield, Mass., 1899-1902, South Egremont, Mass., 1902-8; prof. English, and registrar, Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, since 1908. *Club:* Biblical, Conn. Valley Cong'l. *Residence:* 192 Wilbraham Rd. *Office:* Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass.

BOWDITCH, Alfred, trustee; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Trustee Brimmer Chambers Trust, Devonshire Bldg. Trust, Dwelling House Associates, Hotel Bellevue Trust, Jamaica Plain Associates, Real Estate Associates, Real Estate Improvement Trust, University Associates, Provident Institution for Savings; dir. Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, N. E. Trust Co., The Lawrence Gas Co., Bellevue Hotel Co. One of trustees of permanent funds Am. Humane Ed'n Soc. and Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Residence:* 75 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, trustee, archæol. student; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Ingersoll and Lucy Orne (Nichols) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Harvard, A. B., 1863, A. M.; *m.* Lenox, Mass., June

7, 1866, Cornelia L. Rockwell. Director Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Massachusetts Mills in Ga., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Saco Water Power Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Served 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 53d Mass Vol. Inf., May, 1863, to Feb., 1864; capt. 5th Mass. Vol. Cav., Feb.-Aug., 1864. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Faculty of Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology (Harvard Univ.), Travelers' Club, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Dept. of Archæology of Univ. of Pa., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas.); v.-p. Archæol. Inst. America, Boston Soc. Natural Hist.; mem. Internat. Soc. Amercanists, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Economic Club of Boston, Unitarian Club, Eliot Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Union, Union, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). Author of 10 pamphlets on Central Am. archæology, and on History of the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

BOWDITCH, Frederick C., pres. Conveyancers Title Ins. Co.; trustee Commercial St. Trust, Trimountain Trust. *Residence:* Brookline. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

BOWDITCH, Henry Pickering, physiologist; *b.* Boston, April 4, 1840; grad. Harvard, 1861; Harvard Med. School, 1868 (D. Sc., Cambridge, Eng., 1898; LL. D., Edinburgh, 1898, Toronto, 1903, Univ. of Pa., 1904); *m.* 1871, Selma Knauth, Leipzig. Lt., capt. and maj. U. S. Vol. Cav., 1861-5; studied physiology in France and Germany, 1868-71; asst. prof., 1871-6, and 1876-1906, prof. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch.; trustee Boston Public Library, 1895-1902. Has published many papers on physiol. subjects. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Harvard Med. School, Boston.

BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley, physician; *b.* Weston, Mass., July 7, 1852; *s.* Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch. *Address:* 506 Beacon St., Boston.

BOWEN, Henry James, real estate; *b.* Boston, Sept. 11, 1853; *s.* Hosea Ballou and Mary Dana (James) B.; ed. pub. schs., English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, May 13, 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Dean. Clk. wholesale lumber office, 1869; bookkeeper for 13 yrs. in lumber business, and later wholesale grain, flour and hay and real estate; trustee S. Boston Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange (dir. 3 yrs.), Boston Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Bostonian Soc. *Residence:* 517 Broadway. *Office:* 469 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, E. E. & M. P. to Venezuela, June, 1901-1905; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1856; studied at Brooklyn Polytechnic and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yale (hon. M. A., 1903); Columbia Law School, LL. B. *cum laude*, 1881; practiced law, New York; apptd. consul, 1890, and consul-gen., 1895, at Barcelona; later, was U. S. minister and consul-gen. to Persia. *Author:* Verses; Losing Ground; In Divers Tones; De Genere Humano; International Law. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, John T., physican; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1857; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1884. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; Edward Wigglesworth prof. of dermatology, Harvard. *Address:* 14 Marlborough St., Boston.

BOWEN, William Manuel Perez, lawyer; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *s.* Amos Miller and Caroline Mary (Perez) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* New York, Aug. 4, 1900, Lucie M. Carpenter. Served as asst. clk. Court of Common Pleas and later Common Pleas Div. of Supreme Court, Providence Co., R. I., 1884-1900; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1889, R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1902, 1905, 1906; author of good roads legislation in R. I.; dir. Pascoag Water Co., Seashore Realty Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America, United Train of Arty., Loyal Legion, S.A.R.; q.-m. 1st Light Inf. Regt. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Quarter Century, Providence Economic. *Residence:* 34 Humboldt Av. *Office:* 941 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb Bailey and Fanny M. (Cutler) B.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875, Yale, A. B., 1879, Yale Law Sch., LL. B., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law in Dakota, 1882-6, engaging also in banking and farming; city judge, Groton, Dak., 1884-5; apptd. U. S. insp. public land service in law matters pertaining to pub. lands, 1886-9; practiced law in Washington, 1889-93; asst. comm'r Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; asst. comptroller U. S. Treasury, 1895-8; since then practicing law at New Haven, Conn. Trustee and formerly v.-p. for 4 yrs. New Haven Trust Co. Lecturer on forest law and administration, Yale Forest Sch., since 1901. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. since 1889, twice sec.), S. A. R., Am. Geog. Soc. Writer on forestry and legal topics. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country, (New Haven), University (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Alibi (Washington). *Residence:* 209 Crown St. *Office:* 410 Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BOWERS, John Wilder, physician; *b.* at Saco, Me., July 16, 1861; *s.* Roscoe L. and Sarah Abbie (Berry) B.; grad. Saco High Sch., 1879; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1882, Minn. Hosp. Coll. (Univ. of Minn.), 1886; studied ophthalmology at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, Oct., 1888-Apr., 1890; *m.* Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1894, Alice Maude Allen. In gen. practice until 1891, when located in Portland, specializing since in diseases of the eye. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Yacht, Fraternity, Lister. *Address:* 732 Congress St., Portland, Me.

BOWERS, Walter Prentice, physician; *b.* Clinton, Mass., May 19, 1855; *s.* Charles Manning and Ellen A. (Damon) B.; grad. Clinton High Sch., 1872; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; *m.* Clinton, Jan. 28, 1880, Helen M. Burditt. In practice at Clinton since 1879; selectman, Town of Clinton, 1889. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine. *Club:* Boston City. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

BOWKER, Charles Harvey, surgeon; *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Mar. 20, 1870; *s.* Mitchell H. and Laura P. (Brooks) B.; descendant on father's side of Edmund B., Dorchester, Mass., 1646, and on mother's side of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. and high schs., Lisbon, and New Hampton Acad.; student New York Homœ. Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1892; M.D., Nat. Univ., Washington, D. C., 1900; A.B., George Washington Univ., 1908; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Coll. and Univ. of New York; resident surgeon, Ward's Island Hosp. (now Metropolitan Hosp.); *m.* Washington, D. C., 1903, Eleanor A. Thompson-Dyer. Began practice at Berlin, N. H., 1893; formerly health officer, Berlin; co. physician, Coos Co., N. H.; surgeon, Androscoggin Hosp., Berlin, B. & M. R. R., Internat. Paper Co.; asso. prof. bacteriology, Howard Univ.; prof. physiology, U. S. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons; med. examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau; pres. Berlin Coöperative Store, Whitefield (N. H.) Pub. Co., Berlin Pharmacy Co.; sec.-treas. Androscoggin Hosp. Assn.; prof. pathology, Nat. Univ., Washington, D. C.; surgeon, U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey and D. C. Nat. Guard. Republican. Mem. Coos Co. Med. Soc., Berlin Med. Soc. (sec.), N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, A.A.A. S., Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, S.A. R., etc. Mason; mem. Order of Washington, I.O.O.F., Elks, etc. *Clubs:* Bannockburn Go.f, Corinthian Yacht, George Washington Univ. Canoe. Mem. Winning team Intercollegiate Rifle Match, 1906, 1908. *Legal Residence:* Berlin, N. H. *Office:* 1310 Vermont Av., Washington, D. C.

BOWKER, John C., oculist and aurist; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June, 1865; *s.* John C. and Flora W. (Scammon) B.; ed. Bowdoin and Harvard, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Polyclinic, Post-Grad. Sch., and in hosps. of Europe and Cairo, Egypt. Began practice in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886; removed to Lawrence, Mass., 1889; chief ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Lawrence Gen. Hosp. and Lowell Hosp.; has visited every country of importance; widely known for travel lectures. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., United Order of Pilgrim Fathers. *Clubs:* Monday Night, Harvard. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

BOWKER, William Henry, manufacturer; *b.* Natick, Mass., July 3, 1850; *s.* Horace and Anna (Smith) B.; ed. Templeton (Mass.) High Sch.; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1871; *m.* Barre, Mass., Sept. 7, 1875, Miss Ryder. Pres. and dir. Bowker Fertilizer Co. since 1873; dir. Am. Agr'l Chem. Co., Ashland Water Co., Knoxville Water Co., Putnam Water Co., Palatka Water Works; trustee Lewiston-Clarkston Co., Mass Agr'l Coll. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Exchange. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 43 Chatham St., Boston.

BOWLER, Ernest C., editor and publisher; *b.* Palermo, Me., May 6, 1870; *s.* Silas H. and Mary M. (Farrow) B.; grad. Castine Normal Sch., 1890; *m.* Palermo, Me., Jan. 31, 1891, Mabel Dingley. Supt. Palermo schs. 4 yrs., Bethel schs. 2 yrs., and pres. Waldo Co. Teachers' Assn.; purchased Bethel News, 1897; established Rumford Citizen, 1906, and consolidated News and Citizen, 1908; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; mem. Rep. Co. Com. and chmn. Town Com. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Bethel, Me.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, chief constructor U. S. N. with rank of rear admiral 1901-1903; *b.* Springfield, Mass., October 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1879 (post-graduate degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, England); *m.* Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Hay Savage, Boston. Associated with building of the new navy from its beginning; in the naval advisory board of 1882; 14 yrs. head of construction and repair in navy-yards at Norfolk, Va., and New York; active in introduction of civ. service reform in employment of labor at navy yards. Pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass. Mem. Inst'n Naval Architects, London; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, New York. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 148 Marlborough St., Boston. *Office:* Quincy, Mass.

BOWLES, Frank Herbert, comm'n merchant; *b.* Webster, Me., Oct. 7, 1856; *s.* William P. and Charlotte R. (Haskell) B.; ed. "Little Blue" (Abbott Sch.), Farmington, Me., high sch., Lewiston, Me.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1902, Marguerite H. Brownell. Entered comm'n busines in Boston, 1878; dir. Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co.; pres., treas. and dir. F. H. Bowles Co. (founded, 1878, F. H. Bowles & Co., inc., 1906); pres. Boston Fire and Police Notification Co. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Calumet, Winchester Country. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 23-25 Commercial St., Boston.

BOWLES, Samuel, editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Republican; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851; studied in public and private schools at home and 2 yrs. in Europe; took 2 yrs'. sp'l course Yale (A. M., Amherst). Asst. in editorial dept., Republican, 1873-5; business mgr., 1875-8; publisher and editor-in-chief since 1878; *m.* June 12, 1884, at Concord, Mass., Elizabeth, *d.* Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BOWMAN, Dennis Evarts, lawyer; *b.* at Sidney, Me., Nov., 1871; *s.* Frank and Caroline Augusta (Heath) B.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1899; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; studied law at Columbia, Univ. of Pa. and with Heath & Andrews, Augusta, Me. Prin. High Sch., Waterville, 1893-8; Latin master, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1900-3; supt. schs., Waterville, since 1905; sec. Dem. State Com., State of Me. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. Publication: Course of Study for Common Schs. *Address:* 173 Main St., Waterville, Me

BOWMAN, H. H., pres. Springfield Nat. Bank. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BOWMAN, Selwyn Zadock, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1840; *s.* Zadock and Rosetta (Cram) B.; descendant of Nathaniel B., Watertown, Mass., 1631; A.B., Harvard, 1860; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; studied law with Hon. David Haven Mason, Boston, 1861; admitted to Mass. bar,

1862, later to U. S. Supreme Court; *m.* Lexington, Mass., June 20, 1866, Martha E. Tufts. Practiced in Boston since 1862; now trustee large trust estates; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1871, 1875, Senate, 1876-7; mem. Congress from 5th Mass. Dist., 1880-4; 1st city solicitor, and again, 1888-97, Somerville, Mass. Republican. Mason. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Club:* Central (Somerville). *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

BOWNE, Borden Parker, educator; *b.* Leonardville, N. J., Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Parker) B.; A. B., 1871, A. M., 1876, Univ. City of New York; studied univs. of Halle, Paris and Göttingen, 1873-5; (LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881). Asst. prof. modern languages, Univ. City of New York, 1875-6; on staff New York Independent, 1875-6; prof. philosophy and dean Graduate Sch. Arts and Sciences, Boston Univ., since 1876. *Author:* The Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, 1874 M25; Studies in Theism, 1879 M25; Metaphysics, 1882 A1; Introduction to Psychological Theory, 1887 A1; Philosophy of Theism, 1888 A1; The Principles of Ethics, 1892 A1; Theory of Thought and Knowledge, A1; The Christian Revelation, 1898 M25; The Christian Life, 1899 M25; The Atonement, 1900 M25; The Immanence of God, 1905 H5; Personalism, 1907. Contb'r philos. and theol. articles to revs. and newspapers. *Address:* 380 Longwood Av., Boston.

BOYD, Archibald Campbell, educator; *b.* St. Stephen, N. B., June 24, 1866; *s.* John and Janet (Campbell) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.B., Univ. of Minn., 1897; LL.M., Boston Univ., 1906; *m.* Chicago, June 7, 1899, Annie Frances Kenny. Mem. editorial staff West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1892-7; prof. of law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., since Oct., 1904. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Boston City, State of Me. *Author:* Abatement and Revival; Aliens; Annuities; Case, Action on; Cemeteries, etc., in Cyclo. of Law. *Residence:* 2 Brown Pl., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

BOYD, Byron; *b.* Wakefield, N. B., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert and Eliza J. (Savage) B.; prep. ed'n, Houlton (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1886; *m.* Augusta, Me., Jan. 9, 1895, Lucy E., *d.* ex-Gov. E. C. Burleigh. Clk. and chief clk. in office of sec. of state, Augusta, Me., 1889-95; deputy sec. of state, 1895-7, then sec. of state to Jan., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Com. since June, 1908. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BOYD, Charles Harrod, officer U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey; *b.* Portland, Me., July 4, 1833, of the Boyd family of Kilmarnock, Scotland; *s.* William and Susan Dayton (Harrod) B., great *g. d.* Gen. Elias Dayton of Revolutionary Army; prep. ed'n, Portland (Me.) Acad.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1854; *m.* Portland, Sept. 1, 1858, Annette M. Dearborn, *d.* Col. G. Dearborn, U. S. Army, and great *g. d.* Maj.-Gen. H. Dearborn. Served in astron. triangulation and topog. duty in Gulf and Atlantic states, 1855-61; in various localities during 4 yrs. of Civil War, advancing to rank of maj. topog. eng'rs on staff of Maj.-Gen. Thomas; in charge of the surveys of the delta of Miss. R. (located and named Errol Isd., Gulf of Mexico, in 1869), Mexican border, surveys of Miss. R., triangulation W. of St. Louis, North Eastern boundary, etc.; on duty at New Orleans Cotton Exp'n, 1884; more recently, eng'r Chickamauga Battlefield Comm'n, and in charge of many other works. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Soc. Natural Hist., Order of Colonial Governors, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (deputy gov.), G.A.R., Military Order Loyal Legion of U. S., Real Estate Owners Assn. (pres., 1908). Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* 64 Gray St., Portland, Me.

BOYDEN, Albert Gardner, educator; *b.* S. Walpole, Mass., Feb. 5, 1827; *s.* Phineas and Harriet (Carroll) B.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1849; studied under pvt. tutors several yrs.; (A. M., Amherst, 1861); *m.* 1st, Nov. 18, 1851, Isabella Whitten Clarke (died 1895); 2d, Nashua, N. H., Aug. 24, 1898, Clara Adelia Armes (died 1906). Asst. teacher Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1850-3; prin. English High Sch. for Boys, Salem, Mass., 1853-6; sub-master Chapman Grammar Sch., Boston, 1856-7; 1st asst., 1857-60, prin., 1860-1906, prin. emeritus, since Aug., 1906, Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch. Expres. Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, N. E. Normal Council, Old Colony Cong'l Club; ex-v.-p. Am. Inst. Instr'n; ex-sec. Nat. Council of Ed'n, etc. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYDEN, Clarence Fuller, educator; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1846; *s.* Alexander Andrews and Harriet Goward (Fuller) B.; prep. ed'n, Stoughtonham Inst., Sharon, Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1869; *m.* Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1876, Isabel Hellena Anthony. Submaster High Sch., 1872-5, grammar master, 1875-90, supt. schs., Taunton, Mass., 1890-5. Republican. Mem. N. E. Assn. of Supts., Bristol Co. Sch. Masters' Club, Taunton Sch. Masters' Club, Taunton Micros. Soc. (pres.), Mass. Hort. Soc., Bibliophic Soc., University Alliance; dir. Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. Robert Treat Paine Chapter). Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Taunton Yacht, N. Bristol Cong'l. *Address:* 27 Summer St., Taunton, Mass.

BOYDEN, Roland William, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1885, LL.B., 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888; now mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Gorham; dir. First Nat. Bank. *Residence:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

BOYDEN, Sarah J., business woman and philanthropist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1842; *d.* Darius Allen and Sarah Jane (Hanson) Martin; ed. pub. schs. of Chelsea and Boston, Quincy High Sch., Capt. Hayden's Pvt. Sch., Braintree, Bradford Acad., Mass.; *m.* 1st, Chelsea, Aug. 18, 1862, Robert C. Davidson (died July, 1864); *m.* 2d, Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1872, Walter W. Boyden (died July 26, 1907). Pres. The Woman's Pub. Co., Independent Women Voters of Boston (since Sept., 1906), Woman's Auxiliary of Cullis Consumptives' Home; sec. Bd. of Mgrs., Mass. Home for Intemperate Women, N. E. Helping Hand Soc.; auditor Daughters of Mass.; dir. N. E. Convalescent Home. Cong'list. Mem. Boston W.C.T.U. *Club:*

Woman's Charity. *Residence:* 9 Rockland Av., Roxbury. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

BOYDEN, Wallace Clarke, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Albert Gardner and Isabelle Whitten (Clarke) B.; ed. Bridgewater pub. and high schs.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Marshfield, Mass., July 8, 1885, Mabel R. Wetherbee. Prin. Stoughton (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-4; head of Math. Dept., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1884-9; master, 1889-1900, head master since 1900, Boston Normal Sch. Mem. Sch. Com., Easthampton, 1888-90 (chmn., 1890), Newton, Mass., 1892-5; Newton Masonic Hall Assn. (dir. since 1895, clk., 1902), N.E.A., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Council of Ed'n (sec.), Boston Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); Every Saturday (Newtonville). *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* Boston Normal Sch., Boston.

BOYNTON, Fred James, auditor; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1855; *s.* James Warren and Mary Ann (Graves) B.; descendant of ancestors who came to America in Mayflower, and family traced in England to 100 yrs. before the Norman conquest; grad. High Sch., Lowell; *m.* Lowell, Sept. 26, 1883, Annie C. Foster. Entered Prescott Nat. Bank, Lowell, as clk. and messenger and continued about 10 yrs., becoming head-bookkeeper and at times acting as teller and cashier; left bank to take position of auditor in following cos.: Nat. Bell Telephone Co. of Me., Boston & Northern Telephone Co., Bay State Telephone Co., Suburban Telephone Co., Granite State Telephone Co., and later the Erie Telephone and Telegraph Co.; was elected sec. and auditor, 1884, and has been traveling auditor, since 1890, of N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., the Telephone Despatch Co. of Boston, and all above named cos. except the Erie Co.; was auditor Telephone Employes' Mut. Benefit Assn.; was for yrs. mem. of many clubs and organizations, which he relinquished on account of business duties; justice of the peace for Middlesex Co. Republican. Mem. of all Masonic bodies up to and including the 32d Scottish Rite degree, Shriner; mem. Masonic body of Red Men, Boston, Masonic Mutual Benefit Assn.; Lowell. *Residence:* 1117 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, educator, author; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* George Mills and Julia (Holmes) B.; prep. ed'n Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-7; grad. Amherst, 1891, A. M., 1893; head dept. of English lit., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1901; since then devoted to authorship. Regular reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, and contb'r of essays and criticism to other periodicals. *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1901 H5; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901 S1; Bret Harte, 1903 M16; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903 H5; Journalism and Literature, 1904 H5. Edited Texts with introduction and notes: Selections from Carlyle, 1895 A5; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896 S18; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897 A5; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899 M1; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901 H5; Mrs. Ewing's Jackanapes, etc., 1902 H5; Miss Martineau's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902 H5; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edition), 1902 H5; Tennyson's Idyls of the King, 1903 A5; also a play: Guenever, prod. by Sothern and Marlowe, 1907. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

BRACKETT, Charles Albert, dentist; *b.* Lempster, N. H., Jan. 2, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) Brackett, and descendant of Capt. Richard B., Braintree, Mass., 1629; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of parents; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1873; *m.* Newport, R. I., Feb. 3, 1886, Mary Irish Spencer. Practiced at Newport since 1873; continuously a teacher in Harvard Dental Sch. since 1874; present position, prof. of dental pathology; mem. of the Faculty of Medicine, Harvard; pres. R. I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 9 yrs.; chmn. com. for drafting new city charter, 1906; mem. Representative Council; mem. corp'n Newport Hosp.; trustee People's Free Pub. Library; del. 7th Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893; sometime dir. First Nat. Bank, Aquidneck Nat. Bank, Coddington Savings Bank, Newport Trust Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co., and other corp'ns. Mem. R. I., Mass. and N. H. Dental socs., New York Odontol. Soc., New York Inst. of Stomatology, Am. Dental Assn., N. E. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian; 9 yrs. pres. Bd. of Trustees, Channing Memorial Ch. *Address:* 102 Touro St., Newport, R. I.

BRACKETT, Elliott Gray, physician; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilder) B., and descendant of Capt. Richard Brackett, Boston, 1630; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901, Katharine F. Pedrick. Surgeon Orthopedic Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1907; instr. in orthopedics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-1908. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Am. Orthopedic Soc. *Club:* University. *Address:* 166 Newbury St., Boston.

BRACKETT, Haven Darling, educator; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Frances Louisa (Darling) B.; grad. Southbridge High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904. Instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-6, asst. prof. since 1906, Clark Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon, I.O.O.F. *Residence:* 6 Birch St., Worcester, Mass.

BRACKETT, James Wood, editor and publisher; *b.* Phillips, Me., June 30, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel Cook and Louise (Wood) B.; ed. Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; *m.* Avon, Me., Aug., 1889, Lucy Estelle Bean. Began active career as editor and mgr. Phillips Phonograph, which grew into Maine Woods, a weekly fish and game paper, and Maine Woodsman; pres. J. W. Brackett Co., printers and pubs.; treas. Rangeley Cottage Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902; apptd. comm'r inland fisheries and game, Jan. 24, 1905, and re-appointed, Jan. 24, 1908. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Phillips, Me.

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson, educator, social worker; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Jeffrey Richardson and Sarah C. (Richardson) B.; prep. ed'n, Adams Acad., Quincy, 1875-9; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Baltimore, Md., 1886, Susan K. J. Brackett. Lecturer on philanthropic and social work, at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1900; dir. since 1904, of Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, maintained by Simmons Coll. and Harvard Univ.; pres. Dept. of Charities and Corrections of Baltimore, 1900-1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres., 1904). *Clubs:* Union and City (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* 41 Marlborough St. *Office:* 9 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

BRACKETT, John Quincy Adams, lawyer, ex-gov. Mass.; *b.* Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1842; *s.* Ambrose S. and Nancy (Brown) B.; grad. Harvard (class orator), 1865; Harvard Law School, 1868; since then practiced in Boston; *m.* June 20, 1878, Angie M. Peck of Arlington. Pres. Mercantile Library Assn., Boston, 1871, and 1882; judge advocate 1st brigade, Mass. militia, 1874-6; mem. Boston common council, 1873-7; pres. same, 1876-7; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1877-82, and 1884-7; speaker, 1885-7; lt.-gov., 1887-90; gov. Mass., 1890-1; delegate-at-large from Mass. and mem. com. on resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; presidential elector-at-large, 1896 and 1900; chmn. Mass. electoral college, 1896; Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston, Middlesex (pres. 1893-1901), Massachusetts, Republican (Boston), Arlington Boat, Arlington Golf, Unitarian (Arlington). *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

BRACKETT, Sidney) Lawrence, artist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1852; *s.* Charles Newell (of Newton) and Sarah Francis (Foster) B., of Bangor, Me.; ed. Newton pub. schs., Bryant & Stratton Sch., Boston, Harvard Dental Sch., 1876; studied art in Boston Art Museum Art Sch.; *m.* Newton, June 24, 1879, Hattie Boyd McMaster. Began as portrait and animal painter, 1883; has exhibited in Boston, New York, Providence, and in the West. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Studio:* 192 Boylston St., Boston.

BRACKETT, W. D., sr. mem. W. D. Brackett & Co.; pres. Batchelder & Lincoln Co. *Residence:* Stoneham, Mass. *Office:* 82 Lincoln St., Boston.

BRACKETT, Walter M., painter; *b.* Unity, Me., June 14, 1823; self-taught; began painting in 1843, and attained considerable celebrity as a portrait painter, but later took to the painting of game fish, especially of salmon and trout; one of founders and ex-pres. Boston Art Club; for 50 yrs. exhibitor in Boston, New York, Phila., Vienna, London, etc.; medals from Universal Exp'n, Vienna, Centennial Exp'n, Phila.; medal and diploma, Fishery Exp'n, London, etc.; works hung in Crystal Palace, London, Queen's Corridor, Buckingham Palace, War Dept., Washington, and in collections of Lord Dufferin, Sir Richard Potter, Liverpool Art Assn., etc. *Address:* 154 Boylston St., Boston.

BRADBURY, Albert Williams, lawye *b.* Calais, Me., 1840; grad. Bowdoin, 18 served 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col. 1st M Mounted Arty., 1861; served in Dept. Gulf 19th Army Corps, of which he became ch of arty., Sept., 1864; chief of arty., Army the Shenandoah, under Sheridan, Dec., 18 took part in many battles until mustered o July 24, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1867; sin then has practiced in Portland; has been c solicitor of Portland and, 1894-8, U. S. di atty. for Me.; Democrat. *Address:* Portla Maine.

BRADBURY, William Frothingha head master Cambridge Latin School sin 1886; *b.* Westminster, Mass., May 17, 18 grad. Amherst, 1856 (A. M., 1859; L. H. D 1900); *m.* Aug. 27, 1857, Margaret Jon Templeton, Mass. Teacher, 1856-81, and he master, 1881-86, Cambridge High Scho Has published 24 math. text-books, arithm tic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, lo arithms, and other works, and patented de vices for teaching the metric system. Se Handel and Haydn Soc. since 1899. *Addres* Cambridge, Mass.

BRADBURY, Woodman, clergyman; B Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F and Sarah Horton (Woodman) B.; A.B. (Ph Beta Kappa), Colby Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1907) grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1891; *m.* Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895, Mary E. Farr. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1891; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Laconia, N. H., 1891-7, Pleasant St. Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-1901, Old Cambridge Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1901; trustee Colby Coll. since 1907; pres. Alumni Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1908-9. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 127 Upland Rd. *Office:* Old Cambridge Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass.

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, physician; *b.* Boston, 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Eliza E. B.; grad. Harvard, 1869; Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; *m.* June 20, 1900, Edith Fiske. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, Wll. Contb'r to current med. journ. *Residence:* 220 Beacon St. *Office:* 133 Newbury St., Boston.

BRADFORD, Edward Standish, retired mfr.; *b.* N. Providence, R. I., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* S. Standish and Dorcas Brown (Lockwood) B.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; *m.* Apr. 28, 1868, Mary Slater. Began active career in employ of Bradford, Taft & Co., Providence; with Samuel Slater & Sons, Webster, Mass., 1870-6; treas. Hampden Cotton Mills, 1878-85; retired, 1885. Chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Webster, Mass., 1871-4; mem. Springfield (Mass.) Common Council, 1886-9; mayor of Springfield, 1889, 1890, 1891. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Conn. Valley Hist. Assn., Hampden Co. Musical Assn., Union Relief Assn. (pres.). Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1895, 1896, 1897; mem. State Bd. of Insanity, 1899; state treas. Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904; pres. Hampden Trust Co., 1905. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Nayasset, Country, Economic (pres.). *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, retired banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1831; *s.* Gamaliel B., and

5th of that name, 8th generation from William Bradford, gov. Plymouth Colony; grad. Harvard, 1849; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1861, Clara Kinsman (died 1866). Was in banking firm Blake Bros. & Co., Boston, 1858-68; since then at leisure. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Mass.; Soc. of the Cincinnati; 1st gov. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; independent in politics. *Author:* Lesson of Popular Government, 2 vols., 1898 M1. Has written numerous contributions and monographs. *Address:* 502 Beacon St., Boston.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; ed. Mass. pub. schs. until 1878, then abroad for a year, privately tutored until 1882, entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; *m.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886, Helen Hubbard Ford. With exception of a little tutoring and lecturing has confined attention to literature since 1886. Democrat. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895 M1; A Pageant of Life, 1905 B11; The Private Tutor, 1904 H5; Between Two Masters, 1906 H5. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, William Herbert, surgeon; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Herbert Cary and Julia (Fales) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1888; M. D., Med. Dept., same, 1891; *m.* Portland, Me., 1901, Marcia Bowman Knight. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1893; surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., since 1901; instr. in surgery and clinical surgery, Med. Sch. of Me. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 208 State St., Portland, Me.

BRADLEE, Henry G., elec. eng'r. Pres. and dir. Stone & Webster Management Assn., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co.; v.-p. and dir. Houghton Co. (Mich.) St. Ry. Co., Houston (Tex.) Electric Co., Jacksonville (Fla.) Electric Co., Minneapolis (Minn.) Gen. Electric Co., Savannah (Ga.) Electric Co.; 2d v.-p. and dir. Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co.; dir. Stone & Webster Eng'ring Corp'n, Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Puget Sound (Wash.) Internat. Ry. & Power Co., Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Brockton, Mass.), Electric Light & Power Co. (Abington and Rockland, Mass.), Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Columbus (O.) Electric Co., Key West (Fla.) Electric Co., Pensacola (Fla.) Electric Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Arthur Crosman, lawyer, retired; *b.* Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 13, 1849; *s.* Jonathan Dorr and Susan Mina (Crosman) B.; prep. ed'n, Miles Mll. Acad., Brattleborough; B.A., Amherst, 1870, M.A., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; *m.* Newport, N. H., Apr. 12, 1881, Lucy Elizabeth Nettleton. Practiced at New York and Newport, N. H., 1872-82; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1903; dir. First Nat. Bank, Newport. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, London Soc. for Psychical Research; mem. Boston Soc. Natural Hist., N. H. Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Entomol. Soc. of Ont., S.A.R. (v.-p. of N. H.). *Clubs:* University (New York); Osceola (St. Augustine, Fla.). *Address:* Newport, N. H.

BRADLEY, Charles H., educator; *b.* at Johnson, Vt., Feb. 13, 1860; *s.* Harmon H. Bradley and Sarah G. Ferguson B.; ed. Johnson pub. schs. and Johnson State Normal Sch.; *m.* Palmer, Mass., 1883, Mary Chilton Brewster. Supt. The Farm and Trades Sch. since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Am. Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. of Boston. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Monday Evening, S. Boston Yacht. *Address:* The Farm and Trades Sch., Thompson's Island, Mass.

BRADLEY, Daniel Edward, engineer; *b.* E. Jaffrey, N. H., May 16, 1861; B. S., Dartmouth Coll., 1883, C.E., 1885. Pres. Berlin Construction Co. *Address:* Berlin, Conn.

BRADLEY, Edward Elias, retired manufacturer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Abigail Knowles (Hervey) B., both born in New Haven; ed. pub. schs. of New Haven and W. Haven, to 1857, Brown's Acad., 1857-9, Robbin's Commercial Sch., 1859-60; *m.* New Haven, Apr. 26, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimberly. Began active career as shipping clk. New Haven Wheel Co., Apr. 5, 1860; bookkeeper, 1861-5, sec. and treas., 1866-87, pres. since 1887; also dir. New Haven Co. Nat. Bank, Red River Valley Cattle Co., of New Mexico. Was formerly pres. of the following: Buckboard Carriage Co. of New Haven, News Pub. Co., Chas. W. Scranton Co. (bankers), N. E. Dairy Co., New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Formerly treas. Fort Bascom Cattle Raising Co. of New Mexico; formerly dir. of Quinnipiack Fire Ins. Co. of N. H.; formerly comm'r pub. parks of New Haven. Apptd. capt. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 1865, col., 2d Regt., 1869, paymaster-gen. of Conn., 1877, adj.-gen. of Conn., 1893. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3, Senate, 1886; pres. New Haven Grays Veteran Assn.; trustee Episcopal Acad.; dir. Missionary Soc. Diocese of Conn.; pres. Young Men's Inst. Pres. Defenders' Monument Assn. of New Haven; v.-p. State Bd. of Trade of Conn. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Colonial Hist. Soc. (dir.), Governors' Staff Assn. of Conn. (pres.). Treas. Army and Navy Club (New York). *Address:* 212 York St. New Haven, Conn.

BRADLEY, Harry Cyrus, coll. prof.; *b.* Plaistow, N. H., July 7, 1871; *s.* Shepard Harriman and Imogene (Emery) B.; S.B., civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891. Engaged in civ. eng'ring, 1891-6; instr. in drawing and descriptive geometry, 1897-1908, asst. prof., since 1908, Mass. Inst. Tech.; engaged as expert, irrigation investigations, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1901. Cong'l Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 67 Moreland St., Roxbury, Mass.

BRADLEY, J(erry) Payson, soldier, mechanical engineer, merchant; *b.* Methuen, Mass., June 7, 1848; *s.* Capt. Leverett and Catherine Charlotte (Frye) B.; *g.g.s.* of Enoch B., and *g.g.g.s.* of Col. Frye, soldiers of the Revolutionary War; ed. pub. schs. of Methuen and Lawrence, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1872, Emma Frances James. Enlisted as drummer, at 13, in Co. B, 14th Mass. Inf., 1861; changed to 1st Mass. Heavy Arty., 1862, and became bugler of the regt.; hon. discharged, Nov. 15, 1864; served in forts around Washington, at Harper's Ferry, bat-

tles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg, etc.; on the day of the "crater" disaster, distinguished himself by carrying water through a hailstorm of bullets to the wounded. Entered employ of Downer Kerosene Oil Co., 1868; designer and eng'r of N. E. Liquid Fuel Co., 1869, constructed the 1st successful apparatus for burning crude oil as fuel; returned to Downer Kerosene Oil Co., 1870, and continued for 20 yrs.; engaged in production of crude petroleum since 1890; pres. The Boston Oil Co. (Ohio); dir. and clk. The Kehew-Bradley Co., mfrs. of oils, curriers, supplies and starch; trustee S. Boston Savings Bank. Chmn. Sch. House Comm'n City of Boston, 1900. Joined M.V.M. 1st Battalion, lt. arty., May 1, 1873; promoted serg't maj. Dec. 4, 1875; discharged, May 15, 1876; enlisted as sergt. maj. 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M., Aug. 31, 1876; commd. adj. with rank of 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1877; resigned, May 17, 1877; appt. asst. adj. gen. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Wolcott, Jan. 7, 1896, and served 3 yrs.; joined Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1877; sergt., 1880; adj., 1888; comdr., 1897; color bearer Nat. Standard during visit to England, 1896; comdr. Dahlgren Post, 2, G.A.R., 1882; acting asst. adj.-gen. Dept. of Mass., 1890; mem. Nat. Council of Administration, 1891; comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1906-7. Republican. Trinitarian Cong'list. Mem. Y.M.C.A., Am. Hist. Assn., B.Y.M.C.U., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Nat. Geographic Soc., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Army of Potomac. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Cong'l, Exchange. *Residence:* 460 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 24 Purchase St., Boston.

BRADLEY, John Edwin, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass.; *s.* Stephen and Hannah (Austin) B.; grad. Williams College, 1865 (A. M., 1868; LL. D., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of N. Y., 1879); *m.* 1870, Martha J. Gould, Albany, N. Y. Prin high school, Pittsfield, Mass., 1865-8; same, Albany, N. Y., 1868-86; commr. State of N. Y. to Paris Exp'n, 1878; supt. city schools, Minneapolis, 1886-92; pres. Ill. Coll., 1892-1900; mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n since 1889. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. Nat. Cong'l Council, Chicago, 1886, Des Moines, Ia., 1904, Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; v.-p. Ecumenical Internat. Council, New York, 1900. *Author.* Science and Industry; School Incentives; Healthfulness of Intellectual Pursuits; Unconscious Education; Work and Play; Talks with Students. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

BRADLEY, John Erving, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry Osgood and Sarah L. (Stockbridge) B., and descendant of Daniel B., Haverhill, Mass., 1635; ed. high sch. of Worcester and 1 yr. at Amherst Coll., clk. in store of Jerome Marble Co., Worcester, mfrs. paints, oils and mill supplies, 1878-82; *m.* Oct., 1887, Emma L. D. Dingley, *d.* Hon. John B. and Maria M. (Kinney) D., of Gardiner, Me. Was in employ of Osgood Bradley & Sons, mfrs. of railroad cars, and on the death of his uncle, Osgood Bradley, 1896, became gen. mgr. and since death of his father, in Oct., 1901, has been owner of the Bradley Works, with 350 operatives. Mem. Ry. Business Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. of America, Am. R. R. Appliance Assn., N. E. St. Ry. Club, N. E. Steam R. R. Club. Mem. Mass. Militia, Worcester Light Infantry and its Veteran Assn. *Clubs:* Up Town (pres.); Tatassit Canoe (commodore); Tatnuck Country Golf and Tennis; Worcester (Membership Com.). *Residence:* 21 Richards St. *Office:* Bradley Car Shops, Worcester, Mass.

BRADLEY, Milton, mfr.; *b.* Vienna, Me., Nov. 8, 1836; *s.* Lewis B.; ed. grammar and high schools, Lowell, Mass., and Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass.; 1854-5; sp'l studies in eng'ring. Began active life as civil and mech. eng'r. Became interested in lithography and through that in the publishing of home amusements. Organized the Milton Bradley Co. at Springfield, Mass., for the mfr. and publication of Home Amusements and Kindergarten and School Material and Supplies in 1863. In 1868 published Paradise of Childhood, by Prof. Edward Wiebe, then of Springfield, first authentic presentation of the subject of kindergarten instruction in U. S.; soon after undertook preparation of the line of material necessary for the introduction of kindergartens in this country. Necessity for a newer and closer classification and improvement of colors in kindergarten material became apparent, and from this has developed what is known as the Bradley system of color instruction, based on spectrum standard colors with a complete and definite color nomenclature. At an early day he published Work and Play, children's mag.; now publisher The Kindergarten Rev. *Author and Publisher:* Color in the School Room, a manual for teachers, 1890; Color in the Kindergarten, 1893; Elementary Color, 1895; Water Colors in the Schoolroom, 1900. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BRADLEY, Peter Butler, mfr.; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. and chmn. exec. com. Am. Agr'l Chem. Co. (New York); pres. Bradley Pulverizer Co. (Boston); treas. and dir. Ashepoo Fertilizer Co. (Charleston, S. C.). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Union League (New York), Country (Brookline), Gentlemen's Driving, Boston Athletic. *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Richard Merry, trustee and mgr. real estate; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 10, 1851; *s.* Richard and Sarah Ann Williams (Merry) B.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; student Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Washington, D. C., Mar., 1892, Amy Owen Aldis. In real estate business 10 yrs. with John H. Stover, Boston, later alone; mem. firm of Bradley & Tyson since 1900, real estate trusts in Boston, Chicago, St. Paul, etc. *Residence:* 36 Browne St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Robert Stow, manufacturer; ed. Harvard; *m.* Leslie Newell. Mem. firm P. B. and R. S. Bradley; chmn. bd. of dirs. Am. Agr'l Chemical Co.; dir. Columbia Trust Co. (New York); pres. Ashepoo Fertilizer Co., Charleston, S. C.; v.-p. and dir. Bradley Pulverizer Co.; dir. Charlotte Harbor & Northern Ry. Co., Fidelity Development Co., Jacksonville Electric Co. *Clubs:* Union, Myopia Hunt, New Riding, Country, Essex Co., Eastern Yacht; University (New

York). *Residence:* 411 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston.

BRADLEY, Walter Parke, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) B.; grad. Lee High Sch., 1880; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; post-grad. study Göttingen, Germany, 1884-6, 1888-9, A.M. and Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Bridge Hampton, N. Y., June 26, 1888, Adelaide Bartlett Huntting. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., since 1893; dir. 1st laboratory in U. S. for research at extreme low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. German Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Zeta Psi. Cong'list. Contb'r to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. *Address:* 256 College St., Middletown, Conn.

BRADLEY, William Mason, U. S. comm'r; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878. *Address:* 118 William St., Portland, Me.

BRADNER, Lester, Jr., clergyman; *b.* at Chicago, March 9, 1867; *s.* Lester and Lucy A. (Charnley) B.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Gram. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1881-5; B.A., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1891; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; *m.* Flushing, N. Y., 1895, Edith M. Murray. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1894, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1894-01; rector St. John's Ch., Providence, R. I., since 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Agawam Hunt. *Address:* 144 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

BRADSTREET, George Flint; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1854; *s.* Justin Edward and Almira (Ellis) B.; ed. common schs., 1 yr. in high sch. and evening business course; *m.* Bradford, Dec. 23, 1874, Julia Gertrude Kimball. Began active career at 14 in packing house business with father; went to New York, 1885, as mgr. of branch houses of G. H. Hammond Co.; organized the Wheeler-Bradstreet Co.; removed to Boston, 1895; became gen. Eastern supt. Armour & Co.; resigned on account of ill-health, 1898; organized, 1899, the George F. Bradstreet Co., stocks and bonds, of which is pres.; pres. New Era Machinery Co.; sec. and treas. N. E. Gold & Copper Mining Co., Aztec Gold & Copper Mining Co.; dir. James Donovan Slipper Co., Ellis Machinery Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K. T., Shriner; mem. United Order of Pilgrim Fathers (dir. and supreme lt.-gov.). *Clubs:* Cong'l, Metaphysical, Art Collectors. *Residence:* Fellsway East, Malden, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., 67 Milk St., Boston.

BRADSTREET, Thomas Dudley, mfr.; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 1, 1841; *s.* Rev. Thomas J. and Amanda (Thomas) B.; common sch. ed'n; served as 1st sergt. Co. D. 19th Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862-Mar., 1863; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864, Sarah M. Perry. Entered service of Seth Thomas Clock Co., 1873, as a bench hand; became sec. of the company, 1890, v.-p., dir. and mgr., since 1896; pres. Thomaston Water Co.; dir. Thomaston Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Conn. Senate, 1903, 1905; comptroller state of Conn., 1907-8, 1908-9, reëlected, 1909. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. Mem. S.R., G.A.R., N. E. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* Army and Navy of Conn., Hartford, Thomaston, Union League, New Haven. *Address:* Thomaston, Conn.

BRADY, John, R. C. bishop; *b.* County Cavan, Ireland, 1842; studied at All Hallows Coll., Ireland; ordained priest, 1864; asst. pastor Newburyport, Mass., 1864-8; since 1868 pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury. To relieve Archbishop Williams of many episcopal labors was apptd., 1891, auxiliary bishop of Boston and consecrated titular bishop of Alabanda, but continuing also his parochial work. *Address:* 55 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

BRADY, John Everett, educator; *b.* Davidson, N. C., July 22, 1860; *s.* Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) B.; Univ. of N. C., 1878-81, B.A., 1881; Univ. of Leipzig, 1882-3; univs. of Göttingen, Paris, Athens, 1883-7; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1887-8; Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889, Mary Taylor Seelye. Prof. Latin lang. and lit., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. of America, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome (Managing Com.). *Author:* Sound Changes in Modern Greek; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus; Woman in Roman Literature. Presbyterian. Independent Republican. *Address:* 5 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1847; *s.* Charles P. and Sarah (Cushman) B.; ed. Springfield (Mass.) pub. sch.; prepared for coll. at Evanston, Ill.; grad. Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1865, A. M., 1868 (LL. D., 1900); student Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, 1872-3; *m.* Williamsport, Pa., June 30, 1869, Kate E. Ransom. Taught in Elgin (Ill.) Acad., 1862-3; served in Co. F, 134th Ill. Inf. Vols., as pvt. and co. clerk; taught in Dickinson Sem., 1865-7; asst. editor Little Corporal, Chicago, 1867-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1868-72, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1873-4; prin. Lasell Sem. for Young Women, Auburndale, Mass., since 1874 (1st sch. in U. S. to teach domestic science on scientific basis). Methodist Episcopalian; dir. Wesleyan Assn., Boston; trustee Boston Univ.; v.-p. New England Deaconess Assn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

BRAGDON, Frederick Elias, educator; *b.* Brewer, Me., June 29, 1870; *s.* Rev. Frederick Augustus (Methodist clergyman) and Sarah Dorinda (Boden) B.; grad. Gorham (Me.) High Sch., 1887; student Bowdoin Coll., 2 yrs., 1887-8; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1891; A.M. in pedagogy and philosophy, Brown Univ., 1905; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 7, 1896, Sarah Evelina, *d.* Rev. Ezekiel and Clara A. (Cooper) Smith. Teacher Dayton, Me., 1887, 1888, N. Conway, N. H., 1889, Cutler and Millbridge, Me., 1891-2, N. Berwick (Me.) High Sch., 1892-3; teacher Greek and Latin, Bordentown (N. J.) Mil. Inst., 1894-5; prin. E. Bridgewater (Mass.) High Sch., 1896-1900; supt. schools, Lincoln, R. I., 1900-5; pres. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., since 1905. Methodist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Bucksport, Me.

BRAGG, Charles F., merchant and mfr.; *b.* Dixmont, Me., June 22, 1850; *s.* Norris Hub-

bard and Sophia Goddard (Crocker) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Bangor, 1871, Florence E. Wingate. Began active career in employ of N. H. Bragg & Sons, 1868, and became mem. of firm, 1871; business incorporated, 1905, and has since been pres. of co, iron and steel heavy hardware; also pres. Orono Pulp & Paper Co.; mem. Bangor City Council, 1884-6; mayor of Bangor, 1887-9; pres. Old Ladies' Home Corp'n; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Pub. Library, and of Water Bd. Republican. Mem. Nat. Hardware Jobbers' Assn., N. E. Iron & Hardware Assn. (pres., 1904-5, now dir.). Mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Madocowanda (Bangor), Union (San Juan, Porto Rico). *Residence:* 91 Grove St. *Office:* 74-78 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

BRAGG, Henry Willard, lawyer; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; *s.* Willard and Mary Matilda (Claflin) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1861 (LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); read law in Natick, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Milford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1866, Ellen Frances Haven. Began practice in Charlestown, 1865; opened Boston office, 1868; city solicitor, Charlestown, 1867-70; master in chancery for Middlesex Co., 1869-74; sp'l justice Charlestown Municipal Court, 1870-86, justice, since 1886; master in chancery for Suffolk Co., since 1874; mem. 6 yrs., chmn. 2 yrs., Bd. of Examiners, applicants for admission to bar for Suffolk Co.; solicitor Warren Inst'n for Savings, Charlestown, since 1867. Republican. Mason. Mem. Nine Hundred and Ninety-Ninth Arty. Co., Charlestown; hon. mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Curtis, Taylor, Abstract, Oakley Country. *Residence:* 29 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 18 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BRAGG, Laura Mary, librarian; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881; *d.* Rev. Lyman Daniel and Sara Julia (Klotz) B.; ed. Manchester (N. H.) High Sch., 1895-6, Amesbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1896-9, Lisbon (N.H.) High Sch., 1899-1900, grad., 1900; student Simmons Coll., Sch. of Library Science, Boston, 1902-6, B.S., 1906. Librarian, 1906-7, supt. since 1907, Orr's Island Library and the four branches of work of which the library is a part; work largely social. *Address:* Greenland, N. H.

BRAINERD, Ezra, pres. Middlebury Coll. since 1885; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* Lawrence Robbins B.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1864; tutor there, 1864-6; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868, (LL. D., 1888, Ripon Coll., Wis., and Univ. of Vt.; D. D., Harvard, 1900). Prof. rhetoric and English literature, 1868-80; prof. physics and applied mathematics, 1880-5, Middlebury Coll.; has made important contb'ns to the botany and geology of Vt.; one of 3 comm'rs apptd., 1887, to revise school laws of Vt. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BRAINERD, Frank, pres. Brainerd, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

BRAINERD, Lyman Bushnell, ins. pres.; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Mar. 27, 1856; *s.* Asa and Susan E. B.; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Lucy Morgan, Oct. 23, 1903. Fire ins. solicitor, gen. agt. and adjuster, 1876-86; negotiator of bonds, 1886-7, sec., 1887-90, mgr. bond dept., 1890-4, Equitable Mortgage Co. of New York; asst. treas., 1894-9, treas., 1899-1904, dir. since 1903, pres. since 1904, Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.; dir. Case, Lockwood & Brainerd Co., Security Co. (mem. financial com); trustee Society for Savings; trustee and mem. exec. com. Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. First Ch. of Christ. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 114 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

BRAINERD, William Hungerford, architect; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Timothy Green and Lucinda Rebecca (Dewey) B.; prep. ed'n, Acad. of Iowa College; B. A., Iowa College, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1908). Studied architecture, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-5, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; *m.* Boston, Aug. 2, 1889, Harriet Seaver Curtis (died, July 27, 1902); *m.* 2d, Mary Bowen, Sept. 22, 1906. Student in Boston, 1886-91, in the office of Edmund M. Wheelwright, and Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge; in charge branch office Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, St. Louis, Mo., 1891-4; in practice in Boston since 1894; in Sept., 1900, with Edmund I. Leeds and Arthur J. Russell, formed the firm mem. of Brainerd, Leeds & Russell; since May, 1905, Brainerd & Leeds. Mem. Public School Assn, Good Government Assn.; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston.

BRAISLIN, Gibbs, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, N. J., July 29, 1850; *s.* Patrick and Tamar (Gibbs) B.; grad. Hightstown (N. J.) Acad., 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880, D.D., 1905; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* 1st, Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1886, Jennie C. Pyke (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Gloucester, Mass., May 21, 1907, Edith R. Follansbee. Ordained Bapt. minister, Keeseville, N. Y., 1886; pastor Bapt. Ch., Keeseville, 1886-91, First Bapt. Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1891-06, First Bapt. Ch., Gloucester, Mass., since 1906; pres. Vt. Bapt. S. S. Conv., 1900, 1901; v.-p. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc., 1901-6; pres. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-6; del. to World's Bapt. Congress, London, 1905; chaplain Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1906 (mem. of the fraternity); chmn. Examining Com. Newton Theol. Sem., 1907-8; mem. Bd. Mass. Bapt. Mission Soc. since 1907; mem. Nat. Civic Federation since 1906. *Address:* 18 Addison St., Gloucester, Mass.

BRAITHWAITE, Edward Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Unionville, Ont., Can., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Mark Mell and Elizabeth (Eckardt) B.; student Univ. of Toronto, 1882-4; A.B., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1886; D.B., Oberlin (O.) Theol. Sem., 1890; post-grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7, Harvard Univ., 1900-1, A.M., 1901, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1892, Ida M. Van Camp. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1890; pastor Fountain Park Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, 1890-5, Tabernacle Cong'l Ch., Yarmouth, N. S., 1897-1900, West Somerville Cong'l Ch., Somerville, Mass., since 1903; chmn. Cong'l Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 1899-1900; acting prof. of O. T. languages and literature, Oberlin Coll., Ohio, 1901-2. *Address:* 44 Russell St., W. Somerville, Mass.

BRALEY, Henry King, jurist; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) B.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; hon. A. M., Dartmouth,

1902; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875, Caroline Ward Leach. Engaged in practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Court, 1890-91; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. until 1902; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. since 1902. Trustee Fall River Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Unitarian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

BRAMAN, Francis Nelson, physician; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., May 18, 1836; *s.* Nathaniel Park and Lucy Ann (Crocker) B.; ed. in schs. of Belchertown, Palmer and Wilbraham, Mass.; studied medicine in Palmer and New London, Conn., and for 2 yrs. under Drs. Mott, Moseley and Austin Flint, Sr., New York; grad. Univ. of New York and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; *m.* 1st, Salem, Conn., Nov. 26, 1868, Jennie E. Loomis (died, May 2, 1895); *m.* 2d, Chicago, Dec. 15, 1897, Lulu M. Tobias. Practiced in Salem, Conn., 1866-8, since in New London; pres. med. staff New London Memorial Hosp.; physician Smith Memorial Home for Elderly Ladies, New London; ex-pres. New London Bd. of Ed'n. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New London County and City Med. socs. *Address:* 33 Alger Pl., New London, Conn.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, author; *b.* New London, Conn.; *d.* John L. and Mary (Bolles) B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893; Smith Coll., 1897; Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, 1900. Won the first of the Century prizes awarded to coll. graduates for the best poem with "The Road 'Twixt Heaven and Hell" (Century Mag., Dec., 1898). Contb'r verse and prose to leading mags. *Author:* The Heart of the Road, 1901 H5; The Shoes That Danced, 1905 H5. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BRANCH, George Harvey, physician and surgeon; *b.* Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1870; *s.* Walter C. and Eunice (Monroe) B.; lit. ed'n, Potsdam State Normal Sch.; M.D., Iowa State Univ., 1896; *m.* N. Hero, Vt., June 4, 1902, Mattie B. Hazen. Has practiced at Grand Isle, Vt., since June 1, 1896; health officer Grand Isle for 9 yrs.; dist. surgeon Rutland R. R. Mem. Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. and N. E. R. R. Surgeons Soc. Republican. Mason (Master Isle of Patmos Lodge, No. 17). *Address:* Grand Isle, Vt.

BRANCH, J. B., ins. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1851; *s.* Wm. L. and Catharine T. B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Providence, 1879, Fannie W. Mowry. In employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1871-5, asst. sec., 1874-5; asst. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co., successor to Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1875-81, sec., 1881-9, v.-p., 1889-1904, pres., same, since Jan. 1904. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles, author; *b.* New London, Conn., June 13, 1840; *d.* John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. common and high schools and school of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston; *m.* 1870, John L. Branch, lawyer. Has lived in Painesville, O., New York, Brooklyn and New London; best known as writer of stories for children. Mem. Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Conn., D. A. R. *Club:* Saturday (New London). *Author:* The Kanter Girls, 1893 S3; The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations, 1896 A7; A Visit to Newfoundland, 1901 A7; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead, 1902 A7. *Address:* Hempstead House, New London, Conn.

BRANCH, Oliver Ernesto, lawyer; *b.* at Madison, O., July 19, 1847; *s.* William Witter and Lucy J. (Bartram) B.; lineal descendant of John B., who came to America from Eng. and settled at Scituate, Mass., 1638; grad. (with highest honors) Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1908); A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Weare, N. H., Oct. 17, 1878, Sarah M. Chase. Admitted to bar in New York, 1877, and practiced with his brother, John L., until 1883, when he moved to Weare; has resided in Manchester, N. H., since 1894; gen. counsel, B. & M. R. R.; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1887, 1889; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1892, 1902; has made specialty of corp'n law; U. S. dist. atty. for Dist. of N. H., 1894-1898; declined appointment as asso. justice Supreme Court of N. H., 1898; pres. N. H. Bar Assn., 1904. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Country. *Residence:* 229 Prospect St. *Office:* Pembroke Blk., Manchester, N. H.

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., July 8, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) B.; grad. Yale, 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1888; speaker Conn. Ho. of Reps., 1899; mem. Congress, 3d Conn. dist., 1903-5; re-elected to 59th Congress, 1904; elected U. S. senator, Conn., May 5, 1905, to succeed late O. H. Platt; re-elected for term, 1909-15; Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Hartford (Hartford), Union League (New Haven), Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

BRANDEGEE, Robert B., painter; *b.* Berlin, Conn.; *s.* Elishama and Florence (Stith) B.; dist. sch. ed'n; studied art in Paris, pupil M. Jasquesson de La Cheveriuse; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898, Susan Lord. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations. *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1877 (hon. A. M., Harvard); *m.* Mar. 23, 1891, Alice Goldmark, New York. Admitted to bar Nov., 1878; has practiced in Boston since July, 1879, of firm Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97; since 1897 of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter. Contb'r to legal revs. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston), Harvard, City (New York), Dedham (Mass.), Polo Club. Author of articles on pub. franchises, in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins.

(saving bank ins.), etc. *Residence:* 6 Otis Pl. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

BRANDES, Henry, shoe mfr.; *b.* Germany, Jan. 23, 1848; *s.* Frederick and Sophia May (Boton) B.; ed. in Germany, and became master mechanic in the mfr. of boots and shoes; *m.* Laura Ann Klebart. Came to America; enlisted, 1864, for service in Civil War; was attached to 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, served till the close of the war in Va., and was dicharged in 1865, when 17 yrs. of age; foreman Corbin Shoe factory, Webster, Mass., 1865-1905; selectman and chmn. of bd., assessor, constable, police comm'r, trustee of town property, and incorporated Five Cent Savings Bank; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1887, 1902. Mem. G.A.R., and for three terms comdr. of Post No. 61; chmn. com. to erect Soldiers Monument in Webster at cost of $15,000, which project he inaugurated and carried out; mem. Ancient Order United Workmen and mem. Grand Lodge of Mass. *Address:* Webster, Mass.

BRANIGAN, Edward Walter, prof. clin. dentistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; D.D.S., Tufts, 1883 (hon. A.M., 1905). *Address:* 2 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, educator; *b.* Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1869, A. M., and LL. B., 1872; studied Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1875, Julia Gardiner Gorham. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2, Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; mem. State B'd of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93; prof. law, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1896-8, Harvard Law Sch., since 1898. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley Co. (Watertown, Mass.) *Residence:* 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRANNON, Henry, mfr.; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Mar. 7, 1850; *s.* John and Margaret E. B.; came to Boston, with parents, 1851, and to Princeton, Mass., 1857; attended sch. and worked on father's farm, in the Crompton Loom Wks. and in Taylor & Forley's Organ factory up to 1874; *m.* Feb. 14, 1878, Gertrude, *d.* Dorrance S. Goddard. Propr. of turning and cabinet business in Worcester since 1874; dir. Worcester Coöperative Bk.; alderman four terms and pres. Bd. last term; mem. Worcester City Guard 4 yrs.; trustee City Hosp., Mechanics' Assn.; treas. Y.M.C.A.; treas. Cong'l Ch. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Mason (v.-p. Masonic Charity and Edn'l Soc.); Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Cong'l, Home Market. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BRASTOW, Lewis Orsmond, theologian; *b.* Brewer, Me., Mar. 23, 1834; *s.* Deodat and Eliza (Blake) B.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1857; studied divinity, Bangor Theol. Sem.; (M. A., Yale; D. D., Bowdoin, 1880); ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1861; chaplain 12th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf.; *m.* May 15, 1872, Martha Brewster Ladd. Pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1861-73, Burlington, Vt., 1873-84; prof. practical theology, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1885. *Author:* Representative Modern Preachers, 1904; The Modern Pulpit, 1906 M1; also various published sermons, mag. and newspaper articles, etc. *Address:* 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

BRAY, Charles Durlin, mech. eng'r.; *b.* Valley Falls, R. I., Mar. 15, 1844; *s.* Christopher Gore and Emily (Jenks) B.; B.S., Brown, 1863 (A.M., 1873); grad. eng'r, U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* July 24, 1870, Josephine Compton, of West River, Md. Mech. engr. Providence (R. I.) Steam Engine Works, 1863; pvt. 9th R. I. Vols., 1863; eng'r constrn. dept. Union Pa. R. R., 1864; naval eng'r Pacific Squadron, 1868; resigned from navy, 1869; prof. civ. and mech. eng'ring, Tufts Coll., since 1869; Mass. grade crossing comm'r, 1890-4. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; A.A.A.S. N. E. Naval Eng'rs (pres.), Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

BRAY, Charles W., physician and surgeon; *b.* Naples, Me., Aug. 5, 1850; *s.* Washington and Catherine (Jordan) B.; ed. Naples High Sch., Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1874; *m.* Portland, Sept. 10, 1876, Adelaide M. Brewer. Has practiced at Portland, since 1874; consulting surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon St. Barnabas Hosp. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Co. Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine, Portland Med. Club. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Athletic, Portland Yacht, Nat. History, Camera. *Address:* 81 Free St., Portland, Me.

BRAYTON, Charles E., physician; *b.* at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1851; *s.* Atwood Randall and Sally Maria (Davis) B.; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., 1873; Began in practice at Stonington, as successor to preceptor, Dr. William Hyde who died, 1873, and in 1880 erected the Brayton Blk.; entered drug business in same bldg., 1881, of which is still owner; burgess and mem. Bd. of Health, Stonington, 1889-95; med. examiner for Stonington. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc. (1st v.-p., 1907), New London Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), S.A.R., Royal Arcanum (past grand regent). Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* Stonington, Conn.

BRAYTON, Charles Ray, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R. I., Aug. 16, 1840; *s.* William Daniel and Anna Maud (Clarke) B.; ed. Brown Univ., 1859-61; enlisted as 1st lt., 3d R. I. Vols., subsequently heavy art'y, Aug. 27, 1861; capt., Nov. 28, 1862; lt. col., Nov. 17, 1863; col., Apr. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Oct. 5, 1864; bvtd. brig. gen. U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; apptd. capt. 17th U. S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, July 6, 1867; *m.* Mar. 13, 1865, Antoinette Percival Belden. Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1891; postmaster, Providence, 1874-80; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1904. *Residence:* Warwick, R. I. *Office:* 1036 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BRAYTON, John Summerfield, pres. First Nat. Bank, B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1882-1900 (LL.D.). *Address:* 80 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

BRAYTON, Thomas E., pres. Pocasset Mfg. Co.; treas. Union Mfg. Co. *Residence:* 394 Prospect St., Fall River, Mass.

BRAZIER, Marion Howard, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) B.; ed. Boston pub. and pvt. schs. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-1904; sp'l corr. Army and Navy Journal, 1899-1902; society editor Boston Journal, 1903. Lecturer; contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Lyceum Club (London), Woman's Charity Club, N. E. Woman's Press Ass'n, D. A. R., etc.; founder, Professional Women's Club, 1907; founder of 2 D. A. R. chapters; placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, E. Boston, 1904. *Residence:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

BRECK, Samuel, army officer; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1855; *m.* 1857, Caroline J. Barrett (died Dec. 6, 1900). Bvtd. and comm'd 2d lt. 1st Art'y, July 1, 1855; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1861; capt. asst. adj. gen., Nov. 29, 1861; maj. asst. a.-d.-c. vols., May 23-July 17, 1862; maj. asst. adj. gen., July 17, 1862; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1887; col. asst. adj. gen., Aug. 31, 1893; brig. gen. adj. gen. U. S. A., Sept. 11, 1897; retired by operation of law, Feb. 25, 1898. Bvtd. lt. col., Sept. 14, 1864, for services during the war; col. and brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for services in adj. gen. dept. during the war. Mem. N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Genealogy of the Breck Family, 1887 A7; Magoun Memorial, 1891 A7. *Residence:* 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

BREEN, Solomon Edmund, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Sackets Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* Nathaniel and Eleanor (Smith) B.; Watertown Acad., Casenovia Sem., Oberlin Theol. Sem.; A.B., Baldwin Univ., O., 1882, A.M., 1885; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1882; *m.* Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1878, Jennie Elizabeth Draper. Ordained to ministry by N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1885, and became mem. of conf.; preached some 20 years in Boston and Cambridge; at Father Taylor's Bethel Ch., 7 yrs., Trinity and Grace M. E. chs., Cambridge, 2 yrs.; dissatisfied with the itinerant system of the M. E. Ch., he requested from his conf. officials the privilege of establishing a non-itinerant ch. for the masses at Cambridge; request was refused and he independently established a ch. which he conducted 9 yrs.; was excommunicated by the M. E. Ch. on charge of insubordination; installed pastor of the Calvary Cong'l Ch., Danbury, Conn., 1902. Made a tour of the world, 1887-8, collecting material for lectures on ethnology and ancient religions. *Address:* 27 6th St., Weehawken, N. J.

BREITLING, Joseph Cushman, physician; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 9, 1874; *s.* Gottlieb Truman and Katharine Elizabeth (Cushman) B.; grad. Stetson High Sch., Randolph, 1892; student Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., class of 1894; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1897. Has practiced at Lunenburg, Vt., since 1897. Mem. Caledonia Co. and Vt. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason. *Address:* Lunenburg, Vt.

BREMER, John Lewis, physician; *b.* New York, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-7; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906, Mary Cleveland Bigelow. Has never practiced medicine; asst. in histology and embryology, 1902, instr. 1903-6, demonstrator in histology, since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Boston Soc. Nat. History. *Club:* St. Botolph, Union. *Address:* 10 Fairfield St., Boston.

BREMER, Samuel Parker, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* John L. and Mary R. (Farnsworth) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 4, 1896, Mabel R. Burrage, of Jamaica Plain. Mem. Parker, Wilder & Co., dry goods, since 1896; pres. and dir. Cocheco Woolen Mfg. Co.; treas. and dir. Union Mfg. Co.; dir. Belvidere Woolen Mfg. Co., Stirling Mills, Gonic Mfg. Co., Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., State Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Commercial, Exchange, Boston Art, Puritan, Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht, Manchester Yacht. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston.

BRENNAN, Alfred Laurens, artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Joseph Fletcher and Evangeline (Williamson) B.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Prince Edward Island, 1861-5, pvt. tutors, 1865-71; student McMicken Sch. of Design, Cincinnati, 1872-4, receiving gold medal; *m.* New York, Feb. 14, 1883, Lucy Lee. Pen-name "Dirk Laurens." *Address:* 112 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BRENNAN, James Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 31, 1853; *s.* Hubert and Mary (Mahoney) B.; ed. common schs. and acad., Peterboro; A.B., Univ. of Md., Baltimore, 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1884. Has practiced at Peterboro since 1884; mem. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, N. H.; chmn. Exec. Com., Bd. of Trade, Peterboro; was for many yrs. trustee of N. H. State Library; officer and dir. in a number of corp'ns. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Peterboro, N. H.

BRENNER, Reinhold, manufacturer; *b.* Germany, May 12, 1868; *s.* Julius and Albertina (Zemke) B.; educated in Germany; arrived in America, 1884; *m.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 3, 1890, Ida Kann. Learned trade of tool mfr. in Germany; worked at trade in Meriden, Conn., 1884-9; removed to Waterbury and was in employ of Mathews & Willard Mfg. Co., 1889-92, since mem. R. Brenner Mfg. Co., mfrs. wrought-iron and brass work. Lutheran. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRENTON, Cranston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jamaica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Jahleel and Orvetta (Hall) B.; student Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1899, M.S., 1902; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1901; *m.* Hartford, June 19, 1901, Elizabeth Alden Curtis. Supt. for 5 yrs. before entering coll., of Gardiner-Lucas Co.'s mfg. plant, New York; ordered deacon 1901, ordained priest, Episcopal Ch., 1902; pastor All Saints' Memorial Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1901-4; asst. prof. English, 1904-6, prof. Eng. lang. and lit. Trinity Coll., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Actors' Ch. Alliance (chaplain), Delta Psi. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 73 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

BRETT, Victor, city official; *b.* Old Town, Me., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Ezra C. and Jane (Norton) B.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1868; student Tufts Coll., 2½ yrs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Dec. 29, 1875, Lillian Ames. Clk. City of Bangor since Jan., 1876; col. 2d Regt., Me. Vol. Militia, 1887-93. Republican. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BREUL, Hugo August Bernhard, artist; *b.* Saalfeld, Thüringen, Germany, May 27, 1854; *s.* Gunther Martin and Cecilia (Müller) B.; came to America, 1872; studied Acad. of Design and Art Students' League, New York, Royal Acad., Munich, and Julian's Acad., Paris; *m.* Lou Metcalf Andrews, July 2, 1888. Mem. Providence Water Color Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Art, New England, Chess, Whist. *Residence:* N. Providence, R. I. *Studio:* 355 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

BREWER, Daniel Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) B.; prep. ed'n Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Williams, 1886; Boston Univ. Law School, 1888; (post grad. Princeton, 1887); *m.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1888, Genevieve, *d.* Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888. Is trustee, dir, or officer in public service, religious (and edn'l) corp'ns; chmn. State bd., Y. M. C. A., Mass. and R. I. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth Country, Longwood Tennis, Alston. *Author:* Madeleine (poems), 1888. Writer on Internat. Law in various revs. *Residence:* 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 113 Devonshire St., Boston.

BREWER, Francis Heman, broker; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., July 11, 1849; *s.* William Ely and Eliza T. (Griswold) B.; prep. ed'n Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1877; *m.* Windsor, Conn., Apr. 27, 1876, Mary S. Clapp. Prin. Enfield (Conn.) High Sch., Glastonbury Acad., Litchfield High Sch., Fairfield Acad. and Fairfield Home Sch. for Boys, 1874-1903; representative of Securities Corp'n, Ltd., New York, since July, 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Fairfield Hist. Soc. *Residence:* Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* 1061 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BREWER, William Henry, prof. agr. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1864; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1828; *s.* Henry B.; grad. Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School, 1852; studied at Heidelberg, Munich and Paris; *m.* 1st, Aug. 15, 1858, Angelina Jameson (died June 5, 1860); 2d, Sept. 1, 1868, Georgiana Robinson (died Jan. 3, 1889). Prof. chemistry and geology, Washington Coll., Pa., 1858-60; 1st asst. on geol. survey of Calif., 1860-4; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Calif., 1863-4. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1880; pres. Conn. bd. of health since 1892; pres. Arctic Club of America. Has served important gov't comm'ns, such as topog. survey of Conn., on cereal production in U. S. (10th census); U. S. Forestry Comm., 1896; Scientific Survey of the Philippine Islands, 1903; etc. *Author:* Botany of California; etc. *Address:* 418 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, P. E. bishop of Conn. since Feb. 7, 1899; *b.* Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; grad. Yale, 1868; (D. D., Trinity, 1897; Yale, 1898; Wesleyan, 1903). Ordered deacon, 1872; ordained priest, 1873; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N. Y., 1873-81; Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-5; Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8; Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; bishop coadjutor of Conn., 1897-9. *Author:* Key of Life: Good Friday Addresses, 1894 W3; Aspects of Revelation, 1901 L4; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905 W3. *Address:* 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, writer and teacher; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Leander and Ada Augusta (Tenney) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student of zoölogy, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-5; *m.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1893, Alice S. Rollins. Teacher of sciences in Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeborough, N. H., 1891-3, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897-03; teacher physics, same, 1907-8. Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Psychical Research. Writer of articles upon scientific topics for Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, St. Nicholas, etc. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

BREWSTER, Elisha Hume, lawyer; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Charles K. and Selina C. (Baldwin) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900, Alice M. Thompson; *m.* 2d, Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906, Jessie W. Cook. Practiced law at Springfield, since 1896; chmn. Rep. City Com., since 1900; unsuccessful candidate for Rep. nomination for state treas. and receiver gen., 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4. Mason. *Club:* Winthrop. *Address:* 500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

BREWSTER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Montreal, Can.; *s.* Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) B.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Bermuda, Feb. 24, 1903, Marie F. Sharp. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; mem. firm of Rackemann & Brewster. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Club:* Union. *Address:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

BREWSTER, James Bartlett, physician; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1842; *s.* Isaac and Sarah J. (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1863; studied Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1866; M.A.O., Univ. of Vienna, 1867; *m.* Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1870, Martha Stoddard. Interne Rainsford Island Hosp., 1865; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Vols., 1864; practiced at Plymouth since 1868; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1866; acting asst. surg. Marine Hosp. Service; state med. examiner, 14 yrs.; mem. firm of Brewster & Brown, 1892-1900; trustee Plymouth Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Theta Delta Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, 44th Regt. U. S. Vols. Assn. *Address:* 62 Warren Av., Plymouth, Mass.

BREWSTER, James Henry, insurance mgr.; *b.* Coventry, Conn., Dec. 24, 1845; *s.* Henry A. and Fannie A. (Badger) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; taught sch. short time; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 9, 1879, Mary E. Folts. Entered ins. business as clk. for Conn. Fire Ins.

Co., 1867, asst. sec., same, 1873-80; asst. mgr., 1880-1899, mgr. since Jan. 1, 1900, U. S. branch of Scottish Union and Nat. Ins. Co., of London. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Residence:* 36 Gillett St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, John Densmore, physician; *b.* Hartland, Vt., Apr. 19, 1850; *s.* Seth and Eliza (Densmore) B.; ed. Perkins Acad., Green Mountain, Vt., 1874; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1879; post-grad. study at Univ. of New York Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., May 31, 1894, Carrie L. Bourn. Has practiced at Windsor, Vt., since 1880. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Runnemede. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

BREWSTER, Lewis Waterbury, editor and publisher, retired; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 30, 1830; *s.* Charles Warren and Mary (Gilman) B.; grad. Portsmouth High Sch., 1846; student Rockingham Acad., Hampton Falls, N. H., 1849-50; *m.* Hampton Falls, Aug. 14, 1855, Annie B. Greene, who died Nov. 18, 1895. Entered office of Portsmouth Journal as apprentice, 1846, became partner, 1852, and sole owner, upon death of father, Aug. 4, 1868; sold the Journal to New Hampshire Gazette, May, 1903, after having been connected with the office 57 yrs.; retained the printing office and passed it to his son, Arthur Gilman Brewster; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1865-6. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Warwick. *Address:* 21 Islington St., Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

BREWSTER, William, ornithologist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 5, 1851; grad. Cambridge High School, 1869; (hon. A. B., Amherst, 1880; hon. A. M., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Feb. 9, 1878, Caroline F., *d.* John Kettell, Boston. Asst. in charge of collection birds and mammals, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1880-7; in charge dept. of mammals and birds, Cambridge Museum Comparative Zoölogy, 1885-1900, asst. in charge of birds since 1900; most of his time devoted to managing private museum of ornithology at his place in Cambridge. Is one of 3 trustees of an estate in Boston, and one of 11 trustees of the Brewster Free Acad. (endowed by his father) at Wolfeboro, N. H.; ex-pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; Mass. Audubon Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S., and mem. various other scientific socs. in this country and Europe. *Address:* 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIDGES, Fidelia (Miss), artist; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 19, 1835; removed to Brooklyn, 1854, and to Phila., 1859, where she studied art under Wm. T. Richards; asso. Nat. Acad. Design, since 1869, and Am. Water Color Soc., 1870; has painted and exhibited many noteworthy landscapes; earlier work principally in oil, later work mostly in water colors. *Address:* Canaan, Conn.

BRIDGHAM, Percy Albert, lawyer and newspaper corr.; *b.* E. Eddington, Me., Nov. 5, 1850; *s.* Albert and Martha Campbell (Maddocks) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Bangor, Me.; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901, Lilian F. Clisby. Asst. register of deeds Penobscot Co., Me., 1869-72; clk. com. council, Bangor, 1871-2; studied law and was admitted to bar in Boston, 1875; mem. com. council, Somerville, Mass., 1879-80. Capt. col., brig. gen., maj. gen. United Boys Brigade of America since 1893, and now comdg. Dept. of New England. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 39 Court St., Boston.

BRIDGMAN, Arthur Milnor, editor and publisher; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 2, 1851; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; graduate Amherst High Sch., 1869, Amherst Coll., 1873; *m.* Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879, Miriam Gay. Began active career as Amherst town and college correspondent of the Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1872; local and legislative reporter on Springfield Union, July, 1873-Nov., 1874; similar positions on Springfield Republican, 1875-77. Bought Valley Index, Waterbury, Conn., continuing until Apr., 1879, when he purchased Haverhill (Mass.) Gazette; founded Evening Telephone, 1880 (first paper to adopt that name) and was the first to receive and send news by telephone; purchased Lynn (Mass.) Union, Dec., 1883, and published same until selling it the next spring; purchased Holyoke (Mass.) Herald (weekly), founded Weekly Herald, Northampton, Mass., 1883, and published dailies at both offices, 1883, making four papers under one management; closed out those interests and bought the Brockton Daily and Weekly Gazette, which he edited and published, 1884-1891; has been owner and publisher of the Stoughton Record (weekly) since 1896. Legislative reporter for various newspapers (Springfield, Worcester and Boston) since 1874, and had full charge of State House work for Boston Herald, 1879-91; owner and publisher Legislative Souvenir (first book of the kind in U. S.) since 1892; also, since 1897, publisher Brief Outline Sketches of Members-elect of Legislature; founder and editor of Legislative Bulletin, published by authority of the Legislature since 1886. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst), Stoughton Grange, Chemung Lodge of Knights of Pythias. *Address:* Stoughton, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, journalist, clergyman; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) B.; grad. high sch., Northampton, 1878, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5, Yale Divinity Sch., B. D., 1887; *m.* Witherbee, N. Y., July 27, 1898, Helen North Bryant. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 1887-9, m'ng editor since 1889, Congregationalist. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Dir. South End House Social Settlement; trustee Talladega Coll., Ala. Republican. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* Steps Christward, 1903 P8; contb'r to various revs., etc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

BRIDGMAN, Isaac, retired teacher; *b.* at Hanover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1833; *s.* Isaac and Lucy (Chandler) B.; prep. ed'n, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1886; *m.* McIndoe Falls, Vt., 1860, Mary E. Gleason. Teacher, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858-65; prin. Classical Sch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1866-75; traveled and studied abroad, 1876-7; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1877-1887, Northampton, Mass., 1887, until re-

tired; trustee and mem. Investment Com., Nanotuck Savings Bank. Anti-Imperialist Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, illustrator, author; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; grad. Harvard, 1881; *m.* 1st, Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); 2nd, Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893, Annie Page Campbell. Pres. First Nationalist Club of Boston, 1892-3; del. to Nat. Conv. People's Party, Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Mem. sch. bd. of Salem, 1901-7. *Author and Illustrator:* Odd Business, 1893 L9; Mother Wild Goose, 1900 C35; Guess, 1901 C35; Gulliver's Bird Book, 1902 P3; Guess Again, 1902 C35; Bridgman's Kewts, 1902 C35; Lawsonized Lyrics, 1905 C35; Seem-So's, 1906 C35; The Santa Claus Club, 1907 C35; contb'r to juvenile mags., and illustrator of books for publishers. *Address:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, journalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1871; graduate course Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880, Mary A. M. Williams. Newspaper corr. since 1871. Mem. Psi Upsilon., Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; Am. Free Trade League; American Anti-Imperialist League, etc. Contb'r to mags.; lecturer. *Author:* Ten Years of Massachusetts, 1888 H2; Biennial Elections, 1896 H2; The Master Idea, 1899 P8; Loyal Traitors, 1903 W28; World Organization, 1905 G1. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, William H., retired; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1830; *s.* Charles and Juliana (Warren) B.; ed. pub. schs., Huntsburg, O.; *m.* 1st, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1857, Miss Sarah A. Smith; *m.* 2d, Cincinnati, May 13, 1875, Ellen D. Campbell. Went to Ohio with parents, 1834, returning to Mass., 1850; resided in Chicago, New York, Conn., and spent 6 yrs. in Lausanne, Switzerland; engaged in ins. business many yrs. and was pres. Guaranty Fire Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. of New York; apptd. railroad comm'r by President Arthur, 1882. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers' (New York). *Address:* 35 Suburban Av., Stamford, Conn.

BRIERLY, John T., mfr.; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1854; *s.* James and Hannah (Barrett) B.; ed. pub. sch.; worked in his father's cotton mill; *m.* Millbury, 1874, Julia E. Pierce. Learned the business of mfg. woolen goods in the mills of Ashworth & Jones, Valley Falls; became supt. Brick City Mill (Edward D. Thayer), Cherry Valley, Mass.; 2 yrs. later engaged in the machinery and supply business with Sumner Pratt & Co., and has since been identified with that line, the firm name becoming Crawford & Co., in 1898; also pres. Whitaker Reed Co.; dir. Worcester Collateral Loan Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Cong'list. *Residence:* Holden, Mass. *Office:* 663 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGGS, Albert Simmons, physician: *b.* Dighton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* Albert and Sarah Jane B.; grad. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1890; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1902; interne Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1 yr. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1903; instr. in the elements of medicine, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Republican. *Address:* 661 Boylston St., Boston.

BRIGGS, Alexander Burdick, physician; *b.* Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Asa Sheldon and Mary Caroline (Burdick) B.; ed. pub. schs., Hopkinton Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Ashaway, R. I., May 18, 1874, Ella Maria Wells. Practiced at Ashaway since 1872; mem. Gen. Assembly 2 yrs., 1887, 1888; mem. R. I. State Bd. of Health since 1892; pres. Ashaway Woolen Co., Ashaway Savings Bank, Niantic Menhaden Oil & Guano Co.; pres. Ashaway & Westerly Railway Co.; v.-p. Tennessee Line & Twine Co., R. I. Elec. Protective Co.; dir. Tennessee Cotton Mills Co., Ashaway Clay Co., Ashaway Line & Twine Co., Ashaway Nat. Bank. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., R. I. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Ashaway. *Address:* Ashaway, R. I.

BRIGGS, Charles Cornelius, pres. Briggs Piano Co.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Charles Cornelius and Lucretia (Jackson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Newtonville, Feb. 8, 1883, Lillie P. Gould. Apprentice G. M. Guild & Co., Boston, 1876; became partner C. C. Briggs & Co., piano mfrs., Boston, 1878, incorporated, 1898, as Briggs Piano Co., of which was v.-p. and pres. to 1899. Republican. Mem. Nat. Piano Makers' Assn. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 10 Thatcher St., Boston.

BRIGGS, D. Luther, merchant; *b.* Sackville, New Brunswick, Can., Jan. 12, 1849; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Quinlin) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Cromwell, Conn., June 27, 1877, Elizabeth L. Hayes. Engaged in wholesale beef business, since 1874; pres. Briggs Mfg. Co., of Portland, Conn., since 1903; dir. City Savings Bank, since 1902; alderman of Middletown, Conn., 1888-90, mayor, 1890-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 33d dist., 1907-8; chmn. com. on erecting municipal bldg. of Middletown, 1894; pres. Rep. State League, of Conn., 2 yrs., 1890-2; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 8 yrs.; dir. Middletown Bd. of Trade; agt. Middletown Humane Soc., 25 yrs. Baptist. Mem. Red Men, K.P. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

BRIGGS, Edgar M., lawyer; *b.* Parkman, Me., May 28, 1856; *s.* Orlando M. and Mary Caswell B.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1875; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879; connected with the Lewiston Gazette for 3 yrs.; taught school in Menominee, Wis., 1 yr.; studied law with A. R. Savage, now of Me. Supreme Judicial Court; admitted to bar, in Wis. and Me., 1883; *m.* Lewiston, 1879, Annie Moore, who died Sept., 1901. In practice at Lewiston, Me.; was in partnership with Hon. John P. Swasey, now member of Congress from Me., 10 yrs.; city solicitor, 1889 Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Calumet. *Address:* 165 Main St., Lewiston, Me.

BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) B.; prep. ed'n Lawrence pub. schs.; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* 1st, Utica, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885,

Louise Lord; *m.* 2d, Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905, Ethel McClure. Engaged in practice of dentistry at Boston, since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-83, materia medica and therapeutics, 1880-3, asst. prof., same, 1889-1895, prof., same, since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontological Soc. (pres., 1889-90), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres., 1882-3), etc. Author various papers and monographs on odontology and stomatology. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 129 Marlboro St., Boston.

BRIGGS, Frederic M(elancthon), surgeon; *b.* Longwood, Brookline, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brookline, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Pocasset, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893, Grace Stickney Wood. For some time surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., and then went abroad; engaged in practice at Boston since 1886; surgeon to Boston Dispensary, 1890; prof. clinical surgery Tufts Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Address:* 31 Mass. Av., Boston.

BRIGGS, George, lawyer and insp. ins. loans; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Apr. 26, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer N. and Louisa (Witherell) B.; A. B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1866, A.M., 1869; read law in office of Hon. George F. Edmunds, Burlington; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Brandon, Vt., Oct. 6, 1881, Anna S. Higgins. Practiced in partnership with Gov. E. J. Ormsbee, 1886-1907; dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1876 (except for 1 yr.); dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. since 1889, devoting large part of time to inspection of city loans and supervising repairs and sale of real estate for the co. Pres. Trustees of Diocese of Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons, surgeon; *b.* Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, Univ. of Vienna; *m.* 1st, Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893, Carrie A. Moore (died, 1900); *m.* 2d, Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903, Flora L. Toulmin. Began practice at Boston, 1890; prof. clinical surgery, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp., and consulting obstetrician Maternity dept.; consulting surgeon Rufus Frost Hosp., Chelsea, and Whidden Memorial Hosp., Everett, Mass. Republican. Mem. Am. Homœ. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Western Mass., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art. *Address:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A. M., 1882; hon. LL. D., Harvard, 1900, Western Reserve, 1906); *m.* Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances De Quedville. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of Coll., 1891-1902, dean faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1903. *Residence:* 140 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIGGS, Lloyd Vernon, physician; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) Briggs; attended Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1899; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June, 1905, Mary T. Cabot. Practiced in Boston since 1899; mem. staff, and physician to mental dept. Boston Dispensary; dir. Puritan Trust Co., Boston; treas. Tyler St. Day Nursery; served 6 yrs. in 1st corps cadets, M.V.M. Mem. Am. Medico-Phychol. Soc., Suffolk Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., of Taunton, Mass., Essex Inst., of Salem, Mass., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Hancock N. H. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Kappa Kappa, etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Author of several books on hist. and geneal. subjects and articles on auto-intoxication as cause of insanity, and one of the pioneers advocating hosps. or wards for incipient cases of insanity. *Residence:* 64 Beacon St. *Office:* 208 Beacon St., Boston.

BRIGGS, Warren Richard, architect; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1850; *s.* Evans E. and Mary Georgianna B.; educated private schs. in vicinity of Boston; tech. ed'n École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882, Eliza H. Beach. Engaged in architectural practice since 1869. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Conn., chapter), Architectural League of New York, Société Anciens Élèves du Jules André; Republican. *Clubs:* Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport); Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Canada). *Author:* Modern American School Buildings, W9. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Residence:* Stratford, Conn. *Office.* Bridgeport, Conn.

BRIGHAM, Caleb L., banker; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Tileston and Maria L. (Russell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1876; post-grad. work, Boston Univ. Coll. of Music; *m.* Annie E. Robinson. Began active career as teacher of music and organ but was obliged to abandon the profession on account of trouble with his wrist; clk. Hudson Savings Bank, 1868-82; clk. Hudson Nat. Bank, 1882-1883, since cashier. Pres. Hudson Bd. Trade, Hudson Choral Union. *Address:* Hudson, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1899; unmarried. Asst. Brown Univ. library, 1899-1900; librarian R. I. Hist. Soc. since 1900. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902 M34; Bibliography of R. I. History, 1902 M34; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904 S32; The Narragansett Indians, 1905 X1. *Editor:* Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901 S30; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903 X1; Roger Williams'

Fourth Paper, 1903. Occasional contb'r to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 68 Waterman St., Providence.

BRIGHAM, Edwin Davenport, mcht.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 13, 1850; *s.* Levi Samuel and Elizabeth Davenport B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* E. Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1876, Ella Wanstrom. In charge of stock for Rumford Chem. Co., E. Providence, 5 yrs., and connected with Seekonk Ice Co., Seekonk, Mass., for 5 yrs.; entered ice business at Ashburnham, Mass., 1882, and added coal, 1886; overseer of poor, 3 yrs.; supt. water works, 6 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow (rep. Grand Lodge, 1905). *Club:* Ashburnham Farmers'. *Address:* Ashburnham, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Edwin Howard, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1840; *s.* Elijah Sparhawk and Sarah Jane B.; prep. ed'n, high sch., Watertown, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871, Jane Spring Pierce. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 4th Battalion, Rifles, M.V.M., May 1, 1861; pvt. Co. A, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf., July 20, 1861; hosp. steward, U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1864-75; asst. librarian Boston Med. Library since 1875; librarian Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., S.A.R. Mason. *Residence:* 72 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 The Fenway, Boston.

BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin, librarian; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; ed. pvt. sch. and Brown Univ.; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Brown Univ., 1898-1903; state librarian of R. I., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Nat. Assn. of State Libraries. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 95 Westminster St. *Office:* State House, Providence, R. I.

BRIGHAM, Horace Eugene, boot and shoe mfr.; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1862; *s.* George Ball and Mary Phipps (Homer) B.; ed. pub. schs., Westboro, Worcester Acad., Brown Univ.; *m.* Brewster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Sadie Crocker. Identified with mfr. of boots and shoes since 1885; succeeded to George B. Brigham & Sons, established by his father, 1859. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

BRIGHAM, John Leland, mfr., banker; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* George Ball and Caroline (Jones) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Westboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1884, Sarah A. Harding. Worked as a boy in his father's shoe factory, Westboro; partner, same, 1872-1891, head of the firm since 1891; dir. Westboro Savings Bank; pres. Westboro Nat. Bank since 1895; selectman, 2 yrs., and sewer and water comm'r, 9 yrs. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

BRIGHAM, William E., journalist; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Moses Bartlett and Almira Elizabeth (Fillebrown) B.; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* 1st, Somerville, Sept. 8, 1888, Lettie Jane Mitchell; *m.* 2d, Jan. 21, 1899, Carrie Emerson Brown. On editorial staff Boston Globe, 1884-91; mng. editor Lynn (Mass.) Daily Press, 1891-4; mgr. Somerville Citizen, 1895-1898; polit. and legislative writer Boston Evening Transcript, 1898-1902; pvt. sec. Eugene N. Foss, 1902-7; asst., 1907-8, since 1908 regular Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript. Asso. editor History of the Brigham Family, 1902-7; writer on economic topics, chiefly tariff. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Boston. *Address:* 45 Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D. C.

BRIGHAM, William Hartwell, shoe mfr. and adjutant general; *b.* Feltonville (now Hudson), Mass., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Rufus Hartwell and Bashua A. (Mossman) B.; descendant on father's side of Thomas B., Watertown, Mass., 1635, and on mother's side from James Mossman, who came from Scotland, prior to 1660; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hudson, Nov. 25, 1884, Cora Belle Dearborn. Began active career at 19, as paymaster F. Brigham & Co., established by grandfather, 1834; admitted as partner, 1885, and became mng. partner, 1892; pres. F. Brigham & Gregory Co., successors to F. Brigham & Co., since 1901; pres. Hudson Real Estate Co.; v.-p. Hudson Savings Bank; dir. Hudson Nat. Bank, N. E. Shoe and Leather Assn.; selectman Hudson, 1890-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893, Senate, 1897, 1898; 1st lt. Co. M, 5th Regt. Inf., Nov. 16, 1887; maj. and asst. inspr. gen. of rifle practice, Sept. 27, 1897; lt.-col. and asst. inspr. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; col. and inspr. gen. of rifle practice, May 15, 1900; brig.-gen. and inspr. gen., May 24, 1901; on staffs of Govs. Crane, Bates and Guild; brig.-gen. and adj. gen. since Jan. 1, 1908, also chmn. Armory Comm'n and chmn. Comm'n on Rewriting of War Records; commandant of Service Sch., M.V.M. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., shriner; mem. Elks, Red Men, Royal Arcanum, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Puritan, Middlesex (Boston); Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* Hudson, Mass. *Office:* 93 Lincoln St., Boston.

BRIGHAM, William M., lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* Addington M. and Mary (Estabrook) B.; prep. ed'n Marlboro High Sch.; A.B., Boston Univ. Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1887; LL.B., Boston Sch. of Law, 1889; admitted to Middlesex Co. bar, 1889; *m.* Palmer, Mass., June 20, 1889, Florence R. Eyers. Asso. justice Police Ct., Marlboro; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1907; served on all principal coms.: Judiciary, Cities (chmn. 7 yrs.), Election Laws, Rules, sp'l com. on Revision of Ry. and St. Ry. Laws, Com. on Revision of Pub. Statutes and Ins. Laws, Com. on Reception to Pres. McKinley. Republican. Mem. I.O.F., S. of V., P. of H. *Address:* Marlboro, Mass.

BRIGHT, Elmer H., pres. Central Trust Co. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BRIGHTBILL, Edwin Funk, lecturer; *b.* Palmyra, Pa., Aug. 28, 1862; ed. Lebanon (Pa.) High Sch., Pa. State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., Palatinate Coll., Myerstown, Pa., Univ. of Minn.; LL.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; also student Sch. of Expression, Boston. Supt. pub. schs. in various states for a number of yrs.; admitted to bar, 1896; began as lecturer before teachers' insts., 1882; lectures upon humanitarian, lit. and humorous subs. Episcopalian. *Address:* 12 Huntington Av., Boston.

BRINLEY, Godfrey Malbone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov. 22, 1864; *s.* Edward and Andrewetta Sims (Rowlett) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford,

Conn., 1888, A.M., 1895; studied divinity under Bishop Parker, Dr. I. H. Colt and Rev. Frederick Kinsman, of Oxford Univ., Eng., with work under Prof. Harper of Yale and at summer session, Cambridge Theol. Sch.; *m.* Morristown, N. J., June 17, 1902, Elizabeth Agnes Miller. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1897; P. E. Ch.; master in charge of Lower Sch., St. Paul's Sch., since 1902. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York), Morris Co. Golf, Morristown Field. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Gold Gunn. Teacher Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., 1874-81, prin. since 1881. Mem. Conn. legislature, 1893, Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S. A. R., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club. *Address:* Washington, Conn.

BRINSMADE, William Gold, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B., and descendant of John B., Charlestown, Mass., before 1638; prep. ed'n Springfield High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Warren, Conn., Dec. 23, 1885, Ada Gibson Colton. Instr. The Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., 1881-84; established the Ridge Sch. for boys, 1894, of which has since been the head; active in religious and edn'l work; chmn. Sch. Com., Washington; chmn. Com. 1st Ecclesiastical Soc.; conductor Washington Glee Club for several yrs. Cong'list (Unitarian). Mem. Harvard Union, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Conn. Assn. High and Classical Sch. Teachers, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Pi Eta Soc. (Harvard). *Clubs:* Harvard Club of Conn., Litchfield Co. University. *Address:* Ridge School, Washington, Conn.

BRISCOE, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Newtown, Conn., Dec. 20, 1831; *s.* Charles B. and Mary (Davidson) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; admitted to bar, 1854; *m.* 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 14, 1855, Anna J. Traver (died, Mar., 1875); *m.* 2d, Newtown, June, 1878, Alice E. Bradley. Began practice in Enfield, 1854; removed office to Hartford, 1868; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1857, 1864, 1878 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1861; judge of Court of Common Pleas, Hartford Co., 1869-75. *Residence:* Enfield, Conn. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

BRISTOL, Benjamin Hiel, mfr.; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., June 19, 1837; *s.* Hiel and Anna C. (Potter) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, 1858, Pauline S. Phelps (died, 1877); *m.* 2d, 1878, Mary E. Russell (died, 1897); *m.* 3d, June 11, 1902, Sarah J. Milligan. Mechanic and foreman, Platt's Mills, 1860-1900; assisted in organizing, 1889, pres. since 1906, The Bristol Co., mfrs. electrical recording meters, etc. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRITAN, Halbert Hains, educator; *b.* at Bethlehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* George Whitney and Mary Arbella (Taylor) B.; A. B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale Univ. Grad. Sch., 1899-1902; *m.* Aug. 1, 1907, Mary Edith Fisher. Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Edited Spinoza's Descarte's Principles of Philosophy; contb'r articles to philos. mags. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

BRITTEN, Flora Phelps Harley, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1864; ed. Manistee High Sch., and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Apr. 29, 1886, Rev. Fred E. Britten. Preached in Neb. and Mich.; taught in pub. schs. and in Central Univ. of Iowa; office mgr. of State Prohibition Party of Mich., 1898-1901; nat. prohibition lecturer of Nat. Prohibition Party, 1906; W. C. T. U. worker, since 1893; gen. sec. Gospel Prohibition Assn., Boston, 1903-5; state supt. Christian Citizenship of the Mass. W. C. T. U., since 1903; pres. Boston W. C. T. U., since 1904. *Residence:* 86 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 927 Old South Bldg., Boston.

BRITTEN, Fred Ernest, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1860; *s.* Augustus Wadsworth and Samantha (Potter) B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Apr. 29, 1886, Flora P. Harley. Began preaching at 20; ordained to Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1884; pastor Bapt. ch., Faribault, Minn., 1884-6; prof. psychology and ethics and pastor coll. ch., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1886-9; pastor and missionary in Neb., 1889-93; pastor Bapt. ch., Albion, Mich., 1893-8. Nat. lecturer Prohibition party; mem. Nat. Prohib. Com. from Mich., 1896-1904; chm'n State Prohib. Com. of Mich., 1898-1902; lecturer at Chautauquas, etc. Prohibition candidate for mayor of Detroit, 1902. Founder and preacher of Gospel Prohibition Assn., Boston, 1903. Pres. Boston Development Co. since 1905. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

BRITTON, Wilton Everett, entomologist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Howard and Emma Eliza (Wright) B.; student N. H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-93, B.S., 1893; grad. student, Cornell, 1893-4, Yale, 1899-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Surry, N. H., Apr. 30, 1896, Bertha Madeline Perkins. Asst., May 1, 1894, horticulturist, Oct. 1, 1894, entomologist, Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and state entomologist since July, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. of America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi, Patrons of Husbandry. *Residence:* 296 McKinley Av. *Office:* Agr'l Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn.

BROCK, George E., pres. and trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Market Bank (Brighton). Mem. Sch. Com., City of Boston. *Residence:* 68 Surrey St., Brighton. *Office:* 75 Tremont St., Boston.

BROCK, Henry Herbert, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., May 30, 1864; *s.* George and Alice H. (Lowe) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Portland, Aug. 5, 1891, Mary L. Rounds. Has practiced at Portland since 1890; surgeon in Me. Gen. Hosp.; asst. prof. clinical surgery, Bowdoin Coll.; city physician, 1891, 1892. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. Med. Assn., Lister Club, Innominate Club, Am. Soc. Ornithology. *Club:* Portland. *Address:* 687 Congress St., Portland, Me.

BROCK, James W., banker; *b.* Barnet, Vt., May 11, 1839; common sch. ed'n. Pres. Am. Fidelity Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Montpelier Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1892; sergt.-at-arms, 1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Cong'list. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

BROCKLESBY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1844; *s.* John (LL. D.) and Mary Louisa (Kain) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1862; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1865, A.M., 1868; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1867, Conn. bar, 1868; *m.* New York, Sept. 19, 1898, Dorothea L. Muhleib. Began practice in New York, 1867; asso. judge Hartford City Court, 1870-1; supt. Hartford pub. schs., 1876-85, 1891-5; town atty., 1883-96; park comm'r, 1884-9; U. S. collector of customs, 1896-1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. I.K.A. (Trinity), Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 21 Preston St. *Office:* 756 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur, educator; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* Charles and Priscilla (Marsh) B.; grad. high sch., Franklin, N. H., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; *m.* Malden, Mass., June 24, 1887, Mary Latta. Prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Dist. Deputy Grand Master for 16th Mass. Dist.). *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

BRODIE, James Fairbairn, clergyman; *b.* Hammond, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Fairbairn) B.; prep. ed'n, Gouverneur Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., valedictorian, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y., 1876 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Gouverneur, Feb. 2, 1882, Helena Gleason. Teacher, S. Williamstown, Mass., 1876-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1882; pastor Cong'l Ch., Woodstock, Vt., 1881-9, South Cong'l Ch., Salem, Mass., 1889-1904; treas. Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-6; acting editor Missionary Herald since April, 1908. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Newton Golf. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

BROMBERG, Edward Justin, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1864; *s.* Levi and Bertha (Macowsky) B.; ed. Roxbury High Sch., Boston Latin Sch., Harvard, to 1884, student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Boston, Sept. 12, 1886, Henrietta Livingston. Has practiced in Boston in partnership with William M. Blatt, since Sept., 1896; mem. Rep. Com. of Ward 23, 1899, 1900; mem. Boston Common Council, 1901, 1902, alderman, 1903-6; senator, 9th Suffolk Mass. Dist., 1907. Jewish religion. Mason; Odd Fellow (Past Grand); mem. K. of P. (Past Chancellor Commander), Y.M.H.A. (dir.), R.A., A.O.U. W., Sons of Veterans, etc. *Clubs:* New Century, Boston City, Boston Press, Orpheus, Roslindale (Mass.) Republican, Apollo Orchestral. *Residence:* 12 Florence St., Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 829-831 Old South Bldg., Boston.

BRONSON, Caroline A., teacher; *b.* Hyannis, Mass., Apr. 2, 1861; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Mary Lincoln (Chaplin) B.; grad. Abbott Acad., 1883; student Berlitz Sch. of Languages, Boston, 1886, 1887, Wellesley Coll., 1887, 1888; studied and traveled in Europe, summers of 1890, 1896, 1904. Preceptress, Gilbertsville (N. Y.) Acad., 1883-6; prin. asst. Detroit Home and Day Sch., 1888-90, Miss Wesselhorft's Sch., Boston, 1890-3, Miss Wheeler's Sch., Providence, R. I., 1893-7; one of the founders of Bronson Sch. for Boys and Girls, Providence, 1897, which still continues. Baptist. Mem. Wellesley Club of R. I. *Address:* 313 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

BRONSON, Clarence Whittlesey, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Conn., June 13, 1880; *s.* Walter W. and Helen M. (Logan) W.; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.L., Yale Law Sch., 1903. In law office of Ernest L. Isbell, New Haven, Conn., 1903-4; asst. clk. Probate Court, Dist. of New Haven, 1904-6; now practicing alone; dir. The Bronson & Townsend Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 1233 Chaplet St. *Office:* 828 Chaplet St., New Haven, Conn.

BRONSON, Cornelia Conan, teacher; *b.* Hyannis, Mass., June 13, 1856; *d.* Rev. Samuel Jennings and Mary Lincoln (Chaplin) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1877; student Wellesley Coll., 1884, 1885, Brown Univ., 1893-4; spent 14 mos. in travel and study in Europe. Teacher, Thompson, Conn., 1878, 1879, W. Woodstock, Conn., 1879-80, Bucknell Inst., Lewisburg, Pa., 1885-93, also taught German to freshman class in Bucknell Coll., 1892-3; teacher Froebel Sch., Providence, R. I., 1893-5, and 4 mos. in high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1896; founded, with sister, The Bronson Sch., Providence, 1897, which still continues. Baptist. Mem. Wellesley Club of R. I. *Address:* 313 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

BRONSON, Dillon, clergyman; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* James Anson and Jennie (Van Bewschoten) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1900); S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1888; studied Berlin Univ., 1900-1; *m.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1894, Susan Hall Peirce. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-1897, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-6; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., since 1906; trustee Boston Univ.; dir. Florence Crittenden League of Compassion, Mass. Home. Has traveled extensively in Europe, including Russia, Spitzbergen and Iceland, also Alaska, Labrador and the usual tourist resorts in U. S.; visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt, spent 2 winters in India and went around the world twice. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* 25 Park St., Brookline. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

BRONSON, Samuel L., jurist; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., 1834; *s.* Dr. Henry B.; moved to New Haven, Jan., 1845; grad. Yale, 1855; studied law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1857; practiced Seymour, Conn., 1857-60; mem. Conn. legislature from Seymour, 1859; retired to New Haven, 1860; recorder city court, New Haven, 1866-9; mem. Conn. legislature from New Haven, 1869, 1876 and 1877; 1st judge New Haven Co. court of common pleas, 1 yr; refused re-election because of illness; spent 2 yrs. in Europe; returned to practice in New Haven; corporation counsel, 1873-8; retired and managed his father's large interests until latter's death, 1893, when he succeeded to fam-

ily estates. Democratic nominee for gov., Conn., 1900. *Address:* 58 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

BRONSON, Samuel M., mfr., merchant; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1832; *s.* Julius G. and Julia (Newton) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Waterbury, June 20, 1853, Harriet A. Burnham. Pres. The Bronson & Robinson Co., Inc., mfrs. cigar boxes and printing. The Collum Mfg. Co., mfrs. of confectioners' tools; treas. and gen. mgr. The Nat. Machine Co., mfrs. printing presses, machine tools and sp'l machinery; mem. firm of Bronson & Fitzgerald, wholesale grocers; trustee State Savings Bank of Hartford; mem. Bd. of Trade, Hartford, and veteran mem. Putnam Phalanx; trustee Masonic Ins. Co.; served 2 terms in city gov't; state fish comm'r for Conn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33°), Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Conn. *Residence:* 28 Charter Oak Av. *Office:* 111-135 Shelden St., Hartford, Conn.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., 1862; *s.* Rev. Benj. F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; graduate Brown Univ., 1887, A. M., Cornell Univ., 1890; Litt. D., Colby Coll., 1904; prof. English, De Pauw Univ., 1890-2; asso. prof. English literature, 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Brown Univ. *Editor:* Poems of William Collins, 1898 G1; English Essays, 1905 H4. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900 H2. *Residence:* 232 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick, Conn. mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1900-4; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., March 4, 1847; *s.* Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) B.; ed. Litchfield and Torrington, Conn.; *m.* London, England, Oct. 30, 1894, Julia E. Clarke Farrel. Engaged as mfr., 1864; now in mfg., banking and ry. business. Mem. Conn. State legislature, 1875; senate, 1893; Conn. mem. World's Columbian Comm'n, 1893; delegate-at-large from Conn., Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 1904; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1900, 1904 (mem. exec. com.); N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. V.-p. bd. N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. *Clubs:* Union League, N. Y. Yacht. *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, educator, author; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George Byron and Abby (Mansfield) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1894, A. M., 1896; studied Mass. Inst. Technology, Sch. of Architecture; unmarried. Prof. art, Ind. Univ., since 1898. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Newell Fortune, 1906 L22; contb'r articles on architecture, painting, etc., to various mags. *Residence:* Bloomington, Ind. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

BROOKS, Amy (Miss), author, artist, illustrator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* Alfred H. and Hannah B.; ed. pub. schs., Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy's Summer, 1900; Randy's Winter, 1901; A Jolly Cat Tale, 1901; Randy and Her Friends, 1902; Dorothy Dainty, 1902; Randy and Prue, 1903; Dorothy's Playmate, 1903; Randy's Good Times, 1904; Dorothy Dainty at School, 1904; Randy's Luck, 1905; Dorothy Dainty at the Shore, 1905; Randy's Loyalty, 1906; Dorothy Dainty in the City, 1906; Randy's Prince, 1907; Dorothy Dainty at Home, 1907:—all L3. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

BROOKS, Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* Orrington, Me., Feb. 1, 1875; *s.* George and Priscilla (Nash) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Addison, Me., June 6, 1904, Anna L. Nash. Began practice at Bangor, Me., Oct., 1902; instr. in contracts, Univ. of Me. Sch. of Law, since Sept., 1904. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* "The De Burians," Bangor Chess. *Residence:* 16 N. Park St. *Office:* 14 Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

BROOKS, Christopher Parkinson, prof. of textile mfg.; *b.* Blackburn, England, April 17, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Frances (Parkinson) B.; ed. Queen Elizabeth Sch., Blackburn; *m.* Blackburn, Eng., Sept., 1888, Emma Higson. Organized textile dept. Blackburn, science and technical schools, 1884; supt. and managing director English cotton mills, 1886-95; examiner in cotton mfg. all English Tech. Schools, 1890-5; organized and was dir. Lowell (Mass.) Textile School, 1896-8; organized, 1898, and until 1904 was managing dir. New Bedford (Mass.) Textile School; prin. Textile dept., Internat. Correspondence Sch.; established Am. Correspondence Sch. of Textiles, 1898; lectured in course of municipal lectures, City of Boston, 1899; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; honor medallist City and Guilds of London Inst., London; mem. and dir. Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs., International Congress of Tech. Ed'n and of Internat. Organizing Com. as U. S. representative. *Author:* Cotton Manufacturing, 1898 S16; Weaving Calculations, 1899 S16; Cotton, Its Uses, Varieties, Fibre Structure and Cultivation, 1898 S16; Instruction Papers of the American Correspondence School of Textiles, 1898-1901; Textile text-books of Internat. Correspondence Schools, 1902-1905; and several smaller publs. Has written many tech. articles on textiles. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Wamsutta, New Bedford Yacht (New Bedford), Scranton (Scranton, Pa.), Quequechan (Fall River, Mass.) *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

BROOKS, Frank Hilliard, capitalist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) B.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1889; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1896, Ellen Henrietta Fairbanks. Entered employ of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., scale mfrs., 1886, passing through various depts. to directorship, 1897; founded The Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co., 1899, name later changed to The Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.; also dir. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., E. & T. Fairbanks Co., Ltd. (Canada), First Nat. Bank (St. Johnsbury); trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., St. Johnsbury Athenaeum, Vt. Sanatorium (Pittsford, Vt.). Pres. Y.M. C.A. (St. Johnsbury). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Bibliophile Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BROOKS, Isaac Watts, banker; *b.* Goshen, Conn., Nov. 8, 1838; *s.* Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) B.; Goshen Acad., 1851-7; A.M., Brown Univ., 1862. Engaged as mcht. in Goshen, 1860-71; removed to Torrington,

Conn., 1872; mem. firm of Brooks Bros., bankers, Torrington, 1872-99. Pres. Brooks Nat. Bank, Torrington, since 1899; treas. Torrington Savings Bank since 1873; dir. First Nat. Bank, Litchfield, Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Turner & Seymour Mfg. Co., Torrington Water Co. (pres.). Representative Gen. Assembly, Conn., 1884; speaker, Ho. of Rep., 1893; state senator, 1907. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots of America. *Club:* Torrington. *Address:* Torrington, Conn.

BROOKS, J. Ansel, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr., 1876; *s.* James Weston and Sarah Esther (Platt) B.; ed. Derby (Conn.) High Sch. until 1893; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1898, M.E., 1901. Asst. prof. mechanics and mech. drawing, Brown Univ., since 1903. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. M. E.; mem. Boston Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Providence). *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

BROOKS, James, educator; *b.* Orrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* George and Priscilla (Nash) B.; ed. Bucksport Sem., 1879-93, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1894-6, Harvard Univ., 1895-6, 1899-1900; traveled abroad to Germany and Italy; *m.* Orrington, Me., Rubina A. G. Ravi, of Rome, Italy. Prin. schs. in Me. and for 1 yr. during coll. course, prin. E. Hampton (Conn.) High and Grammar Sch.; head of Math. Dept., Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; prin. Hampden Acad. since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. De Buryan Literary Soc. (Bangor, Me.). *Address:* Hampden, Me.

BROOKS, James Willson; *b.* Petersham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1833; *s.* Aaron, Jr., and Martha Amelia (Willson) B.; ed. pub. schs., Leicester (Mass.) Acad., Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1855; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1858. V.-consul at Paris, France, during the Civil War; for more than 25 yrs. trustee, pres. and mgr. shoe machinery assns.; now retired. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Address:* Petersham, Mass.

BROOKS, John Graham, lecturer on economics; *b.* Acworth, N. H., July 19, 1846; *s.* Chapin Kidden and Parmelia (Graham) B.; grad. Harvard Div. School, 1875; studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg; became lecturer on economic subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard Univ.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., Univ. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U. S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany. Pres. Nat. Consumers' League, Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* The Social Unrest, 1903 M1. *Address:* 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROOKS, Peter Chardon; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 8, 1831; *s.* Gorham and Ellen (Shepherd) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1852, A.M., 1871; *m.* Oct. 4, 1866, Sarah, *d.* Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence. Trustee of estates. Devoted to agr'l pursuits, forestry, art and travel. *Residence:* W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* 2 Deerfield, cor. Bay State Rd., Boston.

BROOKS, Reuben, mfr.; *b.* at Rockport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1843; *s.* Reuben and Nancy (Eames) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; *m.* Rockport, Nov. 29, 1866, Martha A. Lakeman, of Hallowell, Me. Succeeded to ownership and management of his father's dry goods store, Rockport; sold out, 1880, and entered liquid glue business; removed to Gloucester, 1883; treas., sec. and dir. Russia Cement Co., Gloucester. Republican. Cong'list. Pres. and trustee Y.M.C. A., Gloucester. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

BROOKS, Stratton D., educator; *b.* Everett, Mo., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Charles Myers and Marian (McClure) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890 (B. Pd., 1892, M. Pd., 1899), Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1896, Harvard, A. M., 1904; *m.* Sept. 3, 1890, Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich. Prin. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1890-2, Adrian, Mich., 1896-8, La Salle, Ill., 1898-9; v.-p. Mt. Pleasant (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst. prof. ed'n and high sch. insp., Univ. of Ill., 1899-1902; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1902-6; supt. of schs.; Cleveland, Jan.-Mar., 1906; supt. of schs., Boston, since Mar., 1906. Asso. editor School Review and Journal of Pedagogy. Mem. nat. council, N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, etc.; mem. b'd visitors Harvard Univ. and Boston Univ.; trustee Mass. Mus. of Fine Arts, etc. *Author:* Composition and Rhetoric, and a series of school readers. Contb'r to edn'l mags. *Residence:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* School Committee Bldg., Boston.

BROOKS, Walter Frederic, banker and treas.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Capron (Fanning) B., and descendant of Thomas B., Watertown, Mass., 1631; ed. Worcester schs., grad. high sch., 1877. In employ of George Crompton Loom Works 2 yrs.; with William H. Morse in banking business in Worcester, 1880-91; lessee (with J. F. Rock) of Worcester Theatre, 1891-4; treas. Worcester Corset Co., and Royal Worcester Corset Co. since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Worcester County Commandery, K.T., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Author of History of the Fanning Family, 1905. *Residence:* (with his aged mother, Elizabeth Fanning B.) 54 Queen St. *Office:* Royal Worcester Corset Co., Worcester, Mass.

BROOKS, William Allen, surgeon; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* William Allen B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1892, Helen Winchell. Asst. in anatomy, 1893-5, demonstrator, same, 1895-1901, asst. surgery, 1903-5, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon, 1903-5, surgeon since 1905, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1894-7. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 167 Beacon St., Boston.

BROOKS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Reuben P. and Margaret (Eliot) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; studied law in office of Warren C. French, Woodstock, Vt.; admitted to bar; *married,* 1st, Woodstock, Oct., 1877, Mary French (died June, 1882); *m.* 2d, Jennie Chase. City solicitor, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-3; Rep. candidate for mayor of Holyoke, 1884; honorary v.-chmn. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Address:* 32 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.

BROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist, educator; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; ed. pub. schs., Assinippi Inst., Hanover Acad.; taught dist. sch., Hanover, 1870-1, grammar sch., E. Abington, 1871-2; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. Sc. (valedictorian), 1875; grad. student same (chemistry and botany), 1876; Ph. D., Halle, 1897; *m.* Revere, Mass., Mar. 29, 1882, Eva Bancroft Hall. Prof. agr., Imperial Coll. Agr., Japan, 1877-88, prof. botany, same, 1880-8, pres. *ad interim*, same, 1880-3 and 1886-7; prof. agr. and agriculturalist, Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Mass. Agr'l Coll., since Jan. 1, 1889; pres. *ad interim* Mass. Agr'l Coll., Jan.-Apr., 1903, and Jan., 1905-July, 1906; dir. Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since Jan., 1906. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas.; hon. mem. Edn'l Soc. of Hokkaide, Japan. Contb'r to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th and 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; contb'r to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agr'l reports of U. S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3 vols.), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and Poultry Farming, K9. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BROTT, George Olney, lawyer; *b.* Calhoun, Miss., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* George F. and Lucy E. (Olney) B.; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1884; B.A., Yale, 1888; studied law at Columbia Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Thompson, Conn., Dec. 23, 1896, Carrie M. Mills. Practiced in New York, 1890-4, since at Hartford; mem. law firm of Bennett & Brott; sec. and dir. O'Connor Coal & Supply Co., City Plate Ice Co.; councilman, Hartford, 1896-7, alderman, 1897-8. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Republican, Oasis. *Residence:* 117 Washington St. *Office:* 847 Hain St., Hartford, Conn.

BROUGHTON, Arthur Nicholson, physician; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Nicholson and Aravesta Susan (White) B.; prep. ed'n, Roxbury and Boston Latin schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1897; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-8; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Dec. 21, 1898, Lillian De Wolfe Pingree. Asst. surgeon, Faulkner Hosp.; visiting physician, Mass. Infant Asylum, and dir. corp'n; dir. Jamaica Plain Dispensary. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 10 Roanoke Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

BROUGHTON, Henry White, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* Nicholson and Aravesta (White) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1878-9; *m.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1880, Jennie S. F. Folsom. *Address:* 2 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell (Miss), author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) B.; ed. Girls. Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1906. Acted as editor and written for mags. and papers in prose and verse, chiefly juvenile in character. One of editors Young Folks' Library, 1902. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900 H5; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901 H5; In the Days of Giants, 1902 H5; A Pocketful of Posies (verse), 1902 H5; The Curious Book of Birds, 1903 H5; The Flower Princess, 1904 H5; The Star Jewels, and Other Wonders, 1905 H5; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905 X1; Brothers and Sisters, 1906 H5; Friends and Cousins, 1907 H5; all juveniles. *Editor:* Library for Young People, 1903 C41. *Address:* 41 W. Cedar St., Boston.

BROWN, Abram English, author; *b.* Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Moses Fitch and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; ed. Cambridge and private study; *m.* Shrewsbury, Mass., 1877, Sarah J. Flint. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1902-1903. *Author:* Beneath Old Roof Trees, 1896; Beside Old Hearthstones, 1897; History of Bedford, 1892; Bedford Old Families, 1893; Glimpses of New England, 1894 L3; Flag of the Minute Men, 1894; John Hancock, His Book, 1898; Faneuil Hall and Market, or, Peter Faneuil and His Gift, 1900:—all L3. *Address:* Bedford, Mass.

BROWN, Adams Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) B.; ed. dist. sch.; studied law; admitted to Worcester bar, 1891; *m.* Houlton, Me., May 8, 1894, Mahalah Annie Adams. Practiced at Westboro since 1891. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. O.E.S. (Past Grand Patron of Mass.), I.O.O.F., Grange, G.A.R. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

BROWN, Agnes, artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; widow of J. Appleton Brown; paints landscapes, flowers and animals in oils; also successful specialist in pictures of cats. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

BROWN, Albert Frederic, architect; *b.* Southold, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* Albert and Mary (Beebe) B.; ed. pub. sch., Southold (N. Y.) High Sch., Pawtucket, R. I.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1884, Esther P. Von Gottschalck. Engaged in practice as architect in Providence since Sept. 1, 1880. Capt., retired, brigade R. I. Militia; sec. 1st Light Regt. of Providence; mem. S.A.R. Baptist. Republican. Mem. Citizens' Club, E. Providence. *Joint author:* Early Rhode Island Houses, 1895 O1; Early Connecticut Houses, 1900. *Address:* E. Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Albert Oscar, lawyer, banker; *b.* Northwood, N. H., July 18, 1853; *s.* Charles Osgood and Elizabeth (Langmaid) B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1878; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1884; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Ayer, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888, Susie J. Clarke. Engaged in practice at Manchester, N. H., since 1884; pres. Amoskeag Savings Bank since 1905. Republican. *Address:* The Kennard, 1008 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

BROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 5, 1857; grad. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H., 1876. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass (New England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English travels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castaly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); Robert Louis Stevenson: a Study (with Louise Imogen Guiney); Tiverton Tales (stories); King's End, 1901 H5; Margaret Warrener, 1901 H5; The Mannerings; High Noon; Paradise; The Country Road, 1906 H5; The Court of Love, 1906 H5. *Address:* Boston.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, prof. art, Wellesley, since 1897; *b.* Hanover, N. H., June 7, 1862; *d.* Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; ed. private tutors and schools, Clinton and Utica, N. Y.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1881-5; later with various artists, and traveled abroad. Dir. Norwich (Conn.) Art School, 1894-7; asst. dir. same, 1892-3. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Art Students' League, Archæol. Inst. of America, etc. *Address:* Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

BROWN, Arthur Eugene, real estate; *b.* Warwick, Mass., May 1, 1871; *s.* Israel Curley and Zorada B.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1897-9; A.B., Brown Univ., 1903; *m.* Orange, Mass., Dec. 25, 1893, Annie L. Hamlen. Owner Arthur E. Brown Realty Co., organized July, 1904; treas. and dir. Internat. Hat Co.; sec. and treas. Buffalo-Arizona Gold Mines Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Residence:* 43 Charles Field St. *Offices:* 86 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I., and 45 Milk St., Boston.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, U. S. judge, dist. of R. I., since Oct. 24, 1896; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. Brown Univ., 1876 (A. M.); Boston Univ. Law School, 1878 (LL. B.). Practiced law in Providence until apptd judge. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Arthur Morton, lawyer; *b.* at Jewett City, Conn., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* George W. and Sarah F. (Young) B.; ed. pub. sch. and Norwich Free Acad.; seaman and q.-m. on a pvt. yacht cruising around the world, 2 yrs.; read law; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Oct. 1, 1901, Gertrude E. Sanderson. Practiced at Norwich, Conn., since 1901; treas. New London Co. since 1901; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1903; counsel for Borough of Jewett City since 1902, Town of Griswold since 1904; health officer New London Co. since 1905; del. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902; Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Residence:* Jewett City, Conn. *Office:* Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Benjamin F., mfr.; *b.* Lowell, Vt., Dec. 8, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Katharine (Scott) B.; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1871; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1874; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., July 12, 1880, Zephirine Normandin. Teacher, Fitchburg High Sch., 1874-81, Athol High Sch., 1881-3, Montpelier (Vt.) High Sch., 1883-5, Gibson Sch., Boston, 1885-90; engaged since 1890 in developing automatic machinery for filling and sealing flat paper bags and seed packets, machines for applying franks and labels to envelopes, waxing machines and bag making machines; pres. and mgr. The Brown Bag Filling Machine Co. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

BROWN, Charles Henry, physician; *b.* at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* William H. and Hannah (Penney) B.; ed. Bridgewater dist. schs., West Winfield Acad., Cazenovia Sem., N. Y.; grad. New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1893; *m.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 17, 1894, Emily Stansbury Rich. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Columbia Blvd. *Office:* 57 N. Me. St., Waterbury, Conn.

BROWN, Charles Rufus, prof. Hebrew, etc., Newton Theol. Instn., since 1886; *b.* E. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1849; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1869; Harvard, 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1879; Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; studied Univ. Berlin, 1879-80; Leipzig, 1880-1; (Ph. D., Colby Univ., 1887; D. D., Colgate Univ., 1892); *m.* Nov. 27, 1884, Clarissa Locke Dodge, Hampton Falls, N. H. Remained in navy until 1875; ensign, 1870-1; master, 1871-5. Ordained Bapt. minister, Dec. 30, 1881; pastor Franklin Falls, 1881-3; asso. prof. Biblical Interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., 1883-6; supplied 1st Bapt. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1885; acting pastor, Main St. Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1886-7; acting prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Sch. of Theology of Boston Univ., 1905-6. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Author:* An Aramaic Method, 1884, 1893 S3; The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah (new translation), 1906; Commentary on Jeremiah, 1907; contb'r to reviews. *Address:* 73 Parker St., Newton Centre, Mass.

BROWN, Charles Samuel, collector of taxes; *b.* Bath, Me., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* John H. and Sarah (Whalen) B.; grad. Bliss Business Coll., 1899; *m.* Bath, Apr. 20, 1908, Elizabeth R. Gibson. In employ of F. V. Moody, photographer, 1897-9, Hyde Windlass Co., 1900-3; pvt. sec. to E. W. Hyde, mayor, 1903-1904; treas. and dir. New Meadows Steamboat Co., New Meadows Land & Improvement Co.; treas., mgr. and dir., Anvil Newspaper Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Me. Press Assn., Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Colonial (ex-pres. and treas.), Kennebec Yacht (ex-treas.). *Residence:* 682 Washington St. *Office:* City Hall, Bath, Me.

BROWN, Charles Wilson, educator; *b.* Overton, Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* Rev. Henry Wheaton and Abbie E. (Wilson) B.; student Boston Univ., 1896-7; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1900, A.M., 1901; student, Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1903-4; *m.* Providence, June 10, 1908, Anne Taft Peirce. Mem. U. S. Geol. Survey since 1901; prin. High Sch., Warren, R. I., 1901-3; instr. Dept. Geology, Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1904-5; prof. and head Dept. Geology, Brown Univ., since 1905. Mem. Harvard Travelers' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phila. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Metacomet (Providence, R. I.). Joint author of U. S. Geol. Survey, "Penobscot Bay (Me.) Folio," 1907, and geol. articles and reviews. *Address:* 19 Diman Pl., Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Clayton Allan, physician and surgeon; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* John Duncan and Lotisa Debora (Cox) B.; ed. Montpelier (Vt.) High Sch., to 1886; M.D., Baltimore (Md.) Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1897, Madeleine E. Beck. Phys. and surg., Heaton Hosp., Montpelier, Vt., 1897-1900, and lectured on bacteriology in nurses sch. at hosp. during same period; examining physician leading life ins. cos. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. and Washington Co. Med. socs. *Address:* Red Gate, St. Mary's Co., Md.

BROWN, Daniel Russell, ex-gov. R. I.; *b.* Bolton, Conn., March 28, 1843; *s.* Arba Harrison and Harriet M. (Dart) B.; academical ed'n; engaged in business, Rockville and Hartford, Conn.; settled in Providence and became mem. firm Butler, Brown & Co., 1870 (now Brown Bros. Co.); *m.* Prov-

idence, Oct. 14, 1874, Isabel Barrows; mem. common council, 1880-4; presidential elector, 1888; gov. R. I., 1893-5; Republican. *Address:* Providence.

BROWN, Edith (Miss), art teacher, illustrator; *b.* Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1874; *d.* John Lothrop and Elizabeth (Whidden) B.; ed. Acadia Sem. to 1890; grad. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts Sch., 1895. Teacher of clay modeling and drawing in Miss Pierce's pvt. sch., Brookline, Mass., Miss Hazard's pvt. sch., Boston, and N. Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston. First illustrating done for The Churchman about 1899. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. *Illustrator:* Folk-lore Stories and Proverbs (Miss S. E. Wiltse), 1900 G1; Wonderfolk in Wonderland (Edith Guerrier), 1903 S9; Stella's Adventures In Starland (Elbridge H. Sabin), 1907; The Cheerful Cricket (Jeanette Marks), 1907. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

BROWN, Edward Augustus; *b.* Royalston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1827; *s.* Col. Benjamin and Betsy Reed B.; ed. pub. schs. and Royalston Acad.; *m.* Sept. 15, 1869, Bessie Maria, *d.* Theodore and Nancy (Clark) Harding, of E. Medway. Engaged in furniture business, Beloit, Wis., 1855-9; clk. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1859-61; served in Civil War, 1861-5, and was mustered out with brevet rank of major, Oct. 2, 1865; in railroad business, 1865-76; co. treas. Worcester Co. since Jan. 20, 1876. Comrade E. B. Sumner Post, G.A.R., Fitchburg. *Residence:* 31 Harvard St., Worcester.

BROWN, Edward Tracy, mfr.; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 20, 1839; *s.* Israel F. and Ann (Smith) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ga. and at Albany (N. Y.) Business Coll.; *m.* Sarah Lee. Removed to New London, Conn., 1858, and became connected with cotton gin factory established by his father; was made sec. and treas. of the co., 1869, and since death of father has been pres. Brown Cotton Gin Co.; formerly sec. and treas. Albertson & Douglas Machine Co. and Wilson Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Bank, New London, Lyceum Theatre Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1873; mem. New London Bd. of Water Comm'rs, 1897-1902. Democrat. Cong'list. Knight Templar. *Club:* Thames. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BROWN, Edwin, mfr.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 24, 1844; *s.* Albert and Mary Blair (Eaton) B.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Worcester; served in 51st Mass. Vols., 1862-3; *m.* June 12, 1872, Mariana Mifflin, *d.* Timothy K. and Nancy (Hacker) Earle. Bookkeeper City Nat. Bank, Worcester, 1863-5; teller Worcester Nat. Bank, 1865; teller and asst. cashier City Nat. Bank, 1866-71; mem. firm T. K. Earle & Co., 1871-80; treas. and mgr. T. K. Earle Mfg. Co., 1881-90; treas. Am. Card Clothing Co., 1890-1905; v.-p. Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank. Life mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn.; mem. Worcester Natural History Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Co. Musical Assn., G.A.R., Old Worcester Fire Soc. *Clubs:* Quinsigamond Boat (founder, 1857), Worcester Tatnuck Country, Commonwealth, Grafton Country. Unitarian. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Edwin Merriman, physician; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 5, 1855; *s.* Amasa Merriman and Abby (Keith) B.; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1875; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1879; sp'l studies. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1892; *m.* E. Berkshire, Vt., Oct., 1882, Fannie L. Commings. Succeeded his father, 1879, who had practiced in Sheldon for 40 yrs.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Albans Hosp. (sec. bd.); mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd., St. Albans; town clk. since 1885; representative, State Legislature, 1890; State senator, 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900. Mem. Co. and State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Cong'list. *Address:* Sheldon, Vt.

BROWN, Elisha Rhodes, banker; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Mar. 28, 1847; *s.* Colville Dana and Eliza (Rhodes) B., and descendant on mother's side of Roger Williams and on father's side of Rev. Chad Brown, who arrived in New England in the ship Martin, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Dover, N. H.; *m.* Dover, N. H., Oct. 18, 1870, Frances Bickford. Began active career as clk. in dry goods store, 4 yrs.; entered Stratford Nat. Bank as teller, 1867, became cashier, 1876, and has been pres. since 1897; was elected trustee Stratford Savings Bank, 1883, and has been pres. since 1891; dir. Cocheco Mfg. Co., Concord & Portsmouth R. R.; one of comm'rs of N. H. at celebration of centennial of inauguration of George Washington, at New York, 1889. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. A.A.A.S. Mason (32°), K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 50 Silver St., Dover, N. H.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schools, with home instruction; writer and illustrator. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many Sunday School and other books; mag. contributor. *Residence:* 32 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Studio:* 14 Copley Hall, Boston.

BROWN, Ernest William, educator; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William B.; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng. (M. A., Sc. D.); fellow Christ's Coll., 1889-95. Prof. mathematics, Haverford Coll., 1891-1907, Yale since 1907. Fellow Royal Soc. Eng., Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); London Math. Society, Am. Philos. Society, Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p.) *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896 L26; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-1905 L26; also many papers on lunar theory and on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly editor of Transactions Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Eva Maria, temperance worker; *b.* Camden, Me., Dec. 27, 1856; *d.* John (2d) and Matilda Jane (Mathews) B.; moved with parents to Liberty, Me., at 2 yrs. of age; grad. Augusta High Sch. Became mem. Cold Water Temple, Augusta, while a child; removed with mother to Mass. after leaving high sch.; has been identified with temperance work in Mass. since 1878, when she entered employ of Henry H. Faxon, the noted temperance reformer; became chief clk., and since 1884 has been pvt. sec.; mgr. Faxon

Political Temperance Bureau since Mar. 22, 1902, and pvt. sec. to Henry M. Faxon, son of Henry H. F.; the only woman in New England registered as legislative agt. and counsel, entitling her to conduct hearings before committees and cross examine witnesses; dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc.; trustee Mass. Anti-Saloon League; has served as officer in the leading temperance socs. Christian Scientist. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston, and 17 Granite St., Quincy, Mass.

BROWN, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 8, 1835; *s.* Francis and Caroline Matilda (Kuhn) B.; grad. Harvard, 1857, A. M., M. D., 1861; *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Beckford Eaton, Salem, Mass; 2d, 1871, Mary Sherwood Wood, Auburn, N. Y. Founder, sec., surgeon, The Children's Hosp., Boston; passed asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; house physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Aural surgeon Boston City Hosp.; actg. asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1862-4; surgeon Boston Dispensary, 1866-72; asst. chemistry Harvard Coll., 1857-9; surgeon St. Joseph's Home, 1869-70; physician St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1880-2. Pres. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.; mem. Obstet. Soc. of Boston; sec. Class 1857, Harvard Coll.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Boston Med. Assn., S. A. R. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Unitarian, Boston City. Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour. *Author:* Harvard University in the War of 1861-1865, 1886; The Second Church in Boston, 1900. *Residence:* Hotel Buckminster. *Office:* 23 State St., Boston.

BROWN, Frank Byron, physician; *b.* at Chichester, N. H., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* David T. and Julia Clark (Prescott) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chichester, Pittsfield Acad., Pembroke Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1887; post-grad. study, Univ. of Berlin, 1896. Practiced at Salina, Kan., 1887-92, since at Dorchester; instr. bacteriology and pathology, Tufts Coll., 1894-9. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc. *Club:* Colonial (Dorchester). *Address:* 501 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston.

BROWN, Frank Chouteau, architect; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan., 1876; *s.* Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; studied Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Europe. Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residence and suburban architecture, including gardens and country estates; has written extensively for mags. upon architectural and kindred subjects; editor The Architectural Review; designer of book plates, book covers and stage settings for Shakespearian plays. Fellow Boston Soc. of Architects; mem. Boston Architectural Club, Soc. of Arts and Crafts (Boston); Studio Club (Minneapolis). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City. *Author:* Letters and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Architecture, 1904. *Address:* 9 Park St., Boston.

BROWN, Frank H., mfr.; *b.* Weston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* George W. and Irene (Woodbury) B., and descendant of early New England ancestry; grad. Waltham High Sch., 1868; *m.* Waltham, 1878, Henrietta E. Farnum. Began active career as clk. in drug store and later traveled extensively in the West; returned to Waltham, 1877, and entered service of Davis and Farnham Mfg. Co., of which became supt., 1882; also treas. of corp'n since 1894. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

BROWN, Frank Irving, surgeon; *b.* at Bethel, Me., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Robbins Brown and Ausina (Barker) B.; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., same, 1891; *m.* Bethel, Me., 1895. Engaged in practice of medicine and surgery at S. Portland, Me., since 1893. *Address:* S. Portland, Me.

BROWN, Franklin Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Colchester, Conn., Sept. 24, 1851; *s.* John and Martha Spicer (Stoddard) B.; prep. ed'n, Bacon Acad., Colchester, and Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Norwich; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 30, 1889, Lillian A. Phillips. Chmn. Bd. Sch. Visitors for 8 yrs.; coroner, New London Co., since 1895. Democrat. Baptist. *Residence:* 124 Laurel Hill Av. *Office:* 49 Shetucket St., Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 27, 1835; A.B., Union Coll., Schnectady, N. Y., 1860 (D.D., 1880); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1863. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., May 15, 1864; stated supply and pastor, Parsippany, N. J., 1863-6; pastor, Delhi, N. Y., 1866-82, Little Falls, N. Y., 1882-7, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1887-9, First Presb. Ch., New Haven, Conn., since 1890. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, George Artemus, physician; *b.* Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1858; *s.* Dr. George and Catherine (Wood) B., and descendant of Thomas B., Concord, Mass., 1638; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1880; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Bethel, Conn., May 18, 1887, Susan E. Barnum; 4 children. Associated at beginning of professional career with father in management of pvt. sch. for the feeble minded, at Barre, one of the pioneer inst'ns of the kind in America; has held many town offices; del. Rep. state convs. at various times. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc., Assn. of Supts. of Inst'ns for Feeble Minded, state and co. med. socs. *Address:* Barre, Mass.

BROWN, George Tilden, judge; *b.* West Greenwich, R. I., June 29, 1848; *s.* Peter T. and Roxalana (Potter) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1873; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Providence, Aug. 29, 1876, Ida Rebekah Williams. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, 1887-8, 1893-4, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice R. I. Superior Court since 1905. Democrat. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BROWN, George Washington, mgr. United Shoe Machinery Co., Boston; *b.* at Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) B.; *g.g.s.* of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. Grammar Sch., Randolph, N. H., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* May 5, 1863, Addie E., *d.* Edwin F. and Eliza (May-

nard) Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., who died June, 1900. Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R. R., Northfield and St. Albans, Vt., 1859-65; mem. firm of Hyde & Brown, grocers, St. Albans, 1865-7; mem. firm of McGowan & Brown, hardware and house furnishings, St. Albans, 1867-9; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R. R., Sacramento, Calif., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-6; New England mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-6; mgr. and treas. Consolidated & McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-9; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co. since organization, 1899; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Merchants' Assn., N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn., Boston Boot & Shoe Club, Nat. Civic Federation (Exec. Com., Welfare Dept.), Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* New Algonquin, Mass. Automobile, Brookline Country; Tedesco (Swampscott, Mass.). *Address:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

BROWN, Harry James, lawyer; *b.* Wentworth, N. H., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* James B. and Eva M. (Merrill) B., and descendant of John B., Hampton, N. H., 1639; grad. Concord (N. H.) High Sch., 1891; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1895; read law in office of Leach & Stevens, Concord; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian Univ., 1897, LL.M., 1899. Mem. Common Council, Concord, 1904. Mason (32°). *Address:* 65 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.

BROWN, Henry Bascom, machinery mfr.; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., July 5, 1833; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; engaged in journalism, beginning 1857 on Middlesex Republican, Middletown, Conn.; later in St. Louis; local editor, 1861-2, Hartford Evening Press; asst. editor New Haven Daily Palladium, 1862-3; acting asst. paymaster U. S. N., 1863-5; honorably discharged Oct., 1865; on editorial staff Boston Journal short time; since then mfr. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1869; helped organize Prohibition party in Conn., 1871; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 6 yrs. following; editor and prop'r State Temperance Journal, 1871-4; mem. since 1866 and later 6 yrs. grand treas. Order of Good Templars; candidate for state senate, 1888; ordained minister Advent denomination and one of the editors The Herald of Life, of Springfield, Mass.; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 1896-1903; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, 1904; editor and publisher The Christian Inquirer. *Address:* East Hampton, Conn.

BROWN, Henry Rolf, surgeon; *b.* Calif., 1865; *s.* Henry Rolf and Jessie Ellen (Andrews) B.; M.D., Univ. City of New York, 1889; *m.* San Francisco, 1891, Ida Letitia Kanzee. Began practice at San Francisco, 1889; removed to Providence, R. I., 1896; surgeon Woonsocket Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. and Providence Med. socs. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Residence:* 275 Olney St. *Office:* 128 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Henry W., agt. woolen mills; *b.* Croydon, N. H., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Henry W. and Caroline N. (Barton) B.; grad. Newport (N. H.) High Sch., 1892, Phillips Andover Acad., 1896, Lowell Textile Sch., 1900; *m.* Newport, June 4, 1902, Emily Richards Coffin. Clk. in bank, 1897-8; supt., 1900-7, woolen mill, Dexter Richards & Sons Co., agt. since 1907, and dir. and asst. treas., same; prop'r since 1907, Dudley Shoe Co.; clk. Newport Electric Light Co. Cong'list. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

BROWN, Hiram Chellis, author; *b.* Andover, N. H., June 29, 1844; *s.* Simeon R. and Louisa J. (Judkins) B.; ed. com. sch. and acad.; *m.* Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 26, 1867, Jennie L. Worthen. *Author:* The Historical Bases of Religions, Primitive, Babylonian and Jewish, 1906 TI0. *Address:* Tilton, N. H.

BROWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, N. Y., May 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. M. C. and Sarah A. (Nicholson) B., *m.* 1872, Inez A. Wicks, Trenton, N. Y. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; minister 1st parish, Brookline, Mass., 1873-95; King's Chapel, Boston, since 1895. *Author:* Sunday Stories; Life of Jesus for Young People; Sermons in King's Chapel. *Address:* 296 Beacon St., Boston.

BROWN, J Eldred, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* James Boone and Mary Ann (Handy) B., and *g.g.g.s.* Col. Christopher Greene, of R. I., Revolutionary patriot; B.A. (salutatorian), Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1883, M.A., 1886; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1886; *m.* Middletown, June 22, 1887, Charlotte Mudge Elmer, *d.* Judge William T. Elmer. Ordered deacon and ordained priest, Episcopal Ch., 1886; prin. Jarvis Hall and curate St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1886-7; curate All Saints' Ch., Providence, R. I., Aug.-Nov., 1887; rector Ch. of Reconciliation, Webster, Mass., 1887-96; Trinity Ch., Norwich, Conn., since Aug., 1896. Pres. The Clericus of the New London Archdeaconry since its foundation, 1897; dir. and gen. mgr. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home, Norwich, Conn., since 1897; advisorial asst. The Conn. Churchman; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Central Sch. Dist., Norwich, 1897-1902; archdeacon of New London since Dec. 6, 1907. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 28 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Jacob Frederick, wool mcht.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Jacob Bartlett and Anna Augusta (Fitch) B.; grad. Brown High Sch., Newburyport; *m.* Boston, Apr. 28, 1892, Mariette Starr Seeley. Office boy A. M. Howland & Co., wool merchants, 1879-83; 1884-92, business for himself as wool broker; connected with Brown & Adams, wool comm'n mchts., Boston, since 1892; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-9, Nat. Bank of the Republic since 1904, Nat. Shawmut Bank, 1908. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Yacht, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* 330 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 274 Summer St., Boston.

BROWN, James Franklin, soldier; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1836; *s.* George Coggeshall and Sarah Ann (Stanton) B.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 1, 1868, Harriet Almy Greene. Commd. capt., 21st Conn. Vol. Inf., 1862, and advanced as maj., lt.-col. and col. of regt. to close of war; in wholesale grocery business, Savannah, Ga., 1865-78, since retired from active business at old homestead.

Mem. Conn. Legislature, 1886-9; mem. State Bd. of Agr. since 1895, sec. since 1900. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* N. Stonington, Conn.

BROWN, James Stewart, banker; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1837; *s.* Albert and Mary Blair (Eaton) B., and descendant of John B., Salem, Mass., 1629; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester; *m.* Sept. 26, 1872, E. Fannie, *d.* Gardner and Fannie (Goulding) Childs. Conducted a house furnishing business in Worcester up to the time of the Civil War; sergt. of the Worcester Light Inf., which belonged to the 6th Mass. Vols. that marched through Baltimore in 1861; he was mustered out with the regt. at the expiration of 3 months' service, Aug. 2, 1861; adjt. 51st Mass. Vols., Nov., 1862-July, 1863; in Commissary Dept., 9th Army Corps, up to time of discharge, Apr. 16, 1865; mfr. braid and shoe laces, Worcester, 1867-71; water registrar of Worcester, 1871-83; treas. and executive head Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank since 1883; dir. Merchants' & Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. Mem. G.A.R. and adjt. of the Post; "Drummer Boy" or Frank Rutledge, in popular play of the G. A. Post, as annually performed in Worcester Theatre. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Worcester, Massachusetts.

BROWN, John Augustus, educator and business man; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Sebastian Augustus and Abby Rowe (Hook) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Exeter, June 26, 1900, Lillian Frances Perkins. Pvt. tutor for pupils of Phillips Acad. since 1879; has conducted large ins. agency since 1893; sec. and treas. Exeter Coöperative Bank; mem. Sch. Bd., Exeter, 1886-1907 (chmn. 7 yrs.); trustee Robinson Female Sem. since 1889, and of Exeter Pub. Library at times for 20 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Exeter, since Mar., 1907. Mem. N.E.A., N. H. State Teachers' Assn., N. E. Assn. Math. Teachers. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. K. of P., Red Men. *Club:* Harvard of N. H. *Author:* Handbook of Exeter, N. H., 1888. *Residence:* 33 Pine St., Exeter, N. H.

BROWN, John Freeman, judge; *b.* at E. Douglas, Mass., Mar. 20, 1848; *s.* Adolphus Frederick and Mary Eliza (Johnson) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Millbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Alice Augusta Rogerson. Has practiced in Boston since 1874; asst. atty.-gen. Mass.; 1878; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1885, 1886; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1888; clk., 1888-95, asso. justice, 1895-1902, chief justice, 1902-6, Municipal Court of Boston; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. since Aug. 30, 1906. *Residence:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

BROWN, John Howard, editor, author; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1840; *s.* William Howard and Elizabeth (Conklin) B.; ed. Rhinebeck Acad., Ft. Edward Inst. and Eastman Coll.; taught sch.; was clerk and student in law office, New York; news corr., Washington, 1864-7; removed South, edited a newspaper and engaged in real estate business, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* 1872, Jeannie Hamilton, *d.* J. C. Derby, New York publisher. Removed to New York, 1872; engaged in editing and publishing subscription books. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors; Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science; Am. Social Science Assn. Planned and passed through the press, Around the World with General Grant (2 vols.), 1879-80. *Editor:* (6 vols.) Nat. Cyclopedia Am. Biography, 1890-5; Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States (7 vols.), 1897-1903 (names changed by publishers to Notable Americans, 10 vols.), 1903, and to American Biographical Dictionary, 1906; Lamb's Series of Industrial Histories of the United States, Lamb's Cotton Industries of the United States, 2 vols., 1907-8. *Author:* American Naval Heroes, 1899. *Address:* 50 Delaware St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

BROWN, Kate Louise (Miss), teacher, author; *b.* Adams, Mass., May 9, 1857; *d.* Edgar M. and Mary T. B.; ed. Reading high sch., Bridgewater, Mass., Normal Sch., Kindergarten Training Class of Miss Anne Page. Teacher in Reading, Wakefield and Milton, Mass., until 1896; since then in Boston. Contb'r to mags. and juvenile publ'ns; has written many children's songs, music for kindergarten marching plays, etc. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Little People, 1886 L9; Interstate Second Reader, 1889; Stories in Song (with Elizabeth U. Emerson), 1890 D2; The Plant Baby and Its Friends, 1897 S6; Alice and Tom, 1899 H2; Second and Third Readers, Heath Series. *Address* 163 Mass. Av., Boston.

BROWN, Laura Amanda, artist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; *d.* James Madison and Amanda Melvina (Pingrey) B., and descended from Colonial ancestry; studied water color at Lowell Sch. of Design, Boston, oils under J. J. Enneking, china painting under Jarvie Nagle, tapestry painting under Henry E. Root. Began painting in Central City, Colo., 1884. Has written many poems and short stories for papers and mags. Baptist. *Residence:* Still River, Mass. *Studio:* W. Acton, Mass.

BROWN, Leonard Boardman, editor, lawyer; *b.* Stark, Me., Feb. 25, 1844; *s.* John G. and Mary B. (Remick) B.; ed. N. Anson Acad., Farmington Acad., Norwich (Vt.) Univ.; *m.* Mercer, Me., Oct. 30, 1863, Nettie A. Higgins. Editor Maine Standard, Augusta, Me., 1868-73, Concord (N. H.) Patriot, 1874-83; admitted to bar, 1866; clk. Boston Custom House, 1886-9; has practiced at Farmington since 1897. Democrat. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

BROWN, Lucius, lawyer; *b.* at Griswold, Conn., May 5, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Stanton) B.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; *m.* Windham, Conn., June 11, 1878, Hannah M. Larrabee. Mem. law firm of Brown & Perkins since 1878; judge of City Court of Norwich since 1894; v.-p. Norwich Savings Soc.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1872, 1877, 1878, 1897. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Maurice Fritchley, civ. eng'r; *b.* New York, May 21, 1873; *s.* Richard and Thalia F. (Newton) B.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1897, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engineering, Dartmouth, 1898; *m.* Milford, N. H., Sept. 16, 1903, Ethlyn F. Barber. Eng'r

Boston Bridge Works, 1889-92, 1894-5, 1898-1900, chief eng'r since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 47 Winter St., Boston.

BROWN, Nathan Clifford, ornithologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) B.; prep. ed'n, pvt. schs., Portland; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; *m.* 1st, Paris, France, June 25, 1887, Florence Cornelia Pell; *m.* 2d, New York, Oct. 8, 1898, Susanne Cutler Rice. Has made extensive studies on distribution and habits of N. A. birds, having prepared nearly 5,000 specimens. Republican. Fellow Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Portland Soc. Natural History, Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Ornithol. Soc. (honorary), Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Cambridge (corr. mem.). Contb'r to The Auk, Bird-Lore, Outing, Lippincott's Mag., The Independent, N. Y. Evening Post, etc. Dir. P. A. & J. M. Brown Co. *Address:* 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

BROWN, Nelson P., lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1878; *s.* George Addison and Flora Eugenia (Pierce) B.; grad. Everett High Sch., 1895; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Hanover, N. H., June 11, 1903, Margaret Tucker, 2d daughter of Pres. W. J. Tucker, of Dartmouth Coll. Admitted to bar, 1903, and has since practiced at Boston; mem. law firm of George A. & Nelson P. Brown; mem. corp'n Everett Savings Bank; dir. J. G. Blount Co.; pres. Everett Bd. of Trade, 1907; candidate for dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1907; city solicitor, Everett, 1908-9. Republican. Con-g'list. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Middlesex. *Residence:* 186 Linden St., Everett, Mass. *Office:* Everett, and 34 School St., Boston.

BROWN, Orland J., physician, surgeon; *b.* Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848; *s.* Harvey and Lucina (Fuller) B.; ed. pub. schs., Vt., and Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; M.D., Med. Coll. Univ. of Vt., 1870; last marriage, N. Adams, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884, Alice T. Stowell. Practicing physician since 1870; asst. surg. and surg. M Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1878-89, retiring as lt.-col.; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1st Berkshire Dist., 1889; health officer N. Adams many yrs. Republican. Universalist; supt. S. S. 26 yrs., now church deacon. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Northern Berkshire, Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Military Surgeons of U. S., etc. Mason. *Address:* N. Adams, Mass.

BROWN, Ora Alden, mcht.; *b.* Bridgewater, N. H., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Horace and Mary Augusta (Fletcher) B.; ed. Ashland (N. H.) pub. schs. and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston; *m.* Ashland, N. H., June 1, 1893, Sarah Addie Cheney. Clk. in gen. store in Ashland, 1882; began retail gen. store business under firm name of Hughes & Brown, 1889, becoming O. A. Brown, Oct. 1, 1906; dir., gen. mgr. and treas. Asquam Transportation Co.; dir. White Mountain Telephone and Telegraph Co.; trustee Ashland Savings Bank. Town clk., 1888-1900, town treas. since 1890; treas. Grafton Co., N. H., 1903-9; comm'r Grafton Co., N. H.; pres. Ashland Bd. of Trade. Mason, Granger. *Address:* Ashland, N. H.

BROWN, Philip Greely, banking and real estate; *b.* Portland, Me., June 24, 1855; *s.* Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880. Entered banking business at Portland, 1877; treas. and dir. J. B. Brown & Sons, P. H. & J. M. Brown Co., Portland Savings Bank; pres. Atwood Lead Co.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R., First Nat. Bank, Portland, Internat. Telegraph Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Prince Soc. (Boston), Elks, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Me. *Clubs:* Calumet (New York); Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Yacht (Portland). *Residence:* 85 Vaughan St. *Office:* 218 Middle St., Portland, Maine.

BROWN, Philip Marshall, diplomat; *b.* Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875; *s.* David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) B.; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1894; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Lloyd C. Griscom, charge d' affaires, Am. legation, Constantinople, 1900-1; 2d sec. Constantinople, 1901-3; sec. legation to Guatemala and Honduras and several times charge d' affaires, 1903-7; sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, since July 20, 1907, charge d' affaires *ad interim*, Oct. 10, 1907-Feb. 1, 1908. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Kappa Alpha (Williams, 1898). *Clubs:* Boston City; Cercle d' Orient (Constantinople). *Home:* Boston City Club, Boston. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

BROWN, Plumb, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Plumb, Sr., and Olive E. (Crissey) B., and descendant of Richard B., the immigrant, 1643, and Peter Brown of the Mayflower; prep. ed'n, Great Barrington High Sch., Mass.; studied medicine, Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., and Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago; *m.* Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 26, 1892, Rebecca Aiken Bassett. Began practice at Norfolk, Conn., 1892, later removing to Springfield, Mass.; visiting physician, Hampden Homœ. Hosp. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Conn., Mass. State and Western Mass. Homœ. Med. socs., Allen Materia Medica Club, of Springfield. *Address:* 503 State St., Springfield, Mass.

BROWN, Ralph Henry, civil and mech. eng'r; *b.* Canfield, O., Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Richard and Thalia F. (Newton) B.; grad. Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring, Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1885; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1889, Ella Gardner. Chief eng'r Boston Bridge Works, 1890-1900; chief eng'r Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Worcester, Mass., since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Residence:* 178 Lincoln St. *Office:* 88 Crescent St., Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Robert, architect; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1845; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Kellock) B.; ed. Free Church Normal Sem., Glasgow, high sch., and Gov't Sch. of Art, 1850-60; student Mechanics' Inst'n; studied architecture under Angus Kennedy, Glasgow, and asst. in various architects' offices, Great Britain and Ireland; arrived in America, 1876; *m.* 1st, Miss H. V. Daly (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New York, Nov. 10, 1906, Mary E. Stuart. Began work in America at St. John, N. B., 1877; employed in ry. office at Pittsburg, Pa., 1879; asst. in office of

Sturgis & Brigham, Boston, 1880-3; entered designing dept. of A. H. Davenport, 1883, continuing until July, 1908; now practicing architectural work and allied decorative arts; lectures on Scotch and English architecture and on the Garden City Movement; has contributed many articles on art and architecture to mags.; has exhibited at Boston Art Club (water colors) for 20 yrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Copley Soc., Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Wood Workers' Guild, Scots Charitable Soc. of Boston, Garden City Assn. of England; asso. mem. Boston Soc. Architects. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 2A Park St., Boston.

BROWN, Robert Elliott, clergyman; *b.* Middleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Rev. Robert and Anna H. (Unsworth) B.; ed. Can. pub. schs., 1878-88, pub. schs. of State of Wash., 1888-9, Tacoma Business Coll., 1889-93, Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1895-7, Oberlin Coll., 1897-1901, A.B., 1901; Yale, 1901-4, B.D., 1904; *m.* Chicago, June 23, 1904, Mabel A. Millikan. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1904; pastor Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., New Haven, since 1904. Mem. Pastors' Union, New Haven (sec.), Book and Bond (coll. fraternity), Alumni Assn. Yale Divinity Sch. (sec.). *Address:* 303 Lexington Av., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Robert Marshall, teacher; *b.* at Fisherville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1870; *s.* George Roberts and Emily (Waters) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893; grad. student Harvard, 1900-2, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Fannie L. Plimpton. Instr. sciences, high sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 1894-8, prin. same, 1898-1900; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1901-2; instr. sciences and mathematics, high sch., New Bedford, Mass., 1902-4; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Worcester, since 1904; lecturer in geography, Univ. of N. C., summer session, 1903; instr. in geography, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1904. Author various articles in geog. jours. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* 24 Windsor St., Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Robert P., mcht.; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 14, 1850; *s.* William Whipple and Maria (Perkins) B.; prep. ed'n, Providence Classical High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; *m.* Providence, June 10, 1897, Elizabeth G. Ray, of E. Providence. Began active career with Angell & Lansing, lumber dealers, 1871; with Providence & New York Steam Ship Co., 1872-8; with C. H. Carpenter, lumber, 1878-9; with Kendall Mfg. Co., soaps, since June, 1879; incorporator and treas. R. I. Warehouse Co.; dir. Clinton Realty Co., New York; dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co.; treas. Brown Alumni Magazine Co.; mem. City Council, Providence, 1 yr.; aide on staff of Gov. Garvin 2 yrs. (chief aide 1 yr.); pres. Municipal League of Providence. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Providence Chapter S.A.R. (pres.), Mayflower Soc., Beta Chapter Delta Phi, Sch. of Design (Providence). Mem. A. E. Club, Art Club; also Brown Univ. Club (New York); Wannamoisett Country. *Residence:* 13 Charles Field St. *Office:* Kendall Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Rufus Everson, lawyer; *b.* at Dickinson, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1854; *s.* John T. and Margaret Brown; ed. Lawrenceville (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Amsterdam (N. Y.) Acad., 1876; taught sch. several yrs.; studied law with Wales & Taft, Burlington, Vt.; *m.* Williston, Vt., Sept. 2, 1877, Della F. Wood. Admitted to bar, 1880; engaged in agr. till 1891, when he opened an office in Burlington; in active practice since. Republican; elected state's atty., 1894; reëlected, 1896, 1898; elected state senator, 1900; city atty., 1902, 1903. *Address:* 203 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

BROWN, Ruth Mowry (Mrs.), writer; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 16, 1867; *d.* William Augustus and Caroline E. (Aldrich) Mowry; ed. Fielding and Chase (pvt.) Sch., Providence, and at Providence and Boston high schs.; *m.* Boston, 1889, Edward Waters Brown. Contb'r to Congregationalist, Child's Hour, and to several children's papers. *Author:* The Bible in Lessons and Story, 1899 E9; Corner Stones of America, 12. *Address:* 17 Riverside Sq., Hyde Park, Mass.

BROWN, Samuel Newell, mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1827; *s.* Samuel Newell and Lydia B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston (Franklin silver medal), 1843; *m.* Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856, Ruth C. Haskell. Identified since 1843 with E. and T. Fairbanks and Co., mfrs. of scales, etc. (established, 1830, inc., 1874); now pres. E. and T. Fairbanks and Co., and v.-p. and dir. The Fairbanks Co.; dir. Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co., St. Mary's Canal, Min. & Land Co., and St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Pacific Copper Co.; dir. and v.-p. North Nat. Bank, 1884-98; pres. and dir. Miles Alarm Till Mfg. Co., 1868-92; dir. Cambridge Field Co., 1889-1905; justice of the peace. Republican. Baptist; trustee Boston Bapt. Social Union. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Athletic, Country, Swampscott, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Tedesco, Art. *Residence:* 119 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 42 Pearl St., Boston.

BROWN, Theodore Parker, inventor and mfr. Simplex Piano Player; *b.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Ellen M. (Radcliffe) B., and descendant of James B., who came from Scotland to Dunstable, Mass., and married Hannah Blanchard, *g.d.* Thomas Blanchard, Braintree, Mass., 1639; ed. in Lisbon, N. H.; *m.* Jan. 13, 1881, Alice J., *d.* Horace and Ann M. (Inman) Daniels, of Paxton, Mass. At 13 came to Worcester, Mass., and worked in shoe factory of Joseph H. Walker, 1873-82; started in business for himself in 1883 as mfr. of pianos; during yrs. 1894-9 he perfected his Simplex Piano Player; began in 1899 mfg. his piano player on a large scale. Mem. City Council, 1892-3 (pres., 1893). Mason (32°). *Club:* Commonwealth (pres.). *Residence:* 12 Regent St. *Office:* 10 Blackstone St., Worcester, Mass.

BROWN, Theron, editor, author; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., April 29, 1832; *s.* Eliphalet and Ermina (Preston) B.; ed. Suffield, Conn., Lit. Inst., Yale Coll. and Hartford Theol. Sem.; ordained to Bapt. ministry; was 10 yrs. in pastorates at S. Framingham and Canton, Mass. Since 1870 has been one of editors of Youth's Companion; *m.* Willington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1859, Helen M. Preston. *Author:* The Red Shanty Series, 1875-80 O1; The Blount Family, 1876 L9; Walter Neil's Example, 1876 L9; Stories for

Sunday, 1877 A14; Life Songs (poems), 1894 L3; Nameless Women of the Bible, 1904 A14; The Story of the Hymns and Tunes, 1907 A14. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 211 Columbus Av., Boston.

BROWN, T(homas) Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1841; *s.* Eleazer and Margaret Cole (Coote) B.; student Columbian Coll., Washington, 1857-61, A.B., 1861, A.M., 1862; (D.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1875); *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 19, 1864, Elisabeth Campbell Samson. Tutor in Latin and Greek, Columbian Coll., 1861-2; ordained Bapt. minister, 1862; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1862-9, Second Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1869-82, First Bapt. Ch., Providence, R. I., 1882-90, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1890-6, First Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1896-1902, First Bapt. Ch., New Britain, Conn., since Apr., 1904. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 31 High St., New Britain, Conn.

BROWN, Thomas H., lawyer; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

BROWN, W. Robinson, mfr.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1875; *s.* William W. and Emily Hart (Jenkins) B.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1893; B.A., Williams Coll., 1897. Dir. and mgr. Woods Dept., Berlin Mills Co., mfrs. newspaper, sulphite fiber and lumber, and of Burgess Sulphite Fiber Co., both of Portland, and The Quebec & St. Maurice Industrial Co., Quebec, P. Q.; pres. Brown Memorial Library, Clinton, Mass. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.). *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

BROWN, William, clergyman; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 10, 1838; *s.* James Potter and Susan (Baker) B.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, until 17; prep. ed'n, Hunt's Acad., N. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 1 yr.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1863; *m.* Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1865, Salome Stephens Williams. Ordained Unitarian minister, 1863; pastor, Sherborn, Mass., 1863-72, Walpole, N. H., 1873-83, W. Bridgewater, Mass., 1883-8, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1890-1902, retired since 1902. Served 20 yrs. on sch. coms. in various places; now chmn. Library Trustees, Tyngsboro, Mass. *Address:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

BROWN, William Garrott, author; *b.* Marion, Ala., Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* Wilson Richard and Mary Cogswell (Parish) B.; grad. Howard Coll. (Ala.), 1886, Instr. Marion Mil. Inst. (Ala.), 2 yrs.; entered Harvard as junior, 1889, to study history; A. B., Harvard, 1891, (highest honors in history); A. M., Harvard, 1892. Pres. Harvard Dem. Club, 1892, stumping Mass. for Cleveland; active in Dem. party, serving on various coms. until 1896; then went into Gold Dem. movement and on State com. Asst. Harvard Library, 1892-1900; lecturer on Am. history, 1901-2. *Author:* Official Guide to Harvard Univ., 1899; A History of Alabama, 1900; Andrew Jackson, 1900 H5; Stephen Arnold Douglas, 1902 H5; The Lower South in American History, 1902 M1; Golf, 1902 H5; A Gentleman of the South, 1903 M1; The Foe of Compromise, and Other Essays, 1903 M1; Life of Oliver Ellsworth, 1905 M1; contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Am. Hist. Review, N. Am. Review, Youth's Companion, etc. *Address:* Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, William Judson, lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895, and has since practiced at Providence. *Address:* 336 Butler Exchange, Providence.

BROWN, William M., ry. official; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* Arthur and Martha J. B.; grad. Bath High Sch., 1877; M.S., Bowdoin Coll., 1881. Clk. Bangor & Piscataqua R. R., 1884-92, Bangor & Aroostook R. R., 1892-5; asst. supt., 1895-8, supt., 1898-1095, gen. supt. since Jan. 25, 1905, Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Republican. *Clubs:* Madockawando, Tarratine. *Address:* Bangor, Maine.

BROWN, William Maxwell, civil eng'r; *b.* Warwick, R. I., 1853; *s.* William M. and Susan A. (Clapp) B.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1873; *m.* Boston, 1884, Mrs. Julia Ida Daniels. Asst. eng'r, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1884-1886; chief eng'r, Mass. Met. Sewerage Commission, 1894-1901; chief eng'r sewerage work, Mass. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd., since 1901; mem. Chelsea (Mass.) Sch. Bd., 1899-1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (dir., 1901-3). Author of reports relating to met. sewerage works. Republican. *Address:* 1 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BROWNE, Abel Parker, wholesale coal dealer; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 27, 1835; *s.* Parker and Lydia Waters (Richardson) B.; ed. Salem pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Malden, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868, Sarah S. Putnam (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, June 1, 1882, Rebecca Morrison (now deceased). Followed seafaring life, 1850-3; accountant in various offices, 1853-71; mem. firm of F. H. Odiorne & Co., wholesale coal, since 1871; dir. Exchange Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Plymouth Gas Light Co., Exeter Gas Light Co.; served in 40th Mass. Vols., adj. to maj., Civil War; maj., Mass. Vol. Militia; lt.-col., 2d Corps Cadets. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc., "Cecilia," Apollo Club, Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Post No. 113. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

BROWNE, Alexander Porter, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D. C., June 11, 1853; *s.* Causten and Katherine Eveleth (Maynadier) B.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1865-9, E. S. Dixwell's Sch., Boston, 1869-70; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Newcastle, N. H., Aug. 2, 1902, Ella Louise Dinsmore (now deceased). Practiced in Boston since 1876, being associated with father in practice more than 30 yrs., until his retirement; specializes in patent, trademark and copyright cases; acted as Am. legal representative in America for Gilbert & Sullivan, R. D'Oyley Carte, Matthew Arnold and others; also has acted as counsel for Nat. Music Pub. Assn., Nat. Assn. of Directory Pubs., etc.; standing master in chancery, U. S. Circuit Court for 1st Circuit, since 1898; ex-pres. Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. Formerly active worker in Dem. party and candidate for state senator; now independent in politics. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Soc. Wireless Telegraph Eng'rs. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 15

Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston.

BROWNE, Causten, lawyer, author; *b.* Washington, Oct. 9, 1828; ed. Columbian Univ., Washington; M. A., Trinity Coll., 1856; practices law in Boston. *Author:* Treatise on the Construction of the Statue of Frauds. *Residence:* 434 Marlborough St. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High School; *m.* Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891, Nellie M. Barber. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895 S28; The Woodranger, 1899 P3; The Young Gunbearer, 1900 P3; The Hero of the Hills, 1901 P3; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899 E3; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900 E3; Pearl of the Orient, 1900 E3; The Far East and the New America, 1900-1 E3; Records of Tyng Township, 1901 X1; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901 X1; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904 E3; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904 X1; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905 P2; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger series), 1905 P3. Also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902 S28; From Switch to Lever, 1902 S28; Zip, the Acrobat, 1902 S28; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902 S28; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902 S28; The Boy Magician, S28; Comrades Under Castro, 1903 S28; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903 S22; Break o' Day Boys, 1903 S22; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907. Contb'r of serials and short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N. H. (4 vols.), 1905-7 X1; editor Granite State Mag. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BROWNE, Herbert W. C., architect; mem. firm Little & Browne. *Address:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

BROWNE, John D., ins. pres.; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., 1836; ed. pub. schs. Sp'l agt. and sec., 1870-80, Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Conn. Fire Ins. Co. since 1880. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BROWNE, Nina Elisa, librarian; *b.* Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) B.; A. B., Smith Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-3; grad. Columbia Coll. Library Sch., 1889; B. L. S., Univ. State of N. Y., 1891. Asst. Columbia Coll. Library, 1888-9, N. Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bureau, Boston, 1893-6; asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec. since 1901, publishing b'd Am. Library Assn.; registrar Am. Library Assn., since 1889; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College. *Compiler:* Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905 H5. *Editor:* Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Nongraduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 1906; (joint editor), A. L. A. Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 34 Newbury St., Boston.

BROWNE, T(homas) Quincy, mcht.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1888. Mem. firm R. B. Storer & Co.; treas. Concord School Co.; dir. Boston & Chelsea R. R. Co., China Mut. Ins. Co. Vice-consul of Russia at Boston. *Residence:* 373 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston.

BROWNELL, Chauncey Wells, lawyer; *b.* Williston, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; *s.* Chauncey Wells and Laura (Higbee) B.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Elva M. Brigham, of Westford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1875. Practiced law at Burlington, Vt., since 1873; state's atty., Chittenden Co., 2 yrs.; asst. sec., 1874-80, sec., 1880-90, Vt. Senate; sec. of state, Vt., 1890-4. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BROWNELL, Ernest Henry, civil engineer, U.S.N.; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Charles De Wolf and Henrietta Knowlton (Angell) B.; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1884; A.B., Brown Univ., 1888; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1891, Annie May Angell. Engaged in civ. eng'ring work with U. S. eng'rs and in work at Inst. of Tech., 1890-2; instr. in civil engineering, Brown Univ., 1892-4; with Samuel M. Gray, Providence, U. S. Army eng'rs and in pvt. practice, 1894-1902; comm'd civ. eng'r, U.S.N., Oct. 24, 1902; served as asst. at Portsmouth (N. H.) Navy Yard, and New York Navy Yard; now head Dept. of Yards and Docks, Naval Sta., Cavite, P. I. (rank of lt.). Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Bristol Yacht; University (Providence). *Home:* Bristol, R. I. *Office:* Naval Station, Cavite, R. I.

BROWNING, Philip Embury, educator, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; attended Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, Grammar Sch., No. 64, Fordham, New York; prep. ed'n, Poughkeepsie and Rhinebeck, N. Y.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, 1885, Yale Coll., A. B., 1889, and Ph. D. after graduate work, 1892; student under Prof. Gerhard Krüss, Munich, 1893-4; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899, Elizabeth Sophia Bradley. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr. in chemistry, 1894-8, asst. prof. chemistry since Sept., 1898, Yale Univ. Mem. New Haven city council, 1900-2, New Haven bd. park comm'rs, 1901-2. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. German and Am. Chem. socs.; pres. Yale chapter Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1903-4. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1898 X1; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903 W9; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1906 W9; also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. *Residence:* 23 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Kent Chemical Laboratory, New Haven, Conn.

BROWNRIGG, Albert Edward, physician; *b.* Pictou, N. S., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* William and Lydia (Cary) B.; ed. Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N. S.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1877; post-grad. study, New York Polyclinic, 1897, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Boston, 1901, Mrs. Amelia F. Brownrigg. Began practice in Boston, 1897; asst. physician N. H. State Hosp., Concord, N. H., 1898-1901; med. supt. Highland Spring Sanitarium Co. since 1901. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N. E. Psychol.

Assn., Boston Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry, etc. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Nashua, New Hampshire.

BROWNSON, William Henry, educator; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Squire S. and Cornelia A. (Chapman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1877 (A.M., 1906); *m.* Portland, 1887, Annie L. Scott. City editor Portland Daily Advertiser, 1878-1905; supt. schs., Portland, since June, 1905; pres. of Trustees, Me. Sch. for Deaf; mem. Portland Sch. Bd., 1892-1905. Ornithologist; has contributed weekly bird articles to Portland Daily Advertiser since 1902. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Me. Ornithol. Soc. Editor Journal Me. Ornithol. Soc. since 1905. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BRUCE, Alexander Bern, mcht., mfr.; *b.* Sept. 15, 1853; *s.* David and Jemima (Bern) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, Mary Mitchell. Entered employ of a cracker bakery, 1868, and is now mem. firm of Kent & Bruce; pres. Merrimac Valley Felt & Wool Co.; v.-p. and dir. Wildey Savings Bank; dir. N. E. Northwestern Investment Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. Alderman, Lawrence, Mass., 1884, mayor, 1886, 1887. Democrat. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. B.P.O.E., I.O.O.F., etc. *Clubs:* Alma, Home. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

BRUCE, George Anson, lawyer; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Nov. 19, 1839; *s.* Nathaniel and Lucy (Butterfield) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1861; served lt. and capt., 13th N. H. V., 1862-5; bvtd. lt.-col. for gallant and meritorious services; *m.* Clara M. Hall, of Groton, Mass., 1870. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Lowell, Mass., 1866-70, Boston, since 1870. Mayor of Somerville, Mass., 1877, 1880, 1881; mem. Mass. Senate, 1882-5 (pres. 1884-5). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BRUCE, Martin Luther, physician; *b.* at Fayston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1845; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Melissa (Maxham) B.; prep. ed'n, Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; studied Dartmouth Med. Coll., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1872; *m.* Braintree, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, Nancy J. Tilson. Served during Civ. War, pvt. to 1st lt., Co. G, 8th Vt. Vols.; wounded at battle of Cedar Creek, Va. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

BRUFF, William J., mfr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 21, 1854; ed. Brooklyn, N. Y. Pres. Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Bridgeport, Conn. *Office:* 315 Broadway, New York.

BRUSH, George Jarvis, mineralogist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1831; private school ed'n; studied chemistry and mineralogy at New Haven; in Oct., 1850, went to Louisville as asst. to Prof. Silliman in univ. there; received after exam., newly created degree of Ph. B., Yale, 1852 (LL. D., Harvard, 1886); *m.* Harriet Silliman Trumbull. Asst. in chemistry, Univ. of Va., 1852-3; studied in Europe, 1853-6; prof. metallurgy, 1855-64, Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School; prof. mineralogy same since 1864; dir. Sheffield Scientific School, 1872-98; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1863; foreign mem. Geol. Soc. of London; pres. A. A. A. S., 1880; mem. of many other scientific socs. at home and abroad. Has written extensively on mineral topics. *Address:* 14 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

BRYAN, Burton G., banker; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1846; *s.* Edward and Mary (Turney) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Watertown, Apr. 14, 1868, Fannie M. Peck. Bookkeeper in office of A. F. Abbott, investments and ins., 1867-8; sec; Naugatuck Woolen Co., 1868-9; cashier branch of Freedman's Savings & Trust Co., 1869-71; assisted in organizing Manufacturers Nat. Bank, Waterbury, 1880 (teller until 1887); organized 4th Nat. Bank, Waterbury, and was cashier, 1887-99, pres., 1899-Nov., 1907, when bank was consolidated with Colonial Trust Co. (sec.); treas. West Side Savings Bank. Mason (32°). *Residence:* Watertown, Conn. *Office:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRYAN, George Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1819; *s.* Andrew and Roxana (Peck) B.; ed. Waterbury pub. schs. and acad., and Bacon Acad., Colchester; A.B., Yale, 1843; *m.* 1st, New York May 7, 1852, Mary Edwards Robbins (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Norwich, Conn., May 8, 1877, Elizabeth Hull Browning. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1849; pastor Cromwell, Conn., 1849-57, West Haven, 1858-69, Westbrook, 6½ yrs., Preston 8 yrs., Wapping, 2½ yrs., Scotland, Conn., 4 yrs. *Address:* 29 Otis St., Norwich, Conn.

BRYAN, Gregory Seeley, mfr.; *b.* at Washington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Richard Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Seeley) B.; ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1880-1884, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1884-5, Harvard, 1886-7. Treas. and gen mgr. Bridgeport (Conn.) Chain Co.; also operates dairy farm at Washington, Conn. *Clubs:* Seaside, Algonquin, Country, Yacht; New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BRYANT, Anna M.; see Dorr-Bryant, Anna M.

BRYANT, Bertram L., physician; *b.* Bethel, Me., May 28, 1872; *s.* Benjamin R. and Ellen F. (Davis) B.; A.B., Bowdoin Col., 1895, A.M., 1899; M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Bethel, Aug. 3, 1899, Lilian F. True. Asst. in chemistry, Bowdoin Coll., 1896-8; began practice at Bangor, 1898; pathologist, Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., 1899-1903; apptd. visiting physician, same, 1903; apptd. physician to Children's Home, 1900. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (mem. Auxiliary Bd. Med. Legislation), Me. Med. Assn. (chmn. Bd. of Censors, 1907), Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1899), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Conduskeag Canoe. *Address:* 265 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

BRYANT, Edmund Chancey, dentist; *b.* N. Anson, Me., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* Elias and Almira (Gamage) B.; ed. pub. schs., Anson Acad., Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1879; *m.* Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 23, 1878, Eva R. Woods. Began practice in Pittsfield, 1875; trustee since 1881, treas. since 1891, Me. Central Inst.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1901, 1903; mem. Bd. of Dental Examiners State of Me. since 1900; dir. Pittsfield Nat. Bank; v.-p. Pittsfield Bd. of Trade. Republican. Free

Baptist. Mem. Me. Dental Soc. (ex-pres. and sec. and now chmn. Ex. Com.). Odd Fellow. *Address:* Pittsfield, Me.

BRYANT, Ernest Calvin, educator; *b.* at Manchester, N. H., Apr. 22, 1867; *s.* Edmund Lewis and Annie Rollins (Weeks) B.; prep. ed'n, Manchester (N. H.) High Sch.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Plaistow, N.H., Mar. 30, 1895, Sarah Blossom Palmer. Civ. eng'r with Canadian Bridge and Iron Co., at Montreal, P. Q., 1893-4; prof. physics and mathematics, Middlebury Coll., since Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Assn. of Math. Teachers of New England, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BRYANT, John Duncan, lawyer; *b.* at Meriden, N. H., Oct. 21, 1829; *s.* John and Mary A. (Duncan) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1853; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ellen Reynolds, of Boston. Admitted to bar, 1857; since practiced at Boston. Pres. Ames Sword Co.; pres. and treas. Frederic E. Weber Charities Corp'n; trustee Haymarket Trust, Reynolds Building Trust, Pairlion Assn. Dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Residence:* 356 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BRYANT, Samuel Joshua, lawyer; *b.* at W. Stockbridge, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Rev. Sidney and Harriet (Warner) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1873; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* New Haven, Conn., May 23, 1876, Ellen Elizabeth Tyler. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor Cong'l Ch., S. Britain, Conn., 1876-84; resigned and retired from ministry; sec. and treas. Maltby, Stevens & Curtiss Co., Wallingford, Conn., 1884-1891; has practiced law in New Haven since 1895; judge Orange Town Ct. since 1895; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1890. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican, K.T., Adirondack League. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BRYANT, Sara Cone, lecturer, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) B.; A. B., Boston Univ., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-6; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U. S. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905 H5; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907 H5. *Residence:* Hopkinton, Mass.

BRYANT, Seelye, clergyman; *b.* Sivas, Turkey-in-Asia, Dec. 11, 1866; *s.* Albert and Mary Emmons Torrey B. (Am. missionaries); grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; grad. Prince-Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Scituate, Mass., Aug. 26, 1897, Kate Wheeler Skeele. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1890; pastor Lancaster, Mass., 1890-6, Scituate, Mass., 1896-9, Canton, Mass., 1899-1903, Middlefield, Mass., 1903-7, Olivet Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since May 1, 1907. Republican. Cong'l. Mem. Hamden Assn. Cong'l Ministers. Mason, K. of P. *Address:* 146 Bay St., Springfield, Mass.

BRYANT, Waldo Calvin, elec. eng'r, mfr.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Calvin Turner and Amelia (Dexter) B.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; B. S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884; *m.* Apr. 6, 1887, Ida Gerald, of New London, Conn. Began active career with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1884; asst. supt. electric light co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1884-5, supt., Waterbury, Conn., 1885-8; established Bryant Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn., to supply Bryant Push and Pull Switches invented by him, Oct., 1888, of which has since been pres., treas. and gen. mgr.; also treas. and gen. mgr. Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co.; dir. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., dir. Bridgeport Nat. Bank, Siemon Hard Rubber Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York), Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BRYANT, William Henry Harrison, sch. and coll. text books; *b.* Paris, Me., Nov. 19, 1853; *s.* Moses Woodward and Elvecl (Andrews) B.; Gould's Acad., Oxford Normal Inst., Hebron Acad., Mechanic Falls High Sch. and State Normal Sch., all of Me.; studied French and German under native teachers; A.M., Bates Coll.; *m.* Jackson, N. H., Aug. 4, 1887, Anna M. Dorr, M.D Taught school 11 yrs. and retired from teaching when supt. schs., Gorham, Me., 1882; since acted as commercial traveler for sch. book publishers; now head traveling man and asst. supt. of agency force in New England for Ginn & Co., Boston. Mem. N. E. A., Am. Inst. of Instr., Am. Peace Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mem. M. E. Ch.; treas. Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston; pres. Boston Methodist Union Evangelistic Assn.; dir. and v.-p. N. E. Evangelistic Assn.; dir. Boston Methodist Social Union. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 10 Berwick Park. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRYANT, William Nelson, physician; *b.* Weston, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* William A. and Mary L. (Gale) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Vt. Methodist Sem.; Harvard Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1873; *m.* Lemington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1871, S. Angelia Holbrook. Began practice at Northfield, Vt., 1873; removed to Chester, Vt., 1880, and to Ludlow, 1888; mem. U. S. Bd. of Pension Examiners. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. River Valley Med. Soc., Vt. State Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., N. Y., and N. E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, State Tuberculosis Comm'n (pres.), etc. Republican. Cong'list. 32° Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

BUCHANAN, John, journalist; *b.* in Edinburgh, Scotland, July 17, 1871; *s.* Archibald and Jessie (McRostie) B.; descended from old Covenanter stock; prep. ed'n, St. Andrew's and Ashford House schs., Cheshire, Eng.; arrived in America, 1896; *m.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1897, Alexie Jeannie Forrest. Ins. editor Boston Globe, Boston Commercial Bulletin; corr. New York Jour. of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, Ins.

Press, Ins. Times, Ins. Index, New York, Ins. Journal, Hartford, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Press, Hook and Ladder Co., Newspaper. *Residence:* 133 Grand View Av., Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

BUCHANAN, Leonard Brown, elec. eng'r; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* George and Olive Jane (Lowell) B.; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1889; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893. Has been connected with Stone & Webster since 1893, as elec. and chem. eng'r and in charge of laboratory and research work; since 1899, identified more particularly with industrial enterprises of the firm; pres. Gen. Electro-chem. Co.; v.-p. Chase-Shawmut Co.; treas. and dir., Cell Drier Machine Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co., R. I. Fiber Spool Co., Tudor Mfg. Co. Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Towanda, Innitou Canoe. *Residence:* 16 Church Av., Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

BUCHER, John Emery, chemist; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Aug. 17, 1872; A.C., Lehigh Univ., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894. Instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1894-7; asso. prof. chemistry, R. I. Agr'l Coll., 1897-1900; asso. prof. chemistry, 1901-2, organic chemistry, since 1902, Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

BUCK, Augustus Walker, physician; *b.* Slatersville, R. I., Feb. 7, 1866; *s.* Edwin A. and Elmira (Walker) B.; prep. ed'n, Fall River pub. and high schs.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Beverly, Mass., Apr. 7, 1896, Jennie H. Lanphear. Has practiced at Fall River, Mass., since 1893; city physician, 1894-6; med. examiner, Bristol Co., 1898-1905; mem. sch. com., 1907-10. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Med. Assn., K. of P. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Fall River Golf. *Address:* 252 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.

BUCK, Charles Wentworth, clergyman; *b.* Hampden, Me., Aug. 19, 1833; *s.* Charles and Sophronia Preston (Herrick) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1847-9; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1849-51, Harvard Univ., 1851-3, Amherst Coll., 1853-5, A.B., 1855; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1863, Mary E. Stearns, *d.* Prof. Oliver Stearns, of Harvard Univ. Ordained minister Unitarian Ch., 1862; temporary pastor Plymouth, Mass., 1862; pastor Fall River, Mass., 1863-8, Portland, Me., 1868-79; on account of loss of voice obliged to abandon the pulpit, and became a corrector of proofs, Univ. Press, Cambridge. Mem. Pi Kappa Tau, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 8 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

BUCK, Edgar Eugene, mfr.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Feb. 10, 1860; *s.* William L. and Martha (Maddox) B.; ed. Woodstock, Danielson and Woodstock schs.; learned trade of cutter in shoe factories; *m.* Apr. 17, 1883, Addie Josephine, *d.* Capt. James and Emily (Chamberlain) Herindene. Was shoe cutter in Grafton, Nashua and Worcester; foreman S. R. Heywood's factory and later in factory of Whitcomb & Miles; began mfg. leather novelties, 1896, became dealer in leather, 1898, and organized the E. E. Buck Leather Co., with Arthur Davis and his son as partners. Mem. United Am. Mechanics, Knights of Honor, Christian Commercial Travelers, Gideons. Mem. Dewey St. Bapt. Ch. *Residence:* 169 Austin St. *Office:* Franklin Sq., Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BUCK, John Ransom, lawyer; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1836; *s.* Halsey B.; ed. acads. and 1 yr. Wesleyan Univ. (hon. A.M., 1877); taught sch. several yrs.; studied law, Hartford, 1859-62; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* Apr. 12, 1865, Mary A. Keeney, of Manchester, Conn. Asst. clk., 1864, clk., 1865, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; clk. Conn. Senate, 1866; pres. Hartford Common Council, 1868-9; city atty., Hartford, 1871-3; treas. Harford Co., 1873-81; mem. Conn. Senate, 1879; mem. 47th Congress, 1881-3 and 49th Congress, 1885-7. Republican. Legal adviser of gov. of Conn. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Dir. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, Hartford Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., State Bank of Hartford; trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. *Address:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

BUCK, Jonathan Irving, educator; *b.* at Harwich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Jonathan and Keziah (Nickerson) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; sp'l student pedagogy, Clark Univ., 1895-7; *m.* Harwich, Mass., Jan. 8, 1890, Ellen Kate Jerauld. Prin. High Sch., Hanover, N. H., 1889-92; supt. schs. and prin. High Sch., Warren, Mass., 1892-3, Webster, Mass., 1893-7, Lexington, Mass., 1897-02; submaster Lincoln Sch., S. Boston, since 1902. Cong'list. *Residence:* 20 Forest St., Lexington, Mass.

BUCK, Walter Perley, clergyman; *b.* Le Raysville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1853; *s.* Perley Hanford and Elizabeth (Northrop) B.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; four year course, 1887-91, in earlier yrs. of ministry; *m.* Herrick, Pa., June 28, 1888, Frank P. Landon. Ordained minister M. E. Ch., 1891; pastor M. E. Ch., Jewett City, Conn., 1886-8, Mystic, Conn., 1888-92, Providence, R. I., 1892-5, Provincetown, Mass., 1895-8, Taunton, Mass., 1898-1902, Rockville, Conn., 1902-6, New London, Conn., since Apr., 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Address:* 193 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.

BUCKHAM, James, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* M. H. (pres. Univ. of Vt.) and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1881, A. M., 1884; sp'l courses, English, Johns Hopkins, 1888, religious journalism, Andover Theol. Sem., 1891-2; *m.* Hyde Park, Vt., Aug. 28, 1895, Mary Brigham. In lit. work since 1882. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Heart of Life (poems), 1897 S9; Where Town and Country Meet, 1903 M25; A Wayside Altar (poems), 1905 M25; Afield with the Seasons, 1907 C7; The Heritage of Life, 1907 M25; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

BUCKHAM, Matthew Henry, pres. Univ. of Vt. since 1871; *b.* Leicestershire, Eng., 1832; came to U. S. in infancy; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1851 (D. D., LL. D.); prin. Lenox (Mass.) Acad.; traveled and studied in Europe; became prof. Greek, Univ. of

Vt., until elected pres. Author of numerous sermons, addresses and rev. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BUCKINGHAM, Charles Booth, bus. man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1847; *s.* Nathan and Mary A. (Booth) B.; ed. Col. Strong's Mil. Sch., Bridgeport; *m.* 1st, Bridgeport, Mar. 24, 1875, Justine H. Bellows (died, Sept. 15, 1905); *m.* 2d, Jan. 1, 1908, S. Christine Gillette, of Milford, Conn. Pres. and treas. N. Buckingham & Co., Inc., furniture, carpets, etc.; dir. City Savings Bank. Mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F. *Club:* Seaside. *Residence:* 895 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 177 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

BUCKINGHAM, Edward Marshall, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *s.* Charles E. and Mary E. (Marshall) B.; *m.* Montclair, N. J., Alice D. Nason. Asst. diseases of children, 1888-90, instr., same, 1890-1900, clinical instr., same, 1900-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician Children's Hosp., and Boston City Hosp. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Observation, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Pediatric Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (treas.). *Address:* 342 Mariborough St., Boston.

BUCKINGHAM, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* at Metuchen, N. J., May 12, 1874; *s.* Walter Taylor and Helen Emeline (Tolles) B., and direct descendant of William A. B., war gov. of Conn.; grad. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Bridgeport, June 3, 1903, Bessie Louise Russell Budau. Asst. librarian Y. L. S., 1896, 1897; began practice at Bridgeport, 1898; elected justice of the peace, 1898, 1900, 1904; city clk. since 1901 (elected at head of ticket, 1903, 1905, 1907); v.-p. and dir. Bridgeport Real Estate Investment Co.; dir. Bridgeport Steeplechase Island Co. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Fairfield County Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I. O.O.F., Elks, O.U.A.M., K. of P., Red Men. *Clubs:* Arions, Germania, Bridgeport Club, Triple Link Club, Y.M.C.A., Yale (New York). Recreations: Baseball and tennis; pitcher Yale Law Sch. B. B. Team, 1896; has won a number of tennis cups at Bridgeport. *Residence:* 2255 Main St. *Office:* City Hall, Bridgeport, Conn.

BUCKINGHAM, Scovill McLean, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* John A. and Annie (McLean) B.; prep. ed'n, Watertown High Sch. and Taft's Sch., Watertown, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 4, 1906, Margaret McConway. Has practiced at Watertown, Conn., since Jan., 1903; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1903; town clerk, justice of the peace, grand juror (prosecuting atty.), chief of Fire Dept. (volunteer); receiver Watertown Savings Bank Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. K. of P., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Graduates' (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

BUCKINGHAM, William Wooster, merchant; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Henry and Abbie Ogden (Phillips) Curtis B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sept. 24, 1888, Laura Stevens Morey, of Mayville, N. Y. Engaged in manganese mining at Cartersville, Ga., for 2 yrs.; returned to New Haven and became connected with F. S. Bradley, wholesale hardware, later Buckingham, Clark & Jackson, and Buckingham Hardware Co., 1900 (treas. and gen. mgr.); mem. New Haven Grays, 1885-90, and 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guards, 1893-1900. Republican. *Address:* 232 State St., New Haven, Conn.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia (Turner) B.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1883-7, B.A., 1887; Yale Univ., Law Dept., 1887-9, LL.B., 1889, M.A., 1896; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898, Sally Tyler Clark. Clk. in law office of Townsend and Watrous, New Haven, 1888-90; mem. of firm, 1890-2; firm name changed to Watrous & Buckland, 1892; dissolved partnership to become atty. for New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 1898, v.-p. since Jan. 1, 1907; also v.-p. R. I. Co. Instr. Yale Law Sch., 1889-95; asst. prof. law Yale Coll. and Yale Law Sch., 1895-8; one of the organizers of Naval Battalion of Conn. and its comdr., 1896-8. Mem. Conn. and R. I. Bar Assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Corbey Court (all of Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates' (New Haven), University, Hope (Providence), Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

BUCKLEY, Frederick Dashields, clergyman; *b.* Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Philip and B. (Gilbert) B.; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880-4, A.B., 1884; Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1884-7, B.D., 1887; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 16, 1887, Nellie A. Partridge. Ordered deacon, 1887, ordained priest, 1888, P. E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1887-89, St. Andrew's Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1889-1892, Trinity Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1892. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Conn.). *Address:* 35 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn.

BUDLONG, Milton J., pres. Electric Vehicle Co. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BUEHLER, Huber Gray, clergyman, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 3, 1864; grad. Pa. Coll., 1883, (A. M.), Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1889; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1905); *m.* June 14, 1893, Roberta Wolf, Gettysburg, Pa. Now headmaster, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. *Author:* Practical Exercises in English, 1895 A1; A Modern English Grammar, 1900; Modern English Lessons, 1903. Editor Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1896 L4. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

BUELL, Andrew A., lumberman; member Hickok Box Co. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BUELL, Caroline Brown, writer, lecturer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843; *d.* Rev. Thomas Gibson Brown of New England Conf. M. E. Ch.; of Mayflower stock on mother's side; ed. public and private schools; *m.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 25, 1862, Lt. F. W. H. Buell (died in war). Mem. quorum pub. com. "Our Union," 1876-83; corr. sec. Conn. W. C. T. U., 1875-86 (pres. 1904); assistant recording secretary, 1878-80, sec. Nat. W. C. T. U., 1880-93; originated the plan of the Loyal Temperance Legion (children's soc. of W. C. T. U.). Has written extensively for temperance publica-

tions and other papers; as sec., systematized the work of the Nat. W. C. T. U. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Nat. Suffrage Assn., Nat. Purity League. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Century Study. *Address:* East Hampton, Conn.

BUELL, Colin Sherman, educator; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* J. Sherman and Frances J. (Hull) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885, A.M., 1889; *m.* Madison, July 3, 1888, Charlotte A. Baldwin. Teacher, Sch. of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1885-6; studied law, 1886-7; teacher, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1887-8, Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1888-91; organized Williams Memorial Inst., 1891, and has since been its principal; organized and managed for several yrs. a novel readers' union of 250 members for study of best fiction; dir. Y.M.C.A. 17 yrs.; served 3 yrs. on Bd. of Ed'n. Republican. Cong'list (chmn. Bd. of Trustees Second Cong'l Ch.). *Club:* Ariston. *Author:* "Essentials of Psychology, 1898; contb'r to educational periodicals. *Residence:* 52 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

BUELL, Harley P., druggist; *b.* at Gilead, Conn., Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* John W. and Mary Ann (Post) B.; ed. country schools; *m.* June 7, 1877, L. Lorett Tew. Engaged as clk. in uncle's gen. store at Hebron Green, 1870-2; went to Colchester, Conn., and clerked there 1872-4; purchased drug store, 1874, and has since been engaged in that business; dir. Colchester Savings Bank; treas. Linwood Cemetery Assn. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Colchester; mem. sch. bd., 25 yrs.; judge of probate, since 1889, excepting 2 yrs.; del. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902; mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-8. Republican. Trustee Bacon Acad. Mason (Past Master), etc. *Address:* Colchester, Conn.

BUELL, Lewis Frank, clergyman; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* J. Sherman and Frances J. B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; B. D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1888 (D.D., Syracuse Univ., 1903); *m.* Phila., July 30, 1888, Helen M. Westervelt. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1888; pastor Smyrna, N. Y., 1888-92, First Cong'l Ch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1892-8, Good Will Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1898-1904, First Cong'l Ch., S. Norwalk, Conn., 1904-5, Woodford Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., since 1905. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* 26 Beacon St., Portland, Me.

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; *b.* at Wayland, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Rev. E. G. and Maria (Brownson) B.; grad. Rochester (N. Y.) Free Acad., 1868; grad. New York Univ., 1872; fellow same, 1872-3 (A. M., D. D.); grad. Boston Univ. School of Theology, S. T. B., 1875; studied at Cambridge (Eng.), Berlin and Heidelberg univs.; *m.* Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875, Edith V. Houghton. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch., 1875; pastor chs. in Portchester, N. Y., Brooklyn, and Hartford, Conn., 1875-84; asst. dean, 1885-9, dean, 1889-1904, prof. N. T. Greek and exegesis, since 1884, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. *Author:* Studies in the Greek Text of the Gospel of Mark, 1890; many articles in periodical press on travel, edn'l and religious subjects. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BUFFUM, Charles Albert, teacher; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1853; *s.* Charles Chase and Mary Abigail (Richardson) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; studied Berlin Univ., 1894-5; *m.* Templeton, Mass., July 6, 1882, Martha P. Cutting. Prin. Oxford (Mass.) High Sch., 1875-6; in charge Dept. of Hist., Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1876-8; in charge Latin Dept., Williston (Mass.) Sem., since 1878, acting prin., 1904; dir. Easthampton Savings Bank; mem. Easthampton Sch. Com., 1889-94. Has traveled extensively in U. S., Mex., Central America and made 5 voyages to Europe. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Pascommuck (Easthampton), Canoe (Holyoke). *Address:* 210 Main St., Easthampton, Mass.

BUFFUM, William Potter, civ. eng'r; *b.* Middletown, R. I., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Thomas B. and Lydia R. (Potter) B.; grad. Friends' Boarding Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R. I., 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879; *m.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1883, Joanna Sophia Kimber. Practiced at Newport, R. I., since 1886; not in active practice at present; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-8; trustee since 1896, pres. since 1902, Newport Hosp.; dir. Redwood Library. *Address:* 28 Greenough Pl., Newport, R. I.

BUGBEE, Marion L., physician; *b.* Hartford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1871; *d.* Jonathan and Ellen (Lewis) B.; ed. Tilton Sem., N. H.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1897; post-grad. study at Post-Grad. Hosp., New York. Began practice at White River, Vt., 1899; physician in charge New Hampshire Memorial Hosp. for Woman and Children, Concord, N. H., since 1907. Cong'list. Mem. White River Med., N. H. Med. and Dist. Med. socs., and Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 17 Merrimac St., Concord, N. H.

BUKER, Frank Emery, lecturer; *b.* at Richmond, Me., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Franklin F. and Eunice Jane (Purington) B.; ed. pub. schs., Litchfield Acad. and 3 yrs. pvt. instr'n; *m.* Claremont, N. H., Jan. 18, 1900, Addie G. M. Walker. Began active career at 13 on farm; entered service of B. & M. R. R., at Swampscott Sta., Mass., 1882, and later engaged in life ins. business; has been in lecture field since 1890; now delivering illustrated lectures of travel, upon Egypt and Palestine. *Address:* Plymouth Co., Abington, Mass.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardiner, U. S. senator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1838; *s.* Eliphalet Adams B. (1st pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co.); family removed to Hartford, Conn., 1846; ed. high sch., Hartford; (A. M., Yale, 1890); was mcht. in Brooklyn; served in 13th N. Y. Regt. during Civil War; returned to Hartford, 1872; *m.* San Francisco, Feb. 11, 1885, Fannie B. Houghton. Organized and was 1st pres. U. S. Bank of Hartford; pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co., since 1879. Councilman, 1875, alderman, 1876, mayor, 1880-3, of Hartford; elected gov. Conn., 1888, for term 1889-91 and as no candidate for election in 1890 received const'l majority of votes cast, he retained office as gov. for term 1891-3; candidate for U. S. senator, 1891; elected U. S. senator, 1905 for term 1905-11; Republican. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BULKELEY, William, pres. Berlin Savings Bank. *Address:* Berlin, Conn.

BULKLEY, George Edward, ins. official; *b.* N. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1873; *s.* George L. and Mary (Salisbury) B.; prep. ed'n, Hartford pub. and high schs.; B.A., Yale, 1896. Became connected with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., 1897; actuary, 1904-5, sec., since May, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Asso. mem. Actuarial Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University. *Residence:* 943 Asylum Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BULL, Henry, Jr., pres. Newport National Bank. *Residence:* Middletown, R. I. *Office:* 183 Thames St., Newport, R. I.

BULL, Sara Chapman; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., 1850; *d.* Joseph G. and Amelia (Chapman) Thorp; *m.* 1870, Ole Bull, the famous violinist (died, Aug. 17, 1880). *Clubs:* Barnard (New York), Sesame (London). *Author:* Ole Bull—A Memoir, 1883 H5. *Address:* 168 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BULL, Melville, congressman, farmer; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1854; prepared at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; grad. Harvard, 1877; since then engaged in farming; mem. State legislature, 1883-5; State senator, 1885-92; lt.-gov., 1892-4; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1885-95; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; one of bd. of mgrs., R. I. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts since 1888; mem. Congress, 1st R. I. Dist., 1895-1903; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1902, defeated. *Address:* Middletown, R. I.

BULLARD, Bertrand E., lawyer; *b.* Eden, Vt., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Edwin and Olive (Harrington) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1880; clk. and bookkeeper for several years; studied Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1 yr. and admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1890, Ida C. Patch. Practiced 1 yr. at Hyde Park, Vt., and at Hardwick, Vt., since 1890; pres. Bd. Trustees, Hardwick, for 3 yrs. Democrat. Universalist. Mason, R.A.M., K.T.; mem. K. of P., I.O.O.F., M.W.A. *Address:* Hardwick, Vermont.

BULLARD, Ernest Calvin, physician; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Calvin G. and Mary E. (Morse) B.; prep. ed'n, Randolph (Vt.) High Sch.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept., 1896; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1900; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 1, 1897, Clara J. Belt. Began practice at Randolph, Vt., 1896; removed to Warren, 1898, and to Jamestown, R. I., 1901; health officer, Jamestown, since 1905. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Newport Med. Soc., R. I. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Jamestown, R. I.

BULLARD, George E., agt. and attorney Brown Brothers & Co., of New York; *b.* Boston, Mar. 4, 1839; *s.* Francis and Harriet Daggett (Monson) B.; ed. Quincy Sch., Boston; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1881, Josephine H. (Hayward) Binney. Began active career, 1853, in employ of Ide & Dutton, pubs. and booksellers, Boston, continuing about 3 yrs.; then became connected with Brown Brothers & Co., New York, bankers, and is agt. and atty. for same and for Brown, Shipley & Co., London; also dir. Am. Woolen Co., Arlington Mills, Wood Worsted Mills, Nat. & Providence Worsted Mills, Cocheco Mfg. Co.; trustee and mem. Com. of Investment, Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank. Cleveland Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Residence:* 23 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

BULLARD, George Partridge, mcht. and mfr.; *b.* W. Medway, Mass., June 25, 1857; *s.* Emerson Newell and Susan (Partridge) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Franklin, Mass., May 3, 1881, Nina F., *d.* Henry Ray and Clara (Menthew) Jenks. Engaged in hardware business, Boston, 1875; became bookkeeper, Bacon & Co., iron and steel mchts., Boston, and partner same, 1886-96; head of G. P. Bullard & Co., iron and steel, 1896-1902; pres. and treas. Eastern Expanded Metal Co., Boston; pres. and treas. Eastern Concrete Construction Co.; pres. W. Newton Savings Bank; representative Mass. Legislature, from Newton, Mass., 1901-2. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Atlantic (Boston); Brae Burn and Newton (Newton). *Residence:* 86 Temple St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

BULLARD, Harry Gates, physician; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Gates B. and Lefie Permelia (Wheeler) B.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1889; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1891; Boston hosps., 1891-2. Practiced at Idaho Springs, Colo., 1892-5, at St. Johnsbury since; lecturer on chemistry and urinalysis, Brightlook Hosp., St. Johnsbury. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Lamba Iota, Red Men. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BULLARD, Herbert Cutler, physician; *b.* W. Medway, Mass., Mar. 25, 1843; *s.* Joseph N. and Sarah (Cutler) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1866, A.M., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, 1871; *m.* Milford, Mass., July 18, 1871, Anna L. Hayward. Asst. prof. ethics, U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1866-8; mem. N. Attleboro Bd. of Health, since 1889. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* N. Attleboro, Mass.

BULLARD, John Thornton, physician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John Lincoln and Sarah Walter (Spooner) B.; prep. ed'n, Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work, Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1889, Emily Morgan Rotch. Practiced in New Bedford since 1889; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., since 1890; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp., since 1892; asso. med. examiner, Bristol Co., since 1896; dir. Pierce Mfg. Co., Podmuska Mills, Pairpoint Mfg. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Wamsutta and Country, of New Bedford (pres. Country Club, 1902-6). *Address:* 428 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

BULLARD, Willard A., banker. Pres. and trustee Harvard Trust Co.; trustee Cambridgeport Savings Bank; pres. and dir. Cambridge Gas Light Co.; treas., sec. and dir. Allen & Endicott Bldg. Co.; dir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Riverdale Cotton Mills, West Point Mfg. Co. Treas. and trustee Cambridge Hosp.; dir. Home for Aged People. *Address:* 689 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BULLEN, George, clergyman, theologian; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 8, 1833; *s.* Joseph

and Frances Green (Boardman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1853, A.M., 1856; (A.M., Brown Univ., 1880; D.D., Colby Coll., 1880); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1858; studied Halle and Göttingen, Germany, 1858-9; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., Mar. 28, 1860, Maria Jane Ripley. Ordained Bapt. Minister, 1860; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1860-2; chaplain 16th Me. Vols., 1862-3; pastor, Wakefield, Mass., 1864-6, Pawtucket, R. I., 1868-91; prof. Christian missions and theology, Newton Theol. Inst., 1891-7; sec. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc., 1891-6; pastor New London, N. H., 1900-6. Pres. R. I. Bapt. Conv., 1875-91; trustee Colby Coll. Republican. *Residence:* New London, N. H.

BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* A. George and Mary (Chandler) B.; *g. s.* Gov. Alexander Hamilton B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; studied law, admitted to bar, and since engaged in practice at Worcester; *m.* Florence (Armsby) McClellan, June, 1902. *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, A(ugustus) George, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847; *s.* Gov. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) B.; A.B., 1868, A.M., 1871, Harvard; *m.* Oct. 4, 1871, Mary, *d.* George and Josephine (Rose) Chandler, of Worcester, Mass. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law until 1883; was elected pres. State Mutual Ins. Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co., Worcester Rys. and Investment Co., State Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co.; trustee Worcester Inst'n for Savings; dir. Providence & Worcester R. R. Co., Boston & Albany R. R. Co., Worcester Nat. Bank, Worcester Trust Co., State St. Trust Co., Am. Loan & Trust Co. (Boston). Comm'r World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Pres. Worcester Music Hall Assn.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country (Worcester), Harvard, University (New York), Somerset, Union (Boston). *Address:* 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, Chandler, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* A. George and Mary (Chandler) B.; *g. s.* Gov. Alexander Hamilton B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Mabel Richardson, of Worcester, Oct., 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since engaged in practice at Worcester. *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, Charles, dentist, retired; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Mar. 16, 1836; *s.* Cyril and Betsey (Perry) B., and descendant of Richard B., who died at Rehoboth, Mass., 1667; pub. sch. ed'n; studied dentistry in office of his brother, Dr. Cyril, Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Stafford, Conn., 1859, Mary A. Squires. Practiced in Cambridge, 1859-91, re-entered practice, 1895; dir. Cambridgeport Nat. Bank for many yrs.; also was pres. Cambridge Electric Light Co., treas. Allston Car Wheel Co., and officer in other socs.; inventor nitrous oxide gas inhaler and a process for oxidizing alcoholic liquors. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T. *Club:* New Towne. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, prof. economics, Harvard Univ., author; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1869; grad. Boston Univ., 1889 (Ph. D., Univ. of Wis., 1895); *m.* June 22, 1895, Helena M. Smith, Washington. *Author:* The Finances of the United States, 1775-89, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1900 S6; Essays on the Monetary History of the United States, 1900 M1; Finances of Massachusetts, 1780-1905, 1907 M1. *Editor:* A Discourse Concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in North America, by William Douglass, 1897 M1; Selected Readings in Public Finance, 1906 G1. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, William Dexter, civil eng'r; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* William K. and Hannah G. (Carpenter) B.; grad. Warren (R. I.) High Sch., 1869; grad. Union Coll., 1871; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 15, 1879, Anna A. Taft. On survey of D., L. & W. Ry., 1871; with city eng'r, Lowell, Mass., 1871-2; on Northern Pacific Ry. surveys in Wash., 1872; with city eng'r, Providence, R. I., in charge of bridges and harbors, since 1873. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1886. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Geographic Soc. *Address:* 76 Keene St., Providence, R. I.

BUMPUS, Everett Cephas, lawyer; *b.* at Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Capt. Cephas C. B.; grad. Braintree (Mass.) High Sch., 1861; served pvt. to capt. in Mass. Vols., 1861-5; studied at Harvard Law Sch. and under Edward Avery and George M. Hobbs, of Boston; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* 1st, Boston, Sept. 28, 1868, Emma F. Russell (died, May 27, 1887); *m.* 2d, Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1889, M. L. Bates. Has practiced in Boston since 1867; trial justice, Weymouth, 1868-72; justice E. Norfolk Dist. Court, 1872-82 (resigned); dist. atty. southeastern dist. of Mass., 1882-7 (resigned). Mem. Loyal Legion, Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Papyrus, Curtis (Boston); Players (New York). *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 714 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BUMSTEAD, Henry Andrews, physicist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Samuel Josiah (M.D.) and Sarah Ellen (Seiwell) B.; grad. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* Decatur, Ill., Aug. 18, 1896, Luetta Ullrich. Asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; instr. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1893-1900; asst. prof., 1900-6, prof., since 1906, Yale Coll. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 45 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

BUNCE, Frederic L., pres. Phoenix Nat. Bank. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BUNCE, Henry L., pres. U. S. Nat. Bank. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BUNCE, Jonathan Brace, investments; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1832; *s.* James Marion and Frances (Brace) B.; ed. Hartford Grammar Sch.; *m.* Granby, Conn., May, 1860, Laura Dibble. V.-p., 1875-88, pres., 1888-1905, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Soc. for Savings; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Residence:* 61 Edwards St. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BUNCE, W(illiam) Gedney, artist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* James M. and Elizabeth (Chester) B.; pupil of Cooper Union and William Hart, New York, and Achenbach; also studied Munich, Düsseldorf, Brussels and later opened studio at Paris; now in New York. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1876, 1888, Soc. Am. Artists, 1878; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; medal St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. *Address:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BUNKER, Alonzo, missionary; *b.* Atkinson, Me., Jan. 30, 1837; *s.* John and Roxinda Chandler Bunker; grad. Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll.), 1862 (D.D., Colby, 1887); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1865; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 5, 1865, Louisa A. Bradbury. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1865; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Burmah, 38 yrs., 1866-1904. *Address:* 216 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

BUNKER, Charles Albert, educator; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., July 21, 1840; *s.* Alfred and Mary Emerson (Hodgdon) B.; prep. ed'n, Pittsfield, Phillips and Pembroke acads.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* May 20, 1869, Nellie Blake. Prin. McIndoes Falls Acad., 1864-6, Caledonia Co. Grammar Sch. (now Peacham Acad.), 1867-1895; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1899-1900. Supt. schs., Peacham, Vt., 1869-85; mem. Caledonia Co. Bd. Ed'n, 1888-1892; mem. Vt. Senate, 1886, 1888, Ho. of Rep., 1896. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1883), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Peacham, Vt.

BUNKER, Clarence Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Cordelia M. (Barker) B.; prep. ed'n, Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Wellesley, Mass., June 1, 1897, Mary H. White. Admitted to bar, 1892, and has since practiced in Boston; dir. Wellesley Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Wellesley (pres.). *Residence:* 46 Chestnut St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 1117 Barristers Hall, Boston.

BUNKER, Luther G., physician; *b.* at W. Trenton, Me., Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* John E. and Mary A. (Alley) B.; ed. pub. schs., Blue Hill Acad.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Waterville, Me., June, 1904, Emily R. Plaisted. Practiced in Sanford and N. Berwick, Me., 1892-5, since at Waterville; mem. Bd. of Health, 6 yrs., city physician, 4 yrs., mayor, 1907, 1908; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1906, 1907. Ex-pres. Waterville Clinical Soc.; ex-pres. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.; mem. York Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. Uniform Rank, K. of P. (surgeon 3d Regt.), I.O.O.F., M.W. of A., Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks'. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

BUNTING, William Morton, mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 24, 1855; *s.* John and Elvira (Andrews) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Phila.; *m.* Phila., Dec. 19, 1881, Mary Alexander. Engaged in fire arms business, New York, to 1882; gen. agt. for Mass. for Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1882-4, mgr. for New England since; mem. ins. firm of Plympton & Bunting, organized 1884; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Boston; trustee North End Savings Bank; mem. One Hundred Associates (trustee); served 3 yrs. on gov's staff (Mass.), 1894, 1895, 1896, rank of col. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Pres. Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.); dir. Algonquin (Boston); mem. Country (Brookline), Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* Hotel Somerset. *Office:* Penn Mut. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BUNTON, Henry Sylvanus, mfr.; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Apr. 6, 1848; *s.* Dr. Sylvanus and Clarissa (Conant) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Manchester to 15, and under father's tutelage; *m.* Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 9, 1880, Mary Greenwood Giles, of Rockport, Mass. Apptd. hosp. steward, 7th N. H. Regt., Dec., 1864, and enlisted and mustered in field at Laurel Hill, Va., in front of Richmond; in mil. service until close of Civil War; settled in Hyde Park, Mass., 1866; bookkeeper and paymaster Hyde Park Woolen Co., 1866-75, elected 1st treas. Hyde Park Savings Bank 1871, and has been v.-p. and mem. Bd. of Investment since 1888; treas. Webster Woolen Co. (mills at Sabattus, Me.), since 1888; town treas., Hyde Park, 1875-1904; treas. Robert Bleakie Woolen Co., of Hyde Park. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R., Sons of Veterans, Loyal Legion. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

BURBANK, William Edwin, artist, educator; *b.* Boston, 1866; *s.* James Oscar and Augusta Elizabeth (Hadley) B.; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston; École des Beaux Arts and Academie Julien, Paris. Instr. in drawing Cowles Art Sch. and Boston Art Club, 1893-5; one of art instrs. Manchester Inst. of Arts and Science, Manchester, N. H., since 1898 (mem. Council Governing Bd.). *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BURCHARD, Roswell B., lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1860; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1880; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; admitted to bar, 1903, and engaged in practice at Little Compton, R. I. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., since 1905 (speaker since 1907). Republican. *Address:* Little Compton, R. I.

BURDAKIN, John Howard, public official; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; *s.* John C. and Catharine E. B.; ed. pub. schs of Cambridge and private school in Boston; studied law in the office of William V. Thompson, Boston, 1857-60; *m.* Dedham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874, Ella L., *d.* Nathaniel Smith. Clk. under Caleb Hayden, register of Middlesex Co., 1860-1; mem. 22d N. Y. Nat. Guard, and served in Md. and Va., 1862-3; clk. in office of James Foord, register of deeds of Norfolk Co., Mass., 1863-73; asst. register of deeds of Norfolk Co., 1873, and register, as successor to James Foord, who declined re-election, since 1874; trustee of Dedham Inst'n for Savings; mem. Sch. Bd.; trustee of Dedham Pub. Library; librarian and curator Dedham Hist. Soc. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R.; former pres. Dedham Boat Club. *Office:* Registry Bldg., Dedham, Mass.

BURDETT, Everett Watson, lawyer; *b.* Olive Branch, Miss., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* Augustus P. and Mariam (Newman) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington Univ., St. Louis; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1877; ad-

mitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Maud Warner, of Boston. Asst. U. S. att'y, dist of Mass., 2 yrs.; now mem. law firm Burdett, Wardell & Snow; upon consolidation of the principal st. rys. of eastern Mass., outside of Boston, with a mileage of more than 900 miles, became trustee and counsel for the holding co.; counsel for associated electric lighting cos. of Mass., since 1889; counsel and dir. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; counsel and trustee Mass. Electric cos. Author numerous addresses, pamphlets, etc., on pub.-service corp'ns, municipal ownership and operation of public utilities, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Curtis. *Residence:* 119 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

BURDETT, George Albert, organist, composer; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Horatio S. and Melvina M. B.; grad. Harvard, *summa cum laude*, 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887, Ellen S. Strong. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contb'r to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am. Guild of Organists (dean New England chapter). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Address:* 153 Tremont St., Boston.

BURDICK, Arthur Franklin, physician; *b.* Underhill, Vt., Oct. 26, 1828; *s.* Timothy and Sylvia (Lewis) B.; prep. ed'n, Green Mountain Acad., Underhill; M.D., Univ. of Vt., Med. Dept., 1858, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1859; *m.* Underhill, Oct. 29, 1867, Mary O. Church. Doubled Cape Horn to Calif., 1849; began practice at Underhill, 1859; comm'd asst. surg. 5th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1862, resigned, 1863. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Underhill, Vt.

BURDICK, Franklin Elisha, physician; *b.* Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Brayton Daniel and Mary Ellen (Perry) B.; grad. Pulaski (N. Y.) Acad., 1892; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse (N. Y.) Univ., 1895; post-grad. study, New York Lying-in Hosp. and various clinics; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 6, 1898, Lena Gertrude Goodspeed (died, Mar. 25, 1900). Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse, 1895-6; began pvt. practice, Providence, Dec., 1896; physician to Providence Dispensary, 1898-1903; physician to Out-patient Dept., R. I. Hosp., and to Allen Hosp. and St. Elizabeth Home. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Providence Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Mu Chapter Nu Sigma Nu. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* West Side. *Address:* 6 Harrison St., Providence, R. I.

BURDICK, Horace Robbins, artist; *b.* E. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 7, 1844; *s.* Benjamin Lake and Mary C. (Pearce) B.; studied Lowell Inst., Boston, Dr. Rimmer in anatomy, and Otto Grundmann, Boston Art Museum Schs., 1868-74; *m.* 1st, Catherine J. Thompson, 1878 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Malden, Mass., 1898, Alice J. Pratt. Began by coloring photographs, also drew on wood for engravers and designed and drew on stone for lithograph co's, 1878-83; has had charge of many art exhb'ns at Boston Art Club, Foreign Art Exhb'n, Boston, 1883, Mechanics' Exhb'n, Copley Soc., exhibits of loaned pictures, etc. Has painted portraits for many yrs. and exhibited in Boston, New York and Phila.; represented by work in Fanueil Hall, Boston State House, John Hancock Ins. Co., Berkshire County Court House and Savings Bank, etc. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art (since 1875). *Author:* The New Statement; and contb'r to art mags., etc. *Address:* 16 Park Av., Malden, Mass.

BURDICK, J. Truman, pres. Savings Bank of Newport. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 201 Thames St., Newport, R. I.

BURDITT, Dan Deming, farmer, mcht.; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Franklin B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Swanton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1901, Mary E. Smith. Engaged in farming and grain business since 1876; v.-p. Brandon (Vt.) Nat. Bank since 1896; v.-p. Proctor (Vt.) Trust Co., since 1891. Has held various local offices; justice of the peace, 16 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1907; trustee Vt. State Hosp. for the Insane since 1904, and of Vt. Sanatorium, Pittsford. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Pittsford, Vt.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1891, Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1895, M. S., in course, 1897; *m.* Castalia, O., June 20, 1904, Mary E. Dwight. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9; asst. in entomology, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. inspector, 1900-2, chief inspector of nurseries and orchards, 1902-7, Ohio Dept. Agr. Has published 5 ann. reports and 9 bulls. on nursery and orchard inspection, and many scientific articles on entom. subjects. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec. 1903, 1st v.-p. 1904, sec. 1906-7), Am. Assn. of Hort. Inspectors (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BURGESS, Charles F., editor and publisher; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., May 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick O. and Lizzie Foster (Goss) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1886, Ella M. Holden. Entered newspaper business at Plainfield, Conn., 1880; editor and pub. Journal, Moosup, since 1881. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Moosup, Conn.

BURGESS, Charles G., wholesale grocer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Bartlett) B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1870; *m.* Brome, P. Q., Can., June 13, 1877, Celia J. Smith. Began in wholesale grocery business, 1870; mem. firm of Martin L. Hall & Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank; dir. Puritan Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Cary Maple Sugar Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Republican, Economic, City, Boston Art. *Residence:* 295 Beacon St. *Office:* 10-14 S. Market St., Boston.

BURGESS, Charles Munroe, mech. eng'r; *b.* Ontwa, Mich., Apr. 8, 1843; *s.* Albert and Roxa L. (Terry) B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861. Pres. New Central Mining Co. since 1906. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Mason (32°). Republican. Episcopalian. Pvt. Co. C, 25th Regt. Conn. Inft. Vols. *Address:* 358 W. Main St., New Britain, Conn.

BURGESS, Charles S., editor and publisher; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., May 4, 1856; *s.* Elisha G. and Jane M. (Cobb) B.; ed. Falmouth High Sch.; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1885, Bertha F. Swift. Editor and publisher Falmouth Enterprise since 1896. Republican. Mem. Nobua Lodge K. of P.; Succannessett Club. *Address:* Falmouth, Mass.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett, writer, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; ed. public schools, Boston; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, B. S., 1887; unmarried. Draughtsman with Southern Pacific Ry., 1887-90; instr. topog. drawing, Univ. of Calif., 1891-4; designer, 1894-5, and asso. editor The Wave; editor Lark, (San Francisco), 1895-7; writer for various mags. in New York, 1897-8; removed to London, 1898, to San Francisco, 1900, to Boston, 1904; asso. editor "Ridgways," 1906. *Author:* Vivette, 1897 S9; The Lively City o' Ligg, 1898 S8; Goops and How to Be Them, 1900 S8; A Gage of Youth, 1901 S9; Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901 S8; Romance of the Commonplace, 1902 E11; More Goops, 1903 S8; The Picaroons (with Will Irwin), 1903 P17; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Will Irwin), 1903 M16; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904 S8; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906 H5; Are You a Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907 B6; The Heart Line, 1907 B6; The Romantic Mood, 1907 E24; also short stories and articles for various English and Am. mags. *Address:* 1285 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BURGESS, Gideon Albert, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 29, 1854; *s.* Albert and Mary B. (Williams) B.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1881; D.B., Bates Coll., 1881 (D.D., Rio Grande Coll., O., 1895); *m.* Greenville, R. I., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma A. Steere. Ordained to ministry at Greenville, R. I., Free Baptist Ch., 1882; pastor, Greenville, 1882-9, Minneapolis, Minn., 1889-90; pres. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1890-6; pastor Cong'l Ch., Toledo, O., 1896-1900, Berea, Ky., 1900-3, Darlington Cong'l Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., since 1904; joint editor Free Baptist Cyclopedia, 1889. Republican. *Address:* 1374 Newport Av., Pawtucket, R. I.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo, editor; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Thornton Waldo and Caroline Frances (Hayward) B.; grad. Sandwich High Sch., 1891; student Comer's Commercial Coll., 1892; widower. Asso. editor Good Housekeeping, and for Orange Judd Co.; contb'r of verse and nature and sp'l articles to mags. Pres. Golden Grain Farming Co. Republican. *Residence:* 61 Jackson St. *Address:* Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.

BURGIN, Clarence, banker; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 27, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Jane Scudder B.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch.; took sp'l course in eng'ring after leaving high sch.; *m.* Quincy, Mass., 1898, Minnie M. Rodgers. In offices of Charles Sidney, Springfield, and John Lyman Faxon, Boston, both architects, until 1884; draughtsman and bookkeeper, Frederick & Field, Quincy, Mass., 1884-9; in jewelry business in Boston, 1889-94; city treas., Quincy, 1894-6; treas. Quincy Savings Bank since 1896; dir. N[ew] Granite Bank, Citizens Gas Light Co.; tre[as.] and dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co. R[e]publican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. *A[d]dress:* Quincy, Mass.

BURKE, Charles Eugene, lawyer; *b.* [G]lastonbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* Andr[ew] J. and Clarissa R. (Hills) B.; A.B., 18[7] Williams Coll.; studied law under [J]. Thomas P. Pingree; admitted to Berkshi[re] bar, 1886; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 18[8] M. Ellen Wollison. Began practice at Pitt[s]field, 1886, became mem. of law firm of Pi[n]gree, Dawes, Jr., and Burke, 1891; death [of] sr. mem. occurred, 1895, but firm continu[ed] under former title; referee in bankrupt[cy] for Berkshire Co., 1898-1907; resigned, De[c.] 1907, having been appointed judge of Di[s.] Court of Central Berkshire. While pursui[ng] law studies was one of the authors of Tabl[es] of Descent and Distribution of Property [in] Common Law, under Mass. Statutes. *Ad[-]dress:* 26 Bank Row, Pittsfield, Mass.

BURKE, Edward M., lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* M. W. and Honora (O'Brien) B.; grad. Westerly (R. I.) High Sch., 1889; B.A., Union Coll., 1892; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; tutor in English, Union Coll., 1893-4; *m.*, 1908. Has practiced in Westerly since 1895; judge of probate, 1898-9, 1899-1900, 1902, 1904, and since 1907. Republican. Mem. Red Men. *Address:* 14 Broad St., Westerly, R. I.

BURKE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Brighton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1861; *s.* James and Catherine (Higgins) B.; grad. Brighton High Sch., 1879; prepared at Dr. E. R. Humphrey's pvt. inst'n as tutor Latin and Greek, Harvard, but entered Harvard Law Sch.; LL.B., 1882; continued legal studies in office Shepard & Coombs, Boston. Admitted to bar, 1883. Practiced in Boston with Shepard & Coombs until 1891, since with John Van Beal. Mem. Young Men's Democratic Club (pres. 1893, 1894). Frequent contb'r to press. *Residence:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BURKE, John C., lawyer, banker; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Walter and Catherine (Riley) B.; came to U. S. with parents, 1856; ed. U. of Vt., 1872-4; *m.* Dec. 22, 1882, Gertrude Dow, of Albany, Vt. Timekeeper and overseer in constr'n dept., Ogdensburg R. R., Albany, Vt., 1868-72; in full charge of building Vt. sect. same rd, 1872-4; studied law and admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Albany and Newport, Vt., 1875-89, in Lowell, Mass., since 1889; mem. firm Burke, Corbett & Harris; pres. Traders Nat. Bank; dir. Erie Telephone Co. and various corp'ns. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8; chmn. Vt. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1878. *Address:* 40 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.

BURKE, Walter Safford, mech. and civil eng'r; *b.* Babcock Hill, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1866; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Clara Hubbard (Booth) B.; prep. ed'n Batavia (Ill.) High Sch.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Phila., 1893, Frances Middleton Beaman. Comm'd ensign, U.S.N., 1889; transferred to eng'r corps and comm'd asst. eng'r, 1892; promoted to past asst. eng'r and retired from active service, 1897 (loss of arm); teacher mech. eng'ring, Harvard, 1895-1904, since inspr. grounds and bldgs.; mem. firm

of Burke & Hughes. *Residence:* 15 Lake View Av. *Office:* Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

BURLEIGH, Alvin, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 19, 1842; *s.* Samuel C. and Sally Heath (Whipple) B.; served in 15th N. H. Inf., U.S.V., 1862-3; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1871; read law; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1873, Elvira Page. Speaker N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; was several yrs. trustee N. H. State Normal Sch.; chmn. Plymouth Sch. Bd.; dir. Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank; trustee M. E. Ch.; trustee Tilton Sem.; pres. Emily Balch Cottage Hosp. Assn., etc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

BURLEIGH, Charles, physician; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Eliza J. (Ingalls) B.; M.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1881; *m.* Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1879, Sarah F. Willard. Practiced at Malden, Mass., since 1893. Methodist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. *Compiler:* Burleigh, Guild and Ingalls Genealogies. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

BURLEIGH, Clarence Blendon, editor Kennebec Journal since 1887; *b.* Linneus, Me., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Edwin C. and Mary J. (Bither) B.; grad. Bowdoin, 1887 (A. M., 1890); *m.* Nov. 24, 1887, Sarah P. Quimby, Sandwich, N. H. Republican. *Author:* The Smugglers of Chestnut, 1891 Ll1; The National Editorial Association in Florida, 1895 Ll1; "Bowdoin 87," 1900 Ll1; The Camp on Letter K, 1906 L3; Raymond Benson at Krampton, 1907 L3; The Kenton Pines, 1907 L3. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BURLEIGH, Edwin Chick, ex-gov. Me., congressman; *b.* Linneus, Aroostook Co., Me., Nov. 27, 1843; *s.* Hon. Parker Prescott and Caroline Peabody (Chick) B.; ed. common schools and Houlton Acad.; taught sch. and was land surveyor; *m.* June 23, 1863, Mary J. Bither. Enlisted in D. C. cav., but illness prevented his passing med. exam.; served in office of state adj.-Gen.; clk. state land office, 1870-6, state land agt., 1876-8; also, 1876-8, asst. clerk, Me. Ho. of Reps.; clerk in office state treas., 1880-4; state treas. 1885-8; gov. Me., 1889-92; mem. 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses, 3d Me. dist., 1897-1909; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; publisher Kennebec Journal. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BURLEIGH, Edwin F., real estate; *b.* at Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1841; *s.* James M. and Harriet G. (Kentfield) B.; ed. Woodman & Sanborn Acad., Sanbornton, 1855-7, Tilton Sem., 1858-60; *m.* Reading, Mass., Dec. 21, 1867, Clara Richardson. Mem. firm of Sanborn & Burleigh, boots, shoes and furnishings, 1865-8; operated in own name, 1868-92; city assessor, Laconia, N. H., 1894-1903; one of executors of will of N. B. Gale (trustee of estate under the will and mem. Bldg. Com. of city to manage Gale bequest and erect Gale Memorial Bldg.); dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Winnepesaukee Gas & Electric Co. Republican. *Address:* Laconia, N.H.

BURLEIGH, John Henry, civil eng'r; *b.* Fairfield Centre, Me., Nov. 3, 1865; *s.* Hall Chase and Clarissa K. (Garland) B.; grad. civ. eng'ring, Me. State Coll. (now Univ. of Me.), Orono, 1887; *m.* Fairfield, Me., Mar. 3, 1892, Lizzie Rogers Taylor. Associated in eng'ring for 2 yrs. with E. W. Bowditch, Boston, and later with Frederick Danforth, of Gardiner, Me.; in city eng'r's office, Newton, Mass., 4 yrs.; and with city eng'r of Medford, Mass., 2 yrs.; settled in Waterville, 1897; was chief eng'r Sebasticook & Moosehead Ry., Waterville & Oakland St. Ry. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 93 Main St., Waterville, Me.

BURLEIGH, Lewis Albert, lawyer; *b.* at Linneus, Me., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Edwin Chick and Mary Jane (Bither) B.; common sch. ed'n, to 1885; Cony High Sch., Augusta, 1885-6; grad. Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Waterville, Me., Oct. 18, 1894, Caddie H. Brown. Has practiced in Augusta since 1894; mem. law firm of Williamson & Burleigh; pres., clk. and dir. Capital Associates, Augusta; dir. Stockholm Veneer Co. and Winterville Veneer Co., Houlton, Me., Stockholm Starch Co., Stockholm, Me.; city clk., Augusta, 1894-1902, inclusive; mem. Augusta Bd. of Ed'n since 1907; U. S. comm'r for Me. since 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. and Kennebec Co. bar assns., Commercial Law League of America. Mason (32°); Master Augusta Lodge F. & A.M., 1907, Master Kennebec Valley Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S.R., since 1907, Shriner, Chapter, Council and Commandery, K.T.; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks, A.O.U.W., K. of P. *Club:* Abnaki (Masonic). *Residence:* 9 Western Av. *Office:* 242 Water St., Augusta, Me.

BURLEIGH, Samuel Appleton, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Hall C. and Clara K. (Garland) B.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A. B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1894. Engaged in newspaper business and taught sch. at various times while securing ed'n; editor and prop'r Waterville Sentinel, 1895-8, since supt. of schs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M., Grange. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

BURLEIGH, Sydney Richmond, artist; *b.* Little Compton, R. I., July 7, 1853; *s.* George Shepard and Ruth (Burgess) B.; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 3, 1875, Sarah Drew Wilkinson. Awarded medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Providence Art Club, R. I. Sch. of Design, New York Water Color Club. *Residence:* 69 College St. *Studio:* Fleur-de-Lys, Thomas St., Providence, R. I.

BURLESON, George W., lawyer, soldier; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Mar. 23, 1845; *s.* Caleb N. and Amanda (Bowdish) B.; ed. Franklin Acad.; studied law in offices of Fitch & Newton, Highgate, Vt., and was admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Franklin, Vt., 1865, Irene E. Spaulding. Enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 1st Vt. Regt., May 19, 1861, and on expiration of term, reenlisted in Co. K, 6th Vt. Regt., and served until July, 1865; in many of the leading battles in Va. and was wounded 3 times, advancing to rank of capt.; began practicing at St. Albans, 1876; state's atty. Franklin Co., 1884-6; deputy in charge of customs, St. Albans, Dist. of Vt., 1886-1903, sp'l deputy, Dist. of Vt., since 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

BURLEY, Benjamin Thomas, physician; *b.* N. Epping, N. H., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph Cilley and Sarah Elizabeth (Haley) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. work in hosps. in Boston, Worcester, Vienna and London, 1901-4. Engaged in practice in Worcester since 1904; specializes in diseases of nervous system; visiting neurologist, Worcester City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. & Surg., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Author of various papers on neurol. subjects. *Clubs:* Winter, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* 25 High St., Worcester, Mass.

BURLINGAME, Elisha, mcht.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Aug. 17, 1840; *s.* Daniel Fenner and Mary A. (Mason) B., and in 7th generation from Roger B., the immigrant, Stonington, Conn., about 1654; ed. Adams pub. sch., and Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N. Y.; *m.* Adams, Oct. 27, 1868, Ellen E. Crandall. Began career as clk. in store; entered gen. store business for himself at Berkshire Mills, 1860; in business at Maple Grove since 1865; mem. firm of Anthony & Burlingame to 1904, since E. Burlingame & Co.; dir. Coöperative Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

BURLINGAME, Harriet Grace (Mrs.); *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1852; *d.* Colville Dana and Harriet Maria (Campbell) Boyd; *m.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1877, William Burlingame. Cong'list. First v.-p. N. H. Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of N. H.; grand matron O.E.S. of N. H., 1906-7. *Club:* Exeter Current Events (pres.). *Residence:* 46 Main St., Exeter, N. H.

BURLINGAME, William; *b.* Coventry, R. I., Sept. 14, 1838; *s.* Rev. James and Lucy B. (Dana) B.; ed. Danielsonville Acad., Conn., Antioch Coll., O. Agent and treas. Exeter Machine Works since 1867; pres. Exeter Co-operative Bank; dir. Exeter Gas Light Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 1878; trustee Robinson Sem. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Residence:* 46 Main St., Exeter, N. H. *Office:* Exeter, N. H., and 32 Olive St., Boston, Mass.

BURNETT, Charles Theodore, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1878; *s.* Charles Martin and Alice Cornelia (Munyon) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895, A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1903. Began teaching at Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1895; teacher of psychology and philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., since 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Maine.

BURNETT, Daniel Lillie, physician; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Jan. 12, 1866; *s.* James Calvin and Annette (Warren) B.; prep. ed'n, high schs. of Bethel and Randolph, and Springfield, Mass.; med. ed'n, Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept., Baltimore Med. Coll., M.D., 1890; *m.* S. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 5, 1893, N. Grace Martin. Began practice at Stowe, Vt., 1890, removed to S. Royalton, 1891, Underhill, 1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., White River Med. Assn., Windsor Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* Underhill, Vt.

BURNETT, John T., mfg. chemist; *b.* at Southboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Josephine (Cutter) B.; Harvard, 1891. Pres. Joseph Burnett Co.; dir. Federal Trust Co., People's Nat. Bank, Marlboro; sec., treas. and dir. Mass. Bonding and Investment Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. *Residence:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 36 India St., Boston.

BURNETT, Robert M., treas. Deerfoot Farm Co.; dir. Submarine Signal Co. V.-p. and mem. Exec. Com., Commercial Club. *Address:* 9 Bosworth St., Boston.

BURNHAM, Elmond Arthur, physician; *b.* Putney, Vt., June 25, 1865; *s.* Henry J. and Ruth R. (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; *m.* Auburn, Me., 1901, Charlotte B. McAllister. Practiced, Boston, since 1894; visiting physician, Boston Dispensary; asst. in clinical medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Vt. Assn. of Boston (sec.). Mason; mem. B.P. O.E. *Address:* 154 Huntington Av., Boston.

BURNHAM, Edward Clifton, mech. eng'r; *b.* Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 2, 1863; *s.* Charles C. and Lucinda (Nason) B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886; Sc.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1890; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 12, 1893, Mary E. Wright. Draughtsman, R. I. Locomotive Works, 1890-2; instr. mech. drawing and eng'ring, 1892-6, asso. prof. mech. eng'ring, 1896-1902, Brown Univ.; draughtsman and designer, Draper Co., Hopedale, Mass., since 1902. Mem. Pawtucket (R. I.) Sch. Bd., 1900-2. Mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

BURNHAM, Frederic Lynden, art educator; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1871; *s.* Arunah A. L. and Alice B.; ed. public and private schs., Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, and Grad. Dept., Yale; *m.* Roslindale, 1900, Elizabeth J. Hinckley. Began active career as teacher of drawing, Taunton night schs.; supervisor of drawing, N. Adams, Mass., 1896-9, New Haven, Conn., 1899-1903, Providence, R. I., 1903-5; agt. for promotion of manual arts in State of Mass. since 1906; mem. faculty and instr. in summer courses, Hyannis Normal Sch., Mass.; mem. Conn. State Teachers' Assn., Providence Teachers' Assn., R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, N. E. Supts.' Assn., Council of Supervisors of the Manual Arts, Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Normal Art Sch. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* New Haven Paint and Clay; Barnard (Providence); Whittemore (Boston). Republican. Baptist. *Address:* 9 Vincent St., Cambridge, Mass.

BURNHAM, Henry Eben, U. S. senator from N. H., 1901-13; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1844; *s.* Henry L. and Maria A. B.; ed. public schools Dunbarton, N. H., and, 1860-1, Kimball Union Acad.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1865; studied law in offices Minot & Mugridge, Concord, N. H., and Judge Lewis W. Clark, Manchester, N. H.; admitted to N. H. bar, April, 1868; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1874, Elizabeth H. Patterson. Judge of probate, Hillsborough Co., 1876-9; Republican; presided at the N. H. Rep. Conv., 1888. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BURNHAM, Hosea B., physician; *b.* Auburn, N. H., Oct. 15, 1829; *s.* Miles and Salome (Hall) B.; M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., Woodstock, Vt., 1853; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852, Lilla D. True. Began practice at Epping, N. H.; removed to Manchester, 1887; physician, Elliot Hosp., 9 yrs.; examining surgeon, U. S. Pension Dept., 19 yrs.; physician to Rockingham Co., 17 yrs.; mem. State Legislature, 1885-6. Mem. Hillsborough Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. V.-p. Epping Savings Bank. Mason. *Residence:* 74 Brook St. *Office:* 603 Pine St., Manchester, N. H.

BURNHAM, William Henry, educator; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Dane) B.; grad. Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888. Instr. Wittenberg Coll., 1882-3, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N. Y., 1883-5, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent in pedagogy, 1890-2, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. pedagogy, since 1906, Clark Univ. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n. Contb'r on psychol. and pedagog. topics in tech. jours. and to mags.; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclo. Hon. pres. Group B, 1st Internat. Congress of School Hygiene, and contb'r of paper on The Hygiene of Teaching. *Residence:* Dunbarton, N. H. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BURNS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Milford, N. H., Jan. 19, 1835; *s.* Charles A. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) B.; descendant on father's side of John B., the immigrant ancestor of the family, Milford, 1746, and on mother's side of Richard Hutchinson, Salem, Mass., 1635; grad. Appleton Acad., 1854; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1858 (M.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1876); *m.* Milford, Jan. 19, 1856, Sarah N. Mills. Began practice at Wilton, N. H., 1859, later maintaining office also at Nashua; co. solicitor, Hillsburgh Co., 1876-81; mem. N. H. Senate, 1873-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cincinnati, 1876; U. S. dist. atty. for N. H., 1881-9. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mason (32°). Has one of the finest law and general libraries in N. H. *Address:* Wilton, N. H.

BURNS, Hiram H., physician; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* E. E. and Margaret (Macklin) B.; grad. Kingston High Sch., 1876; A.B. (first honors), Tufts Coll., 1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Kingston, 1888, Sarah B. Faunce. Practiced in Athol, Mass., 14 yrs., in Plymouth since 1901; town physician, Plymouth; ex-med. examiner, and mem. Sch. Com., Athol. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial (Plymouth). *Address:* Plymouth, Mass.

BURNS, Robert, physician; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* Robert and Elmira (Cox) B.; ed. Lancaster (N. H.) Acad., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., May 1, 1883, Caroline Sargeant. Began practice in Plymouth, 1880; comm'd maj. and surgeon, 1st N. H. Vol. Inf., May 14, 1898; maj. and brigade surgeon, U. S. Vols., Oct. 4, 1898; honorably discharged, May 12, 1899; capt. and asst. surgeon, 49th U. S. Vol. Inf., Sept. 9, 1899; maj. and surgeon, 49th U. S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1900; honorably discharged, June 30, 1901; maj. and surgeon, U. S. Vols., July 3, 1901; honorably discharged, Feb. 1, 1903; served at Chicamauga, Tenn., also in the South, at Montauk Pt., N. Y., in Cuba, in Philippines through 1,000-mile campaign of Gens. Lawton and Young, in Luzon, and a 2d time in Philippines until term of service expired by limitation of law. Has practiced in Boston since 1903. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Mason, K.T.; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks, Soc. Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* New Hampshire (Boston); Brae Burn Country (W. Newton); Army and Navy (New York and Manila). *Residence:* 100 Valentine St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 29 Ivy St., Boston.

BURNS, William Adams, lawyer; *b.* at Thompsonville, Conn., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* James M. and Lilla E. (Daniels) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900. Practiced at Pittsfield since 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904, Senate, 1905; sp'l judge of probate for Berkshire Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, Gargoyle. Mason. *Clubs:* Park, Pittsfield Boat, Pittsfield Country. *Residence:* 91 Appleton Av. *Office:* 8 Bank Row, Pittsfield, Mass.

BURPEE, Charles Winslow, editor; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Col. Thomas F. (21st Conn. vols.) and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; grad. Yale, 1883; chmn. Yale News editorial bd.; was a junior ex'b'n man; mem. of Gamma Nu, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885, Bertha Stiles. City editor Waterbury (Conn.) American, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Conn.) Standard, 1891-5; on staff Hartford Courant, 1895-1904, mng. editor, 1900-4; editor for Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1904. At different times held 5 comm'ns in 3 different regts. Conn. Nat. Guard, retiring in 1897 with rank of capt. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Residence:* 19 Forest St. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, Lucien Francis, lawyer, lt.-col. U. S. V.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Col. Thomas F. B., U. S. Vols.; grad. Yale Coll., 1879; mem. Skull and Bones and Phi Beta Kappa; studied law Yale Law School, Hamilton Law School, 1879-81 (LL. B., Hamilton); twice married, *m.* 2d, 1904, Ina A. Fitch. Pros. att'y city of Waterbury, Conn., 1883-90; corp'n counsel, 1890-6; judge Waterbury city court since 1897; col. 2d Regt. Conn. Nat. Guard, 1895-9; served in Spanish War through campaigns in Porto Rico as lt.-col. on staffs of Gen. Miles and Gen. James H. Wilson; honorably mentioned for distinguished service. Was tendered position of presiding judge of Waterbury dist. court, 1905, but declined. *Residence:* 254 Grove St. *Office:* 36 N. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

BURPEE, Moses, civil eng'r; *b.* Sheffield, N. B., Can., Feb. 25, 1847; *s.* George and Phoebe Elizabeth B.; ed. Sheffield pub. schs.; *m.* Fredericton Junction, N. B., Mar. 4, 1880, Caroline Alexander. Worked as machinist in Phila., 1866-8, attending night sch., Franklin Inst. and Poly. Inst.; student of field eng'ring, summer, 1868, and pvt. reading in N. B. and Me. until 1870; employed in various occupations until 1870; with New Brunswick Ry. as asst. eng'r, mostly making ry. locations, 1870-7; asst. and div. eng'r, Cana-

dian Pacific Ry. and C. M. & St. P. Ry., 1879-84, part of 1884, surveying for Central Ry., N. B., and doing some difficult preliminary work for Canadian Pacific Ry., in Me.; chief eng'r N. B. Ry., Woodstock, N. B., and with same rd. as div. eng'r under Canadian Pacific Ry., 1885-91; chief eng'r Bangor & Aroostock R. R. since 1891. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Assn., Nat. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Meduxnekeag. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

BURR, Allston, broker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1889. Mem. firm Perry, Coffin & Burr; dir. State Street Trust Co., Bates Mfg. Co. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

BURR, Arthur Ellington, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 23, 1870; *s.* Henry M. and Emily J. (Baker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 17, 1899, Emily F. Sturtevant. Has practiced at Boston since 1894. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Brae Burn Country, Harvard. *Residence:* 103 Mountfort St. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

BURR, Charles Henry, librarian; *b.* Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1847; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary E. (Blackwell) B.; prep. ed'n, Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N. Y.; Williams Coll., 1864-8, A.B., 1868; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1868-70, grad., 1870; studied Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, N. B., 1870-1, univs. Berlin, Leipzig, Halle and Zürich, 1871-3; *m.* Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, Laura C. Hoyle. Ordained minister Presb. Ch., 1874; pastor Presb. Ch., Riverdale-on-Hudson, 1874-9, Bethany Cong'l Ch., New York, 1880-7; librarian since 1888, instr. in Bibl. lit., 1888-1902, editor gen. catalogue, 1900 and 1905, sec. Bd. of Trustees, 1893-1907, Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass. Mem. Delta Psi. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

BURR, Chauncey Rea, physician; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Charles Hartwell (M.D.) and Sarah Alba (Rea) B.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1880-1; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; interne, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1888; clinical clk., Soho Sq. Hosp. for Women, London, 1889; *m.* New York, July 25, 1888, Frances Brewerton, *d.* Maj.-Gen. James Brewerton Ricketts, U. S.A. Began practice at Morristown, N. J., 1889, but moved to Boston autumn of same yr.; dist. physician, Boston Dispensary, 1890-1892, asst. and physician, Dept. of Nervous Diseases, same, 1892; asst. physician, Outpatient Dept., for diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893; removed to San Jose, Calif., 1893, and was pres. Santa Clara Co. Med. Assn., 1897; entered U. S. Navy at outbreak of Spanish War as asst. surgeon, 1898; jr. med. officer, U. S. S. Monterey, at Battle of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; resigned from navy, Sept. 25, 1901, and located in Portland, Me.; apptd. as U. S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1905; honorary v.-consul for Spain for State of Me. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Geneal. Soc., Chi Phi. *Address:* 130 Park St., Portland, Me.

BURR, Eugene H., pres. Columbia Trust Co. *Address:* 293 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

BURR, Hanford, educator; *b.* at Lyme, Conn., Apr., 1864; *s.* Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet (Lord) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1865; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 1902, Grace Fairbanks. Head of Dept. of History and Social Science, Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, since 1885. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

BURR, Henry Turner, educator; *b.* Medford, Mass., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* Horace F. and Susan L. (Sawyer) B.; grad. High Sch., Malden, Mass., 1893, State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1896; S.B., Harvard, 1899, S.M., 1900; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1901, Ada M. Harding. Asst. in geology and geography, Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in science, State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1900-1904; prin. State Normal Sch., Willimantic, Conn., since 1904. *Address:* 122 Windham St., Willimantic, Conn.

BURR, I(saac) Tucker, banker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1879. Mem. firm Parkinson & Burr; dir. and mem. Exec. Com., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; dir. Waltham Watch Co., Androscoggin Mills. *Residence:* Milton, Mass., and 90 Marlboro St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BURR, Willie Olcott, journalist; *b.* in Conn., Sept. 27, 1843; *s.* late Alfred Edmond B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hartford; *m.* May 21, 1874, Angie L. Lincoln, of Upton, Mass. Entered service of Hartford Times (founded and edited by his father), 1861, becoming active head of the paper upon father's death, 1900. Democrat. Dir. Conn. State Prison, 1897-8. *Office:* The Times, Hartford, Conn.

BURRAGE, Albert Cameron, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* George and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1883; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1885, Alice Hathaway Haskell. Was counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., and later as pres. Boston, S. Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester and Bay State gas cos., combined their affairs and was their chief mgr.; resigned, 1898, and became pres. of several copper cos. Mem. Boston common council, 1892; Boston Transit Comm'n, 1894-7. Counsel Boston Gas cos. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Country, etc. *Residence:* 314 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana, lawyer; *b.* at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; ed. Univ. of Calif.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1884, Martha W. Heywood. Practiced at Gardner, 1882-97, in Boston since; former mem. Bd. of Health, Gardner; clk. and dir. Levi Heywood Memorial Library many yrs.; trustee and counsel Templeton Savings Bank; v.-p., counsel, etc., Boston Gas Cos., 1897-1902 (resigned); founder Rosemary Press; officer many business and mining corp'ns; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.R. (pres.), Omar Khayyam Club of America (treas.), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc. Mason (Deputy Grand High Priest, Royal Arch Chapter of Mass.); mem. Order of Heptasophs (Past Grand Archon of Mass.); dir. Newton Masonic Hall Assn.; hon. mem. Past High

Priests' Assn. 1st Cap. Dist. (Boston). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Newton. *Author:* Favorite Drives Around Gardner, 1896. Lecturer on Masonic Antiquities and Massachusetts Wild Flowers. Has collected the largest pvt. library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald, and two editions of Omar Khayyam (Worcester and San Antonio, Tex.) have been dedicated to him. *Residence:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 85 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Harry Lang, banker; *b.* Boston, May 25, 1872; *s.* Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) B.; ed. Newton (Mass.) pub. schs., grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; *m.* W. Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, a niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N. Cashier Third Nat. Bank, 1894-9, Boston; v.-p. and active mgr., 1899-1902, and pres. since 1902, Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston; declined presidency Nat. Bank of N. America, New York, at $50,000 salary, 1905; pres. Newton High Sch. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Merchants', Exchange, Unitarian (Boston); Norfolk Hunt (Medfield); Newton, Newton Boat, Brae Burn Country, Players' (sec.), Neighborhood (Newton), Country (Brookline). *Residence:* 227 Temple St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837; *s.* Jonathan B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1861 (D.D., 1883), Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1867; studied Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1868-9. Served in 36th Mass. Vols., 1862-5, as sergt.-maj., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj., also acting asst. adj.-gen. on staff, 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 9th Army Corps. Bapt. clergyman. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion U. S., Me. Soc. of the S.A.R., Me. Soc. of Colonial Wars. Mem. Bd. of Fellows, Brown Univ.; trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n. Editor Zion's Advocate, Portland, Me., 1874-1905. *Author:* Brown University in the Civil War, 1868; The Act of Baptism in the History of the Christian Church, 1879; History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland, 1882; Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, 1887; Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, 1888; History of the Baptists in New England, 1894; History of the Baptists in Maine, 1904; Gettysburg and Lincoln, 1906; Early English and French Voyages, 1906; also papers in revs. and mags. *Address:* Togus, Me.

BURRAGE, Thomas Jayne, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1875; *s.* Henry S. and Caroline (Champlin) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland; A.B., Brown Univ., 1898, A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903; interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-4; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 12, 1906, Harriet G. Dyer. Began practice in Portland, 1904; instr. in histology, Med. Sch. of Me.; pathologist, Me. Gen. Hosp.; physician, Portland Charitable Dispensary, Portland Tuberculosis Class, Female Orphan Asylum. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 139 Park St., Portland, Me.

BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Alvah A. and Elizabeth A. (Smith) B.; descendant of John B., Charlestown, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. and Mr. Noble's pvt. sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M.; M.D., 1888, Harvard Med. Sch.; served as house officer, Boston City Hosp.; grad. Woman's Hosp., New York, 1890; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Sally Swan, of Brookline. Engaged in practice at Boston, making specialty of gynecology; gynecologist, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; electro-therapeutist, Free Hosp. for Women; gynecologist, Carney Hosp.; clinical instr. of gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-5. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. Woman's Hosp. *Club:* Warren. *Address:* 282 Newbury St., Boston.

BURRELL, Herbert Leslie, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 27, 1856; *s.* Randall Gardner and Elizabeth Madeline (Ayer) B.; prep. ed'n English High Sch., Boston; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; *m.* Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 17, 1899, Miss C. W. Cayford. Surgeon-gen., Mass., 1894; surgeon-gen., Mass. Vol. Aid Hosp. Ship, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; senior surgeon Boston City Hosp., since 1907; surgeon Children's Hosp., since 1893; consulting surgeon Carney Hosp., since 1899; prof. clin. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1903. Ex-pres. Am. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Société Internationale Surgery, Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Country. *Author:* (with J. B. Blake) Case Teaching in Surgery, 1904 8s; contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 22 Newbury St., Boston.

BURRILL, F. Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 2, 1875; *s.* Charles C. and Fannie (Forsaith) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Ellsworth, Me., June 7, 1899, Ethel Giles. Engaged in practice at Ellsworth since 1897; also engaged in ins. business; v.-p. Burrill Nat. Bank; trustee Hancock Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; Republican. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

BURRILL, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Hannah Webster (Brown) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* Canaan, N. Y., 1887, Fanny Curtis. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1884; pastor, New Lebanon, N. Y., 1884-92, Dutch Reformed Ch., Claverack, N. Y., 1892-1905, Easthampton, Mass., since 1905. *Address:* Easthampton, Mass.

BURRINGTON, Howard R., teacher; *b.* Burke, Vt., Nov. 14, 1836; *s.* Asahel B.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* 1st, 1867, Miss L. B. Brewster (died 1869); 2d, Miss V. A. Spaulding (died 1895). Prin. Green Mountain Inst., 1866-9, Union Sch., Canton, N. Y., 1871; prof. ancient languages, Smithson Coll., Ind., 1872-3; supt. schs., Windsor Locks, Conn., 1873-5; prin. high sch., Chicopee, Mass., 1875-9, Danvers, Mass., 1879-90; asso. prin. Dean Acad., since 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

BURROUGHS, Sherman Everett. lawyer; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* John H. and Helen M. (Baker) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897; admitted

to bar, 1897; *m.* Washington, D. C., Apr. 21, 1898, Helen S. Phillips. Began practice at Manchester, N. H., Aug., 1897; mem. firm of Taggart, Tuttle & Burroughs, 1901-3, Taggart, Tuttle, Burroughs & Wyman, since 1903. Mem. N. H. Legislature, 1901-2, State Bd. of Charities since 1901, State Conf. of Charities and Corrections (v.-p.). Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Derryfield. *Residence:* 17 Hazel St., Manchester, N. H.

BURROWES, Edward Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Sherbrooke, Can., July 25, 1852; *s.* Ambrose and Jane (Hall) B.; since May 24, 1867, resident of Portland, Me.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan Univ.; *m.* Portland, Oct. 4, 1880, Frances E. Norcross. Began mfr. of wire screens in 1873; now pres. E. T. Burrowes Co., Portland (largest wire screen factory in world); also pres. of Curtain Supply Co., Chicago, mfrs. ry. car curtains, which he invented; has taken out many patents; trustee Boston Univ. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BURROWS, Frederick W., writer; *b.* at Wyoming, O., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Grant Howard and Clarinda (Jones) B.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1886; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1889; *m.* Jamestown, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891, Jane Bell Thatcher. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1889; pastor Cong'l chs. at Randolph, N. Y., Old Orchard, Mo., Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., and Braintree, Mass., to 1906, since exclusively in lit. and journalistic work. *Address:* 298 Tremont St., Newton, Mass.

BURT, Charles Morrison, ry. official; *b.* Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* Erasmus D. and Julia (Morrison) B.; ed. pub. schs., Covington, Ky., and pub. and high schs., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1888, Carribell Sweeney. Clk. in auditor's office, N. Y., Pa. & O. R. R., 1879-82; clk. in quartermaster's dept., U.S.A., 1882; rate clk., gen. pass. dept., West Shore R. R., 1883-8; chief rate clk., Trunk Line Assn., 1888-96; chief clk. pass. dept., Joint Traffic Assn., 1896-9; gen. pass. agt., Fitchburg R. R., 1899-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., B. & M. R. R., 1900-1; gen. pass. agt., C. R. R. of N. J., 1901-6, B. & M. R. R. since 1906. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Gen. Office B. & M. R. R., Boston.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist, educator; *b.* Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881, Harvard, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1884, Clara M. Briggs. Teacher Albany Boy's Acad., 1880-5; prof. natural science State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1885-91; prof. botany Middlebury Coll. since 1895. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BURT, Enoch Hale, clergyman; *b.* Westhampton, Mass., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joel and Sarah (Edwards) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1878; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1885; post-grad. study, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885-6; *m.* Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, Emily Meekins Arms. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch. 1886; pastor Cong'l Ch., Armada, Mich., 1886-1889, W. Winfield, N. Y., 1889-98, Ivoryton, Conn., since 1898. *Address:* Ivoryton, Conn.

BURT, Frank Leslie, surgeon; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 2, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Amanda (Shepardson) B.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1881, M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; house officer Murdock Hosp. for Women, 1886-9. Surgeon Union General Hosp., since 1886, Boston Private Hosp., since 1886; prof. surgery, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, since 1903. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Therapeutic Soc., etc. *Address:* 52 Mass. Av., Boston.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar, educator, eng'r; *b.* Portland, Me., March 24, 1857; *s.* Alfred Merrill and Martha J. L. B.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., S. B., 1878; took eng'ring course at Bowdoin Coll. under Prof. George L. Vose (C. E. Bowdoin, 1881); *m.* 1st, Boston, June 16, 1884, Gertrude Hitz (died 1896); 2d, July 19, 1906, Lena Yates. Draughtsman and topographer U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1879-83; instr., 1883-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1884-96, prof. topog. eng'ring since 1896 and dean since 1902, Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. of board of overseers of Bowdoin Coll. since 1905; mem. Mass. Topog. Survey Comm'n, 1896-1900; in charge scientific expd'n to Umanak, N. Greenland, 1896; in charge eclipse expd'n to Washington, Ga., May, 1900, to Sumatra, May, 1901. Pres. of Assn. of Bowdoin Alumni of Boston and Vicinity, 1901-4; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Technology, Harvard Travelers. Edited reports of expd'n to Greenland, 1896-7, and reports of Eclipse expd'ns of 1900 and 1902 in Technology Quarterly; Pendulum and Magnetic Observations in Greenland, 1897 U27. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

BURTON, George Dexter, inventor; *b.* Temple, N. H., Oct. 26, 1855; *s.* Dexter L. and Emily F. B.; ed. Appleton Acad. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* Newton, Mass., Jan., 1894, Frances C. Jones. Is inventor of the Burton stock car, and especially well known for his inventions of a liquid process of heating and welding metals by an electric current; pres. Am. Electric Forge Co. Inventor the process of unhairing and tanning animal skins and hides by electricity; also process of electric smelting. Pres. Reno, Nev., Reduction Works. Has lectured on Heating and Working Metals by Electricity before Harvard Lecture Club of Jefferson Physical Laboratory of Harvard Coll.; before Soc. of Arts of Mass. Inst. Technology; Franklin Inst., Phila.; etc. Inventor of the underground electric trolly system for surface rys. *Residence:* New Ipswich, N. H. *Office:* 185 Summer St., Boston.

BURTON, Harry Edwin, educator; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1868; *s.* Edwin Scott and Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1895, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, 1897-8; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895, May Grace Harvey. Classical teacher, Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-2;

instr. in Latin, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof. Latin since 1903, Dartmouth Coll. Instr. in Graduate Sch., Harvard Coll. (on leave of absence from Dartmouth Coll.), 1903. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn. Editorial contb'r Am. Jour. Archæology. Congregationalist. Republican. *Editor:* Selections from Livy, 1905 Al. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BURTON, Hiram McKnight, lawyer; *b.* E. Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* Smith P. and Elizabeth (Strain) B.; descendant of old Colonial family; removed with parents to Boston early in life; grad. Boston English High Sch., 1876; LL.B., *cum laude*, 1879, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar, 1880. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; master in chancery, Suffolk Co., since 1899; dir. Mechanics' Trust Co. of Boston, and dir. and counsel in several large corp'ns and trustee of several trust estates. Mason (32°). *Club:* New Algonquin. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

BURTON, Stephen Caspar, physician and surgeon; *b.* Lansingburg, N. Y., June 14, 1850; *s.* Dr. Caspar Van Wie and Agnes (McClellan) B., and descendant of early Dutch and Scotch settlers of New York; ed. Troy Acad. and Troy Prep. Sch.; read medicine with Dr. D. D. Bucklin, Lansingburg, and Dr. John Swinburne, prof. surgery, Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1883, Virginia H. Pingle, of Jersey City, N. J. Sr. asst. surgeon, Swinburne Surg. Hosp., Albany, 5½ yrs., and prodissector of anatomy, Albany Med. Coll., 4 yrs.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1884; del. World's Congress of Physicians, Chicago, 1893; del. British Med. Assn., Montreal, Can., 1897; mem. Civ. Service Bd. of Examiners for many yrs.; chmn. Pittsfield Bd. of Health 13 yrs.; phys. and surg. to House of Correction many yrs.; asso. attending physician, Hill Crest Hosp. Mem. Berkshire Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BURWELL, William Chamberlain, mfr.; *b.* Moriah, N. Y., 1857; *s.* Sarah A. and Ira D. B.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1887, Fannie W. Knowles. Taught in high sch., Providence, 1885-91; treas. J. B. & S. M. Knowles Co., silversmiths, Providence, since 1891; dir. Am. Ship Windlass Co., 1891-1901; pres. Eclipse Holding Co. Trustee Vermont Acad., 1887-1901 and since 1902. Republican. *Club:* Barnard. *Address:* 64 Alumni Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

BURY, Clarence Everett, newspaper editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866; *s.* John and Sarah (Hodskinson) B.; prep. ed'n, Fall River pub. and high schs.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886; studied law in office of Jackson & Slade 1 yr. Reporter, city editor, and since 1905, editor Fall River Herald; dir. Fall River Daily Herald Pub. Co., Fall River Coöperative Bank. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Quequechan. *Residence:* 57 Ridge St. *Office:* Fall River Herald, Fall River, Mass.

BUSFIELD, Theodore Elmer, clergyman; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Brown Univ., 1894 (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1902). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-5, First Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-92, Park Ch., Utica, N. Y., 1893-1903, First Cong'l Ch., N. Adams, Mass., since 1903. *Address:* 123 Church St., N. Adams, Mass.

BUSH, Finlay Ferguson, student of philosophy; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1859; *s.* William Pope Duvall and Caroline Virginia (Ghiselin) B.; ed. pub. schs.; B.A., Ky. Eclectic Inst., Frankfort, Ky., 1879; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Louisville, 1881. Editor Ky. Law Reporter, 1883-4; practiced law for some yrs. in Frankfort and Louisville, Ky.; chief occupation of late yrs., study of philosophy and cognate branches. *Address:* 127 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass.

BUSH, John Standish Foster, physician; *b.* Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1850; *s.* Solon W. and Theoda (Foster) B.; ed. schs., Burlington, Vt., Roxbury Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Cornell Univ.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* June 4, 1875, Josephine M. Nason. Apptd. house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., surgeon, Boston Dispensary, physician, Children's Mission. Mem. and councillor, Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (33°); mem. Grand Lodge of Masons, and of the Grand Commandery K.T. for Mass. and R. I. *Office:* 651 Boylston St., Boston.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette (Miss), zoölogist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Dec. 30, 1855; *d.* William Henry and Eliza Ann (Clark) B.; ed. New Haven pvt. and pub. schs. and New Haven High Sch.; studied many yrs. under Prof. A. E. Verrill; Ph. D., Yale, 1901. Asst. zoöl. dept. Yale Univ. Museum, since 1879; on U. S. Fish Comm'n several yrs.; assisted in revision of Webster's Dictionary resulting in Webster's Internat. Dictionary, edit. of 1890. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; asso. mem. Conn. branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* The Tubicolous Annelids of the Tribes Sabellides and Serpulides—Harriman Alaska Expedition, Vol. XII, 1905 D6; also many papers and memoirs on mollusca and annelida, in scientific journals. *Residence:* 133 Howe St. *Office:* Yale Univ. Museum, New Haven, Conn.

BUSH, Richard Perry, clergyman; *b.* at Provincetown, Mass., June 2, 1855; *s.* Richard P. and Mary Willis (Williams) B.; ed. Provincetown grammar and high schs.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1879 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Provincetown, Nov. 23, 1881, Emma L. Paine. Ordained Universalist minister, 1879; pastor, Everett, 1879-92, Chelsea, Mass., since 1892. Mason (Past Thrice Illustrious Master; Past Comdr.; Chaplain Mass. Grand Chapter and Grand Council); Odd Fellow. *Address:* 20 Lawrence St., Chelsea, Mass.

BUSHEE, Frederick Alexander, educator; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Aldrich and Emily Jane (Clapp) B.; B.Litt., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; studied Hartford Sch. Sociology, 1895-6; resident South End House, Boston, 1894-5 and 1896-7; student Harvard Univ., 1897-1900, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; Collège Libre des Sciences Sociales and Collège de France, Paris, France, and Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-1; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1902, Bertha J. Fellows. Instr. economics and sociology, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. since 1908,

Clark Coll., and instr., same, Clark Univ., since 1905. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic, Twentieth Century (Worcester). *Author:* Ethnic Factors in the Population of Boston, 1903. Contb'r to "The City Wilderness" and "Americans in Process," 1898 and 1902, and to mags., upon sociol. subjects. *Residence:* 45 Hollywood St., Worcester, Mass.

BUSHNELL, Samuel Clarke, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 8, 1853; *s.* Cornelius Scranton and Emily Fowler (Clark) B.; A.B., Yale, 1874; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1877; *m.* Boston, Oct. 14, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Kendall. Traveled around the world for 1 yr. after leaving coll.; ordained Cong'l minister, 1879; pastor First Cong'l Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1879-90, Arlington, Mass., since Feb. 6, 1890; trustee Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.; v.-p. Cong'l Ch. Union; pres. Yale Assn. for 1 yr.; chmn. Bd. of Trustees, Robbins Library, Arlington. *Clubs:* Yale, of Boston (pres. 3 yrs.), Arlington Boat, Arlington Golf. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

BUSIEL, John Tilton, mfr.; *b.* Gilford (now Laconia), N. H., Oct. 12, 1847; *s.* John Weymouth and Julia Maria (Tilton) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1864; A.B., Harvard, 1868; *m.* Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 6, 1870, Nettie Marian Pinkham. Has engaged in mfr. of hosiery since 1868; now mem. firm J. M. Busiel & Co. (founded, 1846, by father); pres. People's Nat. Bank; trustee Laconia Savings Bank; mem. State Legislature, 1883, State Const'l Conv., 1903; selectman, 1876-6; trustee Pub. Library since 1878. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

BUSWELL, Albert C., physician; *b.* Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 3, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Mary J. (Frasier) B.; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, and Riverside Acad., N. Weare, N. H., Colby Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1878; *m.* Nashua, 1879, Lillian H. Wilcox. Began practice at Amherst, N. H., 1878; removed to Epping, 1881. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Epping, N. H.

BUSWELL, Henry Foster, lawyer; *b.* at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* of Martin R. and Phebe W. (Upton) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1866; student Harvard Law Sch., 1869-70; unmarried. Asst. prof. ethics and internat. law, U. S. Naval Acad., 1868-9; began practice, 1872; sp'l justice dist. ct. of Southern Norfolk, Mass., since 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. of Norfolk Co., Pi Eta. Republican. *Club:* Wampatuck. *Author:* Pleading and Practice in Personal Actions in Courts of Massachusetts, 1875; Law Insanity, 1885; Limitations and Adverse Possession, 1889; Civil Liability for Personal Injuries, 1893:—all L6; also editor 8th and 9th edits. Taylor's Landlord and Tenants, etc. *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 518 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BUTLER, Edward Anson, ship and ins. broker; *b.* Rockland, Me., July 25, 1841; *s.* Anson and Annah (Hunstable) B., and descendant of Colonial ancestors; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Rockland, Me., Dec. 30, 1868, Lucy A. Stanley (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1892, Eva Arey Bartlett. Followed the sea, 1856-74, including service as acting master's mate and acting ensign, U.S.N., Mar. 5, 1862-Nov. 15, 18[illegible] and shipmaster in European, Pacific and Atlantic trade, 1866-74; in business at Rockland, Me., since 1876, mgr. E. A. Butler, an since 1902, A. J. Erskine & Co.; pres. Rockland Trust Co.; dir. Rockland Loan & Buil[illegible] ing Assn. Alderman, 1887-9, mayor, 1890-[illegible] v.-p. Pub. Library, Rockland. Mem. G.A.R. (Past Comdr.), Loyal Legion (Past Comdr. Me. Commandery), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Me. Soc. and v.-p. Nat. Soc.), Me. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (Council) Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

BUTLER, Edward Page, clergyman; *b.* Clintonville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1843; *s.* Lucius Castle and Hannah Drury (Page) B.; prep. ed'n, Essex (Vt.) Classical Inst.; A.B., 1870, Univ. of Vt.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Sept. 25, 1876, Crete C. Nelson. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1874; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Lyme, 1873-89, First Cong'l Ch., Sunderland, Mass., since 1889. Pres. Conn. Valley Chautauqua Assn., Franklin Co. Cong'l Club; sec. Franklin Conf. Cong'l chs. Mem. Delta Psi. (Univ. of Vt.). Editor of "Church Work" and author of several published sermons. *Address:* Sunderland, Mass.

BUTLER, Elisaph H., mcht., banker; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., June 27, 1848; *s.* Levi Butler and Clarinda E. (Sanford) B.; dist. sch. ed'n; *m.* Guilford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870, Fanny E. Robinson. Lived on farm until 20; worked in factory and in grocery store until 1870, when became connected with hardware business in Guilford as S. Robinson & Co.; bought out interest of partner, 1888, and has since operated in own name; pres. Guilford Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

BUTLER, Frank Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward Payson and Martha Glen (MacMullin) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1880; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1888, Mary Coit Day. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1887; pastor Housatonic Cong'l Ch. of Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1887-92, Cong'l Ch., Carthage, Mo., 1892-5, Union Cong'l Ch., S. Weymouth, Mass., 1898-1903, Cong'l Ch., S. Hadley Falls, Mass., since July, 1903; mem. Sch. Bd., Gt. Barrington, 1888-91. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi (Amherst). *Address:* S. Hadley Falls, Mass.

BUTLER, Fred Mason, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron Mason and Emeline (Muzzy) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Leland & Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; studied law; *m.* Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875, Lillian H. Holton. Was 1st judge Rutland Ctiy Court; mem. firm of Redington & Butler until 1885; since then of firm of Butler & Moloney; dir. and atty. for Baxter Nat. Bank; mem. H. State Senate. Elected pres. Vt. Bar Assn., Oct., 1906. Republican. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

BUTLER, George Manley, clergyman; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Parker (Winn) B.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1897, M.A., 1904; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1900; studied at Oxford Univ. and Univ. of Berlin, 1900-1901; *m.* Winches-

ter, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904, Emily Soldan Ladd. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1902; asso. pastor Cong'l Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1902-4, Mystic Cong'l Ch., Medford, Mass., since 1904. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Boston Cong'l. *Residence:* 38 Thatcher St., Medford, Mass.

BUTLER, Harry, physician; *b.* Hampden, Me., May 14, 1868; *s.* James Harrison and Fannie Maria (Crosby) B.; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1888; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Hampden, Aug. 25, 1897, Caroline C. Norris. Began practice at Bangor, Me., 1896; specializes as oculist and aurist. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. State and Penobscot Co. Med. socs., N. E. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta (Univ. of Me.), Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Mu, Pi Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Modocawando. *Address:* 89 Essex St., Bangor, Me.

BUTLER, Harry, pres. Portland Trust Co. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BUTLER, Horace Blagden, banking; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1833; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Tilton) B., and descendant of Thomas B., Berwick, Me., before 1698; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* E. Boston, Mass., 1856, Sarah Hamilton, who died Apr. 9, 1899. Clk. in hardware store, 1848-62; clk. in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., 1862-1865; returned to E. Boston and engaged in business, 1865-77; clk. of ferry dept., E. Boston, until 1883, 1885-95; treas. Columbia Trust Co., 1895-7; sec. and treas. Enterprise Coöperative Bank since 1888; one of founders of Sumner Savings Bank, 1897. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* E. Boston, Mass.

BUTLER, John Haskell, lawyer; *b.* Middleton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Barker) B.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1859; A.B., 1863, A.M., 1866, Yale Univ.; paymaster's clk., U.S.N., 1863-6; studied law; admitted to Middlesex bar, 1868; *m.* Pittston, Pa., Jan. 1, 1870, Laura L. Bull. Practiced in Boston since 1868; specializes in life ins. law; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1881; mem. Exec. Council of Mass., 3d Councillor Dist.; 1884-6 (inclusive); del. local and State Rep. convs. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum (Supreme Regent, 1883-5), A.O.U.W., Knights of Honor (Supreme Representative, 1887-8), Home Circle. *Club:* Middlesex (pres. 6 yrs.). *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston.

BUTLER, John Vernon, musician; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; *m.* June 22, 1905, Ruth Nelson, Worcester, Mass. Organist and choirmaster Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1890; mus. dir. and conductor, Worcester Oratorio Soc.; founder and conductor series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in New England of several important mus. works; v.-p. Worcester Co. Music Festival Assn.; dir. music Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester. *Address:* 4 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, Paul, mfr.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1875. Treas. U. S. Cartridge Co. *Residence:* 333 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

BUTLER, Seth H., pres. First Nat. Bank. *Address:* 153 Main St., Middletown, Conn.

BUTLER, William, mcht., banker; *b.* at Wethersfield, Conn., May 7, 1823; *s.* Jason and Martha (Woodhouse) B.; grad. Wethersfield Acad.; *m.* Mar. 1, 1848, Jane M. Marvin. Merchant at Rockville, Conn., since 1847; pres. Savings Bank of Rockville; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank of Rockville; dir. Am. Mills Co., N. E. Co., Rockville Fire Ins. Co. Has held various local offices. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

BUTLER, William Morgan, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. James D. and Eliza B. (Place) B.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Edgartown, Mass., July 15, 1886, Minnie F. Norton. Practiced in New Bedford until 1895, since at Boston; mem. Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890 and 1891, Senate, 1892-5 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. comm'n to revise statutes of State, 1896-1900 (resigned). Mason. *Clubs:* University, Papyrus, Algonquin, Exchange (Boston), Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Residence:* New Bedford, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BUTLER, Wilson Ryder, educator; *b.* at W. Hancock, Me., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* James Monroe and Mary Robinson (West) B.; lived upon farm till of age; spent the next year and a half, 1876-8, in cotton mill, Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Lawrence High Sch., 1881; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881-5, A.M., 1888; A.M., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899; *m.* Freeport, Me., Nov. 17, 1886, Luella Sophia Mitchell. Dir. of music in pub. schs. of Lewiston, Me., 1885-6; prin. Warren (R. I.) High Sch., 1886-8, Reading (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91, Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-9; headmaster New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch. since 1899. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Assn., Bristol Co. Schoolmasters' Club, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* The Government of the New England States, 1904; also various articles on ed'n, teaching, and courses of study. *Residence:* 15 Chestnut St. *Office:* High Sch., New Bedford, Mass.

BUTLER, Windsor T., business man; *b.* W. Boylston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1847; *s.* Granville and Julia (Barnard) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Worcester Acad.; *m.* Norwich, Conn., June, 1871, Mary F. Pearson. Began active career in Clarendon Mills, and has been agt. for the mills since July, 1895. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* W. Boylston, Mass.

BUTMAN, George A., st. ry. investments; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* John T. and Sarah (Poole) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Newburyport; *m.* Malden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1899, Charlotte Towle Jones. Treas., sec. and trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos.; treas., clk. and dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co.; treas. and dir. Haverhill & Amesbury St. Ry. Co., Providence & Fall River St. Ry. Co., Salisbury Beach Corp'n, Salisbury Land Co.; treas. and dir. Citizens Electric St. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Tedesco Country, Exchange. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Congress St., Boston.

BUTMAN, John Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1858; *s.* Nathan P. and Maria (Goff) B.; grad. Providence High

Sch., 1876; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880, A.M., 1890; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., June 23, 1887, Emma M. Capwell. Prop'r book and stationery store, Central Falls, 1885-99, has practiced in Pawtucket since 1896; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1889-92; sch. trustee, 1888-93; city solicitor, Central Falls, since 1899; probate judge, 1903. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* Central Falls, R. I. *Office:* 271 Main St., Pawtucket, R. I.

BUTTERFIELD, Arthur Dexter, educator; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* Dexter and Georgianna (Kenney) B.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, M.S., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898, Fannie Louise Day. In U. S. lighthouse service, 1893-4; instr. in surveying, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-8, instr., asst. prof. and prof. mathematics and mechanics, Univ. of Vt., 1898-1908; asst. prof. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst., since Sept., 1908; summers 1895-03 spent in topog. and geod. work under Mass. Harbor and Land Comm'n, since 1903, under hydrog. branch U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geographic Soc. *Author:* History of Triangulation in Massachusetts; History of the Determination of the Figure of the Earth from Meridian Arc Measurements. *Residence:* 10 Schussler Rd., Worcester, Mass.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, educator; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; ed. Lapeer High Sch., Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., Mich., Agr'l Coll., B.S., 1891; grad. student, Univ. of Mich., 1900-3, A.M., 1902; *m.* Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895, Harriet E. Millard. Asst. sec. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1891-2; editor Mich. Grange Visitor, 1892-6; editor Grange dept., Mich. Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-9; college field agt., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1896-9; instr. rural sociology, Univ. of Mich., 1902-3; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-6; pres. Mass. Agr'l Coll. since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since Jan. 1, 1904. Cong'list. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., N. E. A., Am. Soc. for Promoting Industrial Ed'n, Am. Civic Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn. Hon. mem. University clubs, Providence and Boston. Edited 4 vols. Bull. Mich. Farmers' Institutes; contb'r to mags., agr'l jours. and numerous papers before various societies. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BUTTERFIELD, Oscar Esra, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; *s.* Esra T. and Mary (Leonard) B.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; studied law; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1873, Belle Morgan, *d.* Rev. E. B. Morgan. Practiced in Wilmington, 1867-86; in state of Neb. until 1897, when returned to Wilmington; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869, 1870, 1872, 1884, Senate, 1876; state's atty., 1874-5. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Wilmington, Vt.

BUTTERS, George Shaw, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1856; *s.* George S. and Susan B. (Felch) B.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1874; A.B., Boston Univ., 1878; studied theology Andover Theol. Sem., and Boston Univ., B.D., 1881 (D.D., Lawrence Univ., 1900); *m.* Boston, Oct. 15, 1885, Sophronia H. Phinney. Ordained to ministry Methodist Ch., 1883; pastor Barre, Mass., 1881-3, Boston, 1884-6, Newton, 1887-90, Fitchburg, 1891-5, Somerville, 1896-1906, Newton, Mass., since 1906. Trustee Boston Univ.; mgr. N. E. Deaconess' Assn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 30 Wesley St., Newton, Mass.

BUTTERWORTH, James Francis, educator; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., July 16, 1867; *s.* James and Mary Francis (Webber) B.; grad., classical course, Chelsea High Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Marion, Mass., June 29, 1905, Lydia Dow. Teacher, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1890-2, Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, 1892-6 (headmaster, 2 yrs.); headmaster Concord Sch., Concord, 1896-8; prin. Monson Acad., since 1898; trustee and dir. pub. library, Monson. Cong'list. Mem. Monson Commandery Loyal Legion (by inheritance), Order of Pilgrim Fathers. *Address:* Monson, Mass.

BUTTIMER, Thomas Henry, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1890; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892, and since engaged in practice; dir. Liberty Trust Co., Rockland Trust Co. *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

BUTTRICK, Allan Gordon, lawyer; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* Daniel W. and Sarah P. Wood, and adopted son of George T. and Ellen M. Buttrick, May 24, 1881; attended Lancaster pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1897. Mem. law firm Buttrick & Stone, Clinton, Mass.; chmn. Sch. Bd., Lancaster; mem. Bd. Health; representative in the Gen. Court of Mass., 1904; state senator since 1906 (chmn. Joint Com. on Ins. and on Legal Affairs and mem. Com. on Liquor Law). Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Residence:* Lancaster, Mass. *Offices:* Clinton, Mass., and Boston.

BUXTON, John Emery, retired mine operator; *b.* Middletown Springs, Vt., Oct. 20, 1839; *s.* Luther and Semantha (Paris) B.; pub. schs. Middletown and acad., Fairfax, Vt.; *m.* Middletown, Nov. 20, 1865, Antha M. Clift. Began business career as partner Clift & Buxton, hardware, Moingona, Ia., about 1867; entered coal mining at Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879; represented Middletown Springs in Vt. Legislature, 1900, State senator, 1904. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°). *Address:* Middletown Springs, Vt.

BUXTON, Willis George, lawyer; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Daniel M. and Abbie A. (Whitaker) B.; ed. Clinton Grove and New London academies, N. H.; read law with Brooks K. Webber, of Hillsborough Bridge; LL.B., 1879, Boston Law Sch.; *m.* Penacook, N. H., June 4, 1884, Martha J. Flanders. Admitted to bar at Concord, N. H., 1879; practiced at Hillsborough Bridge as partner of Samuel W. Holman, 1879-82; removed to Penacook in the town of Boscawen, 1882, where he has since practiced; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1889, also 1902; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1886; sec. N. H. Orphans' Home since 1895. Mem. Mount Horeb Commandery, K.T. (Concord), I.O.O. F. Republican. Cong'list. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe, making a

sp'l study of famous paintings; lectures occasionally on travel and art. *Address:* Penacook, N. H.

BYAM, Charles F., banker. Pres., trustee and chmn. Com. of Investment of Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Charlestown Gas & Electric Co.; dir. and mem., Financial Com., Mut. Protection Fire Ins. Co.; mem., Advisory Bd., City Trust Co. (Bunker Hill branch); trustee and mem., Finance Com., Newton Theol. Inst'n; mem. Bd. Mgrs. and Finance Com. Winchester Home Corp'n for Aged Women; mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (mem. ex. board); dir. Evang. Bapt. Benevolent and Missionary Soc. *Address:* 37 High St., Charlestown (Boston), Mass.

BYCHOWER, Victor, lawyer, physician; *b.* in Russia, June 15, 1861; *s.* Alexander and Bessy (Mownin) B.; prep. ed'n Koenigen Louisen Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany; studied medicine at univs. of Berlin, Halle, Koenigsberg and Strassburg, 1883-8; M.D., Univ. of Strassburg, 1888; came to U. S., 1889; *m.*, 1890, Rebecca Gerber, of Boston. Engaged in practice of medicine at Boston since 1889; studied law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1898-1902; admitted to bar, 1902; now also engaged in law practice. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Address:* 206 Cross St., Malden, Mass.

BYERLY, William Elwood, mathematician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* Elwood B.; grad. Harvard, 1871; *m.* May 28, 1885, Alice Worcester Parsons. Asst. prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-6; Harvard, 1876-81, becoming prof. latter year. *Author:* Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elements of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Treatise on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Differential Calculus, 1895 (all G1). *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock, clergyman; *b.* Adrianople, Turkey, Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Theodore Linn and Margaret E. (Hallock) B.; came to America, 1867, and later returned to Turkey; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1874-8; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1891, Sophia Weston Janes (died, Dec. 22, 1906). Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1887; pastor Springfield, Mass., 1887-91; asst. to late Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., Brooklyn, 1891-1900; pastor Dane St. Cong'l Ch., Beverly, Mass., since June 1, 1900. Founder The League of the Golden Pen; mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Monday. *Author:* Byington's Chart of Jewish National History; also a book on Open Air Preaching, and articles in religious press on hymns. *Residence:* 9 Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

BYRAM, Charles Albert, educator; *b.* at Freeport, Me., May 18, 1863; *s.* Albert Curtis and Helen Maria (Brewer) B.; grad. Freeport High Sch., 1881; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Patten, Me., Dec. 24, 1892, Alice M. Coburn. Earned and paid expenses through high sch. and coll.; taught in pub. sch. of Bangor, Me., 5 yrs.; prin. high sch., 13 yrs., supt. schs., since 1904, Pittsfield, Mass.; dir. and sec. Pittsfield Spark Coil Co. Cong'list. Mason (Past Master Crescent Lodge). *Clubs:* Monday Evening, Park (ex. com.). *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BYRNE, William, R. C. clergyman; *b.* Ireland, 1836; vicar-gen. archdiocese of Boston; pastor, St. Cecelia Ch. *Author:* Catholic Doctrine; Devout Manual. *Address:* 1 St. Cecelia St., Boston.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B. S., Univ. of Minn., 1879; full law course Columbia Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Minneapolis, May 15, 1883, Clara Mar Goodrich. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-92; sp'l counsel G. N. Ry., Soo Line and N. P. Ry., 1892-8; sp'l asst. to pres. N. P. Ry., 1898-1904; asst. to pres., 1904-6, v.-p., since [illegible], 1906, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; v.-p. [illegible] E. Navigation Co., Consolidated Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co.; dir. Old Colony R. R. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican (New York); New Algonquin, Commercial (Boston); Union League, Graduates, Quinnipiack, Country (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford); Tatnuck (Worcester). *Address:* South Station, Boston.

C

CABLE, George Washington, author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) C.; ed. public schools (hon. A. M., D. L., Yale, Washington and Lee, Bowdoin). Served 4th Miss. Cav., C. S. A., 1863-5; clerk in cotton factor's office; for a time reporter on New Orleans Picayune, 1865-79; wrote stories for Scribner's Monthly; since 1879 devoted to literature; *m.* 1st, New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1869, Louise S. Bartlett (died Feb., 1904); 2d, Nov. 24, 1906, Eva C. Stevenson, of Lexington, Ky. Founded, 1887, the Home-Culture Clubs—a system of small clubs designed to promote more cordial relations between divergent ranks of society. *Author:* Old Creole Days, 1879, 1880, 1895; The Grandissimes, 1880, 1895; Madame Delphine, 1881; The Creoles of Louisiana, 1884; Dr. Sevier, 1885, 1894; The Silent South, 1885; Bonaventure, 1888; Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1889; The Negro Question, 1890; John March, Southerner, 1894; Strong Hearts; The Cavalier; Bylow Hill:—all S3; The Grandissimes (new edition), 1907 S3. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

CABOT, Arthur Tracy, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 5, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1872, A. M., 1878, M. D., 1876; post-grad. studies Vienna and Berlin, 1876-7. Surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Children's Hosp., and New England Hosp. for Women and Children. Fellow Harvard Univ.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc. (expres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern. *Address:* 1 and 3 Marlborough St., Boston.

CABOT, Carolyn Sturgis; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1846; *d.* William Ellery II and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 20, 1865, Follen Cabot (died 1905). Mem. Boston Browning Soc., Boston Authors' Club, etc. *Author:* Six Stories in the Child's Hour, 1898 W2; Sketches of Nantucket, Mass., 1899; Football Grandma, 1905 S9. *Address:* 6 Brimmer St., Boston.

CABOT, Ella Lyman, educator; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; pvt. instr'n, logic and metaphysics, 1900-4; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Dr. Richard C. Cabot. Teacher ethics in various Boston pvt. schs., since 1889. Mem. State Bd. Ed'n, since 1905; pres. Civil Service Reform Auxiliary; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary. Mem. N. E. A., Mass. Woman's Ed'n Assn., Mass. Civic League. *Club:* College. *Author:* Everyday Ethics, 1906 H4; Report State Board of Education, 1907 S30. *Address:* 190 Marlborough St., Boston.

CABOT, Frederick Pickering, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M. and LL.B., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since engaged in practice at Boston; now mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot. Pres. Clinton Mills Co., Winthrop Mills Co.; dir. Cabot Mfg. Co., Fisher Mfg. Co. *Residence:* 72 Chestnut St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CABOT, George E.; trustee Fenway Studios Trust, Metropolitan Associates, St. Paul Real Estate Associates, Mass. Building Trust, St. Paul Commercial Building, Technology Chambers Trust, Boston Athenæum; dir. Boston Coöperative Building Co.; mem. firm Cabot, Cabot & Forbes, real estate. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass., and 169 Marlboro St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1883, LL.B., 1887; admitted to bar, and since engaged in practice at Boston. Sec. and treas. Boston & Lowell R. R.; dir. Boston & Roxbury Mill Corp'n, Lawrence Mfg. Co., State Street Trust Co.; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Associates, Provident Inst'n for Savings. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 170 State St., Boston.

CABOT, Philip, mfr.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1894. Pres. Turners Falls Co.; sec., treas. Improved Dwellings Assn.; treas. Dwelling House Associates, A. H. Hews & Co.; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings, Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co. *Residence:* 3 Mt. Vernon Sq. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, physician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; ed. Noble's Sch., Boston, Harvard, A. B., 1889, M. D., 1892; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Ella Lyman. Began practice of medicine in Boston, 1893; made asst., 1899, instr. in medicine, 1903, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer in philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-4. Visiting Physician to Channing House, 1895-8; physician to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1898; consulting physician to Mass Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1900, to New England Hosp. since 1902, to Westboro Sch. for Boys, and Lancaster Sch. for Girls. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc., 1894, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, 1899; counsellor Harvard Med. Alumni. Dir. Boston Children's Aid Soc. since 1895, and of Pub. Sch. Assn. since 1896; has done much speaking and campaign work in school campaign for 7 yrs. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904 W11; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899 W11; Physical Diagnosis, 2 edits., 1901-3 W11; Case Teaching in Medicine, 1906 H2. *Address:* 190 Marlborough St., Boston.

CABOT, William Brooks, civ. eng'r, contractor; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* Norman B. C.; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; student Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1881; *m.* Elisabeth Lyman Parker. Began active career in civ. eng'ring dept., U. P. Ry., in the West, and engaged in iron mfg. at Everett, Pa., up to 1885; later mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, now v.-p. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corp'n, Boston and New York, contractors. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Office:* 60 Beacon St., Boston.

CADE, Nellie Thomas (Clayton Thomas), composer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867; *d.* Spencer Churchill and Eunice Ann (Clayton) Thomas; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; music ed'n under pvt. tutors in Boston, London and Paris; *m.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1902, George Lyman Cade. Began writing music in London, 1900; principal compositions: Japanese Love Song, China Tragedy, Chasing Butterflies, Toyland; mem. D.A.R. *Clubs:* Professional Woman's (Boston). *Address:* 49 Florence St., Melrose, Mass.

CADY, Henry Newell, artist; *b.* Warren, R. I., July 8, 1849; *s.* Isaac Foote and Clementine Smith (Lee) C.; grad. Warren High Sch., 1865; A.B., Brown Univ., 1869; *m.* Warren, Dec. 25, 1872, Annie Cole. In earlier yrs. taught sch., was draughtsman, architect, ch. organist, illustrator and author of juvenile books; artist since 1894. *Author:* Our Week Afloat, 1888; Down the Bay, 1890. *Address:* Warren, R. I.

CADY, Walter Guyton, educator; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) C.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1895, A.M., 1896; student Univ. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Berlin, Germany, July 3, 1903, Kathrin Olive Miller. Magnetic observer, U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; instr. physics, 1902-3, asso. prof. physics, 1903-7, prof. physics since 1907, Wesleyan Univ. Contb'r of articles on kathode rays, magnetic declinograph, electric arc, etc., in scientific jours. Fellow A. A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi, Middletown Scientific Assn. (pres. since 1905). *Club:* University. *Residence:* 151 High St., Middletown, Conn.

CADY, Willis Noble; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 7, 1860; *s.* Gardner Charles and Eliza Laurens (Everts) C.; ed. dist. and high sch.,

home study and Chautauqua course; *m.* Middlebury, June 16, 1886, S. Martina Hammond. Supt. schs., Middlebury, 1903-6; sch. dir., 10 yrs.; selectman 5 yrs., and justice of the peace 4 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906 (chmn. Com. on Agr. and mem. Ways and Means Com.); pres. Farmers' Legislative Organization; dir. and salesman Farmingdale Cheese Co.; apptd. by Gov. Proctor as del. to conf. of governors at the White House, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T.; Overseer Vt. State Grange; Master Middlebury Grange. *Address:* Middlebury, Vermont.

CAHILL, Charles Henry, druggist; *b.* at Bath, Me., July 6, 1870; *s.* Andrew Ritchie and Mary Eaton (Staples) C.; grad. Bath High Sch., 1888; grad. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; registered by State Bd. of Pharmacy of Me., 1894. Drug clk., 1888-98; mgr. New Meadows Inn Co. since 1898; mem. City Council, Bath, 1898; mem. Cemetery and Park Bd., 3 yrs., beginning 1908. Mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Colonial, Kennebec Yacht. *Address:* New Meadows Inn, Bath, Maine.

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* in Ia., 1867; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-5, and in laboratories; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Law Sch., 1892, LL. M., 1893 (D. C. L., 1900); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, but never practiced. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented process of producing music electrically, known as telharmony, by dynamos and without any reed, pipe or string, by means of alternators or dynamos transmitting musical elec. vibrations from a central sta. to receiving telephones on premises of subscribers; removed laboratory from Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902. *Address:* Water Power Bldg., Holyoke, Mass.

CALDER, Edwin Eddy, chemist; A. M., Brown Univ., 1892. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1874-82, instr. chemistry, 1890-1901, Brown Univ.; lecturer on chemistry, Med. Sch., Boston Univ., 1883-4; prof. chemistry, 1884-1902, prof. general and analytical chemistry, since 1902, R. I. Coll. of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (England). *Address:* Longmeadow, R. I.

CALDERWOOD, Samuel Herbert, physician; *b.* Merrill, Me., Jan. 13, 1853; *s.* Irvin and Emily (Levenealer) C.; student Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1873, Me. Med. Sch., 1874; M.D., Boston Univ., 1875; *m.* Winterport, Me., Dec. 17, 1877, Laura Howe Tupper. Practiced at Skowhegan, Me., 1875, Waldeboro, 1875-82, Boston since 1882; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1894-1901; mem. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, since 1895 (chmn.). Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.); Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Home Market. *Address:* 221 Warren St., Boston.

CALDWELL, John W., postmaster, trial justice and justice of the peace; *b.* Lincoln, Me., Nov. 6, 1829; *s.* Wesley and Margaret F. (Cushman) C.; ed. pub. schs. and E. Corinth Acad., to 1852; *m.* Sherman, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, Mary T. Perry. One of 6 brothers who volunteered in Civil War, 4 of whom died in war (two of wounds); served 3 yrs., 1862-5, non-commissioned officer; farmer, teacher of music, shingle mfr., traveling salesman, dealer in fruit and ornamental trees; co. clk., 1862-5; trial justice and justice of the peace, 1884-1900; postmaster of Sherman Mills, Me., since July, 1884. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. Past Commdr. Asbury Caldwell Post, No. 51, G.A.R., Dept. of Me. (now Post Chaplain). *Club:* Men's. *Address:* Sherman Mills, Me.

CALDWELL, William Hutson, cattle expert; *b.* Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Samuel Hutson and Eunice A. (Buss) C.; ed. English and Classical Sch., W. Newton, Mass.; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., and Boston Univ., 1887; *m.* N. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888, Jessie A. Rice. Asst. in agr., Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888; instr. in agr. and asst. agr'list, 1893-4, Pa. State Coll. and Agr'l Expt. Sta.; sec. and treas. Am. Guernsey Cattle Club since 1894; prop'r Clover Ridge Farm. *Editor:* Guernsey Herd Register, Guernsey Breeders' Sale List and Bulletin; editorial contb'r to Hoard's Dairyman, N. E. Farmer. Supt. Guernseys, and mem. Test Co., Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and Pan Am. Exp'n, 1901; mem. staff of chief of live stock, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Exp'n, Omaha. Chmn. Exec. Com., Rep. Town Org'n, Peterboro, and del. to Rep. State Conv., 1906 and 1907; sec. Bd. of Trade, Peterboro; treas. Peterboro Hist. Soc.; mem. Granite State Dairy Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Farmers' Inst. Force, Mass. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Peterboro Golf. *Address:* Peterboro, N. H.

CALDWELL, Wimford W.; pres. American Writing Paper Co. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

CALHOUN, Joseph Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* at Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1856; *s.* David Samuel and Harriet Antoinette (Gilbert) C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; Ph.B., Yale, 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1889, Sarah Cornelia Beach. Pros. atty. Hartford, 1896-1906; coroner Hartford Co. since 1905; mem. Bd. Police Comm'rs since 1906; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; dir. Riverside Trust Co. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 201 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

CALHOUN, Newell Meeker, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Conn., Mar. 2, 1847; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1874 (M.A., Yale Univ., 1887); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1875, Laura Trowbridge Cannon. Ordained, 1874, Cong'l Ch. Pastorates: Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, O., 1875-84, First Ch., Milford, Conn., 1884-87, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1887-94, Winsted, Conn., 1897-1907, since 1907, Orange, Conn. Elected life mem. of Corporation of Yale Univ., 1899. *Author:* Picturesque Litchfield County, 1899; Litchfield County Sketches, 1906. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CALIGA, Isaac Henry, artist; *b.* Auburn, Ind., Mar. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Stiefel; ed. pub. schs., New York; art studies at Munich, pupil of William Lindenschmidt, 1879-83; *m.* Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., Phoebe J. Woodman. Has been represented by pictures in numerous exhb'ns. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

CALKINS, Adelaide A. Hosmer, philanthropic worker; *b.* W. Boylston, Mass., May 22, 1831; *d.* Ebenezer Mason and Mary (Cheney) Hosmer; descendant of James H., Concord, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs., Wilbraham Acad. and Charlestown Female Sem.; *m.* 1855, Dr. Marshall Calkins. Settled with family in Springfield, Mass., 1860; one of mgrs., Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield, 1867-77; apptd. by Gov. Rice, 1877, as mem. advisory bd. of women to State Bd. of Charities; 1878, apptd. trustee State Primary and Reform schs. at Westboro and aided in needed change in laws for care of dependent children, also in needed legislation to the effect that no child should be placed in an almshouse without its mother; supervised and visited first dependent children placed at board by the State Bd. of Charities, 1880; many yrs. a mem. Corp'n of Springfield Hosp.; in 1883 visited and observed methods of charitable inst'ns in London and Vienna; 1885, appt. chmn. com. establishing Prudential House charities by Union Relief Assn.; mem. Springfield Sch. Com., 1886-99; 1892 organized 1st chapter D.A.R. in Mass., of which hon. life regent; mem. Bd. Mngrs. Springfield Soldiers and Sailors Aid Soc. (time of Spanish-Am. War); 1906, chmn. Women's Auxiliary to Springfield Aid for San Francisco; trustee State Hosp. for Epileptics, 1895-1904. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Springfield Woman's; hon. asso. Springfield Teachers; 2nd v.-p. State Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

CALKINS, Arthur B., lawyer; *b.* at E. Lyme, Conn., Apr. 20, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Caulkins) C.; prepared for college, but prevented from entering on account of weakness of eyes; studied law; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* S. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1905, Alfa Curtis Barber. Has practiced in New London, Conn., since Jan. 11, 1889; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1893-1901 (twice leader of House, chmn. Com. on Revision of Statutes, Judiciary Com., etc.) Democrat. Cong'list. Mason (32°). Past Eminent Comdr. Palestine Commandery K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Thames, John Winthrop. Lover of books; pvt. library of over 3,000 vols. *Residence:* 11 Granite St. *Office:* Cor. State and Bank Sts., New Haven, Conn.

CALKINS, Marshall, physician; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1828; *s.* Luke and Polly (Hancock) C.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1853, A.M., 1856; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; pursued studies at Boston, 1869; visited hosps. of Eng., Scotland and France, 1875; attended lectures in Vienna, 1883-4, King's Coll., London, 1884; *m.*, 1855, Adelaide A., *d.* Gen. E. M. Hosmer, of W. Boylston, Mass. Engaged in practice at Springfield, since 1867; consulting phys. and surgeon, Springfield Hosp.; phys. Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children; sr. phys. Provident Dispensary; mem. bd. pension examining surgeons, 1872-3; prof. physiology and microscopic anatomy, Univ. of Vt., 1873-8. Mem. A.A.A. S.; corr. mem. Boston Gynecol. Soc.; hon. mem. Vt. State Med. Soc.; fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Hampden Med. Club, etc. Author various articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 14 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton (Miss), educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott (D. D.) and Charlotte (Whiton) C.; grad. Smith Coll., 1885, A. M., 1887; student Clark Univ., 1890-1, Harvard, 1893-5 (has passed Ph. D., exam. of Harvard Philosophy Dept., but Harvard does not give degrees to women). At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901 M1; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, 1905 L30; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907 M1; also numerous monographs and papers on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Residence:* Newton, Mass.

CALKINS, Raymond, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1893-5 (D.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1907); *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1899, Emily Blackwell Lathrop. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Calif., 1890-1; Seth Richards prof. modern languages, Ia. Coll., 1891-1893; instr. German, Harvard, 1893-5. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1896; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896-1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1897-1903, State St. Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., since 1903. *Author:* "Substitutes for the Saloon," in the series on the Liquor Problem, edited by the Committee of Fifty. *Address:* 25 Storer St., Portland, Me.

CALKINS, Wolcott, clergyman; *b.* Corning, N. Y., June 10, 1831; *s.* James and Sarah (Trowbridge) C.; A.B., Yale, 1856; S.T.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1860; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1876; student Halle Univ., Germany, 1860-1; *m.* June 6, 1860, Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, of Worcester, Mass. Teacher, 1845-1852 and headmaster, 1856-59, High Sch. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1862; pastor First Ch. (Cong'l), Hartford, Conn., 1862-4, Calvary Ch., Phila., 1864-6, North Ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1866-80, Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., 1880-95; retired. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. *Author:* Life of M. W. Baldwin, 1866; Keystones of Faith, 1886; Parables for Our Times, 1900; contb'r to the Forum, Boston Transcript, etc. *Residence:* 22 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

CALL, Annie Payson (Miss), author, teacher of nerve training; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., May 17, 1853; *d.* Henry E. and Emily (Payson) C. *Author:* Power Through Repose, L6; As a Matter of Course, L6; The Freedom of Life, 1905 L6; Every Day Living, 1907. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston.

CALLANAN, Patrick Henry, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Jervois) C.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; studied St. Joseph's Theol. Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1877-80. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1880; asst. pastor Ch. of the Sacred Heart, E. Cambridge, Mass., 1880-3; labored in W. Newton and Dedham, Mass., 1883-5; pastor, Foxboro, Mass., 1885-90; pastor, Newton Lower Falls, since 1890; founded St. Paul's Mission, Wellesley, Mass., Oct., 1906; by invitation of Town of Wellesley de-

livered eulogy at exercises commemorative of death of President McKinley. One of founders and life mem. Wellesley Village Improvement Soc.; asso. mem. Charles Ward Post No. 62, G.A.R. (Newton). *Address:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

CALLENDER, Edward Belcher, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Henry and Adeline Jones (Stoddard) C.; grad. Harvard, 1873; studied law. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Mass. legislature, 1879-97-98-1901-2-3; unmarried; Republican. *Author:* Thaddeus Stevens—Commoner, 1883 O1; The Leg Pullers, or Politics as She is Applied, 1894 P16; The Gigantic Meddler, 1901 P16; Fugitive Poems, 1906; contb'r to Am. Law Review. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

CALLENDER, Guy Stevens, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, O., Nov. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert Foster and Lois (Winslow) C.; prep. ed'n New Lyme Inst., S. New Lyme, O.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; A. B., Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1904, Harriet Rice. Prof. economics, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CALLENDER, William F., pres. Chapin Nat. Bank, Springfield Foundry Co. *Residence:* 140 Maple St. *Office:* 241 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

CAME, Samuel McIntire, lawyer; *b.* Alfred, Me., Jan. 4, 1838; *s.* George W. and Susan (McIntire) C.; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1860; read law; admitted to bar, Sept., 1863; *m.* Alfred, Me., 1871, Clara S. Littlefield. Engaged in practice at Alfred since May 24, 1864; teacher high schs., Pembroke and Alfred, 1 yr.; cashier Alfred Bank, 1 yr.; active law practice without partner over 43 yrs. in same office. *Address:* Alfred, Me.

CAMERON, Julian A., mfr.; *b.* Westford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Allan and Eleanor F. (Flint) C.; ed. Westford pub. schs. and acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., 1882-3; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Westford, June 22, 1893, Lucy K. Abbot. Began in mfg. business, 1887; pres. Abbot Worsted Co., mfrs. of carpet worsted; pres. Sugden Press Bagging Co.; dir. Prescott Nat. Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Vesper, Country, Yoric (Lowell), Technology (Boston). *Residence:* Westford, Mass. *Office:* Forge Village, Mass.

CAMERON, Norman, banker; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., May 3, 1870; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and M. E. (Lorimer) C.; ed. pvt. sch., Brantford, Ont., Can., pub. schs., Denver, Colo., Law Dept., Univ. of Mich. Has been in the banking business in Boston since 1894, alone till 1898, as Cameron and Noyes, 1898-1901, as Norman Cameron & Co., since 1901; pres. Prudential Corp'n; dir. and mgr. Glenevis Co. *Club:* Inter Colonial. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Milk St., Boston.

CAMERON, Robert, clergyman, editor; *b.* E. Nissouri, Oxford Co., Can., Mar. 5, 1839; *s.* Robert and Nancy (Ross) C.; B.A., Toronto Univ., 1868, M.A., 1869 (D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1899); *m.* Toronto, Sept. 23, 1868, Mary Eliza Brodie Lorimer. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1865; pastor, New York, 1870-75, Brantford, Ont., Can., 1875-85, Denver, Colo., 1885-93, Chelsea, Mass., 1893-6, Providence, R. I., 1896-05; editor Watchword and Truth, Boston, since 1894; trustee Colo. Woman's Coll. *Club:* Critici Criticorum. *Author:* The Doctrine of the Ages; The First Epistle of John; and several smaller volumes. *Office:* 8 Dix Pl., Boston.

CAMP, Caleb Jackson, mcht., banker, retired; *b.* Winchester, Conn., June 12, 1815; *s.* Samuel and Mercy (Sheldon) C.; ed. country schs. and acad.; *m.* 1st, May 22, 1839, Mary Beach (died, 1880); *m.* 2d, Nov. 1, 1883, Sarah Boyd. Clk. in gen. store at 15, partner in same at 19, which later became M. & C. J. Camp, gen. mdse.; former pres. Union Chair Co., of Robertsville, Conn. Western R. R. Co., and dir. Hurlburt Bank; one of incorporators Winsted Savings Bank, 1860; organized, 1874, trustee, 1874-1901, Winona (Minn.) Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 672 Main St., Winsted, Conn.

CAMP, David Nelson, educator; *b.* Durham, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820; *s.* Elah and Orit (Lee) C.; ed. Durham Acad., Hartford Grammar Sch., Meriden Inst., and by pvt. tutors; M.A., Yale, 1853; *m.* Durham, June 25, 1844, Sarah Adaline Howard. Asst. in Durham Acad., 1837; teacher in N. Guilford, Brantford and Meriden, Conn., 1838-49; lecturer at teachers' insts., 1847-50; instr., 1850-5, v.-prin., 1855-6, Conn. State Normal Sch.; prin. Normal Sch. and state supt. schs., 1856-66; resigned, 1866, because of ill health; visited edn'l inst'ns of Europe; prof. mathematics and geography, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1866-7; connected with Nat. Bureau of Ed'n, 1867-9. Mem. Common Council, 1871, alderman, 1872-6, mayor, 1877-9, New Britain, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1879 (chmn. Com. on Ed'n); pres. Adkins Printing Co., Skinner Church Co.; v.-p. and dir. New Britain Nat. Bank; pres., dir. and chmn. of Finance Com., Missionary Soc. of Conn.; auditor Nat. Council of Cong'l Chs. of U. S. Organizer, 1846, sec. and later pres., Conn. Teachers' Assn. Mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n, N. E.A., Conn. and Central Cong'l clubs, Conn. Hist. Soc., A.B.C.F.M., Cong'l Home Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Assn, etc. *Author:* History of New Britain, Farmington and Berlin; also several sch. books. *Residence:* 9 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.

CAMP, Edward C., clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 18, 1865; *s.* Chauncey K. and Emily P. (Foote) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1896, Elizabeth E. Williams. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1894; pastor Worthington, Mass., 1894-8, Whitman, 1898-1906, Phillips Cong'l Ch., Watertown, since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, K. of P. *Residence:* 18 Pearl St., Watertown, Mass.

CAMP, John Spencer, composer, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* John Newton and Mary (Gleason) C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1878; A. M., 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. A. Parsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; *m.* Hartford, 1885, Susie Virginia Healy. Pres. Pratt & Cady Co., which he reorganized, 1898; v.-p. Austin Organ Co. Dir. Hartford Philharmonic Orchestra; organist and choirmaster First Ch. of Christ (Cong'l), Hart-

ford. Mem. Manuscript Soc., New York, Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), S. A. R., Nat. Municipal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, 20th Century. *Composer:* 46th Psalm (cantata); Song of the Winds (ballad); The Prince of Peace (cantata); also anthems, songs and works for orchestra, string quartette, organ and piano; also The Prince of Life (Easter cantata); 5 songs to words of Sidney Lanier. *Address:* 1021 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

CAMP, Walter, writer on athletic subjects; *b.* New Haven, Conn., April 7, 1859; grad. Yale, 1880; *m.* Miss Sumner (sister Prof. W. G. Sumner of Yale); been active in the management of Yale's athletics; mem. Yale Univ. Council; pres., treas. and gen. mgr. New Haven Clock Co.; treas. and trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch. *Clubs:* University (New York); Country, Graduates (local). *Author:* Book of College Sports, C2; American Football, H1; Football Facts and Figures; Football, H1; Yale, Her Campus, Class-Room and Athletics, P3; Drives and Puts (with Lillian Brooks), 1899 P3. Editor-in-chief Library Young People, C41. Contb'r to leading mags. and the "sporting column" in Collier's Weekly. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Andrew Chambré, mech. eng'r; *b.* New York, June 17, 1856; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Jones) C.; ed. Brooklyn pub. and high schs., and Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; *m.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 3, 1883, Hattie E. Barrett. Draftsman with Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., New York, 1874-8; draftsman and inventor for A. Campbell Sons' Co., New York, 1878-80; designer, draftsman and inventor for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1880-88; chief draftsman and asst. supt. Waterbury Fanel Foundry & Machine Co., 1888-95; sec. and supt. E. J. Manville Machine Co., since 1895; sec. Campbell-Warner Co., Middletown, Conn. Mem. Am. Soc., Mech. Eng'rs. Cong'list. *Residence:* 186 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Charles Abner, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1837; *s.* Jeremiah and Nancy (Hawes) C.; ed. Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1861, Lavinia Hutchinson. Pres. Boston Water Power Co.; v.-p. County Savings Bank; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston & Aurora Zinc Co., Winnisimmet Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Ipswich, Mass.

CAMPBELL, David, president Pentoosuc Woolen Mfg. Co. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Edward Raymond, physician; *b.* W. Westminster, Vt., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Daniel and Julia A. (Hall) C.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., Scientific Dept., Dartmouth Coll.; began study of medicine with his father; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1875 (valedictorian); *m.* Westminster, Vt., May 10, 1876, Inez E. Morse. Began practice at Turners Falls, Mass., 1875; removed to Bellows Falls, Vt., 1877, where he has since been in active practice; pension examining surgeon, 1885-97; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; frequent contributor to med. jours. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. Med. Soc. (pres., 1888), Conn. River Valley Med. Assn. (treas. since 1879), Vt. State Tuberculosis Comm'n, 1904-6. Democrat. *Club:* Westminster. *Residence:* 21 Henry St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CAMPBELL, Francis A., clerk of Superior Court of Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

CAMPBELL, Gabriel, educator; *b.* Dalrymple, Scotland, Aug. 19, 1838; *s.* Robert and Anne (Muir) C.; went to Ypsilanti, Mich., 1842; B. Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1861; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1865, A. M., 1868; B. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1868; student Univ. of Berlin, 1870-2; (M. Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1892; D. D., Dartmouth, 1886); *m.* Manchester, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865, Louise T. McMahon. Served in Civil War as capt. Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf. Ordained to Cong'l Ministry, 1868; prof. philosophy, 1867-81, v.-p., 1872-81, Univ. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, Bowdoin, 1881-3; prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, since 1883. Declined presidency of Univ. of Minn., 1868, and of Western Reserve Univ., 1889. Mem. Philos. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos. Soc., Loyal Legion; v.-p. Philos. Section World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. exec. com. Internat. Assn. Arts, Paris, 1897. *Author:* New German Course, 1868; also numerous pamphlets on philosophy. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CAMPBELL, Jeremiah, coal mcht., mechanical eng'r; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Charles Abner and Livinia (Hutchinson) C.; grad. as M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Reading, Mass., Sept. 6, 1892, Genevieve Hood. Began as mech. eng'r in Boston, 1891; treas. Boston Lighterage & Towing Co., 1895; eng'r and dir. Metropolitan Coal Co., 1898; treas., gen. mgr. and dir., Eastern Coal Co., 1904; pres., treas. and dir. Ravenscraig Transit Co.; dir. Coal Handling Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Hope, Agawam (Providence), Puritan (Boston). *Residence:* 2 Congdon St. *Office:* 35 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Dominionville, Ont., Canada, Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* Peter and Flora (McLean) C.; grad. Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1868; Bapt. Theol. Sem., same, 1868; grad. (B. A.), Toronto Univ., 1883 (D. D., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1893; B. A., *ad eundum,* McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1899); *m.* Aug. 27, 1868, Maggie C. McIntyre, Dominionville, Ont. Ordained, Chatham, Ont., Aug. 14, 1868, to Bapt. ministry; in addition to pastorate also sec. Bapt. For. Missionary Soc. of Ontario and Quebec, 1872-9; took large party of tourists through Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Constantinople, Greece, Italy, etc., 1898; preached in London, Eng., summer, 1899, 1901 and 1902; pastor Lexington Av., Bapt. Ch., New York, 1889-1904. First Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Republican. *Author:* Heavenly Recognition and Other Sermons, 1895; Sanctification, 1903. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Leslie Lyle, educator; *b.* at Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1863; *s.* William Addison and Virginia Eppes (Dance) C.; M. A., Washington and Lee Univ., 1887, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Lexington, Va., Dec. 28, 1893, Catherine Estill Houston.

Asst. in mathematics, Washington and Lee Univ., 1889-91; prof. physics, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896-1907; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1904-5; asst. prof and in charge, Dept. of Physics, Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1906. Collaborated with Prof. E. H. Hall in researches on the thermal and elec. properties of iron and other metals, 1905, 1906, 1907, and author paper on thermo-magnetic effect in soft iron, 1908 (papers published in proc. of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences). Mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc. Presbyterian. *Residence:* 65 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Percy Anderson, educator; *b.* Litchfield, N. H., Jan. 30, 1880; *s.* Matthew and Mary Jane (Anderson) C.; B.S., N. H. State Coll., 1904; M.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1906; *m.* Orono, Me., Aug. 14, 1908, Miss Ada W. Mosher. Taught in N. H. pub. schs., 1899-1900; supt. N. H. State Coll. and Exp'l Sta. Farm, 1903-4; in charge of cattle on a N. J. estate, 1904; instr. in animal industry, Jan.-June, 1905, 1906-7, prof. animal industry since July 1, 1907, Univ. of Me. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Breeders' Assn., Me. Dairymen's Assn. *Address:* Orono, Me.

CAMPBELL, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; *s.* Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; B. A., Williams Coll., 1876; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1876-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D. D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 7, 1895, Angeline Crosby. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Sept., 1881. Pres. Cong'l Edn'l Soc.; dir. Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc. Republican. Mem Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop. *Address:* 72 Alleghany St., Boston.

CANDAGE, Rufus George Frederick, retired ship-master; *b.* Blue Hill, Me., July 28, 1826; *s.* Samuel Roundy and Phebe Ware (Parker) C.; descendant of colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and Blue Hill Acad.; *m.* 1st, May 1, 1853, Elizabeth Augusta Corey, of Brookline, Mass. (died, 1871); *m.* 2d, Revere, Mass., May 22, 1873, Ella Marie White. Engaged in coasting and foreign maritime trade, from seaman to ship-master, 1842-67; surveyor of shipping, Boston, 1867; Bureau Veritas, Paris, France, 1882-1908; pres. Boston Fire Brick Co., 25 yrs.; trustee Home Savings Bank (Boston), Boston Industrial Home; retired from active business, 1908; since engaged in hist. and geneal. writing. Mem. Brookline Sch. (Mass.) Com., 1871-6 (chmn. 1873-6); trustee Brookline Pub. Library since 1872; selectman, 1879-81; representative Mass. Legislature, 1882-3; assessor, Brookline, 1883-1906. Mem. Boston Marine Soc. (pres. 1882-3), N. Y. Marine Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Mass. Assessors' Assn., Maine Hist. Soc. (corr.), Blue Hill Hist. Soc. (corr.), Brookline Hist. Soc. (pres.), Dedham and Beverly Hist. Soc., Royal Arcanum, S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Pine Tree State, Thursday (Brookline). *Author:* Early Settlers in Blue Hill, 1890; Historical Sketches of Blue Hill, 1905; Gathered Autumn Leaves, 1901; More Gathered Autumn Leaves, 1903; Autobiography (in progress, 1908); also writer of numerous pamphlets and essays. *Address:* 20 Kent St., Brookline, Mass.

CANEDY, Francis Joel, physician; *b.* at Heath, Mass., July 9, 1846; *s.* Joel and Louisa (Canedy) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Shelburne Falls Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1870; *m.* 1st, Jacksonville, Vt., Aug. 20, 1871, Emma A. Chase (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Shelburne Falls, Mar. 30, 1897, Gertrude M. Griebel. Began practice at Jacksonville, Vt., 1870; removed to Shelburne Falls, 1872; med. examiner Western Franklin Co.; pres. Masseamit Yarn Mills, Colrain, Mass.; v.-p. Shelburne Falls & Colrain St. Ry. Co.; trustee Shelburne Falls Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.). *Address:* Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CANFIELD, Edward Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., May 27, 1875; *s.* Frederick A. and Martha B. (Thomas) C., and *g. g. s.* Seth Thomas, of clock fame; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902 (asso. editor Yale Law Jour.); admitted to bar, 1902. Engaged in practice at Hartford, Conn., since 1902; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8 (chmn. Com. on Incorporations); promoted Thomaston Tramway Co., from Waterbury to Torrington, 1905. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Thomaston Club, Golf, University, Bachelors', Yale Alumni Assn. (Hartford). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

CANFIELD, William Chase, physician; *b.* Medina, O., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Col. Herman and S. A. Martha (Treat) C.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Coll.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1878; was on 1st cruise U. S. S. Richmond when she carried Gen. U. S. Grant to China and Japan; resigned from U. S.N. with rank of ensign, 1885, and began the study of medicine; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Lakewood, N. J., Nov. 7, 1889, Josephine C. Beard, of Brooklyn. Began practice with brother in Bristol, R. I., 1888, and associated with him in Hopeworth Sanitarium (now pres. Hopeworth Sanatorium Co.). Mem. R. I. Med. Assn., Providence Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., New England Phychol. Soc., U. S. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

CANNON, Annie Jump, astronomer; *b.* at Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; *d.* Wilson Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Jump) C.; ed. Dover pub. schs., Wilmington Conf. Acad.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1884, M.A., 1907; sp'l work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll. Asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory since 1897; makes regular visual observations of variable stars of long period with six-inch equatorial telescope, and has completed a bibliography of variable stars comprising about 40,000 references; in course of photographic work has discovered over 70 variable stars, one spectroscopic binary and several stars having bright line or variable spectra. Author of various Harvard Coll. Observatory Annals; viz., Vol. 28, Part II, A Classification of 1122 Bright Southern Stars by Means of Their Photographic Spectra; Vol. 48, No. III, A Provisional Catalogue of Variable Stars; Vol. 55, Part I, Second Catalogue of Variable Stars; Vol. 56, No. III, The Spectrum of Nova Persei No. 2; Vol. 56, No. IV, Classification of 1477 Stars by Means of Their Photographic Spectra; also various short papers and observatory circulars announc-

ing discovery of variable stars, and notes on stellar spectra. Mem. Associated Coll. Alumni, Boston Branch Associated Coll. Alumni, and Boston College Club. *Residence:* 291 Huron Av. *Office:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, Walter Bradford, educator; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Colbert Hanchett and Wilma (Denio) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., June 25, 1901, Cornelia James. Instr. zoölogy, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. physiology, 1900-2, asst. prof. physiology, 1902-6, George Higginson prof. physiology since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch. Has published papers on med. ed'n and records of physiol. investigations, Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., especially on the physiology of digestion. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* 17 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

CAPEN, Edward Warren, lecturer, investigator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Samuel Billings and Helen M. (Warren) C.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; student Columbia, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904, Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson. Lecturer on sp'l phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902; engaged in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-7; now engaged in sp'l sociol. and missionary research in the far East. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economics Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut (Columbia Univ. Series). *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CAPEN, Samuel Billings, merchant; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1842; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1858; *m.* Dec. 8, 1869, Helen Maria Warren. Entered carpet store of Wentworth & Bright; became partner, 1864, the firm finally becoming Torrey, Bright & Capen. Pres. Boston Muncipal League, 1894-9; pres. Cong'l Sunday Sch. and Pub'l Soc., 1882-99; pres. A. B. C. F. M. Mem. (pres., 1882) Cong'l Club; active in Boston Indian Citizenship Com., Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1889-92 (pres., 1892); trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor and Wellesley Coll. and chmn. com. of arrangements for Second Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1904. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 350 Washington St., Boston.

CAPEN, Samuel Paul, educator: *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Elmer Hewett and Mary Leavitt (Edwards) C.; ed. Somerville Graded Schs. and Somerville Latin Sch., 1883-94; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M., 1898; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1900, Univ. of Pa., 1900-2, Ph.D., 1902, Univ. of Leipzig (on leave of absence from Univ. of Pa.), 1901-2; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1908, Grace Duncan Wright. Prof. modern languages Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., since 1902; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., since 1908, Pub. Ed'n Assn., since 1907 (pres. since 1908). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, N. E. Modern Lan[illegible] Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kapp[illegible] *Residence:* 96 Woodland St. *Office:* Cla[illegible] Coll., Worcester, Mass.

CAPEN, Thomas A., physician; *b.* Wre[illegible]tham, Mass., June 12, 1845; *s.* John and Car[illegible]line (Allyn) C.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mas[illegible] Agr'l Coll., Amherst, 1869; M.D., Hahn[illegible]mann Med. Coll., Phila., 1872; *m.* Pawtucke[illegible] R. I., 1877, Mary Greene. Engaged in pra[illegible]tice at Fall River, Mass., since 1872; serv[illegible] in Am. Marine Service, Civil Service, Civ[illegible] War, 1 yr. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 708 Pleasant St., Fall River, Mass.

CAPEWELL, George Joseph, mfr.; *b.* in England; *s.* Mark Anthony and Jane Elizabeth (Tetcomb) C.; brought to U. S. in infancy; ed. dist. schs., Conn.; *m.* Garfelia Hull, of Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1864. Engaged in mfg. light hardware, 1870; invented the Capewell horse nail machine, and several other mech. devices; now v.-p. and supt. Capewell Horse Nail Co. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York), Republican (Hartford). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

CAPRON, Adin Ballou, congressman, miller; *b.* Mendon, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; ed. Woonsocket High School, and Westbrook Sem., nr. Portland, Me.; enlisted sergt., 2d R. I. inf., May, 1861, and became lt.; served in signal corps, U. S. A., Dec., 1861, to close of war, becoming capt. and bvt.-maj.; representative to General Assembly R. I., 1887-92 (speaker, 1891-2); Republican candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. Congress 2d R. I. dist., 1897-1911. Republican. *Address:* Smithfield, R. I.

CAPRON, Franklin Pierce, surgeon; *b.* Rhode Island, 1852; *s.* Nathan A. and Laurinda P. Capron; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., New York, 1879; *m.* Phenix, R. I., June 22, 1880, H. Maria Comstock. Engaged in practice at Providence, since 1879; surgeon eye, ear, nose and throat dept., R. I. Hosp., 1881-97. Fellow R. I. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc. *Address:* 118 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

CARD, Horatio Smith, physician; *b.* Gorham, Me., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* John Chadbourne and Dorcas Maria (Usher) C.; grad. Gorham (Me.) High Sch., 1883; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1899; *m.* 1st., Gorham, Me., July 16, 1891, Martha Estelle Hannaford (died, 1896); *m.* 2d, E. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1897, Mary E. Hannaford. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Theta Delta Chi (Bowdoin). *Address:* 676 Tremont St., Boston.

CAREY, Asa Bacon, brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* Windham Co., Conn., July 12, 1835; *s.* James B. C.; ed. Plainfield Acad., U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854-8; grad. 1858; *m.* Washington, July 29, 1867, Laura M., *d.* Hon. S. B. Colby of Vt. Commissioned 2d lt. 7th U. S. inf., Oct., 1858; 1st lt. 13th U. S. inf., May, 1861; capt., Oct., 1861; maj. and paymaster, U. S. A., Oct., 1867; lt.-col. and deputy paymaster-gen., col. and asst. paymaster-gen., U. S. A., June, 1898; brig.-gen. and paymaster-gen., U. S. A., Jan., 1899; retired from active service by operation of law,

July 12, 1899; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col., for gallant and meritorious services in Civil and Indian wars. *Author:* Legislative History of Pay Department U. S. Army. *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

CAREY, Frank Sumner, newspaper publisher; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1854; *s.* George B. and Anna A. (Havens) C., and lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson, 1st pastor of the Pilgrims; ed. Hartford pub. and high schs.; *m.* Hartford, Feb. 3, 1880, Ella L. Bissell. Has been identified with the Hartford Courant since 1877; dir. and sec. Hartford Courant Co.; mem. Bd. of Water Comm'rs, Hartford, since 1904. Republican. *Club:* Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 960 Prospect Av. *Office:* Courant Office, Hartford, Conn.

CAREY, James E., shoemaker socialist leader; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; ed. Haverhill pub. schs.; learned shoemaking trade; joined Internat. Boot and Shoemakers' Union; chmn. conv., Boston, 1895, which amalgamated 3 nat. organizations of shoemakers into one union; one of 3 leaders in unemployed agitation on Boston Common, 1894; apptd. by gov. a comm'r of the unemployed, but was not confirmed; 1st socialist elected to polit. office in New England; pres. Haverhill Common Council; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep.; elected, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, last 4 elections over combination of Dem. and Rep. parties; now nat. organizer Socialist Party. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

CARHART, Paul Worthington, editor, writer; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* George W. (M.D.) and Ellen (Gregory) C.; grad. Saratoga Inst.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; studied in England and Germany, 1903-4; *m.* 1st, Salem, Mo., June 21, 1899, Gracia Seay (died at Bonn, Germany, Sept. 18, 1903); *m.* 2d, Three Rivers, Mass., July 6, 1908, Blanche Cudworth. Engaged in teaching, 1894-8; asst. editor Webster's dictionaries (G. & C. Merriam & Co.) since 1898, also doing a considerable amount of outside work; contb'r to Nelson's Encyclopedia. Mem. A.A.A.S., English Modern Language Assn., N.E.A. Unitarian. *Address:* 499 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

CARLETON, Charles Greenleaf, physician; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Clarke) C.; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1863; med. cadet, U.S.A., Aug., 1864, to Mar., 1865; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Mar. to May, 1865; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* 1st, Pembroke, N. H., June 14, 1871, Frances Ellen Putnam (died, 1889; *m.* 2d, Hyde Park, Mass., June 17, 1891, Alice Butler Stevens. Has practiced in Lawrence, Mass., since 1867; city physician, 1895, 1896; pres. med. staff and consulting physician, Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; pres. Lawrence Anti-tuberculosis League; consulting physician, Danvers Lunatic Hosp., 1881-1907 (resigned). Cong'list. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. Essex Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* 173 Jackson St. *Office:* The Bay State, Lawrence, Mass.

CARLETON, Charles Sargent, coll. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Augustus and Ellen Jane (Sargent) C.; C.E., Norwich Univ., 1896; *m.* Cumberland Mills, Me. Dec. 21, 1900, Lena Christine Lord. In practice as eng'r, Westbrook, Me., 1896-1900; prof. field eng'ring and drawing, Norwich Univ., since 1900; asst. eng'r, Mo. Pacific Ry., St. Louis, June, 1907-Aug., 1908; served as capt. 1st Me. Vols., 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Theta Chi. Mason (Mt. Zion Commandery, Montpelier). *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

CARLETON, Elmer Howard, physician; *b.* Dresden, Me., July 11, 1868; *s.* Leonard and Amanda (Perkins) C.; grad. Lincoln Acad., 1889; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1897; practiced in Mass. State Hosp. 18 mos.; studied eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, 1 yr., Vienna and London, 1891-2; *m.* Quechee, Vt., June 8, 1898, Louise Porter. Has practiced at Hanover, N. H., since 1897; ophthalmologist, Mary Hitchcock Hosp.; surgeon, Claremont Cottage Hosp. Republican. Mem. Grafton Co. Med. Soc., Sullivan Co. Med. Soc., White River Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, N. H. State Med. Soc., N. E. Otol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CARLETON, Hiram, judge of probate; *b.* Barre, Vt., Aug. 28, 1838; *s.* David and Huldah (Wheeler) C.; descendant of Edward C., Rowley, Mass., 1639; prep. ed'n, Barre Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1860; studied law; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Chesterfield, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Pope. Began practice at Waltsfield, Vt., 1866; removed to Montpelier, 1875; mem. law firm of Heath & Carleton, 1875-83; judge of probate, Washington Dist., since 1883; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869, 1870; state's atty. Washington Co., 1870, 1871; del. State Const'l Conv., 1870; trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., S.A.R.; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc., 1890-6. Mason. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

CARLETON, Hubert, editor St. Andrew's Cross; *b.* Markham, Ont., Can., July 7, 1871; *s.* Charles Sweep and Maria (Burk) C.; B.A., Trinity Univ., Toronto, Can., 1893, M.A., 1894; B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1898, M.A., 1900. Winner of many prizes for long-distance running at Oxford; held univ. 3 miles challenge cup. Engaged in social settlement work in London, Eng., 1898-1900; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew in Eng., 1899-1901, in U. S. since Sept., 1901; editor St. Andrew's Cross since 1901. Prominently identified with settlement work, young men's organizations, and especially with P. E. Ch. movements among boys in Can., Eng., and U. S. *Residence:* Winthrop Beach, Mass. *Office:* Broad Exchange Bldg., Boston.

CARLETON, James Henry, mcht.; *b.* at Windham, N. H., Sept. 16, 1838; *s.* James Madison and Sarah (Corning) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Danvers, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869, Lucy Mary Putnam. Salesman and bookkeeper for Smith Gerrish, stove dealer, Boston, for 8 yrs.; served as pvt. for 9 mos. in 11th Mass. Battery, Army of the Potomac, 1862-3; salesman for S. W. Clapp, Boston, and in stove business on own account and with Gardner Chilton until 1876; in stove business on own account since 1876. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Knights of Honor. *Address:* 105 Blackstone St., Boston.

CARLETON, Leroy T., lawyer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Feb. 8, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Han-

nah (Parker) C.; ed. common schs and at Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* 1st, Nellie M. Longfellow (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bangor, Me., May 28, 1903, Edith Cary Crosby. Pvt. Co. F, 9th Me. Regt., and corporal and sergt., Co. E, 32d Me. Regt., Civil War; studied law; admitted to bar, 1872; prosecuting atty., Kennebec Co., 8 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game, 15 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901; pub. Carleton's State of Maine Sportsman's Journal. Republican. *Residence:* Winthrop, Me. *Office:* Augusta, Me.

CARLTON, W(illiam) N(ewnham) Chattin, librarian; *b.* Gillingham, co. of Kent, Eng., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Thomas Chattin and Alice Isabel (Newnham) C.; came to America, 1882; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) pub. schs., 1887-90, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mt. Hermon, Mass., 1890-91, and self-taught; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., 1902); *m.* E. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903, Sara Hayden. Asst. Holyoke (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1887-90; asst. librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., 1892-9; librarian Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1909; librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, from July 1, 1909. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. of America, Acorn Club of Conn. *Editor:* Samuel Stone's Short Catechism, 1864 (1899); Lion Gardiner's, Relation of the Pequot Warres, 1660 (1901). *Author:* Charles Jeremy Hoadley—A Memoir (1902); Bibliography of the Official Publications of Trinity College, 1824-1905 (1905). Contb'r to Ency. Americana and various jours. *Address:* Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

CARMALT, William Henry, physician; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N. J. and Va.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1881); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1861; *m.* Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863, Laura Woolsey Johnson. Established practice, 1861, in New York; studied in Germany, 1869-74, and moved to New Haven, 1876; prof. surgery, Yale Univ.; attending surgeon, New Haven Hosp.; chief surg. clinic, New Haven Dispensary. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc.; sec. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg. *Clubs:* Century, Graduates' Club Assn. (New Haven). *Address:* 87 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, journalist and poet; *b.* Fredericton, N. B., April 15, 1861; grad. Univ. of N. B., 1881; post-graduate study Univ. of Edinburgh, 1882-3, Harvard, 1886-8; studied law; practiced civ. eng'ring; taught school; office editor New York Independent, 1890-2; unmarried. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893 S9; A Sea-mark, 1895 S9; Behind the Arras, 1895 S9; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897 S9; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897 S9; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894 S9; More Songs from Vagabondia, with same, 1896 S9; Last Songs of Vagabondia, with same, 1900 S9; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1894 X1; At Michaelmas, 1895 X1; The Girl in the Poster, 1897 X1; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898 X1; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899 X1; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902 P3; From the Book of Myths, 1902 P3; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902 P3; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903 P3; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-5, P3; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905 X1; Kinship of Nature, 1903 P3; Friendship of Art, 1904 P3; From the Book of Valentines, 1905 P3. *Address:* Care L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

CARMICHAEL, George E., educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass. (then part of Medway), Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897. Instr. English and German, Hamilton Sch., Phila., 1897-9; instr. Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., Mar. to June, 1900; instr. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1900-2; established the Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., in 1902; sold the business in 1906 to The Brunswick Sch., Inc., remaining headmaster of the sch. and becoming sec. of the corp'n. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma (editor The Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1906), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni and Schoolmasters' Assn. (New York). *Clubs:* Kappa Sigma (New York); A.B.C. (Medway, Mass.). *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Eliza C.; grad. Amherst, 1867, A. M.; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1871; *m.* Annie Darling Cole (writer, composer). Prof. chemistry, Iowa Coll., 1871, Bowdoin Coll., 1872-86; lecturer Me. Med. School, 1872-86; State assayer of Me., 1872-86; lecturer Mass. Inst. Technology, 1899-1901. Moved to Boston, 1886; inventor of processes for manufacture of fiberware, of soda and bleach by electrolysis, and many others; expert in pateht causes; assayer, metallurgist and inventor metall. processes. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 15 Exchange St., Boston.

CARMICHAEL, John H(osea), surgeon; *b.* Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* William Carmichael and Mary (Kelley) C., and of Scotch-Irish descent; grad. Scram's Acad., Sand Lake, and Nassau (N. Y.) Acad.; student Union Coll.; M.D., Albany Med. Sch., 1873; post-grad. course New York Homœ. Med. Coll., and Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York; *m.* Lebanon, N. Y., March 17, 1875, Anna Elizabeth Spencer. Practiced at Worcester, Mass., 1873-83, Boston, 1883-4, since at Springfield; original promoter and mem. Advisory Bd., and surgeon-in-chief, Wesson Memorial Hosp. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic and Country. *Address:* 41 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

CARNAHAN, James Curtis, clergyman; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* James and Catharine Harriet (Rand) C.; undergraduate Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1875-8; was in employ of Rand & Co., powder mfrs., Pittsford, N. Y., 1878-89; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1891, M.A., 1894; *m.* Pittsford, Oct. 6, 1887, Susan Eliza Sutherland. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P. E. Ch. Instr. Greek, Hobart Coll., 1891-2; instr. Hebrew, DeLancy Divinity Sch., Geneva, N. Y., 1892; pastor, Arlington, Vt., 1893-6; missionary, Sherburne, Vt., since 1897. *Address:* Sherburne, Vt.

"CAROL VOX"; see Pearce, William Houghton.

CAROLIN, William Terence, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1852; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, Children's Hosp., London, and in Paris and Berlin.

Said to be the 1st to suggest the establishment of sanatoria for tubercular patients, by the state; 1st trustee State Sanatorium, at Rutland, Mass.; trustee State Hosp. 14 yrs., and Mass. State Workhouse 14 yrs.; incorporator Lowell Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., British Med. Assn., French and German med. socs. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1879; B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 13, 1883, Anna M. Greene (died Aug. 10, 1906). Ordered deacon, P. E. Ch., 1882; ordained priest, 1883; pastor Apponang, R. I., 1882-3, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-9, Warren, R. I., 1889-1902, Manton, R. I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-9, Warren, R. I. (supt. pub. schs., 1893-1902), 1890-1902, Johnston, R. I., 1903-6; asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R. I., 1883-1901; hon. mem. R. I. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Address:* Manton, R. I.

CARPENTER, Charles Carroll, clergyman, journalist; *b.* Bernardston, Mass., July 9, 1836; *s.* Dr. Elijah W. and Vallonia (Slate) C.; ed. Goodale Acad., Williston Sem., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., Andover Theol. Sem. (A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1869, and Dartmouth Coll., 1887); *m.* Auburn, Mass., May 1, 1862, Feronia N. Rice. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1860; missionary in Labrador, 1858-65; cashier U. S. Christian Comm'n, armies operating against Richmond, 1864-5; supt. Lookout Mt. (Tenn.) Edn'l Inst'ns, 1866-72; pastor, South Peabody, Mass., 1875-80, Mt. Vernon, N. H., 1880-5. Editor Andover Townsman, 1887-9; contributing editor The Congregationalist, 1886-1906. Mem. N. H. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; sec. and necrologist, Andover Theol. Gen. Alumni Assn., 1890-1900. Pub., 1903, biog. catalogue of Phillips Andover Acad., 1778-1830; compiler Centennial Catalogue of Andover Theol. Sem., 1808-1908. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

CARPENTER, Charles Hodgdon, banker and farmer; *b.* Chichester, N. H., Dec. 18, 1818; *s.* David Morril and Mary (Perkins) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct. 28, 1841, Joanna Maxfield (she died July 5, 1882). Has been actively engaged in farming and stock raising and for nearly 70 yrs. maintaining a homestead of 700 acres and nearly 1,000 acres of woodland and pasture, the farm being regarded as a model; has been an officer of the Pittsfield Bank since its organization, 1851, and pres. since 1870; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank of Dover since its organization; trustee Farmers' Savings Bank, Pittsfield; dir. Suncook Valley R. R.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1855-6. Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* N. Chichester, N. H.

CARPENTER, David Frederic, educator; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Charles Frederic and Marcia Grout (Burnett) C.; prep. ed'n, New Salem Acad.; B.Sc., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1886; *m.* Windsor Locks, Conn., June 23, 1904, Annie McElroy Tate. Teacher in pub. schs. of Mass. for several yrs.; acting prof. mathematics and physics, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1890; instr. in English and science, Schmidt's Inst., New York, 3 yrs.; prin. Deerfield Acad. and Dickinson High Sch., Deerfield, Mass., 2 yrs.; prin. McGaw Normal Inst., Reed's Ferry, 1900-6; supt. schs. for Warren, Oxford, Piermont and Hanover Town Dist., N. H., since Aug. 1, 1906. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Orford, N. H.

CARPENTER, Edmund James, author; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; *s.* Rev. George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) C.; grad. Brown Univ., Ph.B., 1866 (Litt.D., 1905); *m.* Nov. 12, 1873, Lydia Etta Snow. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1878; entered journalism, 1878, editorially connected with newspapers in Providence, R. I., New Haven, Conn., and Boston; editorial writer and literary editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1884-96; meanwhile producing mag. articles, monographs, etc., on hist. and other topics since 1896. *Author:* A Woman of Shawmut; A Romance of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1640, 1892 L6; America in Hawaii: A History of U. S. Influence in the Hawaiian Islands, 1898 S9; The American Advance, 1903 L32; Long Ago in Greece, 1906 L6; did essential work in collaboration with author on "Letters and Memoirs of Chancellor Kent," by William Kent, 1898 L6; frequent contb'r to mags. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 156A Tremont St., Boston.

CARPENTER, Francis W.; pres. Am. Nat. Bank; pres. R. I. Horse Shoe Co.; interested in the Congden & Carpenter Co. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science. *Residence:* 276 Angell St. *Office:* 155 Canal St. and 102 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.

CARPENTER, Frank Oliver, teacher, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mass., March 23, 1858; *s.* Hiram C.; grad. high school, 1874; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876; Harvard Coll., 1880; *m.* Corunna, Mich., April 2, 1889, Flora Edith Wiltse. Teacher of commerce, law, and economics, English High Sch., Boston; studied law, admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1887, Experienced mountain climber; mem. and was councilor, 1887-9, Appalachian Mountain Club; student of geology and botany; mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Universal Brotherhood, Boston City Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Guide Book to the Franconia Notch and Pemigewasset Valley, N. H.; Foods and their Uses, 1907 S3. Contb'r to Appalachia, Business Educator and other edn'l jours. Lecturer on goods, textiles, etc. *Residence:* 86 Gainsboro St., Boston.

CARPENTER, Frank Pierce, paper mfr.; *b.* Chichester, N. H., Oct. 28, 1845; *s.* David Morril and Mary (Perkins) C.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1863; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1872, Elenora R. Blood. In employ of J. S. Kidder & Co., flour mchts., Manchester, 1864-9; in wholesale flour and grain business with Frank J. Drake until 1885; owner and mgr. Amoskeag Paper Mill since 1885; pres. Columbia (S. C.) Water Power Co.; v.-p. Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., of Berlin, N. H.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Manchester, N. H., N. H. Fire Ins. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Concord & Montreal R. R., Consolidated Cotton Duck Corp'n, Hanover Fire Ins. Co. of New York. Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CARPENTER, Henry Otis, banker; *b.* at Walpole, N. H., Jan. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert and Mary (Carpenter) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Rutland, 1876, Katherine E. Mallary. Engaged for many yrs. in hotel business at

Rutland, retired, 1900; pres. Rutland Savings Bank; mem. Vt. Senate, 1904; Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

CARPENTER, Josiah, pres. Second Nat. Bank. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CARPENTER, Robert Winthrop, lawyer; *b.* S. Walpole, Mass., June 4, 1853; *s.* James Edson and Rowena Augusta (Boyden) C.; ed. Foxboro pub. and high schs.; studied law under father and was admitted to Supreme Judicial Ct. on day he was 21; *m.* Foxboro, Mass., May 9, 1877, Etta M. Chandler. V.-p. Foxboro Hist. Soc.; auditor Foxboro and clk. Foxboro Cemetery Corp'n; has held most of the offices in the town; comm'r of insolvency, Norfolk Co.; clk. Rep. Town Com. for about 30 yrs.; was chief eng'r fire dept. several yrs. Wrote History of Foxborough; edited local papers. Unitarian. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. (clk.). Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Honor. *Address:* Foxboro, Mass.

CARR, Clarence Augustus, dentist; *b.* Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* Thomas Brown and Anna Elizabeth (Sherman) C.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1895; *m.* Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 20, 1893, Eliza Maitland Elliott. Prin. Coddington Sch., Newport, 1887-92; has practiced dentistry in Newport since 1895. Mem. R. I. Dental Soc. (sec. since 1895), Newport Brown Univ. Alumni Assn. (sec.-treas.). Episcopalian; vestryman Trinity Ch., Newport. *Residence:* 17 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* 209 Spring St., Newport, R. I.

CARR, Clarence Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Andover, N. H., Jan. 31, 1853; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1875; read law, admitted to bar, and since in practice at Andover. Dem. nominee for gov., 1908. *Address:* Andover, N. H.

CARR, John; pres. Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, B. F. Sturtevant Co. Home for Little Wanderers; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Elm Hill Assn.; treas. of trustees Boston Bapt. Social Union. *Residence:* 80 Elm Hill Av. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

CARR, Joseph William, educator; *b.* W. Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Ebenezer Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth (Bradshaw) C.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* New York, Dec. 20, 1900, Florence Ange Hollister. Classical master St. Bartholomew's Sch.(now Morristown Sch.), Morristown, N. J., 1894-7; instr. in German, Harvard Univ. and Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; acting head German Dept., W. Va. Univ., 1900-1; asso. prof. 1901-2, prof., 1902-6, English and modern languages, Univ. of Arkansas; prof. Germanic languages, Univ. of Me., since 1906. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. (v.-p.),Goethe-Gesellschaft,Weimar, Germany. Mason, K.T.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Orono, Me.

CARR, Lucien; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., 1829; collegiate ed'n (A. M.); asst. curator Peabody Museum of Am. Archæology, 1876-94. *Author:* The Mounds of the Mississippi Valley Historically Considered; Missouri (a brief history); Prehistoric Remains of Kentucky (with Prof. N. S. Shaler); and other publications. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

CARR, Samuel, banker, financier, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1848; *s.* Samuel and Louisa Hale (Trowbridge) Carr; high sch. ed'n, Newton, Mass.; *m.* Newton, Sept. 10, 1872, Susan Waters, *d.* Rev. F. N. Tarbox, D.D. Dir. Old Colony Trust Co.; Am. Trust Co, Bay State Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, First Nat. Bank (Easton, Mass.), Oregon Short Line R. R. Co., Am. Ag'ri Chemical Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., United Electric Securities Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corp'n, Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co. of Boston, Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Mass. Gas Co., N. E. Coal & Coke Co., N. E. Gas & Coke Co., Pray Buildings Trust,Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Business Real Estate Trust, Embankment Land Co., Estate of Oliver Ames, Estate of Frederick L. Ames. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union, Country, Algonquin, Essex County, Manchester; organist and dir. music Old South Ch., Boston, for many years; trustee N. E. Conservatory of Music; dir. of the Boston Opera Co. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass., and 403 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

CARR, Stephen W., ins. comm'r; *b.* at Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 26, 1840. Was engaged in mdse. business many yrs.; was twice elected co. comm'r of Sagadahoc Co. but resigned in 2d term to become mem. Gov. Burleigh's Council (1889-90). Apptd. ins. comm'r of Me., 1894 and since reappointed at end of each 3 yrs. term. Pres. Nat. Ins. Conv., 1897, 1898. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

CARRINGTON, George Marsh, insurance; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Apr. 11, 1836; *s.* Rev. George and Catherine (Marsh.) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1861; *m.* 1st, West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1865, Julia P. Mitchell; *m.* 2d, Deadham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902., Laura Hine. Teacher, Winsted, Conn., 1862, Torringford, 1862-3; clk. in office of U. S. assessor, Colebrook, 1863-4; teacher, New Marlboro, Mass., 1865; farming 1865-9; ins. clk., Hartford, Conn., 1869-70; asst. U. S. marshal, West Hartford, 1870; has engaged in ins. business at Winsted, since 1870; apptd. notary public, 1872; justice of the peace most of time, 1874-89; cor. sec. and trustee Beardsley Library, since 1874; sec. Bd. of Sch. Visitors, Winchester, 1878-81; mem. State Bd. of Ed'n, since 1885; judge of probate for Dist. of Winchester, 1887 to 1906; v. p. and pres. Conn. Probate Assembly since 1904; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee, brig.-gen., United States Army (retired); *b.* Wallingford, Conn., March 2, 1824; grad. Yale, 1845; taught in acads.; Yale Law Sch., 1847; A. M., Yale, 1848 (LL. D., Wabash Coll., 1878); practiced law, Columbus, O., 1848-61 (Dennison & Carrington); chmn. com. to organize new party, July 13, 1854; adjt.-gen., 1857-61; escort of legislatures of Ky. and Tenn. to Columbus; of Prince of Wales from Cincinnati to Columbus; of President-elect Lincoln from Springfield to Columbus; at beginning of war moved 9 militia regts. into Western Va.; apptd. col. 18th U. S. inf., May 14, 1861, and brig.-gen. vols., Nov. 29, 1862; served in important commands; also comd. dist. of Ind.; organ-

ized and sent to front 120,000 Ind. vols.; exposed disloyal "Sons of Liberty"; rejoined Army of Cumberland, 1865; opened wagon route to Montana, through Wyoming, 1866; comd. Rocky Mountain District; planned and built Ft. Phil. Kearney; in active war with the opposing Sioux; wounded in skirmish with the Sioux Indians; comd. Ft. McPherson, Neb., and Ft. Sedgwick, Colo.; detailed as mil. professor Wabash Coll.; on increased disability retired from active service, 1870; in 1875 was granted access by Great Britain and France to all revolutionary archives; surveyed and mapped the battle fields; made treaty with Flathead Indians of Mont., 1889; in 1891 moved the Indians through Missoula, across Mission Ridge Range of the Rocky Mountains, to Jocko Reservation, Western Mont.; took detailed census of Six Nations, N. Y., and Cherokees, N. C., 1890. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; trustee Marietta Coll. *Author:* Russia as a Nation, American Classics; Crisis Thoughts; Ab-sa-ra-ka, Land of Massacre and Indian Operations on the Plains, 1866-1890; Battles of the American Revolution; Battle Maps and Charts of American Revolution; The Six Nations; Patriotic Reader, or Human Liberty Developed; Columbian Selections; Beacon Lights of Patriotism; Christopherus, The Christ Bearer; The Washington Obelisk and Its Voices; Washington, the Soldier; Lafayette and American Independence. Editor: S. F. Smith's Poems of Home and Country. Pamphlets, mag. articles, edn'l and hist. addresses, etc. In preparation: Battles of the Bible; Ohio Militia, 1857-1860; Indians in the Civil War; The Exodus of the Flatheads; The Rent Vail, and Other Poems; The Americas and Their Future. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

CARROLL, Adams Pope, mcht.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1850; *s.* Lucius Wyman and Charlotte Lathe(Pope) C.; Ph.B., Brown Univ. 1871. Engaged in mercantile business, Norwich, Conn., since 1871; trustee Norwich Savings Soc., since 1873; treas. Griswold Cotton Mill, 1873-95, Wequonnuk Mills, 1875-1877; treas. Bapt. Sea-Side Resort Assn. of Conn., 1884-1902; trustee Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, since 1884, Otis Public Library, Norwich, Conn., since 1896. Baptist; pres. Conn. Bapt. Social Union; Republican. Mem. Sigma Chapter of Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Kitemaug, Arcanum, Norwich, Chelsea Boat. *Address:* 257 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

CARROLL, George Prentiss, lawyer, inventor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* James Monroe and M. Louisa (Prentiss) C.; prep. ed'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1883; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1886. In practice in Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-1907; judge of city court, 1895-1903; now interested in inventions relative to air compression and automatic refrigeration. *Residence:* 604 State St. *Office:* 925 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

CARROLL, James Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) C.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1880; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1880; *m.* Lowell, Mass., 1884, Mary E. Corbett. Has practiced in Springfield, Mass., since 1881; city solicitor, 1886-8; Dem. candidate for lt. gov., 1893 and 1894; dir. City Nat. Bank; mem. Knights of Columbus, St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Catholic. *Address:* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civ. eng'r; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1869; (A. M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* 1870, Nancy Wilmarth. Asst. eng'r Providence Water Wks., 1871; in charge sewer construction, Providence, 1873; prin. supt. construction Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief eng'r, N. Met. and Charles River valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief eng'r Boston Transit Comm'r, since 1894, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting eng'r in various parts of the country. Author of annual reports as chief eng'r Met. Sewerage, 1890-4, and as chief eng'r Boston Transit Comm'n, 1894-1904, and other eng'ring reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs (London), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

CARSON, William Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* Lawrence and Catherine C.; ed. schs. of E. Bridgewater, Mass., and private tutors; grad. law dept. Boston Univ., 1893; *m.* Brocton, Mass., July 13, 1898, Mary M. E. Carrol. *Author:* Hester Blair, 1902 C33; The Fool, 1902 D1; Tito, 1903 C33. *Address:* Care C. M. Clark Pub. Co., Boston.

CARTER, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 14, 1856; *s.* Timothy Walker and Eliza Harriett (Bayley) C.; grad. Yale, 1878, Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; post-grad. scholarship, 1882-3 *m.* Chicopee Falls, May 28, 1884, Harriet Fidelia Herrick. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1883; pastor Manchester, N. H., 1883-6, Burlington, Vt., 1886-93, North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 6 mos. in 1895 (supply), Hancock Ch., Lexington, Mass., since 1896; trustee Lexington Savings Bank; pres. Lexington Fellowship of Charities; chmn. Lexington Gymnasium Assn., Cary Memorial Library, etc. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Fortnightly, Twentieth Century (Boston). Contribr. to periodical literatures on theol. and biog. subjects. *Residence:* 15 Hancock St., Lexington, Mass.

CARTER, Edward Clarence, civ. eng'r; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Sarah Maria (Tuller) C.; prep. ed'n Williams Acad. and Stockbridge High Sch.; sp'l course, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1891; widower. Born and reared on farm; taught sch., 1873; in employ wholesale house, Brooklyn, 1874-5; began as civ. eng'r and surveyor, Lenox, 1889; asst. eng'r sewage and pumping sta. plant, Lenox, 1893; planned and superintended construction of sewage disposal system, Norfolk, Conn., 1898-9, and additional sewage disposal beds for Lenox, Mass., 1904; planned and super-

intended constr'n dam and reservoir for Lakeville (Conn.) Water Co., 1906-7. *Address:* Lenox, Mass.

CARTER, Edwin A., mfr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* Edwin Y. and Rebecca L. (Dickinson) C.; ed. Springfield, Oct. 9, 1895, Nina G. Goodwin. Pres. Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Metallic Drawing Roll Co., Hodges Fiber Carpet Co., Torrington Co., Baush Machine Tool Co. *Clubs:* Weyasset, Country (Springfield); Union (Boston). *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

CARTER, Franklin, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1837; *s.* Preserve W. and Ruth (Holmes) C.; grad. Williams, 1863 (Ph. D., 1877; LL. D., Union, 1881, Yale, 1901, Williams, 1904, S. C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Feb. 24, 1863, Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury, Waterbury, Conn. Prof. Latin, Williams, 1865-72; prof. German, Yale, 1872-81; pres. Williams Coll., 1881 to 1901; resigned; now lecturer on Theism; mem. Mass. State Bd. Ed'n, 1896-1900. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc., Mass. Colonial Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. Pres. Clarke Sch. for Deaf. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Life of Mark Hopkins; also edition of Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris; also many mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CARTER, George Edward, trustee; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1852; *s.* George Putnam and Maria (Copeland) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge; *m.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1896, Louise C. Bradley. Engaged for 13 yrs. in silk mfg. business.; V.-p. Montpelier & Wells River R R.; treas. Colonial Mining Co.; has acted as trustee of estates since 1884. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. New England Soc. of New York; Bostonian Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Oakley Country, Merchants. *Residence:* 1265 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CARTER, George Hayward, treas. D. & L. Slade Co., Boston; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859; *s.* Horace and Caroline L. (Cromwell) C.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* E. Boston, Jan. 17, 1889, Miss Lillian Bates, *d.* Rev. L. B. Bates, D.D. Has been treas, clk. and dir. D. & L. Slade Co., since 1905 (in employ since 1874); dir. Chelsea Trust Co.; mayor of Chelsea, 1893 and 1894. Republican. Methodist. Pres. Business Science Club of Boston; formerly pres. Chelsea Board of Trade; pres. Mayors' Club of Mass., Chelsea Y. M. C. A. and identified with charitable and religious societies. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

CARTER, Henry B., business man; *b.* at W. Hingham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1866; *s.* William M. and Mary A. (Burkitt) C.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1888, Jennie N. Bennett. Began work in shoe factory at 14; removed to Waterbury, 1883, and became connected with the Waterbury Watch Co.; with Waterbury Clock Co. since 1890; enlisted in Co. A, C.N.G., 1883, and was comm'd capt., 1899. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CARTER, Howard Williston, retired educator; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick William and Sarah Maria (Tuller) C., and descendant of Rev. Thomas C., 1st minister of Woburn, Mass., 1642-84; prep. ed'n, Stockbridge High Sch., Williams Acad.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1877, A.M., 1887; *m.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 1, 1885, Nellie Russell Cordis. Teacher Pittsfield, Mass., 1877-8 White Plains, N. Y., 1878-81, Lawrenceville, N. J., 1881-2, Rye, N. Y., 1882-5; studied in Germany 1885-6; prin. Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn., 1887-1901; pres. Norfolk Realty Co.; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Norfolk. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. (Life Phi Beta Kappa (William Coll.). Royal Arcanum. Founders and Patriots of America. Cordis. Teacher Pittsfield, Mass., 1877-8. *Clubs:* Litchfield County University (sec. and treas.), Norfolk Club. Student of genealogy; has prepared a genealogy of Carter family. *Address:* Norfolk, Conn.

CARTER, James Richard, paper mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849; *s.* Richard B. and Lucy Lazell (Hobart) C.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* New York, Oct. 15, 1873, Carrie, daughter Rev. Chauncey and Eunice (Lakey) Giles; founded Carter, Rice & Co., paper mfrs., Boston, 1871; half owner, treas. and mgr. same, since its incorporation, 1884; pres. Boston Merchants' Assn., 1898-99, Boston Associated Bd. of Trade, 1900-02, Boston Paper Trade Assn., 1895-96; treas. Rice-Kendall Co., Boston, 1899-1908, Carter Ink Co., 1896-1908; pres. Carter, Rice & Carpenter Co. (Denver, Colo.); president Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Co. (Nashua, N. H.); dir. Freeman's Nat. Bank, Boston, 1900-7; pres. Mass. New Ch. Union, 1898-1908; mem. and sec. Mayor's Municipal Comm'n, Boston, 1898-99; treas. Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem Ch., 1900-1908; dir. New Ch. Theol. Sch.; trustee and executor of estates. *Residence:* 235 Mt. Vernon St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 246 Devonshire St., Boston.

CARTER, John William Dodge, jewelry merchant; *b.*, Concord, N. H., Apr. 20, 1840; *s.* Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) C.; ed. pvt., grammar and high schs., Concord and Clinton Grove Inst., Weare, N. H.; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1870, Agnes Hudson. Clk. in postoffice, Concord, 1856-9; went to Texas, 1859, and entered jewelry business; driven out of Texas by war and goods confiscated by Confederate Gov't, 1861; entered employ of Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1862; removed to Portland, Me., and entered employ of A. Dunyon, jeweler, 1864; succeeded Mr. Dunyon in business as Carter Bros., 1872, inc., 1893, as Carter Bros. Co., of which is pres. and treas. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science, Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Jewelers' Assn., Me. Geneal. Soc., Mechanics' Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. K. P., Portland Fraternity. *Clubs:* Economic, Civic, Congregationalist. *Residence:* 384 Spring St. *Office:* 521 Congress St., Portland, Me.

CARTER, Nathan Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Jan. 6, 1830; *s.* Nathan and Margery (Wadsworth) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1853, A.M., 1856; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* 1st, Exeter, N. H., Mar. 12, 1860, Harriet Frances Weeks (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1892, Mrs. Hattie Louise (Jewell) Gale. Prin. Highland Lake Inst., E. Andover, N. H.,

1863-4, Concord (N. H.) High Sch., 1854-5, Exeter (N. H.) High Sch., 1855-64; licensed to preach, 1859; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1867; acting pastor: Pembroke, N. H., 1865-1866; N. Yarmouth, Me., 1867-9; Orfordville, N. H., 1869-74; pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1874-9; acting pastor Quechee, Vt., 1879-80, pastor, 1880-7; settled at Concord, N. H., 1887; supplied; Wilmont, N. H., 1888-90; E. Andover and Andover, 1890-1; E. Concord 3 months, 1891; Compton, N. H., 1892-3; Hopkinton, N. H., 1895-6. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. (librarian, 1896-1906), N H. Prisoners' Aid Assn. (sec. since 1891), Central N. H. Cong'l Club (sec. since 1891). *Author:* History of Pembroke, N. H., 1895; Native Ministry of New Hampshire, 1906. Editor of the History of Newfields, N. H. *Residence:* 51 Rumford st., Concord, N. H.

CARTER, Ray Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Annapolis, N. S., Can., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Watt) C.; studied under pvt. tutors; grad. Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898, Union Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Upper Stewiacke, N. S., Sept. 7, 1898, Alice Dickie Stewart. Supt. Children's Mission, Brooklyn, 1898-1901; asst. First Reformed Ch. Brooklyn, 1902-3; asst. Kent St. Reformed Ch., Brooklyn, 1903-4; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1904; pastor Southington, Conn., since 1904. Mason. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

CARTER, Seth May, lawyer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., July 25, 1854; *s.* A. Warren and Ada May C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Greene, Me., Dec. 25, 1878, Mary A. Crosby. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since practiced at Lewiston Me.; mem. firm of White *b* Carter, since 1889; trustee Androscoggin Co. Savings Bank; dir. Somerset Ry. Co.; city solicitor, Auburn; mem. Exec. Council of State of Me., 1887-8; chmn. Rep. State Com. since 1905. Congregationalist. Mem. Co., State and Am. bar assns *Residence:* Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston, Me.

CARTER, Solon Augustus, treas. State of N. H.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1837; *s.* Solon and Lucretia (Joslin) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Leominster, Dec. 13, 1860, Emily Augusta Conant. Served in Civil War as capt. Co. G, 14th N. H. Vol. Inf., 1862-4, capt. and asst. adj.-gen. vols. from July 25, 1864, to close of war; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1869-1870; state treas. 1872-4, and since July 1, 1875, by continuous re-election; pres. Concord Bd. Water Comm'rs, Union Guaranty Savings Bank, State Dwelling House Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord); New Hampshire (Boston). *Residence:* 40 S. Main St. *Office:* State House, Concord, N. H.

CARTMELL, Robert, mfr.; *b.* in England, 1847; ed. in Eng.; settled at Middlebury, Vt., 1880. Pres. Green Mountain Pulp Co.; dir. Middlebury Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, Senate, 1902-3; Republican. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

CARTWRIGHT, James Weld, Jr., electric ry. official; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* James Weld and Emily Julia (Avery) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1894, Martha Barstow Cutler. In employ of Stone and Webster, electric eng'rs, Boston, 1889, Bouve-Crawford Co., shoe mfrs., 1890-3; editor Bicycling World, 1893-5; connected with West End St. Ry. (electric), Boston, 1896, Pub. Works Co., Bangor, Me., 1897 (sec., 1901-3), and Bangor Ry. & Electric Co., since 1906 (treas. since 1908); sec. and dir. Bangor Bridge Co., 1901-1903; dir., since 1906, Lewiston, Brunswick & Bath St. Ry., Bar Harbor and Union River Power Co. Christian. Mem. S.A.R. (v.-p. Bangor Chapter), Am. Canoe Assn. (v.-commodore, 1892, 1893, 1897). *Clubs:* Founder, 1900, and since capt., Conduskeag Canoe and Country (Bangor); Boston Bicycle. *Residence:* 64 Grove St. *Office:* 31 Main St., Bangor, Me.

CARTWRIGHT, Walter Orestes, educator; *b.* S. Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., May 28, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Hannah Stevens (Day) C.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1881; M.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Epping, N. H., June 24, 1885, Abbie S. Norris. Teacher rural sch., Epping, 1881-2, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1882-7; prin. high sch., E. Douglas, Mass., 1887-8; submaster high sch., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-90; head Math. Dept., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1890-1; chief Edn'l Div., Indian Office, Washington, D. C., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Fairfield, Me., 1893-4; dist. supt. schs., Brewster, Eastham, Harwich and Orleans, Mass., 1894-7; dist. supt., Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley, Mass., 1897-1902; supt. schs., Wallingford, Conn., 1902-6; agt. Conn. State Bd. of Ed'n, since 1906; dir. North Shore Summer Sch. Assn.; sergt. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1884-8; maj. Vt. Acad. Battalion, 1890-1. Mem. Barnstable Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Essex Co. Teachers' Assn. Republican. Mem. Mass. Supts.' Assn., N.E.A., A.I.I. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., S.O.U.A.M., J.O.U.A.M., Sons of Veterans. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

CARVELLE, Henry De Wolfe, ophthalmologist; *b.* Richmond, N. B., Can., May 26, 1852; *s.* James Sherrard and Elizabeth (Porter) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; engaged in gen. practice, 1878-84; studied in hosps. in London, Paris and New York, 1884-1887; *m.* May 5, 1893, Anna Brewster Sullivan, of Suncook, N. H. First physician in N. H. to practice ophthalmology and otology exclusively; sp'l U. S. pensioning examining eye and ear surgeon, since 1884; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Elliott Hosp., Manchester, N. H., since 1890. Mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Havana, Cuba, 1901, Internat. Med. Congress, Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc. Author of various monographs and papers on ophthal. and aural subjects. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CARVER, Edgar Nathan, auditor of state printing; *b.* Livermore, Me., Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Hannah Green (Adams) C.; ed. common and high schs., Dixfield, Me., and acad., Wilton, Me.; *m.* Canton, Me., May 22, 1884, Florrie Reynolds. Followed farming until 22; apprenticed to printer's trade at Phillips, Me., 1880; established Canton Telephone (weekly newspaper), 1883; paper was moved to Rumford Falls (1893) and merged into Rumford Falls Times; continued as editor and mgr. until 1902. Apptd. auditor of state printing, Me., by Gov. Cobb, Dec., 1905; sec. Rumford Falls Bd. of Trade, 1894-1904; trustee Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv. since 1885; deacon Bapt. chs. in Can-

ton, Rumford Falls and Augusta, continuous service since 1883; S. S. supt., ch. clk., and trustee for various periods, Republican. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 31 Western Av. *Office:* State House, Augusta, Me.

CARVER, Eugene Pendleton, lawyer; *b.* Searsport, Me., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Nathan Pendleton and Frances Abbie (Pendleton) C.; high sch. ed'n, Boston; L.L.B., Boston Univ., 1882; *m.* Clara T. Porter, of Searsport, Me., Aug. 11, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since practiced at Boston; mem. firm Carver & Blodgett since 1891. Dir. and mem. Finance Com., Boston Ins. Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Boston Parcel Delivery Co., French, Mitchell, Woodbury Co., New River Co., New River Fuel Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Internat. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

CARVER, Harry Percival, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, June 7, 1875; *s.* Edward G. and Susan M. C.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, high sch., Auburn, Me.; student Tufts Coll., 1894, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1895-6; *m.* Auburn, Apr. 15, 1903, Harriett Wing. Engaged in practice at Auburn since 1898; city solicitor, 1899-1900; chmn. Bd. of Registration; officer in N.G.S. M. for 10 yrs., and q.-m. on staff 1st Inf. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Shrine); mem. N.E.O.P., R.A.; mem. Academy of Medicine and Science. *Club:* Waseka. *Address:* 259 Court St., Auburn, Me.

CARVER, Leonard Dwight, state librarian of Me.; *b.* Lagrange Me., Jan. 26, 1841; *s.* Cyrus and Mary (Waterhouse) C., and descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; prep. ed'n, Foxcroft (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1868; taught sch. for 6 yrs. and then studied law in office of Hon. Reuben Foster, Waterville; was admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Waterville, 1877, Mary Caffrey Low. Served in Civil War, 1861-3, in Co. D, 2d Me. Inf., the 1st regt. from Me. to report for duty at Washington; was present at the 1st Battle of Bull Run and was one of 6 men who volunteered to bring wounded comrades from the battle-field; practiced law at Waterville, 1876-90; since then state librarian. Mem. Me. State Library Assn. (expres.), Am. Library Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Me. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P., G.A.R. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

CARVER, Mary Caffrey Low, cataloguer; *b.* Waterville, Me., *d.* Ira Hobbs and Ellen Mandana (Caffrey) Low; ed. Waterville pub. schs.,Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.) Waterville, Me. (1st woman graduate); *m.* Aug. 18, 1877, Leonard Dwight Carver. Taught sch. about 6 yrs.; cataloguer Me. State Library, Augusta, since 1901. Mem. Daughters of Am. Revolution, Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Sigma Kappa Sorority. *Residence:* 99 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

CARVER, R(ufus) Herbert, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles H. and Sarah D. (Bliss) C.; pub. schs. and high sch., Taunton; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870. Began practice at Providence, R. I., 1870; visiting physician to Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Central, Clinical, R. I. Yacht. *Address:* 111 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, professor economics, Harvard Univ., since 1902; *b.* Kirkville, Iowa, March 25, 1865; *s.* John H. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1882-6; grad. Univ. of Southern Calif., 1891 (Ph. D., Cornell, 1894); fellow in political economy and finance, Cornell, 1893-4; graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1891-2, 1892-3; *m.* San Diego, Calif., 1888, Flora F. Kirkendall. Mem. of the council of the Am. Economic Assn.; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1894-1900; asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1900-2. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905 G1; also articles on economic subjects in various reviews. *Address:* 16 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CARY, Austin, forester; *b.* East Machias, Me., July 31, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Cary; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1887, A.M., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins and Princeton, 1888-91; instr. Dept. Geology and Biology, Bowdoin Coll., 1887-8; in employ of forest comm'r, Me., and Forestry Div., U. S. Dept. Agr., 1893-6; forester for Berlin Mills Co., Portland, Me., 1898-1904; taught, spring terms, Yale Forest Sch., 1904, 1905; asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, since 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Phi Beta Kappa. Cong'list. Wrote A Study in Foot Structure, in Jour. of Morphology, 1891; contb'r to forestry publs. *Club:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Brunswick (Brunswick, Me.). *Residence:* Brunswick, Me. *Offices:* Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

CARY, George Foster, banker; *b.* East Machias, Me., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles and Mary Elizabeth C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888; *m.* Hartford,Conn., May 18, 1889, Charlotte Coleman. Pres. Machias Banking Co.; treas. Machias Savings Bank; treas. and chmn. Exec. Com., Washington Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Machias, Me.

CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff, lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Isabel (Brinkerhoff) C.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1872; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 28, 1880, Julia Metcalf. Practiced at Milwaukee and New York, making his home in Ridgefield, Conn.; retired from active practice, 1891, to devote attention to literary pursuits and pvt. business affairs; chmn.Dem. State Central Com., 1898-1900; Dem. nominee for gov. of Conn., 1902; pres. of Trustee of N. Y. Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Riding, Lawyers'. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

CASE, Dwight Samuel, supt. The William L. Gilbert Home, since 1889; *b.* Hartland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1843; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Blakeslee) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Litchfield Co., Conn., and Hartford, and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.. *m.* Barkhamsted, Conn., 1864, Ellen Maria Sheldon. Farmer and storekeeper in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1864-78; town clerk, 1870-1; postmaster, 1875-7; mem. Conn. legislature, 1872. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

CASE, Raymond Stanley, paper mfr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Albert

Willard and Marietta F. (Stanley) C.; ed. E. Greenwich Acad. and Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Ethel Bernice Leonard, of Somerset, Mass., June 15, 1898. Gen. mgr. Windham Paper Co., Chaplin, Conn., 3 yrs.; v.-p., treas. and gen. mgr. The Case Mfg. Co. since 1897; pres. Case & Marshall since 1897; dir. A. Willard Case Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York), Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Address:* Manchester, Conn.

CASE, William Scoville, jurist; *b.* Tariffville, Conn., June 27, 1863; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Turnbull) C.; grad. Yale, 1885; *m.* Apr. 8, 1891, Elizabeth Nichols, Salem, Mass. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1887; clerk of bills, Conn. legislature, 1887-9; law clerk U. S. Patent Office, 1891-3; judge court of common pleas, Conn., 1897-1901; judge Conn. Superior Court since Oct. 1, 1901; Republican. *Author:* Forward House, 1895 83. Wrote History of Granby, in Memorial History of Hartford County, 1884. *Residence:* Highland St. *Office:* County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

CASEY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* Jeremiah and Margaret (O'Brien) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston; studied law in office of Stearns & Butler and B. U. Law Sch.; admitted Suffolk Bar, 1885; *m.* Andover, Mass., June 8, 1887, Ellen G., *d.* James and Sarah (Masterson) McGuinness, of Blackstone, Mass. Law clerk dist. atty's office, Suffolk Co., 1888-93; asst. U. S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1893-1904; special asst. U. S. Atty. since 1904; Mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-02. *Residence:* 15 Wales St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston.

CASS, Arthur T., banking; *b.* Tilton, N. H., Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* William True and Mary Emery (Locke) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton Sem.; *m.* Boston, May 16, 1894, Mary W. Packard. Moderator of Tilton 6 yrs., town treas. 2 years.; mem. Bd. Ed'n 5 yrs.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1901; trustee Pub. Library since 1887; cashier Citizens' Nat. Bank; treas. Iona Savings Bank, Tilton Optical Co.; pres. Citizens' Ice Co.; dir. Ideal Mfg. Co.. Ex-v.-p. Northern Bankers' Assn. of N. H. and Vt. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Board of Trade, Kearsarge. Republican (pres. 4 yrs.) *Address:* Tilton, N. H.

CASSIDY, John; pres. Eastern Trust Savings Bank Co. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; *m.* Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877, Melvina King Osborn. Began to publish books, 1877; has issued from 250 to 300 vols. principally standard and illustrated books and works on natural history, first Am. edits. of Goethe's and Schiller's works, etc.; compiled and published 19 edits. Naturalists' Directory, 1877-1905; now principally occupied with publishing Little Folks (1st number Nov., 1897) and juvenile books. Mem. Period.cal Publishers' Assn. of America. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. *Residence:* Peabody, Mass. *Office:* Salem, Mass.

CASTLE, William Ernest, educator; *b.* Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) C.; ed. dist. sch., Granville (O.) Acad., Denison Univ., A. B., 1889, Harvard, 1892-5, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896, Clara Sears Bosworth. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) Univ., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, Univ. of Wis., 1895-6; instr. in biology, Knox Coll., 1896-7, instr. zoölogy, 1897-1903; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard Univ., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A. A. A. S.; sec. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1905; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Eastern Branch, 1905-6. Independent Republican. Contb'r of scientific papers on embryology, animal morphology and especially on heredity in "Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of Harvard College." *Residence:* 10 Ash St. Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CATE, George Washington, jurist; *b.* Northwood, N. H., Mar. 10, 1834; *s.* Jonathan and Mary (Johnson) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1870, Caroline C. Batchelder. Comm'r schs., Rockingham Co., N. H., 1865; sec. of N. H. Bd. of Ed'n, 1866; mem. Mass Senate, 1877-1878 (chmn. Probate and Insolvency Com.); del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1884; trial justice since 1870; judge 2d Dist. Court of Essex since 1886; trustee Amesbury Savings Bank; dir. Salisbury & Amesbury Ins. Co., Marlboro, Mass. Mem. I. O. O. F. Congregationalist. *Address:* Amesbury, Mass.

CATHCART, Samuel MacIntosh, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* David and Agnes (McCartney) C.; came to America in 1882; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1895; post-grad. course in philosophy, history and economics, Yale; *m.* Westerly, R. I., Sept. 2, 1892, Harriet H. Smith. Was asst. to D. L. Moody in evangelistic work, 1890-1; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1896; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1896-1902, Middleboro, Mass., 1902-7; sec. Suffolk North Assn. Ministers, Boston, 2 yrs.; del. Nat. Council Cong'l Ministers, Des Moines, Ia., 1904; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M., 1906; acting pastor Cong'l Ch., Westerly, R. I., Sept., 1907-June, 1908, called to Westerly June, 1908. *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

CATLIN, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1849; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary (Mayo) C.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y., and Burlington, Vt., High School; grad. Univ., of Vt., B. S., Ph. B.; *m.* Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1877, Frances L. Herrick. Inventor and patentee of chem. processes and applications, many of which relate to manufacture of phosphates for dietetic purposes. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry; Am. Chem. Soc., and other scientific socs. *Author:* Baking Powders; a treatise on their character, method for the determination of the values, etc., with sp'l reference to recent improvements in phosphate powders, 1899 Ll1. Has written several papers, contributions, etc., to various scientific socs. and journals, notably: Commercial Valuation of Cream of Tartar Substitutes, Jour. of Analytical Chemistry, vol. iv; Improved Apparatus for the Volumetric Determination of Carbon

Dioxide; Journal Am. Chem. Soc., 1893. Trustee Univ. of Vt., R. I. Hosp. *Residence:* 133 Hope St. *Office:* Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I.

CATLIN, Edward Harwood, retired army officer; *b.* Meriden, N. H., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Rush and Mary E. (Morrill) C.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad., Meriden; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 25, 1881, Lucy Baldwin. Comm'd 2d lt., U. S. A., June 12, 1880, 1st lt. Nov. 4, 1886, capt., Mar. 2, 1899; retired as maj. for disability incident to the service, Sept. 16, 1905. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Hill, N. H.

CATLIN, George B., mfr.; *b.* Winooski, Vt., Feb. 4, 1859; *s.* George G. and Ellen Francis (Boardman) C.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Winooski, Aug. 16, 1882, Ina M. Weston. Bookkeeper with Clark Bros. & Co., Chicago, 1881-2; bookkeeper and mgr. Fond du Lac Iron Co., Wis., 1882-3; mgr. W. F. & S. H. Weston, iron mfrs., Keene, N. Y., 1883-5; mem. firm of Weston & Catlin, Winooski, 1885-7; bookkeeper and salesman, Swift & Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1888-9; supt. Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, 1889-95; mem. firm of Tobey & Catlin, lime and lumber, Winooski, 1896-1906; operating in own name, since 1906; pres. Champlain Valley Lime Co.; trustee Winooski Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. O. E. S., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CATLIN, Lyman Sheldon, banking; *b.* Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* Sheldon and Cornelia (Baldwin) C.; common sch. ed'n, and 4 mos. at Harwinton Acad.; *m.* Stratford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1871, Helen J. Lewis (now deceased). Served in vol. army, Civil War, 1862-6, as pvt. and 1st lt.; in ins. and real estate business, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1873; treas. and trustee Mechanics and Farmers' Savings Bank, since 1873; dir. and clk. City Nat. Bank; dir. United Illuminating Co., New Haven, Cuba Fruit Co., N. J. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Clubs:* Seaside, Mill Hill Golf. *Residence:* 243 Mill Hill Av. *Office:* 107-9 Wall St., Bridgeport, Conn.

CAVERLY, Charles Solomon, physician; *b.* Troy, N. H., Sept. 30, 1856; *s.* Dr. Abiel M. and Sarah L. (Goddard) C.; A.B., Dartsmouth Coll., 1878; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1881; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1885, Mabel A. Tuttle. Has practiced in Rutland since 1883; sp'lty diseases of nose, throat and lungs, dir. and attending physician to Rutland Hosp.; consulting physician Proctor Hosp.; prof. hygiene, Med. Dept. Univ. of Vt.; div. surgeon Rutland R. R.; trustee Vt. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; mem. since 1890, pres. since 1891, Vt. State Bd. Health; asst. surgeon Vt. N. G., 1886-9; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1891-2), Rutland Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1891-2), Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (Knight Templar). *Club:* Rutland Country. Author of numerous papers in proc. med. socs. *Address:* Rutland, Vermont.

CAVERNO, Julia Harwood, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; *d.* Charles and Abigail H. (Smith) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890. Taught Greek and Latin, Grant Collegiate Inst., Chicago, 1887-1893; instr. and asso. prof. Greek, 1893-1905, prof. Greek, since 1905, Smith Coll. *Residence:* 8 West St., Northampton, Mass.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer, army officer; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susette (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M. A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* San Francisco, 1873, Esther Alexander Ritchie. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U. S. C. T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U. S. C. T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U. S. C. T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U. S. C. T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U. S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U. S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Art'y, Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. art'y corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj. gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col. art'y corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig. gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 1, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and const'l law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-4; adj. Art'y Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), United Service (New York). *Home:* 416 Marlborough St., Boston.

CENTERVALL, Ivan Alexis Teofil, medical gymnast, dentist; *b.* Skarhult, Sweden, Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* Johan Christian and Nanna Johanna (Anderson-Leo) C.; came to America, 1892; B.S., Helsingborg Sch., 1890; student, Helsingborg Medico-Gymnastic Inst., 1890-1, D.M.D., Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. 1904; grad. Boston Evening High Sch., 1907; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903, Adèle Torborg Regina Jönsson. Practiced med. gymnastics and massage in Boston, 1892-1904; masseur to Boston Dispensary, 1893, to Boston City Hosp., 1897; dir. gymnastics, Ladies' Athletic Club, Boston, 1897-8; masseur and dir. physical exercises, Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1898-9; instr. Swedish Gymnastic Club, Boston, 1896-1901, Swedish Ladies' Gymnastic Club Gnistan, 1901-2; began practice dentistry, Boston, 1904; instr. clin. dentistry, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. since 1905; mem. Boston and Tufts Dental Alumni Assns., Delta Sigma Delta, King Oscar Com'y, K. of M., Swedish Am. Gymnastic & Athletic Union (v.-p. 1905-6). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union Debating, Swedish Gymnastic Posse (hon.). *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* Park Bldg., Boston.

CHABOT, Joseph Gregoire, lawyer; *b.* Somerset, P. Q., Can., May 8, 1865; *s.* Francois Octave and Clarence (Chainé) C.; ed. pub. schs., Androscoggin Business Coll. and by home study; worked in shoe store, Lewiston, Me., 9 yrs., and taught in Lewiston evening pub. schs., 2 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Lewiston, Nov. 24, 1903, Winnefred Stone. Collaborator and writer for newspapers, "Le Messager," and "Le Courrier du Maine." Engaged in prac-

tice at Lewiston since 1894; dir., treas. and atty. Franco-American Assn.; dir. and atty. Lake Auburn Crystal Ice Co. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Androscoggin Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Union St. Jean Baptiste of America. *Residence:* 168 Blake St. *Office:* 228 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Maine.

CHACE, Arnold Buffum, cotton mfr.; *b.* Valley Falls, R. I., Nov. 10, 1845; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) C.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; Sc.D., 1892; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1867, Ecole de Medecine, Paris, 1868; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1871, Eliza C. Greene. Began in cotton mfg. business at Valley Falls, R. I., 1869; chancellor Brown Univ.; pres. Westminster Bank, Providence; dir. Barnard Mfg. Co., Fall River; treas. Valley Falls Company. *Residence:* 324 Angell St., Providence, R. I. *Office:* Albion, R. I.

CHACE, James H.; mem. J. H. & J. Chace, cotton mfrs.; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank. *Address:* 112 Keene St., Providence.

CHACE, Jonathan, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 22, 1829; *s.* Harvey and Hannah (Wood) C.; ed. Friends Sch., Providence; *m.* Fallsington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1854, Jane C. Moon. Mem. R. I. State senate, 1876-8; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses; elected, 1885, U. S. senator to fill vacancy, and served 1887-9; re-elected for 6 yrs. term, but only served the short session and resigned. Trustee Brown Univ. *Address:* Valley Falls, R. I.

CHADBOURN, Erlon R., ("Tom Tangler"), newspaper sp'l editor; *b.* Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; common sch. ed'n, supplemented by lectures at Mass. Inst. Technology; learned printer's trade; *m.* June, 1887, Lillie G. Walker, Woburn, Mass. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (since 1873), Chicago Inter Ocean (since 1880), Charleston News and Courier, Rochester Herald, Buffalo Express, Portland (Ore.) Telegram, Hartford Times, Spokane Spokesman-Review, Boston Congregationalist, New York Christian Advocate, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. Has made a hobby of collecting minerals, having had exhibits at Poland Spring and elsewhere. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURNE, George Storrs, retired clergyman; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 30, 1833; *s.* Samuel and Sophronia W. (Odiorne) C.; prep. ed'n, Somersworth High. Sch. and Tilton Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1858 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1861 (D.D., 1883; S.T.D., Claflin Univ., 1884); *m.* Medford, Mass., June, 1898, Martha M. Ranson. Teacher, 1850-9, asso. prin., 1860, Troy Conf. Acad., Vt.; ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., Apr., 1858; in ministry of the ch. 50 yrs., Troy and New England confs.; presiding elder, 1886-94; del. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1888, 1892; prof. edn'l inst'ns, 5 yrs.; trustee and sec. Ch. Aid Soc. of New England Conf., etc. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADWICK, French Ensor, naval officer; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 29, 1844; *s.* Daniel Clark and Margaret Eliza (Evans) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from W. Va., 1861, grad. 1864; *m.* Nov. 20, 1878, Cornelia J. Miller, of Utica, N. Y. Promoted to ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Dec. 12, 1884; capt., Nov. 7, 1897; rear-admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served Susquehanna, 1865-6, Juniata, 1866-7, Sabine, 1867-8, Tuscarora, 1868-70, Guerriere, 1870-2; Naval Acad., 1872-5; Powhatan, 1875-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1879-80; sp'l duty 3d light-house dist., 1880-2; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1882-9; comd. Yorktown, 1889-91; chief intelligence office, 1892-3; chief Bureau of Equipment, 1893-7; comd. New York, and chief of staff of Admiral Sampson, during war with Spain, participated in the most important engagements in the Atlantic during the war, and was advanced 5 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during that war; pres. Naval War Coll., Newport, 1900-3; duty in connection with Naval War Coll., 1903-4; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1904; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. *Author:* Temperament, Disease and Health, 1892 P2; An Unsolved Problem, 1896 P2; Causes of the Civil War (American Nation Series, Vol. XIX), 1906 *Residence:* Newport, R. I.

CHADWICK, Henry Dexter, physician; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Eliza A. (Austin) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1895-6; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1898, Edith Nichols Clark. Began practice at Waltham, Mass., 1896; mem. staffs Waltham Hosp., and Baby Hosp.; lecturer Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses; in charge of pvt. sanatorium for tuberculosis, at Rutland, Mass., 1903-6; supt. and med. dir. Vermont Sanatorium, Pittsford, Vt., since it opened, Dec., 1907; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.V., War with Spain, 1898, in Porto Rico; served on staff of 5th Regt., M.V.M., 1899 and 1900, as asst. surgeon with rank of capt. Republican. Mem. Nat. and Internat. assns. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Vt. Med. socs. *Address:* Pittsford, Vt.

CHADWICK, Joseph Webber, educator; *b.* China, Me., May 8, 1836; *s.* Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1865; *m.* 1st, Malden, Mass., Oct. 26, 1863, Sarah Ellen Roberts (died, 1891); *m.* 2d, Wolfsboro, N. H., July 20, 1893, Lydia Remick. Prin. New Hampton Literary Inst'n, 1862-6; usher and submaster, Boston Latin Sch., 1866-72; master, same, 1872-1906 (resigned). *Clubs:* Congregational of Mass., Pine Tree State (Boston); Mass. Republican. *Address:* 537 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

CHAFFEE, George Thrall; lumber business (F. Chaffee's Sons). *Address:* Rutland, Vermont.

CHAFFIN, Charles E., mcht.; *b.* at St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* Edwin and Caroline A. (Gore) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Newton, Mass., Fiske's pvt. sch., Newton Centre, and

Woodbury's sch., Auburndale; *m.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1878, Emma C., *d.* Jonathan and Sarah (Albee) Grant, of Portland, Me. Clk. in store of his uncle, John C. Chaffin, Boston, 1862-83; withdrew, Sept., 1883, on account of ill health; on a farm in Sherborn, Mass., 1883-98; removed to Worcester, Mass., 1898; hon. mem. the corp'n of the Peoples Savings Bank of Worcester. Chmn. of the standing com. Adams Sq. Bapt. Ch. Mem. U.O.G.C., I.O.O.F. *Residence:* 7 Shattuck St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAGNON, W(inceslas) John B(aptiste), physician; *b.* St. John Baptiste, Quebec, Can., Dec. 28, 1837; *s.* Antoine and Marie A. (Bernard) C.; ed. Coll. of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec; read medicine, and attended lectures, Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, M.D., 1860; M.D., McGill Univ., 1861; studied at Paris 4 mos., 1884; went abroad again, 1896, 1907; visited the different ports of the Mediterranean Sea, including the Holy Land and Egypt; *m.* 1st, St. John Baptiste, June, 1861, Victorine Desnoyers (13 children born to her; she died, 1882); *m.* 2d, Bedford, Me., 1885, Mary Ann Gigault (died, 1895); *m.* 3d, 1898, Isabel Ballou. Engaged in practice at St. Dominique, Can., 1861-7; St. Pie, Can., 1867-79; Fall River, Mass., since 1879; physician, Good Samaritan Hosp., since 1890. Consulting physician, St. Anne's Hosp., and St. Vincent's Asylum (Fall River). Practice now reduced to consultations only. Hon. pres. Med. Union of Fall River. Hon. mem. Hystological Soc. (Paris); mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Fall River Med. Soc., Bristol S. Dist. Med. Soc., etc. Justice of the peace in Can., 10 yrs.; surgeon-maj. Canadian Militia, 1868-78, and in Fenian invasion, 1870; mem. Fall River City Council, 1884. Pres. Lafayette Co-operative Bank; dir. Fall River Herald Pub. Co., etc. Contb'r Montreal Medical Journal. *Address:* 1231 Robeson St., Fall River, Mass.

CHALIFOUX, Joseph L., mcht.; *b.* in Canada, Dec. 20, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Odile (Daunais) C.; ed. Masson Coll., Terrebonne, P. Q.; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Aug., 1876, Helen M. Gallagher. Engaged in business at Lowell since 1875; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Lowell; trustee Central Savings Bank, Lowell; life trustee Lowell Textile School; nominated 3 successive yrs. as Democratic candidate for state treas. *Clubs:* Vesper Country, Highland, Washington. *Residence:* 377 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.

CHALMERS, Andrew Burns, clergyman; *b.* Mich., July 9, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; ed. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1889; grad. student Yale, 1902, 1903, A.M., 1903; (D.D., Iowa Coll., 1904); *m.* Cleveland, O., June 12, 1894, Lillian Mary Knight. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor Cleveland, O., 1891-7; Saginaw, Mich., and New Haven, Conn., 1898-1903; Plymouth Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1903. *Clubs:* Congregational, Worcester Golf. *Address:* 61 West St., Worcester, Mass.

CHALMERS, J. C., pres. First Nat. Bank. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

CHALMERS, Thomas. clergyman; *b.* Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Ph.D., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1892; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrews, Scotland (D. D., Dartmouth Coll., 1908); *m.* Columbus, Ohio, June 20, 1894, Maude Virginia Smith. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich., 1894-1900, Manchester, N. H., since 1900; was chmn. com. of 12 which stopped gambling at the Salem, N. H., race track. Mason (32°). *Club:* Intervale Country. *Address:* 590 Beech St., Manchester, N. H.

CHAMBERLAIN, Abiram, gov., banker; *b.* Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 7, 1837; *s.* Abiram and Sophronia Ruth (Burt) C.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1903); *m.* Nov. 21, 1872, Charlotte E. Roberts, Brewster, N. Y. Banker since 1863; pres. Home Nat. Bank of Meriden, Conn., Winthrop Hotel Co.; v.-p. Meriden Savings Bank; dir. Meriden & Waterbury R. R. Co., Meriden Cutlery Co., etc. Served in Meriden city council; mem. Conn. legislature, 1877; State comptroller, 1901-2; gov. Conn., 1903-5. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New Haven); Home (Meriden). *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis, anthropologist; *b.* Kenninghall, England, Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* George and Mary (Anderton) C.; ed. in Ontario and N. Y.; grad. Toronto (Can.) Univ., 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1892; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1898, Isabel Cushman. Now assistant prof. anthropology, Clark Univ.; mem. Am. Antiquarian and other learned socs. (sec. anthropol. sect., A. A. A. S., 1894; sec. anthropol. sect., British Assn., 1897); corr. mem. Institut de Coimbra, Portugal; hon. mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Made sp'l investigations of the Kootenay (British Columbia) Indians under auspices British Assn., 1891. Editor Jour. Am. Folk-Lore since 1900; dept. editor Am. Anthropologist. Alderman-at-large, Worcester, 1905. *Author:* Child and Childhood in Folk Thought, 1896 M1; The Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man, 1900 F5; Poems, 1904 B11; also many essays and papers on anthropol. and pedagog. subjects, linguistics, folk-lore and psychology; sonnets, short poems, hymns; etc. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Handbook of Am. Indians N. of Mex. (Bureau of Ethnology), etc. *Address:* 19 Baker St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Allen Howard, physician; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 5, 1861; *s.* Chester and Minerva (Spaulding) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888. House officer Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1888-90; pension examiner during Pres. Cleveland's 2d term; has practiced medicine at Foxcroft since 1891. Democrat. *Address:* Foxcroft, Me.

CHAMBERLAIN, Alvin B., retired mcht.; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1842; *s.* John N. and Persis (Plimpton) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dudley Acad. and Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Sturbridge, Oct. 10, 1867, Mary L. Franklin. Engaged in mdse. business, 1867-1905; served in Co. H, 2d Mass. Heavy Art., Civil War; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1904, 1905; postmaster, Sturbridge, since 1897; town clk. since 1880; bus. agt. and treas. Joshua Hyde Library; pres. Worcester South Agr'l Soc., 1895-7 inclusive; hon. mem. Worcester Continentals.

Republican. Unitarian. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. J. Arthur Johnson Post), justice of the peace. *Address:* Sturbridge, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Dudley, investments; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John N. and Sarah M. (Harrison) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Stebbins Collegiate Inst., Spring, Mass.; *m.* Springfield, Nov. 9, 1888, Helen B. Dakin. Bookkeeper in book pub. house and book store, 1872-1880; in paymaster's office, U. S. Armory, Springfield, 1880-5; traveling auditor Conn. River R. R., 1885-9; pres. and treas. Warwick Cycle Mfg. Co., Springfield, 1889-93; pub. and editor Good Housekeeping, 1898-1901; mem. City Hall Comm'n; mem. Bd. of Aldermen; pres. Springfield Playground Assn.; chmn. Advisory Bd., Springfield Boys' Club; treas. and dir. Springfield Y.M.C.A.; mem. Springfield Improvement Assn., Springfield Bd. Trade; mem. Exec. Com., Federated Boys' Clubs; trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training School. Mem. Bd. Managers, State Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Religious Ed'n Assn., Mass. Civic League. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Reality, Saturday Night, Springfield Country. *Address:* 146 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; *s.* John and Emeline L. (Curtis) C.; A.B., Yale, 1872; student Univ. of Mich. and in law office of William F. Balley, York, Pa.; admitted to bar of Minn., 1874, and of Conn., 1876; *m.* 1st. Ascutneyville, Vt., Sept. 1, 1874, Mary L. Tuttle (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sharon, Conn., Sept. 24, 1878, Nettie Ocain (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Harriet L. Slason, Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1904. Prosecuting atty., Bridgeport, 1878-93; co. health officer, 1893-4. Republican. *Address:* 31 Sanford Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence, educator, soldier; *b.* Brewer, Me., Sept. 8, 1828; *s.* Joshua and Sarah Dupee (Brastow) C.; grad. Bowdoin, 1852 (A. M., 1855; LL. D., 1869), and Bangor Theol. Sem., 1855; also LL. D., Pa. Coll., 1866; *m.* Dec. 7, 1855, Frances Caroline Adams, Boston. Entered United States Army, 1862, lt.-col. 20th Me. inf.; col., 1863; promoted brig.-gen. on battlefield, Petersburg, Va., 1864, by Gen. Grant; bvt. maj.-gen., 1865, for conspicuous gallantry in action; medal of honor, Gettysburg; comdr. parade, surrender of Lee; thrice wounded, once almost mortally; comd. 1st div., 5th corps, Army of Potomac. Gov., Me., 1866-71; maj.-gen., Me., charged with protection of peace and order in absence of civil gov't, 1879-80. Prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1856, modern languages of Europe, polit. economy, mental and moral philosophy, const'l and internat. law, pres., 1871-83, Bowdoin Coll. U. S. Comm'r of Ed'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Writer and lecturer; orator at founding Loyal Legion and Soc. Army of the Potomac (since pres. both socs., also of G. A. R. of Me.); mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Philos. Soc. Great Britain, Egypt Exploration Soc., Huguenot Soc. America, American Red Cross. *Author:* Maine, Her Place in History; De Monts and Acadia; Sovereignty and Sacrifice; The Two Souls; American Ideals; The New Nation; Ethics and Politics of the Spanish War; Society and Societies; Property, Its Office and Sanction; Ruling Powers in History; also article "Maine" in Ency. Brit. Now surveyor customs, port of Portland. *Home:* Brunswick, Me. *Office:* Custom House, Portland, Me.

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague, ornithologist; *b.*. St. John, N. B., April 5, 1844; *s.* Samuel M. and Catherine W. (Stevens) C.; ed. pvt. schs., St. John, until 1858; unmarried. Bookkeeper 18 yrs., and partner, 1885-7, firm of J. & W. F. Harrison, wholesale grocers, St. John; asst. sec., 1889-93, sec., 1893-1900, Lawrence Scientific Sch. For 10 yrs. was active mem. of Canadian army; retired with rank of capt. Mem. Natural History Soc. of N. B., Boston Natural History Soc., Am. Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Victorian Club (Boston), Boston Folk Lore Soc., and Indian Industries League. *Author:* Canadian Birds, 1870 01; Systematic Table of Canadian Birds, 1887 01; Nuttall's Ornithology, revised and extended, 1891 and 1896, L6; Birds of Greenland, 1892 L6; Some Canadian Birds, 1895 L10; The Church Army, 1897 H7; Malliseet Vocabulary, 1899 H7; The Penobscot Indians, 1899; also various bulls., etc. *Address:* Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Robert Horace, soldier; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1838; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Blair) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, Worcester Acad.; worked in machine shop; served in Civil War, 1861-4, in 51st Mass. Vols., in N. C. at Fort Monroe, White House, Va., Baltimore, Harper's Ferry and in pursuit of Lee after battle of Gettysburg; mustered out July 27, 1863; reënlisted, July 20, 1864, in 60th Mass. Vols.; was comm'd and promoted capt., serving in charge of 5,000 prisoners of war in Indianapolis; was mustered out, Nov. 30, 1864; *m.* Jan. 10, 1865, Esther Browning of Hubbardstown, Mass. Machinist at Worcester, 1864-70; mem. Com. Council, 1867-70; supt. of sewers, 1870-88; master of House of Correction, 1888-92; high sheriff of Worcester Co. since 1892. Held comm'ns in Mass. State Militia from capt. to brig.-gen., 1865-76. Mason (32°); treas. Masonic Mut. Relief Assn. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Worcester Bd. of Trade. *Address:* 116 Summer St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Emery, soldier; *b.* Centre Harbor, N. H., Nov. 28, 1827; *s.* Ephraim and Laura (Leonard) C.; ed. Boston schs.; *m.* Mary Keith, 1855. Served in Mexican War, 1846-9; also in campaign against Apache Indians; gold miner in Calif., 1848-53; with Walker in Lower Calif. and N. Mex., 1853-4. First lt. 3d Mass. Militia Apr. 23-July 22, 1861; capt. 1st Mass. Cav., Nov. 25, 1861; maj., Dec. 8, 1862; lt.-col., July 2, 1864; hon. mustered out, July 28, 1865; col. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 11, 1865; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Feb. 24, 1865; hon. mustered out, Sept. 16, 1865. Q.-m.-gen. with rank of col. on staffs of Govs. Bullock and Claflin. Pres. Minute Men of 1861, Vets. of Mexican War; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Barre Plains, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, William P., mcht.; *b.* Swanzey, N. H., June 2, 1838; *s.* John and Sylvia (Perry) C.; ed. pub. schs. Swanzey and Keene, N. H.; *m.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1856, Harriet E. Person. Head of W. P. Chamberlain Co. dept. store, Keene, N. H.,

since 1869, and of the Chamberlain Syndicate, owning nine stores in N. H., Vt. and Mass.; v.-p. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Keene, N. H. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1868; N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 80, 81; N. H. Senate 1885-86. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). *Address:* Keene, N. H.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Catharine Jane, educator; *b.* Toledo, Can.; *d.* Ashley Taylor and Cynthia Sheffield (Thompson) C.; A. B., Elmira Coll. for Women, 1865; studied literature and French, in Paris. Lady prin. Lasell Sem., 9 yrs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 6 yrs., Wilbraham Acad., 7 yrs.; founded, 1892, and since prin., Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls. *Address:* The Fenway, Boston.

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, author, lawyer; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; studied polit. economy and history at College de France, Paris, 1894-5; *m.* N. Abington, June 22, 1894, Frances M. Harvey, of Charlestown, Mass. Practiced since 1895; confidential advisor to H. M. Liliuokalani, ex-queen of Hawaii, since 1897. Mem. bd. of dirs. Lincoln Memorial Univ., Grace Nettleton Home (Cumberland Gap, Tenn.). Polit. campaign speaker. Republican. *Clubs:* Press, Authors', City. *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 1903 L3; In the Shoe String Country, 1906 C33; Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906 C33. *Residence:* 20 S. Munroe Terrace, Pope's Hill. *Office:* 35 Court St., Boston.

CHAMBERLIN, Robert N., jurist; *b.* at Bangor, N. Y., July 24, 1856; *s.* Antoine and Electa B. (Sears) C.; ed. pub. schs., West Stewartstown, N. H., and acads. at Colebrook and Derby, Vt.; read law in office of G. W. Hartshorn, Canaan, Vt.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; *m.* Berlin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1882, Maria H. Mason. Began practice in Berlin, 1881; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-92 (speaker of House, 1892). Apptd. asso. justice Superior Court, Dec., 1903. Republican. *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

CHAMBRÉ, A(lbert) St. John, D. D., clergyman; *b.* London, Eng.; a direct descendant of John de la Chambré, a noble knight in the train of William of Normandy. Came to America, 1850; served during Civ. War, 1861-5, as chaplain 1st & 8th Regts., New Jersey Vols.; ordered deacon, 1880, ordained priest, P. E. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1881; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, 1881-4; succeeded Rev. Dr. Theodore Edson as rector of St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., in 1884. First arch-deacon of Lowell, and mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass.; dean of the Eastern Convocation; trustee and mem. Examining Bd., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; trustee and v.-p. of St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; pres. Lowell Ist'n for Savings, Lowell, Mass.; one of the founders and a trustee of the Lowell Day Nursery; one of the founders and a trustee of Lowell Gen. Hosp.; pres. Battles Home for Old Men; trustee Rogers Hall Sch. *Author:* The Apostles' Creed (a collection of sermons), 1898; Seven Words from the Cross (addresses), 1905. *Address:* St. Anne's Rectory, Lowell, Mass.

CHAMPAGNE, Mildred (Mrs. Leslie Moore), writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1883; *d.* Adolph and Dorothea (Lazarre) Champagne; ed. pub. schs. to 13, under pvt. tutelage and at Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1907, Leslie Moore. Began writing for publication about 1898; wrote plays: Dear College Days, and The Education of Beatrice; editor Mildred Champagne's Magazine and for 10 yrs. of sp'l column in Boston Post; writer of short stories, poems, sp'l articles for various newspapers and magazines and a number of musical productions, the latest being Love Makes the World Go 'Round, Summer's the Best Time of All, Forget Me Not, Dear Heart, and Say, Do You Love Me Dear? *Author:* Love Stories from Real Life. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Boston Address:* Boston Post.

CHAMPLIN, Edgar Robert, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1858; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; pvt. schs., Norwalk and Sheffield, Conn.; prep. sch., Lancaster, N. H.; studied law with Richard H. Dana, Boston; L.L.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1883, Katherine E. Paine. Practiced in Lancaster, N. H., a short time; office Boston since 1881; dir. and counsel Central Trust Co., Cambridge. Successfully defended Gen. A. P. Martin, chmn. Boston Bd. Police Comm'rs, from removal by gov. and council, 1897. Mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1885-6-7; alderman, 1893; apptd. judge advocate-gen., with rank brig.-gen. on staff Gov. Greenhalge, 1894; continued on Gov. Wolcott's staff till 1897; mayor of Cambridge, 1899-1900. Mason. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Middlesex (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor, poet; *b.* E. Westerly, R. I., May 4, 1854; *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) C.; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Apr. 25, 1877, Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R. I., 1870-4; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal, in Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-6; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-8; since 1888 on staff of Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News; also, since 1901, lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times. *Author* (verse): Heart's Own, 1886; Lovers' Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White-Birch Road, 1891; At the Sign of the Song, 1907. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

CHAMPLIN, George B., jewelry mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1851; *s.* Stanton B. and Watty Ann Dyer C.; descendant of Col. Christopher and Hannah (Hill) C., of Charlestown, R. I.; ed. at pub. schs., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1879, Carrie E. Pabodie. Pres. and treas., S. B. Champlin Co., mfg. jewelers; treas. E. M. Dart Mfg. Co., mfrs. patented specialties. *Residence:* 18 Parkes Av. *Office:* 116 Chestnut St., Provdence, R. I.

CHAMPNEY, Benjamin, artist; *b.* New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 20, 1817; *s.* Benjamin

and Rebecca (Brooks) C.; academical ed'n; *m.* 1st, July, 1853, Mary C. Brooks; 2d, Woburn, Mass., June 26, 1879, Mrs. Margaret Stevenson. Went to Boston, 1834; began study of art, 1837; studied painting in Paris, 1841-8; exhibited several pictures in Paris Salon. Is landscape and flower painter, occupied with White Mountain scenery and the wild flowers of New England. Owns summer cottage and spends summers at North Conway, N. H. Mem. Social Science Assn., New York. *Club.* Boston Art (pres. 1857); only surviving charter mem., save one. *Author:* Sixty Years' Memories of Art and Artists, 1900. *Address:* Woburn, Mass.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams, author; *b.* (Williams) Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1850; grad. Vassar, 1869; *m.* J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903). Traveled in Europe; wrote many papers for Harper's and Century. *Author:* The Witch Winnie Books; The Bubbling Teapot; Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony; All Around a Palette; Bourbon Lilies; Rosemary and Rue; In the Sky Garden; also the eleven vol. series of Vassar Girls Abroad; also 4 vols. Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days (Patience, 1899, Anneke, 1900, Yvonne, 1901, and Margarita, 1902), D3; Romance of the Feudal Chateaux, 1900 P2; Romance of the Renaissance Chateaux, 1901 P2; Romance of the Bourbon Chateaux, 1903 P2; Romance of the French Abbeys, 1905; Romance of Italian Villas, 1906. *Address:* Deerfield, Mass.

CHANDLER, Albert Brown, retired; *b.* West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 20, 1840; *s.* William Brown and Electa (Owen) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* West Randolph, Vt., Oct. 11, 1864, Marilla Eunice Stedman. Worked at printer's trade and learned telegraphy; was appointed mgr. office of Western Union Telegraph Co., at Bellaire, O., 1858; in office of supt. Cleveland & Pittsburg Ry., Pittsburg, Pa., 1859-63; cipher operator and disbursing clk., U. S. mil. telegraph service, Washington, D. C., 1863-6; chief clk. in office supt. Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, 1866-9, dist. supt., 1869-75; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1875, advancing to position of pres., the co. being merged into Western Union, 1882; became counsel for Postal Telegraph Co., 1884, later receiver, and for 15 yrs. was pres. Postal Telegraph Cable Co., resigning, 1901, and since chmn. bd.; pres. Sprague Electric Co., 1897-9; v.-p. Commercial Cable Co., New York Quotation Co. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

CHANDLER, Alfred Dupont, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1847; *s.* Theophilus Parsons and Elizabeth Julia (Schlatter) C.; 8th generation from Edmund C., Duxbury, Mass., 1633; grad. Harvard, 1868; studied law with father and R. H. Dana, Jr.; attended Harvard Law Sch. part of 1869; admitted to Mass. bar, 1869, U. S. Supreme Court, 1877; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 22, 1882, Mary Merrill Poor. With law firm of Porter, Lowry & Soren, New York, 1871; practiced in Boston since 1872; drafted Senator Windom's bill for creation of nat. savings banks, 1880, making the argument before Senate Finance Com.; appeared frequently before Mass. legislative coms. on municipal and State matters; chmn. of the Selectmen and of various municipal bds., Brookline, 1884, 1885, 1886; trustee Brookline Pub. Library, 1874-6; leader in constr'n Riverdale Park between Boston and Brookline, in preventing annexation of Brookline to Boston, in adaptation of town meeting government to cities, and in application of serial bonds to municipal and State loans; constant contb'r to press on civ. gov't. questions. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Immigration Restriction League, Met. Improvement League, Mass. Hort. Soc., etc. Pres. Brookline Republican Club 1892. *Club:* Exchange (Boston). *Author:* A Bicycle Tour in England and Wales, 1881. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

CHANDLER, Charles Edward, civil engineer; *b.* Killingly, Conn., Mar. 8, 1852; *s.* Albert Charles and Marissa Phebe (Davis) C. and descendant of Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Pomfret, Conn., pvt. sch., Putnam and Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; *m.* Griswold, Conn., Oct. 30, 1876, Frances E. Chandler. Entered employ of Edgar Clark, civ. eng'r, Putnam, Conn., 1872; began work for William C. Stanton, Norwich, Conn., 1873, and on his death, 1877, purchased his equipment and continued his business; has been associated with S. B. Palmer since 1897; designed sewer systems of Jewett City, Toftville, Wauregan, Danielson, Putnam and Baltic; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Civ. Eng'rs and has supervision of dams and reservoirs; dir. Chelsea Savings Bank, Norwich. Republican. Methodist. Charter mem. Conn. Eng'rs Assn. (ex-sec. and pres.), N. E. Water Works Ass'n, Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs, Conn. State Bd. of Trade (pres.), Norwich Bd. of Trade (pres., 1904-5). *Residence:* 154 McKinley Av. *Office:* 161 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

CHANDLER, Charles Elmer, physician; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., May 24, 1861; *s.* Dr. Charles Marcellus and Abby Josephine (Hazen) C.; ed. Washington Co. (Vt.) Grammar Sch.; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1883; *m.* Montpelier, Oct. 27, 1887, Cora Stowell Porter. Has practiced medicine in Montpelier since 1883; visiting surgeon Heaton Hosp., Montpelier, since 1896. Mem. Assn. New York and N. E. Ry. Surgeons; Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* 11 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward, prof. architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology since 1888; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1844; *s.* Samuel Ward C.; grad. Lancaster Acad., Mass., 1861; served, 1862-3, as private 53rd Mass. vols.; studied architecture; *m.* Alice Daland, Boston, Oct. 12, 1882. With Messrs. Ware & Van Brunt, architects, Boston, 1864-7; student in Paris, 1867-9; asst. in architectural dept., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1869-70; asst. architect Treasury Dept., Washington, 1871-4; in partnership with E. C. Cabot, Boston, 1874-88. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Bd. Art Comm'rs City of Boston since 1898; advisory architect to mayor of Boston since 1896. *Author:* Construction Details, prepared for the use of

the students of Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1892; Notes on Limes, Cements, Mortars and Concretes, 1892. *Editor:* Municipal Architecture in Boston, 1898. Wrote: A Few Hints About Drainage, 1888; The Study of Architecture, 1892, both articles in Technology Quarterly. *Address:* 195 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHANDLER, Horace Parker, real estate and trusts; *b.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1842; *s.* Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Bush (Cleaveland) C.; father, Bowdoin, 1834, author of "American Criminal Trials," and mother, *d.* Prof. Parker Cleaveland, Harvard, 1799; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1859; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell. Student of law Chicago, 1864; mem. law book pubs., E. B. Myers & Chandler; in real estate and trust business, Boston, since 1869; mgr. Mass. New Ch. Union; corr. sec. Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Soc. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Boston Athenæum, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn. Compiler and editor: (in 3 series) The Lovers' Year Book of Poetry, 1st, Love Poems; 2d, Poems of Married Life and Child Life; 3d, Poems of the Other Life, 1891-1896. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

CHANDLER, Rudolph Henry, retired lawyer; *b.* Thompson Conn., Jan. 11, 1853; *s.* William Henry and Martha Helen (Allen) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Highland, Mil. Acad., Worcester; studied law under Hon. Charles E. Searles, Putnam, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 23, 1886, Isadore E. Aldrich. Practiced law in Putnam, 1879-99; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80-91; Senate, 1895; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Mason. *Address:* Thompson, Conn.

CHANDLER, Seth Carlo, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1846; *s.* Seth and Mary (Cheever) C.; ed. Boston English High School (LL. D., De Pauw Univ., Ind.); *m.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1870, Carrie M. Herman. Editor Astronomical Jour. since 1896. Received the Watson gold medal and the gold medal of the Royal Astron. Soc. of England. Fellow A. A. A. S., 1882; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

CHANDLER, Thomas Evans, surgeon; *b.* Brownsburg, Ind., July 21, 1871; *s.* William Edward and Margaret (Stott) C.; M.D., *cum laude*, 1900, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Lawrence, Kan., June 5, 1907. Leeley Hill; 2d asst. surgeon, 1901-3, asst. surgeon, 1903-7, surgeon since Jan., 1907, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; lecturer Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy. *Address:* 259 Beacon St., Boston.

CHANDLER, William Dwight, editor; *b.* Concord, N. H., 1863; *s.* U. S. Senator William Eaton and Catherine, *d.* Gov. Joseph A. Gilmore, C.; acad. ed'n; married. Editor Concord Daily Monitor and Evening Statesman. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHANDLER, William Eaton, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 28, 1835; *s.* Nathan S. and Mary A. C.; academic ed'n Thetford, Vt. and Pembroke, N. H.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1854; admitted to bar, 1855. Became reporter of decisions Sup. Court, N. H., 1859; mem. N. H. legislature, 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1881 (speaker, 1863-4); apptd. solicitor and judge-advocate-gen., Navy Dept., Mar. 9, 1865; 1st Asst. Sec. of Treas., June 17, 1865-Nov. 30, 1867; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1868, 1880; sec. Nat. Rep. Com. during Grant's administration; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1876, 1902; apptd. Solicitor-Gen. U. S., Mar. 23, 1881, but rejected by Senate; Sec. of the Navy, Apr. 12, 1882-Mar. 7, 1885; organized Greely relief expd'n, 1884; U. S. senator, 1887-1901; pres. Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1901-7, resigned. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen (Fuller) C.; grad. Harvard, 1878 (A. M., Ph. D., 1880); *m.* West Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886, Alice Thacher. Instr., 1883, asst. prof., 1887, and now prof. history, Harvard. *Author:* Town and Country Government in the English Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narragansett Planters, a Study of Causes, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 1890; English History for American Readers (with Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United States of America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge [Eng.] History Series), 1896 M1; Guide to the Study of American History (with Albert Bushnell Hart), 1896; Narrative and Critical History of America (with late Justin Winsor), 1886-8; The Planting of a Nation in the New World, 1905; etc. *Address:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, Walter, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., April 14, 1849; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen (Fuller) C.; ed. Chauncy Hall School and, 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Technology; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; (LL. D., Tufts, 1900); *m.* June 25, 1878, Anna K. Morse. Hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1890-2; asst. physician, N. Y. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 1875-7; 1st asst. physician State Insane Hosp., Danvers, Mass., 1878-9; supt. pvt. hosp. for mental diseases since 1879. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Frequent contributor to mags. and reviews on Insanity and cognate themes. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice (Miss), author; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1880; *d.* F. W. (M. D.) and Anna J. (Hoppin) C.; ed. under pvt. instruction; studied music under Harry Rowe Shelley, New York. *Author:* The Story of the Rhinegold, 1897 H1; Wonder Tales from Wagner, 1898 H1; Wotan, Siegfried and Brünnhilde, 1898 H1; Masters of Music, 1901 D3; Discords, 1905; The Heart of Music, 1906 D3. Contb'r to musical jours. *Address:* Wickford, R. I.

CHAPIN, Arthur, wholesale grocer; *b.* at Orrington, Me., Oct. 5, 1855; *s.* Augustus and Ann (Hincks) C.; ed. common schs. and Bucksport Sem., Me.; *m.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 24, 1884, May Pendleton. Has been identified with wholesale grocery business at Bangor, Me., since May, 1875; pres. and treas. Arthur Chapin Co.; v.-p. Merchants' Nat. Bank,

Bangor Loan & Bldg. Assn., Home for Aged Men; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank, Eastern Trust & Banking Co., Bangor Pub. Library; dir. Merchants' Ins. Co.; mayor of Bangor 3 terms, 1899-1902. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 127 Cedar St. *Office:* 100 Broad St., Bangor, Me.

CHAPIN, Arthur Beebe, lawyer, treas. State of Mass.; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Judge Edward W. and Mary Lavinia (Beebe) C.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1891; studied law with father in Holyoke, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896, Tirzah L. Sherwood (died Dec. 22, 1901); *m.* 2d, Rockville, Conn., Dec. 18, 1907, Marion S. Murlless. Practiced law with father, Holyoke, 1897-1902; city solicitor, Holyoke, 1896, mayor, 1899-1904; treas. State of Mass. since 1905. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Holyoke, Bay State, University, Boston City (Boston), Nayasset (Springfield). *Residence:* 181 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

CHAPIN, Charles Frederic, editor Waterbury American since 1878; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) C.; ed. S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 1856-67; Lowville, N. Y., Acad., 1867-70; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1873; Yale Univ., 1877; *m.* S. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877, Katharine Mattison. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHAPIN, Charles Sumner, teacher; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1880; studied law in Worcester, Mass., 1880-1. Prin. high sch., Brookfield, Mass., 1881-2; taught in high sch., Worcester, 1882-3; practiced law, Worcester, 1884-6; v.-prin. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1886-7; teacher, high sch., Hartford, 1887-90; prin. high sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1890-6; prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1896-1901, R. I. Normal Sch., Providence, since 1901. *Address:* State Normal School, Providence, R. I.

CHAPIN, Charles Value, health officer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and Louise (Value) C.; grad. Brown Univ., 1876, and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; *m.* Anna Augusta Balch of Providence, May 6, 1886. House physician Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown Univ., 1886-96; registrar of births, marriages and deaths, Providence, since 1889. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901 Ll1. *Residence:* 84 Keene St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence.

CHAPIN, Eben Hubert, clergyman; *b.* at Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Nealy A. and Olive Cordelia (Perry) C.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1878, A.M., 1881; B.D., Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., 1881; studied Summer Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1896, 1897; *m.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 18, 1883, Kate A. Mathews. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Grove Hall Univ. Ch., Boston, 1881-3, Lincoln, Neb., 1883-96; prof. applied Christianity and pastoral theology, Ryder Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., 1896-99; pastor Rockland, Me., since 1900. Republican. Mason. *Address:* 62 Summer St., Rockland, Me.

CHAPIN, Edmund D., pres. John Hancock Nat. Bank. *Address:* 288 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

CHAPIN, Edward Whitman, lawyer; *b.* (Willimansett) Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 23, 1840; *s.* Whitman and Theodocia (McKinstry) C.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1859; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; admitted to bar Dec. 11, 1865; *m.* Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1866, Mary L. Beebe. Pres. Farr Alpaca Co., mfrs. worsted goods, Holyoke, Mass.; v.-p. and dir. Mechanics' Savings Bank; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; dir. Holyoke & Westerfield R. R. Co.; dir. Holyoke Pub. Library, Holyoke City Hosp.; judge of Holyoke Police Court since 1898. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Bay State, Holyoke Golf, Literary Club. *Residence:* 181 Elm St. *Office:* 362 Dwight St., Holyoke, Mass.

CHAPIN, Ezra Wood, mfr.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., June 7, 1836; *s.* Caleb Taft and Clarissa (Wood) C.; ed. in pub. schs. of Uxbridge, and under pvt. tutors in Vt.; in the offices of Wells, Fargo & Co., express, in Calif., 1855-63; *m.* June, 1864, Ellen F., *d.* Gilbert D. Cooper, of Charlestown, Mass. Engaged with his father in mfg. woolen goods (cassimeres) at Northboro, Mass., since 1863; selectman of Northboro; Republican. Mem. Cong'l Ch. Mem. Calif. Forty-Niners Club of Boston. *Address:* Chapinville, Mass.

CHAPIN, Francis Luther, financier; *b.* Enfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1844; *s.* Luther and Hannah (Conkey) C., and descendant of Samuel C., Springfield, Mass. 1642; ed. high sch., Ware, Mass.; *m.* Ware, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869, Sarah Bell Lawton. Served as asst. postmaster, Ware, and in employ of Ware Savings Bank until 1864; enlisted as pvt. Worcester City Guards, June 1864, and became 2d sergt. and later, lt. unattached co.; was made clk. in Southbridge Bank, 1865, and became cashier and gen. mgr.; trustee Southbridge Savings Bank; has been prominently identified with corp'ns for many yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884; town treas. for 24 yrs; administrator and executor many large estates, also trustee. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

CHAPIN, Theodore Frelinghuysen, educator; *b.* Wyoming, N. Y., May 31, 1844; *s.* William Johnson and Adalinie M. (Bradley) C.; prep. ed'n, Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N. Y., 1861-6; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1870, A.M., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa); student chem. laboratory, Univ. of Rochester, 1875; student in chemistry, Polytechnicum, Münich, Bavaria, 1879-80; *m.* Clinton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1870, Maria A. Bacon. Served as pvt. 1st N. Y. Dragoons, Civil War, 1865; prin. Satterlee's Collegiate Inst., Rochester, N. Y., 1870-1, Painted Post (N. Y.) Union Sch., 1871-2, Albion (N. Y.) Acad., 1872-4; teacher, dept. of natural sciences, Cook Acad., Montour, N. Y., 1875-9; prin. Ward Sch. No. 5, Elmira, N. Y., 1880-2, Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, N. Y., 1882-7, Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1887-8; supt. Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1888-1907. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

CHAPLIN, Hugh, lawyer. *Address:* Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

CHAPMAN, Charles Henry, retired; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1840; *s.* Rhodes

Budlong and Avis Waterman (Lockwood) C.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1861; served in U. S. Vols., 1861-5; hon. discharged with rank of capt., Dec., 1865; *m.* 1st, Lambertville, N. J., Mar. 18, 1868, Lizzie Congell; *m.* 2d, Flemington, N. J., Nov. 11, 1873, Lora Killgore. Mfr. rubber goods, Lambertville, 1866-8; civil engineer in N. J., R. I., Mass. and Conn., 1869-73; insurance agt., Providence, 1874-95; asst. sec., 1874-94, sec., 1894-5, Enterprise Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; sec. State Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1882-95; asst. sec., 1888-94, sec., 1894-5, Am. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; retired, 1895. Mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Assn., Union Ex-Prisoners of War. *Address:* 228 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

CHAPMAN, Charles Jarvis, flour and grain commission; *b.* Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1848; *s.* Robert A. and Frances (Carter) C.; prep. ed'n Gould's Acad., Bethel; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1868; *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1875, Anna Dow Hinds. Has been mem. Norton, Chapman & Co., Portland, since organization, 1870, and treas. and mgr. corp'n since 1894; one of the incorporators of the Chapman Banking Co., 1890, now Chapman Nat. Bank, of which is dir. Formerly mem. Common Council, Portland, and Bd. of Aldermen; mayor of Portland, 1896-8. Republican. *Club:* Portland. *Address:* Portland, Me.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria G. (Shepard) C.; grad. Yale, 1884; Yale Divinity School, 1890; *m.* June 28, 1894, Isabel Northrop, Essex, Conn. Pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Rochester, N. H., 1890-2; junior pastor, Central Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1893-1900; pastor North Cong'l Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-5, Old Lyme, Conn., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Univ. (Boston), Graduates (New Haven). Occasionally contributes hist. and theol. papers to mags. *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904 H5. *Address:* Saybrook, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Edwin, pres. N. E. Beef Co., Hammond Beef Co., Moyo Beef Co., Quincy Beef Co., Corwin-Wilde Co.; v.-p. Adams, Chapman Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank. *Residence:* Ashby, Mass. *Office:* 37 N. Market St., Boston.

CHAPMAN, Henry Leland, educator; *b.* Bethel, Me., July 26, 1845; *s.* Elbridge and Delinda Twitchell (Kimball) C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1890); *m.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 21, 1870, Emma Caroline Smith (now deceased). Prof. English literature, Bowdoin Coll. since 1875. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 79 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

CHAPMAN, John Epping, trustee; *b.* at Bethel, Me., July 14, 1853; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; admitted to bar; practiced law, Boston, 1881-8; editorial work in Boston, 1888-97; trustee since 1897. *Address:* 31 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

CHAPMAN, Thad Miner, milling and lumber; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1845; *s.* George C. and Adelia (Fletcher) C.; student Middlebury Coll., 1862-4; A.B., Hobart Coll. Geneva, N. Y., 1866; *m.* Orwell, Vt., Sept. 10, 1875, Jessie Hammond. In lumber busine in Minn., 1866-70; returned to Vt. and e gaged in mercantile business at Middlebur 1870-83, since in milling, lumber and far ing; dir. Orwell Bank, Vt. Investment C sheriff Addison Co., 1904; chmn. Rep. St Com., since 1904. Episcopalian. *Addres* Middlebury, Vt.

CHAPMAN, Wilford G., lawyer; *b.* Po land, Me., June 29, 1860; *s.* Gore B. and Ju A. (Stevens) C.; grad. Portland High Sc 1879; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883; studied l and admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Oct. 5, 18 Tinnie A. Drummond. Engaged in practi at Portland; mem. Common Council, a city solicitor, 1894, 1895, 1896. Republica *Address:* Portland, Me.

CHAPMAN, William Henry, elec. eng'r inventor; *b.* Blackinton, Mass., March 1 1859; *s.* Henry J. and Harriet (Johnson) C. A.B., Williams Coll., 1880; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1885, Annie F. Smith. Began practice as elec. eng'r at Middlebury, Vt., 1884; removed to Portland, Me., 1885; has patented various devices for neutralizing static electricity, also inventor of Chapman Voltage Regulator; elec. eng'r The Portland Co.; dir. and elec. eng'r Chapman Electric Neutralizer Co. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. *Residence:* 325 Brackett St. *Office:* 58 Fore St., Portland, Me.

CHAPMAN, William Louis, physician; *b.* Boston, May 31, 1874; *s.* William Francis and Louise Augusta (Pollard) C.; Newton High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1900, Katherine Maude Davis. In practice, Providence, since 1898; pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp.; externe to surg. out-patients, R. I. Hosp.; recipient Fiske Fund Prize, 1903 and 1905, Alvarenga Prize, 1907. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of R. I. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Providence, Art, University. *Address:* 254 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

CHAPPLE, Joseph Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; ed. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; *m.* Nov. 23, 1886, Annie F. Ryder, Grand Rapids, N. Dak. Engaged in newspaper work in Dakota, Ashland, Wis., and Chicago till 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, afterwards changed to The National Magazine, of which he has since been editor and publisher. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907. *Address:* 944 Dorchester Av., Boston.

CHAPPLE, William Dismore, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* John D. and Abby M. (Snow) C.; ed. Salem pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Salem, July 22, 1908, Della P. Bates. Has practiced in Salem since 1890; trustee Salem Savings Bank; mem. Salem Common Council 1894-6 (pres., 1896); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, State Senate, 1907-8 (pres., 1907-8); chmn. Salem Rep. City Com., 1901-2; dir. Rep. Club of Mass. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow (Past Grand). *Clubs:* Salem Republican, Salem Billiard, Essex, Middlesex. *Residence:* 10 Cross St. *Office:* 81 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole, painter. Associate Nat. Acad. of Design. *Address:* 95 Beacon St., Boston.

CHASE, Arthur H., librarian; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1882, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1886 (later A. M.), attended Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1888, Alice M. Fisk. Admitted to N. H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N. H., since Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. Bar Assn. State N. H.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHASE, Augustus Lucius, physician; *b.* Somerset, Vt., Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Abraham and Catherine (Reed) C.; ed. pub. schs., Vt.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1872; *m.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873, Mary Louise Mann. Has practiced at Randolph since Mar. 21, 1872; pension examining surgeon, Brockton, Mass.; mem. Bd. of Registration in Medicine for Mass.; mem. Mass Eclectic Med. Soc.. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

CHASE, Charles Augustus, vice-pres. Worcester County Inst. for Savings; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1833; *s.* Anthony and Lydia (Earle) C. and descendant of William C., Roxbury, Mass., 1630; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1858; *m.* Apr., 1863, Mary Theresa Clark, of Boston. On Boston Daily Advertiser staff, 1855-62; traveled in Europe 5 mos., 1862; treas. Worcester County, Mass., 1864-75; register of deeds, 1875-6; sec. Bd. of Trade, 1877-9; treas. and mgr. Worcester Telephone Co., 1879; treas. Worcester County Inst. for Savings, 1879-1904, pres. 1904-1908, now v.-pres.; dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank, 1880-89; dir. Worcester Nat. Bank since 1888, Merchants' & Farmers' Fire Ins. Co., 1883-1901; pres. North End St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Home for Aged Men; v.-p. Worcester Art Soc. for some yrs.; sec. Worcester Lyceum Assn., 1863-6, v.-p., 1862-8, on lecture com., 1866-80; dir. Free Pub. Library, 1866-74; sec. Am. Antiquarian Soc., 1894-1906. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. *Address:* 39 West St., Worcester, Mass.

CHASE, Charles Coes, musician; *b.* at Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah Frances (Brooks) C.; studied piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, harmony with Arthur Weld, Boston, and harmony, counterpoint and composition with Sidney Homer, Boston; *m.* Kennebunkport, Me., June 19, 1901, Effie Trueblood. Organist-choirmaster, Episcopal Ch., Auburn, Me., 1889, Trinity Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1901-4, St. John's Episcopal Ch. Northampton, Mass., 1904-7; now writing music and giving vocal instruction, Kennebunkport, Me. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Me.

CHASE, Charles E., fire ins.; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* George L. C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876. Has been connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins. Co., of which father is pres., at Dubuque local agency, 1877-80; at home office since 1880; 2d asst. sec., 1890-1903; v.-p. since Jan., 1903; pres. Hartford Bd. of Underwriters since 1894; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Nat. Bank, Hartford Bd. of Trade. *Office:* Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Charles Harris, eng'r, educator; *b.* Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah Clinton and Sarah Elizabeth (Cowdrey) C.; grad. Stoneham High Sch., 1888; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1901, Annie Collamore Hatch. Connected with Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-4; Boston Electric Co., 1894-6; instr. in shopwork, 1896-1902, asst. prof. steam eng'ring, 1902; prof. steam eng'ring since 1908, Tuft's Coll.; dir. Stoneham Co-operative Bank; trustee Stoneham Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. Congregationalist. Mason, mem. I.O.O.F. *Residence:* Stoneham, Mass.

CHASE, Charles Parker, banker; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel Sewall and Eunice Noyes (Colby) C.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Hanover, N. H., July 30, 1874, Fanny Huntington. Prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1872-8; tutor Greek, 1870-2, instr. polit. economy, 1884-92, treas. since 1890, Dartmouth Coll. Pres. Dartmouth Nat. Bank (cashier, 1878-92); v.-p. Dartmouth Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CHASE, Charles S., lawyer; *b.* Whitingham, Vt., May 13, 1855; *s.* Abraham and Catherine R. C.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutelage; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1881, Carrie B. Brigham. Began practice at Whitingham, Vt., 1880; removed to Brattleboro; mem. firm of Chase & Daly; also interested in real estate and mfg.; official court reporter Windham and Bennington cos. for 30 yrs.; justice of peace, 30 yrs.; state senator since 1906. Republican. Mason. *Residence:* 9 Harris Place. *Office:* Crosby Block, Brattleboro, Vt.

CHASE, Charles Sydney, wholesale florist; *b.* Swansea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1840; *s.* Daniel Sherman and Belinda (Pierce) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Warren, R. I., Jan. 20, 1861, Mary Mason Hale. Florist in Dighton, Mass., since 1875; chmn. Selectmen 12 yrs.; chmn. Bd. Overseers of the Poor and Bd. of Health, 12 yrs.; auditor, 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com. 2 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 20 yrs.; justice of peace, 14 yrs.; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1894. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Taunton Yacht, Middlesex. *Address:* Dighton, Mass.

CHASE, Edward Everett, lawyer; *b.* at Bluehill, Me., Mar. 19, 1861; *s.* Melatiah K. and Eliza A. (Westcott) C.; ed. Bluehill Acad., Westbrook Sem., Hallowell Classical Sch. and short time at Bowdoin Coll., class of 1884; *m.* Bluehill, June 5, 1884, Edith M. Lord. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1885; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888; postmaster, Bluehill, 1889-93; judge Municipal Court, 1893-1901; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Exec. Council of Me., 1901-5; mem. Bd. Trustees, Me. Insane Asylums, since 1905; now judge of Probate Court for Hancock Co.; trustee Bluehill Acad. (sec. and treas., since 1892, George Stevens Acad. (sec. and treas. since 1898). Republican. *Address:* Bluehill, Me.

CHASE, Frank Eugene, publisher of plays; *b.* Boston, Mar. 16, 1856; *s.* James Haines and Elvira Dodge (Godfrey) C.; ed. pub. schs., and G. W. C. Noble's Sch. (pvt.), Boston; B.A., Harvard, 1876. Dramatic critic, 1885-99; mem. firm of Walter H. Baker & Co., Boston, since 1885. *Clubs:* Union; St. Botolph (Boston), University (New York). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 5 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

CHASE, Frederick Arthur, librarian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1858; *s.* Charles Chauncy and Martha Smith (Cowles) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1892; *m.* Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1899, Helen Louise Conant. Connected with Central Savings Bank, Lowell, until 1879, Old Lowell Nat. Bank, until 1889, White Bros. Co., Boston, until 1891; librarian, City Library, Lowell, since 1891. Republican. Mem. Mass. Library Club (v.-p.), Am. Library Assn., Lowell Art Assn. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow Golf, Literary Club. *Residence:* 19 Nesmith St. *Office:* City Library, Lowell, Mass.

CHASE, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Franklin and Augusta Ann (Staples) C.; grad. Univ. of Colo., A. B., 1886; studied mathematics and astronomy at Yale, 1888-91; Ph. D., 1891. Unmarried. Assistant Yale Observatory, 1890; assistant astronomer since 1891; instructor Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1894. President Yale Chapter Sigma Xi, 1899-1900; mem. Astro-Physical Soc., fellow A. A. A. S. Editor Connecticut Almanac for 1893. Wrote: Heliometer Triangulation of the Victoria Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Observatory, 1897); Triangulation of the Principal Stars of the Cluster in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale Univ. Observatory, Vol. 1, Part V, 1896); Parallax Investigations on 163 Stars mainly of Large Proper Motion (Trans. Yale Univ. Observatory, Vol. II, Part 1, 1906); and miscellaneous papers in Astron. Journal. *Address:* Yale Observatory, New Haven, Conn.

CHASE, Frederick Virgil, lawyer; *b.* at Fayette, Me., Apr. 30, 1851; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Rachel Lewis (Sturtevant) C.; prep. ed'n, Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1876, A.M., 1879; instructor in Greek and German, Worcester Acad., 1876-81; studied law with Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, Portland; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Foxcroft, Me., June 12, 1889, Eliza M., *d.* Hon. Josiah B. Mayo. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1881; asst. co. atty., 1887-8; mem Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; dir. The Benjamin Chase Co.; clk. Mayo Woolen Co., Mayo & Son. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Portland Country, Portland Athletic. *Residence:* 176 Vaughan St. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

CHASE, George Colby, educator; *b.* Unity, Me., Mar. 15, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Dyer) C.; grad. Bates Coll., 1868; student, Cobb Divinity School, 1870-1; grad. student, Harvard, 1871-2 (D.D., Colby Univ., 1895; LL. D., Colo. Univ., 1895; Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900; Bowdoin Coll., 1902); *m.* June 12, 1872, Emma Francette Millett, Norway, Me. Teacher Greek and Latin New Hampton Lit. Inst'n, 1868-70; prof. rhetoric and English literature, 1872-94, pres. and prof. psychology and logic since 1894, Bates Coll. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, A. A. A. S., etc. *Clubs:* University (Boston), University (Providence), State of Maine Club (New York). Writer and lecturer upon edn'l subjects. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

CHASE, George Davis, educator; *b.* at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Whitman and Mehitable Doane (Kelley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1897-8; *m.* Providence, R. I., July 13, 1897, Alice Elizabeth Guild. Teacher Bristol Acad. Taunton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1898-9; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cornell, 1899-1901; instr. Latin 1901-2, asso. prof. Latin, 1902-5, Wesleyan Univ.; prof. Latin, Univ. of Me., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of New England. Mason; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Selected Lives of Nepos; also papers in Harvard Classical Studies and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., and Am. Dialect Notes. *Address:* Orono, Me.

CHASE, George Henry, educator; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-8; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908, Freedrica Mark. Instr. Greek, Harvard Summer Sch., 1900; master Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1900-1; instr. Greek and Latin, 1901-3, tutor Greek, 1903-4, instr. classical archæology, 1904-6, asst. prof., same, since 1906, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908. *Residence:* 11 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CHASE, George Samuel, accountant; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1839; *s.* Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Haverhill; *m.* Derry, N. H., Oct. 7, 1868, Carolyn A. Parker. Pvt. Co. I, 60th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf.; connected with C. W. Chase & Co., shoe mfrs., Haverhill, Mass., 1860-5; business mgr. Boston Jour. of Chemistry, 1868-71; traveling salesman, sugar machinery, 1880-8; pub. accountant since 1888. Republican. Trinitarian Cong'list. Mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, Incorp. Pub. Accountants of Mass., East Asiatic Soc., Y.M.C.A., Royal Arch Mason, K.T. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 19 Lancaster St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

CHASE, George Savilian, clergyman; *b.* Chester, N. H., July 29, 1836; *s.* Josiah and Adaline (Ayer) C.; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1866; *m.* Colchester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1874, Frances C. Wolcott. Spent the last yr. of the Civil War with Grant's Army, at the front, in the service of the U. S. Christian Comm'n; ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1866; pastor, Braintree, Vt., 1866-9, Colchester, 1869-72, Northwood, N. H., 1872-7, Richford, Vt., 1877-81; missionary agt., Vt. State Conv., Jan.-Oct., 1881; pastor, Derby, 1881-9; prin. Derby Acad., 1883-4; pastor, Springvale, Me., 1889-94, Mechanic Falls, 1895-99, Warren, Me., 1899-1902, South Han-

son, Mass., since 1904. Republican. *Address:* 20 Pleasant St., South Hanson, Mass.

CHASE, Harry Gray, educator; *b.* West Newbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Otis Gray and Sarah Abby (Follansbee) C.; ed. Dean Acad., 1889-90; B.S., Tuft's Coll., 1893; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897, Mary Franklin Cook. Prof. physics and sec. Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Tuft's Coll., since 1895; dir. Hillside Coöperative Bank; mem. Troop A, Boston, 2 yrs.; mem. non-commn'd staff, 2nd Brigade, M.V.M., 1¼ yrs., 1st lt. Signal Corps. Mem. A.A.A.S., Eastern Assn. Physics Teachers, Mathematics-Physics Club. Republican. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* West Somerville, Mass.

CHASE, Harvey Stuart, expert accountant; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 18, 1861; *s.* R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) C.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886, Aaronette F. Rowe. Practical work in all depts. cotton mills, Manchester, N. H., 7½ yrs.; supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N. H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor eng'ring and mining corp'ns in New York and Tenn., 1891-7; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head accounting and auditing firm Harvey S. Chase & Co., Boston. Devised system of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities and pub. service corp'ns; acted as consulting expert for States of Mass., Ohio, New York, upon municipal accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the uniform system in Newton, Brookline, Cambridge, Bridgewater, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., all cities of Ohio, Denver, Colo., etc. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; trustee Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City, Technology, Twentieth Century, Economic, City (New York). *Author:* Regeneration of Municipal Governments and the Part to Be Played Therein by Uniform and Comparative Accounts, 1903; Practical Applications of the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts, 1904; Municipal Revenues and Expenditures in Relation to the Control of Quasi-Public Enterprises, 1906; Standard and Uniform Reports for Public Utilities, Both Municipally Operated and Privately Operated, 1906, etc. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

CHASE, H(eman) Lincoln, physician; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 1, 1859; *s.* Heman Lincoln and Susan W. (Raymond) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. student, Vienna and Prague, 1887-8; *m.* Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1896, Margaret Everett. Med. house officer Boston City Hosp., 1886-7; officer Med. Dept. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1887-99; acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., summer of 1898; practice began in Brookline, Mass, 1888; health officer of Brookline since 1891; visiting physician Bd. of Health Hosp.; sec. Com. on Municipal Gymnasium and Pub. Baths. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Brookline, Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Unitarian. *Address:* 22 Kennard Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CHASE, Henry S., financier, mfr.; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* A. S. and Martha (Starkweather) C.; ed. "The Gunnery," Washington, Conn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1877; *m.* Waterbury, Apr. 4, 1889, Alice Morton. Began in business, 1877; pres. Chase Rolling Mill Co., Waterbury Mfg. Co.; dir. Waterbury Clock Co., Oakville Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Blake & Johnson Co., Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., and other corp'ns; pres. Am. Printing Co.; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Nat. New Haven Bank; trustee, etc., in fiduciary capacity; treas. sinking fund, City of Waterbury. Writer for press. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Hartford (Hartford), Country (Farmington), Graduates' (New Haven), University, City, Yale, Manhattan (New York), Metabetchouan Fish and Game, Laurentian (Canada). *Residence:* 42 Church St. *Office:* 120 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, Irah Eaton, physician and surgeon; *b.* Newton, N. H., June 1, 1831; *s.* Moses and Mary (Peaslee) C.; prep. ed'n Tilton Acad. and Newbury Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1850; A.M., 1853; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1853, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; traveled and studied abroad in various parts of Europe and the East, 1866-9, 1880-1, 1894-5, 1907; *m.* 1st, New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Josephine Brownell (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Star Island, Isles of Shoals, Aug. 13, 1906, Alice E. Dow. During winter of 1852-3, by night work, finished complete dissection and final preservation of a "dried preparation" of the whole body, preserving permanently arteries, veins, muscles, heart and other internal organs *in situ*; began practice at Haverhill, Mass., 1853; retired from active professional work, 1894; trustee and v.-p. Tilton Sem. and lecturer on physiology and hygiene. Belongs to Eclectic Sch. of Medicine (in proper interpretation of the word—not to Botanic Sch). Methodist (trustee and pres. Grace Ch.). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Monday Evening. *Address:* 59 Park St., Haverhill, Mass.

CHASE, Irving Hall, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1858; *s.* Augustus Sabin and Martha Clark (Starkweather) C.; A.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1889, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg. Pres. and dir. The A. S. Chase Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Waterbury Clock Co.; sec., dir. Chase Rolling Mill Co.; v.-p., dir. Waterbury Mfg. Co.; dir. Waterbury Hotel Corp'n, Am. Printing Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank; senator 15th Dist., Conn. Senate, 1907-8. Republican. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Home. *Residence:* 112 Prospect St., Waterbury, Conn. Summer Home: Narraganset Pier, R. I.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; grad. Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Duluth, Minn., Sept. 15, 1897, Robert S. Chase. *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894 S6; A Study of English Words, 1897 A1; Three Freshmen,

1898 M5; Mayken, 1902 M5. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

CHASE, John W., physician; *b.* Epping, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839; *s.* Prescott and Sally (Sanborn) C.; prep. ed'n Kingston Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll), 1867; post-grad. work in Europe, 1873-74; *m.* Brunswick, Me., June 16, 1869, Harriet E. Weeman, of Freeport, Me. Served as hosp. steward in U. S. Army during Civil War; has practiced in Dedham, Mass., since 1867; co. physician 25 yrs. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., K. of H., Royal Arcanum, N.E.O.P. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

CHASE, John W., pres. Granite Nat. Bank. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

CHASE, Joseph, Jr., physician; *b.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Clara d'A. (Luce) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1870; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1878; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890, 1907-08, and Post-Grad. Coll., New York, 1908; *m.* Concord, N. H., June 2, 1884, Carrie A. Blaisdell. Began practice in Boston, 1878; removed to Hingham, Mass., Oct., 1878; practiced in Boston and New York, 1879-81, Concord, N. H., to 1887, since at East Weymouth, Mass. Homœopath. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 655 Broad St., East Weymouth, Mass.

CHASE, Olin Hosea, newspaper publisher; *b.* Springfield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Hosea Ballou and Eveline Hannah (Kidder) C.; ed. pub. schs., Newport, N. H. Has engaged in newspaper business at Newport since 1893; publisher Republican Champion and corr. Associated Press; served as 2d lt. Co. M, 1st N. H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

CHASE, Philip A., pres. Lynn Institution for Savings. *Address:* 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

CHASE, R. Stuart, trustee of estates; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1831; *s.* Samuel and Priscilla (Cogswell) C.; ed. Haverhill High Sch.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 17, 1855, Ada L. Harvey. Mem. firm S. & C. W. Chase & Co., Haverhill, 1853-73; auditor and accountant various corp'ns, 1873-90; has been alderman, assessor, sec. Sch. Bd., etc., Haverhill; trustee and treas. estates W. H. Hill and Sarah Abby Young, Boston; trustee and auditor Haverhill Savings Bank; dir. and treas. Foster's Wharf Co., Boston; trustee and treas. Haverhill Pub. Library; dir. First Nat. Bank, Haverhill. Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Essex Inst., Haverhill Hist. Soc., various micros. assns., etc. *Clubs:* Whittier, Haverhill Monday Evening (sec. for over 45 yrs.), etc. *Residence:* Haverhill., Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

CHASE, Richard Fitch, physician; *b.* at Baldwin, Me., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Richard F. and Nancy (Small) C.; grad. Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1887; student Bowdoin Coll., 1887-9; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Fryeburg, 1895, Leah Barker. Has practiced in Boston since 1892; instr. in clinical medicine, Tuft's Coll. Med. Sch.; physician to Boston Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Robert, mfr.; *b.* Pelham, N. H., Aug. 19, 1830; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Jewell) C.; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., 1854, Susan A. H. Davis. Removed to Guildhall, Vt., 1865; paper mfr., 1865-92; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Senate, 1906; judge of probate, 1894-1907; co. treas., 26 yrs.; town treas. 25 yrs.; town clk. 14 yrs. to 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Address.* Guildhall, Vt.

CHASE, Rolla Miner, physician, dentist; *b.* South Royalton, Vt., Sept. 4, 1854; ed. pub. schs., Boston Dental Coll., Baltimore Med. Coll. Engaged in practice at Bethel, Vt.; pres. Bethel Electric Light & Power Co. V.-p. Nat. Rep. League, 1894, 1895; del. Nat. Rep. League, Denver, 1894; pres. Vt. Bd. Dental Examiners; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Mem. Vt. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Vt. State Med. Soc. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Bethel, Vermont.

CHASE, Simeon B., pres. Metacomet Nat. Bank, Stevens Mfg. Co.; treas. King Philip Mills, Osborne Mills. *Address:* 86 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

CHASE, Solon, farmer; *b.* Chase Mills, Me., Jan. 14, 1822; *s.* Isaac and Eunice C.; ed. local schs. and Gorham (Me.) Sem.; widower. Engaged in farming. Was one of the leading and most active campaigners for the Greenback Labor Party, 1876-84 *Address:* Chase Mills, Me.

CHASE, Walter Greenough, physician (non-practicing), traveler; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Greenough and Relief J. (McQuesten) C.; grad. Noble's pvt. sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; post-grad. study Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 20, 1906, Frances Scott Hubbard, of Charleston, S. C. Traveled through Alaska as corr. Boston Herald, 1882-3; established The Mason Regulator Co. (steam regulating devices), 1883-93; traveled in S. America, Japan, etc., 1893-7; made 3 trips around the world by various routes, 1902-7; adapted the cinemetograph to study of nervous diseases, especially epilepsy, and demonstrated before the leading med. socs. of U. S., also Internat. Med. Congress at Lisbon, Portugal (of which was del.), Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg., Edinburgh, English socs., etc. Mem. Old Age Pension Comm'n of State of Mass., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. for Study of Epilepsy. *Clubs:* University, Country, Mass. Automobile; University, Harvard (New York); Royal Automobile (London). *Address:* 279 Marlboro St., Boston.

CHASE, William Martin, judge Supreme Court N. H., since April 1, 1891; *b.* Canaan, N. H., Dec. 28, 1837; *s.* Horace and Abigail (Martin) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1858 (LL. D.); *m.* March 18, 1863, Ellen S. Abbott, Concord, N. H. Admitted to N. H. bar in Merrimack Co., Aug., 1862; practiced law at Concord until apptd. judge; clerk N. H. senate, June session, 1871; chmn. comm'n to codify and revise the public laws of the State, upon whose report the Public Statutes were adopted at Jan. session, 1891; trustee of Dartmouth Coll. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHATFIELD, Minotte Estes, mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Centerville, Conn., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.*

George Wooster and Cornelia (Ford) C.; ed. dist. schs. at Centerville, before parents removed to New Haven, Miss Harrison's pvt. sch., Hopkins' Grammar Sch., New Haven High Sch.; *m.* New Haven, Sept. 29, 1880, Stella Stowe Russell. Entered employ of New Haven postoffice at 16, May 15, 1875; left postoffice, Apr. 1, 1882, to enter employ of F. S. Bradley & Co., wholesale paper dept.; at end of 7 yrs., July, 1889, bought out paper dept. and continued business as Chatfield Paper Co. (inc., June, 1895), of which is pres. and treas.; also pres. The New Haven Pulp & Board Co., mfrs. of folding box boards; dir. Yale Nat. Bank, Evening Leader Co., Young Men's Republican Club Co., Conn. Hassam Paving Co.; served 10 yrs. in 2d. Company, Governor's Foot Guards; councilman and alderman; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905 (9th dist.); trustee Old Town Farm; mem. Pub. Library Bd. 10 yrs. (treas. 8 yrs.). Republican. Liberal Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Young Men's Republican, Pine Orchard Country. *City Residence:* 162 Huntington Heights. *Country Residence:* Pine Orchard, Conn. *Office:* 298-300 State St., New Haven, Conn.

CHEEVER, Clarence Alonzo, physician; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., July 30, 1858; *s.* Alonzo W. and Eliza (Read) C.; B.A.S.,Bussey Inst., 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1883, Marian Hawkes. Asst. physician Adams Nervine Asylum, 1882-3; visiting physician Boston Home for Incurables, 1885-96, Leopold Morse Home for the Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, since 1892. Mem. A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Dorchester Med. Club., etc. *Address:* 1531 Blue Hill Av., Mattapan, Mass.

CHEEVER, David Williams, surgeon, physician; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1831; *s.* Charles Augustus and Adeline (Haven) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1852, M. D., 1858 (LL. D., 1893); *m.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1860, Annie C. Nichols. Senior surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1864; prof. surgery, 1882-92, emeritus prof., since 1893, Harvard. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Athletic. *Author:* Medical and Surgical Reports of City Hospital (5 vols.); Lectures on Surgery; also many articles in professional jours. *Address:* 557 Boylston St., Boston.

CHEEVER, Harriet A., author; *b.* Boston; married. Has contb'r numerous short stories, etc. to mags. and editorials to religious press. *Author:* Little Miss Boston, 1890; Jacky Lee, 1894; St. Rockwell's Little Brother, 1894; Little Jolliby's Christmas, 1895; The Fairies of Fern Dingle, 1896; A Rescued Madonna, 1896; Links of Gold, 1897; Little Mr. Van Vere of China, 1898 E3; The Strange Adventures of Billy Trill, 1898 E3; Ted's Little Dear, 1900 E3; A Little American Girl in India, 1900 L6; Madam Angora, 1901 E3; Dr. Robin, 1902 E3; Maid Sally, 1902 E3; Elm Cove, 1902 A14; Gipsy Jane, 1903 E3; Lord Dolphin, 1903 E3; Mother Bunny, 1903 E3; Lou, 1904 E3; Lady Spider, 1904 E3; The Rock Frog, 1904 E3; Tommy Joyce and Tommy Joy, 1905 E3; Josie Bean: Flat Street, 1905 E3. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

CHEEVER, Nathaniel Fremont, physician; *b.* Walden, Vt., Aug. 6, 1856; *s.* Samuel G. and Sophia B. (Dow) C.; ed. pub schs., Nashua, N. H.; student Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., to 1883; M. D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1881-2; post-grad. study, Harvard; *m.* Nashua, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie M. Spear. Has practiced at Greenfield, N. H., since 1888. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. P. of H. *Address:* Greenfield, N. H.

CHENERY, Isaac, mcht, banker, sheriff; *b.* Gill, Mass., July 18, 1831; *s.* Isaac and Electa (Root) C.; ed. pub. schs., Montague, and Acad., Amherst, Mass.; *m.* Montague, Nov., 1856, Lucretia Bordwell. In mercantile business at Montague, 1856-81; postmaster 17 yrs.; selectman, mem. Sch. Com. and assessor 20 yrs.; deputy sheriff, 1878-92, high sheriff, Franklin Co., since 1892, receiving every vote in co. at 4 elections; dir. Crocker Nat. Bank 38 yrs., and pres. and trustee Crocker Savings Inst'n 32 yrs. (now holding both offices). Republican. Mason, treas. Bay State Lodge 35 yrs.), K.T. *Clubs:* Greenfield (Greenfield); Peskeompokut (Turners Falls). *Residence:* Montague, Mass. *Office:* Greenfield, Mass.

CHENERY, William Elisha, physician; *b.* Wiscasset, Me.; *s.* Elisha and Harriet Ann (Grose) C.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; studied in Europe; *m.* Clyde, O., Oct. 14, 1896, Marion Luse. Prof. laryngology, Tuft's Coll. Med. Sch.; instr. Boston Polytechnic; laryngologist to Boston Dispensary, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Tremont Dispensary, etc. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Mason; Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* 222 Huntington Av., Boston.

CHENERY, Winthrop Louis, insurance and banking; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1845; *s.* Winthrop Ward and Frances Louisa (Filiebrown) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867; student Harvard Law School; *m.* Belmont, Mass., Apr. 4, 1871, Ruth Baldwin Holt. In ins. business in Belmont since 1871; treas. Belmont Savings Bank; mem Sch. Com., 1871-5, treas. and collector, 1876-1907, town clerk, 1883-1907, assessor, 1876-9, all of Belmont. Unitarian. *Address:* Belmont, Mass.

CHENEY, Albertus A., physician; *b.* Albany, Vt., Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* Augustus G. and Sylvia M. (Page) C.; ed. Albany and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) acads., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; M.D., Med. Dept. Univ. of Vt., 1887; *m.* Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1888, Ida L. Lyon. Began practice in West Burke, Vt., 1887; removed to Lyndonville, Vt., 1892, where he has since been actively engaged; mem. drug firm of Cheney Bros. Mem. Caledonia Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Democrat. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Lyndon. *Address:* Lyndonville, Vt.

CHENEY, Benjamin Pierce, capitalist; *s.* late Benjamin Pierce and Elizabeth S. (Clapp) C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1890. Pres. and dir. Am. Warp Drawing Machine Co.; dir. A., T. & S. F. R.R. Co., St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Fisher Mfg. Co., Wonderland Co. *Address:* 81 Ames Bldg., Boston.

CHENEY, Elias Hutchins, Am. consul; *b.* Holderness (now Ashland), N. H., Jan. 28, 1832; *s.* Moses and Abigail (Morrison) C., and descendant of John C., Roxbury, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; *m.* Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852, Susan W. Youngman. After a year's apprenticeship in office of Peterboro Transcript, 1853, became propr. and editor of the paper; removed to Concord, N. H., 1855, and became publisher of New Hampshire Phoenix; propr. and editor of Granite State Free Press, 1861-1900 (still sr. editor, contributing weekly); mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1867-8, Senate, 1885; U. S. consul at Matanzas, Cuba, 1892-5, Curacao, Dutch West Indies, since 1899. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Lebanon, N. H. *Address:* Curacao, W. I.

CHENEY, Frank, Jr., silk mfr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Frank and Susan Jarvis (Cushing) C.; prep. ed'n Hartford High Sch.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 6, 1897, Florence W. Wade. Pres. Cheney Bros.. Savings Bank of Manchester; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Republican. *Address:* South Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, Frank Woodbridge, silk mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 5, 1832; *s.* Charles and Waitstill Dexter (Shaw) C.; ed. Brown Univ.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1863, Miss Mary Bushnell, *d.* of Rev. Horace Bushnell. Treas. and dir. Cheney Bros., silk mfrs.; dir. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. C., Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. *Address:* S. Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, Fred Willard, insurance; *b.* Peterboro, N. H., May 19, 1853; *s.* Elias H. and Susan (Youngman) C., and descendant of John C., Roxbury, Mass., 1635; grad. New London Acad., 1874; *m.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 1, 1876, Cora M. Mead. Learned printing business and was propr. Free Press, Lebanon, N. H., 1875-9, and the Republican Champion, Newport, N. H., 1881-8; now asst. sec. Capital Fire Ins. Co. of Concord; served 9 yrs. N.H.N.G., sergt. and 2d lt. Co. G, 3rd Regt., Lebanon, 1st lt. and capt. Co. D, 2d Regt., Newport. Private sec. to Govs. Straw, Cheney and Prescott; legislative engrossing clerk, 1885; mem. State Legislature from Newport, 1889; town clerk, Newport, several yrs.; chmn. Newport School Bd., 1891-2; removed to Concord, 1892. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Acquilla Bldg., Concord, N. H.

CHENEY, Frederick Edward, physician; *b.* Rutland, Vt., 1862; *s.* George H. and Ellen (Reynolds) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1894, Grace Cartwright. Has practiced in Boston, since 1888. Mem. Am. and N. E. Ophthal socs., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 126 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, treas. Austin Organ Co.; *b.* South Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. Manchester and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* Hartford, 1890, Mary A. Robinson. Began in silk mfg., 1879, and retired, 1895; [illegible] and treas. Austin Organ Co.; dir. Hartford Electric Light Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Colt's Arms Co., Baker Electric Co., Hartford Hosp.; trustee, Loomis Inst., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Inst. for Blind; mem. exec. com., West Middle Sch.; col. and asst. q.-m. gen. State of Conn., 1895-7; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-1903, 1906-8; councilman and alderman, City of Hartford, 1896-1902. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford), The Players, Union League (New York). *Residence:* 40 Woodland St. *Office:* 160 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

CHENEY, Thomas Charles, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* William Stevens and Mary Emerson (Gates) C.; prep. ed'n, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., to 1886; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1891; *m.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 15, 1896, May Lily Terrill. Studied law and was admitted to bar, 1895; 3d asst. clk., 1894, 1st asst. clk., 1896, clk., 1898-1906, Vt. Ho. of Rep.; represented Morristown in Vt. Ho. of Rep. (elected speaker of House by unanimous vote, 1906); state's atty. for Lamoille Co., 1900-2; mem. law firm of Powers & Cheney, 1892-1904; v.-p. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Lamoille Co. and Vt. Bar Assns., Phi Delta Theta, Univ. of Vt. Alumni Assn. (Exec. Com.). Mason (Chapter and Commandery); mem. K. of P. *Club:* Pastime. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

CHENOWETH, Caroline Van Dusen, asso. editor Medico-Legal Jour., New York; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; *d.* Charles and Mary Huntington Van Dusen; collegiate ed'n, A. M.; *m.* Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth of Va. He died while U. S. consul at Canton, China, and she settled affairs of the consulate, receiving recognition from U. S. and Chinese govts. as viceconsul. Prof. English literature Smith Coll., 1883-4; lecturer on English literature and history; has founded three chapters in Soc. of Daughters of the Revolution and D. A. R., and has been regent 8 yrs.; State Historian, Mass. D. A. R. two years. *Author:* Stories of the Saints, 1880 H5; Child Life in China, 1882; School History of Worcester, 1899 L11; Colonel John Hazeltine, an Undistinguished Citizen, 1900 L11. Contb'r to various mags., reviews, etc. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Scotch-Irish parents; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agr'l Coll., 1880-4; *m.* Stella M. Bruere, Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist U. S. Nat. Museum, 1888, accepting position in Am. Museum, New York, a few mos. later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Museum, Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since 1899. Mem.

...Ornithologists' Union. Has written on Central Am. Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1890-6. Contribution, The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1896. *Residence:* Newfane, Vt. *Address:* Museum, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn.

CHESEBRO, Edmund Denison, physician; *b.* Stonington, Conn., March 26, 1863; *s.* Amos and Eunice (Gates) C.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887; A.M., 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, 1890; *m.* Nov. 26, 1890, Miss Grace L. Mansfield. Visiting physician R. I. Hosp. since 1891; visiting physician, children's dept., St. Joseph's Hosp., since 1894. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Medical Soc., Providence Med. Assn., med. dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Providence University, Providence Art. *Address:* 2 Hawthorne St., Providence, R. I.

CHESNEY, Cummings C., elec. eng'r; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. and Jane McFall C.; grad. Pa. State Coll. as chemist, 1885; taught mathematics and chemistry, Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State Coll., 1885-8; *m.* E. Orange, N. J., 1891, Elizabeth Cutler. Joined William Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; with U. S. Elec. Lighting Co., Newark, 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, and now chief eng'r Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Pioneer in many elec. improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put into successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments; also consulting eng'r Northern Elec. Mfg. Co.; dir. in many elec. light and power cos.; 1st v.-p. and chief eng'r Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; now 1st v.-p. and chief eng'r Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; consulting eng'r General Electric Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, London. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CHESTER, Dwight, banker; *b.* at Maryland, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1835; *s.* Alden and Mary H. (Ensworth) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Westford, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 7, 1862, Mary J., *d.* Rufus and Elizabeth (Campbell) Storrs, of Worcester, Mass.; *m.* 2d, July 26, 1894, Anna C., *d.* John and Catherine (Post) Sullivan, of Montezuma, N.Y. Mfr., Westford, N.Y., 1856-62; engaged in produce comm'n bus., New York, 1862-6; mgr. Aetna Life Ins. Co., Boston, since 1866; pres. Newton Centre (Mass.) Trust Co., since 1894. Was town clerk and supervisor, Westford; mem. Com. Council, Newton, 1876-8, Bd. Aldermen, 1879-84 (pres. 4 yrs.); representative Mass. Legislature, 1891-94; civ. service examiner, Newton. Mem. S.A.R., Boston Bapt. Social Union, Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., and Neighbors' and local golf clubs, Newton Centre. *Residence:* 7 Parker St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, diplomat; *b.* Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Miranda (Burgess) C.; grad., with Franklin medal, 1886, English High Sch., Boston, Harvard, A.B., 1891, A.M. 1892, Ph.D., 1894 (sp'l studies in Arabic language and literature); instr. Semitic languages, 1893-5; studied as Rogers fellow of Harvard Univ. in Damascus, Syria, 1895-6, and in Budapest, Hungary, 1896-7. Consul from March, 1897, to May, 1904, and since then consul-gen. of U. S. at Budapest, Hungary. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; mem. Internat. Conf. of Orientalists, Geneva, Switzerland, 1892, Paris, 1894. Contb'r to Proc. Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Hotel Bristol, Boston. *Office:* Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary.

CHESTER, Walstein R., wholesale lumber; *b.* New London, Conn., July 16, 1833; *s.* Melville and Frances (Harris) Chester.; ed. Bartlett Grammar Sch. and Union Sch.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1862, Marietta C. Carr. Associated as partner in the lumber business with father, 1854 (M. Chester & Co.); moved to Brookline, 1865, and sr. mem. firm of Walstein R. Chester & Co., since 1879; ex-chmn. Mass. Wholesale Lumber Assn.; pres. Davol Mills, Fall River; v.-p. and treas. Mass State. Bd. of Trade; mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Appalachian Mountain, Nat. Geog., Norfolk, Massachusetts, Brookline, Mass. Republican, New London Hist. Former pres. Brookline Rep. Club; ex-chmn Brookline Town Com. *Residence:* 239 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 17 Doane St., Boston.

CHICHESTER, Henry E., farmer, public official; *b.* Wilton, Conn., May 18, 1840; *s.* Aaron and Betsey (Edwards) C.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hannah Ogden (present wife). Has engaged in farming since beginning of active career; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; State Const'l Conv., 1892; town clk., 25 yrs., justice of the peace, trial justice, 25 yrs; has held numerous other pub. offices. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

CHICK, Charles Greenough, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Me., June 7, 1846; *s.* Simon F. and Ann B. (Pray) C.; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., 1863; studied law in office of Wells & Eastman, Somersworth, N. H., Judge Charles Levi Woodbury, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admited to bar, 1871; *m.* Dedham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874, Eliza A. Marshall. Has practiced at Boston since 1871. Republican. Mem, Hyde Park Hist. Soc. Mason, K. T.; mem. K. of H. *Residence:* Hyde Park. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

CHICK, Isaac W.; trustee and mem. Bd. Investment, Franklin Savings Bank; dir. John H. Pray & Sons Co., Revere Rubber Co., Phoenix Furniture Co. (Grand Rapids), Boston Land Co., Boston & Colo. Smelting Co. *Residence:* 347 Beacon St. *Office:* 658 Washington St., Boston.

CHIDESTER, Albert Joseph, educator; *b.* Otisco, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1882; *s.* Charles L. and Elva S. (Rice) C.; grad. Tully (N. Y.) High Sch., 1898, Cortland (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1901; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1905. Began teaching at Mt. Ivy, N. Y., 1901; prin. Prattsburg (N. Y.) High Sch., 1905-6, Smith Acad., 1906-8; now submaster Pawtucket (R.I.) High School. *Address:* Pawtucket High School, Pawtucket, R.I.

CHILD, Bertha Cushing, contralto soloist; *b.* Stamford, Conn.; *d.* John Russell and Mary (Hebard) Cushing; grad. Wesleyan

Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; pupil in Paris of Renée Richard, Dubulle, Alfred Giraudet, Augusta Holmès and Mr. Henschel; *m.* Boston, 1899, Charles Tripler Child (now deceased). Began public career as contralto soloist, Handel-Haydn Soc., Boston, 1902; many times soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra; soloist King's Chapel Choir, Synagogue Ardath Israel. Mem. Copley Soc., Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Club:* Professional Woman's. *Residence:* 38 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

CHILD, Frank Samuel, clergyman, author; *b.* Exeter, N. Y., March 20, 1854; *s.* H. H. and Betsey (Brand) C.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1875 (D. D., 1896); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; (L. H. D., Alfred Univ., 1903); *m.* Oct. 21, 1880, Lizzie J., *d.* Gen. John Lilly, of Lafayette, Ind. Lecturer on literary and hist. subjects; contb'r to the press; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; trustee F. A. Palmer Fund, same. *Author:* An Old New England Town, 1895 S3; The Colonial Parson of New England, 1896 B1; A Colonial Witch, 1897 B1; A Puritan Wooing, 1897 B1; The House with Sixty Closets, 1899 L3; An Unknown Patriot, 1899 H5; The Little Dreamer's Adventure, 1900 L3; Friend or Foe, 1900 H5. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

CHILD, Samuel Mitchell, lawyer; *b.* at Temple, N. H., Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Nahum Abbott and Ellen (Sargent) C.; direct in descent from William C., Watertown, Mass., 1630; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; studied Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Aug. 14, 1901, Margaret I. Rea. Practiced in Boston since 1890; del. to N. H. Const'l. Conv., 1889; corr. sec., 1890-2; mem. Exec. Com., 1892-5, Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass.; apptd. asst. corp. counsel Boston, 1895; resigned Jan. 1, 1907. Mason (32°), K.T. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Exchange. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

CHILD, William, surgeon; *b.* Bath, N.H., Feb. 4, 1834; *s.* Dwight P. and Nancy M. C.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1857; *m.* Bath, N. H., March 18, 1858, Miss Caroline B. Lang. Served as asst. surgeon 5th N. H. Vols., 1862-4, surgeon, 1864-6; med. dir. 1st Div., 2d Army Corps, 1866. Has practiced at Bath and New Hampton. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. (hon. men.; pres., 1890). Served 2 yrs. in N. H. Legislature. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Bath, N. H.

CHILDS, Arthur E., electrical eng'r, organizer and insurance president; *b.* Montreal, Canada, Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* George and Christian C.; prep. ed'n pub. and high schs., Montreal; B.Sc., McGill Univ., 1888; M.S., 1892; asso. and fellow Central Tech. Coll., London, Eng.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1894, Alice Grant Moen. Has been for many years in application of electricity to lighting and power transmission; began as wireman with Canadian General Electric Co. and became assistant to Dr. Coleman Sellers in development of Niagara Falls Power Plant; for 3 years district engineer, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila., and later New England mgr. Electric Storage Battery Co. at Boston. Organized, 1896, the Light, Heat & Power Corp'n, to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern states, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric, light and power cos., and now dir. of 15 gas and electric corp'ns. Closely identified with organization of the Columbian National Life Ins. Co., 1902; pres. and dir. Columbian National Life Ins. Co., The Light, Heat & Power Corporation, American Investment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co.; pres. and trustee, Massachusetts Lighting Cos., Boston & Worcester Electric Cos. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University (Boston), Country (Brookline). *Residence:* 121 Bay State Rd., Boston. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

CHILDS, Benjamin Willis, mcht. and banker; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Willis and Elizabeth (Southworth) C., and descendant of Samuel C., who is said to have been slain by the Indians at Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1675; ed. dist. sch. of Oxford, and at Berlin, Wilbraham and Dudley acads.; *m.* Sept. 20, 1865, Olive Maria, *d.* Moses and Charlotte (Miller) Chamberlin, of Templeton, Mass. Gen. mcht., Oxford, Mass., up to 1869; sr. partner Childs & Manning Brothers, boots and shoes, Worcester, Mass., 1869-74, Childs, Smith & Co., Worcester, 1874-90; dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank, 1880-96, pres., 1885-9; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank since 1896; mem. City Council, 1882-83; trustee Westboro Insane Hosp. since 1892; park comm'r since 1899. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

CHILDS, George Theodore, editor; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 7, 1842; ed. in Charlestown High Sch., 1857-60; served in Civil War; prisoner of war at Libby, New Orleans and Salisbury, N. C., 1 yr.; after war went to Vt.; engaged in newspaper work at St. Albans; has been dept. comdr., G.A.R., mem. Vt. Legislature, and judge-advocate-gen. of Vt.; now Vt. mem. Nat. Rep. Com. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDS, Harold Chessman, educator; Boston, June 9, 1856; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Diana Charlotte (Spear) C.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878; A.M., 1881; post-grad. work, Teachers' Sch. of Science; *m.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 26, 1885, Fannie Jane Mace. Prin. high sch., Wolfboro, N. H., 1878; teacher Dorchester High Sch., 1878-80; prin. high sch., Pepperell, Mass., 1881-4, Needham, 1884-9; sub-master high sch., Brockton, 1889-98; prin. high sch., Swampscott, 1898-1907; sub-master high sch., Malden, 1907-8, Beverly since 1908; supt. S. S. South Cong'l Ch., Brockton, 1890-3, 1895-8, 1st Ch. (Cong'l), Swampscott, 1900-8. Congregationalist. Mem. High School Masters' Club (sec.-treas., 1896-1900), Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Teachers' Annuity Guild (trustee, 1899-1907), Cong'l S. S. Supts' Union of Boston (pres., 1903, sec., 1905-8), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1898), Norfolk Co. Teachers' Assn. (sec. 3 yrs.). *Address:* Beverly, Mass. *Summer Address:* "The Sandbar," West Alton, N. H.

CHILDS, James Hobart, clergyman; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., May 25, 1847; *s.* Rev. Rufus and Pamelia P. (Hobart) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869; grad. Andover Theol Sch., 1875; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1885, Susan P. Blake. Taught sch. 3 yrs. after leaving coll., also music; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1875; pastor, S. Byfield,

Mass., 1875-80, Wenham, Mass., 1881-4, Northbridge, Mass., since 1884. *Address:* Northbridge Center, Mass.

CHILDS, J(ames) Richmond, supt. of schs.; *b.* Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1880; *s.* James Hobart and Mary Jane (Bailey) C.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., Northbridge (Mass.) High Sch., Oberlin Coll., Ohio; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1903; *m.* Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 29, 1903, Bernice Taft. Prin. Denmark Acad., Iowa, 1903-5, Thetford Acad., Vt., 1905-7; supt. schs., Barre Town and Williamstown, Vt., since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* S. Barre, Vt.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton and Lillie (Phillips) C.; grad. Colby Coll., *summa cum laude*, 1906. Now with Allyn & Bacon, publishers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901 L9; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902 S22; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903 S22; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903 S22. *Residence:* Talcottville, Conn.

CHIPMAN, Edwin Clifford, physician; *b.* W. Saugerties, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Nathan Truman and Harriet A. (Lewis) C., and descendant of John C., Boston, 1631; B.A., Alfred Univ., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1891; *m.* Old Mystic, Nov. 7, 1888, Eunice C. Crumb. In practice, Niantic, E. Lyme, Conn., 1891-1904, since at New London; physician to Memorial Hosp.; mem. Conn. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Prohibitionist. Seventh Day Baptist. Mem. New London City Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Odd Fellow. Mem. Y.M.C.A. *Club:* John Winthrop (New London). *Address:* 232 Williams St., New London, Conn.

CHIPMAN, William P(endleton), clergyman, author; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) C.; prep. ed'n in local schs.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878; studied theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-7 (D.D., Presb. Coll. of S. C., Clinton, S. C., 1890); *m.* N. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 23, 1877, Lillie B. Phillips. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R. I., 1877-83, First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-5; preacher, Barnwell Court House, S. C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N. Y., 1886-8, Central Ch., Pawling, N. Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-6; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and since engaged in literary work. Independent in politics. *Author:* The Black Forge Mills, 1889, Roy Gilbert's Search, 1889, Budd Boyd's Triumph, 1890, A Yankee Lad's Pluck, The Young Minuteman, A Brave Defense, A Daring Capture, Two Yankee Middies, In the Track of the Enemy, A Tory's Revenge, In Ship and Prison; also numerous serials and short stories in periodicals. *Address:* Talcottville, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, Merritt Darrow, educator; *b.* Johnson, Vt., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Heman Bethuel and Emma Harriet (Darrow) C.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1894; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1898, Summer Sch., Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, 1902; *m.* Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1901, Gertrude M. Cahee. Prin. graded schs., Underhill, Vt., 1895-6, graded and high schs., Rochester, Vt., 1896-98, Brandon, Vt., 1898-1904; prin. Bellows Free Acad., Fairfax, Vt., 1904-8, and supt. schs., Fairfax, at same time; prin. high sch., Burlington, Vt., since 1908; examiner of teachers, Franklin Co., Vt., 1905-8; mem. Co. M, Vt. N. G., 1893-6. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Schoolmasters' Club (pres., 1905-6), Franklin Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1907-8), Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Vt. Botanical Club, Delta Psi. *Residence:* 305 Main St. *Office:* Edmunds Bldg., Burlington, Vt.

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, director Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1898; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1875 (Ph. D., 1880; LL. D., Univ. of Toronto, 1903; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1904); studied at Heidelberg Univ., 1878-9; *m.* 1877, Gertrude L. Baldwin. Prof. physiol. chemistry, Yale, since 1882; lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1890; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1893; pres. Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-1904, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols.; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905 V1; The Nutrition of Man, 1907; also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Physiology, and of the Jour. of Biol. Chemistry. *Address:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, Samuel Hosmer, civil eng'r; *b.* Madison, Conn., Nov. 18, 1845; *s.* Samuel C. and Amanda A. (Munger) C.; prep. ed'n, Guilford (Conn.) Inst. and Lee Acad., Madison, Conn.; C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1868. Engaged in eng'ring work on Union Pacific R. R. extension, 1868-76; has done much important work in South, West, Mexico, etc.; retired from active practice, 1885. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1889-90; probate judge, Madison Tp., 1890-1905, town clk., 1901-5; Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. Author various papers upon engineering and other subjects. *Address:* East River, Conn.

CHIVERS, Arthur Houston, educator; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., July 5, 1880; *s.* Thomas Houston and Ella F. (Collins) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; Townsend fellow, 1903-4, Harvard, A.M., 1904. Austin teaching fellow botany, 1904-5, Austin teaching fellow and asst. botany, 1905-6, Harvard; instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1906-6; instr. biology, Dartmouth Coll., since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S. Am. Forestry Assn. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, pres. Old Colony R. R. Co., 1878-Apr. 1, 1907; pres. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. since Jan. 28, 1901; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 16, 1828; *s.* Dr. George C.; ed. Salem Latin School, 1841-5; grad. Harvard, 1849 (A. M., Harvard and Dartmouth); grad. Harvard Law School; *m.* at Utica, Elizabeth W. Carlile of Providence, R. I. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1854; in active practice in Boston until 1878; pres. Commercial Club of Boston, 1898-1900. Pres. Essex Co., Lawrence, Mass. *Residence:* (winter) 205 Beacon St.; Southborough, Mass., in summer. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

CHOATE, Isaac Bassett, author; *b.* S. Otisfield, Me., July 12, 1833; *s.* Ebenezer, Jr. and Eliza (Barker) C.; A. B., Bowdoin

Coll., 1862, A. M., 1865 (Litt. D., 1907); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866, Sophia P. Thompson. *Author:* With Birds and Flowers, 1895 O1; Wells of English, 1892 O1; Obeyd, the Camel Driver, 1899 O1; Appollo's Guest, 1907 A7. *Address:* 99 Pinckney St., Boston.

CHOATE, Washington, clergyman; *b.* Essex, Mass., Jan. 17, 1846; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Wade) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1864-6, Amherst Coll., 1866-70, A.B.; (D.D., 1893); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1873-5; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1875, Grace R. Whiton. Pastor Franklin St. Congregational Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1875-6, Presb. Ch., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1880-8, Second Cong'l Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1888-91; corr. sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. since July 1, 1891. Independent in politics. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) C.; grad. Lynchburg High Sch., 1892; A.B., Randolph Macon Coll., Va., 1895, A.M., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; sp'l med. work, Univ. of Greiswald, Germany, summer, 1898, Univ. of Tübingen, summer, 1903. Asst. pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1900-2; asst. visiting pathologist, same, 1902-5; visiting pathologist, Children's Hosp., 1902-5; instr. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-5; asst. visiting physician, Long Island Hosp., 1905; instr. in theory and practice of physic, Harvard, 1905-7, asst. prof., same, since 1907; physician-in-chief, Carney Hosp., Boston, since 1907. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Author of various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Longwood Cricket (Boston); Johns Hopkins Club (Baltimore). *Address:* 252 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHRISTIAN, William Wright, physician and surgeon; *b.* Plymouth, N. Y., July 27, 1869; *s.* Wright and Harriette Emily (Willcox) C. Has practiced at Berlin, Conn., since June, 1896; town health officer; phys. and surg. to New Britain Gen. Hosp., Conn., since 1898; original work in developing iridium chloride into a useful medicine; sec. Berlin Agr'l Soc., 1900-6, v.-p. since; sec. Berlin Bd. of Trade, and Town Sch. Com. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Conn. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Berlin Literary Soc. (v.-p.). Mason; mem. Foresters of America, No. 137; mem. O.U.A. M., Daughters of Liberty, Grange. *Address:* Berlin, Conn.

CHRISTIE, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 2, 1872; *s.* George Sumner and Sarah Jane (Bradford) C.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1891; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; M.D., Med. Dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 8, 1899, Maude S. Kaler. Has practiced at River Point, R. I., since 1899; med. examiner 2d Dist., Kent Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Kent Co. Med. Soc., R. I. Medico-Legal Assn. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Kent. *Address:* River Point, R. I.

CHUNN, Clay Dent, clergyman; *b.* Chaplico, Md.; *s.* Mark B. and Annie M. (Dent) C.; grad. Charlotte Hall Acad., Md., 1881; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1889; post-grad. course, same, 1891; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 11, 1902, Addie A. Felt. Clk. Bateman & Dutton, Budd's Creek, Md., 1881; taught primary sch., Budd's Creek; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch.; pastor, Brainerd, Minn., 1886-7, Faulkton, S. D., 1889-90, Riverton and Rocky Hill, Conn., 1894-7, Temple, N. H., 1897-1902, Roxbury, Conn., 1905-8, Third Cong'l Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1908; prin. Booth Acad., Roxbury, 1905-7; mem. Naugatuck Valley Cong'l Assn. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHURCH, George Dudley, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 12, 1878; *s.* George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) C.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1899; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1894, Helen Louise Bigelow. Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, the Abbott Sch. (Little Blue), of which is head master. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* "Fewacres," Farmington, Me.

CHURCH, William George, physician and surgeon; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* Truman Tenny and Rebecca (Gordon) C., and *g.g.s.* of Asa Church, an officer in Revolutionary army and a descendant of Col. Garrett C. and David C., prominent in Colonial wars; also *g.s.* of Robert Gordon, a soldier of 1812 and a *g.s.* of the English Earl Robert Gordon; learned the stucco worker's trade of his father when a boy and paid his own way through sch. and coll.; B.S., Harvard, 1873; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1878; post-grad. courses from Surg. Div., Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., and post-grad. Med. Sch., New York City; *m.* Essex, Vt., Apr. 2, 1875, Fannie M. Hackett. Practiced at Middlesex, Vt., 1878-84, Stowe, 1884-95, Morrisville, Vt., 1896-7, Lexington Av., New York, 1897-1901, since at Burlington, Vt.; supt. pub. schs. in Washington and Lamoille cos., Vt., and health officer, Stowe, 1890-6, and for Burlington, since 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc., Am. Dietetic Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°); mem. Cairo Temple Mystic Shrine. *Club:* Ethan Allen (Burlington). *Address:* 234 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

CHURCH, William Lee, hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850; *s.* Simeon Eaton and Sophia (Buel) C.; student Madison (now Colgate) Univ.; C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1872; *m.* Troy, Oct. 9, 1872, Sarah Margaret Beckwith. Instr. Lehigh (Pa.) Univ., 1872-4; eastern mgr. Buckeye Engine Co., 1876-82; mem. firm of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1882-96; eng'r City Waste Disposal Co., New York, 1898-1900; mem. firm of Lockwood, Greene & Co., mill eng'rs, Boston, 1900-4; pres. and consulting eng'r Amburson Hydraulic Constr'n Co., Boston since 1904. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Mason (32°); mem. Theta Xi. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston, and 165 Broadway, New York.

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, educator; *b.* Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1864; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta Vance C.; student Oberlin Coll., O., 1881-7 (A.M., 1898); student Königliche Hoch-Schule, at Berlin, Univ. of Leipzig, and Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-89, Univ. of Paris, 1904-6; *m.* Berlin, 1890, Marie Marschall. Dir. art dept. and prof. fine arts, Iowa Coll., Grinnell Ia., 1891-3; instr. St. Louis secondary and normal schs., 1893-7; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1897-1904; lecturer on art interpretation and criticism Johns Hopkins, 1902; prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1905. U. S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904. Mem. Eastern Art Teachers Assn. (pres., 1902). Contb'r to art and edn'l journs. *Address:* 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Asaph, wholesale paper; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Gardner Asaph and Ellen Brastow (Barrett) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 14, 1900. Helen Olivia French. In wholesale paper business; treas. The Rockwell & Churchill Press. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 522 John Hancock Bldg., Boston.

CHURCHILL, Donald, physician; *b.* Andover, Mass., May 20, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Jane (Donald) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1904, Harriott Boss Pearce. In practice in Providence, R. I., since 1899; visiting surgeon R. I. Hosp.; admitting physician Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Providence Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Pi Eta. *Clubs:* University, Deutsche Gesellschaft. *Address:* 352 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Ezra and Myra Jane (Bosworth) C.; grad. grammar schs., 1879, high sch. classical course, 1883, coll. prep. course, 1885, Worcester, Mass., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1892; Univ. of Pa., post-grad. work in English, 1892-4, univs. of Strassburg, 1894-5, Berlin, 1895-7, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Mercer, Me., Aug. 24, 1893, Belle E. Whittier. Teacher Worcester, Mass., High Sch., 1889-92, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1892-4; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1897-8; asso. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1898-1903, asso. prof. English literature, 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Amherst Coll. Since 1898 has lectured much before learned and lit. assns., especially on the drama. Am. editorial representative Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare Gesellschaft. Mem. Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studien der neueren Sprachen und Litteraturen, Modern Language Assn. of America, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Richard III Up to Shakespeare, 1900 B40; Descriptive Catalogue of the Latin University Plays of England in the time of Elizabeth (with Prof. Wolfgang Keller), 1898 G15. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer, botanist; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 29, 1845; *s.* Asaph and Mary (Brewer) C.; grad. Harvard, 1867, Harvard Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1871, Mary Cushing. Admitted to bar, 1869; justice municipal court Dorchester dist. of Boston since 1870. Student and writer on bot. subjects; contb'r to Rhodora; prepared "List of Plants Growing Naturally in Milton, Mass.," for History of Town of Milton, published by town. Mem. New England Bot. Club (v.-p.); Boston Bar Assn. *Residence:* Dorchester. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

CHURCHILL, William Worcester, artist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* William Worcester and Caroline (Woodman) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Mass. Inst. Tech. (1 yr.); studied under Bounât, Paris. Portrait painter, Boston, since 1885; has done some landscapes and compositions. Chmn. Com. on Pub. Improvements, Met. Improvement League, Boston; served on numerous coms. and art juries. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 2 Newbury St., Boston.

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* at St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Oct. 22, 1895, Mabel H. Hall. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1903 and 1905. *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898 M1; Richard Carvel, 1899 M1; The Crisis, 1901 M1; Mr. Keegan's Elopement, 1903 M1; The Crossing, 1904 M1; Coniston, 1906 M1; The Title Mart—a comedy, 1906 M1; contb'r naval and other stories to mags. *Residence:* Cornish, N. H.; post office, Windsor, Vt.

CHUTE, Arthur Lambert, surgeon; *b.* at Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; *s.* Richard and Susan (Nelson) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895; *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 26, 1899, Miss Eliza R. Swift. Surgeon, out patients, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1904; surgeon, genito-urinary dept., Boston Dispensary, since 1900; instr. in genito-uninary surgery, Tufts Med. Coll., since 1906. Mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 350 Marlboro St., Boston.

CILLEY, Jonathan Prince, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1835; grad. Bowdoin, 1858; *m.* 1st, Caroline A. Lazell, Brooklyn; 2d, Abby (Butler) Burpee, Rockland, Me. Practiced law, Thomaston, until 1861; in war, 1861-5; capt. to lt.-col. 1st Me. cav. and bvt. brig.-gen., serving continuously, except some months in 1862-3, when wounded and prisoner; since war has practiced at Rockland; has been mem. Me. legislature, adj.-gen. of the State, U. S. Court comm'r, and held local offices. Editor Maine Bugle, 1894. *Author:* Cilley Genealogy, 1879 X1; The Mount Desert Widow, 1896 X1. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

CLAFLIN, Adams Davenport, management elec. enterprises; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Bucklin (Davenport) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Newton, Boston and France; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888, Agnes Walker. With Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn., 1887-94; built and managed Commonwealth Av. St. Ry., 1895, and has since been engaged in management of electric rys. and allied interests; pres. and trustee, Boston Suburban Electric Co.; dir. Newton St. Ry.

Co., Waltham Gas Light Co., Lexington & Boston St. Ry. Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton & Boston St. Ry. Co., Westboro & Hopkinton St. Ry. Co., Natick & Cochituate St. Ry. Co., Washington Mills Emery Mfg. Co. *Residence:* Grant Av., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 1019 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

CLAFLIN, Alan Avery, chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Frederick Alan and Adelaide (Avery) C.; prep. ed'n Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894; *m.* Wollaston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1897, Mabel Gertrude Nash. Chemist Avery Chem. Co., 1895-9, supt., 1899-1905, pres. since 1905; purchased Taylor & Barker Co., chem. mfrs. and importers, 1905, and has since been pres. of the co.; pres. Claflin-Sholes Co. Independent in politics. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (sec. New England section since 1905), Internat. Leather Chemists' Assn., Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., A.A.A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. Mason. *Residence:* 48 Irving St., West Medford, Mass. *Office:* 88 Broad St., Boston.

CLAFLIN, Alphonso Albert, physician; *b.* Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* A. A. and Hannah M. (Reynolds) C.; pub. and pvt. sch. ed'n; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; *m.* 1st, Norwood, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1880, Harrietta M. Gibson (a daughter, Verona, and a son, Walter J.); *m.* 2d, Burlington, Vt. July 11, 1901, Martha L. Bissonnette (a daughter, Eulah). Pursued various callings, including musician (violin, cornet), tin shop, blacksmithing, lumber and railroad business and real estate, till took up study of medicine; has practiced in St. Albans, Vt., since 1891; health officer St. Albans; physician Warren Home and St. Albans Hosp.; U. S. pension examiner; life ins. examiner for 5 old line cos. and for 5 fraternal orders; petit and grand juror. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc., St. Albans Clin. Soc., I. O. O. F., K. of P., F. O. Eagles, M. W. of A., Delta Mu. *Clubs:* Owl, Black Dog. *Address:* 112 Main St., Albans, Vt.

CLAFLIN, Arthur Whitman, wholesale and mfg. druggist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1852; *s.* George Lyman and Louisa Sisson (Whitman) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; grad. English Dept., Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1869; *m.* Providence, Mar. 15, 1881, Alice M. Howard. Began drug business as clerk in father's firm, Snow, Claflin & Co., Providence, 1869-72; successively from 1873, clerk, salesman, business mgr., partner, 1885, Geo. L. Claflin & Co.; became pres. and treas. when business was incorporated in 1903 as the Geo. L. Claflin Co., mfrs. patent medicines, pharm. preparations, dealers in drugs, medicines, chemicals, surg. instruments, jewelers' supplies, etc.; dir. United Nat. Bank. Mem. Bd. Mgrs. and one of the auditors of Home for Aged Men; v.-p. R. I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences; mem. R. I. Pharm. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Congregational. *Residence:* 190 Waterman St. *Office:* 70 South Main St., Providence, R. I.

CLAFLIN, Rupert Franklin, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1845; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary A. (Holbrook) C.; ed. pub. schs. until 14; *m.* 1st, 1869, Lydia M. Hull, of Lombard, Ill., (died, 1877); *m.* 2d, Manlius, N. Y., 1878, Alice M. Benson. Began active career as messenger boy in dry goods house, and later became asst. to ticket master Old Colony Ry. Co., Boston; in employ Bank of Mut. Redemption, Atlas Bank, Boston, and for a year and a half in ry. and real estate offices, Chicago; returned to Mass. and was made cashier Hopkinton (Mass.) Bank and treas. Hopkinton Savings Bank, continuing 3 yrs.; cashier Nat. Granite Bank, Quincy since 1871; pres. Quincy Savings Bank. *Club:* Granite City. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

CLAFLIN, W(alter) Harold, teacher; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Emma Florence C.; A. B., 1902, A. M., 1904, Harvard; unmarried. Taught in Quincy, Mass., 1905-6. *Editor:* History of Holland and Belgium, 1907; co-editor History of Turkey, 1907. *Author:* Modern Persia, 1907:—all M39. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

CLAGGETT, Fred Porter, physician and surgeon; *b.* Newport, N. H., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* Rufus Porter and Frances (Carr) C.; ed. Newport High Sch. and Kimball Union Acad. to 1890; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; M.D., Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1897; hospital work in Boston City Hosp.; *m.* Newport, N. H., Aug. 24, 1898, Gertrude Monroe Tubbs. Has practiced at Newport since 1897; asst. med. referee; U. S. pension examining surgeon. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Sullivan Co. Med. Soc. Mason, K. T. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

CLANCY, Judson V., clergyman; *b.* Newburg, Can., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Jane Ann (Shorts) C.; arrived in U. S., July 12, 1883; ed. dist. and high schs., Newburg; studied Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1884-6, Boston Univ. and Sch. of Theology, 1888-90; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., July 28, 1891, Mabel Louise Mowry. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; pastor Globe Cong'l Church, Woonsocket, R. I., 1889-93; Union Con'l Ch., S. Weymouth, Mass., 1893-6, Harvard Av. Cong'l Ch., W. Medford, Mass., 1896-1903, St. Lawrence Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., since 1903. Mem. Cumberland (Me.) Assn. Cong'l Ministers. Mason. *Clubs:* Economic, St. Lawrence, Portland Congregational (pres. 1907-8). *Address:* 166 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria (Miss), educator; *b.* Montague, Mass., Mar. 17, 1849; *d.* Richard and Eunice Amelia (Slate) C.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1871, Ph. B., at Syracuse Univ., 1889, Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1896 (studied, 1893 6, in zoölogy); studied at Penikese, 1874, and at Wood's Holl Marine Biol. Laboratory, 1888-1902, during summer sessions carried on investigations. Now prof. zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Morphol. Soc. Contb'r in biology and morphology to tech jours. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

CLAPP, Edward B., florist; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* Frederick and Martha Merriam (Blake) C., and 8th generation in descent from Nicholas C., Dorchester, about 1633; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1871; *m.* Warwick, Mass., Sept. 11, 1878, Mary Frances Jones. In florist business since the beginning of his active career. *Address:* 169 Boston St., Dorchester, Boston.

CLAPP, Gilmer; trustee estate of Oliver Ames; treas. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Boston Pneumatic Transit Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Mut. Dist. Messenger Co. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1862, Harvard, 1867, A. M., 1870, Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* Jan. 31, 1878, Mary O. Richardson, Brooklyn. Homeopathic physician, specialist in diseases of the chest. Instr. in auscultation and percussion, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1877-85, since 1885 prof. diseases of chest in same. Consulting physician in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homeo. Hosp., Boston; since 1898 visiting physician to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., consulting physician of Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, Mass. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-9, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-1902 H5; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880 C27. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885 B32. Charter mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Address:* 334 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

CLAPP, John Cotton, printer and publisher; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1837; *s.* David and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker) Clapp, and descendant in 7th generation from Nicholas Clapp, Dorchester, about 1633; ed. Hawes Sch., South Boston, to 1849, boarding sch., Newton Lower Falls, and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 3 yrs.; *m.* Boston, July 19, 1865, Julia Curtis Crane. Began in printing business with his father, 1865, in which has since continued; mem. firm of David Clapp & Son; patentee of a numbering machine and a brake for printing presses. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assn. (life), Paul Revere Assn., N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Old Boston Sch. Boys' Assn., Old Hawes Sch. Boys' Assn., Am. Peace Soc., Boston Y. M. C. A. *Residence:* 42 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 291 Congress St., Boston.

CLAPP, Richard Harold, clergyman; *b.* Montague, Mass., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Richard L. and Jennie A. Clapp; ed. high schools, Montague and Greenfield, Mass.; sp'l course Boston Univ.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Montague, June 23, 1904, Ellen Louise Lyman. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1904, and became pastor First Con'l Ch., Farmington, Me., July, 1904. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

CLAPP, Robert Parker, lawyer; *b.* at Montague, Mass., Oct. 21, 1855; *s.* George A. and Irene Franklin (Parker) C.; 9th generation from Capt. Roger C., Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Harvard, 1879; LL.B., 1882, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886, Mary Lizzie Saunders. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; asso. justice Dist. Court of Central Middlesex, 1887-9; asst. gen. counsel, Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1889-92, Gen. Electric Co., 1892-4, when resigned and resumed gen. practice. Mem. Middlesex Co. Bar Assn., 1899-1908 (treas.), Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lexington Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Old Belfry (Lexington). *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

CLAREY, John Edward, editor and publisher; *b.* Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* Patrick C.; dist. sch. ed'n until 13; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1878, Nellie S. Northrop. On farm, dry goods clk., bookkeeper in earlier yrs.; 1st newspaper work was as corr. Boston Daily Jour.; city editor, Des Moines (Ia.) Leader, 1876; purchased Indianola (Ia.) Tribune, 1877; owner and editor Des Moines Saturday Evening Mail, 1882-9; in mfg. business, 1889-94; prin. owner and editor Des Moines Saturday Review, 1894-8; owner and editor The Berkshire Courier since Sept. 1, 1898; town treas. and tax collector, 1906-7, and town treas., collector and clk., 1907-8; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1908, 1909. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence (Mrs.), author; *b.* Still River Village, Harvard, Mass., Sept. 21, 1835; *d.* Jonathan Wood and Sarah Ann (Williston) Lawrence; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. instrs. and at Lancaster Acad., with much pvt. study; *m.* Still River, Dec. 21, 1870, Calvin Clark, of Waltham, Mass., now deceased. Teacher for many yrs.; began writing in girlhood for various periodicals; charitable worker. *Author:* Olive Loring's Mission; Light from the Cross; The Alcotts in Harvard; Poems; Verses and Versions; and minor works. *Editor:* Hospital Cottage Friend (organ of Hospital Cottages for Children), Baldwinville, Mass. Swedenborgian. Pres. Lancaster Current Topics Club, and mem. various other socs. *Address:* Lancaster, Mass.

CLARK, Arthur L., dry goods mcht.; *b.* Medina, O., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Cyrus E. and Harriett A. (Oviatt) C.; ed. Normal Sch., Medina, O.; *m.* Winsted, Conn., 1890, Jennie Hallett. Has been identified with dry goods business since 1877, and has conducted business of his own since 1893; pres. Winsted Savings Bank, Litchfield Co. Hosp.; trustee Gilbert Sch.; v.-p. Winsted Edge Tool Wks.; dir. Hurlbut Nat. Bank, Winsted Hosiery Co.; treas. Winsted Mfg. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1905. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

CLARK, B(enjamin) Preston, comm'n mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* B. C. and Adeline K. (Weld) Clark; ed. Amherst Coll.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1890, Josephine F. Allen. Junior mem. firm B. C. Clark & Co. since 1882; treas. Cohasset (Mass.) Water Co.; dir. Plymouth Cordage Co., United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; consul for Guatemala at Boston since 1897. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Episcopal City Mission; treas. Mass. Bible Soc., Mass. Civic League, Lincoln House Assn., Newsboys' Reading Room Assn., St. Stephen's Ch. *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass., and cor. Weld and Church Sts., Boston. *Office:* 55 Kilby St., Boston.

CLARK, Calvin Montague, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, who settled at Windsor, Conn., 1635; A.B., Williams

Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; Winckley fellow Andover Theol. Sem. at Univ. of Berlin, 1888-90; *m.* Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893, Helen Munson Cobb. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor, Wolfeborough, N. H., 1890-3, Center Cong'l Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906, Waldo prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1, 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Address:* 306 Union St., Bangor Me.

CLARK, Carro M. (Mrs. Charles F. Atkinson), publisher; *b.* Unity, Me., Sept. 6, 1867; *d.* Dudley Perley and Lucy Ellen (Warren) C.; largely self-educated; *m.* Boston, Aug. 24, 1897, Charles F. Atkinson. Began business career at head of a small book and stationery store and later entered publishing business as publisher of "Quincy Adams Sawyer"; treas. The C. M. Clark Publishing Co., book publishers. *Residence:* 148 Fuller St., Brookline. *Office:* 211 Tremont St., Boston.

CLARK, Charles E., banker; *b.* Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Merritt and Mary Ann (Hodge) C.; dist. sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct. 21, 1884, Lillie Hawkins. Began active career as clk. in Derby postoffice; became teller before 16 yrs. of age, in 1866, of Birmingham Nat. Bank, asst. cashier, 1880, cashier and mgr. since 1884, and v.-p. 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. Knight Templar; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

CLARK, Charles H., banker; *b.* at New Portland, Me., June 8, 1847; *s.* Charles B. and Mary B. (Butler) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Portland, July 4, 1869, Flora A. Dyer. Began active career in mercantile business, in which continued for 33 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Madison, Me. Mason. *Address:* Madison, Me.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, editor Hartford Courant; *b.* Hartford, Conn., April 1, 1848; *s.* Ezra C.; prep. ed'n Hartford; grad. Yale, 1871. Connected with the Hartford Courant since 1871; pres. and dir. of Hartford Courant Co., dir. of Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., v.-p. The Collins Co.; treas. Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford Public Library, Watkinson Library and Good-Will Club, Hartford. *Clubs:* Univ., Yale, Century (New York); Hartford Club; etc. *Address:* The Courant, Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, Charles Hull, mfr.; *b.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1832; *s.* Theodosius and Chloe Clark; and descendant of James C., New Haven, Conn., 1638; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad.; *m.* Guilford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1862, Mary E. Dickerman. Learned machinist's trade in shop of his brother and at 21 became partner in the firm under title of W. J. Clark & Co., mfrs. bolts and carriage hardware; enlisted in Co. E, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862, and was made q.-m. of regt., continuing until 1864; resumed position in factory on return from war, title becoming Clark Bros. & Co., 1871; still continues as mem. firm; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1899, 1905; Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Millidale, Conn.

CLARK, Charles N., lawyer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1853; *s.* Charles and May (Strong) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877, and has since practiced in Northampton. Pres. Northampton Nat. Bank, Hampshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Northampton Gas Light Co.; treas. Bd. of Water Comm'rs; treas. and trustee Smith Coll.; trustee Northampton Inst. Savings; dir. Northampton Cutlery Co. Mem. Sch. Com. and Water Bd. of Northampton many yrs.; chmn. Rep. City Com. 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Central Com. 2 yrs.; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884, 1885, Senate, 1887, 1888. Cong'list. Mem. I.O.O.F. *Club:* Northampton. *Address:* 124 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

CLARK, Charles Upson, educator; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) C.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, to 1893; A.B. (valedictorian), Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Rome, Italy, Sept. 7, 1900, Anne White Frary. Asst. prof. of Latin, Yale, since 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 473 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

CLARK, Daniel James, clergyman; *b.* at Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1843; *s.* Zardus D. and Mary (Avery) C.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1872; student, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., class of 1876; *m.* Newington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877, Alice C. Deming. Teacher, Wesleyan Acad., 1874, 1875; entered Cong'l ministry, 1880, and has since been pastor Old Stone Cong'l Ch., East Haven, Conn. Republican. Mem. New Haven Ministerial Assn. *Address:* 24 High St., East Haven, Conn.

CLARK, David, physician; *b.* Brighton, O., Feb. 8, 1843; *s.* Harvey and Anna F. (Williams) C.; ed. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1858-9, Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., 1864-5; studied medicine Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867-8; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1869; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1870, Ellen M. Cowles. Served in Civil War, 4 yrs.; began practice in Springfield, Mass., 1869; surgeon 2d Regt., M. V. M., 1872-95; med. dir. 1st Brigade, 1895-97; U. S. examiner for pensions since 1897. Mem. Hampden Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Residence:* 155 Long Hill. *Office:* 26 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

CLARK, De Witt S., clergyman; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841; *s.* Eli Benedict and Cornelia (De Witt) C.; ed. Chicopee High Sch.; grad. Williston Sem., East Hampton, Mass., 1859; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863, (D.D., 1893); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 18, 1872, Emma Tiffany Wood. Ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1868; pastor First Evangelical Ch., Clinton, Mass., 1868-78, Tabernacle Congregational Ch., Salem, Mass., since 1878, corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Exec. Com., Am. Missionary Assn.; trustee Mass. Bibl. Soc., Wheaton Sem.; mem. Salem Sch. Bd., 15 yrs. (chmn. High Sch. Com). Mem. Boston Monday Club, Winthrop Club, Essex Cong'l Club, Essex Inst., Salem Y. M. C. A. *Address:* 2 Oliver St., Salem, Mass.

CLARK, Edgar Augustus, physician; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., Mar. 4, 1858; *s.* Isaac H. and Abbie (Chesley) C.; grad. Pittsfield (N. H.) Acad., 1878; taught sch., Barnstead, 1877-1881, supt. schs., 1880-1; attended med. lectures at Univ. of Vt., and Dartmouth Med. Coll., M.D., 1883; *m.* June 24, 1884, Ella M. Dodge. Engaged in practice at Norwich, Vt.,

1884-6, Concord, N. H., since 1886; city physician, Concord, 1888-92; mem. since 1889, pres. since 1891, Concord Bd. Health; physician N. H. State Prison, since 1891. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 35 Pleasant St., Concord, N. H.

CLARK, Edson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., April 1, 1827; grad. Yale, 1853; Union Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* Dec. 8, 1858, Jane Elizabeth Stone, New York. Ordained, Nov. 30, 1859; has held several Cong'l pastorates in Mass. *Author:* The Arabs and the Turks, C6; The Races of European Turkey, D3; Fundamental Questions, Chiefly Relating to the Early Hebrew Scriptures, P2. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

CLARK, Edward Lord, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Feb. 3, 1838; *s.* Peter and Susan (Lord) C.; grad. Brown Univ., 1858, Andover Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., Williams, 1880); *m.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1863, Susan Grafton. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, Boston, Aug. 8, 1861; chaplain 12th Mass. vols., 1861-2; pastor 1st Ch. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 1863-6, New Haven, Conn., 1867-73, Presby'n Ch. of the Puritans, New York, 1873-93, Central Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1893-1902. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Author:* Daleth-Egypt Illustrated, 1863; Israel in Egypt, 1873 M4. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Me.

CLARK, Edward Russell, physician; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1857; *s.* Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll. 1885; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Sept. 17, 1885, Susie Bellknap Bliss. Practiced at McIndoe Falls, Vt., 3 yrs., East Arlington, Vt., 5 yrs., Castleton, Vt., since Apr. 1, 1893; U. S. pension examining surgeon; chmn. Board Trustees, Free Pub. Library, since 1898. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Rutland Co. Med. and Surg. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., S. A. R. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Castleton, Vt.

CLARK, Eugene Francis, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Francis Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbott) C.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1893-6, Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1901, A.M., Dartmouth, 1905, Harvard, 1908; post-grad. work, Marburg Univ., Germany, 1906-7, Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906, Martha Gay Haskell. Teacher, DeMeritte Sch., Boston, 1902-6, asst. prof. German, Dartmouth Coll., since 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CLARK, Francis Edward, founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* of New England parentage, Aylmer, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1851 (father's name Charles C. Symmes—died, 1853, Mrs. Symmes dying in 1859); uncle, Rev. E. W. Clark, adopted him, and took him to Claremont, N. H.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1873 (D. D., 1887; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1902); studied theology at Andover, 3 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 3, 1876, Harriet E. Abbott, Andover, Mass. Became pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Cong'l ch.; founded, Feb., 1881, the Soc. of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1883-7; since then has devoted his time to the Christian Endeavor work as pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, pres. World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World; has traveled around the world 4 times in interest of the work. *Author:* Our Vacations, 1874 E3; Life of Wm. E. Harwood, Portland, 1877; Our Business Boys, 1883 L9; Looking Out on Life, 1883 L9; Danger Signals, 1884 L9; Young People's Prayer Meetings, 1887 F3; Ways and Means, 1890 L9; Christian Endeavor Saints, 1890 C6; Our Journey Around the World, 1894 W4; The Mossback Correspondence, L9; Fellow Travelers, 1898 R3; The Everlasting Arms, C7; The Great Secret, 1895 E8; World-Wide Endeavor, 1895; Old Lanterns for New Paths, 1898; A New Way Around an Old World, 1900 H1; Training the Church of the Future, 1902 F3; Christian Endeavor Manual, 1903 E8. Edited (with intro.) selections: The Presence of God (Bishop Jeremy Taylor), 1899 E8; Living and Loving (Prof. A. Tholuck), 1899 E8; The Kingdom Within (Thomas à Kempis), 1899 E8; The Golden Alphabet (Master John Tauler), 1899 E8; Christian Endeavor in All Lands, 1906 W24; The Continent of Opportunity; also many leaflets, addresses, sermons, etc. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* Tremont Temple, Boston.

CLARK, Frank B., paper mfr.; *b.* East Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Arad W. and Henrietta (Higgins) C., and descendant on maternal side from William Bradford, 2d gov. of Mass. Colony; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1878; *m.* Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 3, 1880, Nellie J. Belden. Began active career as school teacher; bought his father's interest in house and farm at 17; entered paper mfg. under name of Naubec Paper Co., 1888, and became owner of mill, 1894. Republican. *Address:* Glastonbury, Conn.

CLARK, Frederic Simmons, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* Nathan and Miranda Dearborn (Bean) C.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* June 6, 1883, Isabella W. Talbot, *d.* Gov. Talbot, of Mass. Clk. in paper warehouse of Rice, Kendall & Co., Boston, 1768-83; entered employ of Talbot (woolen) Mills, North Billerica, Mass., 1883; treas., same, 1884, and gen. mgr. since 1885; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston; dir. Am. Felt Co., New York, Am. Assn. Woolen & Worsted Mfrs., New York, Home Market Club, Boston; trustee Franklin Savings Bank (Boston), Howe Sch. (Billerica), and of Lowell Textile Sch. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs* (social): Union (Boston); Brookline Country; Vesper Country (Lowell). *Address:* N. Billerica, Mass.

CLARK, Frederick Ellsworth, physician; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Alfred Francis and Linda R. (Bixby) C., and descendant of David C., Ashburnham, 1758; grad. Cushing Acad., 1888; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1895, Linnie S. Simonds. Engaged in teaching for 4 yrs.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1894; adjunct prof. pathology, Univ. of Vt., since 1899; med. dir. Vt. Life Ins. Co., since 1900; mem. staff Fanny Allen Hosp.; health officer Burlington, 1902; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Burlington Clinical Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Congress of Tuberculosis. Mason. Republican. *Club.* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CLARK, George Harlow, naturalist, explorer; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Theodore E. and Ellen A. C.; grad. Brookline, Mass., High School, 1887; *m.* March 21, 1900, Estelle May Baker, San Francisco. With Lookout Mountain Exploring Expdn., 1890-1; naturalist Peary Polar Expdn., 1893-4; companion of Lt. R. E. Peary throughout journey over the Greenland Ice Cap, 1894, and during sledge journeys over frozen sea, 1893-4; leader of several minor expdns. in Arctics; comdr. N. Alaskan Expdn., 1898-99-1900; associated in expdn. to interior of Labrador, 1902. Charter mem. Polar Research Club; mem. Geog. and Arctic Club of America; Folk Lore, Antiquarian, Anthrop, and Natural History socs.; Sons of Veterans, etc. Contb'r to scientific jours. and mags. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

CLARK, George Luce, musician and miller; *b.* Tolland, Conn., May 30, 1855; *s.* Albert and Mary Ann (Luce) C.; grad. Camp's Sem., New Britain, Conn., 1873; *m.* Amherst, Mass., July 7, 1880, Amelia L. Peirce. Organist First Cong'l Ch., Suffield, Conn., since 1885; dir. bands and orchestras for 35 yrs., and teacher of music for 30 yrs.; in feed, grain and hay business since 1884. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Red Men, Eagles. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

CLARK, George Montain, banker; *b.* at Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 5, 1844; *s.* Silas Fuller and Elizabeth L. (Woodworth) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mansfield, Conn., 1865, Lovisa Maria Holly. Began active career as clk. in postoffice, Willimantic, continuing, 1 yr. when was appointed teller Windham Bank; became teller Meriden Nat. Bank, 1865, was made cashier, 1891, and has been pres. since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

CLARK, Harry Sylvester, dentist; *b.* at Rochester, Vt., July 22, 1877; *s.* Sylvester and Laura M. (Towle) C.; grad. Randolph (Vt.) High Sch., 1896; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1901; D.M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard Dental Sch., 1904; *m.* Randolph, Vt., July 27, 1905, S. Louise Hastings. Began practice at Danvers, Mass., 1904; instr. Harvard Dental Sch., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Harvard Alumni Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., Essex Dental Soc., Chi Phi, Zsi Psi Phi. Mason. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; ed. Cornell Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891, Gertrude Fuller. In charge of Lawrence Expt. Sta., since 1895, and of State House laboratories since 1896, and chief chemist Mass. State Bd. of Health; consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage for many cities, bds. and corp'ns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Public Health Assn. (chmn. laboratory sect., 1905-6), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, New England Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Residence:* N. Andover, Mass. *Office:* 502 State House, Boston.

CLARK, Henry L., lawyer; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., 1847; ed. Rutland High Sch. and Brandon (Vt.) Sem.; student law and was admitted to bar; has resided at Castleton, Vt., since 1868. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1896, 1906, Senate, 1886; asst. judge of co. court 6 yrs.; state railroad comm'r several yrs.; register of probate 31 yrs. and judge of probate since 1899; resident normal sch. comm'r. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Castleton, Vermont.

CLARK, Howard L., banker; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 25, 1857; *s.* Thomas M., late Bishop of Rhode I., and Caroline H. C.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1876; *m.* Warwick, R. I., Sept. 22, 1881, Miss E. G. Larned. In banking since 1889; now mem. firm of Richardson & Clark. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Providence Art. *Residence:* North Farm (near Warren, R. I.). *Office:* 25 Exchange St., Providence, R. I.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, educator; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agr'l Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; grad. Amherst High Sch., 1888, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1892; grad. student, 1894-6, fellow, 1896-7, Ph. D., 1897, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899, Fannie Lee Snell. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., Mich., 1899-1905; asst. in charge of lower invertebrates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since Nov., 1905. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (3 visits) and Bermuda, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contb'rs to New Internat. Ency., 1900-3 D3, furnishing the articles dealing with mammals, birds and all invertebrates except insects. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Isaiah Raymond, lawyer; *b.* at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Ripley and Mary A. (Raymond) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873; *m.* Katherine Cummings, of Windsor, Vt., Nov. 14, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; since practiced at Boston. Dir. Boston Duck Co., Thorndike Co., Cordis Mills, Mass. Breweries Co. *Address:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston.

CLARK, John Emory, mathematician; *b.* Northampton, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1856 (A. M., 1859, same, Yale, 1873); *m.* Aug. 20, 1856, Caroline C. Doty, Ann Arbor, Mich. Prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal School, 1856-7; asst. prof. mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1857-9; studied at Univs. of Heidelberg, Munich and Berlin, 1859-60; U. S. deputy surveyor in Dakota, 1861-2, and in Colo., 1869; capt. and maj. 5th Mich. cav., 1862-5; bvt. lt.-col. U. S. vols., March, 1865; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; asst. astronomer, Northern Boundary Comm'n, 1872; prof. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1873-1901; prof. emeritus since 1901. *Address:* Longmeadow, Mass.

CLARK, John Howe, naval officer; *b.* Greenland, N. H., Apr. 16, 1837; *s.* Samuel Wallace and Rebecca E. (Howe) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861. Entered U.S.N. as asst. surgeon, Oct. 19, 1861; promoted surgeon, May 14, 1867; med. inspector, Jan. 8, 1885; med. dir.,

Mar. 4, 1893; retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 16, 1899. *Address:* Amherst, N.H.

CLARK, John Spencer, publisher, author; *b.* Victor, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1835; *s.* George W. and Abigail C.; ed. common schools of N. Y. State; *m.* Boston, 1859, Mary Hammatt Cotting. In publishing business in Boston since 1855. Treas. Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow Royal Statist. Assn., London; mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Nat. Edn'l Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Asso. Author:* Prang's Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawings, B7; Prang's Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing, P7; The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Graded Schools, P7; The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Ungraded Schools, P7; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction, P7. Monographs: Creative Power in Art; Creative Power in Industry; The Study of Type Forms. Various Pamphlets on Art Ed'n. Has retired from business. *Residence:* 21 Kinross Road, Brookline, Mass.

CLARK, Joseph Henry, produce; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 17, 1834; *s.* Jonathan C. and Irene G. (Norton) C.; ed. pub. schs., Somerville, Mass., and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* Boston, 1856, Sarah E. Child. Confidential clk., cashier and bookkeeper, Benton, Caverly & Co., for 42 yrs., until death of all the partners; now in similar capacity with Bartlett Bros. & Co.; one of incorporators Somerville Savings Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 25 Elm Pl., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 7 N. Market St., Boston.

CLARK, Joseph Payson, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 16, 1860; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Mulliken) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887. Has practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Mass. Med. Society, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, Longwood Cricket, Pokanoket. *Address:* 71 Marlboro St., Boston.

CLARK, Levi Nelson; *b.* at Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Francis and Sarah M. (Heath) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Brooklyn; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1882, Carrie E. Larkham. Reared on farm and identified with farming since boyhood; at 20 bought farm on which he lives; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902; has held offices of selectman, grand juror, chmn. Bd. of Relief, and assessor. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* S. Canterbury, Conn.

CLARK, Louis Monroe, lawyer *b.* Dorcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* Hon. Albe C. and Josephine E. (Varney) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1884. Admitted to bar, and has practiced at Boston since 1884; clk. and trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank; treas. Cedar Grove Cemetery. Member Boston City Council, 1887-9, Mass. House of Rep., 1891, 1892; official examiner of titles for Court of Land Registration. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Hull-Mass. Yacht. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

CLARK, Murdock Merrill, mfr.; *b.* Belfast, Me., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Wilder Philander and Mary C. (Merrill) C., and descendant of Joseph C., signer of the Dedham (Mass.) Covenant, 1640; grad. Cushing Acad., 1887, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1888; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1894, May, *d.* Alexander and Mary Ann (Allen) Crawford. Acted as clk., salesman and mgr. in his father's wholesale and mfg. woodenware business since 1888; mem. corp'n Winchendon Savings Bank; pres. Homestake Lumber and Mineral Co. (a zinc producing property in Ark.); pres. Ontario Copper & Smelting Co. (mine at Eldorado, Ont.); v.-p. Banner Placer Mining & Milling Co., Breckinridge, Colo., and Buffalo Placer Mining & Milling Co., Dillon, Colo. (gold producing properties); mem. firm of Clark, Healey & Co., investments, Boston. Unitarian. Mason (mem. Aleppo Temple); Past Great Representative Great Council U. S., Improved Order of Red Men. *Clubs:* Avon, N. E. Confectioners', Home Market. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

CLARK, Osman Dewey, sec. Nat. Life Ins. Co.; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* John W. and Anne B. (Dewey) C.; prep. ed'n, Montpelier High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1876; studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1879; *m.* Montpelier, Aug. 12, 1902, Lucy H. Jacobs. Began practice of law at Montpelier, 1879; asst. sec., 1885, sec. since Apr., 1899, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Col. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; trial justice City Court, 1880-4; mem. Rep. City and State coms. Episcopalian. Knight Templar and Shriner. *Clubs:* Apollo, Country, The Club. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

CLARK, Sidney A., physician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1865; *s.* Isaac R. and Sarah A. (Avery) C.; prep. ed'n, Northampton High Sch., to 1884; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1891, Esta Avery Harding; one *d.*, Millicent, *b.* Aug. 25, 1893. Has practiced in Northampton since 1891. Mem. Hampshire, Mass., and Harvard med. socs., Life Underwriters' Assn. of Mass., Chi Phi. Mason, K.T.; mem. Melba Temple, Shrine, Springfield, Mass. *Club:* Northampton. *Office:* 124 Main St. *Residence:* 188 Bridge St., Northampton, Mass.

CLARK, Theodore Minot, architect; *b.* Boston, Aug. 20, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1866; *m.* Nov. 11, 1879, Jeannette French. Prof. bldg. and architecture, in charge dept. of architecture, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1881-8. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Internat. Inst. of Public Art, Brussels. *Author:* Rural School Architecture, 1880 U3; Building Superintendence (15 edits.), 1884-1903 M1; Architect, Owner and Builder Before the Law, 1894 M1; En Voyage, J10; The Care of a House, 1903 M1; many tech. articles in jours. and encys. *Address:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

CLARK, Thomas Hazen, college prof.; *b.* Shirley, Mass., July 14, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Martha A. (Hazen) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1892. Asst. supt. Pa. Lead Co., 1880-4; asst., Wesleyan Univ., 1886-9; fellow and asst., Clark Univ., 1889-93; instr., Tufts Coll., 1894-95; teacher, Clinton Liberal Inst., 1896-8, N. H. State Normal

Sch., 1898-1903; acting prof. chemistry, Williams Coll., 1904 to 1905. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 34 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass.

CLARK, Walter Haven, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1872; *s.* Mahlon N. and Mary A. (Haven) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; A.B., Yale Univ., 1896, LL.B., 1899; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* June 26, 1902, Julia Ellen Gilman, B. L. Smith Coll., 1896, *d.* Judge George S. Gilman. Engaged in practice at Hartford since 1899; mem. law firm Clark & Arnold; instr. Economic Debates, Yale Univ., 1900-3; pres. Common Council Bd. of Hartford, 1902; representative in Legislature from Town of Hartford, session of 1905; now judge of City Police Court. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Republican; Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 38 Willard St. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, Walter Thomas, physician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 26, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1890; house officer, Worcester City Hosp., 1889-90; *m.* Feb. 25, 1891, Annie M. Greely. Engaged in practice at Worcester, Mass., since 1890; physician Out-patient Dept., Worcester City Hosp., 1890-1902, Memorial Hosp., 1891-9; city physician, Worcester, 1894-5, chmn. Bd. of Health since 1894; asso. med. examiner, Worcester Co., 1898-1905; visiting physician, Worcester City Hosp., since 1902. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Med. Assn., Practitioners' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, etc. *Address:* 61 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

CLARK, William Braddock, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; *s.* A. N. (formerly prop'r Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) C.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Robbins (now deceased). In fire ins. from boyhood; now pres. Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. City Bank, Travelers' Ins. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings, Mechanics' Savings Bank, Fidelity Co., Holland Trust Co. (N. Y.). Republican; ex-alderman and water comm'r. Mem. New England Soc., New York. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* 268 Farmington Av., Hartford Conn.

CLARK, William Colton, clergyman; *b.* Brighton, Vt., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles Wallace and Harriet Lucretia (Colton) C., and descendant of Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton, the latter a passenger on the Mayflower; grad. St. Albans Acad., 1881; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* S. Hero, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899, Cora L. Ferris. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1891; pastor Cong'l Ch., S. Hero and Grand Isle, 1891-8, Cong'l Ch., Hardwick, Vt., 1900-1903, First Cong'l Ch., Lyndon, Vt., since 1904; supt. schs., S. Hero, 1893-7; mem. Prudential Com., Lyndon Acad. and Graded Sch. Dist., 1905-8; elected sec. of Cong'l Conv. of Vt., 1908. *Address:* Lyndon, Vt.

CLARK, William Francis, R. C. priest, educator; *b.* Huntington, L. I., Aug. 11, 1856; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, Woodstock Coll., Md., and at Louvain, Belgium. Prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown Coll., 1882-7; pvt. sec. to provincial of New York and Md. province, 1893-6; pres. St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1896-1900; v.-p. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1900-2; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1902-5; prefect of studies, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, since 1905. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

CLARK, William Frederick, judge; *b.* Glover, Vt., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Frederick Plummer Abbott and Eliza Jennette (King) C.; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Orleans Liberal Inst. and Montpelier Sem.; *m.* Craftsbury, Vt., 1871, Elisabeth Marston. Has served as supt. schs. and in various town offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1898; elected asst. judge Orleans Co. courts, 1902. Methodist. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Glover, Vt.

CLARK, William Judson, mfr.; *b.* Southington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1825; *s.* Theodosius and Chloe C.; ed. common schs. and Southington Acad.; *m.* Nov. 15, 1855, Sarah Jane Bradley. Mem. firm of Cummings & Clark, merchants, Southington, 1847; went to Calif. via the Cape, 1849, returning via Panama, 1850; started a nut and bolt factory at Southington, 1851; admitted two brothers to partnership as William J. Clark & Co., 1854; retired from the industry when his patents expired, 1881; pres. Southington Lumber & Feed Co., established, 1881; mem. State Senate, 1883-4. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Stony Creek, Conn.

CLARK, William Lathrop, clergyman; *b.* Rome, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1878; *s.* Fred William and Florence Evelyn (Lathrop) C.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1901; sp'l student Episcopal Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904; *m.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 1, 1905, Caroline Louisa Farrington. Ordered deacon, 1904, ordained priest, 1905, Episcopal Ch.; curate, 1904-6, vicar since 1906, Church of the Ascension, Boston. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 11 Newcomb St., Boston.

CLARKE, Albert, lawyer, economist, sec. Home Market Club, Boston, since July, 1889; *b.* Granville, Vt., Oct. 13, 1840; *s.* Jedediah and Mary (Woodbury) C.; grad. Barre, Vt., Acad., 1859 (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1888); studied and practiced law, Montpelier, Vt., 1859-65; *m.* Rochester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1864, Josephine Briggs. Enlisted 13th Vt. vol. inf., Aug., 1862; thrice promoted; comd. co. Gettysburg and captured cannon and prisoners. Mem. Vt. senate, 1874; Mass. Ho. Reps., 1896-7-8, chmn. Com. Ways and Means; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; col. on Gov. Dillingham's staff, Vt., 1865; judge advocate gen., G. A. R., 1897. Pres. Vt. & Can. R. R., 1885-6; mem. U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1899-1900, chmn. 1901-2. Editor and most of time propr. St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, 1868-80; on staff Boston Daily Advertiser, 1883-5; editor and mgr. Rutland (Vt.) Herald, 1886-9; editor Home Market Bulletin (now Protectionist Mag.) since 1899; pres. Vt. Assn. of Boston, 1905. Author many addresses and pamphlets, etc. *Residence:* 879 Beacon St. *Office:* 77 Summer St., Boston.

CLARKE, Alfred, mech. eng'r; *b.* Leicester, Eng., June 4, 1849; *s.* Thomas Alfred William and Susannah (Scott) C.; ed. pub. schs., Leicester, and Dept. of Science and Art, South Kensington, London, Eng.; arrived in America, 1874; *m.* N. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880, Lucia Evelyn Whiting. Served apprenticeship under George Steven-

son & Co., locomotive builders, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., and later worked for Hawthorne Bros. and for his father, a prominent eng'r and iron founder; after coming to America became chief eng'r, Bradley Fertilizer Co., N. Weymouth, Mass.; supt. Kitson Machine Co., Lowell, Mass., for 7 yrs., and while there invented and patented improvements in cotton machinery now in general use; gen. mgr. Prospect Machine & Engine Co., Cleveland, O., 1885-87; associated with Arthur E. Childs in founding the Light, Heat & Power Co., Boston, which led to formation of the Mass. Lighting Cos. Pres. and dir. Arlington Gas Light Co., Ayer Electric Light Co., Clinton Gas Light Co., Harvard Gas & Electric Co., Leominster Electric Light & Power Co., Leominster Gas Light Co., Milford Electric Light & Power Co., Northampton Electric Lighting Co., Spencer Gas Light Co., Worcester Co. Gas Co.; v.-p. and dir. Light, Heat & Power Co.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co., of Lowell, Mass.; trustee Mass. Lighting Cos.; corporate mem. City Inst'n for Savings, Lowell, Mass. Republican. Mem. Ch. of England. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Lowell Vesper, Yorick, Lowell Country (Lowell); Winchester Country. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

CLARKE, Augustus Peck, physician; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1833; grad. Brown (A. M., 1861); grad. Harvard Med. School, 1862; surgeon U. S. A., 1861-5; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1893-1901, dean same 1894-1901; sec. Cambridge Soc. for Med. Improvement, 1870-5; v.-p. Am. Med. Assn., 1895-6; pres. Gynecol. Soc., Boston, 1891-2; v.-p. Pan-Am. Med. Congresses, Washington, 1893, and Mexico, 1896; mem. 9th Internat. Congress, Washington, 1887, 10th, Berlin, 1890, 11th, Rome, 1894, 12th, Moscow, Russia, 1897 (hon. pres. sect. obstetrics and gynecology in latter), 13th, Paris, 1900, 14th, Madrid, 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Boston Med. Library Assn., New England Historic-General. Soc., S. A. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Contb'r to med. literature. *Residence:* 325 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARKE, Benjamin Franklin, prof. mech. eng'ring, Brown Univ.; *b.* Newport, Me., July 14, 1831; grad. Brown Univ., 1863 (A. M., 1866; Sc. D., 1897); *m.* Aug. 2, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, Providence, R. I. Long connected with faculty of Brown Univ.; acting pres., 1896-7, 1898-9, prof. emeritus since 1905. *Residence:* 89 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, Jr., educator; *b.* New York, 1861; *s.* Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) C.; ed. Holbrook's Acad., Ossining, N. Y., 1870-5, Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1875-8, Columbia Coll., 1878-9; Yale, 1879-83, A.B., 1883; Columbia Law Sch., 1885-6, LL.B., 1886; post-grad. study, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1896-7; *m.* Brussels, Belgium, 1896, Valentine Lemaleur. Began teaching French language and literature, Yale, 1898; prof. French, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Graduates', Lawn (New Haven). *Residence:* 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

CLARKE, Charles Davenport, newspaper man; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Hon. Elisha and Sarah (Mansfield) C.; father was a Me. editor and customs officer, mother a descendant of Peter Gray, the Salem shipbuilder; ed. Bath High Sch. and Wesleyan Univ., to 1878; *m.* Bath, Jan. 27, 1885, Ada Louise Harnden. Editor and propr., Bath Independent, 1879-92; after 2 years' rest, resumed editorial management of the paper for 9 yrs.; then engaged in mining business and was sp'l writer on Lewiston Jour.; established, 1906, and edited, Bath Anvil, for 15 mos.; since engaged in sketch and news-writing for Lewiston Jour. and mags.; resumed editorship Anvil, 1908. Has successfully advocated a number of local reforms and raised many thousands of dollars in subscriptions for public improvements. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter, Wesleyan Univ.). *Address:* Bath, Me.

CLARKE, Charles Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Conn., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Willard Benjamin and Lucy (Ford) C.; B.A., Yale, 1886; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1889, LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Willimantic, Aug. 14, 1889, Sarah M. Andrew. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1889; pastor Cong'l Ch., Machias, Me., 1889-93, Whitneyville, Conn., 1893-1902; practiced law at New Haven since July 1, 1903; mem. Sch. Bd., Hamden, 13 yrs.; pros. atty. Municipal Court. Ex-pres. and ex-sec. New Haven Cong'l Club, and ex-scribe Conn. Gen. Conf. Cong'l Chs., also State Assn. Republican. *Residence:* Whitneyville, Conn. *Office:* 828 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

CLARKE, Cora Huidekoper, botanist, entomologist; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1851; *d.* James Freeman and Anna (Huidekoper) C.; ed. pvt. sch. of Lucia M. Peabody, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; student, Hort. Sch. for Women, Newton Center, Mass., 1870-71, Bussey Inst'n, 1871-2. Has made original investigations in caddis worms and insect galls. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S., Mass. Hort. Soc. *Club:* Science. *Address:* 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian Univ. of Vt. since Sept. 1, 1898; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison C. (D. D.) and Emily (Balls) C.; Ph. B., Syracuse Univ., 1881; taught in various schools, 1881-7; grad. N. Y. State Library School, 1889. Chief cataloguer, Columbia Univ. library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-4; arranger of library of Woman's Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Public Documents, Washington, 1895-8; compiler of bound Catalogues of Public Documents of the U. S., 1893-5, 1895-6; of monthly catalogues, 1896-8, and of Contributions to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905; also author of articles in periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CLARKE, Eliot Channing, eng'r; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Dr. James Free-

man and Anna (Huidekoper) C.; grad. Harvard, 1867; studied civ. eng'ring 1 yr. Mass. Inst. Technol.; *m.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1878, Alice de Vermandois Sohier (died Nov. 16, 1901). Practiced as civ. eng'r in different parts of U. S., in connection with building rys., bridges, tunnels, waterworks, and sewerage systems, 1868-86; treas. of cotton mill, 1886-1904. Fellow (treasurer 13 years) Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country, Essex Co., Commercial, Technology (Boston); Reform (New York); Literary (Chicago). *Author:* Main Drainage Works of the City of Boston, 1885 (city publ.); Report of a Commission Appointed to Consider a General System of Drainage for the Valleys of Mystic, Blackstone and Charles Rivers, 1886 (State publ.). Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 15 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CLARKE, Elisabeth Crocker Lawrence, sec. Association of Collegiate Alnae; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence and *g. d.* of Oliver Crocker, of New Bedford, an early settler interested in whaling trade; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-1884, 1886-8; traveled abroad, 1884-6 and 1895-1896; student Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1892, Samuel Fessenden Clarke, prof. Williams Coll. Sec.-treas. since 1901, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae; chmn. Smith Coll. Alumnae com. to raise money for gymnasium, 1887-92; chmn. com. to raise $100,000, to equal sum given conditionally by Mr. Rockefeller, 1901-2; represents Smith Coll. in the Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Laboratory Research by Women, and treas. of assn. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn. (v.-p. 1889-91), Students Aid Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Branch of Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Branch Red Cross Assn. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Frederick Wilcox, mfr. and wholesale dealer in leather; *b.* Chicago, May 6, 1851; *s.* Henry Wilcox (city atty. of Chicago, 1842) and Harriet R. (Crumb) C.; C. E., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1870; *m.* Chicago, 1877, Charlotte Sharp. Has engaged in mfr. and sale of leather since 1879; head of firm of F. W. Clarke & Co. Trustee Wesleyan Univ., Middletown. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Boston and Chicago); Chicago Literary (Chicago); Brookline Thursday Club. Writer of a number of tracts and articles on economic and ed'nl subjects, currency, tariff, and the labor question. *Residence:* Round Gables, Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 118 South St., Boston.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, editor, author, composer; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Dr. Hugh A., prof. of music Univ. of Pa., and J. M. (Searle) C.; ed. under governesses at private school; grad. musical dept. Univ. of Pa., 1884; mem. while in Phila. of New Century Club, Contemporary Club, Music Manuscript Soc., v.-p. Browning Soc., now mem. The Boston Authors' Club, Boston Twentieth Century Club, Walt Whitman Fellowship Internat.; honorary mem. Boston Browning Soc. First compositions published abt. 1880; first contributed lit. articles to mags., 1887; in 1889, founded with Charlotte Porter, Poet-Lore, Boston, since editor; delivered lectures on mythology in Phila., 1890, 1897, 1898; frequently gives addresses on various literary topics in Phila. and Boston. *Editor:* (with Charlotte Porter): Robert Browning's Poems, 1896 C7; The Ring and the Book, by Robert Browning, 1897 C7; Translations from the French in Clever Tales, 1897 C5; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 1898 C7; Mrs. Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 1900 C7; The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 1903 C7; A Little Book of Poets' Parleys, 1903 C7. *Author* (with Charlotte Porter): Browning Study Programmes, 1900 C7; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902 A1; Browning's Italy, 1907 B1. Composer of Piano Music, P11, and songs. Writer of articles, essays and reviews on poetry and especially on Shakespeare and Browning. One of founders and sec. Am. Music Soc. *Residence:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

CLARKE, Israel James, physician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., May 22, 1860; *s.* Albert W. and Philanda G. (Willey) C.; prep. ed'n, Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1878; M.D., Univ. of N. Y., 1883; *m.* Boston, May 22, 1889, Nellie E. Pearson. Began practice at Ashland, Mass., 1883; removed to Haverhill, Mass., 1887. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Haverhill Med. Club, Mason. *Address:* 112 Emerson St., Haverhill, Mass.

CLARKE, John Eastman, educator; A. B., Boston Univ., 1878, Ph.D., 1881. Prin. Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

CLARKE, Maurice Dwight, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 2, 1851; *s.* Dr. Moses and Laura Woolsey (Dwight) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1871 (honors in classics); M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; house officer Boston City Hosp. and Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1881-3; *m.* 1881, Mary J. Willson, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Engaged in practice at Haverhill, Mass., since 1883; asst. surgeon 8th Regt. M.V.M., 1884-6; city physician, Haverhill, 1891-9; mem. Haverhill Bd. of Health, since 1891 (chmn. 1894-1906); mem. Consulting Bd., Danvers (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., 1890-1907 (chmn. 1896-1907); pres. Haverhill, Bd. U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons since 1893; surgeon Hale Hosp.; mem. Haverhill Sch. Bd., 1886-1907; trustee Atkinson (N. H.) Acad. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1898); mem. Essex N. Dist. Med. Soc. (sec.-treas., 1887-1907), Haverhill Med. Club (sec.-treas., 1887-1907); Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Monday Evening, Pentucket, Whittier. Contb'r to leading med. jours. *Address:* 8 Newcomb St., Haverhill, Mass.

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, educator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; prep. ed'n Antioch Coll., O. and Union Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, 1878; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; A. M., Williams, 1891); asst. to the U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1874-5; fellow in biology,

Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; *m.* April 5, 1892, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, Newton, Mass. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1882; prof. natural history, Williams Coll. since 1882. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 12, 1840; *d.* Asa and Sophia (Bates) C.; ed. Norridgewock, Me. *Author:* Little Miss Weezy, 1886 L3; Little Miss Weezy's Brother, 1888 L3; Little Miss Weezy's Sister, 1890 L3; Young Master Kirke, 1895 L3; The Merry Five, 1897 L3; Boys in Clover, 1898 D8; The Happy Six, 1899 L3; Boy Donald, 1900 L3; Boy Donald and His Chum, 1901 L3; Boy Donald and His Hero, 1902 L3; also writes stories for mags. *Address:* Norridgewock, Me.

CLARKE, Hon. Walter B., lawyer; *b.* Nobleboro, Me., Apr. 4, 1876; *s.* Hon. James Wilson and Laura Ella (Oliver) C.; grad. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, 1895; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1899; notable all round athlete; was full back four years on the foot ball team acting as captain in '98; also on Varsity Nine and Track Team; state champion in pole vault and coll. strong man. (Two brothers, Albert W. and James A., Bowdoin, 1900 and '05 respectively, were also Varsity captains and well known all round athletes. All three brothers were members of the coll. Glee Club and on the editorial board of the Bugle. An older brother, Dr. Frank W., a practising physician located at Bristol, grad. from Bowdoin Medical Sch. in 1900). LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; asst. sec. State Senate, 1897-1901; mgr. Eastern Me. agency, New York Life Ins. Co., 1899-1900, with office at Bangor; began practice at Portland, 1903; mem. law firm of Clarke & Gardner; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3, executive councilor, 3rd dist., 1903-5, State Senator, 1907-9. Republican. Mem. Cumberland Bar. Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., B. P.O.E., Zeta Psi. *Club:* Lincoln. *Residence:* 106 Park St. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

CLARKE, William Butler, pres. and treas. W. B. Clarke Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, St. Botolph Club. *Address:* 28 Tremont St., Boston.

CLARKE, William Horatio, organist, mus. author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1840; *s.* Horatio and Elvira (Richards) C.; ed. Dedham, Mass., pub. and high schs.; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1861, Eliza T. Richardson. Was organist from 1856, Boston, Indianapolis, Toronto and Rochester; retired from professional life, 1892. Mem. Soc. of Arts Mass. Inst. Technology, 1879. *Author:* New Method for Reed Organs, 1869 D2; Harmonic Organ School, 1878 D2; Organ Collection, 1879 D2; Short Voluntaries, 1870 D2; Anthems and Responses, 1879 D2; Short Organ Gems, 1886 S21; The Organists' Retrospect, 1896 L11; Cheerful Philosophy for Thoughtful Invalids, 1896 L11; The Art of Transparent Water Coloring, 1902; Short Service Preludes, 1903 H14; Valuable Organ Information, 1904; Artistic Method for Reed Organs, 1905. Contb'r on mus. and metaphysical subjects to mags. Editor Organ dept. The Musician, 1896-1906 D2. Now organ corr. and advisory expert in modern organ building. *Address:* Reading, Mass.

CLARY, Albert Everett, jurist; *b.* Troy, Me., Mar. 15, 1848; *s.* John and Sibyl (Heald) C.; descendant on father's side of Daniel C., of New Ipswich, N. H., 1752, and on mother's side of John H., Concord, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. and high schs. and Wilbraham Acad.; taught sch. in Troy and Dixmont, Me.; studied law in Me.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1875; admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1875; *m.* Saco, Me., Apr. 14, 1882, Rosalia L. Dunn. Began practice in Boston, 1876; sp'l justice E. Boston Dist. Court, 1886-1904, and since judge of same court; chmn. Sch. Com., 1871, 1872, 1873, town clk. 2 yrs., Troy, Me. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. (Past Noble Grand). *Residence:* E. Boston, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

CLARY, Samuel Heald, treas.; *b.* Lincoln, Me., June 9, 1851; *s.* John and Sibyl (Heald) C.; ed. schs. of Worcester; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886, Ellen Olive Thayer. Began active career with Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co. as clk., 1869, and became teller, asst. sec. and treas. since 1891, the title of the co. now being Worcester Trust Co.; dir. Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 36 Sever St. *Office:* Worcester Trust Co., Worcester, Mass.

CLARY, Stedman Willard, ed'nl pub.; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Timothy Farrar and Sarah Salter (Willard) C., and descendant through father of Hon. Timothy Farrar of N. H. and through mother of Maj. Simon Willard; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Geneva and College de France, 1884-7; *m.* Boston, June, 1894, Ella M. Hadley. Prin. high sch., Sharon, Mass., 1878; v.-prin., high sch., Bloomfield, N. J., 1879; master, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1880-1884; instr. in modern languages, Univ. of Mich., 1887-9; gen. mgr. and editor in chief of "Heath's Modern Language Series," D. C. Heath & Co., since 1889, and mem. firm since its incorp'n. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, New England Modern Language Assn. *Residence:* 91 Bellevue St., W. Roxbury. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

CLASON, Oliver B., lawyer; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Pell and Sarah (Temple) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Gardiner, Apr. 30, 1884, Lizzie J. Trott. Taught sch., 1877-80; studied law and admitted to bar, 1881; has since practiced at Gardiner; dir. Gardiner Nat. Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-93; mayor of Gardiner, 1894, 1895, 1896; mem. Governor's Council, 1895-7; State senator from Kennebec Co., 1897-1901 (pres. Senate, 1899-1901); trustee Bates Coll. since 1888; trustee State Normal Sch. since 1904. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P., S.A.R. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

CLASON, Silas Oliver, physician; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Nov. 4, 1879; *s.* Pell Russell and Eliza Brown (Tibbetts) C.; grad. Lisbon Falls High Sch., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., 1900; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; house physician St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R. I., 1904, 1905; *m.* June 8, 1908, Lucy J. Small. Has practiced at Gardiner since 1905. Republican. Free Baptist. Ma-

son; mem. A.O.U.W., N.E.O.P., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

CLAUS, William Anton Joseph, portrait painter and illustrator; *b.* Mayence, Germany, June 14, 1862; *s.* Joseph Bernard and Sophia Anne (McKeon) C.; arrived in America, 1871; student Mus. Fine Arts Sch., Boston, 1877-81, under Otto Grundmann; student Academe Julien, Paris, and Henri Suyten's Sch., Belgium; *m.* Feb. 15, 1905, Sarah May Austin, also an artist. Established studio in Boston, 1881, and in 1884 went to Europe and East India; returned to Boston, 1887, and entered the N. E. Conservatory as instr. of fine arts; resigned, 1896; was sent to Italy, 1901, to copy 3 of the old masters for St. Francis De Sales' Ch., Boston; has made frequent visits to Europe; has painted portraits of many distinguished people in this country and abroad; represented at the State House, Boston, Boston Art Club, etc.; has exhibited in many galleries since 1881. *Residence and studio:* N. Attleboro, Mass.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory since Jan., 1894; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 12, 1861; ed. common schools, 1869-77; *m.* Sept. 21, 1892, Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala. Assistant Astron. Observatory, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; asst. Harvard Astron. Observatory, 1885-6; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory, 1886-91; local forecast official U. S. Weather Bureau, 1891-3. *Author:* Discussions of the Cloud Observations at Blue Hill; Exploration of the Air by Means of Kites; The Lawrence Tornado (all in Annals of the Harvard Coll. Astron. Observatory); The Eclipses Cyclone and the Diurnal Cyclones; A Study of Cyclonic and Anticyclonic Phenomena with Kites; The Annual and Diurnal Periods of Temperature, Humidity and Wind Velocity in the Free Air; has written 124 papers for Am. and European scientific jours. on meteorol. subjects. Was consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U. S. N. Invented an attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

CLEAVELAND, Elizabeth Hannah Jocelyn, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Nathaniel (portrait painter) and Sarah Atwater (Plant) Jocelyn; ed. in boarding sch., New Haven, later pupil of E. A. Andrews of Latin Grammar fame; *m.* New Haven, Sept. 8, 1852, Rev. James Bradford Cleaveland (died May 21, 1889). Grad. Chautauqua class of 1886 (class poet); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. For many years contb'r of poems to The Congregationalist, New York Observer, etc.; best known being "No Sects in Heaven," which has been printed in various editions separately, as well as in collection. *Author:* No Sects in Heaven and Other Poems, 1868 O1; revised edition, 1900 L11; limited numbered edition, 1902 E11. *Address:* 350 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner, lawyer; *b.* S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth H. (Jocelyn) C.; lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, John Howland and the portrait painter and engraver Nathaniel Jocelyn, and common ancestry with John Adams, John Quincy Adams, Jonathan Trumbull and Grover Cleveland; LL.B., Law Dept., Yale Univ., 1881 (M.L., Yale, 1888). Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891, 1892, New Haven Bd. of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. of New Haven, 6 terms, 1896-1907; received, Rep. State Conv., 1902, 158 votes for nomination as gov. of Conn.; mem. State Bar Assn. of Conn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Loan Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N. H. Colonial Hist. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Congregationalist; moderator Conn. Cong'l Conf., 1905. Dir. state and local Y.M.C.A. (pres. State Conv., 1903); supt. City mission (English Hall) S. S. since 1889, a Nat. Manager Am. S. S. Union. Mem. Heptasophs (Supreme Com. on Laws, 1894-6). *Clubs:* Graduates', Young Men's Republican, Congregational (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 350 Elm St. *Office:* 828 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVES, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Waterboro, Me., Jan. 14, 1866; *s.* Seth and Mary A. (Hamilton) C.; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1885; read law in office of Hamilton & Haley; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Biddeford, Nov. 1, 1893, Uretta Foss. Practiced, Biddeford, since 1892; mem. law firm of Cleaves, Waterhouse & Emery. Republican. Universalist. Mem. K. of P. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

CLEAVES, Charles Poole, clergyman; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Thomas Gilman and Justina (Poole) C.; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1893; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1905; *m.* N. Yarmouth, June 12, 1893, Alice L. Lawrence. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1893; pastor Enosburgh, Vt., Waterford, Me., Standish, Me., Robbinston, Me., Buxton, Me., Winthrop, Me., and Limerick, Me., since 1907. *Author:* A Case of Sardines; A Story of the Maine Coast, 1904. Contb'r of verse, fiction, etc., to Youth's Companion, Congregationalist, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Limerick, Me.

CLEAVES, Henry Bradstreet, gov. Me.; *b.* Bridgton, Me., Feb. 6, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Sophia (Bradstreet) C.; ed. common schools and Bridgton Acad.; served in Union Army, 1862-5, private to 1st lt.; worked in sash factory at Bridgton, 1865-7; studied law; admitted to bar, Sept., 1868; practiced in Bath, 1868-9; since 1869 in Portland. Mem. Me. legislature, 1876-7; city solicitor, Portland, 1877-9; atty.-gen., Me., 1880-5; gov., 1893-7; Republican. *Address:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

CLEGHORN, Allen Mackenzie, physician; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Mary (Boomer) Cleghorn; M.D., C.M., Trinity and Victoria Coll., 1892; licentiate Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg., Edinburgh, 1893; studied in London and Edinburgh hosps.; *m.* London, Ont., Sept. 2, 1902, Edna Theresa Gartshore. Resident med. supt. Toronto Home for Incurables, 1892; instr., Harvard Veterinary Sch., 1899-1900; asst. physiology, 1898-1901, lecturer foods and feeding, 1901-2, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Contributor to Am. Journal of Physiology, etc. *Clubs:* Bowdoin, Harvard Travellers (fellow). *Address:* 394 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald, educator; *b.* Milan, Ill., July 13, 1869; *s.* David James and Margaret (Betty) C.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1894; student Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1896, Univ. of Neb., summer, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; studied Cornell, 1901. Prof. natural science, Gates Coll., 1895-8; asst., Cornell, 1900-1; asst. Cornell Summer Sch., 1900, 1901, 1902; lecturer Univ. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1904, instr. in geology, 1901-3, asst. prof., same, 1904, prof., since 1905, Williams Coll. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., F.A.G.S., Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLEMENCE, George Henry, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Eva L. (Osgood) Kendall C., and descendant in the 4th generation of Richard C., died, Brookfield, Mass., 1813; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, and Mass. Inst. of Tech. (sp'l course in architecture); *m.* Oct. 9, 1889, Anna Eliza McDonald. Employed in office of Stephen C. Earle, architect, Worcester, 1882-90, and Darling Brothers, contractors and builders, 1890-2; began practice in Worcester, 1892. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects (Worcester Chapter). Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Hancock. *Residence:* Appleton Rd. *Office:* 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") author, lecturer; *b.* Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835; *s.* John Marshall and Jane (Lampton) C.; ed. common schs., Hannibal, Mo.; (M.A., Yale; L.H.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Univ. of Mo., 1902; Litt.D., Oxford, Eng., 1907); apprenticed to printer at 12; short time was Mississippi pilot; became, 1861, pvt. sec. to his brother (apptd. territorial sec., Nev.); *m.* 1870, Olivia L. Langdon, Elmira, N. Y. City editor Vt. City (Nev.) Enterprise, 1862; alternated between mining and newspaper work until, becoming noted as a humorist, he began lecturing and writing books; founded, 1884, publishing house of C. L. Webster & Co., failure of which involved him in heavy losses; has since paid its debts by proceeds of lectures and books; has traveled extensively. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* The Jumping Frog, 1867; The Innocents Abroad, 1869; Autobiography and First Romance, 1871; The Gilded Age, 1873 (with late C. D. Warner); Roughing It, 1872; Sketches New and Old, 1873; Adventures of Tom Sawyer, 1876; Punch Brothers, Punch, 1878; A Tramp Abroad, 1880; The Prince and the Pauper, 1880; The Stolen White Elephant, 1882; Life on the Mississippi, 1883; The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, 1885; A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, 1889; The American Claimant, 1892; Merry Tales, 1892; The £1,000,000 Bank Note, 1893; Puddinhead Wilson, 1894; Tom Sawyer Abroad, 1894; Joan of Arc, 1896; Following the Equator, 1898; The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg, 1900; A Double-Barrelled Detective Story, 1902 H1; Articles on Christian Science, 1903 H1; A Dog's Tale, 1903; Eve's Diary, 1905 H1; A Horse's Tale, 1906; The $30,000 Bequest, 1906 H1; Christian Science, 1907; Autobiography of Mark Twain (appearing serially). *Address:* Redding, Conn.

CLEMENT, Edward Henry, editor-in-chief Boston Transcript, 1881-1906; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., April 19, 1843; *s.* Cyrus C.; ed. Tufts Coll., class, 1864 (A. M.; Litt. D., 1904); *m.* 1st, N. Y., 1869, Gertrude Pound; 2d, Boston, 1898, Josephine Hill Russell. Was editor Savannah DaHy News, 1865-7; brief engagements on Boston papers; night editor and city editor N. Y. Tribune during John Russell Young's editorship; mng. editor Newark Daily Advertiser; propr. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1871; asst. editor Transcript, 1875. One of founders of St. Botolph Club; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Contb'r of poems and fiction to mags. *Residence:* 22 Sutherland Rd. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

CLEMENT, George Colburn, physician; *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1855; *s.* James Hazen and Clara (Erskine) C.; student Dartmouth .Coll., 1871-3, Bellevue Hosp Med. Sch., New York, 1874, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-8, Boston City Hosp., 1878-80; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 19, 1885, Matilda Haseltine Kimball. Practiced, Haverhill, Mass., since 1880; trustee and mem. staff, Hale Hosp.; ex-city physician, Haverhill. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Alumni Med. Assn., Boston City Hosp. Club, Boston Med. Library, Haverhill Med. Club, K. of P., B.P.O.E., Pa. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Essex Inst. *Clubs:* Boston City, Pentucket (Haverhill); Am. Yacht (Newburyport, Mass.). *Residence:* 30 Summer St. *Office:* 151 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.

CLEMENT, Percival W., business man; *b.* Rutland, Vt., July 7, 1846; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; ed. Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., and Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Maria H. Goodwin, of Hartford. Clk. and partner, Clement & Sons, marble quarries, 1871-6; engaged in banking, 1866-82; pres. Rutland R. R. Co., 1882-91; dir. Clement Nat. Bank, State Trust Co., Howe Scale Works; pres. Bristol R. R. Co.; chief owner Rutland Herald, etc.; mayor Rutland, 1897-9; mem. Vt. Senate, 1900-2; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, New York Athletic (New York); Algonquin (Boston). *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

CLEMENT, Wallace C., pres. Clement Nat. Bank. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

CLEMSON, Walter John, musician; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* William and Helen (Adcock) C.; B.A., Cantab., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug., 1884; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888, Mrs. W. E. Sparks. Organist and choirmaster St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, June, 1885-June, 1905. Fellow of Guild of Ch. Musicians, London; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; foundation mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston); Boat and Country (Taunton). *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

CLEVELAND, Heber Howe, physician; *b.* Barre, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Frederick Mortimer and Helen Jane (Barnes) C.; prep. ed'n, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., to 1891; Williams Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Auburn, Me., June 25, 1901, Josie Lena Blanchard. Began practice in Boston, 1899; removed to Auburn, Me., 1900; surgeon, Sisters' Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Med. Research, Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Soc.,

Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science, Am. Med. Assn. Mason, Shriner; mem. N. E. Order of Protection, Knights of the Golden Eagle. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

CLEVELAND, Helen M., author; *b.* at Sheffield, Mass.; *d.* Frederick and Clara (Mansfield) C.; fitted for coll. by mother; completed a course in State Normal Sch., took sp'l course in Boston Univ., and in 1888 in Univ. of Mich., followed by original study in English literature and history in Europe; unmarried. Taught State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., later prin. Windsor (Conn.) High Sch., and afterward teacher of English and history in two female sems. Edited Young People's Mag., Boston, 1890-94; since then in lit. work. *Author:* 3 Readers, 1894 S12; Vivid Scenes in American History, 1899 S12; Letters from Queer and Other Folk, M1; Stories of Brave Old Times, 1904 L3. Also contb'r to Youth's Companion, etc., and has done much editorial work on plays. Now on staff of Modern Women and Teachers' Mag. *Address:* 2 Arlington St., Boston.

CLEVELAND, Henry Clay; *b.* Coventry, Vt., Oct. 15, 1831; *s.* Elijah and Mary Ann (Bartlett) C.; academic education; *m.* 1st, Coventry, 1864, Rosetta Daley (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lowell, Vt., 1889, Mary Jane Greenwood. Succeeded his father as sec. Passumpsic R. R. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Newport; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1890; asso. justice Orleans Co., 1902-6; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Univ. of Vt.; owner of 250-acre farm, and breeder of Devonshire cattle. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Coventry, Vt.

CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth (Miss), author; *b.* Fayetteville, N. Y., 1846; *d.* Rev. Richard Falley and Ann (Neal) C. (sister of ex-Pres. Grover Cleveland); removed 1853, to Holland Patent, N. Y., where her father was Presby'n pastor (died, 1854); teacher several yrs.; was mistress of the White House from March, 1885, until her brother's marriage, June, 1886; lived in New York several yrs.; later in Europe. *Author:* George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies; The Long Run (novel); numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Dark Harbor, Me.

CLIFF, Eaton, mfr., retired; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Oct. 28, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Agnes (Gibson) C.; ed. Northwich, Eng.; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Maud Vowles. In office of William Cliff, mcht., Liverpool, Eng., 1863-9; agt. at Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., for N. Ashton & Sons and Dean Bros., salt prop'rs, 1869-76; arrived in America, 1876; with J. P. Coats, Ltd., 1876-1904; retired from active business, 1904; dir. and sec. Narragansett Machine Co.; dir. Blackstone Webbing Co.; owner of orange groves at Crescent City, Fla. Mem. Ch. of England. *Residence:* Winter, Crescent City, Fla.; summer, Chester, N. S. *Office:* Pawtucket, R. I.

CLIFFORD, Charles Warren, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; *s.* John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) C.; grad. Harvard, 1865, A. M., 1868; studied law with Judge Edmund H. Bennett, Taunton, 1865-7; Harvard Law Sch. and John C. Dodge, Boston, 1867-8; *m.* 1st, May 5, 1869, Frances L. Wood, New Bedford; 2d, Mar. 15, 1876, Wilhelmina H. Crapo, New Bedford. Admitted to bar, 1868; comm'r on revision of judiciary system of Mass., 1876; civil service comm'r of Mass., 1884-8; comm'r revision statutes of Mass., 1898-1901; ex.-U. S. comm'r; Republican. Took part in Internat. Arbitration at The Hague, June, 1902, between U. S. and Russia, as counsel for owners of "Cape Horn Pigeon." Pres. New Bedford Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; Republican Club of Mass.; Home Market Club. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (pres.), Wamsutta (New Bedford). Comm'r on revision of Building Laws, 1904; pres. St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CLIFFORD, George E., pres. Wachusett Nat Bank, Fidelity Co-operative Bank. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth, educator, elec. eng'r; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Raeburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; grad. Lincoln Sch., Boston, 1879, English High Sch. (1st Franklin medal), 1883, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1886; grad. student, Harvard Univ.; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 24, 1896, Harriet Briggs Rogers. Asst. physics, 1886-8, instr. in theoretical physics, 1888-95; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1887; asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-1902, asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-4, prof. theoretical electricity since 1904, Mass. Inst. Technology. Contb'r to tech. jours. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Electric Light Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

CLIFFORD, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., June 17, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Ellen G. (Brown) C.; *g.s.* Nathan Clifford, justice U. S. Supreme Court, and is of Revolutionary and Colonial stock; A.B., Harvard, 1890; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Boston, May 5, 1897, Caroline L. Devens. Mem. law firm Clifford, Verrill & Clifford since June, 1893; former chmn. Dem. City Com. and candidate for several offices; mayor of Portland, 1905-7; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Portland. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; v.-p. N. E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, and of Harvard Club in Me. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, New York Harvard, Boston Harvard. *Address:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

CLIFFORD, Thomas Fellows, lawyer; *b.* Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sara Jackson (Fellows) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N. H.; Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1898. Began practice, Sept., 1900; justice Franklin (N. H.) Police Court, 1900-5; solicitor for Merrimack Co. since 1905 (term expires, 1909). Capt. Co. E, 1st N. H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; clk. N. H. Senate, 1897-1905; sec. Rep. State Com. of N. H., 1900, 1902, 1904; asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord); Red Star (Franklin); New Hampshire (Boston, Mass.). *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

CLIFFORD, Walter, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1849; *s.* John H. and

Sarah Parker (Allen) C.; grad. Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1875; *m.* June 5, 1878, Harriet P. Randall. Admitted to bar, 1874, Worcester, Mass.; mayor New Bedford, 1889, 1890; presd'l elector, 1892; Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union (Boston), Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CLIFT, Edwin Buxton, physician; *b.* Middletown Springs, Vt., May 25, 1868; *s.* Crocker Josiah and Mary Jane (Buxton) C.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1886; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; M.D. and M.H.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1900; *m.* Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1890, Louise H. Edgerton. Teacher, Black Hall Sch., Black Hall, Conn., 1891, Cary Sem., Oakfield, N. Y., 1891-6; with W. A. Wells & Co., Muchakinock, Ia., 1896-1897; has practiced at Fair Haven, Vt., since Sept., 1900; Dem. candidate for Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, for Congress, 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. Mason; mem. Modern Woodmen of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Address:* Fair Haven, Vt.

CLINTON, Edwin Jesse, mfr. carriage woodwork; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Jesse and Rosanna (Bassett) C., and descendant of Lawrence C., New Haven, Conn., 1702; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* 1st, North Haven, Conn., Apr., 1859, Cornelia Tuttle (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Chatham, Conn., Jan. 20, 1886, Eliza J. Arthur. Began active career in agr'l works of David Clinton & Son; entered into partnership, about 1868, with brother, I. B. Clinton, for manufacture of carriage woodwork; dissolved partnership and was with John F. Barnes Co., mfrs. carriage woodwork, until 1875; again formed partnership with I. B. Clinton and continued until 1887; since in same line of business as E. J. Clinton & Son. Democrat. Mem. United Am. Mechanics, Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Clintonville, Conn.

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; grad. Polo (Ill.) High Sch., 1886, Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1890, M. S., 1894; 2 yrs. grad. study at Harvard, S. M., 1901, Sc. D., 1902; *m.* Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892, Anna J. Lightbody. Asst. botanist Ill. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, Univ. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta. since 1902; botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N. E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Internat. Soc. Botanists. Presby'n. Republican. Wrote monograph on North American Ustilagineæ, published by Boston Natural History Soc.; also expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contb'r to bot. mags. *Residence:* Westville, Conn. *Office:* New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, Louis Adelbert, agriculturist, educator; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Rhoby Ann (Allen) C.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1885, Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1889, M. S., 1901; post-grad. work, Cornell Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892, Florence Ada Seage. Asst. to dir. Mich. Expt. Sta., 1890-3; asst. prof. agr., Clemson Coll., S. C., 1893-5; asst. agriculturist, Cornell Univ. Expt. Sta., 1895-1902; dir. Storrs Agr'l Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, Conn. Agr'l Coll., since 1902. Lecturer before farmers' insts. in Mich., N. Y., Pa., Del., Conn. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agr'l Sciences, Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers. Author of various bulls. of Cornell Expt. Sta.; contb'r to agr'l press on farm topics. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

CLOSE, Charles William, author, publisher, mental healer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Charles William and Emily Augusta (Steward) C.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; degrees of Ph.D. and S.S.D. were conferred by the Spiritual Science Univ., Chicago, 1888. Practicing mental healer since 1883; editor and publisher The Free Man, monthly New Thought mag., 1897-1901, The Phrenopathic Jour., 1903; pres. Bangor Coöperative Printing Co., 1903-7; contb'r to various New Thought pubs. since 1885. Independent Republican. *Author:* Phrenopathy or Rational Mind Cure, Business Success through Mental Attraction, Occult Stories, Sexual Law and the Philosophy of Perfect Health, Value of Esoteric Thought, Secret of Opulence, Conquest of Fate, Healing Thoughts, 1896-1904. *Address:* 35 Winter St., Bangor, Me.

CLOUES, William Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Mary Eliza (Beals) C.; ed. Eliot and Latin Schs., Boston; grad. Worcester Acad., 1880; A.B. (class orator), Carpenter premium and classical oration at commencement, Brown Univ., 1884; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; *m.* Boston, June 14, 1887, Helen V. Ross, of Boston. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1887; pastor People's Bapt. Ch., Dover, Me., 1887-8, First Bapt. Ch., Littleton, Mass., 1888-99, First Bapt. Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1899-1903; catalogued Randolph (Vt.) Pub. Library, 1903; pastor, Warner, N. H., since 1904. Clk. Wachusett Assn. of Bapt. Chs., 1891-4; 1st pres. Ministers' Union, Mass., 1895-6; trustee Reuben Hoar Pub. Library, Littleton, Mass., 1888-99; sec. Vt. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1900-1; v.-p. Ministers' Club, Montpelier, Vt., 1903; dir. N. H. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Littleton Lyceum, 1890-99, Littleton Temperance Union, 1894-99; sec., v.-p. and pres., N. H. Bapt. S. S. Conv.; supt. Simond's Free High Sch., Warner, N. H., 1906-9. Ex-moderator Piscataquis Bapt. Assn., Me. Wachusett Bapt. Assn., Mass., Vt. Central Bapt. Assn., Vt. *Author:* A Teacher's Message, 1896; also various articles, sermons, book reviews, etc. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Audubon Soc., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

CLOUGH, Charles Henry, business man; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Dec. 8, 1840; *s.* John and Lydia Olive (Sanborn) C.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, S. Boston, Mass., 1869, Lucy Monroe Rockwood (died, 1873); *m.* 2d, Newfield, Me., 1874, Annie L. Shaw. Began active career at 11 in a printing office and later was clk. in millinery store, etc.; engaged in hair goods and small wares business in Hudson, millinery and hair goods, at S. Boston, and since 1875 at Portsmouth, N. H.; city treas. of Portsmouth, 1895-8. Republican. Supt. Bapt. S. S. 25 yrs., sr. deacon of ch. Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment); permanent Representative U.O.P.F. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

CLOUGH, George Albert, architect; *b.* Bluehill, Me., May 27, 1843; *s.* Asa and

Louisa (Ray) C.; ed. Bluehill Acad.; studied architecture with Snell & Gregeson, Boston, 1863-9; *m.* 1876, Amelia M., *d.* Lyman Hinckly, Thetford, Vt. Opened office on his own account, 1869; first city architect of Boston, 1873-83; architect numerous sch., ch., municipal, hosp., ecclesiastical and other bldgs., Boston and elsewhere. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill St., Boston.

CLOUGH, William Rockwell, inventor and mfr.; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Nov. 8, 1844; *s.* John Chesley and Lydia Jane (Treddick) C.; ed. Franklin Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1864; *m.* Alton, N. H., Apr. 28, 1904, Nellie Sophia Place. Bookkeeper, Boston, 1864; in business for himself, New Bedford, Mass., 1870; removed to New York, 1873, and began mfg. Clough wire cork screws by automatic machinery, under title of Clough & Williamson, Newark, N. J., 1875, in Alton, N. H., since 1885, now Rockwell Clough Co.; medals and awards from Internat. Exp'n, Phila., 1876, Paris, 1878, 1889, 1900, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, G.A.R., O.E.S. Mason (32°). Served in 50th Mass. Vols., at the front 1 yr., 1862-3; 1st lt. and capt. Co. H, 9th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1880-1885; 2 terms N. H. Legislature, 1896-1900 (chmn. Com. Nat'l Affairs both terms). Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Home Market (Boston). *Address:* Alton, N. H

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, organist, composer; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1874; *s.* James Henry and Sarah K. C.; ed. privately and at Columbian Univ., 1887-9; left coll. before graduation to complete musical ed'n; later pupil of Trinity Univ., Toronto, Canada, in study for musical deg.; *m.* Providence, R. I., July 3, 1900, Charlotte Noble Grant. Organist St. Michael's and All Angels', Washington, at 15; simultaneously accepted post of organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892; resigned Epiphany, 1898, and removed to Providence; organist and choirmaster Grace Ch. there, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-1901; since then on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston. Composer of various church services, anthems, cantatas, oratorios, piano studies, theoretical and tech. exercises and over 100 modern art songs. *Residence:* 26 West St. *Office:* Oliver Ditson Co., Boston.

CLOYES, Joseph Courtland; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1835; *s.* Col. Jonas and Susan (Morse) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Southboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1866, Belinda A. Nichols. Engaged in granite business, 1856-1903, and in grocery business, 1880-3; dir. Framingham Savings Bank; served as pvt. in Civil War, Co. F, 45th Mass. Regt. Vols.; treas. and mem. Bd. of Mgrs. of Home for the Aged; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, and Com. of 25, for many yrs. Lost eyesight, and diversion is reading books for the blind. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Salem St., Framingham, Mass.

COALE, George Oliver George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* William Edward and Katherine Sewall (Oliver) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 9, 1882, Elizabeth Atkinson. In practice of patent law since 1876; mem. Clarke, Raymond & Coale, organized 1895; trustee N. E. Conservatory of Music. Episcopalian; one of trustees of Donations of the P. E. Ch., Diocese of Mass. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); National Arts (New York). *Residence:* 53 Church St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

COATES, George Henry, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Windsor, Vt., June 23, 1849; *s.* Henry Mars and Orra Natalia (Cone) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Windsor Acad., Vt.; went to work at 13 in a gun and tool manufactory at Windsor; came to Worcester, worked for Ethan Allen Fire Arms Co., and took up mech. eng'ring in the evening schs.; *m.* June 23, 1872, Adelaid, *d.* William and Mary Ann (Carter) Long, Biddeford, Me. Invented the adjustable clipper in 1876, through ability acquired by making a specialty of repairing imported clippers, the only ones in use in the U. S. at the time; 1st order for his clipper was for 500 from the importers who had employed him to repair and sharpen the instruments imported by them; enlarged mfg. plant as business increased. The Coates Clipper Mfg. Co. was incorporated, of which was pres.; has invented over 40 devices used and mfrd. by him and by others, including a flexible shafting. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.). Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics Assn., Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Home Market, Economic, Worcester Automobile, Commonwealth. *Office:* 237 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

COATS, Alfred Mainwaring, thread mfr.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1891. *Address:* 13 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

COATS, John, judge; *b.* North Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1842; *s.* Ansel and Eunice (Randall) C.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1868, A. M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1871, Josephine Walker. Admitted to bar at Hartford, Conn., 1871; practiced in Chicago, 1871-2; v.-prin. Conn. Literary Inst'n about 4 yrs. and prin. Windsor Locks High Sch. until 1881; practiced law at Windsor Locks, 1881-5; removed to New Britain, 1885; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, from Windsor Locks, 1884; mem. Common Council, City of New Britain, 1889-90; judge of probate, Dist. of Berlin, 1895-1903; judge of Court of Common Pleas for Hartford Co. since 1901; corporal 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., Sept., 1862-July, 1863. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Club:* New Britain. *Residence:* 41 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.

COBB, Andrew Barrows, mcht.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* Andrew B. and Lydia (Morton) C.; ed. Newton pub. schs.; *m.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878, Ellen M., *d.* Edmund W. Converse, of Newton. Employed in foreign trade, Boston, 1866-74; in business, Calcutta, 1874-87; mem. firm Converse, Stratton & Co., dry goods comm'n mchts., Boston and N. Y., since 1898. U. S. v.-consul-gen., Calcutta, 1880-7. Mem. S.A.R., Claflin Guards Vet. Assn. *Clubs:* Merchants (N. Y.); Exchange (Boston); Brookline Country, Brae Burn Golf, Newton Golf (pres., 1899-1901); pres. Newton Boat (1891-3). *Residence:* 785 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 62 Franklin St., Boston.

COBB, Carolus Melville, physician; *b.* Casco, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Albion (M.D.) and Louise Amelia (Stockman) C.; ed. Bridgton Acad. and Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1883; post-grad. work, Moorfields Hosp. and Central Throat Hosp., London, Gen. Hosp., Vienna; *m.* Lynn, Mass., July 15, 1897, Bessie Brown. Began practice at N. Windham, Me., 1883; removed to Mass., 1894; prof. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1901-8. Universalist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Otol. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. Independent Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lynn Twentieth Century (pres.), Oxford, Boston Art. Author of papers read before Am. Med. Assn. on treatment of atrophic rhinitis by electrolysis. *Residence:* 10 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

COBB, Charles Henry, physician; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* Geo. Cobb; ed. Me. State Sem. and Lewiston Falls Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1900, Carrie Clark Field. Served 100 days in Civil War, Co. F, 5th Mass. Regt., 1864; studied medicine in Pa. and began practice in Boston, 1874; prof. materia medica and therapeutics 16 yrs., dean since 1901, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* 27 Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

COBB, Charles Kane, lawyer; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* Charles K. and Elizabeth (Codman) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law in Harvard Law Sch., and in Boston office of Brooks, Ball & Storey; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Boston, 1887, Susan M. Wheelwright. Practiced, Boston, since 1880; asst. U. S. dist. atty. for 1st Divisional Dist., 2 yrs. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Exchange. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

COBB, Darius, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834 (twin bro. late Cyrus C.); *s.* Rev. Sylvanus C. (D.D.) and Eunice (Hale) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; served in 44th Mass. vols. through Civil war; *m.* Jan. 1, 1866, Laura M. Lillie. Painter of portraits and landscapes, and especially well-known for his large exhbn. paintings of scriptural and hist. scenes and groups. Has been art critic of the Boston Traveler; also lectured on art. *Address:* 47 Studio Bldg., Boston.

COBB, Elisha G., clergyman; *b.* Canterbury, Conn., May 2, 1831; *s.* Anson Shepard and Nancy (Kingsley) C.; prep. ed'n, Delaware (N. Y.) Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1857; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1860; *m.* 1st, Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1866, E. Meroa Bedfield (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1902, Sarah E. Dowie. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1860; pastor 2d Presb. Ch., Peekskill, N. Y., 1860-6, Florence Congregational Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1866-1091. Always anti-slavery, total abstinence. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

COBB, Farrar, surgeon; *b.* Schoharie, N. Y., May 6, 1867; *s.* Sanford H. and Mary E. Cobb; A. B., Harvard, 1890, A. M., 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1892-3; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 12, 1893, Frances McMurray. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1893; surgeon to out-patients, Carney Hosp., 1896-1900, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1897-1900, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1899; supt. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1895; asst. clin. and operative surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-4. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. *Club:* St. Botolph. Much concerned in hosp. constr'n and sanitation; in charge of constr'n new Harvard Med. Sch., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Med. Library. *Address:* 317 Marlboro St., Boston.

COBB, Frederic Codman, laryngologist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* Chas. K. and Elizabeth (Codman) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1887; asst. physician, laryngology, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1889; physician, Throat Dept., Boston Dispensary; instr. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1906. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1895), Mas. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset, Tavern. *Address:* 11 Marlboro St., Boston.

COBB, John Candler, capitalist; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., 1858; *s.* Albert A. and Mary (Candler) C.; ed. Brookline; *m.* New York, 1879, Leonore Smith. Pres. and dir. S. Bay Wharf & Terminal Co.; pres., sec. and dir. Roxbury Central Wharf; dir. Mutual Boiler Ins. Co., Stickney & Spoor Spice Co.; treas. and dir. Vineyard Haven Water Co. Pres. and chmn. Exec. Com. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade; dir. Boston Merchants Assn. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

COBB, John Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Westbrook, Me., Mar. 3, 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Mary (Stuart) C., and of English-Scotch descent; pub. sch. and academic ed'n; began teaching sch. at 16; read law with Chadbourne & Miller, Portland; was admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Windham, Me., Sept. 14, 1859, Hannah M. Hawkes. Enlisted in Co. H, 4th Me. Vols., Apr., 1861; commd. as 1st lt. and participated in 1st battles of the war; resigned, Aug., 1861, on account of ill health; entered recruiting service in Me.; commd. 1st lt., Co. D, 15th Me. Vols., Dec., 1861, regt. being assigned to Dept. of the Gulf, where he was an active participant in important operations until the close of the war; in the fall and winter of 1863 served as chief eng'r of the Coast of Texas as comdr. of the post at Matagorda, and later in command of a brigade, 13th Army Corps. In June, 1864, assigned by Gen. Banks as eng'r in charge of the works at Fort Hudson, La.; in the spring of 1865 was in command of the eng'r brigade of the Army and Division of West Mississippi by assignment of Gen. E. R. S. Canby, then commanding the Army and Division of West Mississippi; organized, equipped and mustered into U. S. service the 2d Regt. of Eng'rs, C.D.A., by order of Gen. N. P. Banks, of which was commd. col., Aug. 15, 1863; later in command of brigade of 5 regts. with hdqrs. in New Orleans; by sp'l request of adj.-gen. of the army, his portrait has a place in the War Dept. at Washington in the "Album of Distinguished Officers of the Late War"; prac-

1869; *s.* Hiram Lanpher and Rosina Arvilla (Whitford) C.; ed. high sch., Decorah, Ia., Slack's Business Coll., A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1893, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, Univ. of Chicago, Columbia Univ.; *m.* Le Roy, Minn., Dec. 27, 1893, Mabel Roy. Supt. schs., Waukon, Ia., 7 yrs., Decorah, 4 yrs., Mason City, 1 yr., Marshalltown, 2 yrs., Lyman Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., since Jan. 17, 1907. Cong'list. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (Boston); Congregational (Worcester); Country (Framingham). *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

COFFIN, Charles W., business man; *b.* Shapleigh, Me., June 15, 1836; *s.* James and Rachel (Garvin) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Shapleigh, Dec. 27, 1864, Sarah Kimball. Enlisted in Co. I, 1st Me. Cav., 1861, and served in Army of the Potomac; participated in many battles in Va.; was captured June 9, 1863, and confined in Libby Prison, later exchanged; hon. discharged, Oct., 1864; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, Senate, 1892. Republican. *Address:* Shapleigh, Me.

COFFIN, Freeman C., civ. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* Alonzo King and Mary Morean C.; ed. pub. schs. and Patten (Me.) Acad.; studied eng'ring pvtly. and by practice; *m.* Oct. 10, 1885, Janet Agnes Lighthall, of Boston. Began practice, 1884; opened office in Boston as civ. and hydraulic eng'r, Jan. 1, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Canadian and Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water Works Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Graphical Solution of Hydraulic Problems, 1897. Contributor to tech. jours. *Residence:* W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill St., Boston.

COFFIN, George Marcellus, editor and publisher; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* Mary M. (Gray) C.; pub. sch. ed'n. Purchased Pepperell Advertiser (weekly), 1906. *Address:* E. Pepperell, Mass.

COFFIN, Herbert Raymond, paper mfr.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* Herbert R. and Julia S. (Dexter) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1895, Jean T. Warburton. Mem. firm of C. H. Dexter & Sons; dir. Windsor Locks, Warehouse Point Bridge & Ferry Co., Windsor Locks Trust Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Republican. Mason. *Address:* Windsor Locks, Conn.

COFFIN, John Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston Univ., 1876; post-grad. course, N. Y. Med. Coll. and N. Y. Polyclinic; *m.* Boston, Nov. 8, 1880, Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass. Began practice at W. Medford, Mass., 1876, subsequently at Boston; lecturer and prof. dermatology, Boston Univ., since 1885; chmn. Trustees, State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Me. Inst. Homœopathy (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. *Address:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

COFFIN, Owen Vincent, ins. pres.; *b.* Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1836; academic ed'n; (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1896). Was in New York, 1853-5, as salesman for mercantile house; 1855-61, mfrs. agt.; afterward as sp'l partner [illegible] business house; was mem. of New Yo[illegible] Com., U. S. Christian Comm'n, and pre[illegible] Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.; has lived in Middl[illegible]town, Conn., since 1864; was sec.-treas. a[illegible] dir. Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Ban[illegible] 1864-78; since 1884 pres. Middlesex Fire A[illegible]surance Co., and identified with numero[illegible] other corporations; mayor of Middletow[illegible] Conn., 1872-3; State senator, 1887-91; gov[illegible] Conn., 1895-7; Republican. *Address:* Middl[illegible] town, Conn.

COFFIN, Sarah Taber, artist; *b.* Vassal[illegible]boro, Me.; daughter of George and Esther Bartlett (Pope) Taber; grad. Friends Sch[illegible] (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R. I., 1866; studied art at Cooper Inst., New York, under Dr. Rimmer, at Student's Art League, with Charles Y. Turner, also with William Sartain and R. Swain Gifford; subsequently studied at Boston with Ross Turner, Frank Duveneck, Theodore Wendel, Charles Woodbury and Herman Dudley Murphy; *m.* New York, Feb. 5, 1855, William H. Coffin. Has exhibited, Acad. of Design, New York, New York Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Boston Art Club; for many yrs. teacher of drawing and painting, studio in New York. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

COFFIN, William Crawford. editor; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* William Brown and Mary (Chase) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Newburyport; *m.* Newburyport, Dec. 20, 1887, Ola Potter. Started as printer's "devil," Newburyport Herald; learned printer's trade, 6 yrs., and was made foreman of composing room; was transferred to editorial rooms as reporter, 1892, and later became city editor; mem. Common Council, 1893, 1894, 1895; alderman, 1896, 1897; dir. Pub. Library, 1899-1906, and since 1907; trustee Atkinson Sch. Fund; chmn. Rep. City Com. since 1906; mem. Belleville Improvement Soc. Cong'list (chmn. Prudential Com., Belleville Ch., 12 yrs.; treas. of ch.). Mason (Master St. John's Lodge); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

COFFIN, Winthrop, broker; mem. firm Perry, Coffin & Burr; dir. United Electric Securities Co., Turners Falls Co., Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 60 State St., Boston.

COGGAN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Me., Sept. 6, 1847; *s.* Leonard C. and Betsey M. (Webber) C., and descendant of John C., an early Colonial lawyer; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872 (jr. prize declamation); studied law with Child & Powers, Boston, 1879-81; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Bristol, Me., Nov. 26, 1872, Luella B. Robbins. Practiced at Boston with Child & Powers, 1881-6, and Coggan & Schofield, 1886-96, alone since. Prin. Nichols Acad., 1872-9, and mem. Sch. Bd. 4 yrs., Dudley, Mass.; mem. Sch. Com., Malden, Mass., 4 yrs.; mayor of Malden, 1886, 1887; declined reëlection. Founder, 1887, pres. till 1898, Malden Coöperative Bank. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. Universalist. *Club:* Malden. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 912 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

COGGESHALL, Frederic, neurologist, gynecologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 8, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892. Physician, Dept. Nervous Diseases, Boston Dispensary, since 1893; for-

merly pathologist, Carney Hosp., and physician to Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Chapter. *Address:* 541 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

COGGESHALL, George Whiteley, mfg. chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* John M. and Mary J. (Whiteley) C.; B.S., Iowa Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1891-2, Leipzig, 1892-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Beverly, Mass., 1900, Anna Torrey. Asst. in chemistry, Ia. Coll., 1888-90; instr. in physical chemistry, Harvard, 1895-7; instr. Summer Sch., Harvard, 1892; mfg. chemist, Boston, since 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 37 Pittsburg St., Boston.

COGGSHALL, Henry Fayette, railroad and gas light official; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1823; *s.* Peleg Sanford and Evelina (Dimmock) C., and descendant of John C., Boston, 1632; ed. dist. sch.; was connected with various gen. stores as clk. and bookkeeper; *m.* 1st, Dec. 10, 1846, Sylvania, *d.* Stephen Carpenter, of Brattleboro, Vt. (she died May 3, 1904); *m.* 2d, Dec. 6, 1904, Carolina I. Wilbur. In employ Fitchburg & Worcester R. R. as ticket, freight and pass. agt., 1851-64, and with Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 1863-71; mgr. Fitchburg Gas Co. since its plant was erected, in 1853, and treas. since 1866; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank since 1866; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank since 1870; dir. and treas. Simonds Mfg. Co., Rollstone Machine Co.; chmn. Park Comm'n since 1896; representative in the Gen. Court of Mass., 1876. Cong'list. Trustee Old Ladies Home. Mason (32°). Presented to Fitchburg, Coggshall Parks, 212 acres, which includes his summer home at Mt. Elam. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

COGHLIN, John P., elec. and mech. eng'r; *b.* Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* James Joseph C.; grad. high sch., Southboro, 1888; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, E.E., 1905; *m.* July 28, 1896, Josephine A. Callahan, of Worcester; founded Columbia Elec. Co., Worcester, 1893, and the Central Elec. Co., 1897; purchased Page Elec. Co. and combined with it the Central, which was, in 1907, changed to the Coghlin Electric Co., the largest manufacturing concern in Worcester, of which he is treas. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; pres. Worcester Alumni, Worcester Poly. Inst.; 3d v.-p. Nat. Elec. Contract Assn.. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Automobile (pres.). *Residence:* 25 Richards St. *Office:* 24 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

COGSWELL, John Ross, physician; *b.* Landaff, N. H., Apr. 18, 1840; *s.* George W. and Harriette (Taylor) C.; grad. New Hampton Literary Inst'n, 1859; took 1 year's coll. course, same inst'n; *m.* 1st, Franconia, N. H., June 9, 1867, Ella M. Knight, of Lisbon (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Franconia, Sept. 18, 1872, Ellen C. Hildreth, of Lisbon. Taught sch.; mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, 3 yrs., supt. high sch. 3 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Franconia, 5 yrs.; selectman and collector. Began practicing medicine, 1864; has built several houses and bought several farms; has held various town offices; twice nominated for state senator; dir. Merrimack Glove Co.; pres. Warner-Kearsage Agr'l Fair. Democrat. Mem. White Mountain Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Grange; trustee New Hampton Inst'n. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

COGSWELL, Lloyd Hildreth, physician; *b.* Warner, N. H., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* John Ross and Ellen Catherine (Hildreth) C.; grad. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 1897; M. D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1901; *m.* Warner, Oct. 14, 1903, Annie H. Upton. Has practiced at Warner since 1903. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Center Dist. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Nu Sigma Nu, Grange (postmaster). *Address:* Warner, N. H.

COIT, George Chandler, lawyer; *b.* at Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1867; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) C.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1886; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Salem, Mass., June 7, 1899, Alice C. Atwood. Has practiced at Boston since 1893; has been moderator, selectman, chmn. Rep. Town Com. at Winchester, Mass. Cong'list. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

COIT, James Milnor, master in natural sciences, St. Paul's School, Concord, since 1876; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* Joseph H. C. (D. D.); ed. at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1865 (A. M., Ph. D., Dartmouth, 1881; Sc. D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Cleveland, O., Oct., 1867, E. Josephine Wheeler. Was engaged, 1873-5, as mgr., Cleveland Tube Works; vice rector, St. Paul's Sch., 1904-6, acting rector since July, 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. American Chemical Society, Am. Social Science Assn.; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., N. H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N. H. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Chemical Arithmetic with a Short System of Qualitative Analysis, 1888, 1895 H2; Treatise on the X-Rays and Their Relation to Medical and Surgical Sciences, 1897 L11; Liquid Air, 1899 L11. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

COIT, Joshua, clergyman; *b.* New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1832; *s.* Robert and Charlotte (Coit) C.; A. B., Yale, 1853; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1856; student Univ. of Halle, 1857, Univ. of Berlin, 1858; *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1860, Mary L. Chandler. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1860; pastor Brookfield, Mass., 1860-70; sec. Mass. Prison Comm'n, 1870-3; pastor Lawrence St. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1873-83; sec., 1883-1905, treas. since 1905, Mass. Home Missionary Soc. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

COIT, Judson Boardman, prof. mathematics and astronomy Boston Univ. since 1884; *b.* Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 5, 1849; *s.* James J. and Miriam (Owen) C.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y., 1867-71; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1875, Ph. D., 1881; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, Ellen M. Alden. Prof. mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1875-9; student asst. in observatory Ann Arbor, 1879-80; taught mathematics, Central High School, Cleveland, 1880-2; asst. prof. mathematics and

astronomy, Boston Univ., 1882-4; studied and traveled in Europe, 1888-9. Has contributed various articles to astron. journals. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

COIT, Robert, architect; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Mary Lyman (Chandler) C.; prep. ed'n Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied architecture at Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Salem, Dec. 6, 1888, Eliza Richmond Atwood. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Institute Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 85 Water St., Boston.

COIT, Ruth, educator; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1868; *d.* Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) C.; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; sp'l instr'n under Dr. Joseph Howland Coit, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H. Taught at St. Louis, 1894-7, Cambridge, 1902-5; asst. to Arthur Gilman, 1902-7, head mistress, since 1907, The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 21 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.

COIT, Wilbur Alden, educator; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1876; *s.* Judson Boardman and Ellen M. (Alden) C.; prep. ed'n, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; Ph.B., Boston Univ., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston Univ., 1906-7; *m.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1901, Alice Woodvine. Instr. Univ. of Vt., Burlington, 1900-4; asst. prof. mathematics, same, since 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

COIT, William Brainard, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., July 23, 1862; *s.* Robert and Lucretia (Brainard) C., and descendant of John C., the immigrant, 1638, and of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1884; studied law under Hon. John G. Crump, New London; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* New London, Oct. 20, 1886, Anna Blanchard Bancroft. Practiced, New London, since 1887; pros. atty. City of New London, 5 yrs.; has been asst. clk. Court of Common Pleas for many yrs; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; judge of City and Police Court since 1903; v.-p. Union Bank; sec. and treas. Smith Memorial Home. Republican. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Thames, John Winthrop (New London); Union League, Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* New London, Conn.

COLBURN, Frederick Wilkinson, physician; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* Edwin Wilkinson and Sarah Frances (Dickinson) C.; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1889, Worcester Acad., 1890; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1894; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1897; *m.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1899, Emelie Louise Stamers. Has practiced at Boston since 1897, specializing in aural surgery; aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; asst. in otology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Med. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (gen. sec.), Am. Ophthal., Otol. & Laryngol. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 661 Boylston St., Boston.

COLBURN, John Edward, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* Moses McLellan and Harriet (Read) C.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1899, Florence H. Reed. Began teaching in Craftsbury Acad., Vt., 1896, at Newport, Vt., 1898, Manchester, Vt., 1903, Fairfax since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Fairfax, Vt.

COLBY, Bern Dennis, physician; *b.* Lincoln, Vt., July 18, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Ann L. (Meader) C.; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1888; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1896; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1900 and 1907; *m.* Rutland, Vt., June 24, 1903, Sadie Ann Wood. Practiced at Whiting, Vt., 1896-1900, Bristol, 1900-2, Sudbury since 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. Mem. Chi Psi and Delta Mu. Mason. *Address:* Sudbury, Vt.

COLBY, Edward Porter, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 4, 1839; *s.* Enoch Long and Sarah Maria (Porter) C., and descendant of Anthony C., Newbury (now Amesbury), Mass., 1642; prep. ed'n, Claremont (N. H.) Acad.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1861; *m.* S. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861, Annie S. Judson. Began practice at Lowell, Mass.; served as acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., in Civil War for about 2 yrs.; practiced at Wakefield, Mass., about 25 yrs., since at Boston; dir. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; consultant in several hosps. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutists (formerly v.-p.), Hughes Med. Club, Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

COLBY, Edwin Alonzo, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Amos and Mary Cutts (Horn) C., the former a native of Bow, N. H., and the latter of Milton, N. H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Lowell (Carney medal); read medicine with Dr. H. M. Hunter, Lowell; matriculated at 1st lecture delivered, 1873, M.D., 1876, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Winchester, Mass., June, 1876, Mary E. Symmes. Practiced at Lowell, 1876-8, since at Gardner, Mass.; med. examiner, Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., D. of H., Workman's Beneficial Assn.; formerly mem. Sch. Bd. and Health Bd. of Gardner. Mem. Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy. *Address:* 54 Pearl St., Gardner, Mass.

COLBY, Frederick Myron, story writer; *b.* Warner, N. H., Dec. 9, 1848; *s.* Levi O. and Mary D. (Durrell) C.; ed. common schs., New London Acad., business coll., Concord, N. H.; *m.* Warner, Dec. 25, 1882, H. Maria George. Began story writing, 1872; has contributed to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, The Classmate, Am. History, Saturday Night, etc.; town treas., Warner, 1885-90; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, 1878-88; postmaster, 1894-1899. Democrat. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., N. H. Antiquarian Soc., Manchester Press Co. *Author:* Daughter of Pharaoh; Bonnie Lads and Bonnie Lasses; Boy Kings and Girl Queens. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Boston, and Friends

Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad.,1867; *m.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Catherine Thompson. Promoted through various grades to capt., June 18, 1902; served on U.S.S. Dakotah during Civil War; comdr. U. S. S. Hannibal during Spanish-Am. War; capt. of Olympia; comdr. European Squadron, 1904-5; in command cruiser, Div. North Atlantic Fleet, winter, 1904-5; comdr. sp'l squadron to Havana, Mar., 1906. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York). *Home:* Boston. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

COLBY, James Fairbanks, prof. of law; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1850; *s.* James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) C.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; LL. B., Columbian Law Sch. (D. C.), 1875; grad. student Yale, 1875-7, A. M., 1877; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar at New Haven, Conn., 1878, and practiced there until 1885. Instr. economics and history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879-81; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Law Sch., 1883-5; Parker prof. law, Dartmouth, since 1885. Clerk Com. Revision of Laws, Ho. of Rep., 43d Congress; sec. New Haven Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881-5; mem. N. H. Forestry Comm'n, 1893-8; del. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mem. N. H. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Editor of Manual of N. H. Constitution, 1902, and author of legal and political essays. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

COLBY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Jan. 13, 1862; *s.* John F. and Ruthey Ellen (Cloutman) C.; B.S., 1885, Dartmouth; LL.B., 1889, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; studied in his father's office; was admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1891, Annie Everts Cornelius. Began practice with his father and continued until death of latter, June, 1890; mem. firm of Colby & Bayley since 1892; mem. Boston Common Council, 1893, 1894, 1895, Bd. of Aldermen, 1897-9, Mass. Legislature, 1900, Boston Sch. House Com., 1901-2; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; trustee North End Savings Bank (clk.), McCollom Inst., N. H. (pres. Bd.); dir. Boston City Missionary Soc., Boston Industrial Home. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Boston Congregational (sec. since 1895), Mass. Conveyancers'. *Residence:* 1 Wellington St. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

COLBY, Kimball Gleason, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Joseph Kimball and Mary Ada (Gleason) C.; grad.Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr., class of 1898. Engaged in publishing business since 1900; treas. Telegram Pub. Co., pubs. Lawrence Telegram; mem. Methuen (Mass.) Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T. *Club:* University (Boston). *Residence:* Methuen, Mass. *Office:* Lawrence, Mass.

COLE, Charles Sumner, ex-treasurer Williams Coll.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; *s.* Harvey T. and Caroline (Waterman) C., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. ed'n, Rev. Dr. Griffin's Prep. Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* 1st, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876, Effie Penfield (died Dec. 31, 1878); *m.* 2d, Williamstown, July 31, 1886, Mary Mole (died May 19, 1896); *m.* 3d, Williamstown, Dec. 27, 1902, Mary Abel. In charge of business established by his father until 1884, when was elected cashier of Williamstown Nat. Bank; resigned, 1897, in order to devote entire attention as treas. of Williams Coll., which position he resigned in 1904 on account of ill health; now president Williamstown Nat. Bank; trustee Williamstown Savings Bank; dir. Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; served as town treas. 12 yrs. and town clk. 7 yrs. Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

COLE, Edmund C., editor; *b.* Milton, Me., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* Deacon Laurenson and Lucinda (Spofford) C., and descendant of James C., Cambridge, Mass., 1635; prep. ed'n, Norway and Hebron acads., Me.; student Colby Univ. 1 yr.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; married, 2d, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1889, Fanny E. Corey. Prin. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner, 3 yrs.; studied law for 3 yrs. and taught sch. for 36 terms; founded Kearsarge Independent, 1884, now Kearsarge Independent and Times, of which is editor and prop'r; mem. Sch. Bd., Warner, since 1871; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Pillsbury Free Library; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1901; justice Police Court, Warner. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, Sons of Temperance, United Order of the Golden Cross. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

COLE, John Nelson, editor and publisher; *b.* Andover, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; *s.* George S. and Nancy E. (Bodwell) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Andover, Sept. 21, 1886, Minnie White Poor. Learned newspaper business; since 1887 has been mgr. and treas. Andover Townsman; also pub. Lawrence Telegram; trustee Andover Savings Bank; chmn. Andover Park Comm'n; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-8 (speaker of House, 1906, 1907, 1908). Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U. W., Grange. *Clubs:* Andover; Home (Lawrence); Annisquam Yacht (Gloucester); Boston City. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

COLE, Leon Jacob, educator, scientific investigator; *b.* Allegany, N. Y., June 1, 1877; *s.* Elisha Kelley and Helen Marion (Newton) C.; ed. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1894-5, 1897-8; A.B. Univ. of Mich., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1906, Margaret Belcher Goodenow. Asst. zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., 1901-2; chief of Div. of Animal Breeding and Pathology, Agr'l Exp't Sta., R. I., 1906-7; instr. in zoölogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1907; asst. U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, summers, 1901-6. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoöl., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Harvard Travellers' Club. Contb'r to zoöl. and scientific mags. *Address:* Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

COLE, Lucien Durkee, mfr. sterling silverware; *b.* W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* Durkee and Abagail (Robinson) C.; common sch. ed'n, Charleston; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., May, 1877, Emma A. Berdine. Began mfr. of sterling silverware at Newburyport, Mass., 1880; pres. Towle Mfg. Co. (inc., 1880); dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Inst'n for Savings. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Dalton (Newburyport); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Boston City (Boston). *Residence:* 189 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

COLE, Samuel, market gardener; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Israel D. and

Alice T. (Ware) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Beverly, Mass., Mary E. Webber. Has been engaged in market gardening since 1876; dir. Beverly Savings and Co-operative banks. Mem. Sch. Com., 1882-94; pres. Common Council, 1895-6, mayor, 1901-2, Beverly, Mass.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898, 1899, Senate, 1903, 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1908; Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, U.O. A.M. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

COLE, Samuel Valentine, clergyman, educator; *b.* Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; grad. Bowdoin, 1874, A. M., 1877, D. D., 1898; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* E. Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1880, Annie Maria Talbot. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Cong'l Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; since 1897 pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; trustee Wheaton Sem. since 1894, Bowdoin Coll. since 1901. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, Browning Soc. Gave poem at Centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903. *Author:* In Scipio's Gardens, and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905 C7. Contb'r to mags., reviews and religious press. *Address:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician, author; *b.* Meriden, N. H., Dec. 24, 1843; *s.* Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at New England Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N. H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, New England Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. sch. music methods, Boston Univ. since 1886. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High Sch., 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U. S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; since inception, Feb., 1897, dir. People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union. *Author:* Child's First Studies in Music; New England Course in General Sight-Reading. Compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight Singing (3 vols.) *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

COLE, William I., social worker; *b.* Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine S. (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Sec. South End House Assn., Boston, since 1894. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City. Author of chapters in "The City Wilderness," 1898, and in "Americans in Process," 1902. *Residence:* 20 Union Park, Boston.

COLE, William Morse, teacher, author: *b.* Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M.); *m.* Aug. 31, 1898, Fanny Dennett Rolfe, Concord, Mass. Instructor political economy, Harvard, 1890-3, a[s]sistant since 1900; sec. Mass. Comm'n on Une[m]ployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 18[9]8; contributes to newspapers and mag[a]zines. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, under pse[u]donym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895 C[7]. *Address:* Piermont, N. H.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard (Mrs.); [b]Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; gra[d] Everett Grammar Sch., Boston, 1873, Brad[-]ford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* Boston, Jun[e] 30, 1891, George W. Coleman. Pres. and chmn. dirs. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Boston; trustee New England Bapt. Hosp., Boston, Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Twentieth Century Club and Woman's Baptist Social Union. *Residence:* 177 W. Brookline St. *Office:* 510 Tremont Temple, Boston.

COLEMAN, George William, publisher; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Carville) C.; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Boston, June 30, 1891, Alice Blanchard Merriam. Asst. editor Jour. of Ed'n, 1885-9; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S. A., as corr. various journs.; business mgr. N. E. Mag., 1890-2; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-1905; pub. The Christian Endeavor World since 1905; dir. and treas. Sagamore Beach Co., summer resort, auditorium, etc., on Cape Cod, since 1904; called 1st of a series of annual sociolog. confs. to meet at Sagamore Beach, June, 1907; originator and dir. of Sunday Evening Fund hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1907. Trustee N. E. Bapt. Hosp., World's Christian Endeavor Union; dir. Mass. Temperance Soc., Boston Y.M.C.A., N. E. Sabbath Protective League. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City, Boston Bapt. Social Union. *Residence:* 177 W. Brookline St. *Office:* 600 Tremont Temple, Boston.

COLES, David Smalley, physician; *b.* nr. Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Catherine (Smalley) C.; grad. Princeton, 1871, A. M., 1874; divinity student Boston Univ. Theol. Sch., 1871-2; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1887. Homoe. physician, practicing since 1887; discoverer of a new treatment for cancer and other blood diseases. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. Methodist. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

COLES, George A., pres. Middletown Savings Bank and the Coles Co. *Address:* 81 Crescent St., Middletown, Conn.

COLLADAY, Samuel Rakestraw, educator; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* William R. and Elizabeth D. (Wiltberger) C.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Phila. Divinity Sch., 1891-2, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1892-4; *m.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1896, Marie L. Hill. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895, Episcopal Ch.; rector's asst., St. James' Ch., Phila., 1894-6; rector, Ch. of Messiah, Phila., 1896-1900; prof. literature and interpreter of New Testament, Berkeley Divinity Sch., since 1900. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

COLLAR, William Coe, head master Roxbury Latin School since 1867; *b.* Ashford, Conn.; grad. Amherst (A. M., L. H. D.,

aherst; A. M., Harvard); mem. Boston
. Com. 3 yrs.; also mem. Harvard Sch.
am. Bd. Author of a series of books on
tin and Greek languages, and many
pers and addresses on teaching the an-
nt languages and on other subjects. *Ad-
ss:* Roxbury, Mass.

LLENS, Charles, architect; *b.* New
rk, Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Terry and
ry Abbey (Wood) C.; ed. Dresden and
nover, Germany, pvt. schs., Yonkers
gh Sch., New York; B.A., Yale, 1896;
died École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.*
ookline, Mass., May 20, 1903, Margaret
nsor. Practiced, Boston, since 1903; mem.
m of Allen & Collens since Jan. 1, 1904,
chitects of following bldgs.: Memorial
apel at Williams Coll., Library Bldg. at
ssar Coll., Woman's Hosp., New York,
ome Science Bldg. of Northfield Sem.,
ass., dormitories Williams Coll., Union
eol., New York City, State St. Trust Co.'s
dg., Boston, Mrs. Eddy's Ch., Concord,
. H., etc. Mem. Boston Soc. of Architects,
m. Inst. of Architects, Beaux Arts Soc.,
si Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Boston
ity. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.
ffice: 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OLLIER, Christopher Walter, clergyman; *b.* Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* David A. and Louisa (Slade) C.; prep. ed'n, Betts Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1886, 1887; Princeton Coll., 1887-8; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; B.A., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1896; studied Univ. of Berlin, fall and winter, 1897-8; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1893, Jennie O. Wheeler. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1894; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Orange, Mass., 1898-1905, Hammond St. Cong'l Ch., Bangor, Me., since June, 1905. Mem. Penobscot Assn. Cong'l Ministers (scribe), Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Harvard (Bangor); Twentieth Century (Bangor). *Address:* 61 4th St., Bangor, Me.

COLLIER, Frederick W., mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Francis and Susan (Barstow) C.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; *m.* Boston, May L., *d.* Charles and Mary (Brown) Mowe, of Nova Scotia. Mfr. of laundry machinery, 1895-1905; pres. Nat. Mfg. Co. since 1905; engaged in mfg. iron wire work. *Address:* Union St., Worcester, Mass.

COLLINS, Abel Chalkley, lawyer; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1857; *s.* Abel Francis and Electa Jane (Collins) C.; 7th in direct descent from Henry C., Lynn, Mass., 1635; A.B., 1878, A.M., 1881, Brown Univ.; taught sch., 1878-81; studied law with Judge Justin Dewey, Great Barrington, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Great Barrington, Jan. 2, 1890, Sarah Sheldon. Mem. Collins & Giddings since 1906; dir. Nat. Mahawie Bank; trustee Great Barrington Savings Bank; pres. and treas. Riverdale Mills; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 2 terms; mem. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Free Library; chmn. Water Comm'n; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Republican; Berkshire Congregational. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

COLLINS, Atwood, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1851; *s.* Erastus and Mary (Atwood) C.; A.B., Yale, 1873; engaged in father's dry goods comm'n business, 1873-6; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1880, Mary Buel Brace. In brokerage business, 1880-95; v.-p., 1895-6, pres. since 1896, Security Co.; v.-p. Soc. for Savings; dir. U. S. Bank, Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Insp'n & Ins. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Gas Securities Co., Farmingham River Power Co. Pres. Am. Sch. for the Deaf, Charity Organization Soc.; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem.; dir. Conn. Humane Soc. Mem. Council, 1888-9, alderman, 1889-91, health comm'r, 1886-8, charity comm'r, 1904-7, Hartford. Republican. Congregationalist. Del. Nat. Congress of Irrigation, Phoenix, Ariz., 1896. *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

COLLINS, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., July 22, 1870; *s.* John Andrew and Caroline Julia (Murphy) C.; prep. ed'n, Bangor (Me.) High Sch.; B.A., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1891; studied Grand Sem. of Theology, Montreal, Can.; Sem. S. Sulpice, Paris, 1891-3; S.T.B., Univ. of Paris, 1894. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1894; chancellor R. C. Diocese of Portland, Me., and sec. Bishop of Portland since 1899. Sec. legation to Archbishop O'Connell upon his visit to Japan as envoy of the Pope to the Emperor of Japan, 1906; hon. chamberlain Pope Pius X., Feb. 7, 1906; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, 5th class (Japan). Mem. N. E. Catholic Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Portland Country. *Address:* 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.

COLLINS, Clarence Morton, shoe mfr.; *b.* S. Danville, N. H., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Leonard W. and Aletha J. C.; ed. New Hampton Inst'n, N. H.; *m.* Saugus, Mass., 1883, Ada F. Collins. Mfr. of shoes at S. Danville since 1882. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason, K.T. *Address:* S. Danville, N. H.

COLLINS, Edward Day, educator; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted *s.* of Ira D. R. and Mary Elizabeth (Tenney) C.; prep. ed'n, Lyndon Inst.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903, Ruth Mary Colby. Carried on investigations of the English Slave Trade in the Public Record Office, London, and British Museum, 1898; published articles on same and Committees of Correspondence, in the Reports of the Am. Hist. Assn.; instr. in history, Yale, 1899-1901; mgr. and treas. Canadian Carbonate Co., Montreal, 1903-4 (now mem.); mgr. publicity dept. Tabard Inn Corp'n, 4 mos.; prin. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., since Dec., 1904. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. *Address:* Johnson, Vt.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Joshua Cobb and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) C.; grad. Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1863; *m.* Malden, Oct. 18, 1875, Anna Lendrum Holmes. In commercial pursuits since 1864; now with Boston Rubber Shoe Co., at Malden. Has been a student of botany many yrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., New England Bot. Soc.; corr. mem. Torrey Bot. Club. *Author:* Flora of Middlesex County, 1888; Phyotheca Boreali Americana, 1894-1902 (subscription). Contb'r to bot. jours. *Residence:* Malden, Mass.

COLLINS, Frederick Irving, clergyman; *b.* Sylvania, O., Apr., 1865; *s.* Oscar C. and

Lucy (Hubbard) C.; student Univ. of Wis., 1890; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, to 1894; *m.* Evanston, Ill., 1890, Frances Towle. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895, P. E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Connersville, Ind., 1894-5, Holy Innocents Ch., Edwardsville, Ind., 1895-8, Trinity Ch., Newport, R. I., 1898-9, Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R.I., since 1899. *Residence:* 26 Messer St., Providence.

COLLINS, George L., physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* George L. and Laura S. (Capron) C.; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1873; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; studied Univ. of Leipzig; attended lectures, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; unmarried. Has been visiting physician and surgeon to various R. I. hosps. and charitable org'ns; consulting physician to Providence Lying-In Hosp., R. I. R. C. Orphan Asylum, R. I. State Sanatorium; consulting surgeon to R. I. and St. Joseph's hosps.; trustee Brown Univ., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, R. I. Med. Soc. *Address:* 223 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

COLLINS, James Cross, Jr., lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Providence. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

COLLINS, James Franklin, botanist; *b.* N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. public schools N. Anson and Providence, R. I.; (hon. Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R. I., 1872; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (private study); apptd. curator Brown Univ. Herbarium, 1894, instr. in botany, 1899, asst. prof., 1905. Mem. New England Bot. Club, Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ottawa (Can.) Field Naturalists' Club, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi. Contb'r of numerous articles in bot. research to Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora and Bryologist, since 1893; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899. *Address:* 468 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

COLLINS, John Stephen, woolen manufacturer; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* Stephen and Anastasia (Murphy) C.; ed. at Stafford Springs, Conn., and Worcester, Mass. Learned woolen mfg. under his father whom he succeeded in 1873, in charge of factory at Gilsum, N. H.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873, 1889, Senate, 1885, 1886; mem. Const'l Conv., 1902; served 9 mos. in U. S. Navy, on board Neptune, West India Squadron, 1863-4. Democrat. Catholic. *Address:* Gilsum, N. H.

COLLINS, William Augustus, farmer; *b.* Columbia, Conn., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Rufus and Olive (Potter) C.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., and by home study; *m.* Aug. 31, 1870, Florilla S. Root (died, Apr. 10, 1903). Engaged in farming at Columbia, Conn., since 1877; probate judge, 1879-82; mem. Conn. Senate, 1880-2; mem. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Columbia, Conn.

COLONY, Horatio, woolen mfr.; *b.* Keene, N. H., Nov. 14, 1835; *s.* Josiah and Hannah (Taylor) C. and descendant of **John** Wrentham, Mass., 1740; ed. pub. **sc** Keene Acad. and under pvt. tutor; **read** in office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain, **Kee** LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; *m.* **Kee** Dec. 10, 1863, Emeline Eames Joslyn. **Pr** ticed law, 1860-7; entered mfg. **busines** became pres. Faulkner & Colony **Manu** Co.; pres. and treas. Cheshire Mills, **Har** ville; pres. Keene Steam Power Co.; Ashuelot Nat. Bank, Cheshire Nat. **Ba** Citizens' Nat. Bank, Winchester Nat. **Ba** mayor of Keene, 1874-5; mem. Bd. of **La** Statistics under Gov. Weston; del. **De** Conv., 1868; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., **18** pres. Bd. of Trustees Thayer Pub. **Libra** one of incorporators Cheshire Co. **Hum** Soc. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. *Address:* West St., Keene, N. H.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford, U. S. circuit judge, 1st jud. circuit, since July 6, 1884; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; *s.* **Christ**opher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) C.; **grad.** Yale, 1868; Columbia Law Sch., 1870; **prac**ticed law, Chicago, 1872-4; removed to **Bris**tol, 1875; mem. R. I. Legislature, 1879-81; U. S. dist. judge, 1881-4. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

COLT, Samuel Pomeroy, lawyer; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Jan. 10, 1852; *s.* Christopher and Theodora (DeWolf) C.; early ed'n Hartford, Conn., Bristol, R. I., and Anthon's Grammar Sch., New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1873; Columbia Law Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, N. Y., 1876, R. I., 1877; a.-d.-c. staff Gov. Henry Lippitt, 1875-7; mem. gen. assembly, R. I., 1876-9; asst. atty.-gen. 1879-81; atty.-gen. 1882-5. Founded Indust. Trust Co., Providence, 1887; reorganized Nat. Rubber Co., Bristol, 1888, and became pres. of both; pres., dir. and mem. exec. com. U. S. Rubber Co. *Home:* Bristol, R. I. *Address:* 49 Westminster St., Providence.

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, orientalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* Aaron Merrick and Z. Elizabeth (Gould) C.; grad. Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature, with certificate in all courses of Assyrian, Arabic and Hebrew languages; two yrs. of supplementary work (inscriptions in Assyrian and Arabic classics) with Prof. F. K. Sanders, Yale, 1893-5; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll., studied Arabic, Sanskrit and Pāli, 1904-5, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1905-6, taking courses in Arabic, Syriac, Assyrian, Sanskrit and Pāli; studied in India, 1906-8 (Sanskrit and Persian). Early prepared for concert stage in Paris and Munich, Germany but gave up mus. career to be head of vocal music department at Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., for 14 yrs.; has studied 54 languages carefully, 20 critically, and speaks 6 languages fluently. Lecturer upon Oriental subjects. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Archæology, London, Eng., Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* 23 Park St., Easthampton, Mass.

COLTON, Reuben, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; *s.* Samuel Horton and Ann (King) C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889, Grace Goddard Cleveland. Librarian Am. Antiquarian Soc., 11 yrs.; engaged in landscape gardening, since 1896. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 915 Boylston St., Boston.

COLWELL, James Windsor, clergyman; A.B., Brown Univ., 1864, A.M., 1867. Teacher, English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1864-70; ordained deacon and priest P. E. Ch.; rector St. Gabriel's Ch., Providence, 1871-6, St. Stephen's Ch., 1876-84; headmaster, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1885-7, Washington Coll., Tacoma, 1887-8; headmaster and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1888-90; dean Grace Cathedral, Topeka, 1890-4; rector Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894-5, St. Thomas' Ch., Greenville, R. I., since 1895. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Greenville, R. I.

COMAN, Katherine, Ph. B., educator; *b.* in Ohio, 1857; *d.* Levi P. and Martha (Seymour) C. Prof. history, 1887-1900; prof. economics since 1900, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Growth of the English Nation, 1895 C32; History of England, 1899 M1; History of England for Beginners, 1901 M1; English History As Told by English Poets, 1902 M1; Industrial History of the United States, 1905 M1. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, chemist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* La Fayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1885, Kate Coleman. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1885-9; prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889-93; analytical and consulting chemist, Boston, since 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896. *Address:* 12 Pearl St., Boston.

COMEY, James Davis Driggs, musician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Melvin and Hannah (Driggs) C.; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1888; studied piano with Arthur Foote, Boston, theory, with George W. Chadwick, Boston, organ, with local teachers and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, and Dr. Edward Turpin, London; *m.* New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1892, Angeline S. Capen. Organist and choirmaster, First Baptist Ch., Fall River, 1891-1902; organized and conducted Fall River Choral Soc., 1891-1896; organist and choirmaster, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1902; conductor musical Art Club, Boston; has given many organ recitals in various cities and conducted performances of oratories in chs. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Fall River, Mass.

COMEY, Perley Pierce, physician; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1853; *s.* Elbridge G. and Abigail (Pierce) C.; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1878; *m.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Marion Louise Jones. Engaged in general practice, Clinton, Mass., 1878-97, at Worcester, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Hancock, Worcester Automobile. *Address:* 61 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

COMINGS, Frederick William, physician; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 14, 1857; *s.* William A. and Mary C. (Fletcher) C.; ed. St. Albans High Sch., Vt., 1871-4; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1886; *m.* Berkshire Dec. 4, 1883, Grace Lillian Hardy. Has practiced at Derby, Vt., since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Orleans Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* Derby, Vt.

COMINS, Arthur Clark, eng'r and mfr.; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Edward Issachar and Mary Adelaide (Clark) C., and descendant of John C., Woburn, **Mass.**, 1632; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; post-grad. study, Harvard; *m.* Rockville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899, Margaret B. Lake, A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Comins & Co. and J. D. Clark Co., woolen mfrs. *Clubs:* Commonwealth; Harvard (New York); Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass. *Office:* Rochdale, Mass.

COMINS, Irving Edward, mfr.; *b.* Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1860; *s.* Edward Issachar and Mary Adelaide (Clark) C., and descendant of John C., Woburn, Mas., 1692; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1887, Etta R. Leonard. Began in manufacture of woolen goods, with father and uncle, at Rochdale, Mass., 1883; pres. Comins & Co.; treas. J. D. Clark Co.; expres. Worcester Common Council and Worcester Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* 12 Hawthorn St., Worcester, Mass.

COMINS, James Brooks, physician; *b.* Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* William Andrew and Julia Louise (Brooks) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1896; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1899; *m.* Braggville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1903, Ada Bertha Bragg. Engaged in practice at Springfield, Mass., since 1899; mem. med. staff Wesson Memorial Hosp. Mem. Western Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1905-6, since sec. and treas.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Allen Materia Medical Club, Springfield Acad. of Medicine, Chi Psi, Winthrop Club. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 6 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

COMSTOCK, John Moore, educator; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; *s.* David and Margaret (Laird) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 24, 1881, Persis S. Dearborn. Prin. Chelsea Acad. since 1886; statis. sec. Gen. Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Coll., since 1881 (edited two gen. catalogues of the coll. and the annual necrology for about 20 yrs.); corr. sec. Cong'l Conv. of Vt. since 1890 (prepares annual statistics of the Cong'l chs. in the State). Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Chelsea, Vt.

COMSTOCK, Richard Borden, lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876; studied law and admitted to R. I. bar, 1878, to U. S. Circuit Court, 1884. Engaged in practice at Providence, since 1878; mem. R. I. Senate, 1892-3; mem. Providence school com., since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* 926 Banigan Bldg., Providence.

CONANT, David Sloan, lawyer; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Jonathan Josiah and Martha (Howard) C., and descendant of Roger Conant, founder of Salem, Mass., and Mary Chilton, the first woman to set foot on Plymouth Rock; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; studied law in office of Col. John H. Watson, Bradford, Vt., and at Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897 and 1898; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Bradford, July 6, 1899, Mary Ellen Jones, A.B., Wellesley Coll.; state's atty., Orange Co., 1900-4. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. *Address:* Bradford, Vt.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters

and Ch. René, Paris. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; musical editor, Songs for Little People, 1905 P8; writer of short stories. *Composer:* Little Dog Barked at the Big Round Moon; Pussy Cat and the Mouse; O Little Town of Bethlehem. *Address:* The Ilkley, Boston.

CONANT, John W., mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* John A. and Caroline C.; ed. Willimantic High Sch.; *m.* Brooklyn, Conn., 1879, Alice Burlingame. Resided in Willimantic, Conn., during his boyhood, where he learned the trade of silk worker under his father; supt. for Belding, Paul & Co., Montreal, Can.; employed 10 yrs. by the Eureka Silk Co., E. Hampton, Conn.; engaged in the silk mfg. business on his own account for 6 yrs. at Gurleyville, Conn.; now mgr., Westerly Silk Mill Co., throwsters of twisted silk thread, Westerly, R. I. *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

CONANT, Levi Leonard, mathematician; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Levi and Annie W. (Mead) C.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1879, A. M., 1887; A. M., Ph. D., Syracuse, 1893; *m.* July 24, 1884, Southboro, Mass., Laura M. Chamberlain. In pub. sch. work, 1879-87; prof. mathematics, Dakota Sch. of Mines, 1887-90; post-grad. student mathematics, Clark Univ., 1890-1; since 1891 prof. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Bd. Ed'n, Worcester, Mass., 1900-6. Republican. *Author:* The Number Concept—Its Origin and Development, 1894 M1; Original Exercises in Plane and Solid Geometry, 1905 A1. Editor Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-1905. Contb'r to edn'l and scientific jours. and procs. *Address:* 254 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

CONANT, Wallace Brainard, writer and publisher; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Nelson B. and Frances (Tuttle) C., and 9th generation from Roger C., the first settler of Salem, 1623; ed. Littleton High Sch., 1890-4, Vt. Acad., 1895-6, Univ. of Pa., 1897-1898; traveled extensively in Europe, 1892 and 1895; *m.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 9, 1903, Edna Louise Hatch. Engaged as fruit buyer and exporter for 2 yrs.; founder and editor The Patriot, Concord, Mass., 1900-2; editor Pacific Monthly, Portland, Ore., 1902, The Chronicle, Brookline, Mass., 1905-6; made trip to Labrador, for New York Herald and other papers, 1906; in printing business, Brookline, since 1906; was in lumber business in Fla., 1902-5, during which time traveled in southern states and wrote on southern life for Boston Transcript and New York Evening Post; author of monograph on "The Future of the Negro Problem in the U. S."; contb'r to N. E. Mag. and Arena. Cong'list. *Club:* Brookline. Republican. *Residence:* 160 Hillside St., Roxbury. *Office:* 166 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

CONANT, William Merritt, surgeon; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Ira M. and Mary F. (Bassett) C.; ed. Bridgewater (Mass.) Acad., Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 12, 1884, Mary A. Bennett. Has practiced in Boston, since 1885; visiting surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. for 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Anatomists, Soc. Med. Improvement and Med. Sciences. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Boston Athletic. *Address:* 486 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

CONARY, Wiley C., lawyer; *b.* Bluehill, Me., Dec. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert R. and Joan S. (Candage) C.; ed. Bluehill and Stevens acads.; studied law in office of Judge Edward E. Chase, Bluehill; admitted to bar 1906; *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 1906, Miss Georgie B. Eaton. Supt. schs. of Bluehill for 4 yrs.; has practiced at Bucksport, Me., since Mar. 1, 1907. Republican. Mem. Hancock Co. Bar Assn. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Bucksport, Me.

CONE, John Albert, educator, author; b. Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Margaret Jane (Butterfield) C.; grad. Bowdoinham High Sch., 1877; A. B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; post-grad. study in English at Harvard; *m.* Topsham, Me., June 30, 1904, Augusta May Johnson. Taught in high sch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1 yr.; prin. Union Sch., Wailuku, Hawaii, 2 yrs.; prin. Bowdoinham (Me.) High Sch., 1887-94, Topsham High Sch., 1895-1905; supt. schs., Topsham, since 1905. Republican. *Author:* The Man Who Pleases and the Woman Who Charms, 1899; A Musical Reformation; contb'r of short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Topsham, Me.

CONGDON, R. E., druggist; *b.* East Greenwich, R. I., May 16, 1849; *s.* Albert James and Abby (Reynolds) C.; ed. pub. schs., seminary, and Friends Boarding School, Providence, R. I.; *m.* Hopedale, Mass., Jan. 10, 1872, Jeannette Whipple Chapman. Served apprenticeship of 4 yrs. at machinist's trade, in R. I. Locomotive Works, and worked as journeyman, 1 yr.; in father's employ as drug clerk until 1873, and associated with brother in drug business for 3 yrs., retiring temporarily on account of ill health; reëntered drug business as clk. and has been conducting business in own name since June, 1884. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Honor. *Address:* Nantucket, Mass.

CONKLIN, Abram, clergyman; *b.* Nyack, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* John N. and Elizabeth (Storms) C.; ed. Yonkers (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1875, St. Lawrence Univ., Div. Sch., 1876-9; ordained to Universalist ministry, 1879; *m.* Southold, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1883, Lucy A. Peck. Pastorates: Southold, N. Y.; Reading, Pa.; Brooklyn; Bath, Me.; and Fitchburg, Mass. Wrote series of articles on doctrinal subjects; frequent contb'r to religious jours. *Author:* What Are You Doing Here, 1900 W28. *Address:* Boston.

CONLIN, Henry, lawyer, educator; *b.* Milton, Vt., June 25, 1867; *s.* Owen and Jane (Clinton) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Winooski, Vt., July 8, 1902, Esther Agnes Welch. Taught sch. 12 yrs. during 7 of which was prin. graded and high schs. of Winooski; now supt. Winooski schs.; dir. Champlain Trust Co.; has held all the important town offices; sec. and treas. Vt. State Dem. Com. since 1902; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8 (mem. coms. on Judiciary, Education, and sp'l com. to investigate Vt. Insane Asylum). Mem. Vt. Bar

...n., Chittenden Co. Bar Assn., Knights of ...mbus. *Address:* Winooski, Vt.

KLIN, Mabel L., lecturer; *b.* at Laf...tte, Ind., Mar. 31, 1861; *d.* William M. and ...ia J. Lanphere; grad. Ia. Coll., Grinnell, ... 1882, B.L., 1903; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. ... 1888, David Bruce Conklin, of New York. ...tor Dept. Home, Problems, Motherhood ...., New York, 1902-3, and of Home Sci...e Mag., Boston, 1903-4; mgr. Brooklyn ...ternity Hosp., 1892-96; lecturer since 1896 ...ubjects: That Boy of Yours; The Philos...hy of Home Making; The Pen Portrait of ...Perfect Man; etc. Cong'list. Has lived at ...rthampton since 1896. *Residence:* North...mpton, Mass. *Address:* "Rosemont," North...mpton, Mass.

NN, Granville Priest, M. D., surgeon; ... Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832; was ... yrs. at Norwich Univ. (A. M., 1881); grad. Dartmouth, M. D., 1856; *m.* May 25, 1859, Helen M. Sprague, E. Randolph, Vt. Prac...ticed in Vt., 1856-62; asst. surgeon 12th Vt. vols., 1862-3; since 1863 in practice at Con...cord; city phys., Concord, 1872-6; sec., since 1889 (except when v.-p., 1880, and pres., 1881), N. H. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., etc. Mem. U. S. Bd. Pension Exam...iners, 1872-85; mem. Bd. R. R. Comm'rs of N. H., 1877 and 1881. Mem. Medico Legal Soc. of New York, Internat. Assn. R. R. Surgeons, med. dir. dept N. H., G. A. R.; pres. State bd. of health; surgeon M. P. Gen. Hosp. Compiler and editor History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CONN, Herbert William, biologist, edu...cator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; graduate Boston University (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins); *m.* Aug. 5, 1885, Julia M. Joel, Fitchburg, Mass. Dir. Cold Spring Har...bor Biological Laboratory, 1889-97; prof. biology Wesleyan Univ., Pres. American Society Bacteriologists. *Author:* Evolution of To-day, 1886 P2; The Living World, 1891 P2; The Story of Germ Life, 1897 A2; The Story of the Living Machine, 1899 A2; The Method of Evolution, 1900 P2; Agricultural Bacteriology, B8; Bacteria in Milk and Its Products, B8; Nociones de Microbiologia, 1902 A2; An Elementary Physiology and Hygiene for use in Schools, 1903 S6; also over 100 scientific memoirs. Specialist on the bacteriology of dairy products. Dir. State Bacteriol. Laboratory of Conn. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

CONNELL, Arthur Irving, surgeon; *b.* Fall River, Mass., May 17, 1865; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891. Engaged in practice at Fall River, since 1891; bacteriologist Fall River bd. of health, 1893-6; surgeon Union Hosp.; consulting surgeon City Hosp. Mem. Fall River sch. com., since 1902. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Fall River Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 456 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

CONNESS, John, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 22, 1821; *s.* Walter and Mary (Williams) C.; came to U. S. at age of 13; ed. in New York; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., 1859, Mary Russell Davis. Learned trade of piano-maker; worked in New York; went to Calif., 1849; was miner and mcht.; mem. Calif. legislature, 1853-4 and 1860-1; candidate for lt.-gov., 1859; Union Dem. candidate for gov., 1861; U. S. senator from Calif. as Union Republican, 1863-9. Later removed to Mass., and engaged in farming pursuits. *Address:* Mattapan, Mass.

CONNOLLY, James Brendan Bennet, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. of Boston, and a few months in scientific sch. of Harvard Univ.; *m.* S. Boston, Sept. 28, 1904, Elizabeth Frances Hurley. Was clerk, insp., and surveyor with U. S. eng'r corps at Savannah, Ga., 1890-5; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., 1898, and was at Battle of Santiago. Mem. Army of Santiago de Cuba. *Author:* Jeb Hutton, 1902 S3; Out of Gloucester, 1902 S3; The Seiners, 1904 S3; On Tybee Knoll, 1905 B5; The Deep Sea's Toll, 1905 S3; The Crested Seas, 1907 S3. *Address:* Dorchester, Boston.

CONNOLLY, James T., lawyer; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., May 11, 1872; *s.* Michael and Mary (Leceister) C.; grad. Conn. Literary Inst'n, 1889; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1895, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1904, Ellen Frances Cuseck, A.B., Smith Coll., 1904. Mem. Mass. Bar, U. S. Circuit Court and U. S. Supreme Court; with law dept. Union Casualty Co., 1898-9, Ocean Accident Guarantee Corp'n, New York, 1899-1900. *Residence:* 142 State St., Newburyport, Mass. *Office:* 213-217 Barristers Hall, Boston.

CONNOLLY, John Matthew, physician; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Feb. 25, 1870; prep. ed'n Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., 1887; A.B., Coll. of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1890, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; *m.* Phila., 1895, Dorcas C. Stiles. Prin., Cohoes (N. Y.) Acad., 1890-1; Blackstone (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-3; asst. prin. Waterbury (Conn.) High Sch., 1893-6; asst. physiol. and pathol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-7; med. inspector schs. and agt. Bd. of Health, City of Boston; visiting physician to Children, Mount Sinai Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 183 Harvard St., Dorchester, Boston.

CONNOR, George L., pass'r traffic mgr., New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., since 1893; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1846; entered transportation service Aug., 1868, as clerk in treasurer's office Narragansett Steamship Co.; auditor pass'r and frt. receipts, April, 1873-March, 1874; gen. pass'r agt. same co., March-June, 1874; gen. pass'r agt. Old Colony Steamboat Co. (Fall River Line), June, 1874-June, 1894; also gen. pass'r and ticket agt. Old Colony R. R., 1887-93. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CONNOR, Selden, U. S. pension agt. since 1897; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1839; *s.* William and Mary C.; ed. St. Albans Acad., Hartland, Me.; Westbrook Sem., Westbrook, Me.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1859 (LL. D., 1877); *m.* Washington, Oct. 20, 1869, Henrietta W. B. Bailey. Private 1st Vt. vols., 1861; lt.-col. 7th Me. vols., 1861; col. 19th Me. vols., 1864; wounded in "The Wilderness," May, 1864; brig.-gen. vols., June, 1864. Assessor of Internal Revenue, 1869; gov. of Me. 3 terms, 1876-78; U. S. pension agt., 1882-6, and again since 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Me. Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist.

Soc. of Mass. Senior vice comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1886; pres. Soc. of Army of Potomac, 1890; senior vice comdr.-in-chief mil. order of the Loyal Legion, 1896-9; Republican. Oration at dedication of Maine monuments at Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1889, published by State in "Maine at Gettysburg." *Residence:* 16 Elm St., Augusta, Me.

CONNOR, Theobald Mathew, lawyer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* Michael Hannifin and Margaret (Foley) C.; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1906, Ellen Hedican Duggan. Has practiced in Northampton since 1899; city solicitor, 1902, 1903, 1904; mayor, 1905, 1906. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Knights of Columbus. *Club:* Northampton. *Residence:* 22 Kensington Av. *Office:* 160 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

CONNOR, Virgil Roscoe, business man; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; *s.* William and Mary (Bryant) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Westbrook Sem., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; B.A., Harvard, 1871. Identified with lumber business as mem. firm of V. R. Connor & Co., 1872-98; since in real estate, agriculture and fine stock breeding; dir. Fairfield Nat. Bank; has been prominently connected for many yrs. with leading business enterprises of Fairfield and vicinity; mem. Me. State Senate, 1883. Presidential elector, 1908. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Fairfield, Me.

CONOVER, James Potter, clergyman, teacher, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1858; *s.* Richard Stevens and Sarah Jones (Potter) C.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1872-7; B.A., Columbia, 1880; read for orders under Rev. Dr. Henry Augustus Coit, St. Paul's Sch.; *m.* Concord, June 25, 1890, Mary Bowman Coit. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1888, P. E. Ch.; teacher St. Paul's Sch. since 1880. *Author:* Memories of a Great School Master, 1906; Personality in Education, 1908. *Residence:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

CONRAD, Arcturus Z., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; grad. Carleton Coll., Minn., 1882, Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (Ph. D., Univ. City of New York, 1890; D. D., Carleton, 1891); *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885, Harriett N. Adams. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90; 1st Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902; declined call to London, Eng., 1905; pastor Park St. Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Nov., 1905. Dir. A. B. C. F. M., Cong'l Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. *Author:* Flashes From My Forge, 1900. *Address:* Hotel Westminster, Boston.

CONSTANS, Frank Elmore, physician; *b.* Blue Earth, Minn., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* Henry P. and Barbara A. (Heibeison) C.; prep. ed'n, Blue Earth High Sch.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1886; student St. Paul (Minn.) Med. Sch.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; served 1 yr. at Ward Island Hosp., New York; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1892, Emily F. Packard. Engaged in practice at Brockton since 1890; trustee, consulting physician, and elect therapeutist, Brockton Hosp. Mem. Ma Homœ. Med. Soc., Brockton Med. Soc., E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Mason; Fellow; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Commerc Merchants' & Manufacturers'. *Reside* 185 Newbury St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Bro ton, Mass.

CONVERSE, Alfred W., banker and po master; *b.* Stafford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1835; Hannibal Alden and Julia Ann C.; ed. co mon and pvt. schs., Monson, and Wilb ham Acad.; *m.* Stafford, May 27, 1856, Ju Orcutt. Engaged in iron foundry busin at Windsor Locks and Hartford, 1863- treas. Windsor Locks Savings Bank sin 1871; served as pvt., 1st sergt., 2d and lt. Co. C, 25th Regt., Conn. Vols., Ci War; town clk., Windsor Locks, 14 yr mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1896; postoffice c 4 yrs., postmaster 33 yrs. (since 1868, exce during Cleveland administration). Repu lican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc Nat. Geog. Soc., Postmasters' Assn. Maso K.T., Shriner; mem. G.A.R., 19th Arm Corps, Army of the Potomac. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Windsor Locks, Conn.

CONVERSE, Costello C., manufacturer, capitalist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Sept. 22, 1848; son James W. and Emeline C. Converse; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch.; *m.* Malden, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882, M. Ida Converse. Pres. and dir. Boston & Colo. Smelting Co., Grand Rapids Plaster Co., Revere Rubber Co., Phoenix Furniture Co.; v.-p., trustee and dir. Boston Land Co.; v.-p. and dir. Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; dir. Am. Rubber Co., Internat. Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., Lowell Electric Light Corp'n, Mystic Wharf & Storage Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Broadway Storage Co., Grand Rapids Brush Co.; trustee Payson Park Land Co. Pres. and dir. Boston Children's Friend Soc., Associated Charities of Malden; trustee Malden Pub. Library. *Residence:* Malden, Mass., and 348 Beacon St. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell, steel m'fr, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 7, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) C.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* New York, Jan. 2, 1879, Jessie Macdonough Green. Dir. Nat. Tube Works Co., U. S. Steel Corp'n; trustee and chmn. Am. Bank Note Co.; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co., United Bank Note Corp'n; dir. Allis-Chambers Co., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Fidelity Fire Ins. Co., Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Phila., Phenix Ins. Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Nat. Supply Co., United Coal Co., Pittsburgh Bank for Savings, Union Trust Co. (Pittsburgh), McKeesport Connecting R. R., Ill. Steel Co.; v.-p. and dir. N. Y. & Jersey R. R. Co. Mem. S. A. R., Met. Mus. Art, Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., N. E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, New York Athletic, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City, Ardsley Golf, Fairfield Co. Golf. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Am. Bank Note Co., New York.

CONVERSE, Edmund Winchester, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 5, 1859; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta C.; ed. pub. schs. Newton, Mass.; *m.* Julia Anna Pearson. Sr. mem. Converse Stanton

& Co., dry goods comm'n mchts., Boston; pres. Conanicut Mills, Fall River; dir. Atlas Nat. Bank, Universal Winding Co. *Clubs:* Commercial, Algonquin (Boston); Merchants' (New York); Brookline Country, N. E. Kennel, Newton Golf, Hunnewell (Newton). *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 62 Franklin St., Boston.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* New Orleans, April 20, 1871; *d.* George T. and Caroline (Edwards) C.; grad. Wellesley, B. S., 1893 (M. A., 1903); on staff Churchman since Jan., 1900. *Author:* Diana Victrix (novel), 1897 H5; The Burden of Christopher, 1900 H5; Long Will; also stories in mags. *Residence:* The Charlesgate, Boston.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, composer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) C.; grad. Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894, Emma Cecil Tudor. Instr., 1902-5, asst. prof. music, since 1905, Harvard. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet. *Composer:* Op. 1, Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, Festival of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, La Belle Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Songs; Op. 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Quartet in A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Op. 20, No. 2, Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Dominum; The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orchestra); etc. *Address:* Westwood, Mass.

CONVERSE, George Albert, naval officer; *b.* Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1844; *s.* Shubael and Luvia (Morrill) C.; ed. Norwich pub. schs., 1852-8, Norwich Univ., 1858-1861; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865 (B. S., Norwich Univ.); *m.* Dec., 1871, Laura Shelby Blood, New York. Served on steam sloop Canandaigua, European squadron, 1865-7; promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., July 12, 1878; comdr., Mar. 23, 1889; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Nov. 8, 1904. In torpedo service, 1869-72; on Asiatic Sta., 1872-4; instr. Torpedo Sta., 1874-7; served in U. S. S. Marion, 1877-9, Lancaster, 1883-4; instr. Torpedo Sta., 1886-9; comdg. Enterprise, 1890-1; in Bureau of Ordnance, 1891-2; in charge Torpedo Sta., 1893-7; comd. U. S. S. Montgomery, cruiser, N. Atlantic squadron, 1897-1899; in Bureau of Navigation, 1899-1901; comdg. battleship Illinois, 1901-3; chief of Bureau of Equipment, 1903-4; chief of Bureau of Ordnance, Mar. 15 to Aug. 1, 1904; chief of Bureau of Navigation since Aug. 1, 1904. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Norwich, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CONVERSE, Harry E., rubber mfr.; *b.* Malden, Mass., 1863; *s.* Elisha Slade and Mary D. (Edmands) C.; ed. Malden pub. sch.; *m.* Malden, Dec. 2, 1891, Mary Caroline Parker. Pres. Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Bay State Rubber Co.; dir. Am. Rubber Co., Boston Rubber Co., U. S. Rubber Co., Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., Glenark Knitting Co. (Woonsocket, R. I.), E. Boston Dry Dock Co., First Nat. Bank of Malden, Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Broadway Storage Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Malden Savings Bank, Malden Hosp., Soldiers' Home in Mass. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country (Boston), New York Yacht; Easton Yacht; Calumet (New York). *Residence:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

CONVERSE, Morton E., mfr.; *b.* Rindge, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837; *s.* Capt. Ebenezer H. and Sarah (Darling) C., and descendant from Edward Convers, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. sch. and acads. of native town and vicinity; *m.* Aug. 19, 1869, Hattie M., *d.* Thomas and Susan (Peacock) Atherton, of Lowell, Mass. (died Oct. 28, 1886); *m.* 2d, Sept. 17, 1889, Bertha E., *d.* Rev. Samuel Porter, of Chicago, Ill. Soldier in Civ. War, 1861-4, in company comd. by his father; served in N. C., 1861-2, Pope's Army, Va., 1862, Vicksburg, 1863, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, 1864; mfr. acids made from wood, 1867-75, light wooden ware, 1873-83; mem. Converse Toy & Wooden Ware Co., and Morton E. Converse & Co., since 1883. Representative in Gen. Court, 1890-1; state senator, 1904-5. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow, Red Man; mem. G.A.R., S. of V. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor (Miss), journalist, author; *b.* Rochester; *d.* James and Sarah Agatha C.; ed. acads. of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Acad., Buffalo. Entered on paid newspaper work in Buffalo, 1880; editorial asst., 1883, asso. editor, 1890-1905, mng. editor since Jan., 1905, of Pilot. Mem. Boston Authors, New England Women's Press Assn., John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. *Author:* On the Sunrise Slope (poems), 1881; Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891; A Dream of Lilies (poems), 1893; A Lady and Her Letters, 1895; Making Friends and Keeping Them, 1895; Questions of Honor, 1896; Bettering Ourselves, 1899; New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways, 1899; The Way of the World and Other Ways, 1900; Lalor's Maples, 1901; The Christian Gentlewoman, 1904; In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd, 1907:—all Ll1; (with Clara Erskine Clement) Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints, 1902 H5. Contb'r to mags. and lit. jours. Awarded Lætare Medal by Univ. of Notre Dame, 1907. *Residence:* 1 Atherton Pl., Egleston Sq. *Office:* 657 Washington St., Boston.

CONWELL, Leon Martin, editor; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1870; *s.* Russell H. and Jennie P. C.; ed. pub. grammar sch.; Newton Center, Mass., pub. grammar and high schs. and Rugby Acad., Phila.; A.B., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Worthington, Mass., June 19, 1901, Harriette Brewster. Reporter, Phila. Record, 1893-1900; night and news editor, Phila. Press, 1900-4; editor Somerville Journal since 1904; mem. Somerville Sch. Bd. Republican. *Club:* Central. *Residence:* 1 Harvard Pl. *Office:* Somerville Journal, Somerville, Mass.

COOGAN, John William, lawyer; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., June 3, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza (Byrne) C.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Windsor Locks; A.B., Fordham Univ. (St. John's Coll.), New York, 1876, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1879; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1898, Susan O. Nolan. Has practiced at Hartford since 1879; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1885-6; mem. Street Board Commission, 1900-6. Democrat. Catholic. *Resi-*

dence: 132 Woodland St. *Office:* 877 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, educator; *b.* Montville, N. J., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) C.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1872 (M. S., M. A., L. H. D., LL. D., Rutgers; M. A., Yale; Ph. D., Jena); student Göttingen and Leipzig, 1877-8, London and Jena, 1881-2; *m.* June 1, 1886, Emily Chamberlain, Berkeley, Calif. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-3; teacher Freehold, N. J., Inst., 1873-7; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English, Univ. of Calif., 1882-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, since 1889. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Calif., 1887, Modern Language Assn. of America, 1897, The Concordance Soc., 1906; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-9; co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-1905. *Author and Editor:* Sievers' Old English Grammar, 1885 G1; Judith, an Old English Epic Fragment, 1888, 1904 H2; The Phonological Investigation of Old English, 1888 G1; Sidney's Defense of Poesy, 1890 G1; Shelley's Defense of Poetry, 1891 G1; Newman's Poetry with Reference to Aristotle's Poetics, 1891 G1; The Bible and English Prose Style, 1892 H2; The Art of Poetry, 1892 G1; Addison's Criticisms on Paradise Lost, 1892 G1; Leigh Hunt's What Is Poetry, 1893 G1; First Book in Old English, 1894 G1; Glossary of the Old Northumbrian Gospels, 1894 H23; Exercises in Old English, 1896 G1; Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1896 S18; Burke's Conciliation with America, 1896 L4; Tennyson's The Princess, 1897 G1; The Province of English Philology, 1898 M31; The Artistic Ordering of Life, 1898 C7; Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers, Part I, 1898 M1, Part II, 1903 S3; The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900 G1; Notes on the Ruthwell Cross, 1902 M31; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with C. B. Tinker), 1902 G1; Bacon's Advancement of Learning, Book I, 1904 G1; Specimen Letters (with A. R. Benham), 1905 G1; Asser's Life of King Alfred, 1905 G1; The Dream of the Rood, 1905 C14; The Higher Study of English, 1906 H5; Yale Studies in English (since 1898), 31 vols., H4; etc.; also numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address:* 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Ansel Granville, physician; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1887. Pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1908-9. *Address:* 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Austin Sabin, retail furniture; *b.* Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Horace and Julia Ann C.; ed. Woonsocket pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 21, 1887, Martha H. Sheldon, of San Francisco, Cal. (died Jan. 13, 1897); *m.* 2d, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 16, 1901, Adele La Bar. *Office:* clk. Woonsocket Rubber Co., 1877-8, Social Mfg. Co., 1878-92; in furniture business with F. B. Weeks (Rhode Island Furniture Co.), 1892-7; in retail furniture business (Austin S. Cook & Co.), 1897-1906, incorporated, Apr., 1906, as A. S. Cook Company, of which is pres. and treas.; pres. Woonsocket Inst'n for Savings; trustee Peoples Savings Bank; aide-de-camp (col.) staff of Gov. George H. Utter. Republican (ex-chmn. Woonsocket Rep. Com.). Mason (32°); mem. N. E. Order of Protection. *Residence:* 44 Prospect St. *Office:* 67-69 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

COOK, Charles Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Keene, N. H., June 20, 1857; grad. Chandler Scientific School, Dartmouth Coll., 1879. Tutor, 1879-83, instr. physics and astronomy, 1883-7, Chandler Scientific School; prof. physics, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1887-92; engaged in business, Keene, N. H., 1892; later read law, and admitted to bar; engaged in practice at Portland, Me. Mem. Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

COOK, Clifford Ashton, jurist; *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Lloyd Halsey and Abby Ann (Rockwood) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., French's Commercial Coll., Boston; spent 5 yrs. as clk. in store of Bartlett & Ellis, hardware dealers; grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Milford, Nov., 1888, Addie Eveline Quiggle. Admitted to bar, 1895, and began practice at Milford; representative of Milford in Gen. Court, 1899, 1900; v.-p., Milford Savings Bank; dir. Milford Nat. Bank; judge, 3d Dist. Court, Southern Worcester; town treas. Mason, K. T. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

COOK, Edmund Sylvester, lawyer; *b.* Lyndonville, Vt., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Jennie L. (Curtis) C.; ed. pub. schs. Lyndonville, Concord, N. H., and Lyndon (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1892, Jennie E. Dudley. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1897, and has since practiced in Concord; city solicitor, Concord, since Jan. 1, 1900; sec. Lincoln Republican Club Movement in N. H.; dir. Fitchmul Co. (Inc.). Cong'list. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Passaconaway. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

COOK, Evelyn Tuck, 1st reader 1st Ch. of Christ (Scientist), Gloucester, Mass.; *b.* Manchester, Mass., June 26, 1849; *d.* Capt. Charles and Sophia Brown (Lendall) Leach; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Manchester; *m.* Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1869, Col. Benjamin F. Cook. Was the 1st person to enroll in any soc. in New England in aid of Union veterans, after the Civil War; elected 1st reader First Ch. of Christ (Scientist), Gloucester, Mar., 1908, to serve 3 yrs. Mem. N. W. S. League (pres.), State Woman's Relief Corps (pres., 1895). *Address:* 112 Eastern Av., Gloucester, Mass.

COOK, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N. Y., May 13, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) C.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, N. Y., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practicing in Boston, 1886. Comm'r of Union Conf. of Cong'l Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-8; trustee Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec.), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. Trustees and pres. of Corp'n). Pres. Boston Cong'l Club (1908). Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, political, hist. and social subjects, as conth'r to Atlantic Monthly, North American Rev., Review of Reviews, etc. *Resi-*

dence: 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

COOK, George, physician; *b.* Dover, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; *s.* Solomon and Susan Ann (Hayes) C.; ed. Franklin (N. H.) Acad., Concord High Sch.; read medicine; student Med. Dept. Univ. of Vt., Dartmouth Med. Coll., M.D., 1869. Practiced at Henniker, N. H., 1869-70, Hillsboro, N. H., 1870-5, supt. schs., 1874; removed to Concord, 1875; asst. surgeon, N. H. Nat. Guard, 1879, surgeon, 1883, med. dir., 1884, surgeon-gen., 1893-4; city physician, 1878-84; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1883-4; inspr. state bd. of health, 1885; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-1893. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1883), Assn. Mil. Surg. of U. S. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.M.A., major and chief surgeon, First Div. Second Army Corps, U. S. V., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. staff Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp. for 25 yrs.; Grand President Alpha Kappa Kappa Fraternity for 10 yrs. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

COOK, Heman Sparks, business man; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., May 13, 1840; *s.* James Tilton and Louisa (Sparks) C.; *m.* Orleans, Mass., Oct. 9, 1862, Hannah C. Freeman. In fishing and whaling business, 1854-73; dealer in paper stock and metals, 1873-93; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895; in auction and real estate business since 1895; agt., Boston Marine Ins., 1886-96; trustee Seamen's Savings Bank since 1888; auditor Provincetown Cold Storage Co.; mem. com. to receive Pres. Roosevelt, Aug. 1906. Was chmn. of assessors (6 yrs.), selectman, overseer of poor, moderator town meetings (3 yrs.), pres. Maritime Exchange (3 yrs.); chmn. parish com. Ch. of the Redeemer (3 yrs.). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

COOK, Henry Clay, army officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1837; *s.* Joseph S. and Minerva (Warren) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1877, Teresa Valdes Thom. Second lt. 2d R. I. Inf., June 5, 1861; mustered out, Aug. 7, 1861; apptd. 1st lt. 16th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; capt., Sept. 24, 1864; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869; maj. 13th Inf., Feb. 27, 1887; lt. col. 4th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; col. 5th Inf., Apr. 17, 1897; retired for disability in line of duty, June 30, 1898; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for Atlanta campaign and battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Served in Army of Potomac and participated in various battles and campaigns in middle Tenn., and later in Ga.; after war served at various points in south and on reconstruction duty until 1877; served in campaign against Nez Perce and Bannock Indians in Ida. and Mont., 1877-9; later on different frontier posts. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

COOK, Howard Hamblet, statistician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* William Stevenson and Sarah Elizabeth (Mansfield) C.; ed. pub. schs., Salem; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896. Statistician, Boston, since 1897; identified with Bureau of Corp'ns, Washington, D. C., since Apr., 1907. Mem. Am. Statistical Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); Tiffin, Boston Chess, Am. Whist (Boston). *Residence:* 10 Federal St., Salem, Mass. *Office:* Bureau of Corporations, Washington, D. C.

COOK, Lloyd Halsey, real estate; *b.* Milford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1820; *s.* Peter and Amy (Sumner) C., and descendant of Walter C., Weymouth, Mass., 1643; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1849, Abby Ann Rockwood. In real estate business since 1866; dir. Milford Nat. Bank, Milford Gaslight Co. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

COOK, Waldo Lincoln, journalist; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1887; *m.* Newton Highlands, Mass., May 9, 1893, Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr. 1888; editorial writer since 1896. Contb'r to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOKE, George Willis, author and lecturer; *b.* Comstock, Mich., April 23, 1848; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich.; Jefferson Inst., Wis.; studied theology, Meadville Theol. School, Pa.; entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; has been settled in Grand Haven, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Dedham and Lexington, Mass., and Dublin, N. H. In Oct., 1899, retired from active ministry, removed to Wakefield, Mass., and devotes himself to literature and lecturing; *m.* Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872, Lucy Nash. *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson: His Life, Writings and Philosophy, 1881 H5; George Eliot, a Critical Study, 1883 H5; Poets and Problems, 1886 H5; The Clapboardtrees Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1887 E1; Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Writings of Robert Browning, 1891 H5; The Spiritual Life, 1893 E1; Early Letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight, 1898 H1; Biography of John S. Dwight, 1898 S9; History of Unitarianism in America, 1902 A4. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning (Riverside Edit.), 1899 H5; reprint of The Dial, 1902 R18; An Historical and Biographical Introduction to The Dial, 1902 R18; Unitarianism in America; A History of Its Origin and Development, 1902 A4; The Poets of Transcendentalism, 1902 H5; A Bibliography of James Russell Lowell, 1907 H5; A Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907 H5; a complete edition of the Works of Theodore Parker, 1907 A4. Editorial writer for The Christian Socialist, Chicago, since 1905. Lecturer at the Rand School of Social Science, New York. *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

COOKE, Harriette Jay, educator and humanitarian; *b.* Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 1, 1829; *d.* Josiah and Jane (Cox) C.; grad. Northfield Acad., N. H., 1854; studied under pvt. tutors; went to London, Eng., and studied in London Univ. Coll. for preparation as teacher of history (hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1859). Taught in primary school, Sandwich, 6 yrs. and in high sch., Hopkinton and Douglas, Mass.; prof. history, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1857-90; went to London and studied city work; returned to Boston, 1893, and founded the Medical Mission House, with aid of the Woman's Home

Missionary Soc., and continued at its head 14 yrs., retiring, Dec., 1907. *Address:* 36 Hull St., Boston.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; sp'l student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-9; prin. Dana Hall Sch. since 1899. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, Henry Arnold, physician; *b.* Groton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John S. and Frances (Eaton) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* New York, Feb. 23, 1899, Bertha Helen West. Practiced, Providence, R. I., since 1899. Mem. R. I. and Providence Med. socs.; visiting physician, R. I. Hosp. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 405 Angell St. *Office:* 234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

COOKE, William Parker, dentist; *b.* Milford, Mass., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* George Lamb and Emma Augusta (Clarke) C.; grad. high sch., Milford; studied dentistry under his father; D.D.S., Harvard Dental Sch., 1881; *m.* Milford, Nov. 10, 1892, Caroline Lucia Wicks. Has practiced in Boston since 1881; instr. in operative dentistry, 1887-90, clinical lecturer in operative dentistry, 1890-2; instr. in crown and bridgework, 1892-5, in crown and bridgework and metallurgy, 1895-1900, asst. prof. prosthetic dentistry, since 1900, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Harvard Odontol. Soc., Am. Acad. Dental Science. *Residence:* 63 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.

COOLEY, Francis Rexford, banking; *b.* New York, Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Francis Buel and Clarissa Alexander (Smith) C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886; *m.* Hartford, 1890, Alice Cleveland. Entered banking business in Hartford, 1889; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, Whitlock Coil Pipe Co.; dealer in bonds and stocks since 1891; st. comm'r Hartford, 1905-8. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf (pres.), Hartford Country. University (New York). *Residence:* 12 Marshall St. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Myron L., physician; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Cornelia (Merriam) C.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-8; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Buffalo, N. Y., 1886; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1886, Maysie Bowman. Began practice at Southbury, Conn., 1886; removed to Waterbury, 1896. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Waterbury Med. Soc. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1888-89. Republican. Mason (Past Master). *Address:* 113 North Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, Jr., physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; prep. ed'n, Noble's pvt. sch., Boston, to 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1896, Amy P. Lothrop. Has practiced in Boston since 1888; asst. prof. laryngology Harvard Med. Sch.; physician for diseases of throat Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-1909). *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 613 Beacon St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, instr. history, Harvard, 1893-9, asst. prof. since Sept. 18, 1899; *b.* Boston, March 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph Randolph C.; ed. Boston schools; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. Harvard Univ. 1887; studied Berlin Univ. 1 term; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden (Ph. D., 1892); unmarried. Acting sec. Am. legation, St. Petersburg winter of 1890-1; private sec. to uncle, J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. legation at Vienna, 1893; spends part of each yr. in travel. With Taft party to P. I., 1905-6; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs. 1906-7. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.) Has contributed to Am. Hist. Review, The New York Nation, etc. *Address:* 130 Beacon St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; *s.* John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895; (won gold medal for essay on "The Principles of the American Revolution," S.A.R. prize open to all colls. in U. S.); studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Burlington, Vt., 1905, Grace A. Goodhue. Practices in Northampton; v.-p. Nonotuck Savings Bank; councilman, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-1901; examiner of titles for Hampshire Co.; clk. of courts, 1904; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904; representative Gen. Court, 1907, 1908. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Vt. Assn. of Boston, Northampton. *Address:* 25 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1881 (hon. A. M., 1906); sp'l student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889, Julia Shepley. Entered office H. H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, since 1886; in charge Chicago office of firm, 1892-1900; built Stanford Univ., Calif.; Ames Bldg. and Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of Chicago Univ. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Residence:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Francis Lowell, business man; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1901, Alice B. White. Began active career in cotton mills, Waltham, Mass., 1884, continuing until 1886 and then engaged in same business in Lowell; with Bay State Trust Co., Boston, 7 yrs.; cotton broker, Boston, since 1895; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1897-1903; sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., 1896-1901. *Clubs:* Puritan (Boston); Princeton (New York). *Residence:* 296 Marlborough St., Boston. *Office:* Room 86, 70 Kilby St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Henry E., lawyer; *b.* Livermore, Me., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Charles A. and Sarah N. (Foster) C.; prep. ed'n, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; studied law and admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Canton, Me., Apr.

..., 1833, Josephine O. Dearborn. Engaged in practice at Lisbon Falls since 1889. Republican. Mem. of Legislature, 1908-9. Mason. Knights of Pythias. *Address:* Lisbon Falls, Me.

COOLIDGE, James Ivers Trecothic clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1817; *s.* Charles Dawes and Eliza (Austin) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1838; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1841; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1870; *m.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1842, Mary Ruth Channing Rogers. Began in ministry at Purchase St. Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1842 (name changed by removal to 13th Cong'l Ch.); ordered deacon, 1859, ordained priest, 1860, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., S. Boston, 1861-73; head master St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1873-82; rector emeritus Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Hingham, Mass., since 1890. *Address:* 31 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., trustee; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1856; *s.* Joseph Swett and Mary Louisa C.; grad. Harvard, Class 1879; studied painting under Carolus Duran, Paris, 1879-85; *m.* Brookline, Sept. 16, 1879, Katharine Scollay Parkman. Mem. and sec. of bd. of art comm'rs, City of Boston; trustee Boston Athenaeum, Boston Museum of Fine Arts; dir. Public School Art League, Boston Soc. of Arts and Crafts. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Residence:* 114 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (Portsmouth, N. H., in summer).

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr., architect; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1862; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; Univ. of Berlin, 1885; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1888-90; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-4; *m.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1886, Mary Hamilton Hill. Instr. in Spanish, Harvard, 1883-4; clk. for Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, 1885-7; began study of architecture, 1887, and began practice, 1894, with Vernon A. Wright; now mem. firm of Coolidge & Carlson. Trustee Boston Athenaeum, Museum of Fine Arts (temporary dir., 1906); dir. Asso. Charities of Boston. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects (sec., 1904-5; pres., 1905-7), Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange; Century (New York). *Residence:* 100 Essex St., Longwood. *Office:* 22 Congress St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford Univ., 1897; Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, Prussia, 1904; *m.* Boston, Jan. 17, 1901, Theresa Reynolds. Teacher of mathematics, Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1897-9; annual apptmt. as instr. in mathematics, Harvard, 1900-2; instr., same, without limit of time, with 2 yrs. leave of absence, 1902; asst. prof. mathematics, same, since Sept., 1908. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Oakley Country (Belmont, Mass.). *Address:* 7 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, mfr., diplomat; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1831; ed. Harvard (LL. D., Harvard, 1902). Embarked in business in firm of Gardner & Coolidge, East India mchts.; largely interested in cotton mills; formerly pres. A., T. & S. F. R. R.; also Oregon R. R. & Navigation Co. Dir. Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.; pres. Amoskeag Mfg. Co. and officially connected with other large New England mills, banks, railroads and other enterprises; U. S. minister to France, 1892-3; mem. Joint High Comm'n to adjust disputes between U. S. and Canada. *Address:* 64 Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., banker; *b.* Boston, Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Hetty Sullivan (Appleton) C.; grad. Harvard, 1884; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891, Clara Amory. Started Old Colony Trust Co., 1890, and has always been connected with it, first as pres. and now as chmn. bd. of dirs.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. and voting trustee Seaboard Air Line Ry.; dir. Am. Telegraph and Telephone Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Gen. Electric Co., Underground Electric Rys. Co. of London, Ltd. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston). *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 37 Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; ed. Natick pub. schs., Newton High Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1881, Harvard Law Sch., was not grad.; *m.* Bayonne, N. J., Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys. Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R. R. Corp'n, and after its lease to Boston & Me. R. R., 1887, remained as atty. that corp'n; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight. Counsel Boston & Me. R. R., United Shoe Mach'y Co.; counsel and dir. U. S. Mining Co., U. S. Smelting Co., Boston-Panama Co., U. S. Coal and Oil Co., Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., Boston & Cleveland Co.; trustee and counsel Boston Suburban Electric Cos., and others. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

COOMBS, George Holden, phys. and surgeon; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* David Edwin and Annie (Lee) C.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, 1886; interne, Surg. Div., Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1886-8; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., June 6, 1889, Gertrude Farnsworth Willett. Has practiced at Waldoboro, since 1892. Democrat. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., N. E. Graduates' Soc. *Address:* Waldoboro, Me.

COOMBS, Irving Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Hebron, N. H., Oct. 9, 1842; *s.* Rev. Stephen and Gertrude G. (Bartlett) C.; prep. ed'n New London, N.H. Lit. and Sci. Inst.; served in U. S. Vols., 1862-3; A.B., Brown Univ., 1870; A.M., 1873; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1873, Eliza J. Newhall. Prin. New Hampton Lit. and Theol. Inst'n, Fairfax, Vt., 1874-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Chatham, Mass., 1876-8, Rumney, N. H., 1878-80, Essex and Essex Junction, Vt., 1880-2, Bristol, Vt., 1882-5, Essex and Jericho, Vt., 1885-1886, N. Springfield, Vt., 1886-9, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1889-90, Amherst, N. H., 1890-1, Canterbury, N. H., 1891-6, Stratham, N. H., 1896-8, Newton, N. H., 1898-1902, Salisbury Heights, N. H., 1902-6, Sanbornton, N. H.,

since 1906. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Tilton, New Hampshire.

COOMBS, Philip Henry, civil eng'r; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1856; *s.* Philip and Sarah Forbes (Woodhull) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Bangor and in office of Fred H. Coombs (uncle), Bangor; *m.* Bangor, Jan. 31, 1883, Millie May Field. Prin. asst. city eng'r, Bangor, 1875-83; city eng'r, 1883-94, 1899 and since 1901; in practice as gen. and consulting eng'r since 1883; mem. firm of Baldwin & Coombs, 1883-95, alone since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engineers. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Club:* Masonic. *Residence:* 208 Broadway. *Office:* 25 State St., Bangor, Me.

COOMBS, Zelotes Wood, educator; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1865; *s.* George Weston and Ellen Adams (Wood) C.; prep. ed'n Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888, A.M., 1895; *m.* Sept. 1, 1908, Elizabeth Maury Haynes. Studied Univ. of Va., Law Sch., 1889-90, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5, Paris, summer, 1901. Instr., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1888-9, Univ. of Va., 1889-90; instr. in modern languages, 1890-4, asst. prof. modern languages, 1895-9, prof. French, 1901-3, prof. English, French and German and head of dept.; since 1903, Worcester Poly. Inst.; dir., v.-p. and clk. The Davis Press; treas. Worcester Art Soc.; trustee Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., Worcester Pub. Library (elected by City Council, 1907, for term of 6 yrs.). Republican. Vestryman St. Mark's Episcopal Ch. Mem. N. E. Modern Language Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 30 Richards St., Worcester, Mass.

COON, George Bailey, physician; *b* Hudson, Wis., Feb. 8, 1868; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Edna Lurinda (Bailey) C.; grad. St. Albans (Vt.) Acad., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 13, 1901, Mary J. Gates, M.D., asst. physician, Taunton State Hosp., 1895-8; asst. supt., Vt. State Asylum, 1898-9; asst. surgeon, eye, ear, nose and throat, Infirmary Hosp., and St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York, 1899-1900; in pvt. practice, Montpelier, Vt., 1901; in practice at E. Walpole, Mass., with sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, since 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* E. Walpole, Mass.

COOPER, Alanson Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, Vt., Mar. 14, 1824; *s.* Silas and Rosalinda (Hubbard) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, to 16, and short time at select sch. and Newbury Sem.; taught sch. 7 terms; student, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1857-9, B.D., 1880 (D.D., 1889); *m.* Cabot, Vt., May 19, 1853, Lucinda M. Atkins. Entered ministry, M. E. Ch., 1846. Pastorates (all in Vt.): Warren and West Roxbury, 1846; Berlin, 1847; Derby Circuit, 1848; South Hardwick, 1849; Barton Landing, 1850-1; Cabot, 1852-3; Irasburg; Woodstock, 1859-60; Northfield, 1861-2; Montpelier, 1863-1864; Burlington, 1865; St. Albans, 1870-2; St. Johnsbury, 1873; Waterbury, 1878-80; Springfield, 1881; Springfield, 1886-7; Island Pond, 1888-90; Newport, 1891-5; Plainfield, 1896-8; presiding elder, Montpelier Dist., 1866-9, St. Albans Dist., 1874-7, Springfield Dist., 1882-1885. Retired on acct. of ill health, 1856-8 and took course of study at Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill. Conf. evangelist, 1899-1903. Chaplain Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1863-4; pres. Vt. Bible Soc., 1900. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

COOPER, Clarence Hervey, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Elias Hervey and Ruth Ellen (White) C.; prep. ed'n, New Haven High Sch. and Hopkins Grammar Sch.; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., June 12, 1879, Flora Alma McKoy. Began practice at Boston, 1878; asst. clk. Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk Co., 1888-1904; clk. Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Bar Assn. of City of Boston. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 1202 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

COOPER, J(acob) Francis, clergyman; *b.* New York, May 13, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Julia Frances (Wildey) C.; prep. ed'n, Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., to 1879; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887, D.D., 1908; also from Wesleyan Univ.; *m.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 13, 1883, Eleanor J. Weeks. Ordained minister M. E. Ch., 1884. Pastorates: Bryantville, Mass.; Cottage City, Mass.; Middletown, R. I.; Broadway, Providence, R. I.; County St., New Bedford, Mass.; First Ch., Taunton, Mass.; Trinity Union M. E. Ch., Providence, R. I., since 1902; sec. N. E. Southern Conf., M. E. Ch.; del. to Gen. Conf. at Baltimore, 1908; trustee E. Greenwich Acad.; mem. sch. coms., Middletown, R. I., 1890, 1891. Republican. Mem. Xi Chapter, Psi Upsilon; Mystic Seven (Wesleyan Univ.), S.A.R. (Nat. and Mass. socs., Robert Treat Paine Chapter, Taunton); Mass. Old Colony Hist. Soc. *Address:* 152 Peace St., Providence, R. I.

COOPER, Samuel Bolton, clergyman; *b.* Guiseley, Yorkshire, Eng., July 11, 1857; *s.* John and Jane (Bolton) C.; grad. Wesleyan Coll., Richmond Surrey, Eng.; came to America, 1886; post-grad. course, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., Ph.D., 1894; *m.* 1st, England, June 2, 1886, Elizabeth Mary Todd (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889, Lizzie Roberta Capen. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1887; pastor West Pittston, Pa., 1886-8, Jefferson, O., 1888-90, Stoughton, Mass., 1890-2, Rowley, Mass., 1892-8, Boylston Mass. 1898-1902, N. Brookfield, Mass., since 1902. Mason. *Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. (Munroe) C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston, Me.; *m.* Thomaston, Me., 1886, Eda O. Mills. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color. Mem. Boston Art Club (past v.-p.), Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (v.-p.). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* 49 Studio Bldg., 110 Tremont St., Boston.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, educator, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) C.; grad. Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer on English lit., Harvard, since 1893. Independent in politics. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. Unmarried. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth (Beacon Biographies), 1901 S9; Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College (with H. M.

Rideout), 1901 S6. *Editor:* Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his Youngest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899 H5; Tennyson's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), 1899 S2. *Address:* 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Elmer Humphrey, physician; *b.* Acworth, N. H., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1893; A.M., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 23, 1893, Anna Covell. Practicing physician, Northampton, Mass., since 1893; mem. of staff, Cooley Dickinson Hosp., Northampton, since 1907; chmn. Bd. of Assessors, First Ch. of Christ, since 1906; dir. Y.M.C.A. since 1900; orator, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1904; mem. various Nat. and State med. socs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* "The Club" (Northampton's oldest literary and social men's club). *Address:* 168 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

COPELAND, Horatio Franklin, physician; *b.* Easton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1842; *s.* Horatio and Delia Maria (Nye) C.; prep. ed'n, Thetford Acad., Vt.; studied medicine with Dr. Caleb Swan, of Easton, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec., 1864-June 1, 1865; located at S. Abington (now Whitman), Mass., 1865, where has since practiced. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (Auxiliary Congressional Com.), Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (Past Comdr. Old Colony Commandery, K.T.; Past Master Abington Council Royal and Select Masters). *Address:* Whitman, Mass.

COPELAND, Hubbard, merchant; *b.* Reading, Mass., Dec. 18, 1845; *s.* Elbridge and Ruth (Mead) C.; ed. common schs. and Marlow (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1889, Wilhelmina F. Smith. Engaged in dry goods business since 1871; with Robert Bowser began at Reading, Apr. 17, 1871; established a 2d store, in Stoneham, 3 yrs. later, with Richard L. Bowser as partner, and on May 1, 1879, started 3d store, at Woburn; sold 2 stores to R. L. Bowser and retained interest at Woburn (Copeland & Bowser). Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 16 Scott St. *Office:* 399-401 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

COPELAND, John W., physician; *b.* Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1840; *s.* Edmund and Mary Ann (Gladding) C.; ed. Lyndon, Barre and Montpelier acads. and Newbury Sem., Vt.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1866; *m.* 1st, Lyndonville, Vt., 1868, Martha A. Sanborn (died, 1895); *m.* 2d, Lyndonville, 1904, Rezina A. McLean. Clerked in stores at Northfield, Vt., 4 yrs.; served 9 mos. in Co. F, 12th Vt. Vols., 1862; has practiced at Lyndonville since 1866; pres. Lyndon Savings Bank; dir. Lyndonville Nat. Bank, 1883-1907. Mason; mem. G.A.R. (Past Comdr. Farnsworth Post). *Address:* Lyndonville, Vt.

COPELAND, Marcus Morton, editor and publisher; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* Marcus Morton and Mary Ann (Cushman) C.; ed. common schs., Pierce Acad. and Eaton Family Sch.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1888, Urma Carlton Alden. Became editor and pub. Wareham Times at 20, and owner of the Times and the Middleboro News, 1889; sold newspaper properties, 1906, retaining interest in corp'n, the Plymouth Co. Pub. Co.; news and mag. writer; postmaster, Onset, Mass., since 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Plymouth, Old Colony, Wacosta. *Address:* Onset, Mass.

COPP, Owen, alienist; *b.* Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1858; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Methuen, Mass., June 15, 1886, Hattie Grace Sargent. Engaged in practice of mental diseases at Boston since 1899; asst. physician, Taunton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-95; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, 1895-9; exec. officer, Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, since 1899. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for the Study of Epilepsy and Care and Treatment of Epileptics, N. E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Residence:* 1801 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* State House, Boston.

COPPINS, George T., v.-pres. Betosking Packing & Supply Co.; sec. Walworth Mfg. Co.; dir. Boston Transfer Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers (dir.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 132 Federal St., Boston.

CORAM, Joseph A., copper miner; *b.* St. John, N. B.; grad. Gagetown Coll., 1874; *m.* 1st, Bangor, Me., 1877, Cora E. Work (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New York, Margaret J. Harrington. Agt. of Northwestern Life Ins. Co. in Can., and later engaged with his father in lumber exporting business, as G. & J. Coram; began in soap business at Bangor, 1876, and removed the business to Lowell, Mass.; became interested in mica mining in N. H., 1878; several yrs. real estate dealer at Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1886 went to Butte, Mont., and organized the Butte & Boston Mining Co.; pres. Alvarado Consolidated Mines Co., Davis-Daly Copper Co., Mexico Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Coram Lumber Co., Middlesex Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mont. Coal & Coke Co., Bingham Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CORBETT, Joseph J., sp'l justice Charlestown Municipal Court; consul of Costa Rica at Boston. *Address:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

CORBIN, Arthur Linton, educator; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Myron W. and Elisabeth R. (Linton) C.; prep. ed'n, Lawrence (Kan.) High Sch.; B.A., Univ. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901, Bernice Lochhead. Began practice at Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899; asst. prof. law of contracts, Yale Law Sch., since Sept., 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn. *Residence:* 285 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

CORBIN, Philip, mfr.; *b.* at Willington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1824; *s.* Philip C.; acad. ed'n; *m.* June 21, 1848, Francina F. Whiting. Began as a mfr. with his brother and Edward Doen, under firm of Doen, Corbin & Co., 1849; firm name changed to Corbin, Whiting & Co., and in 1852 to P. & F. Corbin; firm consolidated with the North & Stanley Co., 1854, of which was sec., later sec. and treas. and pres.; organized Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., 1882; P. & F. Corbin and Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co. merged with the Am. Hardware Corp'n, 1902, of which he has since been pres.; pres. Corbin Screw Corp'n, and Corbin Motor Vehicle Co., since 1903; also pres. New Britain Machine Co., Savings Bank of New Britain, D. C. Judd Co., Calumet Bldg. Co.; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank,

Hartford Steam Boiler Insp'n & Ins. Co., Mechanics Nat. Bank of New Britain. Has held various local offices; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1888; Republican. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

COREY, Deloraine Pendre, genealogist and hist. writer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Solomon Pendre and Martha Skinner (Waite) C.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., May 11, 1865, Isabella Holden. Bookkeeper for Flint & Carter, hardware, Boston, 1853-66, when became mem. of firm under title of Stratton, Orton & Corey, continuing with successors until retired from hardware trade, 1877; treas. Maverick Oil Co. and Boston dept., Standard Oil Co., until retired from active business, Apr. 1, 1898. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Comm'n, Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club (pres., 1903-4), Malden Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1898); trustee of Pub. Reservations (Mass.), N. H. Library Assn., Malden Pub. Library, inc. (pres. since 1878); corr. mem. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; hon. mem. Somerville (Mass.) Hist. Soc., D.A.R., D.R. *Author:* The Waite Family of Malden, 1878; Arthur Deloraine Corey, 1893; The History of Malden, 1899. *Compiler:* Memorial of the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Malden, Mass., 1900; Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, 1908. Also writer of many mag. and newspaper articles on local hist. and biog. subjects. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

CORNING, Charles Robert, judge of probate; *b.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Robert Nesmith C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Harvard Law School; A. M., Dartmouth, 1885; unmarried. Mem. Ho. of Reps., N. H., 1878-83; State senator, N. H., 1889; asst. att'y Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1889-93; mayor of Concord, 1903-9, pres. B'd of Ed'n, 1900-8, trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Corr. sec. N. H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Wonalansett. *Author:* Aalesund to Tetuan, 1888 D8. Contb'r on hist. subjects in various mags. Monographs: Samuel Livermore; John Fenton; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley; John Langdon; Bench and Bar of New Hampshire; Hannah Dustan (1885-95); Amos Tuck, 1901 X1; an editor and contb'r to History of Concord, N. H. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CORNISH, Adelbert Dana, judge; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Feb. 3, 1843; *s.* William and Belinda B. (Tracy) C.; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1896; read law; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Bangor, 1871, Emily Wiley. Engaged in practice at Lewiston, Me., since 1868; judge Municipal Court of Lewiston since 1876. *Address:* City Bldg., Lewiston, Maine.

CORNISH, John B., fire ins.; *b.* at Barnstable, Mass., July 11, 1846; *s.* John F. and Elisabeth B. Cornish, and is a descendant of Mayflower stock; pub. sch. ed'n. Traveling agt. for a Boston pub. house for 15 yrs.; sp'l deputy collector of customs, Barnstable Dist., 4 yrs.; entered ins. business, 1886, as asst. to U. C. Crosby, sp'l agt. for New England of Phoenix Ins. Co., Brooklyn; sp'l agt. for New England of Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., of Springfield, Mass., since 1892; ex-pres. N. E. Ins. Exchange. *Club:* Centerville (Boston). *Residence:* Wollas Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Bo

CORNISH, Leslie Colby, jurist; *b.* V low, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Colby Co and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) C.; prep. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, grad. Colby Univ., A. B., 1875; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80 (LL. D., C 1904); *m.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1883, F Woodman Holmes. Admitted to bar, mem. Me. legislature, 1878; mem. Stat Bar Examiners, Me., 5 yrs. (now ch asso. justice Sup. Jud. Court, Me., Mar. 21, 1907. Pres. Augusta Savings since 1905 (trustee since 1892). Trustee gow Library since 1883 (pres. bd. since Colby Coll., since 1891, Coburn Clas Inst. since 1901; dir. Am. Unitarian A Boston. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. treas. since 1891); pres. Me. Soc. S. A 1901-2; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta pa. Republican. *Address:* Augusta, M

CORNWALL, Nathaniel Ellswo clergyman; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 5, *s.* Nathaniel Ellsworth and Susan P (Bedinger) C., and descendant in 9th g ation of William C., Roxbury, Mass., Hartford, Conn.; A.B., Columbia, 1863, 1865; A.M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, C 1868; *m.* New York, Aug. 3, 1882, Meeker Cady. Taught in high sch., S ford, Conn., 1 yr. after leaving coll.; Classical Inst., New York, 1863-82; or deacon, 1870, ordained priest, 1871, P. E. in addition to work as teacher, serve asst. minister Holy Communion, New Y 1871-5, Christ Ch., Bay Ridge, L. I., 18 St. John the Evangelist, New York, 18 Holy Trinity, Harlem, 1883-6; rector Paul's Ch., Medina, O., 1886-8, All Sa Ch., Cleveland, 1888-92, Christ Ch., Stratf Conn., since 1892. Mem. Conn. Soc. (chaplain, 1896-7), Conn. Alumni of Col bia Univ. (pres., 1907). *Address:* Stratfo Conn.

CORRY, Frank McMahon, merchant; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1855; ed. Montpelier Grammar Sch. Engaged in mercantile business at Montpelier; mayor, 3 terms; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908-9; Republican. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

CORTHELL, William Irving, teacher; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Gustavus Perry and Anne (Wheatin) C.; prep. ed'n, Hingham High Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; studied Harvard Univ. Grad. Sch., 1893-4, A.B., 1894; *m.* Hingham Centre, Dec. 27, 1894, Sarah Gardner Howard. Teacher, Nichols Sch. for Boys, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 yrs., Ellett Sch. for Girls, Richmond, Va., 1 yr., Field High Sch., Leominster, Mass., 2 yrs., English High Sch., Somerville, Mass., 2 yrs., high sch., South Boston, since 1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., N. E. History Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Boston High Sch. Masters' Club, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* (social): Boston City, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 39 Walnut Park, Roxbury, Mass.

CORUTH, Charles E.; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 1, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Abigail W. (Morse) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Magog Acad., P. Q.; *m.* Charleston, Vt., Dec. 25, 1875, Alice B. Coruth. Carriage maker, 1870-8; in grain, fuel and mill business, 1878-1905; mem. Vt.

...b. of Rep., 1892, 1893, Senate, 1906, 1907; ...wn clk. and treas. since 1896; trustee of ...b. money. Republican. Mason; Odd Fel... *Address:* E. Charleston, Vt.

...RWIN, Robert Nelson, educator; *b.* ...lting Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* Josiah ...ank and Jane Amanda (Norton) C.; grad. ...rwich (Conn.) Free Acad.,1883; B.A. Yale, ...7; post-grad. work at Univ. of Heidelberg, ...rmany, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Phila., Oct. 6, 1888, ...argaret Wardell Bacon. Prof. German, ...le, since 1892. *Residence:* 347 St. Ronan St., ...w Haven, Conn.

...Y, Charles Barney, ornithologist and ...rtebrate zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1857; ... Barney C.; is capitalist and dir. in vari... ...us corporations; prof. and hon. curator ...ept. ornithology Field Columbian Museum, ...Chicago; president of American Ornithol. ...Union; F. L. S., F. Z. S., etc. *Author:* ...A Naturalist in the Magdalen Islands; Birds ...of the Bahama Islands; The Beautiful and ...Curious Birds of the World; Birds of Haiti ...and San Domingo; Catalogue of West In... ...dian Birds; Hunting and Fishing in Flor... ...da; The Birds of Eastern North America, ...How to Know the Shore Birds of North ...America; How to Know the Ducks, Geese ...and Swans of North America; The Birds of ...the West Indies; Key to the Water Birds ...of Florida; Hunting and Fishing in Flor... ...da; Key to the Birds of Eastern North ...America. Also (fiction): Montezuma's Cas... ...tle and Other Weird Tales; Dr. Wander... ...mann. *Address:* 160 Boylston St., Boston.

...OSTELLO, Frederick H., author, com... ...mercial agt.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1851; ...ed. common schools and private tutors; lo... ...cal agt. for R. G. Dun & Co.'s Mercantile ...Agency since Jan., 1889. *Author:* The Two ...on Galley Island, 1893; Master Ardick, Buc... ...caneer, 1896 A2; Under the Rattlesnake ...Flag, 1898 E2; On Fighting Decks in 1812, ...1899 E3; A Tar of the Old School, 1900 E3; ...Nelson's Yankee Boy, 1904 H4. *Residence:* ...15 Poplar St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Ban... ...gor, Me.

COTTER, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* ...Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James and Mar... ...garet (Callaghan) C.; came to America, 1855; ...ed. pub. schs. of Marlborough, Mass., and ...State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* ...Oct., 1874, Mary A. Walsh. Studied law; ...admitted to Middlesex bar, Jan. 7, 1874, and ...has since practiced at Boston; has taken ...part in numerous will cases, in actions ...brought to determine value of property tak... ...en for pub. improvements under right of em... ...inent domain, actions brought to determine ...value of property of water cos. taken by ...municipalities under Mass. statutes, impor... ...tant criminal causes, etc. Mem. Sch. Com., ...Hyde Park, Mass., 1886-8 (chmn., 1888); town ...counsel, Hyde Park, 1878-1902; now counsel ...for Town of Dedham, and Federal Trust Co. ...of Boston; comm'd by Gov. Douglas, 1905, to ...visit London, Eng., and report to Mass. ...Gen. Court on the sliding scale of rates as ...applied to gas companies, according to res... ...olutions of Gen. Court. Independent Demo... ...crat; del. to nat. convs. from 12th Mass. ...Cong'l Dist., 1904. Mem. Charitable Irish ...Soc. of Boston, Catholic Union. *Clubs:* Bos... ...ton City, New Algonquin. *Residence:* Hyde ...Park, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

COTTING, Charles E., v.-p., mem. exec. com. and trustee Mass. Electric Cos.; v.-p. and dir. Bay State Trust Co.; sec. and treas. Boston Northwest Real Estate Co.; treas. and dir. State St. Exchange; trustee and clk. Essex St. Trust; treas., clk. and dir. New Boston Music Hall; treas. Fifty Associates; trustee Barristers' Hall Trust, Boston Ground Rent Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Factory Buildings Trust, Hotel Trust (Touraine), Kimball Bldg. Trust, Paddock Trust, P. O. Sq. Bldg. Trust, South St. Trust, South Terminal Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust, St. Ry. & Illuminating Properties, Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. City Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., State Nat. Bank of Boston, N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Cochrane Chem. Co., Lewis Wharf Co. *Residence:* 404 Marlboro St. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

COTTON, Frederick Jay, surgeon; *b.* Prescott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Cole) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5; *m.* Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902, Mrs. Jane Baldwin. Asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-4; asst. surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1902; surgeon, Genito-urinary Dept., Boston Dispensary, 1899-1906; asst. prof. clinical surg., Tufts College Med. Sch., since 1906. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. Author of Colles Fracture, 1899 (Boylston Prize); Elbow Fracture, 1901 (Warren Prize); also articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 425 Marlboro St., Boston.

COTTRELL, Robert Clarke, mcht. and undertaker; *b.* Newport, R. I., Sept., 1853; *s.* Michael and Catherine E. (Wallace) C.; ed. pub. schs., Newport, R. I.; *m.* Newport, Feb. 14, 1881, Annie Jones Southwick. Has been engaged since 1870 in furniture and undertaking business, estate of M. Cottrell, as trustee of estate; chmn. State Bd. of Registration in Embalming; 1st lt. and q.-m. Newport Art'y, 1881; alderman, 1888-90; mayor, City of Newport, 1906; mem. Sch. Com., 1900-5. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). *Residence:* 21 Greenough Pl. *Office:* 322 Thames St., Newport, R. I.

COUES, Samuel Franklin, naval officer; *b.* in N. H., Sept. 17, 1825. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Feb. 25, 1851; promoted surgeon, Apr. 26, 1861; med. dir., Aug. 15, 1876; retired, June 29, 1906, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Phila., 1884-7; in charge Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., Mar.-Sept., 1887. *Home:* 10 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

COUILLARD, Pierre Leonard, physician; *b.* St. Martine, Can., Feb. 28, 1850; *s.* Joachim and Catherine (Doutre) C.; ed. Coll. of St. Therese and Coll. of L'Assomption; M.D., Victoria Coll., Montreal, 1875; *m.* Manchaug, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880, Noemie Provost. Has practiced at Manchaug, Mass., since 1875. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Thurber Med. Soc., Milford. *Address:* Manchaug, Mass.

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Davies (Woodman) C.; prep. ed'n, Free Acad., New York; A.B.,

[illegible] Boston [illegible]

COUNCILMAN, John Augustin, [illegible] Boston, Mass. [illegible] Young Men's [illegible], Boston [illegible] Mass. Office: 1 [illegible] St., Boston.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, physician, educator; b. [illegible]ville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854, s. [illegible] John T. and Christiana [illegible] (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Md. (hon. A. M., Harvard, Johns Hopkins); m. Boston, 1884, Isabella Coolidge. Prof. pathology, Harvard Univ. Med. Sch. since 1892. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, etc.; fellow Phila. Acad. Medicine. Clubs: St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebro spinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. Residence: 78 Bay State Rd., Boston.

COURTNEY, Joseph William, neurologist; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1893, specially nervous diseases; asst. physician, diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp.; instr. nervous diseases, Boston Polyclinic. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Roxbury Soc. Med. Improvement, etc.; corr. mem. Neurol. Soc. of Paris, France. Contributor to A Manual of Personal Hygiene, 1900; Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902; etc. Author various articles in leading med. jours. Address: 436 Marlboro St., Boston.

COUSENS, Lyman M., comm'n mcht.; b. Poland, Me., Jan. 10, 1840; s. William and Mary J. (Whitman) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Gorham (Me.) Acad.; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1870, Mary E. True. Began active career as clk. in store at Minot Corner, Me., continuing 4 yrs.; in business for himself 4 yrs., then became mem. firm of Marr, True & Co., flour mchts., Portland; was mem. firm of D. W. True & Co. 5 yrs., and Cousens & Tomlinson 10 yrs.; mem. firm of Milliken, Cousens & Co., 1890-1908; dir. Portland Nat. Bank; mem. Exec. Com., Union Safety De-[illegible] [illegible] Portland, Me.

COUSINS, Edgar [illegible], clergyman; b. South West Harbor, Me., Sept. [illegible] [illegible] Higgins and [illegible] C.; [illegible] A.B. [illegible] Coll.; grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor [illegible] Cherryfield, Me. [illegible] [illegible] Cong. [illegible] Cherryfield [illegible] Cong. Ch. Portland [illegible] Cong. Ch. [illegible] asst. sec. Me. [illegible] Gen. Conf. Cong. Chs. of Me. [illegible] Address: Thomaston, Me.

COVEL, Thomas D., [illegible] [illegible] Co.; pres. Nat. Union Bank. [illegible] 120 [illegible] St., Fall River, Mass.

COVELL, Arthur John, clergyman; b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. [illegible] s. James [illegible] and Hannah Eva [illegible] C.; Univ. of Mich., [illegible] student Chicago [illegible] Sem., [illegible]; B.D., Andover Theol. [illegible]; A.M., Harvard, [illegible]; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1894, Anna Louise C[illegible]. Ordained minister, 1894; pastor Cong. [illegible] Flint, Mich., [illegible] Waterbury, Vt. [illegible] held Williams' fellowship, Harvard, [illegible]; pastor North Cong'l Ch., Lynn [illegible] Rollstone Cong'l Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., since Jan. 17, 1905. Corporate [illegible] Bd. of Ministerial Aid, Mass.; dir. [illegible] Bd. of Pastoral Supply, Mass. Mem. [illegible] Hist. Soc. Club: Twentieth Century [illegible] Address: 71 Myrtle Av., Fitchburg, Mass.

COWAN, John Franklin, editor, au[illegible] b. Griffinshire, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; s. [illegible] and Mary Catharine (Strong) C.; ed. A[illegible] (Mich.) Coll. (D. D., 1881) and A[illegible] Theol. Sem.; m. Grafton, W. Va., Ap[illegible] 1882, Rebecca C. McClaskey. Ord[illegible] Methodist Protestant ministry, 1877; p[illegible] Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, [illegible] Va., 1881-4; editor S. S. periodicals M. [illegible] Ch., 1884-98; asso. ed. Christian Endeav[illegible] World, since 1898. V.-p. World's Christ[illegible] Endeavor Union; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mem. Sigma Alp[illegible] Epsilon. Author: The Jo-Boat Boys, 1[illegible] C7; The Pony Expressman, 1891 P8; T[illegible] Mother of the King's Children, 1892 C[illegible] Endeavor Doin's Down to the Corners, 1[illegible] L9; New Life in the Old Prayer Meetin[illegible] 1906 R3; also editor for 10 years of M. [illegible] Year Book; founder Friendly Classes, e[illegible] Residence: Allston, Mass. Office: Tremo[illegible] Temple, Boston.

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; [illegible] W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; s. Re[illegible] David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C[illegible] grad. W. Lebanon Acad., 1871, Bates Coll[illegible] 1875, A. M., 1878. Prin. Clinton Grove Sem[illegible] Weare, N. H., 1875-6, Francestown, N. H[illegible] Acad., 1876-83, Arms Academy, Shelbur[illegible] Falls, Mass., 1883-7, Cushing Acad., Ash[illegible]burnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures [illegible] edu'l subjects before teachers' insts., a[illegible] on lit. topics before clubs and socs. Addres[illegible] Ashburnham, Mass.

COWLES, Alfred A., capitalist; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* George P. and Charlotte L. (Abernethy) C.; ed. Chase's Mil. Acad., Middletown, Conn., and College de France and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* New York, 1872, Frances A. Bailey. In Ansonia (Conn.) Nat. Bank, 1864-6; began as entry clk. with The Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., 1866, took charge of the New York office of the co., 1871, and became its pres.; organized The Ansonia Clock Co., 1878, and became pres.; became pres. Birmingham Water Power Co., 1887; organized The Pebble Phosphate Co. and was its pres. until sold out his interest; organized The Terrace Estates, Incorporated, 1904; organized the Coronet Phosphate Co., 1908; pres. The Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., The Ansonia Clock Co., The Birmingham Water Power Co., The Terracia Estates, Coronet Phosphate Co.; dir. Benedict & Barnham Mfg. Co., Ansonia Land and Water Power Co. *Club:* Union League (New York). Author of article on "Copper and Brass," in Ency. Americana. *Residence:* 249 W. 72d St., New York; summer, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

COWLES, Edmund B., insurance; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1846; *s.* Edmund B. and Lavinia C. C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Sept., 1870, Ella A. Hotchkess. Began active career as clk. in office of Home Ins. Co., 1865, and became asst. sec.; organizer, and sec. and mgr., Meriden (Conn.) Fire Ins. Co., 1872-92; asst. mgr. New England dept. Royal and Pa. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, 1892-8; associated with George P. Field as Field & Cowles since 1898, as mgrs. New England dept. Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline); Tedesco Country, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* Hotel Somerset. *Office:* 85 Water St., Boston.

COWLES, Edward, physician; *b.* at Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837; *s.* George and Mary (Bradley) C.; A. B., 1859, A. M., 1861, M. D., 1863, Dartmouth; M. D., 1863, Columbia; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1890); *m.* Hanover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet M. Wainwright. Asst. physician Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., 1863; capt. and asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1863-72; resident physician and supt., Boston City Hosp., 1872-9; med. supt., McLean Hosp. (for treatment of insane), 1879-1903; prof. mental diseases, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1885; clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1889; trustee, since 1890, non-resident lecturer mental diseases, since 1904, Clark Univ. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurolog. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1895), Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. (hon.); foreign asso. Paris Soc. Med. Psychol.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Nat. Geog. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* The Brunswick, Boston. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, and Hanover, N. H.

COWLES, Elmer Eugene Ellsworth, farmer and stock raiser; *b.* New Haven, Vt., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Sendol B. M. and Lucy M. (Wetherbee) C.; grad. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1878; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886; *m.* Weybridge, Vt., 1887, Sarah E. Wright. Prin. Lakeview Sem., Charlotte, Vt., 1886-8; supt. schs., Weybridge, Vt., 1888-98; sec. Addison Co. Bd. of Ed'n, 1890-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; chmn. Bd. Selectmen, Weybridge, 6 yrs.; justice of the peace since 1893; reporter of Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C., for Addison Co., since 1901; breeder of Durham cattle, Rambouillet sheep and Percheron horses. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Middlebury Coll.). Mason, K.T. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer; *b.* Stanstead, Que., Canada; *s.* Dr. C. W. C.; went to Chicago in 'teens; was clk. in First Nat. Bank; sang in ch. choirs, quartets, etc.; Nov., 1888, joined the Bostonians, at Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, making début as Squire Bantam in Dorothy; was for 10 yrs. mem. of that organization, singing premier basso rôles, his most noted part being Will Scarlett in Robin Hood; became leading man in Alice Nielson Opera Co., Sept., 1898, playing The Fortune Teller. Later appeared in London in opera; has sung in concerts and various operas. Composed several songs; *m.* May 23, 1898, Louise Cleary. *Address:* Derby Line, Vt.

COWLES, Joseph Walker, elec. eng'r; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph N. and Sarah B. (Walker) C.; M.E., Cornell Univ., 1890; *m.* Newington, N. H., Feb. 4, 1896, Fannie P. Hoyt. Began practice at Lynn, Mass.; supt. dept. of installation, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, since 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Eng'rs Soc., N. E. Assn. of Electric Lighting Eng'rs, Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Residence:* 15 St. John St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 39 Boylston St., Boston.

COWLES, Louise Frances (Miss), educator; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 12, 1842; *d.* James M. and Julia (Baldwin) C.; ed. Norfolk (Conn.) Acad., Fairview Sem., Winsted, Conn.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), S. Hadley, Mass., 1866; A.M., Smith Coll., 1891. Taught at Mt. Holyoke Sem. and Coll., 1867-1904, resigning from professorship with title of emeritus prof. of geology and mineralogy; acting pres., 1888-90. Cong'list. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* 29 Spring St., Springfield, Mass.

COWLES, Walter Goodman, insurance and law; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* Samuel Wallace and Harriet (Goodman) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Hartford, Conn., Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., Yale Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* 1st, Cambridge, Ill., June 9, 1886 Nellie Francis (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1907, Mrs. Elgitha Wyckoff Mills. Became connected with Travelers Ins. Co., 1884; was sent West, 1885, in charge of the co.'s investment, headqrs. at Denver, Colo., and Abilene, Kan.; returned to Hartford, 1894, and became connected with the liability dept. of the co., 1st as atty., and has been sec. since 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country, Hartford Yacht, Hartford Canoe. *Residence:* 250 Collins St. *Office:* Travelers' Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

COWLES, William Lyman, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1856; *s.* Samuel

Dunton and Emily S. (Towne) C.; grad. Belchertown High Sch., 1872; student Monson Acad., 1872-3; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1874; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; post-grad. study, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1883-4; *m.* Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1905, Martha Snell Hall. Prof. Latin, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1880; lecturer on Latin literature at Smith Coll., 1886-94; mem. Mng. Com., Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee Monson Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

COX, Alfred Elmer, mfr.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* Charles Cole and Lucy (Faulkner) C.; pub. sch. ed'n to 1863; *m.* Malden, Nov. 23, 1869, Annie Adelaide Bell. Entered employ of Atlantic Works, mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, E. Boston, Jan. 1, 1871 (now dir., treas. and gen. mgr.); dir. and treas. E. Boston Dry Dock Co.; dir. First Ward Nat. Bank; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; mem. Rep. State Com. 7 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council 2 yrs. Cong'list (trinitarian). Mason; mem. K. of P., A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Malden. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* Atlantic Works, E. Boston, Mass.

COX, Frank P., elec. eng'r; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Robert S. and Frances (Strain) C.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Rose Poly. Inst., B.S., 1887; post-grad. course elec. engineering, Johns Hopkins; *m.* at Baltimore, June 7, 1888, May Vaughen. In employ Koster Elec. Co., Terre Haute, 1888-9; in testing dept. Thomson Elec. Welding Co., 1889-90; in charge meter-testing dept. Thomson-Houston Co., and successor, Gen. Elec. Co., 1890-4; then became eng'r meter and inst. dept. Has taken out numerous patents relating to instrument and meter design and has written for tech. press on meters and a treatise on direct-current dynamos and motors, etc. *Address:* Care of Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.

COX, George Clarke, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., May 17, 1865; *s.* Edward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth (Clarke) C.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1882; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; student at Lane Sem., Cincinnati; student of theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., and Union Theol. Sem., New York, Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-1902; sp'l work, Harvard, 1902-3, 1907-8, A.M., 1908; *m.* Ridgewood, N. J., Aug. 23, 1903, Alice Maude Chapman. Ordered deacon, 1888, ordained priest, 1890, Episcopal Ch.; asst. minister Holy Trinity Ch., Harlem, N. Y., 1888-90; rector Christ Ch., Ridgewood, N. J., 1890-3, St. Paul's Ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1893-9, Am. Episcopal Ch., Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-1902, Calvary Ch., Cincinnati, 1903-7; in 1906 espoused cause of Rev. Dr. Crapsey and made declaration of independent theol. principles to Episcopal Ch.; resigned from Calvary Ch., and in Apr., 1908, renounced Episcopal ministry; received into Unitarian fellowship, June, 1908; now asst. in philosophy, Harvard; interested in economic and civic matters. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 5 Bromley Court, Cambridge, Mass.

COX, George Howland, banker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* James Valentine and Mercy Nye (Howland) C.; ed. Fairhaven pub. schs. and U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point (now graduate); *m.* Sept. 25, 1877, Ella, *d.* Zenas and Mary (Tobey) Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass. Clk. in Mt. Washington Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-4; in employ of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-1902; dir., treas. and v.-p. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co. since 1902; pres. Citizens Trade Assn.; pres. Bd. of Park Comm'rs, Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Improvement League; mem. State Armory Comm'n, 1901; dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Aged People; trustee, Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial (pres.), Oakley Country, Cambridge (pres.); St. Botolph, Boston City (Boston). *Address:* 1300 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

COX, Guy Wilbur, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Edson and Evelyn Mary (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896. Has practiced in Boston since 1896, specializing in life ins., st. railways and gas cos.; mem. firm of Butler, Cox & Murchie; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1902; representative 10th Suffolk Dist. in Mass. Legislature, 1903, 1904, senator, 5th Suffolk Dist., 1906, 1907; chmn. delegates to Nat. Tax Conf., 1907; chmn. Comm'n on Taxation for Mass., 1907. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Social Law Library. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, New Hampshire, Wollaston, Republican Club of Mass. *Residence:* Hotel Westminster. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

"COX, Harriet Caryl," see Dennis, Albert W. (Mrs.).

COX, Isaac Newton, adv. mgr.; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Alfred J. and Sarah A. C.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1889; *m.* Auburn, Me., Jan. 1, 1892, Kate Prescott. Business mgr. and pub. coll. mag., Bates Student, 1887-8; adv. mgr. Lewiston Jour., 1888-94, John B. Clarke Co., Manchester, N. H., 1894-1902; adv. mgr. and dir. Union Pub. Co. since 1902; trustee Bates Coll., 1895-1900; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Manchester, 1902-6. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason. *Residence:* 501 Manchester St. *Office:* 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.

COX, Louis Sherburne, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles E. and Evelyn M. (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1896; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1902, Mary I. Fields. Began practice in Boston, 1899; removed to Lawrence, 1900; mem. Mass. Senate, 5th Essex Dist., 1906; postmaster, Lawrence, since 1906; 2d lt. Battery C., 1st Field Art'y, M.V.M. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks. *Clubs:* Home, Canoe, Merrimac Valley Country, Mass. Republican, Essex Republican. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

COYLE, Henry, editor, author; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Farrell) C.; Boston Grammar Sch. ed'n. Editor for 10 yrs. of Weekly Bouquet (now The Orphan's Friend), a Catholic paper, Boston. *Author:* The Promise of Morning, 1899; The Month of Mary, 1905. *Editor:* History of the Catholic Church (3 vols.), 1907. Contb'r to Youth's Companion, Success, Chautauquan, Boston Transcript, etc. *Address:* 85 Vernon St., Boston.

CRABTREE, Albert, clergyman; *b.* Bury, Eng., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Hannah (Pickstone) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892, M.A., 1895; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895; *m.* Paw-

tucket, R. I., June 15, 1899, Lena Priscilla Joyce. Ordered deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P. E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Manville, R. I., 1895-1907, All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., since Apr. 15, 1907; mem. Sch. Com., Lincoln, R. I., 1898-1901 and 1906-7 (chmn.); pres. Manville Pub. Library Assn., 1905-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Attleboro, Mass.

CRAFTS, James Mason, pres. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1897-1900; *b.* Boston, March 8, 1839; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, S. B., 1858; (LL. D., Harvard, 1898); studied chemistry at Berg Acad., Freiberg, and Univ. of Heidelberg and Paris, 1860-5; prof. chemistry, Cornell, 1868-71, same Mass. Inst. Technology, 1871-80; prof. organic chemistry same, 1892-7. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis; also published Researches Upon Silicic Compounds; Arsenic Ethers, a Method of Synthesis by Means of Chloride of Aluminum; Studies in Thermometry; Catalysis in Concentrated Solutions, etc. *Address:* 59 Marlborough St., Boston.

CRAGIN, George Bates, mcht. tailor and cutter; *b.* Embden, Me., May 8, 1844; *s.* John and Achsah Jane (McFadden) C., both natives of Embden; ed. pub. schs. to 1862, and Anson Acad., 1863; *m.* Farmington, Me., July 9, 1872, Abby Doty Belcher. Reared on farm; served apprenticeship of 3 yrs. as custom cutter with Eugene F. Collins, N. Anson, Me., 1862-5; employed as cutter until 1882; in business for himself since May 1, 1882; corporator, 1887, trustee, pres., since 1905, Franklin Co. Savings Bank; treas. Masonic Bldg. Assn. since organization, 1887, Farmington Pub. Library since organization, 1890, Universalist Soc. of Farmington since 1898. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason, K.T. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

CRAIG, William C.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841; *s.* Samuel C. and Sarah L. C., and descendant of Scottish ancestry; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* Medford, Mass., 1869, Isabel Smith. Began active career as a boy in offices of Gleason's Pictorial; served in Civil War in 22d Regt., Mass. Vols.; was wounded at Antietam and Fredericksburg; was with Gleason Pub. House until 1870, since with J. C. Davis & Co., bankers and brokers. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Knights of Honor, G.A.R. *Address:* W. Medford, Mass.

CRAIGIN, George Arthur, physician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Lorenzo S. and Louisa T. (Simmons) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Oct. 23, 1894, Louise Gray Fraser. Has practiced at Boston since 1890; formerly visiting physician to House of Good Samaritan, Boston Dispensary; asst. physician, Children's Hosp.; clinical instr. diseases of children, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 18 Hereford St., Boston.

CRAIN, John Jay, elec. eng'r; *b.* Akron, O., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* William Elliot and Mary Josephine (Tooker) C.; ed. Buchtel Coll. Prep. Dept., 1889-92, Univ. of Mich., 1892-3, Cornell Univ., 1893-6, M.E., 1896; *m.* New York, July 7, 1906, Louise Truax Hibbard. In employ Niagara Falls Power Co., 1896-7, Am. Impulse Wheel Co., 1897-8, Gen. Electric Co., 1898, U. S. Navy Dept., 1899-1904; elec. eng'r, Fore River Ship Bldg. Co., since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Wollaston Golf. *Address:* 63 Elm Av., Wollaston, Mass.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, ry. official; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 21, 1846; *s.* Gilman and Elizabeth (Linnell) C.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; *m.* Bangor, Sept. 3, 1872, Martha Cook Wingate. Held various positions, freight porter to mgr., on different rys., 1861-85; gen. mgr. New Brunswick Ry., 1885-90, Aroostook Constr'n Co., 1891-4, and since 1892; gen. mgr., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-1900, pres., since 1900, Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co.; pres. and dir. Northern Me. Seaport R. R. Co., Northern Telegraph Co., Bangor Investment Co., Schoodic Stream R. R. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Civic Federation of N. E., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Tarratine. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

CRAM, George Washington, recorder Harvard Univ.; *b.* Boston, June 7, 1866; *s.* Albert Holden and Sally Taylor (Bartlett) C.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902, Elizabeth H. Bent. Has been recorder Harvard since 1893, also mem. Faculty of Arts and Sciences. *Residence:* 38 Lakeview Av. *Office:* 4 Univ. Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; ed. Augusta, Me., until 1870, Hampton Falls, N. H., until 1874, Westford, Mass., until 1876, and Exeter, N. H., until 1880; *m.* New Bedford, Mass. Sept. 20, 1900, Elizabeth Carrington, *d.* late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C. S. A., of Va. In practice as architect since 1889; fellow Boston Soc. of Architects, Am. Inst. Architects, Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Arts, London, Architectural Assn., London. *Club:* Puritan. *Author:* The Decadent, 01; Black Spirits and White, 01; Church Building, 1901 S9; The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906 P12; Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1906 B1; The Gothic Quest, 1907 B1. Has contributed verse and prose to Century, Atlantic, Catholic World, and the various architectural mags. *Residence:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston; 170 5th Av., New York.

CRAM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., June 22, 1871; *s.* of Rev. William Augustine Cram. *Author:* Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900 S9; American Animals, 1902 D6. Contb'r to scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* Hampton Falls, N. H.

CRANDALL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* Greenwich, N. Y., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; ed. there; lived 17 yrs. on farm where born; 5 yrs. in mercantile life; 5 yrs. reporter, corr. and editor, New York Tribune; poet, author and mag. writer; *m.* 1st, June 19, 1884, Kate Virginia Ferguson (deceased); 2d, Nov. 26, 1891, Mary Vere Davenport. Mem. Am. Inst. Art, Science and Letters. *Author:* The Season, a Social History of New York, 1883 01; Representative Son-

nets, 1891 H5; Wayside Music (poems), 1893 P2; The Chords of Life (poems), 1898 X1. Contb'r of poems, stories and essays to mags. *Address:* "Idylland," Stamford, Conn.

CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr, lawyer; *b.* Adams, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834; *s.* Hiram T. and Elbina (Jenks) C.; ed. dist. sch., S. Adams, 1850, 1851, 1852; S. Adams High Sch.; taught at S. Adams and Great Barrington, Mass., 1854-5; student Ft. Edward (N. Y.) Acad., spring of 1855; A.B., with oration, Williams Coll., 1859; studied law in office of John A. Andrew, afterwards gov. of Mass.; admitted to bar, 1861, and to practice in U. S. Circuit Court, 1868. Began practice at Boston, 1861; apptd. comm'r of insolvency for Co. of Suffolk, Mass., June 16, 1861, and inspr. and trustee of Mass. Hosp., Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, Dec. 13, 1865; served until hosp. was transferred to City of Boston; comm'd 1st lt. and adj. 61st Mass. Vol. Inf., Nov. 13, 1864; mustered out at expiration of term of service, June 4, 1865; participated in defense of federal lines against approach of enemy, before Petersburg, Va., Mar. 25, 1865, and at capture of Petersburg, Apr. 2, 1865; mem. Common Council, City of Boston, 1867; comm'd pub. administrator for Co. of Suffolk, Mass., Oct. 5, 1872, and still serving. Republican. Pres. N. E. Alumni Assn. of Williams Coll.; pres. N. E. Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn.; mem. E. Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Recreation:* Farming. *Residence:* 395 Summer Av. *Office:* Masonic Blk., Reading, Mass.

CRANDALL, S. Ashbel, lawyer; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 12, 1851; *s.* Stiles and Caroline L. (Greene) C.; dist. sch. ed'n; LL.B., State Univ. of Ia., 1878; *m.* Ledyard, Apr. 25, 1883, Jane F. Stoddard, who died June 18, 1885. Has practiced at Norwich, Conn., since 1879. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1893-5; mayor of Norwich, 1893-5. Democrat. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M., Foresters. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

CRANDON, Edwin Sanford, editor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* John Howland and Emily Stephens (Drew) C.; ed. common and high schs., Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1886, Cara Warren Howard. Entered employ Boston Transcript, 1877, and has been its financial editor since Nov., 1885. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Descendants of Colonial Govs., Mayflower Descendants, Bostonian Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (Plymouth), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Mason; Grand Master Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Mass., 1906, 1907, 1908. Author of pamphlet entitled The Pilgrim and the Puritan, 1895, and other hist. essays. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

CRANE, Alvin Millen, clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1839; *s.* Millen and Sarah (Bennett) C.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Conn., to 1862; B.A., Brown Univ., 1869; grad. Newton Theol. Sch., 1872; *m.* 1st, Mansfield, Conn., 1869, Sarah G. Adams (died, 1884); *m.* 2d, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, S. Jennie Wilson. Enlisted in Co. D, 21st Conn. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1862, and served as 2d lt. to capt., until honorably discharged, 1865; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Cold Harbor, Drury's Bluff, attack on Petersburg, and was one of the 1st to enter Richmond after its surrender. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1872; pastor, Medfield, Mass., 1872-3, W. Boylston 1878-83, Shelburne Falls, 1883-9, Millbury 1889-91, Medfield, 1891-3, Groton, 1898-1902. Mem. Conn. Legislature, 1866. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Joint Author:* History of 21st Regiment Conn. Volunteers. *Address:* 27 Williams St., Malden, Mass.

CRANE, Augustin Averill, physician; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Eunice Maria (Averill) C.; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1882; A.B., Yale, 1885; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work, New Haven Hosp., 1888, New York German Hosp., 1891; *m.* Waterbury, Oct. 25, 1904, Bessie Louise Barlow. Began practice at Hawaiian Islands, 1888; removed to Waterbury, 1892; mem. Waterbury Bd. of Ed'n, 1895-9 (chmn., 1897-9); coroner's med. examiner since 1903; attending surgeon, Waterbury Hosp.; attending physician, St. Mary's Hosp. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Club:* Waterbury Country. *Address:* 300 W. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

CRANE, Cephas Bennett, clergyman; *b.* Marion, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1833; *s.* Wheeler Ingalls and Almena (Riddell) C.; prep. ed'n, Black River Inst., Watertown, N. Y., Mexico (N. Y.) Acad.; studied Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y.; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1858, A.M., 1864 (D.D., same, 1868); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1865, Mary Adelia Day. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1860; pastor, Hartford, Conn., 1860-78, Boston, 1878-84, Concord, N. H., 1885-96; minister-at-large since 1896; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Newton (Mass.) Theol. Inst'n, acad. and missionary bds.; contb'r to religious newspapers and reviews. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* C.C. (Boston); Ministers' (Cambridge), etc. *Address:* 162 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CRANE, Charles Timothy, banking; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Nash) C.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, May 1, 1873, Lavonne E. Walbridge. Began active career at 19 as clk. in father's store; became mem. of firm and continued until 1874; served as bookkeeper for Hall Safe & Lock Co., Boston, and spent a year in Wis. and Minn.; returned to Weymouth, Mass., 1878, and since 1879 has been treas. Weymouth Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Weymouth, Mass.

CRANE, Clarence, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* William Bradford and Alice Jane (McCully) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Ore. and Calif.; Ch.B., 1899, M.D., 1900, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Boston, June 12, 1900, Stella Spaulding Howard, M.D. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1900; asst. to surg. staff, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1900, 2d asst. surgeon, same, 1902, 1st asst. surgeon since 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Handel and Haydn Soc. (musical). *Address:* 224 Huntington Av., Boston.

CRANE, Ellery Bicknell, antiquarian; *b.* Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 12, 1836; *s.* Robert Prudden and Almira (Bicknell) C.; removed in infancy to Beloit, Wis.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Beloit Acad. and Prep. Dept., Beloit Coll.; *m.* 1859, Salona A. Rawson. Began active career as accountant in lumber and

grain office, Beloit; traveled overland to Calif., 1860, returning, 1863, and engaged as bookkeeper and salesman in Boston; entered lumber business in Worcester, 1867; property destroyed by fire, 1900, since which time has devoted attention to hist. and geneal. work; librarian Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; former mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. and Mass. Senate; trustee Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings; ex-pres. Worcester Co. Mechanics Assn. Republican. *Author:* The Rawson Family Memorial; Crane Family Genealogy; also many pub. contributions relating to hist. and geneal. subjects. *Address:* Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester, Mass.

CRANE, Ephraim Hitchcock, publisher and printer; *b.* Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* Edward C. and Mary Jane (Thomas) C.; grad. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1893; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1898; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1903, Mary E. Mastin. Editor and pub. Ludlow (Vt.) Tribune, 1898-1903, Brattleboro Reformer since 1903; trustee Fletcher Memorial Library, Ludlow, Brattleboro Free Library. Independent in politics. Cong'list. Mason. *Residence:* 21 Oak St. *Office:* American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vermont.

CRANE, Frank, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; ed. common schools, Springfield, Ill.; attended Ill. Wesleyan Univ., but was not grad.; (hon. Ph. B.; D. D., Neb. Wesleyan Univ., 1894); *m.* Sept. 26, 1883, Ella C. Stickel, Hillsboro, Ill. Entered Methodist ministry; was several yrs. pastor Hyde Park M. E. Ch., Chicago; now pastor Union Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass.; contributed for 4 yrs. a weekly column of Pulpit Editorials to the Chicago Record and Am. Press Assn.; lecturer. *Author:* The Religion of Tomorrow; also of short stories for mags. *Address:* 8 Ashland St., Worcester, Mass.

CRANE, Henry Calvin, clergyman, lecturer, broker, writer; *b.* Norton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; *s.* John Calvin and Eliza (Pratt) C., and descendant of Edward III. of Eng., and Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower; A.B., *cum laude*, Dartmouth Coll., 1869 (commencement poem and elected to Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; studied at Berlin, Germany; *m.* Oak Bluffs, June 1, 1904, Hattie D. Mason. Taught sch. 8 yrs. while studying for ministry; prin. Fair Haven (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; ordained Cong'l minister, 1873; pastor chs. in Boston, Providence, Pittsburg, Omaha, Seattle and Springfield, Mo., 1873-93; retired from pulpit on account of ill health; spent a yr. in Europe; has traveled and lectured in 34 states; engaged in literary work since 1894; an organizer of the Chautauqua Circle. Mason. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Golden Cross, A.O.U.W., M.W. of A., I.O.G.T., Sons of Temperance. *Residence:* 95 Somerset Av., Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CRANE, John Calvin, genealogist; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1837; *s.* Calvin and Hannah (Forbes) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Grafton and Lancaster (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Millbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, Mary Ellen Glazier. Worked at various occupations until 1858, when he started on a trip west, that included Minn. and regions along the Miss. River; returned to Millbury, 1859; followed trade of shoecutter at Worcester and W. Millbury for a number of yrs.; was also engaged in the tobacco trade at Boston and in the wool and waste trade at Millbury; also engaged extensively in literary and hist. research and as writer for periodicals and newspapers; mem. expd'n to Minn., headed by Capt. Glazier, to determine head of Miss. River, 1891, also making extensive trip through Can.; collector of Indian stone relics. Mem. Worcester Soc. Antiquity, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, Eng. Justice of the peace, licensed preacher. *Author:* Colonel Thomas Gilbert, the Leader of the New England Tories; Jonathan Holman, a Revolutionary Colonel; Asa Holman Waters Memorial; Peter Whitney and His History of Worcester Co.; Rev. William Blackstone, the Pioneer of Boston; Major General Burbank, the Early Paper Maker; The Nipmucks and Their Country; George Sumner Memorial; What Guns in King Phillip's War?, etc. *Address:* W. Millbury, Mass.

CRANE, John Loring, clergyman; *b.* E. Braintree, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Binney) C.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1883; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; *m.* Weymouth, Dec. 16, 1885, Anna H. Copeland. Pastor, Narragansett, R. I., 1883-6, Sheldonville, Mass., 1887-98, Allenton, R. I., 1898-1900, Rumney, N. H., since 1900. Pres. N. H. Bapt. Ministers' Conference, sch. com. at Wrentham, 1889-98; trustee Rumney Pub. Library since 1903. *Address:* Rumney, New Hampshire.

CRANE, John Summerfield, manufacturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1834; *s.* Luther and Rebecca (Manter) C. and descendant of Gov. Bradford of Mass. Bay Colony; ed. common schs. and Berwick Acad., Me.; *m.* Nashua, N. H., 1856, Clara J. Smith. Went to sea at 15, and made a trip around the world; worked at trade of machinist, Salmon Falls, N. H., and later lived at Lawrence, Lowell and Manchester; entered employ of Thomas Appleton, hosiery business, Lakeport, 1857; became mem. firm of Crane & Pepper, (knitting machines), 1862, and supt. Winnepesaukee Hosiery Co., 1864; bought out the plant and later sold it to R. M. Bailey; became one of proprs. of Gilmore Revolving Diamond Stone Dressing Machine, 1879; became mem. firm of Crane & Peaslee (circular knitting machines), 1872, and patented a machine for making shirts and underwear; firm became J. S. Crane & Co., 1878, and incorporated, 1890, as Crane Mfg. Co. of which is pres.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 1878; dir. Nat. Bank of Lakeport. Republican. K.T. *Address:* Lakeport, New Hampshire.

CRANE, Joshua Eddy, librarian; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Lucy Ann (Reed) C.; prep. ed'n, Bridgewater Acad. to 1868; A.B., Brown Univ., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Canaan, Conn., Jan. 1, 1884, Katharine Perkins. Prin. Bridgewater Acad., 1873-5; prin. English Prep. Dept., Syrian Protestant Coll., Bierut, Syria, 1876-1879; instr. Albany Acad., N. Y., 1882-4; librarian Y. M. C. A., Albany, 1884-7, 1891-2; asso. prin. Classical Sch. for Boys, Portland, Me., 1887-9; librarian Taunton Pub. Library, Mass., since 1895; also corr. sec. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc., since 1894; his-

toriographer Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, since 1896. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

CRANE, Stella Howard, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 25, 1874; *d.* Daniel and Georgianna (Weatherbee) Howard, and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Dana Hall, Wellesley; student Wellesley Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1900, and has since practiced at Boston; *m.* Boston, 1900, Clarence Crane, M.D. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Address:* 224 Huntington Av., Boston.

CRANE, Willard, lumber dealer, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Washington, N. H., May 9, 1830; *s.* Ziba and Roxanna (Proctor) C.; common sch. and academic edn.; *m.* Lempster, N. H., Nov. 5 1856, Harriet P. Miller. Began active career in manufacture of lumber in Washington, N. H.; removed to Burlington, Vt., and entered into partnership with brother, David G., 1856, in lumber business which has since continued as W. & D. G. Crane; has been actively connected for many yrs. with large mfg. enterprises of Vt. and other states; pres. Vt. Shade Roller Co., and of Lang & Goodhue Mfg. Co.; trustee Burlington Savings Bank; mem. Baptist State Bd. for many yrs. Democrat. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CRANE, William H., actor; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia C.; debut Utica, N. Y., July 13, 1863; *m.* at Auburndale, Mass., 1870. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Co. for 8 yrs.; Oates Opera Co., 4 yrs. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theatre, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." Separated from Mr. Robson in 1889, and since appeared in star rôles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892, "A Virginia Courtship," 1898, "Worth a Million," 1898-9, "The Head of the Family," 1899; in 1899 had presented 12 plays, all by Am. authors, and other plays; appeared for 3 yrs. as David Harum in a dramatization of Edw. Noyes Westcott's book of that name, 1900. *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

CRANE, Winthrop Murray, mfr.; *b.* Dalton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Zenas Marshall and Louise (Laflin) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dalton and Williston Sem.; (A. M., Williams, 1897; LL.D., Harvard, 1903). Is a paper mfg. Lt.-gov. Mass., 1897-9; gov. Mass., 1900-2; U. S. senator from Mass., apptd. by gov., Oct. 12, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Hoar; elected, Jan., 1905, to fill term expiring Mar. 3, 1907; reëlected, 1907, for term 1907-13. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-1900, 1904-12; del.-at-large, Nat. Rep. Conys., 1892, 1896, 1904. *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

CRANKSHAW, Burton, overseer of spinning; *b.* Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng.; *s.* John and Nancy (Burton) C.; arrived in New York, 1872; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 3, 1903, Susie A. Jordan. Employed as weaver in Fall River, Mass., 1873, and became a second hand, 1875, overseer of spooling, 1877, overseer of weaving, 1881-7; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1887-9, grad., 1889; ordained to ministry of Baptist Ch., 1889; pastor Second Baptist Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889-93; resigned from ministry on account of ill health; returned to mill, 1893, overseer of spinning, Merchants' Mill, Fall River, 1894-9, and at Mechanics' Mill, 1899-1903; overseer of Spinning, Nashua Mfg. Co. since Dec. 6, 1904; elected to common council, Nashua, Nov., 1906. Republican. **Mason.** *Residence:* 1 Tyler St., Nashua, N. H.

CRAPO, Henry Howland, lawyer; *s.* Hon. William W. and Sarah A. D. (Tappan) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; read law, admitted to bar, and since engaged in practice at New Bedford. Pres. Union St. Ry. Co., Dartmouth & Westport St. Ry. Co., New Bedford & Onset St. Ry. Co. *Residence:* 81 Hawthorne St. *Office:* Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Dartmouth, Mass., May 16, 1830; *s.* Henry H. and Mary A. (Slocum) C.; grad. Yale, 1852; Harvard Law Sch. (LL. D., Yale, 1882); *m.* New Bedford, Jan. 22, 1857, Sarah A. D. Tappan (now deceased). City solicitor, New Bedford, 1855-67; mem. Mass. legislature, 1857; mem. Congress, 1875-83; engaged in lumber business in Mich.; head of law firm Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; chmn. of bd. Pere Marquette R. R., Mich.; pres. Wamsutta Mills; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank and Institution for Savings, New Bedford, and connected with many other banking and industrial enterprises. Mem. Home Market Club, and various Rep. organizations; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Pilgrim Soc., Bristol Co., Mass., Hist. Soc. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CRARY, David, Jr., physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1842; *s.* David and Susan (Harris) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Hartford; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1869; *m.* Hartford, May 18, 1882, Etta Juliette Martin. Has practiced in Hartford since 1869; physician Hartford Co. Jail. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Yale Alumni Assn., etc. *Address:* 926 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

CRAWFORD, Fred Erastus, lawyer; *b.* Guildhall, Vt., July 7, 1857; *s.* Hon. Oramel and Catherine (Bothwell) C.; grad. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1875; Harvard Univ., 1881; studied in office of Park & Piper, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1888, Mattie Sturtevant Coolidge. Has practiced at Watertown and Boston since 1884; for a number of years counsel for town of Watertown; one of the examiners for the Massachusetts Land Court; pres. Watertown Bd. of Trade, 1892-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8. Charter mem. Watertown Hist. Soc.; mem. Y.M.C.A., Twentieth Century Club. Collaborated with Prof. Frank Parsons, "The World's Best Book." Essays on "Origin of New England Townships"; Teaching of Ethics in the Public Schools," etc. Lecturer in N. E. Educational Soc. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

CRAWFORD, John Gault, lawyer; *b.* Oakham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1834; *s.* Hosea W. and Caroline M. (Gault) C., and of Scotch-

Irish ancestry; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* 1st, Mich., Apr. 16, 1863, Emma Tindall (died, June 27, 1866); *m.* 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1867, Abbie True Stevens, of Paris, Me. (died, Feb. 2, 1882); *m.* 3d, Worcester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1884, Mary A. Harrington. Began active career at 18 in employ of Chamberlin, Barnard & Co., dry goods, Worcester; went to Kan., 1855, and participated with free state men in struggle against extension of slavery, serving under Gen. Lane and with John Brown; returned to Mass., fall of 1856; was in Mich., 1861, when Civil War began; enlisted in 2d Regt. Mich. Cav., was appointed sergt. major, promoted to lieut. and assigned as adjt. by Col. P. H. Sheridan, who was in command of the regt.; engaged in 20 battles and was twice wounded; resigned from service on account of ill health; commissioned by Gov. Blair, of Mich., as capt. 10th Cav. and engaged in addressing war meetings for volunteers to the war, his health not permitting him to go to the front; mem. Mich. State Senate, 1864-6; removed to Lancaster, N. H., 1870; Am. consul at Coaticooke, P. Q., 1881-4; located in Manchester, N. H., 1890; active speaker in nat. polit. campaigns since 1856. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Manchester Hist. Assn. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Author:* The Indians of the Merrimack; Indian Nomenclature; Fort William and Mary; also author of many pub. addresses and contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline (Miss), author, social worker; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) C.; prep. ed'n Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907. Has made sp'l study of sociology in its present-day manifestations, and of New England romance as related to history; is an authority on the rise and development in America of the higher education of women; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1898-1902; contb'r to mags. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902 P3; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903 P3; The College Girl of America, 1904 P3; Inns and Taverns of Old New England, 1907 P3. *Address:* Charlestown, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Morris Barker, educator; *b.* Ossining, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) C.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1874; A.M., 1877; studied univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883, Caroline L. Rice. Tutor in mathematics, 1874-7, instr., 1880-1, asso. prof., 1881-4, prof., since 1884, physics, Wesleyan Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

CRAWFORD, William John, woolen mfr.; *b.* nr. Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1836; *s.* William J. and Ann (Brown) C.; limited common sch. ed'n in Ireland; arrived in Mass. at 16; *m.* Nov. 6, 1855, Ann Doyle. Began active career as employe cotton mill at Saundersville, Mass.; served as pvt. to corporal, Co. E, 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., 1862-3; entered mfg. business at Eagleville as Dorr & Crawford; firm removed to N. Dana, 1883, and since withdrawal of Mr. Dorr, in 1885, title of the firm has been Crawford & Tyler; pres. H. W. Goodman Co. (straw braids and palms) since co. was organized, 11 yrs. ago. Republican; pres. Republican Club. Universalist. Mem. Herbert V. Smith Post, G.A.R., Athol, Mass. *Address:* N. Dana, Mass.

CRAWSHAW, William Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1854; *s.* John and Anne (Whittle) C.; ed. pub. schs., Central Falls, R. I., Somerville, Mass., Lewiston, Me.; *m.* Lewiston, May 14, 1883, Mary Dickey. Engaged mfg. business, 1884; treas. and gen. mgr. H. H. Dickey & Son, mfrs. leather belting and roll covering (established, 1854). Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden Trinity Episcopal Ch.). Mason (32°). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

CREASEY, George William, soldier; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., June 22, 1840; *s.* George and Harriet (Lewis) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 21, 1862, Sarah Boardman Bartlett. Enlisted, 1862, in 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. and participated in principal battles in Va.; commd. 1st lt., May 1, 1863, and capt., Sept. 6, 1864; apptd. acting asst. adj.-gen. 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, Apr. 29, 1864; detailed as ord. officer at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1864; com'd barracks, Covington, Ky., Jan., 1864; was captured by enemy and held a prisoner for 10 mos.; paroled and reached Washington in time to take part in the Grand Review; discharged May 15, 1865; clk. in Boston custom house for more than 20 yrs.; supt. Mass. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, 1892-1904. Republican. Cong'list. K.T.; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

CREHORE, Frederic Morton, paper mfr.; *b.* Newton Lower Falls, Mass., July 16, 1858; *s.* Dr. Charles Frederic and Mary Wyer (Loring) C.; student Allen's Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 2 yrs.; prepared for coll. by tutor; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* June 1, 1897, Frances Isabelle Carter, of Honolulu, H. I. Began work, 1882, in paper mill established, 1825, by his grandfather, Lemuel Crehore; head of C. F. Crehore & Son, press paper mfrs. with mills at Newton Lower Falls. Mem. com. council, Newton, Mass., 1890; alderman, 1891; mem. water bd., 1893-4, Sch. Com., 1897, 1900, 1902. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Exchange (Boston); Newton Boat. *Address:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

CRISAND, Carl, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Emil and Frederica (Otte) C.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1879-84; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1884; *m.* New Haven, Apr. 30, 1884, Clara A. Lall. Began practice at Rockville, Conn., 1884; moved to Putnam, following Sept.; located in Worcester, Sept., 1888; took sp'l course in diseases of nose, throat and lungs, at New York Post-Grad. Sch. Hosp., winter, 1903-4. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 2 Charlotte St. *Office:* 5 Hawthorne St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

CRISTY, Albert Barnes, clergyman, temperance worker; *b.* New York, 1853; *s.* Moses and Harriet Ann (Woolley) C.; prep. ed'n, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad. to 1869; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1875, A.M., 1887; studied Yale Theol. Sem., 1876-8; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1879, Mary Wilhelmina Liss-

ley. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1879; pastor Cong'l chs., Berlin, Mass., 1879-81, Conway, Mass., 1881-4, Hudson, O., 1886-91, Albuquerque, N. M., 1891-4, Cleveland, O., 1894-9; supt. R. I. Temperance League since Nov. 1, 1899. Instr. in elocution Hudson Acad., 1889-1896, Univ. of N. M., 1889-90, Western Reserve Univ., 1895-9. *Residence:* 102 Wayland Av. *Office:* 435 Banigan Bldg., Providence, Rhode Island.

CRISTY, Austin Phelps, pub., editor; *b.* Morristown, Vt., May 8, 1850; *s.* John Baker and Louisa L. (Cooke) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; *m.* May 26, 1876, Mary E. Bassett. Studied law and was admitted to bar; practiced law at Marblehead, Mass.; founded Daily and Sunday Telegram, Worcester, Mass., of which has since been pub. and editor. Republican. *Address:* 501 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

CROOKER, Alvah, paper mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Helen Eliza (Tufts) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Charlotte Bartow, Oct. 14, 1879. Mem. firm Crocker, Burbank & Co. *Residence:* Prospect Ct. *Office:* 545 Westminster St., Fitchburg, Mass.

CROCKER, Charles T., retired; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; *s.* Hon. Alvah and Abigail (Fox) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Helen E. Tufts, Oct.14, 1857 (died, 1877); *m.* 2d, Helen T. Bartow, June 1, 1881. On death of father, 1874, became sr. mem. Crocker, Burbank & Co.; retired 1900; trustee Crocker Inst'n for Savings, Crocker Nat. Bank (Turners Falls, Mass.). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

CROCKER, Edward Savage, paper mfr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., May 16, 1856; *s.* Samuel Emmons and Bridget (Lally) C.; student Brown Univ., 1877-8; *m.* Mary A. I. Putnam, Oct. 12, 1882. Mem. firm Crocker, Burbank & Co. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

CROCKER, George Glover, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1843; *s.* Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) C.; grad. Harvard, 1864 (A. M., LL. B.); admitted to Suffolk bar; *m.* 1875, Annie Bliss, *d.* Dr. Nathan Cooley Keep. Mem. Mass. ho. reps., 1873, 1874; mem. Mass. senate, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883 (pres., 1883); chmn. Mass. bd. of R. R. comm'rs, 1887-92; chmn. Boston Transit Comm'n since 1894. Brother of U. H. Crocker. Life mem. Boston Young Men's Christian Union and Harvard Union; mem. Republican Club of Mass. (pres. 1894), Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Home Market Club, Am. Statist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, and various local socs. *Clubs:* Exchange, New Riding, St. Botolph, Country, Oakley Country, Union, New Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Papyrus. *Author:* Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies, 1894 P2; From the Stage Coach to the Railroad Train and the Street Car, 1900 C34. *Residence:* 343 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

CROCKER, George Herbert, paper mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Samuel Emmons and Bridget (Lally) C. Sr. mem. Crocker, Burbank & Co. *Residence:* 75 Prospect St. *Office:* 545 Westminster St., Fitchburg, Mass.

CROCKER, George Uriel, lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1863; *s.* Uriel H. and Clara G. (Ballard) C.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied law Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1887, Emma L. Aylsworth. Has practiced in Boston since 1886; pres. Simplex Healing Co.; dir. Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., Tremont Nail Co.; pres. and dir. U. S. Hotel Co.; treas. Concord & Claremont (N. H.) R.R., Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Northern (N. H.) R. R., Peterboro & Hillsboro R. R.; sec. and treas. proprietors of Revere House, treas. permanent fund, Woman's Ed'n'l & Industrial Union; mem. Boston Finance Comm'n; mem. Common Council of Boston, 1895-6; city treas., Boston, 1901-6. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Exchange. *Residence:* 278 Marlboro St. *Office:* 1023 Old South Bldg., Boston.

CROCKER, H(arry) Clinton, physician; *b.* Brockton, Mass., May 14, 1869; *s.* Allen and Elvira (Leach) C.; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1894; sp'l student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1896, Lillian B. Woods. Began practice in Boston, 1894; removed to Providence, R. I., 1894; served one term as mem. Sch. Com.; mem. R. I. Legislature, 1907-9. Mem. Mass. State Homœ. Med. Soc., R. I. State Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Central, West Side, Narragansett Whist, University. Mem. Am. Whist League. *Address:* 194 Smith St., Providence, Rhode Island.

CROCKER, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Isaac Foster and Sally Crosby (Foster) C.; prep. ed'n pub. schs. of Central Falls and Pawtucket, and Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1867 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1870; ordained to Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Damariscotta (Me.) Bapt. Ch., 1870-9, Bristol, R. I., 1879-86; *m.*, 1880, Addie F. Bickford; 1883, Sara Vincent; pastor Fairfax, Vt., 1886-99, Chester, 1899-1906; *m.* Annie C. Staples, 1904. Served as pvt. Co. H, 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., 1862. Contb'r to papers and mags. *Address:* Chester, Vt.

CROCKER, Joseph Ballard, stock and note broker; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1867; *s.* Uriel Haskell and Clara Garland (Ballard) C.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch., John P. Hopkinson's Sch., Boylston Pl.; student, Harvard, 1885-8, class of 1889. Clk. Martin Cash Carrier Co., Boston, 1889-91; associated with Walter H. Edgerly (now deceased), in note brokerage business, 1891, formed partnership, as Edgerly & Crocker, 1892, and added stock brokerage, 1894; admitted Louis Bacon to firm, 1899, and Edgar Crocker, 1906. Mem. Boston and New York Stock exchanges. *Clubs:* Exchange, Temple; Harvard (New York); Mass. Automobile. *Residence:* Ponkapoag, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CROCKER, Susan E. Wood, physician; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Jan. 6, 1836; *d.* Nathan Thompson and Ann Maria (Kimball) Wood, and descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower; prep. ed'n, Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; M.D., Women's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1874; *m.* Halifax, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856, Charles F. Crocker (died, 1881). Began practice in connection with the New York Infirmary; located in Lawrence, Mass., 1874, and began pioneer

work as woman physician; on staff of Lawrence General Hosp.; has also practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (since 1887), Suffolk Med. Soc., N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Essex North Med. Soc. Formerly lecturer on principles and practice of medicine, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* N. E. Women's (since 1875). *Address:* 180 Huntington Av., Boston.

CROCKETT, George B., manufacturer; *b.* Buckfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* Martin and Prudentia S. (Bates) C.; ed. common and high schs. of Buckfield and Paris, Me.; *m.* W. Sumner, Me., Sept. 11, 1869, Mary H. Forbes. Born and reared on farm; taught sch., 1866; entered manufactory, and became partner, 1868, business incorporated, 1873, and was sec., treas. and dir. until 1890; reorganized business, 1890, and since sec. and dir. Paris Mfg. Co. Mem. school board, Paris, two yrs. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* S. Paris, Me.

CROCKETT, Ralph Wardlaw, lawyer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George Washington and Hannah Batchelder (Sanborn) C.; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1887 A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1894. Began practice at Lewiston, 1893; city solicitor, 1894-7; mem. Sch. Bd., since 1901 (pres., 1905-6); co. atty., Androscoggin Co., 1905-6. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Calumet. *Address:* Lewiston, Maine.

CROCKETT, Walter Hill, newspaperman; *b.* Colchester, Vt., June 26, 1870; *s.* Charles Whipple and Martha Hannah (Hill) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Colchester, and Milton, Vt., Mt. Hermon Sch., Mt. Hermon, Mass., and by reading; *m.* Swanton, Vt., May 14, 1902, Miss Kate Manville Chamberlain. Asst. night editor Burlington (Vt.) Free Press, 1895-1901; news editor St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, since 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Press Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Soc. S.A.R. (state sec.). Has made sp'l study of history of Vt. and Lake Champlain and has written a number of hist. articles for mags.; has now in preparation a vol. on "Vermont in the American Revolution"; author of article in proceedings of Vt. Hist. Soc., 1903-4, entitled "Soldiers of the Revolutionary War Buried in Vermont, and Anecdotes and Incidents Relating to Some of Them"; has compiled between 5,000 and 6,000 names of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Vt.; was apptd. by Gov. C. J. Bell, mem. comm'n to investigate burial place of Gen. Ira Allen, and by Gov. F. D. Proctor, mem. Lake Champlain Tercentennial Comm'n. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

CROFUT, Sidney Winter, banker; *b.* Ossining, N. Y.; *s.* George Washington and Susan Ann (Fisher) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Ossining, and Hastings-on-Hudson, and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Lucy E. Marcy. Began active career in office of ins. co. as clk., advancing to cashier and sec. and became agency mgr. and owner of agency; apptd. bank comm'r State of Conn. for term of 4 yrs. and reappointed, but resigned to become 1st asst. treas. Soc. for Savings, Hartford, the largest banking inst'n in the State; also trustee Security (Trust) Co.; dir. Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank; military experience at Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad. and as mem. 13th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., Brooklyn; formerly warden (mayor) Borough of Danielson, Conn., chmn. High Sch., Com. and mem. Bd. of Ed'n; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Get-To-Gether, Golf, all of Hartford. Recreations: Driving and golf. *Residence:* 25 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 31 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

CROMPTON, George, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1872; *s.* George and Mary Christina (Pratt) C.; prep. ed'n Worcester Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1896, Alice Hastings. Entered the loom business with his brothers Charles and Randolph; became pres. and treas. the Crompton Associates (lands), 1906. Was elected treas. the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works upon its formation, 1897; withdrew from this corp'n, 1900; with others organized Crompton-Thayer Loom Co., 1903; entered again the services of the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, upon the sale of the Crompton-Thayer Loom Company to the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works in Jan., 1907 (now a dir.). *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck; Union (Boston). *Address:* 70 William St., Worcester, Mass.

CROMPTON, Randolph, loom mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1874; *s.* George and Mary Christina (Pratt) C., and descendant of Ralph C., through Thomas C., William C. and George C., all born in Lancashire, Eng.; ed. at pvt. schs. in Worcester, Worcester Acad., Fish's sch., Worcester, Harvard Coll., special course under pvt. tutors, and at Crompton Loom Works; *m.* Apr. 23, 1896, Miriam Van Egmond, *d.* Willard T. and Marion (Mott) Sears. In 1897 became dir. of consolidated Crompton & Knowles Loom Works and asst. supt. of the Crompton Works on Green St., and in 1900, when the Knowles stockholders purchased the Crompton Stock, he resigned as v.-p. and dir.; real estate of George Crompton was transferred to the Crompton Associates, and George Crompton, Jr., was made pres. and Randolph C., v.-p. of the corp'n and the two bros. formed a partnership in 1903 with Edward D. Thayer and William B. Schofield as the Crompton-Thayer Loom Co. of Worcester, of which firm Randolph C. is the official head. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade and Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. *Clubs:* Tatnuck, Worcester, Grafton Country and Republican. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

CROOK, James Walter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richard and Jane (Sackville) C.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied Univ. of Wis., 1892-3, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5 (Ph. D., 1898); *m.* Manistee, Mich., 1883, Miss Eva M. Lewis. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1895; lecturer on economic, social and edn'l subjects. *Author:* German Wage Theories, 1898 MI. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock, minister, lecturer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., 1848; *d.* William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock; Univ. of Wis. (A. M., 1887); grad. St. Lawrence Univ., Theol. Dept., 1875. Organized Stewart Av. Universalist Ch., Chicago, and its pastor 12 yrs. Universalist Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1892-5; pres. Woman's Centenary Assn., Universalist Ch.

of America, 1901-3; pastor St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., since Sept., 1904; *m.* June 18, 1896, Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker. Lectured extensively at home and abroad on sociol. and philanthropic problems. *Address:* 820 South St., Roslindale, Boston.

CROOKER, George Hazard, physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1865; *s.* Josiah W. and Eliza (Hazard) C.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893. Engaged in practice at Providence, R. I., since 1893; physician out-patient dept., R. I. Hosp., since 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, mem. Am. Med. Assn., Rhode Island Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Military Service Institution. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Economic, Harvard of R. I. *Address:* 101 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Orin Barrows and Eliza Ann (Cobb) C.; ed. Norway, Me., 1864-7; grad. Ypsilanti Union Sem., 1870 (S. T. D., St. Lawrence, 1900; D. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901); *m.* 1st, Frank E. Burt, 1872; 2d, June 18, 1896, Rev. Florence Kollock. Five yrs. Bapt. minister; entered Unitarian ministry (1877); settled at Madison, Wis. (1881-91), and built large Unitarian ch. there; established strong Unitarian congregation at Helena, Mont., 1891-7, at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1898-1905; pastor Roslindale Unitarian Ch., Boston, since Feb., 1905; active in edn'l and philanthropic work. Preacher anniversary sermon, British and Foreign Unitarian Assn., London, 1903. *Author:* Jesus Brought Back, 1889 E1; Problems in American Society, 1889 E1; Different New Testament Views of Jesus, 1890 A4; The New Bible and Its New Uses, 1893 E1; The Growth of Christianity, 1897; A Plea for Sincerity, 1898 A4; The Supremacy of Kindness, 1899 W15; The Menace to America, 1900, Anti-Imperialist League; The Unitarian Church, 1901 A4; Religious Freedom in American Education, 1903 A4; The Supremacy of Jesus, 1904 A4; also many reviews and mag. articles. *Address:* 820 South St., Boston.

CROOKER, Orin Edson, clergyman; *b.* Tekonsha, Mich., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Frances Ellen (Burt) C.; B.S., Univ. of Wis., 1896; grad. Canton Theol. Sch. of St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1901; *m.* Chicago, June 21, 1898, Helen Holsman. Ordained minister, Universalist Ch., 1901; pastor St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1901-5, Woonsocket, R. I., since 1905. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* Forestdale, R. I. *Office:* Woonsocket, R. I.

CROSBY, Edward Chandler, elec. ry. builder and mgr.; *b.* Marlboro, Vt., July 7, 1846; *s.* Edward and Betsey (Jones) C.; ed. pub. schs., high sch., Brattleboro, Vt., and Sem., Springfield, Vt.; *m.* Brattleboro, 1868, Emma F. Wyman. Began active career as clk. in gen. store of Cyrus F. Wyman and later engaged in grain business with his father as E. Crosby & Co., which has continued as one of the largest grain firms of New England; withdrew from grain business, 1896, and has been associated with M. A. Coolidge, of Fitchburg, Mass., under title of Crosby & Coolidge, in constr'n of st. rys.; officer and dir. in a number of corp'ns; mayor, Brattleboro, 1884-6; has been associated since 1905 with C. Z. Parker, of Fitchburg, Mass., in concrete construction work. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vermont.

CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Van Alstyne), blind writer of popular hymns; *b.* Southeast, N. Y., March 24, 1820; when 6 weeks old became blind from application of hot poultices to her eyes during an illness, the poultices destroying the optic nerve. At 15 entered the Inst. for Blind, New York; teacher there, 1847-58 in English grammar and rhetoric, and Greek, Roman and Am. history. Wrote words to many songs for George F. Root, the composer. Her 1st hymn was written for William B. Bradbury; has written more than 6,000 hymns in all, among them being: "Safe in the Arms of Jesus;" "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross," and "Jesus the Water of Life Will Give." Among her songs are "There's Music in the Air," and "Hazel Dell." *Author:* "The Blind Girl," and other poems, 1844; "Monterey and Other Poems," 1849; "A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers," 1858; "Bells at Evening and Other Poems," 1898; Memories of Eighty Years, 1906. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

CROSBY, John Crawford, jurist; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; *s.* John and Margaret (Crawford) C.; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1878; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897, Henrietta Richards. Admitted to bar and began practice of law in Pittsfield, Mass., 1883; mem. Pittsfield Sch. Com., 1884-90; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1885-6, Senate, 1887-8; Dem. representative from 12th Mass. Dist. 52d Congress, 1891-3; mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-1905; city solicitor, 1899-1903; justice Mass. Superior Court since Jan. 25, 1905. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Park, Country (Pittsfield). *Address:* 524 West St., Pittsfield, Mass.

CROSBY, J(osiah) Willis, lawyer; *b.* Dexter, Me., May 29, 1862; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1881 (LL.D.); read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Dexter, Me.; senior mem. law firm of Crosby & Crosby. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* 59 Main St., Dexter, Me.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1875; *s.* Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893, Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; *m.* Boston, June 25, 1900, Edith T., *d.* Rev. C. G. Ames. Is illustrator on staff of Life (New York). *Residence:* Yarmouthport, Mass. *Studio:* 252 Boylston St., Boston.

CROSBY, Stephen Moody, banker; *b.* Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1827; grad. Dartmouth, 1849, Harvard Law School, 1852; *m.* Oct. 18, 1855, Anna, *d.* Lt.-Gov. Hayden, of Mass. Served through war, reaching bvt. rank of lt.-col.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1869; State senator, 1870-1; State dir. Boston & Albany R. R., 1871-2; comm'r of Hoosac tunnel, 1874-5; treas., 1870-83, since 1883 pres. Massachusetts Trust Co.; since 1890 pres. Boston Art Club; senior vice comdr. Loyal Legion, U. S., 1891; since 1894 senior v.-p. Boston University Club; since 1898, v.-p. Boston Unitarian Club. Retired, 1907. *Address:* 364 Marlboro St., Boston.

CROSBY, Thomas, Jr., educator; *b.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Martha Evadne (Winslow) C.; prep. ed'n, Rogers High Sch., Newport, to 1889; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1894, M.A., 1895; studied Wheatcroft Dramatic Sch., New York, 1899, Sch. of Expression, Boston, summer, 1903. Instr. in English, Brown Univ., 1894-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., part of 1895, Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 1895-8, Brown Univ., 1900-1; asst. prof. English and pub. speaking, Brown Univ., since 1901. Public reader of classical and modern drama. Mem. Delta Phi. *Residence:* 7 Brunonia Hall, Providence, R. I.

CROSBY, Walter Theodore, physician; *b.* Laconia, N. H., 1871; *s.* Benjamin and Mary C. C.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1895; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899. In practice at Manchester, N. H., since 1899; visiting surgeon, Sacred Heart Hospital, since 1903. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CROSBY, William Otis, geologist; *b.* in Washington Co., O., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Francis William and Hannah Everett (Ballard) C.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; *m.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1876, Alice Ballard. Has been engaged in mining in N. C. and Colo.; mem. faculty of Mass. Inst. Technology since 1883, prof. geology there until 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Contributions to the Geology of Eastern Massachusetts, 1880; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1881; Guide to Mineralogy, 1886; Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals, 1887; Guide to Dynamical Geology and Petrography, 1892; Geology of the Boston Basin, 1893-4; also about 100 geol. papers. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

CROSS, Allen Eastman, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 30, 1864; *s.* David and Anna Q. (Eastman) C.; prep. ed'n, Manchester High Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., to 1882; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1886; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; (D. D., Dartmouth Coll., 1906); *m.* Laconia, N. H., 1896, Ethelyn Louise Marshall. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1891; pastor Cong'l Ch., Cliftondale, Mass., 1891-6, Park Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1896-1901; asst. minister Old South Ch., Boston (the leading Cong'l Ch. in America), since 1901. Mem. Monday Club. Contb'r to newspapers and mags., of sermons, addresses, essays, hymns and poems. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Old South Church, Boston.

CROSS, Anson Kent, art educator; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* George O. and Abigail (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883. Taught free-hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; mem. faculty Normal Art Sch. since 1883; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-6; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891. Invented rotary snow plow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 12 patents since 1887. Bronze medals Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1887; Paris Exp'n, 1899, for artists' easels, bronze medal Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., 1892, for landscape painting. Mem. Copley Soc. since 1891, artist mem. Boston Art Club since 1888; *m.* July 27, 1903, Mrs. Sarah Martin, Boston. *Author:* Free-hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-hand Perspective, 1892 A7; Drawing in Public Schools, 1893 A7; Mechanical Drawing, 1895 G1; Color Study, 1896 G1; Free-hand Drawing, 1896 G1; Primary Lessons, 1896 G1; Grammar Lessons, 1896 G1; National Drawing Cards, 1896 G1; National Drawing Books, 1896 G1; Light and Shade, 1897 G1. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* Normal Art School, Boston.

CROSS, Charles Robert, prof. physics, and dir. Rogers Laboratory, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1877; *b.* Troy, N. Y., March 29, 1848; *s.* George and Lucy Ann C.; ed. at Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1870; instr. there since graduation; *m.* 1873, Mariana Pike. In 1882, at his instance, there was established at the inst. a course in elec. eng'ring, the 1st in this country, and one of the most complete in the world; was in charge of this course for 20 yrs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, French Physical Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (pres. 1880). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Oakley Golf, Examiner. Contb'r of papers on acoustics and electricity to Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

CROSS, David, lawyer; *b.* Weare, N. H., July 5, 1817; *s.* David and Olive (Kimball) C.; prep. ed'n Hopkinton Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1841, (LL.D., 1891); studied law Harvard Law Sch. and in law offices; admitted to bar, 1844; *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 7, 1858, Anna Quackenbush, *d.* Ira A. Eastman. Has practiced at Manchester, N. H., since 1844; judge of Probate Court, Hillsboro Co., 1856-1874; U. S. pension agt., for N. H., 1865-72; mem. Const'l Conv., N. H., 1889, 1901; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1848, 1849, 1856, 1876; pres. First Nat. Bank, Manchester; v.-p. Merrimac River Savings Bank. Pres. Hillsboro County Bar for past 30 yrs.; pres. N. H. Bar Assn. 2 yrs.; v.-p. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (Cambridge, Mass.). Pres. N. H. Bible Soc. *Residence:* 1552 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

CROSS, George Newton, educator; *b.* Methuen, Mass., July 26, 1853; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Mary S. Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1877. Prin. N. Andover (Mass.) High Sch., 1876-81, Ipswich (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-3, Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N. H., since 1883. *Author:* Elementary Chemical Technics, 1887; also various articles on pedagogy. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

CROSS, Grace Ella, physician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1863; *d.* William Plummer and Ann Wilkinson (Forrest) C.; grad. Girl's High Sch., Boston, 1880, Advanced High Sch., 1881; Boston Normal Sch., 1882; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1886. Engaged in practice at South Boston since 1886. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg.

& Gynecol. Soc., Twentieth Century Med. Woman's Club. *Clubs* (social): Pentagon, De Luxe. *Address:* 581 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

CROSS, Harry Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, R. I., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Elisha Watson and Frances Cooper (Wright) C.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; *m.* 1st, Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1896, Lorania Carrington King (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Providence, Apr. 18, 1906, Virginia Gammell. Has practiced in Providence, since Feb., 1901; 2d asst. atty.-gen. of R. I., apptd. Dec. 1, 1907; pres. Sprague House Assn. (charitable); v.-p. Providence Musical Assn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. *Residence:* 66 Cooke St. *Office:* 32 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, educator; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Harriet M. (Gurley) C.; grad. Yale, 1885 (Ph. D., 1889); *m.* Helen B. Avery, Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1889. Instr. 1894-7, asst. prof. 1897-1902, prof. English since 1902, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Lecturer at Columbia, 1903. *Author:* Development of the English Novel, 1899 M1. *Editor:* (with notes and essays) Macbeth, 1900 G2; Ivanhoe, 1903 S3; Silas Marner, 1903 A1; Works of Laurence Sterne and Fitzgerald's Life of Sterne, 1904 T8. Editor dept. of English literature in New Internat. Ency., 1901-3 D3; also of articles in lit. criticism to mags. Gen. editor of novel in Belles Lettres Series, H2. *Address:* 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

CROSSETT, Lewis A., pres., treas. and dir. Lewis A. Crossett, Inc. Chmn. State Y. M.C.A.; dir. and trustee Abington (Mass.) Y.M.C.A.; trustee Northfield Sem., Mt. Hermon School. *Residence:* 304 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 58 Lincoln St., Boston.

CROSSMAN, Edgar O., physician; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Ezra C. and Martha (Spear) C.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1887; post-grad. courses New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., June 1, 1888, Florence A. Gibson. Began practice at Lisbon, N. H., 1887; on staff Clifton Springs (N. Y.) Sanatorium, 3 yrs.; med. dir. Markleton (Pa.) Sanatorium, 4 yrs.; U. S. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of N. H., including Me., N. H. and Vt., since 1904; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; trustee N. H. State Hosp. for Insane. Cong'list. Mem. Grafton Co., N. H. State and Am. Med. assns. Mason, Knight Templar; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Warwick (Portsmouth, N. H.). *Home:* Lisbon, N. H. *Office:* Lisbon and Portsmouth New Hampshire.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Nancy (Foster) C.; early ed'n Springfield, O.; grad. Princeton, 1874; studied theology at Union Theol. Sem. (D. D., Harvard; Litt. D., St. Lawrence, 1904); *m.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 9, 1882, Louise M. Bronson. Pastorates: Eureka, Nev., Santa Barbara, Calif., Brattleboro, Vt., and St. Paul; since 1894 at 1st Parish, Cambridge, Mass.; preacher to Harvard Univ. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Members of One Body, 1894 E1; Miss Muffet's Christmas Party, 1901 H5; The Gentle Reader, 1903 H5; The Understanding Heart, 1903 A4; The Pardoner's Wallet, 1906 H5; The Endless Life, 1905 H5. *Address:* 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

CROTHERS, Thomas Davison, M. D.; *b.* W. Charlton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842; ed. Ft. Edward Sem., N. Y.; grad. Albany Med. Coll., 1865; practiced at West Galway, N. Y., 1866-70; began practice, Albany, 1870; asst. prof. practice of medicine, 1871, Albany Med. Coll.; *m.* Mrs. S. B. Risedorph, Albany, N. Y., 1872. Asst. physician N. Y. Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, 1875-8; supt. Walnut Hill Asylum, Hartford, Conn., 1878-80; pres. and supt., since 1880, Walnut Lodge Hosp. for med. treatment of alcohol and opium inebriates. Editor Journal of Inebriety (a quarterly journal for med. study of inebriety) since 1876; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston. Mem. numerous med. socs. *Author:* Disease of Inebriety, 1893; Drug Habits and Their Treatment, 1901; Morphinism and Other Drug Diseases, 1902:—all E17. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

CROUSE, Mary Elizabeth, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 3, 1873; *d.* Henry William and S. Jennie (Thornton) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila. and N. J., Packer Collegiate Inst., 1899-1901, Adelphi Acad., 1901-3, and supplemented by travel, U. S. and abroad. *Author:* Vigilia, 1896 X1; Algiers, 1906 P12. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

CROWELL, Asa Clinton, educator; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., May 20, 1862; *s.* Asa and Eliza A. (Huntress) C.; prep. ed'n, Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886, Ph.D., 1894; studied Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1904; *m.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1904, Carrie E. Provan, A.M. Asst. prof., 1894-1901, asso. prof. Germanic langs. and lits., since 1901, Brown Univ. Mem. N. E. Modern Language Assn. (v.-p. since 1906), Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Viking Club (London), R. I. Hist. Soc., R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov., 1906-7), Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 345 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

CROWELL, Edward Payson, educator; *b.* Essex, Mass., Sept. 7, 1830; *s.* Rev. Robert C. (D. D.) and Hannah (Choate) C.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1853, A. M., 1856; course in Andover Theol. Sem., 1856-8 (D. D., Williams, 1880); *m.* Aug. 13, 1861, Mary H., *d.* Prof. Aaron Warner, of Amherst. Licensed Cong'l preacher since 1859; teacher Latin and Greek, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1853-5; tutor, 1855-6, prof. Latin and instr. in German, 1858-64, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1864, Amherst Coll.; dean of faculty, same, 1880-94; lecturer on Latin lit., Smith Coll., 1876, 1878, 1880, 1888. Representative Mass. legislature, 1879; trustee Monson Acad., Mass., 1882-4; corr. mem. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., since 1859; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phila., since 1898. *Editor* (with introduction and notes): Cicero-De Senectute and De Amicitia, 1871, De Officiis, 1873, De Oratore, 1879, same, Book I, 1895, Terence-Andria and Adelphoe, 1874:—all E7; Selections from Latin Poets, 1882 G1; Petronius, Cena Trimalchionis, 1896 (same, revised ed.), X1; Selections from Pliny, Historia Naturalis, 1896; Selections

from Boethius, De Consolatione Philosophiæ, 1900. Edited and completed History of Town of Essex, 1868, pub. by town. Contr'r on philol., biog. and hist. subjects to jours.; editor Obituary Record of Graduates of Amherst College, 1863, 1876 and since 1886; Record of the Services of Graduates and Non-Graduates of Amherst College in the Union Army and Navy During the War of the Rebellion, 1871; revised and enlarged, 1905. *Residence:* Amherst, Mass.

CROWELL, George Emerson, publisher, retired; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1834; *s.* Nathaniel and Esther Stone (Day) C., and mem. of a numerous family in America that traces its ancestry to Oliver Cromwell; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Brattleboro, Vt., 1875, Mary Spencer. Worked on farm in summer and in shoemaker's shop in winter until the beginning of the Civil War; served in 16th Inf. Regt. of N. H.; mem. editorial staff of Vt. Record and Farmer, 1866-8; founded The Household, which for a quarter of a century was published at Brattleboro, and later at New York. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

CROWELL, Samuel, physician; *b.* Dennis, Mass., Dec. 16, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Mary H. Crowell; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1885; post-grad. work in Vienna, Austria; *m.* 1st, Brewster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883, Marie Crowell Lincoln; *m.* 2d, Quincy, Nov. 21, 1901, Nellie Washburn French. Has practiced in Dorchester, since 1885; surgeon Woman's Charity Club Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Dorchester, Soldiers' Home of Chelsea; mem. Consulting Bd. of Physicians of Danvers Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Clinical Club, S.A.R. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* University, Boston Yacht. *Address:* 8 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston.

CROWINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., to 1885; grad. Harvard, 1890; *m.* New York, May 12, 1901, Priscilla Janet Macphail. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence," and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Eastern, Boston Yacht. *Author:* An Account of the Private Armed Ship "America" of Salem; also mag. articles, etc. *Residence:* Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 70 Long Wharf, Boston.

CUDWORTH, Addison Edward, lawyer; *b.* Savoy, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Abijah Whitin and Sarah Maria (Simmons) C.; prep. ed'n Perkins Acad., South Woodstock, Vt.; student Dartmouth Coll. 2 yrs.; studied law under Hon. James L. Martin and was admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1880, Mary Esther Rogers. Has practiced in S. Londonderry, Vt., since 1879; now associated in practice with Loren R. Pierce, Esq., as Cudworth & Pierce; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1898, 1900; state's atty., Windham Co., 1888-90; referee in bankruptcy, Windham Co. since Jan., 1907. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* S. Londonderry, Vt.

CULBERTSON, Emma Valeria (Pintard) Bicknell, physician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854; *d.* John C. and Mary P. C.; educated by governess and tutors at home and in Europe, Vassar College; graduated Vassar, 1877, A. M., 1881; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1881; unmarried. Attending surgeon New England Hosp. for Women and Children since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hosp. Med. Soc. *Address:* 33 Newbury St., Boston.

CULVER, S. Hart, insurance; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Stephen H. and Sarah J. (Adye) C., and descendant of Pilgrim ancestry; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10, 1873, Helen A. Downs. Drug business, 1867-97, ins. and real estate since 1881; asst. postmaster, Seymour, 1868-87; asst. town clk., 1868-92, town clk., since 1892; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1907. Republican. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

CUMMINGS, Charles Kimball, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles Amos and Margaret (Kimball) C.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894; *m.* Boston, May 18, 1898, Lydia Lyman Paine. Has practiced in Boston since 1896. Mem. firm of Cummings & Howard, since 1907; dir. Workingmen's Bldg. Assn., Wells Memorial Assn., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; sergt. Light Battery A, M.V.M. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Tennis & Racquet. *Residence:* 9 Louisburg Sq. *Office:* 144 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CUMMINGS, David, mfr.; *b.* Middleton, Mass., June 24, 1827; *s.* Samuel and Joanna (Andrews) C.; ed. country dist. schs.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* July 28, 1852, Olive Caroline Ross, of Danvers, Mass. Engaged in mfg. shoes, on small scale, at Lynn, Mass., 1850-5; went to Worcester, 1855; organized firm of Cummings & Hudson, mfrs. shoes, 1857-61; in business alone, 1861-6; at Boston, since 1866; now pres. The Cummings Co.; pres. Somerville Electric Light Co.; dir. Cummings Co., Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Mechanics Trust Co. Trustee Tufts Coll., Dean Acad. (Franklin, Mass.). Republican. Universalist. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 409 Albany Bldg., Boston.

CUMMINGS, Edson Selden, physician; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 7, 1875; *s.* Selden A. and Kate (Merrill) C.; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1894; student sp'l course Bowdoin Coll., 1895-7; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1900; *m.* Lewiston, June 30, 1903, Harriette McKenzie. Attending physician Central Me. Gen. Hosp., Lewiston. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me., Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine & Science, Med. Research Club, Lewiston, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason; mem. Knights of Golden Eagle, M.W.A., Royal Neighbors. Republican. *Address:* 19 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Me.

CUMMINGS, Edward, minister South Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1900; *b.* Colebrook, N. H., April 20, 1861; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; grad. Harvard, 1883, A. M., 1885; studied Harvard Div. School, 1883-5; in Graduate School, Harvard; Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, 1888-91 (first incum-

bent of this fellowship); studied sociology in England, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-9; studied at École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Univ. of Berlin; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891, Rebecca Haswell Clarke. Instr. sociology, Harvard, 1891-3; asso. prof. sociology, 1893-1900. One of editors Quar. Jour. Economics; lecturer on sociol. subjects. Pres. Mass. Civic League, Assn. for Promoting Interests of Adult Blind; dir. Mass. Prison Assn., Watch and Ward Soc., Boston Associated Charities, Willard Hosp., Industrial Aid Soc., Hale House Social Settlement; v.-p. Benevolent Fraternity of Chs. *Clubs:* Round Table (v.-p.), Twentieth Century, etc. Associated in present pastorate with Dr. Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus. *Address:* 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Frederic Russell, physician; *b.* Concord, N. H., June 16, 1873; *s.* Enoch P. and Mary (Russell) C.; sp'l student, Dartmouth Coll., 1893-4; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; Boston City Hosp., 1898-1901, Boston Lying-in-Hosp., 1902; *m.* Willimantic, Conn., June 7, 1905, Helen Boss. Has practiced in Concord, since Jan., 1903. Mem. Merrimack Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* Wonolancet. *Address:* 17 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

CUMMINGS, George E., railway official; *b.* Rumney, N. H., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* George S. and Marietta (Vinton) C.; ed. common schs. to 15; *m.* Woodville, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, Elizabeth P. Fisher. Entered ry. service at 15 and passed through all branches of operating dept.; div. supt. B. & M. R. R., since Aug., 1892; pres. Mt. Washington Ry.; dir. Pemigewasset Valley R. R.; dir. and supt. Woodville Aqueduct Co., Wells River Bridge Co. *Address:* Woodville, N. H.

CUMMINGS, George Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry and Mary A. (Beaman) C.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Amherst, Sept. 14, 1886, Mary Emily Kimball. Pastor's asst., Middletown, Conn., 1886-8; ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1888; pastor, First Cong'l Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1888-1900, Cong'l Ch., Danville, Vt., 1901-7, Cong'l Ch., W. Boylston, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Worcester Central Mass. Cong'l Ministers' Assn., Worcester Cong'l Club. Republican. *Address:* W. Boylston, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Harlan Scott, mng. editor; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *s.* Samuel P. and Sarah E. (Wood) C.; ed. pub. schs., Danvers; *m.* Lynn, Oct. 25, 1884, H. M. Gauthier. Learned printer's trade, became foreman composing room, reporter, and has been mng. editor Daily Evening Item, Lynn, Mass., since 1906; mem. Salem Common Council, 1892-3; mem. Lynn Rep. City Com.; ex-pres. Lynn Rep. Club; served 9 yrs. in 2d Corps Cadets, M.V.M. and elected 2d lt. Co. I, 8th Regt. (declined). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum, Old Guard of Mass. *Clubs:* Lynn Twentieth Century, Lynn Press (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 8 Ireson Av. *Office:* 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Henry Havelock, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Elkanah Andrews and Emily Cleveland (Spicer) C.; moved to Malden, Mass., 1866; grad. Maplewood Grammar Sch., Malden, 1871; *m.* Malden, Feb. 24, 1886, Jane Clark Crombie. Started at 13 with brother in small printing office, as Cummings Bros., which was operated as side line for several yrs.; assisted father in building houses until 1874; worked in dry goods store in Boston, 1874-5; began to learn machinist's trade, 1875, and started machine business of Henry H. Cummings, 1881; took in partner (A. D. Crombie), 1882, as H. H. Cummings & Co.; bought out Mr. Crombie, 1904, and incorporated business, 1905, as Cummings Machine Works of which is pres. and treas.; v.-p. Sub Target Gun Co.; mem. Common Council, City of Malden, 1895-6; removed to Newton Highlands, 1904. Has taken out about 70 U. S. and foreign patents, among the most important of which is a patent for sub target gun, approved by U. S. and foreign gov'ts, by which a person can engage in target practice without expending any ammunition. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. United Order of Golden Cross, Workmen's Benefit Assn. *Clubs:* Cong'l, Aero Club of New England, Malden Fifteenth City Gov't Assn. *Residence:* 69 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 11 High St., Boston.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C.; grad. Yale, 1891; Yale Law Sch., 1893; has practiced law in Stamford since 1893; *m.* Larchmont, N. Y., June 27, 1897, Helen W. Smith. Mayor of Stamford, Conn., Apr., 1900, to Nov., 1902, and 1904-6; del. at large to Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-12; candidate for Congress at large, 1902; pres. Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-6, Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-3. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, Irving O., physician; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Eben G. and Amelia J. (Woodbury) C.; ed. Concord High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; M.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 8, 1893, Florence G. Hayes. Began practice at Haverhill, Mass., 1890; moved to Georgetown, 1892, and to Brewster, Mar. 4, 1894, where he has since practiced. Mem. of Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* Brewster, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Mott Alvah, physician; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Feb. 18, 1862; *s.* Alvah R. and Mary C. (Davis) C.; prep. ed'n, High Sch., Claremont, to 1878; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Topsham, Me., 1899, Lenore G. Purington. Has practiced at Winchester since 1888. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* 69 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Sumner, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; *s.* Whitney and Mary Hart (Prentiss) C.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, LL.B., 1869; *m.* Feb. 25, 1880, Annie, *d.* Alonzo and Priscilla (Weeks) Snow, of Cambridge, Mass. Tutor in Latin, Harvard, 1866-70; admitted to bar, 1870, and began practice in Boston; apptd. 1st asst. U. S. atty., 1874, resigning in 1881 to resume gen. practice; pres. Cambridge St. Ry. Co., 1885-1887; v.-p. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1887, until its consolidation with the Boston Elevated Ry. Co., in 1898; trustee Brookline Savings Bank. Mem. Com. Council, Boston, 1881-3; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1884-5, Sen-

ate, 1906, 1907. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (by inheritance); pres. Mt. Auburn Cemetery Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Chess (pres.), Union. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 199 Washington St., Boston.

CUMMINS, Thomas Kittredge, treasurer; *b.* Boston, May 22, 1864; *s.* Thomas Kittredge and Mary Ann (Paschall) C.; prep. ed'n, Mr. G. W. C. Noble's pvt. sch., to 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1884. Mem. Suffolk Co. Bar; treas. and dir., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston; dir. Bay State Trust Co.; mem. Finance Com., Milton (Mass.) Savings Bank; trustee and sec. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; sec. Class of 1884, Harvard Coll.; a v.-p. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Tennis and Racquet. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

CUMNER, Harry W., pres. Boylston Nat. Bank; dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. V.-p. Boston Merchants' Assn. *Address:* 90 Chauncy St., Boston.

CUMNOCK, James Wallace, ins. official; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *s.* Robert McLean and Margaret Charlton (Goodlet) C.; ed. Berwick (Me.) and Wilbraham (Mass.) acads. and sp'l course in cotton mill eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Monson, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, Louie F. Best. Teacher in Mason, N. H., 1872; overseer and supt. Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell, Mass., 1872-8; mfg. agt. Dwight Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1878-97; treas. Manchester Mills, Manchester, N. H., 1897-9; connected with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. in an official capacity since 1899. Mem. Claflin Phalanx, Wilbraham, for 1 yr. Republican. Mem. N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Cong'list. *Club:* Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* 62 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 52 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

CUNLIFF, Lemuel H., mill eng'r; *b.* N. Providence, R. I., May 13, 1838; *s.* James M. and Sarah A. (Harris) C.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Leicester and Schofield acads.; *m.* Sutton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Abbie J. Cadwell. Began active career as draughtsman, Franklin Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I., and made plans for the Oriental Mill; entered employ of Skinner & Co., Lewiston, Me., and drew plans of Androscoggin Mills and others; drew plans for the Ponemah Mills, Taftsville, Conn., and No. 3 mill at Manchaug, Sutton, Mass., and later maintained office in Boston as mill eng'r; was suptg. mill eng'r for A. T. Stewart & Co., New York, for 5 yrs. and for 15 yrs. was agt. and gen. mgr. A. T. Stewart estate at Garden City, L. I.; retired from active business, 1896; v.-p. Aspinook Co., Jewett City, Conn. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* E. Douglas, Mass.

CUNNIFF, Michael Matthew, financier; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, 1850; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Kennedy) C.; brought to U. S. in infancy; ed. pub. and commercial schs., Boston. Engaged in wine business, later as banker and broker; dir. Mechanics Trust Co., Boston Holding Co.; trustee Union Inst'n for Savings. Was pres. Dem. City Com., Boston, 2 yrs.; chmn. exec. branch, Dem. State Com., 2 yrs.; mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. exec. council of Gov. Ames, 1883. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc., Independent Order of Foresters (ex-chief ranger), B.P.O.E., etc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 114 State St., Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, Frederic, marine lawyer; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Frederic and Sarah Maria (Parker) C.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., 1877; studied German in Berlin, 1875; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877, Hetty Sullivan, *d.* Amos Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence. Has practiced law in office with Lewis H. Dabney since Nov. 9, 1878; founder and dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 909 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Vincent, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1865; A.B., Boston Coll. (took course with pvt. tutors on account of illness); LL.B., Boston Univ., *summa cum laude,* 1887; *m.* Houlton, Me., 1894, Anna E. Madigan. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practiced at Boston. Trustee and mem. Exec. Com. Union Inst'n for Savings; dir. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Ry. Co. Mem. Boston and State Dem. convs. several yrs.; mem. Bd. Ballot Law Comm'rs (chmn). *Club:* University. *Office:* 635 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester, trustee; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* James Henry and Lucinda S. (Winchester) C.; prep. ed'n, Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1899, Mary May Hayward. Recording sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; corr. sec. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; treas. Prince Soc.; class sec. Harvard Class of 1882; mem. Council Harvard Graduates' Magazine; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. Home for Aged Women in Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). *Author:* The Genealogy of the Cunningham Family of Boston, 1901; Christian Remick, an Early Boston Artist, 1904; contributed to Colonial Soc. The Journal of Lt. Col. Joseph Vose, 1776, and other short papers; Class Report of Harvard Class of 1882, 1908 (an illustrated book of 462 pages, the most elaborate work of the kind ever issued in America). *Residence:* Manchester, Mass., and 351 Marlborough St. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, James M., publisher; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Connell) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield. Became connected with Phelps Pub. Co. as clk., Dec. 26, 1883, and has continued in various capacities; now v.-p. the co., also of Good Housekeeping Co.; dir. Orange Judd Co., New York; pres. Massasoit Realty Trust. Mem. Periodical Pubs. Assn., New York, Board of Trade, Springfield. *Club:* Nayasset (Springfield). *Residence:* 94 Tyler St. *Office:* The Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, iron mfr. (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905). Treas., dir. and gen. mgr. Cunningham Iron Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank, Infants' Hospital. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Tufts College. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Residence:* Wenham, Mass. *Office:* Cor. Summer and B Sts., S. Boston.

CUPPLES, Joseph George, pub. and bookseller; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1851; *s.* Joseph Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dearlove) C.; descended from a long line of ministers of the Ch. of Scotland, and nephew of George C., Scottish novelist, au-

thor of The Green Hand; ed. Edinburgh pvt. schs.; came to America, 1865; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., 1886, Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. J. R. Nichols, founder of Boston Jour. of Chemistry, dir. Boston & Me. R. R. Mem. firm of Cupples, Upham & Co. (The Old Corner Book Store), Boston, founded, 1828. Mem. N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Presbyterian. *Recreations:* American and British topographical annals, outdoor life. *Residence:* 27 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 128 Tremont St., Boston.

CURLEY, George F., physician; *b.* Upton, Mass., June 1, 1872; *s.* Walter and Mary E. C.; B.S., Boston Univ., 1893; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896 (Forbes Anatomical Prize); house surgeon Elizabeth Gen. Hosp., 1897; *m.* Milford, Mass., June 20, 1900, Cecilia A. McGann. Has practiced at Milford, since 1897; visiting surgeon Milford Hosp. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

CURRIE, John Zebulon, physician; *b.* Keswick, N. B., Can.; *s.* Thomas G. and Patience C.; prep. ed'n Baptist Sem., Fredericton, N. B.; B.A., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1870, B.Sc., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; M.D., Harvard, 1873; L.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1874; *m.* Fredericton, N. B., June, 1877, Helen M. Estey. Practiced in N. B., 1874-1893, since at Cambridge, Mass.; physician Home for Aged People, Cambridge. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Alumni Soc., Univ. of N. B. *Address:* 907 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CURRIE, Thomas Haines, physician; *b.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1821; *s.* William H. and Sallie C. (Haines) C.; M.D., Med. Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1844; *m.* Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 25, 1844, Ann S. Chadwick. Practiced at W. Boscawen, 1844-64, Enfield, 1864-9; removed to Lebanon, 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., White River Med. Assn. (v.-p., 1891); mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. for 45 yrs.; mem. bd. of health, Lebanon, 1892-5. Mason. *Address:* Lebanon, N. H.

CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams, educator; *b.* E. Kingston, N. H., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Ezra F. and Isabella T. (Webster) C.; grad. Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1888; studied 1 yr. at Univ. of Berlin and 1 yr. at Paris; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892, Florence M. Morton. Prof. history, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1891; chmn. sch. com., Winchester, Mass., since 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Author of various mag. articles and numerous contb'ns to Brockhaus's Konversationslexikon. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass.

CURRIER, Clinton Harvey, educator; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Harvey Lear and Eliza True (Kenny) C.; prep. ed'n, Manchester (N. H.) High Sch., to 1894; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1898, A.M., 1899. Instr. in mathematics, Brown Univ., since 1899, also at R. I. Sch. of Design since 1901. Mem. Assn. of Math. Teachers of New England, Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 17 University Hall, Providence, R. I.; summer, 385 Central St., Manchester, New Hampshire.

CURRIER, David M., physician; *b.* Grafton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1840; *s.* David, Jr., and Rhoda (Morse) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton (N. H.) Sem., until 1863; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; post-grad. study, Boston, 1871, New York, 1885, Nat. Coll. Electro-Therapeutics, 1908; *m.* 1st, Sutton, N. H., 1868, Jennie B. Colby (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Newport, N. H., 1881, Annie M. Converse. Began practice at Sutton, N. H., 1867; removed to Sunapee, 1868, and to Newport, 1871. Methodist. Mem. Center Dist. Med. Soc., Sullivan Co. Med. Soc. (treas.), N. H. Med. Soc. (treas.), Medico-Legal Soc., New York. Mason; mem. K. of P., Grange. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

CURRIER, Edward Hervey, physician; *b.* Hopkinton, N. H., June 1, 1847; *s.* Samuel M. and Martha Ann (Flanders) C.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880; 1st prize in class honors; *m.* Manchester, Jan. 9, 1873, Emma Frances Dunbar. Pharmacist since 1871; comm'r of pharmacy since 1883; has practiced medicine since 1885; med. dir. 1st Brigade, N. H. Nat. Guard, 1894-9. Mem. N. H. Pharm. Assn. (pres., 1891-2), Am. Pharm. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Military Service Inst'n. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

CURRIER, Frank D., congressman, 2d N. H. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1853; *s.* Horace S. and Emma C. C.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., and Dr. Hixon's School, Lowell, Mass.; *m.* Grafton, N. H., May 31, 1890, Adelaide H. Sargent. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1874; mem. N. H. legislature, 1879; sec. N. H. Rep. State Com., 1882-90; clerk N. H. senate, 1883-7; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; pres. N. H. senate, 1887-9; naval officer of customs, port of Boston, 1890-4; speaker of N. H. Ho. Reps., 1899-1901; Republican. *Home:* Canaan, N. H.

CURRIER, Frederick A., auditor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Festus Curtis and Johanna M. (Allen) C.; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1869. Inst. agt. and mem. firm of F. C. Currier & Son, 1869-96; postmaster, Fitchburg, 1893-97; sec. Wachusett Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1892-6; sec. and treas. Fitchburg Coöperative Bank, 1896-1907; trustee and auditor, Worcester North Savings Inst'n, since 1896; alderman, Fitchburg, 1896, 1897; chmn. Bd. of License Commissioners, Fitchburg, since 1900; sec. Worcester North Agr'l Soc. 7 yrs.; mgr. Opera House 6 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Fitchburg Hist. Soc. (treas. since 1900), Y.M.C.A. (dir. since 1898, rec. sec., 1908). Mason, K.T. (sec. Lodge 20 yrs.); Odd Fellow (Encampment). *Residence:* 36 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 129 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

CURRIER, George Washington, physician; *b.* Wilmot, N. H., Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Nathan and Mary Jane (Frazier) C., and descendant of Richard C., the immigrant, Salisbury, Mass., 1641; grad. Crosby's Acad., Nashua, 1864; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1864; *m.* 1st, Nashua, 1868, Abby S. Walker (now deceased) *m.* 2d, Nashua, 1892, Emily V. Walsh. Practiced in Nashua upwards of 30 yrs., retiring from active practice, 1897; pres. Nashua Trust Co.; mem. drug firm of Blanchard & Currier; mem. Bd. of Trustees, N. H. Agr'l Coll. Democrat. Mason (32°); deputy Supreme Council A.A.S.R. since 1891. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

CURRIER, J. Frank, artist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1843; *s.* Joseph S. and Catherine (Barrows) C.; ed. pub. schs. Boston and Roxbury, Mass., until 15; attended Lowell Inst. evening class; studied with Samuel Gerry and William Hunt; went to Europe, 1863, studied at acad. at Antwerp 1½ yrs., then to acad. at Munich; received medal in drawing class, then for short time in painting class; *m.* at Am. Legation, Paris, Nov., 1873, Catherine Appleton. Had studied in Munich for nearly 30 yrs. Distinguished as landscape painter. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Munich Chess. *Address:* Roxbury, Mass.

CURRIER, John James, ship builder, mcht., historian; *b.* Newbury (now Newburyport), Mass., Oct. 22, 1834; *s.* John, Jr., and Clarissa (Carr) C., and lineal descendant of Richard Currier, Salisbury, Mass., 1639; ed. pub. schs., Newbury, Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, and pvt. acad., Thetford, Vt.; *m.* Newburyport, June 30, 1868, Susan M. Page, *d.* David and Susan (Lunt) P. Engaged with father in building wooden ships in Newburyport, 1857-87; in literary work since 1887; trustee Five Cent Savings Bank; pres. Trustees, Putnam Free Sch.; pres. Trustees, Peabody Fund (income devoted to the purchase of books for Newburyport Pub. Library); treas. Trust Funds for St. Paul's Ch., Newburyport. Mem. City Council, Newburyport, 1860, 1861, 1862 (pres., 1862); alderman Ward Six, 1863, 1864; mayor, 1879, 1880; mem. State Senate, 1887. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Old Newbury Hist. Soc. (historian), Essex Inst. (Salem). Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Ould Newbury, 1896; History of Newbury, Mass., 1902; History of Newburyport, Mass., 1906. *Address:* Newburyport, Massachusetts.

CURRY, Samuel Silas, founder and pres. School of Expression, Boston; *b.* Chatata, Tenn., 1847; *s.* James Campbell C.; A. B., Grant Univ., 1872 (A. M., B. D. and Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1875-9); prof. oratory, Boston Univ., 1879-88; acting prof. elocution, Newton Theol. Sem., since 1884; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1891-4; Harvard Divinity School, 1896-1902; Divinity School, Yale, 1892-1902; librarian, Boston Art Club, since 1891. Studied elocution, expression, etc., under over 40 teachers in Europe and America. *Author:* Province of Expression, 1891; Lessons in Vocal Expression, 1895; Imagination and Dramatic Instinct, 1896; Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible, 1902 M1. *Editor:* Classics for Vocal Expression, 1888. *Residence:* 5 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

CURTIS, Albert Harmon, life ins.; *b.* Harrington, Me., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Paul and Lozena (Ray) C.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Boston, July 10, 1889, Nettie B. Canwell. Cashier, Boston office, U. S. Life Ins. Co., 1885, asst. mgr., 1891-4; asso. gen. agt. for Eastern Mass. of Union Central Life Ins. Co., 1894-1901; gen. agt. N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1901. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Trade (Boston). *Residence:* 18 Welles Av., Dorchester Center, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

CURTIS, Allen, stockbroker; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Robbins and Maria Malleville (Allen) C.; prep. ed'n, Noble's pvt. sch., Boston; student Polytechnic School, Dresden, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Boston, Jan. 17, 1888, Evelyn Weston. Entered brokerage business at Boston, 1885; mem. firm of Curtis and Sanger; dir. State Nat. Bank; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings, Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange. *Residence:* 191 Beacon St., Boston, and Beverly Farms, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, Benjamin F., art pub.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary J. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Lynn, Mass., June, 1891, Mary B. Mudge. Taught in St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L. I., 1 yr.; reporter, Boston Herald, 3 yrs.; advertising mgr., Harvard Graduates Mag., 2 yrs.; established art pub. house of Curtis & Cameron (partner James Beaumont Noyes), wholesale art reproductions ("The Copley Prints"), 1896; also pub. handbooks, Boston Pub. Library and Library of Congress. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Athletic (Boston); Players, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston.

CURTIS, Edward Lewis, theologian; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. (prof. Hamilton Coll., and pres. Knox Coll., Ill.) and Martha A. (Leach) C.; grad. Yale, 1874, Union Theol. Sem., 1879; studied in Germany, 1879-81; (hon. Ph. D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1886; D. D., Yale, 1891); *m.* April 27, 1882, Laura E., *d.* Rev. B. E. S. Ely, D. D., Ottumwa, Ia. Instr., 1881-6, prof. O. T. literature and exegesis, 1886-91, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; Holmes prof. Hebrew, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1891. *Address:* 61 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS, Edwin Upton, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* George and Martha Ann (Upton) C.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Oct. 27, 1897. Clk. City of Boston, 1889-90; sec. Rep. City Com., 1888; asst. U. S. treas. at Boston since 1906; mem. Met. Park Comm'n since 1896. Trustee Inst'n for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity; dir. Nat. Rockland Bank of Roxbury, U. S. Trust Co. *Residence:* 131 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 2304 Washington St., Boston.

CURTIS, Francis George, physician; *b.* W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857; *s.* George William and Anna (Shaw) C.; 7th generation from Henry and Mary (Guy) C., Watertown, Mass., 1636; A.B., 1879, Harvard; M.D., 1883, Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York; *m.* New York, Feb. 21, 1887, Ruth W. Davison. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1883-7, since at W. Newton, Mass.; supt. Newton Hosp. (without pay) several yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Health, Newton, 1894. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. of Bds of Health, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Century Assn. (New York). *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Newton, Massachusetts.

CURTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; ed. Stratford Acad., 1862-6; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873, Ida Jewell Whiting. Prof. mathematics and

science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-2; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-5; founder, 1875, and since prin., Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Ed'n of Brookfield, 1894-1907; moderator State Conf. Cong'l Chs., 1903. *Address:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

CURTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor, geologist; *b.* Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; *s.* George E. and Mary A. C.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; grad. Harvard, 1896 (4 yrs. course in geology with sp'l work in fine arts and architecture); grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, Harvard, 1896-8; unmarried. Asst. geol. dept. Harvard Geog. Models; asst. field geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900 (aerial perspective first applied to topog. models); studied with Heim in Zürich; made, for U. S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development—1st Am. city to be accurately modeled; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expd'n to W. Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; years exploration Coral Islands, S. Pacific for Agassiz Mus. Coral 2d Bora Bora, 1st truthful landscape model to be made in America. *Author:* (and illustrator) Topography of the Region about Boston, 1900 $30; also various geog., geol. and topog. articles. *Residence:* 64 Crawford St. *Studio:* Grove Hall, Boston.

CURTIS, George Munson, treas. International Silver Co.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 27, 1857; *s.* George Redfield and Augusta (Munson) C.; ed. Cheshire (Conn.) Acad. and Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Meriden, Nov. 30, 1886, Sophie Phillips Mansfield. Began with Meriden Britannia Co., 1879, and was elected asst. treas. and dir., 1883, and treas., 1893; treas. and dir. Internat. Silver Co. since its organization, 1898, mfrs. of silver plated, sterling and cut glass wares, representing consolidation of 18 different mfg. cos. Also sec. and treas. Meriden Gas Light Co., Meriden Electric Light Co.; sec. and trustee Curtis Home Corp'n; dir. Home Nat. Bank, Meriden Savings Bank, Meriden Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (New Haven contb'r). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Epsilon Chapter Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Home, Colonial; Grolier (New York). *Address:* 879 Broad St., Meriden, Conn.

CURTIS, George W., pres. City Bank of New Haven, N. E. Pin Co. *Address:* 804 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS, George W., physician; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* John and Paulina R. (Hall) C.; prep. ed'n, Litchfield Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1884; *m.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 17, 1884, Bertha Lee Randall. Dir. Lewiston Trust and Safe Deposit Co. Republican. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* Lisbon Falls, Me.

CURTIS, Horatio Greenough, banker; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1865. Pres. and dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank, Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mem. Bd. of Comm'rs of Sinking Funds of the City of Boston. *Residence:* 179 Marlboro St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

CURTIS, Howard J., jurist; *b.* Stratford, Conn., June 29, 1857; *s.* Freeman L. and Georgiana (Howard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Stratford, Conn., June 5, 1888, Ellen V. Talbot. Engaged in practice with Judge G. W. Wheeler, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; judge Civil Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1893-1907; judge Superior Court of Conn. since Jan., 1907. Democrat. Mem. Stratford Bd. of Ed'n since 1884, Pub. Library Bd. since 1894. Cong'list. *Clubs:* University (New York); University (Bridgeport); Seaside. *Address:* Stratford, Conn.

CURTIS, Lewis Frederick, business man; *b.* Stratford, Conn., June 10, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Lucinda (Beers) Curtis; ed. pub. schs. and Stratford Acad.; *m.* 1st, Bridgeport, Conn., 1858, Mary E. Hamilton (died, 1869); *m.* 2d, Danbury, 1871, Mary Cornelia Baldwin. Began active career at 17 as clk. in drug store, Bridgeport, Conn., later becoming prop'r of drug store, which he conducted for many yrs.; removed to New Milford; pres. New Milford Electric Light Co., Cable Gas Co.; dir. Mechanics and Farmers Savings Bank. Republican. *Address:* New Milford, Conn.

CURTIS, Louis; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1870; V.-p., trustee and mem. Bd. of Investment, Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Old Boston Nat. Bank, Pacific Mills. *Address:* 60 State St., Boston.

CURTIS, Thomas P.; *b.* San Francisco, 1873; *s.* H. P. and Anna (White) C.; ed. Columbia Coll. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1893, Frances Kellogg Small. Treas. and dir. Lord Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, Country; also Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Office:* 112 Water St., Boston.

CURTISS, Frederic Haines, banking; *b.* Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Mary E. (Haines) C.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Arlington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891, Helen Lawrence Squire. Cashier First Nat. Bank since 1902; trustee Bankers' Electric Protection Assn., Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (Exec. Com.), Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Hist. Soc., Berkshire Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, St. Botolph, Norfolk County; Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; summer, Dover, Mass. *Office:* Federal, Franklin and Congress Sts., Boston.

CURTISS, Homer A., pres. Meriden Cutlery Co.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., June 14, 1846; *s.* Homer and Julia Ann (Upson) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New York, Aug. 28, 1873, Mary A. Hussey. Began as office boy, New York office Meriden Cutlery Co., 1862; elected sec., 1879, pres. and treas., 1903; dir. Meriden Savings Bank; alderman, Meriden, 4 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Ed'n. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 21 Linsley Av., Meriden, Conn.

CURTISS, W(illiam) Perry, banker; *b.* Branford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Tyler) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Branford, Oct. 16, 1907, Mary Belle Hutchin-

son. Entered Nat. Tradesmen's Bank, New Haven, as office boy, Oct. 16, 1887, and continued with the bank 16 yrs.; v.-p., treas. and trustee New Haven Trust Co. since 1903; dir. New Haven Water Co.; served as pvt. to 1st lt., New Haven Grays, Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, New Haven 1906, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Residence:* 125 Livingston St. *Office:* 40 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

CUSHING, Adoniram J., lawyer; *b.* N. Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 11, 1849; *s.* Alpheus N. and Charlotte E. C.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., and Lyons Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1870; studied law in office of Thurston, Ripley & Co., Providence; admitted to bar, 1872, and since practiced at Providence; *m.* Providence, June 17, 1879, Mary E. Becker. Judge-advocate-gen., R. I., rank of col., 1877-9; mem. Common Council, City of Providence, 1899, 1900, 1901, Bd. of Aldermen, 1902, 1903 (pres., 1903). Mason; Odd Fellow (Grand Master Grand Lodge, R. I., 1906; Grand Representative and mem. Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1898-1901). *Address:* 20 Market Sq., Providence, R. I.

CUSHING, Arthur, lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; admitted to bar, 1891; engaged in practice at Providence since 1891. Recording clk. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5; mem. N. Providence Sch. Com. since 1901; judge of probate, N. Providence, since 1903. *Address:* 19 College St., Providence, R. I.

CUSHING, Arthur Percy, lawyer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1878. Consul of Mexico at Boston. Sec. United Mattress Machinery Co.; dir. Am. Shade Machine Co., Hatherly Playground Assn. *Address:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

CUSHING, Ernest Watson, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1867; M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; (LL. D., Tufts Coll., 1894); *m.* Vienna, Austria, 1873, Maria von Ralenowsky. Has practiced in Boston, since 1874. Mugwump. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Address:* 168 Newbury St., Boston.

CUSHING, George Harwood, mech. eng'r; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* George Wilson and Achsah Curtis (Hannum) C.; grad. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1880; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886, Katherine Amanda Green. Insp'r and designer of sp'l tools and fixtures, Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1884-6; supt. Bennington Falls Pump Co., Middle Falls, N. Y., 1886-7; bookkeeper and paymaster, Bartlett Bros., E. Whateley and N. Adams, Apr.-Oct., 1887; asst. supt., H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, 1887-90; mgr. mfg. dept. Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1890-1903; supt. Laurie Engine Co., Montreal, Can., 1903-5; gen. supt. H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, Mass., since May, 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Residence:* 37 Broad St. *Office:* H. B. Smith Co., Westfield, Massachusetts.

CUSHING, Grafton Dulany, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* Robert Maynard and Olivia Donaldson (Dulany) C.; pvt. ed'n, Noble's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888. Taught in Groton Sch.; mem. Boston Sch. Com. 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Gen. Court of Mass. since 1905; pres. Rep. Club of Mass. 2 yrs.; pres. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; v.-p. Pub. Sch. Assn.; pres. Harvard Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, City. *Residence:* 20 Chestnut St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

CUSHING, Howard Gardiner, artist; *b.* Boston, 1869; *s.* Robert and Olivia (Dulany) C.; grad. Groton Sch., 1887, Harvard, A. B., 1891; studied at Académie Julian, Paris, 1891-6; *m.* Boston, Nov. 7, 1904. A. N. A., 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston), Players (New York). *Address:* 168 Beacon St., Boston.

CUSHING, John Pearsons, teacher; *b.* Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Alvin Matthew (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (Pearsons) C.; grad. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; student Boston Univ., 1878-80; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Troy, N. Y., June 25, 1890, Alice Blyth Bullions. Prof. economics and history, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894-1900; head master, high sch., New Haven, Conn. Cong'list. Mem. Head Masters' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* New Haven High Sch., New Haven, Conn.

CUSHING, Joseph A., business man; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1846; *s.* Adam and Harriet (Loring) C., and descendant of Matthew C., Hingham, 1638; ed. pub. and high schs. of Cohasset; *m.* Dec. 12, 1871, Dora L. Benson. Began active career as clk. in U. S. revenue office, Hingham; became bookkeeper A. W. Clapp & Co., boots and shoes, Boston; clk. and treas. Alexis Torry & Co., mfrs. of boots and shoes, N. Weymouth, for 20 yrs.; connected with John P. Lovell Arms Co. since 1892; v.-p. E. Weymouth Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* E. Weymouth, Mass.

CUSHING, Walter Howard, educator; *b.* Medford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Henry Harrison Davis and Anna Bramhall (Herriott) C.; grad. Medford High Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893; post-grad. study, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-9, A.M., 1899; *m.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894, Frances L. Dudley. Teacher, Medford High Sch., 1893-1903; prin. Medford Evening Sch., 1898-1901; asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; head master Framingham High Sch. since 1903. Mem. N. E. History Teachers' Assn. (sec.), Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.), Harvard Teachers' Assn. (com. edn'l progress), Framingham Teachers Club (pres.), Mass. Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Mass. Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Medford Hist. Soc., Medford Club of Harvard Univ. Mason. *Residence:* 99 Franklin St., S. Framingham, Mass.

CUSHING, William Lee, educator; *b.* at Phipsburg, Me., July 24, 1849; *s.* Samuel Woodward and Mary Ann (Mereen) C.; grad. Yale, 1872, M. A., 1876; *m.* Apr. 6, 1876, Mary Lewis Strong. Rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1873-1885; founded, 1883, and since headmaster, Westminster Sch. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

CUSHMAN, Charles Livingston, shoe mfr.; *b.* W. Minot, Me., May 13, 1856; *s.* Ara and Julia Woodman (Morse) C.; grad. Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1878; *m.* Boston, June 21, 1878, Lena Annetta Farrington. Pres. Cushman, Hollis & Co. since 1903. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°); mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lewiston and Auburn Country. *Address:* 289 Minot Av., Auburn, Me.

CUSHMAN, Henry Bates, lawyer; *b.* Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Isaac Newton and Sarah (Geddes) C.; ed. Irasburg common schs. and Derby (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 7, 1885, Addie I. Trull. Co. clk. Orleans Co., Vt., since Oct. 5, 1881; co. treas. since 1898; justice of the peace, 1894-1906; studied law; admitted to bar, 1906; judge Newport Municipal Court since Dec., 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason (formerly Master Mehphemagog Lodge, High Priest Cleveland Chapter, now mem. Newport Lodge of Perfection, A.A.S. R.). *Address:* Newport, Vt.

CUSHMAN, Henry Irving, clergyman; *b.* Orford, N. H., July 29, 1844; *s.* Hartwell Coleman and Mary Ann (Earl) C.; prep. ed'n, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., to 1861; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868; (S. T.D., Tufts Coll., 1887); *m.* 1st, Chicago, Apr. 13, 1868, Emily Eliza Gilman (died Mar. 14, 1895); *m.* 2d, Providence, R. I., July 27, 1904, Lucy Daniels Carpenter. Ordained minister Universalist Ch., 1867; pastor Second Universalist Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1867-8; asso. pastor Second Universalist Ch., Boston, 1868-75; pastor First Universalist Ch., Providence, R. I., since May 1, 1875; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., R. I., Universalist Conv. and officer in many charitable socs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 26 Pitman St., Providence, R. I.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, educator; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; grad. Bates, A. B., 1887; Harvard, A. B., 1897; studied philosophy, Oxford, Eng., and Harvard (A. M., Harvard, Tufts; Ph. D., Harvard); *m.* 1904, Abby B. Corbin, Metuchen, N. J. Teaching since 1895; now prof. philosophy, Tufts Coll. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899 S3; The Truth in Christian Science, 1902 W28; What is Christianity? 1905. Contb'r to various jours. on edn'l and psychol. subjects. *Address:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

CUSHMAN, Judson Earl, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* Earl S. and Mary (Lamb) C.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886, and since 1887 practiced at Burlington; *m.* Westford, Vt., 1882, Nina L. Rawson. City grand juror, 1889-90; state's atty., 1890-4; city atty., 1896-7; prof. med. jurisprudence, Univ. of Vt., since 1896; commissioner of state taxes since 1900. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CUSHMAN, Seth Leonard, banker; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* Horatio Leonard and Loretta Horton (Richmond) C.; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1866; *m.* Taunton, 1871, Mary Frances Taylor. In employ of N. H. Skinner & Co., 1866-9; teller, 1869-81, cashier, 1881-7, pres. since 1887, Bristol Co. Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Taunton Yacht. *Residence:* 37 Harrison Av. *Office:* 42 City Sq., Taunton, Mass.

CUSHMAN, Thomas Loring, teacher of vocal music; *b.* Somers, Conn., May 11, 1851; *s.* Polycarpus Loring and Rhoda (Atherton) C., and descendant of Robert Cushman, who came to America in the ship Fortune; ed. pub. schs. of Bernardston, Mass.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1873, May Belle Tracy. Began active career at 13 as clk., Cutler, McIntosh & Co., wholesale mfrs. boots and shoes, and continued until 1888, being mem. of firm 14 yrs.; public singer and teacher of singing during last 20 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T. *Residence:* 46 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

CUTLER, Anna Alice (Miss), educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; *d.* Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) C.; prep. ed'n at pvt. schs. and the Hillhouse High Sch.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. In charge Dept. of Philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-3; instr., logic, 1893-5, English, 1897-9, philosophy, 1899-1902, asso. prof. philosophy, 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Cong'list. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

CUTLER, Charles F., wholesale druggist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* George and Julia (Hincks) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878 (Franklin medal); A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1896, Martha W. Pope. Pres. Eastern Drug Co.; treas. N. E. Drug Exchange; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Boston Druggists' Assn. (ex-pres.), National Wholesale Druggists' Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Boston Credit Men's Assn. (dir.), Harvard Union (life), Bostonian Soc. (life), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Exchange. *Residence:* 822 Beacon St. *Office:* 14 Fulton St., Boston.

CUTLER, Charles Herrick, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Me., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* Reuben and Frances E. (Wentworth) C.; prep. ed'n, Hallowell Classical Inst., to 1877; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1905); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Andover, Mass., Dec. 9, 1886, Sarah Franklin Ripley. Tutor Bowdoin Coll., 1882; ordained Cong'l minister, 1886; pastor Cong'l Ch., Bangor, Me., since Nov. 19, 1886; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bowdoin Coll.; moderator Me. Gen. Conf. Cong'l chs., 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Bowdoin Chapter. *Clubs:* Civic League, Twentieth Century. *Address:* 8 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

CUTLER, Edward Hutchins, teacher; *b.* Killingly (now Danielson), Conn., Sept. 29, 1836; *s.* Simon B. and Frances Grammont (Cory) C.; prep. ed'n, Providence (R. I.) High Sch.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa), with certificate in civil engineering; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866, Alice Wadsworth Alden. Asst. librarian, 1858, instr. in mathematics and civ. eng'ring, 1860, Brown Univ.; prin. Bridgewater Acad., 1861-4, Classical Dept., Providence High Sch., 1865-82; head master Newton High Sch., 1882-7; prop'r and prin. Preparatory Sch., Newton, 1887-1905; teacher coll. prep. studies, Rock Ridge Hall, Welles-

ley, Mass., since 1905. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Tuesday, of Newton. *Editor:* The Ninth Book of Vergil's Aeneid; contb'r to edn'l mags. *Address:* 3 Linder Terrace, Newton, Mass.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, physician; *b.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* John Lewis and Abigail Doty (Belcher) C.; ed. Farmington (Me.) Acad., Harvard, A. B., 1868, M. D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Prague, and Strassburg; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885, Fanny Gore Bradford. Began med. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1874; removed, Feb., 1875, to Boston, and since then in practice there. Asst. in pathology, 1878-84, in clinical medicine, 1884-8, and since 1888 instr. in theory and practice of medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Gastro-Enterological Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Boston Athletic, Union Boat, etc. *Author:* Percussion Outlines (with Dr. George M. Gordoud), 1887 H5. Contb'r to med. jours. and books since 1875. *Address:* 214 Beacon St., Boston.

CUTLER, Frederic Farley, publisher trade journals; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* James and Louisa F. (Morse) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893, Edith Cary Worcester. Entered leather business, Sept., 1885, and trade journalism, Dec., 1890; mgr., 1896, pres. and treas. since Nov., 1901, Shoe and Leather Reporter (Inc.), a paper for mfrs. and wholesalers; established The Shoe Retailer, 1898, pres. since Jan., 1906, The Shoe Retailer Co.; also pub. Latin-Am. edit. of The Shoe and Leather Reporter for Latin-Am. republics. Mason. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); Brae Burn Country (Newton); Boston Yacht. *Residence:* 111 Grant Av., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 183 Essex St., Boston.

CUTLER, George I., physician; *b.* Keene, N. H., Dec. 10, 1833; *s.* Gardner C. and Olive H. (Watts) C.; M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., 1864; *m.* Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1867, E. Jennie Aldrich. Has practiced at Swanzey, N. H., since 1864; has been town clk. since 1866, mem. Sch. Com. since 1868, and now mem. Sch. Bd. Democrat. *Address:* West Swanzey, N. H.

CUTLER, Harry Morton, life underwriter; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Marcus Morton and Caroline A. (Gray) C., and descendant of John C., Hingham, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. and Montpelier Sem.; *m.* Montpelier, May 15, 1890, Nellie Hyde. Was connected with First Nat. Bank, Montpelier, 1884-9, becoming asst. cashier; entered service of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1889, was elected asst. treas., 1890, has been treas. since 1897, mem. Bd. of Dirs. since 1899, and of Finance Com. since 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Apollo, Montpelier Country. *Address:* Montpelier, Vermont.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, educator; *b.* Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Smith and Adeline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1886 (A.M., 1904); taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-7; sp'l studies, Geneva, France, and Univ. of Berlin, 1887-9; *m.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890, Harriet Louise Ford (died June 1, 1903). Instr. languages, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Sch. since 1890. *Address:* Mount Hermon, Mass.

CUTLER, Nathaniel Abalino, educator; *b.* Andover, Mass., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Abalino B. and Mary S. (Nourse) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; *m.* Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899, Lilla A. Abbott. Began teaching at Dummer Acad., 1891; prin. Norwood High Sch. since 1889. *Address:* Norwood, Mass.

CUTLER, Ralph William, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1853; *s.* Eben and Caroline Elizabeth (Holman) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston (Franklin medal), 1869; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1880, Grace Dennis. In employ of wholesale grocery firm, Boston, 1869-80; removed to Hartford; treas., 1880-7, pres. since 1887, Hartford Trust Co. Mem. Court of Common Council, Hartford, 1883-4; fire comm'r, 1896-1902; comm'r Bd. of Finance since 1905. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (treas.), S.A.R., Conn. Humane Soc. (treas. since 1880). *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Republican, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 101 Washington St. *Office:* Care of Hartford Trust Co., Hartford, Conn.

CUTLER, Samuel Newton, exporter and dealer in cotton and wool stock; *b.* Boston, Jan. 25, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Jane (Bennett) C.; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1873; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1877; *m.* Somerville, Nov. 9, 1882, Ella Frances Stearns. In mercantile business, Boston, since 1880; mem. firm of Hill & Cutler (organized, 1885); trustee Somerville Savings Bank, Somerville Hosp., N. E. Bapt. Hosp.; mem. Somerville Sch. Com., 1886-1903 (chmn., 1900-3), Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1905 (coms. on Ed'n, Labor and Taxation). Republican. Baptist; 1st v.-p. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Mem. Harvard Union (life), Somerville Hist. Soc. (life), Bostonian Soc. of Boston (life), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Pilgrim Soc. of Plymouth, Mass. (life), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter of Mass., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Republican Club of Mass., Ward One Republican Club, of Somerville, Mass. *Residence:* 28 Flint St., Somerville. *Office:* 567 Atlantic Av., Boston.

CUTLER, William B., physician and surgeon; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846; *s.* Simeon M. and Elmira A. (Bullard) C.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Andover Acad., 1866; A. B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Boston, 1880, Susan A. Hebard. Has practiced at Boston since 1872; surgeon, rank of maj., Boston Fusiliers, since 1904. Republican. Mem. Harvard Alumni Med. Assn., Boston Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, United Order of Pilgrim Fathers, and several other fraternal socs.; mem. S.A.R. since 1907, having had 8 ancestors in the Revolutionary Army. *Address:* 85 Dover St., Boston.

CUTTER, Benjamin, musical educator, author; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* Dr. Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; ed. Warren Acad., Woburn, Mass.; pupil in violin of Eichberg (Boston), Singer (Stuttgart), 1877-81; theoretical studies, Emery (Boston), Götschius and Seifriz (Stuttgart); *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 18, 1889, Isabel Mason. Teacher of violin, 1882, of harmony since 1888, and of harmonic

analysis since 1898, New England Conservatory of Music. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra under Henschel and Gericke. Published compositions: Mass in D, chamber music, and choral music, religious and secular. *Author:* Exercises in Harmony, 1901 (New England Conservatory); Harmonic Analysis, 1902 D2; How to Study Kreutzer, 1903 D2. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Studio:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

CUTTER, Charles Kimball, physician; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1851; *s.* Samuel Henry and Harriet S. (Blanchard) C.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1868; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1872, A.M., 1876; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1876, and since has practiced at Somerville; *m.* 1st, Oct. 11, 1876, Annie B. Alexander, of Pawtucket; *m.* 2d, S. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Carrie M. Sprague. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Apr. 28, 1898-June 30, 1899; v.-p. Somerville Assn. of Charities. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Middlesex S. Dist. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum, Golden Star (Grand Dir.). Mem. for 25 yrs. Apollo Club (Boston) and mem. Handel & Haydn Soc. since 1869 (now mem. Bd. of Gov't). *Address:* 175 School St., Somerville, Boston.

CUTTER, Ephraim, physician, food expert; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1832; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) C.; grad. Yale, B. A., 1852, M. A., 1855; M. D., Harvard, 1856, Univ. of Pa., 1857 (LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1887); sp'l laboratory work in Sheffield Scientific Sch. and at Harvard under Oliver Wendell Holmes and J. P. Cooke; *m.* 1st, 1856, Rebecca Smith Sullivan (died 1899); 2d, 1901, Mrs. Anna L. Davidson. Inventor of many surg. and gynecol. instruments, and procedures in relation to same; successfully with George B. Harriman, D. D. S., of Boston, in 1876, used in microphotography of blood and sputum the higher and highest power lenses extant then and now; practiced at Woburn until 1875; in Cambridge and Boston, 1875-81; since 1881 in New York. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. since 1856, 9th and 10th Internat. Med. Congresses; corr. mem. of Am. and European socs.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Has written over 500 titles of contb'ns to med. literature. *Author:* Versions and Flexions and Food in Motherhood, 01; (with John A. Cutter, M. D.) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 01; Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. *Address:* 251 W. 73d St., New York, and W. Falmouth, Mass.

CUTTER, George Albert, mech. eng'r; *b.* Vinland, Kan., Jan. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Hannah Elizabeth (Deering) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Wells, Me., June 4, 1902, Mabelle Locke Mudie. Chief draftsman, Cocheco Mfg. Co., Dover, N. H., 1895-1902; asst. eng'r, New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co., Jersey City, 1902; mech. eng'r, Improved Paper Machinery Co., Nashua, N. H., 1902-4; gen. mgr. Vacuum Process Co., Boston, 1904-7, Cell Drier Machine Co., mill machinery, Taunton, Mass., since May 20, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 47 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass. *Office:* Taunton, Mass., and 147 Milk St., Boston.

CUTTER, Henry Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Petterborough, N. H., Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward S. and Janette (Swan) C.; ed. grammar schs., Manchester, N. H.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1880; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 7, 1885, Katharine Morrison Greeley. Has practiced in Nashua, N. H., since 1880; atty. Peterborough R. R.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; trustee Nashua Pub. Library. Republican. Cong'list. Knight Templar. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1888; *m.* Apr. 25, 1889, Cora F. Fuller, Ithaca, N. Y. Chemist Agr'l Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-3; librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Library Assn. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903; and various articles on library topics. *Residence:* Northampton, Mass.

CUTTER, William Richard, librarian; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1847; *s.* Dr. Benjamin and Mary, *d.* Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore C.; ed. Woburn pub. schs., Warren Acad., Woburn, Norwich (Mil.) Univ., Vt., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ.; *m.* Woburn, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimball. Has devoted attention for many yrs. to literature; mem. Sch. Com., Lexington, Mass., 1875-82; trustee Pub. Library, Lexington; librarian Woburn Pub. Library since Mar. 1, 1882; clk. and treas. Burbeen Free Lecture Fund, Woburn; sec. Bd. of Trustees, Warren Acad. Independent in politics. Historian N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Boston. *Author:* The Cutter Family; History of Arlington; Bibliography of Woburn, etc. *Residence:* 732 Main St. *Office:* Pub. Library, Woburn, Mass.

CUTTING, Charles Theodore, phys. and surg.; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 12, 1876; *s.* Charles Theodore and Mary Ellen (Dyke) C.; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass., and Allen's English and Classical Sch., Newton; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1898; St. Luke's Hosp., Phila., 1899; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 16, 1897, Florence Jerome. Began practice at Newton, Mass., 1899; med. dir. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co.; advisory surgeon, Fidelity & Casualty Co.; examiner, Casualty Co. of America, Employers' Liability Assurance Corp'n, Boston L Ry. Co. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Hahnemannian Inst., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. and Surg. (sec.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Newton. *Residence:* 12 Hemenway St., Back Bay, Boston. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

CUTTING, Francis William, manufacturer; *b.* Croydon, N. H., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Addison and Eliza A. (French) C.; grad. Newport (N. H.) High Sch., 1883; *m.* Newport, N. H., July, 1890, Josie L. Willey, of Claremont, N. H. Pres. Peerless Mfg. Co., Newport, N. H. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 29 W. 17th St., New York.

CUTTING, Frank A., pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank; treas. Cutting Car Co., N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 77 Summer St., Boston.

CUTTS, Harry Madison, physician; *b.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1858; *s.* Richard D. and Martha Jefferson (Hackley) C.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Har-

vard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Randolph, Mass., Nov. 18, 1891, Marion Belcher. Practiced at Washington, D. C., 1885-7, since at Brookline, Mass.; supt. Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1884; surgeon, Naval Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 105 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Massachusetts.

D x 6/v 909

DABNEY, Julia Parker (Miss), artist, author; *b.* Fayal, Azores, Sept. 2, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Mary A. D. (Parker) D.; ed. Teneriffe, Canary Islands, and in Boston. *Author:* Little Daughter of The Sun, 1896 L6; Poor Chola, 1897 L6; Songs of Destiny, 1898 D4; Musical Basis of Verse, 1901 L4. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

DABNEY, Lewis Stackpole, lawyer; *b.* Fayal, Azores, Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Frederick and Roxana (Stackpole) D.; A. B. Harvard, 1861; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., 1862-5; on staff Gen. C. C. Augur, 1864-5; admitted to bar, 1863, and has since practiced at Boston; *m.* Boston, Apr. 22, 1867, Clara Bigelow (died 1899). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston (expres.) *Clubs:* Somerset, Athletic, Exchange, Beverly Yacht (commodore). *Residence:* 298 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DADMUN, William E., retired business man; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., May 7, 1848; *s.* William and Susan (Dole) D.; ed. pub. schs., Marlboro, and commercial coll., Boston. Began active career as bookkeeper for his father, who was a shoe mfr., later entering employ of S. H. Home, shoe mfr.; treas. Howe Shoe Co., 1887-1901; dir. Marlboro Cooperative Bank; trustee Marlboro Savings Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

DAGGETT, Aaron S., brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Greene Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., to 1854, Monmouth Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem. Bates Coll. to 1860; *m.* June 14, 1865, Rose Bradford. Entered army Apr. 27, 1861, and served to its end; in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines' Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va. Gettysburg, Rappahannock Sta., Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va. Bvtd. col. and brig.-gen. vols. "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; bvtd. maj., U. S. A., for "gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rapphannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863," and lt.-col. for "gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia." Apptd. capt. 28th Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; lt. col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1896; served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; brig. gen. U. S. V., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City. Col. 14th Inf., Mar. 21, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Feb. 21, 1901, and retired at age limit, June 14, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Residence:* Boston.

DAGGETT, Leonard Mayhew, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* David Lewis and Margaret Donaldson (Gibbons) D.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1887; *m.* New Haven, 1906, Eleanor E. Cutler. Mem. law firm of White, Daggett & Blake; instr. in testamentary law, Yale Law Sch., since 1894; judge-advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. Coffin, 1895-7; corp'n counsel, City of New Haven, 1901-3. Republican. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, Graduates' (New Haven); University (New York); Hartford (Hartford). *Residence:* 60 Wall St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

DAGGETT, Washington L., retired mcht.; *b.* New Vineyard, Me., May 6, 1835; *s.* Piamentin and Hannah (Snow) D.; ed. common sch., high sch., New Vineyard, and Strong, Me.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, 1861; *m.* Strong, Sept. 20, 1868, Reliance C. Dickey. Taught sch. a number of yrs. before engaging in business; asstd. in organizing firm of Daggett Bros., retail gen. store, 1866; retired from active business, 1908, after 42 yrs.; served in Civil War, 1863, 1864; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1870 (declined senatorship on account of lack of time). Life-long Republican; has presided in co. and congressional dist. convs. Methodist since 1849; supt. of quite a large S. S. 25 yrs.; del. from Me. State S. S. Assn. to World's S. S. Conv., London, 1889; del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888. *Address:* Strong, Me.

DAKIN, Arthur Hazard, lawyer; *b.* at Freeport, Ill., Apr. 27, 1862; *s.* Francis Elihu and Emily (Hazard) D.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; student Harvard Law Sch., 1884-6; admitted to bar, 1887, and since practiced at Boston; *m.* New York, Oct. 20, 1903, Emma Francis Sahler. Dir. Chystal Water Co., Staten Island, Menominee Water Co., Grafton Press, New York, Iguano Land and Mining Co., Worthington Library, etc.; trustee Amherst Coll. since 1898. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Amherst Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* University, City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Oakley Country; Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). *Residence:* 371 Marlborough St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DALE, Porter Himman, lawyer, banker; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., 1867; *s.* George N. and Helen (Hinman) Dale; ed. Phila. and Boston; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Island Pond, Vt., 1891, Amy K. Bartlett (now deceased). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R., Vt. Bar Assn. *Address:* Island Pond, Vt.

DALE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. ed'n Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Dec. 22, 1874, Margaret Brown. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. Instr. geology and botany Williams Coll., 1893-1901. *Author:* A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, 1876; The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, 1884; Taconic Physiography, 1905; Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States, 1906;

The Granites of Maine, 1907; also various reports and papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DALEY, Daniel James, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* John and Bridget (Daugherty) D.; acad. ed'n; read law; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lancaster, May 8, 1886, Ardell A. Cowan. Co. solicitor, Coos Co., 1888-92; Democrat. Pres. Berlin Water Co. *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* at Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas Dallin; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julien Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michael Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; *m.* Boston, June 16, 1891, Vittoria Colonna Murray. Received gold medal Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1890; first-class medal and diploma World's Columbian Exp'n; silver medals Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N. Y., 1906. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London; Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Boston Art Club; Boston Soc. Architects; Phila. Art Club. Instr. in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *s.* William W. D.; grad. Harvard, 1893 (A. M., 1894); Harvard Law School, 1897; admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1897. Mem. Mass. ho. of reps., 1894, 1895; Mass. senate, 1896-9; Republican. *Author:* Nominations for Elective Office in the U. S.; also other writings on political science. *Residence:* 4 Hancock Pk., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

DALLINGER, William Wilberforce, public official; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1840; *s.* John and Martha (Burrage) D.; ed. Cambridge High Sch.; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 14, 1868, Elizabeth F. Kingman. Began active career in employ of Merson, Cochrane & Co., wholesale boots and shoes, Boston, continuing with the firm and its successors until 1872; city treas., Cambridge, since 1878; trustee Cambridge Y.M.C.A., Cambridgeport Savings Bank (Bd. of Investment), Avon Home, Cambridge; dir. Harvard Trust Co. of Cambridge. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cambridge, Colonial. *Address:* 334 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

DALTON, Asa, clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1824; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Jenness) D.; lineal descendant of Philemon D., who came to New England in 1635, grad. Cambridge, England, 1616; prep. ed'n, Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1848, A.M., 1851 (D.D., 1885); student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1849; *m.* Grafton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1851, Maria Jackson Leverett. Ordered deacon, 1856, ordained priest, 1857, P. E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1857-62; editor Protestant Churchman and asst. minister Ascension Ch., New York, 1862-3; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Portland, Me., 1863-1907 (resigned after 43 yrs.); for many yrs. lecturer on hist. and literary subjects, giving 15 courses in Portland and many elsewhere. Mem. Portland Benevolent Soc., Me. Bible Soc. (corr. sec. 35 yrs.), Y.M.C.A., Me. Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Fraternity, Harvard of Me. (expres.). Author of Epochs of Church History, etc. *Address:* Portland, Me.

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; *s.* Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) D.; grad. Napanee High Sch., 1887; A.B., Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-8, Paris, 1898. Prof. physical geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1907. *Residence:* 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

DAME, Walter R., lawyer; *b.* Clinton, Mass., June 21, 1861; *s.* John Thompson and Eliza (Reeves) D.; ed. pub. and high schs. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., 1883, Harvard; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, 1886, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Augusta M. Vickery (died, 1895); *m.* 2d, Clinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899, Jennie E. Stone. Admitted to Suffolk bar and practiced with his father, 1886, until death of the latter, 1894; since Apr., 1902, with Amos T. Saunders. Also in the ins. business in Clinton under name of J. T. & W. R. Dame & Ayers; in ins. business at Worcester, Mass., under name of Kabley, Dame, Ayers & Scott. Has been actively identified with constr'n and maintenance of electric rys. and has held a number of pub. offices requiring business ability. Mem. Masonic Order, I.O.O.F. *Club:* Prescott. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

DAMON, Alonzo Willard, ins. pres.; *b.* S. Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Davis and Lucy D., and descendant of John D., one of the original Plymouth colonists; ed. in Boston pub. schs. Clk., 1862-80, sec., 1880-87, Washington Ins. Co., Boston; sp'l agt. for New England of Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Phila., 1888-90; sp'l agt. for Eastern New England, 1890, asst. sec., 1890-5, pres., since Apr., 1895, Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Springfield Country. *Residence:* 132 Harvard St. *Office:* 195 State St., Springfield, Mass.

DAMON, Lindsay Todd, educator; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Boston, 1896, Julia O'Neill. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1894-6; instr. in English, Univ. Chicago, 1896-1901; asso. prof. of rhetoric, 1901-5, prof. rhetoric, since 1905, Brown Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. *Author* (with Robert Herrick): Herrick & Damon's Composition and Rhetoric, 1899. *Editor:* "Lake English" Classics, etc., since 1897. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.

DANA, Alfred W., lawyer; *b.* at Augusta, Me., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Alfred C. and Sarah A. (Gerry) D.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 7, 1899, Lillian Cosseboom. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; practiced at Franklin, 1894-6, Monson, Mass., 1896-7, Boston, 1897-1903; removed to Franklin, 1904, and resumed practice, Aug., 1907. Universalist. Mason. Mem. Repub-

lican Town Committee; dir. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Franklin Business Assn. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

DANA, Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., May 6, 1852; *s.* Judah and Marcia H. (Weld) D.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1876; studied law with Duntin & Veazey, Rutland, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Oct. 23, 1881, Harriette Mandana Dunton. Has practiced in Rutland since 1879 and is counsel for several corp'ns; asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1882, 1884, 1886; state's atty., Rutland Co., 1888-90. Republican. Trustee Rutland Savings Bank, since 1893. *Address:* Rutland, Vermont.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A. B., Yale, 1870, A. M., 1874, Ph. D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* 1883, Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol. Tutor 1874-9, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics since 1890, Yale; trustee Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884, Am. Philos. Soc. since 1896. *Author:* Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Localities of Minerals; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals; etc.; also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer, political reformer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr. (1815-1882), and Sarah (Watson) D.; grad. Harvard, 1874, Harvard Law School, 1878; practices law in Boston. Edited Civil Service Record, 1889-92; organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-9; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U. S. (Mass., 1888). Pres. New England Conservatory of Music, 1891-8; pres. Boston Y. M. C. A., 1890-1; pres. Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-1901. Apptd. by Gov. Crane a comm'r on the Charles River Dam; made report to legislature, 1903. *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895 D14; also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. *Residence:* 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

DANA, Samuel Howard, clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Luther and Louisa (Kidder) D.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1888); *m.* New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1872, Susan Bishop. Ordained minister Congregational Ch., 1872; pastor Newton Highlands Cong'l Ch., 1872-7, Stratford (Conn.) Cong'l Ch., 1879-82, First Cong'l Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1883-1903, Phillips Ch., Exeter, N. H., since 1903. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

DANA, Sylvester, lawyer and jurist; *b.* Oxford, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816; *s.* Rev. Sylvester D.; grad. Haverhill Acad., and Phillips Acad., Andover, 1835; A.B., Dartmouth, 1839; studied law in office of Franklin Pierce at Concord and at Dane Law Sch., Harvard. Began practice at Concord, 1840; judge Concord Municipal Police Court, 1862-86; now dean of the N. H. bar and oldest living graduate of Dartmouth. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

DANA, William Franklin, judge; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., June 26, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary C. (Baldwin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887. Mem. law firms of Dana & Bates, and Choate & Dana, and practiced alone, Boston, 1887-1906; councilman, alderman-at-large, v.-p. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1897-1900; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902, 1903, Senate, 1904, 1905, 1906 (pres. of Senate, 1905-1906); justice Superior Court of Mass. since July 9, 1906. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Abstract Club of Boston. *Clubs:* Newton, Hunnewell, Middlesex, Republican of Mass. Contb'r to mags., etc. Wrote: Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson (Bowdoin prize essay, 1886), Behring Sea Controversy, New England Mag., Jan., 1890), Monopoly under the National Anti-Trust Act (Harvard Law Review, Feb., 1894), Federal Restraint upon State Regulations of Railroad Rates of Fare and Freights (ibid, Jan., 1896), The Declaration of Independence (ibid, Jan., 1900), The Supreme Court and the Sherman Act (ibid, Dec., 1902), etc. *Residence:* 488 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* Superior Court, State House, Boston.

DANFORTH, Edward Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Franklin and Eliza A. (Rogers) D.; ed. Eaton Sch., Norridgewock; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1877; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1879; *m.* Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 26, 1881, Hattie A. Cowan. Has practiced at Skowhegan, Me., since 1879; state's atty. Somerset Co., 1886-1891; judge of probate, 1896-1905; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; dir. 2d Nat. Bank; treas. Somerset Loan and Bldg. Assn.; trustee Bloomfield Acad., Coburn Library. Republican. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

DANFORTH, Frederic, civ. eng'r; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Feb. 8, 1848; *s.* Charles and Julia S. D.; prep. ed'n Bridgton and Fryeburg acads.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1870; *m.* Gardiner, Dec. 6, 1880, Caroline A. Stevens. Formerly asst. eng'rs European & N. Am. R. R., Augusta & Wiscasset R. R., Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., Me. Shore Line R. R.; chief eng'r, Skowhegan & Athens R. R., Kennebec Central R. R., Northern Me. R. R., Franklin & Megantic R. R., Portland & Rumford Falls Ry.; mem. Bd. of Ry. Commissioners, State of Me.; 1894-1900; engaged in gen. practice at civ. eng'r since 1901; mem. City Council, Gardiner, 2 yrs., mayor 2 yrs.; trustee Gardiner Water Dist. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, A.O.U.W. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

DANFORTH, J(ames) Romeyn, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., July 7, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Romeyn and Alice (Haven) D.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1891; *m.* Mystic, Conn., 1897, Prudence M. Langworthy. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1892; pastor Cong'l Ch., Mystic, 1892-7, First Cong'l Ch., St. Albans, Vt., 1897-1901, High St. Cong'l Ch., Auburn, Me., 1901-3, First Ch. of Christ, Cong'list, New London, Conn., since 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* 95 Federal St., New London, Conn.

DANFORTH, Joseph Dexter, educator; *b.* Tyngsboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* George Dexter and Ann Ella (Teague) D.; grad. high sch., Groton, Mass., 1893, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H., 1898; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; *m.* Swansea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1902, Flora Belle Chace. Taught dist. schs. before going to coll.; asst. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1 yr.; prin. high sch., Walpole, N. H., 2 yrs.; prin. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad. since 1905. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

DANIELL, Frederick Hayward, mill mgr.; *b.* Franklin, N. H., May 4, 1863; *s.* Frank H. and Martha J. (Haley) D.; ed. Franklin High Sch.; *m.* Franklin, June 20, 1889, Mary A. Barnard. Began active career, 1880, as bookkeeper and paymaster hosiery mill owned by A. W. Sulloway, Franklin; dir. and supt. Sulloway Mills since 1880; dir. Dominion Chem. Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; comm'r Franklin Water Works. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

DANIELL, Moses Grant, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 9, 1836; *s.* George Keith and Hannah Adams (Grant) D.; grad. Harvard, 1868 (A. M.); master Everett School, Dorchester, Mass., 8 yrs.; master Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, 17 yrs.; prin. Chauncy Hall School, Boston, 13 yrs.; now in editorial dept. Ginn & Co., Boston. Mem. Am. Inst. Instruction, Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Classical and High School Teachers' Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.), Harvard Musical Assn.; member The Bostonian Society, Boston Handel and Haydn Soc. (treas. 20 yrs.). *Author:* Exercises in Latin Composition, 1889 S12; New Latin Composition, 1897 S12; Macaulay's Lays of Anc. Rome, with intro. and notes, 1899 G1. Joint author: (with William C. Collar) The Beginners' Latin Book, 1886; First Latin Book, 1894 G1; Exercises in Greek Composition, 1893 G1; First Year Latin, 1901 G1. Joint editor: (with Prof. J. B. Greenough and Prof. B. L. D'Ooge) The New Cæsar, 1898, and Second Year Latin, 1899 G1; (with Prof. Greenough) Sallust's Catiline, 1901 G1. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

DANIELS, Archibald Lamont, prof. mathematics; *b.* Hudson, Mich., July 19, 1849; *s.* Daniel Reed and Matilda Doty (Close) D.; prep. ed'n Shurtleff Coll. Prep Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., and Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1876; studied, univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany, 6 yrs., 1877-83; Johns Hopkins fellowship, 1883-4; D.Sc., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 28, 1885, Mary Isabelle Ferris, who died Sept. 11, 1902. Instr. higher mathematics, Princeton, 1884-5; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Vt., since 1886. Independent Republican. Formerly Bapt., now Cong'list. *Address:* 49 Mansfield Av., Burlington, Vt.

DANIELS, Arthur Burdette, paper mfr.; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* Amos D. and Helen L. (Cross) D.; ed. Ashfield pub. schs. and Adams High Sch.; *m.* Adams, Nov., 1882, Ida A. Millard. Began active career as bookkeeper of L. L. Brown Paper Co., 1878; has been treas. and mgr. of the co. since July 18, 1893; dir. Adams Co-operative Bank, L. L. Brown Paper Co. (Adams), Berkshire Life Ins. Co. (Pittsfield, Mass.), Columbian National Life Ins. Co., and Am. Investment Securities Co. (Boston). Republican. Mason, K.T.; asso. mem. G.A.R. *Clubs:* Colonial (Adams); Pittsfield Country; Republican Club (New York). *Address:* Adams, Mass.

DANIELS, Charles Augustus, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1834; *s.* Obed and Harriet Elizabeth (Chapin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1859, A.M., 1862; *m.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1858, Phoebe Stimson Whitmore. Teacher dist. schs., 1853-8; prin. Troy (Pa.) Acad., 1859-60, Malden (Mass.) Centre Grammar Sch., 1861, Malden High Sch., 1862-1871, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1871-2; treas. Worcester Metal Sign Co., 1873; prin., Malden High Sch., 1874-83, supt. schs., 1884-1896, sp'l instr. in history and polit. economy, high sch., since 1896, Malden. Universalist. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 88 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* High Sch., Malden, Mass.

DANIELS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Lyme, N. H., July 6, 1847; *s.* William P. and H. Ann (Stark) D.; attended Amherst, B. A., 1870 (D. D., 1892); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* May 28, 1884, Mary L. Underwood, Tolland, Conn. Ordained pastor Cong'l Ch., Montague, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; pastor Vine St. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1876-83; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., 1883-8; dist. sec. Am. Bd. Comm'rs for Foreign Missions, New York, 1888-93; corr. sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1893-1903; pastor Grace Cong'l Ch., S. Framingham, Mass., since 1903. Pres. bd. trustees Jaffna Coll., Ceylon; sec. bd. trustees Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, Turkey. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

DANIELS, Charles Nelson, consul; *b.* at Barre, N. Y., July 2, 1849; *s.* Nelson Fitch and Alenda (Clark) D.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill.; *m.* Columbia, Conn., Dec., 1877, Susie E. Howard Little. On Conn. farm until 21; in employ Hartford, Providence & Fishkill and N. Y. & N. E. railroads, and later in lumber and coal trade in Willimantic, Conn.; apptd. postmaster at Willimantic, 1890; auditor of State of Conn. at time of appointment as consul to Sheffield, Eng., Nov. 17, 1903; served 5 yrs. as non-commissioned officer on staff of col. of 3d Regt., C.N.G.; clk. borough of Willimantic, 10 yrs.; judge of Probate Court, Dist. of Windham, 6 yrs. Republican. K.T., Shriner. *Office:* American Consulate, Sheffield, Eng.

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1852; *d.* Abraham B. and Mary E. (Pond) Morrison; ed. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; *m.* Oneonta, N. Y., July 10, 1871, Joseph Hills Daniels. Editor literary dept. W. H. H. Murray's The Golden Rule, 1875-8; New York literary and dramatic corr. The Hartford Times, 10 yrs.; traveling and gen. corr. to press, 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Folk-lore Soc.; original mem. The Theosophical Soc.; mem. Soc. Literature, Science and Art, London, England; fellow Royal Asiatic Soc., London. *Author:* Sardia (a novel), 1892 L8; As It Is To Be—Psychical Philosophy, 1892-1900 A7; The Nurse; Omar Khayyam, A7; The Bronze Buddha, 1899 L6; Encyclopædia of Superstitions of the World, 1901. Many mag. articles, short stories, pamphlets; Mrs. Roberts' Conversion. *Address:* Wrentham, Mass.

DANIELS, Edwin Alfred, physician; *b.* Medway, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852; *s.* George Al-

fred and Amy A. (Jefferson) D.; prep. ed'n, Woburn (Mass.) High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; *m.* Medway, Mass., 1880, Caroline T. Le Favor. Began practice at Medway, 1877; removed to Boston, 1890. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Address:* 302 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

DANIELS, Frank Thomas, civil eng'r; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* Dexter Avery and Lucy Ann (Cressey) D.; A.M.B., Tufts Coll., 1890; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1893, Emma L. Nason. Engaged as mech. and civ. eng'r, 1890-2; instr. and asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, Tufts Coll., 1891-9, sec. of faculty, 1895-9; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Tufts Coll., 2 terms. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Zeta Psi. *Author:* A Text-book of Free-hand Lettering; A Text-book of Topographical Drawing. Contributor to technical journals. *Residence:* Garrison Hall. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

DANIELS, Fred Harris, mech. eng'r; *b.* Hanover Center, N. H., June 16, 1853; *s.* William Pomeroy and H. Ann (Stark) D.; removed in infancy, with parents to Worcester, Mass.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1873; sp'l study in chemistry, under Dr. Thomas M. Drown, Lafayette (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Worcester, May 17, 1883, Sarah Lydia White. Entered employ Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., Worcester, 1873, and passed through various positions, becoming gen. supt. and chief eng'r; visited Europe and made sp'l studies of advanced methods in mfr. of iron, steel, etc.; apptd. chief eng'r, Am. Steel & Wire Co. when latter acquired business of Washburn & Moen Co., 1899, and became dir. in co., 1902; apptd. chmn. bd. of eng'rs U. S. Steel Corp'n when latter acquired interests of Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1901; also has been pres. Washburn & Moen Co., and Worcester Wire Co. since 1900. Has taken out more than 150 patents, relating to mfr. of wire rods, etc.; awarded grand prize and gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, for achievements in development of wire industry. Mem. Am. Soc. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, British Iron & Steel Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Engineers' Club (New York), Am. Iron & Steel Institute. *Clubs:* Century (Cleveland); Machinery (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburg); New York Athletic (New York); Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester. *Residence:* 214 Salisbury St. *Office:* 94 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, writer, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N. Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899. On staff Cong'l S. S. and Publ'n Soc., Boston, since 1899; contb'r children's stories and poems to mags.; conductor story telling afternoons for children, mother's clubs, kindergartners, etc., since 1906. Lit. compiler of Songs for Little People, 1905 P8. *Residence:* Danielson, Conn.

DANKER, Albert, retired clergyman; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1840; *s.* Albert and Asenath (Harrison) D.; A.M., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1865; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1874; *m.* Nov. 23, 1870, Susan I. Stoutenburgh. Ordered deacon, 1864, ordained priest, 1866, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister Trinity Ch., Cleveland, O., 1864-5; rector, Christ Ch., Jordan, N. Y., 1866-7, St. Luke's Ch., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1867-8, Christ Ch., Coxsackie, N. Y., 1868-70, Emmanuel Ch., Little Falls, N. Y., 1870-80, Grace Ch., Watertown, N. Y., 1880-8, vicar St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1888-90; rector St. Ann's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1890-4, St. Luke's Ch., Malden, Mass., 1894-1906. Mem. Soc. of 1812, Naval Order of U. S. (chaplain Mass. Commandery), etc. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; prep. ed'n Woodstock Acad., Montpelier Sem.; grad. Tufts, 1884 (LL. D., 1903); *m.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1889, Agnes Christmas Norton. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. gen. assembly, Vt., 1896-7; asst. Sec. Navy, 1901-5; collector of customs dist. Vt. since 1906. Mem. (pres., 1900) Vt. Bar Assn., S. R., Zeta Psi (nat. pres., 1904). Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary Alice (Knight) D.; descendant of John Knight, Newburyport, Mass., 1635; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1881; A.B., 1885 (A.M., 1893), Dartmouth; cadet for 2 yrs. at U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point; LL.B., 1896, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth R. Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice in Boston; instr. criminal law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896-9; U. S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1899-1908; clk. U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1st Circuit, since 1908. Has been prominent in mil. affairs since 1887 when he was apptd. sergt.-maj. 6th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, adjt., 1889, maj., 1893; served in Spanish-Am. War as sr. field officer of regt.; elected and comm'd col. of regt. after it again became part of M.V.M.; retired brig.-gen., M.V.M., 1904. Mem. Sons of Veterans (Comdr. in Chief, 1897-8), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., 1907-8), Fitchburg Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. *Club:* University. Editor of Early Laws of Mass., 1894-8. Writer on mil., hist. and legal subjects. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Offices:* 294 Washington St., and P. O. Bldg., Boston.

DARLING, Charles Melvin, ranchman, real estate dealer, horse breeder; *b.* Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1856; *s.* Charles B. and Susan (Melvin) D.; prep. ed'n Lyndon Inst., Lyndon Center, Vt.; student Dartmouth Col., Scientific Dept., 2 yrs.; diploma for physical culture, Ralston Univ., Washington, D. C., 1902; *m.* 1st, Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1898, Alice Elizabeth Lowe (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Newport, Vt., 1902, Mary Macauley. In Omaha and Lincoln, Neb., 1877; in employ of Col. Clopper on horse ranch near Denver, Colo., 1878; worked on cattle ranches of Colo. until summer of 1880, when associated with cousin, S. E. Darling, and bought a trail herd of Texas cattle at Ogallala, Neb., and turned them loose on range; sold cattle, 1883, and in 1883, with S. E. Darling, bought horses and cattle and located on Brazos river, Texas; purchased Living Spring ranch, 1888, and enlarged it to 3,000 acres; sold out 1893 and came East; at Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1894-1898; settled in Lyndonville, Vt., 1898; spent 20 yrs. on the plains, in cattle camps, and

on the trail. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Lyndon, Abnaki. *Address:* Lyndonville, Vt.

DARLING, Eugene Abraham, physician, educator; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Henry H. and Caroline C. (Martin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; student Edinburgh Univ., 1892-3; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892, Albenia Merrill. Began practice at Cambridge, 1894; instr. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1894-9; instr. in physiology, Harvard Coll., 1899-1908; asst. prof. physiology, Harvard Coll., 1908. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. for Prevention and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston Soc. Med. Science, etc. *Clubs:* Colonial, Oakley Country. *Address:* 138 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DARLING, George Channing, cartoonist, lecturer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 14, 1870; *s.* George B. and Sarah L. D.; ed. Providence English and Classical Sch.; *m.* New York, 1897, Grace Simmons. Became newspaper cartoonist, Providence, 1890; subsequently newspapers in Hartford, New York, Phila. and Baltimore; also lecturer. Now mem. firm of Darling, Graves & Co., jewelers. *Office:* 212 Union St., Providence, Rhode Island.

DARLING, Hale Knight, lawyer; *b.* at Corinth, Vt., Jan. 26, 1869; *s.* Joseph Kimball and Mary Alice (Knight) D.; prep. ed'n Chelsea (Vt.) Acad.; Law Dept., Univ. of N. S., 1894; *m.* Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1896, Maybell Maude Hyde. Has practiced at Chelsea since 1894; state's atty. Orange Co., 1896-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904 and 1906; mem. comm'n to revise statutes, 1904-7; chmn. State Library Comm'n, 1904, 1905. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Chelsea, Vt.

DARLING, John Augustus ("August Mignon"), army officer, composer; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 7, 1835; *s.* Amos Buck and Caroline (Hooper) D.; grad. from Pa. Mil. Acad., 1849; *m.* 1st, Jan. 28, 1866, Encarnacion Yniguez; 2d, Oct. 22, 1895, Clara L. Hastings. Comm'd 2d lt. U. S. Art'y, Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., May 31, 1862; hon. mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871; appt'd capt. Art'y, Apr. 24, 1878, with former rank and date of comm'n from Dec. 9, 1867; assigned to 1st Art'y, Mar. 20, 1879; maj. 5th Art'y, July 1, 1892; transferred to 3d Art'y, Oct. 7, 1896; retired at his own request, being 62 yrs. of age, June 7, 1897; advanced to rank of lt. col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt. and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Has published many well-known vocal and instrumental compositions in U. S. and Europe, under pen-name August Mignon. *Address:* Bucksport, Me.

DARLING, Joseph Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Corinth, Vt., Mar. 8, 1833; *s.* Jesse and Rebecca (Whittaker) D.; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutor and at Corinth Acad.; read law in office of Hon. Roswell Farnham; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Corinth, Vt., Oct. 6, 1859, Mary Alice Knight. Went to Calif., 1853, and engaged in surveying and mining until 1861, five years of this period under Gen. John C. Fremont on his Mariposa mining property; returned to Vt., 1861, via Panama; served as pvt. Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., Aug. 12, 1862-July 14, 1863; in mercantile business until began practice of law at E. Corinth and since 1884 at Chelsea; state's atty., 1882-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2, Senate, 1894; deputy clk. Orange Co., 1886-1894. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, G.A.R. *Address:* Chelsea, Vermont.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf (Miss), author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1848; *d.*, Francis D. and Caroline (Choate) D.; ed. pvt. schs. in Boston. Taught pvt. classes of young girls in Brookline, Mass., 1873-82; contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Author:* Battles at Home, 1871 L3; In the World, 1872 L3; Faith and Action, 1886 L9; Gladys, 1887 L9; We Four Girls, 1899 L3; A Girl of this Century, 1902 L3. *Address:* 74 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

DARLING, Sumner E., physician; *b.* at W. Windsor, Vt., May 2, 1856; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen Paul Darling; M.D., Medical Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1882, and has since practiced at Hardwick; *m.* Newbury, Vt., 1881, Evalyn Ruth Eartman. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; trustee Hardwick Acad. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

DARTT, Justus; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; *s.* Erastus and Rebecca (Jackman) D.; ed. pub. schs., Wesleyan Sem. and Springfield, Vt., *m.* Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1859, Abbie Patton Knight. Served as 2d lt. Co. D, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols. in Civil War; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1878, 1880, 1902, 1904, Senate, 1882 (pres. pro tem); teacher, 1853-80; state supt. ed'n, 1880-88; supervisor pub. schs. in Mass., in dists., 1881-92; trustee Vt. Agr'l Coll., 1880-86; elected trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home, 1906; on farm since 1898. Mem. firm of J. & M. A. Dartt, small fruit, etc. Republican. Cong'list. Knight Templar; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

DASCOMBE, Leander A., physician; *b.* Wilton, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Henry A. and Cynthia (Perry) D.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Wilton, Aug. 5, 1877, Ada E. Russell. Began practice at Kingfield, Me., 1877; removed to Phillips, Me., in 1879; to Skowhegan, 1884; pres. Somerset Co. Bd. U. S. Pension Examiners; consulting surgeon Sisters of Charity Hosp., Lewiston, Me.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Waterville Clinical Soc., Somerset Co. Med. Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

DASKAM, Walter Duryee, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1865; *s.* Theodore James and Sarah Remer (Stanley) D.; ed. King Sch., Stamford, Conn.; *m.* Noroton, Conn., June 3, 1897, Harriet Tilley. Clk. Stamford Nat. Bank, 1882, bookkeeper, 1883, teller, 1885; sec. and treas. Stamford Trust Co. since 1891; v.-p. and dir. St. John Wood Working Co.; sec. Stamford Water Co.; city clk., Stamford, 1889-91, treas., 1894-1902; chmn. Rep. Campaign Com., Stamford, 1891-1903. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Suburban, Wee Burn Golf. *Residence:* 96 Main St. *Office:* Atlantic Sq., Stamford, Conn.

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, medico-legal expert; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; A. B., Harvard, 1867, M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871, Coll. Phys. and Surg.,

New York, 1871; studied Univ. of Tübingen; *m.* July 23, 1873, Annie E. Coolidge. In gen. practice of medicine, Boston, till 1886; since then of medico-legal specialties, including the expert examination of questioned documents: the handwriting, ink and paper. Became prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; inspector milk and vinegar, Boston; analyst State Bd. of Health and State Dairy Bureau; expert for the State upon its official record ink. Expert in trials of R. B. Molineux and William M. Rice (New York), Augustus Hartje (Pittsburg), and Charles L. Tucker (Boston). *Home:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 161 Tremont St., Boston.

DAVENPORT, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1851; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Howe) D.; grad. Williams Coll., 1870; Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* June 4, 1879, Elizabeth A. Brewster. Asst. prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1895-1905. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1889. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

DAVENPORT, George Howe, lumber; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1852; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Howe) D.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1861-6; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1885, Camilla H. Chace. Began active career as clk. Edw. D. Peters & Co., 1867; upon reorganization, 1877, became mem. firm of George H. Peters & Co., and upon dissolution, 1887, formed copartnership under title of Davenport, Peters & Co., incorporated, 1906, as Davenport, Peters Co., of which is pres.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Vincent Memorial Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc.; dir. Lumber Mut. Ins. Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange. *Residence:* 460 Beacon St. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

DAVENPORT, George William, clergyman; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Willard Goss and Mary Converse (Backus) D.; ed. Washington (D. C.) High Sch., St. Paul's High Sch., Baltimore, Md.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y.; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Brandon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1897, Jennie Platt Briggs. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1896, Episcopal Ch.; in charge St. John the Baptist Ch., Baltimore, 1896; curate, St. Matthew's Ch., New York, 1896-7; rector Ch. of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, N. Y., 1897-1900, Ch. of the Redeemer, Astoria, N. Y., 1900-3, St. James Ch., Danbury, Conn., since 1903; chaplain Coast Art'y, C.N.G.; mem. Sch. Bd., Danbury. Republican. Mason. *Residence:* Farview Av. *Office:* 25 West St., Danbury, Conn.

DAVENPORT, Henry Adolphus, clergyman; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1845; *s.* William and Clarissa (Rockwell) D.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* New York, Sept., 1874, Lizzie M. Enright. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1873; pastor New York, 1873-8, First Presb. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1878-1907, People's Presb. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907. *Address:* 1698 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Con

DAVENPORT, James Henry, surgeon; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* William and Julia Slocum (Gifford) D.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1883; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1885, Harvard Med. Sch., 1887. House surgeon R. I. Hosp., Providence, 1885-6; house physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Jan.-May, 1887; asst. surgeon, Dept. of Gynecol., R. I. Hosp., 1888-95; visiting surgeon, R. I. Hosp., since 1895; consulting surgeon, Providence Lying-in Hosp., St. Elizabeth's Home and Butler Hosp.; maj. surgeon, 1st Light Inf., R. I. Militia. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Providence Art, Friday Evening, Amos Throop. *Address:* 210 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

DAVENPORT, James L., U. S. pension official; *b.* Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 27, 1845; *s.* Lockhart and Mary C. (Merrill) D., and descendant of Thomas D., Dorchester, Mass., about 1640; ed. common schs. and Harris Acad., nr. Brattleboro, Vt.; *m.* Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 6, 1868, Ella A. Carpenter (2 daughters, Mary and Arabella). Served as pvt. Co. B, 40th Wis. Inf., 1864-5; clk. in store, Keene, N. H., 1866-70; traveling salesman, Boston house, 1870-81; clk. U. S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1881-97, 1st deputy comm'r of pensions, since 1897. Republican. Mem. G.A.R., Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Alliance. *Home:* Keene, N. H. *Office:* Bureau of Pensions, Dept. of Interior, Washington, D. C.

DAVENPORT, John Gaylord, clergyman; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1840; *s.* Charles Augustus and Sarah Maria (Gaylord) D.; prep. ed'n, Wilton Classical Acad. to 18; A.B., salutatorian, class day poet, Williams Coll., 1863 (D.D., 1893); studied Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1864-5; tutor, Williams Coll., 1865-7, and studied with Dr. Mark Hopkins during same time; *m.* Wilton, Nov. 29, 1866, Alice Westcott. Three children, one of whom, Clarence Gaylord, died at Ponce, in Spanish-American War. Ordained Cong'l minister, July 1, 1868; pastor Park St. Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1868-81, 2d Cong'l Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1881. Mem. Civic Soc. (N. Y.), Civ. Service Reform Assn. of Conn., Waterbury Hist. Soc. (dir.), Conn. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Soc. and Nat. Court of Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (Dep. Gov.-Gen. Nat. Court), Nat. Flag Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Grand Worthy Patriarch Sons of Temperance of Conn., 1874-5. *Author* (book): The Fulfillment, 1900; also Life of Moses Stuart and various hist. articles, many poems on anniversary occasions. *Address:* 22 Holmes Av., Waterbury, Conn.

DAVENPORT, William Aiken, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* Stephen Tabor and Alice S. (Warner) D.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Glenwood Classical Sem., W. Brattleboro, Vt., 1889; taught sch. 4 yrs., and studied law with Frederick L. Greene in Greenfield, Mass.; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1894, Belle M. Shearer. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, U. S. Dist. Court, 1898, U. S. Circuit Court, 1907, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1908; has practiced in Greenfield, since 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mem. Sch. Com., Greenfield, 1905-9, park comm'r, 1908. Democrat; alternate-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. I.O.O. F., A. O. U. W. *Address:* 27 Conway St., Greenfield, Mass.

DAVENPORT, William Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* Boylston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* William Jepthah and Almira (Howard) D.;

ed. pub. schs. and one yr. Univ. Mich. Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Jan. 1, 1887, Lizzie M. Kendall, of Boylston. Employed in cotton mill, 1867-1870, and in a shoe factory, Marlborough, Mass., 1870-9; admitted to Mich. bar, 1882, Mass., 1883; practiced law, Marlborough and Boston, 1883-95; clk. Police Court, Marlborough, 1882-3, representative, Mass. Legislature, 1884-86; state senator, 1889-90; mayor Marlborough, 1894-5; sec. Met. Water Bd. and Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. since 1895, K.T. *Club:* Boston City. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

DAVEY, William Robert Parkhouse; *b.* London, Eng., July 22, 1877; *s.* William and Ellen Maria (Earle) D.; arrived in U. S., 1884; A.B., Brown Univ., 1902, A.M., 1902; student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1902-3, S.T. B., 1905, Ph.D., 1908. Teacher of Semitic languages, Harvard, since Sept., 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Harvard Divinity Sch., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVID, Ira Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Ashgrove, Ill., May 24, 1868; *s.* Charles and Alvira (Harper) D.; A.B., De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1893; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1896; *m.* Athens, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1896, Bernice Grace Harrison. Worked on farm and pub. sch. teacher until 1889; pres. Marionville Collegiate Inst., Mo., 1893-4; ordained to ministry, M. E. Ch., 1894; pastor, Upton, Mass., 1894, 1896, Benson, Ill., 1896-1900, Olivet Memorial Ch., Brockton, Mass., since 1900; supt. N. E. Dist. Christian and Missionary Alliance since 1901. *Address:* 14 Somerset Pl., Brockton, Mass.

DAVIDSON, Charles, educator; *b.* Streetboro, O., July 29, 1852; *s.* David Botsford and Jeannette Patty (Parker) D.; grad. Iowa Coll., A.B., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. student, Yale, 1876-7; sp'l student of English with Dr. Albert S. Cook, Univ. of Calif., 1887-90; grad. student English, Yale, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 21, 1878, Hannah Amelia Noyes. Teacher in Mitchell Sem., Ia., 1877-9; founder and prin. Minneapolis, Minn., Acad., 1879-84; *prin. pub. schs.,* The Dalles, Ore., 1884-6; master in English, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1887-93; asst. prof. English, Univ. of Ind., 1893-4; asso. prof. English, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1894-6; prof. with graduate classes in English, Univ. of Chicago, summer term, 1895; English insp. for Univ. of State of N. Y., 1896-1904; prof. ed'n, Univ. of Me., since 1906. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Author of various monographs on philol. topics. *Address:* Orono, Me.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia (pen-name "H. A. Davidson"), editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1853; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; grad. Iowa Coll., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881; *m.* Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Davidson. Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-9; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-5; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., Univ. of Minn., 1885-6, Am. colonial inst'ns and politics, grad dept., Univ. of Calif., 1886-7; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1887-93; student grad. dept., Univ. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1892 G1; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series (6 books); also Study Guide Courses:—all A7; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems:—all H5; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906 H2. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIES, Oscar Charles Sanborn, physician; *b.* Sidney, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Alonzo and Julia A. (Sargent) D.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1875; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1883; studied Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1896; *m.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 4, 1890, Mary Brooks Harlow. Asst. physician Me. Insane Hosp., Augusta, Me., 1883-90; practicing physician New York, 1890-95, Augusta, since 1896; mem. surgical staff Augusta City Hosp. since its opening, 1898. Chmn. Augusta Bd. of Health; co. examiner of insane criminals; co. physician. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., N. E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Me. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Abnaki (Masonic). *Residence:* 19 Stone St. *Office:* 243 Water St., Augusta, Me.

DAVIS, Andrew McFarland, antiquarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1833; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1854 (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1893); *m.* Oct. 22, 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney. Admitted to N. Y. and Mass. bars; later went to Calif., became partner with his brother, Horace in mfg. business; later returned to Cambridge, Mass., becoming well known as an antiquarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (rec. sec.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Harvard Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1900 A6; Tracts Relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay, 1902 H5; The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate, 1903 H5; etc. *Address:* 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Bancroft Gherardi, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Andrew McFarland and Henrietta P. (Whitney) D.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888. Has practiced in Boston since 1888. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn, Middlesex Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Oakley Country; Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge). *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

DAVIS, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances (Moore) D.; A. B., 1892, Stanford Univ.; A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1896, Harvard; research at Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; unmarried. Asst., 1895-6, asso., 1896-8, instr. in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant morphology, 1902-6, Univ. of Chicago; head of dept. of botany, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, 1897-1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S., Internat. Assn. of Botanists, Deutsche

:he Gesellschaft, N. E. Bot. Club, egion. *Club:* Chicago Literary. *Co-*Principles of Botany, 1906 G1; Lab- and Field Manual of Botany, 1907 writer of many papers on plant . *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Mass., Feb. 25, 1853; *s.* Amasa and Davis; Wesleyan Univ., Middle-onn., 1876; *m.* West Medway, Mass., 1877, Julia A. Crowell. Ordained M. E. Ch., 1882; pastor Dudley, Natick, People's Temple (Boston), 's Ch. (Lowell), Melrose, First Ch. Tremont St. (Boston), First Ch., d, Highlands (Boston), since Apr., ormerly teacher, Wyoming Sem., n Sem., Webster High Sch., Mass. 380 Washington St., Dorchester Boston.

Charles Harold, artist; *b.* at ry, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; *s.* James H. abeth L. (Coffin) D.; studied, Art h., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebre ulanger, Julien Acad., Paris; re- in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in r 10 consecutive yrs.; *m.* 1st, Paris, gele Lagarde (now deceased); *m.* 2d, rances Thomas, *d.* Dr. Edwin T. Phila. Residence at Mystic, Conn., 90; represented in Met. Mus., New Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pa. Phila., Art Inst., Chicago, Carnegie ittsburg, etc. Awarded Prize Fund dal of Am. Art Assn., 1886, medal, xp'n, 1889, St. Louis Exp'n, Chicago, Buffalo, etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. De- w York. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* Mys-n.

Charles Henry Stanley, physi-yptologist; *b.* Goshen, Conn., March grad. med. school of N. Y. Univ., terwards student in hosps. of New Boston, Paris and London; settled len; *m.* 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Har- m. gen. assembly, Conn., 1873, 1885, ayor Meriden, 1887-8; city treasurer, Well known as Egyptologist. Mem. cs., home and foreign. *Author:* His- Wallingford and Meriden, L11; The s a Musical Instrument; Classifica- ducation and Training of Feeble- Imbecile and Idiotic Children, S35; yptian Book of the Dead, 1897 P2; of Egypt in the Light of Modern ries, L11; Grammar of the Old Per- nguage, O1; Greek and Roman Stoic- d Some of Its Disciples, 1903 T10; elf-Cure of Consumption Without e, T7; How to be Successful as a an, L11. Editor Biblia, journal of l Archæology since 1887; asso. editor ntiquarian and Oriental Journal. eriden bd. ed'n, 1898-1907. *Address:* , Conn.

Charles Howard, artist; *b.* East dge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857; *s.* A. W. D., builder; both parents died before 17 yrs. old; ed. Bowditch sch., Cam- Mass., 1866-71; was in England and y 6 yrs. studying art; has been pro- l artist since 1879; *m.* Pawtucket, R. Mary Margaret Gilmore. N.A., 1906. : Mystic, Conn.

Charles Stevenson, lawyer, *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Charles Gideon and Hannah Stevenson (Thomas) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Plymouth, Mass., June 30, 1886, Lydia Russell. Admitted to bar, 1882; law sec. to John M. Harlan, justice U. S. Supreme Court, 1882-4; practiced since 1884, Plymouth, Mass., and in Boston since 1906; pres. Plymouth Savings Bank since 1900; dir. Old Colony Nat. Bank; justice of peace; dir. various business and charitable assns. Mass. del. to Gold Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; rep. Mass. Legislature, 1904, 1905. *Address:* 70 State St., Boston.

DAVIS, Charles Thornton, lawyer, judge; *b.* Concord, N. H., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* Dr. Charles Augustine and Mary (Thornton) D.; grad. Harvard, 1884; studied 2 yrs. in Harvard Law Sch. and was admitted to bar at Worcester, Mass., 1886; *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1888, Frances P. Anderson. Practiced in Boston, 1887-94; returned to Worcester and devoted attention exclusively to real estate law; chief examiner of titles Metropolitan Water Bd., 1895-1898; judge Mass. Land Court since 1898. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Land Court, Boston.

DAVIS, Cyrus W. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

DAVIS, Edward A., banker; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Laura D.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1885. Cashier Nat. White River Bank; fish and game comm'r of Vt., 1901-4. Republican. Mem. Vt. Legislature, 1904-6. *Address:* Bethel, Vt.

DAVIS, Edward Livingston, trustee; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Mary Holman (Estabrook) D.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1854; Harvard Law Sch., 1856; admitted to bar, 1857; *m.* 1st, Providence, R. I., 1859, Hannah Gardner Adams (died, 1861); *m.* 2d, Boston, Dec. 2, 1869, Maria Louisa Robbins. Engaged in mfr. of ry. iron, locomotive tires and car wheels in Worcester, 1857-82 (Washburn Iron Co., 1864-82), since mainly occupied in care of pub. and pvt. trusts; dir. Boston & Albany R. R. Co., Vt. & Mass. R. R. Co., Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co., Worcester Nat. Bank; v.-p. Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings. Mayor of Worcester, 1874; mem. Mass. Senate, 1876; chmn. Sinking Fund Comm'rs, Worcester. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester (Council); trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; for many yrs. sr. warden All Saints' Ch. and 6 times deputy of Diocese to Gen. Conv. of the ch.; mem. Standing Com. and pres. of Trustees, Diocese of Western Mass. *Clubs:* Somerset, University, Athletic (Boston); Worcester (Worcester). *Address:* 71 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

DAVIS, Frank E., business man; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Eben and Annie S. (Wheeler) D.; ed. pub. schs and high sch., Gloucester; *m.* Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1875, Alice E. Colbey. Fisherman, 1864-7; clk. and bookkeeper, 1868-70; in hardware and plumbing business, 1871; mem. firm of Mayo & Davis, 1872-5, and its successor, Davis & Co., wholesale salt, etc., of which is pres.; councilman, 1895-6, alderman, 1897, mayor, 1898, all of Gloucester. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., K. of P. *Residence:* 194 Washington St. *Office:* Central Wharf, Gloucester, Mass.

DAVIS, Fred Ladd, farmer, supt. State Fair; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Reuben and Minerva (Maxham) D.; common

sch. ed'n; moved to Pomfret, 1882, and engaged in farming; *m.* N. Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 8, 1884, H. F. Wood (died, 1896). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906-7; mem. Vt. Com. Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; supt. Vt. State Fair; sec. Vt. Dairymen's Assn., and Vt. State Bd. of Agr.; agt. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Vt. Assn. (Boston). Mem. Game and Fish League of U. S. *Address:* N. Pomfret. *Office:* White River Junction, Vt.

DAVIS, Frederick Augustus, physician; *b.* Surry, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* James W. and Margaret (Harrington) D.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Searsport, Me., Mar. 24, 1886, Susie Blaisdell Goodell. Practiced at Belfast and Searsport, Me., until 1899, since at Boston; had charge of clinic of Med. Dept., Boston Homœ. Med. Dispensary, 10 yrs.; lecturer on materia medica Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* State of Me. Club, Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 80 Huntington Av., Boston.

DAVIS, Gilbert Asa, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Vt., Dec. 18, 1835; *s.* Asa and Mary (Hosmer) D.; 5th in descent from William D., Roxbury, Mass.; ed. pub. sch. and Chester Acad.; taught sch. in N. J. towns, 1852-6; began study of law in Belvidere, N. J., continued it in Chester, and Woodstock, Vt.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1859; *m.* Turner Junction (now W. Chicago, Ill.), Apr. 13, 1862, Delia I. Bolles, who was born at Grafton, Vt. Practiced law at Felchville, in Reading, Vt., 1860-79; in Windsor, Vt., since 1879. Asst. clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1858, 1861; registrar Probate Court, Windsor Dist., 1864-9; supt. schs., town agt., and auditor of Reading, 10 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1872-4, 1874-6, Senate, 1876-8; state's atty. for Windsor Co., 1878-80; superintended erection of 4 bldgs., including Dexter Hall (for which was chief contributor); as well as purchase of 10 acres of land and building of running track 1/5 mile long; has given annual prizes to jr. class of the acad. for over 30 yrs., known as the Dexter Prizes, for excellence in speaking; gave business block on Main St. to the academy, valued at $60,000; mem. bar, U. S. Circuit Court and Court of Appeals, 2d Circuit; dir. and clk. Windsor Electric Light Co.; pres. and treas. Windsor Machine Co.; chmn. Vt. Bridge Comm'n; referee in bankruptcy since 1898. Mem. and officer temperance organizations; del. Anti-Saloon Conf., Chicago, 1887; clk. Cong'l Ch., Windsor, Vt., 28 yrs.; acting del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888; del. Triennial Conf. Cong'l Chs., Worcester, Mass., and Memphis, Tenn. Mason; Odd Fellow (Noble Grand); mem. Grange. Curator Vt. Hist. Soc. *Compiler:* School Laws of Vt., 1875; History of Reading, Vt., Vol. I, 1874, Vol. II, 1903; History of Congregational Church, Windsor, Vt., 1898. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

DAVIS, Gilman, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* George Edward and Adelaide Gordon (Ilsley) D.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1887; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1893; post-grad. study, Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1901-2; *m.* Whitefield, N. H., June 30, 1891, Gertrude Kimball Sartwell. Apptd. surgeon for diseases of nose and throat, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Apr. 14, 1903; apptd., same, Me. Gen. Hosp., Dec. 4, 1903; instr. in diseases of nose and throat, Med. Sch. of Me., since June 20, 1905; mem. Bd. of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, since Dec. 3, 1907. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Portland Athletic. *Residence:* 41 Winter St. *Office:* 604 Congress St., Portland, Me.

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel, teacher and investigator in physics; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 6, 1881; *s.* Nathaniel French and Lydia Martin (Bellows) D.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi), A.M., 1902; studied, Harvard, 1902-6, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906. Instr. in mathematics, Brown Univ., 1901-2; instr. in physics and in mathematics, Harvard, since 1905. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Delta Phi. Has pub. several papers on physical subjects in Proc. of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences and elsewhere. *Author* (with L. S. Marks): Steam Tables and Diagrams, 1908. *Residence:* 507 Craigie Hall. *Office:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Henry C., lawyer; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Cordelia (Buffington) D.; ed. Wesleyan Acad. and Williston Sem.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Ware, Mass., May 4, 1876, Jennie A. Demond. Engaged in practice at Ware, since 1868; mem. Ware Sch. Bd. almost continuously, 1869-1908; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; judge Dist. Court Mass., since 1903. *Address:* Ware, Mass.

DAVIS, Henry Richard, sec. Providence Journal Co.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1839; *s.* Joseph Snow and Emily Louisa (Field) D.; grammar and high sch. ed'n; *m.* Providence, June 14, 1865, Mary E. Wilson (now deceased). Began active career in employ of the Journal, May, 1854; was apptd. cashier, July 1, 1859, and elected sec. Providence Journal Co., May, 1885, which position still holds; mem. bd. of dirs., 1894-1905; in 1904 the Journal Co. published a book compiled by members of the staff entitled "Half a Century with the Journal" in recognition of his 50 yrs. of service. Republican. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Residence:* 98 Congdon St. *Office:* Journal Office, Providence, R. I.

DAVIS, Herrick C., lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Me., Nov. 5, 1833; *s.* Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) D.; ed. common schs. and Normal Liberal Inst.; worked at carpenter's trade and taught sch. for a number of yrs.; read law with Gen. J. J. Perry, of Oxford; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1850, Lucy M. Felt. Practiced at Bryant's Pond, Me., 1862-72; served as registrar of probate for Oxford Co., 20 yrs.; judge of Municipal Court, Norway, 1895-1907; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Norway, Me.

DAVIS, Ira W., lawyer; *b.* Freedom, Me., 1847; *s.* Moses Franklin and Mary (French) D.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1870; studied law, and admitted to bar, Me., 1872, Colo., 1875, U. S. Circuit Court, Dist. of Me., 1899; *m.* Stetson, Me., 1872, M. Effie Reed. Prac-

Stetson, Me., Denver, Colo., and at inth, Me., since 1879. Republican. st. *Address:* E. Corinth, Me.

Jeffrey, cotton mfr.; *b.* Centre- . I., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* William Dean ry (Congdon) D.; grad. Mowry & nglish and Classical High Sch., 1867; rown Univ., 1870; *m.* Providence, R. 14, 1888, Abby P. Cunliffe. Treas. Co., 1873-84; pres. and treas. Quid- g. Co., mfrs. of cotton goods; dir. amel Co., Mercantile Mut. Ins. Co. Mut. Ins. Co., Providence. Repub- Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Hope, University, Art, Agawam, Pt. (gov.). *Address:* 260 Elmwood Av., nce, R. I.

Jonathan, farmer; *b.* Westford, June 10, 1830; *s.* George and Sophia itcomb) D., and 7th in descent from D., the immigrant, Salem, previous ed. Lancaster High Sch. and acad. ich, N. H.; taught sch. until 26; *m.* ney, Vt., 1856, Urania Ingalls (died, . 2d, Athol, Mass., 1863, Ellen Smith Nov. 28, 1883). Bought half interest r's farm, 1856, and later acquired full lp; has devoted attention to farm- tle and lumber business; interested affairs for many yrs.; chmn. Select- r 20 yrs. Mem. Farmers' Club of ter East Agriculture Soc. *Address:* , Mass.

Minnie S., author, lecturer; *b.* at re, Md., Mar. 25, 1835; *d.* Rev. Sam- and Mary (Partridge) D.; ed. Green in Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, l down stairs and injured her spine an invalid for many yrs.; attributes overy (1885) to mental science; de- ner time to healing, lecturing and *Author:* Marion Lester, 1850; Clin- est, 1853; Rosalie, 1865; Ideal Mother- 899; Living Counterparts; A Study ation. *Address:* 192 High St., Hart- nn.

Nathaniel French, educator; *b.* illage (now Laconia), N. H., June ; *s.* John and Rhoda French (Max- .; ed. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., Willis- n., Easthampton, Mass., grad., 1866; Univ., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; stu- niv. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892-3 . Colby Univ., 1894); *m.* Providence, Dec. 23, 1878, Lydia Martin Bellows. ring dept., Providence Water Works, instr. Riverview Mil. Acad., Pough- N. Y., 1871-3; v.-prin. and prof. atics and physics, Keystone State Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1873-4; instr. atics, 1874-9, asst. prof., 1879-89, rof., 1889-90, prof. pure mathematics 90, Brown Univ. Sec. New England ntrance Certificate Bd. since 1902. Comm'n to investigate pub. sch. sys- city of Providence, R. I., 1898-9. m. Math. Soc., Assn. Math. Teach- New England, New England Assn. of nd Prep. Schs., Barnard Club of R. . 1896-6), R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta (pres. 1895-7), Brown chapter Sigma s. 1901-2), S. A. R.; fellow A. A. A. gregationalist. *Clubs:* Congregation- . I. (pres. 1902-4), University. *Ad-* 59 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

Ora Odell, publisher; *b.* Albion, ov. 9, 1861; *s.* Henry and Louisa (Chase) D.; ed. pub. schs., Albion and Framingham, Mass.; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., 1889, Annie C. Chapman. Learned printer's trade, commencing at 13, and worked in New England, the West and the South; bought interest in Middlesex Newspaper Co., 1888, and has been sole propr. Framingham Gazette since 1893. Republican. Mem. Framingham Hist. Soc., Bd. of Trade. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Address:* 58 Franklin St., Framingham, Mass.

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns, clergyman; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; ed. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Acad., grad., 1885, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1889, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1894, Univ. of Leipzig, A. M., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Nov. 17, 1896, Grace Emeline Tinker. Prin. White River Junction, (Vt.) High Sch., 1889-91; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-9; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Cong'l Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1904. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and of Theta Delta Chi fraternity. *Author:* John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903 P8. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

DAVIS, Robert T., pres. Stafford Mills. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

DAVIS, Walter G., banker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Thomas Mason and Esther Maria (Gee) D.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and Harvard Coll.; *m.* Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1892, Elizabeth Gertrude Cheney. With Rogers, Wood, Loring Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1885-90; with Cambridgeport Nat. Bank, 1890-1905 (asst. cashier, 1901-5); organized Central Trust Co., Cambridge, 1905 (treas.); asst. sec., Cambridge Bridge Comm'n, 1899-1900. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Colonial, Harvard Union, Citizens' Trade Assn. *Residence:* 141 Magazine St. *Office:* Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, William F., insurance; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* Thomas G. and Margaret A. D.; ed. pub. schs. and Warren Acad., Woburn; *m.* Woburn, Oct. 5, 1874, Velma Jeannette Barker. Engaged in leather business, 1865-70; clk., 1870-88, cashier, 1888-1907, asst. sec., since Feb. 20, 1907, N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Woburn Coöperative Bank; alderman, 1891, 1893, 1898 (pres. bd. last two terms); mayor, 1899-1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mayors' Club of Mass. Mason (Past Sr. Grand Warden Grand Lodge of Mass.). *Clubs:* Towanda, Inlton Canoe. *Residence:* Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

DAVIS, W(illiam) Morris, geographer, geologist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Edward M. and Maria (Mott) D.; S. B., Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1869, M. E., 1870; (Sc. D., Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905; Ph. D., Univ. of Greifswald, 1906); *m.* Nov. 25, 1879, Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass. Asst. Argentine Nat. Observatory, Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-3; asst., 1876-7 (toured the world, 1877-8), instr., 1878-85, asst. prof., 1885-90, prof. physical geography, 1890-9, Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, since 1899, Harvard; acting dean Graduate Sch. Arts and Sciences, 1906-7; mem. of Pumpelly's Carnegie Inst'n Expd'n to Turkestan, 1903; visited S. Africa, 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, since 1904. *Author:* Elemen-

tary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1898; The Triassic Formation of Connecticut (U. S. Geol. Survey); also numerous scientific essays. Asso. editor Science, American Naturalist and Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* 17 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, William Vail Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Wilson, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1851; *s.* David Hunt and Jane Eliza (Wilson) D.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1874-6 (D.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1891); *m.* Amherst, Mass., July 20, 1876, Rebecca Frances Stearns. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1877; pastor Franklin St. Cong'l Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1877-82, Euclid Av. Presb. Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1882-7, Union Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1887-93, First Church of Christ (Cong'l), Pittsfield, Mass., since Oct., 1893. *Address:* 116 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.

DAVIS, William W., hotel mgr.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* William and Adelia (Carter) D.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1878; *m.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1885, Daisy Rebecca Jones. Began active career, Boston, in crockery business with his father, and later in various lines of business; mgr. Norfolk House, Boston, 1887-1905; mgr. Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, since 1905; mem. Common Council of Boston, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-1906, Senate, 1897, 1898 (chmn. com. which codified election laws); mem. Governor's Council, 1899-1900. Pres. Mass. Hotel Assn., 1905-6; pres. Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn. of U. S. and Can., 1901. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass.

DAVISON, Frank W., pres. Dartmouth Savings Bank. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

DAVISON, William Anthony, clergyman, supt. missions; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Clarke) D.; came to America with parents, 1880; ed. Worcester Acad., Brown Univ.; grad. Colgate Divinity Sch., Hamilton, N. Y., 1896 (D.D., Middlebury [Vt.] Coll., 1905); *m.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1902, Gertrude M. Johnson. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1893; pastor Calvary Bapt. Ch., Utica, N. Y., 1893-6, First Bapt. Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1896-1899; State supt. of missions for Vt. Bapt. State Conv., since 1899 (also sec. State Conv.). Amt. expended yearly has increased since 1899, from $4,000 to $14,000, and permanent fund from $24,000 to $200,000. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DAVOL, Ezra, publisher and banker; *b.* at Johnston, R. I., Jan. 19, 1838; *s.* Nathan and Waity M. (Remington) D.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Taunton, Mass., 1871, Arabella M. White. Began active career as printer, at 18; started a newspaper at 20; sec. Hon. Henry L. Dawes, Washington, D. C., 1861-3; publisher Bristol Co. Republican, for 25 yrs.; mem. Mass. Senate, 1878-1879; mem. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1889-93; pres. Bristol Co. Savings Bank, Taunton Gas Light Co.; dir. Hingham Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mount Pleasant Cemetery Fund. Republican. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

DAVOL, Joseph, mfr. rubber goods; *b.* at Warren, R. I., June 28, 1837; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary L. (Saunders) D.; high sch. ed'n, Warren; *m.* Providence, R. I., May, 1862, Mary E. Turner. Mfr. rubber goods, since 1875; pres. and treas. Davol Rubber Co.; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank, and Industrial Trust Co. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Squantum. *Residence:* 48 Parkis Av. *Office:* 69 Point St., Providence, R. I.

DAVOL, Ralph, press writer and cartoonist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) D.; student Harvard, Class of 1896 (non-graduate); student of art in Washington, D. C., and Providence, R. I. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1908, 1909; trustee Taunton Pub. Library. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Life of Rev. S. H. Emery; brief biogs. of Hezekiah Butterworth, Judge Daniel Leonard, Robert Treat Paine—the signer, George W. Whitaker, Stacy Tolman; also a comedy, "Beau Trumps," and many miscellaneous writings; has traveled extensively. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U. S. Senator Henry L. and Electa (Sanderson) D.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83; contb'r to newspapers and mags.; trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. managers World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. bd. lady mgrs., St. Louis Exp'n, 1902-4; officer or mem. of various missionary and philanthropic organizations. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885 G1; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886 O1; Charles Sumner, 1892 D3. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWSON, Arthur, artist and art critic; *b.* England, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Godfrey and Anna Maria (Kent) D.; ed. St. Saviones Coll.; studied art in Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, London, Nat. Gallery, London; *m.* London, 1879, Adelaide Kent. Arrived in America, 1888; awarded medal, science and art, London; hon. mention Buffalo Exp'n; for many yrs. art writer and expert. Formerly mem. Soc. Painters and Etchers, City of London Soc. of Artists, etc.; mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists, Cosmopolitan Art Club, etc. Episcopalian. *Club* (social): Lotos (New York). *Address:* 452 5th Av., New York and Lyme, Conn.

DAWSON, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Nuttall Lane, Lancashire, Eng., Apr. 9, 1832; *s.* Henry and Alice (Westenholme) D.; com. sch. ed'n; arrived in America at age of 14; *m.* Lee, Mass., July 2, 1852, Jane Elizabeth Osborn. Learned trade of weaver and the art of designing woolen fabric patterns; became overseer mill mgr. and had charge of Adriatic mill, Worcester, 1864-5; in mill supply business (Crompton & Dawson and Dawson & Guild) for 5 yrs.; removed to Holden, Mass., 1870, and began mfr. of shoddy and colored yarns, later a variety of woolen goods and more recently fancy thibets. Mem. Woolen Manufacturers' Assn. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Home Market (Boston). *Address:* Holden, Mass.

DAWSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Jefferson Burlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Burlin; father died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., re-married and son was adopted by stepfather and has borne stepfather's name; prep. ed'n Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B.,

h., 1887; studied Univ. of Leip-y, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark Univ., Mass., 1897; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., Susie Charlotte Reber. Prin.) High Sch., 1889-91; prof. Eng-oll., S. Dak., 1891-3; instr. in v. of Mich., 1893-5; fellow in Clark Univ., 1895-7; prof. psy-le Normal Coll., Springfield, 901; head of Hist. Dept., Pratt lyn, 1901-2; prof. psychology, h. of Religious Pedagogy since d'n Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., or of various monographs on edn'l topics. Republican. Con-t. Mem. N.E.A., Religious *Club:* Reality (Springfield). Belmont Av., Springfield, Mass.

William James, clergyman, owchester, Northampton, Eng., 4; *s.* Rev. W. J. D.; ed. Dids-Manchester; (D. D., Oberlin *m.* Lowestoft, Eng., 1879, Jane lained Wesleyan minister, 1875; s appmts. until 1892 when re-became pastor Highbury Quad-Ch., London; del. Methodist Council, Washington, 1891; re-. S., 1905; has lectured widely e and hist. subjects. *Author:* A ouis (poems), 1884; Quest and , 1902; The Threshold of Man-Makers of English Poetry, 1890; of Dreams, 1897; Makers of Eng-1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; ch of Christ, 1903; Quest of the , 1903; The Evangelistic Note, s of English Fiction, 1905; The ecret, 1906; The Empire of Love, Prophet in Babylon, 1907. *Address:* lass.

es Bearce, artist; *b.* Calais, 1, 1867; *d.* Byron A. and Ella F. Bearce; grad. Lewiston (Me.) 1883; studied china decorating in and Boston, under Ella F. Fair-. Boston China League, Geo. T. v York, etc.; *m.* Auburn, Me., 903, Holman F. Day. Paints on water colors and oils; supt. Me. , Lewiston, 1899-1903; has exhib-.S.K.A. exhb'ns in New York, N. le. State exhb'ns, also Poland nd in various pvt. collections. Mem. New York Soc. Ceramic *s:* Women's Literary Union of gin County. *Address:* 263 Court n, Me.

eb Weeks, mfr.; *b.* Richmond, ct. 12, 1827; *s.* John and Sally ., and a descendant of Othoniah ster, Mass., before 1657; ed. Roy-. schs., and in the Bullock Woolen Nov. 15, 1848, Mary M.; *d.* John f Templeton, Mass. Worker in ee peg mills, Winchester, N. H., Mass., and Royalston, Mass., tensive mfr. of wooden handles s, in Winchendon and Royalston, W. Day & Sons), with his sons, . and John W., as partners; dir. iver Nat. Bank of Athol. Repub-lectman of Royalston, 10 yrs., as-yrs. and mem. Sch. Com. 9 yrs. ce 1886. Deacon Cong'l Ch., Roy-alston, for the past 8 yrs. *Address:* S. Royalston, Mass.

DAY, Charles Hoben, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N. B., Can., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* George Edwin and Albina Stanhope (Hoben) D.; A. B., Acadia Univ., N. S., 1887, M.A., 1890; A.B., Brown Univ., 1888, M.A., 1897; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1888-90, Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1 (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1905); *m.* Milton, N. S., June 19, 1890, Carrie Seymour Cook. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1892; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Quebec, Can., 1891-6; prof. modern languages, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1897-1900; pastor Kentville Bapt. Ch., N. S., 1901-5, First Bapt. Ch., Watertown, Mass., since 1905; mem. Bd. of Governors, Acadia Univ., 1902-6. Mem. Theol. Circle, Boston. *Address:* 6 Marion Rd., Watertown, Mass.

DAY, Charles Orrin, pres. of Andover Theol. Sem. and Bartlet prof. homiletics and practical theology since May, 1901; *b.* Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1851; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah Collins (Porter) D.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., June 25, 1879, Mary Hiland Hull. Entered Cong'l ministry, 1877; city missionary, Montreal, 1877-8; pastor Williamsburg, Mass., 1879-84; 1 yr. post-grad. Yale Divinity School; pastor Cong'l Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1885-98; chaplain 1st Vt. at Chickamauga during Spanish war, 1898; sec. Cong'l Edn'l Soc., 1898-1901. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

DAY, Clive, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs., Yale, A. B., 1892, Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5, Ph. D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1904, Elizabeth Dike, *d.* Charlton T. Lewis. Instr. in history and economics, Univ. of Calif., 1895-8; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in history, 1900-2, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-7, prof. same, since 1907, Yale. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904 M1; History of Commerce, 1907 L4. Mem. bd. of editors, Yale Review. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Cornelius Roscoe, mcht.; *b.* at Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 29, 1847; *s.* David L. and Jane H. (Mahoney) D.; ed. public schs. and at Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Nov. 7, 1875, Ida F., *d.* David S. and Diana N. (Fernald) Paine, of Blackstone. Began active career in woolen factory, N. Providence; in business in Woonsocket, R. I., Statesville, Millville and Blackstone, 1875-1905; chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Blackstone since 1885; selectman 6 yrs.; del. to co., congressional and state convs.; road comm'r 8 yrs.; representative in Gen. Court, 1896-1897; state senator, 1901-2; treas. R. I. Mining Co., Oldham, Nova Scotia, and Blackstone Water Co. Mem. St. John's P. E. Ch. (vestryman and clk.). Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Home Market (Boston); Middlesex. *Address:* Millville, Massachusetts.

DAY, Edmund, business man; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1831; *s.* Julius and Lois (Goodyear) D.; ed. common schs., Westfield Acad. and for 5 mos. in Yale Univ. Pres. Seymour Trust Co., B. D. Rising Paper Co., of Housatonic, Mass.; dir. Seymour Mfg. Co., H. A. Matthews Mfg. Co., Rimmon Mfg. Co., all of Seymour, Crocker McElwain Paper Co., of Holyoke, Mass., Fourth Nat. Bank, Waterbury, Conn. Was mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., Senate, 1884, 1885; Republican. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

DAY, Erastus Sheldon, lawyer, consul; *b.* Colchester, Conn., July 7, 1836; *s.* Elihu M. and Jane E. (Buell) D.; ed. dist. sch. in Westchester, in town of Colchester, and Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; *m.* Colchester, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864, Catherine G. Olmsted. Began practice of law at Colchester, Conn., 1861, and continued until 1897. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1862, 1864, 1874; clk. Senate, Conn., 1863; judge of probate, Dist. of Colchester, 2 terms. Republican; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1886-90; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; U. S. consul at Bradford, Eng., since 1897. Pres. and dir. Colchester Ry.; dir. Colchester Wheel Co.; trustee Bacon Acad. Cong'list. *Home:* Colchester, Conn. *Address:* Bradford, Eng.

DAY, Frank A., mem. firm R. L. Day & Co., brokers; pres. Colonial Securities Co.; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir. Boott Mills, Appleton Co. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

DAY, Frank L., physician; *s.* James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) D.; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; A. B., Brown, 1885, A. M., same, 1888; unmarried. Visiting physician R. I. Hosp.; consulting physician St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. School Assn.; mem. exec. com. Boston City Hosp. Club; ex-sec. R. I. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Providence Med. Assn. *Address:* 72 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

DAY, George Edward, author; *b.* N. Dana, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Horace J. and Mary Jane (Chamberlin) D.; grad. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1893; *m.* Norwood, Mass., June 30, 1897, Nettie M. Fisher. In Y. M. C. A. work, since 1890; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Somerville, Mass., since 1905. *Author:* Wild Rose and Thistle, 1885 O1; A Wilderness Cry, 1906 C33. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

DAY, George Frederick Parker, civil eng'r; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1849; *s.* Leonard and Susan B. (Parker) G.; ed. pub. schs., Fitchburg, and in civ. eng'ring under Thomas C. Lovell, Fitchburg; *m.* June, 1879, Marion F., *d.* Chas. L. and Harriet E. (Harris) Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass. First asst. eng'r, Fitchburg R. R., 1876-86, especially employed in the reconstruction of main line west of Fitchburg; in Calif. caring for health of son, 1886-9; collector of taxes, Fitchburg, since 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Mason. Unitarian. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

DAY, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) D.; prep. ed'n Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, 1877-82; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1882-3; grad. Colby Coll., 1887; *m.* Fairfield, Me., Feb. 4, 1889, Helen Rowell Gerald; 2d, Sept. 12, 1903, Boston, Agnes Bearce Nevens. Began newspaper work, 1888; manag[ed] editor publications of Union Publish[ing] Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and prop'r D[ai]ly Co., Me., Gazette; sp'l writer for Lewist[on] Me., Journal; Me. representative Bos[ton] Herald; managing editor Lewiston Da[ily] Sun; maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. Jo[hn] F. Hill of Me., 1901-4. *Author:* Up [in] Maine (verse), 1900 S9; Pine Tree Ball[ads] 1902 S9; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and vers[e] 1904 S9; Squire Phin (novel), 1905 B5; Rai[l] Day Railroad War, 1906 B5; Mayor of [the] Woods, H1; Old King Spruce, H1. Cont[rib] to mags. and newspaper syndicates. *Ad[dress:* Auburn, Me.

DAY, Mary Anna, librarian, botanist; [b.] Nelson, N. H., Oct. 12, 1852; *d.* Sewell [and] Hannah (Wilson) D.; ed. Lancaster Acad[emy] 1869-70; teacher in public schools of Mas[s.] 1871-80; unmarried. Wrote: The Le[af] Floras of New England, Rhodora, vols. 2, 1899-1900; The Herbaria of New Englan[d] same, vol. 3, 1901. *Residence:* 43 Langd[on] St. *Office:* Gray Herbarium, Harvard Uni[v.] Cambridge, Mass.

DAY, Philemon Rockwell; *b.* Elmir[a] N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838; *s.* Erastus and Indian[a] (Toles) D.; student Yale, 1857-9; B.A., Wil[l]iams Coll., 1861; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem[.] 1864; *m.* W. Avon, Conn., June 1, 1864, Henr[i]etta M. Woodford. Ordained to ministr[y] Presb. Ch., 1864; sec. and city missionary Y.M.C.A., Troy, N. Y., 1864-7; pastor Fir[st] Cong'l Ch., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1867-71; retired to farm, 1871-80, preaching most [of] the time for Cong'l Ch., Burlington, Conn.; pastor Seventh Presb. Ch., New York, 1880-1884; supt. City Missions, Albany, N. Y., 1884-8; since engaged in business at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1876. Republican. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

DAY, Robert W.; pres. United Electric Light Co. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

DEALEY, James Quayle, educator; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins), D.; A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1895, Brown Univ.; *m.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890, Clara Learned. Prof. languages and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. languages, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-5, prof. social and polit. science, since 1895, Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Spanish Source of the Mexican Constitution of 1824 (Tex. Hist. Quar, Jan., 1900); Text-Book of Sociology, 1905 M1 (with Dr. Lester F. Ward); Our State Constitutions, 1907 A20. *Address:* 872 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

DEAN, Arthur Lyman, chemist; *b.* at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* William Kendrick and Nellie May (Rogers) D.; prep. ed'n, Dedham (Mass.) High Sch., to 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1902; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904, Leora Elvena Parmelee. Asst. in plant physiology, 1 yr., instr. 4 yrs., Yale; also research asst. Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, 1904-5, and expert in charge chem. work of U. S. Forest Service, 1905-7; engaged in sp'l chem. work with Arthur D. Little, Boston, since June 30, 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Assn. of Harvard Eng'rs, Kappa Gamma Chi of Harvard, Sig-

le Chapter. *Address:* 93 Broad St.,

thur Warren, civil eng'r; *b.* lass., Mar. 28, 1870; *s.* David and Macomber) D.; prep. ed'n Taun-ch.; studied Mass. Inst. of Tech., 2; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 4, 1894, el Hamblett. Worked as asst. for during sch. vacations; in charge for sewers, wards and real estate, . H., summer of 1890; asst. in city eng'r, Nashua, 1891-5, city -1905. Mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, nce Jan., 1903; state eng'r, N. H., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. En-oston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. rks Assn. Mason (32°), K.T. Hall Av., Nashua, N. H. *Office:* . H.

arles A., pres. Hollingsworth Co. *Address:* 60 India St., Bos-

arles L., glass mfr.; *b.* Ash-., May 29, 1844; *s.* John S. and D., of Ashford; pub. sch. ed'n; ton, Conn., July 26, 1869, Juliette Entered employ of Westford Ashford. at 16; became mem. firm uck & Co., glass mfrs., at 21; in Boston since 1871; sr. mem. firm Foster & Co. since Oct. 15, 1874; t Nat. Bank, Stafford Springs, -1901 (now dir.); incorporator and en Trust Co.; pres. George P. Cox dir. Malden Coöperative Bank, ty Lumber Co., Warren Woolen fford Springs, Conn.; incorporator, d chmn. Finance Com., Malden stee and mem. Investment Com., ve Cents Savings Bank. Mayor 1899-1905, inclusive; mem. Mass. ., 1897, 1898, Senate, 1905-8, inclu-. staff of Gov. Andrews of Conn., with rank of col.; mem. Conn. Ho. 81, 1882. Republican. *Clubs:* Re-f Mass., Middlesex. *Residence:* 90 Malden, Mass. *Office:* 14-16 Black-Boston.

rances A., educator; *b.* South onn., Dec. 16, 1845; *d.* Henry and unson) Dean; attended pub. sch., Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1871; student Paris, 1878-9; B.Litt., Univ. of , M.Litt., 1895. Preceptress Wall-Middletown, N. Y., 1874-8; teach-Sem., Calif., 1880-5. Prin. Field land, Calif., 1885-7; teacher his-t, Miss West's Sch., 1890-95, San High Sch., 1895-1900; prin. David Sch., Falls Village, Conn., 1905-7. l Club, Oakland, Calif., 1886-7; tury Club, San Francisco, 1898-*ess:* Falls Village, Conn.

rancis Winthrop, mech. and ; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; Augustus and Charity Williams) D.; grad. Taunton (Mass.) , 1870, Lawrence Scientific Sch., S. B., 1875; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 3, Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing. . eng'ring, Lawrence Scientific 2; entered office of E. D. Leavitt, , Mass., as sp'l asst., and after-sman and insp. machinery, which in different shops; made chief , 1886-9; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, eng'rs and architects, 1893-1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1895-7), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1907-9), New England Water Works Assn. Now sewer comm'r and water comm'r. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DEAN, Frank Edward, physician; *b.* at Pownal, Vt., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* Daniel Addison and Selina P. (Babcock) D.; prep. ed'n in pvt. sch. and under pvt. instr.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Adams, Mass., June 3, 1891, Georgianna Thompson, of Pownal, Vt. Practiced in Charlemont, Mass., 1891-2, Readsboro, Vt., 1892-5, Shaftsbury, Vt., since 1895. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Bennington Co. and Vt. State Med. socs. Mason. *Address:* S. Shaftsbury, Vt.

DEAN, Frank Lincoln, lawyer, governor's secretary; *b.* Worcester, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Alexander H. and Caroline O. D.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Worcester, 1891, Mabel Houghton. Practiced at Worcester, 1890-1908; sec. to Gov. Guild, 1908; sec. to Gov. Draper, 1909; mem. City Council, Worcester, 1902-3; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1895-7; sec. Rep. Club of Mass., 1903-4. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

DEAN, Josiah Stevens, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 11, 1860; *s.* Hon. Benjamin and Mary Anne (French) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. of Tech.; studied law in Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, Harvard Law Sch. and under his father; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; *m.* Bradford, Eng., Aug. 2, 1888, May Lillian Smith. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891, 1892, Bd. of Aldermen, 1897; asso. justice S. Boston Municipal Court since 1893; pub. administrator for Suffolk Co. since Aug., 1895. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 49 Federal St., Boston.

DEAN, Ralph Denniston, physician; *b.* Warren, R. I., Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Ablathar William and Elizabeth Anna (Blake) D.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Taunton, Jan. 20, 1904, Mary King Chace. Has practiced in Taunton since 1896. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Doctors' Club. Knight Templar, Shriner. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

DEAN, Walter Lofthouse, artist, painter; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Anne D.; ed. Boston Grammar and high schools; studied art in Mass. State Normal Art School, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, and Julian Acad., Paris, under Boulanger and Jules le Febvre; *m.* Boston, July 1, 1874, Katharine Bates Whiting. Received three medals Mass. Mechanics' Assn. Has important paintings, Fitchburg, Mass., Art and Library Bldg., Ayer Library, Ayer, Mass., Boston Art Club collection. Elected v.-p. Boston Art Club, 1901, 1902; mem. Paint and Clay Club, Boston; Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; life mem., trustee and ex-rear commodore Boston Yacht Club; mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Salmagundi Club (New York). Has exhibited in most important exhibitions in this country and abroad; medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 3 Winter St., Boston.

DEANE, Mary Gray; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1846; *d.* Abner T. and Sarah Reid (Briggs) Pearce; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Freetown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866, Maj. John M. Deane. Dept. inspr. of Mass., 1891, dept. pres., 1892, W.R.C.; nat. inspr. W.R.C., 1898; mem. Bd. of Mgrs., Children's Home, Fall River, Mass., for more than 20 yrs. Cong'list. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

DEANE, Walter, botanist, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; grad. Washington Grammar Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1862, Cambridge High Sch., 1866, Harvard, A. B., 1870; *m.* Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878, Margaret Chapman Coolidge. Pvt. tutor, 1870-1; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1871-8; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-7; since Oct., 1897, associated with William Brewster of Cambridge in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.-p. New England Bot. Club; resident mem. Nuttall Ornith. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Comm'n; also contb'r to various bot. jours. *Residence:* 29 Brewster St. *Museum:* 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DEANS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Easton, Mass., May 2, 1832; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Hannah Le Baron (Wheaton) D.; student Brown Univ.; read law in Canton; admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* Westboro, Mass., 1861, Mary M. Harris. Has practiced in Medway since 1863; trial justice 21 yrs., and justice of the peace 52 yrs. *Address:* Medway, Mass.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, educator; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) D.; of Puritan ancestry; B.L., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Nashua, June 18, 1893, Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; head of dept. and dir. of laboratory of physiology, 1900, prof. physiology since 1904, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental schs., Boston; prof. relations of body and mind, Sargent Normal Sch. for Physical Ed'n, Cambridge, since 1906. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow A.A. A.S., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History, Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library, Physiol. Colloquium, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* A Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1908, etc.; contb'r editorials, articles, and reviews to mags. *Residence:* Mason St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Tufts Coll. Med. & Dental Schs., Huntington Av., Boston.

DEARBORN, John, mfr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* John Langdon and Sarah (Abbott) D.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Boston Inst. Tech., 1890. In investment bond business, 1890-1907; v.-p. Warren Bros. Co., roofing; dir. Paducah Traction Co., Am. Rotary Ring Co., and 6 sub-cos. of N. H. Traction Co. *Residence:* 411 Marlborough St. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston.

DEARBORN, Sam Starrett, physician; *b.* Milford, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* Sam Gerrish and Henrietta (Starrett) D.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 18[illegible] M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 12, 1898, May H. Chandler. Has practiced at Nashua since 1899; mem. visiting staff, Nashua Emergency Hosp., and St. Joseph's Hosp.; dir. Second Nat. Bank; dir. Wonolancet Co.; city physician; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Bd. of Ed'n. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Nashua Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. Mason, York and Scottish Rite (32°). *Clubs:* Guards', Nashua Boat, Vesper Country. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

DEARING, T. Havem, physician; *b.* Kittery, Me., 1825; *s.* Capt. Roger and Lucinda (Boston) D.; studied in med. colls. of Phila. and New York; M.D., Harvard Med. Coll., 1860; *m.* 1st, Boston, Mass., 1856, Mary J. Jenkins; *m.* 2d, Middleboro, Mass., 1882, Helen A. Nevers. Began practice at Boston, 1850; was surgeon Mass. Militia and in Civil War; dean and prof. surgery, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1880; v.-p. Cooper Bank; ex-mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn., Stoughton Mus. Soc. (pres.). Mason. *Club:* Pine Tree. *Address:* 469 Washington St., Braintree, Mass.

DEASY, Luere B., lawyer; *b.* Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) D.; ed. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; studied law with Hon. L. A. Emery; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885, Emma M. Clark. Mem. firm of Deasy & Lynam since 1905; pres. Bar Harbor Banking and Trust Co.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (v.-p.). Mason, K.T.; K. of P. *Address:* Bar Harbor, Me.

DEAVITT, Edward Harrington, lawyer; *b.* Moretown, Vt., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Carrie E. (Harrington) D.; Ph.B., Univ. of Vt., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Tromblee. Treas. and dir. Barre and Montpelier Power & Traction Co., Wetmore & Morse Granite Co.; treas. Capital City Gas Co.; dir. Blanchard Block Co. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (mgr. and librarian). *Address:* Montpelier, Vermont.

DEAVITT, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Vt., Feb. 17, 1840; *s.* William and Chestina (Preston) D.; descendant on mother's side from Revolutionary ancestry; common sch. and academic ed'n; studied law in office of Gov. Paul Dillingham; served as sergt. in Vt. Militia, 1864-5; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* S. Royalston, Mass., 1870, Carrie E. Harrington. Practiced at Moretown, 1866-72, Montpelier since; has devoted sp'l attention to U. S. pension and patent laws; mem. Vt. Const'l Conv., 1870; author of the bill establishing Vt. Soldiers' Home; pres. Capital Savings Bank & Trust Co. since 1891; dir. Barre & Montpelier Power and Traction Co.; writer upon law, prohibition and other subjects. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

DE BLOIS, Thomas Amory, physician; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* John Amory and Emilie J. De B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; M.D., Med. Sch. of Dartmouth Coll., 1877, Univ. of New York, 1878;

rt, R. I., 1871, Louise D. Anderson, ork. Apptd. ensign U. S. Navy, er U. S. Navy, 1870; served as lt., signed from service, 1881; engaged e at Boston since 1880. Democrat ly votes Republican ticket. Epis- Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (1st). *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, "New- ing Room." *Address:* 48 Glouces- oston.

t, Joseph Arend, life under- Warffum, Province of Groningen, June 17, 1861; came to U. S. in grad. Dartmouth Coll 1884, A. M. ster Holderness Sch. for Boys, N. H., 1884-5; prin. Montpelier Washington Co. grammar schs., , Vt., 1885-9. Elected actuary, and sec. 1897, 2d v.-p. 1900, 1st pres. since Mar., 1902, National Co. State Senator from Washing- t., 1900. Charter mem. Actuarial nerica; sec. Vt. Hist. Soc.; trus- ington Co. Grammar Sch., St. Acad., Montpelier Sem., Wood ry; sec. permanent sch. fund Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

, Joseph, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, mbert and Lydia De C.; pupil of at Cincinnati Sch., and of Royal nich; *m.* Medford, Mass., Sept., h Franklin Baker. First prize Decorative competition, Phila.; ld medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. "Ten ters." *Residence:* Medford, Mass. St. Botolph St., Boston.

s, Norbert, mcht.; *b.* at St. P. Q., Can., June 24, 1866; *s.* Jo- Adéline (Marin) D.; ed. Coll. of the, P. Q.; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., 5, Marie Louise Gauvin. Has been of Woonsocket since 1874; grocer in meats and provisions; mem. cil, 1893-5, Bd. of Aldermen, 1896-8 7-8); mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 07-8. Democrat. *Address:* Woon- I.

, Louis, clergyman; *b.* Nor- Jan. 14, 1846; *s.* Edward and Mar- block) DeC., and direct descendant al side of Edmund Freeman, Co- ity gov. with Gov. Bradford, both mouth Colony, Mass., and on pa- e from remote French ancestry; under pvt. tutors; A.B., Kenyon nbier, O., 1870; B.D., Episcopal ., Cambridge, Mass., 1873; (D.D., il. Coll., 1898; LL.D., Ewing Coll., oston, Nov. 15, 1882, Isabel Gibbs. ss training of 2 yrs. in Third Nat. imore, Md.; ordained deacon, 1873, ; rector St. John's Ch., Taunton, -6, St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, 1876- phen's Memorial Ch., chapel and uilt during his administration, R. Mudge, of Boston, being the ,000); 1st asst. minister, St. Ann's lyn, 1885-7; rector All Saints' Ch., k, L. I., 1887-95 (ch. and rectory g his administration), St. Paul's nbia, Pa., 1895-1901; residing at , Mass., since 1901, for ed'n of his formerly mem. 6th Md. Militia. . Mem. Clerical Club (New York and Boston), Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (Chaplain Lodge of Eleusis, Boston), K.T. *Address:* 54 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.

DE COURCY, Charles A., judge; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., 1857; *s.* John and Mary (Lohr) De C.; ed. pub. schs. and Georgetown Univ.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Lawrence, 1886, Mary E. Roberts. Practiced at Lawrence, Mass., 1881-1902; asso. judge Superior Court of Mass. since 1902. Chmn. Mass. Com. on Prohibition. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

DEERING, John Percy, lawyer; *b.* at Saco, Me., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* John M. and Amelia A. D.; grad. Thornton Acad., 1891; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895; studied law; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Oct. 18, 1904, Lucy F. Bryant, of Biddeford, Me. Engaged in practice at Biddeford since 1900; city solicitor, Saco. 1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901; judge Municipal Court since Feb. 1, 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Knight Templar. *Address:* Saco, Me.

DE FOREST, Louis Shepard, physician; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 23, 1857; *s.* John W. and Harriet S. (Shepard) De F.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1875; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.A., 1891, for work and thesis on "Tuberculosis as a Local and Contagious Disease in New Haven"; studied medicine in Germany 5 yrs., at univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Jena; M.D., Jena, 1885; *m.* New Haven, Feb. 27, 1889, Annie C. Everit. Began practice in New Haven, 1886; consulting physician, New Haven Dispensary; attending physician, Conn. Gen. Hosp., New Haven, 1891-1908, now consulting physician, same; prof. clinical medicine, Yale, 1893-9; mem. Bd. of U. S. Pension Surgeons 4 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. city, co. and state med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 335 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

DE FOREST, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1845; *s.* George and Julia C. Griswold; reared on farm; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Rebecca B. Marcy. Now mem. law firm of De Forest & Klein. Pros. atty., Bridgeport, 1872; judge Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1874-7; mayor, Bridgeport, 1878-90; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1882; corp'n counsel, Bridgeport, 3 yrs.; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses, 1891-5; Democrat. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

DE FOREST, Thomas B., banker; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 22, 1831; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Ann (Bartram) De F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acad. at Fairfield; *m.* 1857, Martha Crocker. Sailed before the mast, between New York and Savannah, for 3 yrs.; clothing salesman, New York, traveling salesman, and later clk. in banks in Chicago and in Minn.; returned to Bridgeport, 1857, and entered ins. business; pres. Bridgeport Nat. Bank; interested in other enterprises. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

DEGEN, George Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 7, 1849; *s.* Henry Vassall and Eliza Jane (Adams) D.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Newark, N. J., 1873, Edith May Hill. Prin. Classical

and English Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1874-80; prin. St. John's Acad., Garden Grove, Ia., 1882-4; ordered deacon, 1882, ordained priest, 1883, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Chariton, Ia., 1884-5; dean Trinity Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark., 1885-7; pres. Buckner Coll., Witcherville, Ark., 1888-91; minister St. Stephen's Ch., Charleston, S. C., 1892; rector Ch. of the Advent, Nashville, Tenn., 1893-7, St. Mark's Ch., Augusta, Me., 1897-1903; canon St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1903-8. Democrat. Mason; Elk. *Address:* S. Byfield, Mass.

De GOOSH, Arthur Winfield, lawyer; *b.* W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Henry H. and Rose (Hastings) De G.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1889; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1893, A.B., 1896; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896. Began practice at Boston, 1896; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1897-1906, and engaged extensively in the defense of cases for the taking of lands for metropolitan parks and water supply; has associated in practice since Feb. 1, 1906, with Samuel H. Hudson, formerly 1st asst. corp'n counsel, City of Boston; dir. and sec. Acme Palmetto Extract Co. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston, Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Old Dorchester (Dorchester). Edited "Opinions of Attorneys-General of Mass.," Vol. I, 1899. *Residence:* 36 Hartford St., Dorchester. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, prof. psychology, Brown Univ., since 1891; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; ed. Conway, Mass., and Blackstone, Mass., until 1877; English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1877-81; collegiate ed'n, Brown Univ., 1882-3; Amherst Coll., 1883-6; grad. Amherst, 1886 (Harvard, A.M., 1889; Freiburg in Baden, Ph.D., 1891); *m.* Mar. 14, 1907, Dorothea Esther Cotton. Dir. psychol. laboratory, Harvard Univ., 1896-7, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, at same time continuing work at Brown. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn. (mem. of council, 1897), Geog. Soc. of Phila., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen, 1891 F5; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902 P1. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R. I.

DELAND, Ellen Douglas, author; *b.* Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *d.* of Thorndike and Elizabeth (Rawle) D.; grad. pvt. sch., New York, 1878; contb'r to mags. *Author:* Oakleigh, H1; Katrina, W2; A Successful Venture, W2; Malvern, W2; Alan Ransford, H1; Three Girls of Hazelmere, W2; Josephine, H1; A Little Son of Sunshine, 1906 H1; The Friendship of Anne, W2. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

DELAND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at private schools; *m.* 1880, Lorin F. Deland, Boston. *Author:* John Ward, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other Verses; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; The Story of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories, H5; Old Chester Tales, H1; Dr. Lavendar's People; The Common Way, 1904 H1; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906 H1; An Encore, 1907 H5. *Address:* 35 Newbury St., Boston.

DELANO, Aline P., translator, lecturer; *b.* Archangel, Russia, Oct., 1845; *d.* Paul (Russian admiral) and Eudoxia (Shafrov) Kuzmistchev; grad. (with gold medal) Patriotic Inst'n for Daughters of Nobility, St. Petersburg, 1860; *m.* St. Petersburg, Oct., 1867, James H. Delano, U. S. N. (died Jan., 1900). Is lecturer, translator and writer of articles in Russian and Am. mags. and papers. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Translator from French and Russian for leading publishers, including Victor Hugo's "Ninety-Three," various works of Tolstoy, Korolenko, etc., Rubinstein's Autobiography, and others. *Residence:* 45 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

DELANO, Frances Jackson (Miss), author; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., 1857; *d.* Jabez and Elizabeth (Terry) D.; grad. Fairhaven High Sch., 1875; studied Wellesley Coll., 1882-3. Engaged in writing since 1897. *Author:* Susanne, 1902 P3; Polly State—One of Thirteen, 1902 P3. *Address:* Fairhaven, Mass.

DELANO, Henry Ward, educator; *b.* at Marion, Mass., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Annie D.; grad. Tabor Acad., Marion, 1899; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa). Prin. McCollom Inst., Mt. Vernon, N. H., 1904-6, high sch., New Hartford, Conn., since 1906. Cong'list. *Residence:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* New Hartford, Conn.

DE LAS CASAS, William Beltram, lawyer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Francisco and Elizabeth (Pedrick) D.; grad. Harvard, 1879; LL.B., 1884, Harvard Law Sch. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885, since practiced at Boston. Mem. Gen. Com., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, for 9 yrs., 1st Corps Cadets, 8 yrs.; Dem. nominee for Governor's Council, 1891; mem. preliminary Metropolitan Park Comm'n, apptd. by gov. of State to lay out park system, including Boston and 36 neighboring cities and towns, 1892, and mem. permanent comm'n (chmn., 1895-1908). Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Paul's Ch., Malden. Mem. Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Malden Hist. Soc., El Club Espanol. Visitor Dept. Romance Languages, Harvard. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

DELES DERNIER, Horace William, physician; *b.* St. Scholastique, P. Q., Can., Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Horace Nelson and Normantine (Desjardins) D.; ed. Classical Coll. of St. Therese, P. Q., and 2 years' course at normal sch., Montreal; removed to Meriden, Conn., at 15; studied medicine under Drs. Emile C. Jenigor and Edward W. Smith; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1885; *m.* Montreal, Feb. 14, 1889. Practiced at Meriden, 1885-6, Gilbertville, Mass., 1886-9; returned to Meriden, 1889. Mem. Meriden Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mem. K. of P., A.O. U.W., Foresters, Royal Arcanum, Loyal Association, K.O.T.M., N.E.O.P. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

DE LONG, Charles Henry, farmer, speculator; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Henry John and Lucy M. (Russell) De L., both natives of Shoreham; ed. Newton Acad., Shoreham, and Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Shoreham, 1879, Nellie M. Farnham (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Shoreham, 1904, Clara J. Moore. Mem. firm of De Long, Bearor & Parker, 1891-3, De Long & Bearor, 1893-

De Long, Son & Co., 1900-4, C. H. Co., since 1904; mem. Vt. Ho. of 9, Senate, 1906-7; mem. Rep. Co. ersalist. Mason. *Address:* Shore-

Clarence, journalist; *b.* Litch- ., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and T. D.; grad. Yale, 1872; *m.*, 1st, 79, Anna B. Humphrey; 2d, June ary Bryant Whiting. Asst. edi- Whig, 1872-3; post-graduate stu- 1873-4; night editor New Haven 1874-5; asst. news editor and riter New York Evening Post, veling corr., same, 1881-4; editor n News several yrs., and since riter on Railroad Gazette and riter for newspapers and mags. versity, Reform (New York). *Au-* ays of Nature and Life, 1884 P2. 5 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

Miner Rudd, clergyman; *b.* at Ill., Dec. 11, 1844; A.B., Brown A.M., 1868; B.D., Newton Theol. . Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; rlboro, Mass., 1868-71; preacher, Ch., New York, 1871-2; pastor, L. I., 1872-3; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 2-87; founder, 1887, pastor, 1887- acle Ch., Boston; corr. sec. New Bapt. Mission Soc., 1892-4; estab- rence Crittenden House, Boston, o. pastor Tremont Temple, Bos- 896; also pastor Harvard St. Bapt. n. Established Boston Inst. Sea- ne, 1887. *Residence:* Beachmont, etts.

William Champion, physi- itchfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* nd Mary Ann (Benton) D.; grad. Conn.) Pub. High Sch., 1880; stu- man yr., Trinity Coll.; M.D., Coll. rg., Columbia Univ., 1884; *m.* New . 15, 1903, Imogen Hawthorne. geon, New York Hosp., 1886; asst. State Emigrant Hosp., 1886-90; in t Westchester, New York City, examining surgeon for First Aid ; dir. Allied Parks Assn.; former- nitary inspr. N. Y. Health Dept. Y. State and co. med. socs., Soc. ew York Hosp., Soc. Alumni Trin- Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Hosp. Club, Iota Kappa Alpha (Trinity n. Geographic Soc. Democrat. an. Mem. Country Club of West- *sidence:* Westchester, N. Y.; coun- "Joyousgard," Georgetown, Conn.

George Colby, clergyman; *b.* lass., Sept. 27, 1865; *s.* Jacob Lewis a A. (Lowell) De M.; ed. Boston ; grad. Tilton Sem., 1888, Bangor n., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1894; idge, Mass., May 15, 1895, Fanny Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., r Cong'l Ch., Ticonderoga, N. Y., Winfield, N. Y., 1898-1903, Central , Me., since 1903; dir. Bath Pub. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., Bangor n., College Alumni Assn., of Bath pha Delta Phi. Mason. Delegate, ternat. Council of Cong'l Chs., Ed- 908. Mem. Me. Assn. Charities and s. *Address:* Bath, Me.

, William Patrick, pres. of Bleachery & Dye Works. *Address:* n St., Pawtucket, R. I.

DENFELD, Charles Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1866; *s.* Frank and Margaretha F. (Weigand) D.; grad. Westboro High Sch., 1883, Worcester Acad., 1885; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; *m.* Westboro, Oct. 12, 1893, Ida A. Weld. Ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1893, Episcopal Ch.; now rector St. James' Ch., Woonsocket. *Residence:* St. James' Rectory, Woonsocket, R. I.

DENHAM, Charles Sumner, financier; *b.* Abington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1853; *s.* Henry and Hannah M. (Sprague) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* May 30, 1875, Martha Maria Everson, of Abington. Began as druggist, Rockland, Mass., 1872; in drug business at Pepperell, Mass., 1879-93; dir. Pepperell Mfg. and Bldg. Co.; pres. Pepperell Nat. Bank since 1902. Mem. Pepperell Bd. of Overseers of Poor, 1888-97; chmn. Town Com., 1900-8; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1904-5. *Address:* Main St., E. Pepperell, Mass.

DENHAM, Edward, mfr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849, of Pilgrim, Puritan and Quaker stock; *s.* Tilson B. D.; educated in public schools; unmarried. Interested in historical studies and assisting others in compiling books; his "Man in the Iron Mask," contributed to Frey's Sobriquets and Nicknames, 1888, is a complete condensed summary of that subject; compiled Vol. X, 1891, of Collections of Maine Hist. Soc., being an analytical index to the nine preceding volumes; prepares indexes for several hist. socs.; occasional contributor to newspapers. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila.; Moravian Hist. Soc., Nazareth, Pa.; Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass.; Pa. Hist. Soc.; Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain; Va. Hist. Soc.; Gorges Soc., Portland, Me.; Prince Soc., Boston, Mass.; Mass. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution; Nat. Hist. Assn.; N. Y. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Quebec Hist. and Literary Soc., Wis. State Hist Soc.; vice councillor of the Aaron Burr Legion. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, author, educator; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; *s.* Horace and Elsina S. (Williams) D.; acad. ed'n, Bakersfield, Vt.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1871, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; D. D. Middlebury, 1893; *m.* Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1879, Julia Gertrude Holmes. Ordained Cong'l ministry, Jan 11, 1881; instr. New Testament Greek, Bangor Theol. Seminary, 1879-83; prof. Old Testament lang. and lit., same, since 1882. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1893 X1; Supreme Leader, 1900 P8; has contributed articles on biblical subjects to mags. *Address:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISON, Arthur Elmer, lawyer; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869; read law, admitted to bar, and since practiced at Boston. V.-p. and treas. Mass. Mut. Accident Assn.; trustee Tufts Coll. *Residence:* 13 Arlington St., Cambridge. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

DENISON, Frank C., consul; *b.* Castleton, Vt., June 20, 1850; *s.* Edwin H. and Sarah A. (Robinson) D.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Acad. and Middlebury Sem., to 1866; *m.* Castleton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1873, Anna E. Rice. Mem. firm of Denison Bros., gen.

mchts., Pittsford, Vt., 1871-1905; postmaster, Pittsford, 1873-84, 1888-92; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7; Am. consul at Woodstock, N. B., 1897-1903; apptd. consul at Fernie, B. C., Can., June 10, 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Fernie, B. C., Can.

DENISON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston, March 3, 1841; *s.* John N. D.; ed. at Boston, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Williams Coll. (D. D.); entered Cong'l ministry, 1868; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., 1869, Caroline H., *d.* late Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll. Pastor New Britain, Conn., 7 yrs.; Williams Coll., 5 yrs. *Author:* Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, 1895 H5. Wrote: Biog. Sketch Gen. Armstrong, Atlantic Monthly, Jan. 1894; Survival of the American Type, same, Jan., 1895; Current Delusions Concerning Miracles, New World, Sept., 1898; The Great Delusion of Our Time; and other articles in Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Hopkins) D.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1886, Williams Coll., 1890; studied divinity Andover Theol. Sem.; asst. 1st Cong'l Ch., Kansas City, 1893; asst. Madison Sq. Presby'n Ch., New York, 1894-5; pastor Presby'n Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903; *m.* Dec. 30, 1902, Pearl L. Underwood; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Feb., 1903. *Address:* 8 Newbury St., Boston.

DENISON, William Kendall, educator; *b.* Irasburg, Vt., May 17, 1869; *s.* William B. and Elvira P. (Kendall) D.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-1895, A.M., 1892, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1895-6; *m.* Alpine, N. J., June 29, 1904, Florence Letchworth Howland, of Buffalo, N. Y. Prof. Latin, Tufts Coll., Mass., since May, 1897. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Address:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

DENNEN, Ernest Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles Oscar and Josephine (Day) D.; prep. ed'n, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., to 1889; B.A., Univ. of Mich., 1893; B.S., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; *m.* New York, Nov. 17, 1903, Anna Blake Hayden. Ordered deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P. E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Episcopal Ch., Boston, 1896-8, St. John's Episcopal Ch., E. Boston, 1898-9, Trinity Episcopal Ch., Newport, R. I., 1899-1905; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Lynn, Mass., since Mar. 5, 1905. Pres. Asso. Charities of Lynn; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Lynn Hosp., Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Whiting (Lynn). *Address:* 80 S. Common St., Lynn, Massachusetts.

DENNETT, Hartley, architect; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Roscoe G. (M.D.) and Hannah Olivia (Berry) D.; grad. Saco High Sch., 1888; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; B. A., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1900, Mary Coffin Ware. Began practice at Boston, 1897. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Chi Phi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. *Residence:* Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 4 Joy St., Boston.

DENNIS, Albert W., Mrs., author; *b.* at Abington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868; *d.* James F. and Mary A. (Farrar) Cox; ed. grammar and high schs., Abington; *m.* Abington, June 1900, Albert W. Dennis. Contb'r of stories and verse to periodicals and mags. *Address:* 60 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

DENNIS, Alfred Pearce, educator; *b.* at Beverly, Md., Jan. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel King and Sallie Handy (Crisfield) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894. Now prof. history, Smith Coll. Mem. Mass. State Dem. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1894. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contb'r on polit. subjects to various jours. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

DENNIS, Charles Edward, Jr., educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Emma Fisher (Proctor) D.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1884; A.B., Brown Univ., 1888, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Bristol, Conn., Aug. 20, 1890, Eugenia Estelle Warner. Teacher Greek and German, Conn. Literary Inst'n, 1888-90, Greek and Latin, Providence high schs., 1890-1; prin. Hope St. High Sch. since 1901; lecturer on history of ed'n, Brown Univ., 1897-1901; pres. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, 1902-3; has delivered addresses before ed'nl assns. in R. I. Pres. Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., 1908-9. *Club:* Barnard (pres., 1907-8). *Residence:* 114 Taber Av., Providence, R. I.

DENNISON, Charles S., mfr.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., June 20, 1858; *s.* Eliphalet W. and Lydia A. (Beals) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary R. French. Treas. and dir. Dennison Mfg. Co.; trustee Home Savings Bank, Newton Hosp. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Newton (express.), Country. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 26 Franklin St., Boston.

DENNISON, Harlan P., mfr.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 10, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Blackstone) D.; common sch. ed'n, to 13; *m.* 1872, Esther Cushing. Began active career as employe in shoe factory; became mem. firm of Dennison & Lamont at 30, later Dennison & Lewis, and after 4 yrs., in business alone as mfr. of ladies' shoes; became identified, 1891, with the Paris Mfg. Co., mfrs. handcarts, etc., and has since been treas. of the co. *Address:* S. Paris, Me.

DENNY, Andrew E.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 4, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Prudence (Ellis) D.; ed. common schs. and Thetford Acad.; *m.* Northfield, June 6, 1861, Annette Ashley Ainsworth. Went to Calif. with gold hunters, 1852, and spent 5 yrs. on Pacific Coast, mining and ranching; returned to Vt., 1857; engaged for 8 yrs. in farming; in mercantile business in Northfield for more than 30 yrs.; pres. Northfield Savings Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1871, 1874, 1875. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

DENNY, Arthur Briggs, trustee; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1855; *s.* George Parkman and Nancy Adams (Briggs) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Gilbertsville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1882, Frances Anna Gilbert. Has engaged as trustee since 1885; lt.-comdr. Mass. Naval Militia, 1893-1900; lt. U.S.N. in command U.S.S. Lehigh, 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. on staff comdr.-in-chief M.V.M., 1900-1902; comdr. M.V.M., retired; mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, and other similar socs. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

DENNY, Daniel Edward, insurance; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1845; *s.* Edward

nd Elizabeth D. (Stone) D.; ed. Acad.; served in 42d Mass. Vols., employed as machinist in shops W. Pond; *m.* Apr. 17, 1867, Martha bert D. and Alice (Russell) Fish- nist in Washburn shops and at Poly. Inst. for 20 yrs.; in ry. mail yrs.; now engaged in ins. busi- Worcester City Council, 1904-5 d.); representative in Gen. Court 06-7. Comdr. G.A.R. Post, 1904-5; hts of Pythias (Grand Chancellor, ge of Mass.); Mason. Mem. Wor- Mechanics' Assn. (trustee). Mem. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

rancis Parkman, physician; e, Mass., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Francis nd Emily Parker (Groom) D.; ard, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. *m.* Brookline, 1906, Martha Cabot Began practice in Brookline, 1897; teriology, 1899-1904, asst. in clin- ne, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-6; ist, Brookline Bd. of Health; phy- s. Infant Asylum and St. Luke's nt Home. Mem. Am. Pub. Health ess: 111 High St., Brookline, Mass.

enry Gardner, lawyer; A. B., 862, LL.B., 1854, A.M., 1855; ad- ar, 1854, and since in practice at ellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci- n. Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta *Address:* 68 Devonshire St., Bos-

arkman Tyler, treas.; *b.* at Mass., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Christo- d Anna Sophia (Tyler) D.; grad. Poly. Inst., 1872; studied archi- 2 yrs. in office of Ware & Van ston; *m.* 1st, Leicester, Nov. 22, . Monroe; *m.* 2d, Mattapan, Mass., 887, Grace L. McIntosh; *m.* 3d, eld, Mass., July 5, 1894, Cora B. rchitect at Worcester for several ater was connected with Bisco & d clothing mfrs., Leicester; teller r, Leicester Nat. Bank, from 1885 's of the bank were settled up; ester Savings Bank since 1890; as- er in preparation of Denny Gene- publican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Mass.

ANDIE, James, Unitarian cler- ce 1862; *b.* Newport, Bucks Co., 9, 1836; *s.* Dr. James and rdley) DeN.; ed. Antioch Coll., . B. D. Harvard Div. School (D. rd Univ.); *m.* Emily F. Jones, h, N. H., Oct. 27, 1864. Min- h Parish, Portsmouth, N. H.; Roxbury, Boston; trustee Rox- School; trustee of Boston Pub- ; editor Unitarian (Mass.) Re- . Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Repub- Independent in politics. Wrote: ann as an Educator, The Under- 1860; The Roxbury Latin School, and Mag., 1895; John Eliot, the the Indians, same, 1896; History Parish, Portsmouth, N. H.; His- tch of First Church in Roxbury; arriet Ryan Albee, 1901; Beauty , 1904; numerous mag. articles, 60 published sermons. *Residence:* t Av., Boston.

MANDIE, Philip Yardley, A.B., Harvard Univ., 1891. Treas. and clk. Boston Duck Co.; treas. Thorndike Co.; clk. of corp'n Cordis Mills; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 30 Kilby St., Boston.

DENVER, William J., gen. mgr. and dir. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. of Mass.; dir. Southern Mass. Telephone Co., Me. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Aroostook Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coos Telephone Co., Franklin Co. Telephone Co. *Address:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

DERBY, George Strong, physician; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1875; *s.* Dr. Hasket and Sarah (Mason) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M. D., 1900; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Vienna, Austria, 1901-2; under Prof. Axenfeld, Freiburg, Germany, 1902, and under Prof. Snellen, Utrecht, 1903; *m.* Falmouth, Me., Aug. 5, 1901, Mary Brewster, *d.* Gen. John Marshall and Alida (Carroll) Brown. Practiced, Boston, since 1903; ophthalmic surgeon, Carney Hosp.; clin. asst. Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Union Boat. Mem. Univ. Crew, Harvard, 1896, 1898. *Address:* 7 Hereford St., Boston.

DERBY, Hasket, ophthalmologist; *b.* at Boston, June 29, 1835; A.B., Amherst, 1855, A.M., 1858, M.D., Harvard, 1858. Practiced ophthalmology at Boston since 1858; lecturer ophthalmology, Harvard, 1867-71; trustee Children's Inst'ns Dept., City of Boston. *Author:* The Modern Operation for Cataract. *Address:* 352 Beacon St., Boston.

DERR, Louis, educator; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Simon and Sarah Ann (Sieger) D.; B. A., Amherst, 1889, M. A., 1892; S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Little Rock, Ark., June 7, 1893, Jane E. Coy. Asst., 1892-3, instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof. physics, since 1904, Mass. Inst. Technology; also instr. in physics, Boston Univ., 1893-8; in charge of instruction in physics, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, since 1895. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on the Principles of Dynamo and Transformer Design, 1902 L11; Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry, 1906 M1. *Editor:* Cyclopedia of Engineering, 1902 L11; also writer of papers for scientific journals. *Address:* 83 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

DES JARDINS, Benjamin Myrrick, inventor; *b.* Tyre, Mich., Oct. 10, 1858; *s.* Gregoir and Marie (Trudeau) D.; ed. Kalamazoo Coll.; *m.* Cora Viola Snyder, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 1, 1889. Inventor of the type-justifying machine, a math. computing machine, computing scale, typewriter adding machine, cipher-code, etc. Pres. Des Jardins Type Justifier Co.; v.-p. Des Jardins Computing Register Co.; pres. Buena Vista Corp'n. Author of "Wild Flower Poems," mech. papers, etc. *Address:* Buena Vista, W. Hartford, Conn.; winter, Washington, District of Columbia.

DESMARAIS, Joseph H., physician and surgeon; *b.* Chambly Canton, P. Q., Can.,

Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Homer and Ursula (Mace) D.; ed. Chambly Basin Coll.; M.D., C.M., Victoria Med. Sch., Toronto, 1889; post-grad. work, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890, Univ. of New York, 1890, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1891-2; *m.* Fountain City, Wis., Jan. 1, 1899, Louise H. Stein. Began practice at W. Warren, Mass., 1889; connected with New York Post-Grad. Hosp. until 1898, since in practice at Bristol, Conn. *Address:* 45 Prospect St., Bristol, Conn.

DESPER, Henry A., inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1851; *s.* William H. and Elvira (Orcutt) D.; descendant in 3d generation of Edward Dispeaux (or Dispeau), whose father (surname unknown) was born in France and, immigrating to America, lost his life in shipwreck on the coast of Mass., the widow and sons landing, and settled in Blackstone Valley; on his mother's side descended from Pilgrim stock and Mayflower passengers, John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, and several other lines; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and Worcester Acad.; learned carpenter's trade and worked 6 yrs. at the trade; made patterns for his father, a mfr. of water meters at Worcester, and went into partnership with him in 1873; *m.* Mar. 13, 1876, Mary Abby Frances, *d.* George P. and Abby (Littlefield) Drawbridge, of Chelsea, Mass. Engaged in the plumbing business at Boston, 1874-5; in 1892 bought out the water meter business of his father, made inventions of improvements on the meters, hydraulic valves, and elevator registers, which he is now engaged in mfg. Mem. Worcester County Mechanics Assn. since 1868, Nat. Assn. of Master Plumbers, N. E. Water works Assn., Order of Am. Mechanics, Good Templars. *Residence:* 40 Shelby St. *Office:* 194 Union St., Worcester, Mass.

DESPRADELLE, Constant Désiré, architect; *b.* Burgoyne, France, May 20, 1862; *s.* Constant Antoine and Amante (Pellerin) D.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; studied architecture at same, 1882-9, student l'atelier Pascal, 1st class, 1884, diploma, 1886; classed first in the Concours de Rome with title 1st, 2d Grand Prix de Rome, 1889; Architect Diplomé du Gouvernment, 1890; Lauréat, Inst. of France; *m.* 1898, Leonora, *d.* Daniel Chamberlain, of Boston. Received Rougevin, Deschaumes, Ed. Labarre, Bouwens prizes and Prix de la Société Centrale des Architects Français; insp. State bldgs. and nat. palaces, France, 1889-93; Rotch prof. architectural design, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, since 1893. Received one of first 5 awards in Phoebe A. Hearst competition for Univ. of Calif., 1899; 1st gold medal, Salon, Paris, for design for monument, "The Beacon of Progress," to glorify the American nation (two of the drawings were purchased by French gov't for Luxembourg gallery); apptd., 1900, mem. permanent bd. of 4 advisers to Univ. of Calif. (with McKim, Carrère and Howard of New York); v.-p. l'Alliance Française (groupe de Boston et Cambridge), 1900; decorated Officier d'Académie, 1902; Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France; v.-p. Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, America, 1904; dir. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects of New York, 1907; mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Consulting architect, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1906. *Residence:* 882 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 31 Beacon St., Boston.

DETCHON, Adelaide, poet, lecturer; *b.* Ohio; *d.* Rev. Horace and Lorinda Ke (Davis) D.; ed. Cleveland, O. pub. sc and abroad. Appeared in lyrical recit throughout Great Britain, France, Swed Australia; received diamond decorati from univs. of Edinburgh, Glasgow and Andrew's in recognition of her spontane powers; gave farewell evening, Worl Woman's Congress, Columbian Exp'n, Ch cago, 1893; began writing poems, 1903; l pub. recital, Greenacre (Me.) Coll. Co parative Religions, 1904. Interested gove senators and leading citizens of 17 state in cause of nat. bird protection, 190 *Author:* (poems) Liberty Found; The Awak ening Word; The Soul's Release; The In visible Sail; The After Story; Inspiration That the World May Know; Memories; Misunderstood; The Seeing Eye; etc. *Address:* 181 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Norwich, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Beecher) Scoville; *g. d.* Henry Ward Beecher; B. A., Wellesley Coll., 1883; *m.* Stamford, Conn., June 19, 1888, Spencer Cone Devan (died, 1893). Prop'r and head of Catharine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., since 1896. Cong'list. Mem. D. A. R. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

DEVEREUX, Mary (Mrs. Mary Devereux Watson), author; *b.* Marblehead, Mass.; *d.* Gen. J. H. and Antoinette C. (Kelsey) D.; private ed'n; widow. Extensive contb'r of poems, short stories, etc., to papers and mags. *Author:* Betty Peach, 1896 L11; From Kingdom to Colony, 1899 L6; Up and Down the Sands of Gold, 1901 L6; Lafitte of Louisiana, 1902 L6. *Address:* (summer) Marblehead, Mass.

DEVEREUX, Oren C., jewelry mfr.; *b.* Johnston, R. I., Apr. 9, 1837; *s.* Isaac Story and Eleanor (Relph) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Schofield's Commercial Coll.; *m.* Providence, May 29, 1860, Jane F. Anthony. Learned jewelry mfg. business, 1852-4; worked in a store, 1854-6; in jewelry business, 1857-61, and in farming for a year; was clk. in a seed store in Providence, R. I., 1863-4; returned to the jewelry business in 1865, and for 4 yrs. was supt. of a shop; began mfg. jewelry on his own account, 1873, as mem. of the firm of J. E. Braman & Co.; in 1879 became sole prop'r, making a specialty of the mfr. of gold-plated and mother-of-pearl jewelry. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Warwick, West Side. *Residence:* 45 Bainbridge Av. *Office:* 224 Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

DEVINE, William Henry, physician; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (McGuckin) D.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs. of Boston and one term at Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; house officer, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1883; *m.* Boston, June 11, 1889, Katherine G. Sullivan. Engaged in practice at S. Boston since 1884; visiting physician, Carney Hosp., 1896-1907, and mem. consulting staff since 1907; mem. consulting staff Deer Island Hosp., since 1902. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 9th Regt. Mass. Inf., 1883-7, and surgeon, same, 1888-97; med. dir. 2d Brigade, 1897-1903; surgeon-gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905-Mar. 25, 1908; retired with rank of

Served in U. S. Vols., Spanish-
as asst. surgeon 9th Mass. Vol.
brigade surgeon 1st Brigade, 1st
rmy Corps; mustered in, May 10.
discharged, Sept. 26, 1898. Mem.
Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., United
ar Veterans, Catholic Order of
Club: Boston City. *Address:* 595
S. Boston, Mass.

Theophilus S., clergyman; *b.* Can., Mar. 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Fred- Eleanor Nesbitt (Cassiday) D., Port Byron (N. Y.) Acad., to d Syracuse Univ.; A.B., Ill. Wes- ., 1890; studied Allegheny Coll. I., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Le Rays- May 31, 1893, Kate F. Buck, *d.* . Buck. While studying taught 2 yrs. as prin. acad. at Smith- N. Y.; minister of ch. at Butte, ., 1889-90; ordained minister Con- l Ch., 1891; pastor Cong'l Ch., Le 1891-3, Cong'l Ch., Branford, ce June 1, 1893; also supt. schs., 8 yrs.; probation officer Branford 1903; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. del. Nat. Triennial Council Con- l Chs., Portland, Me., 1901, Des ., 1904, Cleveland, O., 1907; dir. l Children's Home. Mem. New sn. Cong'l Ministers, Phi Delta .O.F. *Address:* The Manse, Bran-

Franklin Henry, civil Norwood, Ont., Can., Feb. 3, 1861; ames Hartley (D.D.) and Mary prep. ed'n, Hamilton (Ont.) Col- t. and Willoughby (O.) Collegiate 876; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Harvard, 1888; Life Certificate to *honore*, State of Ohio, 1885; *m.* O., Mar., 1880, Stella Clement. , Hanging Rock, O., 1881-3; prin. Ironton, O., 1883-4; supt. schs., O., 1884-7; prin. Acad. and supt. Albans, Vt., 1888-94; pres. Vt. hers' Assn., 1893; engaged in civ. nce 1894, making specialty of find- terpreting ancient deeds and rec- specialist in difficult and old land t.; apptd. by Sec. of State Fleet- ead and index for the State the the surveyor-gen.; state eng'r for grade and alignment of highways, m. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; city St. Albans, 1902-8; acting city ; mem. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1904-5; of teachers, Franklin Co., 1904-6. nt Republican. Liberal Spiritual- Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* 55 St. Albans, Vt.

Murray Wilder, clergyman; , O., Feb. 14, 1874; s. James Hart- ary (Day) D.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul ; student Harvard, 1893-4; A.B., Minn., 1897; student Gen. Theol. York, 1898-9; grad. Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1901; *m.* Manchester, pr. 30, 1906, Submit Tewskbury Ordered deacon, 1901, ordained 2, P. E. Ch.; rector St. James bury, since 1901. Republican. a Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Boston Ath- ., Wollaston Golf. *Address:* 16 Park, Roxbury, Mass.

William Herbert, clergy- orwood, Ont., Can., July 19, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1887; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1899, Elizabeth H. Russell. Ordered deacon, 1891, ordained priest, 1892, P. E. Ch.; asst. rector, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-1902; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., since 1903. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Essex Co., Wollaston Golf, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic. *Residence:* (winter) Brush Hill, Milton, Mass.; (summer) Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, prof. economics and statistics, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Burlington, Vt., April 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; ed. Burlington (Vt.) High School and Univ. of Vt.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1879; tech. ed'n 3 yrs. at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884-6 (Ph. D., same, 1886); *m.* June 29, 1886, Mary C. Hopkins. Sec. Am. Statist. Assn., Boston, 1886-1906; vice-president Am. Econ. Assn.; sp'l expert agt. on wages, 12th Census. Was chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of the Unemployed, 1895, and mem. Comm'n to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History Since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902 L4; National Problems, 1907 H1. *Editor:* Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899 H4. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) D., and descendant of Thomas D., passenger "Mary and John" and first settler of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; prep. grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, 1872; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Dec. 12, 1878, Lizzie Davis, *d.* Harrison Bliss, of Worcester. Solicitor and trustee for Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, and Mechanics' Nat. Bank, since 1880; dir. since 1887 and pres. since 1888, Mechanics' Nat. Bank; pres. Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co. since 1898; also pres. 5 other st. ry. cos.; dir. Norwich & Worcester R. R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; treas. Worcester Theatre Assn.; pres. and treas. Bay State House; trustee and v.-p. Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; and dir. in 10 other business corp'ns; trustee and executor; trustee and v.-p. Clark Univ. and Clark Coll.; v.-p. Worcester Art Museum; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc.; dir. Associated Charities; chmn. comm'n, City Hosp. Funds; trustee Memorial Hosp.; v.-p. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., since 1897; pres. Mass. St. Ry. Assn.; mem. Worcester Fire Soc.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.); mem. First Unitarian Parish, chmn. parish com. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Hancock, Quinsigamond Boat; also Union (Boston), University (New York). *Residence:* 124 Main St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, George Perrin, life underwriter; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Charles and Betsey (Tarbox) D., and nephew of Admiral George Dewey; ed. high

sch. and Vt. Methodist Sem.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1900, Rosalie Ann Mower. Upon leaving sch. entered office of Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier, Vt., of which his father was pres. and has since continued with the co.; was clk. in home office 5 yrs. and has been mgr. for Me. since 1884; 3d oldest agent with the co. in Me. and 6th oldest in point of service with the co. in U. S.; 1st lt. Vt. N. G. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters (2d v.-p.). Mason (32°); mem. B.P.O.E. (Past Exalted Ruler, Past District Deputy). *Residence:* 215 Vaughan St. *Office:* 33 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* Maj. Israel Otis and Susan Augusta (Sweetser) D.; prep. ed'n under pvt. tutors, Salt Lake City; grad. Dartmouth, A. B., 1878, A. M., 1879, Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; also read law in office of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; unmarried. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882, later to U. S. Circuit and U. S. Supreme courts. Mem., 1891, chmn., 1895, Bd. Bar Examiners for Suffolk Co.; first chmn. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903; master in chancery for Co. of Suffolk since Feb., 1893; sp'l justice, Apr., 1896, asso. justice, May, 1899-Dec., 1902, Municipal Court of City of Boston (resigned to resume practice); now mem. law firm Dewey & Allen. Republican; mem. Rep. ward and city com., City of Boston, 1884-8; mem. Boston Common Council, 1885, 6, 7; 3 terms mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1889-91 (mem. and chmn. judiciary com.). Served in Mass. 1st Corps of Cadets, 1880-9; judge-advocate, 1889-1900, judge-advocate-gen. under Govs. Crane and Bates, 1900-5, reaching rank of brig.-gen. and resigning, Jan., 1905. People's Party candidate for mayor Boston, 1905. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar. Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Loyal Legion, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Residence:* 896 Beacon St. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

DEWEY, John Jasper, mfr. of woolens; *b.* Quechee (Hartford), Vt., Apr. 8, 1846; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Emily (Strong) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Green Mountain Inst., South Woodstock, Vt., to 1863; student Norwich Univ., Norwich, Vt., 1863-5, B.S., 1865 (M.S., 1902); grad. Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, 1865; *m.* 1st, Boston, July 19, 1869, Anna Frances Metcalf (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Wauwatosa, Wis., Feb. 26, 1908, Grace Emily Strong. Entered employ of A. G. Dewey & Co., Quechee, 1866, became member of firm, 1873, organized as corp'n, 1890, and since pres.; pres. Woodstock Ry. Co. since 1895; trustee Norwich Univ.; representative Town of Hartford in Vt. Legislature, 1902-3. Republican. *Clubs:* Lakota (Woodstock); Home Market Club of Boston. *Address:* Quechee, Vermont.

DEWEY, Louis Marinus, genealogist; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Albert Lewis and Helen Louise (Noble) D.; 9th generation from Thomas Dewey of Dorchester, 1630, Windsor, 1635, and some other settlers of New England; *m.* Oct. 6, 1890, Lillian, *d.* of James and Emma (Packman) Ryan, from Co. Kent, Eng. In whip business nearly 30 yrs. Past Chief Ranger, Foresters of America; Past Sachem I. O. Red Men; Recorder Knights of Malta 2 yrs. Mem. Western Hampden Hist. Soc. (clk. since 1903), Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. Methodist. *Club:* Upham Men's. Engaged in geneal. research since 1885. *Compiler:* Dewey Family History, 1899; History of Ancient Westfield, 1892-3; Old Landmarks, 1895. Has published records of descendants of Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., John Burbank, Thomas Renington and James Rising of Suffolk, Conn. Has collected rare data from old cemeteries in Conn. Valley, town records, etc., and deals in town and family histories. *Address:* 23 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.

DEWEY, Mary Elizabeth, author; b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1821; *d.* Orville and Louisa (Farnham) D. Teaching since 1860. *Author:* Life and Letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick, 1871 Hl; Autobiography and Letters of Orville Dewey, 1884 R5. *Residence:* The Tudor, Boston.

DEWEY, William Strong, woolen mfr.; *b.* Quechee, Vt., Aug. 3, 1841; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Emily (Strong) D., and descendant of Thomas D., Dorchester, Mass., 1633; B. S., Norwich Univ., 1863. Served 3 mos. in 7th Squadron R. I. Cav., 1862; in office of Taft & Parker, mfrs., 2 yrs., and with J. C. Parker & Co., Quechee, 1866-76; became mem. A. G. Dewey & Co., 1876, inc., 1890, as A. G. Dewey Co., of which has since been treas.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886; dir. Woodstock (Vt.) Nat. Bank; trustee Ottauquechee Savings Bank; mem. staff of Gov. Pingree, 1884, with rank of col. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Lakota. *Address:* Quechee, Vt.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1855; *d.* William Francis and Sally (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad. New York, and under John LaFarge and Thomas Couture. Her specialties are figure and flower pieces and portraits; *m.* Thomas Wilmer Dewing. *Residence:* Green Hill, N. H. *Address:* 82 E. 55th St., New York.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Lefebvre, Paris, 1876-9. Since then in New York as painter of portraits and figure compositions. His picture, "The Days," gained the Clarke prize, 1887; elected asso. 1887, and academician, 1888, Nat. Acad. of Design; also mem. Soc. of Am. Artists; mem. "Ten American Painters"; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

DE WITT, Alexander, banker; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* Horace Smith and Sarah Jane (Phelps) De Witt, and descendant of John Witt, who came from Holland to Lynn, Mass., about 1630 (the prefix "De" added by later generations, belonging properly to the original name); ed. schs. of Sutton, Oxford and Leicester; *m.* Sept. 21, 1880, Caroline, *d.* of Joshua Murdock, Jr. Clk. hardware store of Kinnicutt & Co., Worcester, 1871-81; with J. & J. Murdock, of Leicester, Mass., 1881-83; partner with Lincoln N. Kinnicutt in bank business, 1884-1906, firm with others purchasing and reorganizing Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co., as the Worcester Trust Co. (dir); trustee People's Savings Bank. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

DE WOLF, John, landscape architect; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Algernon

l Clara (Diman) De W.; ed. Brisovidence, R. I.; studied landscape re in R. I., Boston and New gland and Continent of Europe; . Has been employed as eng'r cape architect in all the Atlantic signed the Villa Maria on Lake y; topographer and hydrographer st and Geodetic Survey, 1871-88; architect of New York, 1898-1906. t. Soc. of New York, Am. Park or Art Assn., etc. Has contributed publications for over 25 yrs., on subjects relating to landscape kindred arts. *Club:* The Players). *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

r, John Winthrop, fire ins.; nce, R. I., July 14, 1864; *s.* Win- Eugenia (Tams) De W.; grad. (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; student Scientific Sch., Harvard, 2 yrs.; R. I., Oct. 20, 1894, Sara Alice metal business with Richards & on, 1884-93; has been connected Providence Washington Ins. Co. , 1893. Served 3 yrs. with 1st ets, Boston. Republican. Episco- *ubs:* Bristol Golf, Bristol Yacht. 51 Union St., Bristol, R. I. *Office:* St., Providence, R. I.

Charles W.; pres. Merrill, Co. Corp'n; trustee Wells Memo- *Address:* 142 High St., Boston.

Franklin Bowditch, libra- Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; e, 1861 (Litt. D., 1902); *m.* 1880, M. Wheeler. Tutor Yale, 1864-7; Yale Coll., 1869-92; sec. Corpora- ale Univ., 1869-99; prof. Am. his- Coll., 1877-83; asst. librarian Yale e 1869. Foreign sec. Am. Antiqua- *Author:* Biographical Sketches of of Yale College with Annals of e History, 1701-1792, 4 vols., 1885- ketch of the History of Yale Uni- 87 H4. Edited the Literary Diary tiles, 3 vols., 1901 S3; contb'r of hist. jours. *Address:* Yale Univ. New Haven, Conn.

George; dir. Nat. Union Bank, st Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Mfg. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; nem. exec. com. Edison Electric ng Co. *Address:* 30 Kilby St.,

Gordon; A.B., Harvard Univ., Am. Trust Co., Security Safe De- Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corp'n. *Ad-* Congress St., Boston.

Morton, clergyman; *b.* Manches- L., July 12, 1846; *s.* Rev. Henry exter, D. D., LL. D.; ed. Rox- School; grad. Yale, 1867 (M. A.); over Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Emily ford, Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1881. treas. of Com. of Nat. Council of urches of the U. S., which erected bronze tablet to John Robinson, , Holland, and dedicated it July delegate to 1st Internat. Cong'l ondon, 1891, and to 2d in Boston,); Independent Republican; Con- list; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Bos- c., Mayflower Descendants' Soc., us other socs. Formerly editor and prop'r The Congregationalist, Boston. *Author:* The Story of the Pilgrims, 1894 C6; The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 1905 H5. Wrote: Congregationalism in America, New England Mag., Sept., 1899. *Residence:* 387 Marlborough St., Boston.

DEXTER, Parkman; sec., treas. and dir. West End St. Ry. Co.; treas. and dir. Vale Mills (Nashua, N. H.). *Address:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

DEXTER, Philip, lawyer, trustee; A. B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston Real Estate Trust, Journal Bldg and chmn. exec. com. Mass. Electric Cos.; sec. and trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; trustee Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston & Provident R. R. Corp'n; trustee Trust, Boston Terminal Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N. E. Trust Co., Nat. Union Bank of Boston, Cleveland (O.) Telephone Co., Wis. Telephone Co., Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., Northwestern Telephone Exchange Co., Postal Telegraph Co. of Texas, Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., United Electric Securities Co., Fall River (Mass.) Gas Works Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf. *Residence:* 29 Mass. Av. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

DEXTER, William Endicott; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* George and Sarah Rogers (Endicott) Dexter; A.B., Harvard, 1897; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1897-1900; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1902; *m.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1904, Mary Fitzhugh Lindsay. Does not practice law. Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. History, Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Country, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 231 Marlboro St., Boston.

DEXTER, William H., mcht., benefactor; *b.* Charlton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1823; *s.* John B. and Lucinda (McIntyre) D., and descendant of Gregory D., a companion of Roger Williams, Providence Plantation, 1636; ed. pub. schs.; served as clk. in his father's store and in stores in Boston; *m.* 1848, Eliza A. Foss, of Livermore, Me. Began active career as grocer in Worcester, Mass., 1846; became wholesale flour mcht., 1851, selling the business, 1873, to develop Franklin Sq., which he named and on which he built 6 blocks, including the Franklin Bldg.; originated the First National Fire Ins. Co. and was for 24 yrs. dir. and for 3 yrs. its v.-p. and mgr.; mem. Sch. Bd., Worcester, for 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, 1873-8. Trustee for 30 yrs. and treas. for over 20 yrs., of Worcester Acad.; superintended erection of 4 bldgs. including Dexter Hall (for which was chief contributor), as well as purchase of 10 acres of land and building of running track 5/8 mile long; has given annual prizes to jr. class of the acad. for over 30 yrs., known as the Dexter Prizes, for excellence in speaking; gave, business block on Main St. to the Academy, valued at $60,000; gave $5,000 toward purchase of business block on Franklin Square for U. S. Post Office in 1892, and $5,500 to Newton Sem.; gave statue to memory of soldiers in Civ. War, to town of Charlton, and also a town hall and public library costing $35,000 to the town, and an organ to Methodist Ch. of that place; contributed $50,000 (largest contributor) toward erection

of the new First Baptist Ch., of which he is a member. Mrs. Dexter gave a dormitory for young ladies to Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., costing $50,000. *Residence:* 3 Charlton St., Worcester, Mass.

DICKERMAN, Sidney Ferry, mcht.; *b.* Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Ferry) D.; ed. Oxford (N. Y.) Acad.; *m.* Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1867, Adalaide L. Whiting. Served in Union Army, Civil War, 1864, and in Ohio State Militia 5 yrs. Bookkeeper, Cleveland, O.; settled in Winsted, Conn., 1868, and entered hardware business on own account as mem. J. J. Whiting & Co., continuing 5 yrs.; was associated with Charles S. Jopp for 17 yrs. under title of Dickerman & Jopp; managed the business on own account until 1896 when it was incorporated as The Dickerman & Pond Co., of which is sec. and treas.; pres. Beardsley Library. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

DICKERSON, Charles Estell, teacher; *b.* New Germantown, N. J., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth A. (Miller) D.; B.S., Lehigh Univ., 1889, M.S., 1905; *m.* Emeline Marble Fletcher, of Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1895. Vice-prin. Mt. Hermon Sch. since 1890; head of Dept. of Science, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A.A.S. Has published a laboratory manual in chemistry. *Address:* Mt. Hermon, Mass.

DICKEY, Myron Parsons, clergyman; *b.* Derry, N. H., Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* David Woodburn and Sarah Ann (Campbell) D.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; B. D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1883; *m.* Palmer, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876, Louise Shumway. Prin. Emerson High Sch., Hampstead, N. H., 1875-9, New Market High Sch., 1879-80; ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1883; pastor Cong'l Ch., Ludlow, Mass., 1883-93, Milton, N. H., since 1893. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Milton, N. H.

DICKINSON, Arthur Mortimer, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1859; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Lynde) D.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn., Waterbury English and Classical Sch., and Yale, 1878-80. Clk., 1880-90, sec. and dir. since 1890, Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co.; asst. treas. Holmes, Booth & Hayden Co. Served as capt., 1889-93, and subsequently maj., and lt. col., 2d Regt., Conn. N. G. Republican. Episcopalian. K. T. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (New Haven, Conn.), Waterbury. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

DICKINSON, Francke Walden, business man; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Elijah W. and Mary Abbott (Crossett) D.; ed. in public and private schs.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873, Katie May Allgood. Funeral director, Springfield, since 1874; mem. Springfield Common Council, 1889-91 (pres., 1891); alderman, 1893-4; mayor, Springfield, 1905-6; mem. Mass. State Senate, 1903-9; ex-president Springfield Bd. of Trade. Mason (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum (Supreme Trusee of Supreme Council). *Clubs:* Winthrop, Nayasset, Country and Commercial Travelers. *Address:* 190 State St., Springfield, Mass.

DICKINSON, Marquis Fayette, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 16, 1840; *s.* Marquis Fayette and Hannah Shepard (Williams) D.; grad. Williston Sem., 1858; A. B., Amherst, 1862, A. M., 1865; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; admitted to bar, 18[illegible] *m.* Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864, Cecilia R. Williston (died Aug. 16, 1904). [illegible] law practice, Boston, since 1868; now mem. firm Dickinson & Dickinson; asst. U. S. att'y, Boston, 1869-71; counsel W. Ba[illegible] St. R'y; dir. and counsel Met. S. S. C[illegible] and other corp'ns; mem. Boston Sch. Com. 1870-71, Boston Common Council, 187[illegible] (pres., 1872). Pres. b'd trustees Williston Sem., b'd overseers Amherst Coll.; trustee Mass. Agr'l Coll., Mass. Homeo. Hosp. dir. Am. Cong'l Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. and mem. exec. com.), International. Law Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Amherst (Amherst, Mass.); Algonquin, University, Boston Art, Rural, Brookline Thursday. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin D., *g. d.* Edward D. (both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g. d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; was at school at Miss Porter's, Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903, Captain Alexander Bianchi. *Author:* Within the Hedge, D6; The Cathedral, 1901 S8. Contb'r to all leading Am. mags. and literary papers. *Winter Address:* Nice, France. *Permanent Address:* The Evergreens, Amherst, Mass.

DICKSON, George C., lawyer; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1860; *s.* John and Isabella D.; ed. Boston; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892; mem. law firm of Dickson & Knowles. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Temple. *Residence:* 677 Mass. Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DIEFENDORF, Allen Ross, physician; *b.* Savannah, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1871; *s.* Fletcher Adelbert and Susan (Quackenbush) D.; grad. Fairport (N. Y.) Union High Sch., 1889; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* New Haven, Sept. 4, 1895, Jeanette L. Cooper. Interne, Worcester Insane Hosp., 1896-7; asst. physician, same, 1897-8; asst. physician and pathologist, Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, Conn., 1898-1903; lecturer on psychiatry, Yale Univ. Med. Sch., since 1898. Consulting neurologist, St. Vincent's Hosp., Bridgeport; also of Bridgeport Gen. Hosp. Mem. New York Neurol. Assn., New York Psychiatrical Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N. E. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Sigma Psi. *Club:* Graduates'. *Author:* Clinical Psychiatry, 1902, 1907; *co-author:* Nervous and Mental Diagnosis, 1908. *Address:* 108 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

DIKE, John, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Samuel Fuller and Miriam (Worcester) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; editor Brunswick Herald 4 yrs.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Boston Univ., 1888; *m.* Gardiner, Me., 1888, Mary D. White. Has practiced in Melrose, Mass., since 1888; alderman, 1906-8; mem. 7th Dist. Rep. Congressional Com. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

DIKE, Samuel Warren, clergyman; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Feb. 13, 1839; *s.* George and Hannah Waters (Snow) D.; grad. Williams Coll., 1863; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem.,

D., Williams, 1888); ordained to nistry, 1869. Contb'r to many peri- marriage, divorce, the family, f sociol. study, statistics, polit. ous questions. His writings and to organization of Divorce Reform 81, now Nat. League for the Pro- the Family, of which has since sec. Devised Home Dept. of the ch has spread rapidly and has had ess. *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

hua Martin, educator; *b.* at Mass., Jan. 31, 1850; *s.* Nathaniel phronia (Atwood) D.; ed. Well- Sch., Bridgewater State Normal Bridgewater, Dec. 27, 1876, Cathe- tt. Began teaching at Wellfleet, er, John A. Andrew Sch., Boston, , 1881. Mem. Mass. Schoolmas- (pres.), Boston Sch. Principals' s.), Mass. Geneal. Soc., 1st Wor- sters' Assn. in Mass. Royal Arch T. *Clubs* (social): Twentieth Cen- hbors', Congregational, Pudding- *sidence:* 460 Commonwealth Av., entre, Mass. *Office:* John E. An- ol, Boston.

Y, Charles O. L.; pres. Me- rust Co. *Address:* 378 Washington n.

Y, William Edward Lovell, Boston, Feb. 17, 1852; *s.* William and Ann Maria (Brown) D.; di- ndant of William D., of Cam- ho was in King Philip's War; on High Sch., 1866; LL.B., Har- Sch., 1871; admitted to bar Feb. engaged in large practice until retired; since 1888 practice con- t. business and corp'ns in which rested; was sole counsel in con- of st. rys. and gas-light cos. of argely interested in pneumatic on of mail, and introduced ser- Boston, Chicago and St. Louis; own as expert in gas and pneu- e matters; v.-p. Mechanics Trust ton, of which his brother is pres., h co. they control. Contb'r to s and mags.; an extensive art col- ing the largest collection of etch- ew England; was city orator at servance of Independence Day in 1888, and of Evacuation Day, 902. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., tomobile, Commonwealth Motor ng Club. *Residence:* 80 Common- . *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

IAM, Frances Bent, author; , Mass.; *d.* Isaac Snow and Eliza (Bent) D.; grad. Boston Univ., arried. Engaged as writer since b'r poems and stories to mags. Proud Little Baxter, 1898 P6; A Tree Scholar and Other Stories, *Address:* 31 Woodland Rd., Au- Mass.

IAM, Fred Augustine, cler- Auburn, Me., Jan. 27, 1851; *s.* d Mary Haskell (Johnson) D.; A. Coll., 1875; A.M., 1878; B.D., inity Sch., 1878; S.T.D., 1906; *m.* 79, Carrie Alexander (died, 1903). minister, Universalist Ch., 1878; ton, Danvers, Mass., Troy, N. Y., . H., North Attleboro, 7 yrs., , Conn., since 1895. Republican. Mason. *Address:* 85 Cottage St., Bridgeport, Conn.

DILLINGHAM, William Paul, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* Paul and Julia (Carpenter) D.; academic ed'n; studied law; admitted to practice 1867; sec. of civil and military affairs, Vt., 1874-6; *m.* Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Ellen Shipman. State's atty., Washington Co., Vt., 1872-6; mem. Vt. legislature, 1876 and 1884; state senator, 1878 and 1880; comm'r of state taxes, 1882-3; gov. Vt., 1888-90; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank since 1890; elected U. S. senator, Oct. 18, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by death of Justin S. Morrill; re-elected, 1902, term expires, 1909. Chm'n U. S. Immigration Comm'n, 1907. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

DIMAN, John Byron, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. J. Lewis and Emily (Stimson) D.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1885; B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888; A. M., Harvard, 1896; (hon. A. M., Brown, 1903). Ordered deacon, 1888, P. E. Ch.; minister in charge St. Columba's Chapel, Middletown, R. I., (except 9 mos. spent in European travel), 1888-92; teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 1892-5; established pvt. boarding sch. for boys, Newport, R. I., 1896, which developed into St. George's Sch., Middletown, of which is headmaster. *Address:* Middletown, Newport, R. I.

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1853; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; grad. Harvard, 1877, taking sp'l studies there until 1879; then zoölogical studies in Leipsig Univ. (A. M. and Ph. D., 1881), and Sorbonne, Univ. of Paris, 1881-2; then returned to the U. S.; *m.* March 30, 1878, Anna Katherina Hofmann, Cambridge, Mass. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; wrote chapter on Beetles in Riverside Natural History. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouth-parts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera (which includes an account of the mosquito's proboscis), 1881 01. Since 1900 engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America. *Address:* Natural History Museum, Springfield, Mass.

DIMOCK, Ira; pres. Nonotuck Silk Co., of Florence, Mass. *Address:* 744 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

DINGLEY, Anna Ladd, newspaper woman; *b.* Auburn, Me., Mar. 20, 1868; *d.* Frank Lambert and Lucinda (Greeley) Dingley; prep. ed'n, Tilden Sem., W. Lebanon, N. H., 1881-5; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; studied languages, history and literature in Europe 2 yrs., 1890, 1891. Taught pub. sch. in Lyons, N. Y., 1 yr. and in pvt. sch., Phila., 1 yr.; became connected with Lewiston Jour., 1893, of which is Maine editor. Cong'list. *Residence:* 291 Court St., Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston Journal Office, Lewiston, Me.

DINGLEY, Frank Lambert, editor; *b.* Unity, Me., Feb. 7, 1840; *s.* Nelson and Jane (Lambert) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1861 (A.M.); *m.* Canton, Mo., Oct. 21, 1863, Lu Mary Greeley. In 1861, with brother (late Congressman Nelson Dingley, Jr.) established Lewiston (Me.) Journal, of which is still editor; treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Entire life devoted to editorial work; was

sp'l comm'r, under Harrison administration, to make investigations in regard to foreign immigration, visiting ports of embarkation in the British Isles and on the Continent of Europe, and made sp'l report, published by the Dept. of State, which was made basis of the first legisaltion, restrictive of immigration, passed by Congress. Occasional addresses on current topics, from the anti-slavery period to the present labor movement, and also a series of addresses on the newspaper, delivered at the Greenacre Sch. of Philosophy, have been published by Lewiston Journal Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Cong'list. Republican. *Residence:* Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston, Me.

DINSMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* L. H. (M. D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, Yale Divinity Sch., 1888; *m.* 1889, Annie Laurie Beattie, Sandusky, O. Served with U. S. Eng'rs in survey of Mississippi River; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1888; now pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Waterbury, Conn. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Boston Authors Club. *Author:* The Teachings of Dante, 1901 H5; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 H5 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906 H5. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

DION, Thomas J., physician; *b.* Quebec, Can., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Angelique (Beaulieu) D.; ed. Joliette and Sherbrooke colls., P. Q.; M.D., Laval Med. Sch., Montreal, Can., 1891. Has practiced in W. Quincy, since Apr., 1891; mem. med. and surg. staff Quincy City Hosp. since 1893; mem. Sch. Bd., 1900-3, and Bd. of Health, 1900-5. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk S. Dist. Med. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Quincy, Squantum Yacht. *Address:* 22 Cross St., W. Quincy, Mass.

DIVINE, Frank Henry, clergyman; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Eber S. and Verona (Keyes) D.; grad. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y., 1887; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Unadilla, N. Y., 1887, Mary Douglas. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor, Watervliet, N. Y., 1894-7; asso. missionary, N. Y. State, 1897-1902; sec. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1902-7; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since Jan. 1, 1908. *Residence:* Hartford, Conn. *Office:* 312 4th Av., New York.

DIX, Beulah Marie, author; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; *d.* Henry S. and Maria L. D.; grad. Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1897, A. M., 1898; unmarried. Began literary work, 1895, writing plays, 1896. *Clubs:* Authors', College, Women's Rest Tour Ass'n (Boston), Women's Univ., Pen and Brush, Soc. of Dramatic Authors (New York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* Hugh Gwyeth, 1899 M1; Soldier Rigdale, 1899 M1; The Making of Christopher Ferringham, 1901 M1; The Beau's Comedy (with Carrie A. Harper), 1902 H1; A Little Captive Lad, 1902 M1; Blount of Breckenhow, 1903 M1; The Fair Maid of Graystones, 1905 M1; Merrylips, 1906 M1. *Plays:* (with Evelyn Greenleaf Sutherland) A Rose o'Plymouth Town, 1902-1903, The Road to Yesterday, 1906-1907, The Lilac Room, 1906-1907, Young Fernald (prod., U. S., 1906); The Breed of the Treshams, 1903-1907, Boy O'Carroll, 1906-1907, Matt of Merrymount (prod., Eng. 1906). Contb'r to mags. since 1895. *Address:* 87 Lakeview Av., Lynn, Mass.

DIXON, Ezra, mfr.; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849; pub. sch. ed'n; served in U. S. Vols., 1863-4; chmn. Bd. of Mgrs., Bristol branch, Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Providence. Chmn. sewer comm'n of Bristol; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

DIXON, Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1892, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Hanover, N. H., Apr. 17, 1900, Alice L. Tucker. Asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, prof. same, since 1903, Dartmouth; was sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com.), British Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* State Railroad Control, C7. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

DIXON, Lewis Seaver, physician; *b.* at New York, Sept. 26, 1845; *s.* (*b.* Seaver) Lewis Wheaton and Susan (Waters) Seaver Dixon; A.B., Harvard, 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871; *m.* Boston, May 20, 1873, Ellen Rebecca Burrage. Began practicing in Worcester, Mass., 1871; has practiced in Boston since 1882. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. E., Am. and Internat. Ophthal. socs. *Residence:* 270 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 232 Clarendon St., Boston.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A. B., Harvard, 1897, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. prof. of anthropology, Harvard, since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Polynesian Soc., Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin. *Address:* 58 Hastings Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, William James, clergyman; *b.* Greenbush, Ont., Can.; *s.* George and Jane (McCullough) D.; student Toronto and Victoria univs., 1885-7, Cambridge Univ., Eng., 1887-90, B.A., 1890; in business, 1890-8; student Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901, B.D., 1901; Harvard, 1901-2, M.A., 1902. Ordained deacon, 1901; ordained priest, 1902. P. E. Ch.; minister St. Luke's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1901-5; vicar Grace Episcopal Ch., S. Boston, since 1905. *Residence:* 13 Thomas Park, S. Boston, Mass.

DIXWELL, John, physician; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; *s.* Epes Sargent and Mary Ingersoll (Bowditch) D.; prep. ed'n pvt. Latin sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1878, Kate Mary Gurney. Has practiced in Boston since 1873. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. An active worker in behalf of the Hospital Music Fund by which music is furnished at many hosps. of Boston and vicinity. *Address:* 52 W. Cedar St., Boston.

DOÂNE, William Howard, musical composer, mfr.; *b.* Preston, Conn., Feb. 3, 1832; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Treat) D.; ed. Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; (Mus. Doc., Dennison Univ., 1875); sec. Industry Co. cotton mills, 1847-50; with J. A. Fay & Co., mfrs. woodworking machinery, 1850-61, at Nor-

., later at Cincinnati as pres. ame, since 1861; *m.* Nov. 2, 1857, Treat. Early musical study at er B. F. Baker and best German teachers, including Kanhoysen, and training in ch. choirs. out over 80 Am. and ents for woodworking machines. Central Trust & Safe Deposit lier Legion of Honor of France, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Eng'rs, Am. Geog. Soc., A. A. hseol. Inst. America, Am. Social ssn.; pres. Ohio Bapt. Conv., Aid Soc. for Ohio, Ind., Ill., Wis., *Clubs:* Queen City, Business nkers' (Cincinnati); Engineers', tion (New York). *Composer:* Safe ms of Jesus, More Like Jesus, Nearer, and hundreds of other angelistic hymns. Has edited 35 of Sunday school music books, t Hymnal, and 6 other ch. collec- mperance collections. Composer , Immanuel, Night of Glory, The ; also 10 Christmas cantatas, and iems, glorias, duets, ballads, sec- sacred songs. *Address:* Watch

Albert D., clergyman; *b.* Mon- Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Alvin and Emily .; grad. coll. prep. course, Me. st., Pittsfield, 1881; grad. Divinity tes Coll., 1886; *m.* Clinton, Me., 1881, Helen Eugenia Lamb. Or- ministry Free Baptist Ch., 1886; ape Elizabeth (now South Port- e., 1886-8, Clinton, Me., 1888-93, , Mass., 1893-9, Waterville, Me., ; trustee Me. Central Inst.; pres. sn. of Free Baptists, 1896-7; clk. rille, Me., Free Bapt. Conf., 1904-9. nist. Mason. Member Kennebec eol. Circle. *Address:* 204 Main St., e, Me.

Clarence Monroe, physician; oston, N. H., May 28, 1847; *s.* James nd Lucy Jane (Philbrick) D.; M. of New York, 1877; *m.* Manches- ., Nov. 15, 1899, Annie E. O'Brien. aqtice at Amherst, N. H.; removed ester, 1879. Episcopalian. Mason; ow; mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 61 . *Office:* 1017 Elm St., Manchester,

Edward M., ins.; *b.* Worcester, uly 20, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Ella bard) D.; grad. English High Sch., r, 1893, was a mem. of the Sumner l treas. of the class.; *m.* Sept. 23, len Esther, *d.* Charles A. Fletcher ester. In ins. business as Dodge & k, 1898-1906, alone since. Mem. r Bd. of Underwriters, Worcester Mech. Assn., Commercial Travelers' Vorcester Grange, Patrons of Hus- I.O.O.F. Sec. and asst. supt. Sun- Ch. of Unity, Worcester, 1897- *sidence:* 570 Pleasant St. *Office:* 311 ., Worcester, Mass.

Frederic, jurist; *b.* Cambridge, Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* John C. and Lucy an) D.; A. B., Harvard, 1867; LL. rvard Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Concord, Sept. 20, 1877, Eugenia Louise Jack- Admitted to bar, 1869, and began practice at Boston; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., dist. of Mass., since Apr. 18, 1905; Republican. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 107 P. O. Bldg., Boston.

DODGE, Howard Winslow, retired merchant; *b.* Clinton, Me., Feb. 16, 1838; *s.* John Perley and Rosanah (Richardson) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Sebasticook Acad.; *m.* Clinton, Dec. 5, 1885, Cora Ada Jaquith. Began active career in lumber business in Me.; in same line of business, Williamsport, Pa., 1869-71; entered gen. store business, Clinton, Me., 1871, and continued under various changes of firm name for 30 yrs. when sold out and retired to farm; has settled many estates in county court; v.-p. State Bd. of Trade 2 yrs.; is a notary public; trustee Waterville Trust Co.; trustee and treas. Brown Memorial Pub. Library and Brown Memorial M. E. Ch. (historian 106th anniversary, Jan. 5, 1908). Has served in Clinton, as moderator, town clk., town treas., 8 yrs. as selectman and overseer of the poor; also selectman in Benton 1 yr. Has been candidate on his party ticket for co. comm'r, high sheriff, and 3 times for state senator. Democrat. Mason, K.T.; mem. O.E.S., Grange. *Address:* Clinton, Me.

DODGE, J(oseph) Smith, dentist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 3, 1834; *s.* Dr. J. Smith and Julia Ann (Burger) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1853; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1856; house physician, Bellevue Hosp., 1856-1857; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. of Dentistry, 1858; also studied theology; *m.* Stamford, Conn., 1858, Miss M. R. Hall. Engaged in practice of dentistry in New York since 1858; ordained to ministry Universalist Ch. and pastor at Stamford, 1862-74; one of incorporators Ferguson Library. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

DODGE, Omenso George, naval officer; *b.* Mendon, Mich., June 1, 1856; *s.* George E. and Sarah S. D.; ed. pub. schs. of Mich. and Kan.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1877; post-grad. course 2 yrs., Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington; *m.* Wamego, Kan., 1879, Ada E. Jacobs. Midshipman U. S. N., 1873; ensign, 1880; lt., 1887; comdr., Apr. 15, 1899. Prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., since June 29, 1892. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

DODGE, Osias, painter, etcher, dir.; *b.* at Morristown, Vt., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Chester W. and M. J. (Howe) D.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1887, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York, École des Beaux Arts, Paris (Gerômé); Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1899; *m.* Flushing, L. I., June 15, 1898, Hannah Rodgers Sprague. Dir. Victoria Sch. of Design, 1892-1894; dir. The Norwich Art Sch. since 1897. Inventor improved process of producing painting surfaces (for etching), May 3, 1904, and grained gelatine film (for drawing), Dec. 24, 1907. *Residence:* 363 Washington St., Norwich, Conn.; summer, Asquam Lake, Ashland, N. H.

DODGE, Raymond, educator; *b.* at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. George S. (M.D.) and Anna (Pickering) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Universität Halle, Germany, 1897; *m.* W. Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897, Henrietta E. Cutler. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-4; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, Universität Halle,

Phychologisches Institut, 1896-7; prof. philosophy and psychology Ursinus Coll., 1897-8; instr., 1898-9, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. psychology since 1902, Wesleyan Univ. Co-operating editor Psychol. Bulletin. Mem. Am. Psychol. and Am. Philos. assns. Work done: Psychology of language; Reading; Vision and eye movements; Visual fixation; Visual fatigue. *Residence:* 107 Lawn Av., Middletown, Conn.

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844; *s.* Alvin Dodge (Puritan ancestry); grad. high school; lifelong student; sp'l studies in cryptogamic botany; served through Banks' campaign in La., Civil war. *Author:* The Ferns and Fern Allies of New England, 1896 L11. Wrote: A New Quillwart, Bot. Gazette, Jan., 1897; contributor to various scientific and mech. journals. Has added considerably to our knowledge of New England vascular cryptogams; lecturer on subjects connected with natural history. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1894); *m.* Aug. 19, 1896, Stella Pomeroy Dalton. Asst. geology, 1891-4, and instr., 1894-5, Harvard; since 1895 in Teachers Coll., Columbia: as instr. geology and geography, 1895-6, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-7, prof. geography since 1897; during summers 1890-5, inclusive, asst. on U. S. Geol. Survey in New England and Southern Appalachians. Fellow and corr. sec., New York Acad. Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Editor Journal of Geography. *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900 L4; Dodge's Geographies, 1903 R1; and numerous articles on the teaching of geography. *Residence:* Washington, Conn.

DODGE, Robert Gray, lawyer; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 29, 1872; *s.* Elisha P. and Katherine S. (Gray) D.; prep. ed'n, Newburyport High Sch.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL. B., *cum laude,* Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900, Alice W. Childs. Admitted to bar, 1897. Instr. Harvard Law Sch., 1898-9, 1900-1; pres. Newburyport Com. Council, 1901-2; asst. atty. gen. Mass., 1902-5; now mem. firm of Saltonstall, Dodge & Carter. Republican. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Newburyport, and 82 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

DODGE, Thomas Hutchins, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Eden, Vt., Sept. 27, 1823; *s.* Malachi F. and Jane (Hutchins) D., and descendant of William D., Salem, Mass., 1629; ed. common schs. of Eden, Lowell and Nashua and while at Nashua learned business of mfg. cotton; grad. class orator, Gymnaseum Inst. at Pembroke, N. H.; *m.* 1st, June 29, 1843, Eliza Daniels, of Brookline, N. H. (died, Mar. 27, 1907); *m.* 2d, Dec. 18, 1907, Cora Dodge, of Blue Hill, Me. Invented the first printing press to print from the roll; also an improvement on mowing machines, etc.; originated idea of placing the sender's address in upper left hand corner of the envelope. Admitted to bar, 1854, and began practice in Nashua, 1854; asst. and chief examiner and chmn. bd. of appeals, U. S. Patent Office, up to 1858; admitted to U. S. Supreme Court and was patent lawyer in Washington, D. C., 1858-64, since in Worcester, Mass.; third owner Union Mowing Machine Co., Worcester; pres. Worcester Bar Fence Co., 1881-3. Gave Dodge Park to city of Worcester; gave to the Odd Fellows of Mass. the grounds on which the State Odd Fellows' Hall was erected (although not a mem. of the order); supported Natural History Camp and Summer Sch. for Boys and Girls by generous donations annually and has been liberal contb'r to M. E. and Cong'l chs. of Worcester. *Residence:* 766 Main St., Worcester.

DODGE, V. H., banker, bus. mgr.; *b.* at Whitefield, N. H., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* William F. and Mary J. (Eastman) D.; ed. Whitefield High Sch. and New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst'n; *m.* Newbury, Vt., May 1, 1888, Alice M. Stebbins. Was employed as cashier Providence (R. I.) Furniture Co. 1880-3; partner (⅓ interest), W. F. Dodge & Son, since 1884, summer hotel, farms and timber lands; treas. and gen. mgr. of Maine Condensed Milk Co., 1898-1902, with factories at Newport and Winthrop, Me., and Whitefield, N. H.; sold out to the Borden Condensed Milk Co., in 1902; pres. Whitefield Savings Bank and Trust Co. since 1904; dir. Whitefield Farm Co. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Whitefield, N. H.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author; *b.* Beirut, Syria, June 13, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. David Stuart and Ellen (Phelps) D.; studied in Greece and Germany under pvt. tutors; entered Yale, 1887, but did not grad.; student, Oxford Univ., Eng.; traveled extensively 3 yrs. admitted to bar, London, 1898; *m.* 1st, Ida Cooke; *m.* 2d, Ethel Adlard Coles, of Staunton Court, England. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., S. R. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Racquet, Players. *Author:* Three Greek Tales, 1892; As the Crow Flies, 1893; A Strong Man Armed, 1896; The Sea of Love, 1898; Piers Gaveston, 1899; From Squire to Prince, 1901; The Real Sir Richard Burton, 1907. *Residence:* The Grange, Weatogue, Conn. *Office:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, Eng.

DOGGETT, Frederick Fobes, physician; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* Theophilus Pipon and Elizabeth (Bates) D., and descendant of Thomas D., who came to America from Eng., 1637; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; post-grad. work in Vienna, Paris and London, 1880-2; *m.* Halifax, N. S., July 7, 1880, Mary Chipman De Wolf. Has practiced in Boston since 1882; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881; dist. physician Boston Dispensary, 1882-6; fleet surgeon South Boston Yacht Club, 1888. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., South Boston Med. Soc. *Address:* 805 E. Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon and Mary Ann (White) D.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1880, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1886, B. D., A. M., 1890; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1890; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889, Berlin Univ., 1893-4, Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1894, Carolyn G. Durgin, A. M. Asst. State sec., Y. M. C. A. of Ohio,

Oberlin Y. M. C. A., 1889-90; asst. 1890-3, State sec., 1895-6, Y. M. hio; pres. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Sch., Springfield, Mass., Aug., gregationalist. *Author:* History ng Men's Christian Association, 96 Y3; History Boston Young istian Association, 1901 (Boston .); Life of Robert R. McBurney, *Address:* 60 Northampton Av., Mass.

, William Sedley, mfr.; *b.* at Mass., Nov. 9, 1837; *s.* Perez Lucy Maria (Fearing) D.; ed. f. Wareham; clk. in Boston Dry e for 5 yrs.; *m.* June 21, 1866, omery, *d.* Harvey and Fanny Wilson, of Auburn, N. Y. Mfr. ods, Glastonbury, Conn.; mcht. . H.; dry goods mcht., Clinton, -97. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

, Philip J., lawyer; *b.* at n, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Philip (Munnegie) D.; ed. grammar and ., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877; town, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878, Cathetler. Engaged in practice at Bos- 1877; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., m. candidate for speaker, 1886; Boston, 1887-8; del. Nat. Dem. Louis, 1888; mem. Boston Water 1. *Residence:* 30 Athelwold St., . *Office:* 807 Pemberton Bldg.,

, Amos Emerson, educator, b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1837; o Wesleyan University, 1866 (A. Ph. D., all University of Michi- D., Tufts College, 1902); since physics, Tufts Coll. Invented legraph, 1864; magneto telephone, e telephone, 1879; spring balance 1889; air space telegraph cable, vered convertibility of sound into 1873; telegraphing without wires, tographing with electric waves, ived bronze medal for acoustic Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876, medal, Paris, 1881, and gold med- n, 1882, for static telephone. Was yor Bethany, W. Va. *Author:* Tables; Art of Projecting; The Telephone; Matter, Ether and Mo- es of Motion; Natural Philosophy; 100 articles in scientific journals . *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

RE, Harris Mason, editor and *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* Sam- and Madelia Hudson (Clapp) D.; kefield (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; *m.* June 6, 1895, Emma Brown Skin- n active career as reporter; later so. editor and editor and has been propr. Wakefield Daily Item since ublican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. n. Mason and Odd Fellow; mem. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

arles Fletcher, Unitarian cler- . Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* han and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; rvard, 1868, A. M., 1870; Andover m., 1872; (D. D., Bowdoin, 1906); 1873, Frances Drummond, Spring- ss. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Vt., tor Portland, Me., 1874-6; since 1876 minister First Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston. Trustee Tuskegee Inst., Ala. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Anti-Imperialist League, etc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, City, Appalachian. *Author:* The Citizen and the Neighbor, 1884 U16; Early Hebrew Stories, 1886 U16; Jesus and the Men About Him, 1888 E1; The American Citizen, 1891 H2; The Golden Rule in Business, 1895 C7; A Catechism of Liberal Faith, 1895 U16; The Coming People, 1897 C7; Luxury and Sacrifice, 1898 C7; The Young Citizen, 1899 H2; The Theology of Civilization, 1899 C7; The Problem of Duty, 1900 C7; The Religion of a Gentleman, 1900 C7; Noble Womanhood, 1900 P3; The Smoke and the Flame; From Agnosticism to Theism, 1903 W28; The Spirit of Democracy, 1906 C7; The Hope of Immortality (Ingersoll lectures, Harvard), 1906 C7. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Frederick Howard, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., July 15, 1875; *s.* William Bodge and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) D.; grad. Gorham High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897, M.A., 1905; *m.* Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904, Hattie Louisa Boardman. Taught in schs. at Windham, Me., until 1893; asst. instr. German, Bowdoin Coll., 1 yr.; prin. Arlington Sch., N. Windham, Me., 2 yrs., Levi Hall Sch., 1 yr., Frederick Robie Sch., 2 yrs., Gorham; prin. N. Yarmouth Acad., Yarmouth, Me., since 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P., Royal Arcanum, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Yarmouth, Me.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett); *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made sp'l study of music; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1882, Nathan Haskell Dole. *Translator:* Rudolf Baumbach's "Tales," 1888 C7; Victor Hugo's "Ninety-Three," 1888 C7; Theuriet's "Abbé Daniel," 1894 C7; Paul Margueritte's "Avril," 1895 C7; Pierre Loti's "Iceland Fisherman," 1896 C7; Theuriet's "Rustic Life in France," 1896 C7; Champfleury's "Faience Violin," 1896 C7; Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899 C7; Spyri's "Heidi," 1899 G1; also orations by Marat, etc., in Library of Oratory. *Address:* Glen Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; grad. Harvard, 1874; taught at DeVeaux Coll., 1874-5, Worcester High School, 1875-6; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-8; *m.* 1882, Helen James Bennett. Became lit. and musical editor Phila. Press; literary adviser T. Y. Crowell & Co.; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co. Pres. Omar Khayyam Soc. of America; pres. Bibliophile Soc. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881 E2; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 C7 (reimpression under title Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902 C7); Not Angels Quite, 1893 L3; On the Point, 1895 P3; The Hawthorn Tree, and Other Poems, 1895 C7; Poems for the Educational Music Course, 1896 G1; Life of Francis William Bird, 1897 X1; Joseph Jefferson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Ro-

mance of Old Persia, 1899 P3; Peace and Progress—The Building of the Organ and Onward (poems), 1904 X1, 1906 M42; Six Italian Essays, 1907 M42. *Translator:* (from Russian) A Vital Question (Chernuishevsky), 1886; and Count L. N. Tolstoi's Anna Karenina, 1899; War and Peace; The Death of Ivan Ilyitch, and Other Stories; A Russian Proprietor, and Other Stories; Gospel Stories; The Long Exile, and Other Stories; The Power of Darkness; The Fruits of Enlightenment; The Kreutzer Sonata; Six Russian Fairy Tales, C7, 1886-1899. From Spanish of Valdés: The Marquis of Peñalta, 1886; Maximina, 1888; Sister Saint Sulpice, 1890. From German: A Madonna of the Alps (B. Schulze-Smidt), 1895; Ekkehard (von Scheffel), 1895. From French: Triby, the Fairy of Argyle (Charles Nodier), 1895; Tartarin de Tarascon (Daudet), 1895; Tartarin on the Alps (Daudet), 1896; L'Abbe Constantin (Halévy), 1896. From Italian: Cavalleria Rusticana, and Other Sicilian Stories (Giovanni Verga), 1896; The Snake Charmer's Daughter (D'Annunzio), 1907. From Swedish and Danish: Camilla (Richert von Koch), 1896. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from these languages and Polish. *Editor:* Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; Poems by Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Poe, Burns and others; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam, several editions, 1896-9; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; The International Library of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1898; Salámán and Absál, and Bird Parliament, 1899; Masterpieces of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1899; Tolstoi's Collected Works, 20 vols., 1899; Famous Orations, 10 vols., 1900; Popular Cyclopædia, 12 vols., 1900; Library of Oratory, 15 vols.; Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901 C7; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904 C7; The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, 1903 C7; The Latin Poets, 1905 C7; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; The Poetical Works of Keats and Shelley, 1905; Ency. Americana, 1904-5; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-5. Boston corr. New York Evening Post. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Orpheus Musical Soc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, City, Schlaraffian, Bostonia (Boston), Occasional, Authors (New York), Dofobs (Chicago). *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Boston.

DOLIBER, Thomas; pres. and treas. of Mellin's Food Co. of N. America. *Address:* 291 Atlantic Av., Boston.

DOLLIVER, Edward B., mfr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1848; *s.* Samuel B. and Delia E. (Blake) D., and descendant of Samuel D., Salem, Mass., before 1642, when he settled in Marblehead; ed. pub. and high schs. of Grafton; learned trade of shoemaker; *m.* May 6, 1875, Augusta Olivia, *d.* Chandler M. and Olivia (Fisher) Pratt. Hotel clk. in N. Grafton and Boston, 1869-72; in restaurant business in Boston, 1872-6; employe Worcester Machine Screw Co., 1876-9; mgr., 1879-1900, treas. and dir. of Standard Screw Co. since 1900. Mem. Worcester Mech. Assn. (dir. 1901-3), Worcester Bd. of Trade. Past Master Quinsigamond Lodge, A.F. & A.M., and treas. Bd. of Trustees of Charity Fund. *Club:* Tatas Canoe. *Office:* Worcester Machine Screw Co., Worcester, Mass.

DOLLIVER, Henry Wallace, postmaster; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Samuel B. and Delia E. (Blake) D., and descendant of Samuel D., Marblehead, Mass., about 1642; ed. pub. and high schs. of Grafton; learned trade of shoemaker; *m.* Oct. 6, 1880, Clara E. Gray, of Whitinsville, Mass. Engaged in mfg. shoes in factory of J. H. Brigham 4 yrs., and with A. W. Gifford, screw mfg., for 3 yrs.; in hotel and butchering business 3 yrs.; employed by Whitin Machine Works, spindle dept., 7 yrs.; asst. postmaster at Whitinsville, 3 yrs.; bookkeeper 3 yrs.; asst. postmaster for 7 yrs. and on the death of Postmaster D. P. Gray, 1904, succeeded him as postmaster of Whitinsville. Clk. Northbridge Bd. of Selectmen, 1896-1900. Mem. Whitinsville lodge, I.O.O.F. *Address:* Whitinsville, Mass.

DONALD, Malcolm, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* William A. and Cornelia P. (Howes) D.; prep. ed'n Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Boston, June 4, 1904, Katherine Storey. Mem. law firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Heave. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

DONDLINGER, Peter Tracy, teacher; *b.* Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Nicholas and Katherine (Kyle) D.; A.B., Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1899; Ph. D., Yale, 1904. Prof. mathematics, Urania Normal Coll., Glasgow, Ky., 1899-1900; teacher pub. schs., Delaware Co., Ind., 1900-1; prof. mathematics, Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1904-6; in banking with Fisk & Robinson, New York, 1906-7. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Book of Wheat, 1907. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

DONHAM, Wallace Brett, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1898, LL.B., 1901; admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at Boston. Pres. Helena Water Works Co.; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co.; dir. and mem. Exec. Com. Fore River Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Cumberland Corp'n. *Residence:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DONLEY, John Edward, Jr., physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 30, 1879; *s.* John Edward and Eliza (Nevin) D.; ed. Providence pub. schs.; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N. J., 1897, A.M., 1899; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 30, 1906, Esther Madeline Biery. Has practiced in Providence since 1904; physician for nervous diseases, St. Joseph's Hosp.; asst. editor Jour. of Abnormal Psychology; mem. Providence Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 222 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kent's Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A.B., Woman's Coll., Kent's Hill, 1881; *m.* Kent's Hill, July 8, 1886, Webb Donnell. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903 L6; Rebecca Mary, 1905 H1; The Very Small Person, 1906 H1; contb'r to Harper's Atlantic Monthly and

. *Address:* Dryads' Green, North-
ass.

Auper Edwin, physician; *b.* fe., Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* William and ; A.B., Bates Coll., 1884, A.M., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* ., Sept. 19, 1885, Lena E. Chap- practiced at Gardiner, Me., since Sch. Bd., 1892-7; mem. city govt. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. Golden ern Woodmen of America. *Ad-* liner, Me.

Y, Charles Francis, lawyer; Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. Hugh and Margaret (Conway) o Canada with parents early in t. schs. and N. B. Presb. Acad., or priesthood; removed to R. I., Harvard, 1859; (LL.D., Mt. St. ., Md., 1886); *m.* Providence, R. my F. Collins. Admitted to bar, has since practiced at Boston; inction as counsel against pro- lation to oppose Catholic view of tion, 1888 and 1889; active worker rities; mem. State Bd. of Chari- Bd. of Lunacy and Charity, of founders Home for Catholic mem. Charitable Irish Soc. 737). Wrote paper on Relations an Catholic Church to the Poor, read at World's Parliament of Chicago, 1893. *Office:* Ames Bldg.,

E, Francis Dennis, surgeon; wn, Mass., July 31, 1871; *s.* Den- arah (Molloy) D.; prep. ed'n, High Sch., Bryant & Stratton oll., and Dummer Acad.; M.D., ed. Sch., 1894; *m.* Boston, Mass., 1900, Merian Fisk. Engaged in surgery, at Boston, since 1894; on, Boston Dispensary for ten ulting surgeon, Jordan Hosp., Mass., since 1902; surgeon, Tufts nsary, five yrs.; instr. clin. and surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Boston Soc. of Examining Phys. (pres.). Trustee and v.-p. Mass. and Foundling Hosp. Assn., etc. numerous articles, especially and obstet. subjects in leading Reported in 1900 from his own rst successful case in the world ction for placenta previa. *Clubs:* , Old Colony, Plymouth. Author is articles, especially upon surg. subjects in leading med. jours. 4 Beacon St., Boston.

Dennis, clergyman; *b.* My- nd, Apr. 8, 1837; *s.* Michael and npsey) D.; came to America, Univ. of Vt., 1864; grad. Newton 'n, 1864-7; *m.* Baldwinville, Mass., 867, Elizabeth M. Nichols. Or- Bapt. ministry, 1867; pastor Bel- Mass., 1867-9, Allendale and R. I., 1869-74, Shelby, N. Y., Manlius, N. Y., 1881-3, Cornish ., 1883-6, S. Lyndeboro, N. H., Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* ro, N. H.

Jeremiah Francis, lawyer; ven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Jere- miah C. and Ellen (Collins) D.; prep. ed'n, high sch., New Haven; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 12, 1898, Mary E. Toby. Has practiced in New Haven since 1894; served as pvt., sergt. and capt. Co. C., 2d Regt., C.N.G.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901; sec. Municipal Civ. Service Bd., New Haven, since Sept. 1, 1906; trustee St. Louis Orphan Asylum, Edwin Bancroft Foote Boys' Club. *Residence:* 1366 W. Chapel St. *Office:* 902 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols, clergyman, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) D.; prep. ed'n Colby Acad., New London, N. H., to 1887; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), Waterville, Me., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; studied Newton Theol. Inst., 1893-4, 1896-8, grad., 1898, *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895, Nellie Stuart Bakeman. Instr. in science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-3; prin. Skowhegan (Me.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. in O. T. studies, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1898-1901; asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O. T., same, since 1901; acting asst. prof. O. T. Dept., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol., 1905-6; trustee Colby Acad.; clk. and dir. Soc. of Alumni Newton Theol. Inst'n (corpn.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 25 Pleasant St., Newton Centre, Mass.

DONOWAY, James Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* James and Ellen (Norton) D.; prep. ed'n, Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1893; studied law under Hon. Seneca Haselton, of Burlington; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* S. Hero, Vt., June 19, 1901, Estelle Lou Kinney. Engaged in practice at Middlebury since 1899; state's atty. Addison Co., 1900-4; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908 (mem. Judiciary Com. and chmn. Com. on Corp'ns); atty. Village of Middlebury. Republican. Mason; mem. K.P., Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

DOOLEY, Michael F., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1853; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Birney) D.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y.; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, France, 1872-4; *m.* Washington, D. C., June, 1889, Ellen M. McManus. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-7, Dem. State Com., 1886-8; Nat. Bank examiner, 1887-90, for R. I. and Conn., 1893-99; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, R. I., since Mar., 1899. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Conn. *Residence:* 73 Brown St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Providence, R. I.

DOOLITTLE, John Birge, retired clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 6, 1836; *s.* Abraham Burbank and Juliet (Birge) D.; A.B., Yale, 1863; entered Yale Divinity Sch., 1863, grad., 1867; chaplain 15th Conn. Vol. Inf., 1864-5; *m.* Aug. 23, 1866, Cornelia J. Parmelee, of Winsted, Conn. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1864; pastor E. Hartland, Conn., 1866-72, Bridgewater, Conn., 1872-8, Westbrook, Conn., 1878-9, Grafton, Neb., 1880-7; financial agt. Franklin Acad., 1887-1890; pastor Farnam, Neb., 1890-3, Harbine and Plymouth, Neb., 1893-5, W. Suffield, Conn., 1895-1906; chaplain Conn. Ho. of Rep., since 1906. *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

DOOLITTLE, Thomas Benjamin, inventor; *b.* Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1839;

s. Benjamin and Betsey C. (More) D.; *m.* Mary Louise Bradley, Ansonia, Conn. In early life was a mfr. of brass articles at Bridgeport, in which he made many inventions in connection with manufacture of barbed wire; was originator of buffer platform and coupler, of which modified types are in general use on passenger cars; became connected with Bell Telephone Co. at early day; originated the first telephone switchboard, the hard drawn copper which has made long distance telephony possible, the telephone call bell, etc. Received Edward Longstreth medal from Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1898, for origination of process of producing hard drawn copper wire; still engaged in development of Am. telephone and telegraph systems. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston), Players (New York). *Residence:* Branford, Conn.

DORMAN, William Edwin lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Hallowell and Abby C. (Dupar) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1905, Estelle Elizabeth Herrick. Instr. in history, Harvard, 1898-1903; has practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1901; mem. firm of Dorman & Newhall; lecturer on const'l law, Boston Evening Law Sch. since 1904; mem. Lynn Sch. Bd., 1899, 1900, 1903-6 (chmn., 1905, 1906); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8 (Com. on Judiciary); v.-p. Lynn Associated Charities. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Residence:* 29 Red Rock St. *Office:* 38 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

DORR, Julia Caroline Ripley, author; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13, 1825; *d.* William Young Ripley; became motherless in infancy; taken by father to Vt., 1830; ed. there; *m.* New York, 1847, Seneca M. Dorr (died, 1884). *Author:* Farmingdale, O1; Lanmere, O1; Sibyl Huntington, O1; Expiation, O1; Bride and Bridegroom, O1; Friar Anselmo, 1879 S3; Bermuda, 1884 S3; Afternoon Songs, 1885 S3; Poems Complete, 1892 S3; Afterglow, 1900 S3; The Flower of England's Face, 1895 M1; A Cathedral Pilgrimage, 1896 M1; In King's Houses, A Romance of the Days of Queen Anne, 1898 P3. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

DORRANCE, Samuel Richmond; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* William T. and Amey (Richmond) D.; prep. ed'n Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1863, A.M., 1866; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Providence, Nov. 10, 1868, Alice Richmond. Served as sergt. 10th R. I. Vols., 1862; engaged in cotton mfg. and calico printing with Richmond Mfg. Co., 1867-88; v.-p. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1889-1905; retired from active business; trustee and dir. various inst'ns, religious, philanthropic and financial. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam. *Address:* 2 Prospect St., Providence.

DORR-Bryant, Anna M., physician; *b.* Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, Oct. 28, 1852; *d.* Valentine and Elizabeth (Lutz) Dorr; arrived in America, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Orleans and Clayton, N. Y., and by pvt. teachers; student Woman's Med. Coll., New York, 1880-1; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1883, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Jackson, N. H., Aug. 4, 1887, W. H. H. Bryant. Methodist. Mem. Anti-Imp[erial]ist League, Am. Peace Soc., Alpha D[elta] N. E. Helping Hand Soc., Woman's For[eign] Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs., N. E. bra[nch] and pres. Boston Dist.), Woman's Ho[me] Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs. N. E. Con[f.] mem. Internat. Maternal Assn., and Hea[lth] Edn'l League; acting pres. N. E. Help[ful] Soc. (pres. 1904-5). W. C. T. U., etc. *Address:* 10 Berwick Park, Boston.

DORSEY, James Albert, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* John D. and Hel[en] (Noonan) D.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 18[92]; A.B., Boston Coll., 1894; LL.B., Bost[on] Univ. Law Sch., 1900. Has practiced [in] Boston since 1900; trustee of estates; tru[s]tee Pauper Inst'ns City of Boston, et[c.] *Clubs:* University, City. *Residence:* Roxbur[y], Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

DOTEN, Charles Carroll, civil eng'r, telegraph mg'r, soldier, editor, retired; b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 9, 1833; *s.* Samuel and Rebecca (Bradford) D.; descendant in 7th generation on mother's side from Gov. William Bradford of the Pilgrim Colony which settled at Plymouth Rock 1620; grad. high sch., Plymouth, 1854 (civ. eng'ring and navigation); *m.* Boston, June 19, 1860, Mary A. Bartlett, of Plymouth (died, July 8, 1904); 2 sons and 2 daughters living. Began active career as civ. eng'r, 1854; asst. eng'r Plymouth Water Works, 1855, and in gen. practice until 1857, when went to Minn. as surveyor of pub. lands; laid out Morton's Addition to Town of Rochester, Minn.; returned to Plymouth, 1857, and in 1858 surveyed for Cape Cod Telegraph Co.; learned telegraphy and became mgr. of Plymouth office in connection with book store; entered service in Civil War, Apr. 16, 1861, as capt. Co. B (of Plymouth), 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia (the 1st troops to pass within hostile lines, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 20, 1861); also capt. Co. G, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862, 19th Army Corps, serving in the Department of the Gulf; firm of Avery & Doten, printers and pubs., 1872, taking editorship of Old Colony Memorial; firm dissolved, 1898; continued as sole owner until 1903, when sold out and retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1865, 1866; state harbor and land comm'r, 1898-1905; harbor eng'r Plymouth Cordage Co. and Town of Plymouth since 1905; selectman, 1906-1907; trustee Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank; corporator Plymouth Savings Bank. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mass. Press Assn. (ex-pres.; now historian), N. E. Suburban Press Assn., Nat. River and Harbor Congress, Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Pilgrim Fathers, S.A.R., Mass. Minute Men of 61, G.A.R. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe, observing harbor improvements, artificial ports, locks, canals, irrigation, drainage and important eng'ring work of all classes. *Residence:* Plymouth, Massachusetts.

DOUGHERTY, M. Angelo, clergyman; *b.* New York, May 15, 1844; *s.* Judge Charles H. and Elizabeth (Taylor) D.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1865, A.M., 1885; studied medicine Bellevue Hosp. Coll., New York; student Union Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1895; sp'l courses in hist. literature, philosophy and

Harvard Univ. and Divinity Sch.; , Mass., 1872, Elizabeth Proctor. Cong'l minister, 1869; pastor Som- N. H., 1869-71, Stoughton St. ., Boston, 1871-8, W. Newbury, 78-83, First Cong'l Ch., Terre d., 1887-9, Capitol Av. Presby'n ver, Colo., 1889; filling engage- l residing at Cambridge, Mass.. Mem. Suffolk South Ministerial . Hist. Assn., Am. Economic, and ol. assns. *Address:* 77 Lake View ridge, Mass.

, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and uraman (Harvey) D.; State supt. l arbitration, Me. W. C. T. U.; ng People's Work, Woman's Home Soc. M. E. Ch., Me. Conf. For- te Sunday school lessons primary day School Journal, M4; was edi- ific Banner, and The Acorn. First ary S. S. sec. (for Me.) in U. S.; -p. Me. State Epworth League; Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., sec. of Woman's Home Mission- f M. E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace founder of Peace Makers' Bands; Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. Ch. *Author:* Phlox (verse), A7; wers (verse), A7; Gems Without 89 M4; The Pine and the Palm Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells Serials: Quaker John in the Civil lf-exiled from Russia; How the usins Formed a Museum; The akers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel ; also booklets, leaflets, etc.; o mags., religious press, etc. *Ad-* th, Me.

s, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* at N. Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* S. J. and thers (Jackson) D.; grad. Colgate . B., 1885, A. M., 1888; *m.* Cam- Mass., Mar. 21, 1889, Talulah G. ble. Taught Delhi (N. Y.) Acad., ffield (Conn.) Acad., 1886-8; prin. , Keene, N. H., 1888-93, high sch., Conn., 1893-5; editor in charge nd asst. sec. D. C. Heath & Co. 96. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. sn. *Author:* History and Govern- 96 H9. Contb'r to pedagog. and s. and revs. *Clubs:* Boston City, ll. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* ston St., Boston.

s, Charles Joseph, physician; n, Conn., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Charles lmira E. (White) D.; M.D., Hahne- ed. Coll. & Hosp., Chicago, 1891; t. work, Hahnemann Med. Coll., nd Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Hebron, 87, Ida A. Porter. Engaged in prac- oston since 1893; founder and prop'r las' Sanitarium, Boston. Unitarian. Author of numerous med. papers; r of the hypnotic property of apo- . *Address:* 321 Centre St., Dorches- on, Mass.

s, George William, editor; *b.* Sullivan Co., N. Y., Apr. 8, 1863; Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jack- ed. pub. schs. Springfield Center, and Schenevus, N. Y.; grad. Col- ad., 1884, Colgate Univ., A. B., 1888, 891; *m.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895, Gertrude Douglas Greenwood. Associated with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N. Y., 1872-6; on staff The Madisonensis, Colgate Univ., 1886-7: business mgr., 1887-8; on staff The Salmagundi, 1887; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1902. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, New England Alumni Assn., Colgate Univ. (pres. 1907). Alumni trustee Colgate Univ., since 1899; lecturer in pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1900-1. *Clubs:* Municipal, Brooklyn (pres., 1901), Boston City. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907 D3; and of various short stories and sp'l articles on public topics. *Address:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

DOUGLAS, Henry Marshall, clergyman; *b.* S. Richland (now Fernwood), N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Oscar J. and Sarah O. (Forbes) D.; grad. Colgate Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1869, Martha J. Root. Taught in Oswego Normal Sch. and Univ. of Ill. to 1871; ordained Bapt. minister, 1883; pastor, Harpursville, N. Y., 1882-6, Middle Falls, N. Y., 1886-9, Putney, Vt., 1889-93, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1893-8, W. Haven, Vt., since 1898; sec. trustees Vt. Acad. Republican. *Address:* W. Haven, Vt.

DOUGLAS, Norman B.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 1, 1844; *s.* Edwin B. and Naomi (Tupper) D; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; pvt. Co. D, 14th Vt. Inf., 1862-3, serving in Army of the Potomac; *m.* 1st, Nov. 4, 1867, Annah D. Backus (died, 1869); *m.* 2d, Apr. 26, 1876, Mrs. Laura (Cook) Barnes. Assisted father in farming in Vt. until 1878; engaged in farming, Sherborn, Mass., since 1878; pres. Patrons' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since 1887. Master Sherborn Grange, 3 yrs., Middlesex and Norfolk Union Grange, 3 yrs.; mem. Exec. Com., Mass. State Grange, 5 yrs.; Overseer, 1888-9, and Master of State Grange, 1889-91. Pres. Middlesex South Agr'l Soc., 1889-90. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Sherborn, Mass.

DOUGLAS, Orlando Benajah, M. D.; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; *s.* Amos and Almira (Balcom) D.; ed. common schools and Brandon (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1877. Was in Union army 3 yrs. during Civil war, enlisted as private; promoted lt. and adj. 18th Mo. vols., and acting asst. adj.-gen.; twice wounded; *m.* 1st, Dec. 27, 1864, Mary A. Rust, Orwell, Vt. (died Aug. 31, 1873); 2d, May L., *d.* Rev. A. C. Manson, Sept. 16, 1875. Pres., 1891, and treas., 1879-87, Med. Soc. of Co. of New York; treas. N. Y. Acad. Medicine, 1888-98; mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Soc., N. H. Assn. of Military Surgeons; hon. mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn.; mem. A. A. A. S.; pres. N. H. Orphans' Home; pres. Y. M. C. A.; treas. state exec. com. Y. M. C. A. of N. H.; dir. 10 yrs. Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. Prof. diseases nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 12 yrs.; surgeon and dir. to Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. for 25 yrs., now consulting surgeon. Mem. Reno Post, G. A. R.; companion first

class, Loyal Legion; 32° Mason. *Author:* Is the Cure of Chronic Nasal Catarrh as Difficult as Has Been supposed? The Upper Air-Passages and Their Diseases; Modern Methods of Treating Diseases of the Nose and Throat; etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

DOUGLAS, William Lewis, gov., mfr.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* William and Mary C. (Vaughan) D.; ed. at brief irregular periods in pub. schs. of Mass.; when 5 yrs. old lost father by death; *m.* Chiltonville, town of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1868, N. Augusta Terry. At age of 7 went to work for an uncle, who set him to pegging shoes, and except for a brief return to his mother when 11 yrs. old, worked for uncle 8 yrs.; worked in cotton mill at Plymouth at 15, and later in factory at Chiltonville, Mass.; afterward went to Hopkinton and S. Braintree, Mass., where learned bootmaking; was in Colo., 1865-8, working at his trade and 1 yr. for himself; sold out and returned to Mass., where worked as journeyman and foreman at his trade at Brockton, 1876, when began with small shop, from which has built up business with two factories with combined capacity of over 15,000 pairs of shoes daily, and owns 75 retail shoe stores in large cities selling the "Douglas" shoe. Mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1883-4, and of Mass. Senate, 1886, 1887; mayor of Brockton, 1891; elected, Nov., 1904, gov. of Mass. Democrat. Del. to Nat. Dem. Convs., 1884, 1892, 1896, del.-at-large 1904. *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

DOUGLAS, William W., justice Supreme Court R. I., since 1891; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; grad. Brown, A. M., 1861, LL. D., 1902, law dept., Union Univ., N. Y., 1866 (LL. B.); *m.* June 30, 1884, Anna Jean Bennett. In U. S. vol. service, 1861-4; U. S. comm'r, 1874-90; mem. R. I. gen. assembly, 1871-3; R. I. senate, 1890; mem. Providence common council, 1873-6. Div. judge-advocate R. I. militia, 1866-74; asst. adjt.-gen., 1881; adjt.-gen. R. I., 1882; judge advocate-gen. G. A. R. of the U. S., 1871-7; senior v.-c. Mass. commandery, Loyal Legion, 1889; chief justice Supreme Court, R. I., since Feb. 18, 1905. Trustee Brown Univ. since 1902. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Squantum, Agawam Hunt. *Address:* 121 George St., Providence, R. I.

DOUGLASS, Roswell Sargeant, mfr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1841; *s.* Roswell and Eliza (Sawyer) D.; prep. ed'n, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1861 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1864; *m.* Brooklyn, Frances J. Clark. Entered life ins. business, Boston, 1865; went to Calif. and engaged in mining, 1866; returned East and entered woolen mfg. business, New York, 1867; apptd. agt. Franklin Woolen Co., Franklin, N. H., 1869; became part owner and agt., Plymouth Woolen Company, Plymouth, Mass., 1879; pres. J. L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Waltham, Mass., since 1896; pres. American Lacing Hook Company, Waltham, Mass., since 1898; trustee Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1893-99; served in Civil War 3½ yrs. as pvt. to 1st. lt., 1st Conn. Heavy Art. Methodist; mgr. N. E. Deaconess' Assn.; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc.; dir. Wesleyan Acad. Wilbraham and New England Evangelistic Assn.; del. Methodist Gen'l Conf., 1892, 1900. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 164 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

DOW, Albert Nelson, commercial forester; *b.* West Epping, N. H., May 30, 1865; *s.* Winthrop N. and Judith E. (Robinson) D.; grad. Exeter (N. H.) High Sch., 1878; studied 1 year in pvt. sch. in Boston and later under pvt. tutor at home, in Can. and in France; *m.* New London, N. H., Aug. 10, 1898, Florence Griffin. Engaged in lumbering in N. H. and Me., 1881-1905; mainly engaged, since 1905, in practice of forestry on wood and timber land acquired by himself and his father in lumbering operations covering a period of 50 yrs.; dir. Exeter Banking Co.; trustee Union Five Cent Savings Bank, Exeter Hosp. (pres.); treas. Robinson Female Sem.; mem. Pub. Library Com. Enlisted in Co. D, 1st Regt. N.H.N.G., 1883; commd. 2d lt., 1884; capt. and a.-d.-c., 1st Brigade, 1887; asst. insp.-gen. with rank of maj., 1889; asst. adj.-gen. with rank of lt. col., 1890; insprr.-gen. with rank of brig.-gen., 1891; comm'n expired, Jan., 1893. Cong'list. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

DOW, Arthur Wesley, artist; *b.* Ipswich, Mass.; *s.* David F. and Mary P. (Annable) D.; ed. Ipswich High Sch., Putnam High Sch., Newburyport, Mass., and classical ed'n under pvt. instr'n; studied art in Boston and at Paris; pupil of Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* 1893, M. Eleanor Pearson, of Lowell, Mass. Pictures in Salon, Paris, 1886-7, hon. mention, Paris, 1889; medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n. Formerly curator Japanese art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; instr. art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-1904; instr. composition at Art Students' League, New York, 1897-1903; dir. Ipswich Summer Sch. of Art, Ipswich, Mass.; prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ.; mem. faculty of fine arts, Columbia Univ. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston, Council of Supervisors, New York, Eastern Art Teachers' Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen (New York), Nat. League of Handicraft Socs. Congregationalist. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Composition (5 edits.), 1898 B1; Ipswich Prints (color prints for schs.), 1902 L7; Along Ipswich River (series of color prints from wood blocks), L7. *Address:* Ipswich, Mass.

DOW, Edwin Clinton, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Paris, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; *s.* Rev. Huse and Zilpha (Drake) D., and descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Middletown, Conn.; studied law under E. P. Arvine, New Haven, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 13, 1857, Hester D. Barnes. Employed as mechanic at Oxford, Conn., until enlisting in Co. F, 4th Conn. Vol. Inf., later Co. F, 1st Conn. Heavy Art., May 23, 1861; comm'd capt., November 6, 1861, and served until mustered out Oct. 26, 1864; asst. city atty., New Haven, 1887-92, city atty., 1892-3; asso. judge and judge of City Court many yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K. T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 69 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

rederick Neal, pres. Evening Exblishing Co., of Portland; *b.* Porte., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; tland Acad. and Friend's School, ice; *m.* Oct. 22, 1864, Julia Dana nd. Served city govt. and school Portland; Gov.'s Council of Me.; tep. State Com.; delegate Rep. Nat. 1880; collector port of Portland, 890-5; mem. legislature, 1887-8, 1889ker of house, 1889-90; comm'r, Phila. 1876. Pres. Evening Express Pub-Co., Casco Nat. Bank, Portland Gas o.; etc. *Address:* Portland, Me.

eorge Francis, sec. Essex Inst., *b.* Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 7, 1863; e Prince and Ada Bingham (Tap-; ed. in pub. schs. and by pvt. In wholesale metal business, Bos-3-97; sec. Essex Inst., Salem, and of its museum, editor of its hist. ns and other publications, since under and sec. Topsfield (Mass.) oc. and editor of its hist. collecnem. Mass. Gen. Court, 1900; pub. Topsfield, for many yrs. Mem. st. Assn., Am. Museum Assn., Es-., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., etc. *s:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* Salem, usetts.

ouis Henry, educator; *b.* Lowell, Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Edward and ving (Burbeck) D.; A.B., Harvard, *um laude,* 1890; A.M., 1894; postudy, Sorbboune, Paris, 1898-9; *m.* aven, Conn., July 16, 1896, Rebecca Instr. Greek, 1895-6, asst. prof. 1896, now prof. French, Dartmouth *ddress:* Hanover, N. H.

allace L., real estate and ins.; *b.* Vt., Apr. 15, 1850; *s.* Luther C. rina (Dewey) D.; ed. Albany pub. id acad.; *m.* Albany, Jan. 1, 1874, A. Fairman. Postmaster South Al-885-9, East Hardwick, 1893-7; sec. as. Hardwick Bd. of Trade; mgr. e Valley Creamery Assn., 1893-7; and purchasing agt. Vt. State Hosp. Insane, 1905-6; in real estate and iness since 1903. Republican. Conalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Ad*Hardwick, Vt.

Jennie Elizabeth Tupper, au- Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1845; *d.* Lombard and Katherine (Moore) grad. Westfield Normal Sch., 1863, died Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Charlton, June 29, 1864, William Hilton Dowe. ve contb'r of verse and songs to r's 1877-80, St. Nicholas 1880-93, Cen-g. 1882 to present, notably 50 "Songs nd" 1891-8; also prose contb'ns to nags., and songs which have been nusic by leading composers. *Author:* Molly Rhu, 1902 X1; Canterbury 1887 F5; Songs of Childhood, 1904; *ldress:* 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.

NG, John Francis, physician; *b.* , Conn., July 8, 1856; *s.* Peter and h (Moran) D.; prep. ed'n Meriden student Univ. City of New York; ong Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, Hazardville, Conn., Apr. 14, 1896, t J. Leary. Began practice at onville, Conn., 1890; removed to d, 1896; dir. and visiting physician, St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. *Address:* 1315 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

DOWNES, John Ireland Howe, artist; *b.* Derby, Conn., Sept. 18 ,1861; *s.* William Elijah and Jane Maria (Howe) D.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1874-6, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1888-91, Art Students' League, New York, 1892; pupil of Luc Olivier Merson, Paris, France, 1894-1895; Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1898. Librarian, Yale Sch. Fine Arts; has country studio at Mt. Carmel, Conn.; dir. Ousatonic Water Power Co., Derby, Conn., Shelton Water Co., Howe Mfg. Co. Unitarian. Mem. Archael. Inst. of America, New Haven Hist. Soc., New Haven Paint and Clay Club (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Alliance Française Groupe de New Haven (sec. and treas.), Bibliophile Soc., The "I. T." Club (dramatic). *Clubs:* (social) Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Residence:* 345 Whitney Av. *Office:* 254 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., March 1, 1854; *s.* William E. D.; many yrs. on staff of Boston Transcript. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); and about 60 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Road, Boul. Sta., Boston.

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 5, 1843; *d.* Edwin A. and Malvina F. (Ware) Forbush; ed. pub. schs., Ashland, Mass., Ladies' Coll. Inst., Worcester; *m.* Ashland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868, George Sheldon Downs. Writer of fiction, first of serials, later of books; contb'r stories to newspapers, since 1869; to New York Weekly, since 1870. *Author:* Brownie's Triumph, 1877; Earle Wayne's Nobility, 1880; A True Aristocrat, 1883; Audrey's Recompense, 1885; Betsy's Transformation, 1894:—all S2S; Katherine's Sheaves, 1904 D1; Step By Step, 1906 D1; etc., a total of 50 or more titles. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Boston. Pres. U. S. Fastener Co., Reed & Barton Corp'n. Dir. Home Market Club. *Address:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

DOYLE, James L., newspaper pub.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1855; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1878, Miss Mary A. Langdon. Learned newspaper work and printer's trade in office of Norwich Andvertiser; with Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, 12 yrs. and managed a printing and photo-engraving house in New York, 2 yrs.; became sole owner of New Britain Weekly Record, 1890; established, 1892, and has since been at head of the New Britain Daily Record. Republican. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

DOYLE, Jeremiah Joseph, lawyer; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* John and Julia (O'Neil) D.; pub. sch. ed'n; read law; *m.* Luella J. Lucier. Admitted to bar, 1884, and has since practiced at Nashua; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; for

many yrs. mem. State, Co. and City coms.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.H. (has held every office in gift of the soc. in N. H.), Foresters of America, Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Nashua, New Hampshire.

DOYLE, Martha Claire ("Martha James"); author; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1869; *d.* Henry M. and Anne (Lande) MacGowan; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Feb. 16, 1896, James R. Doyle, *Author:* Little Miss Dorothy, 1900; My Friend Jim, 1901 L3; Tom Winstone, "Wide Awake," 1902 L3; Jimmie Suter and the Boy's Pigeon Camp, 1906 L34. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass.

DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth (Miss), educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 23, 1830; *d.* Thomas and Martha Dorrance (Jones) D.; ed. pvt. sch., pub. sch. and high schs.; (hon. A. M., Brown Univ., 1894). Prin. girls' dept., Providence High Sch., 1878-92; since then retired. First pres. and one of founders of R. I. Women's Club; chmn. com. to raise funds for Women's Coll., Brown Univ.; pres. R. I. Soc. for Collegiate Ed'n of Women; chmn. advisory council of Women's Coll. in Brown Univ.; mem. com. of 5 citizens, apptd. by mayor to investigate pub. sch. management, 1898-9; mem. com. to form assn. for maintaining the Am. Women's table at Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy; one of founders R. I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Address:* 119 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.

DRAKE, Charles Byron, physician; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1848; *s.* Spencer and Abigail Dean (Keith) D.; ed. pub. schs., Sheffield, Vt., 1853-64, and under pvt. tutors, Lyndon, Vt., 1865-8; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1882; *m.*, 1st, Newport, Vt., Sept. 1, 1870, Marion A. Whipple (died Dec. 27, 1900); *m.*, 2d, Concord, N. H., May 27, 1902, Belinda Tappan. Has practiced at W. Lebanon since 1882; postmaster, Woodsville, 1871-2; former mem. Bd. of Ed'n, W. Lebanon High Sch. Dist.; selectman, 1879-1881; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. N.H. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mem. White River Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* West Lebanon, N. H.

DRAKE, Edward B., v.-p., treas. and dir. Am. Powder Mills; treas. and dir. Am. Smokeless Powder Co. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

DRAKE, William Elisha, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah White and Ellen Lavinia (Prouty) D.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester to 1879; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; sp'l course Cornell Univ., 1898; *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1890, Carrie Howard Wilmarth. Asst. prof. of physics and electricity, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886-7, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-93, R. I. State Coll., 1893-1908; pub. lecturer on topics relating to ed'n and home economics. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Providence Assn. Mech. Eng'rs (R. I.). *Address:* Bradford Durfee Textile Sch., Fall River, Mass.

DRAPER, Charles Martin, lawyer; *b.* West Dedham (now Westwood), Mass., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Aspacia Priscilla (Tubbs) D.; removed to Roxbury with parents in infancy; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Havard, 1892; student Harvard Law Sch. and Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 18[illegible] mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02; chmn. Board of Aldermen, Boston, 1906, mem. same, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Elks, Masons, Odd Fellows, Puritans. *Clubs:* University, Harvard '92. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

DRAPER, Clare Hill; *b.* Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* Gen. William F. and Lydia Warren (Joy) D.; ed. high sch., Hopedale, Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900; [illegible] Feb. 5, 1902, Matilda Grace, *d.* Harry A. and Matilda Engman, Lexington, Ky. With Draper Co., 1900-07, as dir. and supt. expt. dept.; mem. firm of C. F. Roper & Co. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P., Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Magomiscock Golf, Unitarian and Maspenock (v.-p.), Nipmuc Canoe, Yale, (Boston and New York), University (Boston), Boston Athletic, Worcester Auto, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

DRAPER, Eben Sumner, mfr.; *b.* Hopedale, Mass., June 17, 1858; *s.* George D.; ed. Allen's School, West Newton, and Mass. Inst. Technology. Studied in machine shops and cotton mills; admitted firm Geo. Draper & Sons; when the Draper Co. was formed, 1896, he became selling agt. Chmn. Rep. State com., 1892; chmn. Mass. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896 (helped secure "gold standard" resolution); chmn. Mass. delegation, Nashville Exposition, 1897. Dir. Boston & Albany R. R., Nat. Shawmut Bank, New England Cotton Yarn Company, Queen City Cotton Co., Milford Nat. Bank. Mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology, Home Market Club, etc.; trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Fund. In 1898, through Mass. Vol. Aid Assn., raised $200,000 for hosp. ship Bay State for Spanish-Am. War. Rep. presd'l elector, 11th Mass. dist.,1900; lt.-gov., 1908, gov. of Mass., 1909-10. *Residence:* Hopedale, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston.

DRAPER, Edward Bailey, lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Sarah Draper Turner (Sumner) D.; ed. pub. and grammar schs., Canton, to 1889; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 4th Norfolk Dist., 1907, 1908 (coms. on st. rys. and judiciary). *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

DRAPER, Frank Winthrop, physician; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Feb. 25, 1843; *s.* James Sumner and Emmeline Amanda (Reeves) D.; ed. Wayland High Sch., Brown Univ., A. B., 1863, A. M., 1865, Harvard, M. D., 1869; *m.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1870, Fanny V. (Jones) Draper. Served in Civ. War as pvt. 35th Mass. Vol. Inf.; promoted capt. 39th U. S. C. T., Apr., 1864, resigned June 10, 1865. In practice of medicine since 1869; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp.; editor Mass. Registration Reports; asst. editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; med. examiner, Suffolk Co., Mass.; lecturer forensic medicine, asst. prof. and now prof. legal medicine, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-2), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Arts and Sciences. Mem. State Bd. of Health, and of Loyal Legion. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Legal Medicine, 1904 S15. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

George Otis; *b.* at Hopedale, 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. William Frank- a Warren (Joy) D.; ed. W. New- and Classical Sch. and Mass. (non-grad.); *m.* Apr. 28, 1892, nry and Lily (Brand) Duncan, n, Ky. Learned details of the tton machinery in his father's pedale; partner in George Dra- Hopedale, since Jan. 1, 1889; an merous corp'ns connected with quarrying, mining and the de- f patented inventions; has taken patents; inventor of many pat- devices and improved details rop loom; expert on patents and anufacture. Assessor, Hopedale; dale Park Comm'n; v.-p. Nat. n Mfrs.; v.-p. N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Am. Inventors' Assn., Soc. for Research, Nat. Civic Federation om.), Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (Patent a Xi, K. of P. *Clubs:* Home Mar- ican, Athletic, Automobile, Brook- ; Metropolitan (Washington, D. Ki Graduate (New York). *Author:* for Truth, 1902; Still on the 4, More, 1908; has also written treatises on the mfr. and use achinery. *Address:* William St., Mass.

William Franklin, mfr.; *b.* ss., Apr. 9, 1842; *s.* George and nwing) D.; ed. common schs. and ad.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Lydia W. Joy; Susan Preston. Enlisted, 1861, h Mass. Vols.; served through ing lt.-col. and bvt. brig.-gen. of war engaged in mfg. cotton ma- es. Home Market Club, Boston, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1876; mem. Con- -7; U. S. Ambassador to Italy, *Address:* Hopedale, Mass., and N. W., Washington.

Edwin, pres. Nat. City Bank); v.-p. Cambridge Savings Bank; gen. mgr. Standard Diary Co. ambridgeport, Mass.

Frank Farnum, lawyer; *b.* e, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* George Maria Louisa (Farnum) D.; A.B., 894, A.M., 1897; student Harvard 1895-7; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Aug. 10, 1904, Josephine Rose Has practiced in Worcester since firm of Smith, Gage & Dresser; m'r, Dist. of Mass., since 1898. . Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, ond Boat, Worcester Fire Soc. he Employers' Liability Act and n Risks, 1902 (supplement pub- 3). *Residence:* 26 Fruit St. *Office:* t., Worcester, Mass.

Horatio Willis, author; *b.* Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. tta G. D.; A. B., Harvard, 1895, 04; *m.* Mar. 17, 1898, Alice Mae B., Wellesley, 1893. Telegraph nd railroad agt. in Calif., 1879-82; her, reporter, proofreader, book- ston, 1885-8; editor and publisher f Practical Metaphysics, 1896-8, he Higher Law, 1899-1902. *Author:* r of Silence, 1895; The Perfect 96; The Heart of It, 1896; In a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906:—all P2. Lecturer on practical philosophy since 1893; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, since 1903. *Residence:* 2 Gorham St., Cambridge, Mass.

DREW, Charles A., physician; *b.* P. Q., Can., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Frances Emeline (Kennedy) D.; ed. Derby (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1880; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept., 1884; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-8, Chicago Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* 1st, Passumpsic, Vt., 1890, Carrie Somers (died, 1902); *m.* 2d, Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1904, Anna Crane. Asst. physician, State Hosp. for Insane, Taunton, Mass., 1884-90; Gov't Hosp. for Insane, 1890-3; asst. supt. Clarinda (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1893-5; in pvt. practice, Des Moines, Ia., 1895-6; asst. supt. Medfield (Mass.) State Asylum for Insane, 1896-8; med. dir. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Bridgewater, Mass., since 1898. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. *Address:* State Farm P. O., Mass.

DREW, Charles C., publisher; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1839; *s.* Atwood L. and Jane (Harlow) D.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, 1867, Mary Hayward Ellis. In employ of U. S. Gov't as supt. of plantations and in charge of freedmen at Port Royal, S. C., 1863-4, and at Vicksburg, Miss., 1864-5; pub. Newton Directory, 1867-72, Rochester Directory, 1869-72; mem. Drew, Allis & Co., pubs. Newton, Worcester and Rochester directories, 1872-93; pres. Drew-Allis Co. since 1893. Republican (usually). Unitarian. *Residence:* Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* 452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DREW, Edward Bangs, sr. comm'r Imperial Maritime Customs of China; *b.* Orleans, Mass., Aug. 24, 1843; *s.* Benjamin (Boston teacher and author) and Caroline (Bangs) D.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1868; *m.* Medfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874, Abbie Anna Davis. Entered service of Chinese gov't, Oct. 1, 1865; reads and speaks Chinese language; holds 2d rank (The Red Button) by brevet, and decoration of the Double Dragon, 2d Div. (both conferred by the emperor of China); sec. embassy of Li Hung Chang to U. S., 1896; now home on leave. Unitarian. Ex-pres. Royal Asiatic Soc., Shanghai; fellow Eastern Asiatic Soc., of Boston (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Harvard, Travelers', Colonial. *Address:* Care Harvard Union, Cambridge, Mass.

DREW, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Cabot, Vt., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Rev. Stephen F. and Josephine E. (Chandler) D.; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Fargo [N. D.] Coll., 1906); *m.* St. Joseph, Mo., 1893, Julia R. Nestel. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1898; pastor Christ Ch., Elmhurst, Ill., 1897-9, Keene, N. H., 1899-1904, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 1904-1906, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1906. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

DREW, Franklin M., lawyer; *b.* Turner, Me., July 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah Gorham (Phillips) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858; studied law; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Jan. 3, 1862, Araminta Blanche Woodman. Served in Civil War, as capt., maj. and bvt. col., 15th Regt., Me. Vols., Oct. 28, 1861-Jan. 26, 1865; began practice at Presque Isle, Me., 1861; removed to Lewiston, 1878; clk. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1866-7; sec. of state, Me., 1868-72; U. S. pension agt., 1872-7; judge of probate, 1888-1904; v.-p. Lewiston Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; treas. Bates Coll. since Nov., 1893. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

DREW, Gilman Arthur, educator, biologist; *b.* Newton, Ia., 1868; *s.* Orrin G. and Mary E. D.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, B. S., 1890; Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1898, sp'l studies in biology; *m.* Nov, 24, 1892, Lena E. Slawson, Newton, Ia. Acad. teacher, 1890-1; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-4; fellow 1897-8, Bruce fellow 1898, asst. in zoölogy 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, Univ. of Me., since 1900. Instr. in charge in zoölogy, Marine Biol. laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., since 1901; student of the anatomy and embryology of Lamellibranchiata. Contb'r to biol. and micros. jours. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, A. A. A. S. *Address:* Orono, Me.

DREW, Irving Webster, lawyer; *b.* at Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 8, 1845; *s.* Amos W. and Julia Esther (Lovering) D.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1870; *m.* Colebrook, Nov. 4, 1869, Caroline Hatch Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Lancaster, N. H.: now mem. law firm Drew, Jordan, Shurtleff & Morris; mem. N. H. Senate, 1883-5; del. Dem. Nat. convs., Cincinnati, 1880, Chicago, 1892, 1896. Pres. Siwooganock Guaranty Savings Bank; dir. Lancaster Nat. Bank, Upper Coos R. R. Republican (since 1896). *Address:* Lancaster, N. H.

DREW, Morrill Newman, banker; *b.* at Fort Fairfield, Me., May 17, 1862; *s.* Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) D.; prep. ed'n, Nichols Latin Sch., to 1881; A.B., Bates Coll., 1885; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1885; *m.* Boston Dec. 20, 1892, Louise S. Davis. Practiced law, 1885-1905; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 4 yrs., 1887-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3, 1903-5 (speaker of House, 1905); organized U. S. Trust Co., 1905 (v.-p. and treas.); trustee and treas. Westbrook Sem.; pres. Me. State Universalist Conv., 3 yrs., 1905-7. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Portland, Athletic, Country. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

DRINKWATER, A. C., leather mfr.; *b.* at Topsham, Me., July, 1844; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary E. (Alexander) D.; ed. high sch., Topsham, and Edward Little Inst., Auburn, Me.; *m.* Bridgton, Me., 1864, Susie H. Brocklebank. Enlisted, 1863, in Co. K, 1st Dist. of Columbia Cav., which was combined with 1st Me. Cav., 1864; taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Nov., 1864, and confined in Libby Prison until Mar., 1865; rejoined regt. and was present at surrender of Lee at Appamattox; established tannery at Braintree, 1868, in which has since continued; mem. Sch. Com., Braintree, for 20 yrs.; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1880, 1884, 1900, 1908; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., on staff of Gen. Butler when he was gov. of Mass.; del. State Dem. Conv. for 40 yrs. consecutively. Unitarian. *Address:* Braintree, Mass.

DRIVER, Stephen William, physician; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Apr. 17, 1833; *s.* Rev. Joseph Metcalf and Mariah Antoinette (Saunders) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1860; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1863; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866, Martha Hamilton Clarence. Contract surgeon at fort on Ship Island, Apr.-Dec., 1862. Has practiced at Cambridge since 1863; surgeon and physician for many yrs. and now consulting physician and surgeon, Cambridge Hosp.; trustee Cambridge Saving Bank 20 yrs.; sec. class of 1860, Harvard. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Mas. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc., Boston and Cambridge Med. Improvement socs. *Address:* 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRIVER, William Raymond, corp'n treas.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., 1839; *s.* David and Emma E. D.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Beverly, Jan. 14, 1869, Ellen S. Brown. Served in U. S. Vols., Civil War, Apr., 1861-Sept., 1865, bvt. lt.-col.; treas. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., Boston, since Mar., 1880; treas. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Boston, Am. Trust Co., Boston. *Residence:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

DROPPERS, Garrett, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* John D. D., Milwaukee; A.B., Harvard, 1887; sp'l studies in economics, finance and polit. science; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1888-9; *m.* Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, Mass. Prof. polit. economy and finance at Tokyo Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-98; pres. Univ. of S. Dak., 1898-1907; professorial lecturer on polit. economy, Univ. of Chicago, 1907-8. Former sec. and mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Economic Assn., etc. *Author:* Translation of Schopenhauer's Essays, Milwaukee, 1881. Contb'r mainly on economic and polit. topics to Quarterly Jour. of Economics, Transactions of Asiatic Soc. of Japan, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

DROWN, Edward Staples, clergyman and prof. of theology; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Cambridge (Mass.) Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1889; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904). Ordained minister Episcopal Ch., 1889; instr., asst. prof. and prof. systematic divinity, Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. *Address:* 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRUMM, Thomas J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Barados, W. I., Oct. 14, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Eliza Ann (Harding) D.; came to U. S., 1849; prep. ed'n, St. James Coll., Hagerstown, Md.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1874, M.A., 1877; *m.* Hopkinton, N. H., June 28, 1894, Florence J. Currier. Ordered deacon, 1882, ordained priest, 1886, P. E. Ch.; teacher in St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1873; rector Saint Andrew's Church, Hopkinton, N. H., since 1888; treasurer and trustee St. Mary's Sch., Concord, Orphans Home, Concord; sec. Standing Com., Diocese of New Hampshire. *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

DRUMMOND, Everett Richard, lawyer; *b.* Winslow, Me., Sept. 14, 1834; *s.* Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) D., and of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. common sch. and acad.; read law with brother, Josiah H.; admitted

ec bar, 1858; *m.* Dec. 26, 1859, Au- *d.* Benjamin W. Bean, of New gan practice in Waterville, 1858; ville Mut. Fire Ins. Co. until 1874; erville Savings Bank since 1874; o U. S. Court, 1867; trustee Me. Sem. and Woman's Coll. since since 1899; town clk. 11 yrs., mon Council, 1890, Bd. of Alder- 6. Republican. Prohibitionist. since 1869, steward, trustee, treas. eader of ch., and supt. of S. S. for m. Civic League of Me. *Address:* Me.

D, Josiah Hayden, lawyer; lle, Me., Mar. 5, 1856; *s.* Josiah d Elzada Rollins (Bean) D.; grad. ., 1877; read law in father's office, Me.; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Sept. arah Tuttle Blake. Admitted to 79, U. S. Circuit, 1882, and U. S. ourt, 1885; mem. law firm Drum- rummond, Portland. Has compiled t of Me. laws for The Am. Corp'n ual many yrs. Mem. Me. Ho. of Senate, 1897, 1899; Republican. 6 Congress St., Portland, Me.

rank Adams, banker; *b.* at lass., July 12, 1868; *s.* Franklin ne H. (Bemis) D.; ed. in pub. nd high schs. of Spencer; *m.* June len S., *d.* Lewis Wilder Sprouty, r, Mass. Cashier Spencer Nat. -1901, later v.-p., now pres. Mer- t. Bank, of which was one of the ; mem. firm Drury & Bonney, Worcester, Mass., since 1901. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Congregational. mouth Cong'l Ch. *Address:* 452 Worcester, Mass.

ucian, clergyman; *b.* Wendell, ot. 3, 1841; *s.* Joel Elbridge and ung) D.; grad. Conn. Literary ffield, Conn., 1862; A.B., Brown 3, A.M., 1869; graduated Newton t'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1869; Europe, 1869-70; *m.* 1st, Swamp- s., Sept. 29, 1874, Phoebe Maria (now deceased); *m.*, 2d, North , Conn., Nov. 16, 1907, Alison tes. Ordained to ministry, Bap- 1870; pastor, Winchendon, Mass., ampscott, 1872-6, Danversport, gent Altemonte Co., Altemonte, 4; pastor Apopka, Fla., 1884-91; ek and theology, Bishop Coll., Tex., 1891-2; pastor Bellingham, 2-8, North Swansea, Mass., 1898- h Stonington, Conn., since 1904. n. *Address:* North Stonington, ut.

Constance Goddard, author; ille, O.; *d.* Delafield and Alice DuB.; of French Huguenot, Puri- cotch descent; unmarried. Pres. branch Woman's Nat. Indian em. Indian Rights Assn.; Indian League; particularly interested ing condition of Mission Indians rn Calif.; mem. D. A. R., Am. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Society. artha Corey—A Tale of the Salem t, 1890 M5; Columbus and Beatriz, A Modern Pagan, 1895 M3; The the Fleur-de-Lis, 1895 M3; A Soul , 1900 S1. Contb'r to mags.; staff contb'r to Out West, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 23 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

DUBOIS, Edward Church, asso. justice Supreme Court, R. I., since March 3, 1899; *b.* London, England, Jan. 12, 1848; *s.* Edward Church and Emma (Davison) D. (In 1857, in New York, father assumed his mother's maiden name, "DuBois," for himself, his wife and children); ed. high school, Pawtucket, R. I., 1861-2; Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1863-5; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1872, Jennie Roberts. Admitted to bar, Boston, March 19, 1870; clerk police court, Haverhill, Mass., 1872-7; removed to Providence, R. I., Nov., 1877; admitted to R. I. bar, Dec., 1877; atty.-gen., R. I., 1894-7. Republican. *Residence:* 202 Waterman Av., E. Providence, R. I.

DUBOIS, Henry J. Church, lawyer; *b.* in London, Eng., June 22, 1850; *s.* Edward Church and Emma (Davison) D.; arrived in America, 1854; ed. Collegiate and Commercial Inst. (Russell's Acad.),New Haven, Conn., Grove Street Grammar Sch., Pawtucket, R. I., Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; *m.* Pawtucket Oct. 23, 1872, Eoline Glenmore Dean. Studied law; admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of R. I., Jan. 20, 1872, and in the U. S. Circuit Court, Sept. 22, 1880; began practice at Providence, R. I.; clerk Justice Ct., town of N. Providence, 1872, until division of town; elected trial justice of the Justice Ct., 3d voting district, N. Providence, 1873, and coroner same year; elected one of justices Police Ct., Providence, Jan., 1893; asst. att'y gen. of R. I., 1894-7; for several years mem. Rep. City Com. of Prov.; was one of the organizers of the British Am. Ass'n of R. I. and its pres. several years; mem. law firm of Dubois & Dubois since Jan., 1905. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Economic, Edgewood Yacht, British Club of R. I., British Am. Rep. Club of R. I. (pres.). *Residence:* 73 Shaw Ave., Edgewood. *Office:* 19 College St., Providence, R. I.

DUDLEY, Albertus True, educator, author; *b.* Paris, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) D.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; *m.* Exeter, N. H., 1890, Frances Perry. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, since 1896. *Author:* Following the Ball, 1903 L6; Making the Nine, 1904 L6; In the Line, 1905 L6; With Mask and Mitt, 1906 L6; The Great Year, 1907 L6. *Residence:* Exeter, N. H. *Office:* 100 Beacon St., Boston.

DUDLEY, Charles H., mcht.; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1877; *s.* Charles Howard and Fanny R. (Powers) D.; grad. Dow Acad., Franconia, N. H., June, 1897; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 3 yrs.; *m.* Burlington,Vt., Sept. 1, 1904, Ida L. Ockerblad. Began in business while in coll., 1902, now at head of dept. store. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (treas. Dartmouth Assn.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

DUDLEY, Harry Hubbard, banker; *b.* Concord, N. H., June 11, 1859; *s.* Hubbard Thomas and Antoinette (Gordon) D.; grad. Concord High Sch.; *m.* Concord, Oct. 30, 1883, Anne Bartlett Minot. Began active career as clk. freight office of Concord R.

R. and later was clk. in First Nat. Bank, and bookkeeper for E. R. Rollins & Son, becoming dir. and treas. of the co.; cashier Mechanics' Nat. Bank since 1894; also dir. and treas. N. H. Spinning Mills, Beecher Falls Co., Home Realty Co. Has been mem. City Council, State Legislature and Senate. Republican. Junior warden and treas., St. Paul's Ch., Concord, N. H. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Snow Shoe. Summer home and farm at Hopkinton, N. H. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart (Miss), head worker coll. settlement; *b.* 1858, Neb.; *d.* Judson H. and Caroline (Bates) D.; early ed'n Denver, Colo., Batavia, N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1884-5; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-9, grad. 1889. On exec. com. Consumers' League; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Boston. *Address:* Denison House, 93 Tyler St., Boston.

DUDLEY, Nathan Augustus Monroe, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1825; *s.* John and Ester Eliza (Smith) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Roxbury, Mass.; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth Gray Jewett (now deceased). Was engaged in commercial pursuits until 1855; served 7 yrs. in Mass. Militia and was mem. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1851-5, and served 3 yrs. as brigade and div. inspr. of Boston Troops. Apptd. from civ. life as 1st lt. 10th U. S. Inf., Mar. 3, 1855; promoted capt., May 7, 1861; maj. 15th Inf., Sept. 13, 1864; transferred to 24th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; assigned to 3d Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; lt. col. 9th Cav., July 1, 1876; col. 1st Cav., June 6, 1885; retired by operation of law, Aug. 20, 1889; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. In Civ. War served as col. 30th Mass. Inf., Mar. 1, 1862-Feb. 16, 1865, when was hon. mustered out of vol. service. Received bvts. of maj., lt. col. and col. U. S. A. for gallant services in Civ.War, and bvtd. brig.-gen. Vols., Jan. 18, 1865. Was insp. gen. Dept. of the Gulf, or chief of staff to Gen. Banks; spent 30 yrs. in campaigning against Indians on frontier, before and after Civ. War, until retired—with Harney on Sioux expd'n, 1855, with Albert Sidney Johnston on Utah Expd'n, 1857-60; with Crook against Apaches, and comd. cav. on Buell Expd'n into Mexico (coöperating with Mexican forces in killing of Victorio and capture of his band). Former pres. Roxbury Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Joseph Warren Memorial Assn. Mem. G. A. R., etc. *Address:* 206 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass.

DUFF, Alexander Wilmer, educator; *b.* St. John, N. B., Can., May 24, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) D.; B.A., Univ. of N. B., 1884, London Univ., 1887; M.A., Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888, D. Sc., 1901; *m.* Fredericton, N. B., June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Stewart McIntosh. Prof. physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, Univ. of N. B., 1890-3, Purdue Univ., 1893-9, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Elementary Experimental Mechanics; contributor of reports on research, leading scientific periodicals. *Address:* 17 Beechmont St., Worcester, Mass.

DUFFIELD, Will Ward, civ. and min. eng'r and surveyor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1858; *s.* Gen. William Ward and A. Louise (Ladue) D.; ed. Univ. of Mich. U. S. deputy surveyor, 1880-3; engaged in gen. railroad and surveying work, 1884-95; asst. on U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1895-1905; engaged in professional work with Kentenia Corp'n, Mass., since 1905. Mem. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Washington Soc. of Eng'rs. *Address:* S. Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

DUGAN, Caro Atherton, teacher; *b.* in Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass.; teacher by profession, her work being in Boston and vicinity; has had normal and kindergarten training. *Author:* The King's Jester, 1899; H5; and Other Short Plays for Small Stages; writer of short stories and verse, mostly in mags. for young people; also songs for children. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

DUGGAN, John T., ex-mayor of Worcester, Massachusetts.

DUMAINE, Frederic C., treas. and dir. Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Bay State Fishing Co., Manchester Mills; v.-p. and mem. Exec. Com. Fore River Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

DUMM, Benjamin Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Thomas and Anna (Bates) Dumm, sister of Rev. Daniel Webster Bates, D.D., and Rev. Laurence Webster Bates, D.D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Hebrew Certificate Am. Inst. Sacred Literature, 1893; student Yale Divinity Sch. and psychol. laboratory, 1893-4; grad. student, George Washington Univ., 1898-1900, prof. philosophy, Scientific Sch., 1899-1900, and Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Fawn Grove, Pa., 1889, Nelle Jamison. Ordained to ministry, 1891; installed pastor, Cong'l Ch., Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1901, resigned on seventh anniversary and removed to Cambridge; grad. student Harvard Univ. *Author:* (with others) The Old Puritanism and the New Age; 1903; An Inductive Creed, 1906. Lectures: Course of three lectures on The Holy Grail in the Abbey Paintings (Boston Pub. Library) and in Its Literature. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

DUNBAR, Frank E., pres. Booth Mills, Atlantic Cotton Mills, Appleton & Co. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

DUNBAR, James Robert, lawyer; *b.* at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847; *s.* Henry W. and Elizabeth (Richards) D.; grad. Williams Coll., B. A., 1871; studied Harvard Law Sch. short time; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1875, Harriet Walton. Mem. Mass. senate, 1885-6; del. Rep. State Conv., 1887; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1888-98; chmn. sp'l comm'n on taxation, 1897; now mem. law firm Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Del. Univ. sal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; trustee Williams Coll. *Clubs:* New Algonquin, Beacon, Curtis. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

DUNBAR, Kendall M., lawyer; *b.* Nobleboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* Edward W. and Lucinda P. (Burnham) D.; ed. pub.

Lincoln Acad., Newcastle; read
tted to Cumberland Bar; *m.* Da-
, Me., 1885, Laura E. Castner.
in practice at Damariscotta; as-
establishing Damariscotta Her-
pres. Me. Press Assn., 1892, 1893;
of Selectmen, Damariscotta, 6
n. 4 yrs.); asst. sec., 1885, 1887,
1891-1905, Me. Senate; clk. and
Village Water Co. Republican.
Mem. K. of P. *Address:* Damar-
e.

William Harrison, lawyer;
y, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles
ulia R. (Copeland) D.; A.B., 1882,
, Harvard; LL.B., 1886, Harvard
; pvt. sec. for about a yr. to
ay of U. S. Supreme Court, at
n; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888;
Me., 1898, Katherine Copeland.
firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nut-
908; an official examiner of titles
of Land Registration. *Clubs:* Bos-
Harvard (Boston). *Residence:* 64
St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 161
e St., Boston.

Albert Greene, mech. eng'r
r.; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 12,
Rev. Samuel White and Sarah
Fuller (Greene) D.; A.B., Univ.
ster, 1901. Draughtsman, West-
Church, Kerr & Co., Boston &
k, 1891-8; treas. Deane Steam
, Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst.
right (cotton) Mfg. Co., Boston,
reas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston,
. *Clubs:* Puritan, Country (Bos-
ha Delta Phi (New York). *Ad-*
Mason Bldg., Boston.

Frances, writer; *b.* Brooklyn,
apt. Charles C. and Hannah Leech
ged with Parsons & Sons Co.,
en, Flushing, L. I., 1896-1900; asst.
untry Calendar since 1904; editor
pt. of Ladies' Home Journal since
ntb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Critic,
etc. *Author:* Mary's Garden and
rew, 1904 C2. *Residence:* Windsor,

George Martin, educator; *b.*
N. J., Nov. 26, 1857; *s.* James and
tin (Torbet) D.; grad. New York
81 (LL. D., 1901), Yale Divinity
; studied as grad. fellow in divin-
hilosophy, Yale, 1884, Univ. of Jena,
ozig, 1885-6, Berlin, 1886-7, Paris,
1889, Mary, *d.* Theodore R. Cart-
tclair, N. J. Instr. philosophy,
prof., 1891, prof. since 1894, Yale.
r from Latin and French (with
he Philosophical Works of Leib-
. *Author:* President Porter as a
er, 1893. Contb'r to Philos. Rev.
hol. Rev., etc. Fellow A. A. A. S.;
n. Psychol. Assn. (mem. council,
hmn. of meeting which organized
Philos. Soc. and mem. of its 1st
nem. Conn. Acad. Sciences; chmn.
Logic, at World's Congress of Arts
nces, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Ad-*
Edward St., New Haven, Conn.

James, granite cutter; *b.* Kin-
Co., Scotland, May 5, 1857; *s.* Dun-
Mary (Forbes) D.; ed. Aberdeen,
m. Md., Jan., 1887, Lillian M.
Monumental granite cutter from
1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. New York branch, 1881, Baltimore branch, 1884, Nat. sec.-treas. since 1895, Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; successfully led edn'l campaign and ultimately the great strike in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour work-day, 1900; v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1894; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., 1898; mem. Industrial Dept., Civic Federation, 1901; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Public Opinion League, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

DUNHAM, Charles Granville Manter, judge of probate and insolvency; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841; *s.* Charles F. and Matilda V. (Mayhew) D.; descendant on father's side of John D., Plymouth, Mass., 1629, and on mother's side of Thomas Mayhew, Watertown, Mass., 1635, and later gov. of Martha's Vineyard; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863 (Phi Beta Kappa); taught for several yrs. as prin. of high sch. in Edgartown and Sandwich, Mass.; studied law in office of Woodbury & Ingalls, Boston; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Edgartown, Dec. 20, 1865, Susanna D. Silva. Apptd. judge of probate and insolvency by Gov. Wolcott, Apr. 15, 1897. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton, organist; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Isaac A. and Augusta (Packard) D.; mus. ed'n, N. E. Conservatory of Music and Boston Univ. Coll. of Music, and teacher in both inst'ns; has filled position of organist Porter Evangelical Ch., Brockton, Mass., Ruggles St. Ch., and Shawmut Cong'l Ch., Boston, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass.; pres. Alumni Assn. N. E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn.; founder in Am. Guild of Organists; *m.* New London, 1887, Helen Hammond. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Art. *Author:* School for Organ, 1893; composer of numerous organ pieces. *Address:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

DUNHAM, Sylvester Clark, underwriter; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1846; *s.* Jonathan Lyman and Abigail Hunt (Eldredge) D.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; *m.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877, Mary Austin. Read law and admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Hartford, 12 yrs.; gen. counsel, 1885, v.-p., 1897, pres. since 1901, Travelers' Ins. Co.; pres. Travelers' Indemnity Co.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Metropolitan Bank, Am. Silk Co. (New York), Am. Hardware Co. (New Britain Conn.), Glastonbury Knitting Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Hartford 20th Century, Hartford Country, Hartford Golf. Delivered 3 lectures in Yale ins. course. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 830 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

DUNHAM, William Herbert, music teacher and singer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Isaac Atwood and Augusta Louisa (Packard) D.; ed. Brockton (Mass.) pub. schs., Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; studied at Boston, under Dr. Guilmette and Sig. Rotoli; *m.* Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 24, 1896, Alice Chafee, of Providence, R. I. Has had long experience as teacher, concert and church singer. Teacher of singing, N. E. Conservatory of Music, since 1893.

Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Athletic. *Address:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

DUNHAM, William Russell, physician; *b.* Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 15, 1833; *s.* Ira and Savona (Prentice) D.; ed. Hinsdale (N. H.) High Sch., New York Med. Sch., Berkshire Med. Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865; *m.* Keene, N. H., Feb. 8, 1885, Josephine S. Forbes. Enrolled as asst. surgeon Civil War; practiced at Westmoreland, N. H., 1865-76, since at Keene, N. H.; asst. surgeon, N.H.N.G.; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. 4 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. U. S. Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Harvard Alumni Assn. Mason. *Club:* Unitarian. *Author:* Fundamental Principles that Persuade to a New Education of Medical Science, 1907. *Address:* 55 Court St., Keene, New Hampshire.

DUNLOP, James J., clergyman; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* James and Jennie (McIlhatten) D.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1889; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Lennox Coll., Ia., 1906); *m.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., June 7, 1894, Mary B. Burnett. Ordained Presb. minister, 1893; pastor First Presb. Ch., Greenport, N. Y., 1893-7, Roxbury Presb. Ch., Boston, since 1897; mem. and dir. in a number of religious and reform assns. *Address:* 7 Waban St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

DUNN, Albert Teele, clergyman; *b.* Fairfax, Vt., May 6, 1850; *s.* Lewis A. and Lucy A. (Teele) D.; A.B., Colgate Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1873; (D.D., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1889); *m.* 1st, June 24, 1873, Gertrude A. Cottrell (deceased); 2d, Boston, July 30, 1885, Lizzie F. Walker. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor, E. Poultney, Vt., 1873-4, Westhaven, Vt., 1874-5, W. Harwich, Mass., 1877-9, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1879-85, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1885-9; corr. sec. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., since 1889. Dir. Me. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. since 1886; trustee Ricker Classical Inst., 1890; sec. Interdenominational Com. of Me. since 1890; pres. Bible Soc. of Me. since 1894; mem. Exec. Com. Christian Civic League of Me. since 1896, Me. S. S. Assn. since 1896, N. E. Sabbath Protective League since 1897. Pres. Colgate Alumni Assn., 1898-9. Regular contributor Watchman, Zion's Advocate, etc. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

DUNN, Charles John, lawyer; *b.* Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad. and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892, and since practiced at Orono, Me.; *m.* Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896, Isabel Ring. Chmn. Rep. Com. of Penobscot Co., 1900-8; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; judge Municipal Court, City of Old Town, since 1903; del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Address:* Orono, Me.

DUNN, Martha Baker (Mrs.), author; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Jan. 21, 1848; *d.* Henry Knox and Sarah Mary (Lord) Baker; ed. pub. schs., Hallowell (Me.) Acad., and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; (Litt. D., Colby, 1906); *m.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Reuben Wesley Dunn. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Youth's Companion, etc. *Author:* The Sleeping Beauty, 1898 O1; Memory Street, 1900; 'Lias's Wife, 1901:—All P3; Cicero in Maine, and Other Essays, 1905 H5. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

DUNN, Reuben Wesley, mfr.; *b.* Fayette, Me., Feb. 8, 1847; *s.* Reuben Barnes and Lydia Richardson (Ayer) D.; student Waterville High Sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., to 1864; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1880; *m.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Sarah Martha Baker. Prin. E. Corinth Acad., 1868-70; promoter of mfg. industries, 1870-84, 1893-7; dir. Lockwood Co., 1874-97, Cascade Woolen Mill (clk.), Madison Woolen Mill (ex-pres.), Dunn Edge Tool Co. (treas. and mgr.), Somerset Ry. (express), Little Androscoggin Water Power Co., 1889-1900; mem. firm of L. A. Presby & Co., dept. store, 1884-92; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Waterville, for many yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason. Pres. Colby Club. *Residence:* Waterville, Me. *Office:* Oakland, Maine.

DUNN, Thatcher Byam, lawyer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 5, 1844; *s.* Jonas and Caroline Persis (Patch) D.; ed. Black River Acad.; studied law in offices of Hon. Sewall Fullam, of Ludlow, Barrett & Atherton, of Nashua, N. H., and at Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch.; admitted to practice, 1869; *m.* Ludlow, Feb. 16, 1871, Mary Dickerman. Practiced in Clinton Co., Mo., 1869-73, since at Gardner, Mass.; v.-p. Gardner Savings Bank; v.-p. Gardner Electric Light Co. *Club:* Gardner Boat. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

DUNNETT, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Christiana (Galbraith) D.; ed. Newbury Sem., to 1867, McIndoes Acad., to 1869; student Randolph Normal Sch., 1872-5; *m.* Northfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1879, Ellen Chalmers. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at S. Ryegate, Vt., 1877-83; removed to St. Johnsbury, 1883; mem. firm of Dunnett & Slack since 1895; served in Vt. State Militia, 1867; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1882-6; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1886-90; state senator, 1900; U. S. atty. for Dist. of Vt. since Oct. 20, 1906; trustee Brightlook Hosp., St. Johnsbury, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

DUNNING, Albert Elijah, editor-in-chief The Congregationalist since May 2, 1889; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1844; *s.* Elijah Starr D.; grad. Yale, 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870 (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1889); *m.* Dec. 27, 1870, Harriet W. Westbrook. Pastor Highland Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1870-81; gen. Sunday-school sec. for Cong'l chs., 1881-9; sec. Internat. Sunday-school Lesson Com., 1897-1902. *Author:* The Sunday School Library, 1883 C6; Bible Studies, 1886 F5; Congregationalists in America, 1894 P8. *Clubs:* University (v.-p.), Winthrop, Boston City. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

DUNNING, Harry Westbrook, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Albert Elijah and Harriet (Westbrook) D.; B. A., 1894, Ph. D., 1897, Yale; unmarried. Instr. Oriental langs., Yale, 1896-9; mgr. foreign tours, since 1899. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Yale (Boston and New York). *Author:* To-day on the Nile, 1905 P12; To-day in Palestine, 1907 P12. *Translator* (from the Arabic): Life of Muhammad, 1894 O1. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

James W., publisher Boston rtiser, and Evening Record; pres. Newspaper Co.; dir. Boston Ins. olony Ins. Co., Holyhood Cemeo Home for Destitute Catholic *Residence:* 18 Center St., Roxbury. Washington St., Boston.

Arthur James, lawyer; *b.* at July 9, 1871; *s.* James Ephraim ne (White) D.; grad. Bath High ared for coll., Hebron Acad.; stu- Coll., 1903-5; LL.B., Boston Univ. 1898. Has practiced at Bath since een street and sewer comm'r and Bd. of Bath; now judge of Bath Court; dir. Lincoln Nat. Bank; h Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Kappa l Delta Phi. Odd Fellow. *Resi-* Washington St. *Office:* Sagadahoc Me.

Charles Howard, educator; *b.* Vt., Jan. 24, 1844; *s.* Elijah and (French) D.; prep. ed'n, New nst., Fairfax, Vt.; A.B., Univ. of udent Boston Theol. Sem., 1871-2; acuse Univ., 1885); *m.* Johnson, 3, 1872, Annette Belding. Ordained M. E. Ch., 1872; pastor, Man- .; prin. Troy Conf. Acad. since d as pvt. 13th Vt. Regt. Civil normal sch. examiner, 1881-91; lo. of Rep., 1898-1900 (chmn. Com. now for 4th yr. pres. Vt. State n League. *Address:* Poultney, Vt.

Frank Eugene, mfr.; *b.* at lass., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* Warren and Eliza (Jones) D.; ed. pub. nd high schs. of Spencer; learned nd shoe mfg. business. with E. o.; *m.* June 21, 1871, Jennie L., *d.* Mary Ann (Newton) Prouty. D. A. Drury & Co., boot mfrs., am. E. Jones & Co., 1870-89; a nd dir. Spencer Nat. Bank; a d first bookkeeper of Spencer Sav- Treas. Cong'l Ch. for 21 yrs. pencer, Mass.

John Riley, lawyer; *b.* Sears- Aug. 9, 1859; *s.* Horatio and Julia D.; grad. Castine Normal Sch., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1887, ; student summer courses, Har- 1888, Martha's Vineyard, summer dmitted to bar, 1898. Reared on ght dist. and town schs.; prin. rammar Sch., 1882-3, Leominster rammar Sch., fall of 1887, Belfast 1888-9, Lewiston Grammar Sch., pt. schs., Rockland, Me., 1893-5; iston High Sch., 1896; supt. of ast, 1899-1904, also practicing law ship with brother; mem. firm of Morse since 1906; sp'l collector of Belfast, 6 mos., 1886; mayor of 906-7; treas. Waldo Co. Law Li- n. Democrat. Mem. Grange, Me. ty. Mason, Blue Lodge, Chapter, ry; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Belfast,

Silas, mcht.; *b.* at Millbury, r. 9, 1818; *s.* Moses and Zoa ., and descendant of Samuel D., Reading, Mass., 1644; common sch. xford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1846, Olivia Assisted in father's shop and act- in store until 21; salesman and salesman in Ky., Mo. and the South, 1839-44; salesman, Worcester and Boston, and in charge of store of the Benedict & Denney Cotton Mfg. Co., N. Oxford, Mass., 1846-8; entered business at Millbury, Mass., and added gen. mdse., continuing for many yrs.; sold out business after Civil War and engaged in oil production in Can.; returned to Millbury and bought back old business, which has been prosperously conducted as Dunton & Winter since 1872; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1868. Republican. 32° Mason (mem. since 1855). Unitarian. *Address:* Millbury, Mass.

DUPEE, William R., pres. Am. Rubber Co.; v.-p. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Eliot Nat. Bank, Industrial Trust Co. (Providence). *Address:* 334 Bay State Rd., Boston.

DURAND, W. Cecil, banking; *b.* Milford, Conn., June 15, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Sarah Cecil (Hunter) D.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* 1st, Milford, Jan. 15, 1885, Elizabeth C. Ford (died Aug. 18, 1888); *m.* 2d, Milford, June 17, 1890, Clara Baldwin (died Mar. 9, 1904); *m.* 3d, Bridgeport, Conn., Aug., 1908, Anna M. Keefe. In mercantile business with his father, 1871-8; sec. and treas. Milford Savings Bank since 1891; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884, 1889; one of state auditors, 1889-91. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Milford. *Address:* Care Milford Savings Bank, Milford, Conn.

DURFEE, Herbert Augustus, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, N. Y., June 24, 1856; *s.* Abram D.; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1876-9; student Wesleyan Univ., 1879-81; (D. D., Rust Univ., 1879); *m.* Poultney, Vt., Oct. 18, 1882, Anna R. Mott. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1882; in pastorate, 1882-97; prin. Troy Conf. Acad., 1897-1900; sec. Vt. Anti-Saloon League since 1900; supt. Elmira dist., N. Y. Anti-Saloon League, 1903; now pastor M. E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Winooski, Vt.

DURFEE, Randall Nelson, cotton broker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Walter Chaloner and Jane Frances (Alden) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; *m.* Fall River, June 12, 1895, Abby Slade Brayton. In office of Wampanoag Mills, 1889-93; bookkeeper Stafford Mills, 1893-4; resigned to enter cotton business and was employed in office of Messrs. Andrews & Horton until June, 1895; in cotton brokerage business since 1895; dir. Sagamore Mfg. Co.; trustee Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank; mem. Common Council, Fall River, 1892-3-4 (pres., 1894); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1895; trustee Fall River Pub. Library, 1908-11. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fall River Golf, Episcopal of Mass. *Residence:* 435 Cherry St. *Office:* 16 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

DURGIN, C. H. S., pres. First Nat. Bank. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

DURGIN, Henry Irwin, physician; *b.* at Freedom, N. H., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Joshua and Mary E. (Kenison) D.; ed. high sch., Cornish, Me., and New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst.; M.D., Med. Dept., New York Univ., 1889; *m.* Milton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1890, Alta Moulton Knox. Practiced, S. Eliot, since 1889; mem. Sch. Bd. and supt. schs. for 8 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., York and Strafford Co. med. socs., Portsmouth (N. H.)

Med. Club; S.A.R., Navy League. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P., Red Men, P. of H., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Paul Jones, Warwick, John Sullivan (Portsmouth). *Address:* State Rd., S. Eliot, Me.

DURGIN, Samuel Holmes, physician; *b.* Parsonsfield, Me., July 26, 1839; *s.* Silas and Dorcas (Holmes) D.; ed. acads. in N. H. and Dartmouth and Harvard Med. schs.; M. D., Harvard, 1864; *m.* Boston, 1875, Mary Bradford Davis. Asst. surgeon, 1st Mass. Cav., 1864-5; resident physician Boston pub. inst'ns and port physician, 1867-73; health comm'r, Boston, since 1873 (chmn. b'd since 1877); lecturer on hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1884. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Legion of Honor, G. A. R. *Residence:* 845 Boylston St. *Office:* 11 Old Court House, Boston.

DURKEE, Frank W., chemist; *b.* North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) D.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; *m.* Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895, Henrietta N. Brown. Successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., prof. inorganic chemistry, and head of Chem. Dept. since fall of 1907, Tufts Coll. Republican. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Phi Betta Kappa. *Address:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

DUSTAN, Dana Marsh, life ins.; *b.* Tunbridge, Vt., June 14, 1859; *s.* Rev. George and Lucy Ann (Marsh) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* 1st, Weston, Mass., 1885, Abbie C. Fiske; *m.* 2d, Atlantic, Mass., 1901, Myra A. Safford. Prin. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1880-2, high sch., Groton, Mass., 1882-3, Weston, Mass., 1883-7, Monson Acad., Monson, Mass., 1887-93, Tabor Acad., Marion, 1893-1901; instr. Evening High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1903-5; representative Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since June 9, 1902. Mem. City Rep. Com., Worcester Sch. Com. since Dec., 1905. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Republican County, Worcester Congregational. *Residence:* 3 Hudson St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DUTCH, Charles Frederick, lawyer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Marshall Holly and Charlotte Herrick (Hill) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905. Began practice at Boston, Sept., 1905; instr. in admiralty, 1905-6, in equity and in property, 1906-7, in admiralty and in equity, 1907-8, in admiralty, 1908-9, Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston.

DUTCHER, Frank Jerome, v.-p. Draper Co.; *b.* North Bennington, Vt., July 21, 1850; *s.* Warren Whitney and Malinda Amelia (Toombs) D., and descendant of Dierck Cornelissen Duyster, Fort Orange, New Netherlands, N. Y., 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Milford, Mass.; *m.* June 27, 1877, Martha Maria, *d.* Israel and Mary M. (McDonald) Grimwood, of Pawtucket, R. I. Learned mfr. business in his father's shop; treas. Dutcher Temple Co., Hopedale, 1880-1897; assistant agent of the Draper Co. to 1907, now v.-p.; dir. Home Nat. Bank of Milford; treas. Milford Water Co.; pres. Shaw Stocking Co., Lowell; pres. Collyer Insulated Wire Co., Pawtucket, R.I.; mem. Sch. Com., Hopedale; chmn. Republican Town Com. for several yrs.; mem. Rep. State Conv., 1906-7; justice of the peace since 1874. Mem. Holland Society (New York), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

DUTCHER, George Matthew, educator; *b.* town of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) D.; prep. ed'n, Owego Free Acad., to 1893; A.B., Cornell, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; in Europe, 1900-1901, as President White fellow in history, Cornell. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof., 1901-5, prof. history since 1905, Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Société d' Histoire Moderne, etc. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). Contb'r to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Rev., and the South Atlantic Quarterly. *Address:* Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Connecticut.

DUTTON, Benjamin F., mcht.; *b.* Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 14, 1831; *s.* Ephraim and Phoebe (Wilson) D.; ed. pub. schs. and mil. schs. at Pembroke, N. H., and Norwich, Ct.; *m.*, 1st, Hillsboro, N. H., Mar., 1852, Harriet L. Hatch (now deceased); *m.*, 2d, Enfield, N. H., Mar., 1860, Harriet M. Conant. Began in mercantile business in partnership with father (Ephraim Dutton & Son), Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., 1852; organized B. F. Dutton & Co., which was merged into wholesale firm of Dutton & Wyman, previous to Civil War, and later was mem. of firm of Brown & Dutton, burnt out at time of Boston Fire, and settled with creditors at 50 and 60c on the dollar; became mem. of Houghton & Dutton, dept. store, 1871, with capital of $15,000, assuming obligations of Mr. Houghton amounting to $133,000, which was fully discharged with interest, the firm incorporating, 1906, as Houghton & Dutton Co. (pres.). Cleveland Democrat. Cong'list. Mason, K. T. *Clubs:* Kernwood, Malden Men's, Hillsboro Bridge, Tedesco Golf, Medford Golf, Bellevue Golf, Pinehurst. *Residence:* Glen Rock, Malden, Mass. *Office:* Tremont, cor. Beacon St., Boston.

DUTTON, Charles, physician; *b.* Acton, Mass., June 29, 1839; *s.* Solomon Lane and Olive Charlotte (Hutchinson) D.; ed. Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N. H., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1863; *m.* Chelmsford, Mass., June 29, 1865, Mary E. Perham (now deceased); *m.*, 2d, Chelmsford, Nov. 10, 1870, Caroline A. Parkhurst (died, 1889); *m.*, 3d, Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890, Mary L. Mansfield. Asst. physician Asylum for Insane, Concord, N.H., 1862, 1863, Ill. State Hosp. for Insane, Jacksonville, Ill., 1863-8; physician, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1868-91 Wakefield, Mass., since. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* Wakefield, Massachusetts.

DUTTON, J. Vernon, ry. official; *b.* at Walden, Vt., July 19, 1868; *s.* Ephraim D. and Susan W. (Houston) D.; ed. Hardwick and St. Johnsburg acads.; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., 1887, Nellie A. Wakefield. Telegraph operator, 1885-9, freight agt., 1889-96, St. Johnsburg & Lake Champlain R. R.; gen. freight agt., 1896-1902; dir. and gen.

since Oct. 1, 1902, Hardwick & Wood-
R. R. Grand Lecturer Grand Lodge
F. & A. M. Democrat. *Address:*
ick, Vt.

N, Richard, physician; *b.* Tyngs-
h, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles
aroline Augusta (Parkhurst) D.; A.
arvard, 1908; M.D., Harvard Med.
1901; married. Has practiced at
eld, Mass., since 1901; trustee Beebe
Library; treas. First Baptist Ch.
ican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am.
ssn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Pre-
of Tuberculosis. *Address:* 33 Avon
akefield, Mass.

George Whitefield, short story
and versifier; *b.* E. Boston, Mass.,
6, 1860; *s.* Capt. George Cox (mari-
nd Elizabeth Lucinda (Currie) D.; ed.
escott (now Emerson) Sch., E. Bos-
nd entered Boston Latin Sch., 1873;
s of 1877, but ill health compelled
relinquish studies and take to deep
m. Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1893,
s S. Scribner. Was 2 yrs. tutor in
eorge M. Devlin's Bus. Coll., Jack-
Mich., then 3 yrs. with detective
, then in employ of H. B. Wilmot,
on clothier; with Mr. Wilmot, 1886,
l Home Furniture Co., Boston, which
in panic of 1893; with mfg. chemist
n until 1897, when serious accident
ed him helpless for several yrs. Since
literature and newspaper work, writ-
siderable serio-comic verse, and over
rt stories, mostly for boys, and chief-
sea yarns; also serials, and the well
epic of the ball field, "Casey at the
1886, and songs "Old Dan," "Little
Yard," "Sail on My Sailor Boy,"
uthor: Runt Osgood, a Tale of Ad-
e; The Fiji's Mate, 1907. Republican.
. Interested in temperance work.
Sons of Veterans. *Address:* 287 Broad-
ambridge, Mass.

IT, Charles Abbott Schneider,
nan, author; *b.* Englewood, N. J.,
1860; *s.* James Harrison and Susan
(Schneider) D.; graduate Williston
Easthampton, Mass., 1877; A. B.,
1881, A.M., 1902; grad. Union Theol.
1884; post-grad. work Boston Univ.
New York Univ., 1901); *m.* Prince-
J., Dec. 22, 1894, Susan Wilson Wil-
Ordained to ministry Congregational
884; missionary in Turkey, 7 yrs.;
First Cong'l Ch., Closter, N. J., 10
st pastor Second Cong'l Ch., Win-
, Mass. (since 1906). Republican.
Manhattan Cong'l Assn., Woburn
erial Assn., Loyal Legion. *Club:*
n, of Boston. *Author:* The Carpen-
ailroading With Christ; Cruising for
oss. For many yrs. editorial writer
igious press and contb'r to periodi-
Address: 12 Fells Rd., Winchester,
husetts.

HT, Edwin Welles, physician; *b.*
n, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry
ms and Mary Jane (Winslow) D.;
Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston,
, 1893, Emily P. Williams. Engaged
actice in Boston since 1890. Asst.
r Pub. Inst'ns, Boston, 1895-6; med.
ew England Mut. Life Ins. Co.; prof.
medicine, at Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.,
Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Medico-Legal Soc., S. R., etc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Medical Jurisprudence, 1903 L12; Toxicology, 1904 L12. *Address:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

DWIGHT, John Francis, educator; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844; *s.* Rev. John and Sally Ann (Hastings) D., and descendant of Capt. John Dwight of Shirley, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Rahway, N. J., Dec. 18, 1873, Helen Louise Woodruff. Prin. Rahway (N. J.) Inst., 1870-76; master John Cummings Sch., Woburn, Mass., 1876-77; sub-master Lincoln Sch., South Boston, 1877-89; apptd. sub-master Thomas N. Hart Sch., South Boston, 1889; master same since 1896. Mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 24 Algonquin St., Dorchester, Mass.

DWIGHT, R(ichard) Henry W(inslow), supt. Nat. Express Co., Boston; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) D., and descendant of John D., Watertown and Dedham, Mass., 1636; ed. Albany (N. Y.) Acad., Pittsfield (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Albany, Feb. 9, 1892, Caroline March. Began active career in mill supply business; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. Western Mass. Telephone Corp'n, holding license from Bell Telephone Co. for all territory in Mass. west of Conn. River, building many exchanges and long distance lines; after absorption of Western Mass. Telephone Corp'n by the New England Co., he entered express business as agt. Am. Express Co. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1884, and has since been continuously identified with it at Albany and Buffalo, N. Y., and since 1887, at Boston; gen. agt. Wells Fargo & Co.; pres. New England Despatch Co.; v.-p. Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Assn.; trustee, Home Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Brookline Edn'l Soc., S. R. (ex-treas., v.-p. and pres. Mass. Soc.) Loyal Legion, New England Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Longwood, Commercial Club of Boston (former sec., at present treas.). Has made an extensive collection of rare Americana, known as The Dwight Collection. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 67 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, Thomas, M. D., Parkman prof. anatomy, Harvard Med. School since 1883; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1843; ed. Harvard; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1867; studied abroad 2 yrs.; established practice in Boston; instr. comparative anatomy, Harvard, 1872-3; lecturer and prof. anatomy, Bowdoin, 1872-6; instr. in histology, Harvard, 1874-83; succeeded Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes in present chair. Editor Boston Med. Journal, 1873-8; gave course of lectures, Lowell Inst., on "Mechanism of the Bone and Muscle," 1884. *Author:* Anatomy of the Head; The Intracranial Circulation; also numerous papers on human and vertebrate anatomy. Pres. central council of Boston of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Residence:* Nahant, Mass.

DWIGHT, Timothy, educator, theologian; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1828; *s.* James

and Susan (Breed) D.; *g. s.* Rev. Timothy D. (pres. Yale, 1795-1817); grad. Yale, 1849 (D. D., LL. D.); studied theology at Yale, 1850-3; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1866, Jane Wakeman, *d.* Roger Sherman Skinner. Tutor, Yale, 1851-5; studied at Bonn and Berlin, 1856-8. Prof. of sacred literature and New Testament Greek, Yale Theol. Sem., 1858-86; pres. Yale Univ., 1886-99. Mem. of Am. com. for revision of English version of Bible. Translated and edited, with additional notes, Am. edit. Godet's Commentary on the Gospel of John, 1886 F3. *Edited* (with additional notes): Am. edit. Meyer's Commentaries on Romans, 1884, on several other Pauline Epistles, and on Hebrews 1885, and on the Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude, 1887 F3. *Author:* Thoughts of and for the Inner Life (sermons), 1899 D3; Memories of Yale Life and Men, 1903 D3. Contb'r to various publs., of numerous articles on theol. and edn'l subjects. *Address:* 56 Hillshouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

DWIGHT, William George, journalist; *b.* Bernardstown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. William and Helen M. (Clark) D.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; *m.* Malone, N. Y., July 28, 1888, Annie M. Bush. Reporter Springfield (Mass.) Daily Union, editor and propr. Holyoke (Mass.) Daily Transcript, since 1888. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

DWYER, Matthew S., mgr. Providence Tribune; *b.* Medford, Mass., June 2, 1859; *s.* James and Honora (Donahoe) D.; ed. Providence pub. schs. Clerk to pub. Providence Jour. Co., 1875-1906; mgr. and dir. Providence Tribune, published by Providence Telegram Pub. Co., since Feb., 1906. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* 70 East Manning St. *Office:* 136 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

DYER, Adalena Frances, author and editor; *b.* Cape Elizabeth (now South Portland), Me., Mar. 27, 1855; *d.* Greely Hannaford and Mary Weeks (Quinby) D.; descendant on mother's side of George Cleeves, first settler of Portland, 1630, and of Capt. John Brackett of Revolutionary fame; grad. high sch., South Portland. First literary work published in Portland Transcript, 1877; writer of many short stories, poems and miscellaneous articles; editor The Coast Watch, South Portland, since Sept., 1895. Unitarian. Mem. Woman's Literary Union, Portland. *Club:* As You Like It (founder and first pres.). *Residence:* 913 Sawyer St., South Portland. *Office:* 193 Federal St., Portland, Me.

DYER, Almon Jesse, clergyman; *b.* at Cummington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1857; *s.* Henry M. and Lucretia Bates (Willcutt) D.; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1874-8; taught 2 terms in acad., Conway, 1876-9; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1883; grad. Hartford Theol. Inst., 1886; *m.* Cummington, May 25, 1886, Lizzie Jane Lovell. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1886; pastor Cong'l Ch., Upton, Mass., 1886-92, First Cong'l Ch., North Brookfield, Mass., 1892-6; preached for East Cong'l Ch., Ware, Mass., Feb.-Sept., 1897; pastor, Cong'l Ch., Sharon, Mass., since 1897; asst. register exec. com. Gen. Assn. Cong'l Chs. of Mass., since 1898; scribe Norfolk Assn. Cong'l Ministers, 1900-7, moderator same, 1907-8, sec. Hartford Sem. Alumni Assn. for Eastern New England, 1899-1907; pres. Westfield Alumni Assn. for Eastern New England, 1907-8; dir. finance com. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc.; mem. and officer sch. coms., etc. *Address:* Sharon, Mass.

DYER, Benjamin F., pres. Braintree Savings Bank. *Address:* Braintree, Mass.

DYER, E(benezer) Alden, physician; *b.* South Abington, Mass., July 17, 1857; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Amherst.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1882. Prospected for gold in Northern Alaska, 1898-1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7. Republican; chm. Rep. Town Com. Mem. Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Mass. Med. Soc., Hatherly Med. Club. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Station A, Whitman, Mass.

DYER, Frances Jeannette, editor; *b.* at Belfast, Me., June 5, 1847; *s.* David Whitten and Jeannette Turner (Bradman) D.; grad. Female Sem., Ipswich, Mass., 1867. Teacher, Ipswich Sem., 1868-9; clk., Mass. State Ins. Dept., 1870-5; sec. Woman's Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1876-80; asst. editor, Boston Congregationalist, 1881-97; lecturer on current events, and editorial writer, 1898-1906; editor "Foreign Mail Bag" dept., A. B. C. F. M. Cong'list. *Residence:* 50 Rutland Sq. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

DYER, H(ezekiah) Anthony, artist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) D.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., 1890; B.S., Brown Univ., 1894; studied art in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; *m.* Providence, Oct. 16, 1900, Charlotte Osgood Tilden. Exec. sec. to his father, gov. of R. I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Providence Art Club (pres.), Providence Water Color Club (ex-pres.), Boston Water Color Soc., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. *Residence:* 170 Blackstone Boulevard. *Studio:* Providence Art Club, Providence, R. I.

DYER, Jonathan Lyford, educator; *b.* Charleston, Me., Nov. 18, 1875; *s.* Franklin Howard and Amanda Melvina (Lyford) D.; ed. pub. schs. Charleston, until 1890, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-4; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1898; *m.* Hanover, Me., July 26, 1905, Ada Claire Richardson. Prin. high sch., Sangerville, Me., 1898-1900; sub-master, Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., 1900-3; v.-prin. Bethlehem (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1903-4; prin. Monson (Me.) Acad., 1904-6; prin. high sch., Milo, Me., 1906-7; in business, Newry, Me., 1907-8; prin. high sch., Oxford, since Sept. 1, 1908. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, K. of P., Foresters. *Residence:* Charleston, Me. *Office:* Oxford, Me.

DYER, Joseph, grocer; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1830; *s.* Joseph and Betsey (White) D.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* S. Weymouth, Sept. 30, 1889, Florence E. Deane. Has engaged in grocery business since 1866; pres. South Weymouth Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, S. W. Coöperative Assn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873. *Address:* S. Weymouth, Mass.

DYER, Nehemiah Mayo, naval officer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sally (Mayo) D.; ed. pub. schs.; followed the sea, 1854-9; mercantile employment, 1859-61; unmarried. Enlisted 13th

s., 1861; transferred to vol. navy master's mate, Apr. 4, 1862; pro- gallant services to acting ensign, 863; acting master, Jan. 12, 1864; . lt., Apr. 22, 1865; comm'd lt. in rvice, Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., 868; comdr., Apr. 23, 1883; capt., 1897; rear admiral, and retired, 01. Served at Navy Yard, Boston, genie, 1863-4, Metacomet, 1864, Blockading Squadron; partici- attle of Mobile Bay, and surren- . Morgan; comd. Rodolph, 1865; Navigation, 1866-8; Dacotah, 1868- Cyane, 1870; exec. officer Ossipee, vy Yard, Boston, 1871-3; Torpedo port, 1873; comd. Mayflower, 1873-6, 3; exec. officer New Hampshire, oment duty, Navy Yard, Boston, eiving-ship Wabash, 1878-81; Ten- 1-3; light-house insp., 10th dist., nd. Marion, 1887-90; Navy Yard, h, 1890-3; sp'l duty, 1893-4; Navy ton, 1895-6; light-house insp. 1st 7; comd. Philadelphia, 1897, Bal- 7-9; participated in battle of Ma- May 1, 1898; for eminent and con- conduct in this battle was ad- numbers in rank; Navy Yard, 00-1. Chm'n b'd comm'rs Mass. Training Sch., 1903-4; Companion ion. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Mel- ose), Army and Navy (Washing- . mem. Buffalo (Buffalo). *Resi-* rose, Mass.

illiam H., ins.; ed. Conn. State h., New Britain, Conn., and pub. in. high sch., Naugatuck, Conn., . agt. Washington Life Ins. Co. nati, 1867; later gen. traveling Central Life Ins. Co., and supt. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Me.; gencies Berkshire Life Ins. Co., mem. firm Dyer & Foss, gen. same co. at Boston, since 1904. gen. with rank of col. of staff kett. Presd'l elector, 1900. *Ad-* Milk st., Boston.

E

harles O., clergyman; *b.* Becket, t. 8, 1864; *s.* William O. and Mary E.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Becket, Dec. Lou B. Ballou. Ordained Cong'l 1897. Pastorates: Becket, Mass., South Cong'l Ch., Rochester, N. Athol, Mass., since Nov. 1, 1905. Lansingburgh Acad., N. Y., 1888- lton Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1900- 904-6. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi a. *Address:* 99 Liberty St., Athol,

eorge Franklin, dentist; *b.* Me., May 26, 1854; *s.* Franklin d Abigail (Howe) E.; D.D.S., ntal Coll., 1877; M.D., Jefferson , 1882; took post-grad. courses in ity Hosp. and London (Eng.) sp. Practicing dentist in Boston lecturer on emergencies, Boston 1884-8; prof. Boston Dental Coll., lecturer, Tufts Med. Coll., 1892-94. s. Dental Soc.; mem. Am. Med. mn. section on Stomatology); mem. Maine Dental Soc. (hon.). *Author:* The Practice of Dental Medicine, 1899; and other professional treatises; invented and patented numerous surgical instruments. *Address:* 249 Newbury St., Boston.

EARL, Henry Hilliard, author, trustee of estates; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 11, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Nancy (Simmons) E., and descendant in 8th generation on father's side of Ralph Earle, Portsmouth, Island of Rhode Island, 1638; descendant on mother's side from Col. Joseph Durfee of Revolutionary War; grad. Fall River High Sch., 1862; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869. Dir. King Philip Mills, Fall River, since 1878; trustee since 1885, sec., 1889-94, v.-p. since 1900, Citizens Savings Bank; mem. firm of Benjamin Earl & Son, books, stationery and printing, 1867-84, propr., 1884-90; has practiced before probate court since 1887, and is extensively engaged in probate business and as adm'r, executor and trustee of estates; mem. Co. I, 1st Regt. Inf., R. I. State Militia, 1863-5; mem. City Council, Fall River, 1882-4 (pres., 1882-4), alderman, 1886. Has traveled widely in America, Europe, Egypt and the countries of the Orient. Republican. Cong'list. *Author:* Centennial History of Fall River, 1877; Fall River and Its Industries, 1877; History of the Central Cong'l Ch., Fall River, 1905; also has written many letters of travel, etc. Editor and pub. "Fall River and Its Manufactories," 1803-1904, issued biennially for 30 yrs., 1873-1904. *Residence:* 294 June St. *Office:* 56 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

EARLE, James Hervey, publisher; *b.* at Schuyler, N. Y., June 11, 1839; *s.* Absolom B. and Lavinia R. (Bartlett) E.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Amsterdam, N. Y., July 29, 1871, Lydia B. Bartlett. Served in Civil War; established wholesale book business, 1868; later formed partnership under title of James H. Earle & Co.; established the religious family periodical, "The Contributor," 1871; issues some 300 different publications; pres. N. E. Christian Assn., Hanover St. Italian Mission, N. E. Chinese Mission, Mass. Civic Com. (until resignation, 1908); v.-p. Universal Peace Union; treas. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners; mem. Bd. Evangelistic Assn. of New England. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Social Union. *Residence:* 127 Galin St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 178 Washington St., Boston.

EARLE, Samuel Chandler, educator; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 7, 1870; *s.* Orville and Eliza Miriam (Chandler) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-6, A. M., 1895; *m.* Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 27, 1899, Lydia Gustin Knight. Teacher, 1896-1906, prof. of English, since Sept., 1906, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. *Residence:* 45 Sawyer Av., W. Somerville, Mass. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

EARLE, Stephen Carpenter, architect; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1839; *s.* Amos Southgate and Hannah (Carpenter) E., and descendant Ralph E., who came to New England about 1634; ed. Friends Boarding Sch., Providence, R. I., Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston; *m.* Worcester, Oct. 19, 1869, Mary L. Brown. Served as pvt. Co. C, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., in 18th Army Corps, N. C., 1862-3; began

practice at Worcester, Feb., 1866; mem. firm of Earle & Fuller, 1866-76, Earle & Fisher, 1891-1902, since alone; pres. Worcester Coöperative Bank; architect of many pub. and pvt. bldgs., including All Saints, St. Matthews, St. Mark's, Central, Pilgrim, South Unitarian and Union chs., Worcester, Worcester Free Pub. Library, Worcester Polytechnic Bldgs., Worcester Art Museum; Slater Memorial Bldg., Norwich, Conn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Worcester Chapter Am. Inst. Architects, Worcester Art Museum, Worcester Art Soc. (dir.), G. A. R. *Residence.* 566 Pleasant St. *Office:* 399 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), physician; *b.* Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; *s.* Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1887; Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1890; *m.* New York, June, 1891, Elaine Goodale. Gov't physician Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-3, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y. M. C. A., 1894-7, under the Internat. Com., Y. M. C. A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; gov't physician Crow Creek, S. Dak., 1900-3; holds appmt. to revise Sioux family names since 1903. *Author:* Indian Boyhood, 1902 M16; Red Hunters and the Animal People, 1904 H1; Old Indian Days, 1907 M16. Lectures on Indian life and history. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Charles Franklin, banker; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1841; *s.* Cyrus and Susan F. (Tilton) E.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, 1875, Mary Ida Taft (died, Apr. 19, 1887); *m.* 2d, Lowell, Mass., Mar. 4, 1891, Mary Rebecca Colby. Began active career as mem. mercantile firm of Eastman, Tilton & Co., Littleton, 1866, later C. & C. F. Eastman, also engaging in starch mfg.; one of the executors of Taft estate since 1885; pres. Littleton Savings Bank since 1895, Union Hall Co.; treas. Profile & Flume Hotel Co. Democrat. Knight Templar. Representative, 1893-4; mem. Bd. of Education (Union School Dist.), 1892-94; selectman, 1890-4; dir. Littleton Nat. Bk., 1905-1909; pres. Littleton Savings Bk., 1905-9 (dir. 1884-09, v.-p. 1889-94 inclusive). *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

EASTMAN, Charles Rochester, palæontologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 5, 1868; *s.* Austin V. and Mary (Scoville) E.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1891); Ph. D., Munich, 1894; *m.* 1892, Caroline A., *d.* Alvan G. Clark (famous telescope-maker). Studied natural science at Harvard, Johns Hopkins, and abroad; served on U. S., Iowa, N. Y. and other State Geol. Surveys; taught geology and palæontology in Harvard and Radcliffe colls. Author of various memoirs and numerous scientific articles; now in charge of Vertebrate Palæontology in Harvard Univ. Museum. Translator and Editor: Von Zittel's Palæontology, 3 vols., 1900-2 M1. *Address:* 354 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.

EASTMAN, Edwin Gamage, lawyer; *b.* Grantham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1847; *s.* William Henry and Paulina Sibley (Winter) E.; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., grad., 1869, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1874, A. M.; *m.* 1st, Newport, N. H., Mar. 12, 1877, Elma E. Dodge; 2d, Exeter, N. H., Mar. 15, 1885, Morgie A. Follansby. Began practice of law, Exeter, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876, associated with late Gen. G. Marston, and became his partner, 1878. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1876, senate, 1889; mem. N. H. const'l conv., 1901; was solicitor Rockingham Co., 4 yrs.; atty. gen. of N. H. since 1892. Senior mem. law firm Eastman, Scammon & Gardner. Congregationalist. Republican. V.-p. and dir. Exeter Banking Co.; v.-p. and trustee Union Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Exeter Mfg. Co. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author, educator; *b.* Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; ed. at home by mother and tutors; *m.* New York, June, 1891, Dr. Charles A. Eastman. With her sister, Dora Read Goodale, began writing verses in childhood, which attracted wide notice. Was teacher and supervisor of Indian schs., 1883-91. *Author:* Journal of a Farmer's Daughter, 1881 P2; also (with her sister): Apple Blossoms, 1878 P2; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879 P2; All Round the Year, 1880 P2. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. of articles on Indian life and character and the ed'n of the Indian; also articles on child culture. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, George Larnard, mfr.; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Elizabeth F. (Finley) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Middletown, Conn., Jamesburg, N. J., Wilbraham, Mass., and Pennington, N. J.; *m.* Cranston, R. I., Aug. 17, 1890, Helen E. Atkinson. Bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, Jamesburg, N. J., 1880-4; officer in N. J., Reformatory, Jamesburg, 6 mos., 1884, also 1 mo. in similar inst'n, Kearney, Neb.; asst. supt. Sockanosset Sch. for Boys, Howard, R. I., 1884-92; sec. Rogers Silver Plate Co. since Sept. 26, 1892; sec. Rogers Telephone & Electric Co.; councilman City of Danbury, Conn., 2 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Danbury. *Address:* 15 Downs St., Danbury, Conn.

EASTMAN, Helen (Miss), nature student; *b.* S. Newbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1863; *d.* Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Chastina (Abbott) E.; ed. Wells River, Vt., graded sch.; studied art and became teacher of painting, 1886-93, but health failing took up nature study. Mem. Evangelical Assn. (church). *Author:* New England Ferns and Their Common Allies, 1904 H5. *Address:* Wells River, Vt.

EASTMAN, John Robie, astronomer; *b.* Andover, N. H., July 29, 1836; *s.* Royal Friend and Sophronia (Mayo) E.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1862 (Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Dec. 25, 1866, Mary J. Ambrose. Lived on farm in boyhood; attended public schools in Andover and New London, N. H., and after reaching age of 17 taught school, when not at school, until entering coll. Asst. U. S. Naval Observatory, 1861-5; prof. mathematics in the navy since 1865; engaged in astron. observations, computations and research since 1862. Most of published work

nual volumes of the gov't obser-
Was first pres. Washington Acad.
s. Was in charge of the Meridian
rk at the observatory, 1874-91; ob-
al solar eclipses Aug. 7, 1869, at
es, Ia.; Dec. 22, 1870, Syracuse,
ly 29, 1878, at West Las Animas,
d May 28, 1900, at Barnesville,
in charge of eclipse party at
Animas Co. and of the Transit
party at Cedar Keys, Fla., in 1882.
and edited the Second Washing-
Catalogue, which contains the re-
early 80,000 observations made at
N. observatory, 1866-91. Retired
July 29, 1893, with the rank of
S. N., but retained on active duty
, 1898; promoted to rank of rear-
. S. N., June 29, 1906. *Author:*
Circle Observations of the Sun,
nets and Comets, 1903 U32. *Ad-*
lover, N. H.

, Julia A., educator; asso. prin.,
, Wellesley, 1881-99. *Author:* Kit-
Troubles; Romneys of Ridgemont;
ys of Beulah Romney; Short Com-
Long Goings; Striking for the
oung Rick:—all L9. Founder of
l Sch. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

, Lucius Root, clergyman; *b.*
ass., Jan. 25, 1839; *s.* Rev. Lucius
Sarah Ann (Belden) E.; A.B.,
Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860 (D.D., 1902);
over Theol. Sem., 1861; *m.* 1st,
ass., Jan. 1, 1863, Octavia Yale
d, June 20, 1866); *m.* 2d, Berkeley,
v. 15, 1870, Rebecca Porter Crane.
to Cong'l ministry May 1, 1862;
g'l Ch., W. Boxford, Mass., 1861,
S. Braintree, Mass., 1862-5, Sec-
Ch., Holyoke, 1865-7, First Cong'l
merville, Mass., 1867-71, Plymouth
ningham, Mass., since June 1,
ublican (cast first vote for Lin-
Gov. Andrews). *Address:* Fram-
lass.

, Samuel Coffin, lawyer; *b.* at
N. H., July 11, 1837; *s.* Seth and
ffin) E.; ed. pub. schs., Rocking-
; grad. Brown Univ., A. M., 1857,
Law Sch., LL. B., 1859; *m.* Provi-
I., July 11, 1861, Mary Clifford
Asst. librarian, Brown Univ., 1857-
d to bar, 1860; mem. Concord, N.
Ed'n 12 yrs.; also city treas.
m. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1883
and 1893. Pres. N. H. Savings
ncord Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Con-
rtsmouth R. R., Boscawen Mills,
inning Mills, etc. Mem. N. H.
(ex-pres., ex-librarian, etc.), N.
ssn. (pres., 1905), Am. Bar Assn.
m. on La. Purchase Exp'n); del.
Congress Lawyers and Jurists,
1904. *Clubs:* University, Alpha
i (New York); Union (Boston).
n. *Author:* White Mountain Guide-
dits., 1857 O1. *Translator:* Brandes'
ns of Russia, 1888 C7; J. Lie's The
om Gilje; Brandes' Poland, 1903
Address: Concord, N. H.

, Theodore Jewett, physi-
Berwick, Me., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* Ed-
d Caroline A. (Jewett) S.; ed. Ber-
l., S. Berwick, Me., 1892-6, Noble
ugh's Sch., Boston, 1896-7; A.B.,
Harvard, 1901; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; med. interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905-7; post-grad. work Imperial Univ. and the hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1907-8; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc., Aesculapian Club. *Club* (social): University. *Address:* 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.

EASTON, Charles R., lawyer; *b.* Lincoln, R. I., May 12, 1874; *s.* Charles F. and Laura P. E.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896. Town solicitor, Lincoln, R. I., 1899-1902, 1903-5, 1908; state senator, 1893, 1895. *Residence:* Saylesville, R. I. *Office:* 75 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

EASTON, Frank Tourtellot, lawyer; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., June 18, 1869; *s.* William and Ann Eliza (Tourtellot) E.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1892; student New York Law Sch., 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Central Falls, R. I., June 27, 1901, Emily Isabel Meader. Mem. city staff, New York Tribune, 1892-4; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; 2d asst. city solicitor, 1901-3 (resigned); col. a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Charles Dean Kimball, 1902; mem. R. I. Comm'n on State Sanitorium for Consumptives, 1901-3. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University. *Residence:* E. Providence, R. I. *Office:* 32 Westminster St., Providence.

EASTON, Frederick W., cotton machinery mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Nicholas Redwood and Maria (Eddy) E.; grad. Mowry and Goff's Sch., 1870; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 4, 1876, Agnes F. Barker. Entered employ of Easton and Burnham, 1873; admitted to firm, 1879; since 1891, treas. Easton and Burnham Machine Co.; mem. Town Council, Pawtucket, R. I., 1883; representative, 1891, senator, 1892, 4, 5, 6, 8, from Pawtucket, in R. I. Legislature. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Pawtucket, R. I.

EATON Amasa Mason, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 31, 1841; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; early ed'n by tutors at home and 3 yrs. in Europe; grad. Brown, A. M., 1861, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1878; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1873, Maude Dunnell. Served in 1st R. I. vols. in Civil War. Mem. and pres. town council, N. Providence, 1863-5; mem. R. I. Ho. of Reps., 1865-6, 1872-4; mem. Providence common council, 1874-5, bd. of aldermen, 1875; R. I. comm'r on Uniformity of State Legislation since 1897, pres. Nat. Conf. same since 1901; mem. Met. Park Comm'n, R. I.; 1st v.-p. Nat. Divorce Congress. Ex-pres. R. I. Soc. S. A. R., Municipal League, R. I. Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, R. I. Hist. Soc. (sec.), etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Constitution-Making in Rhode Island, 1899 X1; also numerous articles in law revs., reports, etc. *Residence:* 701 Smith St. *Office:* 59 Studley Bldg., Providence, R. I.

EATON, Chester Williams, lawyer, editor; *b.* S. Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Jan. 13, 1839; *s.* Hon. Lilley and Eliza (Nichols) E.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth, 1859; B.S., Harvard Law Sch., 1864; admitted to bar, 1864; served in 50th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; *m.* Rye, N. H., May 14, 1868, Emma G. Leach. Publisher and editor Wakefield Citizen and Banner, since 1890; treas. Wakefield Savings Bank, 1873-80. Has held several local offices. Mason; mem.

Middlesex Bar Assn., Wakefield Hist. Soc. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

EATON, Emma Florence, teacher, writer; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; *d.* Chester W. and Emma G. (Leach) E.; grad. Smith Coll., 1896; post-grad. work at Oxford, 1899-1900 (receiving certificate from Assn. for Ed'n of Women of Oxford, 1900). Taught English in high schools and N. H. Normal School; editor of Wakefield Citizen and Banner, since 1905. *Author:* Dramatic Studies from the Bible, 1906 P8. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

EATON, Frank, physician; *b.* Auburn, N. H., Mar. 8, 1851; *s.* Lyman and Lucy R. (Brown) E., and descendant of William E., Watertown, Mass., 1642; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1876; *m.* 1st, 1875, Luella P. Knowlton (died, 1889); *m.* 2d, 1891, Lizzie Holt. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. State Dem. Com. since 1891. Mem. Central Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1892), N. H. State Med. Soc. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* E. Weare, N. H.

EATON, Frederic Osgood, cashier; *b.* at Rumford Center, Me., June 7, 1872; *s.* Cyrus Putnam and Mary Elsie (Howe) E.; ed. common schs. of Rumford, 1880-8, Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., 1888-90; grad. Shaw Business Coll., Portland, Me., 1892; *m.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 14, 1904, Mary Louise Grierson. Clk., 1890-1906, cashier since Jan. 1, 1906, Rumford Falls Power Co.; clk., 1892-6, cashier, since Jan. 1, 1906, Rumford Falls Light & Water Co., Rumford Falls Realty Co.; pres. since Jan. 1, 1907, Rumford Nat. Bank; clk. Town of Rumford, 1896-1906; pres. Rumford Bd. of Trade, 1908. Republican. Mason; Past Master Blazing Star Lodge, No. 30; Past High Priest, Rumford Chapter No. 56, R.A.M.; Past Comdr., Strathglass Commandery No. 21, K.T.; Past Grand, Pennacook Lodge No. 130, I.O.O.F. (all of Rumford Falls). *Residence:* 88 Franklin St. *Office:* 49 Congress St., Rumford Falls, Me.

EATON, George Francis, curator; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Cady and Caroline (Ketcham) E.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch. to 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Branford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1899, Julia Henrietta Hammer. Curator of osteology, Yale Mus. since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 80 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn.

EATON, Isabella Graham, artist and writer; *b.* Bangor, Me., April 6, 1845; *d.* Rev. Joshua and Isabella (Dutton) E.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; art ed'n under Boston teachers. Lithographic artist, Boston, with firms of Haskell & Allen and G. W. Walker; crayon artist, Bangor, later, in portraiture and ideal heads and painter of portraits in oils in Boston and Newton; has resided in Bangor since 1890; newspaper artist and writer since 1896. *Author:* The Royal Way, 1890; By the Shores of Arcady, 1908. *Address:* 28 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

EATON, Richard Gardner, physician; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Chester W. and Emma Giles (Leach) E.; A.B., Yale, 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1896; served on staff Boston City Hosp. and as interne Worcester City Hosp. *m.* Holyoke, June 1, 1905, May L. Crafts. Practiced at Holyoke, Mass., since 1897; resident physician Holyoke Hosp., 1898-9. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

EATON, Samuel Lewis, physician; *b.* at Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 15, 1853; *s.* Samuel Witt (D.D.) and Catherine Elizabeth (Demarest) E.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Newark, N. J., Apr. 15, 1886, Mrs. Annie Irene (Cross) Hasbrouck. Began practice at Orange, N. J., 1883; removed to Newton, Mass., 1889; on staff Newton Hosp., 10 yrs.; propr. Highland Hall Sanatorium. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 340 Lake Av., Newton Highland, Mass.

EATON, Walter Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, Vt., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Rev. Alfred and Carrie M. (Chase) E.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1883; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1887; S. T. B., Theol. Sch., Boston Univ., 1901; *m.* Bennington, Vt., July 5, 1888, Fanny M. Widmer. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Becket, Mass., 1887-90, M.E. Ch., Salem, N. Y., 1890-2; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Revere, Mass., 1892-1903; prin. Orange Park (Fla.) Normal Sch., 1903-4; pastor Cong'l Ch., Wenham, Mass., since 1904. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P., Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Wenham, Mass.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1853; *s.* Adam and Sarah Malvina (Hooper) E.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1881; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1884-5, Univ. of Munich, 1885-6; A. M., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 17, 1899, Grace Marston Weed. Asst. prin. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1881-3; tutor in Greek, Wesleyan Univ., 1883-4; head master Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1887-1900, Concord (Mass.) School, 1900-7, St. Andrew's Sch., since 1907. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; ed. Brewer, Me.; Bangor High School, 1880-1; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883-4; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1893, Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901 H2; The Woodpeckers, 1901 H5; The Penobscot Man, 1904 H5; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907 A4. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws and stories, under maiden name of Fannie Pearson Hardy. *Address:* Brewer, Maine.

EDDY, Alfred Updike, insurance; *b.* at Providence, R. I., 1857; *s.* John and Caroline M. (Updike) E.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1879; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Providence, 1882, Annie Carnes Proctor. Sec. and treas. Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1884, and of Textile Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1902. *Residence:* 182 Bowen St. *Office:* 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. pub. schs., Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown Univ. through sophomore year; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., D. M. D., 1875; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1875, Elenora Frances Greene. In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-9, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-

idence since 1884. Instr. operative Harvard Dental Dept., since Oct., id. to R. I. State Bd. of Regis- Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; ston Dental Improvement Soc., dontol. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York omatology, R. I. Dental Soc. (ex--pres. Harvard Dental Alumni. ttonwood Beach Assn. Congrega- Republican. *Clubs:* Economic, Squantum, Congregational. 15 Euclid Av. *Office:* Butler Ex- rovidence, R. I.

orge Stetson, physician; *b.* at N. J., Jan. 23, 1843; *s.* Lucius uisa Maria E.; M.D., Harvard, 1866; *m.*, 1st, Saxonville, Mass., 70, Emeline A. De Shon; *m.* 2nd, 79, Mary E. Thompson. Apptd. . surgeon, U.S.N., Feb. 11, 1864; Brooklyn Navy Yard, on receiv- orth Carolina, and U.S.S.S. Get- in North Atlantic blockading d on James River, Va.; resigned of war; has practiced in Fall s., since 1871. Republican. *Ad-* Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

ary William, mnfr.; *b.* Au- s., Oct. 17, 1826; *s.* Lewis and mith) E.; dist. schs. and Leices- ny and served apprenticeship as r under his father; *m.*, 1st, 1848; Foster, of Fitchburg (now de- nd, 1884, Nancy M. (Lord) Mer- led in Worcester, 1848, and car- bldg. business for 50 yrs.; was a pp, Eddy & Co., mfrs. of parts Lynn, Mass., the firm removing where it absorbed the business of kins & Co., and in 1900, that of ly & Co.; sold out to the United Co. and retired. *Residence:* 7 t., Worcester, Mass.

ary Baker Glover, discoverer er of Christian Science; *b.* Bow, ly 16, 1821; *d.* (youngest child) Abigail Barnard (Ambrose) ther died 1865, mother died 1849); h (N. H.) Sem. and by pvt. tu- ed natural philosophy, chemistry, etc., and Latin, Greek, Hebrew h languages; *m.* 1st, Tilton, N. H., George Washington Glover (died); 2d, Tilton, N. H., 1853, Dr. tterson (divorced 1873; died 1896); Mass., Jan. 1, 1877, Asa Gilbert June 3, 1883). Baptized a Con- list and remained mem. Cong'l 879; discovered Christian Science, n to teach the "Science of Mind 1867; established Mass. Metaphy- Boston, 1881 (had about 4,000 stu- 1881 until it closed, 1889); found- t Christian Science Assn., 1876, the tian Science Assn., 1886; preached abernacle, Boston, 1878; organized Church of Christ, Scientist, Bos- presented a lot in Boston to the edifice was erected thereon, 1894, 00,000, known as the "Mother which she was made pastor emer- presented to Concord, N. H., a ch. 0,000; denomination now has over ch chs. and socs. Established Science Journal, 1883, and was ed- itor several yrs, Christian Science Sentinel, 1898, and Der Herold der Christian Science, 1902. Awarded grand prize and given a diploma of honor by French Gov't as founder of Christian Science movement; also decorated Officer d' Academie, Nov., 1907. *Author:* Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures (the text-book of Christian Science), 1875 (many edits.); Christian Healing, 1886; People's Idēa of God, 1886; Unity of Good, 1891; Rudimental Divine Science, 1891; No and Yes, 1891; Retrospection and Introspection, 1892; Communion Hymn; Feed My Sheep; Miscellaneous Writings, 1896; Christ and Christmas, 1897; Pulpit and Press, 1898; Christian Science versus Pantheism, 1898; Message to the Mother Church, 1900; Our Leader's Message, 1901; Truth versus Error, 1905:—all A27. *Address:* Boston.

EDES, Henry Herbert, mgr. Conveyancers Title Ins. Co. of Boston since Feb., 1889; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., March 29, 1849; *s.* Henry Augustus and Sarah Louisa (Lincoln) E.; ed. Charlestown grammar and high schools; hon. member Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1898; A. M., *causa honoris,* Harvard, 1906; in commercial life, Boston, 1865-89; *m.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1896, Grace, *d.* William Cross Williamson. Pres. Unitarian Hist. Soc.; treas. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Cambridge Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc.; mem. N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am., Me., R. I., Wis. Hist. socs., Essex Inst. Has arranged and bound, under municipal contract the MS. records and archives of Charlestown (1630-1847) in more than 100 vols. *Author:* Memorial of Josiah Barker, 1871 X1; History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1879 X1; Historical Sketch of Charlestown (in Memorial History of Boston), 1880-1; A Letter of Henry Dunster, 1653, with notes and remarks, 1897 X1; John Davis of York and His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1681, 1900 X1; The Places of Worship of the Sandemanians in Boston, 1901 X1; Documents Concerning the Early History of Yale University, with notes, 1901 X1; Memoir of Robert Noxon Toppan, 1901 X1; Harvard Theses of 1663, with notes and remarks, 1902 X1; John Winthrop, the first recipient from Harvard College of the Degree of Doctor of Laws, 1902 X1; Chief Justice Martin Howard of N. Carolina, and his Portrait by Copley, 1905 X1; Memoir of Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., 1906 X1; Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young (1731-1777), 1907; also hist. and geneal. pamphlets. *Editor:* Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown (2 vols.), 1879; Vol. II, Foote's Annals of King's Chapel, Boston, 1896 L6. *Residence:* 62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

EDES, Robert Ball, treas. The Greenlaw Manufacturing Co.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1856; descendant of John Alden, Edward Doty and Peter Browne, Mayflower passengers, 1620, Edeses and Barkers and Rices, Boston, Duxbury and Charlestown, 1630; ancestors served in Indian wars, Am. Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War, Civil War; ed. Bigelow Sch., Newton, Mass., and English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1879, Emma F. Stanley. Joined Claflin Guards, Co. C, 1st Regt., Newton, 1871; served in 1872 at great

fire in Boston; was ranchman in the West, 1875, and scout in Indian troubles on the Plains and among the Black Hills; mem. 5th, U.S. Cavalry; rejoined the Claflin Guards, 1877; transferred to Co. F, 5th Regt.; promoted 1883, 2d lt., 1st lt. and inspr. of rifle practice, 1884; mem. all State Teams, 1885-1897, and in 1889 was mem. of Am. Rifle Team in England; asst. inspr. gen. of rifle practice on staff of 2d Brigade, 1897-1901; retired as lt. col., 1901; comd. "Old Guard of Mass.," 1902-4; formerly pres. Claflin Guard Veteran Assn. (now sec.); mem. S. R., Royal Arcanum (Past Regent), Hooker Assn., the Field Officers' Institute, N. E. Military Rifle Assn., National Guard Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York), Derryfield, Portsmouth Gun, Boston City. Mgr. for New England, N. Y. & O. Co., and Packard Electric Co. *Residence:* Carleton St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

EDES, Robert Thaxter, M. D.; *b.* Eastport, Me., Sept. 23, 1838; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Cushing) E.; grad. Harvard, 1858; Harvard Med. School, 1861; *m.*, 1st, April 30, 1867, Elizabeth T. Clarke; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881, Anna C. Richardson. Asst. surgeon and past asst. surgeon, U. S. N., 1861-5; prof. materia medica, 1870-84; prof. clinical medicine, 1884-6, Harvard Med. School; physician Boston City Hosp., 1872-86; Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1889-91; resident physician Adams Nervine Asylum, 1891-7. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Loyal Legion. *Author:* Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases, 1868; Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic or Ganglionic Nervous System, 1869; Therapeutic Handbook of United States Pharmacopœia, 1883 W11; Therapeutics and Materia Medica, 1887 L12; also contb'r to med. jours. and articles in Appleton's Cyclopedia and Pepper's System of Medicine. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

EDES, Samuel Harcourt, editor and publisher; *b.* Newport, N. H., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* George C. and Elizabeth Mary (Lyons) E.; grad. Newport High Sch., 1900; studied at Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., Univ. of Ga., Univ. of Va.. Editor and proprietor since 1907, N. H. Argus and Spectator, established 1823. Mem. Newport Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Newport Tennis (pres.). *Address:* Newport, N. H.

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt, electric eng'r and official; *b.* Griggstown, N. J., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Veghte) E.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., 1887; *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., June 16, 1886, Annette M. Duclos. In the employ of Edison Electric Light Co., New York, 1883-7; gen'l supt. The Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1887-90; v.-p. and gen. mgr., same, 1890-1900; pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900; pres. Boston Electric Light Co., Suburban Light & Power Co., Blue Hill Electric Co., Dedham Electric Co., Milton Light & Power Co., Framingham Electric Co., Natick Gas & Electric Co., Somerville Electric Light Co., Woburn Light, Heat & Power Co., Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co., Medfield Electric Light & Power Co. and the Medway Electric Light & Power Co.; v.-p. Electrical Testing Laboratories, New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', University (New York); Exchange, University, Algonquin (Boston); Country Club (Brookline); Eastern Yacht, Kingswood Club of Wolfboro, N. H. (pres.). *Residence:* 259 Kent St., Brookline; summer, Wolfboro, N. H. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

EDGERLY, James A., lawyer; *b.* Wolfboro, N. H., May 15, 1846; *s.* James and Nancy H. (Wedgwood) E.; ed. pub. schs. and at Wolfboro and Tuftonboro Acads.; *m.*, 1st, Nov. 19, 1874, Annie A. Wood (died, 1898); 2d, Jan. 3, 1900, Alice M. Abbott. Taught sch. several years; studied law and admitted to bar, 1874; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1885, Senate, 1895-6; atty. B. & M. R.R., since 1882; has given sp'l attention to criminal law and has one of largest prvt. law libraries in state. *Address:* Somersworth, N. H.

EDGERLY, James B., banking; *b.* Farmington, N. H., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Josiah B. and Cordelia (Waldron) E.; ed. Farmington common schs.; acad., Gilmanton, N. H., 1849-51; *m.* South Berwick, Me., Apr., 1863, Maria J. Fernald. Served in Civil War, Sept., 1861-Aug., 1862; engaged in mfr. of shoes at Farmington, 1863-79; cashier Farmington Nat. Bank since 1879; trustee Farmington Savings Bank. Mason. *Address:* Farmington, N. H.

EDGERLY, Joseph Gardner, educator; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 12, 1838; *s.* Samuel J. and Eliza (Bickford) E.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Groton, Mass., 1877, Mary J. Graves. Began teaching at age of 19 at New Boston, N. H.: supt. schs., Fitchburg, Mass., since 1875. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. of Istr'n, N. E. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.). Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

EDGERTON, William B., judge of probate; *b.* Danby, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Robert and Anna (Irish) E.; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1888; studied law and taught sch.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1893; *m.* Danby, Vt., Aug. 10, 1892, Grace I. Kelley. Registrar of probate for dist. of Manchester, 1894-8, and judge same court since Dec. 1, 1898; has also practiced law; dealer in real estate since 1898; mem. Manchester Sch. Bd. since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Manchester, Vermont.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Somerville, Mass., 1896, Evelyn Torrey. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-9, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* (with J. B. Clapp) Plays of the Present, 1901 X1; (with same) Players of the Present, 1901 X1; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901 X1; Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904 T10. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

EDMUNDS, Charles Dole, physician; *b.* East Corinth, Me., June 4, 1859; *s.* Charles Edwin and Caroline Matilda (Stockman) E.; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.),

D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Mar. 27, 1890. Annie Woodbury City physician, 1887-90; mem. med. tern Me. Hosp. Republican. Mem. t Co. and Eastern Me. Med. socs., *Address:* Bangor, Me.

George Edward, lawyer, geolo- ithologist; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. *s.* Henry George and Grace Agnes E.; entered Norwich Univ., 1871, 4; studied law; admitted to bar, St. Albans, Sept. 6, 1882, Millie Maynard. Became interested in as a boy and has made a lifelong the subject, especially of the Division; recently discovered the ambrian in Vt., with many fossils re found in the state; early taxidermy and collected over 300 Vt., which he has himself mount- ine pvt. collection of fossils, min- l birds; asst. field geologist, Vt. rvey. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

Ptolemy O'Meara, physician; *b.* Vt., Dec. 27, 1833; *s.* Ptolemy and ratt) E.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1857; ed. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1860; *m.* Me., Oct. 30, 1865, Mary Augusta Began practice at Chester, 1860; asst. surgeon, 1st Vt. Cav., Nov. ar. 16, 1864; surgeon 17th Vt. Inf., 1864-Feb. 28, 1865; upon returning sumed practice in Chester; re- Roxbury, Mass., 1866. Unitarian. A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Rox- ss.

DS, Charles Lincoln, prof. nat- ory, Trinity Coll.; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., 863; *s.* John and Nancy (Stockton) Lombard Univ., B. S., 1884; Ind. S., 1886; A. M., 1887; Univ. of Ph. D., 1890; fellow in morphology, iv., 1890-2; asst. prof., 1892-3; asso. logy, 1893-4, Univ. of Texas; prof. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; *m.* urgh, W. Va., June 5, 1889, Jessie Pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1899; m. La Sociedad de Geografica y ca, Mexico; hon. mem. La So- exicana de Historia Naturale, and of dad de Antonio Alzate; mem. Soc. ologists., Soc. Am. Naturalists, n. Anatomists; fellow A. A. A. S. Bahama Songs and Stories (vol. 3, Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895 H5; apers in tech. jours., and mono- n biology, embryology, etc. Dir. Laboratory of Marine Biology of Coll. *Address:* 89 Buckingham St., Conn.

DS, Erwin, editor and publisher; ch, Conn., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Elisha retta Ann (Strong) E.; ed. pub. schs., Norwich, Hillhouse High w Haven, Wesleyan Acad., Wil- Mass.; was student of law in of- Hartford. Started Greenwich with a partner, 1881, and has le propr. since 1896; contb'r to trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; nwich Bd. of Trade. Republican. lian. *Address:* "The Elms," Green- nn.

DS, Howard, educator; *b.* Fau- , Va., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Francis Mar- Frances Lawson (Bland) E., and descendant of Theodoric Bland, Revolutionary patriot; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student Univ., of Leipzig, Germany, 1877-8, Paris, Sorbonne, 1891-2 (LL. D., Univ. of Ark., 1891); *m.* at "Afton," Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881, Elizabeth M. Smith. Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N. C., 1880-2; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-4, Academy, Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-5; prof. English and modern languages, Univ. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts since July 1, 1906. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

EDWARDS, Robert J., treas. and dir. Bates Mfg. Co., Edwards Mfg. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Androscoggin Mills. *Address:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston.

EDWARDS, Seeber, lawyer; *b.* Fultonville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Eleanor Schenck (Mount) E.; ed. Union Classical Inst., Schenectady, N. Y., 1883-1885, Worcester Acad., 1885-7; A.B., Brown Univ., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 3, 1896, Sarah E. Gurney. Now mem. law firm Edwards & Angell; trustee R. I. Sch. of Design. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ames-Gray Law Club, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Art University (Providence); Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Residence:* 27 Stimson Av. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

EDWARDS, Stephen Ostrom, lawyer; *b.* Glen, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* William Henry and Eleanor Schenck (Mount) E.; grad. Brown Univ., 1879 (A. M.); studied Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882-3; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 30, 1887, Ellen A. Chace. Admitted to bar, Feb., 1884; clerk Ho. Reps., R. I., 1889-91; mem. law firm Edwards & Angell since May 1, 1894. Trustee Brown Univ.; mem. comm'n on revision of jud. system of R. I., 1904-5; mem. com. of management, John Carter Brown Library. Dir. Providence Journal Co. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. *Residence:* 181 Lloyd Av. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

EGBERT, J(ay) Hobart, physician and surgeon; *b.* Stanhope, N. J., July 10, 1869; *s.* Rev. John Hobart and Almira (Titus) E.; grad. high sch., Hackettstown, N. J., 1884; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1891; *m.* Bayonne, N. J., June 16, 1891, Florence Emily Atwood. Engaged in practice, Holyoke, Mass., 1892-9; surgeon to New York and Honduras Rosario Mining Co., San Juancito, Honduras, Central America, 1900-1901; traveled and studied abroad, 1901-2; surgeon U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, with service on Atlantic and Pacific oceans, in Alaska, Hawaiian Islands, etc., 1902-6; surgeon, naturalist and 2d in command brig. Galilee, of Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, D. C., in magnetic survey of Pacific Ocean, 1905; chief of party in reconnaissance and magnetic survey (U. S.) in Southern Fla., 1906; asst. surgeon Eye Dept., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Dispensary, since 1906; oculist and aurist, St. Joseph's Hosp., Willimantic, Conn., since 1907; specializes in practice as oculist, aurist and laryngologist.

Fellow La Universidad Nacional de Honduras, Honduras; mem. Am. Med. Assn., A. A.A.S., Biol. Soc. of Washington, D. C., etc. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Club:* Arctic (New York). *Residence:* 237 Valley St. *Office:* 748 Main St., Willimantic, Conn.

EGGLESTON, Arthur F., lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Oct. 23, 1844; *s.* Jerre D. and Louisa (Carew) E.; served in 46th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Williams Coll., 1868; *m.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Mar. 1, 1870, Mary Isabel Abbe. Admitted to bar, 1872, and has since practiced at Hartford; judge of Hartford Police C't, 1877-83; state's atty. for Hartford Co., many yrs; police comm'r, Hartford, 1892-5. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

ELA, Walter, physician; *b.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1848; *s.* Richard and Lucia (King) E.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874; *m.* Montreal, P. Q., Dec. 29, 1887, Hannah Stiles Lyman. Has practiced in Boston and Cambridge since 1875; consulting physician Cambridge Hosp.; surgeon 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M.; pres. and treas. Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (treas. dist. branch 20 yrs.), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (treas. 10 yrs.). Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Colonial. *Address:* 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

ELDER, Charles Brown, clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Smith (Powell) E.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1880; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1880, Almira Adie Brown. Ordained Unitarian minister, 1880. Pastorates: Neponsett, Mass., 1880-4, S. Boston, 1884-9, Keene, N. H., 1889-1905, Worcester, Mass., since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Brown University Chapter. *Address:* 55 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

ELDER, Joseph A., clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Joseph F. and Martha Ellen (Kimball) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1887; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., after full course, 1890; *m.* New London, Conn., Dec. 25, 1902, Mary L. Potter. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1891. Pastorates: Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3, New Haven, Conn., 1893-9, New London, since 1899. *Address:* New London, Conn.

ELDER, Samuel James, lawyer; *b.* Hopeville, R. I., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* James and Deborah (Keen) E.; grad. Yale, 1873; studied law in office; *m.* May 10, 1876, Lilla S. Thomas. Engaged in law practice in Boston since 1875. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston); Country and Canoe (Winchester); Middlesex, Curtis, Seapuit. Writer on various subjects. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

ELDREDGE, Edward H., real estate and trustee; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* James T. and Ellen S. (Williams) E.; ed. English High Sch., Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Florence, Italy, Nov. 29, 1900, Marchesa Cressida Pezuzzi de Medici. Spent 2 yrs. in Texas on Mexican frontier, 1885-1886; entered business, 1887, with James T. Eldredge & Co. (founded by father, 1858); became mem. of firm, 1889, under title of Sargent & Eldredge; became sr. mem. of firm of Edward H. Eldredge & Co. Upon death of Mr. Sargent, 1892; mem. Bd. of Appeal, Boston; former dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange; served 21 yrs. with state troops, from pvt. to col.; lt. col. 8th Mass. Inf., U.S.V.; served in Cuba during war with Spain, 1898-9. Mem. Military Hist. Soc., The Military Service Institution, Naval and Military Order of Spanish-Am. War (past comdr.), Society of Military Order of Foreign Wars (register), United Spanish War Veterans. Master Mason. *Clubs:* Somerset, N. E. Kennel, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn.; Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 44 Chestnut St. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

ELDREDGE, Hiram Webster, editor and publisher; *b.* S. Harwich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1865; *s.* Daniel Webster and Eliza Ann (Small) E.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Harwichport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1889, Rebecca M. Snow, of Harwich, Mass. Learned printer's trade and was employed in office of Harwich Independent 4 yrs. and became foreman Tolland Co. (Conn.) Leader; went to Barnstable, Mass., and was employed by firm of F. B. & F. P. Goss, pubs.; settled in Antrim, 1892, and has since published the Reporter. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* Antrim, N. H.

ELDRIDGE, Chauncey, banker; mem. Tucker, Anthony & Co.; treas. and dir. Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co., Canton-Akron Ry. Co.; dir. Great Northern Power Co., Binghamton Light, Heat & Power Co., Canton & Phila. Ry. Co., Stanislaus Electric Power Co., Tuscarawas Traction Co. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry, educator, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Temple Coll., Phila., Amherst Coll.; sp'l studies psychology, Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Pa., Clark Univ. (A. M., Temple Coll.). Teacher since 1895 (now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston); lecturer since 1899 on psychology, including hypnotism, mind reading, illusions and kindred phenomena. Unmarried. *Author:* Hypnotism, Its Use and Abuse, 1899 01; Hypnotism, 1902 P5. *Address:* 1902 N. 17th St., Philadelphia. (Oct. to June, Simmons Coll., Boston.)

ELIOT, Amory, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., May 26, 1856; *s.* William Prescott and Eleanor (Chapin) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1878-79; *m.* Dec. 7, 1881, Mary, *d.* Henry A. and Lydia (Sumner) Clark. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced in Boston; trustee Bd. of Trade Bldg. Trust, Business Real Estate Trust, Congress St. Bldg. Trust, Real Estate Improvement Trust., Oliver Bldg. Trust, Suffolk Savings Bank; treas. Good Gov't Assn., Boston; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Atlantic Cotton Mills. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (treas.), both of Boston; Brookline Country, Essex Country. *Residence:* Manchester-by-the-Sea. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

ELIOT, Charles William, pres. Harvard Univ., 1869-1909; *b.* Boston, Mar. 20, 1834; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1853; (LL. D., Williams, also Princeton, 1869; Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* 1st, Boston, Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (died 1869); 2d, Cambridge,

1877, Grace Mellen Hopkinson. mathematics, Harvard, and stu- chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. 1854-8; assistant professor mathe- nd chemistry, Lawrence Scientific Harvard, 1858-63; studied chemis- investigated educational methods ope, 1863-5; professor analytical y, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1865-9; ce, 1867-8. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts ences; Am. Philos. Soc.; etc. Of- gion d'Honneur (France); corr. stitut de France. Has delivered oteworthy addresses on edn'l and subjects. *Author:* Manual of Qual- hemical Analysis (with Prof. Fran- torer); Manual of Inorganic Chem- so with Prof. Storer); Five Ameri- ributions to Civilization, and Other C2; Educational Reform, C2; Elliot—Landscape Architect, 1902 nual Reports of the President of University, since 1869 H19; More or the Public Schools, 1908 D6; John 904 A4; The Happy Life, new edit., Four American Leaders, 1906 A4; *ldress:* 17 Quincy St., Cambridge,

Samuel Atkins, pres. Am. Uni- sn. since 1900; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 1862; *s.* Charles W. E., LL. D.; arvard Coll., 1884 (A. M., same, D., Bowdoin, 1900); *m.* Cambridge, ct. 22, 1889, Frances S. Hopkinson. Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-93; he Savior, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893-8; Unitarian Assn., 1898-1900. *Residence:* rvoir St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* n St., Boston.

William Lewis, astronomer 4 and dir. since 1896, Yale Obser- *b.* New Orleans, April 29, 1855; *s.* nd Jane (Fitch) E.; ed. Royal Poly- School, Stuttgart, Germany; grad. Strassburg, 1880; later associated r David Gill, Royal Observatory, Good Hope, investigating paral- southern stars. Has published re- his original researches in astron. and in the Transactions of Yale tory. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

OOD, Eugene, dentist; *b.* Athol, May 29, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Dulcina E., and descendant of Ralph E., Mass., 1637; ed. dist. sch. and New Acad.; studied dentistry in office of nes Heminway, of Athol; D.D.S., ege of Dental Surgery, 1872; *m.* Feb. Abbie, daughter Ira and Sarah Jane bank) Priest, of Lancaster, Mass. d dentistry in Woodstock, N. B., 1 chased practice of Dr. J. B. Walker, er, Mass., 1874; organizer, dir. and as. Basin Mining & Milling Co. of l, Me. Organizer and dir. Fraternal ., afterwards known as the Mass. Assn.; treas. and dir. Single Tax Worcester; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., ter Co. Mechanics' Assn. Cong'list. llow. *Residence:* 49 Piedmont St. Cor. Main & Elm Sts., Worcester,

OOD, Truman Jeremiah, sten- r, educator, author; *b.* Smithfield, n Co., N. Y., June 11, 1830; *s.* George Cyrina P. E.; reared on farm; ed. common school, Oneida Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and N. Y. Central Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Sarah M. Thompson (died 1900); 2d, 1902, Elizabeth S. Jennings. Taught in dist. schools, later instr. and part owner Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; taught in Boys' High School, Y. M. C. A., and his own shorthand acad., Brooklyn; one of founders, officer and teacher, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst.; for 12 yrs. pres. Cottage City Rural Improvement Soc. and Free Public Library Assn. Private stenographer for Henry Ward Beecher from 1858 until his death, 1887, and furnished reports of his sermons and addresses to various papers. Owner of and now engaged in developing Ellinwood Heights (a 10-acre section of Vineyard Highlands, Cottage City, Mass.), for accommodation of summer residents. Compiler: (from his stenographic notes) of works from Mr. Beecher's discourses: Faith, 1891 A7; A Book of Prayer, from the Public Ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1892 F2; The Hidden Manna and the White Stone, 1892 A7; Bible Studies, 1893 F2; Metaphors and Similes, G7; Autobiographical Reminiscences of Henry Ward Beecher, 1898 S8. Co-editor A Treasury of Illustration, by Henry Ward Beecher, 1904 R3; Sermon Briefs, by same, 1905 P8. Also many articles and contb'ns reminiscent of Mr. Beecher; articles on phonography and other edn'l topics in mags. and jours. *Address:* Cottage City, Mass.

ELLIOT, Charles Darwin, civ. eng'r; *b.* Foxboro Centre, Mass., June 20, 1837; *s.* Joseph and Zenora (Tucker) E.; ed. Somerville High Sch., Monroe Classical Sch., Somerville, Hopkins Classical Sch., Cambridge; courses in chemistry and mining and mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 3, 1863, Emily Jane Ring-Hyer. Practiced in Mass., 1855-62; apptd. asst. topog. eng'r, 19th Army Corps, Dept. of the Gulf, 1862, and served in campaigns in La., Fla. and Tex., 1862, 1863, 1864; on farm, 1864-5; since in professional work in Mass.; chief eng'r Arlington Water Works, 1872-3; city eng'r Somerville, 1872-5, 1881-2; asst. chief eng'r Cape Cod Canal, 1883-5; in ins. surveys Boston and other cities; agt. for J. C. Ayer estate; expert for B. & M. and Fitchburg railroads in damage cases; laid out Mystic Valley Parkway for Met. Comm'n; expert in opposition to Charles River dam project, 1902-6. Mem. Am. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Civ. Eng'rs, Pilgrim Fathers, Somerville Bd. of Trade, Am. Hist. Soc., Somerville Hist. Soc. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

ELLIOT, Ella Florence, genealogist; *b.* Newton, Mass.; *d.* Charles Darwin and Emily (Ring-Hyer) E.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Somerville; sp'l studies at Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Professional genealogist; now engaged in compiling Eliot, Uran, Emmes, Bickford and other genealogies, and in gen. profesional work; makes specialty of eligibility for Colonial, Mayflower and other socs. Life mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Idler Club, Radcliffe Union, D.A.R. *Address:* 59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, surgeon; *b.* Keene, N. H., Oct., 1852; *s.* John Henry

and Emily Ann (Wheelock) E.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1871, Harvard, A. B., 1874, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878; studied medicine Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris and London, 1879-80; began practice, Boston, 1881; *m.* Boston, May, 1883, Mary Lee Morse. Physician to Boston Dispensary, 1882; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1883-7; surgeon to out patients, 1886-94, surgeon, 1894-1907, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Club:* Tavern. Cont'br to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences and Internat. Text-book of Surgery, 1902 S15; also many articles to med. jours. *Address:* 124 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOT, Mary Elvira, author and public speaker; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1851; *d.* Joseph and Zenora (Tucker) E. Writer for the press since 1867; active worker in temperance cause, 1867-85; assisted in organizing one of the first relief corps of the G.A.R., Somerville, 1878, and was its pres. 5 yrs.; sec. Dept. of Mass., W.R.C., 1885-1908; has served as delegate to Nat. convs., W.R.C., for many yrs. and delivered many Memorial Day addresses; also participated in many patriotic gatherings; spec'l Nat. Press. corr., W.R.C., 1908. Universalist. Mem. Ladies' Aid Assn. of the Soldiers' Home in Mass., Bunker Hill Chapter, D.A.R., Somerville Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; hon. mem. Mass. Union Ex-Prisoners of War Assn. One of the editors of Representative Women of New England, 1904; has prepared numerous articles and reports for publication. *Address:* 59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

ELLIOTT, Alonzo, business man; *b.* Augusta, Me., July 25, 1849; *s.* Albert and Adeline Waterman (Blackburn) E.; ed. common schs. and N. H. Conf. Sem. to 14 yrs. of age; *m.*, 1st, Manchester, N. H., 1873, Ella R. Weston (died, 1876); *m.* 2d, Manchester, 1878, Medora Weeks. Began active career as clk. in country store at Tilton, N. H.; telegraph operator and ticket agt. until 1893, when resigned to engage in banking and ins. business; has actively engaged in organizing and conducting business and mfg. enterprises in N. H. and elsewhere; v.-p. and dir. People's Gaslight Co.; v.-p. Elliott Mfg. Co., mfrs. of knit goods; treas. and dir. Pacific Coal and Transportation Co., owners of coal deposits and gold mines in Alaska. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Derryfield. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

ELLIOTT, Gilbert Molleson, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Richmond Bullock and Letitia (Hassett) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886., A.M., 1890; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1889; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 13, 1890, Belle Vennard Merrynam. Removed to Brunswick, Me., 1891; demonstrator of anatomy, Med. Sch. of Me.; pres. Brunswick Bd. of Trade, 1906-8; proprietor Citizens' Laundry; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Inf., N.G. State of Me., 1896-1905, capt. and asst. surgeon, 1905-6, capt. and adj., 1906-7; 2d lt. Co. K, same regt., 1907, now capt.; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Me. Vol. Inf., War with Spain, in 1898. Republican. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Assn. Am. Anatomists. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow; mem. K.P., Red Men, K.G.E., Royal Arcanum, Grange. *Club:* Brunswick. *Residence:* 152 Main St. *Office:* 101 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

ELLIOTT, John, artist; *b.* England, Apr. 22, 1858; pvt. ed'n in gen. branches; student in Julian's Acad., pupil of Carolus Duran and of José di Villegas at Rome; *m.* Boston, Feb. 7, 1887, Maud, *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe. Subjects chiefly portraits and mural decorations, some of more notable in America being "The Vintage," freize and ceiling in house of Mrs. Potter Palmer, Chicago; "The Triumph of Time," ceiling decoration for Boston Pub. Library, installed 1900; now at work on decorative panel "Diana of the Tides" for new Nat. Mus., Washington. In portraits has made spl'ty of work in red chalk, pastels and silver point; a red chalk portrait of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe was acquired, 1904, by Met. Museum, New York. Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1855; *d.* Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia Ward Howe; pvt. ed'n in America and Europe; *m.* 1887, John Elliott, artist. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport. *Author:* A Newport Aquarelle, L6; The San Rosario Ranche, L6; Atalanta in the South, L6; Mammon, L5; Phylida, L6; Laura Bridgeman, 1903 L6; Roma Beata, 1904 L6; Two in Italy, 1905 L6; etc. *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOTT, William H., pres. Beaver Mills and Cheshire Nat. Bank. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

ELLIS, Arthur D., woolen mfr.; *b.* Wales, Mass., Oct. 18, 1850; *s.* Dwight W. and Mary (Puffer) E.; studied 1 yr., Wilbraham Acad.; *m.*, 1st, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, Martha Robinson; *m.* 2d, Palmer, Mass., Jan. 23, 1895, Mrs. Clara B. (Holbrook) E. Brought up from boyhood in woolen mfg. business with father and joined with him in firm of D. W. Ellis & Son, 1876; inherited the business upon death of father, 1889, and has continued under same name; bought Orcuttville Woolen Mill, Stafford, Conn., 1895, and conducted it until 1907 (J. J. & A. D. Ellis), sole owner since 1907; bought Reynold Mill, Monson, 1890, conducted since under title of Ellis, Ricketts & Co.; now building a third mill at Monson; treas. and mgr. D. W. Ellis & Son, Ellis, Ricketts & Co., v.-p. Monson Savings Bank. Universalist. *Address:* Monson, Mass.

ELLIS, Austin Atwell, mfr.; *b.* Sullivan, N. H., June 14, 1848; *s.* Atwell Comstock and Nancy (Adams) E.; ed. com. and select schs., Cushman Acad., Bernardston, Mass.; *m.* Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1872, Julia Ellen Tyler. Engaged in manufacture of brush handles at Keene, N. H., since 1892. Ex-Mayor of Keene. Republican. Cong'list (sr. deacon 1st Cong'l Ch.); mem. Keene Y.M.C.A. (pres. 3 yrs., dir. 12 yrs.). *Address:* 46 Mechanic St., Keene, N. H.

ELLIS, Bertram, editor; *b.* Nov. 26, 1860; *s.* Moses and Emily (Ferrin) E.; ed. pub.

Keene, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, ., 1887; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1894, Louise Wheeler. Clk. in law of- Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New 87-8; practiced in Denver, Colo., returned to Keene on death of 1890; dir. Sentinel Printing Co.; eene Evening Sentinel and New re Sentinel since 1893; on staff of siel, 1896-6, rank of col.; mem. o. of Rep., 1897, 1905, 1907 (speak- e Senate, 1899, 1901 (pres.); del. t. Conv., 1904; pres. bd. of ed'n, rustee Elliott City Hosp., Keene. H. Press Assn. (auditor), Har- b of N. H. (pres.), Harvard Law n. (N. H. sec.). *Clubs:* Went- lonadnock, Country. *Residence:* 85 ton St., Keene, N. H.

avid Abram, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William D. and Strass) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, 396; *m.* Boston, Oct. 6, 1898, Amy . Began practice with Warren & Boston, 1896; practiced alone, rm, since 1905, consists of self and tes. Dir. and sec. Shannon Cop- dir. Boston & Corbin Copper & ining Co.; former editor Harvard iew. Democrat. Mem. Bar Ass'n k Co., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta ton Sch. Com. since 1903. Trus- Sinai Hosp., Federation of Jewish ; pres. Alliance Israelite Univer- ston branch); officer in many char- id philanthropic and pub. organ- mem. com. on Semitic museum, *Clubs:* Elysium, Boston City, d Golf. *Residence:* 12 Keswick St. State St., Boston.

Dean S., physician; *b.* Vermont- Y., Aug. 28, 1856; *s.* Samuel Stowe lly (Towne) E.; M.D., Jefferson oll., Phila., 1883; *m.* Worcester, ct. 31, 1887, Isabel Warner. Prac- orcester, since 1883. Republican. t. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worces- Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Ad-* 4 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Fred Warren; *b.* Wales, Mass., 1857; *s.* Dwight Warren and Mary E.; grad. Monson Acad., 1875; arvard Med. Sch., 1880; post-grad. ame, 1883-6; *m.* South Windsor Dec. 27, 1893, Martha Alvord. Re- m practice and devoting attention nal investigations in physics and trustee Monson Library, Monson Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mass. Med. n. Physiol. Soc. *Address:* Monson,

George Henry, printer and pub- *b.* Medfield, Mass., Oct. 1848; *s.* and Martha Ellis; educated public l commercial coll.; *m.* 1st, Boston, Oct. 8, 1869, Sarah Dale (died, 1884); Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886, Eliza- aw. Began active career as clerk of Christian Register, Boston, and yrs. became business mgr.; now at a large printing establishment; nd pub. Boston Daily Advertiser, and one of founders of Evening has been engaged for years in rming on an extensive scale. Re- publican. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Young Men's Christian Union. *Clubs:* Unitarian, Twentieth Century, Reform, Boston City, Brae Burn, and various others. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 272 Congress St., Boston.

ELLIS, George William, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1870; *s.* George and Janet (McEwan) E.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1894; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1897, Aimée F. Corson. Writer on ins., econ. and hist. subjects. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (sec.) *Author:* (with John E. Morris) King Philip's War, G13. *Address:* 820 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

ELLIS, Ralph Waterbury, lawyer; *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Theodore W. and Maria Louise (Van Boskerck) E.; grad. Harvard, 1879; studied law in office of Marcus P. Knowlton, Springfield, and took 2 yrs. course at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Springfield, Apr. 13, 1882, Katharine Allyn Rice. Has practiced in Springfield since 1881; dir. Springfield Nat. Bank, Holyoke Card & Paper Co., U. S. Spring Bed. Co.; trustee Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893; ex-mem. Springfield City Council; mayor of Springfield, 1902. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Springfield Country, Nayasset, Conn. Valley Cong'l, Conn. Valley Harvard (ex-pres.) *Address:* 5 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

ELLIS, William Frederick, civ. eng'r, ry. official; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* William Fuller and Annie Partridge (Babcock) E.; descendant of Capt. John Barbour, who settled in Dedham, Mass. Bay Colony, 1635; ed. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Ashland, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876, Maria Louise (Cutler) E. Took up civ. eng'ring, 1872, in charge of party locating rys. in New England; civ. eng'r Boston & Albany R.R., & N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., 1872-77; 1st city eng'r Colo. Springs, Colo., and in gen. practice, 1881-86; pres. Eldenbel Construction Co.; v.-p. Eastern Pa. Traction Co.; dir. Albany & Schoharie Elec. Ry., Kansas City & St. Jo Elec. Ry.; treas., Ga. & Carolina Ry., Universal Tire Co.; now pres. Ellis, Evans & Co., and interested in construction of railroads in U. S. and abroad; has taken out numerous patents for mech. devices. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

ELLIS, Zenas H., banker; *b.* Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* Zenas C. and Sarah B. (Dyer) E.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1879. Entered employ First Nat. Bank, Fair Haven, 1882, elected dir. 1886, v.-p. 1901. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Republican. *Clubs:* Vt. Bot., Am. Acad., Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Fair Haven, Vermont.

ELLISON, William Peleg; *b.* Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1835; *s.* William and Almeda (Partridge) E.; ed. Partridge Acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Richardson. Removed to Newton, Mass., 1865; mem. Com. Council, 1878-79; alderman, 1880-1; mayor, 1882-83; pres. Water Board, 1890-98; financial mgr. of trust estates; trustee Newton Sav-

ings Bank; dir. Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co.; v.-p. Newton Hosp. Corp'n and of Seaman's Aid Soc.; mem. prudential com. A. B. C. of F. M. Cong'list. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

ELLSWORTH, John Lewis, sec. Mass. Bd. of Agr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* Samuel and Harriett (Proctor) E.; pub. schs. and Worcester Acad.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1882, Emma L. Richmond. Agriculturist, Worcester, Mass., since 1871. Mem. Worcester Com. Council, 1880-3; alderman, 1885-89 (pres., 1886-7); mem. Mass. Legislature, 1889-91; mem. since 1896, sec. since 1903, Mass. Bd. of Agr.; mem. Worcester Agr'l Soc. (pres. 1888-92), Grange. Mason. Cong'list. Republican. *Club:* Hancock. *Address:* 325 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

ELMER, Franklin Davenport, clergyman; *b.* West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14,1873; *s.* Eldridge Bevans and Patience Parmelia (Briggs) E.; grad. Conn. Literary Inst'n, 1891; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895; B.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* New York, Oct. 22, 1901, Ethel Louise Hills. Ordained to Baptist ministry 1899; asst. pastor Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1899-1901; pastor First Baptist Ch., Winsted, Conn., since 1901; dir. Conn. S. S. Assn., Conn. Bible Soc., Nat. Religious Ed'n Assn. (founder Winchester Guild); trustee Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, Conn., Literary Inst'n; asso. mem. council, Am. Inst. Sacred Literature; dir. Bible Sch. Exhibit; during coll., editor Brown Magazine; during univ., pres. Univ. of Chicago Y.M.C.A.; mem. Sch. Bd., Town of Winchester. Republican. Mem. Alumni Univ. of Chicago, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Greenwoods Country, Winchester Rod and Gun, Adelphi (New York). Editor manual methods of teaching Bible Study Union Lessons; writer and lecturer on advance religious ed'n; pub. Handbook of S. S. Advance. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

ELMORE, Samuel Edward, banker; *b.* South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1833; *s.* Harvey and Clarissa (Burnham) E.; prep. ed'n Hinsdale Acad., Williston Sem.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1857.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1864 Mary A. Burnham (now deceased). Teacher Great Barrington, Mass., 1857-8, Stowe, Vt., 1859; in office state treas., Hartford, Conn., 1860-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1860-64; sp'l state agt. to enlist troops, 1862; founded Continental Life Ins. Co., 1864, sec. and pres., 1864-73; pres. Conn. River Banking Co. since 1874; pres. and treas. E. Haddam Electric Light Co.; treas. J. R. Montgomery Co., Windsor Locks, Conn.; dir. Conn. River Banking Co., Hartford Conn. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Conn. River Co., Cowles Co., New Haven. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Hartford, Republican. Mem. Sons Revolution, Conn. Hist. Soc.; organizer and pres. Williams Coll. Alumni Assn. of Conn. *Residence:* 98 Farmington Ave. *Office:* Conn. River Bank, Hartford, Conn.

ELSON, Arthur, educator, mus. critic; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Louis C. and Bertha L. E.; prep. ed'n Roxbury High and Roxbury Latin Schs.; Harvard, 1892-5; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology in chem. eng'ring course (S. B.), 1897; unmarried. Teacher in De Meritte Sch., Boston. *Author:* A Critical History of Opera, 1901 P3; C chestral Instruments and Their Use, I P3; Woman's Work in Music, 1903 P3; Mo ern Composers of Europe, 1904 P3; Mus Club Programs from All Nations, 1907 I Contb'r occasional concert reviews to Bo ton Advertiser and many articles to ma *Residence:* 811 Beacon St., Boston.

ELSON, Louis Charles, music teach and lecturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 1848; *s.* Julius and Rosalie E.; ed. Brimm and Mayhew schools, Boston; studied mu with Aug. Kreissmann and Carl Glogg Castelli, Leipzig; *m.* Boston, 1873, Bert Lissner. Teacher and lecturer on mu since 1876; was prof. Boston Univ.; edi "Vox Humana," 1880; editor Musical H ald, 1880; European corr. Boston Transcri 1883-4; music editor Boston Daily Adv tiser since 1888; teacher and lecturer N England Conservatory since 1880. Co mem. Brooklyn Inst. *Author:* Curiosities Music, 1883; German Songs and Song Writers, 1884; History of German Song, 1886; Theory of Music, 1890; Realm of Music, 1892; European Reminiscences, 1893; Great Composers, 1897; Our National Music and Its Sources, 1899; Shakespeare in Music, 1900; Famous Composers and Their Works (new series), 1901; History of American Music, 1904 M1; Folksongs of Many Nations, 1905 C17; Elson's Music Dictionary, 1906 D1. *Wrote:* essays, History of Music, in New Standard Ency. and in Ency. Americana, 1905-6; contb'r European letters to New York Tribune and Boston Transcript, 1884. Lecturer at Lowell Inst., Boston (2 series) and has lectured at Harvard, Cornell, Brown, Vassar, Yale Graduates Club, etc. *Residence:* 811 Beacon St. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

ELTON, James Samuel, mfr., banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1838; *s.* John Prince and Olive Margaret (Hall) E.; ed. Everest's Sch., Hamden, Conn., and Russell's Mil. Acad. New Haven; *m.* Oct. 28, 1863, Charlotte Augusta Steele (died, 1899). Entered employ Waterbury Brass Co., as apprentice, 1863; pres., same, since 1874; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank, since 1896; dir. N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., Am. Brass Co., Coe Brass Mfg. Co., Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co., New England Watch Co., Oakville Co., the Blake & Johnson Co., Waterbury Hosp., Silas Bronson Library, the Westover School Corp. Mem. Conn. Senate 1882-3. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Waterbury (pres. 1893-5). *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTON, John Prince, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; *s.* James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) E.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1888; *m.* Waterbury, July 9, 1902, Deborah Steele. Entered mfg. business at Waterbury, 1888; treas. and dir. Am. Brass Co., Waterbury Brass Co.; pres. Blake & Johnson Co.; v.-p. Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank; mayor of Waterbury, 1904-6. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Union League, New York Yacht Club (New York). *Residence:* 70 Church St. *Office:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELWELL, Charles Clement, ry. official; *b.* Belfast, Me., July 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin

artha (Wilson) E.; ed. pub. schs., Me.), Acad.; C.E., Univ. of Me., Boston, Mar. 25, 1886, Isadore N. Taught sch., 1876, began work in eng'rs office Charleston, S. C., tified with r. service since 1882; f. & N. E. Rd. 3 yrs., Wilmington & rthern Rd. 7 yrs., B. & O. R.R. N. Y., N. & H. R.R. since 1893, Shore Line Div., same, since 1. Internat. R.R. Congress, Lon-, from same road, 1895; candidate of Norwich, Conn., on Republic- 1902. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Eng'rs. Mason. *Club:* Thames. New London, Conn.

Levi Henry, educator, author; mpton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1854; *s.* ry and Harriet Addaline (Ross) Northampton High Sch., 1871; erst Coll., 1875, M.A., 1878; studie, 1876-7; *m.* Newton, Mass., Dec. Abbie Miner Nickerson. Teacher keepsie, N. Y., 1875-6; instr. 7-8, Greek, 1878-90, and Sanskrit asst. and asso. prof. Greek, since herst Coll.; trustee Amherst storian Northampton High Sch. ssn.; founded, 1893, and endowed, sical Prize Fund, Northampton . Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Soc., Am. Folk Lore Soc., Inst. of Am., New N. E. Class-, Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studon), Advisory Council of Simplilling Board, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Nine Jatakas (first Pali issued in Am.), 1886; has printed pamphlets; occasional contribt'r pers and periodicals on botanical logical subjects. *Address:* 5 Lin-, Amherst, Mass.

Rufus N., lumber; *b.* Detroit, 862; *s.* George H. and Hannah E. E.; ed. com. schs. and Me. Cen- Pittsfield, Me.; *m.* Newton, N. H., 1888, Mary E. Boswell. Taught 9-80; has been in lumber business ; dir. and sec. Capital Fire Ins. Exeter Coöperative Bank. Col. on Tuttle of N. H., 1891-3; collector s, Portsmouth, N. H., 1898-1905; H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, 1905-7 House, 1905-7). Republican. Mem. Red Men, Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* (Manchester), Wonolancet (Con- *sidence:* Exeter, N. H. *Office:* Con- H.

vard Francis, architect; *b.* at e, R. I., Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Dr. James Coleman and Susan (Backus) E.; wn Univ., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); s. Inst. Tech., 1882. Began study cture in office of Stone & Carpen- dence, 1880; asst. in Dept. of Ap- hanics, 1882-3, instr. in architec- 5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; in employ Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & and Andrews & Jacques, Boston, 3; commenced practice in New 3; removed to Providence, 1895; n of Hoppin & Ely, 1895-1907, the ming a number of the prominent Brown Univ., the Y.M.C.A. Bldg., e, etc.; not in active practice since ed chmn. Bd. of Park Comm'rs, ovidence, Nov., 1907, and reëlected to bd. for 3 yrs., May 4, 1908; *ex-officio* mem. Bd. of Met. Park Comm'rs State of R. I. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Agawam Hunt, Squantum Assn. (Providence), University (New York), Technology (Boston). *Residence:* 36 Prospect St. *Office:* 32 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

ELY, Frederick David, lawyer; *b.* at Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1838; *s.* Nathan and Amelia Maria (Partridge) E.; prep. ed'n, Day's Acad., Wrentham, to 1855; A.M., Brown Univ., 1859; studied law in office of Hon. Waldo Colburn, Dedham, Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1862; *m.* 1st, Boston, Dec. 6, 1866, Eliza B. Whittier (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Dedham, Aug. 10, 1885, Anna Emerson. Began practice at Dedham, 1862, removed office to Boston, 1870; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873, Senate, 1878, 1879; mem. Congress, 1885-7; asso. justice Municipal Court, City of Boston, since 1888; mem. Dedham Sch. Com., 12 yrs.; trustee Dedham Inst'n for Savings; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

ELY, Frederick William, business man: *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; prep. ed'n, Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; *m.* Lowell, Sept. 21, 1887, Bertha Comins Shattuck. Entered cotton mill as day laborer, became asst. supt. and later supt. Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Lowell; agt. Falls Mills, Norwich, Conn., 1890-3; agt. Columbian Mfg. Co., since 1893. *Address:* Greenville, N. H.

ELY, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1856; *s.* William Brewster and Elisabeth Smith (Morgan) E., descendant of Nathan E., a settler of Hartford; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1873, Amherst Coll., 1877; *m.* Sheffield, Mass. Oct. 18, 1881, Mary Gertrude Little. Studied law; admitted to bar at Hartford, 1879; practiced at Winsted, Conn., 1879-84, in New Haven since 1884; mem. firm of Case, Ely & Case, 1884-1902, since Ely, Zacher & Ely; corp'n counsel, New Haven, 1895-9. Republican. Mem. Sons Am. Rev. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, New Haven Country. *Address:* Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

EMERICK, Charles Franklin, educator; *b.* on a farm near Dayton, O., Nov. 17, 1867; *s.* Simon and M. A. C. (Kumler) E.; studied Antioch Coll., O., 1885-7; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., O., 1889, A.M., 1891; M.S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1891; Ph.M., Univ. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1901, Ruth W. Butterworth. Prof. hist. and economics Avalon Coll., Trenton, Mo., 1891-4; awarded 1st prize in Lubin prize essay contest, subject, Agricultural Discontent in the U. S., Apr., 1896; fellow in economics, Columbia, 1896-7; asst., 1897-8, instr., 1898-9, Vanderbilt Univ.; asso. prof., 1899-1903, prof. economics and sociology since 1903, Smith Coll. Mem. Michigan Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn. *Club:* Economic. *Address:* 12 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.

EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall, prof. geology, Amherst, since 1872; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1843; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elisabeth (Kendall) E.; grad. Amherst,

1865; studied at Univ. of Göttingen (Ph. D., 1870); and Berlin; *m.* 1st, Apr. 2, 1873, Mary Annette Hopkins (died July 31, 1895); 2d, Anna H. Seelye. Instr. geology, Amherst, 1870-2; prof. geology and mineralogy, Amherst since 1872, Smith Coll. since 1878; is U. S. geologist. Pres. Geol. Society of America; fellow and v.-p. A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Philos. Soc. of North America, Washington Acad. Sciences, German Geol. Soc., etc. Author of several geol. papers and monographs. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EMERSON, Charles Chase, artist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Fannie R. E.; studied art in various studios, Boston, and received practical training in lithographic shops; *m.* Boston, 1898, Alice Fullerton Waite. Has engaged in illustrating books, mags., etc., since 1890. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, Fenway Fencing. *Residence:* 3 Webster St., Allston, Mass. *Studio:* 107 Fenway Studios, Boston.

EMERSON, Charles E., editor; *b.* Bristol, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* Charles W. and Abigail Mann (Sproul) E.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol and Wiscasset, Me.; *m.* Bath, Me., Oct. 20, 1868, Josephine B. Rogers. In drug business, 1866-75; began newspaper business, 1881; now editor and publisher Sheepscot Echo. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Wiscasset, Me.

EMERSON, Charles Franklin, dean of academic faculty Dartmouth Coll. since 1893; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* Owen and Louisa (Butterfield) E.; grad. Dartmouth, 1868; and became instr. gymnastics and mathematics on graduation, and, 1872-8, asso. prof. mathematics and natural philosophy; instr. astronomy, 1878-82; prof. natural philosophy, 1878-99, Dartmouth; *m.* Jan. 20, 1875, Caroline Flagg, North Chelmsford, Mass. *Address:* Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

EMERSON, Charles Martin, mfr., banker; *b.* Newport, N. H., Nov. 25, 1846; *s.* Jonathan and Lucretia (Martin) E., and descendant of Thomas E., Ipswich, Mass., about 1630; ed. com. schs. and New London Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873, Luella E. Fletcher. Began active career as clk. in gen. store, Lebanon, N. H.; established dry goods business, Newport, 1874, incorporated, 1893, Emerson Dry Goods Co., of which he was pres.; built original mills of the Peerless Mfg. Co., now 3 in number, and has since been pres. of the co.; pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

EMERSON, Charles Wesley, pres. Emerson Coll. Oratory, 1880-1902; *b.* Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hewitt) E.; ed. common schools and acad. there; later took theol. course in Vt. and law and med. courses in Boston and Phila.; entered ministry at early age; preached for many yrs.; founded Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1880, resigned, 1902. *Address:* Millis, Mass.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, author, physician; *b.* Mass., July, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; grad. Harvard, 1866; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1874. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888 H5. *Editor:* Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897 H5; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 190- H5; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907 H5; also numerous contributions to mags., etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Ellen Russell, author; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Jan. 16, 1837; *d.* Dr. Leonard White and F. F. (Lovejoy) Russell; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Boston; *m.* 1862, Edwin R. Emerson. Medal conferred by the Junta Directiva, Columbian Hist. Exp'n, Madrid, Spain, 1893; hon. mem. Société Americaine, France, 1887. *Author:* Indian Myths, Legends and Traditions, compared with those of other countries, 1885 H5; Masks, Heads and Faces, with some consideration Respecting Art, 1894 H5; Nature and Human Nature, 1901 H5. *Address:* 391 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

EMERSON, Ellius Albert, farmer, dairyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853; *s.* Albert and Sarah Ann (Greenough) E.; prep. ed'n, Haverhill High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1881, Aurelia Anna Gardner. Taught in high sch. for 2 yrs.; has engaged in farming, and production and sale of milk since Mar. 20, 1877; served on Sch. Com.; justice of the peace. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Essex Co. Agr'l Soc. (v.-p.), Haverhill Hist. Soc. Mason; charter mem. Grange. *Address:* 260 N. Broadway, Haverhill, Mass.

EMERSON, Henry A., paper mfr.; *b.* at Concord, N. H., May 1, 1837; *s.* Fenner H. and Clarinda (Baker) E.; ed. com. schs. and acad. at Franklin and Fisherville. Pres. and treas. Contoocook Valley Paper Co. since 1886; ex-mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

EMERSON, James E., clergyman; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Morris) E.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs. of Lowell, Mass.; grad. Univ. of Ottawa, Can., Laval Univ., Quebec, Can., 1888. Chancellor of the diocese, 1891-5, rector of cathedral, Manchester, 1895-7, since rector at Gorham, N. H. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

EMERSON, James Marion, editor; *b.* at Denton, Md., Dec. 14, 1845; *s.* John H. and Sarah L. E.; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1863; *m.* 1st, Mullica Hill, N. J., 1866, Lizzie N. Steward (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Wilmington, Del., 1874, Julia B. Foord. Has been in newspaper business since beginning active career; succeeded father on Denton Union, 1866; became asso. editor Wilmington (Del.) Daily Commercial, 1871; removed to Ansonia, Conn., 1876; bought the Naugatuck Valley Sentinel, then a weekly; established a daily, 1884; pres. Emerson Pub. Co. and of Conn. Assn. Dailies. Republican. *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

EMERSON, Kendall, physician; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1875; *s.* Benjamin K. and Mary Annette (Hopkins) E.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1903, Josephine D. Sewall. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-2; orthopedic surgeon Memorial Hosp. and surgeon to out-patients Memorial Hosp. since 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Interurban Orthopedic Club, Alpha Delta Phi (Amherst). Republican. Episcopalian. Tatnuck Country. *Residence:*

m St. *Office:* 37 Pearl St., Worces-

N, Luther Orlando, composer; sfield, Me., Aug. 3, 1820; ed. dist. Parsonsfield Sem. and Effingham tudied music and became music- nd choir-master 8 yrs. at Salem, tterward organist and musical dir. t Bullfinch St. Ch., Boston; ed. Ch., Greenfield, Mass., etc.; *m.* 1847, Mary J. Gove, Boston (died 1902). Has directed about 300 mu- ivals and convs.; has made over 70 s of ch. and other music; also in- books for piano, organ, etc.; about 80 songs, quartets and ces, 3 masses, and many ch. an- Composed the music for the war e Are Coming, Father Abraham, y William Cullen Bryant. *Address:* rk, Mass.

N, Nathaniel W., surgeon; *b.* at lar. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Sarah E.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1880, A. M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medi- ; *m.* Carlotta A. Bond. Prof. surg. of women, Boston Univ. Sch. of ; consulting surgeon, Melrose rull Hosp., Biddeford, Me., Wesson Hosp., Springfield, Mass., Henry Hosp., Gardner, Mass.; founder er Emerson Hosp. (pvt.). Mem. Homœopathy and Surg. & Gynec- Soc. of same; Mass. Homœ. Med. ss. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Hughes Med. Club, Med. Soc. of N. Y. (hon.), Me. Med. Soc. (hon.). *Address:* 244 New- Boston.

N, Philip, educator; *b.* Reading, lay 7, 1865; *s.* Silas Gassett and Wakefield E.; grad. Bridgewater, tate Normal Sch., 1885; *m.* Read- ss., Jan. 14, 1891, Minnie Evelyn Teacher since 1885; since 1898 in- in geography and the methods of it at the institutes, conventions mer schs. of New England; instr. ial geography, summer term, Cor- , 1904; instr. pedagogy, sch. garden f Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1907. *Author:* w England States, 1901 M1; Geog- hrough the Stereoscope (with W. e). Contb'r to edn'l jours., mainly hods of teaching geography and tudy and on school management. Lynn, Mass.

N, Samuel Franklin, educator; ich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1850; *s.* Edward nd Ann (Lummus) E.; A.B., Yale, ad of private sch. for boys, Strat- onn., 1872-5; grad. Union Theol. 78; post-grad. work, Tübingen and yrs.; (Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1885); York, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Brayton k. Prof. Greek, 1881-9, since prof. and sociology, Univ. of Vt. Con- nalist. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc. *Ad-* rlington, Vt.

ON, Ephraim, Ph. D., prof. ec- al history, Harvard, since 1882; *b.* Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and (West) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1871; Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1877, Sibyl M. Clark. Mem. Mass. oc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Association and Essex Institute; corr. mem. Institut Genévois. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Erasmus, etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illustrator; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1874-84; C. S. Minot's text book of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York and Washington; anatomical models in med. museums of Harvard, Univ. of Pa., and Army Med. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Structure and Habits of Spiders, 1878 C12; Common Spiders of the United States, 1902 G1; also The New England Spiders, 7 papers in Trans. Conn. Acad., New Haven, 1882-92. *Address:* 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton, mech. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Samuel and Catherine S. E.; ed. pub. schs. and Mexico Acad.; C. E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1858; *m.* Mar. 3, 1875, Mrs. F. B. Myers, of Westmoreland, N. Y. Invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as several others. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

EMERY, Curtis Stanton, lawyer, U. S. collector of customs; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Amos and Sarah M. (Hibbard) E.; ed. pub. schs. and Chelsea Acad.; studied law and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Tunbridge, Vt., May 12, 1884, Miss Harriet J. Ordway. Began practice at Chelsea, 1883; cashier, First Nat. Bank, Chelsea, 7 yrs.; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; county comm'r Orange Co., 1885-96; town clk. Chelsea, 1894, (resigned); county clerk Orange County, 1894-1895 (resigned); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1898, 1900, Senate, 1902; mem. staff of Gov. Edward C. Smith with rank of col., 1898-1900; U. S. collector of customs since; mem. Exec. Com. of the Republican State Com., campaign of 1904. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner, Elk. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

EMERY, Daniel Sullivan, ship broker; *b.* Sullivan, Me.; *s.* Hiram and Rachel (Simpson) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lydia S. Hill. Clk. in ship chandler's store, Boston, 1850-7; partner in firm of John S. Emery & Co., ship brokers, Boston, 1857-1901, and pres. of firm since its incorp'n in 1901, the oldest concern of its kind in Boston; dir. and ex-pres. E. Boston Dry Dock Co.; dir. Boston Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston Marine Soc., N. E. Ship Owners' Assn., Am. Bureau of Shipping, New York, Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Pine Tree (Boston), Katahdin, Hunnewell (Newton). *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 114 State St., Boston.

EMERY, Ernest Webb, librarian; *b.* at Fairfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1872; *s.* Daniel Webster and Rose Bowman (Lawrence) E.; ed. pub. schs. Fairfield and Augusta; *m.* Au-

gusta, June 30, 1897, Flora E. Ward. Asst. librarian, 1891-1906, librarian since Mar., 1906, Me. State Library. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

EMERY, Fred Parker, educator; *b.* at Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 11, 1865; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; grad. Pembroke Acad., 1883; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; post-grad. study, Univ. of Paris, 1891-2, Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., June 26, 1889, Mary E. Chesby. Instr. in English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-91; asst. prof. English, Pa. State Coll., 1893-4; asst. prof., 1894, prof. rhetoric and oratory, since 1894, Dartmouth. Mem. K.K.K. and Sphinx socs., Dartmouth Coll. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Notes on English Literature. *Address:* Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

EMERY, George Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Saco, Me., Nov. 14, 1839; *s.* Moses and Sarah Cutts (Thornton) E.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1863; read law with father; admitted to York Co. bar, 1866. Began practice in Saco, 1866; judge of Municipal Ct., 1867-71; court recorder several yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2, 1883-4; city solicitor, 1890-4, 1903-4 and 1908-9; park comm'r, Saco, many yrs.; gen. agt. Provident Assn. since 1871; dir. York Nat. Bank since 1882; trustee Saco Savings Bank since Jan. 10, 1906; trustee, sec. and treas., Thornton Acad.; mem. bd. Dyer Library Assn.; corporate mem. and sec. York Institute; mem. Laurel Hill Cemetery Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Thornton Acad. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Mason (sec. lodge over 25 yrs.). *Address:* 182 Main St., Saco, Me.

EMERY, Henry Crosby, prof. political economy, Yale Univ., since Aug. 1, 1900; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* L. A. E.; ed. common schools, Ellsworth, Me., till 1888; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1892; studied economics at Harvard, 1892-3; at Columbia, 1893-4; at Univ. of Berlin, 1896-7 (A. M., Harvard, 1893; Ph. D., Columbia, 1896; A. M., Yale, 1900); instr. political economy, Bowdoin, 1894, prof. same, 1897-1900. *Author:* Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States, Columbia Univ. Studies, 1896. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn.

EMERY, Lucilius A., justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., since 1883; *b.* Carmel, Me., July 27, 1840; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1861 (A. M.; LL. D., 1898); *m.* Nov. 9, 1864, Annie S. Crosby. State senator, Me., 1874, 1875, 1881; atty.-gen., Me., 1876-9. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. School of Me.; lecturer on Roman law, Univ. of Me. Chief justice of Me. since Dec. 17, 1906. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

EMERY, Ralph, banker; *b.* at Bucksport, Me., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Robert T. and Elizabeth S. (Ross) E.; ed. pub. schs., Belfast, Me., and Portland Business Coll. (grad., 1878); *m.* 1st, Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1890, Louise W. Buxton (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 20, 1902, Elma L. Cahill. Mem. firm of Swan & Sibley Bros., 1882-5; removed to Detroit, 1885, and for a number of years was with Detroit Stove Works, and Brush Electric Light Co.; mem. firm of Emery & Co., 1894-1902; returned to Belfast, 1902; engaged in many lines of business in the West, especially banking; v.-p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Independence, Kas., Yates & Hoy, Detroit, Mich.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kalamazoo, Mich., Kalamazoo Trust Co., City Light Co., Kalamazoo. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (v.-p. for Waldo Co., Me.). *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit); Park (Kalamazoo, Mich.). *Residence:* Belfast, Me. *Office:* Belfast, Me., and Kalamazoo, Mich.

EMERY, Samuel W., lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary E. (Sias) E.; ed. Portsmouth High Sch., Smith's Acad.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Portsmouth, Nov. 29, 1893, Mary E. Smith. Practiced at Portsmouth, 1884-1904, since at Boston; city solicitor, Portsmouth, 1885-9, 1890-1; county solicitor, Rockingham Co., N. H., 1887-91; judge Police Court, Portsmouth, 1894-1904; v.-p. and dir. and gen. counsel for 9 st. ry. cos. and 1 light and power co. Republican. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

EMERY, Sanford Eugene, lawyer, land surveyor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., June 11, 1857; *s.* James N. and Sarah Angelia (Carlisle) E.; B.S., N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Hanover, N. H., 1881; read law in office of Hon. J. F. Deane, Cavendish, Vt., and with Hon. W. W. Stickney, Ludlow, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Ludlow, Oct. 10, 1883, Lena Elvira Adams. Admitted to bar at Montpelier, Vt., 1887; practiced at Proctorsville since 1888; sch. dir., 8 yrs., lister, 3 yrs., town grand juror, 2 yrs. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Proctorsville, Vt.

EMERY, Susan L. (Miss), author, editor; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1846; *d.* Charles and Susan Hilton (Kelly) E.; ed. Mather grammar sch. and high sch., Dorchester, Mass., grad., 1864; then to Miss Stone's Boarding Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1865-6. Was Episcopalian until 1875, since then Roman Catholic. Asst. editor The Young Christian Soldier, New York, 1871-4; on editorial staff of The Sacred Heart Review of Boston since 1891. Essayist, critic, writer of verse and short stories; translates Latin and French poetry into English. *Author:* Uncle Rod's Pet, 1869; Noël, 1892; Thoughts for Every Day in the Year—from Spiritual Writings of St. John of the Cross, 1891; Inner Life of the Soul—Short Spiritual Messages for the Ecclesiastical Year, 1903 L4. *Translator:* (into English verse) The Poems of Soeur Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, 1907. *Address:* The Sacred Heart Review, Boston.

EMERY, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Poland, Me., Dec. 26, 1845; *s.* Hiram and Margaret (Young) E.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ., Sch. of Law, 1877. Teacher, Cumberland, Me., 1868-70, Hingham, Mass., 1870-1, English High Sch., Boston, 1871-6; in law practice, Boston, since 1877. *Address:* 294 Washington St., Boston.

EMERY, William H., physician; *b.* Sanford, Me., May 11, 1848; *s.* Caleb S. and Caroline (Linscott) E.; prep. ed'n, Roxbury High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1894, Lillian A. Elsworth. Corporal Co. D, 42d Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1864; has practiced in Boston since 1870; surgeon 1st battalion cav., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1882-3. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mason (32°);

.O.F., U.O.P.F., Roxbury Hist. *ss:* 109 Warwick St., Boston.

William Morrell, editor, gen- . Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* d Louisa Farnham (Wing) E.; pub. schs., New Bedford, Mass.; doin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* rd, Mar. 24, 1894, Margaret Cal- ghy. On staff of Lowell (Mass.) 89-90, Providence (R. I.) Tele-), New Bedford (Mass.) Jour., w Bedford Mercury, 1895-9, Fall ning News since 1899. Mem. Old st. Soc. of Mass., Old Dartmouth of Mass., S.A.R., Delta Kappa hi Beta Kappa. Editor and pub. Sanford, Maine, 1901; author of of the Chadbourne and the Deer- s, and "The Families of Perkins, nd King," published 1908. *Address:* Mass.

Woodward, lawyer; *b.* Ports- H., Sept. 5, 1842; *s.* James Wood- Martha Elizabeth (Bell) E., 9th from John E., Newbury, Mass., Harvard, 1864; LL.B., 1866, Har- Sch.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. e Parry Jones. Admitted to bar, as since practiced in Boston; sp'l e court, Cambridge, 1872-8; mem. gislature, 1885; Commonwealth d Land Comm'n (chmn.), 1894- n. Boston Bar Assn. (charter, *s:* Union, Oakley Country. *Resi-* Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. tate St., Boston, Mass.

Arthur B.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., 50; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth s) E.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin ed Mass. Inst. Technology, Poly- of Stuttgart, Univ. of Heidel- . of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1874; LL.B., aw Sch., 1877; *m.* Irvington, N. 24, 1891, Julia W. Parish. Ad- Suffolk bar, 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. g'rs, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Century, (New York). *Residence:* Gibbs ort, R. I.

Gardner Batchelder, busi- *b.* Bristol, N. H., Feb. 18, 1847; M. and Maria (Batchelder) E.; chs. and New Hampton Inst. to ncord, Nov. 26, 1868, Sara Jane Began career as clk. in store, er at Concord and Tilton; located d, 1871, and became connected and provision business; in 1893 e Concord Coal Co.; dir. Concord trustee Union Guaranty Savings m. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Sen- Republican. Baptist. Odd Fel- *ss:* Concord, N. H.

George Porter, physician; *b.* n, Me., July 7, 1859; *s.* Seward l Louisa Ann (Hinckley) E.; stu- Coll., 1879-82; M.D., Med. Sch. of loin Coll., 1885 (A.M., 1885); *m.* Me., 1887, Abbie C. Emmons. Re- Lewiston, 1888; resident physician Central Me. Gen. Hosp., 1891-1904; Bd., Lewiston. Republican. Con- list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. . Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. n; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 88 Howe ton, Me.

EMMONS, Nathaniel H., pres. Lawrence Gas Co.; dir. Nat. Union Bank, York Mfg. Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., Lowney Chocolate Co., Jackson Co.; sr. mem. Nathaniel H. Emmons & Co. *Address:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

EMMONS, Robert Wales, 2d, banker; *b.* Boston, 1872, *s.* Nathaniel H. and Eleanor G. (Bacon) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Boston, 1896, Helen Brooks. Treas. and dir. Nathaniel H. Emmons & Co.; mem. firm Schirmer, Chapin & Emmons, brokers; treas. and dir. Lawrence (Mass.) Gas Co.; trustee Claverly Trust, Children's Hosp. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, University of New York. *Residence:* 91 Beacon St. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

EMMONS, William Henry Harrison, jurist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 29, 1841; *s.* James B. and Jane Maria (Dyer) E.; moved to Lockport, N. Y., 1851; prepared for coll. in Lockport Union Sch., but entered the U.S.A. as pvt. 7th N. Y. Cav., 1861; reënlisted 1st N. Y. Light Arty., 1862; 2d lt., 19th N. Y. Cav., Jan. 23, 1863; 1st. lt. adj.. Mar. 1, 1863; capt. asst. adj.-gen. Vols., May 18, 1864; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war; honorably mustered out, Aug. 1, 1865; student Harvard Law Sch., 1865-6; continued legal studies, Memphis, Tenn., where he went on mil. business, 1866-7; *m.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Tilton Butler. Admitted to bar, 1875. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1884-5; justice E. Boston Dist. Court since 1886. Dir. Enterprise Coöperative Bank. Mem. E. Boston Citizens' Trade Assn., G.A.R.; hon. mem. Boston Bar Assn. Mem. Knights of Honor; Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Residence:* E. Boston. *Office:* 29 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

EMMONS, Willis T., lawyer; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* Leonard and Sophia (Tripp) E.; ed. Thornton Acad. and Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* 1st, Saco, Me., 1878, Annah V. Leavitt, who. died 1901 (one son, Harold L., D.M.D.); *m.* 2d, 1906, Lillian M. Tarbox. Began practicing at Saco, 1879; judge of Municipal Court, 1883-90; mayor of Saco, 1887-90; deputy collector, Customs Dist. of Portland and Falmouth, 1890-5; co. atty., York Co., 1894-9; clk. of courts, York Co., since 1900. Republican. Prominent as a Mason, Odd Fellow and K. of P. (past officer in these bodies). *Address:* Saco, Me.

ENDICOTT, Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Canton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; *s.* Elijah and Cynthia (Child) E.; descendant of Henry E. and Gilbert E., who settled in Wells, Me., 1648, and afterwards in Canton, Mass.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sept. 2, 1851, Abigail Hastings Browning, *b.* in Peterham, Mass. Formerly mem. firm of Allen & Endicott, mfrs. of steam engines, boilers, etc., Cambridge, Mass.; pres. Allen & Endicott Bldg. Co., Hittinger Fruit Co., Cambridgeport Savings Bank; dir. Harvard Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Light Co. 33° Mason (Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mass., 1887-9). *Address:* 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

ENDICOTT, William, mcht.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 4, 1826; *s.* William and Joanna Lovett (Rantoul) E.; ed. Beverly Acad.; *m.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1857, Mrs. Annie Thorndike Nourse. Mem. firm C. F. Hovey & Co., dry

goods, Boston, since 1860; chmn. bd. dirs. N. E. Trust Co.; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology; member bd. mgrs. Franklin Fund; trustee Perkins Inst'n and Mass. Sch. for the Blind. *Residence:* 32 Beacon St. *Office:* 33 Summer St., Boston.

ENDICOTT, William, Jr.; mem. firm Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; pres. and dir. John H. Pray & Sons Co., Union Mills, Royal Gem Mills; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. and mem. exec. com. Fore River Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Worcester Trust Co., Union Trust Co. (Springfield, Mass.), Fitchburg (Mass.) Trust Co., Security Safe Deposit Co., of Buffalo, Ry. & Light Securities Co., Puget Sound (Wash.) Electric Ry., Newtonville & Watertown St. Ry., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston Steamship Co., Bay State Fishing Co., Hartford (Conn.) Carpet Corp'n, Torrington Co. V.-p. Industrial School for Crippled Children; trustee Children's Hosp.; treas. Perkins Inst'n and Mass. School for the Blind; mem. bd. overseers Harvard Coll. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 165 Beason St. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston.

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* William Crowninshield, U. S. sec. of war, 1885-9, and Ellen (Peabody) E.; a lineal descendant in the 9th generation from Gov. John E., who came from England to Salem as 1st gov. of Mass. Colony, 1628; ed. pub. schs. Salem and grad. Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sch., and in an office in Salem; admitted to Essex bar at Salem, 1886, and since has been engaged in practice in Boston and Washington; *m.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889, Marie Louise Thoron. Dir. Boston & Lowell R. R. Corporation. Trustee Groton Sch., Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Peabody Institute, Danvers; Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agriculture, Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Library, Free Hosp. for Women. Mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. *Clubs:* Somerset, Salem, Eastern Yacht, Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.). *Residence:* Danvers, Mass. *Office:* 71 Ames Bldg, Boston.

ENGLER, Edmund Arthur, pres. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. since July 1, 1901; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1856; grad. Washington Univ., A. B., 1876, Ph. B., 1877 (A. M., 1879, Ph. D., 1892; LL. D., 1901); *m.* June 17, 1886, Catherine A. Ashbrook. Prof. mathematics, Washington Univ., 1881-1901; dean school eng'ring, same, 1896-1901; pres. Acad. Science of St. Louis, 1898-1901; member Washington Univ. Eclipse party at Norman, Calif., Jan. 1, 1889; sec. The Round Table, St. Louis, 1884-1900; chmn. of jury, dept. mfrs., Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. council Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., etc. Extensive contb'r to mags. on subjects of a scientific character. Chmn. International Jury on instruments of precision, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* 11 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.

ENGLISH, Benjamin Rice, care of real estate; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1842; *s.* Henry and Grace E. (Fowler) E.; ed. pvt. schs. and Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven; *m.* New Haven, May 17, 1866, Teresa H. Farren. Began as clk. in dry goods store, 1856; asst. to supt. New Haven Clock Co., 1858; mem. firm of Tuttle & English, retail lumber, 1861-78; trustee in care of real estate since May 15, 1878; sec. Evergreen Cemetery since Nov., 1870; pres. Central Automobile Co.; 2d v.-p. First Nat. Bank; trustee Conn. Savings Bank; v.-p. New Haven Trust Co.; trustee Bishop's Fund, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (treas.), Clergymen's Retiring Fund (treas.); dir. New Haven Saw Mill Co. Former mem. Conn. N. G. (New Haven Grays); postmaster, New Haven, 1885-9, fire comm'r 7 yrs., selectman 1 yr., dir. Free Pub. Library 6 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., St. Paul's Ch. (warden). *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Ch. Club of Diocese of Conn. *Residence:* 67 Trumbull St. *Office:* 839 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ENGLISH, Henry Fowler, banker, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1851; *s.* James Edward (gov. Conn., 1867-70) and Anna R. (Morris) E.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* June 5, 1888, Alice N. Kimball, Boston. *Dir.* First Nat. Bank; v.-p. and trustee Conn. Savings Bank; trustee New Haven Trust Co.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. New Haven Clock Co.; dir. Bristol Brass Co., Bristol Mfg. Co. Mem. New Haven Pub. Park Comm'n since 1887 (sec. and treas. since 1887); mem. Conn. State Police Commission, since 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. Dir. New Haven Dispensary and Gen. Hosp. Soc.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Delta Psi, Oquossoc Angling Assn. of Me. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Residence:* 38 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* 839 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ENGLISH, Joel Lathrop, insurance; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 1, 1843; *s.* Henry Walbridge and Eliza Ann (Steele) E.; ed. com. sch. and acads. Randolph and S. Woodstock, Vt.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1878, Mabel Bacon Plimpton. Entered life ins. bus. at Hartford, Conn., 1867; was made sec. Aetna Life Ins. Co. 1872, and has been v.-p. since 1905. *Club:* Hartford. *Residence:* 210 Fern St. *Office:* Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845; *s.* Abram G. and Caroline L. E.; grad. Brown Univ., 1870 (D. D., 1891); Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1875; *m.* May 22, 1877, Frances, *d.* Wilson T. Drake, Cincinnati. Teacher Suffield Acad., Conn., 1870-2; teacher Greek, Denison Univ., 1874; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1875-82; Dudley St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties since 1882, Newton Theol. Inst'n. Lecturer on homiletics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1895-6. Pres. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc. since 1903. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ENGLISH, William Frye, clergyman; *b.* Tuftonboro, N. H., Feb. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. John and Ellen Maria (Dake) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, M.A., 1889; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1885; (Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1891); *m.* Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1885, Janet S. McCrone. Ordained Minister Cong'l Ch., 1885; pastor Cong'l chs. at Essex and Essex Junction, Vt., 1885-7; missionary A. B. C. F. M., Sivas, Turkey,

astor First Cong'l Ch., E. Windn., since 1892; chmn. sch. com. E. since 1896. Mason; mem. Patrons ndry. *Author:* Evolution and the t God, 1894. *Address:* East Windn.

William, army officer; *b.* New- I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and (Whitehorne) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. ewport; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871, Miss A. L. Comm'd 2d lt. 4th Art'y, June 13, lt., May 8, 1866; grad. Art'y Sch., t., Oct. 5, 1887; lt. col. chief ordicer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. disfrom vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; Art'y, Mar. 18, 1899; lt. col. ps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj. gen., 1902; col. art'y corps, Apr. 17, red, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request yrs'. service; advanced to rank en. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for battle of Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for ervices, at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Reading Room. *Home:* Newport,

l Nelson, educator, special cata- . Enfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1853; *s.* nd Harriet (Lillibridge) E.; A.B., niv., 1883, A.M., 1886; post-grad. language, Yale, 1883; grad. Pratt brary Sch., 1897; *m.* Westford, ig. 28, 1883, Etta M. Foster. Prin. ountry high schs., chiefly South- England, 1883-96; asst. reference Columbia Univ. Library, 1897-8; r, advanced work, New York Pub. 1900-3; cataloguer Yale Univ. Lice June, 1903. Republican. *Author:* The Inner Circles, 1873; A Com- of English Grammar, 1892. Conto periodicals. *Residence:* 130 Howe e: Yale Univ. Library, New Han-

Charles Sidney, lawyer, hisparliamentarian; *b.* at Hartford, uly 26, 1842; *s.* Sidney Ariel and ria (Brockway) E.; descendant of ., early settler, Cambridge, Mass., tford, Conn.; ed. pub., high and s., Farmington, Conn., Hartford s, France; studied law in Hart- .B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; ad- Mass., Conn. and U. S. bars, w York bar, 1868; *m.* Brighton Mass., Dec. 2, 1868, Angeline arker. Began practice, Hartford, nciliman, 1865, in New York, since dded in Brooklyn, 1870-9; active in d municipal reforms; corr. sec. . Dem. Gen. Com., 1876; removed rtown, Mass., 1879; office in Bos- 1884; official for some 40 yrs. in civic, municipal and state organ- solicited to be candidate for Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newton, hmn. Bd. Trustees Pub. Library; h. Com., 8 yrs., Watertown; modmem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891 *pro tem*); defeated by close vote ator, 1896; removed to Newton, 97; alderman, 1901-5. Many times ub. meetings; some time U. S. comm'r, Court of Claims, Boston; long notary public and justice of peace. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; hon. mem. Hist. Soc., Watertown; corr. mem. Maine Hist. Soc., Harvard Law Sch. Assn.; pres. Associated Charities; chmn. of Com. on Public Records (Newton); asso. mem. Chas. Ward Post No. 62, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Congregational (Boston), Monday Evening, Eight O'Clock (Newton). *Address:* Newton, Mass.

ENSIGN, Joseph Ralph, mfr.; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Ralph Hart and Susan M. (Toy) E.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1885; B.A., Yale, 1889, M.A., 1891, following, 1 yr. post-grad. work; *m.* Simsbury, Apr. 5, 1894, Mary J. Phelps. Has been identified with Ensign-Bickford Co. since 1890, v.-p. since May, 1907; dir. Arlington Co.; mem. sch. bd., Simsbury. Methodist. Mason; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf; Yale (New York). *Address:* Simsbury, Connecticut.

ENSIGN, Ralph H., mfr.; *b.* at Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1834; *s.* Moses and Martha Tuller (Whiting) E.; ed. at Simbury and Suffield, Conn., and Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Simsbury, July, 1863, Susan Toy. Began in mfg. business at Simsbury, 1863; pres. Ensign-Bickford Co., Coast Mfg. and Supply Co., Hartford Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Nat. Bank, Arlington Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

ENSWORTH, William Howard, physician; *b.* E. Boston, Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* Charles Proctor and Hannah (Howard) E.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* E. Boston, July 10, 1888, Isabelle Allen Brackett. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Physical Ed'n. Mason, Odd Fellow. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Channing. *Address:* 40 Princeton St., E. Boston, Mass.

ERNST, Carl Wilhelm, author; *b.* Germany, Apr. 21, 1845; *s.* Carl and Agnes (Brackebusch) E.; arrived in America, 1863; A.M., Brown Univ., 1875; *m.* Boston, 1885, Abbie, *d.* Thomas V. Hart. Lutheran minister, 1868-72; journalist, 1872-88; secretary mayor's office, Boston, 1889, 1890, 1900-1901, asst. postmaster, Boston, 1901-3. Republican. *Author:* Tariff Reform, 1888; Constitutional History of Boston, 1893; The Postal Service in Boston, 1639-1893. *Address:* 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ERNST, George Alexander Otis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1850; *s.* Andrew H. and Sarah (Otis) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1879, Jeanie C. Bynner. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1883-4; Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-3; Boston Finance Comm'n, 1907-8. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Law of Married Women in Massachusetts, 1897; also mag. articles on sch. reforms. *Residence:* 48 Robeson St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 417 Old South Bldg., Boston.

ERNST, Harold Clarence, prof. bacteriology, Harvard Med. School; *b.* Cincinnati, July 31, 1856; *s.* Andrew H. and Sarah (Otis) E.; grad. Harvard Univ., 1876 (A. M., 1884); grad. M. D., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Bos-

ton, Sept. 20, 1883, Ellen Lunt Frothingham. Has been actively interested in all the pioneer advances made in bacteriology; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences; sec. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; fellow Am. Assn. Physicians, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor The Journal of Medical Research. *Author:* Infectiousness of Milk, 1896 H5 O1; Infection and Immunity, 1898 W11; Animal Experimentation, 1902 L6; Modern Theories of Bacterial Immunity, 1902; also about 30 articles in various scientific and med. mags. *Address:* 8 Greenough Av., Boston.

ERSKINE, John, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James M. and Eliza J. (Hollingsworth) E.; A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901, Ph. D., 1903, Columbia. Instr. 1903-6, prof. English, since 1906, Amherst. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Elizabethan Lyric, 1903 M1; Selections from the Faerie Queene, 1905 L4; Actaeon and Other Poems, 1906 L22. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

ERWIN, Charles L., physician; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., 1844; *s.* Ralph and Jane (Riley) E.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1867; *m.* Newport, Vt., June 13, 1884, Ella Sleeper. Served as pvt. Co. L, 1st Vt. Cav., Civil War; has practiced at Newport Center since 1867; supt. of schs. 2 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 1882, Senate, 1894, 1906; auditor and justice of the peace; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 7 yrs; trustee Vt. State Hosp., 1894-6; supervisor of insane, 1896-1902. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. *Address:* Newport Center, Vt.

ESTABROOK, Arthur F., banker. Senior mem. firm Estabrook & Co., bankers; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Newbury Stable Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd., 2d v.-p. N. E. Conservatory of Music. Trustee Clark Univ., Brewster Free Acad. (Wolfboro, N. H.), Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass., and 246 Commonwealth av., Boston. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

ESTABROOK, Fred Watson, shoe mfr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) E.; ed. pub. schs., Grafton and Marlborough, Mass., Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1879, Alice Sawyer (now deceased). Has been engaged in manufacture of shoes at Nashua, N. H., since 1879; treas. Estabrook-Anderson Shoe Co.; pres. and dir. Second Nat. Bank, Nashua, Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., Telegraph Pub. Co., Nashua, White Mountain Freezer Co.; v.-p. and dir. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co.; dir. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, Indiana-Sonora Copper Mining Co., Miami Copper Co. Mem. for N. H. of Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Club:* Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* Nashua, N. H. *Office:* 57 Lincoln St., Boston.

ESTABROOK, George William, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 31, 1840; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861; served in 45th Mass. Vols., 1862; capt. 1st N. H. Vol. Cav.; read law, admitted to bar, and since in practice at Boston. *Address:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ESTABROOK, James E., retired; b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829; *s.* C. James and Almira (Read) E.; A. B., Ya 1851; studied law in office of Judge Benj min F. Thomas, Worcester, and at Ha vard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1853. L partner of Dwight Foster, late justi Mass. Supreme Court; served in Uni Army on staff of Gen. Charles Dev and Gen. Benjamin F. Butler; resigned account of ill health; devoted attenti principally to pvt. affairs; for many ye prominently identified wtih Democratic p ty in Mass.; ex-mem. Mass. Ho. of Re postmaster, Worcester, under Preside Cleveland. *Address:* 8 Lagrange St., Wo cester, Mass.

ESTABROOK, John Davis, civ. eng' farmer; *b.* Holden, Mass., May 30, 1837; John and Amanda (Davis) E.; C.E., Rens selaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 185 *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1873, Elis Mansfield. Employed in constr'n railroad in Ky. and Ia., 1857-60; in city eng'r's office, Boston, 1860-3, and on Mass. seacoast defenses, 1863-4; eng'r Little Schuylkill Navigation R. R. & Coal Co., Pa., 1864-8; eng'r constr'n, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, 1869-79; eng'r and sec., Union Depot Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1879-80; on N. P. R. R. constr'n, 1880-1; chief comm'r highways, Philadelphia, 1883-6; supt. parks, St. Paul, 1888-90; eng'r and sec. C. C. Washburn Flouring Mills Co., Minneapolis, 1890-1899. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

ESTABROOKE, Horace Melvyn, educator; *b.* Linneus, Me., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Leverett Evan and Lucinda Homestead (Young) E.; prep. ed'n Houlton (Me.) Acad.; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1876, M.S., 1884; M.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1891; *m.* Tremont, Me., July 24, 1880, Kate A. Clark. Prin. Dennysville High Sch., 1877-8, Pembroke High Sch., 1878-82; 1st asst. State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1882-91. Prof. English, Univ. of Me., since 1891. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (was v.-p.) mem. Am. Coll. and Ed'n Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi; v.-p., pres. and for 5 yrs. sec. and treas. Me. Pedagog. Soc.; mem. Comm'n New England Cong'l Chs. Author of many educational papers and addresses. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Conservation, Twentieth Century. *Address:* Orono, Me.

ESTEE, James Borden, life ins. executive; *b.* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Lucretia (Green) E.; grad. Peoria Co. Normal Sch., Peoria, Ill., 1875, and State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1881; received life certificate as teacher from state of Wis., 1880, and from state of Ill., 1881, both through examinations; studied at Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind.; studied medicine and law but did not graduate in either; *m.* Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883, Adelaide Gillan. Taught in pub. schs. of Peoria Co., Ill., 1874-7; prin. schs., Edgerton, Wis., 1878, Harvard, Ill., 1879; supt. schs., Woodstock, Ill., 1881-2; entered life ins. business, Madison, Wis., June 20, 1882; real estate business Woonsocket, S. Dak., 1884; pres. Citizens' Bank, Woonsocket, same year; apptd. clerk dist. court and U. S. court comm'r same yr. by Chief Justice A. J. Edgerton; elected dir. and supt.

Iowa Life Ins. Co., June, 1888; for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. v. 22, 1891, supt. agencies, Jan., Jan., 1901, and has been 2d v.-p. e Apr., 1902. Republican; served Co. Rep. Central Com.; mem. Central Com.; supt. U. S. cen-s, in S. Dak. Baptist. Mem. Founders and Patriots of Am., Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, n (32°) Shriner. *Clubs:* Apollo, *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

ana, publisher; *b.* Gorham, Me., 340; ed. in public schools (A. M., 898); *m.* Nov. 10, 1884, Grace D. a. Clerk in gen. store, Augusta, ; in book business with Henry & Son, Boston, 1859-61. In Union April, 1861, until 2d battle of where he was 3 times wounded ed from further service. Re-en-business as clerk, later as mem. gen, Estes & Co., then with Lee until 1872, when became partner & Lauriat, succeeded, 1898, by & Co., of which he is head. lf-Hour Recreations in Popular *Residence:* Englewood Av., Brook-*Office:* 212 Summer St., Boston.

lith Perry, journalist; *b.* Ox-May 2, 1866; *d.* William G. J. beth (Williams) Perry; arrived a, 1872; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Mass., 1890, J. Irving Estes. ting early; first poetry pub. in mpanion and Boston Transcript, len name of Edith K. Perry; be-aper work with Traveler and Ad-d went on city reportorial staff Herald, 1896, contributing full page hist. articles, etc., during recent engaged in encyclopedic and re-rk and as writer of sp'l articles Transcript, Jour., Sunday Post, mpanion, etc.; contb'r of short Christian Register, Leslie's and eeklies. Charter mem. New Eng-an's Press Assn. (ex-sec.). *Ad-e* William G. J. Perry, Printer, Malden, Mass.

acob Gray, organ mfr.; *s.* late J. and Florence (Gray) E. Mem. an Co. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

antantine Canaris, lawyer; *b.* m, Mass., Dec. 26, 1824; *s.* Dex-lary E. (Rice) E.; A.B., Yale, 1848; attended Harvard Law ; *m.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 18, y S. March. Began practice of mingham, 1847; mem. Mass. Sen-; U. S. assessor of internal rev-2; representative Mass. Gen. ; congressman, 1872-3; judge of Court, 1874-85. Republican. Con-list. *Address:* Framingham, Mass.

ward Tuckerman, lawyer; *b.* Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* William Martha Ann (Cushing) E.; A.B., Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Walker instr. in mathematics, Coll., 1897-8; admitted to bar, 1901; in practice with law firm of Ham-field, Northampton, Mass., 1901-2; of Hopkins & Esty, Worcester, ept., 1902-Apr., 1907, firm of & Esty, since Apr. 1, 1907; sp'l justice Central Dist. Court of Worcester Co. since 1904; mem. Worcester Common Council, 1906-8. Republican. Mem. Worcester Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* 340 Main St. *Residence:* 85 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

ESTY, Thomas Cushing, educator; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Dec. 8, 1870; *s.* William Cole and Martha Ann (Cushing) E.; prep. ed'n Amherst High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1893; post-grad. student Amherst, 1893-4; M.A., 1897; post-grad. work, Göttingen, Germany, 1897-8; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Mar. 29, 1900, Annette Hopkins Emerson. Began teaching in Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1894; instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1895-1900 (except 1897); prof. mathematics, Univ. of Rochester, 1901-5, Amherst Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

ESTY, William Cole, educator; *b.* at Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 8, 1838; *s.* Isaac and Nancy (Goldsmith) C.; attended Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., various terms, 1853-6; Westminster (Vt.) Acad., 1855-6, Amherst Coll., 1856-60, A.B., 1860, LL.D., 1888; post grad. course Harvard, 1860-1; *m.* Amherst, July 18, 1867, Martha Ann Cushing (died 1887). Teacher Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1861-2; instr., 1862-5, prof. mathematics, 1865-1905, prof. emeritus mathematics and astronomy, since 1905, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 85 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

ETHERIDGE, Frank Willette, lawyer; *b.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* James Lester and Frances M. (Smith) E.; reared on farm; ed. dist. grammar schs. and Hartford Pub. High Sch.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Dec. 20, 1882, Ellen Mathews. Mem. law firm Bradstreet & Etheridge, 1880-95; clk. Probate Court, 1882-1891, judge since 1891; justice of the peace, since 1882; town clk., Thomaston, since 1892; health officer, Litchfield Co., Conn., since 1896; mem. sch. com. 6 yrs. (sec. 5 yrs.); pres. bd. Thomaston Pub. Library, since organization; del. Conn. Constitutional Conv., 1901; Republican. V.-p. Thomaston Savings Bank, since 1901; publisher Thomaston Express, since 1892. Methodist. *Address:* Thomaston, Conn.

EUSTIS, Edward Lyman, clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* John Tappan and Ann Eliza (Towne) E.; student Harvard, 3 yrs.; sub-master Portland High Sch.; instr. Univ. of Colo. Prep. Sch.; A.B., Univ. of Colo., 1896; *m.* Toledo, O., Dec. 21, 1898, Miss Anna Van Stone. Ordered deacon P. E. Ch., 1898, ordained priest by Bishop Spalding of Colo., 1899; rector Ch. of the Holy Faith, Santa Fé 1899-01; curate St. John's Cathedral, Denver, 1901-4; sec. and registrar diocese of Colo., 1902-4, and v.-p. S. S. Comm'n of Colo.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Denver, 1904-6, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since June, 1906. Chaplain N. Mex. Nat. Guard, 1899-1901. *Address:* 391 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

EVANS, Alexander William, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* William Alexander and Maria Ives (Beers) E.; Ph. B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; post-grad. study univs. of Munich and

Berlin, 1894-5. Asst. prof. botany, 1901-6, prof. since 1906, Yale Univ. Mem. N. E. Bot. Club; Bot. Soc. of America; fellow A. A.A.S.; Conn. Bot. Soc. (pres.); Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Residence:* 67 Mansfield St. *Office:* Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

EVANS, Alfred Henry, educator, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* William H. (Bapt. clergyman) and Susan E. (Barbour) E.; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1881; post grad. study, Univ. of Berlin, 1884-1885; *m.* Oakdale, Mass., Sept. 10, 1885, Carrie M. Lesure. Teacher of Greek, Worcester Acad., 1882-4, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1885-95, Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.,1895-98, Northampton(Mass.) High Sch., since 1898; lecturer on reform and philanthropic subjects for 20 yrs.; conductor of Round Table, at Laurel Park Chautauqua, Northampton, since 1899; mem. Mass. Prohibition State Com., 1886-95, and since 1898; mem. Conn. Prohibition State Com., 1895-8; chmn. Prohibition convs., 1893, 1898, chmn. platform com., 1891-2, 1905. Baptist. Dir. and clerk Conn. Valley Chautauqua, Laurel Park; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

EVANS, Alfred Randall, lawyer; *b.* at Shelburne, N. H., Mar. 21, 1849; *s.* Otis and Martha (Pinkham) E.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; read law at Gorham, N. H.; admitted to Coos Co. bar, 1875, and U. S. Circuit Court, 1889; *m.* Boston, Mass., June 1, 1880, Mrs. Eldora J. Briggs (died May 10, 1908). Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1874-5, 1878 (chmn. Com. on Ins. and mem. Judiciary Com.); pres. Berlin Nat. Bank, 1891-1901; pres. Gorham Savings Bank; has served as chmn. bd. selectmen, supt. schs., library trustee; judge of probate, since Jan. 1, 1895; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902; apptd. q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Charles M. Floyd, Jan., 1907; mem. Berlin-Gorham Bar Assn. (pres.), N. H. Veterans' Assn. (hon.), Gorham Bd. of Trade (pres.). Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°) (for over 30 yrs. sec. Gorham Lodge). *Club:* New England (Boston). *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

EVANS, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* in South Wales, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Thomas) E.; came to America with parents, 1869; ed. pub. and night schs. of Pa., 1 yr. at Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); student advanced course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; *m.* Frankfort, Me., June 17, 1891, Addie Seavey Ames. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1891; pastor, E. Weymouth, Me., 1891-9, Cambridge since Feb. 1899. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic Federation. *Address:* 105 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

EVANS, Frank Webster, physician; *b.* Sweden, Me., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* John H. and Lydia C. (Tucker) E.; student Med. Sch. of Me., 1893-4; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Stratford, N. H., June 12, 1901, Olive L. Beecher. Mem. Coos Co. Med. Soc. (sec. since its organization, Oct. 6, 1904), N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* N. Stratford, N. H. (post office, Coos, N. H.)

EVANS, Lawrence Boyd, prof. histo Tufts Coll. since 1900; *b.* Radnor, O., Fe 3, 1870; adopted *s.* Edward Payson an Elizabeth Edson E.; grad. Univ. of Mich 1894, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Mem. Am Hist. Assn. *Editor:* Hand-books of Amer can Government Series, MI. *Author:* Civ Government in the United States, 1901 MI The Federal Government, 1901 MI. Frequen contributor to mags. *Address:* Tufts Col lege, Mass.

EVANS, Liston Perry, editor and publisher; *b.* Brownville, Me., Aug. 2, 1852; *s.* David and Harriet N. (Foster) E.; common sch. ed'n, to 17; *m.* Dover, Me., Nov. 23, 1874, Clara V. Getchell. Began active career in drug business, Dover, 1878, continuing until 1895, when united stock with that of Elmer E. Cole & Co.; became owner of Observer Pub. Co., pubs. of Piscataquis Observer 1890, and has had editorial charge since Oct., 1895; trustee Kineo Trust Co.; dir. Dover & Foxcroft Light & Heat Co.; clk. Dexter & Piscatquis R. R. Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. Press Assn., Me. Pharm. Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. A.O.U.W. *Address:* Dover, Me.

EVANS, Robert D., dir. U. S. Mining Co.; Centennial-Eureka Mining Co. Trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts. *Address:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

EVANS, Wilmot R.; pres. and trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; ex-pres. Winthrop Nat. Bank, now dir.; pres. E. Boston Dry Dock Co., A. H. Davenport Co., A. J. Tower Co., James Pierce Leather Co.; v.-p. N. Y. Insulated Wire Co.; dir. City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank (Malden, Mass.), Atlantic Works, Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. *Residence:* Everett, Mass. *Office:* 38 School St., Boston.

EVARTS, Maxwell, banker; A. B., Yale Univ., 1884. Pres. State Nat. Bank. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

EVARTS, Prescott, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1859; *s.* William Maxwell and Helen Minerva (Wardner) E.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1871-7; A.B., Harvard, 1881, S.T.B.,Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; *m.* S. Amboy, N. J., June 22, 1887, Emily Charlotte Potter Conover. Ordered deacon P. E. Ch., 1885, ordained priest, 1886; asst. at Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York, 1885-90; rector Zion Ch., Wappings Falls, N.Y., 1890-1901, Christ Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1901; arch-deacon of Dutchess Co., Diocese of N. Y., 1898-1901; trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1899-1901; mem. Diocese Bd. of Ed'n, Diocese of Mass., since 1907; trustee Soc. for Aged and Infirm Clergy of Diocese of Mass.; examining chaplain in the Diocese of Mass., 1903-9. *Address:* 19 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

EVERETT, Arthur Greene, architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Thomas Blake and Sarah Elizabeth (Greene) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston and New York, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1886, Georgiana F. Hughes. Practiced profession in Boston since 1877; was with firms of Bradley Winslow & Westerell and McKin, Mead & White; was mem. firm of Cabot, Everett & Mead, later Everett & Mead, now alone Sec. Bd. of Appeal from Bldg. Comm'r, 1892-1907; bldg. comm'r since May 1, 1908; fellow Am. Inst. of Architects, Boston Soc. of

Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Bos-
, Copley Soc., St. Botolph Club.
Chestnut Hill Av. *Office:* 62 Dev-
Boston.

, John Lake; *b.* Woodstock,
8, 1871; *s.* Thomas Alexander and
n (Cockings) E.; B.S., Worcester
1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892; stu-
rd Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Rockville,
t. 15, 1896, **Eva Louise Sykes.**
, treas. since 1897, pres. since
ord Lumber Co.; dir. Hartford
Riverside Trust Co., Hartford
o.; capt. on staff of 1st Co., Gov-
t Guards; mem. Sch. Bd. of Hart-
mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4,
-6; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1907-8. Re-
Cong'list. Mason; mem. Forest-
rica. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford
try; Union League (New York,
Haven, Conn.). *Residence:* 553
Av. *Office:* 17 Albany Av., Hart-

Oliver Hurd, physician; *b.*
a, Mass., Apr. 10, 1852; *s.* Oliver
Betsey Williams (Weld) E.; A.B.,
873; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch.,
officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1876-7;
study in Paris, Vienna, Berlin
urg, 1877-9; *m.* Worcester, Mass.,
885, Sarah Frances Dewey (now
Began practicing at Worcester,
Mass. Med. Soc. Republican.
n. *Clubs:* Worcester, Quinsiga-
Tatnuck Country, Grafton Coun-
s: 53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

, Walter Goodnow, prof. of
and natural theology, Brown
e 1895; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21,
nuel P. E.; grad. Brown Univ.,
., 1895); *m.* Amherst, Mass., Dec.
Harriet M. Cleveland. Instr.
Latin, Brown Univ., 1890-5; asso.
sophy, 1895-9; studied in univs.
and Strassburg, 1895-6; contrib-
hilosophical Review, Internat.
Ethics, and other publications.
6 Governor St., Providence, R. I.

, William, teacher, author; *b.*
Mass., Oct. 10, 1839; *s.* Hon. Ed-
rad. Harvard, 1859 (Ph.D., 1875;
lliams, 1893, Dartmouth, 1901); B.
Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1863, M.
Tutor and asst. prof. Latin, Har-
7; master Adams Acad., Quincy,
-93, and since 1897; has license to
m Boston Ministers' Assn. (Uni-
ccasionally preaches. Active in
epublican until 1884; after that
Democrats as civil service and
rmer; mem. Congress, 1893-5.
the Cam (lectures on Cambridge
ollege Essays; School Sermons;
r Europe Unchained (poem); Pa-
raration); also juvenile books, in-
Changing Base; Double Play;
Mine. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

Arthur Woolsey, educator; *b.*
Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* John Lewis
Spofford (Hall) E.; prep. ed'n,
Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D.,
ed Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, Univ.
Germany, 1904; *m.* Worcester,
t. 6, 1905, Jane Dodge Estabrook.
ics, Worcester Poly. Inst., since
n. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta
Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Winter.
Residence: 90 Park Av., Worcester, Mass.

F

FABYAN, Francis Wright, mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; treas. and dir. Columbian Mfg. Co., Cordis Mills; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Union Water Power Co., Androscoggin Mills, Bates Mfg. Co., Edwards Mfg. Co., Thorndike Co. *Residences:* Manchester, Mass., and 146 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 100 Summer St., Boston.

FABYAN, George, mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co. *Address:* 100 Summer St., Boston.

FABYAN, George Francis, comm'n dry goods mcht.; *s.* George (M.D.) and Abigail (Junkins) Cutts F. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; dir. various corp'ns. *Address:* 100 Summer St., Boston.

FAELTEN, Carl, pianist, teacher; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Moller) F.; ed. Latin School at Weimar; in music chiefly self-taught, but studied with Montag at Weimar and with Schoch at Frankfort-on-the-Main; studied violin and other orchestra instruments at Arnstadt; *m.* 1877, Adele Schloesser, Lubeck, Germany. Taught Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1868-82 (1878-82 in Dr. Hoch's Conservatory); Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1882-5; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1885-97. Founder, 1897, and since then dir. Faelten Pianoforte School, Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Has compiled 17 instruction books (all S21), including (with his brother) The Fundamental Training Series. *Residence:* 71 Crawford St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

FAELTEN, Marie Dewing, pianist; *b.* at San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1869; *d.* Rev. Charles Shumway and Louie E. (Collins) Dewing; removed with parents to Boston, 1886; grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1890; *m.* Boston, June 23, 1896, Reinhold Faelten. Teacher pianoforte and hand culture and supt. Normal Dept., N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1890-7; teacher pianaforte, Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, since 1897. Presbyterian. *Club:* Professional Woman's. *Residence:* 215 Huntington Av. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

FAGAN, Francis, merchant; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1860; pub. sch. ed'n. Engaged in coal, wood and ice business, Burrillville, R. I. Assessor of taxes, 1893-4 and 1898; mem. and pres. Town Council, 1897-9, and town treas. since June, 1900; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1904, Senate, 1906-8. Democrat. *Address:* Burrillville, R. I.

FAGAN, Joseph P., lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* John J. and Mary T. (O'Brien) F.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1898. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Boston City, Columbus, Young Men's Catholic Assn. *Residence:* 548 Newbury St. *Office:* 199 Washington St., Boston.

FAHEY, John H., publisher; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Maria F.; ed. Manchester pub. and high schs.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1901, Margaret Quinn. Pres. Boston Traveler Co., pubs. Boston Traveler; pres. State Pub. Co.; dir. Boston Merchants' Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Tedesco Country,

Boston City, Commonwealth Country, Puddingstone. *Residence:* 12 Littell Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 76 Summer St., Boston.

FAIRBANK, John Wilder, lecturer; *b.* in Mass., *s.* George Wilder and Sarah (Lincoln) F.; grammar sch. ed'n; *m.* 1875, Miss Caroline Hull, of Iowa. Formerly mem. Mass. State Legislature; asst. comm'r to Cotton Centennial, New Orleans, 1884. Pres. and historian "Fairbanks Family in America." Lectures: Ben Hur; Sign of the Cross; The Oregon Question, etc. Cong'list. Past Grand I.O.O.F. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Address:* Box 12, Station A, Boston, Mass.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, educator, author; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1886; Yale Divinity Sch., 1887-8, Union Theol. Sem., 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90 (Ph. D., Freiburg in Breisgau, 1890); *m.* May 2, 1889, Elizabeth L. Moody, Hanover, N. H. Cong'l clergyman; teaching since 1886; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, Univ. of Iowa, 1900-6; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, Univ. of Mich., 1906-7; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since Aug., 1907. Editor The Classical Journal. Member American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901 S3; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898 L26; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900 M1; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907 A2; Athenian White Lekythoi, Univ. of Mich. Studies IV, 1907. Translator: Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894 L26. Contb'r to philol. publs. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur Willard, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Amos H. and Rachel M. (Randall) F.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer Carney Hosp., 1894-5. Asst., Dept. Ethnology, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; assigned from Harvard Med. Sch. for work among Indians of Dak. and Mont.; med. inspr. of schs., Boston, since 1900; visiting physician, Boston Floating Hosp., since 1902; physician, Boston Dispensary, since 1901. Asst. physician, Dept. for Diseases of the Nervous System, Boston City Hosp. and Boston Children's Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., N. E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History. Author numerous articles in med. jours. *Address:* 591 Beacon St., Boston.

FAIRBANKS, Charles Albert, physician; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Albert A. and Lydia L. (Brock) F.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; *m.* Dover, N. H., Oct. 21, 1884, Emma B. Caswell. Practiced, Dover, since 1878; city physician, 1882-98; mem. Sch. Com., 1882-1909; U. S. pension examiner, 1897-1909; mayor of Dover, 1898-1900; water comm'r, 1888-98, 1901-3; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9. *Address:* Dover, New Hampshire.

FAIRBANKS, Charles F., treas. and dir. Bigelow Carpet Co., Clinton Wire Cloth Co.; v.-p. Second Nat. Bank; trustee Warren Inst'n for Savings; dir. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Inst. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Charlestown Gas & Electric Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., Spencer Wire Co., N. E. Brick Co., N.E. Brick Yards Co. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

FAIRBANKS, Edward Taylor, clergyman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; *s.* Joseph Paddock and Almira (Taylor) F.; A.B., Yale, 1859; Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; post-grad. study abroad 2½ yrs. (D.D. Univ. of Vt., 1892); *m.* Derry, N. H., July 1, 1862, Emma C. Taplin. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1868; pastor First and South Cong'l chs., St. Johnsbury, 1868-1902; librarian and dir. St. Johnsbury Athenæum since 1902; mem. Vt. Senate, 1908; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad. (sec. and treas. since 1882), St. Johnsbury Athenæum (sec. and treas. since 1888), St. Johnsbury Cemetery Assn. (pres. since 1889). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon and Scroll and Key, Yale. *Author:* The Wrought Brim (12 sermons); History of St. Johnsbury, in Vt. Hist. Gazetteer; three class records of the Yale Class of 1859. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FAIRBANKS, George C., editor and publisher; *b.* Natick, Mass., Jan. 6, 1852; *s.* John B. and Caroline (Cummings) F.; ed. Natick pub. and high schs.; *m.* Natick, Apr. 4, 1872, Ella L. Hobbs. Clk. in postoffice and store, 1865-8, asst. postmaster, 1868-70; became partner J. B. Fairbanks & Son, 1873, purchased Natick Bulletin, 1882; now pub. Bulletin, also mem. firm of Fairbanks & Son; pres. Mass. Press. Assn.; auditor Henry Wilson Coöperative Bank, Natick Protective Union; town auditor, 1884-5; representative to Gen. Court, 1909; v.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. V.-p. Natick Commercial Club. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

FAIRBANKS, Henry, inventor, mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 6, 1830; *s.* late Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor of scales, and Lucy P. (Barker) F.; grad. Dartmouth, 1853; Andover Theol. Sem., 1857; in Cong'l pastorates, 1857-60; prof. physics, and later of natural history, Dartmouth, 1860-8 (hon. Ph. D.); identified, since 1868, with mfg. enterprise of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of which he is now v.-p.; *m.* 1st, April 30, 1862, Annie Noyes, Hanover, N. H. (died, Sept. 11, 1872); 2d, May 5, 1874, Ruthy Page, Newport, Vt. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. and St. Johnsbury Acad.; pres. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc.; mem. Nat. and Internat. Cong'l councils, A. A. A. S., Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers. Is an inventor, having received over 30 patents. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FAIRBANKS, Henry Nathaniel, gen. agt. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. for Me.; *b.* Wayne, Me., Oct. 24, 1838; *s.* George W. and Lucy (Lovejoy) F.; ed. dist. and high schs., Wayne, Me.; Towle Acad., Winthrop, Me.; *m.* Farmington, Me., Oct. 24, 1867, Abby Annah Woodworth. Has acted as agt. for Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. in Me. since Sept., 1867; enlisted in Co. G, 3d Me. Vols., Apr. 26, 1861; discharged, Aug., 1862; reënlisted in Co. E, 30th Me. Vols., Nov. 6, 1863; appt. 1st sergt.; comm'd 2d lt., Apr. 9,1864; mustered out of service, Aug. 20, 1865; for 3 yrs. mem. Common Council, Bangor (1 yr. pres.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-7. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°); gov. Soc. of Mayflower

ts State of Me. 2 yrs.; mem. Me. ry Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Sons of Am. Rev., G.A.R. *Club: Residence:* 413 Hammond St. *Office:* ., Bangor, Me.

KS, Hiland Lockwood, law- rmington, Me., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* and Abby A. F.; grad. Phillips ter, N. H., 1891; A.B., Bowdoin LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; , Me., Dec. 10, 1902, Mary E. Has practiced at Bangor, Me., mem. Bangor City Council, solicitor, Bangor, 1903-4. Re- Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., pa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Mad- *Address:* 47 Main St., Bangor,

KS, Walter A.; *b.* Troy, N.H., ; *s.* Cyrus and Betsey (Jackson) ch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Aug. 4, 1864, Brown Nourse (died, 1896); *m.*, lia B. (Waterhouse) Farrar. In tore of Luther J. Brown, Fitch- 5; retired from business to care y and investments; v.-p. Wa- at. Bank; trustee Worcester ngs Inst'n; dir. Oswell Nockage ublican. Unitarian. *Residence:* ., Fitchburg, Mass.

D, Henry Elbert, builder and *b.* Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 25, rman and Lucy (Baldwin) F.; n. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Seymour, Conn., Elizabeth Clark (now deceased); ngfield, Mass., 1891, Mary Eliza- Learned mason's trade and n. firm of Perkins & Lines, Mer- later the H. Wales Lines Co. publican. Cong'list. Mason, K. : Meriden, Conn.

D, Charles Telford, editor ner; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 6, mund Burke (D.D., LL.D.). and win) F.; father one of founders party, lt.-gov. Mich., pres. oll., Neb. State Univ., consul to nce, under Pres. Harrison; stu- of Neb.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., orrison, Ill., Dec. 19, 1888, Anna Pub. Eaton Rapids (Mich.) 87-98; mgr. North Adams (Mass.) 1897-8; established Evening land, 1899; pres. and gen. mgr. ews Co. Republican. Cong'list. m. K. of P., Elks, Royal Ar- accabees. *Club:* Rutland Coun- ss: Rutland, Vt.

D, Hampden, lawyer; *b.* Saco, 3, 1835; *s.* Hon. John and Anna ton) F.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., ed law; admitted to bar, 1860, practiced at Saco; *m.* Kenne- Me., Nov. 30, 1859, Ellen K. Per- of courts of York Co., Alfred, es. York Nat. Bank. Democrat. aco, Me.

D, Howard P., educator; *b.* ., Nov. 15, 1858; *s.* James and n (Parker) F.; ed. com. schs., ton Evening Drawing Sch., un- tutor and by sp'l course Case ed Science, Cleveland, O.; *m.* 88, Kate Frances Comn. Was Woods Machine Co., 1884-8, Bos- any R. R., 1888-9, Goodyear Shoe Machinery Co., 1889-91; teacher of shop eng'ring, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1891-1899, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Edn. *Club:* Economic. Has written text books on shop engineering for Internat. Corr. Sch. and for Phila. publs. *Residence:* 26 John St., Worcester, Mass.

FALKNER, William Howard, clergyman; *b.* Belleville, N. J., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Blake (D.D.) and Helen Moore (Butler) F.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa); in law office of R. C. McMurtrie, Phila., 1883-6; admitted to bar, 1886, and practiced until 1892; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; *m.* Phila., June 26, 1894, Mary A. Spalding. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P. E. Ch.; asst. St. James Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1893-4; minister in charge All Saints' Chapel, Johnstown, Pa., 1894-5; rector, St. Philip's Ch., Phila., 1895-1900, St. Peter's, Baltimore, Md., 1900-5, St. Paul's, Louisville, Ky., 1905-7, St. Paul's, Boston, since Oct. 1, 1907; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Md., 1903-5; archdeacon of Baltimore, 1904; deputy from Diocese of Ky. to Gen. Conv., 1907. *Residence:* 282 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

FALL, Charles Gershom, retired lawyer, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 22, 1845; *s.* Gershom Lord and Roena (Moody) F.; grad. Harvard, 1868; Harvard Law Sch., 1871; admitted to bar, 1869. *Author:* Dreams (poems); A Village Sketch and Other Poems; Employers' Liability for Personal Injuries (a legal work); etc. *Residences:* (winter) 393 Marlboro St., Boston; (summer) "Fellsmere", Cohasset, Mass.

FALL, George Howard, lawyer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* George Hanson and Rebecca Green (Howard) F.; A. M., Boston Univ., 1884, LL.B., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; lecturer on Roman law and const'l law, Boston Univ., for 18 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; mem. Malden city gov't, 3 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* 265 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

FALLON, Joseph Daniel, judge; *b.* at Doniry, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Daniel and Julia (Coen) F.; came to America in 1851; grad. Coll. of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1858; A.B., 1858, A.M., 1862, Georgetown Coll. (Holy Cross being then unchartered; LL.D., Coll. of the Holy Cross, 1899); taught sch. in Salem, Mass., several yrs.; studied law with Hon. Jonathan Cogswell Perkins, Salem; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1870, Sarah E. Daly. Began practice at Boston, 1865; sp'l justice, 1874-93; justice S. Boston Municipal Court since appointment, 1903; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1864-90; an examiner for Mass. Civ. Service Comm'n at Boston. Democrat. V.-p. Union Savings Bank; ex-pres. Boston Catholic Union; ex-pres. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston. *Residence:* Independence Sq. *Office:* 56 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

FANNING, David Hale, mnfr.; *b.* Jewett City, Conn., Aug. 4, 1830; *s.* Henry Willson and Sarah (Hale) F., and of 7th generation from the immigrant, Edmund F., New London, Conn., 1653; deprived of parents by death, at 7 yrs.; made his home with

an older brother; limited opportunity for ed'n; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859, Rosamond Hopkins Dawless, who died Dec. 14, 1901. At 16 started out alone to seek his fortune, with $2.50 in his pocket; found employment in counterpane mill at Clinton, Mass., and later served short apprenticeship as machinist at Worcester; propr. of country store, 1853; in Cleveland, O., 1853-7; salesman, Worcester, 1857-61; began mfr. of hoop skirts (Worcester Skirt Co.) 1861, in a short time added mfr. of corsets; for many yrs. head of Worcester Corset Co., inc., 1901, as the Royal Worcester Corset Co., of which is pres., the plant being one of the model factories of America and employing about 1,000 persons. *Residence:* 92 Woodland St. *Office:* 30 Wyman St., Worcester, Mass.

FANNING, George M., mfr.; *b.* at East Greenwich, R. I., 1842. Learned trade of machinist with Cottrell & Babcock, Westerly, R. I., and Fales and Jenks, Pawtucket, R. I.; entered the firm of George W. Paine & Co., mfrs. cotton and woolen machinery. *Office:* Pawtucket, R. I.

FARABEE, William Curtis, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., 1865; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., 1903. Prin. Jackson Centre Acad., Pa., 1897-9; instr. anthropology, Harvard, since 1903, and field dir. Peabody Mus. since 1904 (under leave of absence in charge of Peabody Mus. Ethol. Exp'n to S. A., 1906-9). Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Folk Lore Soc., Harvard Anthrop. Soc., Harvard Travelers' Club. *Address:* Care Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

FARLEY, Arthur Christopher, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mar. 13, 1851; *s.* Noah Webster and Pamelia H. (Thayer) F.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1882, Helen, *d.* Col. Charles Hastings Judd, of Honolulu, H. I. Began as clerk in wholesale dry goods house of Farley, Amsden & Co., 1870, admitted as partner, 1880; (now Farley, Harvey & Co.); dir. and mem. of Exec. Com. Boston Merchants' Assn.; mem. Boston Associated Bd. of Trade (v.-p., 1904-6); dir. Home Market Club, 1897-1902, and of Am. Cong'l Assn.; ex-pres. Auburndale Improvement Assn.; sec. Bd. of Ministerial Aid. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City, Appalachian Mountain, Brae Burn Country, Economic. Mason. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 141 Essex St., Boston.

FARLEY, Frank Edgar, educator; *b.* at Manchester, N. H., Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* George W. and Lucina C. F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903, Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-5; asst. in English, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; instr. in English, Haverford Coll., 1897-8, instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse Univ., 1898-1903; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., since October 1, 1903. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, 1898. *Author:* Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement, 1903. *Residence:* 108 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.

FARLEY, John Wells, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1878; *s.* James Phillips and Mary Eliot (Wells) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., Associated in practice with Messrs. Lo Hemenway, Boston; sec. and asst. co Boston Finance Comm'n, 1907, 1908. Re lican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Rac St. Botolph. *Residence:* 5 Mt. Vernon *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

FARLOW, Alfred, writer; *b.* Orange, *s.* William and Paulina J. (McGrew) grad. Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1888; married. Christian Science teacher lecturer, since 1888; located Christ ence inst. at Topeka, 1889, removed to K sas City, 1894; pastor and reader Chris Science Ch.; mem. com. on publ. Chris Science Ch., Boston, since 1898. Co to newspapers and mags. on Christian ence subjects. *Residence:* Newton, M *Office:* Berkeley Bldg., Boston.

FARLOW, John Woodford, physici *b.* Boston, Aug. 28, 1853; *s.* John Smith a Nancy Wight (Blanchard) F.; atte pub. schs. of Newton, Mass.; A.B., H vard, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 18 *m.* Newton, Sept. 21, 1877, Annie H. Bu Has practiced in Boston since 1880. L brarian Boston Med. Library; ex-pres. Am Laryngol. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Country. *Residence:* 127 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 234 Clarendon St. Boston.

FARLOW, L. Horsford, pres. Rumfor Chemical Works. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

FARLOW, William Gilson, botanist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 17, 1844; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1866, A. M., 1869, med. dept., M. D., 1870; studied botany in Europe several yrs.; (LL. D., Harvard, 1896, Univ. of Glasgow, 1901, Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Jan. 10, 1900, Lillian, *d.* E. N. Horsford, of Cambridge. Asst. prof. botany, 1874-9, prof. cryptogamic botany since 1879, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1879; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1887, 1898, pres. 1905), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morph. and Physiol., Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Mycol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Sciences, Linnæan Soc. (London), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; corr. mem. Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., Botanische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Soc. Crittogramology (Italy). *Author:* The Black Knot, 1876; Diseases of Olive and Orange Trees, 1876; The Gymnosporangia, or Cedar Apples of the United States, 1880; Marine Algæ of New England, 1881; Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany; The Potato Rot; Index of Fungi, etc. *Address:* 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

FARMAN, Marcellus Winslow, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Westfield, Vt., July 29, 1865; *s.* Ashley and Harriet N. (Winslow) F.; ed. Univ. of Vt. Lost eyesight when about 20 yrs. of age; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1901; chaplain of Vt. State Senate since 1902; has appeared on lecture platform since 1890; took an active part on stump in campaigns of 1892 and 1896. Republican. Mem. Orleans (Vt.) Assn. Cong'l Ministers. *Address:* Westfield, Vt.

FARMER, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1836; *s.* Edward and Lydia A. F.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. teachers; *m.* Concord, Mass., June 1, 1869, A. Louise Buttrick. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r

May 3, 1859; 2d asst. eng'r, Oct. st asst. eng'r, May 20, 1863; chief r. 4, 1871; retired, Mar. 1, 1898; to rank of rear admiral in recog- services during Civil War, June Served on various vessels and at tations during Civil War. *Home:* ury St., Boston.

, Fannie Merritt (Miss); *b.* at ass., Mar. 23, 1857; *d.* John Frank- Mary (Watson) F.; ed. Medford . and Boston Cooking Sch. Now s Farmer's Sch. of Cookery. *Au-* e Boston Cooking School Cook 2 L6; Chafing-Dish Possibilities, ood and Cookery for the Sick and ent, 1904; What to Have For Din- D15. *Address:* 30 Huntington Av.,

, James Eugene, teacher Eng- ture, St. Paul's School, Concord, . Cleveland, O., July 5, 1867; *s.* and Lydia (Hoyt) F.; grad. Yale, M., 1894). Mem. Société de l'His- a Revolution Française. *Author:* n French History, 1897 P2; The , 1898 D3; The Grand Mademoi- D3; Brinton Eliot, 1902 M1; Ver- d the Court Under Louis XIV, *Address:* Concord, N. H.

, Lewis Grieve, lawyer; *b.* at Mass., Nov. 5, 1849; A.B., Dart- oll., 1872; read law, admitted to since in practice at Boston. Ref- ankruptcy U. S. Courts. Mem. Kappa, etc. *Address:* P. O. Bldg., lass.

, Luke W., merchant; *b.* Ster- s., Mar. 24, 1849; *s.* Emroy and Raymond) F.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Mass., Nov. 19, 1873, Ella C. Was admitted to partnership in dams, Chapman & Co., 1883; firm ted, 1905, of which is treas. and Boston Market Credit Assn., Som- ust Co., Somerville Savings Bank, er Supply Co. of New England; l trustee Somerville Hosp., Odd Bldg. Assn.; trustee Somerville Y. Republican. *Residence:* 92 Thurston rville, Mass. *Office:* 37 N. Market n, Mass.

t, Sarah Jane; *b.* Dover, N. H., 1847; *d.* Prof. Moses Gerrish and Tobey (Shapleigh) F.; grad. Sa- s., High Sch., 1868, followed by n by private tutors, 1868-81, and travel, 1886, 1893, 1900. Founded, en Acre Confs. at Eliot, Me., and he associated Monsalvat Sch. for tive Study of Religion, with an ssembly for lectures, etc., by lead- dvanced thought, Am., European ental. Unmarried. *Address:* Green iot, York Co., Me.

, Charles Henry, lawyer, re- New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1846; and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; illips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; le, 1868, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Colum- Sch., 1871. Was councilman, alder- for 5 yrs. pres. Bd. of Fire Com- s. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. S. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. For- ars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Denver (Den- ver, Colo.). Wrote History of Descendants of John Whitman, of Weymouth, Mass. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, prof. political economy, Yale, since 1880; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1853; grad. Yale, 1874 (A. M., 1876); studied at Strassburg Univ., receiving degree R. P. D. (Rerum Politicarum Doctor), 1878; *m.* June 26, 1890, Elizabeth U. Kingsley. Tutor, Yale, 1878-80. One of the editors of the Yale Review. Chmn. New Haven Civ. Service Bd., 1898-9, State Comm'n of Sculpture; pres. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. Editor, as mem. Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since 1903. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York), Graduates, Country, Lawn (New Haven). *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, William Whitman, treas. Yale, 1888-99; *b.* New Haven, Conn., April 6, 1844; grad. Yale, 1866 (J. U. D., Heidelberg, 1869; LL. B., Columbia, 1871); *m.* June 4, 1873, Susan Frances, *d.* Gen. William K. Strong, New York. Mem. New Haven Comm'n of Public Parks. *Residence:* 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FARNHAM, Frank Alexander, lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1883; asst. librarian, Brown Univ., 1879-81; admitted to bar, 1884, and since engaged in practice at Boston; acting atty. at Boston and New Haven, Conn., until 1904, atty. at Boston, since 1904, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 570 South Station, Boston.

FARNSWORTH, Frederic Tudor, educator; *b.* Newark, N. J., July 25, 1852; *s.* Jeremy H. and Sarah Melinda (Gowdy) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; post-grad. study Hanover and Leipzig, Germany, Paris, France, 1877-8; *m.* Medford, Mass., June 21, 1879, Anna Caroline Tufts. Prin. Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1880-8; prin. Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91; instr. in German, Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1892-3; instr. in German and French, Williams Coll., 1893-5; prin. Ware (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-6, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H., 1896-1901, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., since 1901; mem. common council, Taunton, 1907, 1908; Republican. Universalist. Mem. New England Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Taunton Choral Union (sec.). Mason. *Address:* 3 Spring St., Taunton, Mass.

FARNSWORTH, Walter Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Nov. 17, 1870; *s.* Jonathan Brewer and Maria Augusta (Hatch) F.; studied law, and was admitted to bar, 1898; began practice at Rutland, Oct. 1, 1898; sec. Vt. State Senate, 1902-8; judge of Rutland City Court, since Apr. 1, 1907; dir. and sec. Rutland Horse Show and Breeders' Assn.; sec. Rutland Co. Agr'l Soc. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

FARNSWORTH, William, merchant; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1877. Mem. firm Whitman, Farnsworth & Thayer; trustee Provi-

dent Inst'n for Savings; dir. N. E. Trust Co., Nat. Union Bank. *Address:* 118 Federal St., Boston.

FARR, Hollon Augustine, educator; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873; *s.* Hollon and Mary (Wheeler) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Athol, 1879-90, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890-2; B.A., Yale, 1896; post-grad. study, Jena, Heidelberg, Berlin, 1896-1898; Yale, 1902, M. A. Asst. treas. and dir. Teacher of German, Yale, since 1908. *Address:* 351 White Hall, New Haven, Conn.

FARREL, Alton, manufacturer; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 22, 1879; *s.* Alton and Julia Elizabeth (Clark) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ansonia, and under tutors to 1894; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1898; Yale, 1902, M. A. Asst. treas. and dir. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co.; dir. Bridgeport Forge Co., Ansonia Water Co.; served as a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Chamberlin, 1902-4, mayor, 1905-6; alderman, Ansonia, 1903-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1906-8; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, 1908; Republican presidential elector, 1908. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); N.Y.A.C.; Graduates' (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

FARREL, Franklin, manufacturer; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1828; *s.* Almon and Ruth E. (Warner) F.; ed. dist. schs. of Conn., and McKenzie Sch., West Point, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Mar. 21, 1850, Julia Smith (died, 1874); *m.* 2d, Dec. 12, 1876, Lillian Clarke. Went to Ansonia, 1845; entered his father's foundry as apprentice, 1849, which later became Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., of which he has been pres. since 1857; pres. H. A. Matthews Mfg. Co., Seymour, Conn.; dir. Ansonia Nat. Bank, Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn.; trustee Seymour (Conn.) Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers' (New York). *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

FARREN, William Albert, clergyman; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* William Dunham and Caroline (Denton) F.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Inst., Newton Centre, Mass., 1879, post grad. course, same, 1888-9; *m.* Oct. 27, 1880, Jerusha P. Avery, of Groton, Conn. Prin. S. Center Sch., Southington, Conn., 1875-6; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor, N. Billerica, Mass., 1879-88, New London, N. H., 1889-99, N. Attleboro, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Brown Univ. and Delta Upsilon, Brown Univ. Chapter. *Address:* N. Attleboro, Mass.

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893; sp'l studies in elec. eng'ring; studied mus. composition, 1893-9, under Homer Norris in Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant in Paris; unmarried. Lecturer on music, Cornell Univ., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press, Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music. Mem. Internat. Congress of Americanists, New York, 1902. *Composer:* Tone Pictures, after "Pastels in Prose," 1896 X1; Madchenlieder, 1899 S26; Ballade for Violin, 1899 S26; also various songs, S26 and D2; American Indian Me[lo]dies, 1901, and "Dawn," "Ichibuxshi," [a] "The Domain of Hurakan" (composition based on Indian folk-lore and music), 19[01] and Symbolistic Studies, 1904-5. Music dir. Am. Music Soc., Boston; pres. Wa-Wan Soc. of America. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

FARWELL, Charles Gurden, broker; [b.] Andover, Mass., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* Asa [and] Mary Ann (Sexton) F.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* June [7,] 1886, Minnie May Riggs, of Ludlow, [Vt.] Prin. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1[876-]1883; teacher Greek and Latin, Friends Sch., Providence, 1883-6; master Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1886; agent Equitable Mortgage Co., Boston, 1886-93; engaged in brokerage business Boston since 1893. Business mngr. and treas. Boston Floating Hosp. several yrs. Mem. Delta Upsilon etc. *Residence:* 20 Briggs St., Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* Suite 513-141 Milk St., Boston.

FARWELL, Frederick E., machinist; [b.] Lancaster, Mass., July 12, 1849; *s.* Levi [and] Lucy B. F.; ed. pub. schs.; worked in furniture factories in Leominster and Fitchburg; *m.* Dec. 24, 1870, Elvira, *d.* Harvey and Susan Taft, of Townsend, Vt. Employed in lumber business with A. A. Beckwith & Co., Fitchburg, 17 yrs.; secured many patents, including one on a saw table, in 1888, which he manufactured on his own account; also has engaged in making woodworking machinery. Republican. Charter mem. Nassau Tribe I.O.R.M. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FARWELL, Robert Bennerson, civil eng'r; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry Augustus and Alice Adaline (Bennerson) F.; grad. Worcester, Mass., Acad., 1889; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893. In eng'ring work, Jewett City and Norwich, Conn., 1893; was connected with Boston Transit Comm'n in constr'n of Boston subway, 1894-8; with st. dept., Boston, chiefly on sewer eng'ring, 1898-1902; asst. eng'r, Boston Transit Comm'n, in charge several sections of E. Boston and Washington St. tunnels, 1902-7. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alumni Assn. Worcester Poly. Inst. *Clubs:* Am. Whist (Boston), Central Club Assn. (Somerville, Mass.). *Address:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

FAULKNER, Herbert Kimball, physician; *b.* Keene, N. H., July 25, 1859; *s.* Charles Stearns and Eliza (Eames) F.; ed. pub. schs., Keene, pvt. and pub. schs., Geneva, Switzerland, pvt. schs., Stuttgart, Germany and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard Univ.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 4, 1888, Emily Morison. Dir. Cheshire Nat. Bank, Beaver Mills Co., Faulkner & Colony Mfg. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. and N. H. State Med. socs. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

FAULKNER, William Edward, surgeon; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1891. Asst. clin. and operative surgery, 1902-3, asst. in surgery, since 1903, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston.

FAUNCE, Daniel Worcester, Baptist clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 3, 1829; grad. Amherst, 1850 (D. D., 1880);

heology, Newton Theol. Inst.; or-
1853; *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary P. Perry;
Mary E. Tucker. Pastor several
ew England, Washington and Paw-
t. I. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt.
ry Union. *Author:* The Chris-
the World (which received the
prize at Dartmouth); Words
rks of Jesus; Words and Acts
Apostles; A Young Man's Dif-
with His Bible; The Resurrection
re and Revelation; Prayer as a
and a Fact (which also received
prize); Hours with a Sceptic; In-
Considered as Trend; Advent and
; The Christian Experience; also,
Believe in a Divine Providence.
Providence, R. I.

Thomas E., insurance and real
S. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1848; *s.*
and Mary A. (Gerrish) F.; descen-
ancestors who arrived in the May-
nd Ship Ann; grad. Boston pub.
anklin medal) and Comer's Com-
Coll.; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept.,
phine Allen. Began active career
siness; was connected with Manu-
Ins. Co. of Boston, 19 yrs.; in ins.
estate business for self since 1883;
to Hyde Park, Mass., 1867; one of
stockholders of the Norfolk Subur-
ctric Rd. (now Old Colony), of
s auditor a number of years; or-
the Hyde Park Coöperative Bank
yrs. and pres. 11 yrs.); organized
Men's Assn. (1st pres., served 2
rganized The Provident Associates
asurer); member Board of Asses-
ars (chmn. 5 yrs.); mem. Overseers
or; mem. Hyde Park Band 13 yrs.;
d real estate business for self since
ublican. Orthodox Cong'list. Mem.
ws (Lodge and Encampment). *Ad-*
de Park, Mass.

William Herbert Perry,
wn Univ., since June, 1899; *b.* Wor-
lass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Daniel W.
mon school ed'n Concord, N. H.,
n, Mass.; grad. Brown, 1880 (A. M.,
rown; D. D., Yale, 1901, Harvard,
. D., Baylor, 1904, Univ. of Ala.,
str. mathematics, Brown, 1881-2;
ewton Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* June
Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass. Pas-
St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Mass.,
ifth Av. Bapt. Ch., New York,
long trustee Brown Univ., and
Sem.; lecturer Univ. Chicago; Ly-
cher lecturer, Yale, 1907-8. Dir.
. of Sacred Literature; pres. Re-
d'n Assn., 1906-7; mem. R. I. Met.
nm'n. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Con-
eligious and edn'l periodicals. *Ad-*
ovidence.

Charles Edward, botanical art-
Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.*
nd Hannah Mann (Whiting) F.;
awrence Scientific Sch., Harvard,
87 (hon. A. M.). Instr. of botany,
asst. director Arnold Arboret-
rew all the plates for Sargent's
aica Plain. Best known as bot.
N. America, Eaton's Ferns of N.
den and Forest, Sargent's Forest
Japan, Trees and Shrubs, Man-
. Am. Trees, and numerous plates
in leading bot. jours. Unmarried. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, sec. Am. Library Assn., 1900-3; *b.* West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; *m.* May 16, 1900, Adeline True Thompson, Boston; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885 (permanent sec. of class), Harvard Univ., 1889. Mgr. library dept., Boston Book Co., since 1889. Travel sec. Am. Library Assn., 1896, 1899, 1900, chmn. Travel Com. since 1902; mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, R. I. Library Assn., N. Y. State Library Assn., Wis. Library Assn. Editor "Bulletin of Bibliography" (quarterly), Boston, since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and their Imitators, 1903 B15; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston.

FAXON, Grace B., writer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1877; *d.* George and Mary Alice (Boardman) F.; and member of 9th generation of Faxon family in America; wrote a series of stories at 7, had read all of Dickens' works at 8, and was teaching dist. sch. at 16; studied dramatic art but gave up going on the stage on account of family opposition. Began writing short stories for the press and later went to New York and joined editorial staff of New York Sch. Journal; editor-in-chief of Werner's Mag. 2 yrs.; removed to Boston, 1903; editor Suburban Life, an outdoor monthly, 1903-1906; traveled through the West, 1906-9. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R. *Residence:* Danvers, Mass.

FAXON, John Lyman, architect; *b.* at Quincy, Mass.; *s.* Francis Gray and Elizabeth F.; ed. Brookline (Mass.) pub. schs., "Old Chauncy Hall" Sch., spl. course in architecture at Mass. Inst. of Tech. Has made extensive researches in history and art. Has been engaged for some years in compiling a history of the ancient Greek and Roman theatres; has delivered lectures on art to various societies. Republican. Mem. Architectural League of New York. *Club:* New Hampshire (Boston). *Address:* 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

FAXON, Walter, naturalist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) F.; ed. pub. schs., Jamaica Plain, Mass., Harvard, A. B., 1871, Sc. D., 1878. Curator in invertebrate dept., Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy since 1874; asst. in charge of mus., 1892-6; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard, 1880-5. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1865; fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington; etc. Author scientific memoirs and papers, published by Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Nat. Mus. of Washington, Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

FAXON, Walter Collyer, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1856; *s.* Hiram and Margaret Maria (Collyer) F.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; *m.* Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1877, Nellie A. White. In office of

Travelers' Ins. Co., 1874-Dec. 31, 1890; became connected with Aetna Life Ins. Co., Jan. 1, 1891; was made asst. sec., 1895, sec., 1902, v.-p. since 1905; v.-p. and dir. Aetna Accident & Liability Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Order of Colonial Governors, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Founders and Patriots of America, S.R. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 29 Huntington St. *Office:* 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

FAXON, William Otis, physician; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Ebenezer R. and Harriet N. (Hoit) F.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; *m.* Stoughton, July 10, 1878, Susan Reed Wales. Has practiced in Stoughton since 1876; med. examiner 5th Norfolk Dist. 12 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1906, Senate, 1907, 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Boston City, Norfolk Republican (pres.). *Address:* 4 Walnut Av., Stoughton, Mass.

FAY, Alland G., *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 4, 1856; *s.* Gardner and Catharine M. (Sancry) F.; ed. Goddard Sem.; studied law, Montpelier, 1881-4; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1886, Carrie B. Cree. Practiced at Plainfield, Vt., 1884-7; removed to Montpelier, and was mem. firm of Heath & Fay, 1887-9, Wing & Fay until Dec., 1892; practiced in Lancaster, N. H., 1892-5, in Barre since Aug., 1895; judge Barre City Court, 1900-6; asst. co. clk., Washington Co., 1884; asst. sec. Vt. State Senate, 1886; now clk. and treas. Cutler, Storer & Fay Co., also clk. and treas. Bone White Granite Co.; trustee and treas., Goddard Sem.; trustee and sec., Barre City Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

FAY, Charles Ernest, Wade prof. modern languages, Tufts Coll., since 1871; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., March 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay, D. D.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1868 (A. M., 1872, Litt. D., 1900); instr. mathematics, 1868, modern languages, 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70; *m.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1870, Mary W. Lincoln. Bore a part in founding Modern Language Assn., 1883 (pres. pedag. section, 1890); New England Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1895 (pres., 1898-9); Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905); Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.-p., 1900); a pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks since 1890. Public lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Delta of Mass., 1903), Am. Philol. Soc., Modern Language Assn. of America, New Eng. Modern Language Assn. (pres. 1905), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am. Alpine Club (founded 1902); hon. mem. Alpine Club (London), Italian Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can.; fellow Harvard Travelers' Club, 1905; mem. 20th Century Club. Editor Appalachia since 1879; has written for it many papers on mountain exploration in the Canadian Alps and elsewhere; editor Alpina Americana, 1907. Wrote monographs: The Preparatory Schools and the Modern Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern Language series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Greek Question, School and College, 1893; numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Trinity College, Mass.

FAY, Emily Louisa Bostwick, charitable and patriotic worker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1850; *d.* Leander and Hannah Elizabeth (Scofield) Bostwick; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage; course in parliamentary law, 1885; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1874, Edwin Ruthven Fay. For 30 yrs. actively identified with work of Washington Heights Ch., New York, holding office of pres. and chmn. of all the leading societies of the ch.; pres. Patriotic League of Washington Heights during Spanish-Am. War; asst. sec. Am. Flag Assn.; pres. New York Fresh Air Fund for Adults; mgr. Physical Inst., New York; rec. sec. Stamford (Conn.) Hist. Soc. Hon. mem. Am. Continentals, Minute Men; one of founders, and charter mem., Washington Heights Chapter D.A.R. and 1st vice regent, New York; mem. N. Y. State Soc. and Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Pocahontas Soc. (vice regent of Conn., New York; v.-p. Conn. Cat Club; dir. Conn. Humane Soc., Conn. Children's Aid Soc.; founder and regent of the Fort Washington Chapter D.A.R., New York, N.Y.; life mem. Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb. Cong'list. *Residence:* 216 Summer St., Stamford, Conn. *Official residence:* Washington Heights, N. Y.

FAY, George Austin, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1838; *s.* George W. and Amanda Almina (Ward) F., and descended of John F., Boston, 1636; grad. high sch., Marlboro; removed to Meriden, Conn., 1855; clk. in office of Adams Express Co.; Western Union telegraph operator; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Meriden, 1865, Jennie M. Curtis. Has practiced in Meriden since 1863; mem. Conn. State Senate, 1877. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metabetchouan Fishing, Kiskisink, Canada; Home, Meriden. *Address:* 144 Curtis St., Meriden, Conn.

FAY, Gilbert Otis, teacher of the deaf; *b.* Wadsworth, O., Nov. 8, 1834; *s.* Rev. Gilbert and Clarissa (Walker) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1854; B.A., Yale, 1858, M.A., 1862; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; Ph.D., Western Reserve Coll., 1880; m. 1st, North Leominster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864, Adelia C. Allen (died, Jan. 11, 1867, at Columbus, O.); *m.* 2d, Massillon, O., Apr. 29, 1869, Mary J. Jarvis (died, Mar. 15, 1903, Hartford, Conn.). Teacher, 1862-6, supt. 1866-80, Ohio Inst. for the Deaf; teacher Am. Sch. for the Deaf, Hartford, since 1880. *Address:* 6 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.

FAY, Harry Frank, financier; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849; *s.* Frank B. and Rebekah L. (Bridges) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., Class of 1871; *m.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1874, Mary Cornelia Hull. Pres. Allouez Mining Co., Mayflower Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Elm River Copper Co., Old Colony Copper Co., Union Copper Land & Mining Co.; dir. X-Zalia Corp. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

FAY, Henry, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John (M.D.) and Sarah C. F.; prep. ed'n pvt. and high schs., Altoona, Pa.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.

studies in chemistry, Ph.D., Johns Univ., 1895; *m.* Sept. 19, 1900, Marie s. Instr. in chemistry, Johns Hop-r., 1893-5; instr. in analytical chem-5-1900, asst. prof. analytical chem-0-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., since s. Inst. Tech.; chem. and metall. Gillette Safety Razor Company, metallographical expert, U. S. Ar-Watertown, Mass. Republican. rian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. . Soc. for Testing Materials, Phi si. *Clubs:* University, Technology, rn Country. Contb'r of articles on and metallography to various *esidence:* 409 Marlboro St. *Office:* st. Technology, Boston.

vi B., business man; *b.* Athol, pr. 14, 1843; *s.* Jonathan W. and abbitt) F.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* n. 8, 1865, Hattie A. Smith. Served War as corporal Co. E, 53d Mass. llowed barber's trade 13 yrs. and ered mercantile business; dealer in arriages, harness, real estate, etc., 3; pres. Athol Savings Bank; dir. iver Nat. Bank (chmn. Bd. of In-), Athol Coöperative Bank. Repub-nitarian. *Club:* Poquaig (v.-p.). *Ad-*hol, Mass.

ney Bradshaw, educator; *b.* at ton, D. C., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward d Mary (Bradshaw) F.; attended ton High Sch., 1890-2; A.B., Har-96, Ph.D., 1900; studied Univ. of 99, Univ. of Berlin, 1900; *m.* Han-H., 1904, Sarah Proctor. Teaching Harvard, 1900-2; asst. prof. history, th, since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Am. Economic Assn., Verein für hichte Brandenburg. *Editor:* Mak-odern Germany. *Address:* Hanover,

aldo Burnett, teacher; *b.* South-Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Sylvester Eliza Belle (Burnett) F.; ed. Fay r's High schs., Southborough, and Sch., Boston; *m.* Framingham, Nov., 1885, Mary Elizabeth Win-In mercantile life, Boston and rk, 1877-85; began teaching, 1885; ter of Fay School, Southborough, 6. V.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank (Marl-Mass.); trustee Marlborough Sav-ank. Republican. Episcopalian. Union (Boston and Marlborough); Country, Framingham Country, Southborough, Mass.

illiam Eastman, physician; *b.* r, N. H., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Prescott antha White (Eastman) F.; A.B., Minn., 1883; M.D., Harvard Med. 89; house officer Children's Hosp., oston City Hosp., 1888-90, Lying-in 890; *m.* Quechee, Vt., Nov. 1, 1893, uise Collingham Fowler. Engaged ice at Boston, since 1891; physician, nts' dept., Carney Hosp., 1892-1905; phys., same, 1905-7; visiting physi-ton Dispensary since 1892, Floating or Children since 1897; vide infra inical medicine Tufts Med. Sch., Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston d. Improvement, etc. *Address:* 366 wealth Av., Boston.

FEARING, Daniel Butler, mayor; *b.* at Newport, R. I., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Henry Seymour and Serena Mason (Jones) F.; ed. Harvard, class of 1882; *m.* New York, Jan. 12, 1887, Henrietta Strong. Sch. comm'r Newport, 1891, alderman, 1892, 1893, and mayor, 1894. Trustee St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; v.-p. Redwood Library, Newport. Democrat. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar. Life mem. N. Y. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan; ex-pres. R. I. Soc. S. R.; mem. Newport Hist. Soc. (ex-treas.), Natural History Soc.; hon. mem. Gen. G. K. Warren Post G. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Grolier, Manhattan, Players, Lambs, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Fly Fisher's (London); Somerset (Boston); Hope, Squantum (Providence); Harvard of R. I. (ex-pres.), Reading Room, Casino, Lawrence, Miantonomi (Newport), etc. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

FEARING, George Richmond, Jr., broker; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896. Mem. firm Jackson & Curtis; v.-p. Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd.; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Lackawanna Steel Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry., Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co. *Residence:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

FEEHAN, Daniel F., R. C. bishop of Fall River. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

FEENEY, John P., lawyer; chmn. Dem. State Com. *Address:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FELCH, Isaac Kimball, poultry culturist; *b.* Natick, Mass., Jan. 17, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Kezia (Kimball) F.; descendant of Henry F., who came from Eng. to Gloucester, Mass., Bay Colony, 1640, and settled in Reading, 1647; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857, Martha L. Gerry. Engaged in mfr. of shoes as jr. partner I. Felch & Son, Natick, 1855; traveling salesman, 1865-98; extensive breeder of thoroughbred stock and poultry; has traveled throughout U. S. as judge and lecturer on poultry culture. Mem. Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. 1898). Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Cong'list. *Author:* Breeding and Management of Poultry, 1877; The Amature's Manual, 1876; Poultry Culture, 1885; also contributor to agr'l jours. *Address:* 7 Franklin St., Natick, Mass.

FELCH, Llewellyn Moses, educator; *b.* Linneus, Maine, Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Danford Phipps and Mary (Howes) F., and descendant of Revolutionary ancestors; ed. com. schs. and Houlton Acad. to 1875; grad. Farmington State Normal Sch., 1885; sp'l study in science for several yrs. at Univ. of Me., Martha's Vineyard Summer Sch. and Woods Holl; A.M., Colby Coll., 1907; *m.* Farmington, Me., June 20, 1885, Augusta Backus Holley. Teacher, rural sch., Aroostook Co., Me., 1883, "Little Blue," Farmington, Me., 1885, 1886; prin. Riverton High Sch., Neb., 1887-9; prin. Normal Dept., Ricker Classical Inst., 1889-1906, prin. of the Inst. since 1906. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Blue Lodge, Chapter and Knights Templar. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

FELKER, Samuel Demeritt, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N. H., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* William H. and Deborah (Demeritt) F.; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1882; L.L.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1900,

Mary J. Dudley, grad. Wellesley, 1883. Engaged in practice at Rochester, N. H., since 1887. Mem. State Const'l Conv., 1889; state senator, 1891, 1892; mayor of Rochester, 1896, 1897; mem. sch. bd. 5 yrs.; city solicitor since 1898; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1909. *Address:* Rochester, N. H.

FELLOWS, George Emory, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. George and Emeline E. F.; prep. ed'n in Northwestern Univ., grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1879; studied Univ. of Munich, 1888-9, Berne, 1890 (Ph. D., Univ. of Berne; LL. D., Bowdoin 1902; L. H. D., Lawrence Univ., 1902); *m.* 1881, Lucia Russell of Fond du Lac, Wis. Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, Wis., New Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. European history, Ind. Univ., 1891-5; asst. prof. history, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. Univ. of Maine since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences and several edn'l socs.; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (pres.) (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Outlines of 16th Century, 1895 W21; Recent European History, 1902 S12. *Address:* Orono, Me.

FELLOWS, Oscar F., lawyer; *b.* Bristol, N. H., Sept. 10, 1857; *s.* Milo and Susan D. (Locke) F.; ed. New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Bristol, May 24, 1883, Eva M., *d.* Hon. L. W. Fling. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3 (speaker, 1903); collector customs port of Bucksport, 4 yrs.; co. atty. Hancock Co., 4 yrs. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* Bucksport, Me. *Office:* Bangor, Maine.

FENN, Edward Hart, journalist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Edward Hart and Frances Pitkin (Talcott) F.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1875; student at Yale 3 yrs., leaving college to enter newspaper work; *m.* 2d, Old Lyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1902, Margaret Bacon Clark. For many yrs. city editor Hartford Post; now state editor, Hartford Courant; has reported every session of the Conn. Gen. Assembly since 1878; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1907; elected mem. Conn. Senate, Nov. 3, 1908; served 5 yrs. in Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.R. (sec.), Soc. of Founders and Patriots, Conn. Hist. Soc., Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford, Patrons of Husbandry, Wethersfield Business Men's and Civic Assn. (pres.), State Business Men's Assn. (dir.). *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Yacht, Helena Shooting (Helena, N. C.), Country (Farmington). *Residence:* Chester Pl., Wethersfield, Conn. *Office:* Hartford, Conn.

FENN, Wallace Bruce, mfr.; Ph.B., Yale Univ., 1877, LL.B., 1879, M.L., 1880. Pres. New Haven Shoe Co. *Address:* 129 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; grad. Harvard, 1884, A. M., 1887, Harvard Divinity School, 1887; *m.* Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891, Faith Huntington Fisher. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, 1st Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. literature, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-7; preacher to Harvard, 1896-8, 1902-. Bussey prof. systematic theology, Harvard Divinity Sch., since 1901, dean of the sch. since 1906. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 18 U16; Lessons on Acts, 1894 U16; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894 U16; Lessons on Psalms, 1900 U16. *Address:* Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNER, Herbert N., mfr.; *b.* Providence R. I., Mar. 13, 1843; *s.* Nicholas A. and Deborah (Brown) F.; acad. ed'n; *m.* Providence, Apr. 28, 1868, Emma F. Brayton. Began active career, Jan. 1, 1868, in shop of N. E. Butt Co., becoming office clk., sec., treas. and now pres. of the co.; dir. Joslin Mfg. Co., Industrial Trust Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Mesguamicut Golf. *Address:* 74 Cooke St., Providence, R. I.

FENNO, Edward N., retired mcht.; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 4, 1845; *s.* John B. and Sarah E. (Smith) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Boston, Feb. 22, 1872, Ellen M. Bradlee. Engaged in wool comm'n business, 1866-1900, retired; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Old Boston Nat. Bank, Indian Head Mills of Ala., Slatersville Finishing Co., Boston Land Co. Mem. Mass. Historic-Geneal Soc., Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Vincent Memorial Hosp., etc. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Seapuit, Old Colony, Somerset, Woods Holl Golf, Union Boat. *Residences:* Falmouth, Mass.; winter, 450 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 60 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

FENNO, L(awrence) Carteret, trustee; *b.* Boston, Dec. 11, 1858; *s.* John Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) F., *d.* Hon. Richard S., of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 11, 1898, Pauline Shaw, *d.* Quincy A. Shaw, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. In wool comm'n business, 1878-1900, as Fenno Bros. & Childs, succeeding Fenno & Childs, established by father, 1864. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seaman and Others, etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Athletic, Country, etc. *Residence:* 238 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON, Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Stamford, Conn.; *s.* John and Helen (Morewood) F.; grad. Trinity, 1868, A. M., 1875, LL. D., 1900; *m.* Middletown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873, Emma J. Gardiner. Ordained deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P. E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Exeter, N. H., 1872-8; Trinity Ch., Claremont, N. H., 1878-80. Prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., 1883-1906; rector St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Century, University, Psi Upsilon (New York). *Author:* Four Periods in the Life of the Church, 1895 P12; Essays in American History, 1895 P12. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

FERGUSON, John Calvin, educator, Chinese Gov't official; *b.* in Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; grad. Boston Univ., A.B., 1886, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Macedon Centre, N. Y.,

y E. Wilson. Pres. Nanking Univ., pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, sent by Chinese Gov't on sp'l mis- investigate commercial schs. of nd U. S., 1901; sec. Chinese Min- Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Ry. Administration since 1903; for- iser to Viceroys of Nanking since of Wuchang since 1900; mem. Chi- m'n to revise treaties with U. S. n, 1902-3; sent on sp'l missions for Gov't to U. S., 1901, 04, 07. Holds button of Chinese Gov't; decorated se Emperor with Order of Double 2d grade, 3d class; decorated by ith Chevalier de la Légion d' Hon- corated by Emperor of Japan with Sacred Treasure, 4th class. Mem- veral learned socs.; hon. sec. China the Royal Asiatic Soc. Has trans- o Chinese, Steele's Chemistry; N. a Regulations and Fröebel's Edu- *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* China.

ON, M. Hubbard, surgeon; *b.* Me., May 31, 1855; *s.* Willard B. ecca (Goodwin) F.; M.D., Med. artmouth Coll., 1879. Began prac- hippsburg, Me., 1880; removed to , 1897; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894, Senate, 1895-9; surgeon 's Hosp., Biddeford. Republican. e. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., on; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 38 Jef- ., Biddeford, Me.

ON, Margaret Clay, educator; *b.* N. Y., Aug. 20, 1863; *d.* Robert Bell nah Maria (Warner) F.; B.S., Cor- v., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., acher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-8; Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place mbier, O., 1892-3; instr. in botany, 02-4, asso. prof. and head Dept. of 1904-6, prof. and head of depart- ce 1906, Wellesley Coll.; asst. in Summer Sch., Cornell, 1901, 1902; me, 1903, 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi, of America, Boston Soc. Natural Author of scientific papers deal- problems in plant physiology and gy. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SON, Sterling Price, meteor- d eng'r; *b.* Dixon's Springs, Tenn., 868; *s.* William Wallace and Medora by) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Hay- ad., Riddleton, Tenn., to 1887; tech. er pvt. instrs.; *m.* Milton, Mass., 1903, Carrie M. Tucker. Asst. ob- 887-90, asst. in charge of instru- nce Jan., 1890, Blue Hill Observa- de Park, Mass.; studied errors of ters, 1892-4; performed with H. H. and William A. Eddy, the first ex- s of elevating a recording instru- kites, at Blue Hill, Aug. 4, 1894, aided in work of exploring the air s of kites since that time; as rep- ve of the Blue Hill Observatory at a Purchase Exp'n conducted the nsions of *ballons-sondes* undertaken ica, Sept., 1904; returned to St. make additional ascensions, 1905, ; studied the errors of hygrome- other instruments and equipped ucted expeditions to Mt. Washing- H., for study of mountain meteor- ology, 1905, 1906, 1907; invented a self-recording rain gauge, long-period instruments for use on mountains, and apparatus employed in aerial explorations, including the first recording instrument lifted by a kite. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Aero Club of New England. Author of monographs published by Annals of Harvard Coll. Observatory as follows: Anemometer Comparisons, 1895; Exploration of Air by Means of Kites, 1896; Kites and Instruments Employed in Exploration of the Air, 1903; Errors of Absorption Hygrometers, 1905; Exploration of the Air by Means of *Ballons-Sondes*, 1908; also numerous short papers on meteorol. subjects. *Residence:* 124 Dana Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

FERNALD, Benjamin Marvin, lawyer; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 14, 1847; *s.* Benjamin A. and Caroline Elizabeth (Young) F.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; studied law and admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1874, Grace Fuller; two daughters, Ethel and Margaret. Has practiced in Boston since 1874; treas. and dir. Fells Ice Co., Malden, Mass.; trustee Liberty Trust Co., Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1891, 1892; asso. judge 1st Dist. Court of Eastern Middlesex. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 53 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

FERNALD, Bert M, packer; *b.* West Poland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad., Boston Business Sch. and prep. sch.; *m.* W. Poland, Nov. 18, 1877, Annie A. Keene. Has engaged in packing of canned goods since 1888. Republican. *Address:* W. Poland, Me.

FERNALD, Charles Augustus, physician and surgeon; *b.* Wolfboro Center, N. H., Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Jonathan Poor and Mary Cotton (Pike) F.; descendant on father's side of Dr. Renald F., Piscataqua (now Portsmouth), N. H., 1631, and on mother's side of Brig. Gen. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, discoverer of Pike's Peak; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wolfboro Center; studied medicine under Dr. Rufus H. King, of Wolfboro; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1877, Eliza, *d.* John Acres and Elizabeth Bellamy; wife now deceased. Has practiced in Boston since 1871; phys. and surg. Nickerson Home, Boston, 1872-6, St. Joseph's Home, 1893-5, Salvation Army Corps., Brookline and Washington Sts.; visitor Provident Assn., 1872-6; police surgeon, Station 5, for many yrs.; past surgeon Providence R. R. Co. and N. O. Pilgrim Fathers. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Me. Geneal. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Antiquarian Soc. (hon.), Webster Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; c.-p. Sons and Daughters of Those Who Fought on Breed's (Bunker) Hill, Andover House Assn. Mason; K. of P. (Past Chaplain). Recreations: Study of 34 languages and teaching the primitive laws, etc. *Address:* 1483 Washington St., Boston.

FERNALD, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* on Mt. Desert, Me., March 16, 1838; *s.* Eben and Sophronia (Wasgatt) F.; ed. at Me. Wesleyan Sem.; (Ph. D., Me. State Coll., 1886; *m.* Aug. 24, 1862, Maria Eliza-

beth Smith. Served during Civil war as acting ensign, U. S. N.; prin. Litchfield Acad., 1865, and of Houlton Acad., 1866-71; prof. natural history, Me. State Coll., 1871-86; since 1886, prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agr'l Coll.; also entomologist to State bd. of agr. *Author:* Tortricidæ of North America; Butterflies of Maine; Grasses of Maine; Sphingidæ of New England; Orthoptera of New England; The Gypsy Moth; The Crambidæ of North America; The Pterophoridæ of North America; Pyralidæ of North America. Now preparing a monograph of the Tortricidæ of the World. Numerous articles in scientific journals of this country and England. Mem. many scientific socs. U. S. and Europe. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Edgar Smith, newspaper broker; *b.* Wilton, Me., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* William Chase and Ellen (Smith) F.; ed. Wilton Acad., Kent's Hill (Me.) Sem., Wesleyan Univ., A.B., 1890; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1896, Lucy May Squires. Mem. editorial staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, Oct., 1890-Mar., 1895; with New York Evening Post, Mar., 1895-May, 1896; Springfield Republican, May, 1896-Jan., 1903; established, 1898, Fernald's Newspaper Men's Exchange, the first employment bureau confined exclusively to publishing house work. Elected hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1896; mem. Eclectic and Socratic Literary socs., Wesleyan Univ. *Club:* Diversity (Springfield). *Office:* Besse Bldg. *Residence:* 21 Cedar St., Springfield, Mass.

FERNALD, Frank Lysander, naval officer; *b.* Kittery, Me., Nov. 11, 1835; *s.* William Salisbury and Sarah A. (Hauseom) F.; pub. sch. ed'n to 1853; *m.* Eliot, Me., Jan. 8, 1857, Mary E. Remick. Served several yrs. in ship building; entered naval service, 1854; apptd. chief draftsman at Navy Yard, Boston, 1868; asst. naval constr., May 4, 1871; constr., with rank of capt., Mar. 12, 1875; retired, Nov. 11, 1897. In Eng., France and Germany on sp'l duty, 1875-9; mem. naval advisory bd. designing and supervising building of Chicago, Boston, Atlanta and Dolphin, 1887-91; supt. building of first Charleston, San Francisco and Monterey at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-5; in charge of constr'n dept. at Navy Yard, New York, built (old) Maine and Cincinnati; in sp'l duty in Eng., 1895-7 and since in Asia and at Baltimore, Wilmington and New York superintending new work. *Home:* Eliot, Me.

FERNALD, George A., banker; senior mem. firm George A. Fernald & Co., bankers, since 1885; v.-p. and dir. Eastman Car Co., Winchester (Mass.) Coöperative Bank; dir. Wis. Central R. R., Mt. Washington Ry. Co., Tiffin (O.) Water Co., N. E. Structural Co., Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank (Winchester, Mass.); trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Art, Boston; Calumet, Country, Winchester, Mass. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston.

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, prof. entomology, Mass. Agr'l Coll. since Sept., 1899; *b.* Litchfield, Me., April 17, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria E. (Smith) F.; grad. Univ. of Me., B. S., 1885 (M. S., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890); *m.* June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon, Baltimore. Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-99; State zoölog of Pa., 1898-99; state nursery insp., Ma since 1902. Mem. Soc. of Naturalists, As Economic Entomologists, New Eng. Hi Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes especial atte tion to economic entomology. Author of number of bulls., pamphlets and minor co tributions to zoölogy and entomology. *A dress:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Josiah Eastman, banker; Loudon, N. H., June 16, 1856; *s.* Josiah a Mary Esther (Austin) F.; ed. Pittsfield (H.) Acad.; *m.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 8, 18 Anna White. Entered employ of Nat. St Capital Bank, Concord, N. H., 1875, w elected cashier, 1882, and has been pre since 1905; v.-p. Loan and Trust Savin Bank; pres. Concord Axle Co., of Pen cook; treas. Capital Fire Ins. Co. Was pr sented silver medal by the Humane Soc. Mass., in 1900, for saving lives of 3 wome from drowning at Agonquit, Me. Repub lican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Commercial (treas.) Wonolancet (vice-pres.). *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

FERNALD, Merritt Caldwell, educator; *b.* S. Levant, Me., May 26, 1838; *s.* Robert and Roxana (Buswell) F.; grad. Bowdoin, 1861 (A. M., Ph. D., 1881, LL. D., 1902); *m.* Aug. 24, 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood, Bethel, Me. Principal Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., 1863-4; took scientific studies at Harvard, 1864-5; prin. Houlton, Me., Acad., 1865-6; prin. Foxcroft, Me., Acad., 1866-8; prof. mathematics and physics, Me. State Coll.; acting pres., 1868-71; prof. mathematics and physics, 1871-9; pres., 1879-93; since 1893 prof. emeritus dept. of philosophy. Me. Univ.; the name of the inst'n being changed, 1897. *Address:* Orono, Me.

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist, educator; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; ed. Orono, Me., 1878-89; Harvard, 1891-7; grad. Harvard, 1897; *m.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 15, 1907, Margaret Howard Grant. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N. E. Bot. Club) since its foundation, 1899; instr. in botany, Alstead Sch. of Natural History, Alstead, N. H., 1899-1901; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, since Mar., 1901; instr., 1902-5, asst. prof. botany, since 1905, Harvard. Writer of numerous bot. papers and monographs. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* 35 Walter St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERRIN, Chester M., physician; *b.* Holland, Vt., Sept. 27, 1837; *s.* Micah and Lucinda (Conant) F.; mem. Co. B, 8th Regt., Vt. Vols., serving as pvt. and hosp. steward Civil War, 1861-5; student Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1865, Harvard Med. Sch., 1865-6; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1866; *m.* Hinesburg, Jan. 1, 1866, Marian E. Benedict. Practiced at St. Johnsbury, 1865-72, since at Essex Junction; dir., and sec. Loan Com., Essex Coöperative Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. and treas. Essex Pub. Co.; sec. and treas. 8th Vt. Regimental Assn. since 18[illegible]; supervisor of insane (Vt.), 12 yrs.; health officer, Essex, 15 yrs.; town supt. schs., 4 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G. A. R. (comdr. Essex Junction Post 4 yrs.; mod. dir. State Encampment 2 yrs.). *Address:* Essex Junction, Vt.

FERRIS, Alexander Marsh, retired dry goods mcht.; *b.* Whiting, Vt., Apr. 6, 1839;

rt Hammond and Fanny Rogers F.; ancestors served in the Co- rench and Indian and Revolution- ; ed. pub. schs. of Lowell, Mass.; n, Jan. 17, 1861, Emma Jane Fow- kkeeper and salesman, 1856-61; sr. 30th Mass. Vols.; provost marshal ny Corps; wounded at Port Hud- ne on veteran's furlough, 1864; re- 7th Mass. Vols. and was elected ct. 1864; lt. col., Nov., 1865-1868; in in business, 1868-89; sr. capt. Ill. ard from 1874; joined the Ancient orable Arty. Co. of Boston, 1890, and ed the company, 1900, 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Veteran Assn. 20th ls. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. 2°). *Club:* Newton (v.-p.). *Residence:* ington St., Newton, Mass.

Charles C., dry goods merchant; Falls, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1861; *s.* W. and Sarah B. F.; ed. pub. schs., Springs and Glens Falls; *m.* E. N. J., Sept. 17, 1890, Mary R. Steele. employ of Prudential Ins. Co. of N. J., 1885; was made supt. of Jan. 1, 1888; introduced business co. into New England; resigned, 03, to enter as pres. the Gilchrist corp'n doing a retail dept. store, of nearly $3,000,000 yearly, with 0 employes; pres. Merchants' Legal Co. Republican. Protestant. Mem. ry Goods Assn. (v.-p.). *Residence:* y Hills, Mass. *Office:* 417 Washing- Boston.

Harry Burr, educator; *b.* Green- nn., May 21, 1865; *s.* Samuel Holmes ry Florilla (Clark) F.; B.A., Yale, D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Sound Conn., June 23, 1902, Helen Whiting Prof. anatomy, Yale, since 1895. nn. Acad. Science, Conn. and N. H. s., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. sts. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Zoöl. i Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Ep- ta. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* es', Lawn. *Residence:* 395 St. Roman Haven, Conn.

Frederick Carlos, educator; *b.* e, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. la H. (Thayer) F.; A.B., Williams, M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; fel- mathematics, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898, Univ.; studied, Univ. of Christiania, univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Göt- 1899; *m.* New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, nna Chamberlain. Instr. Latin, nd mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof. atics, 1899-1902, prof. mathematics, 02, dean, since 1902, Williams Coll. m. Math. Soc., Mass. Com. Selec- nodes Scholarships, Coll. Entrance Bd., etc. Author of four articles of in Geometry, pub. in Am. Jour. atics and abroad. *Address:* Will- n, Mass.

DEN, Franklin Goodridge, b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1849; les and Martha Elizabeth (Newton) r. French, Harvard, 1872-8; LL.B., , 1873; *m.* at Greenfield, 1878, Mary ey. Practiced in Greenfield, Mass., lecturer Harvard Law Sch., 1882-3; stice Superior Court of Mass. since ntb'r to Law Review. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, University (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Greenfield (Greenfield). *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., May 8, 1862; *s.* James Walker and Susan (Lane) F.; removed to Lockport, N. Y., 1874; A. B., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Albion, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1894, Emma Brown Hart. Instr. Lansingburg (N. Y.) Acad., 1887-8, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-9, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1889-98, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898-1903; headmaster The Fessenden Sch., W. Newton, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. Classical Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Albemarle Golf (dir.) *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Russell Green, financier; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1890. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co.; pres. Am. Trust Co. Mgr. Boston Provident Assn., Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary; dir. Associated Charities of Boston. *Residence:* 24 Marlboro St. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

FESSENDEN, Thomas Whitemore, clergyman; *b.* Ft. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Nicholas and Laura Emily (Sterling) F.; student at E. Maine Conference Sem., 1896; grad. Garrett Biblical Inst., 1900; Ph.D., Taylor Univ., 1902; (D.D., Midland Univ., 1906); B.A., Univ. of Me., 1908; *m.* Linneus, Me., June 17, 1898, Edith Gretchen Barker. Ordained clergyman M. E. Ch., 1899; pastor, Yorkville, Wis., 1898, Oconto Falls, Wis., 1900-1, Maurice, Iowa, 1902, Castine, Me., 1903-4, Grace M. E. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1905-8; lectures before lit. ch. and civ. socs. Mem. K.P., Brotherhood of St. Paul. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 249 Union St., Bangor, Me.

FIELD, Aaron Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Barnardston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Luraney (Parmenter) F.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1867-70; *m.* 1st, Williamstown, Mass., June 12, 1867, Jennie E. Raymond (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Wayland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1884, Alice Braman (now deceased). Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1872; pastor, Blandford, 1872-9, Feeding Hills, 1879, 1882, Tolland and New Boston, 1882-4, New Boston and Sandisfield, 1884-89, New Marlboro and Sandisfield, 1889-91, New Marlboro to 1897, Southfield, 1894-7, Cong'l Ch., Gilsum, N. H., since 1903. Mem. New Marlboro Sch. Bd., 1893-1903, assessor, 1900-3. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Gilsum, N. H.

FIELD, Charles, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1857; *s.* Charles and Caroline C. (Alden) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and by pvt. tutors; B.A., Williams Coll., 1881; student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to Mass. bar, 1886; *m.* Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1900, Gertrude M. Dinsmore. Has practiced in Athol since June, 1886. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Poquaig. *Address:* Athol, Mass.

FIELD, Charles Neale, clergyman; *b.* at Reading, Eng., July 10, 1849; *s.* Rev. John and Frances (Peers) F.; ed. Durham Univ., B. A., Univ. Coll., 1870, Cuddlesden Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872; unmarried. Ordained deacon, Ch. of England, 1872, priest, 1873; asst. priest, Plympton St. Mary, 1872-6;

entered soc. St. John the Evangelist (Oxford soc. commonly known as Cowley Fathers), 1876, professed, 1879; asst. rector, Ch. of St. Clements, Phila., 1880-91; resigned; asst. Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, and priest in charge Mission Ch. of St. Augustin; founder St. Martin's Ch. and other missions for the colored people, 1891-1904; apptd. Provincial superior, Soc. of St. John the Evangelist in America, 1904. Episcopal Ch. Dir. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners; chaplain-gen. Iron Cross Soc. *Address:* 33 Bowdoin St., Boston.

FIELD, Daniel W., pres. Clark-Hutchinson Co., and Clark-Hutchinson Co., of New York; also pres. F. B. Holmes Co., Field Bros. & Gross Co., Field, Lumbert Co.; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank, Wales Home Corp'n (Brockton), Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch. Trustee Brockton Y.M.C.A. *Residence:* Brockton, Mass. *Office:* 185 Essex St., Boston.

FIELD, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) F.; ed. public schools, Providence; (hon. A. B., Brown, 1892); *m.* North Smithfield, R. I., May 1, 1880, Lottie I. Stark. Past pres. and historian R. I. Soc. S. A. R.; has served on sch. com., Providence, 4 yrs., and city auditor, pro tem.; record comm'r City of Providence. Mem. Colonial Society of Massachusetts. *Author:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-1689, 1895 P1; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, with maps, plans and illustrations, 1896 P1; The Colonial Tavern, 1897 P1; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, 1898 P1; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781, P1; Manuals of the R. I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1892 and 1899; early Records of the Town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Major General Nathanael Greene, 1903. Editor-in-chief; State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-7. *Residence:* 16 Sturgis St., Worcester, Mass.

FIELD, Frederic Griswold, business man; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1842; *s.* Abner and Louisa (Griswold) F.; ed. common schs. and Springfield Wesleyan Sem.; *m.* Cavendish, Vt., July 2, 1872, Anna M. Tarbell. Began career as propr. gen. store, N. Springfield, 1864, with which has since almost continually been connected; has also been engaged in real estate interests and farming; asst. postmaster and postmaster, N. Springfield, for many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1872, 1900, Senate, 1880; state inspr. of finance, 1891, 1895; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1899; trustee Springfield Savings Bank; treas. Vt. Acad.; pres. bd. trustees Springfield Library. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* N. Springfield, Vt.

FIELD, George Prentice, insurance; *b.* Searsmont, Me., Oct. 17, 1844; *s.* Bohan P. and Lucy (Harraden) F., and descendant of Hezekiah Field; ed. pub. schs. of Me.; a[t] New Bedford, 1864, Alma C. Field. Begu[n] career as clk. in father's ins. agency. Be[l]fast, Me.; asst. sec. of a local co., Bangor, Me., 1866-68; sec. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Worcester, Mass., 1868-72; sp'l agt., Roya[l] Ins. Co., 1873, under New England mgrs. Foster & Scull, later becoming gen. agt. supt. of agencies and in 1886 a mem. [of] firm of Field & Cowles; pres. N. E. In[s.] Co., 1885; chmn. Bureau of United Inspec[t]ion and pres. Boston Protective Dept., 1888-93 (dir., 1900-6); pres. Ins. Library Assn. of Boston, 1900-6; pres. Boston Bd. o[f] Fire Underwriters, since 1905. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Art, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, City, Essex County, Merchants'. *Residence:* 36 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 85 Water St., Boston.

FIELD, George Wilton, biologist; *b.* at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) F.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta. and Munich, 1892-3; *m.* Natick, June 9, 1892, Mary Bell, *d.* Hon. J. W. Bacon. Asst. biologist, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. prof. Cellular biology, Brown Univ., 1893-6; biologist, R. I. Agr'l Exp't Sta., 1896-1901; instr. in economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; biologist, Mass. Comm'n on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn. since 1904). Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.), British Assn. for Advancement of Science. Author of reports on numerous original biol. investigations; collaborateur, Annales de Biologie lacustre, Brussels. *Address:* Sharon, Massachusetts.

FIELD, Henry Francis, banker; *b.* at Brandon, Vt., Oct. 8, 1843; *s.* William M. and Minerva (Davenport) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* June 21, 1865, Annie L. Howe. Bank clk. and clk. to state treas., 1860-4; teller Nat. Bank of Rutland, 1864-7; cashier, 1867-1907, pres. since 1906, Rutland Co. Nat. Bank; town treas., 1876-86; co. treas., 1877-1903; deputy sec. of State of Vt., 1861; mem. Vt. Senate, 1884, Ho. of Rep., 1888; state treas. of Vt., 1890-8; Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

FIELD, Henry Power, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Thomas P. F., and direct descendant of Zachariah F., Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Bulkeley Sch., New London, Conn., 1876; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1880; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882. Has practiced in Northampton, Mass., since 1883; mem. firm of Hammond & Field, 1888-1903, since alone; atty. for various mfg. concerns and pub. service corp'ns; sec. Northampton St. Ry. Co.; alderman, Northampton, 1895, mayor, 1896-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1904; chmn. Exec. Com., Rep. State Com., 1907-8; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Northampton; mem. State Bd. of Insanity; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., Amherst Coll., 1900. Cong'list. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Northampton, Monday Evening. *Residence:* 302 Elm St. *Office:* 86 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

FIELD, Wells Laflin, naval officer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* Matthew D. and Clarissa Laflin F.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Nov.

uth Dunning Clark; grad. U. S. ad., 1867. Promoted ensign, 1868; 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., 1892; pr., 1898, capt., June 16, 1902; rear nd retired, Nov. 20, 1902, after 40 ice in varied sea and shore duties. iversity, New York Yacht, Larch- ht (New York); Army and Navy ton). *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

Villiam Gibson, lawyer; *b.* at a., Oct. 25, 1841; *s.* Dr. Cridland nd Susannah (Freeman) F., *d.* Ja- Susannah F., the former being Freemansburg, Pa.; grad. Easton h Sch., 1858; A.B., Lafayette Coll., , 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., B., Harvard Law Sch., 1865; *m.* d, Mass., Oct. 25, 1887, Edna M. ghth in direct descent from Gov. dford of Mayflower and Plymouth rds. Saved the autonomy of En- of the Enfield postoffice, in 1904, ect appeal to President Roosevelt e Postoffice Department. Law stu- ex-Gov. Reeder and Chief Justice een, late of Easton, Pa.; admitted e in Pa., 1865, New York, 1888, 03; writer and speaker; was con- th editorial dept., Brooklyn Daily d later founded the Easton (Pa.) patch; suggested the formation of College Men's Union, subsequentli- d at Hartford, Conn.; occupied ces of trust at Easton; elected to board of trade, 1908. Independent . Episcopalian (vestryman Trin- Easton). Mem. Harvard Coll. ssn., Lafayette Coll. Alumni Assn. n. Valley, Harvard. *Address:* En- n.

Villiam Lusk Webster, educa- lton, Mass., July 17, 1876; *s.* James nd Caroline Leslie (Whitney) F.; ilton Acad., 1888-94, Lawrence Sci- h., Harvard Univ. (sp'l course), . Boston, Oct. 31, 1902, Rebecca l. Teacher natural science, Milton Acad., since Sept., 1900; editor of journal of entomology, since 1904. A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Har- avellers' Club, Entomol. Soc. of Cambridge Entomol. Club, Boston ural History (councillor), N.E.A. e of Seven on Geography for sec- hs. *Address:* 378 Canton Av., Mil- .

ibeon C., lumber dealer; *b.* Paris, . 25, 1831; *s.* Zibeon and Lydia F. Has been engaged in lumber at Milford since 1859; mem. Mass. re, 1865, 1866; pres. Milford Savings r. Milford Nat. Bank. Universal- on. *Address:* 17 Walnut St., Mil- s.

, Joseph Flanders, clergyman, *b.* Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 23, Samuel and Elizabeth (Scott) F.; own Univ., 1867; student, Roches- l. Sem., 1870-2. Pvt. Co. H, 60th ass. Vols., Civil War; ordained to Baptist Ch., 1872; pastor and teach- kiln, N. H., 1872-81, Winchester, 81-92, Newport, N. H., 1892-6, Win- Mass., since 1896. Mem. Delta *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

FIELDS, Annie Adams, author; *b.* (Adams) *b.* Boston, June 6, 1834; *d.* Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams; *m.* 1854, James Thomas Fields, Boston publisher (died, 1881). *Author:* A Shelf of Old Books; Memoirs of James T. Fields; How to Help the Poor; Whittier, Notes of His Life and Friendship; Authors and Friends; Under the Olive; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1899 S9; Orpheus, 1900 H5. *Address:* 148 Charles St., Boston.

FIFE, Robert Herndon, Jr., educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B. A. and M. A., Univ. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-9, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instr. English and German, St. Albans Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-8; instr. German, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1901-3; asso. prof. German, 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Wesleyan Univ.; instr. German, summer schs., Univ. of Va., 1903-5, Columbia, 1907. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, N. E. Modern Language Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale, Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). Edited and translated, The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Va., 1707-1750; Va. Hist. Mag. Vols. XI-XIII. *Editor:* E. T. A. Hoffmann's Meister Martin, 1907 H4. *Author:* Der Wortschatz des englischen Maundeville, 1902 L30; various monographs on subjects connected with German literature and philology. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

FIFE, Seth Wyman, lawyer and seed mcht.; *b.* Chatham, N. H., Dec. 10, 1846; *s.* Moses and Eliza (Wyman) F.; ed. Fryeburg Acad., Norway Acad., Harvard Law Sch., LL.B., 1869; *m.* Fryeburg, July 11, 1874, Eliza Gordan Farrington. Began practice at Fryeburg, 1872; became half owner of E. W. Burbank Seed Co., 1880, and bought out entire interest, 1896; dir., Fryeburg Water Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Oxford (Me.) and Carroll (N. H.) bars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Mason; mem. Red Men, U.O.P.F. *Address:* Fryeburg, Me.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer; *b.* at Orange, Vt., Nov. 18, 1832; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1855 (LL. D., 1906); *m.* June, 1865, Lucy Hubbard. Gen. counsel Central Vt. R. R. since 1869; U. S. att'y for Vt., 1869-80; elected to legislature, 1880; comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n from Vt.; pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1884; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; Jan. 7, 1899 declined appmt. to U. S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Morrill; trustee Univ. Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

FILENE, A. Lincoln, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Lynn, Mass.; *m.* May, 1895, Therese Weil, Boston. Now treas. and gen. mgr. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Has given much attention to the welfare and education of his employees through a coöperative assn. which includes every regular employee of his store. In 1906 was apptd. a mem. Mass. Comm'n on Industrial Ed'n and has given much time to bettering the system of practical

ed'n as exemplified in the Boston High Sch. of Commerce (mem. Advisory Com. of Business Men). Interested in the various industrial schs. being established throughout the state. Counsellor Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Soc. for the Promotion of Industrial Ed'n, and several civic organizations. *Clubs:* Allston Golf, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, City Club of New York, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 167 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 453 Washington St., Boston.

FILENE, Edward Albert, mcht.; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Lynn, Mass. Started in retail store in Lynn while still in sch.; now pres. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Active in furthering the adoption of better methods of private and public business organization and of municipal management. Believes in industrial coöperation and has applied coöperative methods in his own establishment, including a practical system of profit sharing and arbitration and the present and future control and ownership of the business by active workers only. *Writings:* Coming Changes in Business Methods; The Condition of Working Women in the United States; Employers' Policies; What Shall We Do with the Philippines; and other occasional articles and addresses. Mem. Exec. Com. of the Boston Mchts. Assn.; mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, East Asiatic Soc. of Boston, Nat. Civic Federation, Workshop Com. of the Civic Federation of New England, and numerous other civic and economic organizations. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Boston Yacht, Cosmopolitan, National Arts, Twentieth Century. *Office:* 453 Washington St., Boston.

FILES, George Taylor, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Andrew Hobson and Sarah Louise (Yeaton) F.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, Univ. of Leipzig, 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Portland, Me., May 9, 1894, Edith Davis. Prof. German, since 1895, registrar, 1897-1905, Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg (Me.) Acad. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Brunswick. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Freytag's Soll und Haben. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

FILLEBROWN, Charles Bowdoin, merchant, mfr. and single tax propagandist; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Dec. 26, 1842; *s.* James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) F.; ed. Kent's Hill, Me., 1858-61; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1862; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1866-7; *m.* Oct. 9, 1873, Mary Louise Hall (died 1887). In Union army, Civil war, 1862-6; in 24th Me. inf., 9 months; 29th Me. inf. 3 yrs.; a. d. c., 1st brigade, 1st div., 19th Army corps; brigade staff Bank's 2d Red River expd'n; div. staff Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley campaign; pres. and gen. mgr. Glenark Knitting Co., Woonsocket, R. I., since 1881; treas. Mass. Single Tax League, 1892; pres. same, 1899; active as single tax propagandist since 1895, and writer of numerous monographs and articles on the Single Tax in its various bearings on economic conditions and institutions. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 68 Essex St., Boston.

FILLEBROWN, Thomas, dentist, physician, educator; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; *s.* James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) F.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1859; D.M.D., Harvard, 1869; M.D., Bowdoin, 1883; *m.* Sept., 1861, Helen Orilla Dalton. Lecturer in dentistry, Portland Sch. of Med. Instruction, 1878; prof. operative dentistry, 1883-97, operative dentistry and oral surgery, since 1897, Harvard. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Lewiston, Me., 1874-5. *Author:* Operative Dentistry, 1889; Hypnotic Suggestion as a Sedative and Dental Obtudent, 1893; Secondary Operations for Hare Lip, 1898; Action of the Larynx in Relation to the Pitch of the Voice, 1901; Physiology and Art of Vocalism, 1906. *Residence:* Plympton, Mass. *Office:* 157 Newbury St., Boston.

FILLMORE, Henry Daniel, paper mfr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Elijah D. and Arianna R. (Thayer) F.; ed. Mt. Anthony Sem., Bennington, and Bennington Graded Sch. At age of 17 entered office of Col. Olin Scott, Bennington, and has since been his confidential clk. and office mgr.; became mem. firm of Fillmore & Slade, 1900, mfrs. of ground wood pulp, and, in 1903, added machinery for mfr. of tissue paper; maj. in command 1st Battalion, 1st Vt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mason. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

FISH, Charles Henry, manufacturer; *b.* Taunton, Mass.; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Perry) F.; ed. as a mech. eng'r; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Agnes Ann Cheney. Gen. mgr. for B. B. & R. Knight, of Providence, R. I. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Engineers' (New York). Past governor Soc. Colonial Wars for N. H. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

FISH, Edgar John, physician; *b.* Washington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* John P. and Anne V. (Dufur) F.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1874; *m.* Barre, Vt. July 23, 1872, Eliza A. Lyman. Practiced at Royalton since 1887; health officer, Royalton, 1890-1908; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* S. Royalton, Vt.

FISH, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* Newfane, Vt., Sept. 17, 1863; *s.* Frederick Appleton and Sarah Moore (Gates) F.; attended Leland and Gray Sem., Townsend, Vt., 1880-2, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1884-6, grad., 1886; *m.* Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1892, Mary Jane Lyon. Studied law with Hon. James M. Tyler, of Brattleboro, Vt., and with Hon. Lavant M. Read, of Bellows Falls; admitted to Vt. bar, Oct. 29, 1889. City collector, Vergennes, 1891-6; state's atty. for Addison Co., 1891-1900; nat. bank examiner, 1900-8. Republican. Mason; K. of P.; Odd Fellow; mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, S.A.R. *Address:* Vergennes, Vt.

FISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer, business man; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; grad. Harvard, 1875; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880, Clara P. Livermore. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am.

ne & Telegraph Co., 1901-7; resumed
May 1, 1907. Mem. B'd Overseers,
; mem. corp'n and exec. com. Mass.
chnology; asso. Radcliffe Coll. *Clubs:*
St. Botolph, University, Exchange
; Union, University, Grolier, Ameri-
(New York). *Residence:* Brookline,
Office: 125 Milk St., Boston.

, Albert Laban, cotton mfr.; *b.*
lle, Grafton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.*
and Mary Fletcher (Dresser) F.;
orcester High Sch., 1862; *m.* Wil-
lle, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871, Ellen A.
ecame partner with his father and
in the cotton mfg. business, 1867, in
lle, the firm becoming E. Fisher &
d in 1882, the Fisher Mfg. Co., with
W. Fisher as agt.; resigned as supt.
nill, 1876, and took charge of the
hich he subsequently purchased and
d on his own account; selectman of
1885-6; representative in Gen. Court
., 1888, and as mem. of Com. on
visited every prison in the state;
ter of Fisherville since 1882; dir.
Nat. Bank; pres. Grafton Savings
ir. and mem. Security Com., Grafton
tive Bank (dir.). Knight Templar.
Fisherville, Mass.

, Andrew Peabody, real estate;
nouth, N. H., July 29, 1841; *s.* Alex-
nd Susan Elizabeth (Clark) F.; ed.
high schs.; *m.* E. Boston, Feb. 22,
ry Esther Cook (died June 8, 1876).
trade of machinist; served in Civil
pvt. Co. K, 29th Regt., Mass. Vols.,
l-Aug. 15, 1864; worked at trade for
nd was connected with Boston fire
r 7 yrs. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem.
Soc. of Minute Men of 1861, G.A.R.
mdr.). *Address:* 10 Maverick St., E.
Mass.

, Charles Edward, educator; *b.*
er, Mass., May 12, 1876; *s.* Charles
and Jessie M. (Harper) F.; prep.
assical High Sch., Worcester; A.B.,
rence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1898;
d. work in mathematics, Clark Univ.,
course summer schs. there, 1901-3;
cester, June 29, 1904, Sadie Mabel
Teacher, Irving Sch., Tarrytown, N.
1900; in charge Dept. of Mathemat-
hland Mil. Acad., Worcester, 1901-2,
h., Providence, R. I., 1902-3; head of
Mathematics, R. I. Normal Sch.,
3, also in charge of Dept. of Phys-
Chemistry. Mem. R. I. Inst. of
Barnard Club, N.E.A., Assn. Math.
s of New England, Eastern Assn. of
Teachers, N. E. Assn. of Chemistry
s, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Wannamoi-
ntry. *Residence:* 232 Pleasant St.,
nce, R. I.

, Edwin Clarence, physician; *b.*
nt, N. H., Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Phineas
d Caroline Mary (Dickenson) F.;
medicine under Dr. F. Leslie, Suna-
H.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll.,
1st, Sunapee, Nov. 15, 1876, Anna
m. 2d, Sunapee, Nov. 19, 1898, Inez
llett. Practiced at Sutton, N. H.,
unapee, since July, 1883; U. S. pen-
miner since 1894. Mem. N. H. Med.
epublican. Methodist. Odd Fellow;
Address: Sunapee, N. H.

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 26, 1873; *d.* Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) F.; grad. Boston Girls High Sch., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; student, advanced geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1896; work in geography, Radcliffe Coll., 1900; instr. in geology and mineralogy, 1894-1906, asso. prof., 1906-8; head Geology Dept. since 1908, Wellesley Coll.; asst. in Teachers' Sch. of Science, Boston, since 1905; independent research in river terraces, glacial types, etc.; has traveled in many parts of the world; gives scientific lectures on countries visited and on geographic and geological subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., Internat. Geog. Congress, Nat. Geog. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Address:* The Norman, Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, George Park, prof. divinity (college preacher and pastor), 1854-61, and prof. ecclesiastical history, Yale, since 1861; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1827; *s.* Lewis Whiting F.; grad. Brown, 1847; studied theology, Yale Divinity School, and at Andover and in Germany; (D. D., Harvard, Brown, 1866, Edinburgh, 1886, Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Yale, 1891, Princeton, 1896. *Author:* The Supernatural Origin of Christianity, 1865 S3; Life of Benjamin Silliman, 1866 S3; History of the Reformation, 1873 S3; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1877 S3; Faith and Rationalism, 1879 S3; Discussions in History and Theology, 1880 S3; The Christian Religion, 1882 S3; The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, 1883 S3; Outlines of Universal History, 1885 A1; History of the Christian Church, 1888 S3; Manual of Christian Evidences, 1890 S3; Nature and Method of Revelation, 1890 S3; Manual of Natural Theology, 1893 S3; Colonial History of the United States, 1892 S3; History of Christian Doctrine, 1896 S3; Brief History of Nations, 1896; Edwards on the Trinity, etc., 1903. Also many articles in Bibliotheca Sacra, North Am. Review, British Quarterly Review, New Englander, Century Mag., etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, Gurdon Russell, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Thomas T. and Laura A. (Legate) F.; student Amherst Coll., 1878-81; student of architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881-3; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1884, Ellen S. Kendall. Supt. for R. W. Kendall & Co., at Lowell, Mass., 1883-1885, at Boston, 1885-90, mem. firm, 1893-7; architect Newton Highlands, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Newton Sch. Bd., 1896-9. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* 263 Lake Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

FISHER, H. G. B., pres. North Adams Mfg. Co. *Address:* N. Adams, Mass.

FISHER, Henry Noah, mfr.; *b.* Barton, Vt., June 5, 1842; *s.* Noah and Esther (Page) F.; ed. Nashua (N. H.) pub. schs.; *m.* Limerick, Me., Aug. 17, 1876, Joanna E. Bradeen. Pvt. Co. D, 35th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; wounded and incapacitated at Antietam. In employ of Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1859-90; pres. N. E. Northwestern Investment Co., Boston, since 1890; pres. Am. Watch Tool Co. since 1887; mem. firm James A. Davis & Co. since 1892; v.-p. Waltham Nat. Bank; trustee Waltham Savings Bank. Alderman, Waltham, 1885-7 (pres. of Bd.);

FISHER

mayor, 1887-90. Republican. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

FISHER, Herbert Evans; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 8, 1849; ed. Charlestown, Mass. Treas. B. & M.R.R., Central Mass. R. R., Danvers R. R., Newburyport R. R., York Harbor & Beach R. R., Portsmouth Bridge, Conway Electric St. Ry. Co.; asst. treas. Mt. Washington Ry., Sullivan Co. R. R., Vt. Valley R. R. Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Co. *Address:* North Station, Boston.

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 19, 1836; *s.* Francis and Lydia (Kittredge) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1857, A. M., 1860; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1859; studied in Europe, 1859-61; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865, Kiamecke C. Mason. Entered army lt. and vol. a.-d.-c. Army of Ohio, Feb. 14, 1862; capt. and mil. eng'r, May, 1862; capt. and topog. eng'r, Oct., 1862, Army of Cumberland; lt. col. and insp. gen., May-Nov., 1863; resigned Nov. 10, 1869, on account of wounds in Chickamauga campaign. In comm'n bus., Boston, 1867-1876; traveled in S. A., 1879-80, securing polit. and commercial data that assisted in shaping U. S. Gov't policy toward S. A. republics; consul of Chili in Boston, since 1876. Lecturer on consular inst'ns and common law of Spanish America, Boston Univ., 1903-4; engaged in research for production of work on the Common Law of Spanish America and P. I. Mem. Sociedad Nacional de Agriculture de Chile; Sociedad de Fomento Fabril de Chile; Loyal Legion; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Principles of Colonial Government Applicable to Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, 1898; also papers on Latin-Am. questions for U. S. State Dept.; articles on internat. law, etc. *Address:* 256 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

FISHER, Irving, prof. political economy Yale since 1898; *b.* Saugerties, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Elmira (Wescott) F.; grad. Yale, 1888, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* June 24, 1893, Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard. Studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-4. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1891-3; asst. prof. same, 1893-5, asst. prof. political economy, 1895-8; spent 1898-1901 in Colo. and Calif. regaining lost health; resumed work, Yale, 1901. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., British Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Statist. Assn., A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. of Sciences; fellow Royal Statist. Soc., New England Free Trade League, New York Reform Club. Editor Yale Review; contributor to economic jours. Chm'n "com. of 100" of A. A. A. S. to advocate the establishment of a nat. dept. of health. *Author:* Elements of Geometry (with Prof. A. W. Phillips), 1896 A1 (translated into Japanese, 1900); Bibliography of Mathematical Economics (and assisted in translating and editing) Cournot's Mathematical Theory of Wealth, 1897 M1; A Brief Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 M1 (translated into German, 1904); The Nature of Capital and Income, 1906 M1; The Rate of Interest, 1907 M1; also numerous articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, Laura, kindergartner; *b.* Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1855; *d.* Gustav Rosalie Fisher; grad. St. Louis High 1871, St. Louis Kindergarten Normal 1875; student Frankfort, Germany, 1875; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-3; Summer Columbia Univ., 1904. Began teaching St. Louis, 1875; has filled positions of supervisor and training teacher, St. Louis Kindergartens; training teacher, Boston Normal Sch.; supervisor of kindergartens, Boston pub. schs. and at head of pvt. training sch for kindergartners, Boston. Mem. Woman Ed'n Assn., Eastern Kindergarten Assn., Assn. of Women, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Harvard Teachers Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* 292 Marlboro St., Boston.

FISHER, Oliver Mason, shoe mfr.; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Oliver C. and Eliza (Campbell) F.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1875; *m.* Potter Hill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1889, Emily G. Richmond. Engaged in shoe business, Boston, since 1875; became connected with M. A. Packard & Co., shoe mfrs., Boston and Brockton, 1883, became mem. of firm, 1889, and has been v.-p. of co. since its incorp'n, 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899, 1900, 1901. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Past Master Dalhousie Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; mem. Boston Consistory, 32°, Newton R. A. Chapter, Council, Commandery. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Home Market, Boot and Shoe, Boston City, Merchants' Assn. (Boston); Unitarian of Newton (pres.), Hunnewell (Newton). Treas. Pomeroy Home for Orphan Girls, Newton. *Residence:* 260 Franklin St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 28 Lincoln St., Boston.

FISHER, Oren Dennis, clergyman; *b.* at Brighton, O., July 6, 1847; *s.* Danforth and Lucinda (Wilcox) F.; B.A., Olivet Coll. (Mich.), 1872, M.A., 1875; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1875; *m.* 1st Olivet, June 19, 1875, Mary L. Noble (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Medford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1906, Florence Roscoe. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1875. Pastorates: Madison Ave. Cong'l Ch., Cleveland, O., 1875-85; Cong'l Ch., Chagrin Falls, O., 1885-8; Washington St. Cong'l Ch., Toledo, O., 1888-95; People's Cong'l Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1895-9; Maverick Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1899-1902; First Cong'l Ch., Wolfboro, N. H., 1902-5; West End Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-7; pastor and chaplain State Agr'l Coll., Storrs, Conn., since June, 1907. *Address:* State Agr'l College, Storrs, Connecticut.

FISHER, Richard Thornton, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) F.; prep. ed'n, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1893-4; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Yale Forest Sch., 1902-3, M.F., 1903; studied forestry, Germany, May-Sept., 1903. Field collector for U. S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U. S. Bureau of Forestry (now U. S. Forest Service), 1899-1901; with U. S. Forest Service, May-Sept., 1903; chmn. Division of Forestry, Harvard, since Feb., 1904; mem. firm of Fisher, Cary & Bryant, consulting forestry and timberland work; partner, Oxford Nursery Co.; asso. editor, Forestry Quarterly. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Harvard Travelers'. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

Theodore Willis, physician; *b.* , Mass., May 29, 1837; *s.* Hon. Mil- alf F.; M.D., Harvard, 1861; *m.* Dec., a G. Richardson. Resident physi- ty inst'ns in Boston Harbor, 1861-2; 4th Regt., Mass. Vols., 1862-3; asst. ton Lunatic Hosp., 1863-70; apptd., t. Boston Lunatic Hosp. (resigned, 5); since 1884 lecturer on mental Harvard. In 1867 and 1890 visited for purpose of studying foreign r the insane. The new Boston In- p. and the Danvers Insane Hosp. ned by him. Was mem. of 9th and ernat. Med. congresses. *Author:* lks About Insanity; etc. *Address:* bon Rd., Boston.

William Clark, prof. polit. eco- social science, Wesleyan Univ. n. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, . Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Ad-* ddletown, Conn.

William Arms, editor for Oli- on Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; *b.* San , April 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine therine (Arms) F.; ed. public studied harmony and organ under Morgan, Oakland, Calif.; counter- non and fugue under Horatio W. New York; composition under An- k, New York, singing under Wil- kespeare, London. Published com- include numerous anthems and s, about 40 separate songs, a vol- 5 children's songs and an "Elegie" and piano. Unmarried. *Residence:* k Rd., Aberdeen, Boston.

William Graham, dry goods *b.* Longtown, Cumberland, Eng., 865; *s.* John and Ann (Birrell) F.; town Board Sch.; arrived in Amer- ; *m.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 30, vesta Gertrude McGregor. At 13, clk., N. British Ry., Longtown; at in supply store, Caird, Purdie Ship rrow in Furness; at 17 in store of t Co., Glasgow, Scotland; at 18 left gua, British West Indies, as sales- store of Alex. McAdams; at 21 em- s salesman, Collender, McAnslan & o., Providence, R. I.; later with Jacques, Middleboro, Mass.. and the rche, Lowell, Mass.; formed part- and entered business for self at port, 1890; bought out partner, 1894, her & Co.; pres. Newburyport Fair ewburyport Bldg. Assn.; mem. City 1897, Bd. of Aldermen, 1899, 1900. Mason, K.T. (Eminent Comdr. port Commandery, K.T. No. 3, 1906, em. B.P.O.E., I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Dal- s. *Residence:* 144 High St. *Office:* asant St., Newburyport, Mass.

harles Dudley Blake, newspa- lisher; *b.* Hoodsett, N. H., Feb. 17, Dudley Blake and Mary A. (Ashton) n pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Brighton, pr. 8, 1875, Susan E., *d.* Edward C. an E. Sparhawk. Spent a number n Calif. and Nev. on Central Paci- , during time of its construction; East, 1870; engaged in clothing at Portland, Me., 1874-81; pres. Common Council, 1880; in clothing at Boston, 1881-96; now pub. and he Weekly Review, Allston-Brigh- ton; pres. Automatic Car Fender Co.; dir. Citizens' Mut. Ins. Co.; mem. Mass. Ho.-of Rep., 1905, 1907, Senate, 1908, 1909. Mem. Rep. Club of Mass. Knight Templar. *Address:* 10 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Miss.

FISK, Everett Olin, educator; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1873, A. M., 1876; *m.* Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882, Helen Chase Steele (died 1901). Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-5; N. E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1895, and since pres. Fisk Teachers' Agencies (located in 10 cities in U. S.) Mem. M. E. Gen. Conf., Omaha, Neb., 1892; pres. N. E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-5; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-6; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1907. Trustee N. E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg., Boston, N. E. Deaconess Hosp. V.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* 20th Century, City, Mass. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 4 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

FISK, Frederic Daniell; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1864; A.B., Harvard, 1886. Engaged in care of family property; pres. Fiskdale Mills. *Address:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

FISK, Nelson W., marble quarries; *b.* Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Hiram C. and Cynthia (Clark) F.; ed. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Beckwith Hubbell. Upon death of his father, 1884, became owner of the Fisk Marble Quarry. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1884, Vt. Senate, 1888 (pres.); was chmn. Bd. of Trustees, State Industrial School, 1894-; trustee State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; trustee Univ. of Vt. since 1896; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1888, Minneapolis, 1892; lt.-gov. of Vermont, 1896-8; mem. Vt. Commission, Calif. Midwinter Exp'n, 1894, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1900. Pres. Vt. Fish and Game League, 1892-6. *Business:* Isle La Motte, Vt. *Postoffice Address:* Fisk, Vt.

FISK, Robert Howland, lawyer; *b.* Willington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* Marcus B. and Emma F. (Howland) F.; grad. Monson Acad., 1899; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Stafford Springs, June 29, 1904, Gertrude E. Chamberlin. Has practiced at Stafford Springs since 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Stafford Springs, Conn.

FISK, Samuel A., physician; *b.* Feb. 9, 1856; grad. Yale, A. B., 1877, A. M., 1884, Harvard, M. D., 1880, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1880. Dean, prof. medicine, formerly sec., Med. Dept. Univ. of Denver; on staffs County, St. Luke's and Deaconesses' Home hosps.; trustee many yrs. Home for Consumptives. Pres. Colo. State Med. Soc., 1888-9; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., 1901-2; mem. Denver and Arapahoe Co. Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn. (life; pres. 1 yr.), Colo. Meteorol. Assn. (founder; pres. 1 yr.), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. medicine, 1898); dir. Colo. Humane

Soc., Chamber Commerce; ex-pres. Rocky Mountain Yale Alumni Assn.; v.-p. many yrs. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn.; *m.* Feb. 22, 1906, Clara W. Crumb, Chaumont, N. Y. *Club:* Denver (dir.) Author articles on climate of Colo., Calif. and various med. subjects. *Address:* Brimfield, Mass.

FISKE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Weston, Mass., June 4, 1854; *s.* Augustus Henry and Hannah Rogers (Bradford) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M. and Ph.D., 1886; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1878, Gertrude Hubbard Horsford. Has practiced in Boston since 1880. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Weston, Mass.; house in winter, 216 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator; *b.* at Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848; *s.* Lovett and Alma (Greenhalgh) F.; ed. pub. schs., Holliston, Exeter Acad., grad. 1865, Harvard, A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, Harriet Mowry. Tutor in Greek, Harvard, 1869-73; master, 1873-1902, head master since Jan. 1, 1902, Boston Latin Sch. Congregationalist (Trinitarian). Republican. *Residence:* 17 Montrose St., Boston.

FISKE, Benjamin Mudge, mcht.; *b.* at Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 5, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Mudge) F., and descendant of Lord Symond Fiske, Stadhaugh Manor House, Laxfield, Suffolk Co., England; ed. pub. schs. and Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N. H.; *m.* Brighton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah A. Fletcher (died Jan. 8, 1900); *m.* 2d, Sarah E. Willis, Feb. 12, 1902. Began active career as teacher, continuing for several terms in N. H.; located in Brighton and became clk. in store, later partner in firm of Fiske & Marshall, provision dealers, whom he succeeded and is now sole owner of the business; dir. Nat. Market Bank; v.-p. and trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank; assessor for Ward 25, Boston. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 124 Academy Hill Rd. (Brighton District). *Office:* 344 Washington St., Boston (Brighton District).

FISKE, Charles Albert, artist; *b.* Alfred, Me., 1839; *s.* Rev. Albert William and Mary (Davis) F.; attended prep. schs., Boscawen and Portsmouth, N. H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; studied art in New York under Junius Brutus Stearns, N.A.; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., 1872, Sarah Brush Smith. Removed to New York about 1862, and was engaged as draughtsman in Scientific American patent office; later opened studio; has exhibited at many of the important exhibitions in New York, Boston, Phila. and western cities. *Residence:* 169 Lake Av., Greenwich, Conn.

FISKE, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 26, 1840; A.B., Harvard, 1860; studied law; admitted to bar; pres. Androscoggin Mills, Boston Duck Co., Columbia Mfg. Co., Otis Co., Thorndike Co., Bates Mfg. Co. *Address:* 10 Post Office Sq., Boston.

FISKE, Charles Norman, naval officer; *b.* E. Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* Stephen Burlingame and Alice N. (Stebbins) F., and a descendant of John F., Ipswich, Mass., before 1649; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1894, matriculated at Harvard, class of 1898; left College of Arts to study medicine; M.D., Harvard Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Sept. 25, 1902, Helen Tucker, *d.* Admiral James A. Hawke, med. dir. U.S.N., retired. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1900; promoted to passed asst. surgeon, 1903, surgeon, rank of lt. comdr., 1907. *Home:* Upton, Mass. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

FISKE, Eustace Lincoln, physician; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860; *s.* George B. and Ada M. (Perry) F.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer Adams Nervine Asylum, 1886-8; *m.* Fitchburg, June 20, 1894, Jennie E. Lawson. Visiting physician Burbank Hosp., since 1899; chmn. Fitchburg Bd. of Health, 1901-6; capt. and asst. surgeon 6th Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia; exam. surg., U. S. pensions, 1896, 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., State Assn. of Boards of Health, Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester N. Dist. Med. Soc. (treas. since 1891), Fitchburg Med. Soc. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FISKE, George Burnap, journalist; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Francis F. and Ellen L. (Burnap) F.; grad. Holliston High Sch., 1885; A.B., Boston Univ., Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1890; *m.* 1st, Durham, Conn., Oct. 27, 1896, Hattie R. Leonard (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Middletown, Conn., Nov. 16, 1901, Ida A. Leonard. Began asst. editor Framingham Daily Tribune, 1891; editor Natick Daily Tribune, 1892; entered agr'l jouralism, 1894, as agr'l editor Mass. Ploughman; removed to Springfield, 1897, to do editorial work and book compilation for Orange Judd Co. and acted as asst. editor N. E. Homestead, Am. Agriculturist, Orange Judd Farmer and Farm and Home; editor Am. Cultivator, Boston, since 1902. Pres. Essex Land Co., New England Forest Products Co., and Brentwood Mining and Chemical Co. *Author:* Poultry Architecture; Poultry Conveniences and Handicraft; Poultry Feeding and Fattening; (joint author) Rhubarb Culture. *Residence:* Holliston, Mass. *Office:* 62 Summer St., Boston.

FISKE, George McClellan, P. E. clergyman; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Marcus Lyon (M. D.) and Frances Anne (Tinker) F.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1870, A. M., 1873, D. D., 1888; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; *m.* Burlington, N. J., June 4, 1874, Mary Greenough Walker. Was head master Burlington Coll., N. J.; ordained, 1874; rector St. Mark's, Hammonton, N. J., 1874-6; St. Mary's, Castleton, S. I., 1876-80; curate St. Mark's, Phila., 1880-3; rector St. Peter's, Peekskill, N. Y., 1883-4; St. Stephen's, Providence, since 1884. Elected bishop of Fond-du-Lac., Wis., 1888, bishop-coadjutor of Springfield, Ill., 1904, declined both. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Several of his sermons, lectures, etc., have been published. *Address:* 166 George St., Providence, R. I.

FISKE, George Mann, mfr.; *b.* Medfield, Mass., May 2, 1842; *s.* George and Amy (Parker) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1864, Sarah W. Wilder. Pvt. 42d Mass. Vols., Civil War; on return from the war engaged in farming for several yrs.; mfr. and dealer in brick and cement bldg. material; pres. Fiske Brick Co., Fiske & Co., Boston; mgr. Boston Fire Brick Co. Pres. Nat. Assn. of

lfrs. Pres. Union Rescue Mission, Mem. G.A.R. *Club:* Cong'l (New- *esidence:* 438 Walcott St., Auburn- ss. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Bos- s.

Henry Anthony, fire underwrit- all River, Mass., May 16, 1870; *s.* R. and Mary A. (Anthony) F., and his mother a descendant of David , the pioneer cotton mfr.; prep. xbury Latin Sch.; student, Mass. chnology, 1887-92, S.B., in chemical , 1891, S.B., in elec. eng'ring, 1892; n, May 29, 1894, Frances Elizabeth Inspr. for Underwriters' Bureau England, 1892-1900 (sp'l agt. for New for Imperial Ins. Co. of London, mgr. Underwriters' Bureau, 1900-4; 'l risk dept. Phoenix Ins. Co. of , since 1904. Republican. Mem. e Protective Assn. (chmn. Com. on ards and Fire Record and editor rterly), Phi Beta Epsilon of Mass. echnology. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, ty (Hartford); Technology (Bos- *uthor:* Handbook of Fire Protection roved Risks. *Residence:* 146 Kenyon : Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

Walter Heyward, druggist, town *b.* Upton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1882; *s.* Burlingame and Alice N. (Steb- and descendant of John F., the im- Ipswich, Mass., freeman, 1649; pton High Sch., 1899; spent 1 yr. at Acad., Exeter, N. H.; took com- course at Becker's Business Coll., er, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 22, 1902, Ernes- Milton Saunders, of Milford, Mass.; ghter, Helen, *b.* Apr. 24, 1904. Asst. r's drug store in Upton and in the ion of his business as town treas.; h of father, 1904, succeeded to the siness and to office of town treas.; ep. Town Com.; clk. and asst. mgr. Carlyle, Worcester, Mass. Master Odd Fellow; mem. Order of Elks, rs of America. *Address:* Village Sq., Mass.

Winthrop Edwards, teacher; *b.* d, Conn., Sept. 13, 1868; *s.* David nd Anne Eliza (Huse) F.; prep. ed'n h., Lowell, Mass.; A.B., *cum laude,* l, 1890, A.M., 1896; *m.* Marion, Ia., 1897, Mary Edith Love. Began as at Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 91; in charge of work in physics at Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H., since Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta . *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

Albert Parker, clergyman; *b.* at Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hubbard and th Anne Frances (Smith) F.; prep. xbury Latin Sch., class of 1896; A. rvard, 1900; graduate Union Theol. 903; B.D., New York Univ., 1903; *m.* n, Eng., June 4, 1903, Flora May Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., Apr. Pastorates: First Ch., Flushing, L. Vernon Ch., Boston. Mem. Harvard Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 383 Mari- St., Boston.

Ezra C., pres. Am. Waltham Watch em. firm Robbins, Appleton & Co., Boston; also officer or dir. in vari- er corp'ns. *Residences:* Manchester, Mass., and 265 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 373 Washington St., Boston.

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil eng'r; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. F.; ed. Lexington, Mass., common schools and Mass. Inst. Technology; civil eng'r Arlington Mills since 1885. *Residence:* Andover, Mass. *Business Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

FITCH, Robert Gershom, journalist; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., May 19, 1846; *s.* Gershom Makepeace and Almeda Louisa F.; prep. ed'n, South Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Detroit, Sept. 26, 1878, Emma H. Emmons, who died, 1888. Was connected with Springfield Republican, 1870-2; went to Boston Post where remained for 14 yrs., serving as mng. editor and editor the latter 7 yrs.; chmn. Boston Fire Comm'n, 1886-95; editorial writer Boston Transcript since 1895. Independent in politics. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Press. *Residence:* 36 Linden St., Allston, Mass. *Office:* Boston Transcript, Boston.

FITE, Emerson David, educator; *b.* at Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; ed. Marion pub. schs., grad. high sch., 1892; student Hillsdale Coll., 1892-4, Yale, 1894-7, A.B., 1897; student Harvard Graduate Sch., 1901-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1904, Alice Louise Nye. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-6; instr. in history, Yale, since Sept., 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 85 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

FITTS, Clarke C., lawyer; *b.* Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* Osmer C. and Abbie M. (Twitchell) F.; ed. Leland and Gray Sem. and Townshend High Sch., Brattleboro; studied law; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Brattleboro, Vt., June 30, 1903, Maud L. Emerson. State's atty. Windham Co., 1894-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904; elected atty.-gen. by the Gen. Assembly, 1904, and re-elected, 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; I.O.R.M. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

FITZ, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Daniel P. and Sarah Ellen (Brown) F.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1870; *m.* Salem, Feb. 13, 1878, Susie J. Chase. Studied law in office of Perry & Endicott, Salem; admitted to Essex bar, Oct., 1873; apptd. examiner of land titles, 1898. Republican. Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Mass. Vol. Militia, 2d Corps Cadets, since Apr., 1874, adj., 1880-9, major, 1889-1903, lt.-col. and comdr., 1903-7, retired as brig.-gen., Dec. 23, 1908. *Address:* 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

FITZ, Arthur Salisbury, publisher, business man; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* Rev. William and Ellen Lophelia (Salisbury) F., and descendant in both branches of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I., to 16; *m.* Douglass, Mass., Apr. 23, 1883, Delia Malvina Richardson. Reared on farm until 16; clk. Nicholson File Co., 17 to 27; in advertising and ins. business 3 yrs.; mgr., salesman, etc., butter mfg. co., and treas. creamery co., 3 yrs.; in paper and printing

business 2 yrs.; treas., mgr. and editor, Pascoag (R. I.) Herald, since 1905; pres. Pascoag Herald Co.; mgr. Infantry Hall since 1905, improving yearly income in 6 yrs. from $4,600 to $26,000 per yr.; also pres. and treas. State Real Estate Co.; treas. Providence Petroleum Co., R. I. Creamery Co.; pres. Infantry Hall Auditorium Co., pres. Kaolin Products Co.; pres. National Securities Co., 1908; state statistical agt. U. S. Dept. of Agr. for R. I., 1886-93; chmn. State Returning Bd. of R. I., 1903-1910. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.T.; mem. national and other grange bodies. *Residence:* Pascoag, R. I. *Office:* Infantry Hall, Providence, R. I.

FITZ, George Wells, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Henry and Julia A. (Wells) F.; ed. Southold Acad., Oswego (N. Y.) State Normal Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1897, Rachel Kent Taylor. Instr. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Ill., 1883-7; instr. and asst. prof. physiology and hygiene and med. visitor, Harvard, 1892-9; editor Am. Physical Education Review, 1896-1901, 1904-6, orthopedic surgeon, Boston Dispensary. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Physical Ed'n Assn. (corr. sec., 1895-1901), Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston Yacht. *Author:* Problems of Babyhood, 1906; Principles of Physiology and Hygiene, 1908; and many ed'nl and scientific papers. Inventor of scientific appartus. *Address:* 483 Beacon St., Boston.

FITZ, Madeline Frances (Mrs. Frank E. Fitz); pres.-gen. Daughters of the Revolution. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

FITZ, Reginald Heber, physician; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1843; *s.* Albert and Eliza Roberts (Nye) F.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1864, med. dept., M. D., 1868 (LL. D., Harvard, 1905); *m.* Boston, June 12, 1879, Elizabeth L. Clarke. Hersey prof. theory and practice of physic, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (with Dr. Horatio C. Wood) The Practice of Medicine, 1897 L5. *Address:* 18 Arlington St., Boston.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil eng'r; *b.* Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; *s.* Capt. Lionel C. W. H. F.; ed. public schools of Providence, R. I., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* June 21, 1870, Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury. Dept. eng'r Met. Water Bd., Boston (retired Jan. 1, 1903); was chmn. Topog. Survey Comm'n of Mass.; chmn. Brookline Park Comm'n; for 30 yrs. in practice as hydraulic eng'r, principally in connection with construction and maintenance of Boston water-supply system; consulting eng'r water supply and sewage systems, Manila, P. I., 1904. Past pres. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; *m.* Sept. 18, 1889, Josephine Mary Hannon, So. Acton, Mass. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892, Mass. Senate, 1893-4; mem. Congress, 1895-1901; mayor of Boston, 1906-7; Democrat. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

FITZGERALD, John James, lawyer; B., Brown Univ., 1893; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1895, LL.M., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896. Clk. U. S. Treas. Dept., Washington, 1895-6; engaged in practice at Pawtucket, R. I., since 1896; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900, and from 1903; mayor of Pawtucket, 1900-2; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. Catholic. *Address:* 213 Garden St., Pawtucket, R. I.

FITZMAURICE, Walter, editor and publisher; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 29, 1851; *s.* Michael and Mary (Tumelty) F.; moved with parents to New London, Conn., in infancy; ed. pub. and evening schs.; *m.* New London, June 4, 1873, Elizabeth Hogan. Served 7 years' apprenticeship at printer's trade, New London Star, beginning, 1866; city editor Evening Telegram; one of founders Morning Telegraph, 1885, sole propr. 12 yrs. and mng. editor; sold paper, 1901; connected with Norwich Bulletin staff since 1906; sec. New London Bd. of Trade since 1891; trustee Mariner's Savings Bank; incorporator Memorial Hosp.; retired maj., C. N. G.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1893; custom house inspr. under Cleveland's 1st administration. Democrat. Catholic. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union 3 yrs. *Address:* New London, Conn.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Bernard, merchant and manufacturer; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* Patrick Fitzpatrick, a native of Ireland, and immigrant to Worcester Co., Mass., 1832; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hopkinton, Mass.; *m.* Jan. 13, 1876, Sara M. Gleason, of Fitchburg, Mass. Clk. and partner in dry goods business, Boston, 1862-72; mem. firm Brown, Durrell & Co., wholesale dealers in fancy dry goods, since 1872, house doing a business of several millions of dollars yearly; pres. Union Inst. for Savings; dir. U. S. Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co.; nat. treas. United Irish League. Mem. Catholic Order of Foresters; Charitable Irish Soc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Brown, Durrell Co., 104 Kingston St., Boston.

FITZ-RANDOLPH, Louise, educator; *b.* Panama, N. Y., June 25, 1851; *d.* Reuben and Julia (Bell) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Panama, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1869-72, Boston Univ., 1879-80, Univ. Coll., London, and Art Schs., S. Kensington, 1880-1, Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-2, lectures museums, Rome, museums and Univ. of Berlin and Athens, 1882-4, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome and Athens, 1890, 1901; spent 10 yrs. in study and travel abroad, including 15 trips to Europe; M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904. Teacher, pub. schs., Panama, 1866-7, Sharon, Pa., 1867-8, Toledo, O., 1874-5; connected with Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1876-92; lecturer on history of art in Western Reserve Sch. of Design, Cleveland, 1884-92; teacher history of art and archæology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1892-1904, prof. history of art and archæology since 1904. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America and of mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; Classical Assn. N. E. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass.

FLAGG, Charles Noël, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* Jared B. and Louisa (Hart) F.; ed. New York pub. schs. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; pu-

rt of L. Jacquesson de la Chev-
. Apr. 23, 1874, Ellen F. Earle,
rk. Founded 1888, at Hartford,
eague of Art Students, a free
art sch. for men, in which he is
ructor; mem. Conn. State Capitol
of Sculpture; Bd. of Trade; dir.
l Art Soc., Hartford (1st pres.);
Conn. Artists; mem. Am. Civic
ubs: Le Cercle Français, Hartford,
Yacht (vice commodore). Con-
rt mags. *Residence:* 90 Washington
: Ballerstein Bldg., Hartford Conn.

eorge Augustus, treasurer; *b.*
Mass., May 2, 1845; *s.* Benjamin
iet (Whiting) F.; A.B., Harvard,
B., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* New York,
ny Walker, *d.* Chas. Augustus and
illard Flint Jewett. Practiced law
ury and Boston, 1868-80; partner
father in cotton mfg. at Millbury
illa, 1867-79; auditor Calumet &
ining Co., Boston, and Calumet,
79-93, sec. and treas. since 1893;
ffalo Smelting Works, Dana Cop-
Frontenac Copper Co., Gratio Min-
La Salle Copper Co., Manitou Cop-
St. Louis Copper Co., Superior
o., Tecumseh Copper Co.; repre-
in Gen. Court of Mass., 1877; sec.
e Com., 1883, 1884; asst. adj. gen.
of Gov. Robinson, with rank of
1885, 1886. *Club:* Union (Boston).
Holliston, Mass. *Office:* 12 Ash-
l., Boston.

James Wesson, clergyman; *b.*
, Vt., May 5, 1855; *s.* Amasa W.
ta (Cushman) F.; prep. ed'n An-
ad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1878
Kappa); teacher Burr and Burton
nchester, Vt., 1878-9; student Un-
l. Sem., 1879-81; grad. Andover
m., 1882; *m.* Manchester, Vt., Aug.
Sarah M. Cushman. Ordained to
Presby'n Ch., 1882; pastor S. Rye-
1882-7, S. Framingham, Mass.,
Foxboro, 1893-1901, Merrimac since
ublican. *Address:* Merrimac, Mass.

Rufus Cushman, pres. Ripon
r., 1892-1901; *b.* Hubbardton, Vt.,
1846; prepared at Castleton (Vt.)
4; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1869
91), Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.*
1872, Martha Brooks Rowley, Mid-
Vt. Pastor Cong'l chs. in N. An-
ass., 1872-7, Westford, Mass., 1877-9,
ven, Vt., 1880-9, Wells River, Vt.,
ow pastor at Newport, Vt. *Address:*
Vt.

RS, Charles Fremont, physi-
Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.*
nd Mary (Dalton) F.; M.D., Dart-
ed. Coll., 1880; *m.* 1st, E. Andover,
Jan. 1, 1881, Bertha S. Batchelder
ec. 26, 1899); *m.* 2d, Mar. 3, 1902,
. Turner, of Cowansville, P. Q.
ed. staff Elliot Hosp. Republican.
n. Med. Assn., Manchester Acad.
ine, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc. *Club:*
Address: Manchester, N. H.

RS, Frank Byron, physician; *b.*
, Mass., May 16, 1850; *s.* Walker
iet F.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.D.,
Med. Sch., 1878; *m.* Lawrence,
une 5, 1884, Anna Lillian Niles.
physician to Lawrence Hosp. since
1888. Mem. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. *Address:* 211 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

FLATHER, Frederick A., treas. Boott Mills; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Drusilla (Drake) F.; ed. Nashua pub. schs.; *m.* Lowell, Mass., 1898, Alice Poor Rogers. Served as apprentice, draughtsman and foreman for Flather & Co., mfrs. of engine lathes, 1883-7; mech. eng'r, asst. supt. and supt. for Pettee Machine Works, mfrs. of cotton machinery, Newton, Mass., 1887-92; mech. eng'r, asst. supt. and mgr. of dept., Lowell Machine Shop, mfrs. of cotton worsted machinery, 1893-1901; supt. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1902-3; mgr. of works for International Harvester Co., 1903-5; since 1905 treas. Boott Mills, mfrs. of cotton goods. Pres. Flather & Co. (Inc.); dir. Flather Foundry Co., Boott Mills, proprs. of locks and canals on Merrimac River, Lowell & Andover R. R.; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Mechanics' Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Western Soc. of Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston); Eastern Yacht. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston. *Residence:* 68 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

FLEETWOOD, Frederick Gleed, lawyer; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Henry W. and Laura J. (Kenney) F.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1886; student Univ. of Vt. 2 yrs., 1887-8; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied law; admitted to bar, 1894. Was town clk. and treas., Morrisville; presidential elector and messenger, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; sec. of state and ins. comm'r of Vt. since 1902; dir. Union Savings Bank and Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Residence:* Morrisville, Vt.

FLEISCHER, Charles, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) F., who immigrated to America in 1880; A. B., New York Coll., 1888; Litt.B., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1893. Succeeded Rabbi Solomon Shindler, Temple Adath Israel, Boston, 1894; prominent as a lecturer, his subjects including: Democracy, Democracy and Women, Aristocracy, Individuality, Facts and Fictions About the Jews, The Jews and Jesus; Shall the Jews Return to Palestine? Human Nature, My Discovery of America—travellogue of 16,000 miles over N. America, etc. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 40 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FLEMING, Williamina Paton, astronomer; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, May 15, 1857; *d.* Robert and Mary (Walker) Stevens; ed. there; married. Taught at Dundee, 1871-6; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory since 1879; apptd., 1898, curator astron. photographs. Has charge of Astrophotographic Bldg., Harvard, and is assisted by more than a dozen women computers; known to astronomers as a discoverer of new stars, variables, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. (London), 1906; hon. asso. in astronomy, Wellesley Coll., 1906. *Residence:* 273 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, ethnologist; *b.* Boston, 1845; devised system for loaning of small sums of money to aid In-

dians to buy land and build houses for themselves. Asst. in ethnology, Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology since 1882; holder Thaw Fellowship since 1891. Ex-pres. Anthropol. Soc., of Washington; officer Archæol. Inst. of America; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* Indian Story and Song from North America, 1900 S9; also numerous papers on anthrop. subjects in publs. of U. S. Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, Am. Anthropologist, Folk-Lore Journal, etc. *Home:* 214 First St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

FLETCHER, Carl Chittenden, newspaper man; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Col. Truman C. and Katherine (Brown) F.; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad. and Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Sept. 18, 1898, Lillian Wells. Reporter and city editor Rutland (Vt.) Herald, 6 yrs.; on staff New York World, 1894-5; reporter Burlington (Vt.) Free Press, 1895-6; on staff St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, 1896-1901; prop'r and editor Swanton Courier, 1901-3. Reporter Vt. Senate, 1892, 1894. Mason (Past Master), K.T. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Swanton, Vt.

FLETCHER, Charles Andrew, mcht.; *b.* Manchester, N. H., July 17, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Elvira Adams (Wilson) F.; descendant of Robert F., who came to New England about 1630 and later settled in Concord, Mass. (The Wilsons settled in Londonderry, N. H., in 1718, coming from the North of Ireland and originally from Scotland.) Grad. grammar sch., Manchester; business training was obtained in crockery stores in Manchester and Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Nov. 3, 1874, Helen Maria, *d.* Samuel F. Shattuck, of Worcester. Engaged in business at Fitchburg, Mass., 1873-6; clk. in the hardware and crockery store of Clark, Sawyer & Co., Worcester, 1876-84; prop'r Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner, Mass., 1884-6; dir. and clk. of the corp'n, Clark-Sawyer Co., 1886-97, pres. since 1897, specialty of the house, crockery novelties for the holidays and house furnishings, with goods imported and mfrd. on the premises. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* 21 W. Land St. *Office:* 478-484 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

FLETCHER, Daniel W., merchant; *b.* Groton (now Ayer), Mass., Feb. 1, 1852; *s.* Rufus R. and Sarah M. (Whitney) F.; ed. dist. schs. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* 1874, Emma A. Phelps, of Ayer, Mass. Worked in clothing store, 1865-79; opened clothing and furnishing goods store, at Ayer, 1879, under firm name Fletcher & Stone, which still continues; dir. Townsend (Mass.) Nat. Bank; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Ayer; pres. N. Middlesex Savings Bank. *Address:* Ayer, Mass.

FLETCHER, Edward Foster, mfr.; *b.* Littleton, Mass., June 17, 1854; *s.* Rufus Reed and Sarah Marble (Whitney) F.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* 1st, June 17, 1880, Mary E. Milant (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Feb. 18, 1887, Helen Bassett. Engaged in boot and shoe business at Ayer 1875-81, and with Oakdale Shoe Co., 1881-3; partner with Gilbert G. Bemis, Worcester, Mass., as Waverly Shoe Co., 1883-95; mem. Lincoln Shoe Co., 1896-1905; v.-p., since 1905, Hough Shade Corp'n, Janesville, Wis.; prop'r Criss-Cross tube cleaner, with office and factc at Worcester, as Reversible Tube Clean Co., since 1905; mgr. Thurston Wrench C Worcester, since 1906; mem. Common Cou cil, 1892-3; mayor of Worcester, 1902-3. M son; mem. Red Men. *Address:* 2 Tirrell S Worcester, Mass; summer, Berlin, Mass.

FLETCHER, Ernest Ryland, gran quarrier and mfr.; *b.* Essex, Vt., Dec. 1866; *s.* William and Anna Jane (Hevra F., and of Scotch-Irish ancestry; ed. aca Essex, and high sch., Burlington, Vt. Co menced present business, Jan. 1, 1887, and owner and operator of one of the most val able granite quarries in New England. Re publican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Hardwick Vermont.

FLETCHER, Herbert E., granite pro ducer, contractor; *b.* Westford, Mass., Ma 10, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Martha M. (Gould F.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Westford; Sunderland, Vt., Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie D Hill. Engaged in granite business and a contractor for railroads and public works since 1881; treas. H. E. Fletcher Co.; treas. Fletcher-Lahey Co.; pres. Lovejoy Granite Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1901, 1902, 1903. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Yorick, Lowell Masonic (Lowell); Middlesex, Mass. Republican. *Residence:* Westford, Mass. *Office:* W. Chelmsford, Mass.

FLETCHER, Herbert Hervey, editor; *b.* Granby, Mass., Aug. 10, 1855; *s.* Erastus and Elmira F.; attended pub. schs. until 12, and at 16 was student for 2 terms at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; became asst. teacher in Betts Military Acad., Stamford, Conn., at 17, with privilege of admission to classes preparing for coll., and remained for 2½ yrs.; entered Williams Coll., 1875; grad., A.B., 1879; *m.* Granby, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880, Alice S. Kellogg. New England editor Springfield Daily Union, 1879-80; New England agent Nat. Associated Press, 1882-3; New England agent the United Press, 1883-7; supt. news service N. E. Associated Press, 1889-97; asst. managing editor Boston Transcript, 1897-8; asso. managing editor, same, since 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

FLETCHER, John Albert, banker; *b.* Bridport, Vt., June 7, 1865; *s.* Albert Augustus and Delia (Murray) F.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1887; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1898, Sophie Warner. Engaged in banking, Middlebury, Vt., 1889-90; in banking and real estate, W. Superior, Wis., 1890-3; asst. cashier and dir. Middlebury Nat. Bank since 1893. On staff Gov. Grout, of Vt., with rank of col., 1896-8; sec. Bd. of Trustees since 1900, treas. since 1901, Middlebury Coll. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

FLETCHER, Joseph E., mfr.; *b.* Bradford, Eng., 1866; *s.* Charles F. Began active career in his father's employ, in Providence, R. I. (worsted mfg.); v.-p. and treas. Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills; treas. and gen. mgr. Saranac Worsted Mills, which were sold to the Am. Woolen Co., and gen. mgr. and agt. of these mills for the Am. Woolen Co.; pres. and treas. Coronet Worsted Co., Mapleville, R. I., since 1900; dir. Union Trust Co., Providence, R. I., of the Lawton Spinning Co., Woonsocket, R. I.

Nat. Conv., 1899, and mem. Noti-
om. *Address:* Mapleville, R. I.

ER, Robert, educator, eng'r; *b.* , Aug. 23, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and il) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Coll. City of New York, and 4 yrs. Mil. Acad., grad. 1868 (A. M., 1871, 1881, Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Han-H., July 2, 1872, Ellen M. Hunt-Comm'd 2d lt., 1st U. S. art'y, ; served at Ft. Brown, Brownsr., Ft. Trumbull, New London, str. mathematics, U. S. Mil. st Point, Sept., 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; and since senior prof. and dir. ch. of Civ. Eng'ring, Dartmouth onsulting eng'r for steel bridge ite River at Hartford, Vt., and nn. River at W. Lebanon, N. H.; uction of water-works for Dartoll., and for Enfield, N. H.; on rks, etc. Pres. and eng'r Hanler Works Co. Contb'r to trans. nd to tech. jours. on eng'ring topAm. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs since 1874; A. A. S.; past pres. Soc. for Pro-Eng'ring Ed'n; mem. Nat. Geog. H. State Bd. of Health. Baptist. n. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

ER, Samuel Ernest, physician; , Mass., June 10, 1867; *s.* James M. el H. (Steele) F.; M.D., Boston n. of Medicine, 1891; *m.* Monson, n. 26, 1892, Alice W. Sutcliffe. In at Milford, 1891-2, since at Chico-. Bd. of Aldermen, Chicopee, 1902, ., 1903); mem. Sch. Bd., 1904. Re-Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. thy, Western Mass. Homœ. Med. rcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Ma-, Shriner; mem. Improved Order saphs, Royal Arcanum. *Address:* St., Chicopee, Mass.

ER, William Isaac, librarian Coll.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., April 28, tillman and Elizabeth (Severance) Vinchester, Mass., common schools, hon. A. M., Amherst, 1884); *m.* ie Le Baron Richmond, Hartford, Mem., ex-councilor, ex-pres., Am. Assn.; teacher of library economy, Summer School, since 1891; frontributor to various periodicals. Public Libraries in America, 1895 -editor Poole's Index to Periodical e and editor of continuations of 82-1907; editor A. L. A. Index to Literature, 1893, 1901 H5; Co-operaex to Periodicals, 1883-1907. *Ad*mherst, Mass.

, Edgar S.; *b.* Isle La Motte, Vt., 1857; *s.* Peter and Christina (Scott) dist. and select schs. of Vt., and Acad., P. Q., Can.; *m.* June 10, 1880, ntgomery. Upon his father's death, med charge of the family farm and uarry, which he has since conduct-now owns. Postmaster, Isle La nce 1891; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., , Senate, 1898; asso. judge County nem. Rep. State Com. since 1904. A.R. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Motte, Vt.

Edward Baldwin, lawyer; *b.* at Vt., Oct. 24, 1863; ed. common schs. ex Classical Inst.; studied law and admitted to bar. Supt. schs., St. Albans, Vt., 1892; presd'l elector, 1904; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; editor Springfield Republican. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

FLINN, John J., editor; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; common sch. ed'n; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877, Mary Talbot Cole. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in Legislature and Const'l Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few mos. after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean over 10 yrs.; editor The Christian Science Monitor, Boston, since 1908. Has written various essays, lectures, poems, a novel, etc.; compiled History of the Chicago Police (with John E. Wilkie), Standard Guide to Chicago, and also of all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the World's Columbian Exp'n. Apptd. by Pres. Arthur, U. S. consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News; author of famous "Servian" cable dispatch, published in Chicago Daily News, Dec. 2, 1876, which resulted in literally laughing the old Chicago Post out of existence. Alderman, Evanston, Ill., 2 terms. *Club:* Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres., 1906, 1907). *Address:* The Christian Science Monitor, Boston.

FLINT, Henry George, clergyman; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Caroline A. (Rice) F.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1890-4, B.D., 1894; *m.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 17, 1896, Mary P. Storm. Teacher, Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1886-7, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1887-9; instr. in chemistry, Williams Coll., 1889-90; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1894; asst. pastor, S. Boston, 1894-6, Old South Ch., Boston, 1896-1899; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Dorchester, since 1899. *Address:* 101 Tonawanda St., Dorchester, Mass.

FLINT, Homer Abial, clergyman; *b.* at Northfield, Vt., Mar. 21 1875; *s.* John Hackett and Phebe Helen (Andrews) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1891-2; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1897, M.A., 1900; A.M., New York Univ., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1900, B.D., 1901; Ph.D., Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburgh), 1906; *m.* Northfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1900, Theodora May, *d.* Hon. Frank Plumley. Ordered deacon, May 12, 1900, ordained priest, Dec. 23, 1900, P. E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Parish, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-1; associate rector Christ Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1901-3; archdeacon of Pittsburgh and chaplain Laymen's Missionary League, 1903-7; rector Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., since Oct. 1, 1907; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Washington Co. Grammar Sch., Montpelier, Vt. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, S.A.R. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Address:* 8 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vt.

FLINT, James H., lawyer; *b.* Middleton, Mass., June 25, 1852; *s.* James and Almira (Batchelder) F.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad. (valedictorian), 1872; A.B., 1876, Har-

vard; prin. Marblehead High Sch. 4 yrs.; LL.B., 1881, Boston Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882; *m.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1889, Abbie A. Pratt. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; asso. justice, Dist. Court, Eastern Norfolk, 1890-6; probate judge, Norfolk Co., since Aug., 1899. Republican. Mem. Norfolk and Boston Bar assns. Mason, K.T.; K. of P.; N. E. Order of Protection. *Clubs:* Weymouth, Norfolk, Middlesex. Author of Flint on Trusts and Trustees; editor Lewin on Trusts; writer for law mags. *Residence:* Weymouth, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

FLINT, Omar Alpha, physician; *b.* Westford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1843; *s.* Tilly and Lucretia D. (Baker), F.; attended pub. schs. of Westford and Acton, Mass., until 1862; was student at Phillips Exeter Acad. 1 term, and later under pvt. instruction; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1867, and entered Amherst Coll., but did not graduate; began study of medicine, 1881; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* 1st, Boston, July 5, 1871, Almeda M. Furbish (died Feb., 1903); *m.* 2d, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1906, Mary J. Ahler. Taught in pub. schs. of Mass. about 6 yrs., last 2½ yrs. as prin. Hancock Grammar Sch., Lexington, Mass. (resigned, 1875, on account of impaired health); began practice at Dracut, Mass., Nov., 1886; was supt. Dracut schs. 2 yrs., ending 1890; removed to N. Billerica, Mass., 1889, and practiced there 10 yrs., then returning to Dracut; now devotes attention principally as supt. Dr. Flint's Sanatorium, in connection with his home; mem. Sch. Com., Billerica, 6 yrs., 1891-7. Republican. Orthodox Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Univ. of Vt. Med. Alumni Assn. *Address:* Dracut Centre, Mass.

FLOOD, Clarence Nathaniel, educator; *b.* Oxford, Me., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* C. Herbert and Annie (Porter) F.; ed. Oxford pub. schs., Oxford High Sch. 2 yrs., Hebron Acad. 3 yrs., grad., 1899; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; *m.* Winslow, Me., June 26, 1907, Maude E. Stevens. Taught a number of terms at Hebron and Sedgwick during course in coll.; prin. Winslow High Sch. since 1905; took certificate in physics and superintendency, Harvard, summer of 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Colby. *Residence:* 9 Stobie St., Winslow, Me.

FLOOD, Everett, physician; *b.* Clinton, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* David and Harriet M. (Cain) F.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1879; studied medicine under Dr. P. M. Whitten, Clinton; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1886, London and Berlin, 1893; *m.* Bowdoinham, Me., 1887, Mrs. Julia E. Wright. Practiced at Worcester Lunatic Hosp., 1881-7, Providence, R. I., 1887-8; supt. hosp. cottages for children, Baldwinville, 1888-99; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, Palmer, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., N. E. Psychol. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy. Republican. *Address:* Palmer, Mass.

FLOOD, Rufus Choat, editor; *b.* at N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria M. (Wheeler) F.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Brandon, Vt., July 20, 1882, Ida E. Moore. Prop'r Brandon Pub. Co. and editor Brandon Union since 1894. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. Republican. *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

FLOODY, Robert John, clergyman; *b.* Durham Co., Can., Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles and Hannah (Virtue) F.; grad. Teachers' Training Sch., Ont., Can., 1882; B.S., Albion Coll., Mich., 1890, M.S., 1894; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1894; student in philosophy, Clark Univ., 1904-8; *m.* Olivet, Mich., July 20, 1887, Addeline Beecher. Taught sch., 1883; entered ministry Methodist Ch., 1884. Pastorates: Gladwin, Freeport, Olivet, Mich.; Ashburnham (Mass.), Boston, and Worcester, Mass. Organized, 1906, and now supt., social settlement work, Worcester. Mem. A. A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Psychic Research. *Author:* Scientific Basis of Sabbath and Sunday, 1901. *Residence:* 43 Endicott St. *Office:* 11 Ellsworth St., Worcester, Mass.

FLORANCE, Eustace Lee, artist; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Theodore Jefferson and Rosalie (Nathan) F.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1886, Acad. Julien, Paris; pupil of J. P. Laurens and G. Boulanger, 1887, 1889, 1900; *m.* York Harbor, Me., 1895, Mary Gertrude Edwards. Began painting in Paris, 1895, and has exhibited in Paris Salon (Champ de Mars), Munich, Acad. of Design, New York, Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Boston Art Club, etc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange, author, editor; *b.* Albion, Ill., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth O. F.; ed. public schools of Evansville, Ind., and Ky. Univ., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Sept. 10, 1885, Hattie Cloud, Evansville, Ind. Editor The American Sentinel, social and literary weekly, Albion, Ill., until 1880; went to Phila., and later to Boston. Established The American Spectator, which subsequently was merged into The Arena, which he founded; remained at its head until the end of 1896; then was, for a short time in 1897-8, one of the editors of The New Time, a Chicago mag.; subsequently became editor of The Coming Age, which position he held until that mag. was merged into The Arena, which was purchased by Albert Brandt, Mar., 1904, when he again became editor; contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Author:* Lessons Learned from Other Lives, 1891 A3; Civilization's Inferno, 1893 A3; The New Time, Essays on Social Problems, 1894 A3; Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet and Mystic, 1895 A3; Whittier, Prophet, Seer and Man, 1895 A3; The Century of Sir Thomas More, 1896 A3; Persons, Places and Ideas, 1896 A3; How England Averted a Revolution of Force, 1901. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston.

FLOYD, Charles Miller, governor; *b.* Derry, N. H., June 5, 1861; *s.* Sewall and Sarah J. (Sleeper) F.; ed. Derry and Pinkerton acads., Derry, N. H.; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1886, Carrie E. Atwood. In clothing business at Manchester, N. H., since 1888; dir. Manchester Nat. Bank, Manchester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co., Bachelder & Worcester Lumber Co., Floyd-Taylor Lumber Co., of Haverhill, Mass.; pres. Derryfield Lumber Co.; trustee Manchester Water Bd.; partner Bachelder & Floyd Lumber Co.; state senator, 1901-2; mem. Governor's Council, 1904; gov. of N. H., 1907-9. Repub-

Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calu-achester); Algonquin (Boston); Re- (New York). *Residence:* 1114 Union chester, N. H. *Office:* State House, N. H.

David, real estate and insurance; rop, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854; *s.* Edward retia (Tewksbury) F., and descend-oth sides from early Colonial an-l. Winthrop pub. schs. and French's ial Coll., Boston; grad. Chautauqua and Scientific Circle, 1884; *m.* Win-ne 9, 1886, Belle A. Seavey. En-l estate business, 1879, upon death her; joined with Frank W. Tucker, Floyd & Tucker, and since retire- Mr. Tucker, 1891, has been sole the business, with offices in Win- Boston; v.p. and dir. County Sav-k; dir. Winthrop Coöperative Bank; d dir. Winthrop Masonic Building rustee Winthrop Improvement and sn.; treas. Town of Winthrop 11 essor 6 yrs.; library trustee 23 yrs.; nking Fund 25 yrs.; representative Court, 1887, 1888; comm'r Suffolk Republican. Methodist. Mason; yal Arcanum, Old Suffolk Chapter Has written and pub. hundreds of luring past 20 yrs. relating to his- growth of Winthrop. *Residence:* 210 Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* Winthrop chool St., Boston.

William Bates, mariner; *b.* at ea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1836; *s.* Thomas nah (Sturgis) F.; pub. sch. ed'n; rop, Nov. 25, 1853, H. Augusta Wil-gan to follow the sea, 1860, and be-aster, 1866; sailed as master until n retired, but was engaged in man- of vessels until 1900; apptd. comm'r s for State of Mass., 1889; sewer Winthrop, 7 yrs., and mem. Bd. of yrs.; real estate owner. Republic-on. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

Edward James, lawyer; *b.* Bos-e 16, 1859; *s.* Maurice and Mary ny) F.; A.B., Boston Coll. (vale-), 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Boston w Sch., 1884; admitted to bar, 1884. in practice at Boston since 1884; ass. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1886, 1888; vernor's Council, 1889; dir. E. Bos-ies, 1886-8; mem. Dem. City Com. ston Catholic Union, etc. *Residence:* ge, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Building,

Charles Fremont, publisher; *b.* Me., Mar. 19, 1857; *s.* Daniel Damon issa Jane (Crockett) F.; grad. Dex- Sch., 1874; *m.* Dexter, June 21, 1880, Horton. Learned printer's trade in Dexter Gazette, 1874-8; worked in Portland Press, 1878-80; came to c Journal office, 1880; purchased an in the plant, 1887, and within a few e remaining interest was purchased . and E. C. Burleigh and firm of & Flynt has since conducted the of which is gen. mgr. Universal-son. *Residence:* 19 E. Crescent St. 1 Water St., Augusta, Me.

ana B., merchant; *b.* Readfield, ne 10, 1832; *s.* Joseph and Lavina F.; ed. Readfield common and high schs., Kent's Hill Sem. and Coll.; *m.* Kent's Hill, Dec. 26, 1856, Charlotte V. Packard. Learned trade of harness making and carriage trimming, at Readfield, then bought business and continued in it for 2 yrs.; went to Skowhegan and reëntered business for 1 yr.; returned to Readfield and entered cattle and meat business, etc.; sold out and settled in Strong, 1882, and since in gen. supply business (Byron & Fogg). Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Strong, Me.

FOGG, Lawrence Daniel, journalist; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* Issac and Rosina Glossop (Goodinson) F.; came to U. S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., and business coll., Sprague Sch. of Journalism, Detroit, 1897-8; sp'l studies Trinity Coll., 1895-7; unmarried. Reporter Meriden (Conn.) Jour., 1896; asso. editor Southington (Conn.) Phœnix, 1897; editor Windham Co. (Conn.) Observer, 1898; editor New York Sch. Jour., 1900-1; suburban editor Asbury Park (N. J.) Jour., 1902-4; editor Ocean Grove (N. J.) Times, 1905; telegraph editor Eau Claire (Wis.) Leader, 1906; on staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, since 1907; corr. Associated Press, N. Y. Herald, N. Y. World; dept. editor Home and Flowers, Springfield, O., 1900-5. Mem. N. E. A. *Club:* New York Press. Frequent lecturer edn'l, lit. and humorous themes. *Author:* By-Ways of Literature, 1898 01; Confessions of a Male Flirt, 1904; Wedded by Wire, 1904 W18; Man Proposes, but Woman Disposes, 1905; Where Titania Rules, 1905; The Asbestos Society of Sinners, 1907; Matrimonial Monologues, 1907; (co-author) Memorial Poems, 1905 X1. *Residence:* Meriden, Conn.

FOGG, Sanford Leroy, lawyer; *b.* Milan, N. H., June 26, 1863; *s.* Simon and Lydia H. F.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889; studied law in office of Judge George A. Wilson, S. Paris, Me.; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Bath, Me., 1898, Jessie K. Moody. Began practice at Rumford Falls, 1893, but removed to Bath same yr.; city solicitor, 1893-4; judge of Municipal Court, Bath, 1895-1904; mem. City Council, 1895. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner; K. of P.; Elk. *Club:* Kennebec Yacht. *Address:* Bath, Me.

FOLIN, Otto, chemist; *b.* Asheda, Sweden, Apr. 4, 1867; *s.* Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) F.; came to America, 1882; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1896; studied Upsala, Sweden, 1896-7, Berlin, 1897, Marburgh, 1897-8; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1899, Laura Churchill Grant. Commercial food and feed chemist, Chicago, 1898-9; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, Univ. of Va., 1899-1900; chemist in McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass, since 1900; asso. prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

FOLLETT, Mary Parker, author; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868; *d.* Elizabeth Curtis and Charles Allen F.; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1898, *summa cum laude.* Contb'r to various mags.; engaged for some yrs. in social work. *Author:* The Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1896. *Address:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston.

FOLSOM, Channing, educator; *b.* Newmarket, N. H., June 1, 1848; *s.* William (M. D.) and Irena (Lamprey) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1866; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1870 (A.M., 1885); *m.* Newmarket, N. H., Nov. 12, 1870, Ruth F. Savage. Teacher, Durham, Newmarket, Portsmouth and Dover, N. H., and Sandwich, Amesbury and Boston, Mass., 1870-82; supt. schs., Dover, 1882-98; state supt. pub. instr'n, N. H., 1898-1904; supt. schs., Newmarket, Epping and Stratham, since 1906; mem. State Const'l Conv. from Ward 4, Dover, 1902; selectman, Newmarket, 1905. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T.; Red Man. *Residence:* Newmarket, N. H. *Postoffice Address:* R.F.D., Newfields, N.H.

FOLSOM, Charles Edward; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1855; *s.* Charles Edward and Mary A. (Payson) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Boston, June 30, 1880, Annie F. Ordway. Clk. in paint and oil store, of which his father was the head, until 1880, and mem. of firm until 1898, when retired; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1891-2; alderman, 1893-6, inclusive; mem. Mass. Senate, 1897-8; chief assessor, Boston, 1898-1908. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Home Circle, A.O.U.W., G.A.R. *Clubs:* Dorchester, Dorchester Republican, Franklin Field. *Residence:* 30 Esmond St., Dorchester. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

FOLSOM, Omar White, clergyman; *b.* at N. Sandwich, N. H., Apr. 24, 1844; *s.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Varney) F.; grad. Gilmanton (N. H.) Acad., 1865; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.* Bloomfield, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1873, Isabel Clark. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., Oct. 31, 1872; pastor, Newbury, Mass., 1872-84, Winter St. Cong'l Ch., Bath, Me., since July 1, 1884. *Residence:* 890 Washington St., Bath, Me.

FOLSOM, William Odlin, civ. eng'r, bus. man; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Sept. 28, 1838; *s.* John Odlin and Mary (Fletcher) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Henniker Acad.; *m.* Henniker, Feb. 11, 1879, Julia Frances Whitney. Stonemason, 1858-67, teaching sch. winters during that time; civ. eng'r since 1860; register of deeds, Merrimac Co., 1867-9; ins. agt. since 1876; in gen. store business, 1868-95; justice of peace since 1867, and undertaker since 1878; representative Gen. Court of N. H., 1907-8; clerk and dir. Henniker Cemetery Assn.; dir. Henniker Spring Water Co. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of N. H., 1888, rep. to Grand Lodge, 1889-90. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

FOLSOM-JONES, Charles, insurance; *b.* Holden, Me., July 30, 1848; *s.* Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones; of early colonial ancestry (English and Welsh) through the Folsom, Fisher and Mann families to 1624; ed. pub. schs., Me., Chisago Sem., Minn., and Bloomfield Acad., Skowhegan, Me.; *m.* 1st, Skowhegan, July 31, 1869, Myra Drummond Jordan, of Brunswick, Me. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bath-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1886, Mrs. Lillie Rockefeller Sewall. Enlisted as pvt. at 15 in Co. E, 2d N. Y. Heavy Art'y, and served, 1864-5; was with Army of Potomac in Gen. Grant's campaigns in Va. and the Wilderness to siege of Petersburg; entered ins. business at Skowhegan, Me., on returning from war, as clk. for Dinsmore & Turner; in ins. and investment business for himself since 1880; served as librarian Skowhegan Library Assn. [illegible] about 13 yrs. Notary, justice, etc. Mason; mem. Union Veterans' Union (D. Commander for Me.), G.A.R. (Past Asst. Adj.-Gen. Dept. of Me.), S.A.R. (v.-p. Me. Soc.). *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

FONTAINE, Henri Theophile, physician; *b.* Can., Aug. 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph Octave and Celina (Dupuis) F.; came to U. S. with parents at age of 6 mos.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Concord, N. H., Jan. 2, 1903, Jennie F. Moore. Has practiced at Pembroke, N. H., and Saranac Lake, N. Y., since 1894; founder, 1901, and physician in charge of Pembroke Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; pres. The Pembroke Co.; sec. The Pembroke Sanatorium Co.; represented Allenstown in N. H. Gen. Court, 1903-4. Republican. Mem. state and co. med. socs. (winner of Pray prize, N. H. Med. Soc., for best med. essay, 1906). Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

FOOTE, Abram William, telephone manager; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1862; *s.* Rollin Abram and Julia Arabella (Sampson) F.; ed. Middlebury High Sch.; *m.* Bridport, Vt., Dec. 18, 1883, Kate Dodge Nichols. Sold farm machinery; managed farm; organized Cornwall Telegraph and Telephone Co., 1898 (treas. and mgr.); organized Rutland County Telegraph and Telephone Co., 1903 (pres. and gen. mgr.); author and compiler of the Foote History and Genealogy. Selectman 5 yrs., justice of the peace, Cornwall, 20 yrs., and asso. judge Addison Co. Court, 1902-6. Mem. State General Assembly, 1900-1. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Noosalamoo. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* at Salem, Mass., March 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; grad. Harvard, 1874 (A.M.); *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, July 7, 1880. Settled in Boston; organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; has composed and published suites for orchestra, trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra, songs, anthems, pianoforte pieces, etc.; organist at 1st Unitarian Ch., Boston, since 1878. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Norfolk Country. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

FOOTE, Harry Ward, educator; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* C. S. and Hannah J. F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Brookline, 1904, Miss M. B. Jenkins. Asst. prof. chemistry, Yale, since 1904. *Address:* 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

FORBES, Allan, banker, trustee; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* J. Murray and Alice B. (Bowditch) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897. V.-p. and actuary State St. Trust Co., Boston; treas. Riverbank Improvement Co.; pres. Bankers' Electric Protective Assn.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston; dir. Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Boston Water Power Co., Cape Breton Elec. Co. (Ltd.); treas. Dallas Ice & Power Co.; sec. Hotel Somerset Co. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Delta Phi (Harvard); Polo (Dedham). *Residence:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 38 State St., Boston.

FORBES, Arthur Elbridge, editor and publisher; *b.* Paris, Me., May 30, 1862; *s.* Elbridge and Angeline (Thayer) F.; prep. ed'n,

. of Paris; B.Sc., St. Lawrence nton, N. Y., 1885. In newspaper t Paris since 1885; mem. firm of Forbes, pubs. Oxford Democrat; is Hill Water Co. Republican. st. Mason (Lodge and Chapter); Theta Pi. *Address:* S. Paris, Me.

Charles Henry, educator; *b.* , R. I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth Jane (Dunlap) F.; A. B., Brown *ma cum laude*, 1890; studied Univ. 1897-8; *m.* Andover, Mass., July Georgianna Snow (died Aug. 23, tr. Latin, 1891-4, prof. Latin, since ips Acad., Andover. Mem. Class- of N. E. (pres. 1907-8), Am. sn., Archæol. Inst. of America, ppa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. rrimac Valley Country, Nantucket *editor:* (Harkness and Forbes) allic War, 1901 A1. *Author:* Eight of Cicero, 1903 A2; A School 05 A2; Vergil's Æneid, I-VI, 1907 *ss:* Andover, Mass.

Charles Spooner, editor; *b.* at Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and Tucker (Campbell) F.; pub. sch. ered newspaper work at 17 in of- St. Albans Transcript; Vt. mgr. lence of Boston Jour. for 20 yrs.; nd for 10 yrs. editor and pub.. The , an illustrated monthly mag.; U. ant inspr. for Dist. of Vt. since staff of Gov. William P. Dilling- 1889; active Rep. worker and or- many Rep. clubs; comm'r from rld's Columbian Exp'n, Calif. Mid- p'n, Jamestown Exp'n, etc.; dep- tor internal revenue, Vt., 1889-93. an. Mem. Vt. Press Assn. (ex- Soc. S.A.R. (pres.), Vt. Soc. Co- rs (treas.), Vt. Hist. Soc. (corr. Y. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, endants of Colonial Governors . League for Good Roads. *Club:* hor of "The Second Battle of Ben- *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

Edwin H., educator, lecturer; ltain, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1874, Ph. . Thomaston, Conn., 1875, Mary I. Began teaching, 1874; supt. schs., n, Conn., since 1886; began lectur- lectures on European countries, subjects, etc. Republican. Con- alist. Mason. Mem. State Assn. s. (pres.), Conn. State Teachers' -pres.), Yale Graduate Club. *Ad-* rrington, Conn.

Francis White, mcht.; *b.* at Mass., May 1, 1852; *s.* Ephraim e and Catharine (White) F.; ed. High Sch., Worcester Business 1st, Westboro, Nov. 14, 1877, Jane (died Sept. 5, 1881); *m.* 2d, Chicago, 86, Fannie Elizabeth Hooker. Be- e career as clk. for W. R. Gould, Westboro, 1869, and became part- bought out M. Gould's interest, organized firm of Forbes & Fay, ntinued 3 yrs., after which contin- usiness alone; in mfr. of leather h Hunt Mfg. Co., 1901-2; in real siness at Boston since 1902; treas. ane Hosp., Westboro, 1884-98. Re- *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

FORBES, George I., physician; *b.* West Haven, Vt., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Volney N. and Lydia (Martin) F.; Ph.B., Univ. of Vt., 1890; student Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* W. Berkshire, Vt., May 2, 1896, Hattie K. Andrews. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Med. Registration since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Phi Delta Theta (pres. Vt. Alumni), Delta Mu. *Address:* 215 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; *d.* William Trowbridge Merrifield; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Mass., 1873; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884, William Trowbridge Forbes. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; regent Colonel Tim. Bigelow Chapter of D. Am. Revolution. *Author:* The Hundredth Town, 1889; The Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, 1899. Wrote: Two Indian Chiefs, Proc. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, 1893. *Address:* 23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

FORBES, James Murray, retired merchant; *b.* Boston, July 17, 1845; *s.* Robert Bennet and Rose Greene (Smith) F.; prep. ed'n, Dixwell's Sch., Boston, and at Harvard; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1871, Alice B. Bowditch. Clk. and later partner in firm of Russell & Co., in China, and subsequently represented the firm at Boston; at one time pres. Chicago, Burlington & Northern R.R.; v.-p. Suffolk Savings Bank; not actively engaged in business for some years. *Clubs:* Porcellian (Cambridge); Somerset, Eastern Yacht. Was chief originator, 1882, of The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., the first club of the kind in America and for some 12 yrs. chmn. of its com. *Address:* Milton, Mass., or 107 Cornwallis Av., Boston.

FORBES, Lawrence Seymour, paper mfr.; *b.* E. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1847; *s.* Mahlon and Sarah (Lawrence) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of E. Hartford; *m.* E. Hartford, May 23, 1877, Fannie H. Larkum. Began active career as clk. First Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1864; resigned as teller, 1881; became connected with E. Hartford Mfg. Co. (writing paper), 1883, and now pres. and treas.; treas. Raymond Library Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1892. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Royal Arcanum, A. O. U. W. *Residence:* E. Hartford, Conn. *Office:* Burnside, Conn.

FORBES, W(illiam) Cameron, vice-gov. of P. I.; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1892. Mem. firm of J. M. Forbes & Co., Boston, since 1899; was officer and dir. several Boston corp'ns, banks, etc., until 1904. Mem. Philippine Comm'n, and sec. of commerce and police in gov't of P. I., 1904-8; vice-gov. of P. I. since Dec., 1908. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston); University (New York); University, Columbia (Manila). *Home:* Boston. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

FORBES, William Trowbridge, judge; *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 24, 1850; *s.* Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) F.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1871; *m.* Worcester, Feb. 6, 1884, Harriette Merrifield. Inst. in mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871-4; judge, 1st Dist. Court, E.

Worcester, Mass., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1886, 1887; judge of probate and insolvency since 1888; mem. Sch. Com., Westborough, 6 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Trustee, Bancroft Sch., Worcester; clk. Memorial Home for Blind, Worcester; dir. or trustee of numerous corp'ns. Republican. Cong'list. Pres. Bd. of Dirs., Worcester Pub. Library; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Westborough Hist. Soc. (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare (pres.), Economic, Worcester Congregational (pres.), etc. Wrote hist. sketch of Westborough, Mass., and other hist. papers. *Residence:* 23 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* Court House, Worcester, Mass.

FORBUSH, Edward H., ornithologist of Mass. State Bd. Agr. since 1893; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* L. P. and R. H. F.; *m.* Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882, Etta L. Hill. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc. Joint author (with Prof. Charles Henry Fernald): The Gypsy Moth, 1896. Writes and lectures on economic ornithology; also has written papers for scientific jours. and reports on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Wareham, Mass.

FORBUSH, Frank Mortimer, lawyer; *b.* Natick, Mass., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* James E. and Elizabeth W. (Goddard) F.; student Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Natick, Mass., Nov. 1, 1882, Annie L. Mead. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1882, and since engaged in gen. practice at Boston; mem. Sch. Com., Natick, 1894-8. Prohibitionist; chairman Prohibition State Com., 1896-7, and mem. Nat. Com., 1896-1904; nominee for state representative from Natick, Mass., 1890, for Congress, 1892, for dist. atty. for Middlesex Co., 1889, for atty.-gen. of Mass., 1894-5. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. (sec., 1900-9), Royal Arcanum. Mason; Odd Fellow. Cong'list. *Residence:* 70 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 901-902 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

FORD, Charles William, banker; *b.* at N. Adams, Mass., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* William Sherman and Jennette (Myers) F.; ed. N. Adams pub. schs.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1887, Eva Hunt. Engaged in farming, 1868-75; salesman and bookkeeper, Burlingame & Darbys Co., N. Adams, 1875-92; mem. Ford & Malcolm, real estate, since 1892; sec., treas. and dir. Berkshire Co. Cooperative Bank; treas. for trustees and mgr. Dowlin Realty Trust. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Residence:* 855 Mass. Av. *Office:* 103 Main St., N. Adams, Mass.

FORD, Frederick William, journalist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* William Asahel and Julia A. (Needham) F.; ed. pub. schs. of Somerville; *m.* Boston, July 21, 1885, Esther Taylor Harvey. Began active career with Boston Transcript as asst. exchange editor, 1884; became telegraph editor, 1888; war editor Transcript during Chinese-Japanese, Turco-Grecian, Spanish-Am., Boer, Boxer and Russo-Japanese wars. Was sp'l representative of Transcript at Portsmouth during treaty negotiations between Japan and Russia. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Newspaper Club, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Boston City, Puddingstone, Press. *Residence:* 50 Capen St., Medford Hillside, Mass. *Office:* Evening Transcript, Boston.

FORD, George Hare, merchant; *b.* Milford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1848; *s.* Merritt and Harriett (Sybil) F.; ed. Milford High Sch.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Mary A. Lewis (died, 1900); *m.* 2d, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1901, Ruth Leonard Lauranius. Pres. The Ford Co., Grilley Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. New Haven Grays since 1868; commissary-gen. Conn. Nat. Guard, on staff Gov. Bigelow, 1880-2; pres. New Haven Orphan Asylum. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. Gen. David Humphrey branch of Conn., soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (pres. 7 yrs.), Union League, Country, Ansantawae (ex-pres.), New Haven Yacht (trustee). Recreations: Searching, verifying and writing up hist. facts and delivering addresses on these subjects; fond of horses and dogs, being a successful exhibitor in local shows, also at Madison Square, New York. *Residence:* Trumbull St. *Office:* New Haven Yacht Club, New Haven, Conn.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; ed. Cambridge primary and grammar schs., pvt. schs. in Ireland, and S. Kensington Mus. Science and Art depts., London; Harvard, A. B., 1894, A. M., 1895, Ph. D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Graduate Sch.; élève École des hautes Études, Univ. of Paris, 1897-8, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902, Anna Winifred Fearns. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard Univ. in residence at Univ. of Paris; again instr. French at Harvard, 1898-1900; instr., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. Romance languages since 1907, Harvard. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston, Paris. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900 G1; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901 H2; Spanish Grammar, 1904. *Editor:* Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904 H4; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899 H2; Moratin's Si de las niñas, 1899 G1; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900 H2; A Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906 G1. Was Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4 D3; contb'r of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency. Contb'r to philol. publs. *Address:* 40 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, Patrick, merchant; *b.* Co. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1848; *s.* Edmond and Mary (English) F.; ed. nat. schs. of Ireland, arrived in America, Nov., 1865; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., 1875, Margaret Quinn. Began active career as a painter, at N. Andover and Lawrence, Mass.; has since been engaged in real estate, groceries and wholesale liquors; mem. Ford Bros.; pres. Union Brewing Co., Boston; dir. F. S. Cashbrook Distilling Co., Ky.; was connected with the Fenian Army, 1864-6, in southwest part of Ireland; has served as mem. Common Council, and Bd. of Aldermen, Lawrence; marshal of all Catholic socs. of Essex Co. Democrat. Mem. Lawrence Bd. of Trade, B.P.O.E., A.O.H.,

tc. *Residence:* 107 Amesbury St. 177 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

deliffe Hall; *b.* Biddeford, Me., 852; *s.* Horace and Maria L. (Darad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's *m.* Biddeford, Nov. 17, 1874, Con-Littlefield. Asst. postmaster, Bid-72-5; dry goods business, 1875-7, shoes, Biddeford, 1883-9; U. S. Leghorn, Italy, 1889-93; head book-eering Bros., 1893-7; U. S. consul ith, Nova Scotia, 1897-1902; chmn. gistration of Voters, 1895-7; mem. egistration of Voters since 1905; ountant since 1902. Republican. em. K. of P. *Address:* Biddeford,

bert Francis, hotel proprietor; wick, Me., Apr. 4, 1848; *s.* Caleb d Susan (Grant) F.; common sch. ov. 9, 1873, Hannah Abbie Preble. oston at 19 and was in employ of es & Co. for 1 yr.; at Shreveport, ; returned to Boston and entered otel, becoming steward, retaining nder Hall & Whipple, and J. R. uccessively, later becoming stock-the J. R. Whipple Co., prop'rs of Hotel, Parker House and Hotel Republican. Mason (32°), K.T. Young's Hotel, Boston.

illiam Ebenezer, educator; *b.* Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* William l Caroline Aby (Bishop) F.; prep. house High Sch., New Haven, B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, ., 1903. Instr. in mineralogy, 1899-prof. mineralogy since 1906, Sheftific Sch. Mem. Delta Phi. *Club:* . *Address:* Yale Station, New Ha-

illiam Henry, mech. eng'r; *b.* N. J., May 17, 1852; *s.* John and . (Flaville) F.; ed. pub. schs. nd Phila., Pa., and Chester Acad.; Providence, R. I., Agnes L. Burlech. eng'r Hinkley Locomotive 879-89; chief drafting dept. New Brake Co., 1890-1900; now in busself. P. G. and P. D. D. Grand ld Fellows of New York. *Author:* king for Boiler Makers, 1885 W9; n of Odd Fellowship, 1903 X1. *Ad*Hawthorne St., Providence, R. I.

illiam J., physician; *b.* Washnn., Apr. 4, 1850; *s.* Charles L. and (Calhoun) F.; M.D., Med. Dept., City of New York, 1884; *m.* Washnn., Oct. 6, 1875, Isabel Brinsmade l). Has practiced at Washington, ce 1884; town clk. for 8 yrs.; mem. Ford & Co., retail druggists and ts.; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1903. n. Protestant. *Address:* Washing-

i, Jessie, temperance worker; *b.* Eng., Apr. 29, 1849; *d.* Andrew and ia (Kitteridge) F.; orphaned at 15; ondon. Learned numbering busiadon; came to U. S., 1874; mgr. rinting & Numbering Co., 1876-eeding to the business, 1902. Mem. Order of Good Templars, since internat. supt. of juvenile work, ce 1892; has traveled extensively sts of the order, lecturing, etc.; v.-p. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Budapest, 1905; dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. Editor Good Templar Mag. several yrs.; contb'r short stories, poems, etc., to newspapers and mags. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 27 Doane St., Boston.

FORTIN, Ivan Charles, clergyman; *b.* St. Sebastian, P. Q., Can., Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* William and Sophie (Goyette) F.; ed. Sabrevois Coll., P. Q., 14 to 18 yrs. of age; A.B., Manitoba Univ., 1884, B.D., 1885, M.A., 1886; *m.* Montreal, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1890, Matilda Mary Irwin. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1885, Episcopal Ch. Pastor St. Luke's Ch., Emerson, Man., 1886-8, Christ Ch., Crookston, Minn., 1888-90, St. Mary's Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1890-4, Trinity Ch., Lewiston, Me., since 1894; deputy from Me. to Episcopal Gen. Conv., Washington, D. C., 1898, San Francisco, 1901, Richmond, Va., 1907; chaplain Minn. Legislature, 1892. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 85 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

FOSDICK, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Lawrence Mansion, Groton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1848; *s.* Rev. David, Jr., and Sarah Lawrence (Woodbury) F.; ed. under his father's instr'n; *m.* Oct. 1, 1874, Mary Louise, *d.* William and Adelaide (Willis) Snow, of Fitchburg, Mass. Removed to Fitchburg in 1869; supt. and master machinist in Haskins Steam Engine Co., 1873-6, and since supt. of its successor, the Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; mem. City Council of Fitchburg, and pres., 1886. Mem. Merchants' Assn. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FOSDICK, Frederick, mfr.; *b.* Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* David, Jr., and Sarah Lawrence (Woodbury) F.; ed. under his father's instr'n; *m.* Apr. 24, 1873, Lucy Maria, *d.* Henry and Abigail (Coffin) Hill, of Groton. Employed in office of Burleigh Rock Drill Co., Fitchburg, Mass., 1870; erected machinery in Pa. coal mines, 1871-2; draftsman, Haskins Machine Co., 1872-6; treas. and gen. mgr. Fitchburg Steam Engine Co., 1876-9; pres. and gen. mgr. same, since 1879. Mem. Sch. Com., Fitchburg, 1873-9; pres. Common Council, 1883-4; mayor, 1887, 1888; comm'r to Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901-2; pres. Fitchburg Y.M.C.A.; trustee Foxboro Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Mass. Anti-Saloon League; deacon Cong'l Ch. Contb'r to mech. and engineering jours. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FOSDICK, Lucian J., author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* Lucian G. and Elmina (Dexter) F.; pub. schs. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Lowell; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1890; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871, Isabel A. Drown. Wholesale dry goods salesman, since 1866; dir. Dorchester Trust Co.; v.-p. and trustee The Dorchester Associates; mem. Co. C, 6th Inf. Mass. N. G. Pres. Boston Bapt. Bethel Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Sabbath Sch. Teachers' Boston South Assn. Republican. *Author:* The French Blood in America, 1906 R3; also papers on cranberry culture for R. I. and Mass. state bds. agr. *Residence:* 28 Virginia St. *Office:* 29 Bedford St., Boston.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, mfr.; *b.* W. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; student Univ. of Vt., 1877-9 (A. B., 1901); *m.* Boston, 1884, Lilla Sturtevant. Entered mfg. at

Boston, 1882; treas. and gen. mgr. B. F. Sturtevant & Co.; pres. Becker-Brainard Milling Machine Co., Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., Bridgewaters Water Co.; dir. Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Mass. Electric Cos., Manhattan Ry. Co., Am. Trust Co., Hdye Park Nat. Bank, Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Mem. N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., N. E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., Sigma Chi. Republican. Bapt. *Clubs:* New Algonquin, Boston Art, Exchange, Boston City, Beacon Soc., Exchange. *Residence:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 34 Oliver St., Boston.

FOSS, James Henry, author, educator, lecturer and town-builder; *b.* Charleston, Me., July 25, 1841; *s.* Joshua and Eliza F.; prep. ed'n, Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1863; *m.* 1st, Gloucester, Mass., Mary H. Burnham (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, Lillian Washburn; has four daughters, May, Ada and Ida, all noted musicians and married, Elizabeth, a well-known elocutionist. Bapt. preacher while in coll. (later Unitarian); teacher and supt. schs., Barrington, N. H., Ipswich, Stockbridge, Beverly, Marblehead, Winchester and Newton, Mass., and Reform Sch. of City of New York, 1863-75; New England gen. agt. for New York sch. book pubs., 7 yrs.; deputy comm'r U. S. Dept. Agr., traveling in Fla., where he bought 15,000 acres of land and built towns of Belleview and Altamonte; gen. agt. on Pacific Coast for G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass.; lectured before teachers' institutes and secured adoption of Webster's dictionaries in all counties of Calif. and Ore.; now organizing colonies and selling lands in Fla., trustee and treas. of several land syndicates. Republican. Mason. *Author* (and pub.): The Gentleman from Everywhere (now in 8th edition). *Residence:* 551 Mass. Av., Boston.

FOSS, Sam Walter, author, librarian; *b.* Candia, N. H., June 19, 1858; *s.* Dyer and Polly (Hardy) F.; grad. Brown, 1882; editor, 1883-93; gen. writer, 1893-8; librarian, Somerville (Mass.) Public Library, since 1898; *m.* July 13, 1887, Carrie M., *d.* Rev. Henry W. Conant, Providence, R. I. Lecturer and reader of his own poems. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors, Economic (Boston). *Author:* Back Country Poems, 1894; Whiffs from Wild Meadows, 1895; Dreams in Homespun, 1897; Songs of War and Peace, 1898; Songs of the Average Man, 1907:—all L3. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, lawyer, life insurance official; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Dwight and Henrietta (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1876; *m.* Timsbury, Eng., Nov. 17, 1892, Evelyn M. Samborne. Pres. and dir. N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Boston Northwest Real Estate Co.; dir. Fall River Gas Works Co., Norwich & Worcester R. R., State Nat. Bank, State St. Trust Co., Worcester Consolidated R. R.; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust, Western Real Estate Trust; lecturer at Boston Univ. Sch. of Law. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

FOSTER, Avery Moulton, physicia
Gray, Me., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Moses B
Eliza A. (Benson) F.; M.D., Med. Sc
Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1875; *m.* 1st, Liz
ville, Me., Dec. 25, 1876, Mary A. Drink
(now deceased); *m.* 2d, Candia, N. H.,
29, 1896, Susan A. Cate. Began practi
Lincolnville and later practiced at Bel
Guilford, Abbot and Lewiston, Me.; lo
in Candia, N. H., 1887. Democrat. Co
gationalist. Mason; Odd Fellow.
Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N.H. Med.
Address: Candia, N. H.

FOSTER, Carl, lawyer; *b.* at Wate
Va., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Isaac McKendree
Julia Electa (Mosher) F.; A.B., Dick
Coll., Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; studied law
mitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Carlisle, Pa., Jun
1897, Delia J. Norcross. Has practice
Bridgeport, Conn., since 1896; mem. fir
Lockwood & Beers, 1896-9, Beers & F
since 1899; sec. and treas. Bridgeport
plechase Co.; member of Common Cou
Bridgeport, 1898-1900 (pres., 1899-1900);
and sec. Yellow Mill Bridge Comm'n; a
deputy judge City Court of Bridgeport,
1907. Republican. Presbyterian. York
Scottish Rite Mason (32°), K.T., Shri
mem. I.O.R.M. *Clubs:* Seaside, Bridge
Yacht, University; Graduates' (New Ha
Residence: 2440 North Av. *Office:* 925
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

FOSTER, Charles Chauncy, surgeo
Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1857; *s.* Ch
Francis and Mary (Wells) F.; A.B., Harv
1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883.
sician, Avon Place Home, Cambridge,
95; surgeon, 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Mil
with rank of maj., 1889; orthopædic sur
to Cambridge Hosp., 1886-1903; maj. and
geon, 5th Mass. Regt., U.S.V., Spanish-
War; lt.-col. and med. dir., M.V.M.,
surgeon-gen. (brig.-gen.), M.V.M.,
Mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn., Assn.
Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc., Cambridge
Med. Improvement, etc. Author of var
articles in med. jours. *Residence:* 8 Elmw
Av., Cambridge, Mass.

**FOSTER, Charles Henry Whe
wright,** capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Ma
s. Charles Orin and Caroline Blanch
(Chandler) F.; A. B., *cum laude*, Harv
1881; *m.* Brookline, 1885, Mabel Chase
Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886,
became pres., sold it to a syndicate,
became treas. of Chickering & Sons,
now pres. and trustee same; pres. Clay
F. Summy Co., Henderson Dairy Co.;
Merrimac Chem. Co., Foster's Wharf
trustee and sec. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Uni
ian. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Ten
Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Ya
University (New York). *Residence:* Cha
River, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Bost

FOSTER, David Johnson, congressm
1st Vermont dist., 1901-11; *b.* Barnet,
June 27, 1857; *s.* Jacob Prentiss and
tilda F.; grad. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Ac
1876; Dartmouth Coll., 1880; studied l
Burlington, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1883;
Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 4, 1883, Mabel M. All
State's att'y, Chittenden Co., Vt., 1886
State senator, 1892-4; comm'r State ta
1894-8; chmn. Bd. R. R. Comm'rs, 1898-1
Republican. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

Edna Abigail (Miss), author; n Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W.) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Mass., High Sch.; pupil Berlitz anguages. Contb'r to jours. and ice 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900; e Household, 1900; asso. editor Companion since 1901. *Author:* a Difficult Child, 1902 L3; Cor- thway Out, 1905 L3. *Address:* 102 St., Boston.

Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Newry, Me., 839; grad. Bowdoin, 1864; Albany ol, 1865; *m.*, 1st, June 3, 1864, Ade- we (died, June 12, 1872); 2d, June arah W. Chapman. Was 2d and . H, 13th Me. regt., in Civil war; rs.; was in Dept. of the Gulf and s expd'n in the capture of New nd in Bank's expd'n to Texas and r. Was co. att'y, 1868-74; State 874-5; justice of Supreme Jud. Me., 1884-98. *Address:* Portland,

Frank Ayres, civ. eng'r; *b.* r, Mass., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* James (Ayres) F.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* r, Feb. 3, 1886, Annette Sarah Lap- onnected with city eng'r's dept., yrs.; practicing civ. eng'r since . Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; chester Centre Improvement Assn. n. *Residence:* Dorchester Centre, ice: 34 School St., Boston.

Frank Keyes, printer, lectur- almer, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* wight and Jane Elizabeth (Bur- ed. pub. schs., Palmer, Mass., on Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 879, Lucretia Ella Ladd. Began r, 1874; edited Daily Laborer, Mass., 1883-6; editor and pub- erator (monthly mag.) since 1886. red on social and econ. topics in Labor Day orator at Phila., Cin- Baltimore, Portland (Me.), Lynn, Syracuse, etc. Dem. nominee for ass., 1886; mem. bd. mgrs. Frank- (jud. appmt.) since 1904; mem. m. Boston Pub. Library, 1904-6; n. 100, Boston, Boston Chamber of , New England Civic Federation, on. Club, Boston Chess Club. In- Democrat. Extensive writer on n topics; selected by Boston Cen- r Union to deliver reply to criti- ade unions by Pres. Eliot of Har- . 22, 1904), published as pamphlet. he Evolution of a Trade Unionist, Karma of Labor (verse), 1903. 61 Wrentham St. (Ashmont). *Office:* St., Boston.

George Sanford, physician; *b.* n, N. H., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* George and Etta Frances (Moulton) F.; nchester (N. H.) High Sch., 1901; Harvard Summer Sch. of Physical , Harvard Summer Sch. of Obstet- M.D., *cum laude*, Tufts Coll. Med. (pres. of class); *m.* Manchester, 1905, Elizabeth Russell Danforth. ysical dir., Manchester Y.M.C.A., ysical dir., Concord, N. H., Y.M.C. , Charlestown (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., M.C.A., Milford, Mass., 1905, Em- louse Gymnasium, 1904-6, and ath- letic dir. various high schs. as adjunct means of obtaining ed'n; began practice at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1907. Mem. staffs of Notre Dame and Beacon Hill hosps. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Soc., Phi Beta Chi (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. N. E. Order of Protection, Order of Golden Cross, and A.O.U.W. (med. examiner of each). *Club:* Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

FOSTER, George Scott, physician; *b.* Waltham, Vt., June 7, 1848; *s.* Nicholas and Esther (Kernon) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Vergennes (Vt.) Classical Sch.; read medicine under Dr. Paschal Maxfield, Vergennes, and Prof. Walter Carpenter, Burlington, Vt.; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1874; *m.* Putney, Vt., May 28, 1879, Alice S. Wheat. Has practiced at Putney since 1875; supt. schs., 1875-82; mem. Co. Bd. of Ed'n, 1888-90; chmn. Bd. of Sch. Dirs., 1892-8. State senator, 1896 (served on important coms.). Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Conn. River Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Examiner for several ins. cos.; mem. Bd. U. S. Pension Examiners; state supervisor of the insane. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.R.M. *Address:* Putney, Vt.

FOSTER, Harriet Wood, writer; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1856; *d.* David Wood and Sarah Elizabeth (Abbot) F.; *g. g. d.* on maternal side of Matthew Loring, member of the Boston Tea Party, and descendant on paternal side of John Foster, astronomer and compiler of almanacs, who established the 1st printing press in Boston; ed. Winthrop Sch., Boston. Began writing for publication, 1878; writer of stories, prose and poetry. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. State Soc. U. S. Daughters of 1812, Bostonian Soc. (life), Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (life), Animal Rescue League of Boston, Kings Daughters, N.E.Woman's Press Assn., South End Improvement Assn. *Clubs:* Woman's Professional (Membership Com.), Ann Gilbert (both of Boston). Advocate of reverence for God and religion; love of patriotism; loyalty to family and friends; kindness towards mankind and all dumb creatures. *Author:* Reflections, 1895; Poetic Gems. *Address:* 55 Worcester St., Boston.

FOSTER, Hatherly, dir. Macullar Parker Co. *Address:* 400 Washington St., Boston.

FOSTER, Herbert Darling, educator; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Davis (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Darling) F.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Morgan fellow in history, Harvard Graduate Sch., 1891-3; *m.* Liverpool, Eng., July 7, 1897, Lillian Darlington Smith. Taught English and history, 1885-8, and organized Dept. of History, 1888-91, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; elected prof. history, Dartmouth, 1893, with year's leave of absence; spent 1893-4 in study at Cambridge, Eng., Berlin, Leipzig, and in European travel; prof. history, Dartmouth, since 1894. Spent 1901-2 in investigation at Geneva. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Exec. Com., Am. Com. on the Reformation Monument at Geneva. *Editor:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (by a comm'n of the N. E. History Teachers' Assn), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N. H., 1761 to 1818 (1905); A Syllabus of European History, 375-

1789, A. D., 1903 (with S. B. Fay). Has written various hist. articles. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

FOSTER, Herbert Ernest, lawyer; *b.* at Winthrop, Me., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Emma J.(Plummer) F.; ed. Colby Univ., 1892-3; *m.* Winthrop, Me., Oct. 4, 1899, LaVerne A. Keene. Studied law; began practice at Winthrop, Mar. 19, 1897; clk. and atty. for Lewiston, Greene and Monmouth Telephone Co.; clk. Alveoro Mines Co.; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 3 yrs. Methodist. Mason, Shriner; mem. I.O.F., M.W.A., Royal Arcanum, Am. Benefit. *Address:* Winthrop, Me.

FOSTER, Herbert Sidney, retired army officer; *b.* Calais, Vt., Aug. 8, 1853; *s.* Sidney Henry and Louise Rich (Dudley) F.; ed. dist. sch. and Goddard Sem. to 1871; page Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1867-9, and Const'l Conv., 1870; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 28, 1884, Laura A. Kent. Commd. 2d lt. 20th U. S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., June 4, 1881; capt., Apr. 20, 1891; maj. 12th Inf., Nov. 15, 1899; lt.-col., July 26, 1903; col. 9th U. S. Inf., June 25, 1906; retired, Oct. 6, 1906, on account of disability incurred in line of duty. Adj. inf. battalion, expd'n to disarm and dismount Indians at Standing Rock and Cheyenne agencies, Dak. Ty., Oct. 15-Nov. 10,1876; commanded expd'n to collect and remove Gros-Ventres Indians to Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., Mar. 15-Apr. 10, 1894; participated in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; was in action at El Caney and Santiago, Cuba, and at St. Guadalupe Ch., Pasig, and Cainta, Luzon, P. I.; in command 1st battalion, 12th U. S. Inf., campaign against Pulajanes, Island of Samar, P. I., Feb. 10-Apr. 19, 1905; nominated by President for brevet of maj. in U.S.A. "for conspicuous gallantry in action against Filipino insurgents at the battle of Cainta"; mentioned by name in official report of Brig.-Gen. Lloyd Wheaton, for "very great gallantry in the storming of Pasig and the combat at Cainta." Prof. mil. science and tactics, Univ. of Vt., 1890-3. Mem. Sons of Veterans (comdr. Vt. Div., 1891-2), S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order of the Carabao, Vt. Hist. Soc. *Address:* N. Calais, Vt.

FOSTER, Horace Kendall, physician; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* John Plummer and Sarah Ann (Peabody) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1875; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1882; post grad. course, Columbia Coll., New York; *m.* Peabody, Mass., Dec. 19, 1889, Florence K. Holman. Has practiced in Peabody since 1882; med. examiner 8th Essex dist. since 1886; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. Cong'list. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. *Address:* Peabody, Mass.

FOSTER, James Milton, physician; *b.* Sixteen Acres (now part of Springfield, Mass.), Mar. 8, 1829; *s.* Milton and Mary (Markham) F.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1852; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., 1854; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859, Julia A. Bruce (now deceased), *m.* 2d, Indian Orchard, Mass., Aug. 1, 1866, Maria S. Kempton. Practiced in Springfield until 1864, since at Wilbraham; city physician, Springfield, 1861-64, co. physician, Hampden Co., 18[illegible] mem. and officer Sch. Bd., Wilbraham, 18[illegible] 79; mem. firm of J. M. & F. H. Foster (Sixteen Acre Grist Mill). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine F.; grad. Harvard, 18[illegible] Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887, Grace G. Eames. Ordained ministry P. E. Ch., 1885; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, since 1898; examining chaplain to bishop of Mass.; mem. and sec. standing com., diocese of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), City (New York). *Author:* The White Stone, 1901 L4. Contb'r to theol. and other periodicals. *Address:* 81 St. Stephen St., Boston.

FOSTER, John Pierrepont Codrington, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 2, 1847; *s.* Eleazer Kingsbury and Mary (Codrington) F.; prep. ed'n, Gen. Russel's Mil. Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1869; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* New York, July 1, 1875, Josephine Bicknell. Has practiced in New Haven since 1875; has been largely identified with state and nat. work for prevention and treatment of tuberculosis; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.-p.), Conn. Tuberculosis Comm'n (chmn.), Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn.; mem. Skull & Bones (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduates' (exec. chmn.). *Address:* 109 College St., New Haven, Conn.

FOSTER, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N. H.; *m.* 1st, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875, Helen Dickey (died Mar. 27, 1904); 2d, St. George's, London, Mar. 17, 1906, Miss Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng. Entered U. S. N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and comm'd pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Republican. Theist. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* Portsmouth, N. H.

FOSTER, Mabel Grace (Miss), author; *b.* Boston, 1869; *d.* Rev. Addison P. and Harlette D. F.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N. J. Lecturer on art and history, Italian life and literature. Mem. N. E. Woman's Press Assn., Circolo Italo-Americano (Boston). *Author:* The Heart of the Doctor, 1902 H5. *Residence:* W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston.

FOSTER, Reginald, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Hon. Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1886; *m.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1893, Harriette Story Lawrence. Admitted to bar 1887 and since in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Foster & Turner.

ass. Electric Cos., Boston Ter- Central Bldg. Trust, Pemberton t; dir. B. & A. R. R., Old Colony N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Pacific ed Fruit Co. *Residences:* Manches- and 48 Fenway. *Office:* 87 Milk

William Eaton, librarian of Public Library; *b.* Brattleboro, 2, 1851; grad. Brown Univ., 1873 Mem. Am. Library Assn., Am. , Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* Service Reform Movement; The of Civil Service Reform in the tes; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode tesman; Town Government in nd; The Point of View in His- *ress:* 240 Bowen St., Providence,

William Trufant, educator; Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* William Henry Jennie (Trufant) F.; ed. Boston Roxbury High Sch., grad. 1896; ard, 1901, A.M., 1904; *m.* Lewiston, 25, 1905, Bessie Lucile Russell. nglish, Bates Coll., 1901-3, Bow- 1904-5; prof. English and argu- Bowdoin Coll., since 1906. Mem. mma Chi. Contb'r to Nation, dn'l Review, Sch. Review, Edu- *uthor:* "Argumentation and De- 908. *Residence:* 72 Federal St., Me.

John, retired nurseryman; *b.* 815; *s.* Jacob and Barbara F.; ar- merica, with parents, at age of ather, brother and 2 sisters by steamer Moselle, at Cincinnati, der of the family settling in Bos- ston, 1838, Mary Donald (now de- egan active career as employe at arket, at 19, and later entered usiness at Dorchester; became ovey's Nurseries, Cambridge, and e of several large estates; for grew vegetables for Boston mar- vated hot-house grapes and en- nursery business; took great in- development of parks for Boston recognition as the father of Bos- ystem; retired from active busi- 90. *Address:* 981 Blue Hill Av., , Mass.

George F., pres. Valley Paper *ss:* Holyoke, Mass.

Harvey Klapp, retired law- ughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1818; *s.* Ruth (Klapp) F.; ed. pub. schs., m., Manchester, Vt.; studied law; o Vt. bar, 1843; *m.* Jan. 1, 1844, oble, of Hebron, Ct. Began prac- nchester as mem. of firm of Ser- owler, later practicing with Daniel and practicing alone after 1855; ister of probate, 1843, and after- office of judge of probate at vari- for a period of 28 yrs., retiring in .; has been deputy co. clk. since naster in chancery since 1843. Re- Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* r, Vt.

Henry Thatcher, educator; *b.* N. Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Milton A. rine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B. A., ; grad. student, Yale, 1890-1, 1894- 1896; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1892-4; *m.* Clifton Springs, N. Y., July 1897, Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-2; gen. sec. Yale Univ. Y. M. C. A., 1892-4; asst. in bibl. literature, Yale, 1895-6; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-7, prof. same, 1897-1901, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. literature and history, Brown Univ., since 1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M. C. Hazard), 1903 P8; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904 P8; Outlines of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders), 1906 S3; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907 Y3. *Address:* 127 Lloyd Av., Providence, R. I.

FOWLER, Joseph W., law and insurance; *b.* Manchester, Vt., May 15, 1857; *s.* Harvey K. and Mary Jane F.; ed. Manchester and at Bingham's Mil. Acad., N. C.; *m.* Manchester, 1884, Hattie L. Walker. Began active career in Manchester, 1879; mem. ins. firm of Fowler & Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; sec. Manchester Water Co.; pres. Manchester Depot Hotel Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. 1902, Senate, 1904; trustee Vt. Industrial Sch.; mem. Rep. Congressional Dist. Com. Cong'list. *Address:* Manchester Depot, Vt.

FOWLER, Moses H., pres. Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, Ocean Nat. Bank. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, Jr., author, journalist, business adviser; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel Clark and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis) F.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882, Fannie Alice Foote. Founder, 1880, publisher and editor Pittsfield Daily Journal; later Worcester, Mass., Light; founder, 1892, and mgr. Fowler Coll. of Advertising. Lecturer upon "publicity and business methods"; conducted syndicates of publicity and business articles, 20 yrs. in aggregate of over 500 newspapers and business and trade jours.; syndicate of "Success for Boys" in over 5,000 newspapers; originated many modern styles of advertising; has written over 10,000 advertisements; head Oakwood Publishing Co., which publishes his books. *Author:* About Advertising, 1889; Building Business, 1893; Dollars and Sense, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1896; Fowler's Publicity—A Cyclopedia of Advertising and Printing, 1897; Ayes of Advertising, 1900; The Boy—How to Help Him Succeed, 1902; Gumption, 1905 S9; Starting in Life, 1906 L6; Getting a Job, 1907 L6. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston Authors, Civic League, Boston City. *Residence:* 91 Gainsboro St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

FOWLER, Rufus Bennett, expert in patent causes; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; *s.* Charles and Susan Frost (Bennett) F., and descendant of Philip F., Ipswich, Mass., 1633-4; grad. Barre Acad., Vt., 1861; *m.* Barre, Vt., 1875, Helen M. Wood. Supt. Banking Dept., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1862-3; studied law, 1862-5; lecturer on commercial law, United States Coll. of Business and Finance, New Haven, Conn., 1866-7; mem. wholesale house, Chicago, 1869-70; engaged in designing machinery, Worcester, Mass., 1872-4; mfr. Stafford Springs, Conn., 1875-81; resided in Wor-

cester, Mass., since 1881, as patent atty. and expert in patent causes, representing several large mfg. concerns; dir. Wright Wire Co., Morgan Spring Co.; pres. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1900-1; sec. Worcester Park Comm'rs; trustee Worcester Co. Inst. for Savings; mem. Comm'n Industrial Ed'n, Public Ed'n Assn., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Worcester Co. Musical Assn., Mass. Civic League, National Municipal League, Mass. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Worcester Economic Club, Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Continentals. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* 3 Tuckerman St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

FOWLER, William Plumer, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1850; *s.* Asa and Mary Cilley (Knox) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied law at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 14, 1899, Susan Farnham Smith. Has practiced at Boston since 1875; inst'ns registrar, City of Boston; chmn. Overseers of the Poor, Boston, since 1891; pres. and dir. Industrial Aid Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* 1 Plymouth St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) F.; prepared for Yale, Hopkins Grammar Sch.; grad Yale, 1874 (LL. B., 1877; A. M., 1885); head classical dept., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established University School, New Haven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; 1896-1901, lecturer on comparative municipal gov't, Yale. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Unmarried. *Address:* 7 College St., New Haven, Conn.

FOX, Jabez, judge; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1850; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah A. (Burt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; taught in Boston pvt. sch., 1871-3; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; continued legal studies at Boston; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1879, Susan E. Thayer. Sp'l justice Dist. Court, Cambridge, several yrs.; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1900. Has been mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, State Bd. Lunacy and Charities; pres. Cambridge Homes for Aged People; trustee Cambridge Pub. Library; was lecturer on evidence in Boston Univ. Law Sch. 4 yrs.; has contributed to law reviews. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge, Oakley. *Residence:* 99 Irving St., Cambridge. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

FOX, William Henry, judge; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1837; *s.* Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) F.; descendant of William Hodges, Boston, 1633; A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1861; *m.* Taunton, Oct. 6, 1864, Anna M. Anthony. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1861; justice Municipal Court, Taunton, 1865-75; judge of 1st Dist. Court, of Bristol Co., since 1875; mayor of Taunton, 1873. V.-p. Bristol Co. Savings Bank; trustee Taunton Pub. Library; trustee and treas. Wheaton Female Sem.; trustee Boston Investment Co.; mem. Bibliophile Soc. of Boston. *Address:* 26 Crocker Bldg., Taunton, Mass.

FOXCROFT, Frank, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* George A. F.; grad. Williams Coll., 1871; *m.* 1st, 1872, Elizabeth D. Howard, Cambridge, Mass. (died, 2d, 1891, Lily Sherman Rice, Danvers, Asst. editor Boston Journal, 1871-1904; editor The Youth's Companion since editor of (Littell's) Living Age since Civ. service comm'r, Mass., since July, *Author:* Transcript Pieces (original v 1868 01. *Editor:* Resurgit—A Collecti Hymns and Songs of the Resurrection L3 01. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 25 side Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 6 con St., Boston.

FRANCE, Erwin James, lawyer; *b.* rillville, R. I., Mar. 1, 1856; *s.* James E Susan (Phillips) F.; ed. Friends Sch., idence; B.P., Brown Univ., 1876; LL.B., ton Univ. Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Provid Oct. 10, 1888, Emma F. Spring. Fo mem. Town Council, Burrillville; mem sec. Bd. of Ed'n, Woonsocket, 9 yrs.; State Senate, 1884, 1885, Ho. of Rep., 1 inclusive; city solicitor, Woonsocket, 1898; Republican. *Address:* Woonsocket

FRANCIS, Cyrus W., clergyman; *b.* ington, Conn., June 17, 1838; *s.* Cyrus Nancy Dorrance (Pratt) F.; grad. Dud Acad., Byfield, Mass., 1859; A.B., Yale, D.B., Yale Divinity Sch., 1866; *m.* 1st, Haven, Conn., Sept. 24, 1868, Hattie (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Fall River, June 31, 1905, Ida F. Terry. Ordain ministry Cong'l Ch., 1867; pastor First C Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1867-73, Ch. of Chr Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1873-94, C Ch., Brookfield, Conn., 1895-1904; re 1904. Prof. theology, 1873-6, prof. ethic Christian evidences, 1876-94, Atlanta *Address:* 90 Sargeant St., Hartford, Con

FRANCIS, George Ebenezer, sur *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 29, 1838; *s.* J Bicheno and Sarah Wilbur (Brownell A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1872, M.D., *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1868, Re Newton Kinnicutt. Served in Civil W acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1863-5; ticed, Worcester, since 1865; consulting geon, Worcester City Hosp., Memorial St. Vincent's hosps., Worcester. Mem. Med. Soc. (pres., 1902-3). *Address:* 79 St., Worcester, Mass.

FRANCIS, George Hills, physician Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1860; *s.* Tapp and Helen (Shurtleff) Francis; A.B., vard, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1886- Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893, Elaina er. Trustee Brookline Savings Bank, comm'r, Brookline, since 1904. Mem. Med. Soc., Brookline Med. Club, etc. *Ad* 295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

FRANCIS, Joseph G., author; *b.* Bo Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph H. and Susan F Boston pub. schs. *Author:* A Book of C ful Cats, 1892 C2. *Residence:* Brookline, *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

FRANCIS, William Allen, educato Fall River, Mass., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Wi and Priscilla C. (Cluny) F.; A.B., B Univ., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Little Com R. I., Aug. 27, 1885, Julia S. Drowne. Te Concord (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-7, Ph Acad., Exeter, N. H., since 1887. Repu an. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

FRANCISCO, M. Judson, fire ins. banking, author; *b.* West Haven, Vt., 5, 1836; *s.* John and Polly W. (Sampson

on (Vt.) Sem., Oberlin Coll., Al-
ess Coll.; *m.* Waterbury, Conn.,
Margaret H. Holmes. Pres. North-
ercial Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind.,
Coll. of Trade & Finance, Harris-
1863-7; in fire ins. business at
ce 1868, firm now M. J. Francisco
s. and gen. mgr. Rutland Elec-
Co., 1888-1900; v.-p. and dir. Rut-
Co. since 1883; pres. Nat. Electric
., 1894. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec.
.A.S., Nat. Geographic Soc. Ma-
and publisher: Municipal Light-
ment Ownership; Review of Mu-
opolies; Municipal Ownership—
; Municipal Ownership vs. Pri-
ations; Municipalities vs. Private
s; The Business of Municipalities
e Corporations Compared. *Resi-*
ashington St. *Office:* 57 Merchants
nd, Vt.

, Kuno, educator; *b.* Kiel, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge A. W. S. nish Sup. Court; grad. Gymna- 1873; (Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, D., Univ. of Wis., 1904); Chev- e Royal Prussian Order of the and of the Order of the Crown; Katherine Gilbert. Prof. history culture, and curator of Ger- , Harvard. Mem. Am. Philos. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mod- uage Assn. of America. *Author:* lichte der Schulpoesie des 12 rts, 1878 F5; De Hymno in Cerer- ico, 1880 F5; Libelli de Lite Im- et Pontificum, 1892 F5; Social German Literature, 1896 H4; of Modern German Culture, 1898 y of German Literature, 1901 H4; of the Germanic Museum, 1906 nan Ideals of To-day, 1907 H5. Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

lelvin Porter, lawyer; *b.* at Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* Alpheus and Nao- n) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1890; studied law; admitted to *m.* Gray, Oct. 31, 1869, Susan Au- phrey. Has practiced at Portland has served as mem. sch. bds. Portland; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., (speaker, 1879). Dem. candidate ss, 1st dist., 1890, and for gov. of del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Kansas St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908; trus- il Inst., Gray, Westbrook Sem., Universalist. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., pter Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Eco- *ddress:* Portland, Me.

, Jones, soldier, insurance; *b.* ermany, Apr. 27, 1829; *s.* Jacob and Zednick) F.; ed. common schs. and ns, and for a short time in Univ. ; arrived in America, 1854; *m.* , Mass., Mar. 8, 1866, Anna W. Teacher of languages in Haverhill, ort and neighboring towns, Mass., rved in Prussian Army as volun- and as reserve officer, 1848-51; in from beginning to end, successive- 14th Mass. Vols., maj. 17th Mass. 2d Mass. Art'y, bvt. brig.-gen.; inspr. on Gen. Foster's staff, pro- hal of Dept. of N. C. and mil. gov. th, N. C., comdr. mil. defenses of N. C., during yellow fever period. Lived on farm at Amesbury, Mass., 1865-8; in ins. business at Haverhill, Mass., 1868-1902, since in same business at Boston. Mason and Odd Fellow; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Club:* Haverhill Monday Evening (org., 1861). *Residence:* 881 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 153 Milk St., Boston.

FRANKLIN, Alvin Bruce, soldier, farmer; *b.* Newfane, Vt., Aug. 17, 1838; *s.* Philip and Mary (Bailey) F.; ed. common schs. and Leland & Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; *m.* Townshend, Jan. 26, 1862, Stella R. Pratt. Served in Civil War, 1st lt. Co. H, 8th Vt. Inf.; promoted capt., 1863, maj., 1864, lt.-col., 1865; wounded 5 times in battle at Raceland, La., and again at Cedar Creek, Va.; served as inspr.-gen. on staff of Gen. McMillan; recommended for bvt. maj. for gallantry at Cedar Creek; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1876, 1884, 1900, Senate, 1878; formerly chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Newfane, also Townshend; formerly trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home; trustee Univ. of Vt., 1886-90; ex-pres. Windham Co. Agr'l Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Comdr. Birchard Post No. 65, G.A.R.; Master of State Grange for 5 terms; sent by Nat. Lecture Bureau, P. of H., 1882, to deliver 36 lectures in Ohio, Mich., Ind. and Ky. *Address:* Townshend, Vt.

FRANKLIN, Edwin A., chmn. Music Dept., City of Boston; pres. and mgr. Boston Philharmonic Orchestra. *Address:* 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

FRANKLIN, Robert Stillman, business man, retired; *b.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 4, 1836; *s.* Robert Maynard and Ruth Melville (Barker) F.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Newport, R. I., Dec. 15, 1862, Susan A. Weaver. For many yrs. dir. and trustee of various organizations; mem. City Council, Newport, 10 yrs., and pres. Council 6 yrs.; mayor, 1882-6; state senator, 1888, 1889; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; mem. Newport Asylum Comm'n and State Bd. of Valuation; was mem. Pub. Sch. Com.; pres. Island Cemetery Corp'n. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°); Past Master St. John's Lodge, No. 1, F. & A.M.; Past D.D.G.M., Grand Lodge; Past High Priest of Newport Royal Arch Chapter and Past Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter; Past T. I. Master De Blois Council of R. and S. Masters; Past Grand Master Grand Council of R. I.; Past Em. Comdr. Washington Commandery K. T. of Newport; Thrice Potent Master Van Renssaeller Lodge of Perfection, A. & A.S. Rite; also served as Jr. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge; P. C. Redwood Lodge; sec. Newport Hist. Soc.; K. of P. *Address:* 78 Spring St., Newport, R. I.

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1898; S. M., Harvard Graduate Sch., 1902; student Univ. of Munich, 1902-3; unmarried. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-1; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-5; editor Am. Photography, New York, and Electrician and Mechanic, Boston, since 1905. Mem. Boston Camera Club, Boston Philatelic Soc., Ex-Libris Verein zu Berlin, Fall River Soc. Natural History. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906 Lli; Among Bavarian

Inns, 1906 P3; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907 P3; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects in scientific publs. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

FRASER, John Chisholm, physician; *b.* Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 2, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Chisholm) F.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish; came to U. S., Sept., 1873; studied at Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1876; *m.* Weymouth, Mass., July 20, 1880, Mary A. Boyle. Has practiced at Weymouth since 1876; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners; pres. Weymouth Hosp. Assn. Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., N. E. Alumni Assn. of New York Med. Colls., Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Inter Colonial, Caledonian. *Address:* E. Weymouth, Mass.

FRAZAR, Mae Durell, lecturer, writer and tourist conductor; *b.* Calais, Me.; *d.* Rev. George Wells and Jane (Moulton) Durell; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Gen. Douglas Frazar, who died, 1896. Began active career as newspaper writer and later became editor and pub. of The Home Life; gave up editorship on account of ill health of husband and spent several yrs. with him in Mexico, also contributing articles to newspaper syndicate; has conducted excursion parties to Europe since 1889; lectures upon travel and literary subjects; mem. editorial staff of National Mag. *Clubs:* Daughters of Me. (Somerville, Mass.), N. E. Women's Press Assn. (Boston), Old Powder House Club (Somerville). *Author:* Practical European Guide; Practical Guide for Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* 64 Vinal Av., Somerville, Mass.

FREDERICK, H. J., surgeon; *b.* Readfield, Me., Mar. 23, 1859; *s.* Peter and Abigail G. (Norcross) F.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; *m.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 21, 1880, Jennie Rollins. Began practice at Whitefield, Me., 1885; removed to Augusta, 1889; former health officer Whitefield and Augusta; surgeon to Augusta City Hosp. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Abnaki. *Residence:* 20 Chapel St. *Office:* 178 Water St., Augusta, Maine.

FREE, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* La Grange, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1849; *s.* John T. and Mary (Doughty) F.; Ph.D., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1872; *m.* Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 16, 1889, Mary Morton Carpenter. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1872; pastor, Norwich, Conn., 1870-3, Phila., 1873-81, Tom's River, N. J., 1881-8. Joined Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1888-9; pastor, Turners Falls, Mass., 1889-97, Free Cong'l Soc., Florence, Northampton, Mass., since 1897; sec. Conn. Valley Conf. Unitarian-Congregational Chs.; donated collection of minerals to Peddie Inst.; geologist, mineralogist, consulting engineer, lecturer and author. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 60 N. Maple St., Florence, Massachusetts.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, elec. eng'r; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-5; C. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, post-grad. course elec. eng'ring, same, 1889-91, E. E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow, Columbia, 1891-2; *m.* New York, Jan. 30, 1895, Lillian Augusta Wilson. Instr. elec. eng'ring, Columbia, 1892-9; prof. elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Vt., since 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Illuminating Eng'ring Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

FREEMAN, Archibald, teacher; *b.* Truxton, N. Y., May 21, 1866; *s.* Allen Bateman and Mary (Mac Diarmid) F.; grad. Cortland Normal Sch., 1885; B.A., Brown Univ., 1889; M.A., Cornell Univ., 1890. Teacher of history, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1892. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Arctic (New York). *Address:* Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

FREEMAN, James Goldthwaite, trustee; *b.* Boston, Aug. 24, 1849; *s.* Peter Wilder and Frances Anne (Dorr) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Weston, Mass., June 6, 1888, Caroline S. Case. Clk. Boston Ins. Co., 1867-72; in ins. business, 1872-4; in real estate business alone and with partners, 1874-1907; mem. firm of Freeman & Lawrence since 1907; mem. Boston Common Council, 1880-4, Bd. of Aldermen, 1886; trustee Clinton St. Real Estate Trust, Cushing Real Estate Trust, Park Sq. Trust, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Mass. Charitable Fire Soc.; pres. Edwards Mfg. Co.; dir. N. E. Trust Co., Real Estate Exchange; also trustee of several estates. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Exchange, City, New Riding, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* Weston, and 470 Beacon St. *Office:* 55 Kilby St., Boston.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civ. and mech. eng'r; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) F.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; (hon. Sc. D., Brown Univ., 1904, Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Farwell Clark. Prin. asst. eng'r Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting eng'r, 1878-86; chief eng'r Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96; consulting eng'r on water power and mill construction to sundry large mf'g corp'ns since 1886. Made extensive studies of water supply for Greater New York, for Finance Dept., 1899-1900; chief eng'r investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, 1903; consulting eng'r Boston Met. Park Comm'n on sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-4. Water Comm'r, Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; eng'r mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-6; mem. R. I. Met. Park Comm'n, 1904; mem. sp'l comm'n additional water supply, New York. Was civilian eng'r mem., sp'l bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Pres. Mfrs., R. I. Mechanics, State, Enterprise and Am. Factory Mut. Ins. Cos.; dir. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Nat. Bank of Commerce, Providence Gas Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank. Practicing as consulting eng'r; specialties hydraulics, mill constr'n and fire protection; consulting eng'r to New York B'd of Water Supply since 1905; consulting eng'r on Isthmian Canal locks and dams, 1907. Pres. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1893; v.-p. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1902-3; pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, 1904; trustee Mass. Inst. Technology since 1895, Butler Hosp.

. Twice received Normal medal, C. E., for best eng'ring paper con- s Transactions during year. Mem. e Chamber of Commerce. Uni- Republican. *Clubs:* University ce); Technology (Boston). *Resi-* Arlington Av. *Office:* 815 Banigan ovidence, R. I.

, Joseph Wood, printer; *b.* ills, R. I., May 9, 1863; *s.* Edward and Emma Elliott (Brown) F.; ry & Goff's English and Classical idence, R. I., 1881; A.B., Brown , A.M., 1889; *m.* Central Falls, R. , 1886, Elizabeth King Fales. Has ified with printing business since of his active career; supt. E. L. & Sons, 1890-1906; pres. and treas. eeman Co. since 1906; also pres. Advertising Co.; dir. Industrial Pawtucket; dir. Masonic Temple ucket; former sewer comm'r and . Com., Lincoln; mayor, Central , 1907; chmn. Sch. Com., Central -6; deputy railroad comm'r of R. 07; pres. Bd. of Trustee, Adams Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Scottish Rite Mason (Past ster, R. I.). *Club:* ToKalon (Paw- I.). *Address:* Central Falls, R. I.

John Henry, lawyer, astrono- er; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 4, 1876; Jackson and Harriet (Langdon) ngor High Sch. and pvtly., Har- , 1902. Harvard Law Sch. Asst. me Court Me., 1893-6; observer at Coll. Observatory in 1901; success- ographed for the 1st time a spec- ghtning at the Harvard Coll. Ob- giving new data about the ele- the atmosphere (described in of the Universe," Century Mag.,). Contb'r to mags. and newspa- n. Am. Social Science Assn., Delta Harvard Union, S.A.R., S.R., Har- , etc. *Home:* Bangor, Me. *Address:* St., New York.

Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. s. John James and Frances Maria F.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, ied Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; grad. 1894; *m.* Apr. 14, 1898, Ellen R. Providence, R. I. *Author:* The p, 1901 C2; The Colonials, 1902 D6; k, 1902 C2; The Barrier, 1904 D6; y of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, eroes of Iceland, 1905 L6; The Re- Shaun, 1905 L6; Pelham and His im, 1906 L6; The Book of Vege- 07 M1. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

Arthur Philip, lawyer; *b.* at fe., May 19, 1854; *s.* William Riley a (Bradford) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., B., Boston Univ., 1878; *m.* Boston, 884, Addie R. Jacobs. Admitted to has practiced at Boston since 1879. dir. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., M. B. ; dir. Trinity Copper Co., Reading ive Bank, Boston-Panama Co. ston Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi. n. Mason. *Club:* University. *Resi-* ookline, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St.,

, Arthur Willard, civ. eng'r, *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; ed. Milford, N. H., common schs., 1872-85; Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; grad. Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth), C. E., 1892; *m.* July 2, 1895, Carrie Viola Kyte, Denver, Colo. Civ. eng'r Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-4; asst. Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-5; asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth Coll.), 1895-8; prof. civ. eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1899. Member Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. Ives), 1902 W9. *Address:* 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston; studied at Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass. (Adams gold medal), and Thayer Acad., Braintree; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Thayer Acad., 1 yr.; studied law at Boston Univ. Law Sch., and in father's office; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges Court Comm'rs Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; *m.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887, Elisabeth Ambrose Wales. Began practice at Boston, 1887; has appeared in many important trials; dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-6; U. S. atty. for Dist. of Mass. since 1906. Republican. Pres. Randolph Savings Bank; pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn.; gov. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants for Commonwealth of Mass. *Clubs:* University (Boston and New York). *Residence:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

FRENCH, Clarence F., lawyer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 20, 1864; *s.* Allen D. and Elizabeth M. (Yates) F.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; student Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Waltham, Mass., July 26, 1891, Alice L. Bates. Engaged in practice at Ft. Payne, Ala., 1889-90, Waltham, Mass., 1890-1900, Boston since 1900. Alderman, 1893-4. Atty. Waltham Co-operative Bank since 1890; pres. and dir. Waltham St. Ry. Co., 1906-7; treas. and dir. Boston Water Power Co.; sec. and dir. Wood Harmon Bond Co.; dir. Greater N. Y. Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co.; chmn. License Commissioners, Waltham, 1900. Mem. Sch. Com., Waltham, since 1904. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Boston City, Quincy Yacht. *Residence:* 29 Russell St., Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 85 State St., Boston.

FRENCH, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Porter, Me., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Isaac L. and Sarah A. F.; A.B., Wooster Univ., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 3, 1885, Blanche I. Cate. Began teaching at Parsonsfield, Me., 1876; supt. schs., Porter, Me., 1884-5; supt. Rockland Mil. Inst., N. H., since 1900. Republican. Universalist. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Mt. Lebanon. *Residence:* W. Lebanon, N. H.

FRENCH, George, writer and editor; *b.* N. Clarendon, Vt., June 4, 1853; *s.* Josiah Adams and Emeline L. (Nourse) F.; ed. common schs. and by tutors in German, art, etc.; *m.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880, Inez Gertrude DeLand. Editor of weekly and daily newspapers, 1876-96; editor of Profitable Advertising; contb'r to art and tech. publs. Medal as juror, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. S. R. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Printing in Relation to Graphic Art, 1903; Advertising, 1909; also

several small books and brochures on graphic art. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Massachusetts.

FRENCH, George Barstow, lawyer; *b.* Wolfboro, N. H., Nov. 27, 1846; *s.* James and Eveline A. (Moulton) F.; grad. N. H. Conf. Sem. and Female Coll., Tilton, 1868; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; prin. high sch., Milford, N. H., 1872-4; *m.* Milford, Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah F. Burnham. Admitted to bar, 1876, and has since practiced at Nashua, N. H.; mem. Nashua Bd. of Ed'n several yrs.; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1889; declined appmt. as comm'r to revise statutes. Pres. Nashua Trust Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* 86 Main St., Nashua, N. H.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1854. *Author:* Art and Artists, L3; Our Boys in China, L3; Our Boys in India, L3; Our Boys in Ireland; Through Arctics and Tropics; Gems of Genius, L3; John Olmstead's Nephew, L5; Nuna, the Brahmin Girl, L3; Lance of Kanana, L9; Oscar Peterson, L9; The Colonel, L9; The Only One; Out of the Night; Desmonde, M. D.; Ego. *Address:* 120 Perham St., W. Roxbury, Boston.

FRENCH, Hollis, consulting eng'r; *b.* at Boston, June 26, 1868; *s.* John J. and Frances M. (Stratton) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1896, Helen Goodwin. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, Union Boat. *Residence:* 94 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Albany Bldg., Boston.

FRENCH, John Marshall, physican; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1850; *s.* Mark and Mary (Lyon) F.; grad. normal schs., Johnson, Vt., 1868, Plymouth, N. H., 1871; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 1873; taught sch. during a large part of time, 1868-78; studied medicine, under Robert L. Flagg, Jeffersonville, Vt.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med Coll., 1877; post-grad. work, Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, and at Bellevue Coll., New York, 1880-1; *m.* Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 1, 1880, Mary Josephine Morrison. Practiced in Campton, 1878-80, Simsbury, Conn., 1880-3, since at Milford, Mass.; mem. med. staff and Mng. Bd. Milford Hosp. Student of alcohol question; awarded prize for best essay on alcohol, by R. I. Med. Soc., 1899, and on tea and coffee, by the same, 1908; mem. Thurber Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. Contb'r to med. jours., and asso. editor Jour. of Therapeutics and Dietetics. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

FRENCH, Leonard Melville, physician; *b.* Ashby, Mass., July 26, 1849; *s.* Dr. Leonard and Sarah M. (Melville) F.; ed. Univ. of New York; M.D., Dartmouth, 1872; *m.* Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1887, Miss Emma Blood. Practiced, Manchester, N. H., since 1873. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

FRENCH, William W., lawyer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1849; *s.* William Bailey and Mary Ann (Torrey) F.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; studied law; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1879, Lelia Fenno Shaw. Began practice at Gloucester, 1874; city solicitor 4 yrs.; mayor, 1888-90, 1899, 1901-2; asso. justice Dist. Court since 19[illegible] served as chmn. Rep. City Com. a numb[illegible] of yrs.; now mem. law firm of French Sullivan, Boston. Republican. Christian Sc[illegible] entist. Mem. K. of P., Alpha Delta P[illegible] *Residence:* Gloucester, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tr[illegible] mont St., Boston.

FRENCH, Winslow Burrell, physician; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Josep[illegible] E. and Ellen (Burrell) F.; grad. high sch[illegible] 1887, and Berkeley Sch., Boston, 1888; M.D. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1891; post grad. work, Vienna, 1893; *m.* Rockland Mass., May 12, 1893, Miss Martha E. Foste[illegible] Engaged in practice in Boston 1891; formerl[illegible] surgeon on staff Boston Bapt. Hosp., Mass Homœ. Hosp., consulting surgeon Emerso[illegible] Hosp., and asst. in gynecology, Boston Univ Sch. of Medicine; retired on account o[illegible] health; financially interested in shoe busi[illegible] ness of J. E. French & Co., Rockland, Mass Republican. Baptist. Hon. mem. Mass Homœ. Med. Soc. and Mass. Surg. & Gynæcol. Soc. Mem. Masonic bodies. *Address:* (winter) Rockland), Mass., (summer) N. Weymouth (Ft. Point), Mass.

FRIEDMAN, Lee Max, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Max and Tilli[illegible] (Marks) F.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1893; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard Law Sch. 1895, and since practiced in Boston. Dir. Rockland Trust Co., People's Nat. Bank, Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co.; trustee Children's Inst'n (dept. City of Boston). Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn. Mason. Contb'r of law articles to Harvard Law Review, Am. Law Review, Green Bag, etc. *Residence:* 41 Winthrop St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

FRISBIE, C. L., Jr., pres. Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

FRISBIE, Jesse Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, N. H., July 12, 1833; *s.* Capt. Jesse and Maria Jane (York) F.; ed. Austin Acad., Stafford, N. H., 1855, Wolfboro and Exeter acads., 1856. Taught sch., 1855-8; master grammar sch., Berwick, 1858-9; taught pvt. high sch., Rochester, N. H., 1859. M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1866, Harriet M. Dunlap. Practiced medicine in Framingham, Mass., 1861-2; acting asst. surgeon U. S. Navy, 1862-3, U. S. Army, 1864-5; in charge Wisewell Barracks Hosp., Washington, D. C., 1864-5; practiced in Woburn, Mass., 1865-9, Boston, 1870-2, Newton since 1872; mem. staff Newton Hosp., 1882-8, Bd. of Health, Newton, 1882-91; lecturer on geology and anthropology, 1883-1900. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Gynecol. Soc. of Boston; founder and pres. Newton Nat. Hist. Soc.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., A.M.C. *Clubs:* Monday Evening, Katahdin, Civic. *Address:* 483 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

FRITZ, Emdon, physician; *b.* Bridgetown, N. S., Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Banks) F.; ed. McGill Med. Coll., Montreal; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1880. *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1885, Francenia Ellen Mildred Davis. Taught sch. in Nova Scotia at intervals fo[illegible] 4 yrs. while acquiring ed'n; practised a[illegible] Digby, N. S., 1880-90. Began practice a[illegible] Manchester, N. H., Sept., 1892; holds appts in Elliot Hosp., and Hosp. of Sacred Heart. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med

Manchester Med. Assn., Am. Med. *Club:* Derryfield, and Intervale Coun- *sidence:* 1892 Elm St. *Office:* 913 Elm nchester, N. H.

LL. Joseph Palmer, civ. eng'r; *b.* , Quebec, Mar. 13, 1832; *s.* Oliver ry S. Beach F.; ed. in Canada; sp'l in civ. eng'ring; *m.* Boston, Oct., lia A. Bowes. Was engaged in con- n of fortifications on Gulf Coast war in U. S.; since employed in rvice in improvement of rivers and ; especially in charge system of rs on head waters of the Mississip- ef eng'r bd. pub. works, Austin, 890; since 1892 in Boston engaged raulic eng'ring mainly in line of ower. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. eng'rs. to eng'ring jours. *Author:* Water 1901 W9. *Address:* 76 Linden St., ter Dist., Boston.

Archie N., lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, July 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas P. and Sophia nders) F.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1894; Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to 8; *m.* Boston, Dec. 14, 1899, Charlotte venden. Since 1904 associated with uy W. Currier; pres. Lake Ariquabo tanzas Telephone Co., Lawyers In- on Bureau (Boston); treas. Abell neter Co.; clk. Fitchburg Duck Mills, nham Mills, Ashburnham Reservoir em. Lawrence city gov't, 1898; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1900, 1901, Senate, appt. special asst. to U. S. atty. gen., f Justice, Washington, D. C., May, mn. Lawrence Rep. City Com., 1904, ass. Rep. State Central Com., 1905-7. awrence Bar Assn., Essex Bar Assn. mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Baptist. Home, Essex (dir.). *Residence:* 50 St., Lawrence, Mass. *Office:* 84 State ston.

Gilman Du Bois, physician; *b.* ph, Vt., May 7, 1864; *s.* Carlton P. and . (Du Bois) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886 ta Kappa), A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard ch., and Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1892; itinsville, Mass., 1895, Miss Margaret urston. Prof. anatomy, Dartmouth ch., since 1893, and sec. of the sch. an to Mary Hitchcock Memorial Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, N. H. oc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

INGHAM, Eugenia Brooks author; *b.* Paris, France, Nov. 17, . Edward and Eugenia (Mifflin) F.; private schs. *Clubs:* Saturday Morn- acDowell. *Author:* The Turn of the 1901 H5; The Evasion, 1906 H5; contb'r s. *Address:* 476 Beacon St., Boston.

INGHAM, Langdon, educator; *b.* Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas B. and P. (Lunt) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; , Harvard Veterinary Sch., 1889; post- tudy, Dresden, Germany, 1890, 1891, . Boston, Dec., 1901, Olga Frothing- Asst. in bacteriology, Yale, 1891-4; in comparative pathology, Harvard ary Sch., 1896-1900; asst. in pathology, Austin teaching fellow in bacteriol- 00-7, instr. in bacteriology, since 1907, d Med. Sch.; chmn. Mass Bd. of Reg- n in Veterinary Medicine. Unitarian. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, terinary Med. Assn., Mass Veterinary Assn. (pres. 1897-9), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Beverly Yacht. Publications: Tuberculosis; Glanders; Rabies; Blastomycetes. *Address:* 336 Bay State Rd., Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas Brooks and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; descendant of William F., Charlestown, Mass., 1630; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; pvt. sec. to Congressman W. C. Lovering, 1897; asst. atty. Met. Park Comm'n Boston, 1898; 2d lt., U. S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899; pres. Blackstone Savings Bank; representative Mass. Legislature, 1901-5 (speaker of House, 1904-5); candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass., Nov., 1908; Republican. Overseer Harvard Coll. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Residence:* 24 Marlboro St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie P. F.; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1886, Harvard Divinity Sch., A.M., S.T.B., 1889; *m.* June 14, 1892, Anna C. Clapp. Minister First Cong'l Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900; preacher to Harvard Univ., 1899-1902; minister Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. *Author:* William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907 H5. *Address:* 294 Beacon St., Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard, merchant; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1895.) *Address:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

FRY, Charles, lawyer; *b.* at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1850; *s.* Joseph Reese and Cornelia (Nevins) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., and Univ. of Pa. (Class of 1870); *m.* Boston, Apr. 15, 1885, Maria Denison Burnham. Flag officer's clerk on U. S. Steamship Susquehanna, 1865; studied law; began practice at Phila., 1876; removed to Boston, 1885. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Assn., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Delta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Philadelphia (Phila.), etc. *Residence:* 21 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) "Birnam," Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* 4 Post Office Sq., Boston.

FRY, Thomas Wilder, works mgr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Clara (Thurston) F.; grad. Chicago high sch., 1881; S.B., in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1885; *m.* Blacksburg, S. C., May 8, 1895, Katharine Deane Jones. Apprentice as machinist, 1885-8; salesman for machinery, Chicago, 1888-92; sec. and mgr. works, Sullivan Machinery Co., Claremont, N. H., since 1892; mem. Claremont High Sch. Bd. 4 yrs.; chmn. Bldg. Com., Carnegie Library Bldg., Claremont; trustee Claremont Savings Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Claremont, N. H.

FRYE, Eunice Nichols; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 8, 1852; *d.* Caleb and Maria Nichols; ed. Vassalboro Sem.; prin. Unitarian Friends' Inst., Orchard Park, N. Y., for several yrs.; *m.* June 15, 1880, George C. Frye, of Portland,

Me. Founder, 1889, and pres., 1891-3, Woman's Literary Union of Portland; organizer of women's clubs and of the 1st state federation, 1892, of which was pres., 1905; 1st pres. Bd. of Dirs., Mary Brown Home, a resting place and convalescent home for moral and self-supporting women; v.-p.-at-large, Dorothy Dix Park Memorial Assn. *Address:* 364 Spring St., Portland, Me.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882, Harvard, 1886; sp'l course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; *m.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1891, Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U. S. V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26 to Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast art'y, 1900-6; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass. in U. S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff art'y, dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice since 1903; adj. gen., Mass., 1906-7; retired as maj. gen. Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S., U. S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-4). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Wardroom (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contb'r to mags., newspapers, etc. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston.

FRYE, Newton Parker, lawyer; *b.* at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 26, 1846; *s.* Herman and Eliza (Richardson) F.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad.; learned machinist trade at N. Andover, and for 15 yrs. was with Davis & Furbur Machine Co.; studied law under Hon. Edgar J. Sherman; was admitted to Essex bar, 1877, and to U. S. Circuit and Supreme courts later; *m.* Rowley, Mass., Apr. 10, 1869, Jennie Pingree (died, June 28, 1878); *m.* 2d, N. Andover, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884, Katharine C. Field. Well known as public speaker. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1886; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1886-7; trial justice for Essex Co. since 1894. Mason; K.T.; Past Commander Bethany Commandery, No. 17, Lawrence. *Address:* 234 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

FRYE, William Pierce, U. S. senator; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 2, 1831; *s.* Col. John M. and Alice M. (Davis) F.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1850; (LL.D., Bates, 1881, Bowdoin, 1889); studied and practiced law; *m.* Caroline Spear (died Dec. 21, 1900). Mem. Me. legislature, 1861, 1862, 1867; mayor of Lewiston, 1866-7; atty.-gen. Me., 1867-9; presid'l elector, 1864; mem. Congress, 1871-81; elected U. S. senator, Mar. 15, 1881, succeeding James G. Blaine; re-elected, 1883, 1889, 1895, 1901, 1907; present term expires 1913; elected pres. pro tem. of the Senate Feb. 7, 1896, re-elected Dec. 4, 1899, serving until Mar. 4, 1900, and re-elected Mar. 7, 1901, and Dec. 5, 1908. Mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Co., 1872-80; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1872, 1876, 1880; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1881. Chmn. Commerce Com. of Senate. Mem. Peace Comm'n, Paris, 1898. *Home:* Lewiston, Me. *Washington Address:* The Hamilton.

FULLER, Albert Henry, publisher; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1848; *s.* Charles T. and Mary F.; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; *m.* Phebe A. Alden. Taught sch. in Ill., and later worked in shoe factories, Brockton, Mass.; printer and newspaper publisher since 1880; propr. and pub. Brockton Enterprise. Treas. and dir. Brockton Hosp. Mason. Republican. *Address:* 157 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.

FULLER, Anna, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1853; *d.* Robert Henry F. grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. *Author:* Pratt Portraits; Sketched in a New England Suburb, 1892; A Literary Courtship, Under the Auspices of Pike's Peak, 1893; Peak and Prairie from a Colorado Sketch Book, 1894; A Venetian June, 1896; One of the Pilgrims: A Bank Story, 1898; Katherine Day, 1901; A Bookful of Girls, 1905:—all P2. *Address:* 357 Beacon St., Boston.

FULLER, Charles Mason, lecturer; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1844; *s.* Issachar and Matilda (Nichols) F.; ed. Derby Acad., Mass.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1866, Miss Mary W. Clapp. Served as capt. in mcht. service and ensign U.S.N., Civil War, in command West Gulf Squadron and Miss. Squadron; later connected with U. S. Internal Revenue Service. Lectures: The Great Panama Canal; Cuba and Her Resources; Voyages and Life of Columbus; etc. Republican. *Address:* 14 Mt. Everett St., Dorchester, Mass.

FULLER, Edward, author, journalist; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1860; ed. in Boston schools; grad. Harvard, 1882; *m.* July 3, 1885, Anne Devens Robinson, Boston. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, 1883-5; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and literary editor Providence Journal since 1891. *Author:* Fellow Travelers, 1886 F5; The Dramatic Year, 1888 F5; The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893 H1; John Malcolm, 1902 S37. *Plays:* Fetters; The Invaders; The Price of Silence; also many mag. articles. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 261 Benefit St. *Office:* The Journal, Providence.

FULLER, Edward Arthur, farmer, merchant; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1842; *s.* William and Emily (Granger) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Conn. Lit. Inst'n; *m.* Sept. 23, 1862, Sarah Leonard Pease. Engaged in farming since 1862; also mem. firm E. A. & W. F. Fuller, leaf tobacco, Hartford; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank. Served as 1st sergt. Co. G, 22d Conn. Vols., 1862-3. First selectman of Suffield since 1904; dir. Conn. State Prison since 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Baptist. Mason; K. T. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of Conn., Hartford. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

FULLER, Frederic H., mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1847; *s.* Frederic Fuller. V.-p. of the Fuller Iron Works. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

FULLER, George Ephraim, physician; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Johnathan Smith and Abiah (Hyde) F.; ed. Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass., 1856-9; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; M.D., Georgetown Univ., 1865. Hosp. steward 27th Regt., Mass. Vols., 1861-4, U. S. Army, 1864-6; began practice of

at Bromfield, Mass., 1866; removed on, 1868; pres. Monson Nat. Bank ne 30, 1900, Monson Free Library. an. Cong'list. Mem. Eastern Hamp- . Assn. (pres. 1880), Hampton Dist. c. (pres. 1896), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. ssn., Am. Acad. of Med. Mem. Mason. *Residence:* 1 Green St., Mon- s.

, George Samuel, merchant and *b.* Kent, Conn., Jan. 13, 1856; *s.* orthrop and Caroline (Giddings) F.; reat Barrington (Mass.) High Sch., Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882, . Allyn. Began hardware business i banking business 1899; mem. firm r & Pelt, hardware mchts.; pres. Nat. Bank, Canaan Savings Bank. an. Cong'list. *Address:* Canaan, icut.

, Granville Austin, business Brighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1837; *s.* e and Rebecca (Bullard) F., and de- t of Thomas F., Salem, Mass., 1638; and high schs. of Brighton; *m.* St. Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Roselle Simmons on. Began active career in lumber established by his father, 1860, and prop'r of the business, 1900; dir. rket Bank, Citizens Mut. Ins. Co.; lass. Ho. of Rep., 1893-94, Senate, epublican. Cong'list. Mason. *Ad-* righton, Mass.

, Horace Smith, physician; *b.* Conn., Apr. 10, 1835; *s.* Joseph and (Smith) F.; grad. Conn. Literary salutatorian), 1854; A.B., 1st class Amherst Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa), M., 1861; student Harvard Med. Sch., M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New 865. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., d at Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., Mar.-Aug., s practiced at Hartford, Conn., since siting or consulting phys. and surg., d Hosp., since 1876 surgeon-gen. C. Gov. Andrews' staff, 1879-80; chmn. Com., and coroner, Hartford, 1876-84; xaminer Hartford since 1884; pres. f Conn. Med. Examining Bd. Re- n. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Soc., d Med. Soc., Hartford Archæol. Soc. lpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 253 Trum- Hartford, Conn.

, J(ames) Edward, builder; *b.* Mass., Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* James E. and . (Gould) F.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) h., 1884; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; rcester, Apr. 18, 1895, Maude Louise on. Draughtsman, Fuller & Delano, ts, Worcester, 1888-9; supt. constr'n, Bros., 1889-90; supt. and estimator, Vandreuil, 1890-1; supt. George A. Co., Chicago, 1891-4; mem. firm of uil, Fuller Co., Worcester, 1894-6; ed own business, 1896-1900; Albany . A. Fuller Co., 1900-1; dir. and New d mgr. same since 1901; treas. United Machines Co.; dir. Dunstable Granite orcester & Holden St. Ry. Repub- Cong'list. *Club:* Commonwealth (Wor- *Residence:* 18 Brattle St., Worcester, *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

R, Lucia Fairchild (Mrs.), art- Boston, Dec. 6, 1872; *d.* Charles and th (Nelson) Fairchild; ed. Mrs. (pvt.) Sch., Boston, Cowles Art Sch., under Dennis M. Bunker, Art Students' League, New York, under William M. Chase and H. Siddons Mowbray; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1893, Henry B. Fuller. Engaged professionally as painter since 1889, chiefly of miniatures. Bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

FULLER, Ransom B., pres. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Glue Co., Renfrew Mfg. Co.; dir. local board Am. Surety Co. of New York. *Residence:* The Tudor. *Office:* 137 Milk St., Boston.

FULLER, Sarah, educator; *b.* Weston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1836; *d.* Hervey and Celynda (Fiske) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Allen's English and Classical Sch., W. Newton, Mass. Began teaching in pub. schs. of W. Newton at 19; taught in Boston schs. nearly 10 yrs. and has served as prin. Horace Mann Sch. for the Deaf since 1869; was one of 3 persons who called the 1st convention in America for teachers of articulation; taught Helen Keller to speak, 1890; founded, 1895, Boston Parents' Ed'n Assn. for Deaf Children. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass. *Office:* Horace Mann Sch. for the Deaf, Boston.

FULLER, Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1838; *d.* Samuel and Betsey (Haines) Mills; *m.* 1855, George W. Fuller, of Canton, Me., who died in army hosp. at Portsmouth, Va., July 2, 1864. Early consecrated her life to the soldiers' cause; mem. Exec. Com., Christian Commission, Boston, Civil War; 1st pres. Woman's State Relief Corps, 1879-81; mem. Ladies' Aid Assn. of the Soldiers' Home since its organization, 1882; pres., 1881, sec., 1882-5, treas. since 1892, Dept. of Mass., W.R.C.; nat. pres. W.R.C., 1885-6; life mem. Nat. Exec. Bd.; mem. Nat. Andersonville Prison Bd. Methodist. *Address:* 7 Alfred St., Medford, Mass.

FULLER, William, educator; *b.* Caton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1855; *s.* Rev. Earl Wesley and Philena (Deyo) F.; B.E., State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; B.Ph., Tufts Coll., 1879, A.M., 1880; *m.* Melrose, Mass., July 12, 1882, Martha M. Eddy. Teacher, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1880-5, Chicago, 1885-7, Classical High Sch., Lynn, Mass., 1887-93; teacher mathematics, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1893; head dept. of mathematics since 1906. *Residence:* 22 Maple St., Auburndale, Mass.

FULLER, William Eddy, jurist; *b.* at Bridgewater, Vt., June 30, 1832; *s.* Jabez and Sarah (Churchill) F.; grad. Harvard, 1856; prin. Taunton, Mass., High Sch., 1856-60; *m.* Nov. 21, 1859, Anna Miles Corey. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced until 1883; since 1883 judge of probate and insolvency; independent in politics. Pres. trustees of Bristol Acad.; dir. Old Colony Hist. Soc. *Author:* Massachusetts Probate Law, 1891, 1902 R12. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

FULLER, William Oliver, Jr., journalist, author; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethia (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* 1st, Oct. 25, 1882, Elizabeth N. Jones; 2d, Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892, Kathleen Stephens. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874; humorous writer for New York papers; lec-

turer; postmaster, Rockland, since May 9, 1902. Republican. *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901. Contb'd to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives;" etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULTON, Albert Watson, editor; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Alexander and Hannah (Chase) F.; *m.* Wakefield, Mass., 1893. Rena E. Day. Commercial editor Chicago Tribune early in 90's; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1893; treas. Phelps Pub. Co.; managing editor Orange Judd Co. since 1899. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Springfield Country. *Residence:* Springfield. *Offices:* Springfield, Mass., and 439 Lafayette St., New York.

FURBER, George Pope, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 16, 1864; *s.* George Edward and Maria Louisa (Ames) F.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1897, Laura Mabel Parker. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Boston & Albany R. R., Boston.

FURBISH, Alice Caroline, librarian Portland Public Library; *b.* Portland, Me. *Address:* Public Library, Portland, Me.

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, artist, writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (Mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julian, 1901-2, under Bouguereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1899, Eva Cynthia Earll. Instr. drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head art dept. summer sch., since 1906, Cornell; illustrator for mags.; illustrated Bailey's Cyclo. of Horticulture and other nature books; exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; traveler and explorer in N. Africa for mags., discovered in Tripoli harbor, 1904, wreck U. S. frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expd'n through parts of Terra del Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-8. Pres. Mass. Normal Art Sch. Alumni Assn., 1907-8. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 33 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass.

FURMAN, Daniel G., lawyer; *b.* Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Warren S. and Mary A. (Ware) F.; ed. New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; read law and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Sept. 8, 1880, Elizabeth M. Best. Engaged in practice at Berkshire, Vt., 1876-8, Swanton, Vt., since 1878; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888 (candidate for speaker); U. S. consul at Stanbridge, P. Q., Can., 1893. Democrat. *Address:* Swanton, Vt.

FUTRELLE, Jacques, author; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Wiley H. H. and Linnie (Bevill) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 17, 1895, L. M. Peel. In newspaper work, 1890-1902; theatrical mgr., 1902-4; in editorial dept. Boston Am., 1904-6. *Author:* The Chase of the Golden Plate, 1906 D3; The Thinking Machine, 1907 D3; also writer of short stories. *Address:* Scituate, Mass.

FYFE, John William, physician; *b.* at Swan's Island, Me., Feb. 27, 1839; *s.* William and Ruth (Gott) F., and lineal descendant of James F., one of the founders of Berlin, Mass., 1737; grad. Ellsworth (Me.) Acad. and attended other preparatory schs.; began the study of law, and became editor and owner of a newspaper, but later was attracted to medicine, taking a 4 yrs.' course under a preceptor; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Pa., 1871; also M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of City of New York, after taking full 4 years' course there, 1887; *m.* Kingston, R. I., Apr. 6, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Card. Began practice at Saugatuck, Conn., 1882; prof. specific medication, Eclectic Med. Coll. of City of New York 6 yrs., 1889-1894; pres. Conn. Eclectic State Med. Exam. Bd. Cong'list. Mem. Hartford (Conn.) City Council, 1874; mem. Eclectic Med. Soc. of City of New York and state socs. of N. Y. and Conn. (now pres. of latter). Odd Fellow. *Author:* Genealogy of Fyfe Family; Essentials of Modern Materia-Medica and Therapeutics, 1903, (generally adopted as text-book in eclectic med. colls.); A Practical Treatise on Specific Diagnosis and Specific Medication, 1908. Asso. editor The Eclectic Review. *Address:* Saugatuck, Conn.

G

GADSBY, Herbert Gume, educator; *b.* Gilbertsville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* James T. and Thankful M. (Cook) G.; ed. Gilbertsville Acad. to 1882; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1886; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1892; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., 1884, Mirta A. Northup. Teacher of classics, Owego, N. Y., 1886-9, Yonkers, 1889-92; prin. high sch., Yonkers, 1892-5; prin. Drury High Sch., N. Adams, Mass., since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. Assn. of colleges and preparatory schs., Headmasters' Assn. of Western Mass., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Club:* Berkshire (N. Adams). *Address:* 17 Willow St., N. Adams, Mass.

GAGE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Anna (Lane) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, A. M., 1887; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893, Mabel Reynolds Knowles. Surgeon to Worcester City, Memorial, and St. Vincent's hosps. Dir. State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Union, St. Botolph (Boston). Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGE, Thomas Hovey, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. Thomas Hovey and Anna M. (Lane) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Worcester, June 8, 1898, Alice Chase. Has practiced at Worcester since 1891. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester, St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGER, Edwin Baker, judge; *b.* Scotland, Conn., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* Lewis and Harriet (Jennings) G.; B.A., Yale, 1877 (M. A., 1907); *m.* Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885, Nellie A. Cotter. Prin. Ansonia schs., 1877-1881; studied law and admitted to bar, 1881; mem. law firms of Wooster, Torrance &

2-5, Wooster, Williams & Gager, Williams & Gager, 1900-1; judge Court of Conn., since 1901; mem. Examining Com., since 1890; in- ale Law Sch., 1892-1903; lecturer idence, 1895-8, prof. gen. jurispru- ce 1903, Yale Univ.; mem. Pub. l. of Conn.; dir. Onsatonic Water Home Trust Co., Fountain Water Derby Pub. Library. Republican. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

harles Alson, physician; *b.* wn, Vt., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* David (Burnham) G.; grad. Goddard e, Vt., English course, with Latin h, 1876; student Dartmouth Med. l. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; M. D., n Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; *m.* Rut- June 1, 1886, Alice Aiken. Mem. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœo- . and mem. attending staff Rut- .; dir. Rutland Horse Show & Assn.; trustee Goddard Sem.; sch. land, 1896-1905; U. S. pension ex- nce 1894. Republican. Universal- n. *Clubs:* Rutland Country, Rut- (pres.). *Address:* 43 West St., Vt.

ank W., pres. United Nat. Bank. Providence, R. I.

eorge W.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 37; ed. Cambridge. Pres. George Lumber Co., Lumber Mut. Fire f Boston, Boston Musical Instru- dir. Nat. City Bank (Cambridge). ton Art. *Residence:* Williston Rd., Mass. *Office:* 640 Main St., Cam- ass.

race Bigelow, elec. and mech. Natick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; *s.* Abby Frances (Bigelow) G.; S.B., ch. Eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., Keene, N. H., July 25, 1905, Mary Eastman. Elec. eng'r N. E. Weston Light Co., Boston, 1883-6; prof. ng'ring, Washington Univ., St. d expert in fuel and boiler testing ngth of materials for St. Louis and Testing Works, 1887-91; prof. d elec. eng'ring Stanford Univ., 91-2; consulting eng'r San Francis- New York, 1894-5, Boston, 1896-1901; supt. Submarine Signal Co., Bos- -7; chief eng'r Simplex Electric Co., Cambridge, since 1907; mem. Natick, 1896-9; representative Gen. Mass., 1900, 1901; mem. Mass. Bd. Machine Examiners; trustee Na- Library; mem. Rep. Com. for 6th r Dist. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. g'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. (Boston) etc. *Club:* Technology *Residence:* Natick, Mass.

ohn E., pres. Haverhill Nat. Bank. Haverhill, Mass.

ustin Edwards, treasurer; *b.* at , Mass., Nov. 10, 1843; *s.* Rev. d and Mary Louisa (Bigelow) G.; ockport High Sch., 1858, Westfield ormal Sch., 1860, Phillips Exeter 62; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1867; ridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872; Emma man. Teacher of Latin and English nch sch. in New York, 1866-70; con- ch. for young ladies, Cambridge, master Lexington High Sch., 1884-5; and tutor, Cambridge, 1885-90; master Weston High Sch., 1891-5; treas. and dir. in various Southern cotton mills and other southern corp'ns, since 1895; sec., treas. and dir. Brookside Mills, Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works; sec. and dir. Lanett Cotton Mills; dir. Riverdale Cotton Mills, Chattahoochee Valley R. R., Weston Water Co., Weston Electric Light Co., West Point Mfg. Co.; registrar of voters, Weston, Mass., 1892-1905; chmn. Pub. Library Trustees, Weston, 1905. Cleveland Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

GALE, Stephen Henry, mfr. shoes; *b.* E. Kingston, N. H., Mar. 23, 1846; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Ann Maria (Barnes) G.; ed. E. Kingston village schs., Kingston Acad. and Boston Commercial Coll.; *m.* 1866, Anna M. Brown, of Haverhill, Mass. Started mfg. shoes on $200 capital, 1864, cutting them out himself and sending them to farmers in adjoining towns to be made up; became mem. firm of Gale & Blaisdell; mem. Gale Bros., organized, 1869, incorporated, 1892, and pres. and treas. of corp'n; dir. Haverhill Nat. Bank; chmn. Com. Associated Shareholders Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Haverhill City Council, 1874, Haverhill Rep. City Com.; commissary gen. of N. H., staff of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-5; state senator, 1895-7; alternate del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Governor's Council (Gov. Frank W. Rollins), 1898-1900; mem. State Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Republican (Exeter); Derryfield (Manchester); New Hampshire (Boston). *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

GALLAGHER, Charles Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1851; *s.* William and Emily (Davenport) G.; LL.B., 1875, Boston Univ. Law Sch. (A.M., 1894, Dartmouth); *m.* Scituate, Mass., Feb. 19, 1880, Nellie W. Allen (3 children). Served 3 mos. in 1st Unattached Co. of Mass. Inf., 1864, Civil War and in Mass. State Militia, 1867; admitted to Suffolk bar, and began practice, 1875; mem. Mass. State Senate, 1882; mem. Boston Sch. Com. 12 yrs. (pres. 4 yrs.); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Boston Art Comm'n; trustee Benjamin Franklin Fund; dir. and v.-p. Commercial Tow Boat Co.; dir. Dana Hardware Co., Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Gilchrist Co., Boston Legal Aid Soc.; trustee and v.-p. S. Boston Savings Bank; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston Univ., Farm and Trades' Sch., S. Boston Sch. of Art; v.-p. Dartmouth Ed'nl Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. of Boston (council). One of the 4 active 33° Masons in Mass.; Past Grand Master of Masons of Mass., mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Webster Hist. Soc.; dir. Masonic Grand Lodge. *Clubs:* University (exec. com.), Exchange, Algonquin, Boston Art (pres. for years); Seapuit Golf (Osterville, Mass.); dir. Golf Club, Camden, Me. *Residence:* 346 Walnut Av., Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Rm. 924, Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Hugh Clifford; *b.* Sackville, N. B., Aug. 25, 1855; ed. Sackville, N. B. Chocolate mfr. Pres. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd. (chocolate mfrs.), Josiah Webb Co., Ltd., Milton Savings Bank, Milton Building Assn. Trustee Boston Univ. *Clubs:* Exchange, Massachusetts. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 45 Broad St., Boston.

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. G.; *m.* 1895, Charlotte K. Dodge. Pupil of Tomaso Juglaris, Boston; Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Boston Art Club and Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* West Roxbury, Boston.

GALLAGHER, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 27, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Ann M. (Devine) G.; grad. Notre Dame Univ., South Bend, Ind., 1876. Studied law in office of Hon. William D. Northend, Salem, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced in Lynn, 1878-81, and in Fitchburg since; judge Fitchburg Police Court since 1892. *Address:* 38 Elm St., Fitchburg, Mass.

GALLAGHER, William, educator; *b.* at Boston, June 6, 1849; *s.* William and Emily (Collins) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1869 (A.M., 1872); taught at Phila., 1869-71; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1874 (Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1889); *m.* Chicago, Oct. 21, 1874, Frances Harriet McCulloch. Licensed to preach, 1874; master Boston Latin Sch., 1877-85, Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1885-6; prin. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1886-96, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass., since 1896; *m.* June 26, 1903, Ella Williams Sheppard. *Address:* S. Braintree, Mass.

GALLINGER, Herbert Percival, educator; *b.* Gallingertown, Ont., Can., 1869; *s.* Reuben and Ellen (Weagant) G.; came to U. S. with parents, 1873; ed. Cortland (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1884-9; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1893; studied Univ. of Jena, Germany, 1895-6, Univ. Leipzig, 1896-8, Ph.D., from latter, 1900; *m.* Hector, N. Y., 1895, Gertrude Birge. Prin. Oxford (N. Y.) Acad., 1893-5; instr. history, 1898, asso. prof. since 1904, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Die Haltung der deutschen Publizistik zu dem Amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskriege, Leipzig, 1900. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GALLINGER, Jacob Harold, U. S. senator from N. H., 1891-1915; *b.* Cornwall, Ont., March 28, 1837; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Cook) G.; academic ed'n; grad. in medicine, 1858; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1860, Mary Anna Bailey, Salisbury, N. H. Practiced medicine until he entered public life. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1872-3, 1891; State constitutional conv., 1876; State senator, 1878, 1879, 1880; pres. State senate, 1879, 1880. Surgeon-gen. of State, with rank brig.-gen., 1879-80. Chmn. Rep. State Com., 1882-90, 1898-1907; mem. Congress, 1885-9. *Home:* Concord, N. H.

GALLISON, Henry Hammond, artist; *b.* Boston, May 20, 1850; *s.* Joseph H. and Lavinia G.; *m.* Paris, France, June, 1886, Marie Reuter, of Lübeck, Germany. Pupil of Bonnefoy, Paris. Exhibited in London, Paris, Turin, and Paris Exp'n, 1900; sp'l mention, Turin; honorable mention, Paris; picture, Rising Mists, exhibited in exb'n, Turin, Italy, 1902, purchased by the Italian Gov't for the National Museum, being the first American artist to be so honored; medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Boston Art and St. Botolph clubs. *Residence:* 94 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 2 Grun[illegible] mann Studios, Boston.

GALLIVAN, Frank Bernard, chemist; [illegible] Boston, Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* James S. and Mar[illegible] (Flynn) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 18[illegible] Ph.D., 1897; studied law and admitted [illegible] Mass. bar, Feb., 1908; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. [illegible] 1906, Marie Louise Bayard. Asst. in chemi[illegible] try, Harvard, 1893-5, 1896-7; asst. prof. an[illegible] alytical chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1897-1900; chemist, Fraser & Co., New York, 1900-4; in dept. milk investigation, Boston, 1904-8. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Residence:* 129 Parker St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 184 Summer St., Boston.

GALLOUPE, Isaac Francis, phys. an[illegible] surgeon; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 27, 1823; [illegible] Isaac and Annis (Allen) G.; ed. pub. schs., acad. and by pvt. tutelage; studied medicin[illegible] at Tremont Street Med. Sch., Boston, and at Harvard Med. Sch. (M.D., 1849); began practice at Lynn, Mass., 1849; *m.* Nov. 27, 1854, Lydia Davis Ellis; sons, Francis Ellis, S. B. in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1876, in real estate business, Boston, and Charles William, A.B., Harvard Coll., 1879, Harvard Med. Sch. M.D., residence: Boston. Served as regimental brigade and division surgeon in Civil War, post surgeon, Newburn, N. C., also med. dir. 18th Army Corps and in charge of Gen. Hosp., U. S. Army, rank of maj., bvt. lt. col.; examining surgeon U. S. Pension Office, 25 yrs.; has served as mem. Sch. Bd. and as city physician. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Essex S. Dist. Med. Soc., Lynn Med. Soc. Mason. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, G.A.R., S.A.R., Mass. Assn. of Prisoners of War, Lynn Hist. Soc. *Address:* 13 Park St., W. Lynn, Mass.

GALLUP, Henry H., mfr.; *b.* Preston, Conn., June 2, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Maria Theresa (Davis) G.; common sch. ed'n Preston and Ledyard, Conn.; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1871, Irena H. Breed. Taught sch. 4 winters; clk. and bookkeeper until 1871; began shoe finding and leather business, 1871; established, with others, the Norwich Belt Mfr. Co., 1873, alone 1892-1901, treas. and gen. mgr. corp'n, since 1901; pres. Crescent Fire Arms Co., Norwich Industrial Bldg. Co., Smith Granite Co., Norwich & Westerly Ry. Co.; v.-p. Chelsea Savings Bank; dir. Thames Nat. Bank; treas. W. H. Davenport Fire Arms Co.; state treas., Conn., 1901-5. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Arcanum. *Residence:* 127 Washington St. *Office:* 43 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

GALPIN, Nellie Barbara, journalist; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1856; *s.* Henry Clay and Helen Frances (Jones) Johnson; ed. pub. and high schs., Claremont, N. H., and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1873, Henry Wallace Galpin (now deceased). Left a widow at 18 with one son; compositor, proof reader, cashier, editor woman's page and asst. mgr., Somerville Journal; author of several books and contb'r to mags., both prose and poems; interested in local philanthropic work. Mem. N. E. Press Assn., Authors' Guild of New York, League of American Pen Women (Washington, D. C.); Boston Authors' Club, Professional Woman's Club, and various local organizations. *Residence:* 137 Summer St. *Office:* 8 Walnut St., Somerville, Boston.

'K, Arthur James, clergyman; lithie, Scotland, Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* nes and Jane Ann (Wilson) G.; America, 1889; B. A., Trinity Coll., Can., 1891, M. A., 1892; grad. Divinity Sch., 1894; post-grad. at Columbia and Yale; *m.* Stamnn., June 6, 1899, Mary Thompson n. Ordained to P. E. ministry, tor St. Gabriel's Mission, E. Ber-., 1893 and 1896; curate St. John's, 1894; curate Christ Ch., New 898, rector, since 1900. Republican. Simple Counsels, 1897 L11; Good The Seven Last Words, L4. *Ad*est Haven, Conn.

K, James, clergyman; *b.* Turriff, Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Alexander and (Robertson) G.; M.A., Marischal 7 (LL.D., 1887); attended Trinity enalmond, Scotland; *m.* Premnay, Apr. 29, 1862, Jane Anne Wilson. deacon, 1859, ordained priest P. E. ; served in various parishes, Scot-1-89; E. Toronto, Ont., 1889-92, St. Plymouth, Conn., 1893-5; rector St. W. Hartford, Conn., since Nov., hor and editor. *Address:* W. Hartn.

L, Robert Ives; *b.* Providence, c. 30, 1852; *s.* William Goddard and Amory (Ives) G.; A. B., Brown 72, A. M., 1875; *m.* Providence, Feb. Eliza A. Hoppin. Mem. firms Gods., and Brown & Ives, cotton mfrs.; ovidence Nat. Bank; treas. Blackg. Co.; dir. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., aler Linotype Co., Providence, ton Ins. Co., Mfrs. Mut., R. I. Mut., ut., Mechanics' Mut., Enterprise Am. Mut. Fire Ins. cos., Boston ence R. R. Co., Providence Inst'n ngs. Trustee Brown Univ., since s. R. I. Hosp. Independent Repubpiscopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam rovidence School of Design, Squanomerset (Boston); Metropolitan, ts (New York). *Residence:* 327 Ben-*Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence,

L, William, mfr. and capitalist; ence, R. I., May 20, 1857; *s.* William abeth Amory (Ives) G.; A.B., Brown 78; *m.* Providence, Feb. 20, 1884, B. Engaged as mfr. and in making nts since 1880; mem. firm of Brown Sturges & Gammell; pres. Berkeley Providence Nat. Bank, Providence n for Savings, Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. hanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Land Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* y, Hope, Agawam, Squantum, oiset (Providence), University (New *Residence:* 170 Hope St. *Office:* 50 S. Providence, R. I.

'S, Charles Warren, life ins.; *b.* Mass., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Warren S. da J. (Babson) G.; ed. pub. schs. lish High Sch., Boston; *m.* Cohas-s., Oct. 17, 1889, Edith J. Tower. ctive career as clk. in office of '. Phelps, gen. agt. for Boston of e Ins. Co. of Montpelier, Vt., and partner James T. Phelps & Co. 7; v.-p. Boston Life Underwriters' 899, pres., 1900, now mem. Exec. -p. Cohasset Savings Bank, Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 159 Devonshire St., Boston.

GAMWELL, Edward Francis, editor; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., May 22, 1869; *s.* Franklin Bert and Clarissa Victoria (Maxwell) G.; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; A. B., Brown Univ., 1894; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 3, 1897, Annie Emeline Phillips. Editor (in college) Brown Daily Herald, 1891-4; mng. editor Atlantic Medical Weekly, Providence, R. I., 1894-6; city editor Cambridge Chronicle, 1896-1901; editor and propr. The Cambridge Tribune ("A Saturday Morning Record of Cambridge and Harvard Affairs") since 1902. Republican. Mem. R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; secretary class of 1894, Brown Univ. Mem. Citizens' Trade Assn. of Cambridge, Cambridge Republican Club, Cambridge Hist. Soc., Good Gov't League. *Clubs* (social): Colonial (Cambridge), Boston Press. *Residence:* 438 Broadway. *Office:* 36 Boylston St. (Harvard Sq.), Cambridge, Mass.

GAMWELL, William W., pres. Pittsfield Nat. Bank. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

GANGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel, artist painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) G.; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. Came to U. S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal, New Orleans Exp'n. A. N. A. *Address:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

GANNETT, Samuel, pres. Blue Hill Nat. Bank; dir. Dorchester Coöperative Bank. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

GANNETT, William Howard, pub. of Comfort; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (a home monthly which is said to now have a circulation of 1,250,000 copies); *m.* 1878, Sadie N., *d.* James Hill, Skowhegan, Me. Mem. Me. legislature, 1903-6. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GANONG, William Francis, prof. botany Smith Coll. since 1894; *b.* St. John, N. B., Canada, Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; grad. Univ. of New Brunswick, 1884 (A. M., 1886); Harvard, A. B., 1887; Ph. D., 1894, Univ. of Munich, Germany; *m.* April 4, 1888, Jean M. Carman. Was asst. and instr. Harvard 6 yrs.; mem. many Am. and Canadian scientific socs. Has written papers in various journals on botany and Canadian local history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899 M1; Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901 H4. *Address:* 11 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.

GANSE, Franklin Wile, ins. official; *b.* New York, May 31, 1859; *s.* Rev. Hervey D. (D.D.) and Emma E. (Wile) G.; ed. New York pub. schs., St. Louis High Sch.; studied law, St. Louis Law Sch. and in Chicago; admitted to bar of Ill., 1888; *m.* Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890, Helen S. Woodbridge. Connected with wholesale drug business, St. Louis, 1877-82 and engaged in other capacities until 1888; practiced law in Chicago, 1888-1903; became mgr. Chicago office, 1903, supervisor Central Dept., 1904, v.-p. and dir. of agencies, since June 16, 1905, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Country, Hunnewell (Newton), Union League, Hamilton (Chica-

go). *Residence:* Waban Park, Newton, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

GARCEAU, Edgar, gynecologist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1866; *s.* Treffeé and Emilia (De Angelis) G.; prep. ed'n Roxbury Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Boston, Mass., May 6, 1905, Sally Holmes Morse. Engaged in practice at Boston, since 1890; gynecol. surgeon, Boston Dispensary, since 1901; visiting surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1896. Corr. mem. Assn. Française d' Urologie, Paris; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Obstetrical Soc. *Author:* Tumors of the Kidney; and numerous monographs and articles in leading med. jours. Contb'r to H. A. Kelly's Surgical Diseases of the Kidney; Watson and Cunningham's Text Book of Urinary Diseases. *Clubs:* Puritan (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Address:* 397 Marlboro St., Boston.

GARDINER, Harry Norman, educator, psychologist; *b.* Norwich, England, Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Hezekiah Gardiner; early ed'n at Bristol Grammar School (Eng.), 1865-1870; grad. Amherst Coll., 1878 (A. M., 1885), and Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82; as fellow of last, studied theology and philosophy, Göttingen, 1882, Leipzig, 1883-4, Heidelberg, 1884. Came to U. S., 1874; unmarried. Teacher Glens Falls Acad., N. Y., 1878-9; instr. psychology, Amherst Coll., 1891-2; instr. and later prof. philosophy, Smith Coll., since 1884. Member Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1907). *Author:* Outlines of Modern Philosophy, 1892 X1. *Editor:* Jonathan Edwards—A Retrospect, 1901 H5; Selected Sermons of Jonathan Edwards, 1904 M1. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

GARDINER, Henry K., physician; *b.* at Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* John and Ellen (Kelby) G.; prep. ed'n under pvt. tutors; student Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, and Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 27, 1882, Mary Penn Case. Began practice at R. I. Hosp., continuing 4 yrs.; practiced in Charlestown, R. I., 2 yrs. and at Wakefield, R. I., since 1888; supt. schs., Charlestown, 1886-7; trustee S. Kensington High Sch., 12 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman and warden, Ch. of the Ascension, 17 yrs.). Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Washington Co. (R. I.) Med. Soc. Mason (Past Master). *Address:* Wakefield, R. I.

GARDINER, John Hays, teacher; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Apr. 6, 1863; *s.* John William Tudor and Annie Elizabeth (Hays) G.; grad. Harvard, 1885; 2 yrs. Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7; asst. prof. English, Harvard Univ. *Author:* Forms of Prose Literature, 1900 S3; Elements of English Composition (Book III Mother Tongue, with G. L. Kittredge and Sarah L. Arnold), 1902 G1; The Bible as English Literature, 1900 S3. Unmarried. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 18 Grays Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

GARDINER, Obediah, farmer; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* John and Mary S. Gardiner; ed. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Waterville, Me.; *m.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875, Miss C. A. Sheuer. Farmer, Rockland, since 1872; master State Grange; Democratic candidate for gov. of Maine, 1908. Odd Fellow. Universalist. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

GARDINER, Preston, pres. R. I. Telephone & Electric Co. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

GARDINER, Robert Hallowell, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Tejon, Calif., Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* John William Tudor and Annie Elizabeth (Hays) G.; grad. Montreal (Can.) High Sch., 1871; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1872; A. B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Boston, June 23, 1881, Alice Bangs. Practiced at Boston, since 1880; dir. Arlington Mills, Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, Cochrane Chem. Co., Falls Co., Shetucket Co.; trustee Gardiner Real Estate Assn., Boston Real Estate Trust, etc. One of founders and formerly chmn. exec. com. Republican Club of Mass. Episcopalian. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, since 1904; mem. standing com. P. E. Ch. for diocese of Me. and many bds. and socs. of the ch.; del. diocese of Me. to Gen. Convs. P. E. Ch., 1904, 1907. *Residence:* Gardiner, Me. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

GARDNER, Augustus Peabody, congressman, trustee; *b.* Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph Peabody and Harriet Amory G.; grad. Harvard, 1886; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* June 14, 1892, Constance Lodge. Mem. Mass. State Senate, 1899-1901; elected to 57th Congress to fill vacancy, reëlected to Congress, 6th Mass. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Served as capt. and asst. adj.-gen. on staff Gen. James H. Wilson during Spanish-Am. war. *Residence:* Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* 22 Congress St., Boston.

GARDNER, Charles L., lawyer; *b.* Cummington, Mass., May 27, 1839; *s.* Elisha and Elvira (Sprague) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Ashfield Acad.; studied law in office of Judge Samuel T. Spaulding, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Hampshire Co. bar, 1867; *m.* Monson, Mass., May 19, 1869, Esther E. Gilmore. Practiced in Palmer, Mass., 1867-96, since at Springfield, Mass.; asst. internal revenue assessor, 1868-1870; trial justice Hampden Co., 1870-2; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 1876, Senate, 1878-1879; mem. Exec. Com., Rep. State Com., 1879-82; *dist.* atty. Western Dist. of Mass., 1892-1901; pres. Hampden Savings Bank. Mem. Hampden Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Nayassett. *Address:* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

GARDNER, Eugene C., architect; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., March 28, 1836; *m.* Sept. 7, 1858, Harriet B., *d.* John Hubbard, of New Ipswich, N. H. (g.d. Prof. John Hubbard, of Dartmouth Coll.). Prin. Acad. Tallmadge, O., 1858-62; practiced architecture, Northampton, Mass., 1863-8; since then at Springfield. Edited The Builder, published at Holyoke, Mass., 1885-7; frequent contributor to Springfield Republican; also contributes to magazines. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1901. *Author:* Homes and How to Make Them; Illustrated Homes; Home Interiors; House that Jill Built; Town and Country School Houses; Common Sense in Church Building. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GARDNER, Frank Augustine, physician, surgeon, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* Stephen Wilson and Marion Wallace (Woods) G., and descendant of Thomas

er, and Roger Conant, governor, ed at Salem, 1626; ed. Salem pub. abody High Sch., grad. 1878; and em High Sch., 1879; B.Ch., Boston h. of Medicine, 1882, M.D., 1883; courses in various depts. of Har- . Sch.; *m.* 1st, June 15, 1887, Caro- ead (died, Apr. 23, 1902); *m.* 2d, Oct. Salem, Mass., Marion R. Fuller. actice at Peabody, Mass., 1883, Sa- ; resident physician Consumptives' rove Hall, 1882-3; med. examiner m of Salem Y.M.C.A.; mem. surg. se House (hospital), Salem; major eon Salem Light Inf. Battalion of Republican. Baptist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (visiting com. of Boston h. of Med. from this soc.), Mass. l Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1901), Boston Med. Soc., Francis Higginson Col- .P.F., A.O.U.W. (Oriental Lodge), odge, N.E.O.P., S.A.R. (pres. Old hapter), Old Planters Soc. (v.-p.), st. *Clubs:* Patria, Helmet. Author nas Gardner, Planter, and Some of cendants"; "The Founders of the usetts Bay Colony"; "The Old at Salem"; "Glover's Marblehead t in the War of the Revolution," . Associate editor of the Massa- Magazine. Also many articles on ms and other subjects in Suburban *ddress:* 23 North St., Salem, Mass.

ER, George Augustus, trustee; n, Sept. 30, 1829; *s.* John Lowell and ne Elizabeth (Peabody) G.; prep. ab. Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1849; n, Mass., Nov., 1854, Eliza Endicott . V.-p. Provident Inst'n for Sav- r. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Mer- Nat. Bank, Old Colony R. R., Boston dence R. R., Boston & Lowell R. R. omerset, St. Botolph. *Residence:* 51 nwealth Av. *Office:* 22 Congress St.,

ER, George Peabody, trustee; *b.* Nov. 19, 1855; *s.* George Augustus sa Endicott (Peabody) G.; B.A., Har- 877; *m.* Southboro, Mass., June 11, ther Burnett. V.-p. and dir. Old Col- ust Co., Chicago Junction Rys. and Stock Yards Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. s. Co.; dir. Bay State Trust Co., Gen. Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., on Copper Co., Winona Copper Co., Mfg. Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Great Mfg. Co.; v.-p. King Philip Copper -p. Children's Hosp.; mgr. Mass. ble Eye & Ear Infirmary; treas. Par- the Advent, Soc. for Relief of Aged bled Episcopal Clergymen. Mem. 1st Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brigade I.V.M. *Residence:* 186 Beacon St. *Office:* gress St., Boston.

ER, George R., lawyer; *b.* Den- e, Me., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* A. L. Raymond bble Wilder (Reynolds) G.; ed. pub. gh schs. of Dennysville, and in Heald dbury's Coll., San Francisco, Calif.; gham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888, Annie E. s, *d.* James and Mary A. Parkman s. Studied law; admitted to bar, gton Co., Me., 1879; elected judge of e, same co., 1888, and has since been ed at each recurring election; for yrs. mem. Sch. Bd., City of Calais; pres. Eastern Realty Co.; trustee Washington Acad., Calais Savings Bank; dir. International Trust and Banking Co., Dennysville Lumber Co., Crystal Lake Gold Mining Co., Calais Tug Boat Co. Republican. Congregationalist. 32° Mason (Portland Valley Consistory), Shriner; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Red Men, Good Templars. *Club:* St. Croix. *Address:* Calais, Me.

GARDNER, Henry Brayton, prof. polit. economy Brown Univ.; *b.* Providence, March 26, 1863; grad. (A. B.) Brown Univ., 1884 (later A. M.), Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., 1890. V.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1897-8. Wrote: Statistics of Municipal Finance in pubs. of Am. Statis. Assn. New Series, No. 6, 1889; same title, in pubs. Am. Economic Assn. New Series, No. 2, 1899. *Address:* 54 Stimson Av., Providence, R. I.

GARDNER, Mrs. John L., founder of Gardner Museums, Boston; owns one of the finest private art galleries in U. S. which has been opened to the public. *Address:* 152 Beacon St., Boston.

GARDNER, Rathbone, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Wood and Mary Brown (Rathbone) G.; grad. Mowry & Goff's Sch., 1873; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Providence, Jan. 1, 1880, Sophie L. Gardner. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; pres. Common Council, Providence, 1885-6; U. S. dist. atty. for R. I., 1889-93; representative in Gen. Assembly of R. I., 1897, senator, 1907-8; mem. firm of Comstock & Gardner, 1893-1905, firm of Garder, Pirce & Thornley since 1905. Pres. Union Trust Co.; pres. Coventry Co. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); University (New York). *Residence:* 17 Benevolent St. *Office:* 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

GARDNER, William Amory, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph Peabody and Harriet Sears (Amory) G.; prep. ed'n, Hopkinson's pvt. sch., Boston, 1873-9; A.B., Harvard, 1884. Master, Greek Dept., Groton Sch., since 1884; trustee Groton Pub. Library. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis (Boston); Knickerbocker (New York); Eastern and New York Yacht clubs. *Author:* In Greece with the Classics, 1908. *Address:* Groton, Massachusetts.

GARDNER, William Henry, mfr. cotton goods; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) G.; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; *m.* Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900, Marion B. Hodgson. Head of firm of W. H. Gardner & Co. since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E. A. Mac Dowell); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, prin. Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor. Writer for children's books, Little Songs for Little Singers, and Merry Songs for Little Folks. Wrote librette for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona" and "The Lark of the Larks" and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Etude, Ladies Home Jour., and St. Nicholas. Is one of the 2 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's "Anthology of American Verse." *Residence:* 40 Willow Av.,

Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 95 Bedford St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Howatt, editorial writer; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* William Gilmore and Louise (Klenke) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., 1885; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1892; post-grad. work, Univ. of Chicago (A.M. and Ph.D., Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind.); *m.* Stafford Springs, Conn., June 27, 1889, Idella Martha Nichols. Asst. prin. Wayland Acad., Washington, D. C., 1892-3; prin. Keuka Inst., N. Y., 1893-5; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor Livingston (N. J.) Bapt. Ch., 1896-1903; on staff of Newark (N. J.) Evening News since 1897; also New Haven (Conn.) Journal-Courier; editor "The Kingdom," and writer of numerous articles on religious, social and economic subjects. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Residence:* 105 Church St., West Haven, Conn.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, educator; *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U. S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; grad. Williams Coll., 1885; studied law Columbia Law School 1 yr., Oxford, Eng., and Inns of Court, London (but without matriculation at either of latter places); *m.* "Lawnfield," Mentor, O., June 14, 1888, Belle Hartford Mason. Practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-8; elected pres. Williams Coll., 1907, to assume duties June, 1908. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-99 (chmn. sp'l com. on reorganization of U. S. consular service, 1899-1908). An organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; a v.-p. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; dir. Am. Social Science Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (v.-p.) Dir. Cleveland Trust Co.; trustee Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. *Summer Residence:* Mentor, O. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

GARFIELD, James Freeman Dana, mcht.; *b.* Langdon, N. H., Aug. 14, 1828; *s.* Elisha and Bethsheba (Egerton) G.; ed. Keesville (N. Y.) Acad., Fitchburg Acad., and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* Dec. 1, 1853, Emily Charlotte Newton, of Fitchburg, Mass. Apprenticed to printing trade, Alstead, N. H., 1845; propr. Fitchburg Sentinel, 1852-60; engaged in coal business, 1865; pres. Garfield & Proctor Coal Co., Boston, Fitchburg, and New Bedford, Mass., 1888-93, and since 1906; dir. Safety Fund Nat. Bank, Fitchburg, since 1882; dir. Orswell (cotton) Mill Co. since 1887; trustee, 1888-92, v.-p., 1892-9, pres. since 1899, Worcester North Inst. for Savings, Fitchburg; treas. Brown Bag Filling Machine Co. since 1897; pres. Sawyer Tool Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, 1900-1906. Mem. Fitchburg Fusiliers, 1853-8; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Fitchburg, 1881-7 and 1896-9; alderman, 1886-7; representative State Legislature, 1887. Trustee Fitchburg Pub. Library since 1899; founder, and sec. Fitchburg Hist. Soc., 1892-1902, and librarian since 1902; mem. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, and Mchts. Assn. Mason. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn. *Author:* Walker and Egerton Genealogy, 1883; Journalism in Fitchburg, 1887; writer of numerous papers on hist. and geneal. subjects. *Address:* 31 Grove St., Fitchburg, Mass.

GARFIELD, Moses Dwinell, mfr.; *b.* Auburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1835; *s.* Andrew Bliss and Hannah Dagget (Dwinell) G., and in the 9th generation in descent from Edward G., freeman, Watertown, Mass. Colony, 1635; ed. Millbury (Mass.) pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Sutton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1863, Eliza Ann Burnap. Began active career at 21 in employ of Ezra Marble, mfr. of shuttles, Sutton, Mass., the business being acquired, 1863, by Wilder, Searles & Garfield; sold interest to Mr. Wilder, 1864, and turned his attention to manufacture of shuttle eyes, out of a material harder than steel, for which has since supplied the demands in this country; also manufactures thread compressors and thread guides; for many yrs. has practiced surveying. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Millbury, Mass.

GARLAND, William Howard, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* James S. and Kate (Howard) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied law; admitted to bar, 1901, and since practiced at Boston. First asst. U. S. atty. since 1904. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Room 98, Postoffice Bldg., Boston.

GARMAN, Samuel, naturalist; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., June 5, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Griffith) G.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1870; (S.B.,1898, A.M.,1899, Harvard); *m.* Sept. 2, 1895, Florence, *d.* R. Sands Armstrong, M. P., St. John, N. B. Prin. Miss. State Normal Sch., 1870-1; prof. natural sciences, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1871-2; sp'l pupil of Louis Agassiz in natural history, 1872-3; asst. in herpetology and ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; Am. Assn. Adv. Science; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London; Société Scientifique de Chili; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Société Scientifique de France. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, and various Am. scientific socs. *Author:* The Reptiles and Batrachians of North America; The Reptiles and Batrachians of Bermuda; Reptiles and Batrachians of the West Indies; The Cyprinodonts; The Discoboli; The Lateral Canal System; Chlamydoselachus, a Living Species of Cladodont Shark; The Evolution of the Rattlesnake; Deep Sea Fishes, 1899; The Chimaeroids, Chismopnea, 1904; New Plagiostomia, 1906; New Plagiostomia and Chismopnea, 1907; The Reptiles of Easter Island, 1908; also about 100 other publications. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

GARNER, Allen, woolen mfr.; *b.* Bedford, Eng., Nov. 9, 1842; *s.* William and Amelia (Ashton) G.; after death of father came to America with mother and children and joined father's relatives in Vt., 1855; ed. pub. and evening schs.; *m.* Lewiston, Me., June 17, 1866, Mary D. Jordan. Commenced wool carding business for himself at Buckfield, Me., 1866; leased woolen mill in Hanover, 1869; mill rebuilt, 1870, and with a partner, purchased, continuing until 1878, when sold out to partner; leased woolen mill at Windham, Me., 1879, which was burned in winter of 1880-1; engaged as supt. of new mill at Kezar Falls, early in 1881, with which has ever since been identified; now treas. and

r Falls Woolen Co.; also pres. Cor- Kezar Falls Light & Power Co., lls Water Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of -6. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O. of P. *Address:* Kezar Falls, Me.

, William Hawley, mfr.; *b.* ro, Vt., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Aaron and ncent) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Feb. 26, 1879, Aria Belle Roberts, ester, N. H. Employed by Bates woolen mfrs., in various capaci- 91, being in charge of depts. in s at Reading, Pa., 1885-91; supt. B. Knight's Mill, Dodgeville, Mass., agt. Newmarket Mfg. Co., New- N. H., since 1904. *Address:* New- N. H.

T, Edmund Henry, artist, au- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* An- d Eliza A. (Miers) G.; educated nd Académie Julien, Paris; pu- an Paul Laurens, Boulanger, and medal at Boston, 1890; exhibitor Salon and principal exb'ns in *m.* 1877, Marietta Goldsmith, Rox- ass. *Author:* Elizabethan Songs, and L6; Three Heroines of New Romance, 1894 L26 and L6; Vic- ngs, 1895 L6; Carmen—transl. from Mérimée, 1896, 1897 L6; Romance ity of the Puritan Coast, 1897 L6; rim Shore, 1900 L6. *Residence:* Win- Mass. *Studio:* 79 Studio Bldg.,

N, Elisha Ely; *b.* Cincinnati, 16, 1871; *s.* Abram Ely and Jean- ew) G.; M.A., Yale, 1897; studied ffices of Davis, Stone & Auerbach, k, 1897-8; *m.* New Haven, Feb. 6, en Southgate Hotchkiss. In employ do City Glass Co., and Bonbright & lorado Springs, Colo., 1889-92; en- trooper 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. (Roose- t.), Spanish-Am. War; spent 2 yrs. horses and cattle to Cuba; systems nmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, ; sec. and v.-p. Colt's Patent Fire g. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1902-3; re- New Haven, 1903, and became pres. s & Co. (inc.), 1904; treas. and dir. eeks-Hoskins Co. Republican; com- "The Roosevelt Doctrine." Mason; lpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones. raduates', Lawn, Country (New Ha- niversity (New York); St. Regis *Residence:* Holiday Farm, N. Haven, *Office:* New Haven, Conn., and 354 y, N. Y.

ON, Francis Jackson; *b.* Bos- 29, 1848; *s.* late William Lloyd and Eliza (Benson) G.; grad. Boston ch., 1865; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Pratt; Theresa Holmes. With the River- ss and its allied publishing house, n, Mifflin & Co., since 1871. *thor:* William Lloyd Garrison, 1805- e Story of His Life Told by His H5. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. Park St., Boston.

ON, William Lloyd, publicist; n, Jan. 21, 1838; *s.* late William nd Helen Eliza (Benson) G.; ed. public schools; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., 1864, Ellen Wright. Bank cashier, ter, Mass., 1862-4; wool merchant, 1866-83; dealer in investment securities, 1883-1902; now sec. Am. Free Trade League; has spoken and written frequently on questions of civil polity of reformatory character; warm advocate of the single tax theory as propounded by Henry George and of free trade; Woman Suffragist; Anti-Imperialist; opponent of restriction laws against the Chinese in this country. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

GARRITT, Walter G., v.-p. U. S. Leather Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Trustee Boston Univ.; v.-p. N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn. *Address:* 204 Essex St., Boston.

GARST, Julius, mfr. proprietary medicine; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Michael and Marie L. (Morrison) G.; student Univ. of Ill. 2 yrs.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1878; *m.* N. Brookfield, May 6, 1885, Mary E. King. Practiced medicine 12 yrs.; agency physician, Puyallup Indian Reservation, nr. Tacoma, Wash., resigning after 8 mos. to devote attention to mfr. of proprietary medicine as Phenyo Caffein Co., established 1888; real estate owner in Southwest since 1894; also develops central business property; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904; author term franchise bills to limit st. ry., gas, electric light and telephone franchises; advocate of inheritance tax. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Proprietary Assn. of America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pub. Ed'n Soc. *Clubs:* Congregational, Economic. *Address:* 29 Oread St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

GARTON, J. Vanor, clergyman; *b.* England, Oct. 29, 1850; came to America, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Harriet (Tilley) G.; prepared for coll. and took 1st 2 years of coll. course at old Chicago Univ.; A.B., Rochester Univ., 1877; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880 (D. D., Univ. of Des Moines, Ia., 1903); *m.* Rochester, Nov., 1881, Frances E. Reynolds (died Sept., 1906). Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1880; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1880-91, Old Cambridge Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-1900, W. Somerville Bapt. Ch. since Mar., 1901; pres. Mass. Bapt. Charitable Soc. *Address:* 113 College Av., W. Somerville, Mass.

GARVER, Austin Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, Pa., Dec. 12, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coldsmith) G.; A.M., Pa. Coll., 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; *m.* Braintree, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881, Sarah C. Brackett. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1872; pastor, Hingham, Mass., 1872-5, Greenwood, 1875-80, Hopedale (Unitarian), 1880-5, Second Parish Ch., Worcester, since 1885; mem. Sch. Bd., Worcester, for 13 yrs.; trustee Clark Univ., Worcester Poly. Inst., Leicester Acad., Worcester Art Museum; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc.; has devoted much attention to study of art and has taught classes in art for many yrs. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, St. Wulstan, Bohemian, Worcester Fire Soc. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark, M. D.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1841; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Gunn) G.; attended Guilford Coll., N. C., and grad. Amherst, 1862; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* 1st, Dec. 23, 1869, Lucy Waterman Southmayd, Middletown, Conn. (now deceased); 2d, Apr. 2, 1907, Sarah Emma Tomlinson of Lonsdale, R. I. Pvt. 51st Mass. Vols. in

Civil War. Has resided in R. I., since 1864, studying and practicing medicine; elected to R. I. legislature 16 times from 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1906, 2d R. I. dist.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1901, elected gov. R. I., Nov., 1902, 1903; defeated 1904 and 1905. Advocates proportional representation, single tax; also the const'l initiative as a means to those ends. *Address:* Lonsdale, R. I.

GARY, Clara Emerette, physician; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 19, 1860; *d.* Ephraim and Sarah A. (Robinson) G.; ed. Montpelier High Sch., Newbury Sem., Montpelier, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; post-grad. work in Paris and Vienna. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1885; specializes in electro-therapeutics and treatment of nervous diseases; formerly lecturer on electro-therapeutics and osteology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutists (ex-pres.), Soc. Francaise d' Electro-Therapie, Paris, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc., Twentieth Century Med. Club (ex-pres.). Pres. Ladies' Physiol. Inst. Assists young working women by lectures and personal influence; interested in study of art and literature. Has written some articles for press and poetry for pvt. circulation. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

GASKILL, Francis Almon, justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1895; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846; *s.* Albert and Anna S. G.; grad. Brown Univ., 1866 (LL. D., 1899); studied in Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1869; dist. atty. Middle dist. of Mass., 1887-95; *m.* 1st, Providence, Oct. 20, 1869, Katharine Mortimer Whitaker; 2d, Lynn, July 12, 1892, Josephine L. Abbott. Wrote: Civic History of Worcester, Mass. *Address:* 116 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

GASKILL, George Anthony, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1877; *s.* Judge Francis Almon and Katherine M. (Whitaker) G.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1898; studied at Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* June 1, 1905, Caroline Dewey, *d.* Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Practiced law in office of Herbert Parker, atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-1908; partner law firm Smith and Gaskill, 1908; apptd. trustee Worcester Acad., 1905. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Winter. *Residence:* 62 William St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, S. J., clergyman, educator, lecturer; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, England, Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) G.; ed. St. Stephen's School, London, under tutors in Phila., at Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal Univ., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875; ordained priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics; pres. Boston Coll. and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception since Jan. 6, 1907. Lecturer on hist., metaphysical and economic subjects; contb'r to ch. and other mags. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now a part of Boston), May 1, 1859; *s.* William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) G.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1876, Harvard, A. B., 1880, Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1892, Mary Davidson Lockwood. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, Sept. 1, 1883; and since engaged in practice. Pres. and dir. Real Estate Exchange. Pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., Nat. Rockland Bank; dir. Eastern Audit Co., Fore River Ship and Engine Co., E. Howard Clock Co.; trustee Forest Hills Cemetery, Roxbury Inst'n for Savings. Congregationalist. Democrat; col. on staff Gov. William E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-2; Dem. candidate for gov. Mass., 1902, 1903; del. at large to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904, from Mass.; nominated in 1905 by Democrats in Mass. legislature for U. S. senator; mem. Nat. Dem. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Horticultural Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Democratic, Somerset, University, Algonquin, Curtis, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); Harvard, Manhattan (New York). *Residence:* 97 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston Mass.

GATES, Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* Amos L. and Isabelle (Johnson) G.; prep. ed'n, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; studied law in Univ. of Mich. Law Sch.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1903; *m.* Montpelier, Nov. 9, 1904, Bernice Maude Hunt. Served as pvt. Co. A, 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; state's atty., Washington Co., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. Woodmen, Elks, K. of P. *Residence:* 24 Bailey Av. *Office:* 26 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

GATES, Charles A., ry. official; *b.* Mifflin Tp., Richland Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1867; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Mansfield, O. Went to Conn., 1888; entered employ of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. at Willimantic, Conn., 1888; station agt. at Franklin, Mass., Southbridge, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., and Willimantic, Conn.; gen. agt. freight dept. since 1907. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; mem. Conn. Senate, 1903, 1907; councilman-at-large, Willimantic, 1902-3; Republican. Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor of Conn., 1904-5), I.O.O.F., B.P.O.E., P. of H., etc. *Address:* Windham, Conn.

GATES, Charles Burton, lawyer, lumber mcht.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* John and Betsey William (Allen) G., and descendant of Stephen G., Hingham, Mass., 1638; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Feb. 2, 1881, Ida Eveline Noble, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Practiced law at Fitchburg, Mass., 1875-7; mem. firm of John Gates' Sons, lumber merchants, 1877-80, and since death of his brother, Emory W., 1880, has carried on business alone, under old firm's name. Scottish Rite Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Residence:* 10 Charlotte St. *Office:* 181 Union St., Worcester, Mass.

GATES, Charles Winslow, farmer and mcht.; *b.* Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Harrison and L. Rebecca (Shedd) G.; ed. common schs., Franklin Acad.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; *m.* Underhill, Vt., Apr., 1890, Mary E. Hayden. Taught in dist. schs.; prin. Franklin Acad., 1880-4; lives on farm,

as born and engaged in dairying, sing and gen. farming; entered mer- usiness in connection with farming, s. Farmers' Exchange, 1905; pres. Telephone Co.; pres. Franklin Co. n.; dir Enosburg Falls Savings Bk. Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, ate, 1900, 1902; state highway com- r since Dec. 1, 1904. Republican. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Frank-

Joel H., financier; *b.* Royalston, ov. 22, 1831, *s.* Stephen and Comfort G., and descendant of Stephen G., , Mass., 1638; *m.* 1st, Orange, Mass., 1855, Catherine J. Goodell (died Dec. *m.* 2d, Waterbury, Vt., 1895, Mrs. L. Sanborn. Began active career, the manufacture of furniture at ro, Vt., in partnership with his Stephen; firm moved to Burlington, 858, and continued there until 1880; furniture business, 1880, and entered cotton goods, incorporated, 1888, as on Cotton Mills, of which he was il 1906, when he sold out his interest o.; was one of the organizers of Nat. Bank, 1870, and pres. since 1894. an. Unitarian. *Address:* Burling-

Owen Hamilton, educator; *b.* h, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) G.; artmouth, 1883, Ph. D., 1887; stud- . of Leipzig, 1883-4; grad. Union em., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. , 1889-91; *m.* Aug. 3, 1891, Henrietta uff. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884- Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891- O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. 92-9; instr. Hebrew, Andover Theol. nce 1902; asst. librarian same, 1903- ian since 1905. *Address:* Andover,

Alphonse, Jr., consul; *b.* Woon- R. I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and (Elmire) G.; B.A.,St. Mary's Coll., niv., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard n., 1896; admitted to R. I. bar, 1896; d. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; treal, Sept. 12, 1905, Marguerite H. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-5; con- Havre, France, since Oct. 1, 1905; del. p. Conv., 1904. *Home:* Woonsocket, *dress:* Am. Consulate, Havre, France.

John Dennis Hammond; *b.* Mass., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Gray (Cross) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* . H., 1888, Grace Whitcher. Has been in newspaper business at Salem ov. 8, 1875; mem. firm of Newcomb & printers, and publishers Saturday Observer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 5, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; mem. Sch. Salem 12 yrs. Republican. Unitar- lason and Odd Fellow. *Club:* Salem. *e:* 13 Liberty St. *Office:* 1 City Hall lem, Mass.

, Alphonse, merchant; *b.* St. Ce- Q., Can., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Antoine lle (Laperche) G.; ed. pub. schs. and vt. tutelage; *m.* Manville, R. I., 1892, a Villiard. Mem. firm of A. Gauvin gen. mdse., since 1888, and mgr. of em. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Montcalm. *Address:* Manville, R. I.

GAVIN, Michael Freebern, surgeon; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, May, 1844; *s.* John and Mary (Freebern) G.; arrived in U. S., 1857; prep. ed'n, pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, Boston; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1866; asst. surgeon 57th Mass. Vols., 1865; post-grad. work, Paris; *m.* New York, Nov., 1876, Ellen Theresa Doherty. Has practiced at Boston since 1867; consulting surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., from 1880; visiting surgeon, Carney Hosp., from 1880, Boston City Hosp., from 1886; prof. clinical surgery, Boston Polyclinic, 1888-91; trustee Boston City Hospital, 1878-84. Trustee Union Inst'n for Savings; dir. Mattapan Deposit & Trust Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, British Med. Assn., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Ireland. *Address:* 546 E. Broadway, S. Boston.

GAY, Eben Howard, banker; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen (Blake) G.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, 1871-4. Entered banking business at Boston as Gay & Stanwood, 1891; sr. mem. E. H. Gay & Co. since 1895; treas. and dir. Hudson River Electric Power Co., Haverhill Gas Securities Co., Tacoma Gas Light Co., Sedalia Light & Traction Co.; asst. treas. and dir. Pittsburgh, Binghampton & Eastern R. R. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Country (Brookline); Exchange, Calumet (New York). *Residence:* The Bellevue. *Office:* 8 Congress St., Boston.

GAY, Edwin Francis, teacher; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) G.; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* 1892, Louise Fitz Randolph. Instr., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. economics, since 1906, Harvard. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Residence.* 58 Highland St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 14, 1842; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1868; (A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary E. Hutchinson, Milford, N. H., (died, 1873); 2d, Nov., 1875, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, Boston. Senior surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; lecturer in surgery, Harvard Med. School. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., British Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 668 Boylston St., Boston.

GAY, H(arry) Nelson, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* L. B. and A. A. (Kenny) G.; student Newton High Sch., 1884-7; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; fellow of Harvard, 1900-3; *m.* London, Apr. 23, 1896, Eugenie Guthrie. Hon. sec. and treas. Keats-Shelley Memorial Assn., Rome; resident at Rome since 1898. Possesses best existing library upon history of Italy, 1815-70, upon which period has been for many yrs. engaged in hist. research. Created by King of Greece, Knight of Order of the Redeemer, and by King of Italy, Knight of the Crown of Italy; mem. Psi Upsilon. Author of a series of volumes in Italian upon the relations between the U. S. and Italy, 1847-71; also contb'r to various hist. pubs. and other periodicals. *Address:* Palazzo Orsini, Rome, Italy.

GAY, Helen Kilduff, librarian; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; *d.* Edward and Martha (Fearey) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Lockwood

Collegiate Sch., Mt. Vernon; studied New York State Library Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1893-5. Cataloguer office of supt. of documents, Washington, D. C., 1895-6; librarian, Mt. Vernon (N. Y.) Pub. Library, 1896-1901; librarian Pub. Library, New London, Conn., since 1901. Mem. Am. Library Assn., N. Y. Library Assn., Conn. Library Assn., N. Y. State Library Sch. Assn. *Residence:* The Mohican. *Office:* Public Library, New London, Conn.

GAY, Henry Gordon, retired clergyman; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 18, 1836; *s.* George Sims and Abbie Margaret (Porter) G.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1863; grad. Newton Theol. Institution, 1866; *m.* Waverly, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, Hattie Almira Marshall. Served in Civil War as mem. Co. B, 10th Regt., R. I. Vols., 3 mos., Co. F, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols., 1 yr.; commd. 2d lt.; in Dept. of the Gulf, 19th Army Corps; wounded in Battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor, Hudson, Mass., 1866-70, E. Longmeadow, 1873-6, Southwick, 1876-1878, Woodville, Hopkinton, 1878-83, Fayville, Southboro, 1884-90, N. Reading, 1890-3, 1895-1901, Providence, R. I., 1893-5; retired, 1901. Mem. G.A.R. (chaplain). *Address:* 14 Eaton St., Reading, Mass.

GAY, Maude Clark (Mrs.), author; *b.* at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1876; *d.* Webster C. Mayo and Annie (Atherton) Clark; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Waldoboro, and at Lincoln Acad., Damariscotta, Me., grad., 1895; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 10, 1896, John T. Gay, Jr. Contb'r from girlhood to newspapers, mags., etc., of poems and short stories. *Author:* The Knitting of the Souls, 1904 L3. *Address:* Waldoboro, Me.

GAY, Winckworth Allan, landscape artist; *b.* W. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821; *s.* Ebenezer and Mary Allyn (Otis) G.; common school ed'n; began study of art at age of 17, under Robert W. Weir, prof. drawing at U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point; went to Europe, 1847, studied under Troyon at Paris, visited Italy, Switzerland, etc., returning to U. S., 1850; opened studio in Boston; spent winter of 1874 on the Nile; went to Japan, 1877, staying 3 yrs.; passed 1 winter in China and 1 in India; returned through Europe, passing 2 yrs. in Paris; returned to U. S.; now living in retirement at native place. Unmarried. *Address:* West Hingham, Mass.

GAYLORD, Charles Woodward, physician; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* David and Bertha (Bartholomew) G.; grad. Conn. Lit. Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., 1866; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Essex, Conn., Feb. 27, 1873, Anna Pratt Rose. Dir. Med. Bd., New Haven Co., Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. and sec. Bd. of Trustees, Blackstone Memorial Library; med. examiner and health officer, Branford, since 1872; mem. Sch. Bd. 27 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. New Haven Co. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Nat. and Internat. socs. for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* Home (Branford); Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Branford, Conn.

GEBHARD, Heinrich, pianist; *b.* Sobernheim, Rhein province, Germany, July 25, 1878; *s.* Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) G.; immigrated to America, locating in Boston, 1889. Studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-9; returned to Boston, 1900; made professional debut with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities with Kneisel Quartet. *Club:* Longy. *Address:* Roxbury, Mass.

GEDDES, James, Jr., prof. Romance languages, Boston Univ., since 1892; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1858; *s.* of James Geddes, of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) Geddes, of Pau, France; early edn. Brookline public schools, old Boston Brimmer School; Brookline High School; grad. Harvard Coll., 1880 (A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1894, Harvard); *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 27, 1894, Mathilde Hugel, of Brumath, Alsace. Clerk U. S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-2; private sec. Theodore Lyman, M. C., Washington, D. C., 1883-5; master Groton (Mass.) School, 1885-6; clerk president's office, Union Pacific Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance languages, Boston Univ., 1887-90; asst. prof. same, 1890-2; in charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego, N. Y., Summer School of Languages, 1888-9; French dept., Martha's Vineyard Summer School (Mass.), 1894. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; Dante Soc. of America; Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale, com. courses of instr'n, Harvard. With Prof. F. M. Josselyn, Jr., edited several Spanish and Italian texts, with introductions, notes and vocabulary. *Author:* Canadian French, the Language and Literature, 1902 F5; also French prose translation of Müller text of old French poem, La Chanson de Roland, 1906 M1. Contb'r to mags. on Romance languages and especially on Acadian and Canadian-French dialects. Pres. Circolo Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian Benevolent Aid Soc., Boston. *Address:* 20 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEER, Curtis Manning, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *s.* John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) G.; grad. Williams Coll., 1887, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1890; A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig; *m.* Sept. 9, 1890, Mary L. Gillette, Colchester, Conn. Ordained to Cong'l ministry 1890; pastor E. Windsor, Conn., 1890-2; fellow Hartford Sem. at Leipzig 1892-4; pastor Danvers, Mass.; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-1901; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-6, prof. since 1906, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-5. *Author:* The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904 B38. *Address:* W. Hartford, Conn.

GEHRING, Edwin Wagner, physician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* August Herbert and Catharine (Wagner) G.; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, 1893; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1896-8; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1900; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-1; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; *m.* Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1905, Alice Chamberlin. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, N. E. Pediatric Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Portland Economic. *Address:* 690 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

GENTHE, Karl Wilhelm, educator; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 5, 1871; *s.* Karl

d Anna Emilie (Söhnel) G.; ed. pub. eipzig, and Realschule, to 1882; grad. chule, Leipzig, 1891; studied at the ty of Leipzig, 1891-1898, Ph. D., *um laude*, 1897, major, zoölogy; ar- America, 1898; *m.* New York, Jan. 6, rtha Krug, Ph.D., Heidelberg, Ger- ajor, geography. Pvt. tutor, Bos- -9; instr. in zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., or, 1899-1901; instr. natural history, sst. prof. natural history, 1903-7, nce 1907, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Zoölogists. *Club:* University (Hart- Contb'r to scientific periodicals; en- zoöl. research. *Residence:* 24 Sum- Hartford, Conn.

, **John Franklin,** prof. rhetoric, Coll.; *b.* Williseyville, N. Y., Jan. *s.* A. C. and Martha (Dye) G.; nion Coll., 1870, Rochester Theol. 75; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1881; D. D., 05); *m.* May 15, 1880, Florence M. Oswego, N. Y. *Author:* Tenny- Memoriam—Its Purpose and Its e, 1883 H5; Practical Elements of , 1886 G1; The Study of Rhetoric ollege Course, 1887 H2; Hand-Book rical Analysis, 1888 G1; The Epic nner Life, being the Book of Job, Outlines of Rhetoric, 1893 G1; What nter Did with His Bible, 1898 C7; sing of Self, 1899 C7; The Work- ciples of Rhetoric, 1901 G1; Steven- titude to Life, 1901 C7; Ecclesiastes ar Khayyam, 1901 C7; Words of n, Being a Study and Translation of k of Ecclesiastes, 1904 H5; The He- terature of Wisdom In the Light y, 1906; The Idylls and the Ages, Mem. Authors Club, Soc. Bibl. Lit- and Exegesis. *Address:* Amherst,

E, **Albert Eugene,** clergyman, st; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1857; *s.* Evan nd Mary E.; ed. Trinity Sch., New rad. St. Stephen's Coll., 1875, A. M., ad. Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* June 17, arriet R. Fish. Rector St. Mat- Boston, 1887, Walpole, Mass., since ditorial writer on the press of Bos- l sp'l corr. for several papers in *Address:* Walpole, Mass.

E, **Andrew Jackson,** head Eng- t. Newton (Mass.) High School; *b.* n, N. H., Feb. 16, 1855; *s.* Amos and (Turner) G.; grad. Amherst, 1876 1881; Litt. D., 1903); *m.* July 11, lice Nelson Vant. *Editor:* Words- Prefaces; Coleridge's Ancient Mari- tical Essays; Selections from Cole- Webster's Great Orations; Burke's n Orations; Select Poems of Burns; n's Princess; Carlyle's Essay on Webster's Bunker Hill Oration; Speech on Conciliation; Milton's Lycidas, etc.; The Shorter Poems Milton, with Latin Elegies and ium Damonis; From Chaucer to Byron's Childe Harold; Select of Coleridge; Wordsworth's Com- oetical Works; Select Poems of g; Lyrical Poems of Browning; 's Essays on English Studies. Mem. Wordsworth Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Boston Browning Soc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

GEORGE, Elijah, lawyer; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1850; *s.* William E. and Elizabeth (De Veau) G.; descendant of Frederick De Veaux, New Rochelle, 1718; ed. pub. schs., New York; studied law in New Rochelle and Boston offices; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1873; admitted to Mass. bar, 1874; U. S. Supreme Court, 1889; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 25, 1876, Susan Virginia Howard. Served in Mass. Militia, 1880-97, retiring as maj. Register (asst., 1875-7) probate and insolvency, Suffolk Co., 1877-July, 1907; judge of probate and insolvency, Suffolk Co., since July, 1907; compiled and printed Index to Probate Records, Suffolk Co., from 1636 to 1894. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Beacon Soc., Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union, Athletic, Curtis, Abstract. *Residence:* Norfolk House. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

GEORGE, Vesper Lincoln, artist, mural painter, lecturer; *b.* E. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1865; *s.* Alvin and Mary Jane (Benner) G.; grad. Chapman Grammar Sch., 1881; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1887-8; student Julien Academie, Paris, under Benj. Constant and Jules Lefebvre, 1889-91; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1892, Mary Emma Hills. Prin. Art Dept., Lowell Textile Sch., 1897-1906; drawing instr. in Evening Sch. of City of Boston, 1892-1907; instr. State Normal Art Sch. since 1899. *Residence:* West Gloucester. *Studio:* 192 Boylston St., Boston.

GERE, Henry Sherwood, newspaper editor; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1828; *s.* Edward and Arabella G.; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan and Williston sems.; (M.A., Amherst Coll.,1890); *m.* Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1849, Martha Clark. Editor Hampshire Gazette 50 yrs., and of other papers at Northampton, 11 yrs.; co. treas. 18 yrs., 1859-77. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 75 High St., Northampton, Mass.

GERMAIN, Harry Homer, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* Homer and Dora (Carpenter) G.; grad. Los Angeles (Calif.) High Sch., 1893; studied Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D.,Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1902, Alice Maude Heaton. House surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1898; house surgeon, 1899-1901, admitting physician, 1901, Boston City Hosp.; resident surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Station, 1902; asst. surgeon, Carney Hosp., since 1903; asst. prof. of anatomy, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1905. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* University. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

GEROULD, John Hiram, educator; *b.* Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; Litt. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-9, especially at laboratories in Brittany in connection with the Sorbonne and Univ. of Paris, also at the zoöl. station, Naples, and Univ. of Marburg, in Hesse; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1902, Adah May Hasbrook. Teacher natural sciences at Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1890-1; asst. prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll.; mem. coll. faculty since Jan., 1895. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists,

Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

GERRISH, Frederic Henry, M. D.; *b.* Portland, Me., March 21, 1845; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Little) G.; grad. Bowdoin, 1866 (A. M., 1869), M. D., 1869; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1904, Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Dec. 31, 1879, Emily Manning Swan. Is prof. surgery, Bowdoin; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp.; and practices medicine. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Assn. of Am. Anatomists, Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Author:* Prescription Writing, 1877. Translator and editor: Championnière's Antiseptic Surgery, 1881. *Editor:* Text-Book of Anatomy, by American Authors, 1899 L12. *Address:* Portland, Me.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, pres. 1876-1901 New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; counselor-at-law; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Thomas R. G. (formerly U. S. N.), and Hannah G. Goelet, *y.d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g.s.* Elbridge Gerry, v.-p. of U. S., and signer Declaration of Independence; *m.* 1867, Louisa M., eldest *d.* Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston. A. B., 1857, A. M., 1858, Columbia. Admitted to bar, 1860; mem. N. Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1867; v.-p. until 1899, Am. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; gov. N. Y. Hosp. since, 1878; pres. of Chi Psi Fraternity since 1882; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N. Y. State Comm'n on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N. Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-1903; trustee, Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E., since 1877, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-1902; chmn. New York City Comm'n on Insanity, 1892; dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., since 1901, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence since 1902. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July, 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept., 1889; Children of the Stage, 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. *Residence:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York.

GERTZ, Richard W., pres. Mason & Hamlin Co. *Address:* 162 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

GETCHELL, Ira E., civ. eng'r; *b.* Winslow, Me., Mar. 9, 1832; *s.* Edmund and Desire (Priest) G.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Winslow, Jan., 1857, Cornelia Bassett. Mem. firm of L. E. & I. E. Getchell, mfrs. of lumber, 1851-65; began practice as civ. eng'r at Waterville, 1880; now practically retired, on farm; former selectman, town trustee; ex-pres. N. Kennebec Agr'l Soc., Me. Bd. of Agr.; city eng'r, Waterville, 1880-1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; dir. Merchants' Bank, Waterville; trustee Kennebec Water Dist., 1899-1906. *Address:* R.F.D. No. 39, Waterville, Me.

GETCHELL, Merle Smith, teacher; *b.* Baring, Me., June 11, 1865; *s.* Asher Bassford and Julia Francis (Smith) G.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1903, A.M., 1906; *m.* Baring, Me., July 30, 1905, Lillian May Thurston. Prin. Plymouth (N. H.) High Sch., 1893-5; sub-master Somerville (Mass.) English High Sch., 1899; prin. Hyde Park (Mass.) High Sch. 1899-1906; master Brockton (Mass.) High Sch. since 1906. Republican. Mem. Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Delta Upsilon, Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Brockton Country. *Author:* Studies in Medieval History, 1897. *Address:* 24 Chester Av., Brockton, Mass.

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) G.; ed. King's Sch. for Boys, Stamford, Conn., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., Lehigh Univ., Univ. of Va., grad. chem. dept., 1896; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Nov. 8, 1906, E. M. Holbrook, of Plymouth, Mass. Teacher chemistry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry, 1902-3, fellow by courtesy, 1903-4, Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry, 1903-4, Johns Hopkins Univ.; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-5; instr. in physical science, Stamford High School, since 1905. V.-p. The Getman & Judd Co. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe Analysis, 1899 M1; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, 1904 W9; also scientific papers on freezing points of solutions and viscosity. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, newspaper man, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) G.; A. B., Knox Coll., 1890, A. M., 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897, Hatty Brockway. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-9, and Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-7; chief Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, since July 8, 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905 L6; contb'r to leading mags. *Residence:* 7 Rosella St., Dorchester, Boston. *Office:* State House, Boston.

GIBBS, Emery Benton, lawyer: *b.* Byron, Me., Oct. 23, 1862; *s.* Phineas Stearns and Mary Catherine (Meserve) G.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1884; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1888; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 13, 1892, Jennie Barbour. Referee in bankruptcy for Co. of Norfolk, Dist. of Mass., since present bankruptcy law went into effect, Aug., 1898; mem. State Legislature from Brookline, 1907; pub. administrator for Norfolk Co.; trustee N. E. Bapt. Hosp. since 1892 (pres., 1897-8); pres. Bapt. Social Union 1908 (organization of Bapt. laymen of Boston and vicinity, with membership limited to 325 and property amounting to over $800,000). Republican. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Brookline Hist. Soc. Mason (mem. Grand Lodge, A.F. & A.M., of Mass., 1901-8, inclusive). *Club:* Chestnut Hill. *Residence:* 42 Alton Pl., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 704 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

GIBBS, Herbert Russell, editor and literary adviser; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Franklin W. and Flavia J. (Brew-

rep. ed'n, Lee (Mass.) High Sch.; lams Coll., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); lent, Yale, 1880-1, M.A., 1881; *m.* , Mass., June 1, 1875, Sarah M. rin., Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., th Riverside Press, Cambridge, 72-80, 1881-90; editor, Houghton, Co., Boston, since 1890; dir. Cong'l Pub. Soc. Cong'list. *Residence:* le, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Bos-

hn H., pres. and treas. Winch dir. Mechanics Trust Co.; trustee Assn. V.-p. N. E. Shoe & Leather *ldress:* 580 Atlantic Av., Boston.

cero J., physician, surgeon; *b.* on, Me., July 16, 1844; *s.* John and ckson) G.; prep. ed'n, Westbrook n.; student Med. Dept., Univ. of ll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, h Med. Coll., M.D., 1875; post- dy, New York Polyclinic; *m.* 1st, Mass., 1879, Cora B. McClench 3); *m.* 2d, Chicopee, Nov., 1886, Chapin. Served in Civil War, 8th Me. Regts., Oct. 8, 1861-Oct. 30, ent at surrender of Gen. Lee at ox, Apr. 9, 1865; severely wounded larbor, June 4, 1864; began practice g, N. H., 1874; removed to Chico- ., 1881; dir. Chicopee Falls Savings em. Sch. Com., 1883-7; selectman, hmn. City Bd. of Health, 1894-7; . of Aldermen, 1900-4 (pres. 2 yrs.). . Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Hampden Dist. med. socs. Mason. A.R. *Club:* Springfield Automobile. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

(Oliver) Wolcott, chemist; *b.* rk, Feb. 21, 1822; *s.* George and Volcott) G.; A. B., 1841, A. M., 1844, ; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., New 43; studied at Univ. of Berlin and iebig at Giessen, and at Coll. of Paris; (LL. D., Columbia, 1873, 1888, Columbian, 1895, Univ. of 1897, Univ. of Pa., 1902). Delivered at Delaware Coll., Newark, Del.; ysics and chemistry, Coll. City of rk, 1849-63; Rumford prof., and lec- the application of science to the arts, 1863-87, prof. emeritus since rvard. Mem. exec. com. U. S. Sani- mm'n, New York, during Civil War; omm'r Vienna Exp'n, 1873. One of s Union League Club, New York, arter mem. and ex-pres. Nat. Acad. ; pres. A. A. A. S., 1897; hon. oyal Acad. Sciences, German Chem. Berlin), London Chem. Soc., Am. Soc., etc. Well known for his investigations; author many ar- nd contributions to scientific jour- *ddress:* 138 Gibbs Av., Newport, R. I.

William David, educator; *b.* at ster, Ill., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* William C. rgaret Caroline (Tankersley) G.; B. v. of Ill., 1893, M.S. (fellow), 1894; d. work, Univ. of Wis., 1895; D.Sc., f Me., 1908; *m.* Toledo, O., June 26, ria G. Bowman. Asst. in agr., 1896, rof. agr., 1897, prof. agronomy, 1899- io State Univ.; dir. N. H. Expt. Sta., n, N. H., 1901; dean of agr. and dir. tas., Texas Agr'l and Mech. Coll., es. N. H. Coll. since 1903. Cong'list. Mason. Mem. Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

GIBSON, Charles, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1890-2; student architecture, 1 yr., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; studied in Brit. Mus. and other libraries, England and France, 1894. At age of 19 went to England with Alfred Harmsworth as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expd'n which found and relieved Nansen, 1895; visited France and made researches in French history; organized movement in U. S., 1896-7, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Visited Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Coronation of King Edward VII; presented to King at his first levee, Feb., 1902. Wrote Coronation Anthem, Anglo-American, London, 1902; contb'r prose and verse to mags. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name "Richard Sudbury"), 1900 S1; Among French Inns, 1905 P3; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906 L24. Unmarried. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Authors Club, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Residences:* 137 Beacon St. and 59 Beacon St., Boston.

GIBSON, Charles R., physician, surgeon; *b.* Alstead, N. H., May 12, 1852; *s.* Renel and Emily (Barnard) G.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1875; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1881, Jennie S. Park. Has practiced at Woodsville, N. H., since 1877; asst. surgeon, B. & M.R.R., since 1885; physician to Grafton Co. Almshouse since 1895; mem. surg. staff, Cottage Hosp., since 1904; pres. Woodsville Guaranty Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Grafton Co., N. H. State and Am. Med. assns., New York and N. E. Assn. of R. R. Surgeons, Odd Fellows. *Address:* Woodsville, N. H.

GIBSON, Ernest Willard, lawyer; *b.* at Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* William L. and Saville (Stowell) G.; A.B., Norwich Univ., 1894, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Law Sch., Univ. of Mich.; married, Chester, Vt., Nov. 26, 1896, Grace F. Hadley. Prin. Chester High Sch., 1894-8; has practiced at Brattleboro since 1899; served as register of probate and deputy clk. U. S. Dist. Court; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; capt. Co. I, V.N.G., 1903-6; col. and inspr. rifle practice, staff of Gov. Fletcher D. Proctor; state senator, Windham Co., 1908 (pres. Senate); judge Brattleboro Municipal Court since 1906. Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

GIBSON, Henry William, Y. M. C. A. worker; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* John Edward and Jennie (McCann) G.; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster. Since Sept. 1, 1903, has been State Boys sec., Y.M.C.A., Mass. and R. I. Cong'list. Founder Phi Alpha Pi Fraternity for boys. *Author:* Boys and The Church; Camping for Boys; and articles upon boy life to numerous periodicals. *Club:* Congregational. *Residence:* 10 St. James Av. *Office:* 167 Tremont St., Boston.

GIBSON, Irving I., mcht.; *b.* Florence, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846; *s.* Roswell and Hanna (Edson) G.; dist. sch. ed'n; served in Civil War, 1863-5; wounded at Battle of Wilderness; *m.* Bennington, Vt., May 13, 1868, Mary E. Abbott. Mem. firm I. E. Gibson Co.;

pres. Bennington Co. Savings Bank, Bennington Wax Paper Co.; dir. Bennington Co. Nat. Bank. Mem. Vt. Senate, 1894-6. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

GIDDINGS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Housatonic, Mass., May 10, 1867; *s.* Edward J. and Rebecca Fuller Giddings; grad. Great Barrington (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; studied at Williams Coll.; grad. Law Dept., Univ. City of New York, 1891; admitted to Mass. bar, 1893; served in Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1903, 1904 (Com. on Rules and Judiciary); Dem. nominee for Congress, 1904. Mem. Great Barrington School Com. since 1901 (chmn. of the com. since 1902). Practiced law at Great Barrington since 1895; now in partnership with A. C. Collins, under firm name of Collins & Giddings. Married at Housatonic, Edith M., *d.* Theodore G. and Mary Spencer Ramsdell (4 children, Mary R., Janet F., Louise and Theodore). Democrat; Unitarian. Mason; mem. D. U. Phi Delta Phi. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

GIDDINGS, Wooster Parker, surgeon; *b.* China, Me., May 11, 1839; *s.* Thomas, Jr., and Lucinda (Starrett) G.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch. 1871; *m.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1884, Adelaide F. Clark. Began practice at Boston, 1871; removed to Gardiner, Me., 1881; served as asst. surgeon Light Art., M.V.M., and as mem. Boston Sch. Bd., and Sch. Bd., Gardiner; U. S. examining surgeon 7 yrs.; consulting and operating surgeon, Augusta City Hosp. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (expres.), Kennebec Co. Med. Assn., Harvard Alumni Assn. (v.-p.), Me. Hist. Soc. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 31 Brunswick Av., Gardiner, Me.

GIFFORD, Augusta Hale, author; *b.* Turner, Me., Feb. 19, 1842; *d.* James S. and Betsey (Staples) Hale; prep. ed'n in Turner, Me.; classical course, Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Turner, Me., Aug. 8, 1869, George Gifford, who has been for many yrs. U. S. consul at Basle, Switzerland. Went abroad first time, 1877; nearly half of life spent abroad since then; extensive foreign correspondence with New England jours.; contb'r to various publs. *Author:* Germany, Her People and Their Story, 1899 L9; Italy, Her People and Their Story, 1905. *Address:* 42 Pine St., Portland, Me.

GIFFORD, Ferdinand Henry, banker; *b.* Westport, Mass., Dec. 13, 1838; moved from Westport to Fall River, Mass., 1844; ed. pub. schs., Fall River. Pres. Fall River Nat. Bank. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman, author; *b.* Garrisons, N. Y., March 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; grad. Harvard, 1884; Tufts Divinity Sch., 1893 (A. M., Tufts, 1893); *m.* Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899, Ivanella Maud Martin. In Unitarian and Universalist ministry since 1893. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901 S9. Contb'r to newspapers. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, educator; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) G.; A. B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A. M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, Germany, 1883-5, Halle, 1901-2, Ph. D., 1902; *m.* Providence, 1883, Mary Amy Collins. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends Sch., Providence, 1876-82; prof. Greek, Haverford Coll., 1882-1904; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, since July, 1904. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverf Coll., since 1905. Mem. Soc. of Frien Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Phi Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Club:* Univ sity (Providence). *Address:* Moses Bro Sch., Providence, R. I.

GILBERT, Adolph West, mfr.; *b.* Cinc nati, Sept. 5, 1852; *s.* Alfred W. and Eli beth (Richards) G.; ed. Cincinnati pub. sc until 18; studied civ. eng'ring, Corn Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1 Sarah M. Nelson. Engaged as contract St., Louis, 1893-7; with Rensselaer Mfg. Troy, N. Y., 1897-9; mgr., 1899-1900, v.-p. dir., 1900-6, pres. and dir. since 1906, Pr & Cady Co., Hartford. Pres. Manufact ers' Bureau of Hartford Co. since its orga zation, 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* Engine (New York), Hartford. *Address:* Hartfo Connecticut.

GILBERT, Charles Edwin, insuran *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1836; *s.* E Edwin Randolph and Ann Smith (Langd G.; ed. common schs., Wallingford, acad. of S. and E. L. Hart, Farming Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., May 16, 1 Virginia Ewing Crane. Bookkeeper Ae Live Stock Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1867; ca ier Aetna Life Ins. Co., Aug., 1868, asst. s Feb., 1895, sec. since Feb., 1905. Ser Hartford City Guard, 1st Co. Governo Foot Guard. Mem. Bd. of Trustees, F Guard Armory. Republican. Cong'list. M S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc., Municipal Art S Citizens Corps R. O. Tyler Post, G.A *Clubs:* Good Will, Twentieth Century, Ins ance, Hartford, Republican, Hartford G *Residence:* 60 Gillett St. *Office:* 650 Main Hartford, Conn.

GILBERT, Daniel Dudley, physician Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Daniel Ann Sewall (Ridgeway) G.; A.B., Harv 1861, A.M., 1864; student Harvard Med. S 1861-2; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., 1864; Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865, Amelia Augu Stebbins. Med. cadet, U.S.A., 1862-3; a surgeon, U.S.N., Jan. 25, 1863-Aug., 1 has practiced at (Dorchester) Boston s 1865; mem. Bd. Consulting Physici Danvers State Insane Hosp.; ex-mem. B ton City Hosp. staff; mem. Boston S Com., 1875. Republican. Unitarian. M Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Harvard Med. Alu Assn., Loyal Legion, U. S. Naval Or Mason. *Clubs:* Boston University, Dorch ter Medical. *Address:* 667 Dudley St., B ton, Mass.

GILBERT, Edward Hooker, mfr. woolen and worsted goods; *b.* Ware, Ma Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* George H. and Elizabeth (Hooker) G.; ed. Ware pub. schs. to 1 Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Ma 1874-6, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876-7; A Yale, 1881; *m.* London, Eng., Feb. 16, 1 Geraldine M. R. Henry, of Galway, Irel Has been identified with Geo. H. Gil Mfg. Co. since 1881, v.-p. since 1883; Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co., Boston, W Electric Co.; lt.-col., M.V.M., on staff of of Mass., 1884-7. Mem. Am. Antiqua Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Mass. Hist. (Boston), Phelps Assn. of Yale Univ. (W Head), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Son set (Boston); University, Yale (New Yo *Address:* Ware, Mass.

r, George Abner, physician; *b.* Conn., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* George and Hannah Ann (Banks) G.; de- on mother's side of John Alden and Mollnes, of the Mayflower; de- on father's side of Deputy-Governor Gilbert, one of the "Seven Pillars" ing the Church and State of the old en Colony in 1639, the line of de- ng as follows: (1) Deputy-Governor (1599-1679), (2) Samuel (1657-1721), ezer (1712-1798), (4) Abner (1745- Harvey (1786-1837), (6) Geo. Harvey), (7) Geo. Abner (1859-); grad. High Sch., 1877 (valedictorian); ed. Dept., Columbia Univ., 1883; . work in New York hosps., 1883-4; York, Jan. 8, 1884, Katheryn Pryor eased). Has practiced at Danbury 4; mem. Bd. of Ed'n many yrs. until 1900, Republican since. Mem. Co. Med. Soc., Danbury and Bethel *Clubs:* University (v.-p.), Danbury hel Chess and Checker (pres.). A Text-Book (med.) on Uric Acid Congeners, 1907; contb'r to med. *ddress:* 178 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

r, George Holley, theologian: dish, Vt., 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and E. G.; prep. ed'n Burr and Burton anchester, Vt.; Kimball Acad., N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., lon Theol. Sem., New York, 1883; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1885; Dartmouth Coll., 1894); *m.* Barton Vt., June, 1886, Flora L. Gates. lergyman; 15 yrs. prof. N. T. , Chicago Theol. Sem.; resigned 1901. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, Student's Life of Jesus, 1899 M1; dent's Life of Paul, 1899 M1; The n of Jesus, 1900 M1; The First In- s of Jesus, 1901 M1; A Primer of stian Religion, 1902; A Short His- Christianity in the Apostolic Age, *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

r, Henry Franklin Belknap, *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, Benjamin Franklin and Therese (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N. ervatory, 1888, composition with MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; unmar- ith Prof. J. D. Whitney of Har- ve a series of concerts illustrating Slavic tendencies in musical com- *Composer:* A Group of Songs, 1891 o Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Sal- Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Epi- herzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine The Island of the Fay (piano), oon of the Dew (song), 1904 D2; ng, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and 1904 B39; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; tudies (4 songs), 1905; Two South n Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday , American Humoresque, Overture o Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orla- (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (or- 1907; also numerous songs. *Ad-* ewton Centre, Mass.

r, Lewis Newton, woolen mfr.; ret, Conn., Jan. 25, 1836; *s.* Joseph riet (Williams) G.; ed. pub. schs.; , Mass., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary D. Lane. Began as office boy with George H. Gilbert, Ware, 1851; taken into partnership, 1857, under firm name of Geo. H. Gilbert & Co.; pres. Geo. H. Gilbert Mfg. Co. since 1869; trustee since 1869, pres. since 1892, Ware Savings Bank; dir. Ware Nat. Bank; pres. Worcester Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. Mass Bd. Mgrs. Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; mem. Mass. Senate, 1877-8; mem. Rep. State Com. 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. Trustees, Mass. State Primary Sch., Monson, Mass., 5 yrs.; del. International Council, 1900, and 4 times del. Nat. Council, Cong'l Chs.; mem. Exec. Com., Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 12 yrs. *Address:* 85 South St., Ware, Mass.

GILBERT, Mark L., ship builder; *b.* Bristol, Me., Dec. 15, 1878; *s.* Daniel H. and Evelyn (Foster) G.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, and Rockland (Me.) Business Coll.; *m.* Bath, Me., Mar. 30, 1903, Marie D. Passmore. Started going to sea with father at 7; on various vessels until 16, when took charge and was capt. of 11 different vessels until 1903; in ship chandlery and stevedore business at Savannah, Ga., 1901; came ashore, 1903, and has since been engaged in building and managing vessels. Built: Catherine M. Monahan, 4 masts; Marie Gilbert, 4 masts; Elvira Ball, 5 masts; has held master's license for all oceans since 19 yrs. of age; pres. and gen. mgr. The Gilbert Transportation Co.; also in real estate business. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason. *Club:* Mystic Country. *Address:* Mystic, Conn.

GILBERT, Norman Everett, educator; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Rose Dill (Tucker) G.; ed. Middletown High Sch.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1895, A.M., 1896; grad. student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898-1901 (fellow, 1901, Ph.D., 1901); *m.* Alice Eugenia Macmahan, of New York, Sept. 15, 1908. Instr. science Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N. Y., 1896-7; instr. in mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1897-8; prof. physics, Hobart Coll., 1901-3; asst. prof., Dartmouth Coll. since 1903 (leave of absence for study, 1909-10). Asst. astronomer, U. S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expd'n to N. C., 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Algeria, 1905; temporary asst., astrophys. observatory, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1902. Fellow, A.A.A.S.; mem. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Societe Francaise de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Has published papers on Relations between Ether, Matter and Electricity, Magnetic Effect of Electrical Convection, Solar Eclipse Phenomena, etc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

GILDERSLEEVE, Ferdinand, merchant and banker; *b.* Gildersleeve, Conn., Aug. 20, 1840; *s.* Sylvester and Emily Shepard (Cornwall) G.; ed. in pub. and boarding schs.; *m.* 1st, Portland, Conn., Oct. 29 1879, Adelaide Edna Smith (died Sept. 28, 1880, leaving one child, William, *b.* Sept. 23, 1880); *m.* 2d, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, Harriet Elizabeth Northam (children: Sarah, *b.* Sept. 28, 1885; Richard, *b.* Oct. 27, 1889; Emily, *b.* Nov. 3, 1891). Senior partner S. Gildersleeve & Sons, mchts. and shipbuilders, established 1821; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Conn., organized 1865, dir., 1877, v.-p., 1879, pres. since 1894; treas. Freestone Savings Bank, Portland, trustee and dir., 1877, v.-p., 1885, pres. 1887-1902, treas. since 1902; dir. Middletown and Portland Bridge Co.; sec. Port-

land Water Co.; chmn. Portland Town Sch. Com.; trustee Conn. Hosp. for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Vestryman Trinity Episcopal Ch., Portland, since 1865; corporator Middlesex Hosp., Middletown. Mem. Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. (Middletown), Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington, D. C.); officer, trustee and member of various other organizations. *Address:* Gildersleeve, Conn.

GILDERSLEEVE, Oliver, shipbuilder; *b.* Portland (now Gildersleeve), Conn., Mar. 6, 1844; *s.* Henry and Emily (Finette) G., and descendant of a noted line of ancestors and shipbuilders, extending in America to Richard Gildersleeve, Wethersfield, Conn., 1636; ed. dist. sch., Chase pvt. sch., Middletown, and Pub. High Sch. of Hartford; was especially interested in books on marine architecture, commerce and biographies of successful men; *m.* Portland, Conn., Nov. 8, 1871, Mary Ellen Hall. Apprenticed in father's shipyard at 17 and for 10 yrs. made annual trips in U. S., Can. and Europe; in shipping comm'n business with brother Sylvester, in New York, 1881-4, and actively identified for many yrs. with S. Gildersleeve & Sons, who have built to date (1908) 247 vessels; established an agency in New York, 1897, for selling and chartering vessels built at the Gildersleeve shipyard, Conn., which has sold or otherwise employed 87 vessels; has organized and successfully conducted many large business enterprises; pres. Portland (Conn.) Water Co. since 1889, Portland St. Ry. Co., 1893-6, Portland Electric Light Co., 1890-2, Middletown St. Ry. Co., 1902-5, Gildersleeve & Cromwell Ferry Co., 1887-91, Middlesex Quarry Co. since 1904, Phœnix Lead Mining Co., of Silver Cliff, Colo., since 1900; Brown Wire Gun Co., of New York, 1903-5; pres. and treas. Portland Mfg. Co., organized 1908; v.-p. and treas. Me. Produce Co. since 1905; dir. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since 1895, Alabama Barge & Coal Co. since 1902, U. S. Graphotype Co., of New York, since 1902, Bradford (Vt.) Telephone Mfg. Co., 1900-4, Texas & Pacific Coal Co., of Thurbur, Tex., 1897-9, Ideal Mfg. Co., Gildersleeve, Conn., since 1903; trustee Freestone Savings Bank, Portland, Conn., since 1887, and of estate of Henry Gildersleeve since 1894, and of S. Gildersleeve Sch. Fund, Gildersleeve, Conn., since 1887. Democrat; ran for Congress in 1900. Episcopalian; del. Annual Diocesan Episcopal Conv. sinc 1884, and prominent in many philanthropic enterprises of the ch.; established Memorial Fund, Trinity Ch., Portland. Mem. Ch. Club of Conn., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc., Civic Federation of New England, Nat. Geog. Soc.; Assn. of Descendants of Andrew Ward. *Club:* Fish and Game (Portland). *Address:* Gildersleeve, Conn.

GILE, John Martin, physician; *b.* Pembroke, N. H., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Brainerd and Mary (Kimball) G.; prep. ed'n Pembroke Acad.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1887; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Epson, N. H., June 8, 1892, Vesta Grace Fowler. Began practice at Tewksbury, Mass., 1890; prof. practice of medicine, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1896. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

GILES, Joseph James, business man; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar., 1842; *s.* John B. and Olive (Burrell) G.; ed. pub. and high schs., Somerville; *m.* 1st, Somerville, Nov. 18, 1866, Lucy M. Welch (died July 12, 1895); *m.* 2d, Warwick, Mass., May 12, 1896, Lizzie L. Jaynes. Enlisted in Co. I, 5th Regt., Somerville Light Inf., Apr., 1861, and was at battle of Bull Run; in Aug., 1862, enlisted Co. E, 39th Regt., and was comm'd 1st lt.; served 11 mos. as a.-d.-c. to Gen. Martindale, mil. gov. Washington, D. C.; in ins. and real estate business since 1875; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892. Republican; Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Republican and Middlesex; Somerville Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

GILL, Augustus Herman, asso. prof. technical analysis, Mass. Inst. of Technology, since 1894; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1884; Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Sept. 2, 1897, Mabel F. Shepard. *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896 W9; A Short Hand-book of Oil Analysis, 1897 Lf; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; also various scientific papers. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

GILL, George Carleton, paper mfr., banker; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) G.; ed. Carter's Commercial Coll. and Wilbraham Wesleyan Acad.; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., June 21, 1893, Jenta Johnson. Began as office boy, Hinsdale Woolen Co., 1876; learned paper business at Chester Paper Co. mills, Huntington, Mass.; sec., 1882-5, treas., 1886-92, Chemical Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.; pres. Geo. C. Gill Paper Co., Holyoke, since 1892; v.-p. Am. Writing Paper Co. since 1899; pres. Holyoke Nat. Bank; pres. Shannon Copper Co. Mason. Cong'list. Republican. *Address:* 208 Northampton St., Holyoke, Mass.

GILL, James D., U. S. internal revenue collector for Mass. and dealer in original Am. paintings; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 27, 1849; *s.* Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Hinsdale Acad.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1874, Evelyn Clyde. Entered book, stationery and art business at Springfield, as Gill & Hayes, 1871; succeeded to the business, 1878, and dropped books, stationery and all reproductions in 1898; started annual exhb'ns of Am. paintings at Springfield, 1878, which have been successfully maintained, in Feb. of each yr.; founder Gill's Art Galleries, Boston, 1907; internal revenue collector for Mass. since April, 1897. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Home Market, Massachusetts, Essex, Middlesex. *Residence:* Springfield, Mass. *Offices:* Sub. Treasury and Post Office Bldg. and 673 Boylston St., Boston; 413 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

GILLIS, James A., retired lawyer; *b.* at Salem, Mass., June 6, 1829; *s.* James D. and Lydia D. (Richardson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1849 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1852. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Westfield, till 1875; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1876, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1880, A. M., 1884, D. D., 1901; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-4, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887, Mary Bradford Swift (died,

1901). Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., ee, 1884-5; pastor Plymouth Ch., orks, N. Dak., 1885-8; by sp'l ar- nt studied as fellow in Germany str. in Hartford Sem.; instr., 1888- prof., 1890-5, prof. apologetics 5, Hartford Theol. Sem. Editor-in- artford Sem. Record since 1894. Smith Coll.; mem. Prudential Com., F. M.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. mparative religions), Am. Philos. ongregationalist. Republican. *Ad-* Wethersfield Av., Hartford, Conn.

', Frederick Huntington, con- , lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Doug- rler) G.; grad. Amherst, 1874; Har- v School, 1877; admitted to bar at ld, 1877; asst. att'y-gen. Mass., mem. Mass. legislature, 1890, 1891; ongress, 1893-1909, 2d Mass. dist.; an. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

'E, Fanny Lemira, author cook Ann Arbor, Mich., June 14, 1828; el and Fanny (Dake) Camp; grad. Mich.) Sem.; *m.* Mar. 15, 1848, She- Wis., G. W. Gillette. *Author:* The louse Cook Book, 1887 S22; Mrs. Cook Book, 1897 S22; also many oks of recipes, menus, etc. *Address:* con St., Brookline, Mass.

Arthur, educator, author; *b.* l., June 22, 1837; *s.* Winthrop Sar- of New York; ed. in St. Louis and k; (A. M., Williams, 1867, Harvard, 1st, Amy Cooke Ball, of Mass.; 2d, cott, of Ala. Banker, New York, retired to Berkshire Co., Mass., of ill health; removed to Cam- 1870. Originated Harvard Annex; exec. officer, and when it became Coll. its regent. Life mem. Am. sn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc.; sec. ow Memorial Assn.; mem. Corpo- and finance com.) Radcliffe Coll.; mem. Boston Authors' Club. *Author:* y of the Gilman Family, 1869 M13; eps in English Literature, 1870 H5; Queens and Barbarians, 1871 L9; Past and Present, 1873; First Steps al History, 1874 A1; The Kingdom ne (poetry), L9; Magna Charta 1882 L9; Tales of the Pathfinders, The Story of Rome, 1886 P2; The the Saracens, 1887 P2; Short Stories ne Dictionary, L9; The Story of L9; The Discovery and Exploration rica, 1887 L9; The Colonization of , 1887 L9; The Making of the Amer- tion, 1887 L9. *Editor:* The Poetical f Geoffrey Chaucer, 3 vols., 1879 H5; 's Library of Entertaining History), 1880-5 L9; Library of Religious 1887 D3; The Cambridge of 1776, The Cambridge of 1896, 1896 H5; Dry- alamon and Arcite, 1898 H5. Collab- n the following "Stories of the Na- The Story of Germany, Baring- 1886 P2; The Story of Carthage, hurch, 1886 P2;. The Story of the n Spain, Stanley-Lane Pool, 1886 P2; ry of the Turks, Stanley-Lane Pool, Alexander's Empire, Prof. Mahaf- P2; Egypt, Rawlinson, P2. Arti- the Atlantic, and other periodicals. Founder of the Gilman Sch. Hon. mem. Harvard Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 5 Water- house St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Augustus William, comm'r of agr., Me.; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Jan. 27, 1844; *s.* Ebenezar and Roxana (Palmer) G.; grad. Foxcroft Acad.; *m.* Guilford, Me., May, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Loring. Taught sch. and superintended father's farm until 1880, and since conducted farm of his own, near Fox- croft; co. comm'r for many yrs; mem. sch. bd. more than 20 yrs.; selectman and collect- or of taxes for 18 yrs.; trustee Foxcroft Acad., 1876-1908; mem. State Valuation Com- mission, 1880-2 and 1890-2; insp. of prisons and jails, 1892-1902; mem. Bd. of Agr., 1892- 1895 (pres., 1894); comm'r of agr. since 1902. Republican. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, secretary of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1893; *b.* New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift Gilman; grad. Wil- liams Coll., 1872; *m.* Sept. 14, 1892, Cornelia Moore Dunbar. Fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1881-2 (A. M., 1901); grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-5, and univs. of Paris and Berlin. Lecturer Prince- ton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-1; instr. psychology, Clark Univ., 1892-3; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Wrote: Zuñi Melodies, Jour- nal of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, 1891; Chinese Musical System, Philos. Re- view, 1892; On the Properties of a One- dimension Manifold Mind, 1892; Musical Ex- pressiveness, Am. Jour. of Psychology, 1892; Lectures on the Psychology of Pain and Pleasure, same, 1893; Distinctive Purpose of Museums of Art, Museums Journal, 1904; Manual of Italian Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Goode's Formula, Museums Kunde, 1906. *Residence:* Sheldonville, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

GILMAN, Bradley, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) G.; grad. Harvard, 1880; Harvard Divinity School, 1884. Set- tled as pastor in Belmont and Waverly 2 yrs., Concord, N. H., 7 yrs., 3d Cong'l Soc., Springfield, 1892-1903, 1st Cong'l Parish, Canton, Mass., since 1903; *m.* 1887, Mary Rebecca Foster. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, R5; The Musical Journey of Dor- othy and Delia, 1893 C7; Kibboo Ganey, 1890 R5, and sequel, The Drifting Island, 1891 R5 (juveniles under nom de plume Walter Wentworth); The Parsonage Porch, 1900 L6; Back to the Soil, 1901 P3; Ronald Car- naquay, a Commercial Clergyman, 1903 M1; The Open Secret of Nazareth, 1906 C7. Translated: Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edouard Rod), 1899 L6. Contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* University, 20th Century, Au- thors (Boston). *Address:* Canton, Mass.

GILMAN, Burton Smith, clergyman; *b.* Stockbridge, Vt., May 15, 1864; *s.* John Smith and Esther (Bullard) G.; grad., scientific and literary courses, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1884; student, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1884-6; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1894-6; *m.* Gardner, Mass., Oct. 19, 1897, Nelly Osgood. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., Mar. 16, 1897; pastor Cong'l Ch., Gardner, Mass., since 1897. *Address:* Gard- ner, Mass.

GILMAN, Charles S., physician; *b.* Lake Village, Gilford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Noah C. and Ellen M. (Sleeper) G.; grad. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1892; student Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., and Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 5, 1900, Lucy B. Little. Practiced at Lakeport, N. H., 8 mos., at Suncook, N. H., 8 yrs., since at Boston. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Soc., N. E. Alumni Baltimore Med. Coll. (sec.), Gamma Chapter A.K.K.. Patrons of Husbandry. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

GILMAN, Edwin Cameron, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 29, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Jeanette (Rae) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; *m.* Salem, Mass., July 1, 1885, Anna B. Hunt. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1873; has since practiced in Boston. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. (charter). *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

GILMAN, Gorham Dummer, merchant; *b.* Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1822; *s.* Samuel Kensman and Lucy Gorham (Dummer) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Hallowell Acad.; *m.* 1st, Providence, R. I., Elizabeth A. Field (died, 1870); *m.* 2d, Newton, Mass., May 6, 1874, Adelaide S. Sears. Went to sea at 18, in 1840; sailed around Cape Horn and visited Valparaiso and Callao, S. A.; landed on Hawaiian Island and, in 1840, became clk. for firm of Ladd & Co.; engaged in ocean business between Honolulu and San Francisco, 1849; was the first person to travel from San Francisco to New York via the Isthmus of Panama; established firm of Gilman & Co. in Hawaiian Island and continued until 1861; has two royal decorations from the king of Hawaiian Islands and one from the queen; Hawaiian consul and consul-gen. for Boston and New England, 7 yrs., until annexation of islands to U. S.; mem. firm Gilman Bros., wholesale druggists, Boston, since 1863; v.-p. Mass. Bd. of Trade; dir. Reversible Collar Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1890, Senate, 1891, 1892. Republican. Cong'list. Mason and Odd Fellow. Mem. Newton Y. M. C. A. *Residence:* 9 Baldwin St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Franklin St., Boston.

GILMAN, Hannah E., teacher and principal of schools; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 27, 1836; *d.* Ebenezar and Roxana (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Foxcroft Acad.; grad. Bradford Acad., Mass., 1857. Taught in pub. schs. and later in pvt. schs. in Me. and Boston; founder, 1884, and prin., 1884-1900, The Misses Gilman's Private School for Girls (Commonwealth Avenue School), Boston. Cong'list. *Address:* 150 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

GILMAN, John S., school supt.; *b.* Alton, N. H., July 14, 1880; ed. Farmington (N. H.) High Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; supt. of schs. in Conn., Wells River Dist., Towns of Groton, Newbury, Ryegate and Topsham. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* Newbury, Vt.

GILMAN, Julia R., teacher and principal of schools; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 28, 1847; *d.* Ebenezar and Roxana (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. schs., Foxcroft Acad. and pvt. schs. in Boston. Teacher, pub. schs., 1867-75, Perkins Inst'n for the Blind, 1875-9; prin. Boys' Dept., same, 1879-84; prin. The Misses Gilman's Private School for Girls (Commonwealth Avenue School), Boston, since 1884. Cong'list. *Address:* 324 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

GILMAN, Margaret, educator; *b.* at Le[illegible] Mass., May 22, 1866; *d.* Arthur and Am[illegible] Cooke (Ball) G.; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1885; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll., [illegible] yrs., 1885-7; sp'l student in Latin and mathematics, Oxford, Eng., 1895; sp'l study Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, 1903. Teacher, Miss Matthews' Sch. for Boys, Boston, 1886-[illegible]; Miss Bucklin's Sch. for Girls, Providence, R. I., 1888-89; bought Miss Bucklin's Sch., 1889, and changed name to The Lincoln Sch. for Girls, of which is the head. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt.; Providence Radcliffe. *Address:* 300 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1859; *d.* Dwight and Henriette P. B. Foster; *m.* Rev. Bradley Gilman. *Author:* The Life of Ste. Theresa (in Famous Women series), 1888 L6; also articles in Outlook and Literary World. Compiled, with introduction, The Pilgrim's Scrip, a collection of the wit and wisdom of George Meredith, 1888 L6. Edited and wrote preface for Philip G. Hamerton's Posthumous Quest for Happiness, 1898 L6; edited with introduction new. edit. Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria, 1901. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Critic Springfield Republican and Suburban Life. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Address:* Canton, Mass.

GILMAN, Stella Scott (nom de guerre "Mrs. Marion Vaughn"); *b.* (Scott) in Ala.; *m.* Arthur Gilman. With him was originator of Soc. for Collegiate Instruction for Women, which became Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge; mem. of its corporation and for yrs. chmn. students' com. *Author:* A Mother's Record, L9; Mothers in Council, H1. *Address:* 5 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Warren Randall, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Thomas Randall and Ruth Matthews (Wentworth) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 4, 1899, Helen Harriet Baldwin. Has practiced at Worcester, Mass., since 1890. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. *Club:* Worcester. *Address:* 10 Oxford St., Worcester, Mass.

GILMON, John S., prin. Newbury Seminary. *Address:* Newbury, Vt.

GILMORE, Evelyn Langdon, librarian and cataloguer; *b.* Boston; *d.* Langdon and Harriet Ellen (Blanchard) G.; prep. ed'n, Classical Sch., Hallowell, Me., 1878; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1883; studied library work in State Library, Augusta, Me., 1897. Taught English and Latin in Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1893-96; catalogued libraries, 1897-1907, among them, Gardiner (Me.) Pub. Library, Library of Soldiers' Nat. Home, Togus, Me., Library of Bradford (Mass.) Acad., Lewiston Pub. Library, Lewiston, Me.; has been librarian Pub. Library of Lewiston, Me., since 1906. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Me. Library Assn., Alpha Soc. of Smith Coll. Published: "Christ Church, Gardiner, Me.; Antecedents and History," 1893; author of poems appearing in Boston Transcript, Portland Transcript, Churchman, Good Housekeeping, etc., 1890-4. *Residence:* Gardiner, Me. *Office:* Public Library, Lewiston, Me.

GILMORE, Pascal Pearl, banker, treas. state of Me.; *b.* Dedham, Me., June 24, 1845;

and Mary Wood (Pearl) G.; ed. hs. and at E. Me. Conf. Sem., Me.; *m.* Holden, Me., Oct. 25, M. Hart. Reared on a farm; Civil War as mem. 16th Regt. Me. ticipating in several battles, and at at surrender of Gen. Lee at Ap- not having been off duty a single er and conveyancer for many yrs.; sport Nat. Bank since 1903; pres. surance Co., of Portland, Me.; of selectmen, Dedham, 10 yrs., visor of schs. 15 yrs.; mem. Me. ep., 1875-83, Senate, 1891; state ., 1907-Jan., 1909. Republican; 32° ite Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* Me. *Office:* State House, Au- ine.

, William H., farmer, official; Vt., Oct. 17, 1839. Enlisted in as mem. Co. D, 8th Vt. Vols., and -m. sergt of the regt.; mem. Vt. p., 1878, 1882; town treas. Fairlee yrs.; elected q.-m. gen. of Vt., biennially reëlected ever since; . and insp.-gen., Sept., 1900, and 900, elected by Gen. Assembly to e and has been reëlected by each mbly since; ex-officio q.-m. gen. n. Episcopalian. *Address:* Fairlee,

Arthur Scott, surgeon, physi- Portland, Me., May 17, 1855; *s.* ugustus and Angie Louisa (Meg- prep. ed'n, pub. schs., Portland; d. Dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1894; in- Gen. Hosp., 1894-5; *m.* Winthrop, 21, 1895, Mabel Whittemore Pack- anking business, 1874-88; has prac- licine in Portland since 1895; sr. Me. Gen. Hosp., since 1903; sur- of Police Comm'rs, Portland, since ublican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Assn., Med. Club. *Address:* 117 State St., Me.

Edson P., banker; *b.* Reading, 5, 1839; *s.* John and Lucy Kneeland G.; acad. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Rutland, 1865, Anna E. Clement (now de- n. 2d, New York, Feb. 1, 1877 Har- rgan. Taught sch., 1857-62; bkkpr., Rutland, 1862-4; later cashier First t, Springfield, Vt.; removed to Rut- ; interested in marble business 20 s. Killington Nat. Bank. Trustee s. Rutland Hosp.; formerly Vt. p. for Insane. Episcopalian. *Ad-* tland, Vt.

Roy Rolfe, author, journalist; *b.* a., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge) and Marian R. G.; grad. Benton Mich.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Detroit, Jan. Mary Walker McGrath. Served in apacities on staffs of Grand Rap- h.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and ew York Commercial-Advertiser. When Love Is Young, 1901 H1; In ing Glow, 1902 H1; The Flower of 04 H1; Miss Primrose, 1906 H1; 1906 B1; also short stories in mags. Concord, Mass.

lwin, publisher; *b.* Orland, Me., 1838; *s.* James and Sarah (Blood) ed'n dist. school and Westbrook e., grad. Tufts Coll., 1862 (A. M., Litt. D., 1902); *m.* 1st, 1869, Clara A. Glover, of Lawrence, Mass.; 2d, 1894, M. Francesca Grébe. Engaged in pub. business; head of the firm of Ginn & Co., publishers of sch. and coll. text-books; 1st book, Allen's Latin Grammar, published in 1868; business now second to no other single house in America. Especially interested in housing of the poor and promoting better conditions between labor and capital; also in movement favoring universal peace among the nations. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

GIVEN, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Wales, Me., Feb. 27, 1841; *s.* Arthur and Joanna (Small) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1867, A.M., 1870; grad. Cobb Divinity Sch., Lewiston, 1872; (D.D., Hillsdale Coll., Hillsdale, Mich., 1893); *m.* Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 22, 1868, Lura Durgin. Ordained to ministry Free Bapt. Ch., 1872; pastor Essex St. Free Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1872-5, Greenville, R. I., 1875-81, Auburn, R. I., 1881-5; missionary sec. and treas. Gen. Conf. of Free Bapt. Ch. since Nov., 1885. Pvt. 23d Me. Vols. in Civil War, 1 yr., 1862-3; rep., R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1889-90. Republican. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

GLADDING, Royal Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R. I., May 19, 1869; *s.* Henry Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Ruggles) G.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Providence, Oct. 18, 1904, Anna Carpenter Spicer. Has practiced at Providence since 1894; rep., R. I. Legislature, 1898-9. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn., Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Art, Congregational. *Residence:* 262 Broadway. *Office:* 1039 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

GLASCOCK, Clyde Chew, teacher; *b.* at Buckland, Va., Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* Orlando F. and Lossie (Delaplaine) G.; student, Univ. of Va., 1890-1, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900. Instr. in German, 1900-6, asst. prof. since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ. *Residence:* 138 Vanderbilt—S., New Haven, Conn.

GLASS, Perley R., inventor, mining eng'r; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Jane W. (Peterson) G.; ed. Duxbury, Mass.; *m.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 4, 1894, Lucy M. McIntire. Gen. supt. Whitemore Mfg. Co., 1895-8; pres. Rapid Eyeletting Machine Co., 1898-9; gen. supt., 1899-1903, pres. and gen. mgr., 1903-Oct., 1906, Peerless Machinery Co.; now engaged in mining business. Has taken out over 100 patents, in U. S. and foreign countries, making specialty of shoe machinery, special machinery, and machine shop management; studies all kinds of machine construction. Pres. and treas. P. R. Glass Co.; dir. Fresno-Belvoir Mining Co., v.-p. Santa Catarina Mining and Milling Co., and treas. Santa Sofia Mines & Milling Co., Mexico. Mason (32°). Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass., I.O.O.F., Red Men, B.P.O.E. *Club:* Granite City (Quincy, Mass.). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Essex Bldg., Boston.

GLAZIER, N(elson) Newton, clergyman; *b.* Stratton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1838; *s.* John Newton and Phebe Cass (Bourn) G.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. Newton Theol. Inst., 1869. Enlisted, Aug. 11, 1862, Co. G, 11th Regt., Vt. Vols. (afterwards 1st Art'y, 1st Vt. Vols.); comm'd 2d lt. Co. A,

Nov. 2, 1863; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1864; honorably discharged, Sept. 3, 1864, on account of wounds received in action; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1865, 1867; chaplain Vt. Senate, 1872-8; supt. common schs., Montpelier, 1872-5. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1869. Pastorates: Central Falls, R. I., 1869-70; Montpelier, Vt., 1872-8; South Abington (now Whitmore), Mass., 1880-4; Westboro, Mass. (acting pastor), 1884-6; Greenfield, Mass., 1887-96; Sharon, Mass., since 1903. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Address:* Sharon, Massachusetts.

GLEASON, Albert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mass. Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Zelotes and Sarah A. (Scott) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; admitted to bar, 1890; sr. mem. firm Gleason & Higgins since 1906. Mem. Bar. Assn. of the City of Boston. First lt. Battery K, 1st Mass. Heavy Art'y, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1908, Retired. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Lincoln Republican Club (pres., 1897). Mem. Boston City Club, Boston Athletic Assn.; life mem. Mass. Commandery, Naval and Military Order Spanish-Am. War; mem. Harvard Club of Boston; life mem. Harvard Union (Cambridge). *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

GLEASON, Alfred Dwight, mfr., banker; *b.* Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Whitney and Louisa (Fessenden) G.; descendant of Thomas G., who settled in Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony, previous to 1640; ed. at pvt. boarding and mil. schs.; *m.* Boston, May 12, 1870, Blanche A. Pratt. Served 100-day enlistment in Civil War as 1st sergt.; employed in father's woolen mill, Gleasondale, Mass., 1872; succeeded father as head of mill, 1900; dir. Stevens Linen Works, Webster, Mass.; mem. of firm J. P. Stevens & Co., comm'n mchts., New York and Boston; pres. Hudson (Mass.) Nat. Bank; trustee Hudson Savings Bank; trustee Stow Library, Stow Poor Fund, Stow Town Fund, Hudson, Mass. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Home Market, Middlesex. *Address:* Gleasondale, Mass.

GLEASON, Charles Bemis, lawyer; *b.* W. Medford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Daniel A. and Annie (Hall) G.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, 1894, Harvard, LL.B., 1897, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Newton, Mass., 1906, Helen Zabriskie Howes. Mem. Boston and Middlesex Bar assns. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* 112 Sargent St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

GLEASON, Charles Whitney, woolen mfr., retired; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Apr. 9, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Whitney and Louisa (Fessenden) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Stow, Mass., to 1856, Riverside Inst., Auburndale, Mass., 1857, Worcester (Mass.) Commercial Coll., 1858, Lancaster (Mass.) Inst., 1859-60; *m.* Hudson, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866, Lucy Woods Peters. Bkkpr. in woolen mill of B. W. Gleason & Co., 1861 (and previously during vacations); was made supt. of the mill, 1862, and became partner, still continuing as supt., under title of B. W. Gleason & Sons, 1872; at death of father, 1884, became head of concern, name changed to C. W. & A. D. Gleason, 1887; retired, on account of ill health, Aug., 1899, and the business since carried on by A. D. Gleason. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Gleasondale, Middlesex Co., Mass.

GLEASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, author; *b.* at Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880; *s.* Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) G.; ed. pub. schs., Natick, Mass., Natick High Sch., 1883, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1884, Harvard, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1889; *m.* Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890, Ellen Frances Morrison. Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889-1905, Volkmann Sch., Boston, since 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. School-Masters' Club. Congregationalist. Cleveland Democrat. *Author:* Gate to the Anabasis, 1894 G1; The First Greek Book, 1895 A1; Xenophon's Cyropædia, 1897 A1; Gate to Virgil, 1898 G1; A Term of Ovid, 1899 A1; Story of Cyrus, 1900 A1; Greek Primer, 1903 A1; Greek Prose Composition, 1905 A1. *Address:* 6 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston.

GLEASON, Daniel Angell, treas. Fitchburg R. R. Co. since 1887; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 9, 1836; *s.* John Fiske and Maria (Tourtelotte) G.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1856; grad. in law, Harvard, 1860; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863, Annie Louisa Hall. Asst. to att'y-gen. of Mass., 1862-3; tax comm'r and comm'r of corporations of Mass., 1864-81; treas. of Mass., 1881-6; held various town offices between 1864-92; Republican. Mem. New England Hist. Genealog. Soc., Medford Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Am. Statist. Assn. Editor of Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1865; Bouvier's Institutes; Phillips on Insurance; etc. Pres. Medford Savings Bank. *Residence:* 375 High St., W., Medford, Mass. *Office:* 152 Causeway St., Boston.

GLEASON, Daniel Henry Lawrence, U. S. customs official; *b.* Langdon, N. H., Mar. 23, 1841; *s.* Col. Joseph and Abagail (Read) G.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Holden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1866, Mary E. Hall. Clk. in country store until 1857; at sea, 1857-9; enlisted as pvt., Sept., 1861, in 1st Mass. Cav. Vols.; discharged on account of wounds received in action, Sept., 1864, commissioned capt. and bvtd. maj.; clk in War Dept., Washington, 1865-6; in grocery business, Dudley, Mass., 1866-7; in boot and shoe business Leominster, and later, wholesale dealer and jobber, boots and shoes, Boston; in U. S. customs service since 1872; dir. Pioneer Coöperative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. (Comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1907), Loyal Legion, A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* Unitarian, Commercial. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

GLEASON, George L., clergyman; *b.* Bristol, N. H., Feb. 25, 1835; *s.* Rev. Salmon and Jerusha (Willard) G.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; *m.* Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1864, Charlotte Augusta Perkins. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1864; supt. schs., Bristol, Vt., 1865-6; pastor, Bristol, Vt., 1864-7, West Rutland, 1867-9, Manchester, Mass., 1869-81, Andover, 1881-2, Byfield, 1882-8, Riverside Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-1906 (built new ch. edifice and developed an efficient working ch.); pastor emeritus since 1906; retired to farm at Topsfield, Aug. 1, 1906 (took premium in hay from Essex Agr'l Soc., 1907, 6 tons per acre). Trustee Dummer Acad., 1883-7; twice a del. to Triennial Council; moderator of many

writes for religious papers; lec-
griculture to grangers' and farm-
tes, etc. Republican. Mem. Al-
Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth).
opsfield, Mass.

James Mellen, life ins. offi-
rdsboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; *s.* Josiah
Read (Morse) G.; ed. pub. and
Springfield Wesleyan Sem., Vt.,
ommercial Coll., Boston. Teacher
hs., 1852-4; bkkpr., 1856-63; hotel
-7; cash., 1870-94, and treas. since
4, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins.
blican. York and Scottish Rite
). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Art,
ket (v.-p.), Appalachian, Vt. Assn.
ent and Hon. Artillery Co., Mass.
Bostonian Soc. *Residence:* Copley
Office: John Hancock Bldg., Bos-

John Hiram, surgeon; *b.* at
e, P. Q., Can., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.*
anan and Mary Victoria (Stine-
M.D., Med. Dept., McGill Univ.,
1895; post-grad. study New York
nore; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct.
hel Eastman Simmons. Has prac-
nchester since 1896; formerly con-
h out-patient dept., Sacred Heart
l surgical service of the Elliot
w consulting surgeon to Hosp.
ne des Lourdes; med. dir. and
chief to Beacon Hill Hosp. Con-
list. Mem. British Med. Assn.,
Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H.
(v.-p.), Manchester Med. Assn.
llsboro Co. Med. Assn., N. H. Soc.
tion of Tuberculosis, etc. *Clubs:*
Intervale Country, Cygnet Boat.
734 Chestnut St. *Office:* 967 Elm
ester, N. H.

Joseph T., lawyer; *b.* Lunen-
June 18, 1844; *s.* George and Sa-
(Thomas) G.; he is 7th in lineal
m John Howe, of Sudbury, Mass.;
aternal and maternal grandfathers
he War of the Revolution, the lat-
a comm'n as lt. in a New Hamp-
; ed. in dist. sch. at Lunenburg to
age; *m.* Concord, Vt., Sept. 9,
S. Aldrich. Enlisted at 17 in Co.
t., Vt. Vols., Dec., 1861; asstd. in
the co. and drilled with it about
t on final examination was reject-
enlisted in Co. E, 15th Vt. Vols.,
and remained with regt. until its
nt; farmed in Lunenburg until
ed law and admitted to bar, 1876;
at Concord, Vt., 1876-8, since at
le, Vt.; formerly town clk. and
derator and asst. judge, Caledonia
n. Rep. Town Com., Lyndon, 12
chmn. Caledonia Co. Rep. Com., 4
moderator of town, village and
etings and state senator from Cale-
Cong'list. Mem. Caledonia and
ssns. Mason, K.T.; mem. G.A.R.
Lyndonville, Vt.

L, Eli, worsted mfr.; *b.* Hudders-
kshire, Eng., Aug., 1866; *s.* Ingham
(Calverly) G.; ed. evening classes,
ld Tech. Coll.; *m.* 1st, Hudders-
. 1, 1890, Martha Haigh (now de-
. 2d, Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13,
s Glaeser. Arrived in America,
1892; settled at Rockville, and
Mystic, Conn., 1898; designer of
fancy worsteds, 1887-97, supt. and mgr. of mills since 1897; sec. and treas. Mystic Mfg. Co.; served in all capacities in mills since 10 yrs. of age; representative, town of Stonington, Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; pres. Mystic Bd. of Trade. Republican. Mason, Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks. *Clubs:* Thames (New London); Cosmopolitan (Mystic); British (Westerly, R. I.). *Address:* Mystic, Conn.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, financier, automobilist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Ames and Laura Ellen (Clark) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* July 10, 1878, Lucy Emma, *d.* James and Eliza Cleworth, of Manchester, N. H. Began as a messenger for the Northern Telegraph Co., Lowell, 1872; mgr. Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1873-7; became interested in the telephone, 1876; organized and served as pres. and treas. of several New England and Western companies, 1876-1900; pres. Traders' Nat. Bank, Lowell, 1892-1900; retired from active business, 1900. Interested in the development of the automobile and in aerial navigation; has toured 39 countries of Europe, Asia, Africa and Australasia by automobile, and has gone twice around the world (a total of 46,528 miles, to 1908); crossed the North Am. continent in automobile from Boston to Minneapolis on ordinary highways, and from that point to Vancouver B. C., via the track of Soo and Canadian Pacific rys., and to Mexico, equipping his machine with flange steel tires; made 24 balloon ascensions to Nov. 1, 1908; pilot of French and Am. clubs. Has written extensively concerning his travels. Mason (32°). *Address:* Hotel Somerset, Boston.

GLIDDEN, Walter S., merchant; *b.* Pittston, Me., Apr. 30, 1856; ed. pub. schs. and business coll. Mem. firms Sands, Furber & Co., L. A. Johnson & Co.; pres. Hinckley Rendering Co.; trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank, Mut. Protective Fire Ins. Co., N. E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., Sturtevant & Haley Beef & Supply Co., Somerville Trust Co., Winter Hill Coöperative Bank; mgr. N. E. Hollis & Co. Pres. Winchester Home for Aged Women, Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children; trustee Somerville Hosp., Somerville Home for the Aged, etc. Mem. Governor's Council of Mass., 1908-9; Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 51 N. Market St., Boston.

GLIDDEN, Walter Seward, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 12, 1874; *s.* Walter S. and Josephine A. (Seward) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1902, M.A., 1903; read law; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 7, 1896, Maude Weeks. Practiced, Bath, Me., since 1894. Clk. Supreme Court of Me., 1898-1904. Republican. *Address:* 13 Centre St., Bath, Me.

GLINES, Edward, merchant; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849; *s.* late Jacob T. and Sarah A. (Washburn) G.; grad. high sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Boston, Mar. 5, 1872, Frances C. Hanks. Employed as clerk in coffee, tea and spice store at 20; with his father in same business until latter's retirement, since which has been pres. and treas. J. T. Gline & Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1883, Senate, 1887, 1888; ex-pres. Somerville Common Council and Rep. City Com., Somerville; ex-mem. Rep. State Central Com.; has held various local offices. Mem.

Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., etc. *Clubs:* Webcowitt, Central, Winter Hill (Somerville), Middlesex, New England, Central, Cereal (Boston). *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 50 India St., Boston.

GLOVER, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., June 16, 1847; *s.* George and Rebecca (Wood) G.; brought to U. S. in infancy; ed. dist. sch. and by home study; *m.* Margaret S. Wainwright. Was farm hand and machinist several yrs.; entered employ of P. & F. Corbin, New Britain, Conn., 1876; upon consolidation of various companies as The Corbin Screw Corp'n, was elected pres.; also pres. and treas. Corbin Screw Corp'n, Chicago, and v.-p. D. C. Judd Co., New York; dir. Am. Hardware Corp'n, Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., P. & F. Corbin Co., Corbin Motor Vehicle Corp'n, New Britain Nat. Bank, Skinner Chuck Co., Dean Steel Die Co., H. R. Walker Co., Conn. Computing Machine Co., Herculever Co., of New York. Granted many patents on mech. devices for mfr. of hardware specialties. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* New Britain, Country (Farmington), Hartford. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

GODARD, George Seymour, librarian; *b.* Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1892; studied Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1892-4; B. D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Granby, June 23, 1897, Kate Estelle Dewey. Asst., 1898-1900, librarian, Conn. State Library, since 1900; editor Conn. State Records. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; mem. council Am. Library Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-5, Conn. Library Assn., 1905-7; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODDARD, Anson Morrill, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles William and Rowena Caroline (Morrill) G.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1878; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882; sp'l course, Harvard Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar at Augusta, Me., 1885; *m.* Augusta, Mar. 25, 1891, Eva E. Glidden. City solicitor, Augusta, 1887-92, 1907; mem. Rep. City Com., 1888-93. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Me. Orinthol. Soc., Me. Fish and Game Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.T.; mem. A.O.U.W., I.O.F. *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Yacht (commodore first 2 yrs. of its existence). *Residence:* 7 Crosby St. *Office:* 277 Water St., Augusta, Me.

GODDARD, Christopher Marsh, elec. eng'r; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) G.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882, Emilie G. Brandner. School teacher, 1877-80; in banking business 5 yrs.; engaged in elec. constr'n work, Plainfield, N. J., 1885-90; sec. and elec. eng'r, N. E. Ins. Exchange, Boston, since 1890; sec. Underwriters' Nat. Elec. Assn.; mem. Com. of Consulting Eng'rs, Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters, Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (pres.); dir. Underwriters' Laboratories (Inc.), Chicago. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Plainfield, N. J., 1885-6; chmn. Rep. City Com., Plainfield, 1885-90; mem. Sch. Com., Newton, Mass., 1902-05; sec. Newton Centre Improvement Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electrochemical Soc. Mason. Cong'list. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* Milk St., Boston.

GODDARD, Edward Mumford, rian, lawyer; *b.* Virginia City, Mont., 30, 1869; *s.* Rev. Edward Nichols and Ja (Mumford) G.; ed. Windsor (Vt.) High Holderness Sch. for Boys and Rock Inst.; studied law in office of Gilbe Davis, Windsor, Vt., 4 yrs., and in off John H. Senter, Montpelier, Vt., 1 yr. mitted to Vt. bar, 1898; *m.* Windsor, June 2, 1897, Lovisa Read Hill. Mem firm Senter & Goddard since 1902; libr Vt. Hist. Soc.; 1st asst. state librari Vt., 1901, and mem. of Bd. of Library missioners of Vt. Republican. Epis lian. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Nat. State Librarians. *Address:* Montpelier

GODDARD, George Augustus, law A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1872, LL.B., admitted to bar, and has since practic Boston. President Campobello Island trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Se and Others, Winthrop Land Trust. *Club* Botolph. *Residence:* 1 Mt. Vernon Pl. 10 Tremont St., Boston.

GODDARD, Harry Williams, mfr Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Dorr Sibley and Mary Howe (Williams) G., descendant of William G., the Water settler, 1666; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester 1 yr. at Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Dec. 14, Grace, *d.* George and Eleanor Watson Spencer, Mass. In employ of Spencer Co., 1880-4, sec. and supt., 1884-95, pres. chief owner, same, since 1895; treas. H Mfg. Co., of Worcester; pres. Spring Drop Forging Co. for 10 yrs.; pres. N Anchor Fence Co., Worcester Color Co., Central Grocery Co. Pres. Worcester Bo Trade, 1903-04; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Ba trustee People's Savings Bank. *Clubs:* M Coast, Quinsigamond Boat, Commonwe Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* Salisbury Worcester, Mass.

GODDARD, Henry E.; *b.* Brockton, Ma May 20, 1852; *s.* Warren and Sarah E. A.B., Brown Univ., 1875; grad. Theol. S Waltham (now Cambridge), Mass., studied medicine Boston Univ. Med. S M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* cinnati, Dec. 31, 1877, Mary Outcalt. dained to ministry of New Jerusalem (S denborgian) Ch., 1876; pastor, Brock 1876-94; founder, 1896, and head of Godd Hosp., Brockton, in connection with Samuel W.; mem. Sch. Com., Brock 1877-80. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Brock Med. Soc. *Address:* 21 Goddard Rd., Br ton, Mass.

GODDARD, Ira Nathaniel, fire ins. Millbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1830; *s.* Natha and Rhoda (Gale) G.; ed. pub. schs. Millbury Acad.; *m.* Millbury, June 25, Josephine C. Ryan. Dealer in boots shoes, 1851-1903; pres. Millbury Sav Bank; was selectman, assessor, and s Mar., 1853, continuously town clk., Millbu mem. Mass Legislature, 1905. Republi Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Millbury, M

GODDARD, John, clergyman; *b.* at Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., Oc 1839; *s.* Warren and Mary Crowell (To G., and descendant of colonial and Rev tionary ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Adelp and N. Bridgewater acads.; entered Amh

s of 1862, but did not complete account of ill health; studied for nder pvt. tutors; *m.* Waltham, e 7, 1866, Mary E. Burnham. Or- nister, New Jerusalem Ch. (Swe-), 1866. Pastorates: Cincinnati, -1901; Newtonville, Mass., since New Church (Boston). *Address:* e, Mass.

, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward rine F. (Jennings) G.; ed. Union No. 6, Yonkers, N. Y., 1867, ligh Sch., New London, Conn., A. B., 1873, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, Varren Allen. Minister Covenant ., Chicago, 1881-4; pastor Cong'l bury, Conn., since 1884. Sec. Bd. sbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator n. of Conn., 1895. Mem. Alpha Litchfield Co. University Club; Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Sco- norial Library, Hotchkiss Sch. s. Taconic Sch. Corp'n. Repub- *thor:* The 150th Anniversary of regational Church in Salisbury, t, 1895 X1; A Leave of Absence, Leaves (2 edit.), 1901 P8. *Ad-* isbury, Conn.

, Robert Hale Ives, mcht., Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1837; n Giles (LL. D.) and Charlotte A. B., Brown Univ., 1858, A. *m.* Cincinnati, Rebeckah B., *d.* Hon. . Groesbeck. Served pvt. 1st R. fay 2-Aug. 2, 1861; lt. and vol. Gen. Burnside, Sept. 23, 1862; c. vols., Mar. 11, 1863; bvtd. maj. g. 1, 1864, for gallant and merit- vices during campaign in E. Tenn. eige of Knoxville; lt.-col. vols., 65, for same at Ft. Steedman and before Ft. Sedgwick, Va.; re- ly 3, 1865. Rep. presd'l elector, . R. I. senate, 1897-8; mem. State ties and Correction; comm'r Provi- ks; nominated for U. S. senator State Conv., 1907. Mem. firms Bros. and Brown & Ives, extensive rs.; treas. Lonsdale Co., Berkeley e Co.; dir. R. I. Hospital Trust idence Pub. Library. Mem. R. I. (2d v.-p.) *Clubs:* Hope, Univer- wam Hunt, Squantum, Art, R. I. lso Metropolitan, Grolier (New etropolitan (Washington), Univer- on). *Residence:* 160 Hope St. *Office:* n St., Providence, R. I.

Y, Hollis, teacher, writer; *b.* at ss., April 27, 1874; prep. ed'n, Lynn High Sch.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1895; work, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-7. Mary Lawrence. Head of dept. , Sch. of Practical Arts, Boston. Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. of Visitors of Tufts Coll. Mason. echnology (Boston); Winchester *Author:* Man Who Ended War 1908; The New Chemistry (text- or the Norton Name; Health of les. Has made a study of munic- ring and industrial hygiene in nd Europe, and is contb'r to news- nd mags. on those subjects. *Ad-* Brooks St., W. Medford, Mass.

GOEBEL, Julius, educator, author; *b.* at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1857; ed. in Germany (Ph. D., Univ. of Tübingen. Was prof. Germanic philology and literature, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; now lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Calif. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Uber die Zukunft unseres Volkes in Amerika, 1883 B40; Uber tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884 B40; Gedichte, 1895 F5; Das Deutschtum in Nordamerika, 1903 M32. *Editor:* Goethe's Poems, 1901 H4; Goethe's Faust, 1903 H4; Schiller's Poems, 1903 O2. Contb'r to Am. Jour. Philology, Modern Language Notes, Anglia, Goethe-Jahrbuch, etc. *Address:* 53 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

GOESSMANN, Charles Anthony, prof. chemistry Mass. Agr'l State Coll. since 1869; *b.* Naumburg, Germany, June 13, 1827; prepared in gymnasium, Fritzlar, Germany; grad. Univ. of Göttingen, Ph. D., 1853; (LL. D., Amherst, 1889); *m.* 1862, Miss M. A. Kinny, Syracuse, N. Y. Asst. in laboratory, Göttingen, 1853-7; came to U. S., 1857; chemist and mgr. sugar refinery, Phila., 1857-61; chemist to Onondaga (N. Y.) Salt Co., 1862-9; prof. chemistry Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1866-8. Dir. Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1882-94; since 1873 chemist to Mass. State bd. of agr.; analyst to Mass. State bd. of health since 1886. Author many reports, monographs and papers on chem. subjects. Mem. Physico-Med. Soc. of Univ. of Erlangen, Germany; hon. mem. N. Y. State Agr'l Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1886-7. Made hon. dir. Hatch Expt. Sta., 1895; hon. representative of Dept. of Agr. to study certain scientific matters in Germany, France, etc., 1899. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GOFF, Isaac Lewis, financier; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* David F. and Clarisa D. G.; ed. country schs. and business coll.; *m.* Oct. 29, 1875, Ada Janet Richards, of Providence, R. I. Engaged in real estate and ins. business at Providence since 1874; active in promoting the growth of several suburbs of Providence. Pres. and treas. Isaac L. Goff Co. since 1894; pres. People's Trust Co. since 1895; treas. Seaconnet Point Land Co., Thorn Mountain Land Co., Providence Art Metal Co.; sec. and treas. Rep. State Central Com., 1880-87; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del., 1892; messenger to carry electoral vote, 1896. Served pvt. sec. lt.-col., United Train of Art'y; col. on staff Gov. Wetmore. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Central, Pomham, Board of Trade, and yacht clubs (Providence), Transportation (New York). *Office:* 171 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

GOFF, Lyman B., mfr.; *b.* at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1841; *s.* Darius and Harriet (Lee) G., and *g.s.* Richard and Mehetable (Bullock) G., both his father and grandfather being cotton mfrs.; ed. pub. schs., Pawtucket, R. I.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1862; *m.* Dec. 14, 1884, Almira Wheaton, *d.* Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Viall (Merry) Thornton, Pawtucket. Served in the Sioux War of 1862; became salesman for D. Goff & Son; admitted to the firm, 1872, treas., 1880, and pres., 1891, of the Union Wadding Co., Paw-

tucket, R. I.; pres. Excelsior Quilting Co., New York, and of the Pawtucket Hair Cloth Co. and Am. Textile Co.; v.-p., D. Goff & Sons, Bridge Mill Power Co.; dir., Royal Weaving Co., Pawtucket, Dominion Wadding Co., Montreal, Can., Riverside Mills, Augusta, Ga., Cohankus Mfg. Co., Paducah, Ky., R. I. Hospital Trust, Providence, R. I., Pawtucket Branch of the Industrial Trust Co. Rep. from Pawtucket to the R. I. Legislature, 1888; national commissioner to the World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; declined Republican nomination for lt.-gov., R. I., 1891; lt.-col., R. I. militia, in command of the battalion of light art'y; organized Pawtucket Boys' Club, 1890, and erected bldg., 1901. V.-p. Nat. Assn. Mfrs.; pres. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn., 1893-8. *Club:* Home Market (v.-p.). *Address:* Pawtucket, R. I.

GOFF, Robert S., v.-p. and gen. mgr. Old Colony St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co.; dir. Hyde Park Electric Co. *Residence:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, surgeon; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1866; S.B., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1855; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; was house officer, Boston City and Children's Hosps. Engaged in practice of orthopædic surgery at Boston since 1890; asst. orthopædic surgery from 1902, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. Sch.; orthopædic surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting orthopædic surgeon to Carney, Lynn, Brockton, Haverhill, hosps., and N. E. Hosp. for Women and Children. Mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Mass Med. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Author numerous monographs, and frequent contb'r on orthopædic surgery to leading med. jours. *Address:* 372 Marlboro St., Boston.

GOLDTHWAITE, Vere, lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Wis., June 9, 1870; *s.* S. Vale and Loma (Armour) G.; student Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 3 yrs.' course; *m.* Boston, Mar. 21, 1907, Ellen Beach Yaw. *Clubs:* Boston, Boston City. *Editor* and *Compiler:* Philosophy of Ingersoll, 1906 L11; contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 4 Concord Square. *Office:* 717 Old South Bldg., Boston.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, prof. chemistry, Yale, since 1885; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; grad. Harvard, 1872 (Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Aug. 12, 1880, Sarah Elisabeth Wyman. Asst., under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, in chem. laboratory until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U. S. 10th Census; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey and U. S. Geol. Survey, 1878-86. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Author:* Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale University (2 vols.), 1901 S3; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905 M1; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1906 M1; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906 W9. Contb'r of papers to Am. Jour. Science and other jours. *Address:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOODALE, Alfred Montgomery, cloth and yarn broker; *b.* Saco, Me., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Stephen L. and Prudence Arkin (N G.; ed. pub. schs. and Me. State Coll 1875; *m.* Saco, June 23, 1883, Caroline A field. Supt. Newton Mills, 1880-2; agt. ilton Woolen Co., 1881-3; agt. Bosto Co., 1884-94, treas. and dir. since 1894 ed firm of A. M. Goodale & Co., cic yarn brokers, 1901; dir. N. E. N. W. ment Co., Westfield Creel Co.; truste tham Hosp.; chmn. Comm'rs Sinking Waltham, 1890, and chmn. B. of Comm'rs, 1894. Ex-pres. N. E. Cotton Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Country, City. *Residence:* 16 Coolidg Cambridge. *Office:* 40 State St., Bosto

GOODALE, Dora Read (Miss), aut Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass 29, 1866; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. G.; attended Smith Coll., taking cou art. She and her sister Elaine (nov Eastman) began writing verses in hood, which attracted attention. (with her sister) Apple Blossoms, 1 Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 18 Round the Year (1880, all P2). *A* Redding, Conn.

GOODALE, George Lincoln, prof any since 1878 and Fisher prof. natur tory and dir. Botanic Garden, Harv Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1839; grad. An 1860; M. D., Harvard and Bowdoin Practiced medicine, Portland, Me., yrs.; State assayer of Me., 1864; pr Bowdoin and in Med. Sch. of Me., 1 instr. botany and univ. lecturer on table physiology, Harvard, 1872-3; prof. vegetable physiology, same, Author of various works on Plant ology and Economic Botany. Asso. Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Nat. Sciences, etc. *Address:* Cambridge,

GOODALE, Greenleaf Austin, arı ficer; *b.* Orrington, Me., July 4, 18 Ephraim, Jr., and Lucinda Larned (M G.; ed. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport *m.* 1st, June 1, 1870, Fidelia S. Beach, Point, Ore.; 2d, Sept. 1, 1886, Ma Montgomery, Wakefield, Mass. Serv Civil war, enlisting pvt. 6th Me. vols. 7, 1861, later corp. and sergt.; 1st lt. 1864, and later capt. U. S. Colored t Dept. of Gulf. Apptd. 1st lt. 23d U. July 28, 1866; later capt. and maj. lt.-col. 3d U. S. inf.; col. 17th U. S. Apr. 1, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., an tired, 1903, after 42 yrs. service. Serv Army of Potomac, 1861-3, Dept. of 1864-6, frontier and Indian country, 98; Philippines, 1898-1901. *Address:* 41 don Av., Wakefield, Mass.

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, phys *b.* Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George Li and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) G.; A Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1893; M. D., Ha Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Portland, Me., 1893, laide M. Evans. Began practice in Bo 1894; asst. physician diseases of th Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1907; asst. sur throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 1907; asst. in laryngology, Harvard Sch., since 1907. Has pub. about 40 p and monographs on laryngol. subject med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. A Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., B Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med.

nt. *Address:* 258 Beacon St., Bos-

E, Walter Temple, physician; Me., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Stephen L. and Arkin (Nourse) G.; A.B., Bowdoin unswick, Me., 1874; M.D., Harvard n., 1887. Engaged in general prac-aco since 1888. Mem. Am. Acad. of , Me. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Med. Alumni Assn., etc. *Address:* n St., Saco, Me.

L. Louis Bertrand, woolen West Winchester, N. H., Sept. 23, Thomas and Ruth (Waterhouse) G.; and pvt. schs. and Kimball Union eriden, N. H.; bkkpr. and paymstr. rd Mills; *m.* Saco, Me., July 21, 1877, Goodwin, who died Apr. 15, 1894. wool mfg. (Goodall & Garnsey), ious concerns consolidating under Sanford Mills Co., of which was lk., 1883, and dir., 1885; organizer, treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted as. and clk. Mousam River R. R. 1893; pres. Sanford Nat. Bank since ganizer, 1881, Goodall Mfg. Co. 1899, Maine Alpaca Co. (treas.); anford & Cape Porpoise Ry., 1897, Shore Line Ry., 1899; organizer, odall Matting Co. (treas.); apptd. le. Louisiana Purchase Exp'n Com-1901. Republican. *Address:* San-

L, Abner Cheney, Jr., lawyer orian; (hon. A.M., Amherst Coll., ellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. 4 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

L, David Harvey, mfr.; *b.* at o, N. H., May 6, 1834; *s.* Deacon aymond and Olive Atwood (Wright) descendant of Robert G., the immi-alem, Mass., 1634; grad. Francestown 852; entered Brown Univ., but was o leave in sophomore yr. on account ealth; *m.* Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 1, nnah Jane Plumer. Taught school ned for several yrs.; became treas. xpr., Antrim Shovel Co., 1857, and , 1858, continuing for 6 yrs., the last s agt. for Treadwell & Co., succes-the original company; business was o N. Easton, Mass., 1864; in com-th George R. Carter, he began the ture of apple parers, of which was , the business now conducted as the Co., and requiring 7 factories at and Bennington, mfg. table cutlery ny kinds of parers; mem. N. H. Rep., 1876-9; mem. Governor's Coun-5; gov. of N. H., 1889-91; trustee cad., New London, N. H.; pres. N. Saloon League; resides on ancestral d during entire life has devoted a al of attention to improved methods ing. Republican. Deacon Antrim . *Address:* Antrim, N. H.

L, George Arthur, chemist; *b.* minster, Vt., Sept. 16, 1871; *s.* George nd Adda Miranda (Adams) G.; A.B., Coll., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1898; ield, Mass., June 22, 1898, Alice Maud s. Prin. Deerfield Acad., Mass., 1894-in chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1904; D. S. Brown & Co., New York, 1901-in chemistry, Wellesley Coll., since emist, Henry Woods Sons Co. since 1906; milk inspr. Town of Wellesley. Republican. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

GOODELL, Reginald Rusden, educator; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) G.; prep. ed'n Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins Univ., and the Sorbonne, Paris. Instr. Univ. of Me., 1898-9, romance, languages, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901-02; asso. prof., romance, languages, Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* Technology Club, Boston. *Office:* Simmons Coll., Boston, Mass.

GOODELL, Thomas Dwight, prof. Greek Yale, since 1888; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Francis and S. Louisa (Burpee) G.; grad. Yale, 1877 (Ph. D., 1884). Classical teacher High School, Hartford, 1877-88; studied in Europe, 1886-7; prof. American School Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5. *Author:* The Greek in English, 1886 H4; Greek Lessons, 1892 H4; Chapters on Greek Metric, 1901 S3; Greek Festival Hymn for Yale Univ., with music by Horatio Parker, 1901 S13; School Grammar of Attic Greek, 1902 A2. Contb'r of monographs to Am. Philol. Assn. and articles in mags. on Greek and Greece. *Residence:* 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

GOODHART, Jacob Philip, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Philip and Clara (Phillips) G.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; LL.B., Yale Law Sch.,1887; *m.* New Haven, May 29, 1894, Clara Shoninger. Practiced at New Haven since 1887; mem. firm of Stoddard & Goodhart. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harmonie, Elks', Young Men's Republican, Automobile, New Haven Yacht. *Residence:* 708 Orange St. *Office:* 82 Church St., New Haven, Connecticut.

GOODHUE, David Putney, physician and surgeon; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1838; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Agur) G.; prep. ed'n, Elmwood Inst., Boscawen, N. H.; studied Univ. of Vt., Med. Dept.; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., Med. Dept., 1863; *m.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 14, 1867, Abby J. Davis. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.N., 1864-5; practiced in Springfield, N. H., since Feb. 1, 1866; also engaged in farming since 1900; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. since 1887; justice of the peace; dir. Newport Savings Bank; mem. N. H. Gen. Court, 1878-79; auditor Sullivan Co., 1897-8; has been town clk., town treas., sch. committeeman, library trustee, mem. bd. of health. Democrat. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Central Dist. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Sullivan Co. Med and Surg. Club, N. H. Assn. Military Surgeons, G.A.R., K. of P., Pythian Sisters. *Residence:* Springfield, N. H. *Office:* W. Springfield, N. H.

GOODHUE, Harry Eldredge, mfr. of stained glass; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 11, 1873; *s.* Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) G.; ed. dist. sch., Pomfret, Conn., Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N. H., Boston Art Students' Assn.; *m.* Cincinnati, June 8, 1904, Mary Louise Wright. Began active career at 16 as clk. in business house; took up study of art at 19 and was for 10 yrs. with Horace J. Phipps & Co., Boston; en-

tered business for self, 1902, incorporated 1908, as The Harry E. Goodhue Co., mfrs. of memorial and ch. windows, of which is pres. and mgr.; served 3 yrs. in Co. C, Naval Battalion, M.V.M. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Boston. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Architectural, Harvard Musical Assn., Chorister. *Residence:* 71 Martin St. *Office:* 23 Church St., Cambridge, Mass.

GOODING, John M., life ins.; *b.* Pownal, Me., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* John R. and Mary A. G.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Yarmouth, Nov. 23, 1886, Grace A. Jones. Clk. and propr. grocery store, Yarmouth, Me., 1875-88; gen. agt. for Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. at Portland, Me., 1888-98; state mgr. for Me., Union Central Life Ins. Co., since 1898; ex-pres. Me. Life Underwriters' Assn. *Office:* 41 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

GOODNOUGH, Xanthus Henry, chief eng'r Mass. Bd. of Health; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Boston, Oct. 5, 1892, Maria T., *d.* Samuel N. and Anne (Ingalls) Dyer. Practiced civ. eng'ring, 1882-95; chief eng'r Mass. Bd. of Health since 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs. *Office:* 140 State House, Boston.

GOODRICH, Arthur L., treas. Hartford Courant Co.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1849; *s.* James and Jennette (Skinner) G.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Sept. 11, 1871, Emma C. Root, of Westfield, Mass. Began active career at 15 in employ of Lee, Lisson & Co., wholesale druggists; entered employ of Hartford Courant, Mar. 13, 1871, and has been treas. of co. since Jan., 1892; auditor Dime Savings Bank. Enlisted in Battery D, Conn. Nat. Guard, Apr., 1866; served in nearly all grades to lt.-col., 1st Regt., and promoted to q.-m. gen. on staff of Gov. Henry B. Harrison, 1885 (21 yrs. in state service); mem. Armory and Arsenal Comm'n 2 terms; maj. comdg. Veteran City Guard, one term; was in Havana, Cuba, 1898, and saw the Maine blow up. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 75 Farmington Av. *Office:* Courant Office, Hartford, Connecticut.

GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Bearden) G.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1861, grad., 1864; *m.* Sept. 4, 1873, Eleanor, *d.* Charles E. Milnor, of New York. Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Sept. 27, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1897; rear admiral, Feb. 17, 1904. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Colorado, 1865-7; Frolic, 1867-8; Portsmouth and Lancaster, 1869-71; Naval Acad., 1871-4; Tennessee, 1875-6; Kearsarge, 1876-7; Torpedo Sta., 1878-80; exec. officer Lancaster, 1881-4; brought the Greely Relief-ship Alert to New York, 1884; mem. Torpedo Bd., 1884-5; sp'l insp. ordnance, 1885-6; in charge of Torpedo Sta., 1886-9; comd. Jamestown, 1891-2, Constellation, 1891-3, Concord, 1893-4; sp'l duty, 1895-6; pres. Naval War Coll., 1897-8; comd. St. Louis and Newark during Spanish War, 1898-9, Iowa, 1899-1900; sp'l duty in connection with War Coll., 1900-1; Navy Yard, League Island, 1901; comd. Richmond, 1902, Minneapolis, 1902-3, Puritan, 1903; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, comdr.-in-chief, Pacific Squadron, sp'l duty, Navy Dept., 1906-7; comma Navy Yard, New York, since June 1 *Home:* "Gladwyn," Pomfret, Conn. *A* Navy Dept., Washington.

GOODRICH, Charles Clinton, tra tation official; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., 1845; *s.* Joshua and Mary A. (Wells) Beulah Murray, Fair Haven, Conn. E transportation busines at Hartford, 1872; v.-p. Hartford & New York Tra tation Co.'s lines to Hartford, Conn., idence, R. I., Bridgeport, Conn.; pre Steamship Co.; gen. mgr. Middletown Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* ford & New York Transportation Co., ford, Conn.

GOODRICH, Elisur Stillman; *b.* ersfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1834; *s.* Elizu Jerusha W. (Stillman) G.; ed. Wil Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Wether Oct. 19, 1859, Mary A. Hanmer. Serve in office of chief eng'r to gen. ticket Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 63; gen. mgr., 1863-4; pres., 1864, Hartf Wethersfield Horse Ry. Co., which lat came Hartford St. Ry. Co., of which pres. until merged into the Consolidat R., 1906; pres. Hartford & N. Y. Transp tion Co., 1885-1906; dir. City Bank of ford. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Se 1897, 1899, 1901; Republican. Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Hartford. *Residence:* W ersfield, Conn.; also 104 Main St., Har Connecticut.

GOODRICH, Frank, educator; *b.* Dr N. Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and E Amanda (Eastman) G.; B. A., Yale, studied univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, lin and Halle, 1882-3, 1892-3; Ph. D., E 1893; *m.* Merritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881, M. Hara. Teacher Latin and Greek, burn (N. Y.) High Sch., 1880-1; prin Adams (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-7; German, Yale, 1887-91, 1893-4; prof. Ger and European history, 1894-1903, prof. ropean history, since 1904, Williams Mem. Modern Language Assn. Ame Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi silon. *Editor:* Freytag's Dokter Luther, G1; Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen, H4. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

GOODRICH, Frederick Elisur, jou ist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1843; *s.* sur Tryon and Mary Catharine (Beach) grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch. (Hartford Sch.), 1860; A.B., Yale, 1864; *m.* Hart Nov. 20, 1866, Elizabeth Williams Par Editor Hartford Courant, 1865-7; succe Col. Charles G. Greene as editor Boston 1873; associated with Edward Everett in editorship of Boston Commonwealth, 5; now editorial writer on Boston Post, which has had editorial connection 1867; city clk., City of Boston, 1883-5. D ocrat. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Lif Winfield Scott Hancock; Life of Gr Cleveland. Contb'r of short fiction to riodicals of Messrs. Harper and Me Scribner under nom de plume of Frede Tryon. *Residence:* 72 Westland Av. *O* Boston Post, Boston.

GOODRICH, Henry A., merchant; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 22, 1830; *s.* John Mary Ann (Blake) G., and descendan

Goodrich, Watertown, Mass., 1636; burg grammar and high schs. and Acad.; *m.* Dec. 17, 1856 Harriet, nd Harriet H. Stebbins, of Vernon, t. in Fitchburg, 1855-1907; real ler and owner Goodrich Block; ex- hburg Bd. of Trade; pres. Mer- ssn., 1887; trustee Worcester North ast'n; dir. Safety Fund Nat. Bank; . Pruning Co.; treas. Fitchburg und, 1862-5; served the sick and in hospital at Fredericksburg and on, 1864; rep. in Gen. Court of 0, 1871; mem. Bd. City Assessors, tee Wallace Pub. Library; pres. l Home for Children; mem. Sch. burg. Republican. Citizens' can- mayor, 1885. Rep. presd'l elector, tarian. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Hist. *ress:* Fitchburg, Mass.

H, John Ellsworth, educator; le, Mass., Jan. 19, 1831; *s.* Elijah and Mary Northrop (Washburn) Univ. of Vt., 1853, A. M., 1856, Theol. Sem., 1860; (D. D., Univ. of ; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1869, randa Moody. Chaplain 1st Vt. -5; prin. of acads., Mass., Vt., N. en 1853 and 1872; supt. Burlington s., 1868-70; prof. rhetoric and Lat-, Greek and Latin, 1877-89, Latin, librarian there, 1873-86, dean dept. 1903-7, Univ. of Vt. Contb'r to itannica and others; editor of Ver- olutionary Rolls, 1904; also several ubls. *Residence:* Burlington, Vt.

CH, Wallace, musician; *b.* New- s., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High 8; attended Royal Acad. of Music, 1894-5; student in Paris and Leip- 7; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, deleine Boardman. Mem. faculty nservatory of Music since 1897; or- nd choirmaster, Trinity Ch., Bos- e 1902; founded, 1901, conductor, horal Art Soc. of Boston; choral r Worcester Co. Musical Assn., rganist at concerts of Boston Sym- rchestra since 1898; conductor Ce- c. of Boston from Sept., 1907; and conducted Jordan Hall Orches- certs, 1907. Sp'l student of plain d of mediæval ecclesiastical music. St. Botolph. Tavern. *Translator* rench): J. S. Bach, the Organist 1902 S13; Gregorian Accompaniment eyer), 1905 N4. *Address:* 244 Bea- Boston.

LL, Daniel Ayres, M. E. bishop ay, 1888; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., Nov. prepared at Clinton Acad.; grad. ity of New York, 1859 (S. T. D., n, Conn.; D. D., New York Univ.; Dickinson, Pa.); entered ministry, h., 1859; *m.* June 5, 1860, Miss S. F. , Flushing, L. I. Literary editor n Advocate, New York, 1880-8; sec. d'n, M. E. Ch., 1888. Has officially China, Japan, Korea, Italy, Bul- Switzerland, Germany, Scandinavia, , and nearly the entire U. S. Fre- contb'r to revs. and periodicals. Nature and Character at Granite 01 M4; The Things Which Remain, *ddress:* Brookline, Mass.

GOODSPEED, Alexander McLellan, lawyer; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1847; *s.* Obed and Elizabeth (McLellan) G., and a lineal descendant of Roger G., who settled at Barnstable, 1639; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; taught sch. and was with eng'r corps Atchison & Neb. R. R., 1869-72; studied law in offices of Marston & Crapo, New Bedford, and was admitted to Bristol Co. bar, 1880. Has practiced in New Bedford since 1880; dir. Falmouth Nat. Bk.; trustee New Bedford Free Pub. Library for 5 yrs. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. *Club:* Dartmouth. *Residence:* 20 Seventh St. *Office:* 37 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Moretown, Vt., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Hiram and Rebecca V. G.; B. A., Harvard, 1890; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1891; (D. D., Fairmount Coll., 1905); *m.* Moriah, N. Y., June 29, 1884, Cora Belle Spaulding. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; pastor, Mattapoisett, Mass., 1887-90, Amherst, Mass., 1891-4, 1st Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1894; coll. preacher at Amherst, Williams, Vassar, etc.; preached London, 6 summers. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Mass. C E. Union, 1896; pres. Conn. Valley Cong'l Club, 1896; asst. moderator Nat. Cong'l Council, 1907; del. Internat. Cong'l Council, Edinburgh, 1908. *Author:* Palestine —A Fifth Gospel, 1902; also various sermons and addresses. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GOODSPEED, Joseph Horace, treas. Mass. Electric Cos.; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 14, 1845; *s.* George E. and Nancy G. (Hayden) G.; M.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1866; *m.* Boston, Jan. 27, 1887, Arabel Morton. Cashier and p.-m. Kansas City, St. Joe & Council Bluffs R. R., 1870; gen. auditor, same, 1876; supervisor railroad accounts, state of Mass., 1876-81; gen. auditor Mex. Central R. R., 1881-87; treas. West End St. Ry. Co., 1887-99; treas. Mass. Electric Cos. since 1899; treas. Nashua St. Ry. Co., Hyde Park Electric Light Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co.; dir. and asst. treas. Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co., Old Colony St. Ry. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T.; mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Allston Golf. *Residence:* 279 Newberry St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

GOODWIN, Charles Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary Alsop (Jackson) G.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1891-4; A. B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901. Mem. firm of Bennett & Goodwin since Jan. 1, 1904; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. and trustee State Savings Bank; councilman 4th Ward, Hartford, 1905-7, alderman, 1907; chmn. Rep. Town Com., 1906-7; mem. city plan comm'n, 1907; mem. Republican State Central Com., 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford, Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; New England Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Hartford, Hartford Yacht, Rhode Island Yacht, Hartford Golf, Republican, Dauntless, Essex, University (Hartford), University (New York). *Residence:* 103 Woodland St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

GOODWIN, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* Saco, Me., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Joseph P. and Mary A. (Hayford) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Dayton, Me., Jan. 24, 1872, Lucy Jeannette Dyer. Entered Biddeford Nat. Bank as clk., May, 1867, became asst. cashier, 1872, and has been cashier since May, 1874; trustee Biddeford Savings Bank; pres. Hardy Machine Co.; city treas., Biddeford, 1887-94, mayor, 1888, 1889. Democrat. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

GOODWIN, Daniel, clergyman, author; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; *s.* Daniel Le Baron and Rebecca (Wilkinson) G.; grad. Brown Univ., A. M., 1857, Ph. D., 1895, D. D., 1903; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1862; *m.* E. Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 17, 1886, Adeline Ellis Vaughan. Deacon, 1862, priest, 1863, P. E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Bangor, Me., 1862-9, St. Paul's, Wickford, R. I., 1869-74, St. Paul's, Dedham, Mass., 1874-9, St. Luke's, E. Greenwich, R. I., 1879-92. *Editor:* The Mac Sparran Diary, 1899 U36; History of the Narragansett Church, 1907 U36. Wrote The History of Religions in Rhode Island in new "History of Rhode Island to the Close of the 19th Century," 1902 M34. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati of R. I., R. I. Hist. Soc., R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* E. Greenwich, R. I.

GOODWIN, Forrest, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., June 14, 1862; *s.* George E. and Hannah S. (Pollard) G.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1887 (class orator); LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1890, taking 3 yrs.' course in 1 yr.; admitted to bar of Me., 1889; *m.* Corn-ville, Me., June 3, 1893, Matie E. Smith. Parliamentary clk. to speaker of Nat. Ho. of Rep., Hon. Thomas B. Reed, 1890-1; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1892-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Foresters. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOODWIN, Frank Judson, clergyman; *b.* Rye, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1862; *s.* Charles Trafton and Emily Gertrude (Wyckoff) G.; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1879; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 11, 1891, Grace Hayward Duffield. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1888; pastor Cong'l Ch., Glen Ridge, N. J., 1888-99, First Cong'l Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., since 1899. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Pres. Rhode Island Cong'l Club, 1906-8. *Author:* A Harmony of the Life of St. Paul, 1895. *Address:* Pawtucket, R. I.

GOODWIN, George A., lawyer; *b.* North Berwick, Me., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Sarah A. (Johnson) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1885; studied law; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Waterboro, Me., Oct. 16, 1893, Etta L. Gile. Has practiced at Springvale, Me., since 1891; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-1909; mem. Bd. Ed'n, Sanford, Me.; taught sch. for a number of yrs. up to 1891. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., N. E. Order of Protection, Modern Woodmen of America. *Address:* Springvale, Me.

GOODWIN, George Brown, lawyer; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* John Munroe and Harriet Proctor (Herrick) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Biddeford and in Switzerland and France; studied law and was admitted to Me. bar, 1877; *m.* Orono, Me., Sept. 29, 1881, Grace L. Webster. Engaged in nalism for many yrs. during which time editor Bangor (Me.) Commercial, Bidd Post, asso. editor Boston Post and fou Denison (Tex.) Daily Herald; was e New York Mercury, and for about 5 yr editorial staff New York World and York Herald; began practice of law at deford, 1877; admitted New York Bar, removed to Biddeford, 1905. U. S. co Annaberg, Saxony, 1885-9. Democrat. copalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* form (New York), Cumberland (Port Me.), Papyrus (Boston). *Residence:* 52 St. *Office:* 10 South St., Biddeford, Me.

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield, writer Adrian, Mich., Oct. 2, 1869; *d.* Rev. Sa Willoughby and Harriet (Hayward) field; grad. Bishop Thorpe Sch. (Episc sch. for girls), Bethlehem, Pa., 1888 Bloomfield, N. J., 1891, Rev. Frank J. G win. Cong'list. *Author:* The Valley of T bling, 1906. Writer of verse and prose. *dress:* Pawtucket, R. I.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, educato Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. Sarah (Clisby) G.; S. B., Mass. Inst. T nology, 1890; student Harvard Grad. 1890, 1891, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Boston, Apr 1906, Mary B. Linder. Asst. in phy 1890-2, instr., 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897- asso. prof. physics, 1903-6, prof. phy and electro-chemistry, since 1906, M Inst. Technology. Mem. Am. Acad. and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Elec Chem. Soc., Am. Astrophys. Soc. C Technology. *Author:* Physical Meas ments; The Precision of Measureme Contb'r to scientific jours. *Residence:* Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, Harvey Burdett, mfr. pottery; *b.* Elmwood, W. Hartford, Co Nov. 30, 1845; *s.* Harvey and Frances G.; schs. W. Hartford and Hartford, Conn. Newington, Conn., June 10, 1885, A Bramley. Pres. Goodwin Bros. Pottery inc., 1892. Republican. Mason. *Add* Elmwood, Conn.

GOODWIN, James, clergyman; *b.* Mid town, Conn., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Francis Mary Alsop (Jackson) G., and descen of the immigrant ancestor of the Good family, Hartford, 1636; prep. ed'n, St. Pa Sch., Concord, N. H.; A.B., Trinity C Hartford, 1886 (poet of class); spent a in Europe; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1889; B Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; stu Oxford Univ., Eng., 1890-1; *m.* Hartf June 13, 1895, Frances Whittlesey Bro Ordered deacon, 1890, ordained priest, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister Calvary Ch., York, 1890; priest-in-charge St. Barna Mission, Berlin, N. H., 1891-95; rector of the Good Shepherd, Nashua, N. H., 1902, Christ Ch., Hartford, since 1902; ch lain Governor's Foot Guard. Mem. A. S., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hartford versity, Century Assn. (New York). *Add* 76 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

GOODWIN, James Junius, capitalist Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1835; *s.* James Lucy (Morgan) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and H ford High Sch.; *m.* Phila., June 19, Josephine S. Lippincott. Dir. Erie R. Co., Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hart Fire Ins. Co., Holyoke Water Power

Jnion, Century, Metropolitan (New Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* Hartnn., and 11 W. 54th St., New York.

IN, Lavinia Stella, author; *b.* sbury, Vt.; *d.* James P. and Philura r) Tyler; ed. public and private and State Sem., Derby, Vt.; teacher c schools; since early marriage has in Boston and been constantly conwith the press; asso. editor The an and corr. for it and other jourCentennial and Paris Exp'ns; also as in Europe and on Pacific Coast to pics; *m.* E. W. Goodwin (now de. On editorial staff Journal of Edu. Charter member of N. E. Woman's ssn. *Author:* Little Folks' Own on of stories and verse); The Litper (biography), L3; also The Mys. Miner; Quicksands; The Light of Wings, Legs and Voices; etc., pubn America and England. *Address:* ox 45, Boston.

IN, William David, educator; *b.* ago City, Minn., Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* T. and Arabella L. (Babcock) G.; l'n Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1879A., Amherst Coll., 1888; *m.* Putnam, July 29, 1891, Minnie R. Prentice. igh sch., Pittsfield, Mass., since ong'list. Mem. Headmasters' Club tern Mass., N. E. Classical Assn., appa Epsilon. *Club:* Saturday Evendress: Pittsfield, Mass.

IN, William Watson, professor; ord, Mass., May 9, 1831; *s.* Hersey d and Lucretia Ann (Watson) G.; Harvard, 1851; studied at univs. of en, Berlin, and Bonn; Ph. D., Göt1855; (LL. D., Amherst, 1881; Cam. Eng., 1883, Columbia, 1887, Edin. 1890, Harvard, 1891, Chicago, 1901, 901; D. C. L., Oxford, Eng., 1890; Göttingen, 1905). Tutor, Harvard, first dir. Am. Sch. of Classical , Athens, Greece, 1882-3; Knight Order of the Redeemer; prof. Greek re, Harvard, 1860-1901, prof. emeritus 901; overseer Harvard, 1903. Pres. cad. Arts and Sciences, 1903; hon. Hellenic Soc., London, Philol. Soc., dge, Eng., Archæol. Soc. and Acad. nce, Athens, Hellenic Soc., Constan; mem. Imperial German Archæol. Berlin. *Author:* Syntax of the Moods nses of the Greek Verb; Greek Gram-*Editor:* Demosthenes on the Crown ainst Midias. *Address:* 5 Follen St., dge, Mass.

, Nathan, librarian Me. Hist. Soc.; and, Me., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and Tukey (Clark) G., and descendant of igrant Jarvis Gold, Hingham, Mass., ub. sch. ed'n. Learned machinist's but early devoted attention to early of Me.; a leading authority on local e. Colonial and Revolutionary hisibrarian Me. Hist. Soc. since June, u s t o d i a n Wadsworth-Longfellow trustee William Fogg Memorial LiEliot, Me. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. since e. Soc. S.A.R. (registrar), Me. Genal Soc.; hon. mem. Paul Jones Club rtsmouth and Belchertown, Mass., oc. Author of many historical mono. *Address:* Portland, Me.

GORDON, Fred George Russ, newspaper man; *b.* Walden, Vt., Sept. 4, 1860; lived in Iowa about 4 yrs.; self-ed.; *m.* Aug. 5, 1889, Evora N. Gardner. Became Greenbacker, 1878; long mem. Knights of Labor; was mem. 2d Nationalist Club of Boston; sec. Great Boston Shoemakers' Conv., 1895, in which the various shoemakers' organizations were amalgamated; was mem. Socialist Labor party 2 yrs.; joined Social Democracy, 1897, and left it, 1902; asso. editor Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., Dec. 1, 1899, to Mar. 1, 1900; now on staff Herald and Traveler, Boston. *Author:* Hard Times—The Cause and Cure; Government Ownership of Railroads; Municipal Socialism; The American Farmer, His Condition—The Remedy. *Address:* Reading, Mass.

GORDON, George Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* Orange S. and Ruth C. (Osgood) G., of Amesbury, Mass.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895, A.M., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1900; postgrad. study Univ. of Jena, Germany, 1900, Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia, 1901-3; *m.* June 10, 1901, Lucy Walker, *d.* Frederick W. and Eunice (Walker) Southwick. Ordained as Cong'l minister, June 4, 1901; pastor's asst., Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1900-1903; pastor Elm St. Cong'l Ch., Southbridge, Mass., since Jan. 7, 1904. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

GORDON, George Angier, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George G.; ed. common schools, Insch, Scotland; grad. Harvard, 1881 (D. D., Bowdoin and Yale, 1893, Harvard, 1895); *m.* June 3, 1890, Susan Huntington Manning. Minister of Old South Ch., Boston, since 1884; lecturer in Lowell Inst. Course, 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901; univ. preacher to Harvard, 1886-90, Yale, 1888-1901; Harvard overseer. *Author:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of To-day, 1895; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906:—all H5. *Address:* Old South Parsonage, Boston.

GORDON, John Alexander, physican; *b.* Prince Edward Island, May 30, 1843; *s.* James and Betsey (Stewart) G.; ed. pub. schs., 1849-59; grad. Prince of Wales Coll., P. E. I., 1861; teacher, 1861-6; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871. Has practiced in Quincy, Mass., since July 17, 1871; house physician, Boston City Hosp., 1870-1; surgeon Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy, Mass., since 1871; surgeon Nat. Sailors' Home, Quincy, Mass., since 1893; chmn. bd. of health, 1882-90; pres. Quincy Water Co., 1889-92; mem. sch. com., 1882-92; trustee and mem. surg. staff, City Hosp., since 1890; consulting physician and surgeon, same, 1890-1908. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Quincy Yacht, Boston Intercolonial, Megantic, Fish and Game. *Address:* 1200 Hancock Street, Quincy, Mass.

GORDON, John Warren, lawyer; *b.* Vershire, Vt., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Thurber) Gordon; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1883; *m.* Barre, Vt., Aug. 25, 1894, Maude Laura Dunham. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1890, and has since practiced at Barre; mayor of Barre, 1896-1900. Repub-

lican. Universalist. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Vincincitia. *Residence:* 23 Richardson St. *Office:* Gordon Block, Barre, Vt.

GORDON, Malcolm Kenneth, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1868; *s.* David Cleaveland and Anne (McLaughlin) G.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1882-9, and continued study for several yrs. under Dr. Henry A. Coit, rector of the school; *m.* Baltimore, Md., July 5, 1898, Amy Rogers, *d.* Rear Admiral Balch, U. S. N., Head history dept., St. Paul's Sch., since 1899. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

GORDON, Percy, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 3, 1862; *s.* George Anderson and Ellen (Beirne) G.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., Univ. of Va., Law Sch., Columbia Coll., New York; B.A., Harvard, 1894, post-grad.; *m.* Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 6, 1884, Nancy Reed French. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained minister P. E. Ch., 1888; rector, Decatur, Ala., 1886-8; asst., St. Paul's, Louisville, Ky., 1888-93; asst., Emmanuel, Boston, Mass., 1893-4; rector, Am. Ch., Geneva, Switzerland, 1894-8, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

GORDON, Seth Chase, M. D.; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 17, 1830; *s.* Stephen and Lydia (Chase) G.; ed. public schools and Fryeburg Acad.; grad. Bowdoin Med. Coll., M. D., 1855; (LL. D., Dartmouth); practiced, Gorham, Me., until 1861; served as asst. surgeon, 13th Me. vols., and surgeon, 1st La. Vol. Inf. in Union Army; since war has practiced at Portland, Me. Has been mem. common council, and of school com., Portland; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Me. Contb'r to med. jours., especially on gynecol. subjects. Pres. bd. trustees Fryeburg Acad. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Gynecol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.); ex-comdr. Loyal Legion, Me. Commandery; ex-grand comdr. Knights Templar, Me. *Club:* Cumberland (ex-pres.) *Address:* Portland, Maine.

GORDON, Stephen Masury, surgeon; *b.* Fall River, Mass., June 9, 1858; *s.* William Rufus and Mary Elizabeth (Masury) G.; student Harvard Univ., 1 yr.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; served as interne Good Samaritan Hosp., Boston; *m.* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 27, 1888, Sue Batchelder Le Favour. Practiced at Fall River, Mass., since 1885; pres. of staff and surgeon, Fall River Hosp.; surgeon on staff Emergency Hosp.; consulting surgeon City Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Fall River Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. *Address:* 165 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

GORDON, William Clark, clergyman; *b.* Ware, Mass., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Thompson) G.; A.B., Yale, 1888, A.M., 1899; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1891; student Univ. of Chicago, summer terms and July, 1898-July, 1899, Ph.D., 1899; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; *m.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1894, Edith Rebecca Miller. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Anderson, Ind., 1891-3, First Cong'l Ch., Michigan City, Ind., 1893-8, Second Cong'l Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1899-1908; Cong'l Ch., Auburndale, Mass., since 1908. Member Western Hampden Hist. Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson, 1906. *Address:* 89 Grove St., (Auburndale) Newton, Mass.

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* near Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen G.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1880; *m.* July 9, 1889, Isabel Drummond Hunter. Vice-prin. high school, Middleton, Conn., 1881-4; was supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn.; now supt. schs., Springfield, Mass. Lecturer on school topics and contributor to edn'l journals. *Author:* A School History of the United States, 1897 $3; American Heroes and Leaders, 1901 $3; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; In Colonial Days, 1907. *Co-Author:* A Pathfinder in American History, 1892 $.3; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. *Address:* 47 Vernon St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

GORHAM, Frank, physician; *b.* Weston, Conn., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* George Morgan and Angeline (Buckley) G.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1876; *m.* Weston, June 21, 1893, Fanny Salmon. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1901; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902; town health officer; coroner's med. examiner. Republican. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Westport, Conn.

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, educator; *b.* Providence, April 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) G.; ed. Providence schs.; grad. Brown Univ., 1893, sp'l studies in bacteriology Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Burrillville, R. I., Emma Mary Lapham, 1897. Prof. biology, Brown, 1893; bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept. Sec. Soc. Am. Bacteriologist; mem. Am. Naturalists Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists,, Am. Public Health Assn., Boston, Soc. Medical Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); University, Art, Agawam (Providence). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with R. W. Tower), 1895 $3; Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, 1897, 1901 $15. Contb'r to Journal of Morphology, Journal of Med. Research, Journal of Physiology. *Residence:* 151 Meeting St., Providence, R. I.

GORHAM, George Albert, lawyer; *b.* Eastport, Me., June 2, 1869; *s.* George Albert and Helen Jane (Webber) G.; grad. Houlton Acad., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; *m.* Fort Fairfield, Me., Oct. 8, 1902, Belle Pearce. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1893; dir. and clk. Summit Lumber Co.; trustee Houlton Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

GORHAM, George H., physician; *b.* at Westminster West, Vt., Oct. 9, 1857; *s.* Freeman and Malina C. (Hitchcock) G.; ed. pub. schs., Brattleboro and Vt. acads., Univ. of Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1882; post-grad. study, London, and Vienna; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., June 1, 1897, Mrs. Abbie C. Hitchcock. Began practice, Mar., 1882; specializes as oculist and aurist; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co., B. F. Building Assn., New Industry Assn.; has acted as sch. dir., village bailiff and trustee. State Senator, Windham Co., 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Pres. Vt. State Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. 32° Mason (York and Scottish Rite).

Clubs: Westminster, Vt. Wheel. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

GORMAN, Charles Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 26, 1844; *s.* Charles and Sarah J. (Woodbury) G.; lineal descendant on mother's side of John W., a settler of Cape Ann; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R. I.; employed in stores from 12 to 18 yrs. old; studied law with Richard Ward Greene, Providence, R. I.; admitted to bar, 1865; (LL.D., Georgetown Univ., 1896); *m.* Harford Furnace, Md., July 8, 1874, Josephine C. Dietrich. Mem. City Council and Bd. Aldermen, Providence, many yrs.; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1885, 1887 (speaker, 1887); presented silver tea service by citizens of R. I. for labors in securing const'l amendment repealing property qualifications of voters, 1887; Dem. presidential elector, 1900, Dem. candidate for mayor, Providence, 1885, for lt.-gov., R. I., 1892; Congress, 1900; mem. comm'n to revise const'n of R. I., 1897, and to revise judicial system, 1904; U. S. atty. dist. of R. I., 1893-7; prof. law of domestic relations and wills, R. I. Law Coll. *Club:* University. *Address:* 906 Banigan Building, Providence, R. I.

GOSS, Chauncey P., mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret (Porter) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Feb. 23, 1864, Caroline A. Ketcham. Entered employ Scoville Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., as clk., 1862, of which is now pres. and treas.; dir. Colonial Trust Co., Stanley Works (New Britain, Conn.). Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Home, Waterbury. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

GOSS, Francis Webster, M. D.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 3, 1842; *s.* Ezekiel and Almira Dwelley (Hatch) G.; grad. Harvard, 1862, A. M., 1865, M. D., 1869; *m.* 1st, Maria L. Draper, Salem, Mass. (died); 2d, Jan. 10, 1878, Mrs. Helen L. Young, *d.* James W. Hobbs, Boston. Since 1869 in practice in Boston; sec. Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 217 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston.

GOSS, Herbert Irvin, lawyer; *b.* Waterford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* Abel Brown and Lucy Stoddard (Ross) G.; ed. St. John's Acad., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; studied law with Bates & May, St. Johnsbury; admitted to Vt. bar, 1883; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 8, 1886, Agnes Rooney. Began practice at Minneapolis, 1883; returned East and became mem. firm of Benton & Goss, Lancaster, N. H., 1885; removed to Gorham, 1887, and to Berlin, 1888; solicitor, Coos Co., 1894-1900; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903; dir. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Berlin Water Co.; dir. Berlin St. Ry. Republican. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. Mason. *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

GOUDY, Lewis Alden, corp'n mgr. and contractor; *b.* Woolwich, Me., June 10, 1849; *s.* Alden and Augusta Parker (Soule) G.; descendant on maternal side of George Soule, a Mayflower Pilgrim and on paternal side of John Goudie, of Kilmarnock, Scotland; pub. sch. edn; entered service of Me. Central R. R., 1866, at 17, continuing 3 yrs., to 1869; *m.* Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1873, Annie Jane Ayers. Clk. and accountant Waldron & True, wholesale grain and flour, 1869-81; mfr. of biscuits and confectionery, 1881-1898, first as L. A. Goudy & Co., 1881-1886, then as pres. and gen. mgr. Goudy & Kent Corp'n, 1886-1898; pres. and gen. mgr. Northeastern Telephone Co., 1900-4; pres. Northeastern Paving & Construction Co., 1903. Mem. city gov't, 1898-9; oversees of poor, Apr., 1900. Republican. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow; K. of P.; life mem. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Ex-v.-p. and present acting member Portland Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Portland, Maine.

GOULD, Daniel Walton; *b.* Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 10, 1838; *s.* Gilman and Mersylvia (Walton) G.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Oct. 8, 1863, Arvilla Maria, *d.* John Pratt and Susan (Faulkner) Symonds, of Rindge, N. H. Worked on farm and in mill; enlisted as pvt. 2d N. H. Vols., Apr. 26, 1861; wounded and lost arm, May 5, 1862; promoted to capt. 2d N. H. N. G.; pay-master Union Mfg. Co., Peterborough, 1868-74; held U. S. Gov't positions, Washington, D. C., 1874-5; insp. of customs, Boston, 1875-95; held various offices in Union Veterans' Union, Dept. of Mass., 1887-1902 (Comdr.-in-Chief, nat. org'n, 1902-4). Town clk., Peterborough, 1868; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3; alderman, Chelsea, Mass., 1896-8. Mem. G.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

GOULD, Elizabeth Lincoln (Miss), author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Charles Duren and Sarah Bell (Wheeler) G.; ed. Boston pub. schs. Weekly contb'r to the Youths' Companion. *Author:* Play from Louisa M. Alcott's "Little Men," 1900 L6; Play from Louisa M. Alcott's "Little Women," 1900 L6; Little Polly Prentiss, 1902 P5; A Rose of Holly Court, 1903 P5; The Admiral's Granddaughter, 1907 P5. *Address:* 277 Dartmouth St., Boston.

GOULD, George Howard, teacher; *b.* at Baring, Me., May 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. Asa Howard and Julia Elizabeth (Robinson) G.; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1878; student, Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1878-9; *m.* New London, N. H., Aug. 18, 1881, Emma J. Davis. Began teaching at Springfield, N. H., 1872, and has taught in various places in N. H., N. J., Me. and Mass., and in Georges Mills, N. H., since 1905; mem. sch. bd., Sunapee, N. H., 1900-4; prop'r The Outlook (hotel), Georges Mills, since 1896, Prospect House and Oak Grove House (winter), Southern Pines, N. C., 1903-5. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Colby Chapter, Patrons of Husbandry (master Rockland Grange, 1898-1901). *Address:* The Outlook, Georges Mills, N. H.

GOULD, John Sewell, lawyer; *b.* Weston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1856; *s.* Lucius A. and Sarah Ward (Piper) G.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* 1st, Boston, Nov. 6, 1889, Ida May Holt (died, Oct. 8, 1893); *m.* 2d, Hubbardstown, Mass., Sept. 12, 1895, Mary A. Warren. Admitted to bar, at Boston, 1884; has practiced at Worcester, Mass., since 1887. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Congregational, Economic. *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

GOULD, Levi Swanton, chmn. Co. Commissioners of Middlesex Co., Mass.; *b.* Dixmont, Me., Mar. 26, 1834; *s.* Levi and Elizabeth Webb (Whitmore) G.; ed. pub. schs., Wilmington and N. Malden, Mass., and Waitt's Acad., N. Malden; *m.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 23, 1860, Mary Eliza Payne. Began active career by learning shoemaker's trade; clk. wholesale fancy goods house and in Treas. Dept., Washington, D. C., until

1863; engaged in furniture mfg. business in Boston for many yrs., retiring 1890; pres. Melrose Coöperative Bank; dir. Melrose Nat. Bank; chmn. co. comm'rs of Middlesex Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; moderator town meetings of Melrose for 35 yrs.; chmn. selectmen 8 yrs., and first mayor of City of Melrose; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1868, 1869. Republican. Mason (Past Master); K.T.; mem. K. of P. (Past Chancellor). *Author:* Ancient Middlesex, 1905. *Residence:* Melrose, Mass.

GOULD, Robert Hubbard, lawyer; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1876; *s.* Louis Kossuth and Elizabeth May (Smith) G., (both of English stock); B.A., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900; editor Yale Law Jour., 1898-1900. Admitted to Conn. bar, June 28, 1900; mem. firm of Gould & Gould; v.-p. Pequonnock Commercial Corporation, Bridgeport Motor Co., Conn. Iron, Steel and Metals Co.; dir. Galen Hosp.; chmn. Rep. Town and City Conv., 1907; chmn. exec. com. Rep. League of Bridgeport. Mem. Bridgeport Bar Assn., Fairfield Co. Bar Assn., Bridgeport Bd. of Trade; Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Corbey Court (all of Yale). *Clubs:* Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country, Outing, Yale Univ. (New York). *Residence:* 791 Lafayette St. *Office:* Franklin Blk., Bridgeport, Conn.

GOULD, Royal Erastus, supt. schs.; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Feb. 8, 1852; *s.* Charles F. and Olive S. (Berry) G.; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; *m.* Biddeford, July, 1883, Elizabeth A. Nickerson. Elected supt. schs., Biddeford, 1885, for a term of 5 yrs., and has since been 4 times reëlected; trustee McArthur Library. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. and Nat. Sch. Supt. assns. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* 136 Alfred St. *Office:* City Bldg., Biddeford, Me.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, lawyer; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; ed. common schs. of Hiram, Me., N. Parsonsfield Sem., Univ. of Me., A. B., 1877; *m.* Gorham, Me., Dec., 1879, Nellie L. Winslow. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Bd. of Trade, Somerset Central Agr'l Soc., Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90); del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900. Universalist. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULDING, William Henry, capitalist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1833; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Rice) G.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1850; attended Leicester Acad. and learned mercantile business; *m.* 1st, October 6, 1863, Florence, *d.* Scotto and Mary (Lovett) Berry (died, Apr. 25, 1870); *m.* 2d, Nov. 18, 1890, Rose T., *d.* Joseph T. and Henrietta W. (Womrath) Ford, of Phila. Mem. firm of Goulding & Chaffin, tailors, Boston, 1850-1858; founded drug store in Worcester, 1859, which he conducted 8 yrs., after which he devoted his entire time to property interests in Worcester Co.; mem. Plymouth Ch. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* 26 Harvard St., Worcester; winter, Florida; summer, Cottage City, Mass.

GOVE, Edward H., lawyer; *b.* Bidde Me., July 14, 1847; *s.* Alvan C. and Ma G.; ed. Biddeford High Sch. and Coll.; studied law; admitted to bar, sec. of state, 1879; engaged in practic Biddeford since 1898. *Address:* Bidde Maine.

GOVE, George Sullivan, physician Whitefield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1828; *s.* Mills and Anna (Montgomery) G.; ed. and pvt. schs.; read medicine under Albert Winch and James D. Folsom, W field; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., post-grad. work, Bellevue Hosp. Med. New York, 1864; *m.* Whitefield, Jan. 2, Maria P. Clark, *d.* Anna M. Gove, physician to State Normal Coll., Gre boro, N. C. Began practicing at W field, 1858; resident practitioner at W Mountains, summers, for many yrs. at Raymond Hotel, Pasadena, Cal, win 1889, 1891; believed to have performed first Caesarian section in N. H., 1880; and pres. Whitefield Bank and Trust Mem. White Mountain Med. Soc. (p 1894), N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. A Examiner for several life ins. cos. M and Odd Fellow. *Address:* Whitefield, N

GOVE, Jesse Morse, lawyer; *b.* Weare H., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Dana B. and Su (Morse) G.; descendant of John Gove settled at Charleston, Mass., 1637; ed. and pvt. schs.; read law under his fathe Boston; was admitted to Suffolk bar, *m* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1882, Agnes Ballantyne. Began practice with his fa and brother under title of Dana B. Gov Sons, 1875; mem. Boston Common Cou 1881, Board of Aldermen, 1888, 1889, M Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884, 1885; del. to all Rep. convs., 1884-1900 inclusive. Rep. didate for Congress, 9th dist. of Mass., *Residence:* 263 Lexington St., E. Boston, M *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

GOVE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berwick, Me., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Levi and M (Meader) G.; A.B., 1876, LL.B., 1877, H vard; *m.* Jan. 5, 1882, Aroline C., *d.* Is and Lydia (Estes) Pinkham, of Lynn, M Practiced law, Salem, Mass., 1877-1900; p and gen. mgr. Lydia E. Pinkham Medi Co., Lynn, Mass., since 1900; v.-p. Sa Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Salem, Ma mem. Sch. Com., Lynn., 1878-81; alderm Salem, 1894-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1 1904 (Judiciary Com.); student polit. ec omy, and devised system of solving ques of proportional representation. Dir. Es Inst., Salem. Unitarian. Mem. Am. A Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Ka Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Salem, Colonial. *dence:* 254 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass. *O* 271 Western Av., Lynn, Mass.

GOW, John Russell, clergyman; *b.* W erville, Me., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* George Bos man and Lucy Ann (Marston) G.; prep. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Br Univ., 1877; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1 D.D., Colby Coll., 1908; *m.* Newton Cen Mass., Sept. 10, 1884, Harriet Lee Hov Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1882; pas Fairhaven, Vt., 1882-6, Bridgeport, Co 1886-91, Chicago, Ill., 1891-5, Somervi Mass., 1895-1908, Brattleboro, Vt., since 1 Pres. Boston Browning Soc., 1903-6; sec. S erville Boys' Club; trustee Newton Th

em. Delta Upsilon (Brown). *Club:* Century (Boston). *Address:* Brat-Vt.

Robert, underwriter; *b.* West-s., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Charles H. and . (Upson) G.; grad. Westfield High ; *m.* Westfield, May 4, 1887, Harriet ld. In employ First Nat. Bank, 1881-4, Bay State Beneficiary 84-8; sec. and treas. Red Men's Accident Assn. since 1888; pres. et Co. since 1905, Arcanum Relief e 1896; dir. Coöperative Bank since s. Colonial Mfg. Co. since 1907. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. er of Red Men, Royal Arcanum. estfield, Tekoa Golf. *Residence:* 9 St. *Office:* 90 Elm St., Westfield, setts.

Samuel L., clergyman; *b.* at ept. 8, 1835; *s.* John and Ann B. .; grad. Boston Univ. Theol. Sch., lst, Phila., Nov. 21, 1860, Leonora n (died Dec. 11, 1897); *m.*, 2d, 1900, Pratt, of Middleboro, Mass. Or-M. E. ministry 1858; served pas-t Phila., Smyrna, Del., Boston, e, Westfield, Fall River, Chelsea, Natick, E. Weymouth and Lynn, nlisted as pvt. 16th Pa. Regt., 1862; haplain 6th Pa. Cav., 1862; served lan's Cav., Army of Potomac, 3 sul at Foochow, 1890-3, and since 1897. Received decoration Double rom Chinese Gov't for services in rising, 1900. *Home:* Boston. *Address:* Consul, Foochow, China.

Wilbur Tirrell, consul; *b.* at outh, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Sam-nd Leonora (Thompson) G.; pub. ; *m.* Oakland, Calif., July 22, 1906, le. Apptd. marshal, Apr. 1, 1899, ul, July 31, 1899; vice and deputy May 2, 1902, at Foochow, and sev-s in charge; served till 1904; vice ty consul at Nanking, 1904-5 (in nsulate Oct., 1904-Aug., 1905); mar-vice and deputy consul at Foo-g.-Nov., 1905; in charge of the con-neral at Hongkong 1905-6; consul au since June 22, 1906. Contb'r of articles on China to Am. mags. nn, Mass. *Address:* Am. Consulate, China.

Charles E., mfr.; *b.* Branford, eb. 9, 1858; *s.* James and Maria G.; ed. Webster and Union schs., en, to 1872; Russell Sch. (military), illiston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., West Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1881, Marsh. Began in mfg. business of Graham & Corey, 1877; became Graham & Co.), upon retirement of y, 1880; has continued under same nce death of father; started West ffg. Co., 1897; also became inter-Wire Novelty Mfg. Co., 1901; pres. West Haven Mfg. Co.; pres. Wire Co.; v.-p. Utah & Eastern Copper s. Central Ry. of Oregon; dir. New vening Leader, Milford & Uxbridge People's Bank and Trust Co.; mem. . of Rep., 1897-9, State Senate, 1903-v.-p. J. H. Bunnell & Co., New epublican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), *bs:* Union League, Phoenix. *Residence:* West Haven, Conn. *Office:* New Haven, Connecticut.

GRAHAM, Charles H., mfr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Oct. 15, 1837; *s.* William Lord and Almira (Wilmot) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Unionville, Conn., Emeline A. Upson. Began at 18 to learn bolt mfg. and is now treas. Upson Nut Co., Unionville, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio; sec. Union Nut & Bolt Co., New York and Chicago; asst. treas. Union Rolling Mill Co., of Cleveland, O.; pres. Unionville Water Co., and dir. Union Water Co., of Unionville. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Unionville, Conn.

GRAHAM, Charles Sumner; *b.* Holden, Mass., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* George Sumner and Martha Elizabeth (Lewis) G.; prep. ed'n Holden High Sch.; B.S., Amherst Agr'l Coll., 1892; *m.* Lowell, Sept. 16, 1896, Annie Blanchard. Supt. farm dept. Lyman State Sch., Westborough, Mass., 1892-1901; since operating farm and dairy at Holden, Mass. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Fruit Grower's Assn., Winchester Co., Bee Keepers' Assn., Sons of Veterans, Grange. *Address:* Holden, Mass.

GRAHAM, George Sumner; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1840; prep. ed'n New Ipswich (N. H.) Acad.; entered Franklin Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., but left at end of 1st yr. to enlist in army; *m.* Townsend, Mass., Apr. 15, 1869, Martha Elizabeth Lewis. Served in Co. D, 53d Mass. Vols., 1862-3; returned to college but again enlisted, serving for 4 mos. in Co. C, 5th Mass. Vols.; discharged, Nov. 16, 1864; engaded in various lines of business; farming since 1869. Republican. Cong'list. Member Mass. Fruit Growers' Assn., Worcester Agr'l Soc., G.A.R., Grange; overseer of poor 17 yrs.; trustee Grove Cemtery 25 yrs. *Address:* Holden, Mass.

GRAHAM, Horace French, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1862; ed. Craftsbury Acad., Vt.; L.L.B. *cum laude,* Columbia Law Sch., 1888 (also took course in political science). Engaged in practice at Craftsbury; state's atty. Orleans Co., 1898-1902; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900; presd'l elector 1900. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Craftsbury, Vt.

GRAHAM, James Chandler, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* James T. and Mary (Chandler) G.; prep. ed'n Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1890, grad. student, same, until Jan., 1893. Teacher chemistry Phila. Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1893. Mem. A. A.A.S., Phi Nu Theta. Author of articles appearing in Am. Jour. of Science, on Sand Transportation, Dec. 1890, Artificial Geyser, Jan., 1893. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

GRAHAM, John M., banker; *s.* James and Jane (Martin) G.; *m.* Newport, R. I., July, 1901, Ludorica Dimon. Pres. Internat. Trust Co. since 1883, Continental Mills since 1890, Franklin Co. since 1893; dir. Knitted Fabrics Co., Souther Brewing Co., Am. Glue Co. *Residence:* 37 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, prof. Romance languages since 1896 and chmn. Romance dept. since 1899, Harvard Univ.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Hall and Lucy L. G.; grad. Dudley School, Roxbury, Mass., 1875; grad. Roxbury Latin

School, 1879, Harvard Coll., 1883; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1886, Ethel Wright Cushing. Dir. modern language instruction, Boston pub. schs., 1889-96. Mem. Modern Language Assn. (sec. since 1902), Am. Dialect Soc., Société de Linguistique de Paris. *Author:* Italian Grammar, H2; Italian Composition, H2; Materials for French Composition, H2; Selections for French Composition, H2; German and English Sounds, G1; Short French Grammar, H2; Essentials of French Grammar, H2; French Lessons and Exercises, H2; Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal, H2; Introduction to Vulgar Latin, H2. Has written various articles on Dante, phonetics and pedagogy in various publs. *Address:* 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRANGER, Daniel Larned Davis, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Providence, May 30, 1852; *s.* Rev. James N. (D. D.) and Anna Brown (Davis) G.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1874, A. M., 1902; Boston Univ., LL. B., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to R. I. bar, 1877; has since practiced in Providence; admitted to practice, U. S. bar, 1882; twice elected reading clerk Ho. Reps., R. I.; city treas. Providence, 1890-1900; mayor Providence 1900, 1901; congressman 1st R. I. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Churchman's Club of R. I.; mem. Standing Com. diocese of R. I. (P. E. Ch.); v.-p. Am. Group Inter-Parliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration and Am. v.-p. of the Union. Treas. Dorilton Corp'n (New York). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), University (Providence). *Home:* 328 Thayer St., Providence.

GRANGER, Frank Clark, physician; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Apr. 8, 1849; *s.* Noah and Caroline (Clark) G., and direct descendant of Capt. John Granger, who raised a co. of minute men and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1867; taught sch. in Vt., N. J., Calif., and at Belmont, Nev., until 1876; elected supt. schs., Nye Co., Nev., 1875; student Dartmouth Med. Col.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1877; post-grad. work, Univ. of City of New York, Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, Gen. Hosp., Vienna; *m.* Essex, Vt., Aug. 13, 1873, Alice M. Butler. Began practicing at Randolph, Mass., 1878. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

GRANGER, Karle Henry, physician; *b.* Barnard, Vt., Jan. 6, 1868; *s.* N. Henry and Rose M. (Fraser) G.; parents moved to Iowa; grad. Ames (Ia.) High Sch., 1885; studied Ia. State Normal Sch., 1887-8; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1888; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Randolph, Mass., Feb. 13, 1894, Mary C. Briggs. Taught sch. in Ia., 1886-9; prin. Grammar Sch., Harwich, Mass., 1890-1, Dennis, Mass., 1892. Mem. Bd. of Health; town physician. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Norfolk South Dist. Med. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* S. Weymouth, Mass.

GRANGER, William Smith; *b.* Grangerville, Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1834; *s.* Chester and Mary Page (Smith) G.; prep. ed'n Burr Sem., Manchester, Vt., Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I. (A.M., Brown Univ., 1890); *m.* Providence, June 12, 1871, Caroline Richmond Pitman. Engaged in mfg. of machinery, Providence, 1865-1901 (retired); pres. Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Ta Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Mercantile Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Wringer Co., Davol M Franklin Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Ma *Clubs:* University, Hope, Republican, Sq tum Assn. *Residence:* 42 Olive St. *Office* Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; *b.* Be Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. Louise (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. Conn., 1861-71. Employed in knitting 1871-95, and wrote verse during same pe *Author:* Skipped Sketches, 1893; Sandy 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Sn flake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Chart and Card System for Sunday-sch 1907. *Address:* Plainville, Conn.

GRANT, Frederick Louis, clergyn *b.* Winsted, Conn., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Ja Eugene and Janette Maria (Watrous) G. Winsted High Sch., Cambridge (Mass.) L School, Harvard College, 1889-92, And (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 2 yrs., 1892-3; g Yale Divinity Sch., 1895; *m.* Windsor Conn., Jan. 1, 1896, Ettaline Harriet L Ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., Oct 1895; pastor Cong'l Ch., Northfield, Co 1895-1906, Plainville, Conn., since Jan., *Address:* Plainville, Conn.

GRANT, George Preston, Jr., mfr. Lincoln, R. I., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* George P ton and Josephine Francina (Carter) and descendant of Christopher G., Wa town, Mass., 1634; ed. Mowry & Goff's S Providence, R. I.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1 *m.* Oct. 14, 1889, Mabel, *d.* Gaius Hubbard Providence, R. I. Employee, Greene & D iels Mfg. Co., of which his father was tre 1889-92; established with his father the G Yarn Co., of which his father was pr 1892-96, and of which he has been treas. mgr. since 1892; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Fit burg Yarn Co.; dir. Lowe Mfg. Co., Hun ville, Ala., and of Nat. Assn. Cotton M *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

GRANT, Henry Tyler, insurance; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 22, 1846; *s.* He Townsend and Mary Mason (Howard) A. B., Brown Univ., 1869; *m.* Provider Feb. 3, 1871, Annie Manton. Engaged mfr. of cotton previous to 1884, in fire since; pres. Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsil Phi Beta Kappa, bd. of gov't of Bro Union. *Clubs:* University, Providence Ch R. I. Chess Assn. *Residence:* 187 Bowen *Office:* 723 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R

GRANT, Ralph Morgan, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Conn., May 11, 1868; *s.* Sheldon and Harriet K. (Morgan) G.; A.B., Wesle Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1892; admitted bar, 1894; *m.* Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1, 1895, L. Lillian Shepard. Judge of probe East Windsor, since 1895; town clk. treas., South Windsor, since 1895; sec. bd. sch. visitors since 1902; state senator, dist., 1907-8; dir. Shepard Mfg. Co., Meirc Mass., Purity Ice Co., Westfield, Ma South Windsor Tobacco Co. Republic Cong'list. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (W leyan Univ.). Mason (master Evergr Lodge), K.T.; pres. Grant Family Assn. America, 1904, 1905. *Clubs:* University, Ha ford Chess. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

GRANT, Robert, author, judge prob court and court of insolvency for Suff

., since 1893; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, Patrick and Charlotte Bordman ; grad. Harvard, 1873 (Ph. D., rvard Law School, 1879; *m.* 1883, lon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, . G., Montreal, Canada. Water Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., *Author:* The Confessions of a Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods s (verse), 1879; The Lambs (verse), nkee Doodle (verse), 1883; The chool in America (verse), 1885; l (juvenile), 1887; Jack in the enile), 1888; The Carletons, 1891; old Stagg, 1890; An Average Man, Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Ro- oung Lady, 1886; Face to Face, Bachelor's Christmas, and Other 895; The Reflections of a Mar- , 1892; The Opinions of a Phil- 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; ght Letters. 1899; Unleavened 00; The Undercurrent, 1904; The 905; The Law-breakers, 1906 S3. Harvard Coll. since 1895. *Resi-* Bay State Road, Boston.

Roland Dwight, lecturer; *b.* at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* and Sarah Clough G., 8th genera- Mathew Grant, the 1st public sur- 2d town clk. in the colonies; A.M., Univ., 1887; (D.D., Colfax Coll., Waterloo, N. H., June 2, 1874, C. Bean. Ordained Sept. 11, 1877; assar Coll. Ch., N. Y.; in and ston 12 yrs.; at Portland, Ore., e built White Temple, seating 2,- Vancouver, B. C., for 12 yrs. One g collectors of gems in America; ctor of ancient autographs, old blue hire, India baskets and curios, Bab- seals and intaglios and antiques. on hist. and scientific and human ubjects, also on travel, scenery, eled in Europe, and 50 times across continent. Mem. Internat. Lyceum m. Bapt. Miss. Union, Home Mis- nd Publication socs. (life), Boston ibrary (life), Grant Family Assn. ca (v.-p. and life mem.). Honorable s. British Columbia Art Hist., and Assn; charter mem. Mazama Moun- (for scientific exploration), Appa- Mountain Club, Nat. Geographic Soc., inator of "See America" movement. active part in founding several museums with loans of thousands of s to Carnegie Museum in B. C. and Univ., N. Y. *Author:* History of visions in Mass., also other works ns. Authority on the body as a tone . Has addressed over 11,000 audi- Newspaper and mag. correspondent. Waterloo, N. H.

LLE, William Anthony, edu- White Rock, Minn., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* earson and Hannah (Monson) G.; d'n Vasa (Minn.) High Sch.; stu- stavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Ph.B., Yale, (Sheffield Scientific 93, Ph.D., 1897, (doctor's thesis in tics); *m.* McPherson, Kan., July 11, Irvin. Teacher, Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1886-90; instr. in mathematics, Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., since Norman Printers' Supply Co., New Haven, Conn. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Delta Phi, Sigma XI. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus, 1904; Granville's Plane Trigonometry, 1908; Granville's Spherical Trigonometry, 1908; Granville's Four Place Logarithm Tables, 1908; Granville's Note Book for Plane Analytic Geometry, Granville's Note Book for Solid Analytic Geometry, Granville's Note Book for Polar Coordinates. *Address:* 118 Home St., New Haven, Conn.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, artist; *b.*, Weymouth, Mass., April 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* 1887, Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich, the actor. Has received various prizes in the U. S. and Europe; has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Water-Color Painters, Boston Art Students' Assn., Paint and Clay Club; hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Medal, Paris, 1905. *Residence:* Kennebunkport, Me.

GRAVES, Charles Burr, physician; *b.* at Chicago, June 10, 1860; *s.* Addison and Helen M. (Eaton) G.; A.B., Yale, 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1885-7; *m.* New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1891, Frances M. Miner. Sec. med. and surg. staff, New London Memorial Hosp., from its founding until spring of 1908; coroner's physician, town and city of New London, 1896-1907. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Assn., New London Med. Soc., N. E. Bot. Club, Conn. Bot. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 66 Franklin St., New London, Conn.

GRAVES, Edwin Dwight, civ. eng'r; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Perez Boardman and Abbey M. (Colbourn) G.; grad. C. E., Univ. of Me., 1886; *m.* Oct. 5, 1890, Maybell Parlin, of N. Anson, Me. Engaged on surveys Canadian Pacific Ry., etc., 1886-7; eng'r Somerset (Maine) Ry. Co., 1887-9, Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1889-1898; chief eng'r Conn. River Bridge & Highway Dist., since 1898, engaged in building the largest stone arch bridge in the world across the Conn. River at Hartford, also approaches, etc., at a cost of nearly $4,000,000. Republican. Mem. First Ch. of Christ; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Beta Theta Pi, Hartford Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf. The Twentieth Century, Republican. *Residence:* 75 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

GRAVES, Eli Edwin, M. D.; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Daniel H. and Lusetta (Nash) G.; ed. public schools and Essex Classical Inst.; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Vt., 1868; in practice ever since; *m.* Dec. 18, 1872, Martha A., *d.* L. N. Williams, Essex, Vt. Ex-pres. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; has written papers on med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* Penacook (Boscawen), N. H.

GRAVES, George Augustus, investments; *b.* Salisbury, Vt. Mar. 15, 1840; *s.* Augustus and Lydia M. (Kelsey) G.; A.B.,

Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); school teacher, 1865-7; student Union Theol. Sem., 1867-9; *m.*, 1st, Bridgeport, Conn., June 4, 1873, Miss Edith Emily Wooster (died May 9, 1882); *m.* 2d, Winsted, Conn., April 17, 1887, Mrs. Martha A. (Snow) Abbott. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1871; pastor, Parkville, L. I., N. Y., 1869-72; Norwalk, Conn., 1872-3, Bridgehampton, N. Y., 1873-5, Litchfield, Conn., 1875-7, Mianus, 1877-80, New Canaan, 1880-3, Greenport, N. Y., 1883-4, Port Jefferson, 1884-5, Essex, Conn., 1885-7, Windsor, 1887-9, Middlebury, 1889-91, Kensington, 1891-2; field sec. Prohibition State Com., Conn., 1892-4; engaged in investment securities since 1894. Mem. Psi Upsilon, I.O.G.T. Prohibitionist. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

GRAVES, George Franklin, banker; *b.* Jan. 4, 1854; *s.* Luther Russell and Sarah Maria (Russell) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Anthony Sem.; grad. Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1872; *m.* Dunkirk, N. Y., June 9, 1881, Lizzie Belle Woodman. Has been identified with First Nat. Bank of Bennington, becoming pres. on death of his father, 1894. Co. treas., Bennington Co. Baptist. Mem. Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Soc. (treas.), etc. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

GRAVES, George Henry, mfr.; *b.* W. Fairlee, Vt., Mar. 10, 1844; *s.* George W. and Laurinda (Watson) G.; ed. Randolph Acad., Vt. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* 1st, Hingham, Mass., 1880, Anna J. Rollins (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Malden, Mass., June 20, 1888, Stella, *d.* Orison and Aurilla (Manuel) Hadlock, of North Troy, Vt. Served in Civ. War as pvt., 8th Vt. Vols., 1861-2, and in secret service (signal corps), U.S.A., 1862-4. Clk. J. J. Walworth & Co., mfrs. of valves, etc., Boston, 1865-70, cashier, 1870-86; apptd. treas. Walworth Mfg. Co., 1886, dir., 1889, exec. officer since 1903; dir. Prudential Fire Ins. Co., 1888-92, Malden Bd. of Trade, 1892-7, Malden Coöperative Bank, 1892-1904 (v.-p. 1903-4), Nat'l Assn. of Creditmen, 1902-1908, Boston Credit Men's Assn., 1897-1907 (pres. 1907-8); trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston, 1903-4, Malden Savings Bank since 1904; Sinking Fund Comm'r, City of Malden, since 1901; mem. Malden Hosp. Corp'n, Associated Charities Assn., Y.M.C.A., G.A.R., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Kenwood (Malden); Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 134 Federal St., Boston.

GRAVES, George Mowry, mfr.; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Parley Whittemore and Emily Almira (Greene) G.; ed. pub. sch., Millbury; grad. Hinman's Business Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; *m.* Medfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901, Christine Maude Ryan. Purchasing agt. F. W. Bird & Son, paper makers, since Apr. 1, 1893; dir., sec. and treas. Am. Fire Proofing Co., of Boston, corp'n owned and controlled by F. W. Bird & Son; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Walpole, 1906, 1907. Mason, Royal Arch Chap., K. T. *Address:* E. Walpole, Mass.

GRAVES, Henry Clinton, clergyman, author, educator; *b.* Deerfield, Mass.; *s.* Newcomb and Almira (Phillips) G.; prep. ed'n at Shelburne Falls and Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1856 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa). A.M., 1859; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1859; (D.D., Central Univ., Ia., 1887); *m.* 1st, Braintree, Mass., 1859, Susan Elizabeth Stedman (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Somerville, Mass., 1896, Abbie A. L. Goodrich. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., May 9, 1858; elected chaplain 47th Mass. Regt., 1861, but declined on account of illness; pastor Bunker Hill Baptist Ch., Boston, 1858-62, Providence, R. I., 1863-74, Fall River, Mass., 1874-81, Haverhill, Mass., 1881-86, New Bedford, 1886-96, Tremont Temple, asso. pastor with Dr. George C. Lorimer, 1899 to 1902; spent most of 1868 in Europe in travel and study, and traveled extensively in Europe in later years; pres. and prof. Boston Evangelical Inst., Revere, Mass., 4 yrs.; prof. Gordon Bible and Missionary Training Sch., 3 yrs. Private instructor of young men for the ministry; trustee Winchester Home, Charlestown, Mass. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Newton Theol. Inst'n Alumni. Mem. Amherst Coll. Alumni (historian class of 1856), Psi Upsilon Society; sec. Boston Theological Circle. Author of several books on biography, history, theology and homiletics, and has edited a number of vols. on bibl. criticism. *Address:* 187 Elm St., Somerville, Mass.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, prof. forestry and dir. Yale Forest School since 1900; *b.* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871; *s.* W. B. and L. H. G.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1892; sp'l studies forestry, Harvard Univ. and Munich Univ., Germany; (hon. M. A., Yale, 1901); *m.* Dec. 19, 1903, Ella Marian Welch. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Conn. Forestry Assn., N. H. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Oesterreichischer Reichsforstverein (Vienna). *Joint Author:* The White Pine, 1896 C2. Also various bulls., Dept Agr., etc. Asso. editor Forest Quarterly. *Address:* 360 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GRAVES, William Blair, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Acad., since 1881; *b.* W. Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1834; *s.* Cyrus and Lucena G.; grad. Amherst, 1862, A. M., 1865; (A. M., Yale, 1902); *m.* Aug. 26, 1863, Luranah H. Copeland, Mansfield, Mass. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1865; instr. Phillips Acad., 1866-70; prof. natural sciences, Marietta, O., Coll., 1870-4; prof. mathematics and civil eng'ring, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1874-81. Elected mem. bd. overseers Charitable Fund of Amherst Coll., 1878. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., A. A. A. S. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

GRAVES, William Hagerman, mfr.; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* George Lord and Sophia (Osborne) G.; prep. ed'n Milwaukee Acad.; B.L., Cornell, 1890; sp'l student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* London, Eng., July 25, 1905, Carolyn Elliott. Engaged in architecture, 1892-7; in mfg. business since 1897; dir. and treas. Grueby Pottery Co., Grueby Faience Co.; served 5 yrs. in 1st Light Battery M.V.M. Republican. Mem. Copley Soc., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Kappa Alpha, of Cornell. *Clubs:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 69 Brattle St., Cambridge. *Office:* K and 1st Sts., Boston.

GRAY, Charles Woodbury, hotel prop'r; *b.* Jackson, N. H., May 13, 1849; *s.* Samuel H. and Eliza (Nute) G.; ed. pub. schs., Jackson and Lancaster (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1872, Julia M. Merrill. Worked on salary until made enough

to start in lumber business for self, aging in mfr. of carriages for mountels; built Gray's Inn, 1884, burned 902, rebuilt, 1903, one of leading hotels e Mountains; propr. Preble House, d, Me., since 1898; pres., treas. and ray's Inn Co., Jackson Water Works es. and dir. Eastern Star Mining Co., ght & Heating Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. 4 yrs. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., . *Address:* Jackson, N. H.

Elmer E., merchant; *b.* E. Boston, May 12, 1861; *s.* Weston R. and Har- (Fowler) G.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* n, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886, Helen E. Day. wholesale grocery business in Bos- E. Gray & Co., 1898); 22 outside 0 agencies. *Residence:* Allston, Mass. lanover, Cor. Blackstone St., Boston.

Frederick S.; *b.* Coventry, Vt., 1856; *s.* Hubbard and Mary J. (Wells) p. ed'n Derby and St. Johnsbury M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1882; ad. course, McGill Univ., Montreal, 902; *m.* 1st, Cada S. Cass, Feb. 28, ied Apr. 19, 1884); *m.* 2d, Troy, Vt., , 1888, Alice H. Aiken. Operated il, 1901-4; bought Troy aqueduct wa- tem, and 1,400 acres of timber land, sociated with C. C. Davis, of New- t., as Davis & Gray and bought the Steam Mill, 1906. Republican. Con- onalist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. nd Orleans County Med. socs. Mason Forester. *Address:* Troy, Vt.

George Henry, surgeon; *b.* at gton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* Otis and Diantha V. (Chamberlin) G.; ed. hs. of Farmington and Univ. of Vt.; mington, Apr., 1885, Helen M. Ben- Began practice at Farmington, 1888; d to Lynn, Mass., 1891; house officer, out-patient surgeon, 1892-6, surgeon, 896, Lynn Hosp.; prop'r The Gray osp., established 1900; surgeon Mass. s' Home. Mem. N. H. and Mass. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Lynn raternity, N. E. Electro-Therapeutic Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. B.P.O.E. Oxford. *Address:* 26 Ocean St., Lynn, husetts.

John Chipman, lawyer; *b.* at on, Mass., July 14, 1839; *s.* Horace rah Russell (Gardner) G.; grad. Har- A. B., 1859, LL. B., 1862 (LL. D., nd Harvard). Admitted to bar, 1862, same year entered army and served, as 2d lt., 3d Mass. Vol. Cav., a.-d.-c. . George H. Gordon; maj. and judge- te U. S. Vols.; since war continu- engaged in practice of law in Boston. ed at Harvard Law Sch., 1869-71; prof. law, 1875-83, and Royall prof. nce 1883, in same sch. *Author:* Re- s on Alienation, 1883, 1905 L6; The Against Perpetuities, 1886, 1906 B45; Cases and Other Authorities on the f Property, 6 vols., 1888-92 (2d edit. s. 1-4, 1905-6), $20. *Residence:* 176 St. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

Joseph Phelps, ins.; *b.* Lowell, Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Daniel Smith and da (Phelps) G.; B. S., Mass. Inst. ology, 1877; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. d, Annie H. Tyng of Lowell, Mass. ng'r for U. S. Gov't on Miss. River, and other eng'ring work, 1877-91; asst. to pres., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-1906, pres., since 1906, Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, Economic Club. *Clubs:* Newton, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

GRAY, Kittredge C., banker; *b.* Mercer, Me., Mar. 5, 1856; *s.* Selden and Julia (Cram) G.; ed. common schs., Mercer, and Eaton Sch., Norridgewock, Me.; *m.* Madison, Me., Apr. 22, 1885, Lizzie Dinsmore. Taught sch. and clerked in country store until 1880; then bought gen. store in Mercer; sold out, 1882, and entered business at Madison; in charge of saw mill and lumber yard, 1884-9; postmaster, Madison, 1889-96; cashier branch of Augusta Trust Co., since 1896. Republican. Mason. Cong'list. *Address:* Madison, Me.

GRAY, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1856; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1877, L.L.B., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Boston. Dir. N. E. Trust Co., Boston & Roxbury Mill Corp'n; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Mus. of Fine Arts. *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph, L6. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Denonshire Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, Ora Samuel, lecturer and evangelist; *b.* Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* I. K. and Martha Williams G.; Ph.B., Taylor Univ., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1907, Miss Marion Clark. Licensed to ministry Methodist Ch., 1900; pastor, West Brookfield, Mass., 1900-2, Amherst, 1902-3; resigned pastorate for lecture platform; evangelist with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, 1907-9. Lectures: Three P's in a Pod; The Third Strike; etc. *Author:* Ghosts of Opportunities; Modern Marvels; Heaven, etc. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

GRAY, Roland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* John Chipman and Anna S. L. (Mason) G.; prep. ed'n Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1908, Mary Tudor. Has practiced in Boston since 1899; mem. firm of Ropes, Gray & Gorham. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Residence:* 83 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

GREELEY, Cyrus, pres. Androscoggin County Savings Bank. *Address:* Lewiston, Maine.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, banker, veteran soldier; *b.* Nashua, N. H., May 20, 1832; settled in New Haven, Conn., 1855; learned machinist's trade and locomotive building; *m.* Feb. 20, 1856, Elizabeth, *d.* Daniel and Elizabeth Corey, Taunton, Mass. At beginning of Civil war served as 1st lt., advancing through all grades to col. 10th Conn. vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. for gallant and meritorious services. After war mem., 1865-85, L. G. Tillotson & Co., elec. and ry. supplies, which became E. S. Greeley & Co. until discontinued, 1897; was pres. Yale Nat. Bank of New Haven; retired, 1905. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S. A. R., 1903; mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and other veteran, patriotic and polit. organizations. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

GREELEY, Harry Parker, lawyer; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Onslow S. and Gertrude (Parker) G.; LL.B., Boston

Univ. Law. Sch., 1900; admitted to N. H. bar, 1900; city solicitor, 1900-2; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1907. Repuglican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Nashua Boat. *Residence:* 24 Manchester St. *Office:* 86 Main St., Nashua, N. H.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, physician; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G.; prep. ed'n Medford schools and Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard Coll., 1874; Med. School, Harvard Univ., 1877; *m.* Boston, June 29, 1876, Helen Lincoln Ware. Asso. prof. obstetrics and clinical gynæcology, and sec. med. faculty, Harvard; sr. visiting physician, gynæcol. dept., Boston City Hosp.; visiting physician to Boston Lying-in Hosp. Fellow Am. Gynæcol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons Am. Revolution, Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 78 Marlborough St., Boston.

GREEN, David I., supt. Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford since 1894; *b.* Independence, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* J. Chandler and Emily (Sherman) G.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1885 (A. M., same, 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); *m.* Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 2, 1892, Mary, *d.* Dr. Abel Titsworth. Taught in secondary schools, 1886-8; prof. Latin language and literature, Alfred Univ., 1888-90; instr. in Social Science Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893-4; teacher in Hartford School of Sociology, 1894-6. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Contb'r to various econ. and polit. publs. *Residence:* 31 Farmington Av. *Office:* 133 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

GREEN, Edward Miller, physician; *b.* Nicomedia, Turkey, Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Joseph K. (D.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Davis) G.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1876-80; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; post-grad. work at Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-9; *m.* Millis, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891, Katharine S. Jameson (A.B., Smith Coll., 1884). Has practiced at Boston since 1887. Med. referee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 45 Chestnut St. *Office:* 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

GREEN, Elmer Alanson, recorder of Williams Coll.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 17, 1880; *s.* Alanson Harvey and Anna Townsend (Latting) G.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1898; B.A., Williams Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; *m.* Allston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1906, Marie Louise Hammond. Sec. to the pres. and the dean of Williams Coll., 1902-6; recorder of coll. since. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

GREEN, James, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; descended from Thomas G., who came to Mass. Bay from St. Albans, Eng., in 1635, and from Timothy Ruggles, gen. in the French War, judge, and pres. of the Stamp-Act Congress, and through him, from the 3 Tilleys and John Howland of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and from Gov. Thomas Dudley; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.B., 1864, A. M., 1865; law student, office Miller, Peet & Nichols, New York, 1864-5; admitted to New York bar in 1865, on examination; practiced law in Worcester since 1866; *m.* June 2, 1881, Mary A., *d.* David Sewall and Harriet (...yer) Messinger, of Worcester. Travele... Europe and the East, 1872-4, 1877-8; abl... fended the course of the English Gov't i... Boer War, his lecture on the subject b... the Worcester Soc. of Antiquity being ... tensively circulated in pamphlet, in A... ica, Eng., the rest of Europe, and S. A... Wrote other pamphlets, the latest ... "Personal Recollections of the late D... Chamberlain, once Governor of South ... olina," 1906. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Mass... form, Worcester, Shakespeare, Deutsc... Abendverein, L'Alliance Française, Tw... eth Century, Economic, Harvard Clu... Worcester (v.-p.). *Address:* 340 Main ... Worcester, Mass.

GREEN, John Orne, M. D.; *b.* Lo... Mass., June 7, 1841; *s.* John Orne and ... (McBurney) G.; grad. Harvard, 1863 (A. ... 1866); Harvard Med. School, 1866; stu... aural surgery in Berlin, Vienna and W... burg; settled in Boston. Is clinical ... otology, Harvard Med. School, and a... surgeon in Boston City Hosp.; Mass. C... itable Eye and Ear Infirmary; Mass. ... Hosp. *Address:* 182 Marlboro St., Bosto...

GREEN, Malcolm, investments; *b.* N... boro, Ont., Can., May 13, 1865; *s.* John ... Catherine (Mourne) G.; ed. pub. schs ... Ont. and Ontario Business Coll., Belle... Ont.; Royal Sch. of Infantry, Toronto; U... Extension courses, private instr'n, Chic... Clk., instr. business coll., accountant, ... mfg. and mdse. house, and in mercan... business on own account, at Sault ... Marie, Ont., to 1891; financial mgr. wh... sale mdse. house, Chicago, 1891-1901; t... eled 1 yr. in U. S., Can., and W. I., loca... in Boston, fall of 1902; sr. mem. Malc... Green & Co., investments, since Jan., 1... pres. and chief owner Robert L. Wal... Furnace Co., Boston, established 1905. ... publican. Episcopalian. Trustee School ... Expression, Boston. Mason. *Clubs:* Bos... Art, Exchange. Fond of travel, music ... country life. *Residence:* 89 Mt. Vernon ... *Office:* 45 Kilby St., Boston.

GREEN, Samuel Abbott, M. D., librar... and v.-p. Mass. Hist. Soc.; *b.* Groton, Ma... March 16, 1830; *s.* Dr. Joshua and E... (Lawrence) G.; grad. Harvard, 1851 (A. ... 1854); Harvard Med. School, 1854 (LL. ... Univ. of Nashville, 1896); studied in Pa... 1854-5; began practice, Boston, 1856. ... came surgeon 2d Mass. militia, May, 1... served in war asst. surgeon 1st Ma... vols., and 24th Mass. vols., respecti... ly, 1861-5; bvtd. lt.-col., 1864, for ... lant and distinguished services in fi... Superintendent Boston Dispensary, 1865... city physician, 1871-81; mayor Bost... 1882; one of bd. of experts apptd. ... Congress to investigate yellow fever, 1... unmarried. Overseer of Harvard Coll. 1... 80, 1882-1900; trustee Peabody Ed'n Fu... many yrs. mem. Boston School Bd. *Auth...* My Campaigns in America; A Journal K... by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 178... trans. from French MS., with introduct... and notes, 1868 01; Account of Perci... and Ellen Green, and of Some of Th... Descendants, 1876 01; Epitaphs from ... Old Burying Ground in Groton, Mass., 1... 01; The Early Records of Groton, 1662-1... (edited), 1880; History of Medicine in Mas...

s, 1881; Inaugural Address as Mayor
on, 1882; Groton During the Indian
1883 01; The Boundary Lines of
roton, 1885 Ll1; Groton Historical
1887; An Historical Sketch of Gro-
94; Groton During the Revolution,
en Fac-simile Reproductions Relat-
Old Boston and Neighborhood, 1901
ree Military Diaries kept by Groton
s in different wars, 1901; Ten Fac-
Reproductions Relating to New Eng-
902 01; Ten Fac-simile Reproduc-
Relating to various subjects, 1903;
merous monographs and articles on
nd antiq. subjects. *Address:* 1154
n St., Boston.

, Samuel Swett, librarian Wor-
Free Public Library, since Jan. 15,
Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1837; *s.*
and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; early ed'n
public and high schools, Worcester;
Harvard, 1858 (A. M.); grad. Div.
1864. Apptd., 1890, by gov. of
original mem. Free Public Library
n; reappointed, 1894, 1899, 1904. One
aders and life fellow Am. Library
v.-p., 1887-9, 1892-3, pres., 1891; hon.
Library Assn. of United Kingdom;
lor Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Royal
oc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial
f Mass., New England Hist. and
Soc.; mem. com. on School for
al Studies at Rome; corr. mem.
eog. Soc. and Wis. Hist. Soc.; was
Free Public Library, Worcester,
1867, to Jan. 14, 1871; delegate Am.
Assn. to Internat. Congress Libra-
London, 1877; mem. council same.
d over World's Congress of Libra-
Chicago, 1893; v.-p. Internat. Cong.
ans, London, 1897; 1st pres. Coun-
Am. Library Assn., 1896; one of
rs and 1st v.-p. Mass. Library Club.
ed course of lectures on Public Li-
as popular edn'l instns. for several
ibrary Coll., Columbia Univ.; trus-
icester Acad.; mem. Bunker Hill
ent Assn.; Phi. Beta Kappa Soc.;
es. Worcester Art Soc; charter mem.
ter Art Museum; St. Wulstan Soc.,
ter; mem. Soc. Mayflower De-
nts, Soc. Descendants of Colonial
ors. *Clubs:* University (Boston),
ter, Worcester Economic. *Author:*
es and Schools, 1883 01; Literary
883 01; numerous papers and articles
jects in library economy and history.
ce: 12 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

, Stephen Herbert, clergyman;
el Hill, N. C., Oct. 28, 1849; *s.* Will-
ercer (bishop of Miss., 1850-87) and
te Isabella (Fleming) G.; ed. pvt.
Miss., 1865-8, Berkeley Divinity Sch.,
own, Conn., 1868-71; *m.* Middletown,
1871, Cornelia M., *d.* Dr. William B.
Ordered deacon, June 25, 1871; or-
priest, Nov. 2, 1873, Episcopal Ch.;
All Saints Ch., Grenada, Miss., 1871-7;
t. Matthews Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.,
rector Ch. of Redeemer, Elgin, Ill.,
St. John's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1883-
Michael and All Angels, Anniston,
95-6, Grace Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1896-
ean St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis,
1898-1902; rector Ch. of Redeemer, El-
., 1902-3, St. Saviour's Ch., Bar Har-
bor, Me., since May 1, 1903. *Address:* St. Saviour's Rectory, Bar Harbor, Me.

GREEN, Theodore Francis, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) G.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-2; studied Univ. of Bonn, Germany, and Univ. of Berlin, 1892-4. Admitted to R. I. bar, 1892, to bar of U. S. Circuit Court, 1894, to bar of U. S. Supreme Court, 1906; instr. in Roman law, Brown Univ., 1894-7; mem. Bd. of Dir., Providence Athenæum, 1898-1901; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design since 1900, Brown Univ. since 1900, Butler Hosp. since 1900, University Sch. since 1902, Providence Pub. Library since 1903, and mem. corp'n of various other pub. inst'ns. Chmn. Bd. of Management, Brown Union, since 1903. Representative R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1907. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn., R. I. Bar Club, R. I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Academischer Juristen-Verein Zu Bonn. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon, Chomowauke Lodge. *Residence:* 14 John St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

GREENE, Chester W., musician; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1839; *s.* Elisha and Martha (Williams) G.; ed. pub. schs., Stoneham, and Normal Music Sch., N. Reading, Mass.; *m.* Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864, Caroline C. Tweed. Served 1 yr. in Civil War, as musician in navy; connected with piano mfg. business, 1863-72; taught music in pub. schs., 1872-80; in piano dept. Oliver Ditson & Co., 1880-91; taught again in pub. schs., 1891-5; mus. editor B. F. Wood Music Co. since 1895. Organist and dir. of music, Cong'l Ch., Stoneham, 1860-1903, now in same position in Unitarian Ch., Stoneham. Connected with orchestras, brass bands, and various organizations as leader, dir., etc., since was 20 yrs. of age; has written ch., piano and organ music, and compositions for bands and orchestras. Republican. *Residence:* Stoneham, Mass. *Office:* 246 Summer St., Boston.

GREENE, Edwin Farnham, business man; *b.* Hills Grove, R. I.; *s.* Stephen G.; ed. Brown Univ. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co.; dir. Boston Manufacturers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., City Trust Co., Colonial Securities Co., Dallas Mfg. Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Greenville Carolina Power Co., Lawton Mills Corp'n, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston & Me. R. R.; dir. and treas. Pacific Mills. *Residence:* 6 Chestnut St. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

GREENE, Francis Bunker, capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1865, A.M., 1868. Dir. Continental Mills. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 182 Beacon St., Boston.

GREENE, Francis Byron, wholesale watches, optical goods and jewelry; *b.* Augusta, Me., June 16, 1857; *s.* Abiathar G. and Almira H. (Winans) G.; ed. in pub. schs., Newport, Me., to 1871; coll. prep. ed'n, Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1871-4; grad. Dirigo Business Coll., 1876; *m.* 1st, Windsor, Me., June 26, 1880, Cora E. Murray; *m.* 2d, Boothbay, Me., Feb. 25, 1885, Nettie F. Woodward. Taught sch., 1876-80; studied law; admitted to Kennebec bar, 1880, but did not practice; has engaged as jobbing jeweler since 1880; established Boothbay Register, 1888 (sold out, 1889); in real estate business since 1889; supt. of schs., Boothbay Harbor,

1889-6. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. K. of P. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Lincoln County Hist. Soc., Me. Division S. A. R. *Wrote:* History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, 1906, a work of 700 pp.; Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Thomas Greene, 1908. Also contb'r to the press. *Address:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

GREENE, Frank Lester, editor; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 20, 1895, Jessie Emma Richardson. Errand boy Central Vt. R. R. auditing dept., 1883-4; stenographer, gen. freight dept., 1884-7; chief clk., same dept., 1887-91; reporter, Daily Messenger, St. Albans, Mar. 1, 1891, editor since Sept. 18, 1899. Honorary degree M.A., Norwich Univ. Raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Inf., Vt. Vols., for Spanish-Am. War and was commd. capt.; served on detached service as adj.-gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d Army Corps; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. of Vt., 1898-1900; chmn. state comm'n to examine state normal schs. Republican; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, Chicago. Has been pres. Vt. Press Assn. Is mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Sons of Veterans, Military Order of Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Veterans (dept. comdr.). Mason; mem. Elks. *Club:* Owl. *Residence:* 61 Fairfield St., St. Albans, Vermont.

GREENE, Frederick Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., June 20, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Clarissa Chapin (Bartlett) G.; ed. Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., until 1872; A.B., 1876, Harvard; in law office, 1876-8; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; admitted ot bar, 1879; *m.* Greenfield, Dec. 5, 1888, Jessie Allen Hall. Has practiced at Greenfield since 1880; town clk., 1887-95, assessor, 1886-92; trial justice, Franklin Co., 1882-96; mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, 1897-1908, sec. of same, 1900-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Franklin Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Greenfield, Greenfield Country; Union (Boston). *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

GREENE, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Theodore Phinney and Mary Minot (Ainsworth) G.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* New Britain, Conn., June 4, 1885, Eliza Farrar Walter. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1885; became pastor West Ch., Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1885, resigned, Jan. 15, 1895; pastor South Cong'l Ch., Middletown, Conn., since Jan. 29, 1895; chmn. Sch. Bd., Andover, 1889-92; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn.; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Fund for Ministers. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Conversational (Middletown). *Address:* 60 Crescent St., Middletown, Conn.

GREENE, George Wellington, lawyer; *b.* Hespeler, Ont., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Henry S. and Susan (Helmer) G.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, LL. B., 1889; *m.* Cranston, R. I., 1889, Gertrude E. Nutting. Practicing law at Woonsocket, R. I., since 1889. Mem. R. I. Ho. Reps., 1890-2; mayor of Woonsocket, 1896, 1899, 1902; Dem. candidate for sec. of State, R. I., 1894, and for gov. R. I., 1899. Chmn. City Dem. Com. of Woonsocket, and R. I. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., serving 2d 4-yr. term; mem. R. I. State Com. 15 yrs., and chmn., 1898-1902. Del. 1896, 1900, 1904, Dem. Nat. convs.; chmn. R. I. delegation, 1900, 1904. Sec. and dir. Woonsocket Napping Machinery Co. *Address:* Woonsocket, R. I.

GREENE, Henry Copley, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) G.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1894; *m.* Boston, May 14, 1907, Rosalind Huidekoper. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph, City. *Author:* The Children's Crusade (transl. from the French of Marcel Schwob, with an introduction), 1898 S9 (revised edit. with essay on Marcel Schwob), 1905 M14; Theophile, a Miracle Play, 1898 S9 O1; Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse, 1898 S9. Plays in verse: Pontius Pilate, 1903 S46; Saint Ronan of Brittany, 1903 S46; Theophile, 1903 S46; The Childhood of Christ (translated from the Latin, with an introduction by Alice Meynell), 1904 S46; The Father (a drama), 1904 S46. Articles in Century and Atlantic Monthly, since 1904. *Address:* Tavern Club, Boston.

GREENE, Jacob Humphrey, life ins.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1868; *s.* Jacob L. and Annette (Humphrey) Greene; studied two years at Trinity College, Hartford; *m.* Hartford, 1897, Florence K. Buck. In employ of Mich. Central R. R., on Hartford Courant and in real estate business, 1889-98; asst. sec., 1899, 2d sec. since 1905, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. *Residence:* 184 Sigourney St. *Office:* Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Connecticut.

GREENE, James A., mfr.; *b.* Centreville, R. I., Jan. 3, 1834; *s.* Joseph W. and Abby Frances (Shaw) G.; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1857, Sara Cutler. Engaged in jewelry business with his father in New York; pres. and treas. Hamilton Web Co., mfrs. narrow fabrics, webs, etc. *Address:* Hamilton, R. I.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, sec. of corp'n of Harvard Univ.; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; ed. Westboro, Mass. pub. schs., 1880-1, Sch. for Am. Children, Kyoto, Japan, 1881-7, under pvt. tutor, Breslau, Germany, 1888; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. study Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1896-7; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; *m.* Haverford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900, May Tevis. Asst. to gen. mgr., Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1901; sec. to pres. Harvard Univ., 1901-5; sec. to corp'n of Harvard Univ. and mem. faculty of Arts and Sciences since Dec., 1905; mem. University Council since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 60 Shepard St. *Office:* 5 University Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GREENE, John Francis, educator; *b.* Seekonk, Mass., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* John and Mary G.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown Univ., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1903-4. Asst. prof. Latin, Brown Univ., since Jan., 1892. Pres. Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1902-3; v.-p. Zeta Psi Assn. of R. I. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* University. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R. I.

GREENE, John Morton, clergyman; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Mar. 12, 1830; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B.,

Coll., 1853, A.M., 1856, D.D., 1881; Canandaigua (N. Y.) Acad., 1½ ied Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me.; tu- erst Coll., 1855-7; *m.* N. Amherst, pt. 30, 1857, Louisa Dickinson, grad. lass, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1857 (died 1881). Ordained to ministry Cong'l pastor Cong'l Ch., Hatfield, Mass., . Hadley, Mass., 1868-70; pastor Lowell, Mass., 1870-1900, emeritus . 1, 1900. Spent 6 wks. in Union Fredericksburg, Va., in service U. ian Comm'n, caring for sick and soldiers; "Father of Smith Coll.," pton, Mass., and one of trustees; Smith's advisor in founding Smith tfield, and Miss Rogers' adviser in The Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass. . of Trustees, French Protestant w in Springfield, Mass.), 1885-9; nd sec. Bd. of Trustees, Mt. Hol- . (now Coll.), 1866-75; one of over- rity Fund, Amherst Coll., for more rs.; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Rogers ., 1892-1909. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Happy Wed- e Blessed Dead; Looking on the ide; Genealogy of the Family of Green, 1904; and of many booklets, , and printed sermons. *Co-author:* k of Esther. *Editor:* "The Semi- al Volume" of the Elliot Ch. in Low- *ress;* 198 Central St., Winter Hill lle), Mass.

, Joseph Knight, lawyer; *b.* Me., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John and n March (Knight) G.; prep. ed'n, and S. Paris (Me.) acads.; A.B., Coll., 1877; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1839, Frances Lillian Newton. Stud- admitted to bar in Ia., 1878; has l in Worcester, Mass., since 1879; of insolvency, Worcester Co. Mem. er Co. Bar Assn., Worcester Co. tural Soc. Odd Fellow (Past Grand); nights of Malta (Grand Capt.-Gen.), *Club:* Natives of Me. *Residence:* 8 ton Rd. *Office:* 340 Main St., Wor- Mass.

E, Joseph Warren, mfr.; *b.* at n, N. Y., 1863; *s.* James A. and Sara ler) G.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; idence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Hall Entered employ of the Hamilton ., mfrs. narrow fabrics, webs, etc., (sec. and supt. since 1892). *Address:* n, R. I.

E, Levi Rawson, mech. eng'r; *b.* Mass., Oct. 8, 1832; *s.* Josiah Smith ry Taylor (Clark) G.; ed. Providence pub. and high schs. Served appren- , beginning 1850, with George H. Cor- am Engine Co., Providence; was ex- 1857, and passed and apptd. 3d asst. U.S.N.; promoted to 2d asst. and 1st ng'r and resigned, 1869, to become ng eng'r for Walworth **Mfg. Co.,** ipes and fittings, which position still pres. United Zinc Co.; dir. Tolosa Co. Mem. U. S. Naval Engineers' Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. ng'rs. Mem. Army & Navy Club, gton, D. C. *Residence:* Cambridge, *Office:* 132 Federal St., Boston.

E, Maria Louise: *b.* Providence, *d.* Welcome Arnold and Caroline) G.; A. B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-2, Yale, specializing in Am. history, Ph. D., 1895. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Woman's Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905 H5; popular articles in mags. relating to N. E. history. *Address:* 14 University Pl., New Haven, Conn.

GREENE, Mary Anne, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R. I., June 14, 1857; *d.* John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) G.; grad. R. I. State Normal Sch., 1877; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888. Admitted to bar at Boston, Sept. 28, 1888, the 2d woman admitted to bar in Mass.; practiced at Boston, 1888-90, since at Providence; v.-p. and legal counsel, Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. (pres. R. I. branch); chmn. R. I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit at Atlanta Exp'n, 1895. Mem. R. I. branch Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Portia Club of Women Lawyers, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (State Regent R. I., 1895-7, and hon. State Regent for life). *Author:* The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Memorial of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; contb'r various articles to Am. Law Review, the Forum, etc. *Address:* 55 Keene St., Providence, R. I.

GREENE, Olin Duane, physician; *b.* at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Milton and Aurora (Goodno) G.; ed. State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., and Rochester High Sch.; studied medicine under Dr. L. M. Greene, Rochester; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1879 (sp'l honors in examination); *m.* Rochester, Mar. 4, 1879, Emma L. Bee. Practiced at Hancock, Vt., 1879-80, Rochester, 1880-1, Warren, 1881-95, at Bethel since; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888. U. S. pension examining surgeon since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Bethel, Vermont.

GREENE, Ray Woodville, physician; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., July 29, 1857; *s.* Alvin and Maria (Arnold) G.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1883; M.D., Harvard Univ., 1886; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1892, Mila Frances Whitney (died, 1902). Has practiced at Worcester since 1887; consulting physician, Memorial Hosp.; visiting physician, Worcester City Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Baptist. *Address:* 21 West St., Worcester, Mass.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* (McLean) Simsbury, Conn., July, 1856; *d.* Dudley and Mary Payne McLean; academic ed'n at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* July 27, 1887, Franklin Lynde Greene (deceased). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, D8; Some Other Folks, D8; Towhead, D8; Last Chance Junction, D8; Leon Pontifex, D8; Vesty of the Basins, 1892 H1; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897 H1; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898 H1; Flood-Tide, 1901 H1; Winslow Plain, 1902 H1; Deacon Lysander, 1904 B1; Power Lot, 1906 B1. Also numerous short stories in Harper's Mag., etc. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, William Chace, textile mfr.; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) G.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1875, A.M., 1880; *m.* Vineland, N. J., Oct. 24, 1877, Sarah Holden Morrill. Started the Moodus Yarn Co. (Conn.), 1876, and was resident agent for about 7 yrs.; apptd. supt., 1884, and later same yr., resident agt. the Thorndike Co., Thorndike, Mass., (fancy cotton cloth); apptd. resident

agt., 1889, Columbian Mfg. Co., Greenville, N. H.; asst. treas., 1893, treas. and gen. mgr. since 1898, Peace Dale Mfg. Co., Peace Dale, R. I., woolen and worsted cloth.; dir. What Cheer and What Hope Mut. Fire Ins. Co.'s, since 1898; for many yrs. actively interested in sch. and library work; since 1901 has served on com. to secure harbor for South Kingstown. Republican. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. and R. I. Library assns., Nat. Civic Federation, Civic Federation of New England, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, R. I. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, A.E. Club of Providence. *Clubs:* University, Brown University (New York); University (Boston). *Address:* Peace Dale, R. I.

GREENE, William Stedman, congressman; *b.* Tremont, Ill., April 28, 1841; common school ed'n; *m.* March 8, 1865, Mary E. White; real estate and ins. business since 1866; pres. common council, 1877-9; mayor, 1880-1, 1886 and 1896-7; postmaster, Fall River, Mass., 1881-5, 1898; delegate Nat. Conv., 1880; gen. supt. prisons, 1888-93; Republican. Mem. Congress, 1898-1909, 13th Mass. dist. Republican. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

GREENHALGE, Frederic Brandlesome, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, July 21, 1875; *s.* Hon. Frederic Thomas and Isabel (Nesmith) G.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1898; admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. law firm Kerwin & Greenhalge, Lowell; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass. *Address:* 225 State House, Boston.

GREENLEAF, Arthur Perry, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Henry Loring and Harriet (Gregory) G.; B. A., Racine Coll., 1878, M.A., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Phila., July 15, 1884, Harriet L. Gregory. Teacher, Racine Coll., 1881-5, ordered deacon, 1881, ordained priest, 1881, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Riverside, Ill., 1885-7, St. Thomas' Ch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1887-91, Grace Ch., Everett, Mass., 1891-1905, St. Paul's Ch., Willingford, Conn., since 1906. Mason; K. of P. *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

GREENLEAF, Charles Henry, hotel prop'r; *b.* Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841; *s.* Seth and Lydia Hall (Burnham) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Concord, N. H.; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., May 2, 1867, Abbie Frances Burnham. Became identified with the hotel business early in life and was connected with hotels in Washington, New York, Boston and the White Mountains; became one of proprietors of the Profile House, White Mountains, 1865, as Taft, Tyler & Greenleaf, which became Taft & Greenleaf, 1868, and in sole charge from death of Mr. Taft in 1881 to present time; mem. firm of C. H. Greenleaf & Co., lessees Hotel Vendome, Boston, since 1886; treas. and mgr. Profile & Franconia Notch R. R. 11 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, 1901-2; Senate, 1897-8; mem. Governor's Council, 1905-6; mem. staff of Gov. Prescott with rank of col., 1908; Republican presd'l elector 1908. Calvinist Baptist. Mem. Merchants' Assn. (Boston). Vt. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Derryfield, Calumet (Manchester, N.H.). *Address:* Profile House, N. H., or Hotel Vendome, Boston.

GREENLEAF, Enoch Owen, lawyer; *b.* Starks, Me., Dec. 17, 1853; *s.* Enoch Lincoln and Rebekah W. (Greaton) G.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1875; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* 1st, Mt. Vernon, Me., Mar. 27, 1881, Cornelia Mayhew (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Farmington, Me., Apr., 19[illegible] Emma Holley Carville. Practiced at Mt. Vernon, 1879-80, at Farmington, since June 1880. Was mem. Dem. State Com. several yrs. Universalist. Mason (Maine and Grand Lodge, Franklin Chapter, Jephthah Council, Pilgrim Commandery). *Address:* Farmington, Maine.

GREENLEAF, Levi, lawyer; *b.* Starks, Me., Dec. 30, 1849; *s.* Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) G.; ed. pub. schs. to 16; at Bloomfield Acad. 1 yr., Anson Acad., 1 yr., Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 2 yrs.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1873; teacher in pub. schs. in vacations; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Bethel, Me., Oct. 3, 1878, Adelaide Mason. Practiced at Pittsfield, Me., 1878-84; Lewiston, 1884-95, since at Portland; co. atty., Somerset Co., 1889-[illegible]. Democrat. Universalist. Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Deering St. *Office:* 176½ Middle St., Portland, Me.

GREENLEAF, Luther Carroll, architect; *b.* Abbot, Me., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Joseph Warren and Melissa Elizabeth (Morton) G., and descendant of Edmund G., the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., 1865; ed. pub. and high schs.; grad. Dirigo Bus. Coll., Augusta, 1889; studied architecture and drawing, Boston Evening Schs.; *m.* 1st, Boston, July 12, 1893; *m.* 2d, July 10, 1907. Learned carpenter trade in Me.; removed to Boston, 1889, and became gen. supt. of contracting firm; traveled for 2 yrs. estimating for builders and studying architecture; began business for self as architect, Boston, 1895; became mem. firm of Greenleaf & Cobb, 1897, partnership dissolved, 1901; designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. throughout New England; elected representative to Gen. Court of Mass. for 1909, from 20th Boston dist. Republican. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Am. Art. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston Architectural Club. Mason. *Club* (social): Colonial (Dorchester) *Residence:* 249 Park St., Dorchester Dist. *Office:* Paddock Bldg., 101 Tremont St., Boston.

GREENOUGH, Charles Pelham, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1844; *s.* William W. and Catherine S. (Custis) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1864 (had a detur); served on U. S. S. Vanderbilt in blockading squadron on N. C. Coast, 1864; traveled in Asia, 1865-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Boston, June 11, 1874, Mary Dwight Vose. Has practiced at Boston since 1869; counsel Boston Gas Light Co., and other gas cos., 1869-95. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. (treas. many yrs.). Pres., 3 yrs. Antiquarian Soc of Worcester, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mass. Hist. Soc.; pres. Legal Aid Soc.; corr. mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City Lunch. [illegible]ntb'r to mags. and law jours.; editor 9th edit. Story on Agency. *Author:* Digest of Gas Cases, 1883. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 39 Court St., Boston.

GREENOUGH, Henry Waldo, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; prep. ed'n, Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, R. I., Amherst (Mass.) High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Colorado

Colorado Springs, Colo.; studied law, of Va.; admitted to R. I. bar, Nov. 11, practice in U. S. Circuit and Dist. Mar. 24, 1906. Apptd. 2d asst. atty.- Mar. 7, 1906; asst. atty.-gen. since Dec. enlisted as ordinary seaman, U.S.N., 1898; hon. discharged, Aug. 27, 1898. ican. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* ence Art, Narragansett Boat, Meta- Golf, Appalachian, Keswick Hunt, Al- e Co., Virginia. *Residence:* 28 George ce: 1004 Union Trust Co. Bldg., Prov- R. I.

OUGH, James Carruthers, ed- b. Wendell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1829; *s.* s and Mary Johnstone (Carruthers) B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1860, A.M., M., Brown Univ., 1876; LL.D., Berea Ky., 1899; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Nov.), Jeanie Ashley Bates. Teacher in hs., 1849-56; 1st asst. in State Normal Westfield, Mass., 1856-71; prin. R. I. l Sch., 1871-83; pres. Mass. Agr'l Coll., prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, ; visitor Wellesley and Williams colls. eral yrs.; lecturer in teachers' insts. s. and Conn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi ms), Phi Beta Kappa (Brown Univ.). : Evolution of the Elementary Schools at Britain, 1903; History of Westfield tory of Hampden Co.); contb'r to pe- ls. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

OUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates, ; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835; *d.* William G. and Jane P. (Ashley) ed. Westfield Acad. and George B. on's pvt. sch., Boston; *m.* Westfield, Nov. 27, 1860, James C. Greenough, . *Author:* At Dawn of Day, 1889 C7; ar of Beautiful Thoughts, 1902 J5; me Baby (compilation); Plain Talks mmon Things (for children). *Address:* eld, Mass.

OUGH, Robert Battey, surgeon; bridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* James reet and Mary (Ketchum) G.; A.B., rd, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896; *m.* idge, Oct. 16, 1900, Amelia Mackay in. Surgeon to out-patients, Mass. Gen. since 18 ; asst. in surgery, 1901-6, same, since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Medical es, Soc. Clin. Surgery. Author various s, and articles in leading med. jours. St. Botolph. *Address:* 377 Beacon St., .

OUGH, William Bates, lawyer; stfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* James Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; prep. ed'n, ence (R. I.) and Amherst (Mass.) high A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; S. Carolina Law Sch., Columbia, S. 91; *m.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893, Smith Clark. Did not practice in S. udied law in office of Van Slyck & Van Providence, R. I.; admitted to R. I. 892. Apptd. asst. in office of city solic- 1895, and reappointed until resigned, sst. atty.-gen. R. I., Jan. 1, 1902-Jan. ; atty.-gen. since Jan. 1, 1905; also in ractice. Republican. Cong'list. **Mem.** and Providence bar assns., Chi Phi. University, Providence Art, Agawam. ce: 203 Blackstone Blvd. *Office:* 32 ninster St., Providence, R. I.

GREENSLET, Ferris, editor, author; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* G. B. and Josephine (Ferris) G.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1897; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1899, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Apr. 25, 1903, Ella S. Hulst, New York. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-7; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin & Co., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century, 1900 M1; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1902 C44; Walter Pater, 1903 M16; Life of Lowell, 1905 H5. *Address:* 4 Park St., Boston.

GREENWOOD, Allen, surgeon; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* William Allen and Caroline (Carleton) G.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892, Bertha Underhill. Visiting surgeon, Waltham Hosp., 1895-1900; bacteriologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-8; instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-1901; asst. instr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-5; opthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1901; visiting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Waltham Hosp., since 1900; chmn. Waltham Bd. of Health since 1906; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U. S. Inf., Ponce, Porto Rico; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, 1908. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N. E. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mass. Med. Assn., Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Ed'n Soc. (pres., 1904-5), etc. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 101 Newbury St., Boston.

GREENWOOD, Charles, forester; *b.* at Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1849; *s.* Aaron and Adeline (Rice) G.; ed. in pub. schs. of Hubbardston; *m.* Dec. 10, 1873, Ella E., *d.* Joseph and Augusta (Maynard) Grimes. Market gardener at Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-4, at Worcester, Mass., since 1875; city forester for the Bd. of Park Comm'rs of Worcester, 1898-1907 (resigned); master and treasurer Worcester Grange; mem. City Council of Worcester for 2 yrs. Trustee Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. (chmn. Com. of Arrangements and for many yrs. judge of vegetables at exhibitions of the society); mem. Worcester Agr'l Soc.; often serves as expert judge at fairs, etc. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

GREENWOOD, Frederick, newspaper editor, mfr.; *b.* E. Templeton, Mass., June 5, 1850; *s.* Thomas Temple and Louisa (French) G., and descendant of Miles G., of Norwich, Eng., through his son Thomas G., Newton, Mass., 1667; ed. pub. and high schs. and Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1880, Grandine Leuthesser. Editorial worker on Post and Globe, Boston, Tribune, New York, and Inter Ocean, Chicago, for 10 yrs., 1875-85; with 2 of his brothers, continued the mfg. business disarranged by his father's death in 1885, retaining the name of T. T. Greenwood, mfrs. of furniture, with retail store at W. Gardner and factory at E. Templeton, employing 50 workmen; was an incorporator of the Templeton St. Ry., and has been pres., v.-p. and dir. of the corp'n. *Address:* E. Templeton, Mass.

GREENWOOD, Levi Heywood, newspaper publisher; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* Alvin M. and Helen R. (Heywood) G.; ed. pub. schs., Gardner High Sch., St.

Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Harvard; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1895, Mary Alberta Cann. Pres. Gardner News Co.; dir. Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., Gardner Electric Light Co., Galveston Electric Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co., First Nat. Bank of Gardner; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Republican. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

GREGG, David A., mfr.; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Mar. 22, 1841; *s.* David and Harriet Atwood (Todd) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Boston, to 16, and New London (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* 1st, Hattie J. Wheeler (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ella C. Fox. In business, Wilton, N. H., 1858-71; removed to Nashua, N. H., 1871, and has since been engaged in mfr. of window blinds, etc. (Gregg & Son); pres. Indian Head Nat. Bank; has been mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. and State Senate; Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

GREGORY, George A., physician; *b.* at Shelburne, N. S., May 4, 1865; *s.* John A. and Sarah Jane (Acker) G.; grad. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N. S.; student Halifax Med. Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1891. Has practiced at Boothbay Harbor, Me., since 1891; opened a pvt. sanatorium at Boothbay Harbor, 1908. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Assn. of Military Surgeons. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. (High Priest Pentecost Royal Arch Chapter, Boothbay Harbor). *Address:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, educator; *b.* Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George and Jane (Bross) G.; grad. Gates Acad., Neligh, Neb., 1890; Amherst Coll., fall term, 1893, Yale, A. B., 1896, Harvard Summer Sch., 1898, Yale, 1896-9, Ph. D., 1899; unmarried. Asst. in biology, 1896-8, instr. physical geography, 1898-1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-4, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale; asso. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1900. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Fellow Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elihu. *Author:* Geology of Aroostook Volcanic District, 1901 U6; Hydrography of Connecticut, 1904 U6; Geology of Farmington Quadrangle, Conn., U6; Manual of Connecticut Geology, 1907, and Geologic Map of Connecticut, 1907 (Conn. Geol. Survey). *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

GREGORY, James Glynn, physician; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., May 12, 1843; *s.* Ira and Frances A. G.; A.B., Yale, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1868; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 5, 1877, Jeannette L. Pinneo. Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1879; surgeon-gen., Conn., 1880-1. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 5 West Av., Norwalk, Conn.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1888, A. M., 1895; *m.* West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Laurie. Publisher, educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., since 1904. One of founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll., 1886. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Editor:* (in **Stude** Series of English Classics) **Oliver G** smith's Traveller and Deserted **Vill** 1894 S12; John Dryden's Palamon **and** cite, 1896 S12. Dir. Am. Publishers' **A** since 1906. *Residence:* Newtonville, **M** *Office:* 53 Federal St., Boston.

GREGSON, John, clergyman; *b.* **Ph** Nov. 27, 1841; *s.* Nicholas and Mary (**Bow** G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1871; *m.* **Bath,** Oct. 12, 1875, Henrietta Prince **Nealley.** dered deacon P. E. Ch., 1871, ordained **pr** 1873; asst. at All Saints' Ch., **Worces** Mass., 1871-2; rector Emmanuel Ch., **Old** chard, Mo., 1872-4, Grace Ch., **Bath,** 1874-80, La Porte, Pa., 1880-2, St. **John's** Wilkinsonville, Mass., 1882-92, Grace Ch., ford, Mass., 1893-4, Wiscasset, Me., 1898-1 Served in Co. I, 9th Pa. Militia, 1862. **D**ocrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta **K** pa. Mason, K.T.; mem. G.A.R. *Addr* Cambridge, Mass.

GREW, Henry Sturgis; dir. **Eve** Mills, Pepperill Mfg. Co., Hamilton **Mfg.** York Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Suffolk Savings **B** for Seamen and Others. Mem. St. **Boto** Club, etc. *Address:* 36 Hawley St., **Bosto**

GREW, Henry Sturgis, 2d, pres. **N** Union Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings **Ba** for Seamen and Others; dir. Northern **Te** Electric Co. Trustee Mass. Homœ. **Ho** *Residence:* 254 Marlboro St. *Office:* 40 **S** St., Boston.

GRIFFIN, La Roy Freese, prof. **physi** *b.* Deerfield, N. H., June 25, 1844; *s.* **Natl** and Caroline Stearns (Freese) G.; **A.** Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Exeter, H., Feb. 2, 1867, Ruth Ann Fitts. Prin. **B** erly (Mass.) High Sch., 1867-71; Peabody structor in science, Phillips Acad., Andov Mass., 1871-5; pres. Peddie Inst., Hightsto N. J., 1875-6; teacher, Boston Latin **Sc** 1876-7, Charlestown High Sch., 1877-8; **pr** physical sciences, Lake Forest Univ., 18 90; supt. schs., Lake Forest, 1883-90; **pr** N. Granville (N. Y.) Sem., 1890-2; prof. **s** ence, Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 18 1899; temporary junior master, English **H** Sch., Boston, 1899-1900; prin. Frye Sch. (pv Boston, 1900-3; teacher of English, Da Prouty High Sch., Spencer, Mass., since 19 acting pastor Libertyville (Ill.) Presb. C 1882-6, Sutton (N. H.) Bapt. Ch., 1896-9. B tist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Delta Upsilon. *A dress:* 20 Grove St., Spencer, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, expert te chemist, pulp and paper; *b.* Northampt Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* John and Naomi (I tabrook) G.; grad. Amherst, A.M., 1883; Mar. 28, 1894, Ada Riggs, of Albany, N. Chief chemist and asst. mgr. Duncan M of the W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co. Mem. A Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Lond Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Electroche Soc., Franklin Inst., Chemists' Club, N York; winner of prize money (1901) Scott Paper Makers' Assn., Edinburgh. Author various tech. papers published in trans. scientific socs. *Address:* 177 State St., Spri field, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, manag editor Springfield Republican since 1878; Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* N thaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkl G.; prepared for coll. by his father; gr Williams, 1872; began newspaper work w

ublican immediately after gradua- Nov. 25, 1892, Ida M. Southworth. Mexico of Today, 1886 H1. *Address:* ld, Mass.

, Walter, artist; *b.* at Portland, . 14, 1861; *s.* Edward Souther and ibby) G.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; art at Boston Art Museum and under T. H. Bartlett; lived and abroad 11 yrs. Instr. Sch. of Art lartford, 9 yrs. *Club:* Players (New *Address:* Lyme, Conn.

George, lawyer, *b.* Manchester, pt. 7, 1859; *s.* William E. and Ruth G.; came to Fall River, Mass., with at 7 yrs.; A.B., 1886, Brown Univ.; law in office of Milton Reed, Fall LL.B., 1890, Harvard Law Sch.; ad- bar, 1890; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., 99, Helen A. Arnold. Has practiced River since 1890; city solicitor, 1893-6; ice 2d Dist. Court of Bristol Co., Mayor, City of Fall River, 1902, . Mem. Masonic Order (K. T.), K. Past Chancellor Comdr.), I.O.O.F., *Clubs:* Quequechan, King Philip *ddress:* 166 Purchase St., Fall River,

, Frances, sculptor; *b.* Brace- ; *d.* Francis Stanley and Ellen F. .; student at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, Apprentice in sculpture under Her- ams; asst. to Augustus Saint-Gau- 02-7. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

, James Forsaith, retired army . Hillsboro, N. H., May 19, 1835; *s.* nd Clarissa (Forsaith) G.; ed. pub. l acads.; began at 16 to teach sch.; law in office of Francis N. Blood, o, Sept. 8, 1864; *m.* Sarah Ann Jones, d Mar. 15, 1906. Commd. capt. 17th J. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861, and partici- leading battles in Va. until Oct., hen the regt. could muster only 26 able of bearing arms; was wounded sylvania and carried from the field; from the service, Jan. 1871, on ac- impaired health; bvtd. maj. for gal- vices at Spottsylvania and lt.-col. for and meritorious services during the *ddress:* Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

, James Wilson, lawyer; *b.* at ro, N. H., Nov. 21, 1865; *s.* Col. James Sarah Ann (Jones) G.; prep. ed'n, Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., Bos- v. Law Sch., 1890. Has practiced at since 1891; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 98, 1899, Senate, 1906-7, 1908-9; v.-p. at. Bank of Reading; trustee Black- Savings Bank, Boston. Republican. st. Mem. Suffolk and Middlesex bar Mason; mem. O.E.S., I.O.O.F., Sons erans, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* New hire of Boston, Home Market, Mid- Republican, Meadow Brook Golf. *Ad-* teading, Mass.

, Warren Parker, physician; *b.* ro, N. H., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* Col. James Sarah A. (Jones) G.; M.D., Harvard ch., 1891, and since practiced at Hills- , Concord, N. H., June 28, 1900, Har- Minot. Pres. and treas. Hillsboro Light & Power Co.; trustee Hills- uarantee Savings Bank. Republican. st. *Address:* Hillsboro, N. H.

, Archibald Henry, lawyer; *b.* ton, S. C., Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; grad. Lincoln Univ., 1870 (A. M.); grad. law school, Harvard Univ., 1874; *m.* Boston, April 19, 1879, Sarah E. Stanley. Editor Hub newspaper, Boston, 1883-5; sp'l writer on Boston Herald and Boston traveler, 1891-2; trustee Westborough Insane Hosp. and sec. of its bd., 1884-94; U. S. consul, Santo Domingo, 1894-98; independent in politics. *Author:* Life of William Lloyd Garrison, 1891 F3; Life of Charles Sumner, 1892 F3; also various pamphlets on the Anti-Slavery Movement, African Colonization and the advancement of Afro-Americans. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; pres. Am. Negro Acad. Pres. Frederick Douglass Memorial and Hist. Assn. *Address:* 528 Columbus Av., Boston.

GRIMMONS, Charles Arnold, mcht.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles and Cordelia C. (Covell) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1887, Katie M. Aldrich. Began business career as bookkeeper, 1877, and continued with original house until succeeded it, 1892, under title of C. A. Grimmons & Co., cabinet and drapery goods, etc.; also pres. Winter Hill Co-operative Bank; dir. Somerville Trust Co.; has acted as trustee of large estate since 1897; councilman 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.), alderman 1 yr. (v.-p.), mayor 3 yrs., Somerville, Mass. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Mayors' Club, S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Residence:* 72 Thurston St., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 40 Canal St., Boston.

GRINNELL, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1841; *s.* Charles Andrews and Anna Almy (Cobb) G.; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M.); studied divinity at Yale, 1862-4, Harvard, 1864-5 (grad., 1865), and Univ. of Göttingen, 1865-6; law at Harvard, 1874-6 (LL. B., 1876); *m.* Boston, July 11, 1865, Elizabeth Tucker Washburn. Admitted to bar, 1876; a master in chancery since 1878. Editor Am. Law Review, 1881-2. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard Chapter. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Translator:* Modern Representations of the Life of Jesus (from German of Uhlhorn), 1868 L6. *Author:* A Study of the Poor Debtor Law of Massachusetts and Some Details of Its Practice, 1883 L6; The Law of Deceit and Incidents in Its Practice, 1886 L6; Points in Pleading and Practice Under the Massachusetts Practice Act, 1889; A Legal View of the Inquiry Granted to Rear-Admiral Schley and of Other Inquiries by Military Courts, 1902 B45; Subsequent Payments Under Resulting Trusts, 1887 H10; Why Thomas Bram Was Found Guilty, 1897 B45; Beyond a Reasonable Doubt, 1897 B45; The Task of the Jury in the Maybrick Case, 1900 H10; Modern Murder Trials and Newspapers, 1901 H5; also legal essays in newspapers. Resumed editorship of Am. Law Review, 1907. *Residence:* 15 Millmont St. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

GRINNELL, Charles Ewald Washburn, shoe mfr.; *b.* Göttingen, Germany, June 10, 1866; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth T. (Washburn) G.; came to America with parents at age of 6 mos.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885. Entered shoe mfg. business at W. Medway, Mass., 1885; mem. firm of Hatch & Grinnell, N. Easton, Mass., 1896-1903; transferred business to The W. H. McEl-

wain Co., Boston, 1903; dir. and mgr. Charter Oak Shoe Co. since June, 1908. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* 12 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 111 Lincoln St., Boston.

GRINT, Alfred Poole, clergyman; *b.* at London, England, 1855; *s.* James and Jane (Poole) G.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1881; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; Ph.D., Columbia, 1888; *m.* New York, Feb. 16, 1886, Martha James Sampson. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest Episcopal Ch., 1885; minister in charge of Grace Ch., W. Farms, N.Y., 1884; curate St. Mary's Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-8; rector St. John's Ch., Warehouse Point, Conn., 1888-90; rector St. James Ch., New London, Conn., since 1890. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (Grand Chaplain, 1905). *Club:* Winthrop. *Address:* St. James Rectory, New London, Conn.

GRIPPEN, William Avery, mfr.; *b.* at Corinth, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Alonzo J. and Mary (Burritt) G.; reared on farm; ed. common schs. and acad. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Nov. 10, 1875, Adell Jackson, of Ballston Spa, N. Y. Began as clk. in office of foundry co., 1869; pres. Troy (N. Y.) Malleable Iron Co. since 1884; treas., 1884-1904, v.-p., July-Nov., 1904, pres. since Nov., 1904, Bridgeport (Conn.) Malleable Iron Co.; president Vulcan Iron Works, New Britain, Conn., since 1890; dir. Century Bank (New York), Pequonnock Bank (Bridgeport), etc. Mem. Bd. of Apportionment and Taxation, Bridgeport, 1894, 1904-7. Republican. Baptist; pres. Conn. Bapt. Conv.,1896-1900; mem. Exec. Bd., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1904; mem. Bapt. Social Union of Conn. (pres., 1901-2). Mem. Scientific Hist. Soc. of Bridgeport. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht. *Address:* Marina Park, Bridgeport, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Clifford Standish, educator; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Justus Welles and Louisa (Standish) G.; ed. Wethersfield Acad., 1879-82, Hartford High Sch., 1882-6, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1886-90, A.B., 1890; studied Cambridge,Mass., 1891-2, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1900, Nora Brewer, *d.* Prof. W. H. Brewer, of Yale Coll. Master at Groton Sch. since Sept., 1892. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers, Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, N. E. Math. Assn. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Edward, retired merchant; *b.* Guilford, Conn., June 30, 1839; *s.* Joel and Polly (Bartlett) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Guilford Inst.; *m.* Guilford, May 12, 1868, Annie E. P. Parmelee, who died Nov. 1, 1899. Enlisted, Oct. 26, 1861, in 1st Light Battery, Conn. Vols.; served in 10th Army Corps for 3 yrs.; commanded Guilford Light Battery for 6 yrs.; entered gen. mdse. business, 1865, and continued for 42 yrs., retiring, 1907; one of organizers Guilford Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1883, 1903, 1905, 1907 (chmn. Com. on Military Affairs during each session); mem. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. 1st Conn. Light Battery Veterans' Assn. (pres. since 1888). Good Templars, G. A. R. (Comdr. Dept. of Conn.). *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Lorenzo, cotton mfr., banker; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Louisa W. (Denison) G.; des
ant of Michael G., born in England,
came to Wethersfield, Conn., 1645; ed.
ers' Inst., Bernardston, Mass., and Wil
Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; *m.* Apr. 6,
Lizzie A. Shaw, of Montague, Mass.
keeper in his father's cotton mfg. con
1865-73; treas. Griswoldville (cotton)
Co. since 1896; treas. Turners Falls C
Mills; pres. Shelburne Falls Nat. Bank
Shelburne Falls & Colrain St. Ry.; tr
Arms Acad. Mem. N. E. Soc. Co
gationalist. *Club:* The Club (Spring
Mass.). *Author:* Priest and Puritan,
contb'r short stories to mags. and new
pers. *Address:* Griswoldville, Colrain,

GROCE, Byron, educator; *b.* Rock
Mass., Dec. 7, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel Smith
Lucy Ann (Ripley) G.; A.B., Tufts
1867, A.M., 1870 (Litt.D., 1902); *m.* Hing
Mass., July 30, 1868, Mary L. Whiting.
ter, and head of the English Dept.,
Sch., Boston, since 1878; trustee Tufts
since 1880. Mason; mem. Theta, Delta,
Republican. Universalist. *Address:* 4 Sc
ler St., Roxbury Dist., Boston.

GROSS, Charles, prof. history, Harv
b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Louis
Lottie (Wolf) G.; grad. Williams, 1878
M., 1882; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1883; (A.
Harvard, 1901; LL. D., Williams, 1904)
July 15, 1889, Annie Smith, London. In
work in England, 1884-8; instr. at Har
since 1888. *Author:* Gilda Mercatoria,
F5; The Exchequer of the Jews of Eng
in the Middle Ages, 1887 X1; The Gild
chant, 1890 C14; Select Cases from the C
ners' Rolls, 1896; Bibliography of Br
Municipal History, 1897 L4; Sources and
erature of English History, 1900 L4. *Tr
lator:* Lavisse's Political History of Eur
1891 L4; Kayserling's Christopher Col
bus, 1893 L4. Wrote: The Early Histor
the Ballot in England, Polit. Science Qu
1898; frequent contributor to Am. Hist. R
and other hist. journals. V.-p. Am. Jew
Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc
England, Royal Soc. of Göttingen, etc.
dress: 11 Putnam Av., Cambridge, Mass

GROSS, Charles E., lawyer; *b.* Harti
Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; *s.* Mason and Corn
(Barnard) G.; grad. Hartford High S
1864; B.A.,Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; studied
at Hartford; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* H
ford, Oct. 5, 1875, Ellen C. Spencer. Ad
ted to law firm of Waldo, Hubbard & H
1877, succeeded by Hubbard, Hyde & Gr
Hyde, Gross & Hyde, and Gross, Hyd
Shipman (present firm). Became dir.
yoke Water Co., June, 1898 (pres. since
1898); dir. and counsel Aetna Ins. Co., Ph
nix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Fidelity Comp
(all of Hartford); v.-p. Soc. for Savi
Wadsworth Atheneum. Cong'list. Mem.
of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars (Go
Mayflower Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, Coun
University (Hartford); University (
York). *Residence:* 840 Asylum Av., Hartf
Conn. *Offices:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Co
1 Canal St., Holyoke, Mass.

GROSS, Harold J., chmn. Rep. State C
of R. I.; col. 1st Regt. Light Inf., R.I.
Address: Providence, R. I.

GROSVENOR, Charles Francis; *b.*
Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850; *s.* Cha
Payson and Elizabeth E. (Harrison) G.;
pub. schs., Rehoboth, Medford, Stoneh

and Canterbury, Conn.; Lawrence roton, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Fiskdale, Mass., 1875, Lydia Y. Royce (now deceased); Springfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1902, Fan- Brown. Pharmacist, Contoocook, N. 7, Fiskdale and Ludlow, Mass., 1877- er in coal, etc., Ludlow, Mass., 1882- of wool extracts, Palmer, Mass., ; organized Ludlow Savings Bank, which was pres.; organized Palmer n St. Ry. Co., 1897, now Springfield rn St. Ry., of which was pres., 1897- res. Grosvenor Woolen Co.; v.-p. Savings Bank; selectman, Ludlow, nclusive; trial justice about 10 yrs.; tative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1888. can. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, dery); mem. O.E.S. *Address:* Spring- t.

ENOR, Edwin Augustus, edu- uthor; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. *s.* Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet ne) G.; grad. Amherst, 1867, Andov- ol. Sem., 1872 (A. M., Amherst, LL. D., Wabash, 1903, Alfred 1904); *m.* Oct. 23, 1873, Lilian ers, Millbury, Mass. Prof. history, Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. an history, 1892-8, modern govern- and their administration, 1898-1901, government and internat. law since mherst. Traveled in Europe and ecturer on hist. and diplomatic sub- lem. Authors Club, Am. Antiq. Soc., os (Athens), Philologic Syllogos ntinople), Boston Authors Club; Phi Beta Kappa since 1901; pres. chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since ontb'd 300 articles on Eastern sub- o The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900 many articles to mags. and revs. tor and reviser of Modern Times the French); Andronike (from the Greek); General History (from the). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Con- ople, 1889 F5; Constantinople (2 1895, 1900 L6; The Permanence of eek Type, 1897 X1; Contemporary , 1899 C7; etc. *Address:* Amherst,

ENOR, John Milton, Jr., mfg. ; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1864; *s.* ilton and Mary True (Paul) G.; ed. y Hall Sch., Boston, Mass. Inst. logy; *m.* Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 27, llian Munson Pitman. Jr. mem. firm M. Grosvenor & Co., mfg. chemists, 1868; pres. and treas. Annals Pub. b. Annals of Gynecology and Pedia- mer mem. Rep. Town Com. (chmn.); park comm'r; mem. Mass. Ho. of 905, Senate, 1906; co. comm'r Essex 7-10; Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New Eng- ennel (pres.), Country, Boston City. : Swampscott, Mass.

RD, John Shackurd, physician; gheny, Pa., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* John H. and Amelia M. G.; ed. pub. schs.; hillips Exeter Acad., 1886; M.D., Har- ed. Sch., 1889; *m.* Nantucket, Mass., ena A. Weymouth. Has practiced in ket since 1891; med. examiner Nan- Co.; pres. Civic League; dir. Citizens ectric and Power Co. Democrat. Epis- n. *Club:* Nantucket Athletic (pres.). : Nantucket, Mass.

GROUT, Don De Forest, physician and surgeon; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* Maj. L. M. and Philura J. (French) G., both natives of Vt., former serving in Mexican War and as maj. 8th Vt. Regt., Civil War; ed. Peoples Acad., Morrisville, Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1872; *m.* (present wife), at Waterbury Vt., Dec. 22, 1892, Ida L. Morse. Served as asst. physician, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1872-4; engaged in gen. practice in Vt., 1874-1905; supt. Vt. Hosp. for Insane, since Sept. 6, 1905; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888; trustee Vt. State Hosp., 1888-92; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1892-5; health officer, Waterbury, 1899-1905; chmn. State Tuberculosis Comm'n, 1902-5; surgeon, Central Vt. Ry. Co. since 1902. Republican. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason (past master). Chmn. Republican Town Com. since 1894. Chmn. Vt. delegation to International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D. C., Sept. 21-Oct. 12, 1908. *Address:* Waterbury, Vt.

GROUT, John Henry, consul; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* John H. and Olive Adline (Munroe) G., descendant of Munroes of Lexington fame; ed. pub. schs., St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass., and Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* 1st, Boston, Josephine Bussell (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, June 11, 1904, Kitty Emily Austin. Served in editorial dept. Boston Herald 11 yrs. and later on other Boston papers; for a time in employ Mex. Central R. R. and paymaster La. Lighterage and Jetty Co. in constr'n of jetties at Tampico, Mex.; apptd. Am. consul, Bermuda, Jan. 14, 1893, retired, Oct., 1893; apptd. consul at Malta, Jan. 10, 1898; promoted to Odessa, Russia, Jan. 9, 1908. Mem. Mass. Militia 7 yrs. Mason (18°). *Home:* Boston, Mass. *Address:* American Consulate, Odessa, Russia.

GROUT, Josiah, mfr., farmer, ex-gov.; *b.* Compton, Que., Can., 1840; *s.* Josiah G.; ed. Glover (Vt.) Acad. and Lombard Univ., Ill.; (LL. D., Univ. of Vt. and Norwich Univ., 1896); *m.* Oct., 1868, Harriet Hinman, of Derby, Vt. Lawyer in Vt. courts, 1866-75, in Ill. courts, 1875-81; distinguished as criminal lawyer. Was capt. Vt. vol. cav. 1860-3; maj. 26th N. Y. Frontier cav., 1864-6. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1872, 1874, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1904; speaker Ho. of Reps., 1874, 1886, 1888; State senator Vt., 1892; gov. Vt., 1896-8; Republican. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

GROVER, Lewis C., mfr.; interested in Gatling Gun Co., Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

GROVER, Thomas Ellwood, lawyer; *b.* Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Roana (Williams) G.; descendant of early New England stock; ed. pub. schs., acad. and under pvt. tutors; taught sch., clerked in store and acted as joint editor Eagle and Flag, Foxboro, Mass.; studied law in office of Ellis Ames, Canton, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1871, Frances L. Williams. Maintains offices in Boston and Canton; actively interested in ed'n; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5; (chmn. railroad com.); frequent Memorial day orator; contb'r to newspapers and mags. Republican. Mason; K.T. Trustee Canton Inst'n for Savings since January,

1906; dist. atty. for southeastern Dist. of Massachuseets (Norfolk and Plymouth cos.). *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Offices:* Canton, and 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

GROZIER, Edwin A., editor, publisher Boston Post since 1891; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1859; studied Brown Univ.; grad. Boston Univ., 1881; *m.* Alice G. Goodell; reporter Boston Globe, Herald, 1881-3; private sec., gov. of Mass., 1884-5; private sec., Joseph Pulitzer, of New York World, 1885-6; city editor World, 1887; editor Evening World, 1889; Sunday World, 1889-91. *Residence:* 176 Newbury St. *Office:* The Post, Boston.

GROZIER, William A., business mgr. The Post, and pres. Post Pub. Co. *Address:* 259 Washington St., Boston.

GRUENER, Gustav, prof. German, Yale Univ. since 1897; *b.* New Haven, Conn., March 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Katharine G.; grad. Yale (A. B., 1884, Ph. D.); unmarried. Instr. Yale, 1885-7; studied abroad 1887-9; tutor Yale, 1889-92; asst. prof. same, 1892-7. Has edited school text books and contributed articles on German literature to tech. jours. *Residence:* 146 Lawrence Hall, New Haven, Conn.

GUERNSEY, Frank E., congressman; *b.* Dover, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law and admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Vinal Haven, June 16, 1897, Miss Josephine F. Lyford. Has practiced in Dover since 1890; pres. Piscataquis Savings Bank; treas. Piscataquis Co., 1890-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1903; mem. 60th and 61st Congress, 1909-11. 4th Me. Dist. Republican. *Address:* Dover, Me.

GUERNSEY, Sherman Fenn, druggist; *b.* Terryville, Conn., Nov. 4, 1844; *s.* Sherman Joshua and Lucy Evans (Fenn) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Plainville, Conn., June 29, 1869, Hattie Elizabeth Barnes. Apprenticed to George Buck, druggist, Hartford, Conn., 1860; mem. of firm of Pond & Guernsey, Winsted, Conn., 1867-70; propr. drug store, Hartford, 1870-5; employed as druggist by J. F. Pratt & Co., Southington, 1876, admitted to firm, 1879; mem. firm of Neale & Guernsey, gen. mdse., since Jan. 1, 1896. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Southington, 1899-1905 (chmn., 1901-3). Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

GUERRIER, Edith (Miss), author; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; *d.* George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New Bedford and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchison, Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; sp'l courses in Radcliffe Coll. Since 1896 engaged as children's librarian. *Author:* Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903 S9. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 39 N. Bennet St., Boston.

GUERTIN, George Albert, R. C. bishop; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P. Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained to the priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1892-6; Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N. H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, East Manchester, 1900-7; consecrated bishop of Manchester Mar. 19, 1907. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

GUILD, Charles Eliot, fire ins.; *b.* W. Roxbury, (now part of Boston), Mass., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles Eliot and Mary Lyman (Eliot) G.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1880; student, Harvard, 1880-3, A.B., as of 1884, received in 1899; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1891, Anne Gorham Frothingham. Engaged in cattle business, 1885-91; in ins. business since 1892; mem. firm of Guild & Eastman since 1899, local mgrs. and ins. brokers. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Puritan (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston.

GUILD, Curtis, founder, 1859, and editor Boston Commercial Bulletin until 1898; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1827; ed. in public schools; *m.* Sept. 22, 1858, Sarah C. Cobb, Taunton, Mass. Entered newspaper life on Boston Daily Jour.; afterwards employed on Boston Daily Traveler, becoming one of proprietors of that paper under firm of Worthington, Flanders & Guild; left firm in 1858. *Author:* Over the Ocean; Abroad Again; Britons and Muscovites; From Sunrise to Sunset (verse); A Chat About Celebrities (all L3). Pres. Bostonian Soc. from its foundation, for 25 yrs. until 1907. *Address:* 26 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

GUILD, Curtis, Jr., governor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1860; *s.* Curtis and Sarah C. G.; grad. Harvard, 1881, highest honors; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1892, Charlotte H. Johnson. After graduation made tour of Europe; entered office Commercial Bulletin, Boston, founded by his father; served from bill collector to editor, and, since 1902, sole owner of the paper. Del. at large from Mass. and a v.-p. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. Active as volunteer public speaker on Rep. side, in New England, Central West and Southern States. Brig.-gen. State militia at outbreak of Spanish war; served as lt.-col., insp.-gen. on staff, 7th corps (Gen. Fitzhugh Lee) until break-up of corps in Cuba; work praised by insp.-gen. of army in report. Offered colonial comm'n by President—declined; offered place 1st asst. postmaster-gen.—declined; Roosevelt's companion on stump tour of West., campaign of 1900; lt. gov. Mass., 1902-5, gov. Mass., 1906-9. Mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, S. A. R., Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Republican of Mass. (pres. 1901-2); Tavern, University, Press, Boston, Middlesex. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 124 Marlboro St. *Office:* State House, Boston.

GUILD, Edward Payson, writer, advertising mgr.; *b.* Milford, N. H., Mar. 14, 1857; *s.* Asa and Amelia Catherine (Smith) G.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877. Teacher and newspaper reporter, 1878-81; in magazine work, 1881-6; business mgr. Atlantic Monthly, 1886-91; literary, publishing and advertising work since 1891. Sec. the Living Age Co.; mgr. the E. P. Guild Advertising Agency. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Heath Hist. Soc. (dir. and former pres.); trustee Reading (Mass.) Library since 1906. *Club:* Reading Music. *Editor:* Centennial Anniversary of Heath, Mass., 1885. Author various contributions to mags. and newspapers, and addresses. *Resi-*

Reading, Mass. *Office:* 648 Old South Boston.

Frederick Taft, registrar Brown *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 13, 1868; *s.* e Herbert and Sophia (Howland) G.; . and pvt. schs. and Providence High o 1886; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1890, A. ; *m.* Providence, Oct. 10, 1894, Alice th Browne. Instr. in chemistry, Univ., 1890-1; registrar univ. and sec. since 1891. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta *Clubs:* University, Brown Union. *ce:* 9 Oriole Av., Providence, R. I.

Irving Tracy, landscape archi- Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860; *s.* Isaac d Mary Stiles (Paul) G.; ed. pub. Lynn, Mass. Inst. Tech. (Dept. of cture), class of 1888, non-graduate. h. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of rts, Boston, 1884; mem. firm of Bates, l & Guild, architectural pubs., Bos- 88; sec. and dir. Bates & Guild Co., l. Architectural Review since 1896; Kelsey & Guild, landscape architects, 904; tree warden, Winchester, Mass., 905. Mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, vic Assn., Met. Improvement League. *ce:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon ston.

Kate Louise, educator; *b.* Hollis, Apr. 20, 1868; *d.* George Freeman and Kimball (Boswell) Wheeler; ed. pri- and grammar schs.; grad. Nashua) High Sch., 1885 (class poet); *m.* W. ville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1903, William Guild. Taught in pub. schs., Hudson, E. Haverhill, N. H., Nashua, N. H., Somerville, Mass., 1898-1905, Bath, ince 1905. Contb'r to newspapers and since 13 yrs. old; wrote poems for Transcript and Somerville Journal; editorial staff of official paper of N. ristian Endeavor socs.; wrote The Old e State (N. H. Christian Endeavor song), also several other songs and s; writer of sch. text-books. Congre- alist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, New Hamp- (Somerville). *Author:* Home Poems, Sunshine Primer, 1906. *Residence:* 823 ngton St., Bath, Me.

K, Charles Burton, asst. prof. of Harvard Univ., since 1899; *b.* Jersey N. J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and Louise (Silcocks) Gulick; ed. public s and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y., 86; grad. Harvard Univ., 1890, A. M., Ph. D., 1894; studied and traveled in ny and Greece, 1894-5; *m.* New Bed- Mass., Sept. 9, 1896, Anne Hathaway Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Orien- c. (sect. for Hist. Study of Religion), eol. Inst. of America. Has written s book reviews and articles in the field of classical philology. *Author:* Life of the Ancient Greeks, 1902 A2. editor "The College Series of Greek rs." *Address:* 59 Fayerweather St., ridge, Mass.

K, Edward Leeds, clergyman, r; *b.* Honolulu, H. I., Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* uther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; Dartmouth Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886 (A. arvard, 1893); Union Theol. Sem., New 884-7; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1892- . Westboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890, Har- iaria, *d.* Dr. Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., missionary to Turkey for 50 yrs. Instructor in evidences of Christianity, Dartmouth Coll., 1889-91; teacher, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1883-4, and Lawrence, Mass., 1887-9; pastor, Groton, Mass., 1889-92; master, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1893-1904; pastor W. Lebanon (N. H.) Cong'l Ch. since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Editor:* George Eliot's Silas Marner; Macaulay's Essay on Milton; S. L. Gulick's Evolution of the Japanese, *Address:* W. Lebanon, N. H.

GULLEY, Alfred Gurdon, horticulturist; *b.* Dearborn, Mich., July 15, 1848; *s.* Alfred B. and Sophia Augusta (Abell) G.; B.S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1868, M.S., 1873 (3 yrs. post-grad. work); *m.* S. Haven, Mich., Nov. 6, 1879, Belle Tuttle. Reared on farm; learned vegetable growing under father; spent 5 yrs. at Detroit, Mich., and Rochester, N. Y., learning practical ornamental fruit tree growing, and practiced 15 yrs. at S. Haven, Mich., retiring on account of ill health; served as asst. in horticulture, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 4 yrs., and 1 yr. as horticulturist at Vt. Expt. Sta.; prof. horticulture at Conn. Agr'l Coll. since 1894; mem. firm of Gulley & Warren, commercial fruit growers. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

GULLIVER, Arthur Huntington, mfr.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Dr. Daniel Francis and Mary Eunice (Strong) G.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1873; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* Wauregan, Conn., Apr. 8, 1885, Freedie Amelia Emerson. In employ Whitin Machine Works, 1877-8, Wauregan Mills, 1878-86; supt. Pequot Mills, Montville, Conn., 1886-7, and of mills of the Grosvenor Dale Co., 1887-90; traveling salesman Pettee Machine Works, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1890-1; asst. supt. Lonsdale Co., 1891-1900; agent Boston Mfg. Co., 1900-04; temporarily gave up business on account of health, living in Norwich, Conn.; supt. Samoset Co., 1905; returned to Norwich, and in the office of Ponemah Mills, Aug., 1906-Jan., 1908; since mgr. Wyoming Spinning Co., Norristown, Pa. Mem. The Nat. Ass'n of Cotton Manufacturers. *Address:* 630 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.

GULLIVER, Frederic Putnam, geographer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Daniel F. and Mary E. (Strong) G.; ed. Norwich Free Acad., 1879-83; grad. Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph. D., 1896; studied at Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1883-6; traveling fellow Harvard Univ., 1896-7; a yr. spent at univs. of Berlin and Vienna; asst. topographer and topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-91; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1895; science master, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1897-1905. Contb'r to scientific jours. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., A.A.G., (Assn. of Am. Geographers). Associate editor, Geologisches Centralblatt and School Science and Mathematics; sec. section E, Geology and Geography, A.A.A.S.; President, Norwich Rural Assn. Now working on Geological and Natural History Survey of Conn. and preparing a Home Geography of Boston. *Home:* 30 Huntington Lane, Norwich, Conn..

GUNN, George M., lawyer; *b.* Milford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1851; *s.* Samuel Buckingham and Caroline (Stow) G.; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Milford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882, Harriet C. Fowler. Be-

gan practicing at Milford, 1878; prosecuting atty., Court of Common Pleas, New Haven Co., 1887-1901; judge of probate, 6 yrs.; pres. bd. of ed'n., Milford, since 1893; pres. Milford Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Tradesmen's Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1881, 1885, 1887, 1893, 1895, 1907 (Judiciary Com.); Dem. leader of House; mem. Conn. Senate, 1882, 1883. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Address:* Milford, Conn.

GUNN, Levi J., mfr.; *b.* Conway, Mass., June 2, 1830; *s.* Levi and Delia (Dickinson) G.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 5, 1853, Esther C. Graves. Engaged in mfg. hardware since 1861; one of organizers, 1868, treas., 1868-1900, pres. since 1901, Miller's Falls Co., mfrs. hardware; dir. Franklin Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Greenfield Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1885, 1886; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 9 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, 2 yrs., 1887-88; has held other local offices. *Address:* Miller's Falls, Mass.

GURNSEY, Norris Greenleaf, capitalist; *b.* Whitefield, N. H., Mar. 18, 1826; *s.* Dr. Darius and Abigail (Scott) G., and descendant of Colonial ancestry; common sch. ed n; *m.* Winchester, N.H., 1847, Miranda A. Pickett, who died July 1, 1905. Was early thrown upon his own resources on account of death of his father; engaged in farming and milling, and for 15 yrs., to 1874, was in restaurant business at Keene; has been engaged in cracker mfg. for more than 30 yrs.; also conducts hotel, restaurant and wholesale and retail tobacco establishment; trustee Cheshire Co. Savings Bank; water comm'r Keene, 26 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

GUSHEE, Edward Manning, clergyman; *b.* Providence, Aug. 29, 1836; *s.* Dennis Stockbridge and Julia Lippitt (Hull) G.; A. M., Brown Univ., 1858 (D.D., Univ. of N. C., 1891). Ordered deacon, 1861, ordained priest, 1861, P. E. Ch.; chaplain 9th N. H. Regt., 1862-3; rector St. Thomas Ch., Dover, N. H., 1861-4, St. Paul's Ch., Wallingford, Conn., 1864-71, St. Peter's Ch., Salem, Mass., 1871-6, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, 1876-90, St. Phillip's Ch., Cambridge, since 1890. *Author:* The Law of Battlements; Lent a Precious Season; The Dangers of Peace, 1898; The Church's Opportunity, 1903; Massacre of the Innocents, from 14 Years Old and Under, 1907. *Address:* 302 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.

GUSTIN, George Mackie, lawyer; *b.* at Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* George Albert and Abbie M (Grant) G.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1898; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Attleboro, Oct. 5, 1904, Josephine R. Keil. Worked as carpenter, summers, 1894-1900, to earn money for expenses while at college and law sch.; has practiced in Attleboro since Jan. 1, 1902; visitor Bd. Overseers of Poor, Attleboro, 1906-09; pres. Bay State Optical Co., 2 yrs. Republican. Mem. 4th Bristol Dist. Bar Assn., Attleboro Carpenters' Union (hon.). Mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment), K. of P. *Address:* 146 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.

GUTH, William Westley, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* George and Susan Sophie (Le Grandlienard) G.; prep. ed'n Acad. of Univ. of the Pacific, College Park, Calif.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895; student Hastings Coll. of Law; admitted to practice in Calif., 1895; practiced in San Francisco, 1895-8; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1901; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, Germany, 5 semesters; Ph.D., Univ. of Halle, 1904 (Dept. of Semitics); *m.* Mar. 10, 1896, Miss Helen Louise Fischbeck of San Francisco, Cal. Ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch., 1900. Pastorates: West Chelmsford, Mass., 1900-1901; Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-6. Elected pres. Univ. of the Pacific, College Park, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 18, 1908. Mem. Society of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor and continent of Europe and England. *Clubs:* Harvard Bibl., Itinerants (Boston). *Address:* University of the Pacific, San Jose, Cal.

GUTTERSON, John Harris, musician; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Simeon W. and Harriett K. (Allison) G.; musical ed'n New England Coll. of Music and under pvt. teachers. Writer of anthems, songs and kindergarten sketches; appears in informal musical talks for clubs, societies and schools; organist and mus. dir. in Old Meeting House, Hingham, Mass. (built, 1633); instr. in music, Roxbury Neighborhood House, Roxbury, Mass. Writer for musical mags. Mem. New England Edn'l League, Weymouth Hist. Soc. *Address:* Weymouth, Mass. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

H

HACK, Thomas Henry, physician; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry E. and Mary (Thomas) H.; prep. ed'n, Burr & Burton Sem., 1890-1; Dartmouth, 1891-5, A.B., 1895; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1902, Josephine Burt. Has practiced at Proctor, Vt., since 1900. Mem. Co. and State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., N. E. R. R. Surgeons' Assn., Alpha Chapter, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, Forester; mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 11, 1841; *d.* William H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) H.; educated Phillips Exeter. Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1861; A. M., 1864; studied law at Portsmouth, N. H.; Phila., with B. H. Brewster, afterward atty.-gen. U. S., and at Harvard Law School; *m.* April, 1880, Ida, youngest *d.* of the late Thomas Tingey Craven, rear-admiral, U. S. N. Acting asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 1862-4; was paymaster of U. S. S. Miami, North Atlantic Squadron, on board at Plymouth, N. C., 1864, when lt.-comdr., Charles W. Flusser was killed in engagement with Confederate ram Albemarle. Admitted to bar, 1866; opened law office in Boston. Private sec. Caleb Cushing, senior counsel Geneva Arbitration, 1872. Practicing law in Washington since 1873; asst. Sec. Navy, Apr., 1900, to Dec., 1901; resigned. Republican. *Author:* Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, 1878 L11; A Transcript of the First Thirty-five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with notes, 1886, 1886 L11; The Geneva Award Acts, with notes and reference to Decisions of the Court of Comm'rs of Alabama Claims, 1882 L6; A Sketch of the

d Public Services of William Adams son, 1898; The Gavel and the Mace, 6; Phi Beta Kappa Address, Hobart une, 1902, "The Attitude of the Toward Men in Public Life," etc. *s:* New Castle, N. H., and 1418 M *ce:* Maryland Bldg., Washington.

TT, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., May 1, 1856; *s.* William Henry y W. (Healey) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. ead law in office of his grandfather; Harvard Law Sch., 1879; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., 1883, Abbie Winchester. Began in Portsmouth, 1879; city solicitor s.; counsel for U. S. in court of Ala. has devoted attention largely to business rather than to law; mayor of outh, 1907-8. Pres. Republican State 08. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., Memorial Assn. (pres.). *Address:* outh, N. H.

EY, Charles Elihu, physician, *b.* Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836; bald and Eliza (Stott) H.; grad. Pa., 1856; med. dept., 1860 (A. M.); 16, 1867, Emma Kent, New York. as surgeon 2d N. Y. cav. and surchief 3d cav. div., Army of Poduring Civil war. Physician to New nd Trinity Hosps., New York Eye r Infirmary. Mem. Loyal Legion. tor of Steliwag on the Eye, 1866 W11; er's Practical Medicine, 1867 A2; 's Surgical Pathology, 1869 A2. S. Norwalk, Conn.

EY, Walter S., treas. Gen. Fire lisher Co.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., 1860; *s.* in and Lydia (Wightman) H.; ed. ns. and Racine (Wis.) Coll., *m.* Prov- R. I., Nov. 15, 1899, Clara D. Child. ngr. Crane Co., Chicago, for 10 yrs., ormation of Gen. Fire Extinguisher consolidation of various cos., 1892, dir. and treas.; pres. Mecklenburg Improvement Co.; chmn. Dover Light Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Com- R. I. Fire Ins. Co., Providence Ice es. Rockaway Electric Light Co., and Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Provi- Calumet (New York). *Residence:* 231 St. *Office:* Providence, R. I.

CK, Charles Whitney, ophthalt; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 3, 1856; Harvard Med. Sch., 1879. Ophthalmolnd otologist, Beverly Hosp.; sp'l ex- U. S. Pension Bd.; med. examiner, t., Essex Co. Mem. Am. Laryngol., and Otol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. l. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. -Legal Soc., etc. *Address:* Beverly, husetts.

CK, Frank Channing, clergyuthor and pub.; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., 7, 1853; *s.* Rev. George C. (M.A.) and a B. (Herrick) H.; B.S., class orator, ce Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1876, M.S., n.D., Richmond Coll., O., 1901; studied d was admitted to Wis. bar, 1882; *m.* n, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877, Mary Nash . Lecturer on ethics and psychology, and publisher: The Power Book Lidirect methods in personal develop- comprising following works: Power l, Power for Success, The Will in anship, Business Power, The Personal Atmosphere, Practical Psychology; former contb'r to Southern Law Review (St. Louis) and Central Law Jour. (Chicago). *Address:* Auburndale Station, Boston, Mass.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Prof. James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) H.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar Sch.; grad. Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studied history and polit. science, Yale, 1876-7, Univ. of Berlin, 1878-9; (A. M., Yale, 1887; LL. D., Harvard, Wesleyan, 1899, Columbia, 1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* June 30, 1891, Helen Harrison, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn. Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on railroad administration, 1883-6, prof. polit. science, 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 1891-9, pres. since June 29, 1899, Yale; comm'r labor statistics, Conn., 1885-7; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, New York, 1887-9. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos Soc., etc. *Author:* Railroad Transportation, Its History and Laws, 1885 P2; Connecticut Labor Reports, 1885-6; Economics—An Account of the Relations Between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896 P2; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901 S3; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903 S3; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907 S3; Standards of Public Morality, 1907 M1. Am. editor 10th edit. Ency. Britannica. *Address:* 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Franklin, retired mfr; *b.* at Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 16, 1835; *s.* Nathaniel and Frances (Jones) H.; ed. common schs. and Hopkinton Acad., *m.* 1st, Goffstown, Jan. 12, 1860, Sabra B. Hadley (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Manchester, N. H., July 10, 1897, Mrs. Anna B. Page. Engaged in mfr. of sash and blinds at Goffstown for Boston market, 1872-1903; town clk. 3 yrs.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1878. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Odd Fellows and Rebekahs. *Address:* Goffstown, N. H.

HADLEY, Samuel Henry, music teacher; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1844; *s.* Samuel D. and Mary Ann (Oliver) H.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1862; *m.* Somerville, Oct. 28, 1869, Martha T. Conant. Has taught music in pub. schs. of Somerville 40 yrs., Watertown 26 yrs., Brockton 27 yrs. (still teaching in the 3 places); has taught in Medford 10 yrs. Ch. organist since 15 yrs. of age. Republican. *Address:* 46 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

HADZSITS, Walter David Depue, educator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1874; *s.* George and Clemmy Louise (Depue) H.; prep. ed'n, Detroit High Sch.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902 (Elisha Jones Fellowship); studied Am. Sch. for Classical Studies in Rome and Athens, 1900-1. Asso. prof. Latin, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1904. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 49 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

HAESCHE, William Edwin, composer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; ed. New Haven schs. (Mus. Bac., Yale, 1897); *m.* 1890, Nora Russell (soprano singer), New Haven. Studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others. One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; conductor New Haven People's Choral

Union and some smaller socs. *Composer:* For orchestra—A Forest Idylle, 1896; Fridthjof and Ingeborg, symphonic poem (prize composition), 1897; Springtime, overture, 1899; Symphony in A-flat, 1901; also Young Lovel's Bride, for women's chorus and orchestra, 1898; Sonata in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oaks of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski, and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems, etc. Mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale Univ. *Address:* 19 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAGGARD, Fred Porter, clergyman; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* John William and Eliza C. (Watson) H.; grad. Bloomington High Sch., 1879; A.B. and A.M., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, 1886; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Divinity Sch. Univ. of Chicago), 1889; D.D., Colby Coll., 1908; *m.* Bloomington, June 17, 1886, Fannie Lillian Snow. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1889; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Red Oak, Ia., 1891, First Bapt. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1893; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union in Assam, India, 1893-9; asst. sec., 1901-3, editorial sec., 1903-5, corr. sec. since 1905, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; also editor Bapt. Missionary Mag. Charter mem. Young People's Missionary Movement (bd. mgrs. and ex-com.); Student Volunteer Movement (advisory committee); Phi Gamma Delta. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

HAGGERTY, James D., editor and publisher; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* John and Mary Ann (McGee) H.; ed. Woburn pub. schs., Woburn High Sch., and in evening sch.; worked on farm and at currier's shop; learned printer's trade; instr. of printing in Working Boys' Home, Boston, 4 yrs.; entered printing business for self, Nov. 1, 1900; established Woburn Daily Times (owner), Oct. 21, 1901. *Address:* Woburn, Mass.

HAINES, Alanson C., banker; *b.* Newmarket, N. H., June 12, 1843; *s.* Washington and Abigail (Folsom) H.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term at Pembroke Acad.; *m.* 1st, Lee, N.H., 1868, Olevia Haley (died, Aug., 1885); *m.* 2d, Newmarket, Nov., 1886, Clara Wiswall. Was the 1st man to enlist in Newmarket, in response to call for 9 months' vols., Civil War; served in Co. D, 15th N. H. Vol. Inf., Aug. 30, 1862-Aug. 13, 1863; also served as corporal, Co. K, 6th Inf., M.V.M., July-Oct., 1864; asst. assessor, U. S. internal revenue service, 1870-3; bkkpr., T. H. Wiswall & Co., 2 yrs., became connected with Newmarket Nat. Bank, 1883, and has been cashier since 1892; dir. Newmarket Mfg. Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. G.A.R., Past Department Commdr., N. H. *Address:* Newmarket, N. H.

HAINES, Frank D., lawyer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* David and Amanda (Taylor) H.; prep. ed'n, Bacon Acad., Colchester; studied law in office of M. E. Culver, Esq., Middletown, Conn.; LL.B., Law Dept., Yale Univ., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Middletown, Mar. 8, 1887, Nellie E. Burke. With Charles E. Jackson & Co., bankers, Middletown, 1883-90; began practice in Middletown as mem. firm of Culver & Haines; apptd. exec. sec. by Gov. Coffin, of Conn., 1895; served as prosecuting agt., Middlesex Co., 1895—; corp'n counsel, City of M[iddle]town, 1898—; asso. judge City Court, 1 State's Atty. for Middlesex Co., 1904—; Middlesex Bd. of Ed'n since 1899 (pres., 08); trustee Middletown Savings Bank, Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank. Mem. Midd[lesex] Co. Hist. Soc., Conn. State Bar Assn. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Middletown [Y]. Mem. Middletown Bd. of Trade, Y.M. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HAINES, William T., lawyer; *b.* L[ow]ell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* Thomas J. and [Mary] L. (Eddy) H.; A.B., Univ. of Me., 1879, (LL.D., 1899); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Rockland, Me., Jan. 1, 1883. Co. Kennebec Co., Me., 1883-7; state sen. Kennebec Co., 1889-93; mem. from Waterville, Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895; atty.-gen. of Me., 1901; mem. exec. council, Gov. John F. [Hill], 1901-5; mem. bd. of trustees, Univ. of Me., since 1886; mem. firm of W. T. & [F.] Haines (logs, telegraph poles, etc.); pres. and dir., Newport Water Co., Machias Water Co., Oakland Water Co., Searsport Water Co., Scituate (Mass.) Water Co., Somerville Timberland Co.; dir. Ticonic Nat. Bank, Waterville, Lewiston Trust Co., State Trust Co., Augusta, Liberty Trust Co., Belfast; treas. Oakland Woolen Co. Republican. Unitarian. York and Scottish Rite Masons (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Knights of Pythias, A.O.U.W., N. E. Order of Protection. Clubs: Conabus. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

HALE, Anne Gardner, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Jacob and Mary [Gardner] (Hoyt) Hale; ed. pvt. schs. First published verse at 17 yrs.; has contb'd verse on [abou]t 400 different subjects to 21 different [pa]pers and mags.; also 87 short stories, 6 s[erials] and numerous other papers. Originator and sec. Newburyport branch, Girls' Friendly Soc.; originator and for 10 yrs. mgr. [Ro]bert I. Woart scholarship, St. Augustine's School for Colored Youth, Raleigh, N. C. *Author:* Fannie and Robbie, 1867 D4; Uncle Mac's Amaranths, 1881 L9; History of the Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, 1884; Folly's Bells, (poem) 1901; Seedlings from My Wild Garden, (poem) 1902 A8; The Closed Balcony, 1907 C33. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

HALE, Clarence, jurist; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* James Sullivan and Eliza (Staples) H.; prep. ed'n Norway Acad.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1869; *m.* [Port]land, Me., Mar. 11, 1880, Margaret Ro[gers]. Studied law in office of brother (now senator) Eugene Hale, and of Judge [Wm.] Emery, of Ellsworth, Me.; admitted to bar, 1871; city solicitor of Portland, 1879-82; mem. Me. legislature, 1883-6. Was counsel for New England Telephone Co. and other p[ro]minent corp'ns of Portland until 1902; judge, dist. judge, dist. of Maine, since 1902. [Co.] Cumberland (Portland), Union, Univ[ersity] (Boston). *Address:* Portland, Me.

HALE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* North[am]ton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* William [Gard]ner and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; ed'n, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; Harvard, 1879; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1886; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1889, [Ma]ry Jose Milliken. Ordained as colleague Rev. E. E. Hale, Boston, 1886, and was minister at South Cong'l Ch., 1886-91; [pas]ter First Unitarian Ch., Orange, N. J.,

nut Hill Chapel, Chestnut Hill, ce 1897; asst. i: homiletics, 1889-97, . of homiletics, 1897-1906, Harvard Sch. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., ng'l Charitable Soc. (sec.), Soc. for l Relief (sec); sec. Harvard Class *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

dward Everett, author, minis- Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Boston, chaplain U. S. Senate; *b.* Boston, 22; *s.* Nathan and Sarah Preston H.; studied Boston Latin Sch.; rvard, 1839, S. T. D., 1879; (LL. mouth, 1901, Williams, 1904); 2 r Boston Latin Sch.; studied theol- ised to preach; minister Ch. of the orcester, Mass., 1846-56; *m.* Oct. 13, artford Conn., Emily Baldwin Per- minent promoter of "Chautauqua" d "Lend-a-Hand" clubs. Chm'n mm'n for Internat. Justice. Editor and Record. *Author:* (stories): The out a Country; Ten Times One is garet Percival in America; In His r. Tangier's Vacations; Mrs. Mer- holars; His Level Best; The Ing- ers; Ups and Downs; Philip No- ends; Fortunes of Rachel; Four ; Crusoe in New York; Christmas Christmas Day; Christmas in Nar- ; Our Christmas in a Palace. Oth : Sketches in Christian History; nd Nebraska; What Career? Boy's The Story of Massachusetts; Sy- l Other Homes; For Fifty Years A New England Boyhood; Chau- History of the United States; If me to Boston; Memories of a Hun- rs, 1902 M1; Ralph Waldo Emer- H4; We, the People, 1903; New Ballads, 1903; Prayers in the Unit- Senate, 1904; Foundation of the 1906 P12. *Editor:* Modern Achieve- vols., 1905. Has been editorially l with numerous literary jours. 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

dwin Blaisdell, lawyer; *b.* Or- H., June 16, 1839; grad. Dartmouth ; LL.B., Harvard, 1869; admitted to and since in practice at Boston; sr. firm of Hale & Dickerman. *Resi-* mbridge, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont on.

llen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, eb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett ly Baldwin (Perkins) H.; pvt. ed'n; rt in U. S. and Paris. Worked in nd Paris, later settling in Boston; cts, portraits, landscapes and genre . *Address:* 39 Highland St., Rox- ss.

ugene, U. S. senator from Me., *b.* Turner, Oxford Co., Me., June . James Sullivan and Betsey (Sta- ; academic ed'n; (A. M., Bowdoin, D., Bates Coll., 1882, Colby Univ., Bowdoin Coll.); *m.* Dec. 20, 1871, ouglas, *d.* Zachariah Chandler, of dmitted to bar, 1857; co. atty. Han- 9 yrs.; mem. Me. legislature, 1867, 1880; mem. Congress, 1869-79; Re- Was apptd. Postmaster-Gen. by ant, 1874, but declined; was ten- val portfolio by Pres. Hayes, but declined; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1868, 1876 and 1880. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HALE, Frank Judson, mfr.; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* Amos L. and Tamson (Drake) H.; ed. pub. schs., Newton; *m.* Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1890, Grace Ella Herrick. Entered employ of Otis Pettee & Co., Newton Upper Falls, later known as Pettee Machine Works and Saco & Pettee Machine Shops, mfrs. cotton mfg. machinery, 1880, and has been dir. and agt. of the co. since 1897; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank; dir. Gainesville Cotton Mill, Davis Mills, Drayton Mills, Lincoln Mfg. Co., Eastern Machinery Co., Laurens Cotton Mills, Newton Coöperative Bank, Newtonville Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Newton, 1888-9, Sch. Bd., 1890-1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. *Clubs:* Newton; Southern Mfrs. (Charlotte, N. C.); Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.); Home Market. *Residence:* 1141 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

HALE, Franklin Darius, consul; *b.* at Barnet, Vt., Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* Sprague Taylor and Nancy May (Moulton) H.; ed. com. schs., Northfield (Vt.) High Sch. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 2, 1881, Addie L. Silsby. Practiced at Lewiston, Me., as mem. firm of Hutchinson, Savage & Hale, 1877-80, since at Lunenburg, Vt. Pros. atty Essex Co., 1883-9; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, 1898-9, 1900-1, State Senate, 1886-7; state auditor, 1892-7; in service of U. S. gov't as chmn. townsite bd. of trustees, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty., 1891; chief clerk to treas. of Mil. Gov't in Cuba, 1899-1900; consul at Coaticook, Can., since Oct., 1902-8, at Charlottetown, P. E. I., since June 1, 1908. Pres. Lunenburg Mfg. Co., Lunenburg, Vt.; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. and Shriner. *Home:* Lunenburg, Vt. *Address:* Charlottetown, P. E. I., Canada.

HALE, Frederick, lawyer; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Hon. Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) H.; A.B., Harvard 1896; studied law, admitted to bar 1899, and engaged in practice at Portland, Me. Mem. staff of Gov. Hill, with rank of colonel. Republican. *Address:* 191 Middle St., Portland, Me.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 26, 1865; *s.* James Ford and Mehitabel (Cressey) H.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891, Lavinia Browne. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1891; pastor Warren, Mass., 1891-6, Leyden Cong'l Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1896. Pres. Andover Theol. Sem. Alumni Soc., since 1905; dir. Cong'l Ed'n Soc. *Author:* Who Then Is This? 1905 P8. Colaborator: Twelve Biblical Dramas, 1906 P8. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

HALE, Henry A., pres. Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem Gas Light Co. *Address:* 210 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

HALE, John Howard, nurseryman, pomologist; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* John A. and Henrietta (Moseley) H.; ed. pub. schs., Glastonbury; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1877, Addie R. Stancliff. Pres. and gen. mgr. of The Hale Georgia Orchard Co., with orchards at Fort Valley, Ga.

(largest peach orchard in world—350,000 peach trees, all selected varieties) and Glastonbury, Conn. Master Conn. State Grange, 1887-91; trustee Conn. Agr'l Coll., 1886-96; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1893, 1894. Republican. Pres. Am. Pomol. Soc., 1900-4. Hort. editor Hartford Courant, 1885-98. *Residence:* S. Glastonbury, Conn.

HALE, Mary Powell Helme, artist; *b.* Kingston, R. I., Apr. 12, 1862; *d.* Powell and Anna Elizabeth (Kenyon) Helme; studied in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland; *m.* Kingston, R. I., June 24, 1897, Dr. William Hale. Prof. art, R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Kingston. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators and Artists, Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Assn. *Residence:* 90 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

HALE, Philip, on editorial staff, and music critic, Boston Herald since May, 1903; *b.* Norwich, Vt., March 5, 1854; *s.* William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; grad. Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N. Y., 1880; *m.* June 10, 1884, at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington. Studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-4; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-7. Organist, Albany, N. Y., and Troy, N. Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-1, Boston Journal, 1891-1903; editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-3, Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 1087 Boylston St., Boston.

HALE, Philip Leslie, artist painter; *b.* Boston, 1865; *s.* Edward E. and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students League, New York, Julien's Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1902, Lilian C. Westcott. *Residence:* 39 Highland St. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston.

HALE, Richard Walden, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, Mass., June 30, 1871; *s.* George Silsbee and Ellen (Sever) H., and descendant of ancestors who arrived in America 1650 or before; studied 1 yr. Mass Inst. Technology; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, Dec. 4, 1895; *m.* New York, May 14, 1903, Mary Newbold Patterson. Has practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. law firm of Hale & Grinnell since 1898; U. S. comm'r since 1897. Served as pvt. in Naval Militia, 1889-90; sec. Selen Soc. (English legal), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Norfolk Co., Norfolk Hunt, Central Lunch, Century Assn. (N. Y.) *Author:* The Dreyfus Story (book), also articles in Century Mag., Harvard, and Am. Law Reviews, Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Iron Age, etc. *Residence:* Dover, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

HALE, Susan, artist, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1833; *d.* Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) H.; ed. private school; taught school; artist in water colors; exhibited landscapes, Boston and New York. *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Gold Appleton; Family Flight series of travels, for young people (with her brother, Edward Everett Hale). *Address:* 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

HALE, William, physician, author; *b.* Dover, N. H., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* Francis and Susan Hayes (Lord) H.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1883; post-grad. studies in France, Eng., Germany and Switzerland; m. Kingston, R. I., June 24, 1897, Mary Powell Helme. Began practice at Dover, N. H., 1883, removed to Gloucester, Mass., 1894. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me., N. H. and Cape Ann Med. socs., Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Assn.; dir. Gloucester Fishermen's Inst. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Dauntless Viking; A Legend of Gosport Town; Dorymates; A Fearless Fisherman; The Seven Kings. *Address:* 90 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.

HALE, William Pillsbury, lawyer; *b.* at Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* William H. and Mary Jane (Pillsbury) H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1889; studied law in office of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranny and Isaiah R. Clark, Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1891, and has since practiced in Boston. Republican. Mem. Soc. Sons of N. H., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HALE, William Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1854; *s.* Samuel Whitney and Emelia M. (Hay) H.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1883, Emma Wheeler Frost. Engaged in mfg. since 1881. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Wentworth. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

HALEY, Addison E., lawyer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Feb. 17, 1844; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah J. (Roberts) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Biddeford High Sch. and under pvt. tutelage; studied law under Edward E. Bourne, Jr., Kennebunk, and Hon. Edwin B. Smith; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* 1st, Bowdoinham, Me., Mar. 9, 1870, Carrie M. Cone (died, Jan. 24, 1882); *m.* 2d, Kennebunk, Marie S. Richards. Lived on farm until 20; has practiced in Kennebunk since 1867 with exception of 2 yrs. 1889, 1890, at Sioux Falls, S. D.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873; has served in the various town offices, also as supt. schs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Address:* Kennebunk, Me.

HALEY, Harry West, dentist; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Isabella (West) H.; grad. high sch., Biddeford; D. M. D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1896; practiced in Boston since 1897; instr. prosthetic dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch. since 1897; ed. pubs. of Harvard Odontol. Soc. Republican. *Address:* 283 Dartmouth St., Boston.

HALL, Albert Tisdale, newspaper publisher; b. Greenfield, Mass., 1867; s. Eben A. and Bathsheba T. H.; ed. Greenfield pub. schs. and Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass. Entered firm of E. A. Hall & Co., as jr. partner, 1887, incorporated, 1898, as E. A. Hall & Son, and as E. A. Hall Pub. Co., 1902, of which is pres. and treas., pubs. Gazette and Courier; dir. Greenfield & Turners Falls St. Ry. and Greenfield & Northampton St. Ry., 1900-7. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Greenfield, Country, G. R. Hunt, Coaching Club. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

HALL, Alfred Allen, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Vt., Dec. 31, 1848; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; prepared for coll. but did

d; studied law in office of Davis St. Albans, Vt.; admitted to bar to Supreme Court of Vt. and U. S. urt; *m.* Athens, Vt., June 15, 1874, Austin; in partnership with Wil- Wilson, 1874-1900; state's atty. Co., 1882-4; state senator, 1892-4; of commrs. to revise laws of Ver- 3-4; apptd. commr. on uniformity 1895; elected superior judge, 1906; numerous offices in St. Albans; re than 10 yrs. in state militia and red list with rank of col. Mason n. Vt. Soc. Sons Am. Rev. *Address:* s, Vt.

fred Bates, educator; *b.* Plain- n., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* Alexander and Bates) H.; grad. high sch., Deep nn., 1892, Middletown, Conn., 1893; e, 1899; *m.* Lakeville, Conn., June Edna Spurr. Master of history Sch., Lakeville, since 1899. Mem. ter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Grad- ew Haven, Conn.); Litchfield Co. niversity. *Address:* Lakeville, Con-

lfred Stevens, lawyer; *b.* West ter, Vt., Apr. 14, 1850; *s.* Edward es A. (Tuttle) H.; A.B., Dartmouth ; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1875; *m.* 1st, Vt., Oct. 18, 1876, Miss Annette M. t (died, Sept. 26, 1887); *m.* 2d, Apr. Delia R. Ranney. Practiced at Bos- 1876; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1904, ublican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Win- Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

lfred Winslow, editor and pub- Caribou, Me., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Jo- nd Lucinda E. (Todd) H.; Portland ed'n; *m.* Dexter, Me., July 14, 1892, Parshley. Learned printer's trade, l job printing office in Chicago for rs., and later was engaged in news- d real estate business in Dakota; propr. Aroostook Republican, 1887. an. K.T., Odd Fellow. *Address:* Cari- ne.

rthur Crawshay Alliston, P. p of Vt., consecrated Feb. 2, 1894; ld, Berkshire, England, April 12, Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Alliston) H.; grad. Christ Ch., Ox- A., 1869; M. A., 1872 (D. D., 1893); lers in Ch. of England; licensed in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley . Asst. minister Ch. of the Ad- ston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91. Confession and the Lambeth Con- Meditations on the Creed; Medi- on the Collects; The Example of sion; The Virgin Mother; Christ's ion and Ours; Charges on Mar- d Divorce, on Marriage with Rela- Ecclesiastical Discipline; Confir- (Oxford Library of Practical The- A Companion to the Prayer Book; Holy Scripture in the Worship of rch (Paddock Lectures); The Chris- trine of Prayer (Bohlen Lectures); s of Faith and Life (Bedell Lec- etc. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

oardman, lawyer; *b.* at Bangor, . 17, 1856; *s.* Col. Joseph Frye and (Farrow) H.; acad. and collegiate ed'n; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1880; *m.* May, 1892, Mary E. Hamlin. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced at Boston; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1885-8; asst. U. S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1887-90; Dem. candidate for state auditor, 1892; mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1893; candidate for Congress, 1896. Mem. Am. and Boston Bar assns., Ancient and Honorable Art'y Co. of Mass., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* 99 State St., Boston.

HALL, Charles Francis Adams, physician; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Charles Brackett and Mary Gertrude (Kempton) H.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; *m.* Rockport, Mass., Dec. 21, 1899, Sara Johnson. Practiced at Rockport, 1898-1901, since at Newburyport; mem. Med. Staff, and Bd. of Trustees, Newburyport Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Newburyport Med. Club. *Club:* (social) Dalton (ex-pres.). *Address:* 132 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

HALL, Charles Taylor, mfr.; *b.* Montreal, P. Q., Can., Feb. 23, 1862; *s.* Samuel S. and Martha M. (Taylor) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass. and Montreal; *m.* Beebe Plain, P. Q., Can., Mar. 10, 1886, Etta L. Foss. Mfr. butter tubs, etc., since 1888; pres. and mgr. Nelson & Hall Co., since 1905; treas. Blair Veneer Co. since 1906. Republican. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* Montgomery Centre, Vt.

HALL, Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Barrington, N. H., Feb. 28, 1832; *s.* Gilman and Eliza (Tuttle) H.; ed. Strafford (N. H.) Acad., N. H. Conf. Sem., Northfield, N. H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1854 (valedictorian); read law with Hon. D. M. Christie, Dover, N. H., and was admitted to N. H. bar, 1860; *m.* Rochester, N. H., Jan. 25, 1877, Sophia Dodge. Capt. and a.-d.-c. Union Army, 1862-4; served in Army of Potomac, participating in its battles, 1862-3; provost marshal 1st dist., N. H., 1864, 1865; pres. N. H. Rep. State Conv., 1873; chmn. N. H. Rep. State Com., 1874-8; chmn. N. H. delegation, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; maj. and judge advocate, N. H. Militia 1875; law reporter, N. H. Supreme Court, 1875-6; naval officer, Port of Boston, 1877-86; has delivered many pub. addresses on mil., polit., literary, anniversary and edn'l subjects (book containing speeches, etc., entitled "Occasional Addresses by Daniel Hall," pub. 1893, under editorship of Hon. William E. Chandler); advocate of temperance and friend of animals; dir. Strafford Nat. Bank; trustee Strafford Savings Bank, Berwick Acad., Dover Pub. Library, Wentworth Home for the Aged (chmn. bd.), Wentworth Hosp., all of Dover; mgr. N. H. Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H., 1888-1907 (resigned, July 1, 1907). Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Strafford Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), N. H. Hist. Soc., G.A.R. (commdr. Dept. of N. H., 1892), Loyal Legion. Agnostic. Republican. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

HALL, Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Joshua G. and Susan Elizabeth (Bigelow) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Boston, Aug. 15, 1899, Frances Chasse Smith; U. S. referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1901; city solicitor, 1899-1901; co. atty. Strafford Co., since 1904. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

HALL, Edward Henry, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Ohio, 1831; grad. Harvard,

1851, Harvard Divinity Sch., 1855 (D. D., 1902); ordained, 1859; pastor at Plymouth, Worcester and Cambridge, Mass.; chaplain Mass. vols. in Civil War. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Orthodoxy and Heresy in the Christian Church, A4; Lessons on the Life of St. Paul; Discourses, E1; Papias and His Contemporaries, 1899 H5; Paul the Apostle, 1906 L6. *Address:* 14 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, Edward Kimball, lawyer; *b.* at Granville, Ill., July 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Prentiss and Lucia Cotton (Kimball) H.; grad. Hinsdale (N. H.) High Sch., 1886, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., July 1, 1902, Sally Maynard Drew. Practiced in Scranton, Pa., 1896-7, in Boston since Dec. 1897, 1st as mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, and since Jan., 1904, as mem. firm of Powers & Hall. Chmn. Dartmouth Coll. athletic council for several yrs. and mem. Am. Intercollegiate Foot-ball rules com.; mem. 1st corps Cadets, Co. D, 1899-02; alderman Newton, 1906-1907. Mem. Boston and Middlesex Bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon and Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. *Club:* Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

HALL, Edward Winslow, educator, librarian; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1840; *s.* Winslow and Eunice M. (Harding) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1858; A.B., Colby Coll., 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., 1865; LL.D., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900; *m.* Portland, 1865, Mary S. Hascall. Prof. modern languages, Colby Coll., 1866-92; librarian since 1873; now emeritus prof. modern languages and librarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Higher Education in Me. Compiled General Catalogue of Graduates of Colby College, 1882, 1887 and 1907. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

HALL, Edwin Herbert, prof. physics, Harvard since 1895; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hilborn) H.; prep. ed'n Gorham, Me.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1875; studied physics Johns Hopkins, 1877-81; Ph. D., same; *m.* New Haven, Vt., Caroline Eliza Bottum. Instr. physics, Harvard Univ., 1881, asst. prof. 1888-95. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; corr. sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Science; mem. A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. B, 1903). *Author:* A Text-Book of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen, Jr.), H4; Lessons in Physics, H4; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with Alex. Smith), 1902 L4; College Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1904 H4. Contb'r to scientific and edn'l jours. (LL. D., Bowdoin, 1905). *Address:* 30 Langdon St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HALL, Evelyn S., educator; *b.* Pawcatuck, Conn., Dec. 13, 1856; *d.* Horace Russell and Sarah Louise (Avery) H.; grad. Westerly High Sch., 1874; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1879. Teacher in Young Ladies Sem., Chicago, 1879-83; prin. Northfield Sem., East Northfield, Mass., since 1883. Cong'list. *Address:* East Northfield, Mass.

HALL, Frederic Byron, judge Supreme Court of Errors, Conn., since 1897; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843; *s.* Jonathan and Livonia (Hayward) H. Brown Univ., 1867 (A. M.; also Yale). Enlisted in 17th regt., Con 1862, but was discharged on account ness; *m.* Jan. 1, 1872, Jennie A. L Stratford, Conn. Admitted to bar field Co., Conn., 1870; judge court mon pleas, Fairfield Co., 1877-89; j perior court, Conn., 1889-97. *Address:* port, Conn.

HALL, Frederick Stanley, lawy islator, jurist; *b.* Norton, Mass., 1861; *s.* Richard Henry and Susa (Drake) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Boston Univ., 1885; *m.* Nov. 20, 1888 H., *d.* John B. and Martha C. (Brig kins. Admitted to bar, June 21, 1 since practiced in Taunton, Mass.; sentative Mass. Legislature, 1887- judge 1st Dist. Court of Bristol C 1902; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Lou mem. Exec Council of Mass., 1904-5 Taunton Sch. Bd.; pres. Taunton Trade. *Clubs:* Mass. Republican, Social. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

HALL, George Atwater, clergyn Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* and Emily M. H.; B. A., Amherst 1882; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1 Hartford, May 2, 1888, Sarah Coole dained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1886; Old South Cong'l Ch., Peabody, Mass 1906; resigned and spent a year in mem. Prudential Com. A. B. C. F. publican. *Address:* 89 Hyslop Rd., Bro Mass.

HALL, George Harris, mfr.; *b.* N 1854; *s.* Charles D. and Laura A. Ha Bristol (Conn.) pub. schs.; *m.* Mar. 1 Jessie A. Wooding. With J. H. Sess Son since 1872; dir. Bristol Water C collector, 3 yrs.; chief of fire dept., now mem. Bd. Fire Comm'rs; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897; Senate, 1907 mem. Rep. Town Com., since 1887 1902). Mason; K. of P. *Address:* Conn.

HALL, Granville Stanley, pres. an psychology, Clark Univ. since 1888; *b.* field, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Granville com and Abigail (Beals) H.; grad. liams, B. A., 1867, A. M., 1870; (P Harvard, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Mich. Johns Hopkins, 1902). Prof. psych Antioch (O.) Coll., 1872-6; studied in lin, Bonn, Heidelberg and Leipzig; le on psychology in Harvard and Will 1880-1; prof. psychology, Johns Ho 1881-8; married. *Author:* Aspects of Ge Culture; Hints Toward a Select and scriptive Bibliography of Education John M. Mansfield); Adolescence (2 v Youth—its Education, Regimen and giene, 1907 A2. Editor and founder o American Journal of Psychology, The agogical Seminary, American Journ Religious Psychology and Education. *dress:* Worcester, Mass.

HALL, Howard Elijah, lawyer; *b.* castle, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Elijah and oline A. (Rollins) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* castle, Me., Feb. 19, 1890, Abbie Flye. ticed at Damariscotta, since 1881; regist probate, Lincoln Co., 1884-96; co. atty.,

epublican. Baptist. *Address:* Da-
ta, Me.

ames Milton, lawyer; *b.* Haver-
ss., Dec. 29, 1861; *s.* James Bartlett
ira D (Clement) H.; descendant of
ancestry from both branches of the
A.B., 1883, Harvard; LL.B., 1887,
Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar,
publican. Mem. Harvard Law Sch.
Club: University. *Residence:* Cam-
Mass. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St.,

ames Morris Whibon, lumber-
ancier, *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.*
Whitney and Margaret Bass (Knowl-
ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* June 23,
anna Antoinette Breed. Pres. Ma-
Ie.) Lumber Co., Chipola Land &
Co. (Fla.), N. Am. Land & Lumber
; treas. Sturtevant Wharf & Stor-
dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Al-
Cambridge, Mass., 1879; mayor of
ge, 1880; mem. Cambridge Water
rs. (pres., 5 yrs). Mem. Prudential
B. C. F. M.; dir. Boston Chamber
nerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Cong'l
Cambridge, Colonial, Mayors', Mid-
Algonquin. *Address:* 53 State St.,

ohn A., banker; *b.* Southbridge,
uly 27, 1869; *s.* John and Margaret
H.; ed. Southbridge High Sch.; *m.*
1895, Ethelind W., *d.* Albert W. and
I. (McKinstry) Martin. Clerk South-
Nat. Bank, 1888-92; treas. South-
avings Bank since 1895; dir. South-
Nat. Bank, Southbridge Gas Co.;
dir. Mchts.' Nat. Bank, Worcester;
Worcester & Southbridge St. Ry.,
em. Evangelical Free Ch., of Globe
Mason (32°). Mem. K. of P. For-
hem. Co. K, 6th Regt., Mass. Vol.
Clubs: Southbridge, Tatnuck (Wor-
Address: Southbridge, Mass.

ohn Otis, Jr., educator; *b.* Co-
Mass., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* John Otis and
ancis (Creed) H.; grad. Coddington
r Sch., Quincy, Mass., 1883, Adams
Quincy, 1887; A.B., *cum laude,* Har-
91; *m.* Quincy, Sept. 2, 1897, Bessie
Burns. Taught in Adams Acad. 13
coming 1st asst., and resigned, 1904,
ot position of prin. Millbury High
ecializes in history, Latin and Eng-
ng'list. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters'
arvard Teachers Assn., N. E. Hist.
s Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Mill-
cial Union, Millbury Tennis. *Address:*
, Mass.

emuel C., editor and publisher; *b.*
, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Gershom
hia Louise (Parker) H.; pub. sch.
Brewster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1897, Let-
G. Foster. Printer, editor and mgr.
90; asstd. in establishment of the
m Courier, 1898; mem. firm of Bar-
w & Hall, pubs. Courier. Repub-
Cong'list. Mem. I.O.R.M. *Address:*
m, Mass.

Martin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at
Mass., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Martin and
t (Fair) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901;
Harvard Law Sch., 1903. Editor
Review, and corr. Boston Globe while
sch.; associated in practice with
E. and Walter L. Collins 2½ yrs.,
th William J. Barry; editor Natick Review (part owner); mem. appropriations com., Natick, 6 yrs., sch. com., 1 yr.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Mass. Press Assn., K. of C., A.O.H., F.O.E., F. of A. *Residence:* 55 Summer St., Natick, Mass. *Office:* 212 Barrister Hall, Boston.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; A. B., A. M., 1888, Dartmouth; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* N. Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891, Louise Buffum Varney. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1891; prof. English lang. and lit., Iowa Coll., 1891-3; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Oneonta, N. Y., 1894-9, N. Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1899. Mem. S. A. R., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Conn. Valley Cong'l, Country. *Author:* The Critical Study of the Bible, 1901 L11. *Co-Author:* The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906 K10; The Early Days of Israel, 1906 P8; Adult Classes and How to Conduct Them, 1906 P8; Biblical Dramas, 1906 P8. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

HALL, Oliver Gray, judge; *b.* at South Thomaston, Me., Mar. 8, 1834; *s.* Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Gray) H.; ed. sems., Bucksport and Kent's Hill, Me.; studied law in office of Judge Peter Thacher, Rockland, Me.; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Rockland, Me., 1858, S. Frances White. Practiced in Knox Co., 1860-86; removed to Waterville, 1886; judge of Superior Court, Kennebec Co., since 1890; mem. sp'l tax comm'n, 1889-91; represented Rockland in state legislature, 1881-2, 1883-4; has resided in Augusta since 1891. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Kennebec Hist. Soc., Me. Soc. S.A.R. (v.-p.). Mason, K.T. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

HALL, Prescott Farnsworth, lawyer; *b.* Boston, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Farnsworth) H.; prep. ed'n in private school, Boston; grad. Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law School, 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; practices in Boston; *m.* 1895, Florence Gardiner, Albany, N. Y. A founder, 1894, sec. since 1896, Immigration Restriction League; sec. for New England of Indianapolis Monetary Convention's Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. exec. com. Dem. Club of Mass., 1902-4; del. Indianapolis Conv., 1896. Republican. Pres. Brookline Ed'n Soc., 1902-3. *Clubs:* Union, Twentieth Century, Economic (exec. com.). *Author:* Reference List of Wills Construed by the Supreme Court in Massachusetts, 1896 R12; The Massachusetts Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1899 R12; Practice Schedule, Massachusetts Courts, 1902 A7; Examination of Land Titles, 1902 L31; Massachusetts Business Corporations, 1903 L11; Immigration and Its Effects on the United States, 1906 H4. Contb'r to revs. on econ. and legal topics. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

HALL, Robert, physician; *b.* W. Greenwich, R. I., May 18, 1830; *s.* Robert and Zilphia (Weaver) H.; studied medicine under Dr. George D. Wilcox, of Coventry; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1856; post-graduate work, Bellevue Med. Coll., and later Univ. of Vienna; *m.* Warwick, R. I., Aug. 21, 1861, Susan W. Randall. Began practice at Warwick; removed to Providence, 1871; mem. med. staff Homœ. Hosp., Providence, 16 yrs.; pres. R. I. Homœ. Hosp. Corp'n. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœ-

opathy, R. I. Homœ. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. Mason. *Address:* 60 Cranston St., Providence, R. I.

HALL, Seth Jacob, mcht.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 4, 1829; *s.* Sylvester and Rosetta (Johnson) H.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and by pvt. study; taught sch. 9 winters; *m.* Oct. 14, 1860, Lois Blakeslee. Employed in hardware store, Meriden, Conn., 1857-61; engaged in flour, coal and feed business since 1861; v.-p. and dir. Meriden Nat. Bank; mem. bd. of appraisal, City Savings Bank. Has held various local offices; mem. bd. apportionment and taxation since 1897; trustee and treas. State Reform Sch., 1891-5; mem. Conn. Senate, 1891-5; Democrat. Baptist (deacon about 20 yrs., resigned); trustee and treas. Meriden Hosp.; v.-p. and trustee Bapt. Seaside Resort Assn., Niantic, Conn., etc. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

HALL, Thomas, Jr., editor, teacher; *b.* Boston, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Putnam) H.; grad. Harvard, 1893. Instr. English, Harvard, since 1894. Editor Cambridge Literature Series, S12. Unmarried. *Residence:* 46 W. Newton St., Boston. *Office:* 102 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, Walter Davis; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Walter Langdon and Jane Ann (Failing) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Tufts Coll.; M.D., Tufts Med. Coll., Boston, 1898; *m.* Medford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1904, Adelaide Louise Street. Gen. mgr. Guadalupe Plantation Co. Trustee Mass. Infant Asylum. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass., Medford and Somerville Med. socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Sigma Iota. *Address:* 50 Water St., Medford, Massachusetts.

HALL, Walter Perley, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Perley and Catherine P. (Willey) H.; prep. ed'n, Worcester (Mass.) High Sch.; student Brown Univ., 1889, Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Worcester, Dec. 5, 1893, Anna Bigelow Davis. Began practice at Worcester, 1891; removed to Fitchburg, Mass., 1894; formerly town solicitor, Clinton, Mass., city solicitor, Fitchburg, asst. dist. atty., Worcester Co.; asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-07; chmn. Mass. R. R. Comm'n since 1908; mem. Rep. State Com. (about) 1895; presd'l elector, 1904; capt. M. V. M., staff 6th Inf. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HALL, William Dudley, ophthalmologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 13, 1856; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1883; house officer, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1883-4, Mass., Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1884-6, ophthalmic surgeon, same, and also Boston Dispensary and St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. Am. Ophthalmological Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston, Med. Library Soc., etc. *Address:* 4 Arlington St., Boston.

HALL, William Hutchins, educator; *b.* W. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Edwin and Lucy (Whiton) H.; prep. ed'n, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1869; student, Amherst, 1869-71; *m.* W. Hartford, June 21, 1876, Ellen S. Hamilton. Teacher W. Hartford High Sch., 1872-6; in mercantile business, 1876-80; sec. Conn. S. S. Assn., 1880-97; supt. pub. schs., W. Hartford, 1897-1909; editor Conn. S. S. Record; mem. for Conn., Internat. S. S. Com.; dir. N. E. Chautauqua and S. S. Assembly, Sch. for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass.; v.-p. N. E. Cong'l S. S. mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1878; truste son Acad., Goodwill Home Assn., E. field, Me.; mem. Conn. Constitutional 1901. Republican. *Author:* Guideboa Teachers. *Address:* W. Hartford, Con

HALL, William Phillips, pres. Ha nal Co., business man, evangelist, thropist and reformer; *b.* Stamford, Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Catherine (Phillips) H.; academic ed' prep., but did not enter coll.; *m.* Conn., Oct. 4, 1887, Charlotte Sophia ter. Organizer (1889) and pres. Hall Co., mfrs. and contrs. automatic bloc nails for railroads, New York, Chica London; pres., Am. Tract Soc., Bible of N. America; v.-p., World's Christi deavor Union, Adirondack League Clu New York Real Estate Security Co., Island Assembly, Montrose Bible Conf lins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; trustee Soc. of Christian Endeavor; mgr., Am Soc., M. E. Hospital, Brooklyn; pr Comm'n on Evangelism, New York Conf. of M. E. Ch., and devotes spar outside of business to evangelistic, and philanthropic work; member Ad Com., Gen. Conf. Comm'n on Evangelis E. Chs.; originator (1900) of the Twe Century Gospel Campaign (chmn. Nat tral Com.). Republican. Mem. (Am.) way Signal Assn., New York Bd. of and Transportation, Greenwich (Conn of Trade. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Law Transportation (New York). Writer Layman's Earnest Appeal for Uni Prayer for a World-Wide Present-Day tecost Throughout the Ministry and bership of the Universal Church of Ch *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 25 St., New York.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; thony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; ed. schs., New Bedford and Boston; grad. Inst. Technology, S. B. in chemistry, studied Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 7; *m.* New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901, Agn Allen. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, since 1900, Mass. Inst. Technology. T lated (from German of F. P. Tread Analytical Chemistry (2 vols.), 1903 (from German of H. Claassen) Beet- Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 190 Contb'r to chem. jours. *Residence:* throp, Mass.

HALL, William Toothaker, Jr., yer; *b* Richmond, Me., July 4, 1866; *s.* lam Toothaker and Elvira Coburn (Pa H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888 (Phi Kappa), A.M., 1891; studied law; adm to bar, 1897. Was connected with Gar Savings Inst'n, Me. Water Co. and Ti Nat. Bank previous to entering practi law at Bath, Aug. 17, 1897; served as schs., Richmond, and as mem. sch. Bath, for 6 yrs.; mem. corp'n Bath Sa Inst'n, People's Safe Deposit & Sa Bank. Republican. Mem. Sagadahoc Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Theta Chi. *Club:* Brunswick (Brunswick, *Residence:* 713 Washington St. *Office:* 72 St., Bath, Me.

HALLETT, Herbert K., pres. Atl Nat. Bank. *Address:* 2 Kilby St., Boston

'T, Samuel Worthington, *b.* Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 20, 1858; *s.* Worthington and Mary Smith H.; grad. Barnstable High Sch., B., Amherst Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; d. work, Univ. of Vt., 1886; Clark 1890, 1891; grad. Hyannis Normal 91 (A.M., Harvard, 1903); *m.* Oster- ass., June 29, 1898, Bertha Lovell. gram. sch., Centreville, Mass., Barnstable High Sch., 1879; prin. ch., Ware, 1883-5, Ware High Sch., supt. schs., Barnstable, 1891-6; prin. lford Bus. Coll., 1896-7; supt. schs., 97-1902; tutor in Cambridge, 1903-5; hols Acad., Dudley, 1905-8. *Address:* , Mass.

K, Charles, journalist, author, ; *b.* New York, 1834; *s.* Gerard and llen) H.; grad. Amherst, 1854 (A.); *m.* Sept. 10, 1855, Amelia J. War- w York. Editor New Haven Reg- 55-6; New York Journal of Com- 856-61; St. John, N. B., Telegraph rier, 1863-5; broker St. John and N. S., 1865-6; financial editor Har- eekly, 1868; founded Forest and 1873; editor Nature's Realm, 1890; Northwestern Field and Stream, Was 1st sec. Blooming Grove Park lew York, 1870-2; dir. Flushing and Co. Bank, 1873; founded Internat. r Protection of Game, 1874; formu- niform game laws, 1875; founder Hallock, Minn., 1880. Has done g and field work for Smithsonian ince 1860. Mem. L. I. Hist. Soc., gton Acad. Sciences, Minn. and Hist. socs., Am. Social Science Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Re- the Oconee, 1854; Sketches of Stone- ckson, 1863; Fishing Tourist, 1873; ife in Florida, 1876; Sportsmen's Gaz- 1877; Vacation Rambles in Michi- 7; American Club List and Glossary, og Fancier's Directory and Medical 1886; Our New Alaska, 1886; Rub It ed.), 1888; The Salmon Fisher, 1890; us Bodies Here and Hereafter, 1906; Ancestry, 1906. Also many pam- monographs and articles on natural sport and other subjects. *Address:* ld, Mass.

CK, Edwin, business man; *b.* at Conn., Aug. 16, 1840; *s.* Zephaniah ah (Hall) H.; ed. common schs. and l and Commercial Inst., Derby. yr. in a turning shop and 5 yrs. as f savings bank, then entered hard- nd real estate business in which has ontinued; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 03, 1905; dir. Derby Hosp. Repub- Cong'list. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Odd Fel- lem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Haven Con'l Club. *Address:* Derby, ticut.

CK, Frank Kirkwood, physician; er Bay, L. I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Win- Bailey (M. D.) and Mary Kirkwood H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., A. B., . M., 1885, Coll. Phys. and Surg., ork, M. D., 1885; interne New York 1885-7; student in Germany, 1887-9; 7, 1890, Kate Camp Avery, Boston. 890, specialist in neurology and med. omwell Hall Health Sch., Cromwell, Conn.; one of first in America to establish on scientific basis the treatment of nervous invalidism by edn'l methods combined with a system of outdoor living. Pres. Savings Bank (Cromwell); trustee Columbia Trust Co. (Middletown); dir. Rand Avery Supply Co. (Boston), Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Contb'r to med. jours. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., N. Y. Neurol. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Conn. Med. Soc., A. A. A. S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Cromwell, Conn.

HALLOCK, Gerard, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 1, 1867; *s.* William Homes and Julia (Mack) H.; A. B., Rutgers, 1890, A. M., 1893; *m.* Brooklyn, June 30, 1903, Mary Adele Page. Teacher St. Luke's Sch. (now) Wayne, Pa., 1890-2; instr. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmaster The Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., since 1906. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Anna Davis; *b.* Phila., April 21, 1838; *d.* Edward M. and Maria (Mott) Davis; *m.* Oct. 26, 1859, Richard Price Hallowell, Phila. *Author:* Life and Letters of James and Lucretia Mott, 1884 H5; Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Lydia Maria Child, 1900. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Henry Carleton, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1847; *s.* Abner R. and Susan (Clement) H.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Colby Univ., Waterville, Me.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Portland, Me., June 16, 1881, Elizabeth Scamman. Served as pvt. Civil War, Co. A, unassigned inf., at Fort McClary, Kittery, Me.; taught school for 10 yrs. after graduating from college; began practice at Auburn, Me., 1887; removed to Quincy, Mass., 1889. On staff of Quincy City Hosp. from its opening; for 12 yrs. mem. School Com. of Quincy. *Address:* Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

HALLOWELL, James Mott, lawyer; *b.* West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Richard Price and Anna (Davis) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; L.L.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Boston, Apr. 14, 1903, Louise Tucker Harding. Began practice in New York City, 1893; 2d asst. atty-gen. of Mass., Boston, 1894; was made asst. atty.-gen 1898; resigned Jan., 1902, together with Atty.-Gen. Hosea M. Knowlton, and entered law firm of Knowlton, Hallowell & Hammond. Mr. Knowlton died, 1902; firm now Hallowell & Hammond. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley Country. *Residence:* West Medford, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

HALLOWELL, John White, financier; *s.* Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1901. Pres. Ponce (Fla.) Electric Co., v.-p. Columbus (O.) Electric Co., Electric Light & Power Co. of Abinton and Rockland, Mass. Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Ft. Hill Chem. Co.; dir. Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Houston (Tex.) Electric Co., Minneapolis (Minn.) Electric Co., Pensacola (Fla.) Electric Co., Northern Texas Traction Co. *Address:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

HALLOWELL, Norwood Penrose, banker; *b.* Phila., Apr. 13, 1839; *s.* Morris Longstreth and Hannah (Penrose) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861; *m.* New York, Jan. 27, 1868,

Sarah Wharton Haydock, Comm'd 1st lt., 20th Mass. Vols., June 10, 1861; capt., Nov. 26, 1861; maj., lt.-col., 54th Mass. Vols. Apr. 17, 1863; col. 55th Mass. Vols., May 30, 1863; hon. discharged, Nov. 2, 1863; participated in battle of Ball's Bluff, Siege of Yorktown, actions at Fair Oaks, Savage's Sta., Glendale (wounded), battles of Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Antietam (wounded), Ft. Wagner, etc. In comm'n business, New York, until 1869; wool broker, Boston, 1869-92; v.-p., 1887-91; pres. since 1891, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Boston; dir. Guarantee Co. of America. Pres. The Middlesex Sch.; treas. Sarah Fuller Home; trustee Perkins Inst'n and Mass. Sch. for the Blind. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. (trustee), etc. *Club:* Union (pres.). *Residence:* W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

HALLOWELL, Richard Price, wool merchant; *b.* Phila., Dec. 16, 1835; *s.* Morris Longstreth and Hannah (Penrose) H.; student introd. department, Haverford College (Pa.), 1849-53; *m.* Oct. 26, 1859, Anna C. Davis. Coadjutor of Wendell Phillips and William Lloyd Garrison in abolition movement; appt'd sp'l agt. by Gov. Andrews of Mass., to recruit for negro regt. Civil War. Treas. Free Religious Assn. v.-p. Woman Suffrage Assn. *Author:* The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts, 4th edition, 1887; Pioneer Quakers, 1887. *Address:* 556 Atlantic Av., Boston.

HALLOWELL, Susan Maria, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., Aug. 25, 1835; *d.* Abner Rice and Susan (Clement) H.; A.M., Colby, 1875; studied summer sch., Harvard, 1875-85, bot. laboratories and museums of Europe, 1887-8, 1894-5; asst. high. sch., Portland, Me., 1853-1854, Bangor, 1854-75; prof. natural history, 1875-8, botany, 1878-1902, emeritus prof., since 1902, Wellesley Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History. *Address:* Care Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

HALSALL, William Formby, marine painter; *b.* England, March 20, 1841; *s.* John P. and Mary H.; went to sea for 7 yrs. and was in U. S. navy during part of the Civil war; since then has painted marine pictures, including—First Fight of Ironclads: Monitor and Merrimac (now in Senate chamber, Washington); The Mayflower (in Memorial Hall, Plymouth, Mass); Sheeted Ghost; Niagara Falls. Married. *Address:* 620 Atlantic Av., Boston.

HAM, Albert Eugene, physician. Served in U. S. V., 1862-4; sergt. Providence Mar. Corps Art'y, 1864; A.B., Brown Univ., 1864, A.M., 1867; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, 1867. Practiced at Providence since 1868; house physician, 1869, house surgeon, 1869-70, pathologist and librarian, 1872-4, surgeon to out patients, 1872-5, visiting physician, 1875-83, consulting physician and surgeon, R. I. Hosp.; surgeon, Providence Marine Corps Art'y, 1871; pension examiner, 1876-99; consulting physician and surgeon, St. Mary's Orphanage, Providence Dispensary, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. (pres., 1883-4), R. I. Hosp. Club, etc. *Address:* 199 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

HAM, Eben J., grain dealer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., July 17, 1860; *s.* Jacob B. and Lucinda G. (Golder) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 31, 1883, Carrie W. Dent. Began active career, 1880, as mem. firm J. B. Ham & Co., wholesale grain and flour; incorporated, 1907, as J. B. Ham Co. (pres.); dir. First Nat. Bank, Grain Dealers' International Fire Ins. Co. of Boston. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Calumet, Country. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

HAM, Guy Andrews, lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1878; *s.* Benjamin A. and Louise H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1900; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1903; read law, and admitted to Suffolk bar, 1902; to Anamosa, Ia., Mar. 16, 1908, Anna E. Heilberg. Practiced at Boston since 1902; asst. U. S. atty., 1904-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; pres. Wentworth-Lister Co.; v.-p. Dorchester Trust Co.; dir. Medford Trust Co. Republican. Mason; mem. S. of V. *Residence:* 8 Larchmont St., Dorchester. *Office:* 24 Milk St., Boston.

HAM, Roscoe James, educator; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. and Univ. of Berlin, 1897-9; *m.* Boston, Sept. 5, 1901, Mary Helena Cowell. Teacher of French in Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N. Y., 1899-1901; instr. in modern languages, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. modern languages, 1906-7, Bowdoin Coll.; prof. Romance languages, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., since July 1, 1907. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Joint author:* Ham and Leonard's German Grammar, 1908. *Address:* Trinity Coll., Hartford, Connecticut.

HAMANT, George R., pharmacist; *b.* at Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Rice) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Brookfield; *m.* 1st, Julia Fiske (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1902, Celia J. Fiske. Pharmacist, Woonsocket, R. I., and N. Brookfield, Mass., for 37 yrs., retiring, 1895; town treas. 26 yrs., town clk. 18 yrs. (still in office); pres. N. Brookfield Savings Bank since 1894; dir. and clk. N. Brookfield R. R. Co.; dir., clk and treas. N. Brookfield Industrial Co.; dir. B. & R. Rubber Co.; conveyancer; justice of the peace; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Republican. Mason. *Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

HAMBLETT, Charles Judson, lawyer; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Jan., 1862; *s.* Judson A. and Mary J. (Perkins) H.; grad. Francestown Acad., 1883; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1889; *m.* Oct. 4, 1894, Georgie Ellen Stevens. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced at Nashua, N. H.; asst. clk. N. H. Senate, 1887, 1889, clk., 1891, 1893; city solicitor of Nashua, 1891-4; apptd. U. S. dist. atty., 1898. Republican. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

HAMBLIN, Frank H., mfr.; *b.* E. Boston, Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* Joseph G. and Elizabeth (Hartwell) H.; ed. pub. schs. and also for professional career; removed to Worcester, Mass., 1883, and engaged in the mfr. of wire goods; *m.* 1st, Worcester, 1889, Mercy P. Sturtevant (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Worcester, 1891, Nellie Tucker. Incorporated the Ayers Mfg. Co., 1884, the name being changed in 1887 to the Hamblin & Russell Mfg. Co. (treas.), mfrs. household utensils and hardware specialties; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Congregational, Commonwealth. *Residence:* 10 State St. *Office:* 15 Water St., Worcester, Mass.

RSLEY, William, asso. judge Su- Court of Errors, Conn., since 1894; *b.* rd, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838; *s.* William Hamersley; ed. Hopkins Grammar Hartford, and Hartford High ; grad. Trinity Coll., 1858 (LL. D.); vard Law School, 1859; *m.* 1st, Cyn- l. Henry Williams, Painesville, O.,), 1870; 2d, Jane, *d.* John Allen of ybrook, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882. City Hartford, 1865-8; state's atty., 1868- ge Superior Court, 1893-4; Democrat. *s:* Hartford, Conn.

TON, Benjamin Franklin, cler- ; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1835; *s.* Hamilton, 3d, and Sarah (Burton) H.; ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, A.B., Amherst Coll., 1861 (D.D., 1886); Andover Theol. Sch., 1864; *m.* Boston, 1, 1876, Angenette F. Tinkham. Or- to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1865; pastor, lover, 1865-71, Eliot Cong'l Ch., Rox- Mass., 1871-97; pres. Evangelical Alli- Boston and vicinity, 1893; has served er in many ch. and benevolent organ- s. Spent 9 mos., 1863, with the Army Potomac as field agt. Christian Com- n. Sec. Mass. Conv. of Cong'l Minis- yrs. Preached the election sermon the Mass. Legislature, 1877. Published sermons and brochures. *Address:* 24 od St., Roxbury, Mass.

TON, Clarence Grant, musician, r; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 9, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Pren- H.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1888 (Phi Beta), A.M., 1900; studied music with Ed- Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Edward Dannreuther; *m.* Providence, 0, 1893, Ada Alice Anthony. Teacher, lence, 1888-9; teacher of music, Provi- 1889-1904, acting as organist at various asso. prof. of music, Wellesley Coll., 1904; has pub. several songs, piano and anthems. Universalist. Mem. N. apter of Guild of Organists (sec.), Delta n, Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston). r: Outlines of Music History, 1908; also oters of Baltzell's "History of Music," Contb'r "The Musician" and "Etude." *ss:* Wellesley, Mass.

LTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsh, clergyman; *b.* Pleasant Valley, O., 9, 1866; A.B., Harvard (Phi Beta Kap- 1887; orator at 250th anniversary of ation of Harvard; pres. "The Crim- studied Berlin Univ., 1888-91; S.T.B. h.D. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, *m.* Milton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1895, Mary e Pierce. Ordained M. E. minister, Pastorates: E. Boston, Newtonville, Ch., Boston. Elected chancellor Am. , Washington, D. C., 1907. Made trip d the world, 1904-5; contb'r to period- ublications; v.-p. Epworth League; act- orker in municipal reform. Republican. Ends of the Earth; Harvard (Boston). *ss:* Milton, Mass.

LTON, Frederick William, cler- n, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; ub. schs., grad. Portland High Sch., A. B., 1880, A. M. in course, 1886, ; finished sp'l course, Tufts Div. Sch., (D. D., 1899; LL. D., St. Lawrence, 1906); *m.* Boston, June 25, 1884, Florence Quintard Mead. Ry. clerk, 1880-9; in ministry of Universalist Ch. since Dec., 1889; pastor 1st Universalist Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., 1889-95, 1st Universalist Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-1906; pres. Tufts Coll. since Apr. 1, 1905, trustee same since 1896. Mem. N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc.; dir. Boston Associated Charities. Member Theta Delta XI. Republican. *Club:* The Massachusetts. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

HAMILTON, George Langford, mfr.; *b.* Covington, Ky., May 5, 1872; *s.* George W. and Agnes U. (Shaw) H.; prep. ed'n, Rugby Sch., Covington, Ky.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1893; *m.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1897, Thyrza Field. Mfr. Lawrenceburg, Ind., till July, 1904; since then v.-p. Grueby Faience Co., and dir. Grueby Pottery Co. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. *Residence:* Magnolia, Mass. *Office:* 548 E. 1st St., Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, James Prescott, banker; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 10, 1844; *s.* Charles Augustus and Hannah Maria (Prescott) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester and in the Worcester County Institute for Savings, of which his father was treas., and in Nat. Park Bank, New York, for 3 yrs.; *m.* Sept. 24, 1874, Sarah Antoinette, of Worcester. Asst. cash. and cash., Worcester Nat. Bank, 1868-1904, v.-p., 1904-06, and pres. since 1906; also executor Stephen Salisbury's will; treas. Worcester Gas Light Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank; auditor State Mut. Life Ins. Co., and of Clark Univ.; pres. Worcester Clearing House Assn.; executor will of Josiah H. Clarke and of Jonas G. Clark and of his widow; charter mem. Worcester Art Mus. Chmn. parish com., First Unitarian Ch. *Clubs:* Worcester, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Commonwealth, Worcester Fire Soc. *Address:* 35 Fruit St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

HAMILTON, Margaret; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1840; ed. pub. schs. and St. Joseph's Sem., Emmitsburg, Md.; *m.* W. Phila., Charles Roberts Hamilton, who died Apr. 9, 1900. Army Nurse Satterlee U. S. Mil. Hosp., Phila., 1862, 1863, 1864; life sec. Army Nurse Assn. of Mass.; pres. Nat. Army Nurse Assn., 1902-3; mem. Ladies' Aid Assn. of Mass. Soldiers' Home. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

HAMILTON, Samuel K., lawyer; *b.* Waterboro, Me., July 27, 1837; *s.* Benjamin Ricker and Sarah (Carle) H.; descendant of Berwick, Me., settlers, 1666; ed. dist. schs., Limerick Acad. and Saco High Sch.; grad. Chandler Scientific Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law, Alfred Me., also taught sch.; prin. Alfred Acad.; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* Newfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1867, Annie E. Davis. Practiced at Alfred till 1867, Biddeford till 1872, Boston and Wakefield since 1872; has appeared in important criminal cases. Mem. Sch. Com., Waterboro, 2 yrs.; alderman, Biddeford, 1869, 1870; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1872; mem. (chmn. 9 yrs.) Sch. Com., 1876-88, chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 4 yrs., chmn. bd. trustees Beebe Town Library many yrs., counsel for town 20 yrs., pres. Water Co., Wakefield, Mass. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1880, 1896; candidate for presd'l elector, 1892, for Congress, 1894. Mem. Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.). *Club:* Pine Tree State

(treas. 11 yrs., pres. 2 yrs.). *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

HAMLIN, Charles, lawyer, veteran soldier; *b.* Hampden, Me., Sept. 13, 1837; *s.* Hannibal H., v.-p. of U. S.; grad. Bowdoin, 1857; *m.* Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah P. Thompson, Topsham, Me. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Me., 1858; early in Civil war engaged in recruiting service; became maj. 18th Me. inf. (afterward 1st Me. heavy art.), Aug., 1862; left the defenses of Washington to enter active service in field as asst. adj.-gen. of 2d div. 3d corps, Army of the Potomac; took part in battles of Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, etc.; promoted bvt. brig.-gen. of vols.; resigned Sept., 1865; resumed law practice at Bangor, Me. Has been city solicitor, register in bankruptcy, U. S. comm'r, and reporter Supreme Court (Me.) decisions; mem. Me. legislature, 1883, and (speaker), 1885. Chm'n exec. com. Me. Gettysburg Comm'n; comdr. Loyal Legion of Me.; pres. Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp. *Author:* Insolvent Laws of Maine; etc. Contb'r to and co-editor of "Maine at Gettysburg." *Address:* Bangor, Maine.

HAMLIN, Charles G., mcht. and banker; *b.* Waterford, Me., Mar. 26, 1847; *s.* David Tilden and Harriet (Robins) H.; limited pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Milan, N. H., Nov. 20, 1875, Lydia A. Blake. Enlisted Aug. 1864, age 17, as pvt. Co. H, N. H. Heavy Art'y; discharged June, 1865, in lumber camp until Feb., 1869; went to Calif., via Panama, returning, 1871, over newly completed railroad, followed lumbering until 1875; since in gen. store bus.; pres. White Mt. Nat. Bank; v.-p. Gorham Savings Bank; dir. City Nat. Bank, Berlin, N. H.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen. Republican. Deputy sheriff 8 yrs. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Grange. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

HAMLIN, Charles Hesekiah, clergyman; *b.* Farmington (now Plainsville), Conn., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Hezekiah Wells and Catherine Mix (Cowles) H.; A.B., Yale, 1871; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1872-4; post-grad. study Bonn and Leipzig; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1877, Fannie Rodman. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor, Chester, Mass., 1876-9, South Ch., Pittsfield, 1879-84, Payson Ch., Easthampton, since 1885; formerly chmn. com. against gambling, Mass., General Assn. Cong'l Chs. Republican. Mem. Hampshire Assn., Conn. Valley Cong'l Club. Mason. *City Club:* Reality (Springfield, Mass.). *Address:* 116 Main St., Easthampton, Mass.

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; grad. Harvard, 1883 (A. M., 1886); Harvard Law School, 1886 (LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1897); has since practiced law in Boston; *m.* June 4, 1898, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. Defeated for Mass. senate, 1887, and for sec. of state of Mass., 1892; alternate to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; Democrat. Asst. Sec. of Treas. U. S., 1893-7; sp'l comm'r of U. S. to Japan, 1897; comm'r at conv. between Russia, Japan and U. S., 1897; comm'r at conv. between Great Britain and U. S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Exp'n Comm'rs from Mass., 1898; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Civic Federation of New England, 1905; mem. council Boston Bar Assn., 1899-1901; Am. Bar Assn. del to Internat. Arbitration Conv., New York, 1907. Lecturer on gov't, Harvard, 1902, 1903. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907; L6; also several pamphlets on statist. and financial subjects. *Residence:* 2 Raleigh St. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

HAMLIN, Frank W., department store; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., June 14, 1863; *s.* George W. and Ellen L. H.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1887, Ada E. Perry. In mercantile business at Charlestown since July 1, 1887; pres. Connecticut River Nat. Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I. O. O. F. *Address:* Charlestown, N. H.

HAMLIN, George Herbert, college prof., hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Sidney, Me., Nov. 18, 1850; *s.* Wellington B. and Philena P. (Robinson) H., and descendant of James H., the immigrant; prep. ed'n, Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; C. E., Me. State Coll. (now Univ. of Me.), 1873; *m.* Orono, Me., May 29, 1877, Annie M. Mayo. Tutor in civ. eng'ring, 1873; prof., same, 1880-98, Univ. of Me.; treas. Univ. of Me., 1889-96; in active practice of profession as hydraulic eng'r, 1898-1905; since devoted attention mainly to business affairs; mgr. Marine Ry. & Lumber Co. and mfr. of lumber on own account; treas. East Branch Improvement Co. Republican. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Boston Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Me. Geol. Soc. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HAMLIN, Hannibal E., lawyer; *b.* Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* Hannibal (Vice-President U. S., 1861-5) and Ellen V. (Emery) H. (*d.* Judge Stephen Emery, formerly atty.-gen. of Me.); ed. Bangor (Me.) pub. schs., Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., Colby Univ., A. B., 1879, Columbian Law Sch., Washington, and Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Waldo Co., Me., Jan., 1883; with Hon. Eugene Hale (U. S. senator) in firm of Hale & Hamlin. Republican; mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1893-5, Me. senate, 1899-1901 (pres., 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-1904, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; since 1895 one of the three comm'rs on uniformity of legislation; atty.-gen. of Me. since Jan., 1905. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HAMMER, Alfred Emil, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Thorvald F. and Delphina (Lundsteen) H.; ed. grammar and high schs. and Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn.; studied metallurgy, 3 yrs.; *m.* 1st, 1887, Cornelia H. Foster (died 1896); *m.* 2d, 1905, Edith Rosamond Swan. Chemist for Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford, Conn., 1885; treas. and mgr. same, since 1900; dir. Second Nat. Bank (New Haven); one of incorporators and trustee Conn. Savings Bank, Branford Savings Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1906. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, etc. *Address:* Branford, Conn.

HAMMETT, William Frederick, v.-p. Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass.; *s.* James and Lydia (Dex-

; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Frances rn. Entered banking business in James Hammett & Sons, Boston; oston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir. St. Ry. Cos., Federal Trust Co., Newtonville Trust Co., Waltham Co., Bingham Consolidated Mining ting Co., Utah.; *Clubs:* Unitarian Hunnewell (Newton). *Address:* St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State ton.

T'T, William H., pres. Union nk. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

ND, A(llen) Park, mfr., banker; n, Conn., June 24, 1835; *s.* Allen and ark) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. and tech. s. 1st, Rockville, Dec. 7, 1859, Lois issell (died 1872); *m.* 2d, Rockville, 1873, Augusta S. Bissell. Served . D., 14th Conn. Vols., 1861-62. Enmploy the New England Co., 1859, been treas. since 1879; pres. Rockt. Bank, since 1893, Rockville Water duct Co., since 1893. Mem. Conn. sembly, 1869; mem. common council, 1892-94; alderman, 1895-6, Rockville, Republican. Cong'list. K. T., Shrin. G.A.R. *Club:* Army and Navy of *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

ND, Charles Bartlett, physi- Nashua, N. H., Mar. 20, 1853; *s.* Evnd Sarah (Adams) Hammond; A. B., uth Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; M. D., l Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* Nashua, N. H., 1883, Mary L. Tracy. Practiced at , N. H., since 1880. Mem. N. H. ssn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., a Kappa, etc. *Address:* 182 Main St., , N. H.

ND, Edward Payson, evangel- Ellington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831; grad. s Coll., 1858 (A. M.); studied the- t Union Theol. Sem., New York, and hurch Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland; d by Presbytery of New York, 1862. voted his life to evangelistic work in S., Scotland and England. *Author:* n and Jesus; Jesus and the Little Jesus the Way; Golden Gleaning; I Saw from Vesuvius; Roger's Travnversion of Children; Early Converand other books, and 80 tracts. : 25 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.

ND, Henry Louis, physician; *b.* by, Conn., Sept. 7, 1842; *s.* Dr. Justin san (Peckham) Hammond; prepatory Villiston Sem.; Ph. B., Brown Univ., M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Mich., Feb. 6, 1906, Cora Ward. asst. surg. U. S. A., Mar. to June, resent at battle of Hatcher's Run, Va.; racticed at Hudson City, N. J., Paw- R. I., Killingly, Conn., and Sarapprings, N. Y., since 1867; sec. Bd. U. nsion Examiners, Norwich, Conn. rat. Pres. N. Y. Tri Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni *Address:* Killingly, Conn.

ND, John Chester, lawyer; B. nherst Coll., 1865, M.A., 1871; read law, ted to bar, and engaged in practice at ampton, Mass.; now sr. mem. firm ond & Hammond. Overseer Amherst since 1879. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *s:* Northampton, Mass.

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining eng'r; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindle and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph.B., 1876 (A.M., Yale); mining course at Royal School of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; *m.* Jan. 1, 1880, Natalie Harris, of Miss. Sp'l expert U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Calif. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting eng'r Union Iron Works, San Francisco and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting eng'r for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting eng'r Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-6; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many large mining cos.; returned to U. S. and has traveled extensively examining mines in U. S. and Mexico, for Venture Corp'n of London, Guggenheim Exploration Co. of New York. Fellow A.A.A. S. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs.; (hon. Doctor of Eng'ring, Stevens Inst. Technology, 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907). Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, 1907-8. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); University (San Francisco); University (Denver); University (Salt Lake City). Contb'r to scientific mags. *Residence:* Gloucester, Mass. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York; also 43 Threadneedle St., London.

HAMMOND, John Wilkes, justice Supreme Court of Mass., since Sept. 7, 1898; *b.* in that part of Rochester, Mass., since set off as Mattapoisett, Mass., Dec. 16, 1837; *s.* John W. and Maria Louisa Hammond; grad. Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., 1861 (LL. D., 1891); practiced law, 1866-86, at Cambridge, Mass.; city solicitor, same, 1873-86; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1886-98; mem. Ho. of Reps., Mass., 1872-3; Republican. *Address:* 337 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAMMOND, Philip, otologist; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* Daniel W and Mary A. (Young) H.; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Boston, Mass, 1897, Miss Edna Deane Long. Aural interne, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-6; engaged in practice of otology, at Boston, since 1896; asst. in otology, 1896-1906; instr. since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1898; aural surgeon, same, since 1906. Member Am. Otol. Soc., N. E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Mass Med. Soc., etc. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 317 Marlborough St., Boston.

HAMMOND, William Churchill, organist; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* J. C. H.; studied music in Hartford and New York with N. H. Allen and S. P. Warren. Became organist Cong'l Ch., Rockville, Conn., and Pearl St. Ch., Hartford; organist 2d Cong'l Ch., Holyoke, since 1885; *m.* Holyoke, June, 1898, Fanny Bliss Reed.

Instr. of organ at Smith Coll., 1890-1900; elected prof. of music, Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., 1900. Has given over 450 organ recitals in 2d Cong'l Ch., or over 700 organ recitals in the Conn. Valley. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

HAMMOND, William Penn, physician; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1843; *s.* Josiah Sturtevant and Betsy (Parker) H.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1865; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; house officer Boston City Hosp.; *m.* Plympton, Sept. 17, 1873, Sarah Abbie Harrub. Has practiced in Charlestown, Mass., since 1873; surgeon, out-patients, Boston City Hosp., 1875. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Medical Soc. *Address:* 47 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

HANCOCK, H(arrie) Irving, chemist, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Laura (Oakes) H.; ed. pub. schs and sp'l courses at colls. and tech. schs.; *m.* Dec. 21, 1887, Nellie Stein. Was with Boston Globe, 1885-90, New York Journal, etc.; war corr. in Cuba and Philippines; asst. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1900-1. Edited revised edition Collier's Cyclopedia, 1901. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Industry (London). Organized Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories, with Prof. George A. Ferguson, 1906. *Author:* Blackmail, a Central Official Problem, 1899 S28; What One Man Saw, 1899 S28; Detective Johnson of New Orleans, O4; His Evil Eye, O4; Inspector Henderson, O4; Aguinaldo's Hostage, 1900 L3; Life at West Point, 1902 P2; Chuggins, 1904 A9; Japanese Physical Training, 1903 P2; Physical Training for Women by Japanese Methods, 1904 P2; Physical Training for Children by Japanese Methods, 1904 P2; Jiu-jitsu Combat Tricks, 1904 P2; The Physical Culture Life, 1905 P2; The Complete Kano Jiu-jitsu (co-author with Katsukuma Higashi), 1905 P2; Bountyville Boys, 1907 A2. *Address:* Waltham, Mass. tham, Mass.

HANKS, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* Rev. Stedman Wright and Sarah Humphrey (Hale) H.; A. B., Harvard, 1879; LL. B., Boston Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Faribault, Minn., May 16, 1888, Clarina Bartow Shumway. *Author:* Hints to Golfers, 1902 B1; Camp Kits and Camp Life, 1906 S3; Our Plymouth Forefathers, 1907 L11. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HANRAHAN, John D., physician and surgeon; *b.* Co. of Limerick, Ireland, June 18, 1844; *s.* James and Ellen (O'Connor) H.; came to America at 11; pub. schs. and Free Acad., New York; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1867; *m.* 1st, Mary A. Riley; *m.* 2d, Frances M. Keenan; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Mary E. Griffin. Served as surgeon (upon exam.) U. S. N., in Civil War; captured by Confeds., Aug. 1863, and confined in Libby prison; upon request of Confed. authorities attended Union prisoners at Belle Isle for 6 wks. and was then paroled; has practiced in Rutland, Vt., since 1869; physician and med. examiner for the leading Catholic socs. and of life and accident cos. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State and Rutland Co. Med. socs., Rutland Med. Club, G. A. R. (med. dir. dept., 3 terms and mem. staff of 3 comdrs. in chief), Am. Cat Hist. Soc., Rutland Co. Agr'l Soc., Postmaster of Rutland (Cleveland's 2d ministration). Democrat; del. Dem. Convs., 1884, 1888, 1892 (chmn. Vt. de tion), 1904. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, ed tor; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; *d.* Georg and Lizzie (Deering) H.; prep. ed'n, chester (N. H.) and Lowell (Mass.) schs.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, A.M., Ph.D., Yale, 1894. Teacher of English lit ture, 1894-1902, prof. English since 1902, S Coll. *Address:* 32 Bedford Terrace, North ton, Massachusetts.

HANSCOM, Frank Edward, educato Poland, Me., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Edward H. Emeline M. (McCann) H.; grad. He Acad., 1885; M.A., Bates Coll., 1899, Bow Coll., 1907; *m.* Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug 1899, Rose Ella Davis. Teacher and s Poland pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. Oxford Sch., 1891-7, Gould's Acad. since 1897; and propr. Me. Teachers Agency, 1892- pres. Oxford Co. Teachers' Assn., 1899- pres. of bd. of trustees Bethel Library A Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Church Bethel, Me.

HANSCOME, Alpheus Leon, lawyer Portland, Me., June 13, 1874; *s.* Humpl and Charlotte (Burr) H.; prepared for B doin Coll.; studied law and admitted to 1899. Engaged in practice at Portland s 1899; specializes in commercial and co law; counsel for a number of corp'ns; ganizer, and formerly sec., Me. League & Bldg. assns. Republican; has been Lincoln Club and pres. Deering Rep. C served on all polit. com's and chmn. com. Universalist. Member of the princ social clubs. *Address:* Oxford Bldg., Su 3, 4 and 5, Portland, Me.

HANSON, Caleb W., physician; *b.* B stead, N. H., Oct. 14, 1832; *s.* Nathaniel Margery (Evans) H., both natives of N. ed. high schs., Northwood, N. H., and ac at Meriden Bridge (now Laconia), Hampton and Mt. Vernon; studied medi at Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), U of New York; M.D., Dartmouth Med. S 1858; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 21, Emma A. Knowles (now deceased). practiced at Northwood Ridge, N. H., s 1858. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. As N. H. Med. Soc. *Address:* Northwood Ri New Hampshire.

HANSON, Edgar Filmore, business m *b.* Lincoln, Me., Mar. 11, 1853; *s.* Clark Nancy J. (Hatch) H.; common sch. ed'n 1st, Searsport, Me., Jan. 10, 1874, Flor Nickerson (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bell Me., Oct. 16, 1895, Georgia G. Lord. lowed sea for several yrs.; at 29 yrs. of had accumulated $2,000 and entered carr mfg. and built up a large business; charge of a proprietary medicine, 1890, soon built the business up to large pro tions (paid stockholders $2.20 for each working capital in 18 mos.); organizer pres. Waldo Co. Herald Pub. Co. (edito the Herald); pres. Moosehead Lake. R. dir. People's Nat. Bank; trustee Belfast Trust Funds. Findlay Coll., O.; mayor fast, 1895-8. Democrat. Mason; mem. O. F., K. of P. *Address:* Belfast, Me.

HANSON, George W., lawyer; *b.* Sanf Me., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Benjamin F. and M

r) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Sanford, 1886, Marie H. Shaw. Has practSanford since 1886; selectman and Sanford, 1893-1904; judge Sanford l Court since 1897; pres. Springvale k, Springvale Spinning Co.; treas. le Aqueduct Co. Sanford Coal Co.; ord Loan and Building Assn. Re- Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Sane.

Herman Herbert, chemist, *b.* Strafford, N. H., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* eman and Martha Elsie (Woodman) ub. schs., Strafford, and Coe's Acad., d Center, N. H., to 1894; B.S., Pa. ., 1903; M.S., Univ. of Me., 1906; *m.* er, N. H., June 14, 1905, Alice Mary Chemist Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 2. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., a Kappa. *Address:* 61 Forest Av., e.

Paul Henry, professor ed'n at Univ. since 1901; *b.* Hermsdorf u. t, Silesia, Prussia, March 14, 1855; and Ida (Aust) H.; came to U. S. ith widowed mother; ed. State Nor- ol, Platteville, Wis.; grad. Univ. B.S., 1878; (LL.D., Univ. of Colo., Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881. Charkins. Was for a while in drug in Denver; has been teacher since pt for 1 yr.; asst. prof. ed'n, Har- 1-1901. Chmn. Mass. State Comm'n trial Ed'n, 1906-9. *Clubs:* Oakley Boston City, Cambridge. Advisory chool Review, Chicago. *Author:* of Determinants, 1886 G1; Geome- Grammar School, 1894 H1; Educaims and Educational Values, 1899 loderń School, 1905 M1. Contb'r to rs. *Address:* 15 Phillips Pl., Camass.

D, Cyrus S.; pres. S. S. Leanard s. N. E. Rendering Co.; dir. Beacon ., Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank; trustee Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Boston Art, etc. *Address:* 50 Faneuil Hall Marton.

D, Ephraim, temperance workton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848; *s.* John and n (Hosmer) H.; A.B., Brown Univ., M., 1879; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Apr. Kate H. Hadley. Ordained to Bap. 1875; pastor Bap. Ch., South Wind- 1875-8, Seward, Neb., 1878-80, David eb., 1881-3, South Hanson, Mass., as been employed principally since agt. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. South Hanson, Mass.

D, Marshall Jay, "Vermont's Reformer"; *b.* Peru, Vt., Jan. 13, oseph Jackson and Hepsibah (Barn- descendant of Puritan ancestry on es; ed. pub. schs., Burton's Sem., Coll. and independent course at ; *m.* Dorset, Vt., June, 1875, Flora gins. Began active career in gen. siness, Peru, 1875, in which has since d; entered lumber mfr. business, d now operates 3 mills and owns es of land; entered hotel business, aching an "outdoor fireplace," the e of the kind known to exist; a leadpagandist of forestry in New Engttended, by special invitation, the ys conference for the Preservation of Natural Resources, called by President Roosevelt, at the White House, May, 1908; lover of wild animals and earnest advocate of protection of deer; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 1904, 1906; advocate of unique plan to prevent undesirable legislation, by 3 mos.' recess of legislature after all bills have passed successive readings, giving time for full discussion at home and in the press; has offered Mt. Bromley, a tract of 1,000 acres, as a donation to U. S. Gov't as a pub. park; deposits $5 in savings bank for every child born in town of Peru; believes that sons and daughters of farmers should be encouraged to remain on the farm. Independent Republican. Cong'list. Dir. and treas. Adirondack Murray Assn., whose object is the preservation of the Murray homestead at Guilford, Conn., and the education of his daughters. *Address:* Peru, Vt.

HARBISON, Alexander, insurance; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 31, 1840; *s.* Robert and Mary H.; arrived in America, 1849; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; grocer 20 yrs.; sec and pres. Charter Oak Park 12 yrs.; pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn.; mayor of Hartford, 1900-2; mem. Hartford City Guard 11 yrs., and q.-m. gen. of Conn., 1881-3. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks, K. of P., Red Men, Veteran Firemen's Assn. (pres. N. E. League). *Clubs:* Republican, Putnam Phalanx. *Residence:* 102 Vernon St. *Office:* 2 Central Row, Hartford, Conn.

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, editor; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *m.* May 25, 1880, Alice E. Crowell, Keokuk, Ia. For 17 yrs. asso. editor The Youth's Companion. Author of more than 700 short stories published in the Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook and simillar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on "Blessed Be Humor," and Wit and Humor of the Puritan. *Clubs:* Authors, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 3 Bowdoin Av., Boston.

HARDING, Emor Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 30, 1854; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878, A.M., 1879; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee Brimmer Chambers Trust, Hemenway Chambers Trust, Brooks Real Estate Trust, Devonshire Bldg. Trust, Ludlow Mfg. Associates. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 131 State St., Boston.

HARDING, Heman Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Chatham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Avis Ann (Reynolds) Harding; prep. ed'n, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; student Boston Univ., 1891, Harvard, 1892-5, class of 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Chatham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1907, Edith Crowell Farmer. Hotel clk., 1892-8; admitted to bar, 1898; practiced in Chatham, Mass., 1898-1906; since at Barnstable; chmn. Sch. Com., Chatham, 1897-9; chmn. Town Sinking Fund since 1899; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4, Senate 1905-6; apptd. mem. Bd. Harbor and Land Comm'rs, 1908; trustee Eldridge Pub. Library since 1896; dir. Chatham R. R. Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Red Men, Theta Delta Chi, Boston University Club. *Address:* Chatham, Mass.

HARDING, Henry, civ. eng'r; *b.* Hartland Vt., Dec. 10, 1837; *s.* Dr. John H.; academic ed'n with Job Atkins, mining eng'r, Richmond Va., 1859-60; one of pioneer civ.

eng'rs on surveys, construction, etc., Union Pacific Ry., 1865-70; employed at intervals, 1871-95, by U. S. eng'r corps on river and harbor improvements; engaged on fortifications, Ft. Adams, Newport, R. I., 1872-3; since 1895 in private practice. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs since 1873. *Address:* Hartland (Four Corners), Vt.

HARDING, Herbert Lee, lawyer; A. B., Harvard, 1874, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar, 1876, and engaged in practice at Boston. Dir. Aetna Mills, William Underwood Co., Asahel Wheeler Co. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

HARDY, Alpheus Holmes, mcht., trustee; *b.* Boston, Mar. 14, 1840; *s.* Alpheus and Susan Warner (Holmes) H.; grad. Phillips (Andover) Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1861; *m.* Aug. 26, 1862, Mary Caroline, *d.* Capt. Charles and Jane (Walker) Sumner, of Dedham, Mass. Employed in his father's mercantile office, Alpheus Hardy & Co., Boston, 1861-2; 1st lt., 45th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; engaged with mercantile houses, Bombay, India, 1863-5, partner Alphéus Hardy & Co., Boston, 1866-73; head of Alpheus H. Hardy & Co. since 1873; retired from active business, 1890. Mem. Boston Bd. of Trade (pres., 1884), Merchants' Municipal Com. (chmn.); treas. various business corp'ns, trustee of estates; comm'r Cape Cod Canal, 1891-4; mem. Good Gov't Assn.; treas. and trustee Wellesley Coll., Phillips (Andover) Acad. Mem. Mass. Military Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union; Commercial (pres., 1888-90). *Residence:* 455 Beacon St. *Office:* 1107 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; grad. West Point, 1869; A. M. (Iowa, Dartmouth), Ph. D.; served 1 yr. 3d U. S. arty.; *m.* Athens, Greece, Mar. 9, 1898, Grace Aspinwall Bowen. Prof. civ. eng'ring, Iowa Coll., 1871-3; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-4; prof. civ. eng'ring, 1874-8, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1892-5; U. S. minister resident and consul-gen., Teheran, Persia, 1897-9; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-1901; to Switzerland, 1901-3; to Spain, 1902-1903. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, 1881 G1; Elements of Calculus, 1890 G1; Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1889 G1; New Methods in Topographical Surveying, 1883 G1; Imaginary Quantities, 1881 V1; But Yet a Woman, 1883 H5; Wind of Destiny, 1886 H5; Passe Rose, 1889 H5; Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima, H5; Songs of Two (poems), 1900 S3; His Daughter First, 1903 H5. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, educator; *b.* Keene, N. H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* New York, 1902, Adelaide B. Sanford. Instr. in German, 1897-8, 1899-1902, asst. prof. German and instr. in old English, since 1902, Dartmouth; asso. editor Dartmouth Bi-Monthly, since 1907. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906 H4. *Compiler* (German portion): A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Sch 1907 H2. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

HARDY, Buhler Greenough (Mr S. Hardy), artist; *b.* Providence, Sept. 20, 1874; *d.* James Carruthers and Ashley (Bates) Greenough; Burnham and Smith Coll., Northampton, studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch., Bo studied drawing and painting in Paris Collin Merson and Courtois, and mini painting under Mrs. Virginia Reynold Westfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1900, Tho Sherburne Hardy. Has exhibited in Cha Mars Salon (Paris), 1898; Soc. of Min ists, Royal Water Color Soc. (London) Miniature Painters, Soc. Am. Artists Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. Miniature Pai New Gallery (Boston). Mem. Royal Miniature Painters, (London); Plastic (Phila.). *Residence:* 30 Court St., Wes Massachusetts.

HARDY, Edwin Noah, clergyman; Nelson, N. H., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Noah W Maria Rollins (Stone) H.; ed. Nelson schs., Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, grad., 1882, Amherst Coll., A. B., 188 M., 1904; Hartford Theol. Sem., grad., (Ph. D., Boston University, 1906) Westborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890, lie M. Severy. In Cong'l ministry 1890; pastor Bethany Cong'l Ch., Qu Mass. Identified with leading organiz of ch., emphasizing sp'l work for pres. Brotherhood of Andrew and P in the Cong'l chs.; dir. New Englan terdenominational Federation of Clubs; dir. Woodward Inst., Quincy, M trustee Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Lecturer on "The Old-Time Meeting-h and other Colonial themes. Repub Officer in various religious and itable instns. *Author:* The Chu and Educated Men, 1904 P8. Also Bool The Story of the English Bible; A Ce of Temperance Effort. Contb'r to se papers and mags. on subject of Men the Churches; owns very large colle of works relating to subject; also does public speaking on same subject. *Ad* Quincy, Mass.

HARDY, James Graham, educator; Easton, Pa., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Joseph T Mary M. H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 18 M., 1897; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1897-8 D., 1898; *m.* Mount Vernon, N. Y., Nona B. Mills. Associate prof. mathem Williams Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Will town, Mass.

HARDY, John Dudley, trustee; *b.* burn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* George and Mary Frances (Lovering) H.; Williams Coll., 1882; *m.* Brookline, Jan., 1885, Sady E. MacAllister. Bega ive career in Boston, 1888; selectman, way surveyor, overseer of the poor, W ley, 1903, 1904; mem. Board of Health, receiver and treas. Durham Water pres. and treas., Gowanda Telephone egraph Co.; pres. bd. trustees Wel Hosp. Fund, Village Improvement treas. and mgr. Winthrop Shore Land dir. South End Nat. Bank, Menomine ter Co.; trustee High St. Trust, A Real Estate Trust, Hillside Park Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civ.

unicipal League, Mass.Civic Leagues, orestry Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Cen- ellesley, Mangus. *Residence:* Welles- s, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston.

, John Henry, judge; *b.* Hollis, Feb. 2, 1847; *s.* John and Hannah H.; enlisted 15th N. H. Vols., when old; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1870; law with R. M. Morse, Jr., Boston; Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to 2; *m.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1871, Conant. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., unsel town of Arlington, Mass., 1873- so. justice Municipal Court of Bos- 5-96; justice Superior Court of Mas- ts since 1896. *Residence:* Arlington, *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq.,

, Silas, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, N. H., 1827; *s.* Noah and Jerusha (Kimball) ., Dartmouth Coll., 1855; studied law of Levi Chamberlain, Keene, N. H., s admitted to N. H. bar, 1858; *m.* 1863, Josephine M. Kingsley, who ne 19, 1871. Register of probate. e Co., 1859-64; judge of probate, 1864- m. State Const'l Conv., 1876; mem. lo. of Rep., 1900-1; pres. Winchester Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Keene, N. H.

, Walter M., painter, illustrator; er, Me., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Manly and Wheeler) H.; ed. Bangor high schs. liv. of Me.; student Art Students' New York, 1897-1901, at Paris, 1905. Has exhibited at Phila., New nd other exhb'ns; magazine illus- *Address:* Brewer, Me.

AVE, George W., banker; *b.* at July 22, 1852. Pres. Sumner Savings .-p. Twenty Associates; dir. Colum- st Co. *Club:* Cottage Park Yacht. 32 Central Sq., E. Boston, Mass.

AVES, Frank H.; *b.* Effingham, May 13, 1854; *s.* Edward and Eliza- (Leavitt) H.; prep. ed'n "Little Sch., Farmington Me.; A.B., Bow- ll., 1877; *m.* West Buxton, Me., 1892, M. Lord. Formerly engaged in wool- .; pres. Buxton & Hollis Savings York Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Saco Telegraph and Telephone Co.; a.-d.- rank of lt.-col. staff of Gov. William ; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Sen- -9; mem. Bd. Prison and Jail Insprs., Republican. Mason. *Address:* West , Me.

NS, Edward Francis, journalist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Timothy Margaret (Hankin) H.; ed. pub. nd Boston Coll.; *m.* Boston, June 26, lary Elizabeth Kelly. *Author:* Pil- es Among Men Who Have Written s Books, 1901 P3; Pilgrimages Women Who Have Written Famous (with C. H. L. Johnston), 1901 P3; hemers (novel), 1903 P3; also poems rticles (mostly fiction) in various pers and periodicals. *Residence:* nstead St. *Office:* 126 State St., Bos- ass.

NS, Matthew, R. C. bishop of ence since 1887; *b.* Boston, Nov. 17, grad. Boston Latin School, 1862; at Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, 1 yr.; studied theology at English Coll., Douay, and Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, 6 yrs.; ordained, 1869; visited Rome; curate Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Salem, Mass.; rector St. Malachi's Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1876-84; St. James, Boston, 1884-7. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

HARKNESS, Albert Granger, prof. Roman literature and history, Brown, since 1894; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1857; *s.* Prof. Albert and Maria Aldrich (Smith) H.; grad. Brown, 1879; studied in Berlin, Leipzig and Bonn, 1879-83; *m.* 1884, Katherine M., *d.* A. M. Beebee of Madison, now Colgate, Univ. In 1883-9, prof. Latin and German, Madison, now Colgate, Univ.; in 1889-93, asso. prof. Latin, Brown. Annual dir. Am. Sch. for Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1902-3. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* University. Contb'r to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn. and Classical Philology. *Address:* 7 Cooke St., Providence, R. I.

HARLAND, Edward, pres. Savings Bank; *b.* Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1832; *s.* Henry and Abby Lemingwell (Hyde) H.; grad. Yale, 1853; admitted to bar at Norwich, June, 1855; unmarried. Capt. 3d Conn. vols., April, 1861; col. 8th Conn. vols., Sept., 1861; brig.-gen. vols., March, 1863; resigned, June, 1865. Mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1869 and 1878; senate, 1870, and was chosen its pres.; judge probate, 1862-76; mem. New England Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

HARLOW, George Herbert; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *s.* George Henry and Jane (Flint) H., and descendant of William H., Sandwich, Mass., 1637, Plymouth, 1653; ed. at Shrewsbury and Worcester high schs.; in U. S. internal revenue office as clk. and deputy collector, 1879-84; *m.* Ella Eliza, *d.* Appleton and Zibah (Beaman) Walker, of Worcester. Asst. register of probate of Worcester Co., 1886-94; register, 1894-1908. An early member of Worcester Continentals, clk. of the company with rank of sergt., 1878-79; 1st lt. and clk. on staff of Lt.-Col. W. S. B. Hopkins and other commanders, 1879-1905; in command of the company with rank of lt.-col., 1905-7. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Tatassit Canoe, Up Town. *Residence:* 2 Dayton Pl., Worcester, Mass.

HARLOW, Louis Kinney, artist; *b.* at Wareham, Mass., 1850; *s.* Ivory Hovey and Mary K. H.; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Middleboro, Mass., 1873, Julia A. Coombs. Water color artist since 1880; many of his works have been reproduced by L. Prang & Co., for whom has also illustrated and designed many books. *Compiled:* The World's Best Hymns. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass.

HARMON, George Milford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Thorndike, Me., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Elias and Mary (Moulton) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1867, B.D., 1875, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Ella A. Harmon, Nov. 27, 1876. Entered Universalist ministry and was pastor, 1867-1882; prof. at Lombard Univ., Ill., 1882-8; prof. Biblical theology, Tufts Coll., since 1884. Mem. Gen. Exigetical Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard Biblical, Twentieth Century. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

HARMON, Rollin E., judge of probate; pres. Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank. *Address:* 112 Market St., Lynn, Mass.

HARPER, Carrie Anna, teacher; *b.* Boston; *d.* Henry Mason and Caroline H.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1890-2; Radcliffe Coll., 1892-6; grad. student, Bryn Mawr, 1896-7; Radcliffe, 1897-8; A. B., Radcliffe, 1896, A. M., 1898; fellow in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-9. Teacher English, The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1907; instr. English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., since 1907. Wrote: Carados, in Modern Language Notes, 1898. *Author:* (with Beulah Marie Dix) The Beau's Comedy, 1902 H1. *Residence:* Sunderland, Mass.

HARRAL, Edward W., rubber mfr.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 12, 1845; *s.* Henry K. and Sarah A. (Peet) H.; descendant on father's side of an old Southern family, and on mother's side of early settlers of Stratford, Conn.; ed. pub. schs. and Churchill's Military Sch., Sing Sing, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, in Conn., June 12, 1867, Julia Crissy (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 28, 1875, Ellen B. Wheeler. Enlisted in 14th Conn. Vol. Inf. at opening of Civil War, but was rejected on account of youth; connected with Lacey, Meeker & Co., mfrs. harness and saddles, 10 yrs.; gen. agt. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, 4 yrs., retiring 1880; removed to Fairfield, 1881; pres. Fairfield Rubber Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

HARRIGAN, George M., financier; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Coughlin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Lawrence, Mass., July 17, 1895, Maria C. Sullivan. Expert bookkeeper and accountant, 1879-86; asst. treas. Atlantic Telegraph Co., 1886-91, dir. since; treas. Washington Inst. for Savings, Lowell, 1892-1903; actuary, 1891, and pres. since 1901, Lowell Trust Co.; dir. Washington Inst. for Savings. Mem. Lowell Sch. Bd., 1888-96; dir. Lowell Bd. of Trade; trustee Knights of Columbus; treas. Foresters of America. *Clubs:* Highland, Vesper Country, Martin Luther, Washington. *Address:* 61 Marlboro St., Lowell, Mass.

HARRIGAN, M. Robert, newspaper publisher; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Michael and Elizabeth (Welch) H.; pub. high sch. ed'n; *m.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 13, 1884, Catherine Bell Davis, *d.* Capt. Peter Davis, of Absecom, N. J. Has been connected with Bangor Daily Commercial continuously since 1877, serving successively in mechanical, editorial and business depts.; dir., clk. and business mgr. J. P. Bass Pub. Co. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Maccabees, N. E. Order of Protection. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 319 State St. *Office:* 81 Main St., Bangor, Me.

HARRIMAN, Alpha Haven, physician; *b.* Albany, N. H., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Rhoda B. (Allard) H.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1883; *m.* 1st, Lovell, Feb. 10, 1884, Katherine E. Walker (deceased July, 1902); *m.* 2d, Gorham, N. H., Oct. 4, 1904, Alice M. Stratton. Practiced at Mercer, Me., Sandwich, N. H., and since 1887, at Laconia; pres. Sch. Bd., 3 yrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Belknap Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T. (Eminent Comdr. Pilgrim Commandery, K.T., Laconia, 1896-8). Contb'r to med. mags., etc. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

HARRIMAN, Archie Sherman, e
tor; *b.* Orland, Me., May 17, 1868; *s.* Br
S. and Susan A. (Harriman) H.; prep.
E. Me. Conf. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin
1897; *m.* Orland, Me., Aug. 20, 1893, Hi
M. Condon. Teacher E. Me. Conf.
Bucksport, Me., 1897-9; prin. Washi
Acad., E. Machias, Me., 1899-1905; supe
ing prin. of Grade Schs., Dist. No. 4,
dlebury, since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta K
Delta Upsilon. Mason, K. of P. *Ad*
Middlebury, Vt.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery, lawy
Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Ch
Franklin and Mary White (Conant)
ed. pub. schs., Framingham, Mass.,
ton Latin Sch., 1883; grad. Harvard, A
1888; Univ. of Va., Cincinnati Law
grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B.,
m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1897, Be
Cornwall Ray. Admitted to Mass.
1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-2; prof.
Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1892-
and mem. Chicago bar; in gen. practi
Derby, Conn., since 1901; now mem.
Williams & Harriman; lecturer, Yale
Sch., 1906-7. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.;
Harvard Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa.
Graduates (New Haven). Episcopa
Republican. *Author:* Law of Contr
1896, 1901 L6. *Editor:* Greenleaf on
dence, vols. II and III (16th edit.), 189
Residence: 180 Livingston St., New Ha
Conn. *Office:* Derby, Conn.

HARRIMAN, Frederick William,
gyman; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov.
1852; *s.* Rev. Frederick Durbin and
Jones (Bostwick) H.; B.A., Trinity C
Hartford, 1872, M.A., 1875 (D.D., 1902);
Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Co
1876; *m.* Portland, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882,
Cora Elizabeth Jarvis. Ordained mi
P. E. Ch., 1876; curate St. Andrew's
Meriden, Conn., 1877-9; rector of St. Ja
Winsted, Conn., 1879-80, Trinity Ch.,
land, Conn., 1880-6, Grace Ch., Wind
Conn., since Mar. 1, 1886; mgr. Soc. for
crease of Ministry since 1893; mgr.
Scholarship Soc., since 1891; archde
Hartford Co., 1893-6; sec. diocese of C
since 1895; deputy to Gen. convs, 1901
1907; mem. Windsor Bd. of Edn., 188
Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford; jr. fellow
ity Coll. since 1889; Psi Upsilon (tru
property in Hartford), Ph. Beta Kappa.
University (Hartford). *Address:* Wind
Conn.

HARRINGTON, Arthur Hudson, ph
cian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 25, 185
Loammi and Susan F. (Waite) H.;
Brown Univ., 1879; M.D., Jefferson
Coll., 1882; *m.* Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 29,
May L. George. Practiced in Provide
R. I., 1882-4; asst. physician, Danvers (Ma
Insane Hosp., 1884-94; med. dir. State
lum for Insane Criminals, Bridgew
Mass., 1894-8; supt. Danvers Insane H
1898-1903; supt. New York Eye and Ear
firmary, 1903-7; supt. State Hosp. for
Insane, Howard, R. I., since 1903; m
corpn. Butler Hosp., Providence, 1908. E
copalian. Mem. R. I. State Med. Soc.,
Med. Psychol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsi
Clubs: Brown University (New York);
versity (Providence); N. E. Soc. of Psyc
try. Republican. *Address:* Howard, R.

NGTON, Charles, educator, physi-. Salem, Mass., July 29, 1856; *s.* and Delphine Rose Eugenie H.; ed. s., Salem High Sch., Bowdoin Coll., grad. Harvard Coll., 1878, Harvard h., 1881; studied univs. of Leipzig, rg, Munich, 1881-3; *m.* Feb. 25, 1884, hine Jones, Boston. Began as asst. istry, 1883, later instr., asst. prof., , prof. hygiene since 1906, Harvard h. Formerly chemist to State Bd. th of Mass. 9 yrs.; in charge of of milk inspection, Boston Bd. 1889-1904; sec. Mass. State Bd. of since Dec., 1904. *Clubs:* Union, St. (Boston), Strollers (New York). Practical Hygiene, 1901, 1902, 1905 ntb'r to various med. jours. since *Residence:* 57 Orchard St., Jamaica Boston.

NGTON, Edwin Chester, mfr.; ester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877; *s.* Gil-nderson and Charlotte M. (Harring-; ed. pub. schs. Dalzell Sch., Bec-siness Coll.; *m.* Worcester, June 19, dith Burton. Identified with the ton & Richardson Arms Co. since ng of his business career (pres. since *lubs:* Worcester Golf, Worcester Au-. Mason (32°), K.T. *Residence:* 1010 t. *Office:* Harrington & Richardson o., Worcester, Mass.

NGTON, Francis Bishop, sur-. Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854; *s.* Bishop and Caroline Elizabeth) H.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1877; M. vard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1882, Abbie Josephine Rug-Began practice at Boston, 1882; now surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; lec-on surgery in Harvard Med. Sch. Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. m. Med. Assn. *Address:* 201 Beacon ton.

NGTON, Karl Pomeroy, educa-sician; *b.* Somersworth, N. H.; June ; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) d. Wesleyan Univ., 1882, A. M., 1885; music, Middletown, Conn.; student f Berlin, 1887-9, Yale, 1890-1; *m.* Mid-, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886, Jennie Eliza l. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) Sch., 1882-5; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; tutor of Wesleyan Univ., 1889-91; prof. Latin, of N. C., 1891-9, Univ. of Me., 1899-Vesleyan Univ. since 1905. Organist oir dir. Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-9, and E. chs. where located since 1889 at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, 00-3, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-3; r and dir., 1902-5, Mendelssohn Club. ser numerous songs and other mu-Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, hilol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of Amer-ew England Assn. Schs. and Colls. : Helps to the Intelligent Study of e Preparatory Latin, 1888 G1; Greek Roman Mythology (with Herbert g Tolman). *Editor:* Songs of the psilon Fraternity (10th edit.), 1891; of All the Colleges (with David B. erlain), 1900 H9; Wesleyan Song 1901. Musical editor connected with l Revision Com., M. E. Ch., 1901-1905. Contb'r to reviews on philol. subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett, author; *b.* Warner, N. H., Aug. 15, 1824; *d.* Harrison Gray and Mary (Bartlett) H.; academic ed'n; has been a writer since girlhood; has contributed to Christian Union, Congregationalist, Congregational Review, Appleton's Journal, St. Nicholas, Wide Awake, etc; also contributor of book reviews to Literary World since 1874. Much of her earlier work under various pen-names or anonymous. *Author:* Christ, Our Friend (booklet), 1866 A14; Thy Will be Done (booklet), 1867 A14; The Duty of Uniting with the Church, 1867 A14; How We Went Bird's Nesting; or, Field, Wood and Meadow Rambles, 1880, 1882 L9; Autograph Birth-Day Book, for Young Folks (edited), 1881 L9; Little Folks' Everyday Book (edited), 1881 L9; Wild Flowers, and Where They Grow, 1882 L9; Door-Yard Folks, and a Winter Garden, 1883 L9; Pleasant Authors for Young Folks, 1884 L9; Old School Days, 1886 L9; American Authors for Young Folks, 1887 L9; The Luck of Edenhall, 1888 O1. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

HARRIS, Charles Nathan, lawyer; *b.* at Port Byron, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Rev. John L. and Sarah (Ebright) H.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1884; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1890, Sarah Wyman Bird. Asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1891-4; mem. comm'n for consolidating and arranging pub. statutes of Mass., 1900-1902. Asst. register of probate for Middlesex Co. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Calumet (Winchester); Republican of Mass., Boston Cong'l. *Author:* Massachusetts Statutory Citations. *Editor:* Supplement to Pub. Statutes of Mass. *Compiler:* 4th and 5th vols. Mass. Digest, and of Index to the Revised Laws of Mass. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Registry of Probate, Cambridge, Mass.

HARRIS, Elijah Paddock, educator; *b.* Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1832; *s.* Daniel and Mary J. (Paddock) H.; of Welch descent; A.B., Amherst, 1855; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1859; LL.D., Victoria Univ., Canada, 1890; *m.* Warsaw, N. Y., July 26, 1860, Ellen A. Park. Teacher in various acads., 1855-58; prof. modern languages, chemistry and nat. history, Victoria Univ., 1859-66; prof. chemistry and geology, Beloit Coll., 1866-8, Amherst since 1868. Mem. council of Am. Scientific Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Cong'list. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis (published in several enlarged succeeding editions, the last in 1907); wrote a work on meteorites, 1859, and several editions of his lecture notes have been issued. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HARRIS, Emory S., insurance; *b.* Hoosick, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1858; *s.* E. Stearns and Elizabeth B. (Rudd) H.; ed. N. Bennington High Sch., and Troy Business Coll.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1881, Addie M. Warren. Has engaged in farming, undertaking and furniture business, as cigar mfr. and ins. agt.; served as selectman, Bennington, 5 yrs.; pres. of village; U. S. marshal of Vt., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898; chmn. Dem. State Com., 4 terms. Mem. I.O.

O.F., B.P.O.E. *Residence:* 226 Division St., Bennington, Vt.

HARRIS, Francis Augustine, physician; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845; *s.* Jonas C. and Maria (Ingalls) H., and of English descent; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1872; post-grad. student Univ. of Vienna; *m.* 1st, Oct. 15, 1875, Alice Gage; *m.* 2d, June 19, 1891, Helen E. Leonard. Teacher in Boston Latin Sch., 1867-9; student physiology, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869-72, Boston Dispensary, 1874-6; prof. surgery, Boston Dental Coll., 1878-88; demonstrator of Medico-Legal exams., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880-90; med. examiner, Suffolk Co., Mass., 1877-1906; practicing physician Winthrop, Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Papyrus (pres., 1880), Galens, Thursday, St. Botolph, Orpheus, Algonquin, University. Has written numerous professional treatises. *Address:* 38 Hancock St., Boston.

HARRIS, Frederick H., pres. Third Nat. Bank. *Address:* 349 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

HARRIS, George, pres. Amherst Coll. since 1899; *b.* E. Machias, Me., Apr. 1, 1844; *s.* George and Mary A. (Palmer) H.; grad. Amherst, 1866 (D. D., Amherst, 1883, Harvard, 1899, Yale, 1901; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1899); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* Dec. 24, 1873, Jane A. Viall, Providence. Pastor High Street Cong'l Ch., Auburn, Me., 1869-73; Central Cong'l Ch., Providence, R. I., 1873-83; prof. Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-99. Preacher to Dartmouth Coll., 1894-9; to Harvard, 1897-9. *Author:* Moral Evolution, 1896 H5; Inequality and Progress, 1897 H5. One of editors Andover Review, 1884-93. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HARRIS, George Robert, surgeon; *b.* at Preston, Conn., Dec. 20, 1865; *s.* George Augustus and Catharine Amelia (Dewey) H.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1885; . W. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1896, Jessie Linwood Hegarty. Has practiced in Norwich, Conn., since 1889; attending surgeon W. W. Backus Hosp. Mem. Norwich Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T. (Past Master St. James Lodge and Past Comdr. Columbian Commandery); Odd Fellow. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Arcanum. *Address:* 10 Shetucket St., Norwich, Conn.

HARRIS, Henry Francis, lawyer and dir.; *b.* Harrisville (W. Boylston), Mass., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles Morris and Emily (Dean) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1873; *m.* May 17, 1883, Emma Frances, *d.* William F. and Mary J. (Hurd) Dearborn, of Worcester. Lawyer in Worcester since Jan. 1, 1874; treas. W. Boylston Mfg. Co., Easthampton, Mass., since 1889; former pres. L. M. Harris Mfg. Co.; dir. Worcester Trust Co.; trustee Worcester City Hosp.; former mem. Worcester Sch. Bd. and W. Boylston Sch. Bd. Mason. Universalist. *Residence:* 67 Lincoln St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

HARRIS, Herbert, organist and choir director; *b.* E. Machias, Me., Dec. 17, 1846; *s.* Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow) H.; prep. ed'n, Washington Acad., E. Machias; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; student Boston Conservatory of Music, 1872-6, and later studi Boston under pvt. teachers. Began a ganist and choir dir. in Boston, 1881; re 1905. Republican. Has been an active w er in Freemasonry and has held impo offices in governing bodies of the ord Me.; Grand Comdr., K.T., of Me., 1899- Grand Organist Supreme Council 33° Ma of Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of U 1903-6; active since 1906 in spreading kn edge of Esperanto in Me. *Clubs:* Frater Kotzschmar. *Address:* 730 Congress Portland, Me.

HARRIS, Ira Francis, banker; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Nov. 8, 1855; *s.* Robert Mary (Glines) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* hua, June 7, 1881, Mary C. Proctor. B active career at New Albany, Ind., becon asst. pilot on Ohio River; returned to hua and studied dentistry for 2 yrs.; bec identified with Indian Head Nat. Bank, was made asst. cashier, 1886, and has cashier since 1895; treas. Nashua and N. State boards of trade; administrator of tates; lecturer. Cong'list. Mason (32°), T. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Address:* Nashua, N.

HARRIS, James, lawyer; *b.* Burrillvi R. I., Sept. 16, 1860; ed. pub. and pvt. sc studied law; admitted to bar. Practiced Smithfield, R. I.; justice 9th Jud. Dist., I., since 1886; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 18 and since 1903. Republican. *Address:* Smi field, R. I.

HARRIS, Linnie Sarah, author; *b.* Machias, Me., Jan. 15, 1868; *d.* Josiah Sarah Lockwood (Tobey) H.; ed. at Machias. *Author:* Bertha's Summer Boa ers, 1893; The Young Capitalist, 1897; Sw Peggy, 1904:—all L6. *Address:* E. Machi Maine.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, judge; *b.* Bost Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Winslow Julia A. (Orr) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; st ied law; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Newp R. I., Apr. 21, 1880, Josephine D. Gort Practiced at Boston and Brockton, 1879-1 associate judge Superior Court of Mas chusetts since June 4, 1902. Republic *Club:* University. *Residence:* E. Bridgewa Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

HARRIS, Wilfred Ernest, physician; Aylesford, N. S.; *s.* Maj. Thomas R. (J. and Annie I. H.; ed. schs. of N. S.; Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., rec ing degree of Doctor, Feb., 1900; *m.* Chic Sept., 1899, Jean C. H. Van Allen, of Mor burg, Ont. Began practice, 1900; prof. the peutics and clinical demonstrator since 1 pres. since 1903, Mass. Coll. of Osteopat Boston; resident physician for 3 yrs., pres. Cambridge Osteopathic and Surg Sanitarium; mem. Fred E. Harris & mchts. and importers, Aylesford, N. S. M Am. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. Osteopat Soc., Mass. Academy of Osteopathic Phy cians; pres. Associated College of Ost pathy, 1907-8. Episcopalian. *Club:* Canad (Boston). Mem. British Charitable *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.; c sulting office, 483 Beacon St., Boston.

HARRIS, William Fenwick, educat *b.* Wolfville, N. S., Oct. 21, 1868; *s.* Da Jewett and Rebecca (Elder) H.; arrived U. S., 1876; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sc A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; post-g

Harvard, Berlin, Paris, and Oxford, m. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894, Mary Fogg. Asst. prof. Greek, Harvard, since 1898. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Archaol. Inst. of America; served with John Williams White in publication of "Investigations at Assos," an account of the first excavation on Greek soil undertaken by the Archaol. Inst. of America; served with Herbert Weir Smyth and Charles Burton Gulick on mem. com. Classical Dept., Harvard Univ., in bringing out "Agamemnon" of Aeschylus, in the Stadium, 1906. *Address:* 8 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

HARRIS, William Hugh, physician and surgeon; *b.* Appalachicola, Fla., Aug. 7, 1861; s. James Miller and Isabella (Jewett) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, and high school, Bath, Me.; spent several yrs. in business in N. Y.; studied Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M. D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Augusta, Me., Sept., 1887, Martha Jewett North. Practiced at Dixfield, Me., 1888-91, since at Augusta; supt. schs., Augusta, 1892-3; mem. Me. Bd. of Registration of Medicine and Surgery; attending surgeon to Augusta City Hospital. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cumberland Club of Augusta, Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science, Kennebec Hist. Soc. Mason. *Club:* Abnaki. *Address:* 68 Grove St., Augusta, Me.

HARRIS, William James, clergyman; b. West Brattleboro, Vt., May 21, 1834; *s.* Roswell and Matilda (Leavitt) H.; A. B., Yale, 1856 (Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1859; D.D., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1871; *m.* St. Stephen, N. B., Aug. 18, 1859, Mary Gale Hill. Principal of Grammar School, St. Stephen, N. B., 1856-9, Monson, Mass., 1859-61; pastor Cong'l Ch., Saxton's River and Brandon, Vt., 1861-5. Entered P. E. Ministry and served as follows: Rector, Grace Church, Manchester, N. M.; instr. in Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.; rector of Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., Trinity Ch., Detroit, Mich., Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., Trinity Ch., Yankton, S. D.; dean, Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S. D.; rector, Ch. of the Ascension, Waltham, Mass., Christ Ch., Medford Park, Mass.; in charge of St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1887-9; diocesan missionary in Vt., 5 yrs.; in charge of Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Barre, Vt., and of St. Paul's Ch., White River Junction, Vt., until Mar., 1907, when retired. Pub. The Mountain Echo as a diocesan paper of the church in Vt., 1894-1907; delegate to Triennial Conv. of P. E. Ch. from Diocese of Mich., 1880, 1883 and from Diocese of Vt., 1901. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Address:* 10 Locust St., Nashua, N. H.

HARRISON, Constance Cary (Mrs. Burton Harrison), author; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1846; *d.* Archibald and Mominia (Fairfax) Cary; ed. by private governesses; studied in Richmond, Va., during Civil war, and went abroad with widowed mother to complete her studies in music and languages; *m.* Burton Harrison, lawyer, and secretary, and resided in New York. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, and spent much time in London, Paris, and other capitals. *Works:* Golden Rod, an Idyl of Mt. Desert; Autumn's Handiwork; Old Fashioned Fairy Book; Folk and Fairy Tales; Bar Harbor Days; The Anglomaniacs; Flower-de-Hundred; Sweet Bells Out of Tune; Crow's Nest and Bellhaven Tales; A Daughter of the South; A Bachelor Maid; An Errant Wooing; Externals of Modern New York; A Merry Maid of Arcady; A Son of the Old Dominion; Good Americans; A Triple Entanglement; A Russian Honeymoon (play—adapted from the French); Little Comedies for Amateur Acting; The Circle of a Century, C2; A Princess of the Hills, 1901 L9; (play) The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch; Latter-Day Sweethearts, 1906. *Residence:* 43 E. 29th St., New York, and Bar Harbor, Me.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian The Providence Athenæum since 1894; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Cornell; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-8; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-9; student Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890; student N. Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1901-3 (degree, B. L. S., conferred by regents Univ. of State of N. Y., 1893); sub-librarian, legislation, N. Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-4. Mem. Com. on Cheap Library Post since 1899; in charge Am. Library Assn. exhibit, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. R. I. Sch. of Design, R. I. Hist. Soc., Am. Library Assn., R. I. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, N. Y. State Library School Association. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Art, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Cap and Gown—Some College Verse, 1893 P3; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898 K6; In College Days—Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901 K6; etc. Contb'r Library Jour., Pub. Libraries, New England Mag., etc. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891 O1; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895 S30. *Residence:* E. Greenwich, R. I. *Address:* Providence Athenæum, Providence.

HARRISON, Peleg Dennis, author; *b.* Tiverton, R. I., May 30, 1843; *s.* John and Ann Eliza (Dennis) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and R. I. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1866, Nellie M. Gray. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1889. Republican. *Author:* The Stars and Stripes and Other American Flags, 1906 L6. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist, naturalist; *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) H.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph. D., 1894, M. D., Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1899; *m.* Jan. 9, 1896, Ida Lange, Altona, Germany. Lecturer on morphology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-5; instr. and asso. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1896-9; asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1899; prof. comparative anatomy, Yale since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft; sec. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1902-4. Mng. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

HARROWER, David, Jr., oculist; *b.* W. Troy, N. Y., June 13, 1857; *s.* David and Janet H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July, 1886, Mary D. Struthers. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., New England Ophthal. Soc., New England

Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck, Country. *Residence.* 98 Williams St. *Office:* 9 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; *b.* at Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) H.; prep. ed'n, Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A. B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Phelps, N. Y., June 20, 1888, Lee Selden Partridge. Was head master Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Norwalk Mil. Inst.; founded, 1899, Harstrom Sch., and since prin. same. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

HART, Albert Bushnell, prof. history Harvard; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Albert Gallard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Harvard, 1880; (Ph. D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; LL. D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905); *m.* July 11, 1889, Mary Hurd Putnam. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Federal Government, 1890 G1; Epoch Maps, 1891 H2; Formation of the Union, 1892 L4; Practical Essays on American Government, 1893 L4; Studies in American Education, 1895 L4; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897 G1; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899 H5; Handbook of the History, Diplomacy and Government of the United States, 1902 H19; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901 M1; Actual Government, 1903 L4; Essentials of American History, 1905 A1. *Editor:* Epochs of American History (2 vols.), 1891-6 L4; American History Told by Contemporaries (4 vols.), 1898-1901 M1; American Citizen Series, 1899 L4; Source-Book of American History, 1899 M1; Source Readers in American History (4 vols.), 1901-2 M1; The American Nation, 1903-7 H1. Joint editor: American History Leaflets, 1895-1902; Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1894-1902; Am. Hist. Review since 1895 M1. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Artemas Elijah, banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 20, 1842; *s.* Artemas Ensign and Annie Elizabeth (Clark) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1865, Katherine A. O. Litchfield. Clerk in dry goods store, 1860-1862; entered employ Society for Savings, 1862, sec., treas. and trustee, since 1891; dir. State Bank (Hartford), Eagle Lock Co. (Terryville, Conn.). *Clubs:* Hartford, Country (Farmington, Conn.), Lamentian (Canada). *Office:* Society for Savings, Hartford, Conn.

HART, Francis Russell, banker; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) H.; descendant of English and Scotch settlers in New Bedford and R. I., about 1650; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Northampton, June 4, 1896, Helen Bronson, *d.* William and Emilie (Bronson) Hobbey. Treas. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; v.-consul Republic of Colombia; pres. Lowell Electric Light Co.; v.-p. Northern Ry. Co., Costa Rica, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; dir. Bay State Trust Co., Elders & Fyffes, Ltd., London, Pairpoint Corp'n, Planters' Compress Co., Tacoma Ry. & Power Co., Tropical Fruit S. S. Co., London, United Electric Securities Co., Dallas Electric Light & Power Co., Worcester Co.; Railway & Investment Co., United Co. (mem. exec. com.), Nipe Bay Co.; t Milton (Mass.) Savings Bank, N. E. Yards Co., Milton Acad.; sewer co Milton. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clu* Botolph, Country, Exchange (Boston) Arts (New York). *Residence:* Milton, *Office:* 3 Ames Bldg., Boston.

HART, James Norris, educator; *b.* Ilmantic, Me., May 22, 1861; *s.* Fran Nancy M. (Norris) H.; prep. ed'n M and Foxcroft acads.; B.C.E., Univ. o 1885, C.E., 1890; M.S., Univ. of Ch 1897; Sc.D., Univ. of Me., 1908; *m.* Ba Me., 1897, Alice Pottle. Taught in schs., 1885-7; instr. math. and drawin State Coll., 1887-91; prof. mathematic astronomy since 1891, dean of the Un Maine since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Am. Math. Soc. Assn. and Astrophs. S America, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma *Club:* Twentieth Century (Bangor). *Ad* Orono, Me.

HART, John Goddard, coll. prof.; Newport, R. I., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* James olas and Annie Frances (Goddard) H.; Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* And Mass., 1899, Ethel Hastings. Instr. in lish, Harvard, since 1894. *Address:* 7 terhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Samuel, vice-dean and prof. trinal theology and prayer-book Ber Divinity School since 1899; *b.* Sayb Conn., June 4, 1845; *s.* Henry and Ma H.; grad. Trinity, 1866 (A. M., 1869, D 1885, D. C. L., 1899; D. D., Yale, 1902). dained deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P. E. tutor 1868-70; asst. prof. mathematics, 1 prof. mathematics, 1873-83; prof. Latin, 99, Trinity Coll. Sec., 1873-8, and pres., Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Conn. Hist. since 1900; pres. Conn. Library A 1894; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. cal Literature and Exegesis, Am. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Colonial Wars, A. A. A. S. Registrar Di of Conn. since 1874; custodian of Sta Prayer Book, P. E. Ch. of U. S., 1886; sec. House of Bishops since historiographer of the church since Senator of Phi Beta Kappa since *Editor:* Satires of Juvenal, 1873 A5; S of Persius, 1875 A5; Bishop Seabury's munion Office, with notes, 1874 W3; lear's Instruction for Confirmation Holy Communion, 1895 M1; History of Prayer Book in Frere's Procter, 1901 Short Daily Prayers for Families, 190 Contb'r to cyclopedias, etc. *Address:* dletown, Conn.

HART, Sophie Chantal (Miss), e tor; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* Eugene and H.; ed. San Francisco pub. sch., B Girls' High Sch., Radcliffe Coll., bridge, Mass., A. B., 1902, Univ. of A. M., 1898. Began as tutor in En Wellesley Coll., 1892; instr., 1893-7, prof. English and head of dept., 1897 prof. rhetoric and English composition head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, thors. *Editor:* (with notes and intr tions) Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 190 Nicholas Rowe, 1907 H2. *Address:* W ley, Mass.

Thomas Norton, ex-mayor of Bos-
N. Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829;
school ed'n; removed to Boston,
came partner in Philip A. Locke &
bsequently founded Hart, Taylor &
tired from mercantile business; be-
res. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank; identi-
h many socs. and eleemosynary in-
nem. Boston common council, 1879-
of aldermen, 1882, 1885, 1886; nomi-
or mayor, 1887 and 1888; elected may-
1889, 1890, 1900 and 1901. *Residence:*
mmonwealth Av., Boston. *Summer*
Swampscott, Mass.

William Henry, mfr.; *b.* New
Conn., July 25, 1834; *s.* George and
th (Booth) H.; ed. pub. grammar and
hs.; *m.* Sept. 19, 1885, Martha Peck.
d father in his stage and express bus-
ntil 1854; sec. and treas., 1854-1884,
ince 1884, the Stanley Works, mfrs.
ardware, etc.; dir. New Britain Nat.
since 1866, etc.; has held various local
Republican. Cong'list. Pres. Y.M.
since 1902; v.-p. New Britain Gen.
Mem. New Britain Inst., etc. *Club:*
ritain (ex-pres.). *Address:* New Brit-
nn.

HAN, Silas Emerson, mech. and
ng'r; *b.* W. Boylston, Mass., March 5,
Silas and Mary Ann (Ross) H.; ed.
n schs. and Guilford Acad., Conn.;
Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Al-
nd Mary L. (Newhall) Tufts, of Med-
now deceased); *m.* 2d Maria (Carpen-
uker, *d.* Nelson Carpenter, of Putnam,
Supt. Cleveland Machine Co. and
r mechanic, Bay State Shoe & Leather
nventor of the Bigelow Heeling Ma-
and other devices; mgr. of the first
c light co., the first electric ry. op-
in Worcester, 1879. *Address:* 336 Lin-
it., Worcester.

NESS, James, mfr., inventor; *b.* at
ectady, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* John
ms and Ursilla (Jackson) H.; common
d'n; *m.* Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885,
S. Pond. Pres. Jones & Lamson Ma-
Co., Springfield, Vt., and London,
mfrs. of turret lathes, under patents
out by him of which he holds about
sued by various countries; treas. Jones
mson Power Co.; dir. Fellows Gear
r Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mech.
s, Inst. of Mech. Eng'rs (British), Am.
for Scientific Research, Soc. for Psy-
l Research (British). *Clubs:* Engineers'
sportation, Machinery, New York Rail-
(New York), New Bedford Yacht. *Ad-*
Springfield, Vt.

TRANFT, Frederick Berg, book-
r; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 21,
s. Chester David and Annie Frances
g) H.; prep. ed'n pvt. schs. and Gym-
um, Dresden, Breslau, Germany; A.B.,
mbia, 1895; student in Sch. Polit. Sci-
Columbia, for 4 yrs.; *m.* Hartford,
., June 12, 1906, Clarissa M. Allen. Pre-
d for professional life, but health broke
n and entered book business at Hart-
1899, in which still continues; instr. in
nan, Hartford Theol. Sem.; formerly sec.
Extension Soc. in Conn. *Club:* Uni-
ity. *Residence:* 26 Evergreen Av. *Office:*
Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

TSHORN, William Henry, educa-
b. Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1863; *s.* Charles and Nancy (Hatch) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., 1904; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1890-1; *m.* Montville, Me., Nov. 30, 1886, Minnie Blake. Supt. of schs. and prin. High Sch., Laconia, N. H., 1886-89; instr. in physics, 1889-90, prof. 1890-4, prof. English since 1894, Bates Coll. Mem. State Library Comm'n. Mason (32°). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

HARTSHORN, William N., publisher, Sunday Sch. worker; *b.* Greenville, N. H., Oct. 28, 1843; *s.* George and Mary A. (Putnam) H.; ed. pub. sch., Milford, N. H., and 1 yr., Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N. H.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1875, Ella S. Ford. Engaged in publishing business; long active in Sunday Sch. work; elected Denver, 1902, reëlected Toronto, 1905, chmn. exec. com., Internat. Sunday Sch. Assn.; is also chmn. State Sunday Sch. exec. com., Mass.; now giving most of his time to State, Nat. and Internat. Sunday Sch. work. Mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union (ex-pres.), and various State and local denominational and charitable inst'ns. *Residence:* 54 The Fenway. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

HARTSHORNE, William D., mill agt.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Anna Elizabeth (Stabler) H.; student Haverford Coll., Pa., 1 yr.; C.E., Lehigh Univ., Pa., 1874; *m.* Oct. 25, 1877, Eliza J. Cutler. Mem. eng'ring corps, Musconetcong Tunnel, 1874-5; asst. eng'r Lehigh Valley R.R. and E. & A. R.R., 1875-6; teacher mathematics and natural philosophy, Howland Sch., Union Springs, N. Y., 1876-8; asst. eng'r in charge of party gauging Mississippi River, 1879; chemist, 1879-80, in charge of dyeing and finishing dept., 1881-2, supt. worsted dept., 1882, agt. since 1898, Arlington Mills. *Address:* 500 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell Univ.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890. Contb'r World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901; regular contb'r of sketches Boston Transcript. *Address:* 215 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell Univ.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Williams Coll., 1892, Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1901, Jessie Clark Knight. On staff Boston Transcript, since 1900. Contb'r stories and articles to mags. *Residence:* 215 Brattle st., Cambridge, Mass.

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, agr'l chemist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) H.; B.S., Boston Univ. (Mass. Agr'l Coll.), 1889, M.S., 1900; studied Univ. of Pa., 1901-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Stow, Mass., Sept. 19, 1891, May Louise Smith. Assistant chemist State Agr'l Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-3, asso. chemist, 1903-7, chemist, 1907, R. I. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Kingston, R. I.; in charge of expts. in plant physiology, 1907; prof. Agr'l Chem. R. I. Coll. A. & M. A., since 1908; author of various papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and bulletins and reports R. I. Agr'l Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn.

of Official Agr'l Chemists (referee on soils, 1899-1900; mem. exec. com., 1907), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey, sec. statistical dept., City of Boston, since its establishment, 1897; *b.* Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1850; *s.* Shattuck H. (then tutor of Latin, Harvard Coll.); grad. Amherst Coll., 1873 (LL.D., 1898); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., in biology, 1881; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* London, England, July 25, 1889, Mary Lætitia Brown, of Baltimore. Vice-prin. high school, Orange, N. J., 1873-4; teacher Boston Latin School, 1874-7; student medicine, Cincinnati, 1877-8; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879-80; asso. physical training and dir. gymnasium, same, 1883-91; dir. physical training, public schools, Boston, 1891-7. Sp'l expert agt. U. S. Dept. Labor in Europe, 1888-9; has studied in Berlin, Vienna and Stockholm, and made sp'l investigations in hygiene, ed'n and statistics in Great Britain, Germany, Russia and Scandinavia. Translator from Swedish: Kleen's Handbok i Massage. Writer numerous pamphlets, articles and reports upon physical training, school hygiene and the condition of the blind, and articles in publications, U. S. Dept. Labor, U. S. Bureau Ed'n, Nat. Municipal League, and Am. Statist. Assn. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Soc. of Med. Sciences, Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn. Chmn. Mass. State Comm'n for the Blind. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1833; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah Lunt (Walker) H.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; studied architecture in offices of Joseph E. & Hammatt Billings, Boston; established in practice in Boston, 1855; *m.* Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1857, Sarah E. Miller. Served in Union army, 1862-3; has since practiced at Boston with several partners. The firms designed Fall River Acad. of Music; Central Ch., Fall River; Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston; High School, Springfield, and many other public buildings. *Address:* 147 Summer St., Waltham, Mass.

HARVEY, Edwin Bayard, physician; *b.* Deerfield, N. H., Apr. 4, 1834; *s.* Eben and Rozella (Winslow) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1859 (Phi Beta Kappa); teacher Poultney (Vt.) Acad., 1859-60; prin. Macedon Acad., N. Y., 1860-2; prof. natural science, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1862-4; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; studied abroad, 1872; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 30, 1860, Abby K. Tenney. Engaged in practice at Westboro, Mass., since 1866; mem. sch. bd., 1869-87; supt. schs., 1887-90; pres. bd. trustees Westboro Pub. Library; trustee Westboro Savings Bank; trustee State Reform Sch., 1873-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; state senator, 1894-5; mem. Mass. Bd. Registers in Medicine since 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn.; pres. Mass. Med. Soc., 1898-1900, and councilor for 30 yrs. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

HARVEY, Norman Darrell, physician; *b.* Halifax, N. S., July 31, 1865; *s.* John Howlett and Frances Mary (Cochrane) H.; ed. Halifax High Sch., Dalhousie U[n]. Halifax Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., [Co]lumbia Coll., New York, 1888; *m.* Wash[ing]ton, D. C., Oct. 24, 1900, Mary Augusta [Har]den. Arrived in U. S., 1885; began pra[c] in New York, 1888; removed to Provide[nce] R. I., 1892; served as brigade surgeon, [N.] N.G. and as 1st lt., War with Spain; [ex]list to pub. schs., Providence; dir. Pr[o]dence Athenæum. Episcopalian. Mem. [A]Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal Soc., Am. [O]Soc., N. E. Ophthal Soc., N. E. Otol. [S]Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S., Mason. *Club:* University (Providence, R[.] *Address:* 112 Waterman St., Providence, [R.]

HARWOOD, Herbert Joseph, mfr. Littleton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph [and] fred and Lucy Maria (Hartwell) H.; pub. schs., Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., Phi[l.] Exeter Acad., until 1873; A.B., Harv[ard] 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Lancaster, M[ass.] Oct. 15, 1879, Emelie Augusta Green. Wo[rk] for 9 mos. after leaving coll. in mil[l] Montague Paper Co., Turners Falls, M[ass.] to gain knowledge of business; became [as]tified with J. A. & N. Harwood (father uncle), Harwood Chair Seat Co., Harw[ood] Mfg. Co., Nat. Fibre Board Co., all of [Lit]ton; acted as Boston representative of [Ha]drews-Demarest Seating Co. and R. [J.] Reid, of New York, until entered busi[ness] for self, Jan. 1, 1899; dir. Nat. Fibre B[oard] Co.; trustee Bromfield Sch.; lt-col. and [a]adj.-gen. on staff of Gov. John D. L[ong] 1882; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899 (com[.] ed'n); trustee Pub. Library, Littleton yrs., until 1906; mem. sch. com., 1893-[6] (chmn. latter part). Republican. Unitar[ian] Mem. New England Historic-Geneal. [Soc.] Littleton Hist. Soc. (Pres.). Published [a] Sketch of Littleton; mem. com. to p[ub.] Littleton Vital Records. *Residence:* Lit[tle]ton, Mass. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., B[os]ton, Mass.

HARWOOD, Peter Mirick, dairy exp[ert]

b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1853; *s.* Peter [and] Eunice Jones (Mirick) H.; prep. ed'n B[arre] (Mass.) High Sch.; B.S., Mass. Agr'l C[oll.] Amherst, Mass., 1875; *m.* Barre, Dec. [2,] 1884, Mary Ann Wallace. Stock breeder [and] dairyman, 1876-1900; prof. agr. and agri[c.] turist of expt. sta., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 18[8]; expert with Mass. Cattle Commission [and] Mass. Dairy Bureau, 1895-1903; gen. [sec.] Mass. Dairy Bureau since 1903. Republi[can] Cong'list. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, [and] Sigma Kappa. *Residence:* Barre, M[ass.] *Office:* State House, Boston.

HARWOOD, Pliny Le Roy, banker

W. Stafford, Conn., Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* P[liny] Monroe and Addie (Wetherbee) H.; ed. [pub.] schs. and New London (Conn.) Busi[ness] Coll. (degree M.S.A.); *m.* New London, [Conn.] 6, 1900, Rowena Mosette Lee. Conne[cted] with Mariners' Savings Bank, New Lon[don] since 1896, now sec., treas. and dir.; or[gan]ized, 1905, the New London Marine [Co.] Works, of which is treas. and dir.; v[ice-pres.] treas. and dir. W. D. Forbes Mfg. Co.; m[em.] New London sch. board since 1903; tru[st.] Norwich (State) Hosp. for Insane; tr[eas.] Savings Bank Assn. of Conn.; hon. m[em.] Nat. Assn. State Bank Supervisors; [ex-]mem. exec. com. Savings Bank Section [of] Bankers' Assn; formerly editor Savings [and] Trust Reviews. Republican. Cong'list. [Ma]son (32°); mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower

its. *Clubs:* Thames, Harbour. *Ad-* New London, Conn.

OOD, Sydney, mfr.; *b.* Bradford, ire, Eng., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* George Sid- l Ellen A. H.; came to America 1865; wton, Mass., pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel ter. Pres. Lewando's French Dyeing Co.; v.-p. Milford & Uxbridge St. ; treas. Harwood & Quincy Machine Worcester; trustee Boston Suburban Cos.; dir. Napa Consolidated Quick- Mining Co., New India Quicksilver Co., Northumbria Park Co. *Clubs:* Athletic, Newton Boat, Newton Golf. *ce:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 703 Ex- Bldg., Boston.

TON, Seneca, jurist; *b.* Westford, b. 26, 1848; *s.* Rev. Amos and Amelia H.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1871 (A. w dept., Univ. of Mich., 1875. Ad- to bar, 1875; mem. Vt. Ho. Reps., ayor Burlington, 1891-4; U. S. min- Venezuela, 1894-5; Dem. candidate S. senator, 1900; judge Supreme Vt., Apr. 3, 1902-Dec. 1, 1906; chief or judge, since Dec. 1, 1906. Was ime reporter of decisions of Supreme Vt., and edited Vols. 72, 73, Vt. Re- Mem. Selden Soc. of England, Vt. Soc. Democrat. Unmarried. *Club:* uin. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

ELL, Edward Howard, paper *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* n H. and Mary S. H.; ed. pub. schs., ester; *m.* June 27, 1866, Hattie J. Served signal officer in Civil war, taking part in Burnside's campaign C.; campaigns Army of Va. and E. with Sherman in Ga., 1861-4; asst. en. staff of Gov. Long, 1880-3; mem. legislature, 1877; mem. exec. council ss., 1882-5; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880 884 (sec. 1880). Pres. Paper Trade ; v.-p. Boston Associated Bd. of Pres. Essex Club of Mass. *Residence:* acon St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* ederal St., Boston.

ELL, Henry Hill, ophthalmologist; elsea, Mass., Jan. 6, 1869; A.B., Har- 1890, M.D., 1893; ophthalmic house of- Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirm- 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1893; ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable nd Ear Infirmary, since 1895; ophthal- ist, Newton Hosp., since 1895; asst. almology, Harvard Med. Sch., since Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N. E. Oph- ological Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Soc., Boston Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Science, Boston Med. Library Assn., *Address:* 34 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ELL, Ulysses Grant, lawyer; *b.* at ham, N. H., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Gardner and e (Chadbourne) H.; grad. Beverly High 1880; LL.B., Howard Univ., Washing- D. C., 1888; *m.* Beverly, 1886, Mary F. ell. Examiner U. S. Pension Bureau, 0; has practiced in Salem and Beverly, , since 1891; treas. North Shore Auto- nger Co.; mem. Common Council, Bev- 1896-8 (pres., 1897-8); mem. Mass. Gen. t, 1900-2; city solicitor, Beverly, since Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Beverly Re- can, Essex. *Residence:* 59 Lathrop St., rly, Mass. *Office:* 256½ Essex St., Salem, .

HASKELL, William Edwin, pub. Boston Herald; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 18, 1862; *s.* Edwin Bradbury and Celia Anne (Hill) H.; ed. under pvt. instrs., Allen's English and Classical Sch., W. Newton, Mass., tutors in Leipzig, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* New York, Jan. 26, 1903, Helen Eggleston. Started and ran for 3 yrs., Harvard Daily Herald which became Harvard Crimson; became part owner and editor, Minneapolis Tribune, 1884; part owner Minneapolis Journal, 1885, sold Tribune, 1889; started (with J. T. Murphy) Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1889, and sold interest, 1890; bought Minneapolis Times, 1894; sold interest in Minneapolis Journal, 1900 and sold Times, 1902; business mgr. New York American and Journal, 1902-4; bought interest in Boston Herald, 1904, and became sole owner, 1908; pres. and treas. Boston Herald Co.; served on mil. staff of Gov. A. R. McGill of Minn., with rank of maj.; mem. staff of Gov. W. R. Merriam of Minn., 2 terms, rank of col. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Tedesco, Vesper. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, army officer; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. J. A. H. (U. S. A.); ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N. Y., 1852-7; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., as C. E., 1861; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Apr., 1865, Annie L. Davis. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., U. S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; bvtd. capt., July 8, 1863, and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for Civil war. Capt., 1st arty., July 28, 1866; maj., 1st arty., Aug. 11, 1887; lt.-col., 2d arty., June 1, 1897; col., arty. corps, Oct. 16, 1899; brig.-gen. and retired, 1903; after Civil war served in N. Y., S. C., Me., Calif., Ore. and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec., 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U. S. troops still remaining there. *Author:* History of the First Regiment of U. S. Artillery, 1879 01. *Address:* Waterford, Conn.

HASKINS, Charles Homer, educator; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. H.; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887 (Ph. D., 1890); advanced study at Johns Hopkins, univs. of Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr., 1890-1, asst. prof. history, 1891-2, prof. European history, 1892-1902, Univ. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1899-1900, prof. history, Harvard, since 1902. Has contributed various articles on the Vatican archives, mediæval student life, the study and teaching of history, the inquisition, the jury, etc. Corr. sec. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. Wis. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 15 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HASKINS, Kittredge, congressman, 2d Vt. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Dover, Vt., Apr. 8, 1836; ed. public schools; studied law in offices; admitted to bar, Windham Co., April, 1858; *m.* July 1, 1860, Esther M. Childs, of Wilmington, Vt. Enlisted Co. I, 16th Vt. vols., Aug., 1862; elected 1st lt.; resigned March 23, 1863; entered, May, 1863, office asst. q. m., U. S. vols., Brattleboro, as clerk; served until May, 1866; has since practiced law at Brattleboro. Apptd. col. and a. d. c. on staff Gov. Washburn, 1869; has been State's att'y for Windham Co.; U. S. att'y,

dist. Vt., Oct., 1880-June, 1887; admitted to bar Supreme Court U. S., Jan., 1885; mem. gen. assembly, Vt., 1872-3, 1896-7, 1898-9 (speaker, 1898); senator, 1892-3 (chmn. judiciary com.); delegate Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., 4 terms; 33d deg. Mason; Grand Commander, Knights Templar, Vt., 1891-2; Grand Master Grand Lodge Vt., 1896-7; mem. joint comm'n which established, 1893, boundary between Vt. and Mass.; Republican. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

HASKINS, Robert Walter, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., July 12, 1841; *s.* William E. and Frances M. (Hodges) H.; prep. ed'n Univ. Prep. Sch.; grad. N. Y. Univ., 1869; student Union Theol. Sem., 1869-71, Andover Theol. Sem., 1871-2; ordained Cong'l ministry, 1872; *m.* New York, Oct. 28, 1873, Maria Burt. Pastor, Derry, N.H., 1872-9, Baldwinsville., Mass. 1879-81, Abington, Mass., 1881-1893; supt. Home Sch. for Girls, Reading, Mass., since 1895. Trustee Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., since 1873; trustee Abington Sch. Bd., 1891-5. *Address:* 97 Salem St., Reading, Mass.

HASTINGS, Charles Houghton, newspaper publisher; *b.* Woburn, Mass., July 20, 1858; *s.* Horace Nutter and Augusta Ann (Houghton) H.; ed. pub. schs. Clinton and Lynn, Mass.; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1885, Lucie I. Glines. Successively office boy, clk. and stenographer, Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Mass., 1873-80; treas. Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., publishers of Daily Evening Item and Lynn City Item (weekly), since 1880; dir. Essex Trust Co., Lynn Hosp. Corporation, Lynn Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.); mem. Park Comm'n, Lynn; chmn. Lynn Industrial Sch. Comm'n, apptd. by Mayor Porter, Apr., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Oxford (ex-pres.), Republican. *Residence:* 163 Ocean St. *Office:* Item Office, Lynn, Mass.

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon, Ph. D., prof. physics Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* (with F. E. Beach) Text-Book on General Physics, 1899 G1; Light—A Consideration of the More Familiar Phenomena of Optics, 1901 S3. *Residence:* 248 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

HASTINGS, David Rabingson, lumberman; *b.* Bethel, Me., June 24, 1858; *s.* Gideon Alphonso and Dolly Kyes (Kimball) H.; grad. Gould Acad., 1878; taught sch. 16 terms; *m.* Gilead, Me., Ella J. Coffin. Began in lumber business at Gilead, 1879; head of firm of D. R. Hastings & Son; pres. and gen. mgr. Hastings Chem. Co.; pres. Pleasant River Log Driving Co.; dir. The National Shoe & Leather Assn. Mayor of Hastings, 4 terms; high sheriff Androscoggin Co. Democrat. Universalist. Mason. *Address:* Hastings, Me.

HASTINGS, Frank W., author; *b.* Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* Warren and Lydia (Richardson) H.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; *m.* Waterford, Aug. 14, 1878, Emilie E. Houghton. Farmer and Insurance man. Republican. *Author:* Wed to a Lunatic, 1896, 1901; The Untamed Philosopher, 1906 C33; With the Plugollans, 1906 C33. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HASTINGS, Robert Worthington, physician, editor, educator; *b.* Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1866; *s.* Joseph Wilcox and Mary (Patrick) H.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 18[illegible]; M. D., and A.M., Harvard Med. Sch., 18[illegible]; m. Hagerstown, Md., June 8, 1904, Edith A. Earhart. Began practice at Boston, 1893; house officer and exec. asst., Boston City Hosp., 1892-5; respectively visiting physician, supt. and sec. Tremont Dispensary, since 18[illegible]; visiting physician, resident consulting physician, Boston Floating Hosp., since 18[illegible]; asst. and editor Annals of Gynecology and Pediatry since 1898; visiting physician St. Mary's Infant Hosp. since 1906; instr. in theory and practice, librarian and now asst. prof. pediatrics, Tufts Med. Sch.; med. insp. pub. schs., Brookline, Mass.; clerk Boston Industrial Home. Mem. Norfolk Dist. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Bds. of Health Assn., Clinical Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston City Hosp. Medical, Brookline Medical. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 103 Bedford St., Boston.

HASTINGS, William Thomson, educator; *b.* Feeding Hills, Mass., Dec. 2, 18[illegible]; *s.* Judson Worthington and Mary Matilda (Thomson) H.; prep. ed'n Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., to 1899; A.B., Brown Univ., 1903, A.M., 1905; studied Harvard, 1905-7 A.M. 1906; *m.* Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1907, Hester Jane Mercer. Asst. in English, 1903-5, instr. in English since 1907, Brown Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

HASTINGS, William W., educator; *b.* at Redfield, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William Penn and Luzena Stanley (Bond) H.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1893; grad. student New York Univ., 1888-91; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia Univ., 1891-2; A. M., Haverford Coll., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1897; *m.* Hatfield, Mass., June 22, 1907, Elizabeth Fairbank Hastings. Sec. Y. M. C. A., Maryville, Tenn., 1887-8; asst. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1890-1; 1st asst. sec. 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1892; representative Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. assns., Mex., 1892; master Haverford Coll. Grammar Sch., 1894-5; adjunct prof. physiology and hygiene and head of dept. of physical training, Univ. of Neb., 1897-1900; prof. anthropometry, hygiene and physical ed'n, Y.M.C.A., Training Sch., 1901-1907; v.-p. Am. Gymnasia Co. Mem. A.A.A. S., N.E.A. (pres. dept. physical training), Neb. Acad. of Sciences, A.P.E.A. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Manual for Physical Measurements; The Physical Director as a Hygienist, etc. *Address:* 23 Jackson St., Springfield, Mass.

HASTINGS, Wilmot Reed, newspaper publisher; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 23, 1860; *s.* Horace Nutter and Augusta Ann (Houghton) H.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1876; *m.* Swampscott, Mass., July 6, 1886, Maria S. Hayford. Has been connected with the Lynn Item since it was started, 1876; pres. Hastings & Sons Pub. Co., pubs. Lynn Item; dir. Lynn Mfrs. and Mchts. Ins. Co.; mem. sch. bd. 3 yrs. and chmn. of selectmen 2 yrs., Swampscott. Republican. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* Lynn Item, Lynn, Mass.

HATCH, Charles Phelps, musical director; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1856; *s.* Samuel Orville and Eunice (Armstrong) H.;

n sch. ed'n; *m.* Rainbow, Conn., Sept. , Mabel Lavonia Swain. Began active at 15 in employ The Adams Nickle Co., was advanced to foreman buffing and later began to learn machinist's became connected with M. A. Winter book pubs., Hartford, 1884, firm be- M. A. Winter & Hatch, 1885, and P. Hatch, 1886; has been engaged in novelties since 1886, first as Capitol o. and since 1888 as Chas. P. Hatch & as made music a specialty since 1889, g, playing and conducting; enlisted, 1904, as chief musician, C.N.G., and ted for 2 yrs., 1907; leader and busi- gr. 1st Infantry Band and The Bee- Hatch Orchestra. Republican. Mem. ., O.U.A.M., Royal Arcanum, Hart- usiness Men's Assn. *Address:* 18 Wind- ., Hartford, Conn.

I, Edward Augustus, mcht.; *b.* ry, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842; *s.* Edward and Ann (Danforth) H., and descendant athan Hatch, an early settler of Wells. grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1859; *m.* 2, 1872, Ella Frances Snelling. Has dentified with Allen, Lane & Co., dry since 1860, and treas. of corporation 1894; mem. Mass. Militia for 8 yrs. lican. Mem. S.A.R., N. E. Historic- l. Soc., Roxbury Military Hist. Soc., Canoe Assn., Bostonian Soc., Mass. nd Game Protective Assn. *Residence:* in St., Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 266 Dev- e St., Boston.

I, Edward Palmer, banker; *b.* at rd Haven, Mass., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* James phronia Jane H.; ed. W. Newton Eng- nd Classical Sch.; *m.* Jane E. Emer- Clk. in bank, Milton, Mass., 1883-88; r and pres. until 1905, First Nat. Bank, wton; pres. Freemans Nat. Bank, Bos- 05-6; v.-p. Nat. Bank of the Republic, 1906; trustee W. Newton Savings Bank. Newton Common Council, 1893; treas. n Masonic Hall Assn.; originator and Nat. Bank Cashiers' Assn. of Mass. (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum, Am. of Honor, etc. *Clubs:* Newton, Mid- . *Residence:* 69 Highland Av., Newton- Mass.

H, George Baptiste, clergyman; *b.* ester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1857; A.B., Har- 1880; student Hartford Theol. Sem., ; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886. Or- d Cong'l minister, 1887, supply, Limer- Me., 1884-5, Jewett City, Conn., 1886-7; r N. Lynn, Mass., 1887-93, First Ch., ley, Calif., 1893-1903, and instr. in elo- n Pacific Theol. Sem.; pastor Three Mich., 1903-6; instr. in elocution, Chi- Theol. Sem., 1903-4; pastor, Ware, 1906. *Address:* Ware, Mass.

H, Hugh Ross, educator; *b.* Isles- Me., May 19, 1865; *s.* Amasa and Mary son) H.; prep. ed'n E. Me. Conf. Sem. 6; B.A., Colby Coll., 1890, A.M., 1898; Newton (Mass.) Theol. Inst'n, 1893; d Univ. of Chicago summers of 1895 897; *m.* Fairfield, Me., June 1, 1893, L. Curtis. Ordained Bapt. minister, instr. in O. T. studies, Newton Theol. , 1893-7; pastor Wolfville, N. S., Bapt. 898-03; prof. mathematics Colby Coll. 1903. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Author of es on Amos and Obadiah in the Ameri- Commentary. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

HATCH, John Wood, clergyman; *b.* at Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) H.; prep. ed'n Presque Isle Acad. to 1882; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied Harvard, 1889; studied Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., 1892-3; *m.* Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896, Isabelle Georgia Flye. Student and teacher in Me., 1881-9; ordained to M. E. ministry, 1894; pastor M. E. Ch., Kingman, Me., 1884-8, Easton, Me., 1898-1900, Winterport, Me., 1900-4; pastor Belfast, Me., 1904-7; presiding elder Bangor Dist. E. Me. Conf., since Apr. 28, 1907; supt. schs., Kingman, Me., 1896-7; census enumerator, Presque Isle, 1890; prof. science, Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1900-1; trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., since 1902. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

HATCH, Louis Clinton, hist. writer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Silas Clinton and Sarah Frances (Williams) H.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895-9, Ph.D., 1899. Since graduation in hist. work. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* The Administration of the American Revolutionary Army, 1904. *Address:* 18 N. High St., Bangor, Me.

HATCH, Oscar Cutler, banker; *b.* Newbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1848; *s.* George and Hannah (Vance) H.; descendant of William H., who came to Mass. in ship Hercules, 1635; common and pvt. sch. ed'n; *m.* Wells River, Vt., Jan. 4, 1871, Flora L. Adams. Began active career as clk. in general store, Wells River, and later was for 4 yrs. general clk. Nat. Bank, Newbury; cashier Orange Co. Bank, Chelsea, Vt., 2 yrs.; elected cashier Littleton Nat. Bank and treas. Littleton Savings Bank, 1872, and has been pres. of the former since 1887; representative to Gen. Court, 1892, 1893, State senator, 1889, 1900, and at same time col. on staff of Gov. Rollins. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

HATCH, Riley Burnham, lawyer; *b.* at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 19, 1832; *s.* Alvah and Laura (Burnham) H., both natives of Williamstown, Vt.; prep. ed'n New Salem Acad., Mass., and Saxtons River Sem., Vt.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1857; studied law; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* 1st, Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 10, 1861, Ellen M. Nichols (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 26, 1863, Ellen M. Barber. Teacher, Mass., 2 yrs. after leaving coll., and prin. Peterboro Acad., 1 yr.; treas. Peterboro Savings Bank, 1864-73; clk., treas. and gen. counsel, Monadnock R. R. Co., 1869-71; trustee and mem. investment com., Contoocook Valley Savings Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1868, 1869, 1893-4, N. H. Const'l Conv., 1889. Republican. *Address:* Peterboro, N. H.

HATCH, William Edwin, supt. schs.; *b.* Jeffersonville, Ga., June 8, 1852; *s.* Samuel Wesley and Melinda M. H.; prep. ed'n, Brunswick (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1882, Mrs. Emily N. Mabbatt. Prin. Milton Mills High Sch., 1876, Branford (Conn.) High Sch., 1876-82; supt. schs., Milford, Mass., 1882-5, Haverhill, 1885-8, New Bedford, 1888 to 1908; pres. and trustee New Bedford Textile Sch., since 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N. E. Assn. of Sch. Supts. (pres.), Am. Inst. of Instr'n (v.-p.), N.E.A. (mem. council), Bristol Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), New Bedford Hist. Soc., Theta Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Wamsutta,

Brooks (v.-p.). Country (New Bedford); Brae Burn Country (W. Newton, Mass.); University, Bowdoin, Commonwealth Country (Boston). *Residence:* 83 S. Ash St., New Bedford, Massachusetts.

HATCH, William Moore, New England mgr. Silver, Burdett & Co.; *b.* Stafford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* Henry Chandler and Mary Anna (Moore) H.; graduate Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886 (sec. of class); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, D. C., 1889, LL.M., 1890; *m.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1891, Mary P. Sampson, of Bath, Me. Clk. money order division, P. O. Dept., Washington, D. C., 1886-9; clk. and law clk., Interstate Commerce Comm'n, Washington, 1889-98; asst. examiner, U. S. Patent Office, 1896-8; U. S. Chinese inspr., with hdqrs. in Boston and New York, 1898-1902; sp'l atty., Dept. of Justice, trying cases under Chinese exclusion laws; clk. Silver, Burdett & Co., Apr. 1, 1902, to Oct. 1, 1903; then N. E. mgr. D. Appleton & Co. till Feb. 1, 1905; then N. E. mgr. Silver, Burdett & Co. to present time. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, representing town of Strafford, and elected sec. permanent organization; mem. governor's staff (Vt.), 1908-10, with rank of colonel; pres. Bd. of Secretaries, Dartmouth, 1907, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Active mem. N.E.A., Psi Upsilon, Sphinx Senior Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (exec. com.). Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* University, Dartmouth (Boston); Old Belfry (Lexington). *Residence:* Strafford, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

HATFIELD, Charles Edwin, lawyer, banker; *b.* Medford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Ann L. H.; ed. Dean Acad.; read law, and admitted to bar; *m.* Martha Pelton, of Chicago. Engaged in practice at Boston. Pres. First Nat. Bank, W. Newton, Mass., since 1905, W. Newton Coöperative Bank; dir. Boylston Market Assn., Lewis Wharf Co., Samson Cordage Works. Mem. Newton Common Council, 1894-5; chmn. Rep. City Com. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Northgate, Newton, Neighborhood. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Square, Boston.

HATFIELD, Joseph Henry, artist, mfr.; *b.* nr. Kingston, Can., June 21, 1863; *s.* William and Jane H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; art studies at Julien Academie, Paris, under Constant, Doucet and Lefebvre; *m.* N. Ferrisburg, Vt., June 24, 1885, Flora E. Barber. Awarded silver medal, Mass. Mech. Assn., Boston, 1892, 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1896; engaged in mfr. of artist's hand-ground colors since 1889. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* Canton Junction, Mass., and St. James Av., Boston.

HATHAWAY, Erwin, civ. eng'r; *b.* at Petersham, Mass., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Leander T. and Ellen J. (Spooner) H.; ed. pub. schs. to 16; taught sch. at Barre, Mass., 2 yrs.; S. B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; *m.* Petersham, June 23, 1892, Nina V. Russell. Engaged in steam r. r. eng'ring, Springfield, Mass., 1889-93; st. ry. eng'r, in Mass., R. I., Conn. and N. H., 1893-1900; engaged in concrete work on Metropolitan Aqueduct, 1900-1; in pvt. practice since 1901; city eng'r, Nashua; dir. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 101 Concord St. *Office:* 135 Main St., Nas
New Hampshire.

HATHAWAY, Thomas Schuyler, A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889. Pres. Hatha Mfg. Corp'n. *Address:* New Bedford, Ma

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, autho Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Enos S. Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perkins I S. Boston, 1890; sp'l studies in oratory music; *m.* Oct. 30, 1899, Bessie W. Bell. 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accide ly shot in eyes, causing total blindn Began public lecturing 1891, and wr 1893. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* bles and Shells, 1895 L11; Three L Folks, 1896 L11; Idyls of Old New Engl 1897 L11; Songs for Columbia's Heroes, L11; Hope of the World, 1900 L11; Ma Frisky, 1902 C7; Little Foresters, 1903 Stories of the Good Green Wood, 1904 Shaggy Coat, 1906 J5; The Trail to Woods, 1906 A1; Tenants of the Trees, P3; Little Water Folks, 1907 C7. Con stories, articles and verse in many m and newspapers. *Address:* Hadley, Mass.

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, educato Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sp hawk) H.; grad. Williston Sem., Eastha ton, Mass., 1892, Yale, A. B., 1896, Ph. 1900; student Göttingen, Germany, 190 *m.* July 8, 1896, Nettie M. Coit. In mathematics, 1898, asst. prof. mathema 1903, Yale. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deut Mathematische Vereinigung. *Author:* vanced Algebra, 1905 G1. Contb'r to and German math. publs.; chief topic research has been hypercomplex numb *Address:* 45 Huntington St., New Ha Conn.

HAWKINS, Chauncey J., clergyman Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Arc Margerette (Ellis) H.; B.A., Univ. of Pacific, 1896, M.A., 1901; B.D., Yale Th Sem., 1899; *m.* Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, Jessie Isabel Kemp. Asso. pastor Humpl St. Cong'l Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1 pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 19 First Cong'l Ch., Spencer, Mass., 19 Central Cong'l Ch., Jamaica Plain, M since 1905. *Author:* The Mind of Whit 1904; Will the Home Survive?, 1907; Church and Psychotherapy, 1908. *Add* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

HAWKINS, John T., mech. eng'r; *b* Abington, Berkshire, Eng., Dec. 22, 182 Thomas and Elizabeth (Walker) H.; arr in America, 1836; ed. pvt. schs., New Y and professionally by pvt. tuition and father's shop; *m.* New York, Sept., 1865, riet O. Clark. In employ of R. Hoe & printing machinery, New York, 1850-60; m engineer corps, regular U.S.N., 1861-9; e steamer Pensacola, Farragut's fleet, at ing of New Orleans and on Mississippi er; from 1863 to close of war chief eng'r ship Mattabessett under Admiral S. P. N. C. sounds and at capture of Plymouth C. and ram Albemarle; instr. in marine gineering, U. S. Naval Acad., Annap 1865-9; mem. firm of Holt & Hawkins, th spools, 1869-73; supt. machinery, Am. I New York, 1873-6; supt. machinery, Cen nial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; chief eng'r and 8 yrs., pres., Campbell Printing Pres Mfg. Co., New York, 1877-90; consulting

Crown Cork & Seal Co., Baltimore, -1902; now retired. Republican. Ag- Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, N. E. val Eng'rs, Loyal Legion; former c. Naval Architects & Marine Engi- *Residence:* 68 Westland Av., Boston.

NS, Walter Foxcroft, lawyer; eld, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* William Harriet E. (Foxcroft) H.; A.B., Will- 1., 1884; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law 6; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1891, Helen . City solicitor, Pittsfield, 1891-5, 1896-7; v.-p. and counsel Pittsfield nk; gen. counsel and v.-p. Berkshire Co.; trustee Berkshire Co. Savings res. Berkshire Athenæum and Mus- Nat. History. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Park, *Residence:* Pittsfield, Mass.

Y, Donly Curtis, M.D.; *b.* Fletch- Oct. 31, 1855; *s.* Curtis F. and Louise nton) H.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1878. ept., same, 1884; *m.* Nov. 27, 1878, Hill, Burlington, Vt. Supt. public Fairfax, Vt., 1881-2; in practice as n since 1884; delegate from Vt. to Med. Assn., 1897; permanent mem. d. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. of Medi- 05-6; mem. State Tuberculosis Com- es. Vt. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1886- x-pres. Burlington Clinical Soc.; at- surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp. since 1887, and Fanny Allen Hosp.; sch. Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, Bur- 1901-2; mem. bd. park comm'rs since *ddress:* Burlington, Vt.

Manson D., shoe mfr.; *b.* Leo- Mass., Aug. 28, 1818; *s.* Amos and H.; dist. sch. ed'n; *m.* Leominster, 5, 1843, Lucy Ann Graham. Learn- bemaker's trade and took charge p at Leominster formerly occupied father; continued in business 46 yrs., , 1885; employed prisoners of State in making shoes, 1850-60; dir. Roll- Nat. Bank, 1875-1907, and of its suc- the Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust nk; mem. State Legislature, 1862; ent in many business and public en- es. Erected Haws Memorial Chapel rgreen Cemetery, in honor of his an- and donated fund for its mainte- Unitarian. *Address:* N. Leominster,

N, Charles, banker; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* Josiah W. and Emma A. l) H., and a descendant of Samuel H., shire, Eng., who came to New York uncertain), moving to Boston in 1795; Mass. Inst. Tech. Sr. partner Hay- tone & Co., bankers, New York and , founded in 1892; dir. Nat. Shawmut Boston and Worcester Electric cos. ee), Twin City Rapid Transit Co., on Copper Co. (exec. com.), Nevada lidated Copper Co., Am. Pneumatic e Co. (exec. com.), Lamson Store e Co. (exec. com.), Continental Zinc treas.), Pope Mfg. Co.; mem. Mass. 14 yrs., pvt. to paymaster-gen. of the *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Coun- Brookline), Norfolk Country, Exchange, politan (Washington), Metropolitan York), Eastern Yacht, New York , Boston Yacht, Republican. *Residence:* Hotel Somerset, Boston. *Principal Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HAYDEN, Chauncey Hoyt, mcht.; *b.* at Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* James and Sarah F. (Morse) H.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Underhill, Vt., Nov. 25, 1886, M. Alice Lane. Teacher, Underhill Acad., 1 yr., Hinesburgh Acad., 1 yr., Essex Junction Graded Sch., 3 yrs., Essex Classical Inst., 9 yrs., Underhill Graded Sch., 4 yrs.; engaged in gen. mdse. business at Riverside, Vt., since 1898; business mgr. Co-operative Creamery; mem. of Mrs. James Hayden & Co., undertakers; formerly mem. firm of Herbert Morom & Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7. Has spent many yrs. in Temperance work; was Grand Chief Templar of Vt. 18 yrs., and state representative Boston, Zurich, Toronto and Washington to international gatherings. Republican. Cong'list. Past Chancellor & D.D.G.C. of K. of P., Grange. Pres. Vt. Embalmers' & Undertakers' Assn. *Residence:* Underhill, Vt. *Office:* Riverside, Vt.

HAYDEN, Daniel F., city official; *b.* at Cranston, R. I., June 23, 1856; *s.* Henry and Ellen (Cross) H.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1893, Fanny D. Howard. Self-educated and self-supporting since 12; began active career as office boy in Providence newspaper, became reporter, and night editor at 20, and later asst. editor; as stenographer, was called on to perform legislative work for committees of R. I. Gen. Assembly; clk. Common Council, City of Providence and clk. of coms., City Council, since Jan. 2, 1882; outranks all other municipal officers of Providence in yrs. of service; is regarded as an authority on municipal matters. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., K. of H. *Clubs:* Providence Central, West Side. *Residence:* 206 Doyle Av. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R. I.

HAYDEN, Edward Daniel, ry. official; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1833; *s.* Ezekiel and Elizabeth (West) H.; prep. ed'n Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1854; studied law; admitted to bar, 1858; practiced until 1862; *m.* 1st, Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1862, Marcia A. Winn (died, 1862); *m.* 2d at Woburn, Feb. 24, 1883, Ellen F. Champney. Served as paymaster U.S.N., 1862-5; pres. First Nat. Bank, Woburn, since 1874; v.-p. and sec. Boston & Albany R. R., since 1891; trustee Woburn Pub. Library, 1885; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1-2; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses, 5th Mass. dist., 1885-9. Republican. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Residence:* Woburn, Mass. *Office:* South Station, Mass.

HAYDEN, Joseph Orlin, treas. Middlesex Co., Mass.; *b.* Blandford, Mass., July 8, 1847; *s.* Elizur B. and Lucinda E. H.; ed. dist. schs., acad. at Granville and high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass.; *m.* Somerville, Mass., 1870, Mary E. Pond. Mgr. Somerville Journal since 1876; pres. Somerville Nat. Bank, Somerville Trust Co.; trustee Somerville Savings Bank, Somerville Hosp. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Central. *Residence:* 174 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

HAYES, Abner Pierce, lawyer; *b.* Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Franklin Pierce and Katherine Pierce (Bloss) H.; B.

A., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1902. Chief statistician Pa. R. R. Co., at Pittsburg, Pa., 1898-1902; practiced, Waterbury, Conn., since 1902; mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; liquor pros. agt., New Haven Co., since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform League. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Author:* A History of Railroad Strikes in the United States, etc. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

HAYES, Edward Floyd, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1849; *s.* Eli Denison and Cordelia (Lewis) H.; pub. sch. ed'n supplemented by study under pvt. tutors and Am. and foreign travel; *m.* Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1879, Mary J. Hopkins. Spent several yrs. in road surveying and compilation of city, co. and state atlases for New York and Phila. publishers; distinctive occupation for over 30 yrs. has been the compilation and editing of Weekly Edition of Springfield Republican. *Residence:* 234 Longmeadow St. *Office:* Republican Office, Springfield, Mass.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) H.; grad. Oberlin, 1878; instr. and asso. prof., 1880-8; prof. mathematics, 1888-97, prof. applied mathematics, 1897-1904, prof. astronomy and applied mathematics since 1904, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. *Author:* Elementary Trigonometry, 1896 A7; Algebra, 1897 A7; Calculus with Applications, 1900 A5. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAYES, Frederic, lawyer; A. B., Brown Univ., 1881, A.M., 1884; read law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1884, U. S. Circuit Court, 1885. Practice, Providence, since 1884; mem. R. I. Bd. of Bar Examiners, since 1891 (chmn., 1892); standing master in chancery, R. I. Supreme Court, Providence Co., since 1893. *Address:* 1002 Union Trust Bldg., Providence.

HAYES, Henry R., sec. and dir. Minneapolis (Minn.) Gen. Electric Co., Galveston (Tex.) Electric Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Paducah (Ky.) Traction & Light Co., Ponce (Fla.) Electric Co.; dir. Cape Breton Electric Co., Ltd., Houston (Tex.) Electric Co., Northern Texas Traction Co. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

HAYES, Henry Wilde, civ. eng'r; *b.* at Black Hawk, Colo., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Edward W. and Mary B. (Pugh) H.; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; A.M.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, C.E., 1897; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1896, Martha Frances Raymond. Eng'r asst., 1887-9, asst. eng'r, 1889-97, 1st asst. eng'r, 1897-1900, Fitchburg R. R.; asst. eng'r, 1900-2, div. eng'r, 1902-6, asst. chief eng'r, 1906 to July, 1908, Boston & Me. R. R.; engineer of grade crossings for Commonwealth of Massachusetts since July 1, 1908; mem. bd. of pub. works, Arlington, Mass. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* No. 8 Beacon St., Boston.

HAYES, Henry Wingate, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R. I., July 5, 1855; *s.* Wingate and Abby M. (Bowler) H.; grad. Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1872; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876; studied law with father (who was a leading lawyer of the state) and after his death with Chas. P. Robinson; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* 1st, Providence, Oct. 2, 1880, Nancy Baker(now deceased) *m.* 2d, Providence, Oct. 4, 1904, Wilhelmi Höhl. Has practiced in Providence, since 1879; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (Judiciary Com.); mem. State Bd. of Valuation 1889-93; mem. comm'n of three to revise laws of state and prepare a new judicial system, 1890-6; counsel Old Colony R. R. Co. in R. I. from 1890 to its absorption by New Haven R. R. Co.; atty. R. I. Co. (street ry. system), since 1903. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Providence Art, Squantum Assn., Providence Bar (Providence); Bristol Yacht, Bristol Golf; University (New York). *Residence:* Bristol, R. I. *Office:* Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

HAYES, John Alfred, physician; *b.* at Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1839; *s.* Frederick and Sarah (Hurd) H.; prep. ed'n West Lebanon Acad. and New Hampton Inst'n; studied medicine under Dr. J. S. Ross and at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1861; *m.* Somersworth, N. H., Mar. 11, 1869, Mary A. Rollins. Asst. physician, N. H. Insane Asylum, Concord, N. H., 1861-2; asst. surgeon and surgeon, 11th N. H. Vols., 1862-5; was present at many of the great battles in Va. and had charge of field hosp. 2d Div., 9th Army Corps, for about 8 mos., and the provisional camp, Alexandria, Va., after Lee's surrender at Appomattox; bvtd. lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; practiced at Biddeford, Me., 1865-9, since at Somersworth, N. H.; town physician, 13 yrs. and U. S. examining surgeon, 23 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., Somersworth Med. Soc., G.A.R. *Address:* Somersworth, N. H.

HAYES, William Allen, 2nd, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 29, 1843; *s.* John Lord and Caroline Sarah (Ladd) H.; A.M., 1866, Harvard Coll.; LL.B., 1868, Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1868, and has since practiced in Boston.; asst. U. S. atty. for 3 yrs.; ex-mem. Common Council, Cambridge. Became mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1872, 1st lt., 1880, insp. rifle practice, 1889. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 605 Sears Bldg., Boston.

HAYES, William P., lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret A. H.; studied at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Springfield, June 5, 1894, Mary L. Curtis. Practiced, Springfield, since 1890; mem. Mass. Senate, 1907; mayor of Springfield, 1900-1. Democrat. Mem. Elks, Foresters. *Club:* Nayasset. Catholic. *Address:* 437 Main St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

HAYLEY, John William, clergyman, author; *b.* Tuftonboro, N. H., June 8, 1834; *s.* John Smith and Mary Neal (Piper) H.; prep. ed'n New Hampton Inst.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D. D., Union Christ Coll., Ind., 1900); *m.* Andover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1860, Caroline S. Wadsworth (Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1859). Ordained to Christian ministry 1864. Pastorates: Temple, N. H.; Tyngsboro, Mass.; Truro, Mass., and Lunenburg, Vt. Republican. Mason. Elected mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1875. *Author:* Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, 1874; Hereafter of Sin, 1881; Memoranda Concern-

ley, Piper, Neal and Rickel Famil-00; Fancies and Follies of the Mid-es, 1909. Translator (with 3 other nen), Book of Esther, 1885. Has pub-several sermons, with articles in pe-l literature. *Address:* Centre Tufton-. H.

S, George Henry, educator; *b.* at dge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; Amherst Coll., 1887; Ph. D., Johns s, 1893. Now prof. history, Worces-ytechnic Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., ntiquarian Soc., Am. Polit. Science *m.* Nov. 4, 1903, Annie Bliss Chap-aybrook, Conn. Writer on represen- suffrage and the history of the othing Party. Sec. Worcester As-d Charities since 1894. *Author:* The n of Senators, 1906 H4. *Address:* 55 sett St., Worcester, Mass.

S, Henry Williamson, archæolo-. Bangor, Me., Sept. 20, 1831; *s.* Na- and Caroline J. (Williamson) H.; Harvard, 1851; *m.* Aug. 1, 1867, Helen Blanchard (died, 1902). Engaged in g; practiced law few yrs.; prof. Latin ter of Greek, Univ. of Vt.; since 1873 l to archæology, making investiga-nd researches in Europe, Egypt and ere. Received medal and diploma internat. Congress of Anthrop. Sci-Paris, 1878. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts iences, and A. A. A. S.; corr. sec. Hist. Soc.; etc. Contributor to sci-journals. *Address:* 239 Beacon St.,

E, (James) Henry, author, jour- *b.* Winchester, Ill., July 19, 1841; *s.* e and Zerilda (Rucker) H.; ed. gram-nd high sch., Winchester, Ill.; *m.* am, Mass., Dec. 19, 1893, Mary Hu- Bright. Enlisted Apr. 17, 1861, in nf. co. raised in Chicago; served in Swift's expd'n to Cairo, Ill., Apr. 19-, 1861; mustered into Co. D, 19th Ill. June 17, 1861, for 3 yrs.; served in of the Cumberland; taken prisoner being wounded at battle of Stone Dec. 31, 1862, and kept in Libby several months; in several battles any engagements; mustered out July . After war entered into journalism porter on Chicago newspaper; foreign on New York Times, 1875-7; went to 1877, as sp'l corr. Am. newspapers ipally Boston Herald and New Or-Picayune); resided there until Mar., when returned to U. S.; traveling corr. n Herald in U. S. for some time; gave urnalism, 1898, and has since devoted time to lit. work. Decorated Cross n d'Honneur, France, 1892, cross lier Royal Order of the Saviour, a, 1895; was pres. Assn. Foreign Press , Paris, several yrs.; pres. Playgoers Boston, 2 terms; mem. Common-n Country Club. Asst. insp.-gen. G. ; del. at large from Mass. to Nat. En-nent, Saratoga, 1907. Was offered 'n as lt. col., Egyptian Army, 1876, hédive, but declined. Episcopalian. endent Republican. *Author:* Paris, nd Present, 2 vols., 1902 S8; The Cap-and the Kings, 1904 S8. *Address:* New-entre, Mass.

HAYWARD, Edward Farwell, clergy-man, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 9, 1851; *s.* Asa Edward and Frances Caroline (French) H.; grad. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch.; attended Tufts Coll. 2 yrs.; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1874; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1879, Ellen Harriet Cross. Ordained, Montreal, Can., Sept. 7, 1874; settled Fall River, Mass., 1877-82; South Boston, Mass., over 2d Hawes Cong'l (Unitarian) Soc., 1883-6; Chicopee, Mass., 1886-90; West Parish Unitarian Ch., Marlborough, Mass., since Jan., 1890. *Author:* Willoughby (A Poem), 1879 C34; Patrice (A Poem), 1883 D14; Ecce Spiritus, 1883 E1; The Mothers, 1903 B11; Life of Lyman Beecher, 1904 P8; also essays and poems in leading mags. *Address:* Marlborough, Mass.

HAYWARD, Harry Taft, mfr.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* William E. and Susan H. (Taft) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Uxbridge; employed in woolen mills of Douglass, operated by his father; *m.* Jan. 11, 1905, Edith C., dau. Ephraim L. and Mary (Fitch) Wires. Purchased the Charles J. McKenzie Woolen Mill at Franklin, Mass., 1892; organized Charles River Woolen Co. and purchased from the Am. Woolen Co. the North Bellingham Mills, and was made treas. of the corp'n; also v.-p. and one of the chief stockholders of the Schuster Woolen Co., East Douglas; pres. Forestdale Mfg. Co. (cotton); dir. Franklin Nat. Bank and Blackstone Nat. Bank, Uxbridge, and trustee Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin, Mass. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

HAYWARD, J(ohn) Quincy, teacher, editor; *b.* Boxboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855; *s.* Stevens and Charlotte (Conant) H.; prep. ed'n Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* North Chelmsford, Mass., June 27, 1895, Ada Maria Sheldon, who died Nov. 25, 1902. Prin. high sch., Bolton, Mass., 1883-4, Center Sch., Cheshire, Conn., 1884-5, high sch., Mendon, Mass., 1886, high sch., Sutton, Mass., 1887, Lawrence Acad., Groton, 1888, high sch., North Chelmsford, Mass., 1891-2; in mercantile and ins. business, Boston, since 1892; served as asso. editor The Times, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Bunker Hill Times, Boston. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 93 Pleasant St., Woburn, Mass.

HAYWARD, Richard; *b.* Munroe Co., Mich., Aug. 11, 1840; *s.* Richard and Mary (Sherman) H.; pub. sch. ed'n. Contractor for many yrs. Mem. City Council, Providence, 1871; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3, 1907; postmaster of Providence, 1895-1901. Democrat. *Address:* 11 Green St., Providence, R. I.

HAYWOOD, George William, physician; *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Isabel (Pridham) H.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894, Edith M. Pecker. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Essex Co. Med. Soc., Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg & Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homoeopathy. *Address:* 11 Harwood St., Lynn, Mass.

HAZARD, Arthur Merton, portrait painter; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Arthur P. and Mary A. (Hervey)

H., and direct descendant of Roger Williams, founder of R. I., 1636; studied Boston Museum of Fine Arts and Cowles Art Sch., 1894; Academie Julien and Carlorossi, Paris, France, 1895. Portrait and genre painter and decoration artist. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston (Bd. Gov't 3 yrs.); Nat. Arts Club (New York). Unitarian. *Club* (social): St. Botolph (exec. com. 2 yrs.). *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Studio:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

HAZARD, Caroline, pres. Wellesley Coll. since 1899; *b.* Peace Dale, R. I., June 10, 1856; *d.* Rowland and Margaret (Rood) H.; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's School, Providence; private study abroad (A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1899; Litt. D., Brown, 1899; LL. D., Tufts, 1905). Life mem. R. I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Ed'n, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Religious Ed'n Assn., Colonial Dames of R. I. *Author:* Life of J. L. Diman, 1886 H5; Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, 1893 H5; Narragansett Ballads, 1894 H5; The Narragansett Friends' Meeting, 1899 H5; also essays, reviews, verses, etc., in mags. *Editor:* Works of R. G. Hazard, 4 vols., 1889 H5; Some Ideals in the Education of Women, 1900. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss, journalist, editor; *b.* Tioga Co., Pa., June 28, 1839; *s.* Erastus W. and Mary F. H.; early ed'n Henry, Ill.; grad. Knox Coll., 1861, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* June 28, 1862, Elizabeth W. Adams, Galesburg. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1864; asst. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1866-70; confidential agt. Jay Cooke & Co., bankers, 1871-2; editor of National Sunday School Teacher, 1874-82; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1883-4; editor Congregational Sunday School and Publication Soc. since 1885. *Author:* The Tearless Land, 1896 C6; Marriage Chimes, 1896; Outline Bible Studies, 1891 C6; The Home Department, 1895 C6. *Residence:* Dorchester Center. *Office:* 803 Congregational House, Boston.

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson, mfr.; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) H.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1870, Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, grad. 1872, Brown Univ., A.B., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Beloit, Wis., Nov. 16, 1880, Mary Pierrepont Bushnell. Pres. Peace Dale Mfg. Co. since 1898; v.-p. Solvay Process Co. since 1888; pres. Semet-Solvay Co. since 1890; Narragansett Pier R. R. Co. Cong'list; mem. A.B.C.F.M. Independent Republican; presd'l elector, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv.; mem. exec. com. R. I. State House Comm'n (which built R. I. State House), 1890-4. Pres. Washington Co. Agr'l Soc.; fellow Brown Univ.; mem. Linnæan Soc. (New York), Geog. Soc. (Washington), Am. Econ. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars in R. I. (lt.-gov., 1902, deputy gov., 1904, gov., 1907), Royal Econ. Assn. of Great Britain, Am. Social Science Assn., Tariff Comm'n League (Washington), Am. Forestry Assn., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Alpha Delta Phi (Brown); fellow A.A.A.S. Trustee of Wellesley Coll.; chmn. bd. trustees R. I. State Sanatorium for Cons tives. Pres. Hope Marine Fire Ins. What Cheer Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Century, versity (New York), Graduates, Co (New Haven, Hope, University (P dence). *Address:* Peace Dale, R. I.

HAZELTON, Isaac Hills, physician; Boston, May 17, 1838; *s.* Isaac Hills an san (Pickard) H.; grad. Boston Latin 1851, Harvard, 1856; M.D., Harvard Sch., 1861; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Oc 1867, Mary Allen Brewster. Asst. phys N. H. State Asylum for Insane, Apr Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. asst. surgeon U. Sept. 17, 1861; served on U.S.S. Ohio Gunboat Paul Jones; temporary service Gen. I. A. Gilmore, July 20, 1863; Cha town, Navy Yard, Sept. to Dec. 14, 1863 U.S.S. Flagship Lancaster Jan. 7, 186 June 7, 1865; resigned Sept. 11, 1865; physician McLean Asylum, 1865-7, pvt. lum, 1869-77; since at Wellesley Hills, M state med. examiner for insane crim since 1882. Republican. Cong'list. Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 319 Washin St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

HAZEN, Azel Washburn, clergyma Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Austin Lucia (Washburn) H.; Dartmouth 1863; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868 (1888); *m.* East Windsor Hill, Conn., Se 1869, Miss Mary Butler Thompson. dained to Congregational ministry, Ma 1869; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Middlet Conn., since ordination. Pres. Midd County Hist. Soc.; trustee Wesleyan U Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Ka *Address:* 299 Court St., Middletown, Co

HAZEN, Charles Downer, prof. his Smith Coll., since 1894; *b.* Barnet, March 17, 1868; grad. Dartmouth, 1889; D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); *m.* Nyack, N June 26, 1901, Sara Sefton Duryea. Am. Hist., Economic, and Statist. a *Author:* Contemporary American Opinio the French Revolution, 1897 J1; Old N ampton, 1904 U15; Europe in the XIX tury, 12 H4. *Co-Author:* Historical Sou in Schools, 1902 M1. Translator, Adol and Amendment of Constitutions Charles Borgeaud, Univ. of Geneva), M1. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

HAZEN, Frances Mary, educator; Berlin, Vt., Feb. 15, 1844; *d.* Austin Lucia (Washburn) H.; grad. Mt. Hol Sem. (now coll.), 1863, M.A., 1904; stu summer sessions, Sauveur Sch. of guage, Harvard and Cornell; studied Ox Univ., Eng., 1898-9. Prof. Latin, Mt. yoke, 1865-1907. Mem. Am. Philol. *Home:* 299 Court St., Middletown, Conn

HAZEN, John Vose, educator; *b.* Ro ston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* Norman Martha (Vose) H.; prep. ed'n Atki Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1875; C.E., Th Sch. Civ. Eng'ring, 1876; *m.* Hanover, N July 20, 1881, Harriet A. Hurlbutt. civ. eng'ring Dartmouth, since Aug., chmn. precinct comm'n at Village Pre of Hanover; auditor Town of Hanover, gregationalist. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. En Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Add* Hanover, N. H.

HAZEWELL, Edward Wentwo editorial writer; *b.* Concord, Mass., Ma 1853; *s.* Charles Creighton and Ha (Wilde) H.; ed. pub. schs., Revere and

Mass.; *m.* 1st, Chelsea, Nov. 22, 1888, A. Walker (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Apr. 23, 1897, Letitia E. Walker. In journalism, 1872; connected with Traveler, 1872-7, Boston Jour. of erce, 1878-80, Boston Transcript since For several yrs., beginning Nov., 1900, at Washington, D. C., during sessions ngress, as editorial writer for Tran- mem. sch. com., Revere, 6 yrs.; trus- vere Pub. Library, 9 yrs. *Clubs:* Pa- (sec., 1894, pres., 1895). Boston Press 1898-9-1900), St. Botolph. *Residence:* mont Av., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* ashington St., Boston.

James Marshall, lawyer; *b.* at er Co., Tenn., July 25, 1855; *s.* James all and Barthenia (Branham) H.; B. rvard, 1876; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., June , Minnie Cherry. Began practice at in, Tennessee, 1876; removed to Nash- Tenn.; mem. Ho. of Rep., Tenn., 1881- mber Dem. Nat. Com. for Tennessee, ; mayor Nashville, Tenn., 1899-03; v.- gen. counsel Warren Bros., gen. con- rs for pub. works, street pavements, res. Smith, Warren & Co.; dir. Tenn. rial Sch. Pres. League of Am. Mu- lities, 1904 *Club:* City (Boston). *Resi-* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal oston.

D, Franklin Ernest, educator; *b.* eboro, Vt., Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* William lin and Jennie Emily (Clayton) H.; Brattleboro High School, 1891; B.S., outh Coll., 1897, M.A., 1908; *m.* Wil- on, Vt., Aug. 28, 1901, Grace Ella Boyd. er Newfane (Vt.) village schs., 1897-8; Whitingham Acad., Jacksonville, Vt., 01, Walpole (N. H.) High Sch., 1901-3, River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1903-6; su- ing prin., Hanover, N. H., 1906-8; prin. ns Academy, Hadley, since 1908; supt. Whitingham, Vt., 1900-1, and Walpole, , 1901-2; was pres. Y.M.C.A., Ludlow, *ddress:* Hadley, Mass.

D, Lydia Isabel (Mrs. John ner Heald), philanthropic worker; xter, Me., Oct. 24, 1842; *d.* Otis and ne Robinson (Seavey) Cutler; removed rtland with parents at 9 yrs. of age; h high sch. and later through general g, specializing in metaphysics; *m.* at nd, Aug. 31, 1870, John Sumner Heald. stant. Pres. State of Me. Div. Internat. ine Soc., since 1901; mem. Advisory ree Hosp. for Crippled Children. Mem. er Evolution Club, Equal Suffrage Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter D.A.R., en's Council, Prison Com. Portland Air Soc. *Address:* 265 State St., Port- Me.

D, Arthur M., banker; *b.* Sand- N. H., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* William An- and Emily M. (Marston) H.; prep. ed'n (N. H.) Sem., to 1884; A.B., Amherst 1888; *m.* Arkansas City, Kan., June 12, Ora B. Farrar. Clk. First Nat. Bank, nsas City, 1888-93; nat. bank examiner, ; cashier Merchant's Nat. Bank, Man- er, N. H., 1896-1901; cashier, 1902-5, since July, 1905, Amoskeag Nat. Bank, hester; pres. Peoples Gas Light Co.; New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Manches- Lawrence R. R. Mason (32°). *Club:* field. *Residence:* 726 Chestnut St., Man- er, N. H.

HEARD, Carlos, banker; *b.* Porter, Me., July 26, 1844; *s.* James and Eunice H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Biddeford, Me., Sept. 30, 1874, Hattie A. Lunt. Pres. Biddeford Savings Bank; mayor of Biddeford, 1896-98. Democrat. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

HEATH, Clifton Blanchard, editor; *b.* W. Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* Francis Sargent and Emma (Bartlett) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Merrimac, Mar. 26, 1894, Ellen Gunnison Scofield. Editor and mgr. Merrimac Budget since Mar. 1, 1896; sec. and treas. Economy Coöperative Bank; town treas. Merrimac, 1903-5. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O. U.W. *Address:* Merrimac, Mass.

HEATH, Gertrude Emma, physician; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Jan. 20, 1859; *d.* Alvan M. C. and Sarah (Philbrook) H.; M.D., Hahnnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883. Engaged in practice at Chicago, 1883-4, since at Gardiner; 4th asst. physician Me. State Insane Hosp.; mem. Sch. Bd., and dir. High Sch., Gardiner. Episcopalian. Mem. Me. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. & Laryngol. Soc. *Author:* Rhymes and Jingles, 1897. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

HEATH, Harry Edward, elec. eng'r; *b.* South Elgin, Ill., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* George Sidney and Mary Ellen (Cox) H.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Cornell Univ.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1889, Hattie Florence Collins. Connected with Seth Thomas Clock Co., Heath & Champlain, and Eddy Electric Mfg. Co. for 16 yrs., last 6 yrs. as chief eng'r; with Gen. Electric Co., 5 yrs.; consulting elec. eng'r Baker Elec. Co. since Feb. 1, 1908; designer and inventor. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Elec. Soc., A. A. A. S., Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Geographic Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 51 Hungerford St., Hartford, Conn.

HEATH, Herbert Milton, lawyer; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Alvan M. C. and Sarah H. (Philbrook) H.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Gardiner, and Dirigo Bus. Coll., Augusta, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll. (valedictorian), 1872; asst. sec. Me. Senate, 1870-3; taught school and studied law in office Judge Charles Danforth of Supreme Court of Me.; admitted to bar, 1876, and since practiced at Augusta; *m.* East Machias, Aug. 27, 1876, Laura S. Gardner. City solicitor of Augusta, 1878-9; co. atty. Kennebec Co., 1880-2; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, 1885-6, Senate, 1887-8, 1889-90; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892; trustee Kennebec Savings Bank, Augusta Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Cong'list. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Zeta Psi. Mason (32°). K.T.; mem. A.O.U.W., Sons of Veterans. *Club:* Abnaki (ex-pres.). *Address:* Augusta, Maine.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, librarian Public Library, Lawrence, Mass., 1874-1901; *b.* Arlington, Mass., June 20, 1831; *s.* Rev. Dr. Frederic H. H.; grad. Harvard, 1851; began library work at Providence (R. I.) Athenæum; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1869-72. Mem. Am. Library Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc., New England Bot. Club. Unmarried. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

HEDGES, Sidney M., insurance; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 27, 1844; *s.* Isaac A. and Hanna (Kline) H.; ed. Cincinnati pub. schs.; *m.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868, to Miss Anna M.

Vinton; entered life ins., 1869; pres. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., 1892-3; now agent of Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N. J. Mem. S.R.; twice comdr. Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. *Clubs:* Algonquin and Athletic. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

HEDMAN, John, educator; *b.* Undersaker, Sweden, Oct. 15, 1868; *s.* Peter and Brita (Nelson) H.; came to America with parents, 1870; prep. ed'n Caribou (Me.) High Sch.; A. B., Colby Coll., 1895, A. M., 1898; studied Univ. of Paris, France, 1899-1900; *m.* Damariscotta, Me., July 22, 1902, Delia Jane Hiscock. Asst. modern languages, 1895-6, asst. Latin and Greek, 1896-9, asso. prof., 1900-2, prof. Romance languages since 1902, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. l' Association Phonetique Internationale, Me. Modern Language Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Colby. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

HEFFENGER, Arthur Cowton, physician; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Jacob Alexander and Katharine (Lane) H.; tutored Univ. of Va., 1873-4, Univ. of Md., 1874-5; grad. Univ. of Md., 1875; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., July 11, 1878, Fanny Curtis Pickering. Entered med. corps, U. S. N., 1875, and after 16 years' service was retired on account of physical disability; since practiced at Portsmouth, N. H.; makes specialty of surgery, with med. jurisprudence; pres. U. S. Pension Examining Bd.; mem. N. H. State Bd. of Med. Examiners; port surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; water comm'r, Portsmouth, 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Mil. Surgeons, N. H. Med. Soc., etc. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Federal Fire Soc., Nat. Foxhunters' Assn., Brunswick Foxhound Club. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

HEFFERMAN, William J., editor and publisher; *b.* Spencer, Mass., July 10, 1870; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary E. (Carey) H.; pub. and high sch. ed'n, Spencer; *m.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897, Margaret T. Sweeney. Began publishing Spencer Leader, 1891, Leicester Banner, 1892; purchased Brookfields Union, 1893, Warren Herald, 1906, sold latter, 1907; plant destroyed by fire, 1893, new plant erected 1894; now pub. 3 papers—Leader, Union and Banner; trustee and auditor Spencer Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. (sec. since 1901), New England Suburban Press Assn. (v.-p. 2 yrs. and auditor 2 yrs.), Knights of Columbus, (dist. deputy), Foresters of America. *Club:* Merchants Assn. *Address:* Spencer, Mass.

HEIDEL, William Arthur, educator, author; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Charles and Mary Magdelen (Fengel) H; A. B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; A.M. *ad eundem,* Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1906; *m.* Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Mack. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-1, prof. Greek, 1891-4, Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; docent in ancient philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6; prof. Latin, Ia. Coll., 1896-05; prof. Greek, Wesleyan Univ., since June, 1905. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America; mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens; Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pseudo-Platonic, 1896; The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System, 1896; Peras and Apeiron in the Pythagorean... osophy, 1901; The Logic of the Pre-Soc... Philosophy, 1903; Plato's Euthyphro, ... Qualitative Change in Pre-Socratic Ph... ophy, 1906; also contb'r to philol. and p... mags. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HEIKES, Nelson Miles, clergyman... Windsor, Ind., Apr. 3, 1870; *s.* John Ep... and Leah H.; ed. Windsor pub. sch., 187... student Union Christian Coll., 1891-5, ... Bibl. Dept., 1894, and spent 1 yr. in ... grad. study; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., Jun... 1898, Cora A. Harvey. Entered Chri... ministry, 1889; ordained minister of C... tian Ch., 1894; pastorates: Ogunquit, ... 1895-1900, Altron, 1901-7, First Christian ... Bangor, Me., since 1907. *Address:* 99 Wel... Av., Bangor, Me.

HEIL, Charles Emile, artist; *b.* Bo... Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Charles T. and Lo... (Poole) H.; pub. schs., Boston; studie... Cowles Art Sch., 1891-5; Colarossi Acad., ... Delécluse Acad., Paris, 1895-6; *m.* Bo... 1902, Christina J. Sanders. Asst. instr. d... ing Boston Art Club, 1896-01; instr. draw... Boston Free Evening Drawing Schs., ... 1903; pictures exhibited in all principal c... of the United States; has made nume... illustrations for mags. and books. ... mem. Soc. of Illustrators and Artists. ... *dence:* Needham, Mass. *Studio:* 110 Tre... St., Boston, Mass.

HELLIER, Charles Edward, lawye... Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. ... Eunice (Bixby) H.; grad. Bangor ... Sch., 1882, Yale Coll., A. B., 1886; stu... Univ. of Berlin, Germany, Boston U... LL. B., 1890; completed legal studies ... office of Robert M. Morse; *m.* New Ha... Conn., July 8, 1896, Mary L. Harmon. ... mitted to Suffolk (Mass.), bar, 1889; m... U. S. Supreme Court bar; in practice ... Boston since 1890. As pres. Big Sandy ... which owns 133,000 acres of coal in the ... horn (coking) coal fields of Pike Co., ... has been identified with railroad deve... ment of Eastern Ky.; pres. Elkhorn ... & Coke Co.; dir. Eastern Automatic T... phone Co., Automatic Telephone Eq... ment Co. Served as mem. Citizens' Ex... ining Com., Boston Pub. Library. M... Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural ... tory. Congregationalist. Republican. *C...* University (Boston); University (... York); Graduates (New Haven). *Reside...* 105 Beacon St., Boston, and Marion, M... *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Hop... ton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Fisher ... Elizabeth J. H.; grad. Yale, 1861, A. ... 1864; studied law Harvard Law Sch.; ... Oct. 14, 1871, Myra L. McLanathan (... Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Bos... July 13, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, ... sole comm'r to draft act embodying p... ciples of Torrens System of Land Tr... fer; act drafted by him now law. *C...* University, Union, Boston Art, Curtis, J... Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Reside...* 17 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Bos...

HEMENWAY, Augustus, trustee; *b.* ... Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Augustus ... Mary (Tilliston) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1875 ... at Longwood, Dec. 28, 1881, Harriett L... rence. Trustee and mgr. estates, Bos... since 1878; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., ...

ptd. mem. Met. Park Comm'n, 1895. d presented to Harvard Univ. the ay Gymnasium,1878, and greatly en- In 1895; also presented new library the town of Canton, Mass. Former- eer Harvard Coll. *Residence:* Can- s. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

WAY, Frederick Mortimer, b. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848; Bent and Eliza (Gibbs) H.; D.D.S., Dental Coll., 1888, D.M.D., Tufts ntal Sch., 1906; *m.* New Britain, June 2, 1880, Helen Stevens But- s practiced at Boston since 1882; prosthetic dentistry, Boston Dental 96-9, and of Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. 99. Mem. Boston and Tufts Alumni lass. Dental Soc., Psi Omega. Re- . Cong'list. *Residence:* Newton Cen- s. *Office:* 175 Tremont St., Boston.

WAY, Lewis Hunt, physician; b. , Siam, Nov. 30, 1841; *s.* Asa and Hunt) H.; prep. ed'n Burr and Bur- ., Manchester, Vt.; entered Middle- ll., 1859; enlisted pvt., Co. K, 12th ., Aug. 19, 1862, discharged July 14, B., Middlebury Coll., 1864; studied e, Univ. of Vt. and Coll. Phys. and Columbia, 1864-6; M.D., Univ. of Vt., erne Kings Co. (N.Y.) Hosp., 1866-7; ysician, Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum, ngaged in practice, Manchester, Vt., St. Paul, Minn., 1877-9, Manchester, ce 1879; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 21, aria Reed. Mem. Delta Kappa Ep- hi Beta Kappa, Vt. State Med. Soc. Manchester, Vt.

GWAY, Charles Samuel; b. New Conn., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Willis and (Friese) H., and descendant of Hem- who were among the first settlers Haven Bay; prep. ed'n Hopkins ar Sch., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1873; yoke, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, Alice Hig- am. Prin. Holyoke High Sch., 1874- les agt. and asst. treas. Carew Mfg. outh Hadley, Mass., 12 yrs.; asst. Mittineague Paper Co., Mass., 4 yrs.; ed the Millers Falls Paper Co.; now ed with the Byron Weston Co. (led- per mills); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, e, 2 yrs. Cong'list. *Club:* "The Oth- " (Holyoke). *Residence:* 251 Oak St., e, Mass. *Office:* Dalton, Mass.

GWAY, Samuel, pres. Second Nat. *Address:* 137 Church St., New Haven, ticut.

WAY, Buell, silk mfr.; b. Water- Conn., Apr. 20, 1838; *s.* Gen. Merrit ary A. (Buell) H.; ed. Watertown *m.* Jan. 17, 1866, Julia M. Havens, of burg, N. Y. Clk. in father's store 857; sec. M. Heminway & Sons Silk 57-1888; organized Heminway & Bart- k Co., 1888, of which has since been nd treas.; v.-p. Dime Savings Bank, 898; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank (Water- treas. Watertown Water Co., since trustee Evergreen Cemetery Assn. Watertown Library Assn., since 1898. rat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* N. E. Soc. York); Home, Waterbury, Waterbury y (Waterbury). *Address:* Watertown, ticut.

EE, George Ellsworth, naval of- b. Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1841; *s.* Charles J. and Adeline (Davis) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1870, Elsie S. Lewis. Entered U. S. N. as paymaster's clerk, Oct. 10, 1861; promoted asst. p.-m., Mar. 25, 1864; past asst. p.-m., July 26, 1866; p.-m., Feb. 21, 1869; pay dir., Sept. 1, 1899; retired, June 30, 1902, with rank of rear admiral. Served in U. S. S. Brandywine, Pinola, Ossipee, Richmond, Saranac, Independence, and Philadelphia. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

HENDERSON, Charles Hanford, educator, writer; b. Phila., Dec. 30, 1861; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1882; (Ph. D., Zürich, 1892); asst. to Dr. Persifor Frazer; lecturer Franklin Inst., 1883-5; on editorial staff Scientific American, 1885-6; science teacher, 1886-91, prin. N. E. Manual Training High School, Phila., 1892-6; asst. literary editor Phila. Press 2 yrs.; lecturer on ed'n, Harvard, 1897-8; dir. Pratt Inst. High School, Brooklyn, 1898-1900; head master Marienfeld Summer Sch., Chesham, N. H., since 1896. Writer articles on tech., edn'l and social subjects. Unmarried. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1900 A2; Education and the Larger Life, 1902 H5; John Percyfield, 1903 H5; Children of Good Fortune, 1905 H5. *Address:* Chesham, N. H.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; b. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; grad. Trinity Coll. (Conn.), Harvard Univ., A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 3, 1889, Berta von Bunsen. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New England History Teachers Assn. *Editor:* Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892 L26. *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 1894 L26; Side Lights on English History, 1900 H4; Short History of Germany, 1902 M1. Contrb'r to hist. publs. *Residence:* Dublin, N. H. *Office:* 24 Nassau St., New York.

HENDERSON, William Pride, educator; b. Goshen, N. S., July 23, 1866; *s.* John B. and Dorcas M. (Pride) H.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, *magna cum laude*, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Port Medway, N. S., July 8, 1897, Edith E. Atkins. Teacher, Plainfield, N. J., 1888-96, Boston Latin Sch., since 1896. Republican. Fond of sailing, use of the microscope and collection of beetles. *Address:* 27 Johnston Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

HENDERSON, Yandell, educator; b. at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Isham and Sally Nelson (Yandell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied physiol. chemistry and German at univs. of Marburg, 1899, Munich, 1900; *m.* Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 2, 1903, Mary Gardner Colby. Asst. prof. physiology, Med. Dept., Yale, since 1900. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Commd. ensign Spanish-Am. War and served on U. S. Cruiser Yale. *Residence:* 400 Prospect Pl., New Haven, Conn.

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, educator; b. Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.* W. A. H. (Presby'n clergyman); studied to end of sophomore year at Beloit Coll. (Wis.); grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; attended univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1888-9; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 30, 1897, Marion, *d.* late Calvert Vaux, New York. Prof. Latin, Univ. of Wis., 1891-6, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1907,

Yale since 1907. Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature which have appeared in the Am. Jour. of Philology and in publications of the Univ. of Chicago. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

HENDRICKSON, Peter, retired college prof.; *b.* Skien, Norway, June 6, 1842; *s.* Thyko and Anna (Marum) H.; arrived in America, 1845; prep. ed'n, Beloit (Wis.) Acad.; A.B., with honor, Beloit Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; post-grad. work in Norway, Germany and Paris, 1870-3; *m.* Racine, Wis., Apr., 1873, Louise C. Engerud. Prof. modern languages, Beloit Coll., until 1884; resigned to accept editorship of Daily Skandinaven (newspaper), Chicago, until 1893; prin. Albion Acad., Wis., 1894-1901; retired to a philosophical country life. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Yarmouth, Me.

HENNEQUIN, Alfred, prin. "Dr. Hennequin's School of Languages," Boston; *b.* Guines, France, May 31, 1846; *s.* Louis and Sophie (Fasquelle) H.; grad. Univ. of Paris; studied literature and philology at the univs. of Paris, Leipzig and Tübingen (Ph. D.); came to U. S., 1872; *m.* 1st, 1873, Carrie M., *d.* Prof. Louis Fasquelle; 2d, 1890, Martha J. Sperry. Was instr. in Univ. of Mich. 17 yrs. *Author:* The Art of Play-writing, H5; also a complete series of French-English text-books (10 vols.), 1873-99 A1. Contributor to leading reviews and mags. *Residence:* Hotel Nottingham. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., Boston.

HENNEY, William F., lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Mene (Barclay) H.; prep. ed'n, Hartford High Sch., to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1906). Began practice at Hartford,1876; judge Police Court, 1883-9, corp'n counsel, 1889, 1891, 1895, mayor, 1904-Apr. 1, 1908, Hartford. Dir. Hartford Elec. Light Co., Municipal Art Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Country, Quinnipiack, University (Hartford). *Residence:* 32 Vernon St. *Office:* 11 Central Row, Hartford, Conn.

HENRY, Bertram Curtis, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Oct. 26, 1864; *s.* John Jay and Sarah Augusta (Fitch) H.; prep. ed'n, Brookline High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; sp'l mus. ed'n, N. E. Conservatory, Boston, 1881-5, Royal Sch. of Music, Munich, 1891-2; studied theology at Andover Theol. Sem., 1906-8; *m.* Burlington, Ia., June 22, 1898, Mary Lucille Donnohue. Taught music for 20 yrs., also occasionally teaching coll. prep. subjects; dir. of music, Burlington (Ia.) Inst., 1892-7, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1897-8; teacher in Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1900-3, Quincy Mansion School, Wollaston, Mass., 1903-6; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1908; pastor, Tyngsboro, Mass., since Apr.19, 1908; has published pianoforte pieces, songs and church music; contb'r to musical periodicals; pres. Assn. of Music Teachers of Ia., 1896-7. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

HENRY, Carl F., Universalist clergyman; *b.* Bissell's, O., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Nelson C. and Mary Louisa (Chase) H.; Sc.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1891; A.M., Tufts Divinity Sch., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1895; B.D., 1906; B. Religious Pedagogy, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1906; *m.* Cleveland, O., 1894, Rena M. Lathrop. Ordained Universalist minister, 1893; pastor First Un Ch. of Cleveland, O., 12 yrs.; Un Ch., Bangor, Me., since Sept. 1, 190 tee of Buchtel Coll., 1896-1905; pr Universalist Conv., 1900-4. *Address:* Maine.

HENRY, Edward Stevens, cong farmer; *b.* Gill, Mass., 1836; *s.* Edw and Elisa (Stevens) H.; removed with parents to Rockville, Conn.; e schools; connected with numerous inst'ns; breeder of thoroughbred st been pres. Conn. Jersey Breeders served as mayor of Rockville; mem legislature, 1883; State senator, 1887- Conn., 1889-93; delegate to Nat. Rep 1888; defeated for Congress, 1892; me gress from 1st Conn. dist., 1895-19 publican; *m.* 1860, Lucina E. Dewe anon, Conn. *Home:* Rockville, Conn

HENRY, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Chest Mar. 21, 1838; *s.* Hugh Horatio and Henry; educated public schools, Ches Deerfield acads.; studied law; admi bar, 1862; *m.* Chester, Vt., May 1, 187 A. Ordway. Served as lt. Co. I, Regt., in Civil War, participating i of Gettysburg, July 3 and 4, 1863; m out Aug. 20, 1863; resumed practice a ter on return from the army; mem. of Rep., 1870-7, inclusive, 1884-5, Senat 1881; served as judge of probate for W Dist. 13 yrs. and 9 mos.; U. S. pensi at Concord, N. H., for N. H. and Vt 1906; pres. Vt. Soldiers' Home; dir. V ley R. R.; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Bellows trustee Bellows Falls Savings Inst'n. tarian. Republican. Mason; Odd F mem. Loyal Legion, Vt. Veteran As Boston, Bennington Monument Hist. Vt. Officers' Reunion Soc. *Address:* C Vermont.

HENSHAW, Samuel, zoölogist; (h M., Harvard, 1903). Curator Museu Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *dress:* 8 Fayerweather St., Cambridge,

HENSON, Llewellyn Lafayette, ter; *b.* Marshall Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 18 Philip Trafton (M.D.) and Nancy Jane H.; B.A. (with highest grades ever w any student of the coll.), Clinton Coll., M.A., 1886; grad. in full course, South Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; post- student Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; (D.D., F lin Coll., Ind., 1900). Traveled and st with Travel-Study Class, Univ. of Chi in Egypt, Palestine, Asia-Minor and S ern Europe, 1904; taught sch. various p before and after graduation from coll. mitted to bar before 21 yrs. of age by act of Legislature of Ky., and practiced at Mayfield and Louisville, Ky., until tered theol. sem., 1887; *m.* Frankfort, 1890, Alice Palmer, *d.* Hon. Truman Palmer. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1888; dent pastor at Hope, N. Vernon and Fr fort, Ind., 1888-90, Fuller Memorial Ch., timore, 1890-5, First Ch., Fort Wayne, 1895-1900, Cranston St. Ch., Providence, 1901; delegate Bapt. World Congress, don, 1905; represented R. I. Baptists at rison Centenary Missionary Conf., Shang China, 1907, later visiting mission sta China and Japan. Mem. Bd. of Mgrs., Bapt. Young People's Union of Ame

92 (chmn. of Bd., 1892-96, 1902-7); d. of Mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary since 1899 (mem. Exec. Com., 1907); I. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-8; trustee rn Memorial Coll., Richmond, Va., L. *Author:* (monographs) Researches stine; The Musical Titles of the and other short contributions to re- press. *Lectures:* Palestine, the Land Lord; China in Transformation; The Kingdom; A Parson's Tale. *Club:* tist Theological Circle. *Address:* 81 it., Providence, R. I.

, Poindexter Smith, Bapt. cler- *b.* Fluvanna Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1831; ichmond Coll., 1848; Univ. of Va.; chool 2 yrs.; studied law; ordained stry, 1856; pastor Fluvanna Bapt. o conducting female sems.; pastor t. Ch. and later of Memorial Ch., edits Baptist Teacher; pastor 1st h., Chicago, 1882-1901, Hanson Pl. n., Brooklyn, 1901-3, Tremont Tem- ston, since 1903. *Residence:* Hotel aster, Boston.

RT, John, lawyer; *b.* Wentworth, Nov. 2, 1849; *s.* Samuel and L. Maria) H.; lived at Rumney, N. H., 1851- at Boston, 1862-7; ed. Mayhew Gram- n. and English High Sch., Boston; artmouth, 1871, A.M., 1874; *m.* 1st, 1872, Alice C., *d.* Chester and Rox- Guy (children, Carl G., *b.* July 8, d Lena F., *b.* Aug. 6, 1880, died Nov. *m.* 2d, June 24, 1895, Blanche E., *d.* and Emma C. Ruscoe (child, John Sept. 6, 1898). Prin. New Ipswich n Acad., N. H., 1871-4; admitted to N. H., 1875; student at Andover lem., 1875-6; pastor First Cong'l Ch., on, Mass., 1876-8; traveled in Europe East, 1878-9; has practiced law at since 1880. Pres. The Boston Cong'l nday-School Superintendents' Union n and Vicinity, Cong'l Ch. Union of lle, Somerville Municipal League, Valley Club, Independent Republican Somerville, Appalachian Mountain Appleton Academy Assn., Scientific ance Assn., Somerville Citizen Co., reek Oil Co., and several other clubs p'ns. V.-p. and chmn. Bd. of Dirs., ng'l S. S. and Pub. Soc.; v.-p. Inter- l S. S. Assn.; dir. Somerville Y.M.C. erville Journal Co., Scientific Tem- Federation and Merchants Coöpera- nk; visitor of Tufts Coll.; mem. Bar f Boston, Winter Hill Cong'l Church. social): Economic Club of Boston, Press Assn., Twentieth Century, New hire. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. 9 Milk St., Boston.

RD, Beatrice, monologuist; *b.* at ester, Eng.; *d.* Dr. Brooke Herford; yrs. in U. S.; in England, 1893-7; hen has lived in U. S.; *m.* London, dney Willard Hayward of Wayland. Made début as monologuist in Lon- Author of the monologues which she ost notable being The Shop Girl and ociable Seamstress. *Club:* Twelfth (New York). *Address:* Wayland,

ESHOFF, John Brown, shipbuild- Bristol, R. I., Apr. 24, 1841; *s.* Chas. ick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; ed. in schs. of Bristol; became totally blind at 15; *m.* 1st, Oct. 6, 1870, Sarah Lucas Kilton; 2d, Apr. 27, 1892, Eugenia T. Tucker. In 1863 began business of yacht-building in Bristol, firm being Herreshoff & Stone, 1863-6, John B. Herreshoff, 1866-79, Herreshoff Mfg. Co. since 1879, he being pres. Since 1868 the company has built steam as well as sailing yachts; also vessels for the U.S., English, French, Russian, Spanish and Peruvian governments. With brother, Nathaniel Greene H., improved the "coil-boiler" invented by their brother, James Brown H. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

HERRESHOFF, Nathaniel Greene, supt. of Herreshoff Mfg. Co., *b.* Bristol, R. I., 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Julia Ann Herreshoff; ed. public schools Bristol, R. I., and Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1866-9; sp'l tech. ed'n in eng'ring (Sc. M., Brown Univ.); *m.* Bristol, R. I., 1873, Clara A. De Wolf. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co.; mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England; Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, New York. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

HERRICK, Addison Emery, lawyer; *b.* Greenwood, Me., June 24, 1847; *s.* Benjamin and Marie (Garland) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Bluehill, Me., June 19, 1882, Mary D. Chase. Taught sch. at Farmington, Me., and was prin. Bluehill Acad. 3 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice at Bethel, Me., June, 1881; mem. law firm of Herrick & Park since 1890; treas. Bethel Savings Bank, Bethel Water Co.; mem. firm of Kelborn & Herrick, timber lands, since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, State Senate, 1893, judge of probate for Oxford Co. since 1898. Overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1906; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Gould's Acad. Apptd. a mem. bd. of examiners for applicants for admission to the bar, Sept. 25, 1908. *Address:* Bethel, Me.

HERRICK, George William, mcht.; *b.* N. Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 17, 1842; *s.* John Grover and Emeline (Parsons) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Portland, Me., June 10, 1874, Sarah C., *d.* Zebulon K. and Harriet A. (Davis) Harmon. In employ of May & Co., hardware mchts., Boston, 1869-77; established firm of Holder and Herrick, 1877, importers and wholesalers of iron and metals; pres. Herrick Co., Boston. Mason. Cong'list. Republican. *Clubs:* Kernwood (Malden); Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* 109 Maple St., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 49 Broad St., Boston.

HERRICK, Robert Frederick, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Boston Univ. Mem. firm of Richardson, Herrick & Neave, Boston; pres. Winthrop (Mass.) Nat. Bank, Kitson Machine Shop, Lowell Machine Shop; treas. and dir. A. J. Tower Co., F. S. Webster Co., N. Y. Insulated Wire Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Beacon Trust Co., City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Boston, Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Ry. & Light Securities Co., Union Buffalo Mills Co., Olympia Cotton Mills (Columbia, S. C.), Eastern Audit Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Beacon Chambers Trust, Central Aguirre Sugar Cos. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

HERRING, Edwin Ayer, clergyman; *b.* Sangerville, Me., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Asa Humphrey and Ellen Matilda (Ayer) H.; grad.

Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1867; A.B., Brown Univ., 1872; grad. Newton Theol. Institution, 1876; *m.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 27, 1880, Mary E. Peabody. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1876; pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1876-8, Peterboro, N. H., 1879-81; engaged in mfg. shoes at Haverhill, Mass. (A. H. Herring & Son), 1881-4; pastor, Ellsworth, Me., 1884-6, Brandon, Vt., 1886-97, First Bapt. Ch., E. Providence, R. I., 1897-1903, First Bapt. Ch., Danvers, Mass., since 1907. Clk. Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1887-97; supt. finances, R. I. Temperance League, 1903-7. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Danvers, Massachusetts.

HERSEY, Charles Francis, city missionary; *b.* N. Waterford, Me., Jan. 11, 1860; *s.* Asa Joy and Sarah Eliza (Brown) H.; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1885; A.B., 1889, Bowdoin Coll., A.M., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Boston, Oct. 12, 1892, Sarah Dow Weeks, of Wakefield, N. H. Ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., Feb., 1893; pastor, Burlington, Mass., 1892-4; took up city mission work at Bedford, Feb., 1894; built Dennison Memorial, opened, Feb., 1904; wóodyard and Rescue Home for men, opened 1897. *Clubs:* Brooks, Pilgrim, Civic, South End Men's Union. *Address:* 755 1st St., New Bedford, Mass.

HERSEY, George Dallas, physician; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847; grad. Brown, 1869; Univ. Med. School, New York, 1874; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow and librarian R. I. Med. Soc.; surgeon to R. I. Hosp.; physician to St. Elizabeth Home, Providence; consulting physician to Dexter Asylum; mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. Editor Providence Med. Jour. *Address:* Providence.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina (Miss), editor, educator; *b.* Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* A. L. (M. D.) and Heloise H. (Keith) H.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1876. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in literary work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion since 1901. Edited (with William J. Rolfe): Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886 H1; A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887 H1. Edited (with introduction): Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887 L9. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901 G1. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, Novelists, and Current Events. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

HERSEY, Ira Greenleaf, lawyer; *b.* at Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) H., and descendant of William Hersey, Hingham, Mass., 1635; ed. common schs. and Houlton Acad. (now Ricker Classical Inst.); studied law with Hon. Lyman S. Strickland; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Houlton, Me., Jan. 6, 1885, Annie Dillen. Has practiced at Houlton since 1880; mem. Prohibition Party up to 1902, since a Republican. Prohibition candidate for gov., 1886; elected mem. Ho. of Representatives, 1909; city solicitor of Houlton nine years. Methodist. Mason (32°), York and Scottish Rite; mem. K. of P., I.O.O.F., United Workmen of America, N.E.O.P., B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Meduxnekeag, Elks. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

HERSEY, Oscar Henry, lawyer; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 9, 1852; *s.* Levi and Mary J. Hersey; ed. Bath High Sch. and [illegible] Acad.; studied law with Hon. Georg[illegible] bee; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* [illegible] Aug. 3, 1879, Ida A. Berry. Engaged [illegible] tice at Portland since 1898; co. atty. [illegible] mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Sen[illegible] Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, [illegible] and Commandery); Odd Fellow. [illegible] 114½ Exchange St., Portland.

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, cl[illegible] *b.* Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., [illegible] 1839; *s.* Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) [illegible] Alfred and Oxford acads., N. Y., p[illegible] and St. Lawrence Univ., grad. fro[illegible] dept., 1861 (earliest graduate of u[illegible] living); hon. A. M., Tufts Coll.; A[illegible] D., St. Lawrence Univ.; *m.* Waterf[illegible] Y., 1863, Sarah Eliza Andrew (di[illegible] From 1861 pastor of Universalist [illegible] Malone, Afton and Troy, N. Y., [illegible] bridge, Peabody and Taunton, Ma[illegible] Bath, Me. Enlisted in Union A[illegible] Civil War, but was not mustered [illegible] pres. 1888-94, and is now trustee, S[illegible] rence Univ.; has served on sch. b[illegible] of library trustees and trustees of [illegible] ble and edn'l inst'ns in various [illegible] Fellow, and has been chmn. and [illegible] subsection, A. A. A. S.; ex-pres. T[illegible] Y.) Scientific Soc.; mem. Biblioph[illegible] of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa [illegible] Democrat. *Author:* Sea Mosses, 1881 [illegible] tiful Wild Flowers, 1881; Flowers [illegible] and Forest, 1882:—all O1. *Tr*[illegible] Guide to the Microscope in Botan[illegible] German of Dr. Behrens), 1885; [illegible] of Microscopical Investigation in [illegible] (from German of Dr. Strasburger[illegible] both O1. *Address:* Bath, Me.

HESELTON, George W., lawyer[illegible] Gardiner, Me., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Reu[illegible] Sarah Greenleaf (Tarbox) H.; A.B., [illegible] Coll., 1878; studied law; admitted [illegible] 1882; *m.* Hallowell, Me., June 14, 18[illegible] Elleanor Stafford. Has practiced a[illegible] ner, Me., since 1882; co. atty. Kenne[illegible] 1895-1901; state senator, 1905-9; city [illegible] and mem. city gov't, Gardiner, Me. [illegible] (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. (Gran[illegible] cellor of Me., 1888, Supreme Repres[illegible] 1889-94). Republican. *Address:* Gardi[illegible]

HESS, Willy, musician; *b.* at Ma[illegible] Germany, July 14, 1859; *s.* Julius a[illegible] (Rose) H.; educated by father (note[illegible] ist) and pupil of Joseph Joachim in [illegible] 1876-8; *m.* Wiesbaden, Germany, 188[illegible] Traut. In early youth made successf[illegible] in America, Holland, England, Fran[illegible] gium and Germany as soloist and [illegible] with brother and sister; at 19 leade[illegible] opera and the museum concerts at [illegible] fort-on-Main, where founded a quart[illegible] in conservatory, leader of orches[illegible] leader of string quartet at Rotterdam [illegible] in 1888, leader of Sir Charles Hallés[illegible] tra at Manchester and of the Liverpo[illegible] harmonic Soc. in Eng., and at Ma[illegible] organized a quartet with which ga[illegible] certs all over Great Britain during [illegible] went to Cologne, 1895, as prin. prof. [illegible] conservatory and leader of Gürzen[illegible] chestral Concerts, and was for 8 yrs [illegible] Gürzenich Quartet, making concert [illegible] Germany, Belgium, France and E[illegible] prin. prof. violin, Royal Acad. of [illegible] London, 1903; came to U. S., 1904, b[illegible] concert-master Boston Symphony O[illegible]

ader Boston Symphony Quartet. Em- of Germany, May, 1900, conferred on tle of Koniglich Preussicher (Royal an) Professor; received decoration of Kreuz of Adolph von Nassau from Duke of Luxembourg. *Clubs:* St. Bo- Boston); Athenaeum (London). *Resi-* 53 Glen Rd., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* ony Hall, Boston.

, Pierre, clergyman; *b.* P. Q., Oct. 31, 1831; *s.* Ignace and Josephte rt) H.; ed. St. Hyacinthe Sem.,Cham- ll., P. Q. Ordained priest, R. C. Ch., 1857; parish priest over 2 yrs. at St. the Cathedral; parish priest at St. ne-Baptist de Rouville, Nov. 30, 1859; rred to St. Gregory d'Iberville, Oct. ; arrived at Lewiston, Me., Oct. 11, ft his parish in charge of the Domin- athers, and again took charge of St. Ch., Manchester, N. H., Mar. 11, 1882; d to dignity of Protonotary Apostolic, , 1890. *Address:* 378 Notre Dame Av., ster, N. H.

s, Henry Fox, physician; *b.* Port- e., Aug. 27, 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1890; Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, Gen. Hosp. Practiced at Boston since st. and instr. in chemistry, now instr. laboratory, Harvard Med. Sch.; phy- out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improve- Boston Med. Library Assn., Med. Re- lub, etc. *Author:* Text Book of Physi- and Hygiene for High Schools, 1900; ticles in Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., *ddress:* 125 Marlboro St., Boston.

s, Laurence Ilsley, educator, g'r; *b.* Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Greeley and Helen (Jones) Hewes; Dartmouth, 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* , 1901, Miss Agnes Danforth. With g dept. Mass. Highway Comm'n, 1897- sst. eng'r G. R. & I. R. R., Essex Co., 1899; inspr. macadam road constr'n, ine, Mass., 1900; prof. mathematics, Coll. of Agr., 1901-5; instr. mathematics niv. since 1905. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *s:* Kingston, R. I.

TT, James Henry Hobbs, law- Hope, Me., Feb. 16, 1836; *s.* John and Wood (Brown) H.; ed. common schs., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, rook Sem., North Yarmouth Acad., to tudent Bowdoin Coll., 1856-9, leaving e of junior yr.; studied law; admitted at Brownville, Ter. of Neb., June, nd Rockland, Me., Oct., 1865; *m.* Bath, Aug. 23, 1862, Susan Ludwig Hawks. t sch. much of time, 1853-9, and at nt Run, Ky., 1859, 1860, and Coving- st., Springfield, Ky., 1860-1; left Ky. e of the war; went to Brownville, returned to Maine, 1862, to enlist in from native state; pvt. Co. H, 8th Me. Inf., Aug., 1862; promoted to q.-m. to 2d lt. Co. E, 1st lt. and adj., capt. , and commd. bvt. maj. vols. for gal- and meritorious conduct during the to date from Mar. 13, 1865; discharged 6, 1865, on account of disability from is received at Rice Station, Va., while g as acting asst. insp.-gen. of brigade; ed to Thomaston, Me., and commenced ce of law; deputy collector of customs, aston, 1868-85; co. atty., 1887-91. Re- publican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Thomaston, Me.

HEWEY James Edward, clk. U. S. courts; *b.* Bath Me., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Maj. Andrew C. and Emeline P. H.; ed. pub. schs. and Westbrook Sem.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1879; librarian of Law Sch., 1880; admitted to Me. bar, 1881; *m.* Alfred, Me., Nov. 8, 1883, Adelaide M. Roberts. Began practice at Biddeford, 1881; clk. of courts, York Co., 1883-1900; appraiser mdse. Port of Portland, 1900-3; clk. U. S. courts, since 1903. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Portland, Me.

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, librarian of Hartford Public Library since 1892; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; attended high schools in Boston; received library training in Boston Athenæum; taught in private schools several yrs.; took a year's sp'l course in Boston Univ.; librarian Hartford Library Assn., 1875-92. Has done editorial work for Literary News, Library Journal, Babyhood, etc. *Author:* Books for the Young; Books for Boys and Girls; also many mags. and newspaper articles on library subjects and books for children. Councillor, 1885-8, 1893-1902, and v.-p., 1891, Am. Library Assn.; sec. Conn. Library Assn., 1891-3; sec. Conn. Public Library Com. since 1893. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

HEWITT, Harrison, lawyer; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* William H. H. and Catharine (Harrison) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1899; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 2, 1901, Helen Louise Sanford. Has practiced in New Haven since 1899; mem. law firm of Newton, Church & Hewitt; dir. The Peoples' Bank and Trust Co.; councilman, New Haven, 1900-1; mem. Conn. Naval Militia, 1898-9 (U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, June-Sept., 1898); 2d lt. and battalion q.-m. 2d Inf., C. N. G., since 1907. Democrat. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Graduates'. *Residence:* 385 Edgewood Av. *Office:* 818 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

HEWITT, John Haskell, educator; *b.* Preston, Conn., Aug. 8, 1835; *s.* Charles and Eunice (Witter) H. and *g. s.* Stanton and Lucinda (Grant) H. and Jonah and Eunice (Cady) Witter; ed. acads. at Plainfield and Suffield, Conn., and under pvt. tutors; A.B., Yale Coll., 1859; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1863; post-grad. work, Yale Coll., and librarian Brothers in Unity Soc. library and asst. in Yale Coll., Library, 1863-5; A.M., Yale Coll., 1867, Williams Coll., 1888; (LL. D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1896); *m.* Sept. 8, 1869, Mary Louisa, *d.* Lemuel Tyler and Eugenia (Thomas) Downing, of Columbus, Georgia. Prof. Latin lang. and lit. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1865-75; acting pres. same, 1872-5; prof. Latin and Greek, Lake Forest Univ., 1875-7; prof. Greek, same, 1877-1881, and acting pres., 1877-8; studied and traveled in Germany and Italy 1881-2; elected Garfield prof. ancient languages, Williams Coll., 1882; spent yrs., 1892-3 in England, Germany, Italy and Greece; acting pres. Williams Coll., 1901-2, and Lawrence prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., since 1886, Archæol. Inst. of America since 1898, mng. com. Am. Sch. in Rome, Exec. Com. School in Athens;

pres. N. E. Classical Assn., 1908-9. Republican. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HEWITT, Joseph William, educator; *b.* Armley, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Hosea and Martha Ann (Allen) H.; came to America, 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Col., Brunswick, Me., 1897, A.M., 1899; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899-02, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Portland, Me., June 24, 1903, Evelyn S. Clark. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-3; prin. Hanover (N. H.) High Sch., 1898-9; instr. Latin, 1902-3, master in Latin, 1903-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin and Greek Wesleyan Univ. since 1905. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HEYWOOD, Albert Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1867; *s.* Samuel R. and Harriet Butler (Milliken) H.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Sept. 28, 1899, Laura Chester, *d.* William Edward and Eliza (Houston) Roberts Fouté, of Atlanta, Ga. Elec. eng'r, Gen. Elec. Co., N. Y., 1892-1900; v.-p. and treas. Heywood Boot and Shoe Co., Worcester, Mass., since 1900. *Residence:* 10 Linden St. *Office:* 70 Winter St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

HEYWOOD, Francis Daniel, manufacturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1848; *s.* Daniel and Lavinia (Partridge) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* Stafford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, Isabel Cady. Began active career as office boy in freight house of Conn. River railroad, Springfield, 1865; head clk. gen. office, Conn. River R. R., Springfield, 1868-70; gen. ticket and passenger agt., same co., 1870-81; resigned, to enter mfg. business; asstd. in organizing the Whitmore Mfg. Co., Holyoke, of which is dir. and treas. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Bay State, Holyoke Canoe, Mt. Tom Golf. *Residence:* 240 Linden St. *Office:* 28 Appleton St., Holyoke, Massachusetts.

HEYWOOD, Samuel R., shoe mfr.; *b.* at Princeton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1821; ed. dist. schs. and Westminster Acad.; *m.* 1856, Harriet Butler Milliken. Clerk in general store, Providencetown, Mass., 1841-8; partner Heywood & Warren, gen. store, Hubbardstown, 1848-51; in boot and shoe mfg. business, Worcester, 1852-84; pres. Heywood Boot & Shoe Co., Worcester, since 1884; trustee and mem. Finance Com., 1864-84, and pres. since 1884, Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Central Nat. Bank, 1865-1903, Cotton and Woolen Mutual Ins. Co., Boston. City councilman, 1859 and 1873-4; alderman, 1861-2; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875-7; trustee State Reform Sch., Westboro, 1877-9; trustee combined reform schs. at Westboro, Monson and Lancaster, 1879-88; founded library, Memorial Hosp., Worcester. *Address:* Wachusett Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

HIBBARD, Charles Bell, lawyer; *b.* at Laconia, N. H., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Judge Ellery A. and Mary H. (Bell) H.; prep. ed'n Tilton and Exeter acads.; A.B., salutatorian, Dartmouth Coll., 1876 (Kappa Kappa Kappa); read law in his father's office; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Laconia, Dec. 14, 1897, Mary Eastman Gale. Practiced in Worcester and Boston, Mass., 1879-86, since in Laconia; associated in business with his father for a number of yrs. and with F. M. Beckford, 1903-4; reporter Supreme Court of N. H., 1896-9; Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

HIBBARD, George Albee, mayor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1864; *s.* Alonzo D. and Janette (Turner) H.; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1880; *m.* Boston, Oct. 27, 18[illegible] Miss M. Adelaide Ford. Engaged in wholesale produce business with his father 8 yrs. and later in ins. bus. and mem. firm of Weston K. Lewis & Co., commercial paper and bonds; treas. Hibbard & Mason Corp'n, tailors, since 1900. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1894, 1895; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; postmaster, Boston, 1900-[illegible] mayor, 1908-10. *Clubs:* Republican, Middlesex. *Residence:* 35 Beaumont st. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha, educator; *b.* N. Hero, Vt., Mar. 28, 1848; ed. dist. schs. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, where he studied, worked and taught 1856-68, and became propr. of the sch. in 1868; *m.* Mary A. Holyoke, St. Albans, Vt. Elected mayor of Newton, 1890, 1891; mem. Sinking Fund comm'n, and trustee of the Read Fund. *Residence:* 160 Washington St., Newton. *Office:* 334 Boylston St., Boston.

HICHBORN, Charles Sumner, pres. First Nat. Bank; pres. State Bd. of Trade; mem. State Survey Comm'n. *Address:* Augusta, Maine.

HICKS, Lewis Wilder, clergyman; *b.* at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1845; *s.* Samuel Prescott and Abigail (Phillips) H.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Barre, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906, H. Louise Roper. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1874; pastor Woodstock, Vt., 1874-81, Wethersfield, Conn., 1881-8, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-90, Denison, Tex., 1890-2, Wellesley, Mass., 1892-6. Has resided in Wellesley, Mass., since 1903. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem.; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. S. A. R. (chaplain), Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; sec. coll. class of '70 and has written biog. record of the class. Republican. *Address:* Wellesley, Massachusetts.

HIGGINS, A. Foster, lawyer, capitalist. Mem. law firm of Higgins & Fox; pres. and dir. Knickerbocker Trust Co., elected Oct., 1907; pres., treas. and dir. Mexican Northern Ry. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Campania Metallurgica Mexicana, Potosi & Rio Verde Ry. Co., Sombrerete Mining Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Crocker-Wheeler Co., International Metal Co., Mexican Lead Co., Mexican Ore Co., Montezuma Lead Co., Fresnillo Mining Co., Teziutlan Copper Co., Teziutlan Copper Mining & Smelting Co. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Adirondack League. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York.

HIGGINS, Aldus Chapin, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Milton P. and Katharine Elizabeth (Chapin) H.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1890; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; examiner U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C., 3 yrs., also studying law in Nat. Univ. Law Sch., admitted to Worcester Co. bar, 1896; *m.* at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1898, Edgenie Brosius. Engaged in practice of law 1897 to 1901; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1900. Dir. and mgr. Niagara works, Norton Co., Worcester, Mass., and Niagara Falls, N. Y. Mem. Am.

Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country and Automobile. *Residence:* 218 West St., Worcester, Mass. *Office:* Norton Company, Worcester.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904, Alice May Neff. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corp'n counsel, Norwich, Conn., 1901-2; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-6; co. health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-5; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904; pros. att'y, Norwich, 1905; elected to Congress, 3d Conn. dist., Oct. 2, 1905, to fill unexpired term of F. B. Brandegee; re-elected for terms 1907-11. Republican. Congregationalist. Dir. Groton & Stonington St. R. R. Co. (sec. 1903-5), Uncas Power Co. Mem. S. A. R., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Francis Elon, mcht.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* Elon Galusha and Lucy Maria (Graves) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester; *m.* Oct. 12, 1885, Sarah C., *d.* Solomon O. Heald. Employed by his father and uncle in the wall paper business, 1869-80; bought half interest 1880; treas. and mgr. E. G. Higgins Co., since 1893; treas. Worcester Art Students' Club for 7 yrs.; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Builders' Exchange. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* 51 William St. *Office:* 274-278 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, Frank M., lawyer; comm'r from Me. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1907. *Address:* Limerick, Me.

HIGGINS, J(ames) Hayden, physician and surgeon; *b.* Marshfield, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* David James Munroe and Delia Lexandie (Archibald) H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R. I., and Mt. Pleasant Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1894; New York Polyclinic Hosp., 1900-1; New York City Hosp., 1901; Charing Cross Hosp., London, 1907; *m.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1896, Grace Goodwin Babbitt. Has practiced at Marston's Mills, Mass., since 1894; town physician, Barnstable, since 1894; mem. Bd. of Health since 1896 (chmn.); med. inspector schs. (Barnstable and Mashpee); examiner in lunacy, out-patient surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, and med. examiner for ins. cos.; pres. W. Barnstable Motor Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Clubs:* Popponessett (Cotuit, Mass.). *Address:* Marston's Mills, Mass.

HIGGINS, James Henry, gov. R. I.; *b.* Lincoln, R. I., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) H.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1898; LL. B., Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1900; admitted to bar, 1900; unmarried. Mem. R. I. legislature, 1902; mayor Pawtucket, R. I., 1903-6; gov. R. I., 1907-8, 1908-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R. I. Bar Assn. *Residence:* Pawtucket, R. I. *Office:* Providence, R. I.

HIGGINS, John Woodman, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1874; *s.* Milton Prince and Katharine E. (Chapin) H.; S.B., elec. eng'ring course, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; *m.* St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1906, Clara L. Carter. Supt. Plunger Elevator Co., Worcester, 1896-1904; bought Worcester Ferrule and Mfg. Co. and reorganized as the Worcester Pressed Steel Co. (sec. and mgr.). Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 184 Highland St. *Office:* North Av., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, Milton Prince, mfr., educator; *b.* Standish, Me., Dec. 7, 1842; *s.* Lewis and Susan (Whitney) H.; ed. dist. schs., Standish, Me., 1847-56; Gorham, Me., 1856-60; machinist apprentice, Manchester, N. H., 1860-3; Gorham Acad., 1863; pvt. instr'n, Lawrence, Mass., 1864, Dartmouth Coll., grad. B. S., 1868; *m.* Manchester, N. H., June 15, 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin. Draughtsman and eng'r, Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., 1868; supt. Washburn shops of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1869-96. Pres. Norton Emery Wheel Co., Worcester, since 1885, Plunger Elevator Co. since 1896, Norton Grinding Co. since 1900, Worcester Pressed Steel Co. since 1904; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank of Worcester; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Expert in patent causes. Consulting eng'r in establishing shops at Miller Manual Labor Sch., Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va., 1880-2; consulting eng'r and supt. of shops, Ga. Sch. of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., 1887-9. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1902-3). Extensive contb'r of articles on tech. ed'n to tech. and edn'l jours. Mem. and dir. Worcester Bd. of Trade and Worcester Metal Trades Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Worcester. *Residence:* 228 West St., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, William Lincoln, physician; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867; *s.* Martin Luther and Elizabeth Susan (Hayden) H.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1890; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1890, Annah J. Clapp. Began practice at Willington, Conn., 1890; removed to South Coventry, 1891; post-surgeon; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-9 (chmn. Com. on Humane Inst'ns, both sessions, and chmn. of Exec. Com. of Farmers' Assn., 1907); elected Nov. 3, 1908, state senator from 35th dist. for term of 2 yrs., Jan., 1909-Jan., 1911; town health officer and med. examiner for Coventry and Andover; a co. auditor for co. of Tolland, 1907, 1908; pres. South Coventry Library Assn.; dir. South Coventry Water Supply Co.; v.-p. Horseshoe Park Agr'l Assn. Republican. Cong'list. (trustee since 1893). Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres), Tolland Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Grange, A. O. U. W., New England Order of Protection, Willimantic Bd. of Trade, Conn. Pomol. Soc., Conn. Poultrymen's Assn. *Club:* Wamgumbaug (pres.). *Address:* South Coventry, Connecticut.

HIGGINSON, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1853; *s.* Stephen and Agnes Gordon (Cochran) H.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1874; LL.B., Univ. of Cincinnati Law Sch., 1876; admitted to Mass. bar, 1882; *m.* Erie, Pa., 1884, Kate Strong. Engaged in practice at Fall River, Mass., since 1882; mem. Common Council, 1884-5; city solicitor, 1889-91-92; mem. Bd. of Sinking Fund Comm'rs. *Clubs:* Harvard, Fall River Golf. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, financier; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1841; *s.* George and Mary C. (Lee) H.; ed. at Boston and Harvard; mar-

ried. Pres. and trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co., La Salle Mining Co., Manitou Mining Co., Superior Mining Co., Tecumseh Copper Co., Boston & Lowell Ry. Co., Central & S. America Telegraph Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, City Trust Co., Kansas City Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Treas. and trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Coll.; mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset Country, Knickerbocker, Harvard, etc. *Residence:* 274 Beacon St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee, banker; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1834; entered Harvard, 1851, but did not complete course. Employe in counting-house of S. & E. Austin, Boston; then went to Vienna; studied music; served in U. S. vols. in Civil war, becoming maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 1st Mass. cav.; severely wounded at Aldie, Va., June, 1863; later of Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston. He has devoted a considerable sum to organization of a symphony orchestra in Boston. Trustee Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. *Residence:* 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HIGGINSON, Mary Thacher, author; *b.* (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. private schools, Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Thomas Wentworth Higginson. *Author:* Sea Shore and Prairie (sketches), 1876 Li1; Room for One More (story), 1879 L3; also (with her husband) Such as They Are (poems), 1894 R5; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1823; *s.* Stephen and Louisa (Storrow) H.; grad. Harvard, 1841 (A. M.; LL. D., Harvard; also Western Reserve Univ.); in Civil war as capt., 51st Mass. vol. militia, later col. 1st S. C. (Union) vols., afterward 33d U. S. colored troops; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, Mary P. Thacher. Was a v.-p. Liberal Congress of Religion; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. of Canada, etc. *Author:* Outdoor Papers, 1863; Malbone (romance), 1869; Army Life in a Black Regiment, 1869; Atlantic Essays, 1871; Oldport Days, 1873; Young Folks' History of the U. S., 1875 L4; Young Folks' Book of American Explorers, 1877 L4; Short Studies of American Authors, 1879 L4; Common Sense About Women, 1881 L4; Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1884 H5; Larger History of the U. S., 1885 H1; The Monarch of Dreams, 1886 L3; Hints on Writing and Speechmaking, 1887 L4; Women and Men, 1887 H1; Travelers and Outlaws, 1888; The Afternoon Landscape (poems), 1889 L3; Life of Francis Higginson, 1891 D3; The New World and the New Book, 1891 L3; Concerning All of Us, 1892 H1; Such As They Are (poems), 1893 R5; English History for Americans, 1893 L4; Massachusetts in the Army and Navy (1861-5) 2 vols., 1895, 1896 (State Publ.); Cheerful Yesterdays, 1898 H5; Tales of the Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic, 1898 M1; Old Cambridge, 1899 M1; Contemporaries, 1899 H5; Collected Works (reprinted in 7 vols.), 1900 H5; Henry W. Longfellow (in Am. Men of Letters Series), 1903 H5; John G. Whittier (in English Men of Letters Series), 1903 M1; A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903 H5; Part of Man's Life, 1905 H5; Life of Stephen Higginson, Member Continental Congress, 1906 H5. *Address:* 29 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

HIGHLANDS, Andrew Albert, [illegible] *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; [illegible] J. (born Gimmeil) and Elizabeth (S[illegible] H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; [illegible] 19, 1900, Lucy Blake. Has practiced [illegible] Boston since 1898; pres. Cottage City [illegible] Electric Light Co., Cottage City & [illegible] town Traction Co., Federal Metallic [illegible] Co., Martha's Vineyard St. Ry. C[illegible] Bruck Solidified Oil Co., W. K. Fa[illegible] Press. Democrat. Episcopalian. [illegible] P.O.E. *Club:* Brae Burn Country. *R[illegible]* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St.,

HIGLEY, Edwin Hall, soldier, ed[illegible] *b.* Castleton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* He[illegible] and Sarah B. (Little) H.; prep. ed'n, [illegible] ton Sem.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1[illegible] Beta Kappa), A.M.; student Royal C[illegible] atory of Music, Leipzig, and Univ. [illegible] zig, 1882-5; *m.* Middlebury, Vt., June [illegible] Jennie S. Turner. Enlisted as 1st se[illegible] K, 1st Vt. Cav., Sept. 30, 1861; comm[illegible] July 15, 1862; acting adj., Aug.-De[illegible] ordnance officer on Gen. Custer's st[illegible] in comd. section of Co. C, 3d U. S[illegible] in Kilpatrick's raid, 1864; 2d in com[illegible] Gen. Hancock's escort during Wi[illegible] campaign, 1864; prisoner of war, Ju[illegible] Mar., 1865; capt. and bvt. maj., [illegible] 1865; hon. discharged, May 15, 1865. [illegible] ist, Charlestown, Mass., 1869-71; pro[illegible] and German, Middlebury Coll., 1872-[illegible] ter Greek and German, Groton (Mas[illegible] 1885; lecturer, Vt. Bd. of Ed'n, 187[illegible] dependent in politics. Cong'list. M[illegible] Philol. Assn., N. E. Classical Assn. *Author:* Exercises in Greek Com[illegible] Centennial Poem, Middlebury Colle[illegible] tennial, 1900. Contb'r to philos. ma[illegible] *dress:* Groton, Mass.

HIGLEY, George Trask, lawye[illegible] Framingham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1837; [illegible] and Eliza (Wenzel) H.; prep. ed'n, [illegible] lis Sem., Holliston, Mass.; A.B., [illegible] Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; grad. Chicag[illegible] Sem., 1861; LL.B., Boston Univ. L[illegible] 1873; admitted to Middlesex (Mass.) [illegible] and to practice in U. S. Circuit Cou[illegible] *m.* Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, Ma[illegible] sine (Smith) Wenzel. Served as pvt [illegible] 13th N. Y. Cav. (co. clk.); transferre[illegible] K, 3d Provisional N. Y. Cav., co. [illegible] acting q.-m. sergt., Civil War, Oct. [illegible] Sept. 21, 1865; has practiced at [illegible] Mass., since 1873; served many yrs. [illegible] Com.; trustee pub. library since 188[illegible] mover in its establishment and h[illegible] much time in its management); sp't[illegible] 1st Dist. Court of Southern Middles[illegible] 1902. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. A[illegible] History of Ashland, which appears [illegible] tory of Middlesex Co., pub. in Phi[illegible] *Address:* Ashland, Mass.

HILDRETH, Henry Albert, ph[illegible] *b.* Boston, July 13, 1850; *s.* Chancey a[illegible] (Edmonds) H.; prep. ed'n, Lanca[illegible] H.) Acad.; M.D., Cincinnati Med. Co[illegible] *m.* Haverhill, N. H., May 15, 1901, [illegible] Kimball. Began practice at Lisbon [illegible] 1873; removed to Bethlehem, N. H[illegible]

Bd. of Ed'n and Bd. of Health, Beth- for many yrs., and 1st selectman, Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Graf- and N. H. State med. socs. Mason Shriner; Grand Patron O.E.S. of State H., 1907. *Address:* Bethlehem, N. H.

ETH, John Lewis, physician; *b.* lmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838; *s.* John Harriet Maria (Blanchard) H.; ed. pswich Appleton Acad.; grad. Dart- 1879, as of 1864, Dartmouth Med. 867; LL. D., Tufts Coll.; *m.* Temple, Mar. 2, 1864, Achsah B. Colburn. En- in med. practice since 1867; physi- nd surgeon, Cambridge Hosp.; emer- rof. clinical medicine, Tufts Med. *Address:* 14 Garden St., Cambridge,

Adams Sherman, educator; *b.* , Jan. 30, 1833; *s.* Sherman Goldsmith oanna Catherine Elizabeth (Ballard) ad. Harvard Coll., 1853; Harvard Law 1855, LL. D., 1903; *m.* Boston, Sept. 8, Caroline Inches Dehon. Law re- , corr. and editor, New York, Wash- and Chicago, 1856-68; asst. prof. of ic, 1872-6, Boylston prof. rhetoric and y, Harvard, 1876-1904, emeritus prof. since 1904. *Author:* Principles of Rhet- 1878, 1895 A1; Our English, 1889 A1; lations of Rhetoric, 1892 A1; Begin- of Rhetoric and Composition, 1903 A1; amphlet on Punctuation, 1878. Contb'r ding reviews and mags. *Residence:* 1 Pl., Boston.

Arthur Dehon, lawyer; *b.* Paris, e, June 25, 1869; *s.* Adams Sherman aroline Inches (Dehon) H.; prep. ed'n, & Nichols' Sch., Cambridge, Mass., nder pvt. tutelage; sp'l student Har- 1888-90; LL.B.,Harvard Law Sch., 1894; ilport, L. I., June 20, 1895, Henriette McLean. Engaged in practice at Bos- nce 1894; mem. law firm of Hill, Bar- t Homans; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc.; e and treas. Bromfield Sch., Harvard, ; dir. Consumers' League, Elizabeth dy Home Assn., Mass. Soc. for Preven- f Cruelty to Children, Improved Dwell- ssn., Sharon Sanatorium; mem. corp'n dent Assn. for Savings. Republican. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mason. Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union *Residence:* 83 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* s 1033-1039, 53 State St., Boston.

Arthur Gaylord, silk manufac- ; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1841; nuel L. and R. Maria (Gaylord) H.; ed. ampton High Sch., Hudson River Inst., rack, N. Y., Allen's English and Class- ich., W. Newton, Mass.; B.S., Lawrence tific Sch. (Harvard), 1864; *m.* North- on, July 7, 1867, Katherine E. Edwards. treas. Nonotuck Silk Co. 21 yrs., 1864- res. Whitney Safety Fire Arms Co., n Cash Carrier Co.; propr. Hill Ma- Works; alderman, mem. Trust Funds , Sch. Com., eng'r fire dept., North- on, at various times; mayor Northamp- terms, 1887, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of 1900; trustee and treas. Florence Kin- rten, 1874-92. Republican. Unitarian cal). Mem. Mass. Mayors' Assn., Law- Scientific Assn. Mem. Knights of r (Grand Dictator, 1888, Representative upreme Lodge, 1889-94, Grand Reporter, 1906, 1907, 1908), Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Address:* 33 Maple St., Florence, Mass.

HILL, Daniel Cilly, banking; *b.* Compton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Barker Lapham and Mary A. (Cilly) H.; ed. pub. schs., Plymouth Acad. and Tilton Sem. Taught sch.; moved to Ashland, 1895; pres. Ashland Savings Bank since 1902; also in fire ins. business with Willis F. Hardy. Republican. *Address:* Ashland, N. H.

HILL, Don Gleason, lawyer; *b.* Medway, Mass., July 12, 1847; *s.* George and Sylvia (Grout) H.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1865; student Amherst 2 yrs., class of 1869 (A.M., 1894); LL.B., Law Sch., Univ. of Albany, 1870; *m.* Dedham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1876, Carrie Louisa Luce. Began practice, 1871, at Dedham, with Hon. Waldo Colburn, late justice Mass. Supreme Judicial Court, continuing until 1875; mem. law firm of Hill & Mackintosh for some 10 yrs., practiced alone since, principally as examiner real estate titles and in probate cases; an official examiner of the Mass. Land Court; trustee and atty. Dedham Inst'n for Savings; dir. Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Town clk. of Dedham since 1880; mem. Sch. Bd. and has held offices of selectman, assessor and trustee of pub. library. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc. (pres., 1888-1906), Nat. Graphical Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Religious Edn'l Assn. Editor of 5 vols. early records of Dedham, 1635-1844, and 4 vols. covering period since 1844. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

HILL, Ebeneser J., congressman; *b.* Redding, Conn., Aug. 4, 1845; ed. public school, Norwalk, and 2 yrs. at Yale (A. M., 1892). Is pres. Norwalk Gas Light Co., v.-p. Nat. Bank of Norwalk; has served twice as burgess of Norwalk and twice as chmn. bd. of school visitors, Norwalk; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; mem. Conn. senate, 1886-7; 1 term on Rep. State Com. Mem. Congress, 1895-1911, 4th Conn. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HILL, Edson James; *b.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1857; *s.* James Riggs and Sophia (Pickering) H.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; *m.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 23, 1885, Cora Hubbell. In employ of James R. Hill & Co., Concord, 1874-84; pres. and treas. The Hill Assn.; pres. Home Realty Co.; v.-p. Concord Light & Power Co.; treas. Eagle & Phoenix Hotel Co.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Union Guaranty Savings Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909; comm'r Concord Water Works; trustee Concord City Library. Democrat. Episcopalian; trustee P. E. Ch. in N. H. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Beaver Meadow Golf (Concord); Union (Boston). *Address:* 33 S. Main St., Concord, N. H.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, musician, composer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof. Henry B. H., of Harvard Univ.; grad. Harvard, 1894; studied music at Harvard under J. K. Paine; grad., with highest honors, in music, with degree *summa cum laude*; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; piano, under B. J. Lang; 1895, composition with F. F. Bullard, Boston; 1896-7, piano, with A. Whiting, New York; 1898, at Paris, with L. Breitner, piano, and C. M. Widor,

composition; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1900, M. Alison Bixby. Composer: Songs from The Round Rabbit, for children (Op. 5), S21; 5 songs (Christina Rossetti, Tennyson, Johanna Ambrosius, W. E. Henley), Op. 7, B28; 3 Poetical Sketches, Op. 8, B28; Country Idylls (6 pieces for piano), S13. Contributed articles on music to Music, Chicago, New Music Review, N. Y., Mercure Musical, Paris. Asst. musical critic, Boston Transcript, 1901-2, 1906-7. Editor The Musical World, 1903-1904 S21. Regular contb'r to The Etude, Phila., and The Musician, Boston. *Address:* 4 Marlboro St., Boston.

HILL, Edward Livingston, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 15, 1832; *s.* William and Elizabeth Shannon (Wiggin) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Portsmouth, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; studied law; admitted to Boston bar, 1860; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 8, 1869, Sarah G. M. Blanchard (died Jan. 31, 1907). Recruited a co. of soldiers for the Civil War in his office at Waltham, Mass., 1861, later enlisting in Co. A, 44th Regt., Mass. Inf.; charter mem. and dir. Northern Mut. Relief Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* Baldwinsville, Mass. *Office:* 47 Court St., Boston.

HILL, Edwin Newell, lawyer; *b.* at Nashua, N. H., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Edwin P. and Sophia D. (Newell) H.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1872; studied law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1876; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1880, Lizzie W. Briggs. Began practice in Haverhill but in a short time removed office to Boston; member Mass. Ho. of Rep., from Haverhill, 1882-8. Republican. Special asst. to atty. gen. of the U. S. in investigation of tobacco trust. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., First Corps of Cadets of Boston, 1888 to 1900. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Jamaica (Jamaica Plain). *Residence:* 29 St. John St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

HILL, Frank, cashier Ashaway Nat. Bank, mem. R. I. State Bd. of Ed'n. *Address:* Ashaway, R. I.

HILL, Fred Joseph, machinist, inventor; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* James and Mary S. (Neil) H.; ed. com. sch. and Dirigo Bus. Coll., Augusta, Me., to 1879; *m.* Exeter, Me., Feb. 25, 1894, Eva R. Brown. Apprentice in Penney's Machine shop, Minneapolis, Minn.; with bro. in mfr. of lumber and wooden novelties, Somerset Co., Me., 1886-91; in mech. dept. pub. house of W. H. Gannett, Inc., Augusta, Me., since 1895; has designed steam and gas rotary engines for railway and marine service; first to analyze the flight of birds and insects and apply principles in mechanical devices, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1829; *s.* Frederic Stanhope and Mary Welland (Blake) H.; went to sea in early life; *m.* Phila., Sept. 3, 1860, Caroline M. Tyson. Officer in U. S. N., 1861-5; was with Farragut at capture of New Orleans and at Vicksburg, and in command on coast of Tex. and in the Miss. squadron. Was editor Cambridge Tribune; now sec. Mass. Nautical Training Sch. Comm'n. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Twenty Years at Sea, or Leaves from My Old Log-Books (a book for boys), 1896 H5; The Story "Lucky Little Enterprise"; The Cor of the Anglican Church, A. D. Twenty-Six Historic Ships, 1903 P2. *dence:* 33 Lexington Av., Cambridge, *Office:* State House, Boston.

HILL, Gardner C., physician; *b.* W ter, N. H., Mar. 20, 1829; *s.* Caleb an (Howard) H.; prep. ed'n acads. Swan Chesterfield, N. H., and Saxton's Riv M. D., Castleton (Vt.) Med. Coll., 185 vard Med. Sch. 1866; *m.* 1st, Westm Vt., Feb. 22, 1856, Rebecca F. Howard 1893); *m.* 2d, Keene, N. H., Nov. 11, 18 rie R. Hutchins. Taught sch. 20 te Cheshire Co.; practiced medicine in wick Mass., 10 yrs.; in Keene sinc pres. Keene Savings Bank, staff o City Hosp., Keene; co. comm'r and co. Cheshire Co., N. H.; mem. bd. of e yrs., city physician, 7 yrs., co. physi yrs. Mem. N. H., Cheshire Co. and River Valley Med. Socs. Republican. gregationalist. Has for many yrs. student of local history and has wri number of pamphlets upon hist. matt interest. *Address:* 17 Winter St., Keene,

HILL, George Anthony, educato thor; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1 James Nason and Jane (Whitney grad. Harvard, 1865, A. M. Tutor c try, Harvard, 1865-70; asst. prof. p Harvard, 1871-6; lived in Germany, tutor and author since 1878; since 188 Nolen Laboratory for coll. preparati physics and chemistry. Unmarried. Geometry for Beginners, 1880 G1; L in Geometry, 1887 G1; Exercise Manu Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry Examination Manuals in same, 1 Wentworth & Hill's Text Book of Pl 1898 G1; Wentworth & Hill's First St Geometry, 1901 G1. *Address:* 6 Fairfax Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, George Edwin, lawyer; *b.* lyn, July 2, 1864; *s.* Charles E. and Su (Wilbur) H.; prep. ed'n H. U. King' Sch. for Boys, Stamford, Conn.; A.B., 1887, LL.B., Yale Law Sch. 1891. Has ticed in Bridgeport, Conn., since 1891; firm of Hill & Boardman; pres. Bd. lice Comm'rs, Bridgeport, since Jan. 1, co. health officer Fairfield Co. (legal a to all health depts. in the county). R lican. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Seaside versity, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Cou *Residence:* 477 State St. *Office:* Sanford Bridgeport, Conn.

HILL, George Wilson Croc clergyman; *b.* Fort Totten, N. D., De 1868; *s.* George William and Hattie (Gl H.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Providence, A.B., Brown Univ., 1892; B. D., An Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Brooklyn, Jun 1908, Marion Creighton Walbridge. Ord to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1895; pastor Cong'l Ch., New Bedford, Mass., Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1898-1907, Cong'l Ch. St. Johnsbury, Vt., since Se 1907. *Address:* 85 Main St., St. Johnsbur

HILL, Guy W., lawyer; *b.* Waterford Apr. 26, 1878; son of Willard C. and Ha (Weeks) H.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) A 1897; studied law; admitted to bar o preme Court of Vt., 1901; *m.* Danbury, Jan. 1, 1904, Agnes L. Sprague. Auditor

Co. since 1904; state's atty., same, 1905; pros. atty. St. Johnsbury, since ...corporator Passumpsic Savings Bank. ...ican. Methodist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. (dir. ...as.). *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Howard Fremont, clergyman, ...; *b.* Concord, N. H., July 21, 1846; *s.* ...f. and Elizabeth L. (Chase) H.; cadet, ...h Univ., 1863-5 (D.D., 1891); A.B., ...outh Coll., 1867; A.M., 1870 (Ph.D., ...B.D. and graduate Episcopal Theol. ...Cambridge, 1879; A.M., Trinity Coll., ...ishop's Coll., 1888; *m.* Concord, Oct. 17, ...aura S. Tibbetts. Ordered deacon, 1875, ...ed priest, 1877, P. E. Ch.; rector, Ash...nd Holderness, N. H., 1875-9, Mont... 1879-89, Amesbury, Mass, 1889-91; ...eld, N. H., 1896-1905; chaplain Vt. N. ...3-95; trustee Univ. Vt., 1886-9; trustee ...h Univ., since 1896. Democrat. Mason ...Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. ... New Hampshire Patriot, 1868-73, ... Fly-Leaf, since 1900. *Address:* Con... N. H.

James Frederick, physician; *b.* ...ville, Me., June 15, 1854; *s.* James P. ...miline S. (Simpson) H.; A.B., Colby ...1882; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin ... 1885; post-grad. work, New York ...inic, 1896, New York Post-Grad. Sch., ...e. Waterville, Me., July 31, 1885, Angie ...ster. Practiced, Waterville, since 1885; ...n M. N. G. Republican. Methodist. ...Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Ken... Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°), K. T., ...r; mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E., etc. *Clubs:* ...as, Masonic. *Residence:* 225 Main St. ... 111 Main St., Waterville, Me.

James Langdon, clergyman, lec... writer; *b.* Garnavillo, Clayton Co., ...Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James J. and ... Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; prep. ed'n in ..., Grinnell, Ia.; grad. Iowa Coll., A. ...71 (D. D., 1891); grad. Andover Theol. ... 1875; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. ...78, Lucy B. Dunham. Ordained and ...led over North Cong'l Ch., Lynn, ..., Sept., 1875, over Mystic Ch., Med... Mass., 1887. Was one of four clergy... in 1891 to make addresses and to plant ... of Christian Endeavor in England, ...lishing socs. at many places, including ...at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Ly... lecturer on topics of social life, travel ...reform. Trustee of United Soc. of ...tian Endeavor from the beginning, ...has given over 350 conv. and anniver... addresses before Socs. of Endeavor. ...blican. *Author:* Election Sermon ...ched before Governor and Legislature ...assachusetts, 1878 S30; Seven Sorts of ...essful Sunday Evening Services, 1904 ...also numerous sermons and pamphlets ...hristian Endeavor methods and other ...ous, hist. and social topics. *Address:* ...n, Mass.

Janet McKenzie, editor Boston ...ing School Mag. since June, 1896; *b.* ...field, Mass., Dec., 1852; grad. West... High School, 1868, Mass. State Normal ...ol, 1871; Boston Cooking School, 1892; ... teacher Stockbridge High School, 1871; ...Westfield, Mass., July, 1873, Benjamin ...Hill. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer ...omestic Science; contributor to Ladies' ...e Jour. since Oct., 1899. *Author:* Sal... ads, Sandwiches and Chafing Dish Dainties, 1899 L6; Practical Cooking and Serving, 1902 D6; The Up-To-Date Waitress, 1906 L6. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Business Address:* 372 Boylston St., Boston.

HILL, John Edward, prof. civil eng'ring, Brown Univ.; *b.* New York, Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Edward and Harriet (Smith) H.; ed. private schools and Newark Acad., Newark, N. J.; grad. Rutgers Coll., B. S., 1884 (M. S., 1887; C. E., 1892; D. Sc., 1905, same; M. C. E., Cornell, 1895); *m.* Newark, N. J., 1894, Jessie Louise Gould. Instr. civ. eng'ring, Cornell Univ., 1890-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. eng'ring since 1894, Brown Univ.; engaged in various branches civ. eng'ring since 1884. Fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. N. E. Water Works Assn. *Author:* A Text-Book on Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1894 W9. *Address:* Providence.

HILL, John Fremont, gov. Me., 2 terms, 1900-4; *b.* Eliot Me., Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* William and Miriam (Leighton) H.; ed. Eliot Acad. and Berwick Acad., Maine, M. D., Bowdoin, 1877; Long Island Coll. Hosp. Med. School, 1877; moved to Augusta, 1879, and became mem. firm Vickery & Hill, publishers of periodical journals; *m.* 1st, May 19, 1880, Lizzie G. Vickery (died Apr. 10, 1893); 2d, Apr. 25, 1897, Mrs. Laura Colman Liggett. Mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1889-93; senator Me., 1893-7; presidential elector, 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., mem. exec. council, 1899-1900. Dir. Granite Nat. Bank; pres. Somerset Ry. Co.; dir. Wis. Central Ry. Co., Eastern Steamship Co., N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., etc. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

HILL, John Howard, lawyer; *b.* Limington, Me., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* John and Clara L. (Webster) H.; prep. ed'n Limington Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; studied law; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Portland, Me., June 14, 1894, Grace J. Nash. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897; judge Municipal Court, Portland, since Mar., 1899. Republican. Mason; mem. I. O. O. F., K. of P. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland, Portland Athletic, Country. *Residence:* 272 State St. *Office:* 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

HILL, John P., lumber dealer; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Eliza A. (Peabody) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Warner, N. H., Oct. 15, 1895, Hannah Burbank; *m.* 2d, June 28, 1906, Kate S. Hardy. Engaged in farming for 15 yrs., then in manufacture of lumber; removed to Warner, 1895, and has since been connected with lumber business there; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

HILL, Mabel, teacher; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; *d.* Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) H.; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Hist. Assn., N. E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* Liberty Documents, 1900 L4; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906 G1; (co-author) Lane and Hill's American History in Literature, 1905 G1. *Address:* 4 Park St., Lowell, Mass.

HILL, Mary Katharine, editor, lecturer and dramatic reader; *b.* Randolph, Mass.,

Jan. 17, 1881; *d.* Charles David and Mary Elizabeth (Farday) H.; grad. Prescott Grammar Sch., 1894, Stetson High Sch., Randolph, 1898, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1902; took sp'l course in English at Harvard. Teacher of expression and physical training, pub. schs., Thomasville, Ga., 1902-3; teacher of literature, composition and rhetoric, State Normal Sch., East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1903-5; editor and pub., Randolph Register and Holbrook News, since 1905; pvt. instr. in elocution and literature at Randolph; contributor to mags. Mem. Mass. Press Assn., Mass. Republican Editorial Assn., New England Women's Press Assn., Boston Business League, Boston Proof Readers' Assn. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

HILL, Melvin Joseph, retired teacher; *b.* Biddeford, Me., July 7, 1843; *s.* Joseph S. and Nancy Hill; prep. edn. Biddeford High Sch.; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1868; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., July 7, 1868, Louise E. Mowry (now deceased). Teacher Alfred (Me.) High Sch., 1866-7, Blackstone High Sch., 2 yrs., Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch., 11 yrs., Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston, 4 yrs., English High Sch., Boston, 24 yrs.; mem. Wakefield Sch. Com., 20 yrs. (sec. and treas., 6 yrs.); trustee town library, 5 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Y.M.C.A. (Boston and Wakefield), Y.M.C.A. (Boston). Capt. coll. baseball team 2 yrs., and played 1st base 4 yrs. *Address:* 2 Park Av., Wakefield, Mass.

HILL, William Henry, financier; *b.* at Boston, July 14, 1838; *s.* William and Abby (Remick) H.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1855; *m.* 1st, Jan. 8, 1863, Sarah E., *d.* William B. May, of Boston (she died 1904); 2d, 1906, Caroline Wright Rogers, of Wellesley, Mass. Began business life as a clerk in pub. house, 1855-9; partner in firm as Chase, Nichols & Hill, 1859-61; bookseller and publisher on own account, 1861-9; since 1869, mem. Richardson, Hill & Co., bankers, and is now sp'l partner in that firm. Trustee several estates; pres. Renfrew Mfg. Co. (Adams, Mass.), Foster's Wharf Co. (Boston); dir. First National Bank, Boston Ins. Co., Eastern Steamship Co., Met. Steamship Co., Clyde Steamship Co. and many other cos. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Real Estate Exchange, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art, Colonial, Country. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

HILL, William Toucey, clergyman; *b.* Redding, Conn., July 22, 1830; *s.* William Hawley and Emma (Clarke) H.; descendant on father's side of William H., who came to America, 1632, and of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in the 17th century, and descendant on mother's side of Joseph Clark, who came to America in 1630, and of the family of Touceys, of which the Hon. Isaac Toucey, gov. of Conn., a mem. successively of both houses of Congress, atty.-gen. of U. S., and Sec. of Navy, was a member; g. g. f. Jabez Hill, was maj. in Army of the Revolution. (There is good reason to believe that the earliest known ancestor of the Sanford family was Thomas de Saundford, a Norman who came to England with William the Conqueror, in 1066.) Prep. ed'n Wesleyan Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan Middletown, Conn., 1854, A.M., 1857; Didetown, Aug. 3, 1854, Jane Cassandra Became a minister M. E. Ch., 18 served as pastor M. E. chs. in S Stratford, Winsted, Derby, New Danbury, Reading, New Haven, Falls, Shelton, Stony Creek and For Conn., Laconia and Center Sandwich and Brooklyn, New Rochelle, J Bridgehampton, Islip and Lynbrook Trustee N. Y. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., sin presiding elder New Haven dist., 1876 N. Y. E. Dist., 1880-4. Mem. Phi Beta and Socratic socs. Traveled in Euro and 1901, and in Calif., 1889. *Add* Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

HILL, Winfield Scott, physician Greene, Me., Jan. 19, 1839; *s.* Tristra Christina Brewster (Sprague) H.; Tufts Coll., 1 term, 1863; began st medicine in office of Dr. Milan served in U. S. N. as surgeon steward Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New Yor *m.* 1st, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 30, 1868, rine Ward Norton (now deceased); Augusta, Oct. 16, 1889, Lydia Estelle Has practiced in Augusta, Me., since S. examining surgeon; physician an geon Augusta City Hosp.; trustee A Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, Me. Hist Prince Soc., Nat Geographic Soc. K. T. *Club:* Abnaki. *Address:* 154 St Augusta, Me.

HILLARD, Mary Robbins, educa Kensington, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Elias Br and Julia (Whittlesey) H.; ed. St. M et's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1879-80, Acad., Andover, Mass., 1880-3 inc Teacher in Miss Porter's Sch., Farm Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's S Girls since 1891; founder and prin. W Sch., Middlebury, Conn. Episcopalian. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal L Conn. Soc. of Colonial Dames, So Psychical Research, N. E. Assn. of C and Prep. Schs., Am. Acad. Polit. a cial Science. *Address:* Middlebury, Co

HILLMAN, Beriah Tilton, lawyer, ter of probate and insolvency; *b.* Chi Martha's Vineyard, Jan. 28, 1843; *s.* and Charlotte (Tilton) H., and descend John H., Dukes Co., Mass., before 16 dist. sch. and State Normal Sch., B water, Mass., graduating (after int tions occasioned by service in Civil 1865; left school, enlisted in 9 months' ice, Co. K, 43d Mass Vols., Aug. 27, 18 participated in battles of Kingston, hall and Goldsboro, N. C.; discharge 30, 1863; re-enlisted as pvt., July 12, 18 C, 60th Regt., Mass. Vols., and becam sergt. and later, 2 lt.; honorably disch Nov. 30, 1864; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., A 1867, Abby Buffum Pierce. Taught sch Chilmark, Easton, West Tisbury, H Farm Sch., on Thompson's Island, Barn and Quincy; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep and 1886; trial justice Dukes Co., 1887-8 ister of probate and insolvency, Duke since 1889; admitted to bar 1893; spl. j dist. court of Dukes Co. since 1898; pre gartown Nat. Bank since Nov., 1905. R

ethodist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. and gion. *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

oseph Lawrence, agr'l educa- oston, Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Drew) H.; ed. Boston pub. oston Latin Sch., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 81, Boston Univ., B. S., 1881; post- ork, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1881-4; (D. gers, 1903); *m.* New Brunswick, N. . 11, 1888, Kate Conover. Asst. Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Amherst, . J. Agr'l Expt. Sta., New Bruns- 884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining ., Beaufort, S. C., 1885-8; chemist, ir. since 1893, Vt. Agr'l Expt. Sta. r'l chemistry, Univ. of Vt., since n agr'l dept. same since 1898. Au- umerous expt. sta. ann. reports and lem. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and tas. (sec.-treas.), Soc. for Promo- Agr'l Science, Soc. Colonial Wars. lian. Republican. *Address:* Bur- Vt.

. Dwight, pres. First Nat. Bank. Amherst, Mass.

Laura Coombs, miniature artist; uryport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen wilton, Cowles Art School, and Art s' League, New York. Medal Art nge, 1895. Medal at Paris Exp'n, prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Wash- 1901; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, . N. A.; mem. Woman's Art Club, c. Miniature Painters, Water Color *ddress:* 66 Chestnut St., Boston.

William Barker, physician; *b.* , N. H., May 18, 1850; *s.* William and Caroline Piper (Barker) H.; ed. hs. to 1864; grad. Phillips Exeter Exeter, N. H., 1868; A.B., Harvard, .D., 1874; *m.* Plaistow, July 14, 1874, Morrill Sleeper. Has practiced in Bos- ce 1874; instr., asst. prof. and asso. nemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., Sept., ot., 1904. *Residence:* 233 Harvard St., ne, Mass. *Office:* 19 Pearl St., Boston.

William Henry, editor and pub. riter since 1887, and exchange editor itorial paragraph writer on Boston *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* . and Abby (Fosdick) H.; grad. Har- 880; *m.* Oct. 2, 1882, Josephine Whit- well, Mass. When in coll. published ts' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, nce 1885 has written humorous par- s and verse for Somerville Jour., of he was several yrs. editor; New Eng- orr. for Western papers, especially o Daily News. *Residence:* Somerville, *Business Address:* P. O. Box 1905,

N, Emerson, lawyer; *b.* Damaris- Me., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* William Henry ary Emily (Weston) H.; A.B., Bow- oll., Brunswick, Me., 1891; read law mitted to bar, 1894. Practiced, Wis- Me., since 1894; state's atty. for Lin- ., 1896-9. *Address:* Wiscasset, Me.

LEY, Frank Leonard, lawyer; *b.* ence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* Herbert l Lizzie D. (Clarke) H.; A.B., Brown 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; ed to R. I. bar, 1895. Practiced, Provi- since 1895; mem. Providence Common Council, 1898-1900; mem. R. I. Bd. of Bar Examiners, since 1900. *Clubs:* Hope, Aga- wam Hunt, Art, University (New York). *Residence:* 37 Manning St. *Office:* R. I. Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence.

HINCKLEY, Sylvester Baxter, capitalist; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1841; *s.* Freeman and Emily (Baxter) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mar. 9, 1863, Elizabeth Bass Pearmain. Engaged in ship chandlery business with his father under firm name of Hinckley Bros. & Co., 1865-92, when was succeeded by his son; pres. First Nat. Bank, Chelsea; dir. in various corp'ns. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 194 Washington St., Boston.

HINCKS, Edward Young, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) H.; grad. Yale, 1866; studied divinity, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1866-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870 (S. T. D., Yale); *m.* 1st, Andover, Mass., 1877, Elizabeth C., *d.* O. H. (*g. d.* Commodore O. H.) Perry; 2d, 1887, Elizabeth T., *d.* Charles P. Clark, Boston, pres. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1870; pastor State Street Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-2; prof. Biblical theology 1883-1900, systematic theology since 1900, Andover Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst., Harvard Biblical Club. *Joint Author:* Progressive Orthodoxy, 1886 H5; Divinity of Christ, 1893 H5. Was an editor of Andover Review and has contributed articles to Jour. Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

HINDS, Albert Walker, treasurer; *b.* at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864; *s.* Albert and Alona Allen (Walker) H.; ed. Worcester Acad., 1879-83; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1888. Teacher in pvt. sch., Duluth, Minn., 1890-1; instr. in Greek, Brown Univ., 1894-5; mem. West Boylston sch. com., 1892-4, and since 1896; trustee West Boylston Pub. Library since 1900; town treas. since 1900. Republican. *Address:* West Boylston, Mass.

HINDS, Asher Crosby, parliamentary clerk U. S. House of Rep.; *b.* Benton, Me., Feb. 6, 1863; *s.* Albert Dwelly and Charlotte (Flagg) H.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1879; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Roslindale, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891, Harriet Louise Estey. Mem. editorial staff Portland Daily Advertiser, 1884-5, Portland Press, 1885-1902; speaker's clerk, U. S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; clerk at speaker's table (parliamentary clerk) U. S. Ho. of Rep., since 1895. Trustee Colby Coll. *Editor:* Rules, Manual and Digest of House of Representatives; Parliamentary Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1899; Hinds' Precedents of the House of Representatives, 1908. *Home:* 83 Woodford St., Portland, Me. *Office:* Speaker's Room, House of Representatives, Washington.

HINDS, Jacob G., retired mfr.; *b.* West Plattsburg, N. Y., June 13, 1834; *s.* James and Arminta (Fuller) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Westport, N.Y., 1860, Lucy C. Cutting. Engaged in manufacture of iron and nails, at Dannemora, N. Y., 1860-4; in employ of the Burlington Mfg. Co., Vt., until 1869; assisted in organizing the Nat. Horse Nail Co.,

Vergennes, Vt., became mgr. and was elected pres., 1899; business carried on at Essex, N. Y., since 1902. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Vergennes, Vt.

HINE, Roderick Whittelsey, supt. schs.; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1858; Orlo Daniel and Ellen (Whittelsey) H.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Newington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1888, Mary A. Kirkham. Prin. high sch., Waterbury, Conn., and supervising prin. Norwich, Conn., 1885-93; supt. schs., Dedham, since 1893. Mason. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

HINES, Henry Lafayette, surveyor of customs; *b.* Palmer, Mass., July 28, 1860; *s.* Samuel L. and Eliza J. (Witt) H.; ed. pub. schs. Warren, Springfield and Ludlow, Mass., to 1876; read law 6 mos.; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1887, Anna B. Strong. Began to learn brass working at 16 and became clerk mfg. co. at 19; reporter Springfield Homestead and managing editor Northampton Herald to 1885; city editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1895-8; writer of comic opera, poems, sketches, short stories. Early became interested in politics and has served as surveyor of customs, Springfield, since 1891, with exception of 4 yrs., 1895-9. Dir. Springfield Co-operative Bank; fire comm'r, Springfield, 6 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Masonic. *Residence:* 89 Belmont Av. *Office:* Custom House, Springfield, Mass.

HINKLEY, George W., ins.; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1856; *s.* Thomas F. and Louisa B. H.; descendant of Gov. Hinkley of Plymouth Colony; ed. pub. schs. and English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Taunton, Mass., 1884, Cynthia P. Williams. Clk. in Boston ins. agency, 1873-6, Waterbury, Conn., agency, 1876-85; New England sp'l agt. for Royal, Pa. Fire and London and Lancashire cos., 1885-7; sp'l agt. and adjuster, Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1887-1900; mgr. at Boston and New York, 1900-1902; president and treas. Citizens' Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston since 1902; pres. New England Ins. Exchange, 1895; trustee Ins. Library Assn., Boston; dir. Boston Protective Bd. Odd Fellow. *Office:* 32 Kilby St., Boston.

HINMAN, George E., lawyer; *b.* Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Gates) H.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; in newspaper work, 1888-95, editor Williamantic Herald, 1 yr., Williamantic Journal, 3 yrs.; studied law, 1895-9; student sp'l course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1899; *m.* Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899, Nettie P. Williams; has practiced in Willimantic since 1899; councilman, 2 yrs.; mem. and sec. town sch. com., 5 yrs.; asst. clk. 1899, clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Const'l Conv., 1902; clk. of State Senate, 1903, of Bills, 1905, 1907; sec. Republican State Central Com. since 1902. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Willimantic Bd. of Trade (pres., 1908). Mason; mem. Chapter, Council and Commandery; comdr. St. John's Commandery, K. T., 1907-1908; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Republican, Hartford, Thread City Cyclers, Willimantic. *Residence:* South Windham Rd. *Office:* Opera House Blk., Willimantic, Conn.

HINSDALE, Ellen C. (Miss), educator; *b.* Hiram, O., 1864; *d.* Burke A. (LL. D.) and Mary E. (Turner) H.; ed. by pvt. instr'n, Hiram Coll., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, A. B., 1885, Univ. of Mich., A. M., 1 of Leipzig, 1894-5, Univ. of Gött D., 1895-7. Taught S. Jersey Inst. ton, N. J., 1895-6, Bellevue (O.) H 1886-7, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 188 Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-4; manic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyo since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kapp Collegiate Alumnæ, Modern Langua of America. Contb'r lit. and tech to periodicals. *Address:* S. Hadley,

HINSON, Jacob Miller, Jr., o Phila., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jac and Mary Ann (Frame) H.; M.D., mann Med. Coll. & Hosp., Phila., 1 sp'l studies in ophthalmology, otol nology and laryngology in Dispensa Hahnemann Med. Coll., and at M and Charing Cross, London; *m.* Ca Mass., Oct. 28, 1890, Bertha Leona Practiced in Pa. and N. J. until 18 at Boston; ophthalmic surgeon Mass Hosp. and Dispensary, Roxbury Hos pensary, Burrage Hosp. Mem. A Homœopathy, Homœ. Ophthal., O Laryngol. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Me Mason. *Residence:* 137 Englewood Av., line. *Office:* 739 Boylston St., Boston

HISGEN, Thomas Louis, busines *b.* Petersburg, Ind., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* and Catherine Margaret (McNally) H mon sch. ed'n in Indiana; *m.* Albany, 1900, Barbara A. Fox. Went to Albany at 17, and was for several yrs. empl salesman in a clothing store; in 188 father and brothers, began the manu of axle grease in a small way; entir destroyed by fire shortly after startin der great difficulties resumed business grew rapidly and in 1898 erected at S field, Mass., a complete, modern f now said to be the largest of the kind world; refusing an offer to sell out Standard Oil Co. a fight, which stil tinues, was precipitated, resulting Hisgen Brothers going also into the ke oil business as competitors of the St Oil Co. in New England and central York state. Pres. Hisgen Brothers; Four Brothers Independent Oil Co. (date Democratic and Independence L for state auditor of Mass., 1906; candid Independence League for gov. of Mass. and of Nat. Independence Party for dent of U. S., 1908. Lectures upon "A peal for Industrial Liberty." Presbyt Mem. I. O. O. F., K. of P., United Com cial Travelers of America. *Residenc* George St., West Springfield. *Office:* Sp field, Mass.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, geolo *b.* Amherst, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836; *s.* Edward H. (pres. Amherst Coll.) and (White) H.; grad. Amherst Coll., 185 M., 1859 (LL. D., 1896; Ph. D., Lafay 1870). Asst. State geologist, Vt., 18 State geologist, Me., 1861-2; State geolo N. H., 1868-78; prof. geology, Dartm Coll., since 1868; *m.* Andover, Mass., 19, 1862, *d.* of Prof. E. P. Barrows, D Mem. and ex-v.-p. A. A. A. S., Geol. of America. Headed expd'n occup Mt. Washington, N. H., in winters of 18 the 1st high mountain observatory in country. One of founders Geol. Soc. America. Best known as compiler of

l. maps of U. S. and for researches
ology, geology of the crystalline
and glacial geology. *Author:* Ele-
Geology (with Edward Hitchcock),
. Washington in Winter, 1871; Re-
Geology of New Hampshire (3 vols.),
State publ.); Geological Map of the
States. Also 150 other titles in re-
amphlets, etc., on geology. *Address:*
, N. H.

OCK, Edward, M. D., LL. D., giene and physical ed'n since 1861, res., 1898-9, Amherst Coll.; *b.* Am-lass., May 23, 1828; *s.* late Edward, LL. D., geologist and pres. Amherst 64) and Orra (White) H.; grad. Am-49; Harvard Med. Coll., 1853; taught y and natural history, Williston 53-61. Mem. State bd. of health, and charity, since 1879; trustee Mt. Coll. since 1869, and of Williston nce 1884. *Author:* Anatomy, Physi-nd Anthropometry. *Address:* Am-lass.

OCK, Ernest; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah J. (Mer-; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1879 (Phi ppa); student Yale Law Sch., 1879-mitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Webster, N. , Caroline A. Curtice. Practiced in , 1881-3, Chicago, 1883-9; engaged in ; at Pittsford, Vt., since 1890; mem. te Bd. of Agr., 1900; state forest , 1904. Democrat. *Address:* Pittsford, t.

COCK, Loranus Eaton, judge; *b.* ter, Vt., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Harvey hala (Ward) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1872; Columbia Law Sch., 1874; admitted 1874; *m.* Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875, Goldthwaite. Engaged in practice at e and Springfield, Mass., 1874-1903; Sch. Com., 1877-82, auditor, 1882-90, licitor, 1892-1903, judge Police Court, 3, Chicopee; asso. justice Superior f Mass., since 1903. Trustee Wesley-d., Wilbraham, Mass., since 1888, Sch. ristian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1888. *Residence:* Springfield, Mass. Court House, Boston.

INGS, Edson Forbes, entomolo-Waterville, Me., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Sam-d Celia F. (Whitman) H.; prep. ed'n Classical Inst., C. E., Univ. of Me., M. S., 1889); *m.* Orono, Me., June 25, ittie L. Lord. Prin. gram. and high n Me. and Mass. for a number of yrs. which had charge of work in ento-y at Summer Sch. for Boys at Lake gamond, Worcester, Mass.; prof. nat-cience Bucksport (Me.) Sem., 1889-97; biology Colby Coll., 1897-8; elected chs., Waterville, Me., 1898-9; state en-gist of Me., since Mar. 1, 1905. Repub-Methodist. A life-long naturalist; r mem. Entomol. Soc. of America; Omega Mu Chapter of Phi Gamma Univ. of Me., The Grange. *Residence:* ville, Me. *Office:* State House, Augus-.

Lewis Field, clergyman, educator; ddletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; *s.* Hugh s and Ann Randolph (Meade) H.; ed. Acad., Va., 1868-9, and under pvt. ge, 1869-72; student Univ. of Va., 1873-1878-9, 1881-2; student, Harvard, 1893-1902, 1903-4; M.A., 1901; student New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-2; *m.* Urbana, O., July 19, 1893, Abbe Bailey James. Worked on farm, Va., 1865-72; teacher and pvt. tutor at various times until 1880; teacher Shenandoah Acad., Winchester, Va., 1882-1883, Urbana (O.) Univ., 1884-90, New Ch. Theol. Sch., since 1893; mem. editorial bd. New Ch. Review, since 1908. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* New Church, Boston Southern Soc. *Address:* 22 Mt. Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.

HIXON, Adin A. H., secretary and librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 17, 1843; *s.* Dwight and Marion (Wentworth) H.; the former of Walpole, N. H., and the latter of Castine, Me.; ed. in grammar sch. to 11 and has devoted large part of life to study of horticulture; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871, Fannie E. (Gates) Daniels. Sec. and librarian, Worcester Co. (Mass.) Hort. Soc.; has had sole charge since 1890, and had partial charge 10 yrs. previously; soc. gives 25 exhibitions yearly, 2 for children, and its membership is about 800 (hall in center of city and open every day). Mem. firm of Adin A. Hixon & Son., growers of flowers, vegetables and fruit. Republican. Liberal in religious views. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc., Worcester Co. Beekeepers' Assn. (sec.), Worcester Co. Market Gardeners' Assn., Mass. Fruit Growers' Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Me. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry (lecturer 11 yrs.), Knights and Ladies of Honor, A. O. U. W. Speaker before farmers' meetings and judge of fruit, flowers and vegetables. *Residence:* 6 Gates Lane. *Office:* Horticultural Hall, 18 Front St., Worcester.

HOADLEY, Charles A., merchant; *b.* at Branford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Harvey and Eliza Ann (Butler) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1882, Lizzie G. Crowe. Mem. Hoadley & Hutchinson, gen. mdse., established 1901; incorporator Branford Savings Bank, Branford Trust Co.; clk. of probate court since 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason, K. T. *Clubs:* Saltonstall, Knights Templar (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* Branford, Conn.

HOAR, Richard Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Houghton, Mich., 1864; *s.* Capt. Philip H. and Elizabeth (Allen) H.; ed. pub. schs; *m.* Barre, 1887, Mary M. Keith. Admitted to bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Barre, Vt.; city atty., 1896-7; state's atty, Washington Co., 1898-1902. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

HOBART, Frances, librarian; *b.* Fairfax, Vt., 1876; *d.* Charles and Margaret (De Foe) H.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1891, Drexel Inst. Libr. Sch., Phila., 1904; studied under pvt. tutors. Teacher in pub. schs., Burlington and other places of Vt., 1891-1900; sec. Vt. State Library Comm'n, since Sept. 1904. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Vt. Library Assn. *Residence:* Cambridge, Vt. *Office:* Montpelier, Vt.

HOBART, Francis A., retired mcht.; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Sept. 18, 1833; *s.* John A. and Ann Frances (Arnold) H.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Jan. 1, 1855, Susan A. Holbrook. Mem. firm Holbrook & Arnold, boots and shoes, which later became Holbrook & Porter, 1853-82; retired 1882. Was Chmn. Rep. Town Com. and mem.

Rep. State Central Com.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1860-2, Senate, 1865, 1869, 1870; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1880 (one of the "306" who voted for Gen. Grant). *Address:* Braintree, Mass.

HOBART, Newton Blakeslee, educator; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., April 24, 1854; *s.* Donley and Amelia Eliza (Blakeslee) H.; prep. ed'n Cleveland Central High Sch.; A.B., Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1878; A.M., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1888, Stella Maria Gross. Teacher of Latin, 1878-1880, prin., 1880-2, Prep. Dept., Western Reserve Coll.; prin. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1882-92; prin. pub. schs., Greenwich, Conn., 1892-01; prin. Greenwich Acad. since 1901. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

HOBBS, Charles Austin, teacher; *b.* at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 3, 1857; *s.* William Nichols and Elizabeth Ann (Batchelder) H.; A. B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. student Harvard, 1883, 1884, A. M., 1884; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1886, Mary Alice Clark. Teacher St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-3, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1884-9, Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1889-91, 1892-6, Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1891, Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1896-1901; prin. Grant Sch., Watertown, Mass., 1901-4, Stone Sch., Boston, 1904-1906; tutor, Cambridge, since 1906. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers of New England. Mason. *Author:* Academic Arithmetic; Grammar School Algebra; Elements of Geometry (Plane and Solid). *Residence:* 6 Sidney St., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 10A Fairfax Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HOBBS, Clarence Whitman, mfr.; *b.* Norway, Me., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* William Whitman and Sarah F. (Merrill) H., and descendant of Jeremiah H., a native of Hopkintown, Mass., and a pioneer settler of Norway, Me., 1786; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, *d.* Samuel B. and Malvina A. (Chapman) Twitchell, of Bethel, Me. Mfr. paper boxes, in Lynn, Mass., 1883-8 (New England Paper Box Co.); established Hobbs Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., 1891 (pres. since 1895). Mem. K. of P. Cong'list. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* 12 Westland St. *Office:* 26 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

HOBBS, Franklin Warren, treas. Arlington Mills; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) H.; prep. ed'n Brookline High Sch.; S. B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891; *m.* Brookline, May 31, 1892, Jane Hallett Whitman. Asst. Mech. Eng'ring Dept., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891, and spent most of the year in mfg. centers of Europe; has been treas. and exec. officer Arlington Mills since 1901; also dir. Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery; state trustee Lowell Textile Sch.; chmn. Sch. Com. of Brookline. V.-p. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Soc. of Arts (Boston), Home Market Club (dir.), Arkwright Club. *Clubs* (social): Episcopalian (pres.), Union, Technology, Country. *Residence:* 78 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

HOBBS, Frederick A., lawyer; *b.* Hollis, Me., July 26, 1875; *s.* George H. and Lucy A. (Dudley) H.; A.B., Univ. of Me., 1[illegible]; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Donovan, Alfred, Me., and was admitted to bar 1900; *m.* Sanford, Me., Mar. 6, 1902, Cassandra M. Aspinwall. Teacher, Westbrook [illegible] High Sch., 1896-9, Alfred High Sch., 1[illegible] 1900; 1st lt. 1st Me. Vol. Inf., war with Spain, 1898; has practiced at South Berwick, Me., since Dec., 1900, specializing in corp[illegible] and probate law; co. atty., York Co., 1[illegible] 1909-1911. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Spanish War veteran. Mason, R. T.; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Red Men, Eagles. *Address:* South Berwick, Me.

HOBBS, Ichabod Goodwin, naval officer; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., Mar. 12, 1843; s. Wilson and Sarah Eliot (Goodwin) H.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1864, A. M., 1865; *m.* Newport, R. I., June 29, 1882, Helen M. Hazard. Acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., 1864-5; asst. p.-m., 1867-9; passed asst. p.-m., 1869-[illegible] p.-m., 1879-98; pay insp., 1898-1902; pay dir., 1902-5; retired with rank of rear admiral, Mar. 13, 1905. Served on b'd U. S. S. Undilla, 1864-5, Tallapoosa, 1867-71; Navy Dept., 1871-2; on b'd Tuscarora, 1872-5, Dispatch, 1876-8; Torpedo Sta., 1879-82; on b'd Juniata, 1882-5; Training Sta. and Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1886-9; on b'd Boston, 1889-3; Training Sta., Newport, 1894-6; on b'd Brooklyn, 1896-9, Kearsarge, 1900; navy pay office, Newport, R. I., 1900-5. *Home:* Newport, R. I.

HOBBS, John Edward, farmer, mfr.; b. N. Berwick, Me., Sept. 1, 1839; *s.* Wilson and Sarah Elliot (Goodwin) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., N. Berwick, Me., and 1 yr. pupil of his uncle, Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, LL. D.; *m.* Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1859, Elizabeth Tredick Kittredge. Farmer from boyhood; since 1889 mfr. of attachable steel sleigh runners (his own patented invention), also mfr. of his patented double-ender spring sleigh. Mem., and since 188[illegible] v.-p., Am. Forestry Assn., and writer upon forestry. Author of the Maine forestry law, which has been a model for similar laws of many other States; was mem. of com. Am. Forestry Assn. which secured, through application to President Harrison, enactment of law by which more than 38,000,000 acres of pub. forest lands have already been withdrawn from sale and entry and made pub. parks. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* N. Berwick, Me.

HOBBS, Joseph Melsar, clergyman; *b.* Chepachet, R. I., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* Samuel Merriam and Mary Jane (Walden) H.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1876; A.B., Brown Univ., 1883; B. D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1887; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Baker. Ordered deacon, 1887, ordained priest Episcopal Ch., 1888; curate Ch. of the Messiah, Providence, R. I., 1887-88; rector St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1888-91, St. Andrew's Ch., Providence, since 1892. Republican. Mason. *Address:* 29 Dover St Providence, R. I.

HOBBS, Joseph Oliver, retired business man; *b.* Boston, June 4, 1855; *s.* Joseph Stacy and Mary Dearborn (Andrews) H., and descendant on father's side from Morris H., Hampton, N. H., 1637; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Amherst Agr'l Coll. (Mass. Agr'l Coll.); *m.* 1st, Dec. 19, 1883, Annie D. French (now

ed); *m.* 2d, North Hampton, N. H., , 1906, Annie W. Hoyt. Began active in employ of Wadley, Spurr & Co., ale grocers, Boston, and later was in n business with his father for 12 yrs.; ohn F. French Co., milk contractors, , 2 yrs.; removed to N. H., 1885; mem. Ramsdell's Council, 1896-8; v.-p. and rtsmouth Fire Assn., Piscataqua Ins. ampton Beach Improvement Co.; dir. e State Fire Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank tsmouth; trustee Piscataqua Savings Republican. Mem. I. O. O. F., . *Clubs:* Country, Portsmouth Athlet- n.; Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.). *s:* North Hampton, N. H.

, **Nathaniel,** judge of probate; *b.* Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, 1824; *s.* George ancy (Kent) H.; common sch. ed'n; l law and admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* elrose, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855, Sarah A. ne (died Jan. 5, 1857); *m.* 2d, York, eb. 5, 1861, Ellen Frances Eastman, ied May 3, 1901. Practiced in North k; mem. Me. State Senate, 1866-7; of probate, York Co., since 1872. Re- an. Mason. *Address:* North Berwick,

, **William Harrison,** real estate; rcester, Mass., Apr. 28, 1841; *s.* Gen. and Calista (Beaman) H.; ed. ster Acad., Highland Mil. Acad. and ster High Sch.; as mem. Worcester Infantry marched through Baltimore, Apr., 1861; *m.* Nov. 26, 1865, Martha *d.* Lucius K. and Rebecca (Miles) Engaged with father in mfg. brick, ; in brick business in Haverhill, 1872- and since 1874 in the real estate and vancing business in Worcester (Hobbs Co.); mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R. *Address:* ain St., Worcester, Mass.

s, William J., ry. official; *b.* Wells, Jan. 16, 1854; clerk to auditor Eastern , 1872-84; auditor, 1884-5, gen. auditor, 900, comptroller and gen. auditor, 1900- ith v.-p. and gen. auditor, since 1904, M. R. R.; also gen. auditor and dir. al Mass. R. R. Co., Danvers R. R. Co., uryport R. R. Co. *Residence:* Malden, *Office:* North Union Station, Boston.

S, Willis Farrar, mfr.; *b.* at N. ton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Jonathan Mary (French) H.; ed. pub. schs., and ps Acad., Exeter, N. H.; *m.* Sept., 1881, nce Eardley Wilmot. Drug clerk, Prov- e, R. I., 1873-80; went to Bridgeport, , 1880, and engaged in hardware mfg. ess; pres. Bridgeport Hardware Mfg. Treas. Mfrs.' Assn. of Bridgeport. Re- can. Cong'list. *Club:* Seaside. *Address:* eport, Conn.

E, Clifton Fremont, biologist; *b.* ville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Nelson ngton (of St. Martin's Island, W. I.) Mary E. (Merrill) H.; grad. Ripon Coll., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889; *m.* , Wis., Sept. 25, 1888, Thekla Johanna z. Civil eng'r., Mont., 1882-6; instr. logy, Univ. of Wis., 1891-2; asst. prof. gy, 1892, and prof. biology Clark Univ. Collegiate Dept., same, since 1902. Mem. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Forestry Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* (pam- s) Nature Study. Biology Series No. 1, Biology of the Common Toad, 1898 L11; No. 2, Our Common Birds, 1899 L11; Nature Study and Life, 1902 G1. Contb'r to scientific jours. on biol., morphol. and physiol. subjects. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HODGE, George W., retired mfr.; *b.* Seymour, Conn., July 5, 1845; *s.* George L. and Hannah M. (Pelton) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Aug. 30, 1865, Jennie A. Clark. Learned paper mfg. business in his father's mill at Rainbow, Conn.; in partnership with father, 1866-74; mem. firm, House & Co., 1876-90, sole owner, 1890-6, retired, 1896. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881 and 1907, Senate, 1889; state treas., 1895-6; selectman town of Windsor, 1883-9; mem. Rep. Town Com., 1882-90; postmaster, Rainbow, Conn., 1876-81. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Rainbow, Town of Windsor, Conn.

HODGES, George, dean Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., since 1894; *b.* Rome, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* George Frederick and Hannah (Ballard) H.; grad. Hamilton, 1877, A. M., 1882; (D. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1892; D. C. L., Hobart, 1902); ordained deacon, 1881, priest, 1882; asst., 1881-9, rector, 1889-94, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh. Pres. Associated Charities, Cambridge, South End House Assn. *Author:* The Episcopal Church, 1889 W3; Christianity Between Sundays, 1892 W3; The Heresy of Cain, 1894 W3; In This Present World, 1896 W3; Faith and Social Service, 1896 W3; The Battles of Peace, 1897 W3; The Path of Life, 1899 W3; William Penn (Riverside Biog. Series), 1900 H5; Fountains Abbey, 1904 L26; The Human Nature of the Saints, 1904 W3; When the King Came, 1904 H5; The Cross and Passion, 1904 W3; Three Hundred Years of the Episcopal Church in America, 1906 J5; The Administration of an Institutional Church, 1906 H1; The Happy Family, 1906 C7; The Pursuit of Happiness, 1906 D6; The Year of Grace, 1906 W3; Holderness, 1907 H5. *Address:* 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

HODGES, Walter Whitman, life insurance; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1848; *s.* Isaac A. and Mary E. (Whitman) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Providence, R. I.; *m.* Swampcott, Mass., June 6, 1877, Mary E. Ingalls. Entered ins. business at 18, as clk. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Hodges & Hodges, Boston, since 1879; agts. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N. J.; pres. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., 1886. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S. of R., Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. *Address:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

HODGKINS, Lewis, physician; *b.* Fairfield, Ind., May 23, 1862; *s.* Lewis W. and Julia L. (Thomas) H.; graduate Dartmouth Coll., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Univ. of New York, 1888; *m.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 19, 1897, Ida M. Norris. *Address:* 7 Hancock St., Ellsworth, Me.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author, educator; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; *d.* Daniel L. and Mary (Willett) H.; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1870; (A.M., Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1876); studied in Europe 4 different times, latest at Oxford Univ.; prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1877-91; diploma World's Columbian Exp'n; editor Woman's Missionary Friend, 1893-1905; 1900 made tour of the world, visit-

ing edn'l instn's and Christian missions. *Author:* XIXth Century Authors, Great Britain and the United States; Webster's Orations; Study of the English Language; Arnold's Poems and Milton's Lyrics (edited Am. edition); Via Christi, 1901, M1. Edited Washington's Farewell Address, 1906. Contributor to mags. and periodicals. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass. (May to Nov.); Winter Hill, Mass. (Nov. to May).

HODGMAN, Burns P., clk. U. S. court; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles and Sarah E. (Taylor) H., and descendant of Thomas H., Reading, Mass., before 1663; grad., Littleton High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Biddeford, Me., Jan. 16, 1901, Anne Louise Hackett. Began practice at Littleton, 1898; apptd. asst. clk. U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts, for dist. of N. H., 1899, clk. same courts since 1900; also U. S. Comm'r since 1900. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

HODSON, Arthur Lycurgus, lumber dealer; *b.* Center Ossipee, Oct. 13, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Dorcas (Gowell) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Ossipee and acads. at Effingham, N. H., and Fryeburg, Me.; *m.* Ossipee, Sept. 4, 1870, Charlotte M. Grant. Began active career at 21 in manufacture of leather with father, also engaging in lumber business; became pres. Pine River Lumber Co., 1887, and in 1889, bought out the co. and reorganized it as the A. L. Hodson Co. of which was pres.; mem. State Senate, 1890, 1891; mem. Rep. State Com., 1886. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Center Ossipee, N. H.

HOEGG, Daniel Warren, pioneer canned goods packer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1827; *s.* Daniel Hutchins and Betsey (Walker) H.; ed. pub. schs. Cambridge and Westbrook, Me.; *m.* 2d, Westbrook, Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Ann Wilson. Farmer and brick manufacturer until 1850; went to Calif. and engaged in mining, 1850-2; returned to the East, 1852; operated brick yard, 3 yrs. and then assisted in experiments of Nathan Winslow in putting up canned goods; was with Nathan Winslow & Co., later J. Winslow Jones, until 1873, as gen. mgr.; bought the business, 1873, and conducted it as D. W. Hoegg Co.; 1st packer of canned goods in Can.; now pres. D. W. Hoegg Co.; was partner and gen mgr. Thompson-Hall Co., 7 yrs.; retired from active business, 1901. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Aged Brotherhood. *Residence:* Mountain View Park, Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Office:* Portland, Me., and New Mills, N. B.

HOEGG, Daniel Winfield, editor; *b.* at New Mills, N. B., Aug. 26, 1878; *s.* Daniel Warren and Mary Ann (Wilson) H.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1898. Corr. local newspapers, 1894-8; with Portland City Directory, seasons of 1897-8; joined staff Evening Express Pub. Co., Portland, as suburban reporter, Jan. 1, 1899, occupying various reportorial positions and city editor Evening Express and Sunday Telegram since 1905; dir. and v.-p. D. W. Hoegg Co.; mgr. Hoegg-Hall Co. Republican. Mem. Me. Automobile Assn., Me. Press Assn., Y. M. C. A., Knights of Malta. *Residence:* Mountain View Park, Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Office:* 12 Monument St., Portland, Me.

HOFFMANN, Ralph, educator, orn
gist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 3
s. Ferdinand and Caroline (Bullar
grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* June 23, 189
trude, *d.* Dr. Walter Wesselhoeft, o
bridge, Mass. Teacher since 1891;
Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge.
Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. me
Beta Kappa; mem. New England
Club; dir. Mass. Audubon Soc.
Guide to the Birds of New Englan
Eastern New York, 1904 H5. Joint
Birds of Berkshire County (Berkshir
and Scientific Soc., Vol. 3). *Residenc*
mont, Mass.

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar, metall
educator; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, A
1852; *s.* Prof. Dr. C. and Sophia (P
H.; ed. Heidelberg Univ. and grad.
Mines, Clausthal, E. M. and Met. E.
(Ph. D., Ohio Univ., 1889); *m.* Aug.
Fannie E. Howell. Came to U. S.
practiced metallurgy, 1881-7; prof.
lurgy, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-9;
1898, prof. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Te
ogy. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'
A. A. S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials.
Technology. *Author:* Metallurgy of
(6th edit.), 1902 E13; Metallurgy of Ir
Steel, 1900 A7; also monographs on
subjects pub. by Am. Inst. Mining
Residence: 88 Robinwood Av., Jamaica
Mass.

HOGG, John, dry goods mcht. (
Hogg & Co.); v.-p. Internat. Trust Co
Am. Woolen Co. *Address:* 144 Esse
Boston.

HOGG, William James, mfr.; *b.*
July 5, 1851; *s.* William and Catheri
(Horner) H.; ed. Lafayette Coll.; *m.*
May 10, 1871, Frances Haffoldt. Emplo
his father's carpet factory, Phila.,
and became a partner, 1871; with his
bought the business of the Crompton
Co., Worcester, Mass., 1879, reorgani
the Worcester Carpet Co.; treas, same
1882, and sole owner since 1882 (W
James Hogg Co.), enlarging plant
purchase of Pakachoag Mills, 1884.
Clubs: Home Market, Commonwealth
2 yrs.), Worcester Cinb. *Address:* 6
St., Worcester, Mass.

HOITT, Augustus Joshua, U. S. p
agt.; *b.* Northwood, N. H., Dec. 18, 1
Joshua and Theodate B. (Pillsbury
common sch. ed'n; *m.* North Benni
Vt., Augusta Howard. Served in
Army, Sept. 26, 1861-June 28, 1865,
5th N. H. Vols.; was present at Lee'
render; advanced to rank of capt.; l
at Lynn, Mass., at close of war;
postmaster by President Harrison;
pension agt. for Mass., R. I. and
since July, 1898. Republican. Univer
Mem. G. A. R. *Address:* Room 90,
Bldg., Lynn, Mass.

HOITT, Charles William, lawyer;
New Market, N. H., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* W
K. A. and Sarah C. (Swain) H.; ed. F
lin Acad., Dover; grad. Dartmouth
1871; taught sch. in Nashua and Bosto
3 yrs.; studied law in offices of Hon.
Wheeler of Dover and Gen. A. F. Steve
Nashua; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Na
Jan. 14, 1875, Harriette Louise Gilman.
practiced at Nashua, since 1877; police

ty of Nashua, 1889-1907; mem. N. H. l Conv., 1889; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1901; r and pres. of Senate, 1903; U. S. atty. H. since Feb. 12, 1907. *Address:* a, N. H.

, Eugene Gorham, surgeon; *b.* at ester, N. H., Apr. 12, 1850; *s.* Samuel Anne Jane (Hadley) H.; prep. ed'n arvis (N. Y.) Acad.; M. D., Med. Buffalo Univ., 1881; *m.* Port Jarvis, 3, 1873, Sarah Frances Barrett. Has ed at Marlboro, Mass., since 1881; bd. of health, 1885-7; pres. and visit- rgeon Marlboro Hosp.; consulting sur- Framingham Hosp. Mem. Co. Med. x-pres.), Mass. State Med. Soc., Mass. -Legal Soc., Boston Gynecol. Soc., ngton Med. Soc., Marlboro Med. and Club (ex-pres.); med. examiner Mid- Co., 9th dist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Union (ex-pres.), Marlboro (pres.). of Marlboro, 1888-9. *Address:* Marl- Mass.

, George Barnard, physician; *b.* a, N. H., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* James Bar- nd Nancy M. (McKean) H.; ed. Nash- . schs., McGan Normal Inst.; M. D., outh Med. Coll., 1899; *m.* Concord, N. ne 27, 1905, Florence E. Rowe. Mem. ester Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Assn., ed. Assn. Odd Fellows; mem. Macca- *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

ROOK, Charles Adams, educator; rth Auburn, Me., Jan. 9, 1854; *s.* s and Selina Dillingham (Chandler) B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Arlington, Vt., Nov. 0, Lila F. Stewart. Prin. Willimantic Sch., Conn., 1880-4, Lewis High Sch., ington, Conn., 1884-8, Peabody High Mass., 1888-96, Arms Acad., Shelburne Mass., since 1896. Independent Repub- Cong'list. *Address:* Shelburne Falls,

ROOK, Frederick, ex-gov. Ver- *b.* Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 15, *s.* John and Sarah (Knowlton) H.; ts were of Brattleboro, Vt., and re- d to it in his infancy; ed. village sch. erkshire Gymnasium, Pittsfield, Mass.; 34, Harriet, *d.* Col. Joseph Goodhue, leboro. Elected at 18, capt. Floodwood a Co.; was partner in book store 2 yrs.; ed in farming; mem. Vt. State Sen- 849-50; gov. Vt., 1861-3. Republican. Vt. State Agr'l Soc., 1850-6; mem. bd. es Vt. Asylum for Insane, now the leboro Retreat, since 1852. As war gov. d $1,500,000 of bonds at a premium and ped many regts. of troops. *Address:* leboro, Vt.

OMB, Marcus H., lawyer; *b.* New ford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Carlos and L. (Bushnell) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. ; studied law; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* ford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1872, Sarah C. Ben- (died, Dec. 3, 1901). Has practiced at ington, Conn., since 1872; pres. South- n Savings Bank; receiver co-operative gs Soc. of Conn.; dir. Southington Nat. , Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Southington ry Co., Aetna Nut Co.; treas. Hartford nce 1893; judge of town court of South- n; judge of probate court, dist. of ington, for 30 yrs.; mem. State Police n'rs; atty.-gen. State of Conn., since state senator, 1893; speaker Ho. of Rep., mem. Rep. State Central Com. Bap- tist. Mason (32°); mem. Red Men, Foresters, Elks. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, life underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848; *s.* James Huggins and Emily Merrill (Johnson) H.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1865, Yale Coll., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1871, Emily Seymour Goodwin. Actuary Conn. Ins. Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1874-5, sec., 1875-89, v.-p., 1889-1904, pres. since 1904. Also dir. The Fidelity Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Savings Bank. Has been pres. common council board, pres. bd. of aldermen and health comm'r, Hartford. Lecturer in ins. course, Yale. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America, Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Soc. War 1812; pres. Municipal Art Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); University (New York). *Residence:* 79 Spring St. *Office:* Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

HOLCOMBE, Luman Clayton, physician; *b.* Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* Cyrus and Almeda C. (Hall) H.; ed. St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., 1882, Troy (N. Y.) Business Coll., 1883; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Vt., 1894; *m.* St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 21, 1895, Eleanor Pearl Brainerd. Taught in pub. schs., 1889-90; asst. express agt. Boston and Albany Sta., Boston, 1887; head bookkeeper, dept. retail sales, Jordon, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1887-8; mem. firm of Holcombe & Houghton (ice dealers) and census enumerator, 1890; traveling mgr. pub. house, 1891; has practiced in Milton, Vt., since 1894; chmn. village trustees; med. examiner for leading ins. cos. Mem. co. and state med. socs. and Am. Med. Assn., Phi Chi. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. I.O.O.F., M.W.A. *Address:* Milton, Vt.

HOLDEN, Arthur John, mfr. of dress goods; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* John Stedman and Jennie E. (Goodell) H.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1887; B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Mass., 1892; *m.* San Francisco, Calif., June 9, 1897, Frances L. Coleman. Has been engaged in mfr. fancy dress goods at Bennington, Vt., since July 1, 1892; mem. firm of Holden, Leonard & Co.; v.-p. Bennington Co. Nat. Bank, Woodbury Granite Co., Hardwick & Woodbury R. R.; dir. Bottum & Tonance Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Wool Club (New York), Crescent (Brooklyn). *Address:* Bennington, Vermont.

HOLDEN, James Harry, clergyman; *b.* Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 8, 1861; *s.* James Henry and Catherine (Bruce) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1881; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Tufts Divinity Sch., 1888; *m.* Boston, June 11, 1889, Grace Alberta Lucas. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1888; pastor, Amherst, Mass., 1888-96, Attleboro, 1895-1903, Meriden, Conn., 1903-6, 1st Universalist Ch. Roxbury, Mass., since 1906; supt. schs., Amherst, 1891-2; sec. Attleboro, Mass., Sch. Bd., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Goddard Sem. *Residence:* 2 Crestwood Park, Roxbury, Mass.

HOLDEN, Joshua Bennett, trustee; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 5, 1850; *s.* George and Ellen (Bennett) H.; ed. Brooks' Pvt. Sch.,

Boston, Pierce Acad., Middletown, Mass., Tufts Coll. (A.M., 1905); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Laconia, N. H., 1871, Ida L. Moulton, *d.* Hon. John C. Moulton. Devotes attention mainly to care of real estate in Boston and Lowell; dir. U. S. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; comm'r Charles River Basin since 1903. Dir. Washingtonian Home. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin, Boston Art, University, Temple, Corinthian Yacht. *Residence:* 1 Gloucester St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

HOLLEY, Julian R., mfr.; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1855; *s.* Perry and Lois (Fenton) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* June 10, 1896, Calista Vinton Brockett. Clk. in grocery of J. M. Todd, Forestville, Conn., 5 yrs., becoming partner in firm (Todd & Holley); removed to Bristol and entered employ of Bristol Brass & Clock Co. as bookkeeper, was made sec. and asst. treas. and is now v.-p. and treas. of the co.; dir. Bristol Nat. Bank. Democrat. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Zachary T., mfr.: pres. Hollingsworth & Vose Co.; treas. and dir. George A. Taylor Co.; dir. Am. Glue Co., Tileston & Hollingsworth Co. *Residence:* 135 Newbury St. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

HOLLIS, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) H.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1889; studied law in office of Chase & Streeter, Concord, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to N. H. bar, 1893; *m.* Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897, Amoret Nicholson. Mem. law firm of Streeter & Hollis; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry., Exter & Hampton Electric Co., Exeter Railway & Lighting Co., White Mountain Telephone & Telegraph Co. Sec. Soc. for Protection N. H. Forests; mem. Legislature, 1907; asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

HOLLIS, Frederick Stearns, chemist, biologist; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Charles F. and Ellen M. (Stearns) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1901, Grace W. Allen. Asst. chemist, 1890-1903, chemist and biologist in charge of laboratory, 1896-8, Boston Water B'd; chemist Mass. Met. Water B'd, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., and asst. chemist and biologist, Conn. State State B'd Health, 1900-5; instr. med. and sanitary chemistry, Tufts Coll., Med. Sch., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. of Med. Sciences. *Residence:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

HOLLIS, George W., pres. N. E. Stock Yards Co., Brighton Stock Yards Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. N. E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co.; dir. Winchester Tannery Co., Nat. Calfskin Co., A. C. Lawrence Co. *Address:* 24½ North St., Boston.

HOLLIS, Henry French, lawyer; *b.* West Concord, N. H., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) H.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1886; A.B., *magna cum lauda,* Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch.; also studied under Hon. William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent, Concord; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Norwood, Mass., 1893, Grace Bruerton Fisher. Has p at Concord since 1893; trustee N. H. Bank; candidate of Dem. party f gress, 1900, and for gov., 1902, 190 Dem. State Central Com. Unitarian. University (Boston); Vester, Countr ell). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, eng'r, educ Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Kerns) H.; gra Naval Acad., 1878; (A. M., Harvar L. H. D., Union Coll., 1899); *m.* Mich., Aug. 22, 1894, Caroline Lorm tered U. S. Navy as cadet eng'r, 187 missioned asst. eng'r U. S. N., 1880; asst. eng'r, 1888; resigned from na 1, 1893; prof. eng'ring, Harvard Univ 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, S. Naval Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval tects and Marine Eng'rs, Boston S Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed *thor:* War College Lectures on Naval 1892 W8; History of the Frigate C tion, 1900 H5. Contb'r to eng'ring *Address:* Harvard University, Cam Mass.

HOLLIS, William Stanley, con Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. Fearing (U. S. N. during Civil Wa Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. pub. sch pvt'ly in Chelsea and Arlington, Ma S. Naval Acad., 1883-4, left on accou jured eyes (gun accident); *m.* Dorc Mass., Mar. 9, 1898, Lena Cogswell Served in 5th Mass. militia, 1888-9; Am. consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; co agt. at Durban, 1891-2; consul at M bique, 1892-8, at Lourenco Marquez, Jan. 6, 1898; in charge Am. consulate toria, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. Mem. An of Internat. Law. *Home:* Melrose, *Address:* Lourenco Marquez, S. E. Afr

HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp, tor; *b.* N. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth (Knapp) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; Tufts Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 19 N. Montpelier, 1891, Harriet Putnam win. Has been actively identified with dard Sem. since 1890, prin. since 1897 mem. and sec. Bd. of Trustees. Repub Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Universalist Barre (chmn.); pres. Universalist Conv.; pres. Good Government Club (B *Address:* Barre, Vt.

HOLMAN, C(harles) Vey, lawyer journalist; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Ja 1861; *s.* W. O. and Lucy M. (Hunt) H.; ed'n Boston Latin Sch., 1878; Harvard 1882; LL.B., Univ. of Me., 1902, LL.M., *m.* 1st, Phila., Mar. 14, 1882, Florence L cott (died Dec. 3, 1882); *m.* 2d, Boston, 19, 1886, Mary F. Ross, of Bangor, Me. gaged in practice of corporate and m law at Boston and Bangor; mem. Me. Mass. bars; prof. Me. Law Sch., since lecturer in Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1902; pres. Caribou Gold Mines, Nova tia, Holman Gold Mines, Alaska. Mem. Eta Chapter Beta Theta Pi, and of al Masonic bodies of Me.; High Chancell the Legal Fraternity of Gamma Eta Gam mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law *Clubs:* Democratic, Reform, and S (New York); Harvard (Bangor, Me.)

contb'r to mags. and press on legal, and polit. subjects. *Address:* Holaks, Rockland, Me.

N, Joseph C., lawyer, banker; *b.* d, Me., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Elijah and T. H.; common and high sch. ed'n; law; admitted to bar, 1866, and since ed at Phillips and Farmington, Me.; mington, 1877, Mittie F. Currier. Clk. ts, 1874-80; co. atty., 1883-7; mem. Me. enate, 1893-94; mem. Governor's Coun-95-6; judge of Municipal Court of rgton in 1880; pres. First Nat. Bank of gton since 1890. Republican. Unist. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* gton, Me.

S, Charles J., pres. King Philip Sagamore Mfg. Co. *Address:* 372 Kil-t., Fall River, Mass.

S, Edwin Bradford, merchant; bington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1853; *s.* Brad-eed Holmes and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Perry Ford of N. Abington; *m.* N. on, Mass., Jan. 12, 1880, Sarah s, *d.* Isaac Reed Pratt of Abington, Senior mem. Parker, Holmes & Co., wholesale boots and shoes, since ir. John Hancock Mutual Life In-e Co., since Jan. 9, 1893, third v.-p. June 8, 1903; first pres. New England Wholesalers' Assn. (1898-9-00); first Nat. Shoe Wholesalers' Assn., 1899-01; rand Lodge of Masons in Mass. since Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Lodge, 1895-6. Dir. Boylston Nat. Boston, since 1907. *Clubs:* Exchange rae Burn. *Residence:* 33 Winthrop Rd., line, Mass. *Office:* 600 Atlantic Ave., ohn Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., n, Mass.

ES, Frederick A., merchant; *b.* at boro, N. H., Apr. 6, 1857; *s.* John y and Sarah Treat (Morrison) H.; pub. d'n; *m.* W. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 3, Fannie S. Colburn. Clk. in gen. store, d, N. H., 1873-81; mem. firm of Goold mes, gen. mdse., W. Lebanon, N. H., ; in dry goods and clothing bus. for 885-93; mem. Ideal Mfg. Co., Tilton, ., 1893-1902, and pres. of co. several treas. and dir. Holmes & Nelson Co., oods mchts., since Apr. 1, 1906; mem. . Ho. of Rep. from Tilton, 1899, State e, dist. No. 6, 1905; auditor Merrimack 1907-8. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter Council). *Address:* 359 Central St., tlin, N. H.

ES, George M., pres. Central Nat. . *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

ES, Gideon Francis, manufactur-. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* l Cobb and Louisa (Savery) H.; ed. outh pub. schs.; *m.* Plymouth, Aug. 14, Helen Augusta Drew. Has been iden- since Mar. 28, 1859, with Plymouth ge Co., of which is treas. and mgr.; v.-p. and dir Old Colony Nat. Bank; ee Plymouth Savings Bank. Republi-Attends Cong'l Ch. *Residence:* 262 Court Plymouth, Mass. *Office:* North Plym-Mass.

ES, John Henry, editor; (hon. A. Dartmouth Coll., 1886). Mng. editor Bos-Herald. *Address:* 255 Washington St., on.

HOLMES, Lemuel LeBaron, justice Superior Court of Mass. *Residence:* New Bedford, Mass.

HOLMES, Ludvig, Lutheran clergyman; *b.* in Sweden, Sept. 7, 1858; *s.* Carl and Joanna (Nystrom) H.; ed. Sweden, 1864-74; grad. Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1886 (A. M., 1891, L. H. D., 1897, Bethany Coll., Kan.; D. D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1900; L. H. D., Augustana, 1902); *m.* Altona, Ill., June 2, 1887, Sophia Johnson. Ordained pastor, June 27, 1886; since 1899, pres. Iowa Conf., Luth. Ch. Only possessor in America of jubilee token in silver, 1897, and decoration *Litteris et Artibus* in gold, blue ribbon (highest award for literary merit), 1901—both conferred by King Oscar II, of Sweden and Norway. *Author:* Dikter af Ludvig (poems), 1896; To Oscar II on his 25 Years Jubilee as King of Sweden and Norway, 1897; Outline for Final Examination of Catechumens, 1898; Nya Dikter of Ludvig (new poems by Ludvig), 1905; contb'r to Swedish annuals, Ungdoms Vannen and Volkyrian. Elected sec. Lutheran Gen. Council of U. S. and Can., 1903; dir. Upsala Coll., New Orange, N. J.; mem. bd. of Immigrant Mission of Augustana Synod. V.-p. sch. bd. and trustee pub. library, Town of Portland since 1906. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

HOLMES, Stanley Harry, educator; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1866; *s.* William H. and Emma (Penney) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Grafton, Mass., July 7, 1898, Effie F. Dwyer. Prin. Milo (Me.) High Sch., 1887-8, Shapleigh, Me., 1888; teacher Mt. Vernon, Me., 1888-9; prin. Wiscasset (Me.) High Sch., 1889, Richmond Me., 1889-91, Brewer, Me., 1891; supt. schs., Grafton, Mass., 1891-9, Westfield, Mass., 1899-1900, Haverhill, Mass., 1900-3, New Britain, Conn., since 1903. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

HOLMES, Walter Wetmore, banker; *b.* Waterloo, Eng., Oct. 13, 1866; *s.* Israel and Cornelia (Coe) H.; ed. Waterbury, English and Classical, and Waterbury High Schs.; *m.* May 5, 1892, Margaret, *d.* Chief Justice David Torrance, of Derby, Conn. Machinist's apprentice, 1884-7; entered banking business with brother under firm name C. L. Holmes & Co., 1887; sr. mem. firm Holmes & Bull, bankers; one of incorporators Waterbury Trust Co., 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Waterbury Golf Assn. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Lorenzo and J. Rice (Woodward) H.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1874; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Preston, Conn., June 5, 1880, Mary Evalyn Howe. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1883. Pastorates: Portland, Me., 1880-1; Alfred, 1881-4; Hallowell, 1884-7; South Paris, 1887-90; Bath, 1890-1; Hallowell, 1891-3; Orono, 1893-5; Brunswick, 1895-7; South Portland, 1897-9; Kent's Hill, 1899-1904; Kennebunk, 1904-7; Farmington, since 1907. Del. Nat. Prohibition Conv., Cincinnati, 1892; trustee Wesleyan Univ., 1904-9. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

HOLMES, William Trumbull, clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* William

Buskirk and Mary Huntington (Bull) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1892, Harvard, 1894; studied Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894-6, Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; ordained Cong'l minister, 1897; asst. minister Central Cong'l Ch., Providence, R. I., 1897-1901; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Watertown, Conn., since Feb. 1, 1901. Republican. Mem. Naugatuck Valley Assn. Cong'l Ministers. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

HOLT, Edwin Bissell, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1900. Instr., psychology, 1901-5, asst. prof. psychology, since 1905, Harvard. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Address:* 13 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLT, Erastus Eugene, physician; *b.* at Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) H.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs., then in study and teaching; grad. med. dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1875; (A. M., Colby Univ., 1897); *m.* Oct., 1876, Mary Brooks Dyer. Demonstrator anatomy Bowdoin, 1875-7; sp'l studies ophthalmology and othology in Europe, 1881. Founded, 1886, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, becoming exec. surgeon; obtained passage of act for prevention of blindness in Me. legislature, 1891; founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; founder and editor Journal of Medicine and Science; one of founders New Eng. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc.; Congress Phys. and Surg., Am. Med. Assn. Contb'r to med. jours., principally on ophthalmology and otology; also articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Ency. Americana, and in Journal of Am. Med. Assn. (LL. D., Univ. of Me., 1904.) *Address:* 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

HOLTON, Henry Dwight, physician; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., July 24, 1838; *s.* Elihu D. and Nancy (Grout) H.; ed. Saxton's River Sem., grad. med. dept., Univ. of N. Y., 1860; (A. M., Univ. of Vt., 1873); *m.* Nov. 19, 1862, Ellen Holt, Rockingham, Vt. Practices at Brattleboro; trustee Vt. Univ. 18 yrs., prof. pathology and therapeutics, Univ. of Vt.; pres. Leland & Grey Sem. since 1897; pres. Am. Congress Tuberculosis, 1901, pres. Am. Public Health Assn., 1902; chmn. trustees and exec. com., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; mem. 12 yrs., sec. and exec. officer, Vt. State Bd. Health. State senator, 1884, mem. Ho. Reps., 1888; delegate at large from Vt. to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, New England Ed'n League. Author of Posological Tables (2 editions); also many articles to med. jours. and 22 different monographs. Pres. Vt. Soc. S. A. R. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

HOLTON, Kittie Middlebrook, teacher and dramatic reader; *b.* Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 26, 1864; *d.* Benjamin Burr and Annie (Durgy) Middlebrook; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1888; won 1st Barnum gold medal for English composition and oratory; grad. Training Sch. for Teachers, Bridgeport, 1889 (taking 2 years' course in 1 yr.); grad. Martyn Coll. of Oratory, Washington, D. (taking 2 years' course in 1 yr.); pos work Nat. Chautauqua Summer Sc Emerson Summer Sch., Cottage C Greenfield Hill, Conn., June 30, 1893, bert Holton. Teacher, Bridgeport pul 1890-1, 1892-3; established Holton Elocution, Danbury, Conn., 1896, of has since been dir.; reader and tea elocution and physical culture, Conn. tauqua since 1904. *Address:* Danbury

HOLTZER, Charles W., manuf electrical apparatus and machinery Karlsrühe, Germany, Aug. 26, 1848; liam and Emma (Wagner) H.; ed. sch., Inst. La Fontaine; arrived in ica, 1866; *m.* Boston, July 19, 1869, Agnes Rick. Spent about 6 mos. York, 1866; then went to Boston a engaged for 2 yrs. in experiment w artillery ammunition; in employ of M. Stevens, making tower clocks an lar apparatus; was with E. S. Rit Sons, Boston, philosophical instrume ers, until Mar., 1875, when engaged in business, incorporated, 1889, as H Cabot Elec. Co., of which is pres.; sta small scale with a few men and n ploys as many as 600 men, product di ed in America and Europe. Bu drove first elec. automobile made i Director Brookline Nat. Bank; Brookline Savings Bank. Republica gregationalist. Mem. Soc. Arts, Bost Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Verein Deutche trotechniker. Mason (32°), K.T., Shrin *idence:* 66 Perry St. *Office:* Station St., line, Mass.

HOLWAY, Melvin S., lawyer; *b.* ta, Me., May 26, 1861; *s.* Oscar and C H.; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1882; studi and admitted to bar, 1885, and sinc ticed at Augusta. City solicitor, A 1893; v.-p. Christian Civic League, ville. Republican. Mem. Delta Kap silon. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman, b *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1855; *s* man and Henrietta A. (Brigham) H sch. ed'n; *m.* Marlboro, 1887, Blan Corey. Went to San Francisco at was connected with mining interests state for 8 yrs.; served as Capt. Co. Regt., Calif. N. G.; returned to Ma 1883, and engaged in ins. business; City Council, 1891-2; city treas., 1892-5 Marlboro Savings Bank since Jan. 1 Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T Fellow. *Address:* Marlboro, Mass.

HOLYOKE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* burg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel Gr and Amanda Louisa (Hoag) H.; A.B. Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Hamilt Y.) Theol., Sem. 1884; post-grad. Brown Univ., 1891-2; (D.D., Colgate 1904); *m.* Sandy Creek, N. Y., July 1 Martha Sage Douglass. On farm, elec. worker and telegrapher, 1878-80; er of music, 1881-2, elocution, 1882- ing pastor Bainbridge (N. Y.) Bap 1883-4; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch pastor First Bapt. Ch., Pittsfield, 1884-7, Friendship St. Bapt. Ch., Prov since 1887, name of ch. changed to C on removal, 1897; sec. and v.-p. R. eration of Chs.; ex-pres. R. I. Christi

pres., 1907-8, R. I. S. S. Assn., ex- . I. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. *Clubs:* Independ- publican. Bapt. Theol. Club, Eco- Edgewood Yacht. *Residence:* 179 Al- ., Edgewood, Providence. *Office:* Cal- apt. Ch., Providence, R. I.

, Franklin L., merchant; *b.* Oak- . Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* J. Frank and A. (Brown) H.; ed. New Haven pub. schs. and Yale Business Coll.; 18, 1888, Charlotte A. Scofield, New Pres. Am. Oyster Co., since 1891. Al- -at-large, 1905-8; mem. bd. finance, mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-8; mem. Men's Rep. Club of New Haven 1906). Methodist. Mason. *Address:* laven, Conn.

NS, Amy Morris, educator; *b.* Vas- ough, Me., Nov. 15, 1848; *d.* Harrison rah Blish (Bradley) H.; ed. Vassal- cad. and Oak Grove Sem., Me., and in history, literature and languages. tress Oak Grove Sem., Me., 1867-9; Hemenway Sch., instr. Tileston Nor- ch., prin. MacRae and Chadbourn Sch., Wilmington, N. C., 1869-77; in edn'l work founded by late Mrs. Hemenway, since 1877; organized, and oston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 3, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnas- ince 1888; fitted first pub. sch. kitchen S. Mem. N. E. A., Am. Assn. Ad- ment of Physical Ed'n, Womans' Ed'n Womans' Edn'l and Industrial Union. Round Table, 20th Century. *Resi-* 26 Berwick Park. *Office:* 97 Hunting- v., Boston.

R, Eleaser Bartlett, architect; *b.* rville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Orlando and Mary Francis (Wellington) H.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Belmont, Lizzie F. Hough. Began practice in n, 1887; instr., asst. prof. and asso. architecture, 1887-1900, lecturer on ry of architecture since 1900, Mass. Inst. ; dir. R. I. Sch. of Design, Providence, ; apptd. architectural advisor to In- Gov't of Porto Rico, 1907; mem. ad- y comm'n of architects on Porto Rico al Competition, 1908; mem. firm of , Howe & Homer, architects, Provi- e, since Sept., 1907; mem. Met. Park m'n, Providence, 1898, 1900; dir. Am. arian Assn., 1907-10. Asso., Am. Inst. itects; mem. R. I. Chapter Am. Inst. itects, Technology Club of R. I. (exec.). *Clubs:* University, Providence Art. *dence:* 162 Blackstone Blvd., Providence; mer, Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me. *e:* 72 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

EY, Samuel Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Eng., 1842; *s.* William and Sarah Wayn- (Robertson) H.; ed. in Eng.; taught 2 yrs.; came to America, 1860. Served , gen. sergt. and sergt-maj. 15th U. S. Aug. 20, 1860-Aug. 22, 1862; 2d lt., Aug. 862; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1863; capt. 33d Inf., 1, 1866; bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for ant and meritorious services during At- a Campaign and at Battle of Jonesboro, (severely wounded); participated in y important battles; hon. discharged at request, Oct. 7, 1870. Read law with ge W. P. Chilton, of Montgomery, Ala.; itted to bar, 1869; *m.* Mary Edwards. ef of staff to Gov. Van Zandt, 1877-8; lt.-gov. of R. I., 1887-8; mayor of Newport, 1891-2; mem. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888-96; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Nat. Arts (New York), Casino, Reading Room (Newport). *Address:* Newport, R. I.

HOOD, Alfred Howland, lawyer; *b.* Somerset, Mass., Apr. 19, 1855; *s.* William P. and Sarah A. (Davis) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1877; A.B., Brown Univ., 1881, A.B., 1883 (Delta Upsilon); A.M., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Somerset, Mass., Apr. 14, 1885, Carrie Ridlon. Has practiced in Fall River, Mass., since 1883; mem. Lincoln & Hood, lawyers and bankers; pres. Somerset Stove Foundry Co.; dir. and atty. Fall River Coöperative Bank. Reared on farm and owns and occupies ancestral homestead at Somerset, where lives 6 mos. in the yr., carrying on gen. farming, especially milk production from Holstein herd. Republican. Baptist. Royal Arch Mason; mem. Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

HOOKER, Edward Beecher, physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Isabella (Beecher) H.; student Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France, 1874-5; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1877; post-grad. work, New York, 1877-8; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1879, Martha Clarke Kilbourne. Engaged in practice at Hartford since 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres., 1907), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 70 Farmington Av. *Office:* 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

HOOKER, Edward Williams, fire ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Bryan Edward and Martha (Williams) H.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1885; *m.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1899, Mary Mather Turner. Began at 20 in woolen mill under his father; after 15 yrs. sold out business and engaged for 4 yrs. in mfg. electrical supplies; in fire ins. business as mem. firm of Hooker & Penrose since 1902. Mem. Conn. N. G., and maj. Veteran Battalion, 1885; now capt. and q.-m. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Elected mayor of Hartford, Apr., 1908. Trustee Hartford Hosp., Hartford Theol. Sem.; sec. Hartford Archæol. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Hartford, Republican, Dauntless, New York Yacht. *Residence:* 10 Myrtle St. *Office:* 39 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

HOOKER, Henrietta Edgecomb, educator; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1851; *d.* George Washington and Eliza Annis (Balentine) H.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1873; studied at Mass. Inst. of Technology for a short time; took exams. Syracuse Univ., Ph.B., 1887, Ph.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1888; studied Berlin Univ., Germany, 1888-9, Martha's Vineyard Summer Sch., 1 summer and 2 summers at Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl; Chicago Univ., summer 1906. Prof. botany Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1873. Mem. A.A.A. S., Assn., Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Holyoke Hort. Society, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Health Assn. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

HOOKER, Thomas, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849; *s.* Richard and Aurelia (Dwight) H.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar

Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1874, Sarah A. Bowles. Not actively engaged in business until 1895 when went into banking; pres. and dir. New Haven Trust Co. since 1903; v.-p. First Nat. Bank New Haven, since 1902; dir. Nat. Pipe Bending Co. *Clubs:* Graduates', Quinnipiack. *Residence:* 51 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* 40 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

HOOKER, William Augustus, geologist and mining eng'r; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1845; *s.* William Throop and Caroline (Collins) H.; prep. ed'n Edwards Place Sch., Stockbridge (Mass.) 1856-60; A.B., Columbia, 1866, A.M., 1869, E.M., 1869; *m.* New York, 1879, Elisabeth Work. Served as pvt. 22d Regt. N.G.S. N. Y., in the field, 1863; asst. on Ohio Geol. Survey, 1869; with Cleveland Iron Co., 1869-75; on professional work in Colo. 1875-7; asst. in geology, Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1877-8; consulting eng'r, New York, 1879-94; subsequently mech. expert in patent causes; mem. Hooker & Lawrence, consulting mining eng'rs, 1887-92; author of various pamphlets and reports on mines, mineral lands, etc., in U. S., Can., Mex., Peru and England. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Farmington Country. *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

HOOKER, William Brian, educator, and author; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) H.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1904. Winner Cook Prize in poetry, 1901, and of Heald Prize, 1907, with the song "Mother of Men"; assistant in English, Columbia, 1903-5; instr. in Rhetoric, Yale, since Sept., 1905. *Author:* The Right Man, 1908, and of various mags. articles and poems. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); University (Hartford); Yale (New York. *Residence:* Farmington, Conn. *Office:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

HOOPER, Everett Dennison, M. D.; chemist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* Dennison and Emma H.; grad. Tufts, 1888 (A. M.); Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1891. Has been instr. and asst. prof. chemistry, and is now in charge of chemistry dept., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston; asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1898; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Bd. of Health. *Address:* Warren Chambers, Boston.

HOOPER, James Mason, lawyer; *b.* at Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* Samuel and Estella F. (Kimball) H.; ed. Marblehead pub. schs.; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 17, 1897, Jennie V. Bird. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1901; mem. law firm of Merriam, Hooper & Hilton, since Oct., 1903; dir. and sec. Daniel Russell Boiler Works; dir. and sec. C. W. Alger Co.; mem. Lynn Sch. B'd, since Jan. 1, 1904-10. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Marblehead Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Lynn Edn'l Assn; mem. exec. com. Citizens' No-License League of Lynn; pres. J. W. Dearborn Chapter, Epworth League; mem. Quarterly Conference, Maple Street M. E. Ch. *Residence:* 137 Maple St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 99 State St., Boston.

HOOPER, James R., actuary and dir. N. E. Trust Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Nat. Union Bank, Arlington Mills. *Address:* 135 Devonshire St., Boston.

HOOPER, Louisa Martha, librari Boston, Jan. 9, 1871; *d.* Charles Holds Augusta Russell (Thorp) H.; ed. pvt. in Boston. Assistant, 1895-1902, since rian Brookline Pub. Library. Unit Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. L Club (sec., 1904-7). *Residence:* 329 Tapp *Office:* Public Library, Brookline, Mas

HOOPER, William Leslie, prof. e cal eng'ring Tufts Coll. since 1890; *b.* fax, N. S., Aug. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Willia Anne Jane (Whytal) H.; grad. Tufts 1877; (A. M., 1878; Ph. D., 1898); *m.* J 1879, Mary E. Heard. Instr. mathe and sciences, 1878-80; prin., 1882, Bro Acad., Harvard, Mass.; asst. prof. pl 1883-90, Tufts Coll. Fellow Am. Ac Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta K *Author:* Electrical Problems, 1902 Gi *dress:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

HOPEKIRK, Helen, pianist, com teacher; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, M 1856; grad. Leipzig, Germany, 1879; *m.* 4, 1882, William Wilson of Edinburgh. led with Leschetizky, Vienna, 1887-91. in United States for 4th time, residi Boston. Has played with orchestr Nikisch, Thomas, Van der Stücken, G and others, besides giving many pia citals in U. S. Has appeared with V Philharmonic, Leipzig Gewandhaus co London Richter concerts, Crystal concerts, Charles Halle's Manchest chestra and other European organiza Has written Concerto and Concertstü piano and orchestra, numerous song *Address:* 169 Walnut St., Brookline, M

HOPEWELL, John, mcht. and mf Greenfield, Mass., 1845; *s.* John and rine (Maloney) H.; ed. dist. sch. to 14, sch., Springfield, 2 yrs., and business Springfield; *m.* Springfield, 1870, Sara Blake. Engaged at table cutting, Shel Falls, 14 to 16; U. S. Armory, Sprin 17 to 20; was with Josiah Cummings, dlery and leather goods, Springfield, 70; became salesman for L. C. Chase Boston, 1870; bought out L. C. & Chase, 1887, and admitted O. F. Kend the firm, in 1887, and Frank Hopewe 1890; sr. partner L. C. Chase & Co., plu robes, Chase leather, etc.; pres. Re Rubber Mfg. Co., Electric Goods Mfg. dir. Sanford Mills; mem. Mass. Ho. of 1890; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, and to Nat. Bd. of Trade, Washingt yrs. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* A quin, Boston Art, Boston Athletic, Market (v.-p.), Colonial (Cambridge), bridge Club (ex-pres.), Brae Burn, H well, Cambridge Bd. of Trade (ex-p *Residence:* Newton, Mass. (formerly bridge). *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston,

HOPKINS, Arthur John, educator; Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; *s.* Spring and Frances (Washburn) H.; Amherst Coll., 1885; Johns Hopkins, scholar, 1891, fellow, 1892-3; *m.* New Apr. 18, 1895, Margaret Sutton Briscoe. gan teaching, 1885; prof. chemistry, herst Coll., since 1894. Mem. A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* herst, Mass.

HOPKINS, Charles A., insurance, re *b.* Spencer, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; *s.* S A. and Helen (Carpenter) H.; ed. J

J.; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 10, rah Louise Austin. Served in Civil Y. Vols.), pvt. to maj., 1861-5; en- rvice of Mut. Life Ins. Co., of New s clk., became cashier, 1866, was en. agt. for R. I., 1875; gen. agt. at for Eastern Mass., 1888-1902; pres. Life Underwriters' Assn., 1895; pres. ld Hotel Co.; treas. and dir., Quar- ining Co.; dir. Beacon Trust Co. te mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. bd. trus- Northfield Sem.; trustee Mt. Her- h. for Boys; v.-p. Internat. Y.M.C. ining Sch., Springfield, Mass.; ex- ong'l Club of R. I. and Cong'l Club on. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Un- ston); Brae Burn (Newton). *Resi-* 30 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. 016 Old South Bldg., Boston.

NS, Edward Earle, dental sur- . Colchester, Conn., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* ck F. and Sarah Maria (Lewis) H., scendant of Thomas H., Plymouth, 1636; grad. Classical High Sch., Wor- Mass., 1878; D.M.D., Harvard Den- ., 1882; *m.* Aug. 4, 1886, Anne Louise, ur and Emily C. (Preble) Tullock, of ield, Me. Dentist, Boston, since 1882; operative dentistry, Harvard Dental 1885-90, and of crown and bridge 1890-2. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci- Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. Mem. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Country, Newton *Residence:* 355 Newtonville Av., New- e, Mass. *Office:* 175 Newbury St., Bos- ass.

INS, Edward Washburn, prof. rit, Yale; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. ; *s.* Lewis S. and Frances W. H.; Columbia, 1878, A. M.; Ph. D., Leipzig 1881; (LL. D., Columbia, 1902); *m.* York, June 3, 1893, Mary S. Clark. Columbia, 1881-5; prof. Bryn Mawr 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit, Yale, since Sec. Am. Oriental Soc.; mem. German tal Soc., Am. Philol. Soc. *Author:* in Ancient India, 1881 F5; Manu's ook, 1884 F5; Religions of India, 1895 he Great Epic of India, 1901 S3; India, nd New, 1901 S3; also many sp'l es- on Oriental and linguistic subjects. r Jour. of Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* awrence St., New Haven, Conn.

INS, Ernest Martin, sec. Dart- h Coll.; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 6, *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Mar- H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1908; sec. es. Dartmouth Coll., 1901-5; sec. Dart- h Coll. since 1905. Grad. mgr. athletics mouth Coll., 1903-5; alumni representa- Dartmouth Coll. Athletic Council, 1905- c. Dartmouth Coll. Club, 1906—; mng. r The Dartmouth Bi-Monthly since 1905. . Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and ntlet. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

KINS, Frederick Sylvanus, dental geon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1864; rederick F. and Sarah Maria (Lewis) ed. Worcester Classical High Sch.; D. ., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Aug. 23, 1892, Etta Holbrook, of Plymouth, Mass. Instr. perative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., vard Univ., 1893-6; practicing dental sur- , Boston, since 1889; mem. Harvard ntological Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Boston Chapter S.R. *Club:* Tatnuck Country. Mem. Worcester Light Infantry, 1885-7. Cong'list. *Residence:* 37 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass. *Office:* 161 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, George Irving, teacher; *b.* Foster, R. I., Sept. 23, 1849; *s.* George Ellison and Eliza (Cook) H.; prep. ed'n Lapham Inst., N. Scituate, R. I., and Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I.; entered Brown Univ., Class of 1875, A.M., 1898; *m.* Killingly, Conn., July 29, 1874, Emma Curtis. Prin. grammar sch., E. Douglas, Mass., 1874-6; prin. high sch. and lower grades, S. Hadley, Mass., 1876-9, Nantucket, 1879-80; sub-master high sch., Manchester, N. H., since 1880. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Inductive Plane Geometry. *Address:* 203 Walnut St., Manchester, N. H.

HOPKINS, Margaret Sutton Briscoe, (pen name Margaret Sutton Briscoe), author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1864; *d.* S. W. and C. D. (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by private tutors; *m.* Prof. A. J. Hopkins of Amherst Coll., Mass.; has been engaged as writer since 1890. *Author:* Perchance to Dream, and other stories, 1892 D3; Links in a Chain, 1893 D3; Jimty and Others, 1898 H1; The Sixth Sense, and other stories, 1899 H1; The Change of Heart, 1903. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HOPKINS, Raymond Alton, lawyer; *b.* N. Truro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Smith K. and Mary A. (Hughes) H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1894; *m.* Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898, Elizabeth K. MacIntyre. Began practice at Barnstable, 1894; removed to Provincetown, 1896; judge 2d Dist. Court of Barnstable since Oct. 3, 1896; dir. First Nat. Bank of Provincetown since Oct. 19, 1908; trustee Pub. Library, Provincetown, since 1897. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

HOPKINS, Samuel A., dentist; *b.* Jersey City, N. J.; *s.* Samuel A. and Helen Carpenter H.; ed. pub. schs. and Grinnell Coll., Ia.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surgs., New York, 1880; D. D. S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1882; practiced dentistry, New York, 1882-4; since then in Boston; *m.* at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1898, Mrs. Harriet Woodworth Sherman. Prof. theory and practice of dentistry, dental dept. Tufts Coll. Has written several pamphlets on Mouth Bacteria. *Author:* The Care of the Teeth. *Address:* 235 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, William John, author; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1863; *s.* John and Louisa Parsons (Stone) H.; ed. Friends' Acad., Harvard Univ., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Phila., June 20, 1896, Emma Laura Blauvelt. *Author:* Telephone Lines and Their Properties; The Telephone; Preparatory Physics; The Sandman Series (4 vols., 1908); The Airship Dragonfly; The Clammer; also short stories. *Address:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

HOPKINSON, Charles, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1869; *s.* John Prentiss Hopkinson; grad. Harvard Coll., 1891; studied in New York and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. Ross, Cambridge; *m.* 1903, Elinor Curtis, Boston. Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Paris, in Pittsburg, Phila.,

Chicago and New York. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston.

HOPKINSON, Samuel W., retired mfr.; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1828; *s.* Paul and Sally (Morse) H.; self educated; *m.* Bradford, Sept. 10, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence. Engaged in mfr. of shoes at Haverhill, Mass., 1855-82; post-q.-m. Camp Lander, 1862; commissioner Bd. of Enrollment, U. S., 1864-5; mem. Gen. Court (Mass. State Legislature), 1870; selectman of Bradford, 8 yrs.; pres. Five Cent Savings Bank; comm'r water board, Haverhill; trustee and chmn. Danvers Insane Hosp.; trustee Bradford Acad. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Pentucket. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark, archæologist; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 23, 1870; *s.* Courtland (M. D.) and Mary Frances H.; grad. Harvard, 1893; sp'l studies in classical archæology, Athens, Berlin and Munich, 1893-8; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1901, Dorothy Woodville Rockhill. Took part in the excavations of the Argive Heræum, 1894, 1895; instr. Greek art, Wellesley Coll., 1898-9; asso. prof. classical art and archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1904; prof. Greek language and literature, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1904-5. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Bath (London). *Author:* Euthymides, A Study in Attic Vase Painting, 1896 L30; The Vases and Vase-fragments of the Argive Heræum (in the Argive Heræum, edited by Charles Waldstein). Contb'r to revs. of articles on Greek art and archæology. *Residence:* Washington. *Business Address:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan C. H.; *m.* 1st, New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871, Mary T. Allen; 2d, Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899, Ada M. Carter. Pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; mem. of the Ex-Libris Soc. of London, Grolier Club of New York, Odd Volume Club, Boston, Rowfant Club of Cleveland, Paint and Clay Club of New Haven, Acorn Club of Conn., and Bibliophile Soc. of Boston. *Address:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HORIGAN, Cornelius, business man; *b.* Biddeford, Me., July 10, 1861; *s.* Jere C. and Elizabeth (Knowles) H.; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1880; *m.* Biddeford, May 23, 1889, Clara M. Andrews. Began active career as clk. in grocery store of James Costello, continuing 2 yrs.; became bookkeeper for Geo. R. Andrews, 1883, and has been mem. of firm of Andrews & Horigan, since 1891; mem. Common Council, 1884, 1885 (pres.), Bd. of Aldermen, 1886; mem. Sch. Bd., 1885-8; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887 and 1907; city treas., Biddeford, 1907, mayor, 1908. Democrat. Mem. A.O.H., Foresters. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

HORNBLOWER, Henry, broker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; *s.* Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) H.; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; *m.* Arlington, May 12, 1886, Hattie Frances Wood. Began active career, 1879, as father's firm of Hornblower & Page death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed cop ship with John W. Weeks (Hornblo Weeks), which still continues, ad having been made to the firm; pres. Paper Feeder Co.; v.-p. Boston Stoc change; dir. First Nat. Bank (Arl Mass.), Cape Cod Cranberry Co.; Boston Suburban Electric Co., Pratt Town of Arlington, Arlington Five Savings Bank. Republican. Uni *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exc Boston Art, Boston Athletic Assn., Country. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. 60 Congress St., Boston.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, educa Clayton, N. C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hard Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; grad. U N. C., A. B., A. M., 1895; Harvard, 1897, Ph. D., 1899; Univ. of Berlin, 190 Wilson, N. C., Aug. 29, 1901, Alice Eli Herbert Worthington. Instr. moder guages, Univ. of N. C., 1894-6; instr losophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosop pedagogy, 1900-5, prof. philosophy sinc Dartmouth Coll. State dir. for N. Religious Ed'n Assn.; mem. State Com. Y. M. C. A., N. H. Lecturer in vard Summer Sch. of Theology, 19 Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Univ. of N. C. Summer Sch., 1903, Col Univ. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard mer Sch., 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Philos. Soc. Baptist. *Author:* The Ph phy of Education, 1904 M1; The Psych cal Principles of Education, 1906 ML *dress:* Hanover, N. H.

HORNE, Irving Williams, teach Berlin, N. H., July 10, 1859; *s.* John R and Sarah D. (Wheeler) H.; grad. Br Acad., N. Bridgton, Me., 1882; A.B., doin Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890; post-grad. Harvard Univ. Grad. Sch., 1893-7, 1902 Auburn, Me., Dec. 17, 1886, Emma Jan sifer. Prin. high schs., 1881-92; supt. Braintree, Mass., 1892-1902; teacher in lish High Sch., Lynn, Mass., since Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Sch. Supts. Mason, K.T. *Res* 17 Clinton St. *Office:* English High Lynn, Mass.

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, portrait pa *b.* Eliot, Me., May 26, 1870; *d.* John Ha and Lizzie N. (Young) Mathes; ed. schs., Eliot, and Portsmouth, N. H.; Commercial Coll., Boston; studied art U. D. Tenney and others; *m.* Portsmou H., Aug. 5, 1891, William H. Horne. C orator in studies with Ulysses Dow T on notable portraits; painted Edward ett Hale, William Dean Howells, Hon. Jones, ex-sec. John D. Long, 10 livin mayors of Portsmouth, etc.; premiur Brocton, Mass., Concord, N. H. Mem. fessional Woman's Club, Copley Soc., Century Club, Boston. *Residence:* mouth, N. H. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, ton, Mass.

HORNE, Samuel Belton, lawyer; *b.* leck, Kings Co., Ireland, Mar. 3, 18 Anthony and Ann (Belton) H.; arriv America, 1850; ed. com. schs. and Fai Sem., Winsted, Conn.; studied law; a ted to bar, 1869; *m.* Winsted, Oct. 11, Etta P. Bartlett. Enlisted in Civil Apr. 15, 1861, and served in Co. K, 2d

nd Co. E, 11th Regt., Conn. Vols.; unded 3 times and received Con- al Medal of Honor; hon. discharg- 17, 1864; has practiced law in Win- ce 1869; dir. Winsted Printing Co. or Winsted Herald; mem. Conn. Ho. , 1884-6; senior a.-d.-c. on staff of 8-90; U. S. consul, St. Thomas, W. 4; labor comm'r of Conn., 1895-9; inchester Soldiers' Memorial Park. can. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B. G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1888). *Address:* , Conn.

George Edwin, theologian, ed- Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* George Ed- l Matilda (Ellis) H.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1872, Brown Univ., A. (D. D., 1896); Union Theol. Sem., rk, 1876-7, Newton Theol. Sem., B. 9; *m.* Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 16, velyn Olmsted Sacchi. Pastor 1st Ch., Tarrytown, N. Y., 1879-84, 1st Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; ed- chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. tory, Newton Theol. Sem. since 1903. Brown Univ.; trustee Wellesley Coll., ter Acad., Shaw Univ.; pres. Watch- ublishing Co.; v.-p. Boston Bapt. City . *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Cen- Economic, City (Boston). *Address:* n Centre, Mass.

ORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* dge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. schools, Cambridge and Boston; con- her father's archæol. researches aft- death, 1893; sent out archæol. expd'n land, 1895, to examine ruins of the Time; also in British Isles, 1895-6-7, mine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, etc.; directed various researches works of native races of N. Ameri- connection with investigation of Norse ery of America. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Viking Club of London; mem. Folk-Lore Soc.; Icelandic Antiquarian Irish Texts Soc.; pres. Shelter Island Library. *Author:* Graves of the men, 1893; An Inscribed Stone, 1895 wellings of the Saga-Time in Iceland, land and Vinland, Nat. Geog. Mag., , 1898; Vinland and Its Ruins, Popu- cience Monthly, Dec., 1899; Ruins of aga-Time, F5. *Address:* 27 Craigie St., ridge, Mass.

MAN, Hiram L., physician; *b.* at eton, Me., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Naaman and P. (Christie) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., M.D., Med. Sch. of Maine (Bowdoin , 1899. Asst. supt. Augusta (Me.) In- Hosp. since July 1, 1899. Republican. stant. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. K.T., Shriner. *Address:* e Hosp., Augusta, Me.

ON, Edward Augustus, pres. Uni- n Sunday-School Soc. since 1892; *b.* gfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* Wil- Marshall and Ann (Leonard) H.; at- d Univ. of Mich. (A. M., 1880); grad. ville Theol. Sem., 1868; *m.* Dec. 1, 1875, phine Adelaide Rand. Left school at serve as landsman, S. Atlantic squad- during Civil war. Pastor Leominster, ., 1868-75; studied at Brunswick and elberg, 1871; pastor Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92. Editor Every Other Sunday; trustee Derby Acad., Hingham; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home. Chaplain Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, and of Mass. Senate. Mem. Republican Club of Mass. *Author:* Noble Lives and Noble Deeds, 1893; A Book of Song and Service, 1895; Scenes in the Life of Jesus, 1895; Beginning of Christianity, 1896; Teaching of Jesus, 1896; The Story of Israel, 1896; Beacon Lights of Christian History (2 grades), 1897; Great Thoughts of Israel, 1896; Character Building, 1899; Foundation Truths in Religion, 1899; Great Passages from the Bible, 1901; About the Bible, 1902; Our Faith, 1902:—all U16; also Culmination of the Puritan Theocracy, 1900 X1. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* 457 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

HOSMER, Asa, banking; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Asa and Lucy P. (Bryant) H.; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* 1st, Baldwinsville, Mass., Jan. 6, 1868, Maria L. Moore (died, 1888); *m.* 2d, Templeton, Aug. 6, 1889, Isabella Sanders. Began active career in chair factory of Sawyer, Thompson & Perley, continuing 8 yrs.; mem. firm of E. Sawyer & Co., furniture mfrs., Baldwinsville, 10 yrs.; treas. Templeton Savings Bank since 1880; also trustee of estates. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., I.O.R. M., Knights and Ladies of Honor. *Address:* Baldwinsville, Mass.

HOSMER, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* Bedford, Mass., May 25, 1837; *s.* Leander and Sophronia (Wilson) H.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1861; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1867, Sarah E. Breck. Enlisted as pvt. 10th R. I. Vols., May 25, 1862; served in Va.; mustered out Sept. 1, 1862; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1864-5; has practiced in Billerica, Mass., since 1872; sch. comm'r, 1881-7; pres. Bennett Library, 1887; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897. Republican. Mem. Billerica Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1901). *Address:* Billerica, Mass.

HOSMER, James Kendall, librarian of Minneapolis Public Library, 1892-1904; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Dr. George W. and Hanna P. (Kendall) H.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Mo.; LL. D., Washington Univ., St. Louis); *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza A. Cutler, Deerfield, Mass.; 2d, 1878, Jenny P. Garland, St. Louis. Unitarian pastor Deerfield, Mass., 1860-6; served in Civil war as private (declining staff appmt.) in 52d Mass. vols., 19th army corps; was, after war, prof. in Antioch Coll., in Univ. of Mo., and prof. English and German literature, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1874-92. *Author:* Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878 S3; Memorial of G. W. Hosmer, D. D., 1882 X1; Story of the Jews, 1885 P2; Life of Samuel Adams (Am. Statesmen Series), 1885 H5; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1888 H5; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890 S3; How Thankful Was Bewitched, 1894 P2; Life of Thomas Hutchinson, 1896 H5; Short History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901 H5; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902 A2; History of the Civil War in America, vols. XX and XXI ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "Ameri-

can Nation," 1907 H1. *Editor:* Expedition Lewis and Clark, 1902 M5. Pres. Am. Library Assn., 1902-3. *Residence:* 101 St. Botolph St., Boston.

HOSMER, Sidney, elec. eng'r; *b.* Pinner, Eng., July 13, 1871; *s.* George W. and Agnes Davidson (Tatem) H.; came to New York with parents, 1873; B.A., Yale, 1892; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1895, Clara M. Barnes. With Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn., 1892-4; elec. eng'r, asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr. Boston Electric Light Co., 1894-1901; elec. eng'r Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, since 1901. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* University, Oakley, Country. *Residence:* 74 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 39 Boylston St., Boston.

HOTCHKISS, Henry Lucius, manufacturer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1842; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) H.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch. and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1875, Jane Trowbridge (died Apr. 20, 1902). Paymaster New London R. R., and asst. mgr. U. S. Pin Co., 1860-3; sec., 1863, treas., 1869, pres. since 1872, L. Candee Co., mfrs. rubber goods; pres. Union Trust Co., since 1871; dir. Nat. New Haven Bank, since 1875; dir. U. S. Rubber Co., since 1892 (mem. exec. com., 1892-9): Trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York); Quinnipiack; Country, Lawn (New Haven). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, mfr., banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Trowbridge) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1907. Dir., v.-p. and sec., L. Candee & Co., 1902; dir. Nat. New Haven Bank; trustee Union Trust Co.; corporator New Haven Savings Bank; receiver The Nat. Wire Corporation, Nat. Steel Foundry Co.; ex-mem. bd. aldermen, New Haven, Conn. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Delta Psi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Country, Quinnipiack, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Yacht; University, Yale (New York). *Residence:* 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, Hobart LeGrand, lawyer; LL.B., Yale Univ., 1873; admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at New Haven; mem. law firm Hotchkiss & Asher. Registrar Conn. Soc. S.A.R. *Address:* 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, Norton Royce, surgeon; *b.* Fort Mill, S. C., Aug. 23, 1870; *s.* Seth and Rebecca L. (Blount) Steele H.; student, S. C. Med. Coll., 1888-9, Univ. of Md., 1889-91, M.D., 1891; *m.* Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 26, 1893, Lucy E. Belk. Has practiced in New Haven since 1891; attending surgeon St. Raphael's Hosp.; dir. Elm City Pvt. Hosp.; surgeon 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guards, 1897-1907; surgeon-gen. State of Conn., 1907-8; v.-p. Masonic Protective Soc. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., and state, co. and city med. socs. (pres. New Haven Co. Med. Soc.); Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League, K.T., New Haven Gun. *Address:* 219 York St., New Haven, Conn.

HOUGH, Benezet Alanson, la
Essex, Conn., May 20, 1842; *s.* Al
and Susan E. (Williams) H.; serve
Co. B, 24th Conn. Vols., 1862, serg
A.B., Brown Univ., 1866; LL.B., Al
Sch., 1869; admitted to Conn. bar,
Danbury, Conn., Oct. 31, 1877,
Starr. Practiced, Danbury, since 1
Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1871-72, Sen
judge Probate Court, Danbury, 187
tice Danbury City Court, 1883-94.
an. *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

HOUGH, Garry de Neuville, p
b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Apr. 1
George Thomas and Maria Presbur
H.; prep. ed'n Friends' Acad., New
1873-7; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D.,
Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 18
interne, same, 1884-5; *m.* New Bedf
26, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule.
ticed at New Bedford since 1885;
St. Luke's Hosp.; mem. New Bedf
Soc. (ex-pres.), Bristol South Dis
of Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass
Legal Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass Med.
Med. Assn. Mason. *Address:* 542 C
New Bedford, Mass.

HOUGH, George Anthony, edit
New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868;
Thomas and Lydia Winslow (Anth
ed. high sch. and pvt. tutor; *m.*
Mass., Oct. 10, 1893, Abby Louise Be
porter Morning Mercury, New Bedf
7; telegraph editor, 1888, city edit
and dir. since 1889, Evening Stand
derman, New Bedford, 1897; mem
trustees, Free Pub. Library, 1906.
Mem. Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc.,
ford Civic Club, New Bedford Print
fit Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nobnock
yard Haven. *Address:* New Bedfor

HOUGHTON, Albert Charles, p
old Print Co. Trustee Williams C
dress: N. Adams, Mass.

HOUGHTON, Clement Stevens,
b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1863; *s.* Willia
and Sarah Jane (Topliff) H.; ed.
son's pvt. sch., Mass. Inst. Technol
vard Univ.; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oc
Martha Gilbert Colt. Special partn
ins & Temple, mfrs. of fine shoes; d
national Coal & Coke Co., Scotia
Mills, Strathmore Worsted Mills; t
dir. Roxbury Storage Warehouse C
3d Div. Mass. Naval Militia, 5 yrs.
Trustee N. E. Conservatory of Mus
Council, South End House; pres. N
Reading Room Assn.; treas. Germa
seum Assn.; dir. Children's Islan
rium. Mem. Bostonian Soc., N. E.
Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bu
Monument Assn., S. R., Soc. of
Wars. Republican. Cong'list. C
gonquin, Athletic, City, Country, H
Eastern Yacht, St. Botolph. *Reside*
folk Rd., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 60
Boston.

HOUGHTON, Edward Lovell,
man; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 20,
George Stearns and Amanda (Hinc
A.B., S.B., Tabor Coll. (Ia.), 1876; A
vard, 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Andov
Sem., 1883; *m.* Medford, Mass.,
1883, May L. Burrill. Ordained to
Universalist Ch., 1884; pastor, A
Mass., 1885-6, Springfield, 1886-8,

Waterville Me., 1891-5 Pawtucket, 895-1903; resident in Cambridge, Mass., engaged in pvt. teaching and higher pastor Universalist Ch., South Bos- ice Apr. 1907. *Translator:* Reuss' His- the New Testament, 1883; frequent r on N. T. topics, Tufts Divinity Sch. *ce:* 776 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

TON, George Cromwell, execu- icer shoe and leather assns.; *b.* Rox- Vt., Apr. 4, 1845; *s.* George Edward e and Nancy Sleeper (Boynton) H.; h. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, lla M. Crosby (died Apr., 1901); *m.* s. Lillian B. Gallcupe, 1907. Raised a y company of 152 men at 19, was l capt and served in Union Army un- e of Civil War, 1865; has been identi- th shoe and leather business since age began as clk. in retail store; later in ale and mfg. business with partner, 895, when retired and spent a year in returned to Boston and has since l attention to executive work of va- organizations with which he is con- ; sec. New England Shoe and Leather since 1897, and of New England Shoe salers' Assn. since 1899, and Boston nd Shoe Club since 1889; sec.-treas. hoe Wholesalers' Assn. of the U. S. 1900; has served as mem. Common l, Bd. of Aldermen, and chmn. Bd. of Works, City of Lynn, and is now chmn. License Comm'rs and v.-p. Lynn Bd. ade. Republican. Methodist. Mem. P., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Residence:* 25 St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 166 Essex St.,

ITON, Silas Arnold, physician; *b.* ville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah Dana (Page) H.; grad. Bos- atin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; uth Orange, N. J., June 9, 1897, Mar- Sowles Beckwith. Practiced, Brook- Mass., since 1892. Republican. Con- tionalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn., local med. socs. *Club:* Country. *ss:* 14 Pleasant St., Brookline, Mass.

HTON, William Addison, Wink- prof. Latin language and literature, oin Coll., since 1892; *b.* Holliston, , March 10, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Eliza ne (Sawin) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., ver, Mass., 1869; Yale Coll., 1873; d Latin, Berlin Univ., Germany, 1882-3 ., Yale 1889); *m.* New Haven Conn., 11, 1876, Charlotte Johnson Morris. prep. dept., Olivet Coll., Olivet, Mich., . Tutor in Latin, Yale Coll., 1876; English literature, Imperial Univ., , Japan, 1877-82; asso. prof. English ture and afterwards of Latin, New Univ., 1884-92. Mem. Am. Philol. , Am. Archæol. Soc., mem. manag- om. Am. School of Classical Studies, e. *Address:* 264 Maine St., Bruns- Me.

E, Anselme E., physician; *b.* Co- N. Y., May 19, 1872; *s.* Ephrem and beth (Marcil) H.; ed. St. Joseph's ., Cohoes, and Joliett Coll., P. Q., to M.D., Albany (N. Y.) Med. Coll., Apr. 93; *m.* Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 19, 1897, la L. Plamondon. Mem. Vt. State and ington Co. Med. socs. Roman Catholic. Mem. C.O.F., B.P.O.E., U.S.J.B.d'A. *Address:* 200 Gage St., Bennington, Vt.

HOUSTON, Francis A., lawyer; *b.* Keene, N. H., Dec. 16, 1858; *s.* Julius Augustine and Althea Louise (Temple) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Somerville and by pvt. tutelage; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 28, 1887, Jennie Righter. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882, and engaged in gen. practice; has been identified with N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since Mar., 1885, and has been gen. mgr. of the co. since Jan. 1, 1904; dir. in a number of subsidiary organizations. Chmn. sch. com., Concord, Mass. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Boston Yacht (Boston); Harvard (New York); Social Circle, Concord Golf (Concord). *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

HOVEY, Henry Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 23, 1844; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Smith) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1866, M.A., 1869; General Theol. Sem., New York, 1869; *m.* New York, 1871, Sarah Louise Folsom. Ordered deacon, 1869, ordained priest Episcopal Ch., 1870; rector St. John's Ch., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., 1869; Church of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1871, St. Barnabas, Brooklyn, 1882, St. John's, Portsmouth, N. H., since 1882. Pres. Portsmouth Hosp., Portsmouth Childrens' Home; trustee Portsmouth Home for Aged Women. Pres. N. H. Soc. S. R. *Club:* Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* The Rectory, Portsmouth, N. H.

HOVEY, Horace Carter, Presby'n clergyman, author; *b.* Rob Roy, Ind., Jan. 28, 1833; *s.* Prof. Edmund Otis H.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1853; (A. M., D. D.); grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1857; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1857, Helen L. Blatchley. Ordained, 1858; pastor in Florence, Mass., New Albany, Ind., Peoria, Ill., Kansas City, Mo., New Haven, Conn., Minneapolis, Minn., Bridgeport, Conn., and (since 1893) in Newburyport, Mass. (the ch. in whose crypt George Whitefield is buried). Has lectured on scientific subjects in prin. Am. cities. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America, Internat. Geol. Congress, Nat. Geog. Soc., Société de Spéléologie (France). *Author:* Celebrated American Caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandotte and Luray, 1882 C3; Guide Book to the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, 1882, 1891 C3; On the Banks of the Quinnipiac, 1889; Origin and Annals of the Old South First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass., 1896; The Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, an Illustrated Manual (with R. E. Call), 1897. Has contributed to mags., proc. of scientific socs., Encyclopædia Britannica, etc.; many articles on caverns in this and other lands; over 100 articles on natural science and travels in America, France and Russia to Scientific American; and 30 of his sermons and numerous biog. memoirs have been printed. Pres. Daniel Hovey Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S. A. R.; pres. Merrimac Bible Soc., etc. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

HOVEY, Lewis Richard, editor and publisher; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., May 17, 1872; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mae S. (Peaslee) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Haverhill, Apr. 19, 1899, Helen C. Smith. Began in newspaper business,

1893; treas. Record Pub. Co.; ed. and pub. Sunday Record, Record and Criterion, Ipswich Independent. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Haverhill Bd. of Trade. Mason; mem. Jr. O. U. A. M., Elks, Mass. Press Assn., Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn. *Clubs:* Crescent Motor Boat; Boston Press (Boston). *Residence:* 38 Lexington Av. *Office:* 108 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

HOVGAARD, William George, naval constructor; *b.* Aarhus, Jutland, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* O. A. and Louisa (Munch) H.; grad. Naval Acad., Copenhagen, 1879; *m.* Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896, Miss Nielsen, *d.* Col. M. Nielsen. Lt. Danish Navy, 1881; comdr., 1897; mem. govt. expdn. to W. I. to observe transit of Venus, 1882; student of naval architecture, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng., 1883-86; in technical service Royal Dockyard, 1886-94; dir. Burmeister & Wain's Shipyard, Copenhagen, 1895-7; designing submarine torpedo boats, 1897-1900; came to America, 1901; prof. naval design, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1901. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Technology (Boston); Naval (Copenhagen). Author of 2 Danish books on physical exercise and of "Submarine Boats," 1887. *Address:* 73 Perkins St., W. Newton, Mass.

HOW, William E., stationer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858; *s.* James C. (M.D.) and Helen Lucy (Whitney) H.; grad. Haverhill High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881. Successively reporter Haverhill Bulletin, Manchester Mirror, editorial writer Lowell Times, Worcester Telegram, Syracuse (N. Y.) Herald, covering a period of 15 yrs.; wholesale and retail dealer in stationery since Apr. 1, 1896. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O. E., United Order of Golden Cross. *Club:* Wachusett. *Residence:* 8 Cedar St. *Office:* 27 Washington Sq., Haverhill, Mass.

HOWARD, Albert Andrew, coll. prof.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., Ph.D., 1885. Tutor, 1890-3, asst. prof. Latin, 1893-1901, prof. Latin, since 1901, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Address:* 12 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOWARD, Charles Patton, mfr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* Charles F. and Catharine (Patton) H.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1869; served apprenticeship in Colt's fire arms armory, 1869-70; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., C.E., 1874. Asst. supt., 1874-7, sec., 1877-1905, v.-p., 1905-7, pres. since 1907, James L. Howard & Co., mfrs. ry. supplies; awarded about 20 patents for improvements upon ry. devices. Much interested in astronomy; owner 12-in. Clark telescope and has personally constructed 3½-in., 4½-in. and 7-in. objective glasses for telescopes; observed total eclipses of the sun, Winton, N. C., 1900, Burgos, Spain, 1905, etc. Has ascended many high mountain peaks in the Alps, in Colo. in the White Mountains, and the Adirondacks. Contb'r various astron. articles to scientific jours. Republican. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf Club, Twentieth Century. *Residence.* 116 Farmington Av. *Office:* 438 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

HOWARD, Charles Willard, physician; *b.* Windham, Vt., Dec. 4, 1846; *s.* Willard and Sarah (Page) H.; prep. ed'n, Acad.; B.A., Middlebury Coll., 1872; Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1874; *m.* ham, Vt., Nov. 28, 1876, Charlotte N las. Has practiced at Shoreham, sin supt. schs., 1883-97. Mem. Vt. Sta Soc., Delta Upsilon; pres. County M 1906; mem. Shoreham Grange. Mem Rep., 1908. Republican. *Address:* Sh Vermont.

HOWARD, Daniel, educator; *b.* R. I., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Pardon Til and Ann Louise (Stone) H.; grad. a Greenwich, R. I., 1889; A.B., Brow 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1898; ter, R. I., Nov. 6, 1887, Sarah Wilbu dall. Prin. Wallingford (Conn.) His 1893-4, Union Sch., Windsor Locks, 1894-1904; supt. schs., same, and Conn., since 1904. Republican. C Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford Co. ers' Assn. Mason; mem. S. A. R. Hartford Cong'l, Get Together. Windsor Locks, Conn.

HOWARD, Edward Otis, law Winslow, Me., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* Cyr Cornelia A. (Bassett) H.; descend mother's side of William Bassett, 1 B., 1874, Bowdoin Coll.; studied la mitted to Me. bar, 1876; *m.* Winslo Sept. 25, 1878, Dorcas Sawyer Wiggin ticed at Fairfield, 1876-80, at Boston admitted to practice in U. S. court *Club:* Bowdoin. *Residence:* 5 Otisfi *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

HOWARD, Ernest, journalist; *b.* sor, Vt., Mar. 20, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. (Pollard) H.; prep. ed'n lin (O.) Prep. Sch. to 1880; Oberlin 1880-2; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; *m.* M Me., Sept., 1889, Ellen M. McCool. editor Springfield Republican since writer on financial and economic que Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 2 St., Springfield, Mass.

HOWARD, Frankin De Forest, facturer; *b.* Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 8, Joseph Watson and Mary Franklin lett) H.; grad. Hyannis High Sch., 1 Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 27, 1894, Myra Davis. In drug business, Springfield, 1875-80; bookkeeper The Lamb Knittin chine Mfg. Co., Chicopee Falls, ranched in Black Hills, S. D., 1886- turned to The Lamb Knitting Machin Co., 1887-91; with Warwick Cycle Mf Springfield, 1892-4; asst. mgr., 18 treas. and mgr., Lamb Knitting M Co. since July, 1900; pres. Chicopee Trade since organization, Dec., 1906. pendent Republican. Methodist. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

HOWARD, Fred Leslie, merchant; North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1 Thomas Jefferson and Lavinia (Tilde common sch. ed'n; *m.* Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1876, Salome Torrey Barstow gan active career as bundle boy for Browning & Co., wholesale milliner silk goods, and is now mem. and fir mgr. of the firm; pres. and mem. sch Elm Hill Assn.; v.-p. and dir. Boston Men's Assn.; advisory com. busines Boston High Sch. of Commerce. Repu Christian. Mason; mem. Royal Ar (Past Regent Howard Council, named honor). *Clubs:* Pudding Stone, Bosto

ce: 25 Crawford St. *Office:* 32 Frank- Boston, Mass.

RD, Frederic Hollis, educator; *b.* yport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Eugene an Ella Howard; M.D., Univ. of Pa., Lakewood, N. J., 1901, Mary Malle- cClellan. Began teaching at Univ. of ed. dept.), 1899; prof. of physiology, s Coll., since 1908. *Address:* Park lliamstown, Mass.

RD, Frederick Baylies, banker; Bridgewater, Mass., June 21, 1860; *s.* dward and Ann (Mitchell) H.; ed. hs., West Bridgewater and Brock- d Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; tsmouth, N. H., Oct. 29, 1902, Edith r. Began in banking business at n 1880; pres. Home Nat. Bank of n; pres. Edison Electric Illuminating rockton; mem. investment com., n Savings Bank. Unitarian. Re- n. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* rcial, Brockton Country. *Residence:* ngton St. *Office:* 100 Main St., Brock- ass.

RD, Herbert Burr, physician; *b.* rg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1855; *s.* Luther and Sarah Burr (Damon) H.; A.B., d, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., . Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886, Mar- Emily Pagelsen. In practice at Idaho s, Colorado, 1885-7, Boston, since st. physician, 1884-5 and 1887-91, supt., State Hosp., Tewkesbury, Mass.; res- physician Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1897- em. Mass. State B'd of Insanity, since pptd. by Gov. Wolcott; trustee State for Insane, since 1901, apptd. by Gov. supt. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., , 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Psychiatry, Med. Psychiatry Soc., Colo. State Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Med. Library. *Residence:* 122 Sum- v., Reading, Mass.

RD, J(oseph) Woodbury, mcht.; hington, N. H., Nov. 22, 1844; *s.* Ezra Mary (Trow) H., and descendant of niel H., Dorchester, Mass., 1643; ed. chs. and acads.; *m.* Wilton, N. H., 7, 1868, Nancy J. Hesselton. Began iture business with E. P. Brown, 1867, e mem. of firm and later mem. How- Capp, Howard & French, Howard, & Heald, and sole propr., 1894; pres. d, Sexton Co., since 1905. Mem. N. H. Rep., 1887-8, Senate, 1893-4; mayor a, 1894; mem. Governor's Council, Universalist. Mason (32°), K.T.; I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Nashua, Hampshire.

RD, Martin Stoddard, clergy- *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1830; *s.* n and Mary Ann (White) H.; prep. Uxbridge Acad. and Mt. Hollis Sem.; Amherst Coll., 1855, A.M., 1858; *m.* ay, Mass., Sept. 26, 1855, Mary Adeline on. Studied theology, South Dennis, 1855-6; ordained to Cong'l ministry, astor, West Yarmouth, Mass., 1856-9, Dartmouth, 1859-64, Groveland, 1864-8, aham, since 1868. Republican. Author any published sermons, addresses, and poems. *Address:* Wilbraham,

RD, Oliver Otis, army officer; *b.* Me., Nov. 8, 1830; *s.* Rowland Bailey liza (Otis) H.; attended dist. schs. and acads.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1850, A. M., 1853, West Point, 1854; (LL. D., Waterville Coll., 1865, Shurtleff Coll., 1865, Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1866, and Bowdoin Coll.); *m.* Feb. 14, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite. Bvt. 2d lt. ordnance, July 1, 1854; apptd. 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1855; 1st lt., July 1, 1857; resigned, June 7, 1861; col. 3d Me. Inf. U. S. V., June 4, 1861; brig. gen., Sept. 3, 1861; maj. gen., Nov. 29, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 1, 1869; apptd. brig. gen. U. S. A., Dec. 21, 1864; maj. gen., Mar. 16, 1886; retired by operation of law, Nov. 8, 1894. Bvtd. maj. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Ezra Church and during campaign against Atlanta; received thanks of Congress, Jan. 28, 1864, for Gettysburg; awarded medal of honor, Mar. 29, 1893, for distinguished bravery at battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862, where was twice severely wounded in right arm, necessitating its amputation. Served in Seminole campaign in Fla.; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1857-61; comd. brigade at Bull Run, July 21, 1861; participated in many great battles; apptd. July, 1864, comdr. Army and Dept. of Tenn. Was largely instrumental in establishing Howard Univ., Washington, which was named in his honor and was its pres., 1869-73, and trustee since; comm'r Freedmen's Bureau, 1865-74; peace comm'r to Indians of Ariz. and N. Mex., 1872, in addition to bureau work; then dept. and div. comdr., successively, the Columbia (where comd. Nez Perces campaign, 1877, and Bannock War, 1878); supt. Mil. Acad., 1881-2; comd. depts. of the Platte, the Pacific and the Atlantic, 1882-8. Founder, 1895, and pres. bd. dirs. Lincoln Memorial Univ. (Coll., Normal and Industrial Sch.), Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1884; comdr. Medal of Honor Legion, 1904, Vt. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1896-8. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Donald's School Days; Nez Perces Joseph; Life of Agenor de Gasparin; Life of Zachary Taylor; Isabella of Castle; Fighting for Humanity; Henry in the War; Our Wild Indians; Autobiography, 2 vols. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWARD, S. Edward, soldier, mcht.; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 15, 1840; *s.* Nathan S. and Clista C. H.; ed. Leland Sem., Townsend, Vt.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1868, Helen E. Marsh. Pvt. 8th Vt. Regt., 1861, gained rank of capt. and the Congressional Medal, 1863, for "most distinguished gallantry in action" (comm'd 3 times and wounded 3 times); hardware mcht., Brattleboro, Vt., 1868-79; cattle dealer Mont. and Tex., 1879-91; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1891-2; Newton Sch. Bd. since 1900. Cong'list. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; Vt. Assn., Boston. *Clubs:* Brae-Burn Country, North Gate; Tuesday (Newton). *Residence:* Putnam St., W. Newton, Mass.

HOWARD, S(amuel) Francis, educator; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., June 14, 1872; *s.* Martin Stoddard and Mary Adeline (Carleton) H.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1894, M.S., 1901; B.S., Boston Univ., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1896-8; *m.* Amherst, Mass., June 21, 1905, Marie Louise Trott. Taught in pub. schs., 1894-6; asst. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agr'l Coll., since 1899. Cong'list. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem

Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Club:* Amherst. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HOWARD, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* Tunbridge, Vt., May 29, 1849; *s.* William Bickford and Louisa (Cilley) H.; prep. ed'n Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; A. B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; admitted to bar in Wis.,1873, in Vt., 1878; (LL.D., Ripon Coll., 1894); matriculated student in jurisprudence and economics, Oxford Univ., Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Midlebury, Vt., July 5, 1902, Maud A. Stevens. Taught sch. and studied law, 1871-81; practiced in Fair Haven, Vt., with interruptions, until 1888; prof. polit. science and history, Middlebury Coll. since 1888; prin. editor and compiler gen. catalogue Middlebury Coll., pub., 1900; delivered centennial oration at celebration of 100th anniversary of founding of Middlebury Coll., 1900. Mem. Vt. State Senate, 1882, Ho. of Rep., 1888; U. S. consul at Toronto, Can., 1883-5, at Cardiff, 1892-3; mem. State Bd. of Normal Sch. Comm'rs, 1894-1908 (pres., 1898); mem. State Bd. of Education (vice chairman) since 1908; dean Middlebury Coll., since 1909. Republican. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1898 (chmn. com. on resolutions). Mem. Am. Soc. International Law, Delta Upsilon (delivered oration before Nat. Conv., 1906); mem. Vermont Champlain Tercentenary Commission, 1906. *Residence:* Middlebury, Vt.

HOWARD, William Guild, educator; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892. Instr. in German Princeton Univ., 1893-5, Harvard. 1895-9 and since 1900. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonial (Cambridge). Editor of various German texts and author of articles on German literature. *Address:* 25 Conant Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HOWARD, William Lee, physician, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Mark and Angeline (Lee) H.; ed. by tutors in England and France; at Williston Sem., Columbia and Oxford Univs. (Eng.); left in senior yr.; studied Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.); grad. Univ. of Vt., 1890; sp'l courses in Univs. of Bonn and Göttingen. Germany, École de Medicine, Paris, and Univ. of Edinburgh, 1883-9; *m.* Clara A. Oatman, Hartford, Conn., 1885. Entered Columbia at 15; left and went on whaling voyage 2 yrs.; returned to coll.; left again on account of health and went as second mate on ship to S. Africa; 2 yrs. in Iceland, 1880-1; sp'l corr. New York Herald; formerly sp'l writer New York Herald, Boston Transcript. Is a practical seaman and holds master's certificate. Now engaged in lit. pursuits. Mem. Med. and Surg. Faculty Md., Clinical Soc., Neurol. Soc., A. A. A. S.; v.-p. Medico-Legal Soc. and many scientific socs.; Chi Psi. Contb'r to med. jours. on neurol. subjects, also sp'l writer on met. dailies, mags., etc.; on staff Arena. *Author:* The Perverts, 1892 DI. *Address:* Westboro, Mass.

HOWARTH, James Ashworth, mfr., postmaster; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1849; *s.* Thomas Hodgson and Miriam Dayton (Tuttle) H.; public sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, May 7, 1874, Lillian Frances Stevens. Clk., bookkeeper, and traveling salesman, 1865-93; sec., 1893-1903, gen. mgr., 1903-6, pres. and treas., since 1906, the Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co.; postmaster, New Haven since 1898; former mem. New Haven Grays, 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guards; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, 1888-90; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1896-8. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Young Men's Republican (pres., 1885-8). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

HOWE, Archibald Murray, lawyer; b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1848; grad. Harvard, 1869 (A. M., 1871), Harvard Law School, 1871; sec. Henry L. Pierce, M. C., 1873-5; one of Mass. Exec. Com. Independents, advocating Cleveland's election, 1884; mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., civil service examiner, Cambridge, Mass.; mem. Mass. Gen. Court (legislature), 1891; Cambridge Common Council, 1875-6; is anti-imperialist; Independent in politics. *Residence:* 3 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

HOWE, Daniel Austin, mcht.; *b.* Barre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862; *s.* Samuel Austin and Lucy Jane (Warner) H.; ed. dist. schs. and at Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Dec. 5, 1899, Florence Gray, *d.* Arthur B. and Harriet Elizabeth (Gray) Tenney, of Auburndale, Mass. Wholesale and retail tea and coffee mcht., Worcester, since 1883; mem. Bd. of Trade, Worcester Agr. Soc., Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. Odd Fellow, Patron of Husbandry. Mem. Central Cong'l Ch. *Residence:* 8 Burncoal St. *Office:* Main St., Worcester, Mass.

HOWE, Edward Willard, civ. eng'r; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* William and Catherine (Willard) H.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1869; *m.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1880, Abbie A. Newell. Entered eng'ring dept., City of Boston, 1869; asst. eng'r since 1874; eng'r in charge of park constr'n, 1877-97; eng'r in charge bridge constr'n, st. improvements, abolishing grade crossings, etc., since 1877. Pres., since 1900, Merchants Cooperative Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Psi. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Appalachian (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 10 Wayne St., Roxbury. *Office:* 65 City Hall, Boston.

HOWE, Elmer Parker, lawyer; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1851; *s.* Archelaus and H. Janette (Brigham) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; studied law with Hillard, Hyde & Dickinson, Boston; attended lectures, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1878. Mem. firm of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe till 1889; alone since. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

HOWE, Frank E., editor; *b.* Heath, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Edmund P. and Laura A. (Worden) H.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 2, 1895, Flora M. Cummins. Learned printer's trade at Brattleboro; became newspaper reporter; worked at Brattleboro, Montpelier and Barre, Vt., and at Albany, N. Y., and Fla.; settled at Bennington, 1902, and bought the Banner, which has since edited. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; Rep. presd'l elector, 1908. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Bennington, etc. *Address:* Care The Banner, Bennington, Vt.

, Freeland, Jr., biologist, sanita-
. Norway, Me., May 30, 1870; *s.* Free-
nd Mary L. (Fields) H.; grad. Norway
Sch., 1890; A.B., Colby Univ., 1894;
d Graduate Sch., Johns Hopkins, 1897-
Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; Woods
1898-1900; *m.* Gorham, N. H., July 20,
Sara Loantha Brown. Propr. store,
y, 1888; teacher, Paris, Me., 1889;
r, New York World, New York, 1894-
asst. bacteriologist, City Laboratory,
1900-2; chemist and bacteriologist,
aboratory, Harrisburg, Pa., 1902-4; ex-
water filtration, Pittsburg (Pa.) Fil-
g. Co., 1904-6; now in pvt. practice,
analysis, and professional adviser on
ry and industrial condition and im-
nent of water supplies; dir. Norway
h R. R.; owner water analysis lab-
y; author of various papers pertaining
ter. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am.
riologists, A.A.A.S., N. E. Water Wks.
Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Ad-*
Norway, Me.

, George Milton, clergyman; *b.* at
ninster, Mass., July 23, 1844; *s.* Daniel
Harriot (Woodbury) H.; prep. ed'n,
ls Acad., Dudley, Mass.; A.B., Am-
1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1874;
well, Mass., May 27, 1875, Sarah M.
all. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch.,
pastor, Princeton, Mass., 1874-84, Pine
h., Lewiston, Me., 1884-1901, Groton,
since 1901. Republican. Mason; chap-
t. Paul Lodge, Ayer, Mass.; was iden-
with many teaching organizations in
and Grand Chaplain of Masons, Me.
ss: Groton, Mass.

E, Harmon George, surgeon; *b.* at
no, Vt., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* Lucian B. and
ssa J. (Galusha) H.; sp'l course in
istry, Univ. of Vt., 1870; M.D., Med.
, Univ. of Vt., 1873; post-grad. work,
Dept., Columbia Univ., 1875; *m.* Jeri-
Apr. 12, 1876, Harriet N. Stevens. Has
iced at Hartford since 1873; served in
Regt., Vt. Militia, as pvt. and hosp.
rd, 1868; asst. surgeon and surgeon,
egt., C.N.G., 1879-90; chmn. Exec. Com.
ford Hosp. until 1903, since pres. Re-
can. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn.,
. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. *Clubs:*
ford, Republican; Country (Farming-
Address: 137 High St., Hartford, Conn.

E, Henry S., mem. firm Lawrance
., dry goods comm'n mchts., Boston;
Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone
legraph Co., Western Telephone & Tel-
ph Co., Western Electric Co. (Chicago),
State Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co.,
rantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Shaw-
Bank; trustee Provident Inst'n for Sav-
Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean
., Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St.
's Home for Convalescents, Convales-
Home in Waverly. Mem. Am. Acad.
and Social Science, etc. *Residence:*
gwood, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St.,
on.

E, James Albert, theologian; *b.* at
ell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834; *s.* Lorenzo Gil-
and Dorcas (Mallon) H.; prep. ed'n,
Hampton (N. H.) Inst'n; A.B., Bow-
Coll., 1859; grad. Andover Theol. Sem.,
D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1876; *m.*
Oldtown, Me., 1862, Rachel Elizabeth Rogers (died, 1873); *m.* 2d, Lewiston, Me., 1877, Julia R. W. Woodman. Ordained Bapt. minister, 1862. Pastorates: Blackstone, Mass., Olneyville, now Providence, R. I.; prof. theology, Cobb Divinity Sch., 1872-1908 (resigned, after 36 years' service). *Address:* Belmont, Mass.

HOWE, James Sullivan, physician; *b.* Longwood, Mass., July 7, 1858; *s.* Solomon Henry and Lucinda (Savage) H.; prep. ed'n, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; Harvard Coll., 1877-8; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; studied medicine at London, Paris and Vienna, 1883, 1884; *m.* Boston, Dec., 1883, Anna Louisa Bigelow. Physician, 1884-6, physician for diseases of the skin since 1886, Boston Dispensary; asst., 1886-92, physician diseases of the skin since 1892, Boston City Hosp.; prof. diseases of the skin, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Dermatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Puritan (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Residence:* 26 Chestnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 437 Marlboro St., Boston.

HOWE, Joseph Sidney, civil engineer; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Oct. 15, 1832; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Hamlet) H.; prep. ed'n, Dummer Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1855; *m.* Methuen, Apr. 4, 1859, Mary A. Tenney. Has engaged as civ. eng'r since 1855; town treas., 1877-1909; mem. Mass. Senate, 1870, Ho. of Rep., 1872. Democrat. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Methuen, Mass.

HOWE, Julia Ward, author; *b.* (Ward) New York, May 27, 1819; *d.* Samuel and Julia Rush (Cutler) Ward; private ed'n; *m.* 1843, the eminent philanthropist, Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe (died, 1876). With him she conducted the Boston Commonwealth (anti-slavery) prior to Civil war; after slavery question was settled became active in woman suffrage, prison reform, cause of peace, etc.; is Unitarian preacher, lecturer, and writer. Her "Battle Hymn of the Republic" is widely known. *Author:* Passion Flowers; Words for the Hour; A Trip to Cuba; The World's Own; From the Oak to the Olive; Later Lyrics; Sex and Education; Memoir of S. G. Howe; Life of Margaret Fuller; Modern Society; Is Polite Society Polite? From Sunset Ridge; Reminiscences, 1899 H5; Sketches of Representative Women of New England, 1905, etc. Mother of Julia Romana Anagnos (died, 1886), Henry Marion Howe, Florence Howe Hall, Laura Richards and Maud Howe Elliott. *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston, or (in summer), Newport, R. I.

HOWE, Louis P., shoe manufacturer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1858; *s.* Herbert and Harriet A. (Brigham) H.; student in civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; *m.* Marlboro, India H. Arnold. V.-p. and dir. S. H. Howe Shoe Co. since 1887, and Boston mgr. since Jan. 1, 1907; pres. O. H. Stevens Mfg. Co., Marlboro Bldg. Assn.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Marlboro, N. E. Shoe and Leather Assn., People's Nat. Bank; trustee Marlboro Hosp., Marlboro Pub. Library, Marlboro Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893, 1894. Unitarian. K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Unitarian, Boston Merchants' Assn. *Address:* Marlboro, Mass.

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, asso. editor Youth's Companion (Boston); *b.* Bristol, R. I., Aug. 23, 1864; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. De Wolfe and Eliza (Whitney) H.; grad. Lehigh Univ., 1886; Harvard, 1887 (A. M., 1888); *m.* Boston, Sept. 21, 1899, Fanny Huntington Quincy. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union Boat, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Shadows, 1897 C5; American Bookmen, 1898 D3; Phillips Brooks (in Beacon Biographies series), 1899 S9; Boston, the Place and the People, 1903 M1. *Editor:* The Memory of Lincoln, 1899 S9; The Beacon Biographies (27 vols.), 1899-1907 S9. *Address:* 26 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Oliver Hunt, physician; *b.* Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860; *s.* Elijah (Jr.) and Julia Ann (Hunt) H.; ed. pub. schs., Dedham; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; house surgeon, 1885-6, asst. to supt., 1886-7, Boston City Hosp.; *m.* Dedham, Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Dresser Paul. Has practiced at Cohasset, Mass., since 1887; physician to Bd. of Health, Cohasset; trustee Cohasset Savings Bank, Cohasset Free Pub. Library. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health, Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Mason. *Address:* Cohasset, Mass.

HOWE, Percival Spurr, broker; *b.* at Brookline, Mass.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1886. Pres. Suncook Mills. Engaged in bond and investment brokerage business. *Clubs:* Exchange, Brae Burn Country. *Address:* State Mutual Bldg., Boston.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth Smith (Marshall) H.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1852-62, grad. Brown Univ., 1866, A. M., 1869, D. D., 1894; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1869; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 22, 1868, Susan Adams, *d.* Seth Adams. Ordained deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, asst. St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1869, Grace Ch., Providence, 1869-71; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1871-2, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1872-77, Church of Our Saviour, Longwood, Mass., since 1877. Instr. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1881; sec. Diocesan Bd of Missions since 1885; served as examining chaplain under Bishops Paddock, Brooks and Lawrence. *Author:* The Creed and the Year, 1887 D4; The Call to Confirmation, 1893 W3; Quadragesima, 1895 W3; The Call of The Master, 1904 W3. *Address:* Longwood, Boston.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, Jr., biologist; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., April 10, 1875; *s.* Reginald Heber and Susan (Adams) H.; ed. at home and at Noble's School, Boston; grad. Harvard (sp'l course Lawrence Scientific Sch.), 1901; *m.* Sept. 19, 1904, Marion Appleton Barker, Jamaica Plain, Boston. Lecturer on ornithology, various New England schs.; instr. natural sciences, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Biol. Soc., Washington, Boston Soc. Natural History. *Author:* Every Bird, 1896 W5; On the Birds' Highway, 1899 S9; The Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1899 (subscription); The Birds of Massachusetts (with G. M. Allen), 1901; Supplement to the Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1903. Writer on "Contributions to N. Am. Ornithology," containing Birds of Vermont, Index to Ornithologist and Oologist, and The Birds of Florida (unfinished); also articles in The Auk; (with Marion Appleton Howe), Common and Conspicuous Lichens of New England, in parts I-IV, 1906 C34; etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HOWE, Samuel Henry, clergyman; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky., Dec. 15, 1837; *s.* Maj. John M. and Sarah (Robertson) H.; ed. Hanover Coll., Ind.; (D.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877); *m.* Cohoes, N. Y., May 14, 1873, Katherine B. Buss. Ordained Presb. minister, 1865; pastor, Vincennes, Ind., 1865-7, Independence, Mo., 1867-70, Cortland, N. Y., 1870-1872, Washington, D. C., 1872-83, Park Cong'l Ch., Norwich, Conn. since 1883. *Address:* Williams Av., Norwich, Conn.

HOWE, Simon) Herbert, shoe mfr.; b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1835; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Howe; graduated Marlboro High Sch., 1855; *m.* Marlboro, Jan. 1, 1857, Harriet Brigham. Learned shoe mfg. and began in business with brother as L. A. & S. H. Howe; purchased brother's interest and formed partnership with Allen D. Howe, 1861, which was dissolved, 1865; pres. S. H. Howe Shoe Co. since 1888; pres. Marlboro Savings Bank since 1882, Marlboro Electric St. Ry.; dir. People's Nat. Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1877; mayor of Marlboro, 1880; mem. Governor's Council 4 yrs., with Governors Wolcott and Crane. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Marlboro, Mass.

HOWE, Walter Clarke, surgeon; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1872; *s.* Elijah (Jr.) and Julia Ann (Hunt) H.; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1889, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1894, A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Dedham, Feb. 26, 1906, Amelia M. Ely. House surgeon, Children's Hosp., Boston, 1898, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1901; house physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1901-2; asst. surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1903; surgeon Rectal Dept., Boston Dispensary, since 1903; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Boston Med. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 303 Beacon St., Boston.

HOWE, Willard Bean, newspaper publisher; *b.* W. Buxton, Me., Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* George Wilson and Annie E. (Bean) H.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1890, Annie H. Bean. Employed in Old Lowell Nat. Bank, Lowell, Mass., for 5 summers, ending 1889; then became commercial traveler for C. F. & G. W. Eddy, grain, flour, etc., Boston; bought Melrose Journal, 1889; sold the paper after 15 mos. and soon after became business mgr. Burlington Free Press; after 7 yrs. bought control of the corp'n, and now dir. and treas. Free Press Assn. and Free Press Printing Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 409 S. Union St. *Office:* 189 College St., Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, William T., insurance; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1848; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H. In underwriting dept., N. British and Mercantile Ins. Co., 1875-85, on

field force, 1885-8; sp'l agt., middle states, Conn. Fire Ins. Co., 1888-94, gen. agt. at Hartford office, 1896, later becoming asst. mgr. N. British and Mercantile Ins. Co.; again became connected with Conn. Fire Ins. Co., as gen. agt. at home office, and was elected asst. sec., 1903, sec., Dec. 4, 1907. *Address:* Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

HOWELL, Richard, editor; *b.* Hackettstown, N. J., May 10, 1869; *s.* J. W. and Catherine (Wells) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Flanders and Dover, N. J., and Coleman's Business Coll., Newark, N. J.; *m.* New York, Feb. 13, 1898, Mary L. Dwyer. Began newspaper work on Iron Era and Dover Index, Dover, N. J.; reporter Press Register, Newark, and New York Star and Continent; became city editor Waterbury Republican and later reporter on Waterbury Herald; has been mng. editor Waterbury Herald and Bridgeport Herald since 1896. Independent in politics. *Club:* Press. *Residence:* 998 State St. *Office:* Bridgeport Herald, Bridgeport, Conn.

HOWELLS, William Dean, author; *b.* Martin Ferry, O., March 1, 1837; *s.* William Cooper and Mary (Dean) H.; (A. M., Harvard, 1877; A. M., 1885, Litt. D., 1901, Yale, Litt. D., Oxford, 1904, Columbia, 1905; LL. D., Adelbert Coll., 1904); *m.* Paris, 1862, Elinor G. Mead. His father was a country editor and his ed'n was largely gained in his father's and other Ohio newspaper offices in which he worked as compositor, corr. and editor; published poems in Ohio papers and Atlantic Monthly; U. S. consul to Venice, 1861-5; studied Italian language and literature there; editorial writer on New York Nation, 1865-6; asst. editor, 1866-72, editor, 1872-81, Atlantic Monthly; editorial contb'r Harper's Mag., 1886-91; later editor Cosmopolitan Mag. for short time; now writer of "Editor's Easy Chair," Harper's. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Poems of Two Friends (with John J. Piatt); Life of Abraham Lincoln; Venetian Life, new edit., 1907 H5; Italian Journeys; Suburban Sketches; No Love Lost; Their Wedding Journey; A Chance Acquaintance; A Foregone Conclusion; Out of the Question; Life of Rutherford B. Hayes; A Counterfeit Presentment; The Lady of the Aroostook; The Undiscovered Country; A Fearful Responsibility, and Other Tales; Dr. Breen's Practice; A Modern Instance; A Woman's Reason; Three Villages; The Rise of Silas Lapham; Tuscan Cities; A Little Girl Among the Old Masters; The Minister's Charge; Indian Summer; Modern Italian Poets; April Hopes; Annie Kilburn; A Hazard of New Fortunes; The Sleeping Car, and Other Farces; The Mouse Trap, and Other Farces; The Shadow of a Dream; An Imperative Duty; A Boy's Town; The Albany Depot; Criticism and Fiction; The Quality of Mercy; The Letter of Introduction; A Little Swiss Sojourn; Christmas Every Day; The Unexpected Guests; The World of Chance; The Coast of Bohemia; A Traveler From Altruria; My Literary Passions; The Day of Their Wedding; A Parting and a Meeting; Impressions and Experiences; Stops of Various Quills (poems); The Landlord at Lion's Head; An Open-Eyed Conspiracy; Stories of Ohio; The Story of a Play; Ragged Lady; Their Silver Wedding Journey; Literary Friends and Acquaintance; A Pair of Patient Lovers; Heroines of Fiction; The Kentons, 1902 H1; Literature and Life 1902 H1; The Flight of Pony Baker, 1902 H1; Questionable Shapes, 1903 H1; Miss Bellard's Inspiration, 1905 H1; London Films, 1905 H1; Certain Delightful English Towns, 1906; Between the Dark and the Daylight, 1907 H1. *Editor:* Choice Autobiographies, with essays (8 vols.); Library of Universal Adventure. *Residence:* Kittery Point, Maine.

HOWES, George Edwin, prof. ancient languages; *b.* Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); A. M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Boston, Dec. 27, 1887, Sarah Knowlton Dillaway. Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-7; submaster, Woburn High Sch., 1887; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. in Latin, Haverford Coll. Grammar Sch., Pa., 1891-3; prof. Greek, Univ. of Vt., 1895-1905, at various times chmn. Athletic Com. and Com. on Studies, and sec. of faculty; prof. Greek language and literature, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-3 (while on leave of absence from Univ. of Vt.); sec. Centennial Endowment Fund Com., Univ. of Vt., 1903-5; Garfield prof. ancient languages, Williams Coll., since 1905; prof. Greek, summer session, Columbia, 1906. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. of New England (sec.-treas.), Managing Com. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWLAND, Clark Phelps, educator; *b.* Columbia X Roads, Pa., Oct. 3, 1849; *s.* Thomas Balus and Fanny Louisa (Phelps) H.; student Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1871-3; A.B., Yale, 1875; (A.M., Drury Coll., about 1896); *m.* Warren, Mass., July 11, 1876, Mary B. Wilder. Teacher, Russell Military Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875-7; prin. Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1877-93, Acad. of Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1893-1906, St. Johnsbury Acad. since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

HOWLAND, Frank George, banker; *b.* Boston, Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* George and Angeline (Bussell) H.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1884; *m.* Barre, Vt., Mar. 29 1888, Mary Wells. Elected cashier Nat. Bank of Barre, Jan. 1, 1887, pres., Jan. 1, 1907; organized, Feb., 1893, Barre Savings Bank and Trust Co., and has since been its treas.; pres. Granite Mut. Ins. Co.; represented Barre in State Legislature, 1892; state senator from Washington Co. since 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Barre Golf (pres.). *Address:* Barre, Vt.

HOWLAND, Fred Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Franconia, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Moses N. and Sylvia Ann H.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Andover Acad.; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.; sec. Civil and Military Affairs, 1888; *m.* 1st, Sept. 24, 1894, Rena Forbush (died Oct. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, Feb. 1, 1899, Margaret Louise Dewey. Mem. law firm of Dillingham, Huse & Howland, 1892-1903; counsel of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-9, and in Jan., 1909, elected v.-p. and counsel same co.; clk. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washington Co., 1896-8; sec. of state, 1898-

1902; Republican. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

HOWLAND, Frederick Hoppin, journalist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1871; *s.* Richard Smith and Mary (Hoppin) H.; ed. St. Matthew's School, San Mateo, Calif., 1879-82; Providence, R. I., 1885-8; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1893; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 10, 1901, Ellen Swan Dobbin. Traveled abroad, 1889-91; entered employ Providence Journal, 1893; Washington corr. same, 1894; New York corr., 1898-9; served with British forces in South Africa, 1900, as war corr. London Daily Mail, London Evening News and Providence Journal, with columns of General Hunter, Lord Methuen, and Gen. Broadwood; on return resumed post as Washington corr. Providence Journal; apptd. treas. and mgr. Providence Jour. Co., 1905; editor and part owner Providence Tribune since 1906. *Author:* The Chase of De Wet, 1901 Pl. *Residence:* 165 Angell St. *Office:* Tribune Office, Providence.

HOWLAND, George Frank; *b.* Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* George Henry and Julia Emma (Robinson) H.; ed. pub. schs., Mattapoisett, and Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1901, Emily Jeannette Smith. Began active career in employ of gas and electric light cos., which became nucleus of Mass. Lighting Cos., of which was elected sec. at organization, Oct. 1, 1903; sec. and dir. of following cos., the stocks and securities of which are held by the Mass. Lighting Cos.: Arlington Gas-Light Co., Ayer Electric Light Co., Clinton Gas Light Co., Leominster Gas Light Co., Light, Heat & Power Corp'n, Milford Electric Light & Power Co., Mill River Electric Light Co., Spencer Gas Co., Worcester Co. Gas Co.; sec. Harvard Gas & Electric Co., Leominster Electric Light & Power Co., Northampton Electric Lighting Co.; dir. Concord, Maynard & Hudson St. Ry. Co. Joined Co. E, 6th Regt., M.V.M., at organization, 1891, and in 1898, at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War, was 1st sergt.; comm'd 2d lt. 6th Mass. Inf., U. S. Vols., and later promoted to 1st lt.; hon. mustered out at close of war. *Residence:* S. Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

HOWLAND, John Gordon, merchant; *b.* Barre, Mass., June 11, 1857; *s.* Dr. Asa Allen and Cornelia White (Collins) H., and descendant of John H. and Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1891, Jesse Milne, *d.* of the late William A. Denholm. Began active career in clothing store at Worcester and became salesman and traveling salesman; removed to Boston, 1882; entered shoe business at Bridgeport, Conn., 1887, the business enlarging into department store, 1894; now pres. Howland Dry Goods Co., one of the leading houses in Bridgeport. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Seaside, Contemporary, Brooklawn Country. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

HOWLAND, Walter Morton, lawyer; *b.* Conway, Mass., July 22, 1840; *s.* William Avery and Hannah (Morton) H.; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1859; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; *m.* Ocean Springs, Miss., Apr. 11, 1893, Anna J. Prettyman. Served in q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 3 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1869; began practice at Chicago, 1869, retired, [illegible] treas. Amherst Coll. since 1903. Mem. [illegible] Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Chicago [illegible] erary Soc.; ex-pres. Amherst Alumni [illegible] cago); ex-gov. Soc. Mayflower Descend[illegible] of Ill. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HOYT, Adrian Hasen, manufacturer, [illegible] ventor; *b.* Magog, P. Q., Can., Mar. 7, [illegible] *s.* Joseph and Susan (Currier) H., and [illegible] scendant of John H. Salisbury, Mass., abo[illegible] 1640; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M[illegible] Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1887; *m.* Magog, Ju[illegible] 13, 1887, Lizzie C. Schedrick. Began pra[illegible] tice at Magog; removed to St. Johnsbur[illegible] Vt., and became connected with the Stan[illegible] ard Electric Co.; moved to Manchester, [illegible] H., after 18 mos., and engaged in elec. e[illegible] perimental work; was mgr. Whitney Ele[illegible] Instrument Co. until 1905; has since be[illegible] engaged in mfr. of elec. instruments an[illegible] automobiles at Penacook; has been gran[illegible] ed many patents on elec. measuring instru[illegible] ments and scientific apparatus. Republica[illegible] Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S.; Mason (32[illegible] Odd Fellow. *Address:* Penacook, N. H.

HOYT, Charles Chase, wholesaler of sho[illegible] manufacturers' goods; *b.* Boston, Feb. [illegible] 1855; *s.* Isaiah Francis and Josephine Matil[illegible] da (Eastman) H.; grad. Chicago High Sch[illegible] 1873; *m.* Boston, June 4, 1884, Emma Jos[illegible] phine Farnsworth. In employ of Jame[illegible] McClurg & Co., pubs. and booksellers, 1874-[illegible] with Hawley, Folsom & Martin, men's fur[illegible] nishing goods, 1875-9; with Nichols & Farns[illegible] worth, 1879-87, partner Nichols, Farnsworth [illegible] & Co., 1887-90, and senior partner Farns[illegible] worth, Hoyt & Co. since 1897; pres. and dir[illegible] N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn.; trustee Hom[illegible] Savings Bank; dir. Boylston Nat. Bank[illegible] Walworth Mfg. Co., Lewis A. Crossett, Inc[illegible] mem. Exec. Com., Boston Associated Bd. o[illegible] Trade. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Loya[illegible] Legion. *Clubs:* Boston Boot and Shoe, Bos[illegible] ton Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* 186 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 58 Lincoln St., Boston.

HOYT, David Webster, educator; [illegible] Amesbury, Massachusetts, Apr. 16, 1833; s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams) H.; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass.; mem. class 1855, Brown Univ., but left before graduation (hon A. M., Middlebury Coll., 1861, Brown Univ., 1872); m. Ist. Brighton, Mass., 1856, Mary E. Pierce; [illegible] Providence, 1868, Martha J. Guild. Teacher, Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1851-4, Union Sch., Beloit, Wis., 1854-6, High Sch., Lexington, Mass., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics and mechanics, Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1858-9; prof. mathematics and natural sciences, New Hampton Inst'n, Fairfax, Vt., 1859-63; head of high sch., now English High Sch., Providence, R. I., since 1864. 1st sec., 1871-9, pres., 1881-2, R. I. Bapt. Social Union; pres. R. I. Inst. Instr'n, 1875-6; comm'r for Topog. Survey and Map of R. I., 1888-93; was pres. Providence Franklin Soc., 1887-8, and chmn. of com. which prepared its report on the geology of R. I.; pres. Barnard Club, 1898-9; mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n, N. E. A., R. I. Hist. Soc.; Baptist. Author of several geneal. works; also "Relation of the High School to the Community," and various contb'ns to periodicals. *Residence:* 40 Humboldt Av. *Office:* English High Sch., Providence, R. I.

Deristhe Lavinta (Miss), author, or; *b.* Wentworth, N. H.; *d.* Dr. Livingston and Elisabeth (Aspinwall) rad. Kimball Union Acad., 1864. : Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. 65-7, Reading (Mass.), High Sch., ; studied in S. Kensington Art Sch., , 1872-3; taught Mass. Normal Art 874-91; now lecturer in same on his- f painting; has spent much time . *Author:* Historic Schools of Paint- he World's Painters and Their Pic- G1; Barbara's Heritage, W2. *Address:* , Mass.

Helen Brown, author; *b.* Woburn, Mar. 4, 1858; *d.* Alexander and Anne ; grad. Woburn pub. schs., 1874, Normal Sch., 1875; taught in a Bos- h. for 15 yrs.; *m.* Woburn, Jan. 23, Edward M. Hoyt, M. D. *Author:* A Story of the Life of Christ, 1902 *ddress:* Georgetown, Mass.

Martha Seavey; *b.* East Machias, . Sylvanus and Cynthia O. Seavey; Washington Acad., E. Machias, 1865; Machias, Sept. 22, 1866, Rev. Gilman Hoyt, Congregationalist, who died at ha, Kan., 1870. Employed by Home ary Soc. at Warrensburg, Mo., and ha, Kan.; returned to the East, 1870; cting as sp'l comm'r, U. S. pension nd representative of Federation Bul- Mem. and corr. sec. Boston Business , also mem. of Woman Suffrage Assn. s: 80 Gainsboro St., Boston.

Prentiss Cheney, educator; *b.* at n, Vt., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Edwin and M. (Cheney) H.; A.B., Middlebury 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; rad. study, Harvard, 1898-1902, A.M., h.D., 1902; *m.* Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 2, Hortense Marion Drake. Teacher, Point, N. Y., 1890-1; prin. high sch., s, Kan., 1891-3; supt. and prin. high Middlebury, Vt., 1893-8; instr. in En- Harvard, 1902-4; asst. prof. English, Coll., Worcester, Mass., since 1904. lican. Cong'list. Mem. Modern Lan- Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* gational. *Residence:* 940 Main St. *Office:* College, Worcester, Mass.

Thomas H., lawyer; *b.* Merrimac, May 11, 1849; *s.* Isaac W. and Mary le) H.; grad. New Hampton Literary ; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., admitted to bar, 1875. Practiced at hill, Mass., until 1880, since at Merri- mem. Sch. Bd. 17 yrs., selectman 3 Republican. *Address:* Merrimac, Mass.

William Henry, author; *b.* New Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* Frederick Alphonsus lorence Sarah (Murphey) H.; prep. n pvt. schs. of New York and Mont- an.; A.B., Fordham Univ., 1902; A.M., of Vt., 1906; studied Harvard Law 1906-9. Asso. editor The Fordham y, New York, 1900-2. Mem. Lambda Univ. of Vt.). *Author:* The Mecklen- Declaration of Independence; A Study idence showing that the alleged early ration of Independence by Mecklenburg N. C., on May 20, 1775, is Spurious, contb'r to The Biographical History rth Carolina, Vol. 4, 1906. In prepara- or the North Carolina Historical Com- n, The Life and Correspondence of Archibald DeBow Murphey (1777-1832). *Address:* 44 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOYT-STEVENS, Jane Elisabeth, physician; *b.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 23, 1860; *d.* Sewel and Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) H.; student Wellesley Coll., 1879-1883; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890; 2d asst. New York Infant Asylum, 1889-90; resident physician, Lasell Sem., 1890-1; asst., surg. room Boston Dispensary, 1890-1; interne New England Hosp., Roxbury, Mass., 1891-2; sp'l studies at Vienna, Zurich, Paris, London and Glasgow, 1892-3. Has practiced at Concord, since June 1893; *m.* Concord, N. H., June 26, 1907, George W. Stevens, of Claremont, N.H. Consulting physician on med. staff in Margaret Pillsbury Hosp., 1896-8; traveled abroad, 1898-1901, spending 1½ yrs. at Univ. of Leipzig, remainder of time in Italy and North Africa; del. from N. H. Med. Soc. at Internat. Med. Soc., Lisbon, Portugal, 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc., New York and New England Med. assns., Wellesley Record Assn., 1st N. H. Woman's Outing Club (charity), Gen. Federation of Woman's Clubs, N. H. Equal Suffrage Assn.; life mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., Seaman's Friend Soc., N. H. Bible Soc., Woman's Hosp. Aid Assn., Concord Female Charities Soc., etc. Author of reports on scientific research, letters of foreign travel, etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

HUBBARD, Charles Eustis, lawyer, business man; *b.* Boston, Aug. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Coit) H.; ancestry traced back to time of William the Conqueror; grad. Yale, 1862; enlisted to Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols. and served until mustered out, 1863; read law under Judge Dwight Foster and Henry W. Paine; LL.B., 1865, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1872, Caroline D. Tracy. Has devoted attention mainly to corp'ns during recent yrs.; dir. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Oakley-Country. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

HUBBARD, Charles Learned, paper mfr.; *b.* Norwich, July 21, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1873; treas. The A. H. Hubbard Co. *Address:* 242 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

HUBBARD, Charles Wells, mfr.; *b.* at Newton, Mass., 1856; *s.* Charles Townsend and Elisabeth Blair (Wells) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1889, Anne L. Swann. Secretary, treasurer and trustee Mass. Gen. Ins. Guaranty Fund; dir. Ludlow Mfg. Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston. Mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. of Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange. *Address:* 55 Congress St., Boston.

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, manufacturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1835; *s.* Elijah K. and Elisabeth Lebor (DeKoven) H.; *g. g. s.* Elijah H., 1st pres. Middletown Nat. Bank, chartered 1795, and mem. legislature; educated at Dartmouth Coll., for 2 yrs.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1864, Anna Jones, *d.* late Gov. Elisha Dyer, of R. I. (she died 1884); *m.* 2d, Margaret S., *d.* late Henry G. Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1897. Went to Middletown, Conn., from Chicago, 1885, and entered business of Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing, founded by his uncle, the late Henry G. Hubbard, 1834, and of which he

has been pres. since 1890; also officer or dir. in various other corp'ns; pres. Middletown Nat. Bank; pres. Sussex Library Corp'n (public); oldest mem. Bd. of Trustees, Conn. Hospital for Insane. Candidate for state senator, 1892 (defeated); corr. mem. Historical Soc. of Chicago. Presiden'l elector, 1892. Democrat, but anti-Bryan. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (N. Y.); Jekyl Island (Ga.); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Residence:* 375 High St., Middletown, Conn.; summer, North East Harbor, Me.

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, Jr., mfr., capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Elijah Kent and Anna Jones (Dyer) H.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., 1882; *m.* Jan. 15, 1901, Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago. Entered business in 1892, founded by his uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as the Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank, Middlesex Hosp.; pres. Y.M.C.A.; mem. City Council, 1894-6; candidate for lt.-gov., Conn., 1902; p.-m. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, since 1899. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Players, University, Metropolitan (N. Y.); Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford); Middletown, Masonic, Arawana. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Frank Allen, physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1852; *s.* Simeon Pease and Harriet Ann (Barrett) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1878; post-grad. work at Harvard Med. Sch. and Univ. of Vienna; *m.* 1st, Taunton, Mass., 1885, Annie Louise Field (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Spencer, Mass., 1896, Elizabeth Anna Wheeler. Has practiced at Taunton since 1878; city physician, 1881-3; mem. Sch. Com. many yrs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., New England Assn. of N. Y. Alumni. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* 157 High St., Taunton, Mass.

HUBBARD, Frederick A., lawyer; *b.* at Hollis, N. H., Nov. 17, 1851; *s.* Luther Prescott and Mary C. (Tenney) H.; ed. Greenwich Acad.; studied law in office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York; LL. B., Law Sch., Univ. of City of New York, 1875; *m.* Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1883, Agnes H. Waterbury. Practiced, Greenwich, Conn., since 1875; v.-p. and gen. counsel Mianus Motor Works; trustee and atty. Greenwich Sav. Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. Contributor to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman, author; *b.* Barnston, P. Q., Can., June 2, 1857; *s.* Henry and Lois Fuller (Carr) H.; B. A., Dartmouth, 1880, M. A., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1889, Deborah Bowditch Dean. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1884; spent 2 yrs. in home mission work and 2 yrs. in sp'l study of social questions at Harvard; pastor Trinitarian Ch., Norton, Mass., 1888-96, Cong'l Ch., Enfield, Mass., 1896-1901, Union Cong'l Ch., Haverhill, Mass., since 1901. *Author:* The Why of Poverty, 1901 A8; Spiritual Power at Work, 1903 D4; Spiritual Coins and Counterfeits, 1904 L11; Teachings of Jesus in Parable, 1907 P8; also numerous articles in mags. and religious papers. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

HUBBARD, John Charles, educator; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* James E. and Maude (Duke)H.; prep. ed'n St
Sch., Boulder; B.S., Univ. of Col
scholar in physics and asst. to Prof.
1901-2, fellow, 1902-4, Ph. D., 190
Univ. Instr. in physics Simmons Co
ton, 1904-5; asst. prof. physics Ne
Univ., 1905-6; Clark Coll., since 190
fellow in physics, Clark Univ. sin
Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc. *A*
Loudon St., Worcester, Mass.

HUBBARD, John Tomlinson, la
Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Jo
ry and Abby Jane (Wells) H.; A.B
1880; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; pr
Farm Co.; dir. Litchfield Sav. Soc.
field Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; sec. Conn.
Co.; for 11 yrs. pres. Prop'rs of
Bed in Salisbury (now dissolved); g
ror, Litchfield, 10 yrs., warden the
in 1900, and justice of peace; mem
Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; judge of proba
1906; mem. Conn. State Bar Examini
since 1890. Free trade Republica
leanings to Prohibition. Episcopalia
Litchfield Scientific Soc. *Address:* Li
Connecticut.

HUBBARD, Joshua C., surgeon
Charlestown, N. H., 1869; *s.* Richa
Sarah D. (Clapp) H.; A.B., Harvar
M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; *m.*
Mass., 1900, Marion G. Richardson.
84 Bay State Rd., Boston.

HUBBARD, Lorenso W., physic
Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 3, 1841; *s.* Richa
Loraine (Weeks) H.; common sch. e
D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New
1867; *m.* Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 10, 1868,
Halton. Enlisted in Co. M, 11th R
Vols., Sept. 1, 1863, and apptd. serg
made hosp. steward of the regt., 1864,
continued to close of war; practiced
nenburg, Vt., 1867-73, since at Lyndon
Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1886; Senate, 18
publican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Men
White Mountain Med. Soc. (ex-pres.)
donia Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Address*
don, Vt.

HUBBARD, Marion Elisabeth,
ist; *b.* McGregor, Ia., Aug. 31, 1868; *d.*
phus and Hannah (Giles) H.; stude
Holyoke Coll., 1886-9; B.S., Univ. of C
1894. Asst. in science and language
sch., Eau Claire, Wis., 1889-93; instr.
Wellesley Coll., 1894-1901; asso. prof.
since 1902. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HUBBARD, Walter, pres. Bradley
bard Mfg. Co., Meriden Gas Light Co.,
den Trust & Safe Deposit Co. *Address*
den, Conn.

HUBBELL, Adelbert Merton, phy
b. Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Osc
Charlotte Amanda (Spears) H.; ed. P
Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Boston
Sch. of Medicine, 1889; *m.* Lawrence,
Apr. 13, 1892, Anna T. Mooers. Practi
Haverhill, Mass., since 1889. Repu
Methodist. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med.
Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med.
Haverhill Med. Club. Odd Fellow.
(social) Monday Evening. *Residence:* 32
mer St. *Office:* 22 Merrimack St., Hav
Massachusetts.

HUBINGER, Nicholas W., pres.
C. Hubinger Bros. Co. *Address:* 840
St., New Haven, Conn.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; grad. Baldwin Univ., 1890, Harvard, 1893; student Univ. of Berlin, 1895-7; Munich, 1897-8 (Ph. D magna cum laude, 1897), Berlin and Rome, 1902-3; *m.* Wesley's Chapel, London, May 7, 1896, Roselle B. Woodbridge. Instr. in classics, Baldwin Univ., 1890-3; instr. Greek, Northwestern Univ., 1893-5; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek, Univ. of Me., since 1899. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi fraternity. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek, 1895 M1; Key to Same, 1899 M1; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897 M1; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898 M1; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902 M1. Several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, vol. II. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HUDSON, Charles William, artist; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Lorenzo and Maria (Evans) H.; ed. Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; studied under Grundmann, Tarbell, Benson and De Camp. Painter of portraits; also landscapes and other subjects in oil and water color, in collections here and abroad; painted portrait of Miss Emerson, now in Emerson House, Concord, Mass., picture portrait of Pres. Roosevelt, purchased by Mrs. James Roosevelt; equestrian portrait of Gov. Wolcott, owned by family; has exhibited in Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago, etc. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man; *b.* Templeton, Mass.; *s.* Ezra and Caroline (Jones) H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Washington, 1883, Mary Clemmer (died 1884). Reporter and corr. Boston Journal, Advertiser and New York World, 1869-72; Washington corr. Boston Herald, visiting Europe several times, 1872-91; editor Army and Navy Register, Washington, 1879-91, U. S. Gov't Advertiser, 1883-91; lecturer, 1891-3; editorial writer Hartford Times, since 1894. Inventor of improvements in hydro-carbon motors, automobile wheels, etc. *Club:* New Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* An American Woman, 1885 H5. *Residence:* Templeton, Mass. *Office:* The Times, Hartford, Conn.

HUDSON, John William, clergyman; *b.* Groveland, Mass., July 24, 1836; *s.* George and Elizabeth P. (Griffith) H.; prep. ed'n Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1852-4; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1858-9; *m.* 1st, Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863, Abby Story Perkins; *m.* 2d, Ware, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876, Divine Perry Clarke. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1863; pastor, Ware, Mass., 1863-5, Chicopee, 1865-8, Ware, 1868-70; organized Unitarian Ch., Napa, Calif., 1871-3; pastor, First Unitarian Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1873-98, emeritus since 1898; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Peabody (chmn.), Library and Lyceum Com. Peabody Inst. (chmn.). Republican. *Author:* Geology of Peabody and Vicinity, 1904. *Address:* Peabody, Mass.

HUDSON, Woodward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1858; *s.* Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Concord, Aug. 31, 1880, Bessie Van Mater Keyes. Began practice, 1884; mem. firm of Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 1885-8; in office of Samuel Hoar, gen. counsel, Boston & Albany R. R. Co., Boston, 1887-1900; in office of counsel Boston & Albany R. R., as first asst. until June 17, 1904, and upon death of Mr. Hoar was put in charge of the law dept.; also counsel of B. & A. R. R. Co. since Oct. 6, 1904. Solicitor Middlesex Inst'n for Savings, Concord, from Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1907; counsel B & A. R. R., N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., lessee since Dec. 12, 1907. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 344 South Station, Boston.

HUGHES, George E., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873; *m.* Bath, Me., July 15, 1884, Susan M. Neally. Prin. high sch., Bath, Me., 1874-84; mem. sch. com. 10 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1884; ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Me.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Me.; pres. New England Dem. League. Elected mayor of Bath, Mar., 1907. *Address:* Bath, Me.

HUGHES, Hector James, civil eng'r; *b.* Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* James H. and Mary (Miller) H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Williamsport, Pa., and pvt. instr'n; A. B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1899; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1902, Elinor Lambert. Eng'ring asst. and later asst. eng'r in office of the town eng'r Brookline, Mass., 1894-8; asst. eng'r maintenance C. B. & Q. R. R., Chicago, 1899-1900; resident eng'r in charge of constr'n, same road, Ia., 1900-2; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburg, Pa., 1902; instr. civil eng'ring, 1902-3, asst. prof. since 1903, Harvard; also engaged since 1905 as consulting eng'r upon hydraulic and drainage problems and constr'n of industrial and power plants; mem. firm of Burke & Hughes. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Harvard Union. *Residence:* 6 Cement Circle. *Office:* Harvard Univ. and 1388 Mass. Av., Cambridge.

HUGHES, Stanley Carnaghan, clergyman; *b.* Ross, O., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Isaac Manor and Jane Piatt (Carnaghan) H.; prep. ed'n Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; A. B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Richmond, June 1, 1897, Lydia Helen Foulke. Ordained minister Episcopalian Ch., 1904; began preaching at Richmond, Ind., 1894; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Norwood, O., 1905-6, Trinity Ch., Newport, R. I., since May 1, 1907. Mem. S. R. Mason. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

HUIDOBRO, Caroline Francis Holman, writer and lecturer; *b.* Talca, Chile, S. A., Oct. 10, 1859; *d.* George Holman and Marion Wallace (Atkins) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and pvt. schs. and pvt. tuition, Chile. Began teaching sch. in Chile, 1880, and later devoted entire attention to writing for English and Spanish press; lecturer on all important S. American life and history since 1899. *Address:* 128 Huntington Av., Boston.

HULBERT, Calvin Butler, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1827; *s.* Chauncey and Charlotte (Munsell) H.; ed. Bakers-

field, 1845-7, and Thetford, 1848-9, Vt. acads.; Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1853 (D. D., 1876), Andover Theol. Sem., B. D., 1859; *m.* Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 28, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Woodward. Teacher, Swanton, Vt., 1853-4, St. Albans, Vt., 1854-1856; ordained and installed pastor Cong'l Ch., New Haven, Vt., 1859-70, Bellevue Av. Cong'l Ch., Newark, N.J., 1870-2, Cong'l Ch., Bennington, Vt., 1872-5; pres. Middlebury Coll., 1875-80; supplied pulpits, Caledonia Co., Vt., 1880-90; pastor Presby'n chs., Adams Mills and Rome, O., 1890-1904; retired to S. Dennis, Mass., June, 1904. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M., 1876-94. Extensive contb'r to religious press, and author of widely circulated tractate: "The Distinctive Idea in Education." *Address:* S. Dennis, Mass.

HULBERT, Charles Allen, artist; *b.* at Mackinac Island, Mich.; *s.* William Curtiss and Mary Anne (Foote) H.; pub. schs., Erie, Pa.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts., Phila., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, Metropolitan Museum Sch. of Art, New York; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., June 15, 1893, Katherine Douglass Allmond. Instr. Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1893-1894; lived at S. Egremont, Mass., since 1895. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club, Chicago Art Inst., etc. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* S. Egremont, Mass.

HULBERT, Henry Woodward, educator; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Calvin Butler and Mary (Woodward) H.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1879, A. M., 1882, D. D., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885 (D. D., Marietta Coll., 1900); *m.* Mar. 31, 1891, Eliza Lyman Pinneo, Newark, N. J. (died June 9, 1905). Presby'n and Cong'l clergyman; teacher since 1880; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-7; pastor High St. Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., since 1907. Investigator of Russian Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r to religious encyclopedias and dictionaries and theol. revs. *Address:* Portland, Me.

HULBERT, Katherine Allmond (Mrs. Charles Allen Hulbert), artist; *b.* Sacramento Valley, Calif.; *d.* John George and Lydia Dyer (Douglass) Allmond; ed. Sacramento; studied art at San Francisco Sch. of Design, 1881, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1887-8, Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1891; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., June 15, 1893, Charles Allen Hulbert. Asst. instr. Univ. Wash., Seattle, Wash., from about 1884-7; teacher in Artist-Artisan Inst., 1893-4; has lived at S. Egremont, Mass., since 1895. Contb'r since 1895 to exhibitions Nat. Acad. of Design, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Chicago Art. Inst., etc. *Address:* S. Egremont, Mass.

HULBURD, Roger W., lawyer; *b.* Waterville, Vt., Oct. 22, 1856; *s.* Benj. F. and Juliana M. H.; prep. ed'n Peoples' Acad.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1882; studied law; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Hyde Park, Vt., 1884, Mabel J. Noyes; state's atty. Lamoille Co., 1884-6; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1896, Ho. of Rep., 1906; trustee State Industrial Sch. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Hyde Park, Vt.

HULING, Ray Greene, educator; Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1847; *s.* G., Jr. and Huldah S. (Wilcox) H. Providence High Sch., 1862-4, Mow Goff's Sch., Providence, 1864-5; Univ., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872, Sc 1894; Harvard Univ., post-grad., A. M., 1897; *m.* Fall River, Mass., 10, 1879, Ellen C. Paine (died, 1896). sical asst. Fall River High Sch., 1 prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 86, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 93; head master English High Sch., bridge, Mass. since 1893. Lecturer o ganization and management of schs., vard, 1899; examiner, Boston Univ.; tee Brown Univ.; ex-pres. Mass. Tea Assn., Am. Inst. Instruction, High Masters Club; one of founders and since 1887, New England Assn. of and Prep. Schs.; mem. Phi Beta and Alpha Delta Phi. Mem. Ma Conf. on History, 1892, New En Conf. on History, 1895, and that at C bia Coll., 1896; com. of N. E. A. on Entrance Requirements, 1899. School and College, 1892; contb'r to and hist. periodicals. Corr. mem. socs. of Mass., R. I. and Pa. Reput Baptist; ex-pres. and now sec. Bapt. Social Union; sec. Boston Bapt Mission Soc.; mem. Exec. Com., Am. Missionary Union. Mem. Harvard Brown Union, Mass. S. A. R., Massa Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist. Religious Ed'n Assn. (pres. dept. Seco Pub. Schs.). *Clubs:* Cambridge, Twe Century (chmn. Lecture Service Com.) *dress:* 17 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mas

HULL, Arthur Johnson, lawyer; *b.* roe, Conn., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* Orville H Mary J. (Johnson) H. and descenda both sides from early colonial anc grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891; Brown Univ., 1895; LL.B., Yale Law 1901. Teacher in pub. schs., Monroe Newtown, Conn., 1886-8; prin. 9th Grammar Sch., Ware, Mass., 1895-6, A. Priest Grammar Sch., Manchester, 1896-9; teacher in evening schs., Provi part of each of 3 yrs. during coll. c and in evening schs., New Haven Bridgeport, Conn., prior to 1903; began tice at Bridgeport, Sept., 1901; mem. Bd. of Sch. Visitors, 1899-1902; justice peace since 1900; pros. liquor agt. since mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-8 Chmn. Com. on State Prisons, 1905, Chmn. Com. on Excise, 1907); co. au Fairfield Co., 1907-9; Republican. Be Mem. Fairfield Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *dence:* Monroe, Conn. *Office:* 164 Stat Bridgeport, Conn.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, educator; *b.* net, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, *s.* John and Jane (Moore) H.; ed. donia High Sch., 1883-5, Hamilton giate Inst., 1885-7, Univ. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-5 low and asst. in physics, Univ. of cago, 1895-7, Ph. D., 1897; unma Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1; instr. physics, Univ. of Chicago, and summers, 1898-9; prof. physics, Coll., Me., 1898-9; asst. prof. physics, 3, prof. physics since 1903, Dartmouth

Cambridge Univ., 1905-6. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Can. Contb'r to various scientific jours. on radiation. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

HULL, Hadlai Austin, lawyer; A.B, Yale Univ., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at New London, Conn.; state's atty., New London Co. *Address:* New London, Conn.

HULL, John Mervin, clergyman, writer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* John and Dorcas M. (Pettengill) H.; grad. Black River Acad., Ludlow, 1873; A.B., valedictorian, Middlebury Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1881; *m.* Newport, N. H., Aug. 24, 1880, Addie L. Fuller. Ordained minister Baptist Ch. 1880; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1880-5; chaplain Vt. State Prison, Windsor, 1880-5; pastor Kingston, Mass., 1886-93, Weston, Mass., 1893-9. Retired from active ministry, 1899, owing to failing health and has since been engaged in literary work; contb'r to Youth's Companion, Independent, Lippincott's Mag., etc.; connected with literary dept., Am. Baptist Missionary Union since 1904. *Address:* Fairhaven Road, Concord, Mass.

HULL, Samuel Elias, textile dealer; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* Elias and Miriam Aldrich (Wheeler) H., and 8th in descent from Rev. Joseph H., Weymouth; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Millbury, May 8, 1866, Jane E. Gay (died, June 6, 1902); *m.* 2d, Millbury, June 15, 1905, Mrs. Mary F. (Cole) Bowen. Served in 10th (unattached) Co., Mass. Militia Inf., May-Aug., 1864; operated saw mill 4 yrs.; wood moulder 5 yrs.; with Hale & Kelburn Mfg. Co., Phila., 3 yrs.; in employ of C. D. Morse & Co., 11 yrs.; began as dealer in cotton and wool at Millbury, 1882; also has large mining interests in Alaska; pres. Millbury Nat. Bank; trustee Millbury Savings Bank; dir. Millbury Water Co.; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1900, 1901; mem. State Senate, 1905-1906; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago. Was presented by town of Millbury with a watch for saving five persons from drowning, Apr., 1871. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. G.A.R. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Residence:* Millbury, Mass.

HUMPHREY, Charles B., mem. firm Humphrey & Cornell, wholesale grocers. *Address:* 24 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

HUMPHREY, Harriette Zephine (Miss), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah Moore and Harriette L. (Sykes) H.; ed. Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1888-92, Smith Coll., 1892-6, B. L., 1896. *Author:* The Calling of the Apostle, 1900 B33; Uncle Charley, 1902 H5; The Schoolmaster, 1904; The Story of Mary Mecome, 1906; (last two serially in The Congregationalist, Boston); On the Trail in the Canadian Rockies (serial), 1907 O6. *Address:* Dorset, Vt.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* David W. and Adelaide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-7; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-9; invented the Humphrey Employes' elevator, 1886; engaged in western investments, since 1889. Mem. Boston Soc. Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Indian Rights Assn. *Clubs:* Technology, Reform, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* The Indian Dispossessed, 1905 L6. *Residence:* 141 Newbury St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

HUMPHREYS, Charles Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1838; *s.* Henry and Sarah Blake (Clapp) H.; prep. ed'n Dorchester High Sch., 1852-6; A. B., Harvard, 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Harvard, Divinity Sch., 1863; *m.* at Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868, Kate J. Mattoon. Chaplain 2d Mass. Cav., July 4, 1863; captured by Mosby's Guerrillas, July 6, 1864; prisoner of war in Lynchburg, Macon and Charleston, S. C.; exchanged off Fort Sumter, Sept. 2, 1864; rejoined regt. and served until end of war with Sheridan's cavalry corps; ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., Nov., 1865; pastor, Springfield, Mass., 1865-72, Framingham, Mass., 1873-91, Randolph, Mass., 1893-9; retired Sept. 1, 1899, and lived on site purchased by ancestor, Jonas Humphreys, on his arrival from England, 1634; editor Harvard Mag., 1859-60. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 3 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Mass.

HUMPHREYS, Walter, registrar Mass. Inst. of Technology; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Dexter and Maria Townsend (Davis) H.; grad. Boston English High Sch.; B.S., Dept. Mech. Eng'ring Mass. Inst. Technology, 1897; *m.* Evanston, Ill., July 18, 1906, Victoire Elisabeth Casgrain. Draughtsman motive power dept. Boston & Me. R. R., 1897-8; mech. eng'r for S. Homer Woodbridge, and later for Stone & Webster Co.; secretary's asst., 1899-02, registrar since June, 1902, instr. in mech. eng'ring since Dec., 1906, Mass. Inst. of Technology; sec. Technology Review. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; mem. Sigma Tau Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. of Technology (sec.) *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 201 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

HUNGERFORD, Edward, clergyman, author; *b.* Wolcottville (now Torrington), Conn., Sept. 20, 1829; *s.* John and Charlotte (Austin) H., and descendant of Colonial ancestry; A.B., Yale, 1851 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work in chemistry, Yale, Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 3 yrs. in geology, 1852-5, Berlin, studies in paleontology, 1855-1856; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1, 1859, Maria A. Buell. Asst. to Prof. J. D. Whitney in state geol. survey of Ia., 1856-7; prof. nat. sciences, Univ. of Vt., 1857-62; entered ministry Cong'l Ch. and served as pastor Central Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1872-80, Cong'l Ch., Adams, Mass., 1883-7. Republican. *Author:* American Book of Church Services, 1889, (revised edition, 1891); Selections for Responsive Readings, 1893; The Common Order of Morning Worship, 1903; contb'r to mags. and religious revs. *Address:* Burlington Vt.

HUNGERFORD, Frank Louis, lawyer; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1843; *s.* John and Charlotte A. H.; *m.* Dec. 21, 1869, Sarah Churchill; ed. Univ. of Vt. (A. B.), and Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Mem. firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman. *Residence:* New Britain, Conn. *Offices:* New Britain and Hartford, Conn.

HUNGERFORD, William C., lawyer; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Frank Louis and Sarah A. (Churchill) H.; A. B., 1893, Yale (Chi Phi); LL.B., 1895, Yale Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1898, Miss Charlotte Olmstead; mem. law firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman, since 1895. *Clubs:* Hartford, New Britain, Farmington Country. Conn. Field Trial, University. Mem. S.A.R. *Residence:* 72 Russell St., New Britain. *Offices:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn., New Britain Nat. Bank Building, New Britain, Conn.

HUNNEWELL, Francis Welles, dir. Bay State Trust Co., State St. Exchange, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Alloues Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Frontenac Copper Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. and trustee Children's Hosp. *Residences:* Wellesley, Mass., and 208 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HUNNEWELL, Frank Simmons, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary (Simmons) H.; pub. schs. of Brookline, then in business for 10 yrs.; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Brookline, June, 1888, Leonice B. Barnes. Ordained minister Cong'l ch., 1888; pastor Warren, Me., 1888-91, Whitman, Mass., 1891-1898, Reading, Mass., since 1898. Mem. com. on evangelism Gen. Assn. Cong'l chs. Republican. Mem. Royal Arcanum, K. of P. *Address:* Reading, Mass.

HUNNEWELL, Hollis Horatio, Jr., banker; *s.* late Horatio Hollis H.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1890. Mem. H. H. Hunnewell & Co., bankers *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HUNNEWELL, James Frothingham, mcht., author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 2, 1832; *s.* James and Susan (Lamson) H.; *m.* April 3, 1872, Sarah M. Farnsworth, Boston. Holds offices and membership in many hist. and business organizations and clubs. *Author:* Bibliography of Hawaiian Islands and Civilization at Hawaiian Islands, 1869 X1; The Lands of Scott, 1871 H5; Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill, 1880; Voyage of the Missionary Packet, 1826, 1880 X1; Records of the First Church, Charlestown, 1880 X1; History of the First Church, Charlestown, 1882 X1; The Historical Monuments of France, 1884 H5; The Imperial Island, 1886 H5; History of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel (for Centennial of Soc.), 1887 X1; A Century of Town Life, 1888 L6; Hunnewell, Six Generations in Mass., 1900; Triumphs of Early Printing, X1. *Editor:* Relation of Virginia, by Henry Spelman, 1609, 1872 X1; Early American Poetry (5 vols. with introductions, etc.), 1894-9; various printed papers. Pres. Bostonian Soc., and Odd Volumes. *Address:* 13 Green St., Charlestown (birthplace), and 289 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HUNNEWELL, Walter, pres. Improved Dwellings Assn.; trustee Commonwealth Av. Land Trust, Provident Inst'n for Savings, Mass. Electric Cos.; voting trustee and dir. Planters' Compress Co.; dir. Bay State Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, B. & M. R. R., Eastern Ky. Ry. Co., Atlantic Cotton Mills, Indian Head Mills of Ala., Kansas City Stock Yards Co., King Philip Copper Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., The Staso Co. *Residences:* ley, Mass., and 261 Commonweal *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

HUNNEWELL, William A., coa chant; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 23, William and Catherine (Southwick) com. and high schs., Cambridge; m bridge, June 14, 1886, Cora L. Well Clk. Wellington Bros., coal dealers, jr. partner Wellington & Hunnewell, alone in business, 1876-9; Hunne Proudfoot, 1877-91; mem. Baker-Hu & Co. (Inc.), 1893-01; gen. mgr. Ba Fuel Co., 1901. Mem. Somerville City cil, 4 yrs. Republican. Universalis son (32°). *Clubs:* Middlesex and Com (Boston). *Residence:* W. Somerville, *Office:* 157 Main St., Cambridge, Mass

HUNT, Albert Francis, editor an *b.* Newburyport, Mass., May 16, 1847; thaniel and Mary P. (Clark) H.; e and high schs., Newburyport; *m.* Ne port, Mass., Apr. 18, 1869, Carrie T. P Editor and pub. of The Item since 1890; mayor of Newburyport, 1907. lican. Mem. Newburyport Lodge B.P.O.E. *Address:* 15 Washington St. buryport, Mass.

HUNT, Charles Edward, real est Stockbridge, Mass., May 21, 1830; *s.* O and Laura (Newton) H.; ed. in schs. Amherst and Granby and in the p office of Worcester Co. Gazette, 1845- H. S. Taylor, printer, Springfield, Greenfield, Mass., 1849-50; pupil in s Easthampton and teacher at Belc 1850-1; *m.* Sept. 4, 1855, Laura War Springfield, Mass. With Springfield lican, 1852-8; on home farm, Granby, 1858-62; with Springfield Republican, on farm, 1869-87; in charge of farm o Knowles, Millbury, Mass., 1887-94, of P. Knowles, Pacachoag Hill, Auburn, 1894-7; in real estate business, Wo since 1897. *Residence:* 62 Dewey St, cester, Mass.

HUNT, Charles Oliver, physician Gorham, Me., Apr. 26, 1839; *s.* Charl Mary G. (Fogg) H.; prep. ed'n, Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll. 1861, 1887); M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1868; *m.* I ter, Pa., May 25, 1871, Cornelia D. Enlisted, Dec. 16, 1861, as q.-m. ser Battery, Me. Mounted Art'y; muste 1st lt., July 6, 1865; resident physici supt., 1874-1902; dir. and sec. bd. sin Me. Gen. Hosp.; prof. materia medi therapeutics, Med. Sch. of Me., sinc Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1899; mem. C land Co. Med. Soc., Portland Clu Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Delta Phi. Republican. Cong'list. *A* 321 Brackett St., Portland, Me.

HUNT, Charles Richard, physici Easton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1855; *s.* John Georgiana M. (Hayward) H.; M.D. Boston Univ.; *m.* Aug. 22, 1888, Ann cent Haskins, of Raynham, Mass. eng'ring in office of city eng'r, Bosto eng'r, Mex. Central R. R. at Aguas tes, Mex., and located the route from Calientes to Zacatuas subsequently by that ry.; returned to Boston, 18 took up study of medicine; resident cian, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1887-8; rem New Bedford, Mass., where he has p

1888; visiting physician, Bristol Co. of Correction; asst. surgeon, Ancient onorable Artillery Co. of Mass. Past ander Sutton Commandery, K.T. Mem. st. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. socs. s., R. I., and Boston, Am. Soc. Orurgery, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. lican. *Clubs:* Wamsutta, Country. *Ad*474 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

Eugene W., lawyer; *b.* at Knox, an. 11, 1865; *s.* Josiah H. and Abbie r) H.; grad. Lee Normal Acad., 1886; l law; admitted to bar, Cumberland e., 1891, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893, U. uit Court, 1895, New York bar, Sept. 25, . Boston, Feb. 23, 1900, Jennie L. Em- Engaged in practice at Portland, Me., Boston, 1893-9, since at Portland, and , N. Y.; now pres. and gen. counsel m. Mercantile Co. Democrat. Mem. nd Lodge No. 188, B.P.O.E. *Address:* Exchange St., Portland, Me., and 15 an St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N. pt. 4, 1855; *s.* Freeman and Elizabeth enter) H.; descendant of Enoch H., outh, Mass., 1652; removed to E. Cam- , Mass., 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL. rvard Law Sch., 1881; admitted to bar, *m.* Cambridge, June 8, 1887, Abbie s. Has practiced at Boston since 1882. Sch. Com., 1882-7, Council, 1888, Cam- ; state senator, 1890. Mem. Boston ssn. Democrat. Mason; K. of P. *Club:* al. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* con St., Boston.

George Llewellyn, lawyer; *b.* at p, Conn., July 23, 1878; *s.* George Wilnd Sarah Ann (Crawford) H.; prep. t Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; Ph.B., Univ., 1900; *m.* McIndoe Falls, Vt., 9, 1903, Mabel Ford Hunt. Began practt Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1903; at Island Vt., since 1905; elected state's atty. ssex Co., 1908; 2d lt. United Train Art., Militia, 1898; dep. clk., Caledonia Co. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-3; dep. sec. te of Vt., Montpelier, 1904-5. Repub- Mem. Beta Chi, Delta Tau Delta. *nce:* Birch Point, Island Pond. *Office:* l Pond, Vt.

Harry Draper, publisher; *b.* at egan, Conn., Dec. 25, 1874; *s.* Claramon Estelle (Draper) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. , Boston, 1897; *m.* Oak Bluffs, Mass., 12, 1901, Jane Mildred Jarvis. In pub. ess since 1898; pres. Evening Chronicle trustee Attleboro Savings Bank; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1-2; postmaster N. boro since 1903. Republican. Episco- n. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. Red I.O.O.F., Elks, K. of P. *Residence:* 60 St. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., N. Attle- Mass.

Henry Warren, real estate oper- *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1844; harles and Louisa Minot (Wilson) H.; non sch. ed'n; studied Boston Nautical 1861; Vol. U. S. N. and Army, in charge Mass. marine exhibit, Cenal Exp'n, Phila., 1876; apptd. to Rus- Navy, and decorated by Czar with of St. Stanislaus, 1876; confidential ne agt. of Russia in America, 1878-81. ested colossal real estate operations ass. water fronts, since 1890. Contb'r of important nautical objects to U. S. Nat. Mus. Mem. Quincy Hist. Soc., Barnstable Co. Agr'l Soc., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Boston Dock Comm'n, 44th Mass. Regt. Assn. *Clubs:* Mass. Yacht (v.-p.), Hyannis Yacht. *Residence:* Neponset, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

HUNT, Hiram, physician; *b.* Robbinston, Me., Nov. 15, 1860; *s.* Hiram and Sarah (Bonsal) H.; M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* Greenville, Me., 1889, Mabel S. Bigney. Has practiced at Greenville since 1884. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Penobscot Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Bd. of Assessors, Bd. of Overseers of Poor, 1905-8. *Address:* Greenville, Me.

HUNT, Simeon, physician; *b.* Seekonk, Mass., Apr. 27, 1837; *s.* William Donnison and Lydia (Chase) H.; prep. ed'n, Friends Sch., Providence, R. I., to 1856; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862 (A.M., 1887); M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1864; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Oct. 25, 1865, Anna M. Balch. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Oct., 1864, but was not mustered in; began practice at Corry, Pa., 1865; practiced at Springfield, Pa., 2 yrs.; has practiced at E. Providence, R. I., since 1867. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., R. I. Medico-Legal Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mason (32°); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Royal Arcanum (med. examiner). Med. examiner, 1885-91; mem. Sch. Com. of E. Providence, 1886-8; health officer, 1885-7. *Address:* East Providence, R. I.

HUNT, Walter Lowrie, physician; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1875. *Address:* 5 Grove St., Bangor, Me.

HUNT, William Otis, physician; *b.* Weston, Mass., May 28, 1854; *s.* Otis Eugene and Caroline (Thompson) H.; ed. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; *m.* Natick, Mass., 1891, Mae Ernestine Felch. Has practiced at Newtonville, Mass., since 1881; visiting physician, Newton Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Pediatric Soc., Newton Med. Club. Mason. *Clubs:* Newton, Brae Burn Country. *Address:* 424 Newtonville Av., Newtonville, Mass.

HUNT, William Prescott, ordnance mfr.; *b.* Bath, N. H., Jan. 14, 1827; *s.* Caleb and Rebecca (Pool) H.; ed. Haverhill (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* 1st, New York, 1856, Katherine Muller (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New Bedford, Mass., 1871, Helen Sumner Cummings. Clk. South Boston Iron Co., 1847, treas., 1863, pres., 1876-82; the co. made the 11-inch Dahlgren gun which crippled the Merrimac in Hampton Roads and same class of gun which sunk the Alabama; pres. S. Boston Iron Works, 1883-90, continuing to furnish ordnance to U. S. Gov't, and made several experimental cannons of over 50 tons finished weight; also designed, built and put upon U. S. Monitor Terror, a pneumatic system for turning the turrets, taking up the recoil of the guns, hoisting the ammunition and steering the ship; pres. Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Co., 1890-1907; pres. Boston Machine Co., 1864-84, Forbes Lith Mfg. Co., 1875-1907, Atlas Nat. Bank, 1878-82, and dir. and officer in many other cos. *Residence:* 140 Savin Hill Av. *Office:* 383 Dorchester Av., Boston.

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert, sociologist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W.

R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs., by tutor, 1893; grad. Univ. of Ind., A. B., 1896; *m.* Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903, Caroline M. Phelps Stokes. Organizing sec., Chicago Bureau of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago. Resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer, 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; chmn. New York Child Labor Com. since 1902. Mem. Com. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Met. Park Assn.; dir. Fouts & Hunter Carriage Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Social Reform (pres.), Pen, Weeburn Golf Club. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901 D11; Poverty, 1904 M1. *Address:* Highland Farm, Noroton, Conn.

HUNTING, Nathaniel Stevens, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Sylvan Stanley and Julia Maria (Stevens) H.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis, and Davenport, Ia.; Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1879-80; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; Children's Hosp., Boston, 1887; City Hosp., Boston, 1888-9; post-grad. work, hosps. of Vienna, Austria, and Berlin, Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1891, Clara Ware Carter. Began practicing at Quincy, Mass., 1899; mem. visiting staff and consulting surgeon, City Hosp., Quincy; mem. Ambulance Corps, M.V.M., 1885-7; brigade hosp. steward, 2d Brigade, M.V.M., 1888-91; mem. Sch. Com., Quincy (chmn. since 1907). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. local soc.), Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni, Children's Hosp. Alumni (pres., 1907), Boston Med. Library, Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quincy Yacht. *Address:* 1136 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye, coll. prof.; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1901. Instr. in mathematics, Harvard, 1895-7, Williams Coll., 1897-9; instr. in mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof. mathematics since 1905, Harvard; mem. Bd. of Editors, Annals of Mathematics (Harvard), since 1903; contributor to math. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Ed'n, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* 35 Fairfax Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth, explorer, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B. A., Beloit (Wis.), Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-2, M. A., 1902, non resident fellow, 1906-7; unmarried. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored canons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, and mem. Pumpelly expd'n to Russian Turkestan, 1903-4 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expd'n to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1¼ yrs. in India, China and Siberia); instr. in geography, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Ass Geographers. *Author:* Explorations kestan, 1905 C53; The Pulse of As H5. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Ya tion, New Haven, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Barrett, of English; *b.* Malden, Mass., Jan. *s.* George Putnam and Lilly St. Agnes rett) H.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch cord, N. H., 1891-3; A.B. (Phi Beta Harvard, 1897, *magna cum laude*; *m.* dence, R. I., June 13, 1905, Alice H. Asst. in English and in philosophy vard, 1897-8; instr. in English, Da Coll., 1898-1901; instr. in English, H 1901-2; asst. prof. English, Brown since Sept., 1902; taught at Harvard Sch. four seasons, and tutor in cla Harvard Sch., Seal Harbor, Me., summers. Republican. Episcopalian Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University dence); Agawam Hunt. *Author:* (with Pierce Baker); Principles of Argume 1905. *Residence:* 153 Power St., Prov R. I.

HUNTINGTON, John Taylor, cler *b.* New Milford, Conn., Jan. 30, Enoch and Charlotte (Taylor) H. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1850 1853; *m.* Norwich, Conn., 1856, El Tracy Williams. Ordered deacon, 1 dained priest, 1854, P. E. Ch.; rec John's Ch., New Haven, Conn., prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., 1864-78; and rector St. James Ch., Hartford 1878. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address* ford, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple, er and head-master Cloyne House Newport, R. I., since 1896; *b.* Marie June 9, 1858; grad. Harvard Univ., M., 1882; Ph. D., 1883; after gradua Harvard, studied at The Sorbonne, and traveled all over Europe, Egypt East; on faculty of Harvard, 1883-9 spent a yr. in Europe studying schools in order to start boys' b school at Newport; *m.* Aug. 30, 1886 Balch. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts an ences, British Assn., Royal Camera Boston Camera Club, New York Art *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New Harvard of R. I. (pres.) Has wri metall. and chem. subjects, and es on meteorites, in Proc. Am. Acad. A Sciences, Popular Science Monthly Jour. of Sciences, etc.; since 1897 h lished The Cloyne Mag., monthly illu mag. of Cloyne House School; Cloyne Camp for boys on Asquam Holderness, N. H., 1905. *Address:* House, Newport, R. I.

HUNTINGTON, Robert Watk pres. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; *b.* N Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Wa and Jane Lothrop (Trumbull) H.; p high schs., Hartford; A.B., Yale, Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906, Co Alton Willard. Has been connecte Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. since begin his business career, 1889, apptd. 1893, elected sec., 1899, pres., 1901; di Nat. Bank, Hartford; trustee Conn and Safe Deposit Co., Dime Saving Fellow Actuarial Soc. of Am. *Clubs*

Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, ates'. *Residence:* 2 Atwood St. *Office:* rl St., Hartford, Conn.

NGTON, William D., physician; *b.* ster, Vt., 1857; ed. Barre (Vt.) Acad.; Univ. of Vt., 1881. Engaged in prac- Rochester, Vt.; brigade surgeon, 1896- ater surgeon-gen. Vt. N. G. Mem. ed. Assn., Vt. Med. Soc. (pres., 1900). lican. Cong'list. *Address:* Rochester, nt.

NGTON, William Edwards, pres. Univ. since Jan., 1904; *b.* Hillsboro, uly 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and (Edwards) H.; grad. Univ. of Wis., Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., 1873; ., Boston Univ., 1881; S. T. D., Syra- Univ., and Wesleyan Univ., 1903; LL. niv. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905); *m.* n Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881, Ella eare. Private in 40th Wis. Inf. Vols., st lt. Co. H, 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865. ed M. E. ministry, 1868; preached in t, Roslindale, Newton, Cambridge, , 1870-82; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Univ., 1882-1904. *Address:* Newton , Mass.

LEY, Eber W., lumber mfr.; *b.* at ry, Vt., Nov. 11, 1839; *s.* Gilbert and E. (Nash) H.; ed. dist. schs., Dux- and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; ntpelier, Vt., Aug. 26, 1863, Menta A. tt (now deceased). Entered lumber ss, 1880; v.-p. and dir. Demeritt & r Packing Co. *Address:* Waterbury, nt.

OON, Louis D., mining eng'r; *b.* at son, N. J., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah erley and Sarah M. (Doremus) H.; Paterson High Sch., 1887; Ph.G., New Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; E.M., Sch. of , Columbia, 1895; *m.* Knoxville, Tenn., 7, 1903, Edmee B. Boynton. Chemist assayer, Colorado, 1895-6, New York, 903; mining and metall. eng'r, 1904- asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, eld Scientific Sch., New Haven, Conn., prof. same since 1908. Mem. Am. Mining Eng'rs, A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc., on, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Sheffield Scien- School, New Haven, Conn.

RESS, George Lewis, lawyer; *b.* ll, Mass., Apr. 4, 1848; *s.* James Lewis Harriet Stinson (Page) H.; ancestors oth sides prominent in Colonial and lutionary times; A.B., Yale, 1870; stud- Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; continued legal es with Ives & Lincoln, Boston; admit- o bar, 1872; *m.* Metuchen, N. J., Sept. 875, Julia A. Poole. Has always prac- in Boston; mem. firm of Ives, Lincoln untress until 1884; associated with Ho- Albers since 1885; specialty, corp'n law trade marks. Mem. First Independent s Cadets, 1873-7. Mem. Boston Common cil, 1881, 1882. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. University. *Residence:* Winchester, . *Office:* 401 Sears Bldg., Boston.

D, Albert Gordon, physician; *b.* at ner, N. H., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Daniel E. Ruth M. (Bruce) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., A.M., 1895; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1895; alem, Mass., June 16, 1896, Nettie Abbie am. Has practiced at Millbury, Mass., e 1895; mem. Millbury Bd. of Health, 6 (chmn., 1903-6). Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Med., Phi Delta Theta, S.V., I.O.O.F. *Address:* Millbury, Massachusetts.

HURD, Charles Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Croydon, N. H., June 15, 1833; *s.* Henry and Abigail (Gibson) H.; ed. up to 17 in pub. and pvt. schs. and at Lempster (N. H.) Acad.; after 17, self-educated; *m.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1866, Margery Frances Tooker. Began newspaper and literary work, 1850, and contributed to Boston and New York pubs. until 1855; asso. editor Yarmouth (N. S.) Tribune, 1855-7; successively editor Chelsea (Mass.) Herald, Lynn Reporter, Boston Sunday Leader, Erie (Pa.) Daily Dispatch, Providence (R. I.) Daily Herald; on staff Boston Journal, 1870-2; asso. editor Boston Globe, 1873-4; asst. clk. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1874; literary editor Boston Evening Transcript, 1874-1902; originated and conducted for 25 years the Note and Query and Geneal. depts. of that paper; one of the founders, in 1885, and for several yrs. sec. of The Inst. of Civics; did occasional illustrating for Harper's and Frank Leslie's pubs., 1858-75. Republican. Mem. Bostonian Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (v.-p. and one of founders). *Clubs:* Anonymous, Viking (Norwegian). *Author:* The Baby Show (play), 1853; The White Slave (play), 1855; Kittie's Christmas, 1878; New England Library of Genealogy and Family History, 1901; History of the United States (4 vols.), 1906; Jydsk-Dansk-Engelsk Ordbog, 1906; Kortfattet Fynsk-Dansk-Ordbog. *Translator:* Jules Verne's Mysterious Island, 1873; Björnson's En Fallit (A Bankruptcy), 1878; Ibsen's Et Dukkehjem (A Dollhouse), 1880; also has made many translations from German, French, Spanish, Danish, Swedish and Norwegian languages and dialects, and edited several popular books. *Address:* The Iroquois, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HURD, Edward Payson, director and mgr. corporations; *b.* Medway, Mass., Jan. 28, 1841; *s.* Julius Curtis and Rebekah Ann (Robinson) H.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Medway and Walpole, Mass., and partial preparation at Andover, for coll.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Louise Pope. Served in Civil War 3 yrs., and detailed as clk., Maj.-Gen. Halleck's headquarters and at Provost Marshal's Bureau at Washington, D. C.; afterwards captured at Plymouth, N. C., and was prisoner of war 8 mos. at Andersonville, Charleston, Savannah, Milan, Florence and in the woods of Fla. and other southern prisons. Began business career under father after Civil War, with Samuel Slater & Sons, mfrs., Webster, Mass.; with Stevenson's Bros. & Co., importers and comm'n mchts., New York and Boston; George F. Hall, Boston; discount, collection and receiving teller, Continental Nat. Bank, Boston; with McKay Sewing Machine and McKay Metallic Assn., Gordon McKay, trustee, and McKay & Copeland Lasting Machine Co., all of Boston. Has been identified since 1899 with the United Shoe Machinery Co. and allied and subsidiary cos. in U. S. and foreign countries, as follows: dir., mem. Exec. Com. and asst. treas. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N. J., United Shoe Machinery Co., a corp'n of N. J., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me. (v.-p.), United Shoe Machinery Co. of Mexico (v.-p.), United

Shoe Machinery Co. of S. A. (v.-p.), and v.-p. and dir. United Shoe Machinery Co. of Canada; dir., v.-p. and asst. treas. United Awl & Needle Co., Booth Bros. Co., J. K. Krieg Co.; v.-p., dir. and treas. S. A. Felton & Son Co.; v.-p. and dir. J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc., S. O. & C. Co., S. O. & C. Corp'n; dir. and treas. United-Xpedite Finishing Co.; dir. and asst. treas. O. A. Miller Treeing Machinery Co.; dir., asst. treas. and mem. Exec. Com., Security Eyelet Co.; dir. W. W. Cross & Co., Inc., Boston Fast Color Eyelet Co., United Shoe Repairing Machine Co., Boston Blacking Co., British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd., United Shoe Machinery Co., de France, Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinen Gesellschaft m. b. H., Schweiz Vereinigte Schuhmaschinen A. G., Am. Warp Drawing Machine Co., N. E. Automatic Weighing Machine Co. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* 508 Walnut St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* United Shoe Machinery Co., 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

HURD, Francis William, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 5, 1831; *s.* William and Mary (Parks) H.; descended on mother's side from John Howland, Mayflower pilgrim; A.B., 1852, A.M., 1860, Harvard; student Harvard Law Sch., 1854, New York and Boston law offices; admitted to bar, 1855. Began practice at Boston, 1855; judge Boston Municipal Court, 1866-71; asst. U. S. atty., Mass. Dist., 1871-3; firm Hurd & Nettleton, 1873-9; master in chancery since 1879. Apptd. comm'r to revise Mass. judicial system, 1876, to revise Mass. Pub. Statutes, 1898. Made trip around world, 1891-2. One of organizers Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

HURD, Henry Norris, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Irving Austin and Caroline Nutter (Norris) H.; prep. ed'n, Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N. H., to 1889; LL.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; at Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; admitted to N. H. bar, 1897; *m.* Monmouth, Me., Nov. 14, 1902, Zoa Mildred Plummer. Practiced at Exeter, N. H., 1897-9; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1907-1909. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, P. of H. *Club:* Derryfield. *Residence:* 97 Pennacook St. *Office:* 814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

HURD, William Daniel, educator; *b.* at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1875; *s.* Edgar and Elizabeth Anna (Appleton) H.; B.S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1899; M.Agr., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1908; *m.* Lansing, Dec. 31, 1902, Sarah B. Cooper. Taught in Lansing High Sch., 1899-01; nursery insp., Univ. of Ill., summer, 1900; prof. horticulture Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., 1901-3; organized extension work for R. I. State Coll., summer, 1903; prof. agr., 1903-6, acting dean, 1906-7, dean since Sept. 1, 1907, Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Me. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. of Alpha Zeta, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Bangor). Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Advancement of Agronomy; sec. N. E. Conf. on Rural Progress. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HURLBURT, Henry Francis, lawyer; mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot. Dir. Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Lynn, Mass. *Address:* 53 State St., Bost

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, educato *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Hira Fuller and Roxcy Jane (Satterley) H grad. Harvard, 1887, A. M., 1888; studi Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; *m.* July 12, 18 Eda Adams Woolson. Instr., 1890-1901, as prof., 1901-6, prof. English since 1906, de since July 1, 1902, Harvard. *Residence:* Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HURLEY, John Aloysius, mfr.; *b.* Ne Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1854; *s.* William a Ellen (Ray) H.; ed. pub. and high sch New Haven; *m.* New Haven, July 16, 18 Margaret A. Byrne. In employ of Edwa Malley, New Haven, 1872-8; became connec ed with McMahon & Wren, Bridgepo Conn., 1879, and successively, bookkeep traveling salesman and mem. firm, M Mahon, Wren & Co., until 1888; with Meride Brewing Co., 1888-1900, a partnership un 1891, succeeded by Conn. Breweries Co. (v. p.); sec. and treas. Meriden, Southington Compounce Tramway Co., 1898-1902; pre and treas. John A. Hurley, Inc., mfrs. tub lar lanterns and food choppers; mem. Co. 2d Regt., C.N.G., 1872-7. Roman Catholi *Club:* Seaside, Algonquin. *Residence:* 195 We Av. *Office:* 1565 R. R. Av., Bridgeport, Con

HURLIN, William, clergyman; *b.* Londo Eng., July 31, 1814; *s.* William and Elizabet (Evens) H.; self educated; *m.* London, Dec 25, 1836, Harriet Brown (died Dec. 30, 1905) Left sch. at 10 to assist supporting family preached first sermon in a suburban villag of London, Mar., 1835; lay preacher, 1835-8 city missionary in London, 1840-9; came t America, 1849; pastor Baptist chs. in Ne England, 1849-78; sec. N. H. Baptist Conv and supt. mission chs., 1878-1900; occasiona supply since 1900. Statis. secretary sinc 1878, treas. since 1891, Conf. of Baptist min isters in N. H.; sec. N. H. Bapt. S. S. Conv., 1875-9; mgr. N.H. Bapt. Hist. Soc. since 1881; v.-p. Am. Baptist Hist. Soc., Phila., sinc 1897; v.-p. Backus Hist. Soc., Boston, 1908; v.-p. N. E. Baptist Library Assn., Boston, 1908. An extensive writer, since 1849, fo religious and secular newspapers and maga in England and America. *Author:* The Bap tists in New Hampshire, 1902. *Address:* An trim, N. H.

HURLL, Estelle M., author; *b.* New Bed ford, Mass., July 25, 1863; *d.* Charles W. and Sarah S. H.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1883 (A M., 1892). Unmarried. Teacher of ethics Wellesley Coll., 1884-91. *Author:* Child Life in Art, 1895 P3; The Madonna in Art, 189 P3; Life of Our Lord in Art, 1898 H5; also (in Riverside Art Series, H5), Rembrandt, 1899; Michelangelo, 1900; Millet, 1900; Reynolds, 1900; Murillo, 1900; Greek Sculpture, 1901; Titian, 1901; Landseer, 1901; Correggio, 1902; Tuscan Sculpture, 1902; Van Dyck, 1902; The Bible Beautiful, 1905 P3; Portraits and Portrait Painting, 1907 P3. *Editor:* Mrs. Jameson's Art Works. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

HURTUBIS, Francis, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1870; *s.* Francis and Virginia H.; ed. normal sch., Oswego, in pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage, Boston; studied law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1903; *m.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1895, Anna Florence Towle. Has practiced in Boston since 1903; dir. and coun-

mobile Owners' Assn.; asst. sec. to illiam E. Russell, F. T. Greenhalge, olcott, W. Murray Crane (now U. S. and pvt. sec. to Gov. John L. l governors of Mass., 1891-1904. Re- Catholic. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Bay State Automobile Assn., Auto- Owners' Assn. *Club:* Boston City. : 407 Marlborough St. *Office:* 6 Bea- Boston.

Benjamin Dudley Emerson, n; *b.* Camden, Me., Feb. 1, 1848; *s.* and Mary Amelia (Hall) Huse; at Portland Medical School; M.D., Med. Coll., 1871; *m.* Camden, July Jesse Denham Hosmer. Has prac- Camden since 1871. Mem. Knox Co. ssn., Me. Med. Assn. Democrat. llian. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fel- ubs: Temple, Business Men's Assn. Camden, Me.

Henry Felton, clergyman; *b.* Ja- lain, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Wash- nd Sarah Esther (Moore) H.; prep. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Brown 96; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1899; nton, Pa., July 22, 1901, Bertha Bea- ant. Ordained Baptist minister, 1899; Skowhegan, Me., 1899-1906, Spring- e., since 1906. Pres. Me. Young Peo- pt. Conv., 1904-5, Me. State Chris- deavor Union, 1906-7. Mem. Beta ; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; ocal Advisory Com. for Nat. Health ; mem. N. E. Civic Federation. *Ad-* Springvale, Me.

INS, Charles Clifford, educator; on, Me., July 12, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and (Stone) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., .M., 1884; student Harvard, 1885-6, of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Templeton, June 17, 1887, Miss Helen M. Stone. physics, Bowdoin Coll., since 1888. Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* Bruns- Me.

INS, Charles Henry, mfr.; *b.* at ouglas, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* Charles arriet (Hunt) H.; ed. Douglas pub. gh schs.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1874, E. Knowles. Began active career in orks of which his father was supt.; ed to Worcester, 1867, and engaged in ods busines, 1867-74; entered manufac- tapes and webbing, 1874; became con- with the Knowles Loom Works, 1884, acting as pres. and treas. and since s pres. Crompton & Knowles Loom s; officer and dir. in several woolen otton mfg. cos.; pres. U. S. Envelope ince 1898; dir. Worcester Trust Co.; e People's Savings Bank; ex-pres. Cottages for Children. Republican. list. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HINS, Charles Lewis, P. E. clergy- musical editor; *b.* Concord, N. H., 5, 1838; *s.* George and Sarah Rolfe ker) H.; grad. Williams, 1861 (A. M., grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, deacon, 1865; priest, 1865; *m.* Boston, 4, 1866, Mary Groom. Asst. Church Communion, New York, 1865; rector ohn's, Lowell, Mass., 1865-9; asst. St. s, Buffalo, N. Y., 1869-72; rector Grace Medford, Mass., 1872-90. Asst. sec., 4, and since 1877 sec. Ho. of Deputies en. Conv. of P. E. Ch. *Editor:* The Church Hymnal, 1870, 1872, 1880, 1894 A7; Sunday School Hymnal, 1871, 1875 A7; Annotations of the Hymnal, 1872; Sunday School Hymnal and Service Book, 1880 A7; Voices of Praise, 1883; 100 Short and Easy Anthems, 1883 A7; Parish Choir Psalter, 1890; Chant and Service Book, 1894; Morning and Evening Canticles and Psalter, 1896 (12 copies only printed); Church Psalter, 1897; Pointed Prayer Book, 1896; 26 vols. of Parish Choir Weekly, 1874-1907. (D. D., Univ. of the South, 1899, Williams Coll., 1906). *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Edward Webster, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Hutchins & Wheeler. Pres. Clinton Wire Cloth Co.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Bigelow Carpet Co., Thompson Spa. *Address:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

HUTCHINS, Herbert Bacon, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, July 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Hiram and Anna (Bacon) H.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1890; A.M., Brown Univ., 1901; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., July 14, 1896, Clara Etta Sherry. Ordained Baptist minister, 1890; pastor Immanuel Baptist Ch., Sacramento, Calif., 1890-2, Second Baptist Ch., Brooklyn, E.D., 1894-5, Pleasant View Bapt. Ch., Pawtuxet, R. I., 1898-1901; First Groton Baptist Ch., Old Mystic, Conn., 1902-1907, First Baptist Ch., Lewiston, Me., since Apr. 1, 1907. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

HUTCHINS, John C., druggist, real estate; *b.* Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Lewis L. and Marcia M. (Aiken) H.; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; *m.* W. Stewartstown, N. H., Oct. 24, 1889, Saidee H. Mayo. Began active career as sch. teacher; registered druggist in N. H., 1886; propr. drug store, 1888, added furniture, 1890, in real estate business since 1898; extensive owner timber lands; mem. N. H. Gen. Court, 1899; dir. N. Stratford Creamery Co.; sec.-treas. Coos & Essex Water Co.; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908. Democrat. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. *Address:* N. Stratford, N. H.

HUTCHINSON, Claribel Merrill, physician; *b.* Hebron, Me., May 31, 1858; *d.* Adoniram Judson and Sarah Louise (Chesley) Merrill; B. A., Wellesley Coll., 1883; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1887; *m.* Hebron, Me., Sept. 16, 1884, John O. Hutchinson. Practiced, Waltham, Mass., since 1889. *Address:* 814 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, Eben, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Eben and Rachel W. (Lane) H. Father was lawyer, served as maj. 2d Me. Vet. Cav. and as lt. col. 24th Me. Vol. Inf. to close of war; hon. discharged, 1865; was city solicitor, Chelsea, 1875-80; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1879, 1880; justice Chelsea Court, 1880 to 1891. Eben, Jr., ed. Chelsea pub. schs., Vt. Episcopal Inst., Boston Univ. Law Sch.; appointed probation officer of Chelsea Court, 1891; *m.* Sept. 25, 1894, Jessie Whitaker. Admitted to bar, June 25, 1895; engaged in practice at Boston; atty. and trustee of County Savings Bank, Chelsea; mem. Examining Com., Chelsea Trust Co. Republican. *Residence:* Chelsea, Mass. *Office:* 407-8 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

HUTCHINSON, Fred Jotham, judge; *b.* Lake Village, N. H., Nov. 27, 1853; *s.* Jotham Patten and Abigail Elizabeth (Hadley) H.; B. S. and M. S., Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth Coll.), 1878; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Boston, June 28, 1884, Miss Gertrude Denison, of Halifax, N. S. Practiced, Boston, since 1882; judge Mass. Dist. Court, Dedham, Mass., since 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Omega Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., since May, 1882. Mason. Mem. Hyde Park Sch. Bd. 8 yrs., Hyde Park Geneal. Soc. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 50 Bromfield St., Boston.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Smith, *b.* at Enosburg, Vt., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* Dr. W. R. and Celinda (Smith) H.; grad. Montpelier Sem., 1877; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1882, and since practiced at Enosburg; *m.* Berkshire, Vt., May 31, 1887, Helen Elizabeth Moren. Member Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904; health officer, Enosburg, 7 yrs.; Republican. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). *Address:* Enosburg Falls, Vt.

HUTCHINSON, Freedom, lawyer; *b.* at Milan, N. H., Aug. 6, 1847; *s.* Edwin F. and Elizabeth Ann (Flint) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1873; *m.* Feb. 15, 1886, Abbie Laighton Butler, of Boston. Headmaster, Topsham (Me.) High Sch., 1873-4; read law, Lewiston, Me., 1874-6; admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, 1876, and has since practiced in Boston; chief New England counsel for Swift & Co., Chicago, and atty. for various corp'ns. Mem. Newton (Mass.) Common Council, 1895-6; Mason. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Hennewell. *Residence:* Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

HUTCHINSON, George, shoe mcht.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Harriet (Fales) H.; pub. sch. ed'n to 13; *m.* Boston, July 5, 1881, Eliza M. Clark. In retail dry goods business, 13 to 17; traveling shoe salesman, 17 to 28; salesman and buyer, 28 to 40; treas. Clark-Hutchinson Co., Boston and New York, since 1892; dir. Newton Trust Co., Am. Unitarian Assn.; trustee Newton Hosp.; pres. Newton Cemetery Corp'n; alderman, City of Newton, 1900-2, mayor, 1908-9. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Arkwright (New York); Brae Burn (Newton). *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 113 Federal St., Boston.

HUTCHINSON, Henry S., bookseller; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* Sylvander and Elizabeth H. (Howland) H.; *m.* New Bedford, June 11, 1885, Florence Beetle. Began in bookselling business at New Bedford, 1883; head of firm of H. S. Hutchinson & Co. (booksellers and stationers), founded 1886. Ex-pres. New Bedford Bd. of Trade. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, John Duncan, civ. eng'r; *b.* Antrim, N. H., Apr. 25, 1856; *s.* George Gates and Mary Carter (Duncan) H.; A. B., Middlebury Coll., 1882; student Thayer Sch. of Civil Eng'ring, Dartmouth, 1884-6, C. E., 1886; asst. constr'n eng'r, Lakewood, N. J., 1886; inspr. of sewers, E. Orange, N. J., 1886-1887; asst. eng'r on constr'n of bridge across Miss. River at Ft. Madison, Ia., 1887-8; construction eng'r on water works, Cedar Falls and Vinton, Ia., 1888, Two Harbors, Minn., 1889; eng'r in office of supt. of bridges and bldgs., C., M. & St. P. Ry., Milwaukee, 1889-1890; with Wis. Bridge Works, 1890; asst. eng'r Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1890-4; civ. eng'r, Antrim, N. H., since 1895. *Address:* Antrim, N. H.

HUTCHINSON, Winfield Scott, lawyer; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 27, 1845; *s.* Stephen Drew and Mary (Atkinson) H.; prep. ed'n Paris Hill and Hebron academies, Me., to 1864; A.B., Bowdoin Col., 1867; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Jan. 1, 1870, Adelaide L. Berry. At 13 worked as farm hand during school vacations; began teaching dist. sch. at 16, and after graduation from college taught 3½ yrs. in boys' boarding sch., Farmington, Me., and for 18 yrs. in evening high sch., Boston; began practice of law in Boston, 1873; has been professionally identified with Am. Bell Telephone Co., since 1892. Dir. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co. (ex-com.), Central Union Telephone Co., formerly v.-p. Western Telephone and Telegraph Co. (resigned); now actively connected with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., which some years ago took over the property and business of the American Bell Telephone Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* City Club Corp'n (Boston); Tuesday, Hunnewell, Golf (Newton). Recreations: Golf and reading. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

HUTCHISON, Percy Adams, educator; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; *s.* Charles Edward and Mary (Sargent) H.; father born in Pittsburg, Pa., mother in Boston; prep. ed'n Phillips Andover Acad., and New High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1904, Eleanor Wesselhoeft. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1904-6; instr. in English, Harvard, since Oct., 1906. Republican. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 371 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HYDE, Charles Edward, constructing eng'r and naval architect; *b.* Bath, Me., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Edward C. and Rebecca (Tebbetts) H.; studied Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. 2 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1 yr.; *m.* Newburgh, N. Y., June 10, 1885, Georgiana Miller. In employ successively of Portland (Me.) Co., Ward, Stanton & Co., Newburgh, Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, Cramp & Sons, Phila., Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I.; supt. and designing and constructing eng'r, Goss Marine Iron Works and its successors, N. E. Shipbuilding Co. and Bath Iron Works, Bath, 1884-6; designed and built for the steamship Meteor the 1st triple-expansion engine ever built in America; organized, 1906, and was pres. till 1908, New London Marine Iron Works; now constructing eng'r and naval architect; dir. Marine Nat. Bank. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Portland Yacht, Kennebec Yacht, Thames (New London, Conn.), Engineers' (New York). *Address:* New London, Conn.

HYDE, Edward Warden, banker and shipbuilder; *b.* Bath, Me., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) H.; ed. Bath pub. schs., Phillips Exeter Acad., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bath, Dec. 4, 1902, Alice Mayo Morse. Began active career at Bath, 1891;

keeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, asing agt., 1893-5, treas., 1895-7, v.-p., , pres., 1898-1903, now v.-p. same; also First Nat. Bank 6 yrs., now dir.; pres. Newspaper Co., New Meadows Inn New Meadows St. Boat Co., New Meadland & Improvement Co., Bath Auto & Engine Co.; incorporator and 1st v.-p. Trust Co.; v.-p. Swanton-Jannon Co.; Hibbons Coal Co., Maine Graphite Co.; Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-1901; mayor of Bath, 1902-4, inclusive; mem. Rep. Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. of Rep., 1908-9. Episcopalian. Mem. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans, Elks. Colonial, Sagadahock, Suffolk, Alpha, ebec Yacht; St. Botolph (Boston). *nce:* 808 High St. *Office:* Room 2, Sagck Blk., Bath, Me.

, Ephraim Henry, lawyer; *b.* at rd, Conn., Oct. 5, 1848; *s.* Ephraim and Hannah Young (Converse) H.; Wesleyan and Monson acads.; student 1 yr.; *m.* Warren, Mass., June 2, 1881, P. Tuttle. Admitted to bar, 1871; firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & an since 1897; asst. clk. Conn. Ho. of 1873, clk., 1874; clk. of Senate, 1875; atty., Hartford, 1875-7, 1879-80; mem. n'n on Uniform Legislation, 1893-1904; . Bd. of Charity Comm'rs, City of ford, 1896-1901; mem. 1st Co. Governor's Guards since 1880, and maj. comdr., . Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Hartford Yacht; Country (Farmington,). *Address:* Norfolk, Conn.

, Henry Knight, banker; *b.* Brim- Mass., June 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Mc- and Mary T. (Knight) H.; prep. ed'n, hou Sch., Honolulu, H. I., 1877-82; A. Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Ware, Mass., 19, 1890, Lucy R. Hyde. With Castle & e, sugar factors, Honolulu, 1887-9; cash- 1889-99, pres. since 1899, Ware Nat. ; pres. Perry & Whitney Co.; trustee Savings Bank; dir. Ware Electric Co.; Alder Brook Lumber Co. Mem. Phi Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Club:* University ton). *Address:* Ware, Mass.

, Henry Stanley, manufacturer; *b.* Hope, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837; *s.* Oliver ton and Julia Ann H.; ed. pvt. schs., oit, Mich.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 892, Ellen A. Trask. In mfg. business pringfield, Mass., since 1862; treas. Wa- Mfg. Co., Springfield St. Power Co.; N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., pshire Savings Bank. Ex-councilman ex-alderman, Springfield, and has held important public offices. *Address:* ngfield, Mass.

E, John Sedgwick, manufacturer; ath, Me., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Thomas Wor- r and Annie (Hayden) H.; ed. Mass. of Tech. and in Europe; *m.* Bath, June 898, Ernestine Shannon. Apprentice, ghtsman, p.-m., auditor, asst. superinng eng'r, supt., v.-p. and gen. mgr., since Jan. 1, 1905, pres. and gen. mgr., Iron Works, Ltd.; dir. Lincoln Nat. ; trustee Bath Savings Inst'n; formerly cilman and alderman; mem. Me. Ho. of , 1899-1903, State Senate, 1903-5. Mem. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval itects and Marine Eng'rs (mem. Council), Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Inst'n of Naval Architects of Great Britain, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Address:* Bath, Me.

HYDE, William De Witt, pres. Bowdoin Coll. since 1885; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* Joel and Eliza (DeWitt) H.; ed. public schools and Phillips Exeter Acad., 1872-5; grad. Harvard, 1879 (D. D., Harvard; LL. D., Syracuse); *m.* Nov. 6, 1883, Prudence M. Phillips. *Author:* Practical Ethics, 1892 H4; Social Theology, 1895 M1; Practical Idealism, 1897 M1; The Evolution of a College Student, 1898 C7; God's Education of Man, 1899 H5; The Art of Optimism, 1900 C7; School Speaker and Reader, 1900 G1; The Cardinal Virtues, 1901 C7; Jesus' Way, 1902 H5; The New Ethics, 1903 C7; From Epicurus to Christ, 1904 M1. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HYDE, William L.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Nov. 20, 1835; ed. Danvers High Sch. Pres. Mercantile Nat. Bank; retired from active business. *Address:* 225 Essex St., Salem, Massachusetts.

HYDE, William Waldo, lawyer; *b.* Tolland, Conn., Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Alvan Pinney and Frances Elizabeth (Waldo) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law under his father and at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1878, and practiced at Hartford since; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1877, Helen Eliza Watson. Supt. of schs., Hartford, 6 yrs.; mayor of Hartford, 1892-4; pres. Bd. of St. Comm'rs, 1890-2. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country (Farmington), Golf (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); University (New York); Yale (New York); Nayasset (Springfield). *Address:* 37 Charter Oak, Hartford, Conn.

I

IDE, Elmore Timothy, banker; *b.* Passumpsic, Vt., June 8, 1839; *s.* Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) I.; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Littleton, N. H., July 15, 1862, Cynthia L. Adams. Began in milling business, 1860; in gen. store, 1869; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury; pres and treas. E. T. & H. K. Ide (flour, grain, etc.); dir. Vt. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; ex-pres. St. Johnsbury Bd. of Trade, Caledonia Fair Ground Co. Republican (ex-pres. Republican Club). Cong'list. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

IDE, Henry Clay, gov., jurist; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Sept. 18, 1844; *s.* Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) I.; grad. Dartmouth, 1866 (LL.D., 1900, Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* Oct. 26, 1871, Mary M. Melcher (died Apr. 13, 1892). Mem. Vt. Senate, 1882-5; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1884; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888; U. S. comm'r, Samoa, 1891; chief justice Samoa under joint appmt., Eng., Germany and U. S., 1893-7; mem. Taft Comm'n on established civil gov't in P. I., Apr., 1900; sec. finance and justice for P. I., Sept. 1, 1901; vice-gov., 1904-5, acting gov., 1905-6, gov.-gen. since 1906, P. I. Dir. several banks and mfg. corp'ns. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University, Columbia (Manila). *Author:* Code of Pro-

cedure in Civil Actions and Special Proceedings in the Philippine Islands, 1901; The Land Registration Act, 1903; The Internal Revenue Law of 1904 of the Philippine Islands. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Official Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

ILLMAN, Robert Ingram Brown, clergyman; *b.* Nobletown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1885, Ph.D., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Westport, Conn., June 21, 1892, Nellie Burr Wakeman. Pastor, E. Moriches, N. Y., 1888-90, Saugatuck, Conn., 1890-1, W. Farms, N. Y., 1891-2, S. Meriden, Conn., 1893-4, Durham, 1895, W. Granby, 1896-8, W. Suffield, 1898-1900, E. Berlin, 1901-2, Easton, 1902-5, Hightstown, N. J., 1905-6, White River Junction, Vt., since 1907. *Address:* White River Junction, Vt.

ILSLEY, George Boardman, clergyman; *b.* Limerick, Me., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Isaac and Clementine Ilsley; A. B., Waterville Coll. (now Colby College), 1863, D. D., 1897; graduated Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1866; *m.* Chesterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1866, Jennie D. Lowell. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., Nov. 21, 1866; pastor, Springvale, Me., 1866-73, Yarmouth, 1873-9, Lewiston, 1879-81, Second Ch., Bangor, 1881-1900, Westbrook since. *Address:* Westbrook, Maine.

INGALLS, Elwin LeRoy, educator; *b.* at Berkshire, Vt., July 23, 1870; *s.* Norman and Martha (Crowe) Ingalls; ed. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., and Univ. of Vt.; *m.* W. Charleston, Vt., June 14, 1899, Ina Evelyn Campbell. Prin. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt., 1896-1902; examiner of teachers, Lamoille Co., 1898-1902; supt. Vt. Industrial Sch., Vergennes, 1902-7; supt. of schs., Union of Hartford, Hartland and Pomfret, since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Hartford, Vermont.

INGALLS, Frederick, editor and publisher; *b.* Gorham, N. H., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* Rufus Frederick and Emeline B. (Lary) I.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Berlin, N. H., June 8, 1891, Mary Theresa Kollmann. Editor and half owner Berlin Independent, 1891-3; postmaster, Gorham, 1894-8; editor and pub. the Mountaineer, Gorham, since 1897, with exception of 3 yrs. Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

INGALLS, James Monroe, colonel U. S. A.; retired; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; *s.* James and Mary (Cass) I.; prep. ed'n Evansville, Wis., Sem., 1859-63; grad. Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 1872; *m.* Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860, Eliza H. Niles; 2d, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, Harriet Elizabeth Thurston. Entered regular army Jan. 2, 1864; 1st lt., May 3, 1865; capt., July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; lt.-col. Oct. 5, 1900; retired for age, Jan. 25, 1901; col. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in Atlanta campaign and was engaged in reconstruction duty in South until Jan. 1, 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at U. S. Arty. School, Fort Monroe, 1882; was prin. instr. until school suspended operations, April, 1898, at outbreak of war with Spain. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, 1883, 1885, 1886 V1; Ballistic Machines, 1886 O1; Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics, 1890, 1901 W8; Interior Ballistics, 1894; Ballistic Tables, 1891, 1900 W8; also Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners, 1893 W8. Wrote: Articles Gunnery and Gunpowder, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1894; also professional papers in Jour. U. S. Arty. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University (Providence, R. I.), Officers (Ft. Monroe), St. Botolph, Boston Chess (Boston). *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston.

INGALLS, Phineas Henry, physician; *b.* Gorham, Me., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* Phineas (M.D.) and Ruth H. (Elder) I.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1880; house surgeon, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1880-1; *m.* Hartford, Conn., May 13, 1885, Mary Helen Beach. Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1882; gynecologist, Hartford Hosp., since 1884; asst. surgeon, adj. and brigade insp., C. N. G., 1883-92 (resigned). Mem. Hartford Med. Soc., Hartford Co. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Woman's Hosp., Am. Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country, Hartford Yacht, Hartford Automobile. *Address:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

INGERSOLL, James W. D., univ. prof.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1892, Ph.D., 1894. Tutor Greek, 1894-7, asst. prof. Latin since 1897, Yale Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

INGRAHAM, Darius Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* Camden, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; *s.* Samuel P. and Mary (Adams) I.; ed. in Me. and U. S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Portland, Me., June, 1868, Ella, *d.* William Moulton. Admitted to Me. bar, 1859; represented Portland in legislature, 1879; U. S. Consul, Cadiz, Spain, 1885-9; sent to Morocco by State Dept., to investigate Tangier consulate, receiving thanks of dept.; mayor of Portland, Me., 1892-3; Democratic candidate for Congress, 1892; consul-gen. Halifax, N. S., 1893-7; Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1898, 1902 and 1903. *Club:* Cumberland (ex-pres.). *Address:* Portland, Me.

INGRAHAM, William Moulton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) I.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-1896, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901, Jessamine P. Damsel. Began practice in Portland, Nov., 1897; judge of Probate Court, Cumberland Co., Me., since Jan. 1, 1907. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country. *Residence:* 72 Deering St. *Office:* 396 Congress St., and County Court House, Portland, Me.

INNES, Charles Hiller, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles E. and Alice M. (Hiller) I.; prep. ed'n Boston English High Sch.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* New York, Sept. 30, 1900, Nellie A. Mills. Began practice in Boston, 1892; mem. firm of Vahey, Innes & Vahey since 1898; mem. city council, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1898, Senate, 1899-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Economic Club, S. R. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Club, City, Press, Middlesex, Wallaston Country, New York Republican. *Residence:* 46 St. Stephen St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

LAND, Alleyne, author, lecturer; *b.* ıchester, England, Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Alexer I., author of "The Booklover's Enidion," etc.; ed'n at Wrexham, Wales; ey, Yorkshire; Manchester Grammar ool, Berlin Univ. (did not graduate); unried. From 1887 to 1897, traveled extenly; visited India, Australia, British, nch and Spanish West Indies and S. erica; delivered 12 lectures, 1899, from r of polit. economy at Cornell on Trop- Colonization; apptd. lecturer in politics, cago Univ., 1900, and delivered there ures on Tropical Colonization and Chi- Foreign Relations; lectured Lowell ., Boston, 1901-2; spent 1902-4 in the far t as Colonial Comm'r of Univ. of Chi-, preparing report on colonial admination of Eng., France, Holland and U. n that part of the world. During abce wrote 12 articles for London Times on nial administration in the tropics. *hor:* Demerariana—Essays, Historical, ical and Descriptive; Georgetown, Dara, 1897 O1; Tropical Colonization—An oduction to the Study of the Subject, M1; The Anglo-Boer Conflict—Its His- and Causes 1900 S9; The Far Eastern pics, 1905 H5; The Province of Burma vols.), 1907 H5. *Address:* St. Botolph b, Boston.

LAND, Oscar Brown, actuary; *b.* at York, Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* George, Jr. and a Mary (Brown) I.; ed. pvt. and pub. s., and in Free Acad. (now Coll. City New York), class of 1859 (A. M., Coll. of New York); *m.* Springfield, Mass., 11, 1877, Jeannie Gordon. Clerk in York, 1859-63; 2d lt. Signal Corps, U. A., 1863-5; again clerk, New York, 1865n commercial work in U. S. of Colom- S. A., 1867-9; in office of D. P. Fackler, sulting actuary, New York, 1870-2; uary of the Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co. ce June 1, 1872. Mem. and ex-pres. uarial Soc. of America. Unitarian. Reılican. Mem. Springfield Sch. Com., 1898-. Mem. Loyal Legion, Huguenot Soc. America. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

H, Cyrus Wendell, educator; *b.* at kfield, Me., Aug. 27, 1862; *s.* Cyrus and herine (Davis) I.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) h Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* vell, June, 1889, Carrie A. Jockow. Prin. tucket Grammar Sch., Lowell, 1885-6; her of science, 1886-97, headmaster since , Lowell High Sch.; author of textbooks chemistry. Republican. *Clubs:* Yorick, per Country. *Residence:* 308 Nesmith St. *ce:* High School, Lowell, Mas.

H, Henry L., physician; *b.* Turner, , May 6, 1852; *s.* Henry D. (M. D.) and ry (Chase) I.; prep. ed'n Westbrook Sem., ering, Me.; student Me. Med. Sch., Bown Coll.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New rk, 1875; *m.* Turner, Me., 1888, Augusta S. mberlake. Mem. firm of Staples, Irish & (lumber); trustee Mechanics Savings nk, Auburn, Me., Leavitt Inst., Turner; ot. sch. com.; justice of the peace since 4. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Me. d. Assn., Androscoggin Med. Assn., Me. ad. Medicine and Science. Mem. I. O. O. Grange. *Address:* Turner, Me.

SH, Isaac Chase, physician; *b.* Turner, ., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Henry Decoster and Mary (Chase) I.; grad. Westbrook (Me.) Sem., 1872; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1878; post-grad. work Post-Grad. Sch., New York, 1879; *m.* Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 20, 1886, Josie Ballard Fisher. Has practiced at Bowdoinham since Apr., 1880; mem. U. S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons, Bath. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. *Address:* Bowdoinham, Me.

IRVING, George W., mcht., banker; *b.* at Woodstock, N. B., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Beacon) I.; came to U. S. with parents, 1865; ed. pub. schs., Pesque Isle, Me.; engaged in farming until 1886; pres. Irving & Ricker Co., wholesale produce, farm machinery and fertilizers, organized, 1886; also pres. Caribou Nat. Bank; treas. Aroostook Realty Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907. Universalist. Mason, K. T., Shriner; mem. I. O. O. F., United Workmen of America. *Address:* Caribou, Me.

IRVING, John Duer, mining geologist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Roland Duer and Abby Louise (McCulloh) I.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1898, Univ. scholar in geology, 1896-7, Univ. fellow, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; Geologic aid, 1899-1900, asst. geologist, 1900-6, geologist, 1906-7, U. S. Geol. Survey; acting prof. mining and geology, Univ. of Wyo., 1902-3, while on leave of absence; apptd. asst. prof. geology, 1903, professor geology, 1906, Lehigh Univ.; prof. economic geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1907; geologist for Alaska Syndicate (M. Guggenheim Sons and J. P. Morgan & Co.), summer of 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America; charter mem. Mining and Metal. Assn. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences. Mem. Sigma Chi, Sigma XI. (Columbia), Tau Beta Pi (Lehigh). *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia Univ. (New York); University (Washington); Graduates', Country (New Haven). Editor of the journal "Economic Geology." Wrote "Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills," etc. *Residence:* 76 Wall St. *Office:* Sheffield Scientific Sch., New Haven, Conn.

IRWIN, Agnes (Miss), educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 30, 1841; *d.* William W. (congressman from Pittsburgh dist., Pa., 1841-3), and Sophia A. (Bache) I.; ed. pvt. schs.; (hon. degree from Western Univ. of Pa.; Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1898; LL. D., St. Andrew's, 1906). First taught in sch. of Mrs. Hoffman, New York, later conducted pvt. sch. in Phila.; since Sept., 1894, dean Radcliffe Coll. Comm'r Paris Exp'n from Mass., 1900; comm'r on the adult blind for Mass. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

IRWIN, Richard William, lawyer; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Blake) I.; pub. sch. ed'n; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892, Florence E. Bangs. Served apprenticeship at machinist's trade in Florence Sewing Machine Shops, Northampton; employed at trade in Elgin Watch Factory, Elgin, Ill., 2 yrs., and engaged in house furnishing business at Natick, Mass., about 2 yrs.; has practiced law in Northampton since 1885; v.-p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Nonotuck Savings Bank; dir. Haydenville Co., Hay-

denville, Mass.; capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M. V. M., 1886-91; city solicitor, 1890-4; mem. Mass Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895, Senate, 1896, 1897, 1898; mem. Governor's Council, 1903-1904; now dist. atty. Northwestern Dist. of Mass. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. B. P. O. E. *Club:* Northampton. *Residence:* 77 Henshaw Av. *Office:* 160 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

ISHAM, Edward Swift, elec. expert; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Fannie (Burch) I.; *g. s.* Judge Pierrepont Isham, Bennington, Vt.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., King's Sch., Stamford, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* New York, Nov., 1900, Laura Miller. Identified with Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1892-7; sec. and dir. Gen. Incandescent Arc Light Co., New York, 1899-1906; sec. and dir. New York Elec. Equipment Co., 1899-1905. Mem. "Skull and Bones," and D. K. E., Yale. *Address:* Ormsby Hill, Manchester, Vt.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* of Henry (M. D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; grad. Brown Univ., 1886, A. M., in course, 1890; *m.* Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, Providence. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture Brown Univ., 1894-8. Mem. R. I. Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Architects. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895 P1; The Homeric Palace, 1898 P1; Early Connecticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900 P1. *Residence:* 151 Power St. *Office:* 1013 Banigan Bldg., Providence.

IVES, George Burnham, editor and translator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Salem, Apr. 10, 1879, May Manley Creamer. Engaged in literary work since 1893, mostly translating from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand; editorial proof reader, Riverside Press. Cleveland Democrat. Unitarian. *Editor:* Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-4; wrote bibliography of Dr. Holmes, pub., 1907. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Office:* Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

IVES, Howard Chapin, educator; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898; C. E., Yale, 1900; unmarried. Civ. eng'r, 1899-1900; instr. in civ. eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Pa., 1903-6; asst. prof. R. R. eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; jr. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902 W9; Problems in Surveying, R. R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906 W9; etc. *Address:* 4 Berkshire St., Worcester, Mass.

IVES, Howard Rollin, lawyer; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1877; *s.* Rollin A. and Julia P. (Libby) I.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1906, Hilda Libby. Has practiced in Portland, Me., since 1902; mem. law firm of Libby, Robinson & Ives. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cumberland. *Residence:* 125 Neal St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

J

JACK, Edwin Everett, ophthalmologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah J.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1890; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Children's Hosp. since 1890, asst. in ophthalmology, 1897-1904; teaching fellow, ophthalmology, 1901-2, instr. ophthalmology since 1904, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. Author various papers on ophthal. subjects in med. jours. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston.

JACK, Frederick Lafayette, otologist laryngologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah J. J.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884. Engaged in practice, specialty diseases of the nose, throat and ear, at Boston, since 1884; house officer, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1884-6, aural surgeon same, since 1890. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (sec. since 1895, pres., 1908-9), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p., 1896-7), Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres., 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Author numerous articles in leading med. jours. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Warren, Eastern Yacht, University. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACK, John George, educator; *b.* at Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) J.; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., June 14, 1907, Cerise Emily Agnes Carman. Asst., 1886-1908, lecturer, 1891-1906, Arnold Arboretum; lecturer landscape horticulture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1899-1906; instr. forest botany, Harvard, 1903-8; apptd. asst. prof. of dendrology, Harvard, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Nat. History, N. E. Botanical Club, Entomological Soc. of Ontario. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

JACK, Louis A., lawyer; *b.* Topsham, Me., July 12, 1877; *s.* Albion S. and Sarah B. J.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1900, and since practiced at Lisbon Falls, Me.; *m.* Lisbon Falls, Oct. 17, 1905, Millie B. Curtis. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Grange, Elks. *Address:* Lisbon Falls, Maine.

JACKSON, Abraham Willard, author; *b.* Portland, Me., April 7, 1843; *s.* Robert and Ruth Shaw (Lucas) J.; grad. Colby Univ., 1869, A. M.; (S. T. B., Harvard; D. D., Colby, 1902); served in Civil War, pvt. 8th Me. vols.; later 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 33d U. S. colored troops; incurred deafness in service; *m.* July 8, 1872, Caroline B. Bigelow, Livermore, Me. Settled, 1872, as clergyman over Unitarian Ch. at Peterboro, N. H., later over Unitarian Ch., Santa Barbara, Calif.; acting prof. philosophy, Meadville Theol. School, 1894-5. *Author:* The Immanent God, 1889 H5; James Martineau, a Biography and Study, 1900 L6, Deafness and Cheerfulness, 1902 L6. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

JACKSON, Amos Messer, physician, soldier; *b.* Lee, Me., Oct. 19, 1840; *s.* John and

(Cunningham) J.; prep. ed'n, Litch-
iberal Inst., Me.; A.B., Colby Coll.,
ville, Me., 1861 (A.M.); student, Long
Coll. Hosp., 1871; M.D., Dartmouth
Coll., 1872; *m.* New Orleans, La., June
Susan A. Noe (now deceased). En-
Aug., 1862, 24th Me. Inf.; comm'd 2d
promoted 1st lt.; comm'd 2d lt. U. S.
Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1863; served
h Siege of Port Hudson on sloop of
chmond; signal officer in Texas expe-
winter '63-'64, to Brownsville; com-
ed maj. 10th U. S. A. Heavy Art'y,
1864; comm'd bvt. lt.-col., Mar., 1865;
as provost marshal, New Orleans,
provost marshal gen., Dept. of Gulf,
nustered out, Feb. 22, 1867; in dry
business, Lewiston, Me., 1867-71; has
ed in Fall River, Mass., since Jan.,
upt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1870; chmn.
m., Fall River, 1879-89; pres. common
l, 1897; mayor Fall River, 1898, 1899.
Am. Acad. of Medicine. Odd Fellow;
G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* 34 N.
St., Fall River, Mass.

ON, Arthur Charles, lecturer; *b.*
ield, Vt., June 29, 1858; *s.* Alvin N.
lizabeth (Scagel) J.; Univ., of Ill.;
ton, Mar. 14, 1882, Isabella C. Stetson.
d law under Gen. B. F. Butler and
in pub. schs. of Boston for some
traveler and lecturer since 1880; has
d Atlantic 18 times; represented Flor-
various European exp'ns and at
's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (pres. state
n); represented Alaska at five inter-
al exp'ns; U. S. hon. comm'r Antwerp
at. Ex'pn, 1894; del. London Geog.
ess, Paris Internat. Ry. Congress,
ess of Commerce and Industry, Inter-
eog. Congress; president Me. commis-
Lewis and Clarke and Jamestown
. Pres. Alaska Geog. Soc., Internat.
ellow Soc., Nat. Good Roads Congress,
Good Roads Assn. (v.-p.); Me. State
Trade. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Soc.
s, Imperial Inst. of London. *Address:*
riscotta, Me.

SON, Charles Akerman, portrait
r; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 13,
s. Charles E. and Caroline E. J.; ed.
n pub. schs.; pupil of John Arnold;
d first portrait at age of 12; *m.* Provi-
, Jan. 19, 1901, Minerva G. Eddy. Stud-
r ch. organ under Leavitt; was organ-
w yrs. in Boston. Mem. Am. Art. Soc.
g important portraits painted by him
Hon. Roger Wolcott, Bishop Brooks,
. J. Gordon, Dr. Alexander McKenzie,
n, Mayors Frank E. Olney and E. D.
inness, for Providence city hall, Prof.
for Oberlin Coll., Prof. W. P. Jenks,
n Univ., Dr. Quint, for Cong'l House
ry, Boston, and Charles Follen Adams
wcob Strauss"), and many others.
e booklet: Studio Studies. *Residence:*
ica Plain. *Studio:* 94 Huntington Av.,
on.

SON, Charles Cabot, stock broker;
ston, Sept. 22, 1843; *s.* Charles, Jr. and
n (Cabot) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, non-
student in Harvard Law Sch., 1864-5;
Boston, June 7, 1876, Frances E., *d.*
rt and Rebecca Wentworth (Means)
eton. Clk. in office of Livingston &
New York; iron and wool broker; now
stock broker (Jackson & Curtis); pres. Boston Stock Exchange; treas. Rep. City Com., 1883; mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. *Wrote:* "Has Gold Appreciated?" (1894). *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Country, University (New York). *Residence:* 462 Beacon St. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

JACKSON, Charles Eben, banker; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 25, 1849; *s.* Ebenezer and Hannah S. (Hubbard) J.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors, and at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; *m.* Stamford, Conn., June 12, 1873, Evelyn Quintard. In banking business since 1877, bonds and investments since 1880; pres. The Jackson Co.; v.-p. Middlesex Banking Co.; treas. and trustee Bd. of Trustees, Berkeley Divinity Sch.; also officer various corp'ns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Hist. Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas (New York); Church Club of Conn. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, April 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; grad. Harvard, 1867, A. M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; unmarried. Asst., 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry since 1899, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Fred Kinney, physician; *b.* Barre, Vt., Mar. 14, 1874; *s.* J. Henry and Cora Augusta (Wood) J.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1897; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1899; *m.* Potterville, Mich., Sept. 4, 1902, Grace Keeler. Has practiced in Burlington since 1900; instr. in physiology, 1901-4, asst. prof. since 1904, Univ. of Vt. Cong'list. Mem. Univ. Research Club, Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Mu. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* 49 S. Winooski Av., Burlington, Vt.

JACKSON, Frederick H., ins. mgr.; *b.* Kirkland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1847; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1873. Entered life ins. business and became mgr. for R. I. of New York; mem. firm Jackson & Scott. Lt.-gov. of R. I., 1905; chmn. Sp'l Harbor Comm'n, etc. Pres. Providence Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Address:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence.

JACKSON, George Anson, Cong'l clergyman, librarian, Gen. Theol. Library of Boston, since 1897; *s.* Jerome B. and Lydia Ann (Ward) J.; *b.* North Adams, Mass., March 17, 1846; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1868, M. A. hon. 1887; Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; *m.* Nov. 21, 1871, Belle Donald, Andover, Mass. Ordained and engaged in pastorates Cong'l chs. at Leavenworth, Kan., Southbridge and Swampscott, Mass., 1872-97. *Author:* The Apostolic Fathers, 1879 A2; Fathers of the Third Century, 1881 A2; Post-Nicene Greek Fathers, 1883 A2; Post-Nicene Latin Fathers, 1883 A2; The Son of a Prophet (historical novel), 1894 H5; The Ladye Susan (poem), 1904 L11; New-Creed Catechisms; also numerous papers in mags. *Residence:*

Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

JACKSON, George Henry, consul; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Mary Avilda (Roberts) J.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Natick; grad. Madison (now Colgate) Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1887; A.M., Yale, 1889; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* New York, Apr. 24, 1888, Grace Lillie. Am. consul at Cognac, France, 1897-1898; consul at La Rochelle, France, 1898-1908; consul at Cognac since July 1, 1908. Baptist. Recreations: Landscape painting, Rugby football. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate, Cognac, France.

JACKSON, Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1887, Lucy W. Rice. Asst. in bacteriology, 1890-2, demonstrator, same, 1892-4, asst. in clin. medicine, 1892-4 and 1895-7, instr. same, since 1897, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. since 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Literature Club, etc. Author various articles in leading med. jours. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 380 Marlboro St., Boston.

JACKSON, Henry C., v.-p. Home Savings Bank; dir. City Trust Co., Mass. Mohair Plush Co. *Address:* 208 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

JACKSON, H(enry) Chester, physician; *b.* Wiscassett, Me., Sept. 22, 1863; *s.* Silas Y. and Lucy A. J.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1891; taught at Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891-4; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1897; post-grad. course New York Post-Graduate Sch. and Hosp., 1907; *m.* 1st, Oakland, Me., June 23, 1892, Nellie M. Bates (died, May 6, 1901); *m.* 2d, Oct. 16, Mrs. Mary M. Vaughan. House physician Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N. H., 1897-8; practiced at Norwich, Vt., 1898-1904, at Woodstock since; mem. Vermont State Med. Soc.; elected corporate mem. Am. Bd. Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Bowdoin), Alpha Kappa Kappa; rowed in coll. boat crew 4 yrs. and played football in college team. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

JACKSON, James Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Elisha T. and Caroline (Forbes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1875; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Fall River, Mass., June, 1882, Caroline S. Thurston. Has practiced in Fall River, since 1875; firm of Jackson, Slade & Borden, since 1898. Served 1st Inf. Mass. N. G., from pvt. to lt.-col.; resigned, 1891. Solicitor, 1881-9, mayor, 1890-2, Fall River; declined nomination justice Superior Court, Mass., 1898; chmn. Mass. R. R. Comm'n, 1899-1907; resigned Dec., 1907. Republican. *Club:* Union. *Address:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, John Day, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Gen. Joseph Cooke and Katharine Perkins (Day) J.; A.B., Yale, 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, Univ. of Berlin, The Sorbonne and Ecole des Science Politique, Paris. Acted as Washington corr. New York Evening Post and Newark (N. J.) Evening News; capitol rep. Washington Times, 1893-6; bus. mgr., 1896-8, pub. and treas. 1898-1905, prop'r since 1905, New Haven Register; pres. Worcester Gazette Co.; v.-p. N. Y. and Queens Elec Transit & Power Co. Ex-police comm'r New Haven; mem. New Haven Bd. of E 4 terms. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colo Wars, S. A. R., Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta T ta, Elihu Club (Yale). *Clubs:* Univers Yale (New York), Graduates', Union Leag (New Haven). *Residence:* Graduates' Cl *Office:* 86-90 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

JACKSON, John Henry, physician; Lee, Penobscot Co., Me., March 26, 183 John and Sarah (Cunningham) J.; gr Colby Coll., 1860, Bowdoin Coll. Med. Sch 1868; *m.* Waterville, Me., Jan. 29, 1862, Cl Wentworth. Taught school, Me., Wis. Ill., 1860-5; now registrar and for past yrs. prof. theory and practice of medici and nervous diseases, Boston Coll. Phys. Surg.; consulting physician to Union Hos Fall River, Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. So Fall River Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A Acad. Medicine, A. A. A. S. *Address:* F River, Mass.

JACKSON, Joseph, educator; *b.* in La cashire, England, Nov. 6, 1847; *s.* of Jose and Mary (Wood) J.; A.B., Brown Uni 1868, A.M., 1879; *m.* Providence, R. I., Ju 28, 1870, Miss Mary Colwell. Prin. Dert (Vt.) Acad., 1868-9, high schs., Gardne Mass., 1869-73, Millbury, Mass., 1873-18 Woodland St. Sch., Worcester, 1883-19 English High Sch., Worcester, since 19 *Author:* Flora of Worcester Co., 18 Through Glade and Mead, 1894. *Clubs:* A palachian Mountain, N. E. Botanical, Th Bohemians. *Address:* 15 Woodland St., Wo cester, Mass.

JACKSON, Nelson L., mcht.; *b.* Sharo Conn., Aug. 3, 1871; *s.* John C. and Fanni R. (Landon) J.; ed. high sch., Sharon, an Reid's pvt. sch., Lakeville, Conn.; *m.* Cor land, N. Y., 1896, Minnie Andrews. Bega career as clk. at 15; went to New Have Conn., as clk. in grocery store, 1 yr.; in em ploy of Hotchkiss & Eggleston, Millerto N. Y., for 6 yrs.; located in Canaan, 1896, or ganizing the Jackson & Eggleston Co., dep store, of which is pres.; dir. Canaan Savin Bank, Canaan Nat. Bank, Canaan Printin Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Re publican. Mason. *Address:* Canaan, Conn.

JACKSON, Newell Gratz, teacher; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Silas Youn and Lucy Ann (Shaw) J.; grad. Wiscasse High Sch., 1891; student Bowdoin Coll., 189 1893; grad. Mass. Coll. of Embalming, 190 *m.* Bath, Me., July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Farn ham. Began teaching in pub. schs., 189 Cashier (Me.) Water Co., 1903-6; pres. Bat Y. M. C. A., 1905-6; mem. sch. b'd. Repub lican. Free Thinking Cong'list. Mason *Address:* Bath, Me.

JACKSON, Ralph Wentworth, physi cian; *b.* Waterville, Me., May 13, 1868; *s.* Joh H. and Clara (Wentworth) J.; grad. Fal River (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brow Univ., 1889; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp 1892; *m.* Fall River, Dec. 26, 1896, Gertrud Pearson. Surgeon Fall River Union Hosp. rectal specialist, Fall River City Hosp. Mem Fall River Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am Med. Assn. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Club* Quequechan. *Address:* 245 Cherry St., Fal River, Mass.

JACKSON, Robert Nesmith, banker; Paris, France, Mar. 11, 1845; *s.* Ebenezer and

nnah Sage (Hubbard) J.; arrived in erica in infancy; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Con- d, N. H., 1858-61; *m.* Terre Haute, Ind., e 1, 1876, Sarah Ewing Law. Partner of n of Hubbard & Jackson, Chicago, 1868-71; a. Middlesex Banking Co., since 1875. In- endent Republican. Episcopalian. *Ad- ss:* Middletown, Conn.

KSON, Robert Tracy, palaeontolo- t; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; *s.* John B. Swett and Emily J. (Andrews) kson; B.S., Harvard, 1884, Sc.D., 1889; Dorchester, June 27, 1889, Fanny Esther berts. Instr. palæontology, 1892-9, asst. f. same since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. ad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. n. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America, . Has published on Molluscs, Echini and nts, principally in the publications of the ston Soc. of Nat. Hist. and the Geol. Soc. America. *Address:* 9 Fayerweather St., mbridge, Mass.

KSON, S(amuel) Hollister, lawyer; Toronto, Can., Dec. 7, 1875; *s.* Samuel lson and Mary A. (Parkyn) J.; prep. ed'n pub. schs. and Collegiate Inst., Kingston, n.; Mus.B., Univ. of Toronto, 1896; A.B., iv. of Vt., 1898; studied law, and admitted bar, 1900; located at Barre, Vt., 1896; nd juror, Barre, Vt., 1901; state's atty., shington Co., 1904-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of p., 1906; mem. State Railroad Comm'n ce 1906. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* rre, Vermont.

KSON, William, civ. eng'r; *b.* at ghton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1848; *s.* Samuel d Mary (Field) J.; ed. pub. schs. and ss. Inst. Tech. (non-grad.); *m.* Apr. 27, 6, Mary Stuart, *d.* James Stuart and Julia ogan) MacCorry, of Boston. Rodman, in ston city eng'r's office, 1868; city eng'r ce 1885. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., c. of Arts of the Mass. Inst. Tech., Am. c. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *bs:* Technology, Boston City, Union. *idence:* 136 Academy Hill Rd. *Office:* 50 y Hall, Boston.

KSON, William Benjamin, sur- on; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* nry and Elizabeth (Butterworth) J.; grad. we (Vt.) High Sch., 1872; student one m at State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N. . 1875; student Tilton Sem., Tilton, N. H., r., 1875-6; studied medicine 1 yr. in office Dr. Pinkham, Lowell, Mass., 1876-7, and yrs. Harvard Med. Sch., M.D., 1880; *m.* ymouth, N. H., May 10, 1882, Clara T. ark. Has practiced in Lowell, Mass., since 0, surgical work, mainly in abdominal erations; chmn. staff of Lowell Hosp.; em. Lowell Bd. of Health 4 yrs. (chmn., 4-5). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. ed. Soc., Middlesex North District of ass. Med. Soc. (pres.), Harvard Med. umni Assn. Past Master Kilwinning dge of Masons, K.T. *Clubs:* Vesper Coun- y, Longmeadow Golf. *Address:* 329 High ., Lowell, Mass.

COBS, Elbridge Churchill, educator; Ogunquit, Me., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Isabella C. (Toplis) J.; B.S., Mass. st. Technology, 1897; *m.* Burlington, Vt., ne 22, 1905, Mabel Nelson. Asst. instr. min- g and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology, 7-9, instr., 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-4, prof. analytical chemistry and mineralogy, since 1904, Univ. of Vt. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Clubs:* Technology, Ethan Allen. *Address:* 200 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

JACOBS, J(ames) Arthur, trustee; *b.* at Boston, Mass., 1848; *s.* David H. and Elizabeth Jacobs; graduated Boston schs.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Boston, 1872, Anna E. Dupee. Trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston; trustee Tufts Coll. Republican. Universalist; mem. Masonic bodies. *Residence:* 28 Maple St., Roxbury. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

JACOBS, Walter Balliou, educator; *b.* at Providence, R. I., May 5, 1861; *s.* James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) J.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882, A.M., 1855; student Union Theol. Sem., 1882-3; *m.* Providence, June 27, 1888, Josephine Jones Chace. Instr., 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-1901 prof. theory and practice of ed'n, since 1901, Brown Univ. Pres. New England Coll. Teachers of Ed'n; dir. Nat. Edn'l Assn.; counsellor Am. Inst. of Instr'n; mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, Barnard Club of R. I., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n. Sec. Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., and sec. Com. on Extension Teaching, Brown Univ. *Clubs:* University, Congregational. *Residence:* 310 Olney St., Providence, R. I.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams, prof. New Testament exegesis and criticism, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1891; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* Rev. Prof. Melancthon Williams J. (D. D., LL. D.) and Sarah (Hayes) J.; grad. Princeton, 1877; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881 (D. D., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1892); *m.* Jan. 8, 1896, Clara M. Cooley, Hartford, Conn. Studied Göttingen and Berlin, 1881-4; pastor Presby'n Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; acting pastor Center Cong'l Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; acting pres. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-3, dean faculty since 1903; lecturer on New Testament, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901 and 1903-4; trustee Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1887-1904, Princeton since 1890; Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-8. Mem. Holland Soc., New York, N. J. Soc. S. A. R., Am. Philol. Assn., Hartford Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Hartford, University. *Author:* A Problem in New Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900 S3. Contributing editor-in-charge New Testament Dept., New Internat. Ency., 1902-4 D3; editor Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles Compared, 1905; chmn. editorial b'd Standard Bible Dictionary, 1907 F3. *Residence:* 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

JACQUES, William White, physicist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) J.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1876, Johns Hopkins, A. M., Ph. D., 1880; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880, Kate Shakespeare Haman. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887-90; expert in litigation Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and eng'ring devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable; now engaged in scientific investigations, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Has contributed numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scien-

tific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* University, Country, Exchange, Technology. *Residence:* 469 Beacon St. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

JAGEMANN, Hans C. G., von, educator; *b.* Grottkau, Germany, Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* Hans C. W. and Juliane (Ingermann) von J.; ed. Gymnasium at Naumburg and univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; came to U. S., 1881; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., 1884, Frances A. Whitman. Prof. modern languages, Earlham Coll., 1884-6; prof. Germanic languages, Ind. Univ., 1886-9; prof. Germanic philology, Harvard, since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America (pres. 1899), Am. Philol. Assn. Author of articles on Germanic and Romance languages and of text-books for the study of German, H4. *Address:* 113 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, P. E. bishop of Southern Ohio since 1875; *b.* New York, June 2, 1839; ed. in city schools and by private tutors; was bank clerk; prepared for ministry (D. D., Univ. of Pa., 1874); deacon, 1860; priest, 1863; successively rector Trinity Ch., Bergen Point, N. J., Anthon Memorial Ch., New York, and St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N. Y. (founded St. John's Riverside Hosp.); rector Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1870-5; *m.* 1862, Anna L., *d.* Hon. John W. Lawrence, Flushing L. I. *Author:* The Man of the Ages; The Ministry of Phillips Brooks; Duty of the Clergy in Relation to Modern Skepticism; Bohlen Lectures for 1900—Personality of Truth; etc. Retired from charge of diocese, Oct., 1905, but retains seat and vote in House of Bishops; morning preacher St. Paul's Ch., Boston. *Address:* 252 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas A. (of Southern Ohio) and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1903, Helen Kline. One of geologists on "Dixie" to Martinique, 1902; instr. geology, Harvard, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-1906; prof. and head dept. of geology, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1904; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S. Dak., Ariz. and Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Contb'r to reports U. S. Geol. Survey and to scientific jours. *Address:* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

JAMES, George B., editor the Am. Cultivator, and pres. Am. Cultivator Pub. Co.; chmn. trustees and treas. Boylston St. Land Co.; v.-p. E. Boston Co.; treas. Essex Land Co., Forest Products Co.; trustee Cutler Improvement Co., Wollaston Land Co.; dir. Budget Co., Everhart Coal Co. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 220 Washington St., Boston.

JAMES, Lucy Maria, W. R. C. worker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 1, 1841; *d.* William and Maria H. (Caswell) James; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1865, Henry B. James. Charter mem. and 5 times pres. William Logan Rodman W. R. C., No. 53, Dept. of Mass.; regent since 1896 of Capt. Thomas Kempton Chapter of D. R.; past pres. Bristol Co. Assn. W. R. C.; charter mem. Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc., New Bedford; occasional writer prose and poetry for various publs. for 50 yrs. *Address:* 21 Arch St., New Bedford, Mass.

JAMES, William, educator, author; b. New York, Jan. 11, 1842; *s.* Rev. Henry J. (Swedenborgian minister and writer) and Mary R. (Walsh) J.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors, and at Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1861-3; took no bachelor degree; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph. D. and Litt. D., Padua, 1893; LL. D., Princeton, 1896, Edinburgh, 1902, Harvard, 1905); *m.* 1878, Alice H. Gibbens, Boston. Instr. and later asst. prof. comparative anatomy and physiology, 1872-80, asst. prof. philosophy, 1880-5, prof. same, 1885-9, prof. psychology, 1889-97, prof. philosophy, 1897-1907, Harvard; Gifford lecturer on natural religion, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1899-1901. Corr. mem. de l'Institut, Paris, Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. *Author:* Principles of Psychology (2 vols.), 1890 H4; Psychology—Briefer Course, 1892 H4; The Will to Believe, and Other Essays in Popular Philosophy, 1897 L4; Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to Students on Life's Ideals, H4; Human Immortality—Two Supposed Objections to the Doctrine, 1899 H5; The Varieties of Religious Experiences, 1902 L4; Pragmatism—A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking, 1907 L4. *Address:* 95 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES, William John, librarian Wesleyan Univ.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Williams) J.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1883, A.M., 1887; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1883-7; *m.* Ossining, N. Y., July 16, 1890, Saidee B. Walters. Tutor and instr. in mathematics, Wesleyan Univ., 1887-95; librarian since 1891. Mem. Acorn Club, Middlesex County Hist., Soc., Bibliog. Soc. of America, Conn. Library Assn, Am. Library Assn. *Address:* 162 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

JAMESON, Arthur Hugh, chemist and metallurgist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; grad. Amherst (Mass.) High Sch., 1887, Phillips Acad.; Andover, Mass., 1888; student Harvard, 1888-90; S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893; *m.* Chicago, June 28, 1902, Rebecca Jameson. Asst. chemist, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1893; chemist, Cleveland Linseed Oil Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1894-9; sec. and supt. Logan Mfg. Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1899-1901; mgr. Cornell-Andrews Smelting Co., Attleboro, Mass., 1901-4; supt. Providence (R. I.) Steel Casting Co., 1904-6; mgr. steel dept., Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford, Conn., since Apr., 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Branford, Conn.

JANES, Henry, physician and surgeon; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., 1832; *s.* Hon. Henry F. and Fanny (Butler) J., and descendent of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1855; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882, Frances B. Hall. Asst. physician Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1855, house physician, 1856; in practice in Chelsea, Mass., 1857, Waterbury, Vt., 1858-61; surgeon 3d Vt. Vols., 1861-3, U. S. Vols., 1863-6; bvtd. lt-col., 1865. In charge of 1st Vt. Brigade Hosp., Burkittsville, Md., after battle of South Mountain,

f 1862; in charge of hosp. at Frederick, after battle of Antietam, winter of 1862; arge of 6th Corps Hosp. after 2d battle edericksburg, spring of 1863; in charge sps. in and about Gettysburg, and Let- n Gen. Hosp., summer and fall of 1863; arge of So. Street Gen. Hosp., Phila., r of 1863-4; in comd. hosp steamer of Me., summer of 1864; in charge of Gen. Hosp., at Montpelier, Vt. and in of post, fall of 1864, to close of war. iced in Vt. since Civil War; consulting on to Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, leaton Hosp., Montpelier, Vt. Was sur- gen. Vt. N. G.; chmn. Vt. State B'd Censors; pres. Vt. State B'd Med. Reg- ion; prof. mil. surgery Univ. of Vt. of Medicine; trustee Univ. of Vt.; pres. trustees Waterbury Village; mem. Vt. lature, etc. Mem. Waterbury, Wash- n County, Vt. State and Mass. State socs.; hon. mem. Calif. State Med. mem. Am. Med. Assn., Bellevue Hosp. ni Assn., etc. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Le- S. R. *Address:* Waterbury, Vt.

WAY, Frank Latimer, II, clergy- *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., July 21, 1880; lliam Richard and Frances (Dayton) J.; ed'n Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Bruns- N. J., and Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 97; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1903; Union Theol. Sem. (New York), 1906, 1908; ordained to Presbyterian minis- 1906; pastor, Church of Christ at Dart- h Coll., Hanover, N. H., since March, *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Address:* ver, N. H.

IER, Margaret Thomson ("Mar- t Vandegrift"), author; *b.* New Or- , 1844; *d.* Francis de Haes and Emma bold) J. Writer of juvenile stories and es. *Author:* Under the Dog-Star; Clover h; Little Helpers; The Dead Doll and r Verses; The Queen's Body-Guard; s and Theodora; Rose Raymond's ds; Ways and Means; Holidays at e; The Absent-Minded Fairy; Little and Other Stories; Umbrellas to Mend el), 1905:—all C4. *Address:* Beverly, s.

ES, Herbert, architect; *b.* Framing- , Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Francis and line Louisa (Merriam) J.; grad. Boston n Sch., 1873; in Europe, 1874; student course, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1875-6; Brookline, Mass., Apr. 26, 1883, Harriet les Francis. In office of Messrs. Snell & gerson, Boston, 1876-9; mem. firm of An- ws, Jaques & Rantoul, since 1883. Fellow Inst. of Architects, Boston Soc. Archi- s; mem. exec. com. U. S. Golf Assn. *b:* Grand Nat. Curling Club of America, ern. Country, Tennis and Racquet. *Resi- e:* 50 Dunster Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *e:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

UES, William Henry, eng'r and na- architect; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1848; ed. lic schools, Newark, N. J.; grad. U. S. al Acad., 1867; remained in service un- 1887; resigned, 1887, to inaugurate mfr. heavy ordnance and armor at works of hlehem Iron Co. Has served as asst. st and Geodetic Survey; mem. and sec. foundry bd., sec. senate com. on ord- ce and war ships. Introduced into U. S. fluid compression and hydraulic forging of heavy masses of steel and invented reforging process; was member international jury on marine transportation and war material, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Received orders and decorations "Naval Order of the United States," also "The Rising Sun," conferred by Emperor of Japan; is Republican. Mem. council Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; U. S. Naval Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., asso. U. S. Mil. Service Instn.; mem. Brit. Instn. Civ. Eng'rs; Brit. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs; Brit. Iron and Steel Inst.; asso. Brit. Instn. Naval Architecture; fellow Brit. Imperial Inst., Russian Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Technique Maritime, France; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. Visitors, U. S. Naval Acad., 1905. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Athletic (Washington); Essex (Newark, N. J.); Warwick (Portsmouth, N. H.); Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.) *Author:* The Establishment of Steel Gun Factories in the United States, 1884; also other works on heavy ordnance, armor, torpedoes, etc. Contb'r to soc. proc. and mags. on war ships and other war material. *Address:* Little Boar's Head, N. H.

JARVIS, Charles Maples, civ. eng'r; *b.* Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 16, 1856; *s.* Henry Sanford and Rachel (Peters) J.; early ed'n in pub. schs. of Binghamton, N. Y.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. of Yale Univ., 1877; *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., 1880, Mary Morgan Bean. Entered employ the Berlin Iron Bridge Co., East Berlin, Conn., as civil eng'r, 1878; later pres. and chief engr.; was made v.-p. in charge of operating department the American Bridge Co., when the Berlin Iron Bridge Co. was taken over by the former co.; first v.-p. American Hardware Corporation, New Britain, Conn., since Mar., 1902; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; dir. Savings Bank of New Britain, New Britain, Conn.; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection & Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; second v.-p. New Britain Trust Co., New Britain, Conn.; v.-p. Conn. Computing Machine Co., New Haven, Conn. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Soc. of Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

JAY, Pierre, savings bank comm'r. *Address:* State House, Boston.

JAYNES, Julian Clifford, clergyman; *b.* Drainsville, Va., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles Louis and Martha (Reed) J.; non-grad. Univ. of Wis., class of 1876; S.T.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., 1884, Helen Neil, *d.* Frank and Harriet (Williams) Haynes. Master of high schs. in Nev. and Minn., 1876-81; ordained Unitarian minister, 1885; pastor Unitarian Ch., W. Newton, Mass., since 1885. *Residence:* Prince St., W. Newton, Mass.

JEFFERSON, Herbert Perry, physician; *b.* Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Perry M. and Caroline A. (Walker) J.; prep. ed'n, Lawrence High Sch., Phillips Andover Acad., Lowell High Sch.; M.D., Harvard Univ. Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1904, Frances W. Fitch. Practiced medicine for 20 yrs. and retired in 1900; after several yrs. rest began pursuit, as pastime, of purchasing old tontine life ins. policies, in which continues; resumed practice of medi-

cine, 1908, as specialist in Psycho-Therapy, using Jefferson-Dubois system; pres. New England Light Co.; treas. and gen. mgr. Am. Finance Co. (incorporated, Mass.). Republican. Prop'r Psychopathic Home. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Gynecol. Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn. Has passed through all the highest degrees of Masonry and holds a number of its highest offices; Grand Master M. W. Grand Lodge of Freemasons, A. A. S. R., New England; Illustrious Treas.-Gen. Confederated Supreme Councils of America, Scottish Freemasonry, 33°; Grand Treas.-Gen. American Masonic Federation, incorporated; Deputy Grand Representative of Grand Council of Rites of Scotland. Asso. editor Universal Freemason Magazine, etc. *Business Office:* 544 Tremont Bldg. *Residence, Medical Office and Psychopathic Home:* 72-74 Westland Av., Boston, Mass.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, actor; *b.* New York, July 6, 1869; *s.* late Joseph and Sarah A. (Warren) J.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., Challier Inst., New York, English Grammar Sch., London, Upson Sem., Conn.; *m.* Brooklyn, June 13, 1891, Blanche Bender. First appearance on stage, Denver, 1885, with his father as supernumerary, in "Rip Van Winkle"; played Sir Lucius O'Trippe, in "The Rivals," Jim Farren, in "Shadows of a Great City," Chambers, in "Pudd'n Head Wilson," Beverly Clay, in "Playing the Game." *Clubs:* New York Athletic, The Lambs. Mason. *Residence:* Buzzards Bay, Mass.

JEFFERY, William Hartley, author; *b.* Kennebunkport, Me., Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Lydia Jane (Clough) J.; descendent on father's side of William Jeffery, who came to Va. in the ship Ann, and located in Me. about 1623, and known in history as William of Weymouth, and on mother's side from Corporal Silas Abbot of the Am. Revolution; dist. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1887, Sarah A. Hughes (died); *m.* 2d, Kirby, Vt., June 12, 1891, Nellie A. Jenkins (4 children). Has devoted his attention principally to compilation of hist. works; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; pub. speaker Rep. nat. campaigns, 1896, 1900, 1904. Universalist. Mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics (State Councilor), K. of P., Daughters of Liberty, S. A. R., Vt. State Hist. Soc. Has served as supt. schs. of Burke, Vt., and police justice of East Burke, Vt. *Author:* Richmond Prisons, 1861-2; Our Youngest Defender; A Noble Southerner; The Immigration Problem; How to Abolish War; The City of Granite, Barre, Vt.; The Town of Slate, Northfield, Vt.; The City of Biddeford, Me., Its Men and Institutions; The City of Dover, N. H., Its History, Resources and Men; The Klondike as Seen by the Man from Maine; 2 vols. Successful Vermonters, and 4 vols. on the state gov't. of Vt. *Address:* East Burke, Vt.

JEFFREY, Edward Charles, educator; *b.* St. Catharine's, Ont., May 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Cecilia Mary (Walkingshaw) J.; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharine's, 1879; A.B., Univ. of Toronto, 1888, fellow in biology, 1889-92, lecturer in biology, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* 1901, Jennette Atwater Street. Prof. Botany and chmn. Dept. of Botany, Harvard, since 1902. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Canadian Inst., Bot. Soc. America. *Residence:* 47 Lakeview Av. *Office:* Botanical Museum, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy, physician; b. Boston, March 26, 1833; grad. Harvard, 1854; med. dept., 1857; studied 2 yrs. in Europe since 1859 in practice as specialist in diseases of the eye and skin; known specially for his investigations into color-blindness. *Author:* Color Blindness: Its Dangers and Its Detection; The Eye in Health and Disease; Diseases of the Skin; etc. Fellow A. A. A. S., and mem. other socs. *Address:* 1 Chestnut St., Boston.

JELLY, George Frederick, physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1842; *s.* William and Sarah J.; prep. ed'n Salem High Sch.; A.B. Brown Univ., 1864 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. 1868, D.S., 1907; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch. 1868; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1867-8; *m.* Bath, Me., 1873, Ellen A. Parker. Makes specialty of mental and nervous diseases; in practice at Springfield, Mass., 1868-9; asst. physician McLean Hosp., 1869-71; supt. same, 1871-9; since practiced at Boston; mem. Bd. of Consultation Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting physcian New England Hosp. for Women and Children; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity since 1898; examining physician Registration Dept., City of Boston. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Psychology and Neurology, Boston Soc. Natural History, New England Psychol. Soc. *Address:* 69 Newbury St., Boston.

JENCKES, George Washington, physician; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 17, 1829; *s.* George and Abigail (Farnum) J.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1851; M.D., Harvard, 1854; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859, Martha A. Hunt. Mem. R. I. Bd. of Health; med. examiner 6th dist.; pres. town council; mem. sch. com., 20 yrs; mem. Com. Am. Med. Assn. to secure legislation to establish R. I. Bd. of Health, 1896; assn. to establish Woonsocket Hosp. (pres. corporation), etc. Republican. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* School Hygiene. *Address:* 47 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I.

JENCKES, Thomas Allen, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1856; *s.* Thomas Allen and Mary Jane (Fuller) J.; direct descendant of Joseph J., pioneer ironmaster, Lynn, Mass., about 1647; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; studied at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Providence, June 11, 1890, Henrietta Brownell. State senator, 1896-1898; mem. com. to meet Mass. comm'n to mark eastern boundary line between R. I. and Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, Providence Bar. *Address:* 336 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

JENCKES, Waldo W., shoe mfr.; *b.* at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* George W. and Martha A. (Hunt) J.; grad. Woonsocket High Sch. Clerk in mill office, 1879-81; clk. in railway freight dept., station agt., supt. division freight agt., New York and New England R. R. to 1889; treas. since 1889, mgr. and dir. since 1895, Milford Shoe Co., mfg. men's fine shoes; dir. Milford Nat Bank since 1906. Republican. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, chemist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; *s.* John and

(Thompson) J.; educated at public
and (1866-8) Phillips Acad., Andover,
grad. Yale Univ., 1872; special stud-
emistry, Yale, 1872-5; Leipzig Univ.,
(Ph. D., Yale); *m.* Guilford, Conn.,
8, 1885, Elizabeth Elliot Foote. Chem-
nn. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1877; vice-
me, 1882-1900, dir. since 1900, treas.
1901; chmn. State Sewerage Comm'n,
8. Pres, Graduates Club, 1900-5. *Ad-*
123 Huntington St., New Haven,

NS, Edward John, lawyer; *b.* in
, Eng., Dec. 20, 1854; *s.* John and Sa-
. (Donnellon) J.; came to U. S., 1855;
ston pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Bos-
iv. Law Sch., 1880; admitted to Suf-
r, 1880, U. S. courts, 1880. Mem. Bos-
h. Com., 1875; mem. Mass. Ho. of
1877-9; senate, 1887; comm'r insolv-
1879-85; mem. Boston Common Coun-
5, 1886, 1889 (pres. 1885, 1886). *Address:*
St., Boston.

NS, James Sinclair, lawyer; *b.* at
rd, Conn., Oct. 1871, *s.* George Wash-
Alston and Emma (Clarke) J.; grad.
rk's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1890; A.
le, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896;
mford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1900, Gladys
oy. Has practiced at Stamford since
nem. law firm of Taylor & Jenkins
896; pres. Shippan Point Land Co. Re-
an. Episcopalian. Mem. Eta Phi, Psi
n, Wolf's Head, Corbey Court, all of
Clubs: University, Strollers (New
Graduates' (New Haven and Bridge-
Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Fairfield
ennel (Stamford). *Residence:* Shippan
Office: Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg.,
rd, Conn.

NS, Lawrence Waters, curator
nology; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1872;
les T. and Lucy D. (Weston) J.; prep.
oble's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.*
1902, Arvilla Bray. Curator of eth-
, Peabody Museum, since 1901; adj. 2d
Cadets. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. An-
l. Assn., Am. Assn. of Museums, S.
A. R., Essex Institute (dir.), Essex
and Print Club (dir.). *Club:* Salem.
ce: 7 Williams St., Salem, Mass.

, Charles C., paper mfr.; *b.* at
, Mass., Mar. 6, 1845; *s.* Edwin F. and
S. (Fisk) J.; prep. ed'n Adams High
nd Taghconic Inst., Lanesboro, to 1862;
Tufts Coll., 1866; *m.* Scottsville, N. Y.,
18, 1868, Ruth Estelle Mosier. Began
ng paper business with Whiting Paper
Holyoke, Mass., Oct., 1866, and was
for the company, 1869-85, and 1888-92
ctive for 3 yrs., 1885-8, on account of
e with eyes); pres. same co., 1891-6;
several mos. in Europe recuperating,
Pres. and dir. L. L. Brown Paper Co.,
1892 (family inherited interest in this
1879), mfrs. linen ledger and record
(main success of life with this co.);
dams Marble Co., Greylock Nat. Bank
ams, Chapin Nat. Bank, Springfield,
Republican in Nat. affairs, independ-
local and municipal issues; liberal in
us belief. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K.
K. of H. *Clubs:* Holyoke, Mt. Tom
Holyoke), Forest Park Golf (Adams).
of reading, golfing, motoring and bil-
liards. *Residence:* 275 Linden St., Holyoke,
Mass. *Office:* Adams, Mass.

JENKS, Henry Fitch, clergyman; *b.* at
Boston, Oct. 17, 1842; *s.* John Henry and
Mary Rand (Fitch) J.; grad. Harvard, 1863,
(A.A., '66) Cambridge Divinity Sch., '66; *m.*
Mar. 1, 1881, Lavinia H. Angier, of Belfast,
Me. Ordained pastor 1st parish (Cong'l Uni-
tarian) Fitchburg, Mass., April 10, 1867;
minister Charleston, S. C., 1873-5, Revere,
Mass., 1870-80, Lawrence, Mass., 1881-5, Can-
ton, Mass., since July 1, 1885; v.-p. Boston
Latin Sch. Assn., Mass. Evangelical Mis-
sionary Soc.; trustee of Derby Acad., Hing-
ham, Mass.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am.
Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., New England
Historic—Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst., Am. Ori-
ental Soc., Prince Soc.; S. A. R., Soc. Co-
lonial Wars, Mass., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph
University, Twentieth Century (Boston). Ed-
itor and compiler catalogue of the Boston
Public Latin Sch., with hist. sketch, 1886;
Records of Church in Brattle Sq., Boston,
1902 XI, and various geneal. papers and rec-
ords. Mem. Publication Com. of several
vols. of collections of Mass. Hist. Soc. Con-
tributor to mags. and reviews. *Address:* Can-
ton, Mass.

JENKS, James Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* at
Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 15, 1858; *s.* John A.
and Martha (Connor) J.; ed. Lonsdale and
Pawtucket high schs.; B. P., Brown Univ.,
1884; studied law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1887;
m. Pawtucket, R. I., 1890, May Bromley.
Has practiced at Pawtucket since 1887; dir.
Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Adam Sut-
liffe Co., Pawtucket branch Industrial Trust
Co.; has served as coroner and city solic-
itor; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893, sen-
ate, 1907. Baptist. Sec. Pawtucket Bus.
Men's Assn. since 1888. *Address:* Pawtucket,
R. I.

JENKS, Stephen Arnold, cotton mfr.;
student Brown Univ., 1850-3; treas. and dir.
Fales & Jenks Machine Co., U. S. Cotton
Co.; pres. Pawtucket Mfg. Co.; officer or dir.
in various other corp'ns. *Address:* 320 Dexter
St., Pawtucket, R. I.

JENNE, James Nathaniel, physician; *b.*
Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 21, 1859; *s.* John Gilbert
and Charlotte (Wordworth) J.; ed. Enosburg
Falls, Vt., grammar and high schs.; M.D.,
Univ. of Vt., 1881; post-grad. course Post-
Grad. Med Sch., New York; *m.* Abbie Cush-
man, 1883. Practiced in Ga., 1881-7. St. Al-
bans, Vt., 1887-1903, Burlington, Vt., since
1903. Consulting surgeon Mary Fletcher
Hosp., 1890-5; prof. materia medica, Univ.
of Vt., asst. surgeon 1st Regt. Vt. N. G., 1889,
surgeon, 1890, later brigade surgeon with
rank of lt.-col.; surgeon-gen. Vt. N. G. on
staffs Govs. Woodbury and Grout; maj. sur-
geon U. S. V., May 20-Dec. 3, 1898. Mem.
Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc (pres.,
1890), Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars,
etc. Mason. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

JENNEY, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.*
Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Charles
E. and Elvira F. (Clark) J.; 9th in direct
descent from John J., who came to Plym-
outh, Mass., 1623; grad. Brockton (Mass.)
High Sch., 1878; taught sch., 2 yrs.; grad.
Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; admitted to
bar Oct., 1882; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 12,
1886, Mary E. Bruce. Practiced in Hyde
Park, Mass., and Boston, 1882-9; in Boston

since 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1907-1908; lecturer on Mass. practice, in Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887-1908. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Hyde Park Hist. Soc., Canton Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc.; New England Botanical Club; trustee Hyde Park Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Massachusetts Republican, Norfolk, and Boston City. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849; *s.* Andrew M. and Olive B. (Chace) J.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1872; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1876; *m.* Warren, R. I., Dec. 25, 1879, Marion G. Saunders. Admitted to bar, 1876; law firm Jennings, Morton & Brayton. Mem. Fall River Sch. Com., 1875-8. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1878-9, senate, 1882; dist. att'y, 1894-8. Pres. Fall River Bar Assn., Y. M. C. A.; trustee Brown Univ., Union Savings Bank; dir. Mchts. Mfg. Co., Samoset Co. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Quequechan. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* 421 June St., Fall River, Mass.

JENNINGS, Charles Bulkeley, educator; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., July 3, 1845; *s.* Edmund Burke and Melissa Cynthia (Bulkeley) J.; prep. ed'n Bartlett High Sch., New London, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* 1st, Mary L. Tracy, Dec. 21, 1871; *m.* 2d, Myra B. Fitch, Aug. 7, 1890. Prin. Coit St. Sch., New London, 1869-70, Truman St. Sch., 1870-3, Coit St. Sch., 1873-83, Union St. Sch., 1883-90, Nathan Hale Gram. Sch., 1890; supt. schs. since 1890. *Residence:* 60 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

JENNINGS, Walter Lewis, chemist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Stephen and Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* London, Eng., July 24, 1897, Alice Emily Page, of Epsom, Eng. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1889-90, qualitative analysis, 1890-2, Harvard; asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. organic chemistry since 1900, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst.; contb'r various papers, German and Am. scientific mags. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor and v.-p., 1905); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Worcester Tennis (pres.), Worcester Harvard. *Address:* 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin, musician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; *m.* Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895, Mabel Preston Wyatt. Instr. in organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. of music since 1906, Yale; Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall; pres. New Haven Oratorio Soc., 1908. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Elihu, Graduates'. *Residence:* 245 East Rock Road, New Haven, Conn.

JEROME, Franklin S., banker; *b.* at Montville, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870; *s.* Henry G. and Eliza H. (Starr) J.; ed. pub. schs. of Norwich, Waterford and Montville, Conn., to 1886; grad. Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1888; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1894, Katherine Douglas. Entered banking business at Norwich, Conn., 1888; pres. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Thames Loan & Trust Co., Norwich, Occum Co.; v.-p. and dir. Norwich and New York Propeller Co.; treas. and dir. The Apponaug Co., T sawaga Co., The Norwich Constr'n C Sterling Improvement Co., The Sterli curities Co., The U. S. Finishing C Atlantic Nat. Bank, Providence, Chatham Nat. Bank, New York; truste wich Savings Soc. Republican. Co *Clubs:* City, Merchants (New York), (Providence), Stamford Yacht (Sta Conn.), Norwich. *Residence:* Norwich, *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

JEWELL, Frederick Andrew, *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* and Mary Eleanor (Walton) J.; ed schs., Salisbury Acad., and under p telage; studied law and admitted 1881; *m.* New Hartford, Conn., July 2 Ada Smith Gates. Practiced, New Ha since Apr. 1, 1882; justice of the peac 1882, judge of probate, New Hartford 1893; town clk. since 1902; mem. Conn. Rep., 1907; dir. New Hartford Savings chmn. Exec. Com., Village Improv Soc. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; K. of P., Woodmen. *Club:* Union. *A* New Hartford, Conn.

JEWELL, Henry Hiram, physici South Woodbury, Vt., Aug. 21, 1857; Gilbert and Delia (Haskell) J.; ed. co schs. and Hardwick Acad.; studied m under Dr. R. W. Lance for 2 yrs.; Hahnemann Med. Coll. & Hosp., Ch 1882; post-grad. work, same coll., 18 St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 27, 1883, Mrs ma G. Gale. Began practice, West Co Vt., 1882; removed to Nashua, N. H. mem. med. staff Nashua Emergency med. dir. with rank of lt.-col., 1st Br N. H. N. G. Republican. Universalist. Vt. Homœ Soc., N. H. Homœ Soc pres.), Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. Homœ. Opthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Nashua Med. Assn. *Address:* 6 Masonic ple, Nashua, N. H.

JEWELL, Lyman B., mcht.; *b.* chester, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827; *s.* Plin Emily (Alexander) J.; common sch. *m.* 1858, Charlotte Williams, of Bosto dry goods comm'n business, 1856-72; in Hartford, 1873; v.-p. Jewell Beltin Jewell Pin Co.; dir. Phoenix Ins. Co. Nat. Bank, Southern N. E. Telepho and numerous other business organiz *Address:* 15 Trumbull St., Hartford, C

JEWELL, Pliny, Jr., mcht.; *b.* at chester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1823; *s.* Plin Emily (Alexander) J.; common sch. *m.* Sept. 5, 1845, Caroline Bradbury. been identified with business founded father, since 1848; pres. Jewell Beltin dir. Hartford Nat. Bank, Travelers In trustee Hartford Trust Co., etc. *Addr* Trumbull St., Hartford Conn.

JEWETT, Arthur Crawford, profesor; *b.* Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878; win Hale and Elizabeth (Chapman) J.; Toledo (Ohio) High Sch., 1897, Scott M Training Sch., Toledo, 1897; S. B., in eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1901; ledo, O., 1903, Blanche L. von Besseler, mech. eng'ring of Me. since Sept., 1903; Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Technology (Boston), Twentieth C (Bangor, Me.). *Address:* Orono, Me.

JEWETT, George Franklin, edu *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* C Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Lorin

.4 yrs.' advanced course, State Nor-
3ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1879; A. B.,
ard, 1886; studied in Europe, 1890; *m.*
ont, O., June 20, 1882, Abbie Fay.
er, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch.,
; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High Sch.,
; prin. Rutgers Grammar Sch., New
wick, N. J., 1889-90; prin. Rayen High
Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin.
Sem., 1901-2; founder, 1902, and since
Mt. Ida School for Girls. *Clubs:* Hun-
, Boston Congregational. Contb'r to
mags. Congregationalist. *Address:*
n, Mass.

TT, George Russell, trustee; *b.* at
, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Daniel H. and
A. (Russell) J., and descendent of
nilan J., Bradford, Eng. and Rowley,
1639; ed. high. sch., Salem, Mass.; *m.*
13, 1877, Mary Louise Tibbets. Clerk
ashier, Merchants' Nat. Bank, Salem,
; trustee of estates since July 21, 1883;
Sch. Com., 1892-1901; mem. Executive
il, 5th Mass. dist., 1903-05; mem. staff
Wolcott, 1897-1900. Unitarian. *Address:*
nter St., Salem, Mass.

TT, Milo Augustus, consul; *b.* at
Turkey, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Fayette (M.
m. missionary physician) and Mary A.
kett) J.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee,
and pvt. schs., Newbury, Vt.; M.D.,
rd Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Constantinople,
y, Sept. 4, 1897, Frances R. Dudley
Powers). Med. interne Danvers (Mass.)
ic Hosp., 1881-2; asst. physician
am Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1882-3;
physician Danvers Lunatic Hosp., 1883-
apptd. consul at Sivas, Turkey, Mar.
92; consul at Trebizond, Turkey, since
11, 1905. Presbyterian. Mem. Mass.
Soc. *Home:* Boston. *Address:* Amer-
Consulate, Trebizond, Turkey.

TT, Sarah Orne, author; *b.* S. Ber-
Me., Sept. 3, 1849; *d.* late Dr. Theo-
H. and Caroline F. (Perry) J.; ed.
ick Acad.; (Litt. D., Bowdoin Coll.).
r: Deephaven, 1877 H5; Play Days,
H5; Old Friends and New, 1879 H5;
try By-Ways, 1881 H5; The Mate of
Daylight and Friends Ashore, 1883 H5;
untry Doctor, 1884 H5; A Marsh Island,
H5; A White Heron, and Other Stories,
H5; The Story of the Normans (Story
ations Series), 1887 P2; The King of
Island, and Other People, 1888 H5;
Leicester—A Story for Girls, 1889 H5;
gers and Wayfarers, 1890 H5; A Na-
of Winby, and Other Tales, 1893 H5;
Life of Nancy, 1895 H5; The Country
e Pointed Firs, 1896 H5; Betty Leices-
English Christmas, 1897 H5; The
n's Twin, 1899 H5; The Tory Lover,
H5. Contb'r to mags. Has traveled
sively in U. S., W. I. and Europe.
: Mayflower (Boston), Lyceum (Lon-
Address: South Berwick, Me., and
harles St., Boston.

ETT, Sophie (Miss), educator, au-
b. Moravia, N. Y., June 3, 1861; *d.*
les Carroll (M. D.) and Ellen Ran-
(Burroughs) J.; ed. pvt. sch., Buffalo,
Instr., 1889-97, asso. prof. since 1897,
lish literature, Wellesley Coll. *Club:*
n Authors. *Author:* The Pilgrim and
r Poems, 1896 M1; also God's Trouba-
(serial in The Churchman, Jan. to
April), 1903. *Editor:* (with intro. and notes) The Holy Grail (Tennyson), 1901 S6. Contb'r short poems to Scribners', The Century, etc., since 1887 (earlier poems signed "Ellen Burroughs"). *Home:* 892 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

JEWETT, Stephen S., lawyer; *b.* Gilford (now Laconia), N. H., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* John G. and Carrie E. J.; ed. pub. schs. and Gilford Acad.; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Laconia, June 30, 1880, Annie L. Bray. Has practiced at Laconia since 1880; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1897 (speaker, 1896), state Senate, 1899; mem. Governor's Council, 1908; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn., City Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. H. State Bar Assn. Mason, Shriner; mem. K. of P., B. P. O. E. *Residence:* Laconia, N. H.

JEWETT, Warren Carlton, farmer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855; *s.* Eben and Emily Jane (Knowlton) J.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth Vaughan, of Thetford, Vt. Identified with farm since early life; mem. City Council, Worcester, 1887-90; alderman, 1890-4 (pres., 1894); representative Gen. Court of Mass., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; sec. Mass. State Grange 6 yrs. and master 4 yrs.; pres. Worcester Agr'l Soc. 2 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Agr., 6 yrs. Public speaker and authority on agr'l matters in New England. *Residence:* Holden St., Worcester, Mass.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, clergyman, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) J.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1888, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Sept. 10, 1891, Elsie Ann Curtiss, Mayville, N. Dak. Cong'l pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1891-8; Kent, Conn., since 1898. Has made frequent scientific expd'ns to wilder parts of Northwestern States, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing illustrations for own writing and those of others. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902 D6; Wild Wings (introduction by President Roosevelt), 1905 H5. Contb'r to mags.; mem. editorial staff of Outing. *Address:* Kent, Conn.

JOHNS, Clayton, pianist and composer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* James McCalmont and Eliza (Hopkins) J.; ed. public and private schools there and Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; sp'l student, Harvard, 1879-81; went to Germany; studied music at Berlin until 1884; since then in Boston as musician, composer and teacher, and playing piano in public from time to time; has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral works, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. Unmarried. *Address:* 5 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston.

JOHNSON, Albert Bushnell, educator; A.B., Brown Univ., 1891, A.M., 1892. Instr. Romance languages, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-1903, asso. prof. same, since 1903, Brown Univ. *Residence:* 168 Walnut St., East Providence, R. I.

JOHNSON, Alfred Evan, clergyman; A. B., Brown Univ., 1871, A.M., 1874; S. T. B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1876. Deacon, and ordained priest P. E. Ch., 1875; rector St. Peter's Ch., Stone Ridge, N. Y., and missionary, Rosendale and High Falls, N. Y., 1875-6; curate Christ Ch., Springfield, and in charge of Chapel of the Good Shepherd, W. Springfield, 1876-7; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1877-83; missionary Salmon Falls, N. H., 1883-8; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1888-97; missionary Los Angeles, Cal., 1900-2; curate All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, since 1904. *Author:* A Simple Exposition of the Apostles' Creed. *Address:* 12 Barnes St., Providence, R. I.

JOHNSON, Allen, educator, historian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) J.; prep. ed'n Lowell High Sch., A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, Roswell Dwight Hitchcock fellow in history and polit. science, 1894-5, A.M., 1895; traveled in Europe and studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1895-1897, Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; fellow in European History, Columbia Univ., 1897, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Phila., June 20, 1900, Helen K. Ross. Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1892-4; prof. history Ia. Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1905; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., since 1905. *Author:* Stephen A. Douglas—A Study in American Politics (1908); contrb'r to various journs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard; *b.* Boston, June 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Boston, 1895, Jennie M. Blake. For 12 yrs. pres. Boston Y. M. C. A. and still in office; dir. philanthropic organizations; trustee of estates; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 253 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Nahant, Mass.

JOHNSON, Benjamin Newhall, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1856; *s.* Rufus Augustus and Ellen Maria (Newhall) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1880; *m.* 1st, June 15, 1881, Ida Moore Oliver, of Saugus, Mass. (died, 1894); *m.* 2d, June 18, 1896, Virginia Vernon Newhall. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practiced in Boston; mem. Johnston Clapp & Underwood; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank; mem. sch. bd., Lynn, Mass., 3 yrs. pres. Lynn Hist. Soc. *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

JOHNSON, Carl Bowen, editor and publisher; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* Harrison and Annette L. (Bowen) J.; ed. Putnam High Sch.; *m.* Putnam, Nov. 11, 1896, Mary E. Fisher; editor and pub. Sentinel, Franklin, Mass., since Oct., 1895. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ruth S. J.; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1879; read law; admitted to Me. bar, 1886; *m.* Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1881, Abbie W. Button. Engaged in practice at Waterville, Me., since 1886. Mayor of Waterville; Democratic candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Mason (32°), K. T. (Grand Master Grand Lodge of Me., 1901-7); mem. Elk O.U.W. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, pro English literature, Trinity Coll., 1883- *b.* New York, May 8, 1836; *s.* Charles F Sarah Dwight (Woolsey) J.; grad. 1855 (A. M., 1883; L. H. D., 1898); *m.* Elizabeth J. McAlpine (died, 1883); 2d, Ellen Wadsworth Terry (died, 1896). ied law but did not practice; asst. mathematics, 1865-70, U. S. Naval A then a short time in business at Owe Y. *Author:* English Words (text-book), H1; Three Englishmen and Three A cans, 1890 W3; Elements of Literary cism, 1898 H1; What Can I Do for B and Other Verses, 1897 W3; Outline Hi of English and American Litera 1900 A1; Forms of English Poetry, 1904 regular journalistic work, editorial and erary, since 1896. *Address:* 69 Vernon Hartford, Conn.

JOHNSON, Charles Rensselaer, law *b.* Dana, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Thee Wilder and Emily Sears Johnson; A. Harvard, 1875; law student, office Ri Blackmar, Worcester, 1876-8; has prac in Worcester since 1878; *m.* 1st, Aug. 8, Mary McGown, of Maynard, Mass. (now ceased); *m.* 2d, May 29, 1889, Susie Se of Davenport, Ia. Chmn. Sch. Bd. repe ly and a mem. 1877-79 and since 1892; m in chancery since 1883; mem. State B Charity since 1904; representative in Ct., 1898, 1899. Mem. Worcester Soc. of tiquity, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. of C land, Ohio. *Club:* Harvard (Worcester), *Office:* State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, M

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, zoölo *b.* Morris Plains, Morris Co., N. J., Oct 1863; *s.* Albert Fletcher and Sarah E beth (Willison) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. s Morristown, N. J.; *m.* Phila., Jan. 1897, Carrie W. Ford. Moved to St. Augus Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural tory, and making large collections of sects, mollusca and fossils. Curator of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Ph 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natural tory since Mar., 1903; especially interest study of mollusca and diptera, and co to biol. journs. of papers relating to sp'lties. Asso. editor and mgr. The tilus since May, 1890. Mem. Acad. Na Sciences, Phila., Am. Entom. Soc., A A. S. Entom. Soc., Washington, Mal logical Soc. of London. *Residence:* Br line, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, jurist Foster, R. I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elisha Matilda (Howard) J.; ed. pub. sch., ter, R. I., Lapham Inst., N. Scituate, R Brown Univ., A. B., 1877; *m.* Provide R. I., Dec. 21, 1889, Ida Susan Harring Admitted to R. I. bar, 1879; practiced in Providence. Mem. R. I. Ho. Reps., 80, 1899-1902; clerk of R. I. Ho. Reps., 6; justice dist. court, 8th jud. dist., R 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Court I., since Apr. 30, 1903. Republican. *dence:* Foster, R. I. *Office:* Court Ho Providence, R. I.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustrato Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Chest and Jenette Reynolds J.; ed. com schools there, 1870-80. *Author:* The

and Country, 1892 L3; The Country ol, 1907 C7; The Farmer's Boy, 1907 C7; t They Say in New England, 1896 L3; try Clouds and Sunshine, 1896 L3; ng English Hedgerows, 1899 M1; Along ch Byways, 1900 M1; The Isle of the rock, 1901 M1; New England and Its bors, 1902 M1; The Land of Heather, M1; Old-Time Schools and School-s, 1904 M1; Highways and Byways of South, 1904 M1; Highways and Byways e Mississippi Valley, 1906 M1. Editor h. editions of Jacob Abbott's A Boy Farm, 1903 A1; Maria Edgeworth's e Not Want Not Stories, 1905 A1. Il-ator: White's Natural History of Sel-ne, 1895 A2; Barrie's Window in ms, 1896 D3; Maclaren's Bonnie Briar , 1896 D3; Burroughs' Year in the s, 1896 H5; Warner's Being a Boy, 1897 Dickens' Child's History of England, H5; Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1900 H1; es' An English Village, 1903 L6. *Ad-*: Hadley, Mass.

SON, Cyril, capitalist. *Address:* rd Springs, Conn.

SON, Douglas Wilson, educator, gist; *b.* Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 30, *s.* Isaac H. and Jennie A. J.; ed. pub. , Parkersburg, 1886-96; student Denison rstiy, Granville, O., 1896-8; B.S., Univ. Mex., Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1901; fel-n geology, Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; ranville, O., 1903, Alice Adkins. Teach-pub. schs., 1897-8; field asst. Univ. Survey, N. Mex., 1899-1901, teacher in sch., Albuquerque, 1900-1; asst. U. S. Survey, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905; instr. in gy, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, Mass. Inst. echnology; asst. prof. physiography, ard, since 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. Amer-Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. . Am. Geographers, Geog. Soc. of Phila., onal Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., A.S., Harvard Travelers Club, Sigma Author of numerous scientific bulletins, rs, etc., and occasional mag. articles. *ess:* 56 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.

'SON, Edward Francis, judge; *b.* urn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; *s.* John and A. (Bulfinch) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; ., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Woburn, 26, 1882, Mary E. Simonds. Admitted ar, 1881. Mayor of Woburn, 1889-90; e of 4th Dist. Court of Eastern Middle-v.-p. Woburn Nat. Bank. Mem. Mass. Soc., Rumford Hist. Assn. (pres.). *Ad-*: Woburn, Mass.

'SON, Elmon Reuben, physician; *b.* cock, Mass., May 31, 1871; *s.* Joseph ry and Rhoda Clarinda (Coleman) J.; Pittsfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1891; M. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1895; -graduate work, Boston Polyclinic, New Post-Graduate Sch. and New York Eye ar Infirmary; *m.* Pittsfield, Dec. 2, 1896, a E. Musgrove. Practiced at Melrose, 6, and has since resided at Wollaston and tained office in Boston; member staff icy City Hosp., since 1898; aurist and ngologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1896. *dence:* 389 Newport Av., Wollaston, Mass. *:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

'SON, Eric Harrison, lawyer; *b.* at nam, Conn., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Harrison and ette L. (Bowen) J.; educated Woodstock (Conn.) Acad., 1872-3; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Killingly, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896, Mabel S. Cogswell. Was supt. schs., Putnam 15 yrs. and prosecuting atty., Putnam, 12 yrs. Democrat. Cong'list. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Putnam, Conn.

JOHNSON, Francis Howe, clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1835; *s.* Samuel J.; studied at Phillips Andover Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.*, 1st, Mary A. Dove, Andover, 1867; 2d, Mary Beach, New York, 1894. Settled in Hamilton, Mass., 1861-3; since then has resided in Andover, Mass. For several yrs. contributor to Bibliotheca Sacra and Andover Review. *Author:* What Is Reality? an Inquiry as to the Reasonableness of Natural Religion and the Naturalness of Revealed Religion, 1891 H5. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

JOHNSON, Frank Mackie, physician; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 22, 1856; *s.* Frank and Mary Rebecca (Mackie) J.; prep. ed'n Norwich High Sch. and Acad.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1898, Anna Mabel Maxham. Has practiced in Boston since 1883; in gen. practice for 20 yrs.; specializing in genito-urinary diseases since 1903. Mem. Boston Cadets 3 yrs.; surgeon art'y 9 yrs., Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 4 yrs. Mem. Boston Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. and N. E. Urol. socs., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Anglers (pres.), Single Hook (pres.), Country, University. New York Yacht, etc., including various fishing clubs and assns. for preservation of fish game and forests. *Author:* Forest, Lake and River, 1892. Contb'r to med. jours. *Residence:* The Tudor. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

JOHNSON, Frank Poole, clergyman; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Caroline Augusta (Poole) J.; grad. Woburn High Sch., 1889; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1893; special course Union Theol. Sem., 1898-00. Master English and elocution, Harvard Prep. Sch., New York, 1893-8; ordered deacon, Apr. 17, 1904; ordained priest Episcopal Ch., in Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, La., Aug. 14, 1904; asst. minister, St. Paul's Ch., Tremont St., Boston, since 1906. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Hotel Bellevue, Beacon St., Boston.

JOHNSON, Frederick Iver, mfr.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass.; *s.* Iver and Mary E. (Speirs) J.; ed. Worcester Acad. Pres. Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHNSON, Frederick William, physician; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* George and Emma Eldredge (Hodgkins) J.; prep. ed'n Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Bradford, Mass., July 2, 1879, Ella Frances Kimball. Physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1878, Boston City Hosp., 1880-1, Free Hosp. for Women, Boston, 1879; surgeon, dept. of diseases of women, Carney Hosp., since 1887; chief dept. of gynecology, Boston Polyclinic, since 1891; consulting surgeon, Woman's Charity Club Hosp.; same, Jordan Hosp., Plymouth, Mass. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.,

Boston Soc. for Med. Observation, Boston City Hosp. Club, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Club:* University. *Address:* 167 Newbury St., Boston.

JOHNSON, George Edwin, lawyer; *b.* at Albion, Me., Nov. 14, 1839; *s.* Elbridge and Mary A. (Worth) J.; high sch. ed'n, China, Freedom and Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me.; *m.* Albion, Me., June 5, 1869, Albina Mudgett. Studied law; admitted to bar at Belfast, Me., 1864; practiced at Unity, Me., 1865-6, at Belfast since; judge of police court, 1872-5; co. atty., 1875-7; mayor of Belfast, 1883-4; judge of probate since 1885. Republican. Mason. *Residence:* 59 Cedar St., Belfast, Me.

JOHNSON, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; *s.* Henry Flavel (M.D.) and Eunice Sophia (Fay) J.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1869; A. B., Harvard, 1873; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1 yr., 1873-4; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Uxbridge, Mass., May 1, 1879, Clara M. Crocker. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1876; pastor N. Cong'l Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1878-89, George Peabody Memorial Ch., Georgetown, Mass., 1889-92, John St. Cong'l Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1892-1902, Union Ch., Taunton, Mass., since Mar. 8, 1903; v.-p. Associated Charities, and sec. Sch. Bd., and mem. Exec. Com., Good Govt. Assn., Taunton. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain St. Paul Commandery); and N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Author of History of Amherst, and of Sketch of Shay's Rebellion, in Hampshire Co. Gazette, 1887. *Address:* 18 Rockland St., Taunton, Mass.

JOHNSON, George William, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 28, 1827; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Abigail (Howe) J.; ed. Chauncy Hall and Boston Latin schs.; *m.* Feb. 24, 1857, Mary Ellen, *d.* E. C. Stowell, of Chicago. Partner Deane, Davis & Co., 1848, importers and jobbers, Davis, Johnson & Co., 1849; dissolved 1850; abroad, 1850-6, visiting England, China and S. A., combining business and pleasure; lived in Brookfield, Mass., since 1856; studied law with J. Evarts Greene, N. Brookfield, and Peleg W. Chandler, Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1863; practiced law at Brookfield, Mass., 1863-8; engaged in mfg. shoes as Johnson & Davis, Brookfield, 1870-72, as Johnson, Davis & Forbes, 1872-8; lawyer and Chicago loan agent, Brookfield, 1878, and a few yrs. following when he retired. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen and Sch. Com., and trustee Merrick Library many yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1868, alternate, 1880; state senator, 1870; state representative, 1877, 1880; trustee state primary and reform schs.; mem. Executive Council, 1887-9; presidential elector, 1892-3. *Address:* Brookfield, Mass.

JOHNSON, Henry, educator; *b.* Gardiner, Me., June 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Elliot and Louisa Abbie (Reed) J.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1869-70, Bowdoin Coll., A. B., 1874, Göttingen, Leipzig, and Berlin univs., Ph. D., Berlin, 1884; has studied and traveled about 5 yrs. in Europe at various periods since 1875; *m.* Thomaston, Me., July 26, 1881, Frances M. Robinson. Prof. modern languages, Bowdoin Coll., 1877; librarian Bowdoin Coll., 1880-3, and curator Bowdoin Art Collection, Walker Art Bldg., since 1894. Mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., since 1884; mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Schiller Ballads, 1888 H3; Midsummer Night Dream, 1888 O1. *Author:* Where Beauty L and Other Poems, 1898 L11. *Address:* Brun wick, Me.

JOHNSON, Henry Lewis, editor; *b.* Li ington, Me., June 1, 1867; *s.* Albion H. a Miranda F. J.; ed. English High Sch., Bo ton, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Acwort N. H., 1892, Mabel A. Wood. Editor T Printing Art (mag.). Pres. N. E. Tra Press Assn.; sec. Mass. Industrial Ed Conf. Com., Soc. of Printers, Boston; cou cillor Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. *Re dence:* 336 Metropolitan Av., Roslindale, Mas

JOHNSON, Herbert S., clergyman; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; *s.* John We ley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) J.; A.B Univ. of Oregon, 1887, Harvard, 1891; gra Rochester Theological Sem., 1893; *m.* Dalto Mass., June 21, 1900, Mary Crane. Ordaine to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-9, Warren Av. Bap Ch., Boston, since 1899. *Clubs:* Universit Economic, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* Bay State Rd., Boston.

JOHNSON, J. Lovell, mfr.; *b.* Worcester Mass., June 26, 1876; *s.* Iver and Mary Elisa beth (Speirs) J.; ed. pub. schs., busines coll. and Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. firm Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Fitch burg, Mass.; sec., Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg Mass., and of Hunt Leather Goods Co., Westboro, Mass.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank Worcester; v.-p. Fitchburg Nat. Bank; trustee and mem. bd. of investment, Fitch burg Savings Bank; dir. Fitchburg Coöpera tive Bank; trustee Burbank Hosp., Fitch burg. Mem. Bd. Aldermen, Fitchburg, 1901-3 (pres., 1902-3); mem. Mass. Senate, 1907, 1908; mem. Mass. Executive Council, 1909. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°), K. T.; mem. Elks. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ's Ch., Fitchburg. *Clubs:* Merchants', Manufacturers', Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn.; Park, Alpine (Fitchburg); Country (Leominster, Mass.). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1842; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; *m.* 1st, Sarah E. Russell, Brooklyn (died 1897); 2d, 1902, Mary Adaline Prichard, Worcester, Mass. Practiced law in Brooklyn, N. Y.; U. S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N. Y., 1889-93; mem. Constitutional Conv. of N. Y. (chmn. Com. on Cities), 1894; justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1897-8. Now retired to pvt. life. *Author:* Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakespearean Plays and Poems, 1898 P2; Glimpses of Europe (a reprint of letters written in Europe and previously published in newspapers), 1906 G13. *Residence:* Orford, N. H.

JOHNSON, John W., lawyer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1852; *s.* John and Julia A. J.; prep. ed'n Woburn High School; student Tufts Coll.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Woburn, Jan. 7, 1879, Caroline G. Grammer. Has practiced law at Woburn since 1875; pres. Woburn Nat. Bank; trustee Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank; pres. Woburn City Council, 1903; Woburn Sch. Com., 1884-8. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mishawum Towanda, Wis-

r Country. *Residence:* 5 Warren Av. 349 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

ON, Joseph Warren, lawyer; *b.* s, Conn., Dec. 2, 1838; *s.* Aholiab and Peck J., and descendant of John J., ry, Mass., 1630, and Capt. Isaac John- the Swamp fight; pub. sch. and acad- d'n; studied law in office of Welsh & an, Hartford, and was admitted to 64; *m.* 1st, Shelter Island, N. Y., 1872, Eugenia Bowditch (now deceased); *m.* tchfield, Conn., 1887, Amelia E. Per- In practice since 1864; mem. Conn. Ho. ., 1866, 1870, 1882; justice of the peace Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* En- Conn.

ON, Lewis Jerome, educator, civ. *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* eon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) ad. Harvard, A. B., 1887, C. E., Law- Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1888; student deral Polytechnikum, Zurich, 1888-9, t École des Ponts et Chausées, Paris, n of 1889-90; *m.* Evanston, Ill., June 93, Grace Allen Fitch. Apptd. instr. ng'ring, Harvard, 1890; resigned 1892; ced Chicago, 1892-4; again instr. Har- 1894-6; asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. ng, since 1906, Harvard; also civ. practice since 1894. Mem. Boston Soc. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Promo- Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. Testing Ma- s. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* s by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, W9. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Resi-* 90 Raymond St. *Office:* 309 Pierce Hall, ridge, Mass.

SON, Luther Burnham, editor; *b.* ifield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* James N. Eloisa (Burnham) J.; prep. ed'n North- High Sch.; B.A., Norwich Univ.; North- 1888; *m.* Berlin, Vt., May 6, 1891, Mar- A. Willey. Editor and pub. Northfield , 1889-1894, Burlington Clipper, 1894, nson Papers" (weekly newspapers in since 1894; official reporter, Vt. Ho. of 1896-1904; state senator, Orange Co., 3. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Ran- n, Vt.

'SON, Marcus Morton, surgeon; *b.* ne, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1843; *s.* Marvin L. Polly (Chapman) J.; B. Ph., Brown ., 1870; taught mathematics and science, . Lit. Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., 1870-5; M. Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1878; grad. work, London and Vienna, 2 yrs.; lartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1884, Helen Ly- . Has practiced at Hartford, since 1879; eon 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard 22 ; surgeon to St. Francis Hosp.; propr. odland Sanatorium; pres. Bd. of Trus- , Conn. Literary Inst'n. Republican. tist. Mem. city, co. and state med. socs., Med. Assn., Acad. of Medicine, New k, etc. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Universtiy. *ress:* 122 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

NSON, Melvin Maynard, lawyer; *b.* ltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; *s.* Hon. Byron nd Louise H. (Cutter) J.; grad. Waltham h Sch., 1888; student Waltham New Ch. .; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1892, Ph.B., 1892; LL. *magna cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., ; *m.* Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895, Ina phene Freeman. Practiced with father hnson & Johnson), 1895-1902; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-1907; since mem. firm of Johnson & North, specialising in obstruction of navigable waters and corporation law. Well known as after-dinner speaker. Episcopalian. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. (32°) Mason (Grand Marshal Masonic Grand Lodge of Mass.). Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Newton, Boston City, Boston Yacht; Union League (New Haven); Theta Delta Chi Graduate Club (New York). *Residence:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass., and 45 Pond St., Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

JOHNSON, Millard Fillmore, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* Warren and Sarah Ann (Sargent) J.; 8th in descent from Edmund J., of Hampton, N. H., 1635, and 9th from William S., of Ipswich, Mass., 1633; grad. New London (N. H.) Literary and Scientific Inst'n, 1872; A. B., Brown Univ., 1876; grad. Newton (Mass.) Theol. Inst'n, 1879; *m.* Fisherville, N. H., Dec. 17, 1879, Eunice Adeline Allen, 7th in descent from Lewis A., of Weston, Mass., 1665. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1879; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1879-89, Central Bapt. Ch., Middleborough, Mass., 1889-98, First Bapt. Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898-1900, First Bapt. Ch., Nashua, N. H., since 1900. Mem. Gilmore Rifles, 1st N. H. Militia, 1866-7; chmn. sch. bd., Foxboro, 1881-1883; was trustee pub. library, Foxboro and Middleborough; has delivered many addresses on edn'l, S. S., missionary, temperance, good citizenship, patriotic and other subjects. Independent Republican. Mem. Boston Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n (necrologist Alumni Assn. since 1899), Colby Acad. (ex-pres. Alumni Assn. and of Boston Soc., same); ex-pres. Bapt. Young People's Union, Mass. and N. H., etc. *Address:* 9 Locust St., Nashua, N. H.

JOHNSON, Mortimer Lawrence, naval officer; *b.* Nahant, Mass., June 1, 1842. Apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Mass., Nov. 29, 1859; promoted ensign, Sept. 16, 1862; lt., Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Apr. 26, 1878; capt., May 9, 1893; rear admiral, Jan. 29, 1901. Served on Mississippi, 1861; Susquehanna, 1861; Sabine and Wabash, 1862-3; S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and was in all engagements under Admirals Du Pont and Dahlgren, 1863-4; served on Colorado, 1864-5, participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; comd. Estrella, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1865; Dacotah, 1866-8; Kenosha and Plymouth, 1869-70; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1870-1; Worcester, 1871; Wyoming, 1872-3; exec. officer receiving-ship Sabine, 1873-4, Powhatan, 1874-5; served on receiving-ship Wabash, 1875-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1878-9; comd. Ashelot, 1879-81; sp'l duty, 1882-3; Navy Yard, Boston, 1884-7; comd. Monocacy, 1889-91; Naval War Coll., 1892; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1893; comd. receiving-ship Franklin, 1894-5; comd. Cincinnati, 1895-7, San Francisco, 1897; comd. Miantonomoh during Spanish War, 1898; Navy Yard, Boston, 1898-1901; commandant, Naval Sta., Port Royal, 1901; commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, 1901-4; retired, June 1, 1904. *Home:* Portsmouth, N. H.

JOHNSON, Reginald Hathaway, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass July 19, 1874; *s.* Henry Augustine and Elizabeth (Hitch) J.;

prep. ed'n Adams Acad., Quincy, 1887-91; A. B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1896, Frances Barnard Goodwin. Began practice in office of Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1898; admitted to partnership in firm as Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, 1902; specializes on corp'n matters connected with the firm. Unitarian. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Oakley Country, Harvard Musical Assn.; Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Residence:* 8 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

JOHNSON, Russell Thayer, physician; *b.* Newark, Vt., Apr. 4, 1841; *s.* Ransel and Sally A. (Farmer) J.; grad. Charlestown Acad., Hatley, P. Q.; studied medicine under Dr. Charles S. Cahoon, Lyndon, Vt.; student Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; *m.* Lyndon, Mar. 29, 1869, Asenath A. Weeks. Enlisted in 11th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1862, and served as div. steward, 2d Division, 6th Army Corps, nearly 2 yrs. Began practice at Stanstead, P. Q.; removed to W. Concord, Vt., 1869; health officer, 1883-1904; supervisor of insane, 1884-98; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., G.A.R. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Concord, Vermont.

JOHNSON, Samuel, mcht.; *b.* Middleton, Mass., July 16, 1860; *s.* Amos Howe and Frances Seymour (Benjamin) J.; prep. ed'n, grammar and high schs., Salem, Mass.; A. B., Williams Coll., 1882 (Kappa Alpha); *m.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1904, Josephine Forbush. Entered wholesale and retail dry goods business of C. F. Hovey & Co. (organized, 1848) at Boston, Oct. 1, 1882; now a mem. of the firm. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Randolph Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 33 Summer St., Boston.

JOHNSON, Samuel William, prof. emeritus agr'l chemistry since 1896, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; *b.* Kingsboro, N. Y., July 8, 1830; *s.* Abner A. and Annah W. (Gilbert) J.; studied at Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School and Univs. of Leipsig and Munich. Prof. analytical and agr'l chemistry, 1856-74; prof. theoretical and agr'l chemistry, 1874-95, Sheffield Scientific School. Dir. Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1877-1899. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1878; chmn. sub-section of chemistry, A. A. A. S., 1875; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1866; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., etc. *Author:* Essays on Peat Muck and Commercial Manures, 1859; Peat and Its Uses as Fertilizer and Fuel, 1866 J2; How Crops Grow, 1868, 1890 J2; How Crops Feed, 1870 J2. *Address:* 54 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Thomas Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., July 3, 1848; *s.* David and Mary (Washman) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Colebrook Acad.; went to Ia., in search of health, 1872; taught sch.; studied law in office of Hon. L. L. Ainsworth; admitted to Ia. bar, 1875; *m.* Colebrook, N. H., Mar. 1, 1877, Abigail Lovering. Practiced for 1 yr. at Postville, Ia.; returned to N. H., 1877, and has since practiced at Colebrook; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv.; pres. Guaranty Savings Bank. Mason. *Address:* Colebrook, N. H.

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin, chem
Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* I
Lauren and Harriet (Baldwin) J.;
Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898, Ph.D.,
chemistry, Yale Univ., 1901; *m.* New
Conn., June 29, 1904, E. Estelle Am
Instr. in organic chemistry, Sheffield
tific Sch., since 1901. Democrat. Co
Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem
Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Abstract Jou
Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 120 Dwig
New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, William Edward,
banker; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 26,
Eliakim and Harriet Augusta (Collam
grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden,
1858; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1862;
law; was admitted to bar, 1865; *m.*
stock, Aug. 20, 1866, Elizabeth M.
Has practiced in Woodstock since 186
Woodstock Nat. Bank; dir. Woodstoc
Co.; state's atty., 1872-4; state senato
Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar
Address: Woodstock, Vt.

JOHNSON, William Noyes, mfr., b
b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 26, 1843; *s*
iam Butler and Nancy F. (Poore) J.
Kimball Union Acad.; *m.* 1st, Manches
H., Apr. 24, 1873, Julia Maria Pierce
Sept., 1886); *m.* 2d, Augusta, Ga., J
1888, Nellie L. Lund. Entered dry
business at Manchester with his fath
(Johnson & Son, and later Johnson
sold out and removed to Nashua, N. H
p.-m. and office mgr., Nashua Ca
Glazed Paper Co., and treas. Contacoo
ley Paper Co. until 1886; operated a
mill at Augusta, Ga., 2 yrs.; retur
Manchester and organized the Elliot
Co. (knit goods), of which has sinc
treas.; pres. Hillsboro Co. Savings
Kimball Carriage Co.; dir. Merchant
Bank, N. H. Fire Ins. Co. of Manc
Capital Fire Ins. Co. of Concord; m
H. Ho. of Rep., 1876. Democrat. Co
Club: Derryfield. *Address:* Manchester

JOHNSON, William Walker, mfr.
Shrewsbury, Mass., July 25, 1847; *s.*
Washington and Alona (Walker) J.
sch. ed'n.; *m.* Westboro, Mass., M
1871, Mary Luvanne A. Trowbridge. L
tailoring business and was admitted
of A. P. Ware & Co., 1871; pres. War
Co., since 1888; v.-p. People's Savings
Mem. Merchants' Assn. of Worcester
1906), Worcester Agr'l Soc.; trustee W
ter Acad., Worcester Bd. of Trade.
lican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., S
Grand Lecturer of Grand Commander
of Mass. and R. I. *Clubs:* Worcester
monwealth, Tatnuck Country, Tatas
noe. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

JOHNSTONE, John Francis, clerg
b. in Township of Aldboro, Elgin Co.
Can., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Francis and
Campbell J.; pub. sch. ed'n, partly
Old Country and partly in Wardsville
grammar and high sch. ed'n in War
and Glencoe High Sch.; entered T
Univ. and Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894;
Knox Coll., 1900, non-resident work a
leyan Univ., 1899-1902; awarded fellow
Yale, 1903, and pursued post-grad.
there, 1903-3, A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Mt.
Ont., Oct. 29, 1900, Charlotte Gertrude
Licensed as Presby'n minister, 1900; in

storate First Presby'n Ch., Tilbury, ept. 4, 1900; pastor Cong'l Ch., Sey- Conn., 1903-8, First Presby'n Ch., d, since May, 1908. Royal Arch Ma- aplain, Hartford Lodge, F. & A. M., ; clansman Clan Gordon, No. 19, O.S. rtford; mem. Temple of Honor, Sey- Conn. *Address:* 1507 Broad St., Hart- nn.

Joannes Benoni Eduard, edu- . Ahnapee (Now Algoma), Wis., Apr. ; *s.* Heinrich Eduard and Emma e (Leffler) J.; grad. Beaver Dam High Sch., 1890, and from Concordia Milwaukee, 1893; studied Univ. of 893-5, A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895; fellow nan, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-9, Ph.D., udied in Berlin, Germany, 1897. Instr. nan, Univ. of Wis., 1894-5, Morgan cad., Ill., 1895-6, Purdue Univ., La- Ind., 1899-1901; asst. prof. Germanic nd lit., Brown Univ., since 1901; has veral books and monographs on Ger- subjects. Lutheran. Mem. Modern ge Assn., Am. Dialect Soc. *Club:* sity (Providence). *Address:* 7 Barnes ovidence, R. I.

Aaron F., business man; *b.* at , Me., Sept. 11, 1832; *s.* William and J.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Douglas, 1858, Mary A. Oakes. Began active in cotton mill and later engaged in usiness at E. Douglas, Mass.; became r firm of Jones & Abbott; now in coal, mber and real estate business; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1908; mem. Bd. of Trus- Simon Fairfield Free Public Library. lican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* E. s, Mass.

Albert Marshall, pub. and mfr.; tland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* William and Martha Marilla (Estes) J.; prep. orham (Me.), High Sch.; A.B., Bow- Coll., 1893; post-grad. study Harvard Sch.; *m.* 1st, Thompsonville, Conn., 9, 1899, Mary Adelaide Woodward (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, Grace Webber. Prin. high sch., Cor- Me., 1893-5; Howe School, Billerica, 1895-7; Boys' Literary Dept., Perkins or the Blind, 1897-02; mgr. Dodd, Mead Boston, 3½ yrs., 1902-5, R. S. Peale, D. C. and Md., 1906; pres. Marshall Co., pubs. subscription books, since Coraline Co., mfrs. and wholesalers of goods, since 1906. Mem. Alpha Delta Mason. *Club:* Twentieth Century, Al- Delta Phi (New York), Art, Common- h Country (sec. and treas.). *Residence:* rcuit Rd., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 212 ner St., Boston.

, Alfred, educational and philan- ic worker; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 20, *s.* Isaiah and Maria (Winslow) J.; ed'n, pvt. schs., Portland and Phila.; Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1851; *m.* klyn, Oct. 21, 1863, Martha Holland An- . Druggist and chemist, Phila., 1849- en, mgr. Tioga Improvement Co., en- l in mining, transportation and sale of s Run Blossburg Coal from own prop- ar, Blossburg, Pa., gen. office, Corning, , 1853-63; has been engaged in corp'n, and charitable work for many yrs.; re- d to Boston, 1884; v.-p. N. E. Hosp. for en and Children, Boston; dir. and mem. Com. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila.; dir. Mine Hill & Schuylkill R. R., Pa.; treas. The Cotocheset Company, Mass. *Address:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

JONES, Augustine, author, educator; *b.* S. China, Me., Oct. 16, 1835; *s.* Richard M. and Eunice J.; prepared at Friends' School and Yarmouth Acad.; grad. Bowdoin, 1860; Harvard Law School, 1867; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Oct. 10, 1867, at Dover, N. H., Caroline Alice Osborne. Studied law with Gov. John A. Andrew, and became administrator of latter's estate. Was selected by Poet Whittier, 1874, to represent Society of Friends in a series of discourses on the Universal Ch., in Boston; prin. Friends' Sch., Providence, R. I., many yrs. *Author:* Life of Thomas Dudley, Second Governor of Massachusetts, H5; also pamphlets on various subjects. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

JONES, Boyd Bradshaw, lawyer; *b.* at Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah P. and Elizabeth S. (Nelson) J.; grad. Lit. and Scientific Inst., Loudon, N. H., 1874; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Georgetown, Jan. 8, 1880, Charlotte N. Nelson. Has practiced in Haverhill, Mass., since 1877, and in Boston since 1897. Republican. Asst. dist. atty. Essex Co., 1 yr., city solicitor, Haverhill, 1 yr.; mem. Mass. Ballot Law Comm'n, 3 yrs.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley, U. S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1897; successful prosecutor in 2d trial Bram murder case, 1898. *Residence:* Haverhill, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

JONES, Calista Robinson, philanthropic and patriotic worker; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 22, 1839; *d.* Cornelius and Mary Armina (Pike) Robinson; grad. Chelsea (Vt.) Acad. and Rutgers Female Inst., New York; *m.* Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 8, 1864, Charles Jones. Preceptress, Chelsea Acad., 2 yrs., and later taught 3 yrs. in Washington Sch., Chicago; when Ft. Sumter was fired on, with aid of 3 other teachers, made a 15 ft. flag which was the first U. S. flag unfurled over a school bldg. in Chicago; returned to Vt., 1864; trustee Bradford Pub. Library (chmn. Book Com.). Mem. W.R.C. since 1886; has served as jr. and sr. v.-p. and chmn. Dept. Com. on Patriotic Instr'n, Vt., also mem. Nat. Com. of Patriotic Instr'n and as Nat. Pres., 1901-2 (elected by unanimous vote of Nat. Conv., Cleveland, Sept., 1901). Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Bradford, Vt.

JONES, Charles W., pres. N. E. Nat. Bank. *Address:* 69 Milk St., Boston.

JONES, Charles Willis, lawyer; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 16, 1862; *s.* Albion K. and Ellen (Weeks) J.; ed. Oak Grove Sem. and Waterville Classical Inst.; studied law in offices of S. & L. Titcomb, Augusta; admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 11, 1891, Pauline S. Sawtelle. Has practiced in Augusta since 1888; del. Nat. Prison Assn. of U. S., Baltimore, Md., 1892; assessor City of Augusta, 1896; clk. courts of Kennebec Co. Mason (32°), K.T., *Clubs:* Abnaki; Canibas (Waterville). *Address:* Augusta, Me.

JONES, Edgar Leroy, dentist; *b.* Dexter, Me., Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* Samuel Straw and Dianna (Lane) J.; ed. com. schs., Dexter, and 1 yr. Dental Dept., Univ. of Me.; *m.* Dexter, Oct. 20, 1875, M. Adele Curtis. Practiced, Waterville, Me., since 1879. Mayor of Waterville, 1891, 1892, 1906; chmn. Dem.. State

Central Com. since 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-12; trustee Pub. Library. *Residence:* 20 Nash St. *Office:* 94 Main St., Waterville, Me.

JONES, Edward Clarence, fire ins.; *b.* Portland, Me., May 31, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Worth and Cordelia (Ingraham) J.; and descendant of ancestors who settled in Portland, 1635; grad. Portland High Sch., 1871; studied higher branches under tutor after graduation; *m.* Portland, Dec. 28, 1880, Lilla Brewer Jones. Began active career in employ of Bailey & Noyes, booksellers, Portland, and passed through various positions until 1888; mem. firm of Stevens & Jones, booksellers, inc., 1889, as Stevens & Jones Co., of which was pres. or treas. until 1896 (burned out); has operated in ins. (E. C. Jones & Co.) since 1896; also pres. Jones Real Estate Co.; dir. Sunset Land Co., Northeastern Telephone Co. Republican. Orthodox Cong'list. Mem. Geneal Soc. of Me., Nat. Geographic Soc., Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors of America. Odd Fellow (grand lodge and grand encampment). *Clubs:* Portland, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Maitland, Portland Country. *Residence:* 74 West St. *Office:* 41 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

JONES, Edwin Emery, physician; *b.* at Loudon, N. H., Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* John and Martha L. (Wales) J.; graduate Pembroke Acad., 1888; student, Dartmouth Col., 1 yr.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Suncook, N. H., July 3, 1894, Maude E. Northrup. Practiced in Norwich, Vt., 1894-7, Concord, 1897-8; removed to Colebrook, N. H., 1898. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Coos Co. Med. Soc., N. H. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason. *Address:* Colebrook, N. H.

JONES, Everett Starr, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864; *s.* Erastus and Mary Isabella (Starr) J.; prep. ed'n Williston Sem.; studied Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1885-6; A. B., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Leipsig and Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Boston, 1897, Anna Arnold Hunt. Engaged in bus., 1891-7; teacher of German, Classical High Sch., Providence, R. I., 1899; master modern languages, Jacob Tome Inst., 1898-1906; head master and treas., Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., since 1906. *Clubs:* Puritan, Economic (Boston). Co-editor: (With Dr. L. Sauveur), Dumas' Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, 1907 Al. *Address:* W. Newton, Mass.

JONES, Fred Eugene, accountant; *b.* at Portland, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Worth and Cordelia (Ingraham) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1882, Minnie Andrews. Engaged in commercial business to 1875; accountant N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co., 1875-80; supt. N. E. Transfer Co., 1880; supervisor railroad accounts and expert accountant to Bd. of R. R. Comm'rs of Mass. since Apr. 1, 1881; treas. Jones Real Estate Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K. T. (Past Eminent Comdr. St. Bernard Commandery). *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Gardner Maynard, librarian Salem Public Library since 1889; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; *s.* Nahum and Lucy (Blake) J.; grad. Dorchester, High School. 1866; attended School brary Economy, Columbia Coll., 18 June 30, 1897, Kate Emery, *d.* E. B. S born, Franklin Falls, N. H. In book in Boston, 1867-87; sec., 1890-1, pres., Mass. Library Club; treas. Am. L Assn., 1897-1906. *Author:* List of S Headings for Use in Dictionary Ca 1895, second edit., 1898. Also contribu library periodicals. *Address:* Salem, M

JONES, George Lindley, educator; Weare, N. H., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* C Henry and Huldah Elizabeth (Far prep. ed'n Oak Grove Sem., Me., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1889-93; *m.* Cl dale, N. Y., July 1, 1897, Lydia Tillso kins. Instr. Oakwood Sem., Union Sp N. Y., 1893-5; prin. high sch., N. Be Me., 1895-7; sub-master high sch., Me Mass., 1897-1903; prin. Oak Grove Vassalboro, Me., since 1903. Republ Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Vassa Maine.

JONES, Gilbert Norris, physician; Bangor, Me., Mar. 19, 1862; *s.* Ralph land and Octavia Ann Yale (Norris) B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. 1888; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893, garet Atwater. Practiced in Glouc Mass., until 1897, since at Wellesley Mass. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Sch. Alumni Assn., Boston City Ho Alumni Assn., Champlain Soc. *Club:* gus. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

JONES, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Rawdo Q., Can., June 29, 1848; *s.* Thomas and beth (Henry) J.; ed. town sch., Ra and under tutelage of Rev. Dr. W Seaborn, Oxford, graduate and rector Ch., Rawdon; grad. Bangor (Me.) Sem., 1877, and Berkeley Divinity Middletown, Conn., 1879; *m.* 1st, Wate Me., 1879, M. R. Fifield (died, 1884); Camden, Me., 1888, Emma L. V. Huse. dered deacon, 1879, ordained priest, Episcopal Ch.; missionary in Aroo Me., 1879-83, in Colo., winter of 1883-4 tor St. Thomas Ch., Camden, Me., May, 1884. *Address:* Camden, Me.

JONES, Henry Champion, teacher; Tisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1856; *s.* Dr. Kneeland and Octavia Ann Yale (N J.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Bangor, cadet-midshipman U. S. Naval Acad. napolis, Md., 1873-5; A.B., Harvard, A.M., 1881; *m.* Boston, Mar. 30, 1901, Bowditch. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 3; jr. master, 1883-97, master since 1897, Latin Sch., Boston; mem. N. E. Bot. Boston Latin Sch. Assn. (sec.). *Club* Botolph. *Residence:* 30 Walker St., Camb Massachusetts.

JONES, Jerome, mcht.; *b.* Athol, Oct. 13, 1837; *s.* Theodore and Marcia brook) J.; ed. pub. sch., Athol, Mass 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1864, beth R. Wait; 2d, Feb. 16, 1881, Mrs. E. Dutton. Pres. Jones, McDuffee & ton Co.; 1st v.-p. Home Savings Bank Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., B Transcript; trustee Mt. Auburn Cem Mem. Boston Merchants' Assn. (pres.) tarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Exch Art, Commercial, Unitarian. *Resi*

ne, Mass. *Office:* 33 Franklin St.,

Kate Emery Sanborn, libra- Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1860; *d.* Burr Smith and Caroline Augusta) Sanborn; educated at Concord and n, N. H.; asst. Boston Athenæum, classifier and cataloger, Mercantile , St. Louis, 1891-4; librarian City Li- Manchester, N. H., 1894-7; *m.* June , Gardner Maynard Jones. *Author:* tter-Sanborn Author Table. *Address:* Mass.

Leonard Augustus, chief judge Court, Mass., since 1898, law author; pleton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832; *s.* Au- Appleton and Mary (Partridge) J.; larvard, 1855, Harvard Law School, Josephine, *d.* Col. A. Lee, Temple- ass. Admitted to bar, Boston, 1858. for Mass. for promotion of uniform on in U. S., 1891-1902. Asso. editor, , editor, 1904-7, Am. Law Rev.; Am. English Ruling Cases (after vol. 18), ; editor Memoirs of the Judiciary r of New England for the 19th Cen- 900-1901. *Author:* Law of Mortgages Property, 2 vols., 6 edits., 1873-1904; Corporate Bonds and Mortgages,), 3 edits., H5, 1907 B6; Law of Mort- f Personal Property, 5 edits., 1881- , 1907 B6; Law of Pledges, 2 edits., , 1901 B6; Law of Liens, 2 vols., 94 H5; Forms in Conveyancing, 5 1886, 1894 H5, 1899 B6; Law of Real y, as Applied Between Vendor and ser in Modern Conveyancing, 1896 w of Easements, 1898 B9; Law of d and Tenant, 1906 B6; An Index to Periodical Literature, 1st vol., 1888, (Boston Book Co.) *Residence:* 89 Mt. St. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Pem- Sq., Boston.

Lewis Ralph, educator, botan- Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David cy (Knapp) J.; ed. Brandon (Wis.) ch., grad. 1879, Ripon Coll., Wis., Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1889, grad. 1901, 1904, Ph. D., 1904; has also out investigations in laboratory of of Plant Industry, Washington, un- ection of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, Europe, 1904; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., , 1890, May I. Bennett. Prof. bot- niv. of Vt., since Sept., 1889, and t Vt. Expt. Sta.; collaborator of of Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr. nd v.-p. bd. park comm'rs, Burling- . Mem. Vt. Bot. Club (sec.), New d Botanical Club, Bot. Soc. of a; fellow A. A. A. S. Congregation- Republican. Joint author of "Flora mont," and author bot. reports, bulls. ntb'ns to scientific mags. *Address:* gton, Vt.

Lyman Asa, physician; *b.* Apple- is., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Hiram A. and E. (Tallmadge) J.; A.B., Lawrence Appleton, Wis., 1886, A.M., 1889; M. rvard Med. Sch., 1891; studied in Ger- 1895-6; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, ary Davis. House officer, Worcester osp., 1890-1; asst. physician, Worces- ane Hosp., 1892-5; in practice N. Ad- ice, 1899; physician to B'd of Health, ams, 1903-4; state inspector health, Dist. No. 15, since 1907; sec. Assn. State Inspectors of Health of Mass. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Assn of Northern Berkshire (sec. since 1900); mem. Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health. *Address:* North Adams, Mass.

JONES, Matt Bushnell, lawyer; *b.* at Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1871; *s.* Walter A. and Elvira (Bushnell) J.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1890 A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, Grace A. Smith. Practiced as mem. law firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, Boston, 1897-1904; retired from firm Jan. 1, 1904, and became counsel N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., of which is dir.; also dir. Aroostook, White Mountain, Granville and Vt. Telephone & Telegraph cos., Champlain Valley Telephone Co., Passumpsic Telephone Co., etc. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Vermont Hist. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Society. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

JONES, Nathaniel Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 31, 1861; *s.* Jeremiah Pingree and Elizabeth (Nelson) J.; ed. Georgetown High Sch., Colby Acad., New London, N. H., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1878-80; began study of law in office of Jeremiah P. Jones, Haverhill, Mass., 1880; admitted to bar, 1883; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Georgetown, June 11, 1885, Jennie Upton Davis. Began practice at Haverhill, 1883; removed office to Newburyport, Mass., 1885; mem. of law firm of Withington & Jones; removed office to Boston, 1903; mem. of law firm of Moulton, Casey, Jones & Darling until Dec., 1904, since mem. of law firm Casey & Jones; asso. justice Police Court of Newburyport. Republican. *Residence:* 68 High St., Newburyport, Mass. *Office:* 817-822 Old South Bldg., Boston.

JONES, Oscar Winthrop, druggist; *b.* at Winthrop, Me., Sept. 7, 1863; *s.* George and Charlotte Searl (Heald) J.; grad. Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1883; *m.* Auburn, June 17, 1891, Nellie A. Beals. Became mem. of firm of W. A. Robinson & Co., 1892, and has been sole prop'r of two stores since 1899; mem. City Council, 1896-97; trustee Mechanics' Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Me. Acad. Med. and Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., State Pharm. Assn. (pres.). Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. *Club:* Waseca. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

JONES, Pauline Sawtelle, portrait and miniature artist; *b.* Old Town, Me.; *d.* James Harvey and Elizabeth Knowlton (Chapman) Sawtelle; descendant on both sides of Revolutionary ancestry; studied art under George A. Frost and Harry De Young, Boston, and in Phila. and New York; *m.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 11, 1891, Charles Willis Jones, lawyer, of Augusta, Me. Maintained a studio for some time in Concord, N. H.; has exhibited in New York, Springfield, at Boston Art Club, Portland Art Club, Poland Springs Art Club, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Mem. D.A.R. *Clubs:* Augusta China Decorator Club. Cecelia, Current Events. *Address:* 45 Chapel St., Augusta, Maine.

JONES, Ralph Kneeland, librarian; *b.* Bangor, Me., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Dr. Ralph K. and Octavia Ann Yale (Norris) J.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1886; *m.*

Squirrel Island, Me., Aug. 29, 1900, Grace Alexander Mutell. In business, Boston, and Findlay, O., 1886-97; librarian Univ. of Me., since Sept., 1897. Capt. G Co., 2d Regt. Inf., Ohio N. G., 1893-4. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Am. Library Assn., and other professional organizations. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

JONES, Seth Benjamin, educator; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 3, 1841; *s.* Seth Bouton and Susan (Whittemore) J.; A. B., Williams Coll., 1863, A. M., 1866; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1863, Emily Clara Yates. Founder Park Ave. Institute, 1871, and has since continued as prop'r and mgr. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Psi (Williams). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Woodbine. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

JONES, Seward William, mfr.; *b.* at Edensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Hugh and Eliza J.; ed. in pub. and Soldiers' Orphan schs., in Pa.; *m.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881, Sarah A. Weller. Became mem. firm of Jones Bros., Boston, 1882, producers and mfrs. of granite; now treas. Jones Bros. Co., and treas. Hingham Seam Face Granite Co.; pres. Newton Highlands Improvement Assn., 1897-9, Boston Wholesale Granite Dealers' Assn., 1890-97, Newton Centre Savings Bank since 1896; dir. Newton Trust Co., Nat. Assn. Granite Industries of the U. S. Mem. Newton Bd. of Health 13 yrs., State Bd. of Insanity 4 yrs., Governor's Council, 1907, 1908, 1909. Cong'list. Mason. *Club:* Newton. *Residence:* 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands. *Office:* 161 Summer St., Boston.

JONES, William Henry, insurance; *b.* at Holliston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* William and Almira W. J.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Apr. 22, 1892, Helen Ashley. Began in retail drug business at 16, and at 21 bought out employer and also engaged in sp'l writing and shorthand reporting for leading Boston paper; mgr. Western Union Telegraph Co., Lowell, Mass., 1880-7; in charge of shorthand sch., 1887-1891; established the Equitable Accident Co., 1891, of which has since been gen. mgr.; pres. United States Indemnity Soc., Boston; mem. exec. com. International Assn. Accident Underwriters; v.-p. and dir. Great Overland Mining and Milling Co., Colo.; sec. and dir. Mexican Homestake Mining Co., Chihuahua, Mexico. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, William Preble, editor; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* William Edward and Ellen Frances (Preble) J., and descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, 2d gov. Mass. Bay Colony; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Sept. 26, 1896, Martha Gertrude York, of Somerville. Reporter and editor Somerville Journal, 1892-1905, since editor and mgr. Medford Mercury; at various times contb'r to Boston dailies and other papers; mem. Somerville Sch. Bd., 1899-1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. Fond of pedestrianism, politics and travel; formerly a bicycle enthusiast. *Residence:* 13 Maple Av., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 89 Main St., Medford, Mass.

JOPP, Charles B., pres. Beacon Trust Co. *Address:* 20 Milk St., Boston.

JORDAN, Benjamin Clark, lumb
b. Raymond (now Casco), Me., June
s. David and Thankful (Clark) J.;
Lewiston Falls Acad., 1851, Me. Sta
1857, both of Lewiston, Me.; *m.* B
Me., Aug., 1864, Ann Louise Meserve
active career in Portland, Me., as
man carpenter, 1854; entered lumb
ness as mem. firm of Washington,
Co., Upper Gloucester, Me., 1861,
since been continuously identified
business in various places in Me.;
16,000 acres of young timber growth
pres. Alfred Embroidery Co., Alf
Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. fo
of Interdenominational Me. State S.
(exec. com., 10 yrs., pres. 2 yrs.,
yrs.); mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. of Fr
tists and 4 times a mem. Nat. Ge
Address: Alfred, Me.

JORDAN, Chester B., gov. N.
1901 to 1903; *b.* Colebrook, N. H.,
1839; *s.* Johnson and Minerva (Buel
Colebrook schools; grad. Kimbal
Acad., Plainfield, N. H., 1866 (A. M
mouth, 1881, LL. D., 1901, M. Sc., N
of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1901); *m.* L
N. H., July 19, 1879, Ida R. Nut
mitted to bar, 1875; editor; clerk
Court, 1868-74; speaker N. H. Ho
1881; pres. N. H. senate, 1897; Re
Mem. Webster Hist. Soc., Mass.
Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. many N.
mental assns.; State Bar Assn.; pr
ton and Coos Cos. Bar Assn. *Addr*
caster, N. H.

JORDAN, Clarence Lorin, educ
E. New Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1877;
Taylor and Estella (Churchill) J.;
Bates Coll., 1903, A. M., 1907. Tau
various places in Me., 1894-1902; tra
Eng. and France, 1900; jr. sec., Brot
of St. Andrew in U. S., 1903; prin.
Mil. Acad., Vt., 1904-6; prof. Eng
economics, Norwich Univ., 1906-7;
Jordan Hall, 1907, mgr. and owne
Address: St. Albans, Vt.

JORDAN, Eben Dyer, mcht.; *b.*
Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Eben Dyer and
(Clark) J.; prep. ed'n, Adams Acad.;
Harvard (course unfinished on accou
health); *m.* Phila., Nov. 22, 1883, Ma
pard. Became mem. firm of Jordan
Co., Feb. 1, 1880, and is now pres
company; pres. N. E. Conservatory o
and of Boston Opera Co.; dir. Bos
Goods Co., Globe Newspaper Co.;
Avon Street Trust. *Clubs:* Algonqui
tan, Exchange, Country Club (Br
Eastern Yacht, Essex County, W
Golf. *Residence:* 46 Beacon St., Bosto
mer, "The Rocks," W. Manchester
Office: 450 Washington St., Boston.

JORDAN, Edward Clarence, civ
b. Portland, Me., Mar. 17, 1846; *s.*
and Eunice Quinby (Seal) J., and des
of Rev. Robert J., who came from E
1640; ed. pub. schs., Westbrook Ac
for 2 yrs. in the office of chief eng'r
& Ogdensburg R. R.; B.S., grad. ci
neering, Union Coll., Schenectady,
1868; *m.* 1st, Dec., 1874, Eliza Payson
(died, Dec. 6, 1876); *m.* 2d, Portla
Feb. 28, 1881, Marcia Dow Bradbury
resident and locating eng'r, Central
and Northern Pacific railways for 5

practice in Portland, 1873; makes spe- of hydraulics; city eng'r, Portland, ; ex-pres. Me. State Bd. of Health. crat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. s, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Cum- nd, Portland Golf. *Address:* Portland, .

AN, Frank H., banker; *b.* Thomas- Me., Jan. 13, 1853; *s.* Oliver W. and aret R. (Robinson) J.; pub. and high d'n; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Boston; *m.* Thomaston, Dec., 1879, le W. Henderson. Began active career k. in store; cashier Thomaston Nat. since 1878. Republican. Cong'list. *ss:* Thomaston, Me.

AN, Herbert R., pres. Saco Nat. *Address:* Saco, Me.

AN, Jedediah Porter, paper mcht.; ymond, Me., Mar. 29, 1846; *s.* Anson Matilda H. (Porter) J.; ed. grammar igh schs., Me.; served pvt. to sergt.- Co. D, 42d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864-5; *m.* 19, 1870, Martha (Shackford) Meserve. ad clk., 1865-7, bookkeeper, 1867-9; en- employ Carter Bros. & Co., wholesale dealers, 1869, becoming partner, 1875; Jordan Paper Co.; col. on staff Gov. 1880-3; mem. Mass. Senate, 1887. Re- an. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., ., etc. *Residence:* 20 Greenville St., ury. *Office:* 524 Atlantic Av., Boston.

AN, Julius (Jules), music teacher, oser and conductor; *b.* Willimantic, , Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Lyman and Susan with) J.; ed. public schools there Doc., Brown, June, 1895); unmarried. known musically as tenor singer, aft- d as a conductor and finally as a com- . Among his compositions are the ro- ic opera "Rip Van Winkle" (produced rovidence, May, 1897); musical setting Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; also songs and much ch. music. *Address:* r Exchange, Providence, R. I.

AN, Lyman Granville, prof. chem- *b.* Otisfield, Me., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* Da- nd Thankful (Clark) J.; A.B., Bates 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mont- Me., Dec. 25, 1871, Hattie True Knowl- d prof. chemistry and biology, Bates spent a yr. in study and travel in pe and began active duties of profess- p, Sept., 1890; since 1894 has served as g pres. of the coll. during absences of Chase; on leave of absence for travel tudy in Europe, 1908-9; pres. Sch. Bd., ston for 12 yrs. Republican. Free ist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* ston, Me.

AN, Mary Augusta (Miss), edu- ; *b.* Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Ed- and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; grad. ar Coll., 1876, A. M., 1878; librarian, 80, teacher English, 1880-4, Vassar. . Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language . of America. Teaching since 1878; prof. rhetoric and Old English, Smith *Editor:* Vicar of Wakefield, L4; Burke Conciliation, G2; Milton's Minor Poems, Correct Writing and Speaking, B5; Ten ys of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Address.* ield House, Northampton, Mass.

AN, Noah W., financier; *b.* Boston, *s.* Ichabod Goodwin and Mary C. J.; Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept., 1869, Augusta M. Perkins. V.-p., pres., and chmn. and dir. Am. Loan & Trust Co., since 1881; v.-p. and dir. Olympia (Wash.) Light & Power Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., also Manhattan Bldg., Waldorf Bldg., Met. Bldg. Co. (Seattle, Wash.), Corbin Copper Co., Worcester Fruit Land Co., Irondale Steel Co. *Clubs:* Country, Algonquin, Athletic, Exchange. *Residence:* 295 Newbury St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

JORDAN, Robert Anson, lawyer; *b.* at Dorcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1871; *s.* Jedediah P. and Martha S. (Meserve) J.; prep. ed'n English High Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1894; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1896, Edith M. Taylor. Has practiced in Boston since 1895; alderman, Boston, 1890-1. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

JOSE, Ernest Parlin, mfr.; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Edwin Henry and Emma Elizabeth (Parlin) J.; prep. ed'n high sch., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied for 6 mos. in Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, June, 1897, Lillian Elizabeth Nichols. Began active career in employ of Spitzer & Co., bankers, Boston; organized firm of Jose, Parker & Co., bankers; promoted White River R. R., Vt., of which was asst. treas. and dir.; organizer and treas., gen. mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com., United States Talc Corp'n. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Rochester, Vt.

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, physician; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Allen L. and Sarah (Proctor) J.; grad. Yale, B. A., 1890, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1891, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1895; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept., 1902, Elizabeth Denny. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1895. Instr. in dept. theory and practice of physic, Harvard Med. Sch.; physician to out-patients, Boston City Hosp.; physician to House of Good Samaritan, Boston. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., etc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* 81 Bay State Rd., Boston.

JOSLIN, Henry Van Amburgh; *b.* at Exeter, R. I., Apr. 24, 1846; *s.* John Henry and Julia Ann (Vaughan) J.; ed. Providence pub. schs.; A.B., A.M., Brown Univ., 1867; *m.* Providence, Oct. 29, 1867, Henrietta Anna Briggs. Engaged in lumber business, 1867-73; mayor's clk., 1874-9; city clk., 1879-90; sec. st. ry. cos., in Providence, 1890-1902; tax agt., Rhode Island Co., since 1902; maj. comdg. 1st Battalion Cav., R. I. M. 1875-9; mem. Sch. Com., 1870-9, 1891-9. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 140 Blackstone Blvd. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

JOSLIN, James Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., June 23, 1834; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Stearns) J.; ed. grammar and high schs. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 2 yrs; read law; admitted to bar, 1860. Engaged in law practice, since 1860; active in promoting the Town of Hudson, Mass., 1864-6; moderator Hudson, since 1866; was mem. Rep. State Central Com., 2 yrs.; trial justice, since 1867; has held various other local offices. *Address:* 10 Tre-

mont St., Boston, and 30 Church St., Hudson, Mass.

JOSLIN, William Cary, educator; *b.* at Thompson, Conn., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* William and Harriet (Shumway) J.; grad. Webster (Mass.) High Sch., 1871, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876 (A. M., 1897; L. H. D., Tufts Coll., 1899); *m.* Phila., Aug. 3, 1882, Elizabeth F. Freeman. Editor, Times, Webster, Mass., 1876-7; prin. Acad., Watertown, Conn., 1878-9, Union Acad., Belleville, N. Y.; pvt. tutor, New York; v.-prin. Staten Island Acad., Stapleton, N. Y., 1884-95; prin. Acad., Oxford, N. Y., 1895-7, Clinton Liberal Inst., Port Plain, N. Y., 1897-1900; master Payson Hall, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Scranton, Pa., 1901-3, New Brunswick, N.J., 1903-4; v.-prin. Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J., 1904-5; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., since 1905; mem. advisory bd., N. Y. Regents, 1898-1900; pres. Tri-county Council, Montgomery, Fulton & Herkimer cos., N. Y., 1899-1900; author of various pub. addresses. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me.

JOSLIN, William E., mfr.; *b.* Johnston, R. I., Mar. 13, 1842; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Thornton) J.; ed. common schs. and East Greenwich Acad.; *m.* Providence, July, 1865, Theresa Brown Joslin, his cousin. Learned the mfg. business in his father's employ; began manufacture of tubular and flat shoe laces, glazed braids, and corset lacings, in Richmond, South Scituate, R. I., 1876; pres. Joslin Mfg. Co., incorporated, 1892, consolidated, 1899, and operating the Richmond Mills, Dyerville Mill, Ponaganset Mill, Merino Mills, Rockland Mill, and Clayville Mills. *Office:* Hartford Av., Providence, R. I.

JOSLIN, William H., mfr.; *b.* Scituate, R. I., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* William E. J.; ed. Scituate; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1898, Beryl Johnson. Gen. Mgr., Joslin Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I. *Club:* Scituate Golf. *Address:* Scituate, R. I.

JOSSELYN, Lewis H., furniture mfr.; *b.* Phillips, Me., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* William H. and Mary A. (Marston) J.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., 1868; *m.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1873, S. Elizabeth Mason. Began as mfr. and dealer in furniture, at Manchester, N. H., 1874 (L. H. Josselyn & Co., later, Josselyn & Read Co.); pres. Brown & Josselyn, Portland, Me., Wood Piano Co., Shawmutt Furniture Co., both of Boston; dir. (treas. until 1907), Northwestern Elevator Co., Minneapolis, Minn., Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester; treas. and dir. Derryfield Co., Manchester, N. H., The E. C. Osgood Co., Boston. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.); Hunnewell (Newton, Mass.). *Residence:* Manchester, N. H. *Office:* C. E. Osgood Co., Boston.

JOY, Fred, lawyer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1881; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Boston. Pres. Cutting Car Co.; dir. U. S. Fastener Co. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

JOYCE, Charles Herbert, lawyer; *b.* in Eng., Jan. 30, 1830; *s.* Charles and Martha E. J.; grad. Northfield Acad., 1851; read law; admitted to bar of Vt., 1852; Supreme Court U. S., 1885; *m.* Northfield, Vt., Feb. 21, 1853, Rouene M. Randall (died May 26, 190[illegible] librarian, Vt., 1854-5; state's atty., W[illegible] ton Co., Vt., 1856-7; maj. and lt.-col. Vol. Inf.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep. fr[illegible] land, 1869-71 (speaker, 1870-1); mem gress, 1875-83; retired from legal p[illegible] 1895. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

JOYCE, John, pres. Harvard [illegible] Co.; v.-p. Gillette Safety Razor C[illegible] Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Curran [illegible] Co. *Address:* 41 W. 1st St., Boston.

JOYNER, Herbert C., lawyer; *b.* Oneida Co., N. Y., July 12, 1838; *s.* [illegible] and Mary (Curtiss) J.; ed. Troy Conf[illegible] Poultney, Vt.; taught sch. in South [illegible] began study of law with Thomas T[illegible] Great Barrington, Mass., 1862; enlis[illegible] E, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862; served [illegible] returned to law studies; admitted [illegible] 1865; *m.* Boston, Jan. 2, 1885, Mary E[illegible] Has practiced in Great Barrington sin[illegible] active in local enterprises; mem. Ma[illegible] of Rep., 3 yrs., senate 3 yrs.; candid[illegible] dist. atty., 1880, for Congress, 1886, [illegible] lieutenant gov. of Mass. 1902; G.A.[illegible] commander for many yrs. Mason. [illegible] Great Barrington, Mass.

JUDD, Charles Hubbard, psych[illegible] *b.* Barailly, Brit. India, Feb. 20, [illegible] Charles W. and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; [illegible] Wesleyan Univ., 1894; studied [illegible] Univ., 1894-6 (Ph. D., same, 1896); *m.* [illegible] hamton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1898, E[illegible] Compte. Instr. philosophy Wesleyan [illegible] 1896-8; prof. psychology, New York [illegible] 1898-1901; prof. psychology and ped[illegible] Univ. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; instr. p[illegible] ogy, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904; prof. p[illegible] ogy and dir. Psychol. Laboratory sin[illegible] Yale; dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-7. [illegible] Am. Psychol. Assn. (Council 1906-9; [illegible] Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn.; [illegible] A. A. A. S. *Author:* Genetic Psychol[illegible] Teachers, 1903 A2; (transl.) Outlin[illegible] Psychology, by W. Wundt (from G[illegible] 3d edit.), 1907 L30; Psychology Elem[illegible] Course, 1907 S3; Psychology Labo[illegible] Course, 1907 S3; Psychology Labo[illegible] Equipment and Methods, 1907 S3. Al[illegible] merous articles, reports and revs. in [illegible] tific and edn'l jours. Editor of Mon[illegible] Supplements of the Psychological R[illegible] and Studies from the Yale Psycho[illegible] Laboratory. *Residence:* 318 Willow St[illegible] Haven, Conn.

JUDD, James Strong, publisher; [illegible] Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Oran [illegible] Harriet (Stewart) J.; ed. pvt. and pub. [illegible] Flushing, New York, Geneva, Switz[illegible] Middletown, Conn., and at Centenar[illegible] legiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., to 1[illegible] A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, 18[illegible] A., 1888; *m.* Evanston, Ill., June 6, [illegible] Betsey Chapman Chapin. With fath[illegible] brother, pub. Prairie Farmer, Chicago [illegible] 1888; and with them founded Orange [illegible] Farmer, Chicago, 1888, asso. editor, 1[illegible] business mgr. and editor, 1892-4, and [illegible] 1894-5, after selling paper to Orange Ju[illegible] of New York; in Pasadena, Calif., 189[illegible] gov't food work and sec. Storr's Agr'l [illegible] Sta., Conn., 1896-7; with Orange Judd [illegible] Co. and Phelps Pub. Co. since 1897; [illegible] scription mgr. Good Housekeeping (dir., [illegible] treas. and cashier). Republican. Mem [illegible] of Ed'n, Springfield, Mass., 1904-7.

Upsilon. *Club:* Country. *Residence:* 60 rry St. *Office:* Worthington St., Spring- Mass.

William Hawley, lumber dealer; mford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1850; *s.* Grant annah Maria (Knapp) J., and descen- of Thomas J., Cambridge, Mass., 1634; iss Webb's pvt. sch., 4 yrs. until 1862, bout 5 yrs. at Prof. Glendening's pvt. *m.* New York, Nov. 11, 1873, Anna s. Began active career as clerk, for hn & Hoyt, lumber dealers, Apr. 1, nd was admitted to partnership, 1878, rm becoming St. John, Hoyt & Co.; on ment of the sr. member, 1888, the title ne Hoyt, Getman & Judd, and on death . Hoyt, 1893, the name was changed to an & Judd; on death of Mr. Getman, The Getman & Judd Co. was incorpor- of which has since been pres.; also sec. reas. The St. John Wood Working Co., ally a part of the business of St. John, & Co., and incorporated, 1885; sec. and East Branch Dock Co.; dir. Stamford Co., Stamford Savings Bank; served orough Bd. as burgess, 1 yr. Republi- Episcopalian; junior warden St. An- s Ch.; mem.Conn. Retail Lumber Deal- Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Revolution. Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Church of Conn.; Republican (New York). *Resi-* 19 Glenbrook Rd. *Office:* Canal Dock, ford, Conn.

INS, Wilbur Henry, lawyer; *b.* at nouth, Me., May 19, 1858; *s.* John G. Aurelia E. (Andrews) J.; A.B., Bates 1880; *m.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 25, 1886, e H. Jones. Studied law; admitted to f Me., 1883; admitted to practice in U. urts, 1898; city solicitor of Lewiston, ; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1895-8; r Lewiston, 1897; trustee Bates Coll. 1888. Republican. Free Baptist. Ma- 32°); Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 340 College *Office:* 186 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

DN, Stiles, lawyer; *b.* at Stratford, ., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Stiles and Caroline Judson, and lineal descendant of am J., first settler of Stratford; ed. schs. and Stratford Acad.; LL.B., Yale Sch., 1885; *m.* Milford, Conn., Dec. 5, Minnie L. Miles. Has practiced in geport, Conn., since 1886; Rep. candidate ec. of state, 1892; mem. Conn. Ho. of , 1891, 1895, Senate, 1905, 1907 (pres. *pro* 1907; state's atty. for Fairfield Co. since uary, 1908; mem. C.N.G. for more than s. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

, Herbert Atchinson, clergyman; *b* ny, N. Y., July 21, 1875; *s.* Joseph Bur- and Cynthia (Atchinson) J.; grad. Al- High Sch., 1892; A.B., Amherst Coll., B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1899; *m.* W. erville, Mass., April 20, 1908, Mae Ellis k. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1899; or Hamilton (N. Y.) Cong'l Ch., 1899- First Parish Church (Cong'l), Bruns- , since 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, a Delta Chi. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

EN, David Benjamin, clergyman; ew York, Jan. 7, 1844; *s.* Benjamin and na (Cudlipp) J.; prep. ed'n Colgate d., Hamilton, N. Y.; A.B., Colgate, 1867, , 1870 (D.D., 1897); grad. Hamilton ol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Howell, N. J., Aug. 15, Elizabeth W. Cooper. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1866; pastor Howell, N. J., and Gilbertsville, N. Y., 1866-70, Washington, D. C., 1870-3, New York, 1873-83, South Boston, Mass., 1884-93, Fall River since 1893. Republican. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

K

KAAN, George Warton, physician; *b.* at Boston, 1854; *s.* George and Marie (Warton) K.; pub. sch. ed'n; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1893, Mary Moore Dunbar. Prof. clin. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women; consulting gynecologist, Adams' Nervine Asylum; supt. and asst. treas. Tremont Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. (treas.), Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

KALER, James Otis ("James Otis"), author; *b.* Winterport, Me., March 19, 1848; began at 17 to work on Boston Journal; continued newspaper work until 1880, when he wrote Toby Tyler; since then has been engaged in writing books for juveniles; also contributor to St. Nicholas and other publications; *m.* March 1, 1898, Amy L. Scammon. *Author:* Raising the Pearl; Tim and Tip; Jenny Wren's Boarding House; Teddy and Carrots; Across the Delaware; The Castaways; The Braganza Diamond; When Israel Putnam Served the King; The Charming Sally; Little Joe; The Wreck of the Circus; Minute Boys of the Mohawk Valley, 1905 E3; When Washington Served the King, 1905 B43; Aboard the Hylow on Sable Island Bank, 1907 D4; Minute Boys of South Carolina, 1907 E3; The Wreck of the Ocean Queen, 1907 P3; also others, making 70 in all. *Address:* Portland, Me.

KALEY, Frank E., mfr.; *b.* at Canton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* Timothy K.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Milford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1885, Harriet E. Wallace. Learned mfr. of yarns in his father's factory and succeeded father in business; treas. Morse & Kaley Mfg. Co.; dir. Souhegan Nat. Bank. Served as mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., and on Gov. Currier's staff, with rank of col. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

KAPP, Marie F., coll. prof.; *b.* Westphalia, Germany, May, 1843; *d.* Louis (chemist) and Dorothea (Bozi) Groneweg; arrived in America, 1850, with parents (father a polit. refugee of 1848); ed. largely at home, and in Europe; *m.* 1860, Otto Kapp, who died, 1879. Prof. German lang. and lit., Smith Coll., since 1880, in charge of dept., to 1901; since 1901, sr. prof. *Address:* 43 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

KAUFMAN, Matthias Sailor, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Ill.; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Sailor) K.; ed. common schs., Decatur, to 16; served in Co. F, 115th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., Aug. 11, 1862-June 11, 1865; mustered out as corporal; town clk., Decatur, Ill., 1869; A.B., Northwestern Univ., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1877 (DD., 1901); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1876; student in Sch. of All Sciences, Boston Univ., 1891-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Princeton, Ill., July 26, 1876, Adolphine L. Schliemann. Ordained to Methodist ministry, 1876; pastor, Havana, Ill., 1876-7; transferred to Minn. on account of health and served at Owatonna, Minn., and Grand

Forks and Fargo, Dak. Ty.; transferred to Mass., 1885; pastor, Fall River, Summerfield, Pleasant St. Ch., New Bedford, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R. I., Central Ch., Brockton, Mass., Trinity Ch., Norwich, Conn., since 1905; supplied Cong'l Ch., E. Bridgewater, Mass., 1891-3, while at Boston Univ.; built ch. edifices at Providence and Brockton; regular contb'r for more than 16 yrs., to Zion's Herald, and has written extensively for other ch. pubs. Republican. *Address:* 28 Pearl St., Norwich, Conn.

KAULA, Lee Lufkin, portrait and genre painter; *b.* Erie, Pa.; *d.* Chauncey Forbush and Rachel (Barr) Lufkin; ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.; studied art, Metropolitan Museum Art Sch., New York, and 3 yrs. at Acad. Colorossi, Paris, France; *m.* New York, June 4, 1902, William Jurian Kaula. Exhibited in Paris salons and in several exhb'ns in America. *Address:* 311 Fenway Studios, Boston.

KAULA, William Jurian, landscape painter; *b.* Boston; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Wesley) K.; art ed'n Cowles Art School, Boston and at Paris three years; pupil of Raphael Collin, Colorossi Acad., Julien Acad.; *m.* New York, June 4, 1902, Lee Lufkin. Mem. Boston Art Club, New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Am. Art Assn. (Paris). *Address:* 311 Fenway Studios, Boston.

KEANY, Francis Joseph, dermatologist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Matthew and Mary Jane (Dolan) K.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892. Dermatologist, Carney Hosp., since 1904; consulting dermatologist, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1904; physician for diseases of the skin, Boston City Hosp., 1906; consultant dermatologist, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, 1906. Trustee Boston City Hosp. since 1897. *Address:* 73 Marlboro St., Boston.

KEATING, John Bernard, British vice-consul; *b.* Woolwich, Kent, Eng., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Capt. Richard (Royal Artillery) and Sophia Sarah (Bennison) Keating.; ed. Cordier Hill Acad., St. Peter, Port Guernsey, Channel Isles; *m.* Bermuda, Devonshire Parish Ch., July 6, 1886, Emily Hannah Ada Hoare, *d.* John Buckler Hoare, M.D., Warminster Wilts, Eng. In Royal Eng'rs, serving abroad at Halifax, N. S., Gibraltar and Bermuda, 1875-86; came to America, Dec. 26, 1886; attached to British Consulate at Boston until 1896. British vice-consul for all the Ports of Entry in Maine since Nov. 7, 1896. Episcopalian. Knight Templar, Shriner. Hon. mem. British Naval & Military Vets. of Mass.; British Empire Club, of Boston, Naval Reserves of Nat. Guard of Maine, and Bosworth Post, G.A.R., Portland, Me. *Residence:* (in summer) "Redlands" Windham Hill, Me.; (in winter) Portland, Me. *Office:* 85 Market St., Portland, Me.

KEAY, Forrest Lincoln, physician; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1865; *s.* Frank and Releaf Goodwin (Jones) K.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1888; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; began practice at E. Rochester, 1894; *m.* E. Rochester, N. H., June 20, 1895, Lillian M. Quimby. Removed to Rochester, 1900; co. physician, Stafford Co., 1901-9; sec. Bd. of Health, Rochester, 1905-8; med. referee, Stafford Co., since 1907; U. S. pension examining surgeon since 1907. Republican. Mem. Stafford Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* 19 Main St., Rochester, New Hampshire.

KEAYS, Hersilia Mitchell (Mrs.), author; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 28, 1861; *d.* William J. and Hersilia (Mitchell) Copp; ed. in Can., Eng. and Germany; *m.* Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 6, 1882, Charles Henry Keays. *Author:* Little Lords of Creation, 1900 S1; He That Eateth Bread With Me, 1904 M16; The Work of Our Hands, 1905 M16; A Jealous God, 1907 S9. *Address:* 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

KEEDY, Edward Everett, clergyman; *b.* Rohrersville, Md., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* David and Lucinda (Brechbill) K.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1889; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1893. Pastorates: First Cong'l Ch., Hadley, Mass., 1894-1902; Warren Cong'l Ch., Cumberland Mills, Me., since 1903. *Author:* The Naturalness of Christian Life, 1902. *Address:* Cumberland Mills, Me.

KEEFE, John William, surgeon; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; *s.* Denis and Alice (McGrath) K.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1881; student Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882-3; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, 1884; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1884-6; began practice at Providence; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Apr., 1895, Statia Sherman Maher. Attending surgeon, R. I. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Am. Obstet. and Gynecol. Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Assn., Providence Med. Soc., Alumni Assn. Bellevue Hosp. Democrat. *Clubs:* Hope, University. *Residence:* 43 Parkis Av. *Office:* 259 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

KEEGAN, Peter Charles, lawyer; pres. Van Buren Trust Co. *Address:* Van Buren, Maine.

KEENE, William Faltoute, civil eng'r; *b.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Samuel S. and Ella C. (Faltoute) K.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891. Town eng'r, Lincoln, 1894-1895; city eng'r, Central Falls, since 1895; capt. and eng'r, R. I. Militia, 1901; maj. and insp. of rifle practice, 1902. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1896-1908 (resigned), Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Providence); To Kalon (Pawtucket); Wannamoisett Country (East Providence); Army and Navy (New York); St. George Men's Parish and Lincoln Rep. Assn. (Central Falls). *Residence:* Y.M.C.A., Pawtucket, R. I. *Office:* City Hall, Central Falls, R. I.

KEENEY, George Edward; *b.* at Manchester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1849; *s.* Rockwell and Leonora K.; ed. pub. schs., Manchester Acad., Cheshire Sch.; *m.* Mystic, Conn., 1873, Ellen Denison. Began active career in employ of silk mills, S. Manchester, later entering woolen mfg., in which has ever since continued; pres. Hartford Life Ins. Co. since 1899; mem. Conn. Senate, 1889, 1893; paymaster on Gov. Cook's staff, with rank of gen., 1897, 1898; mem. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mason. *Club:* Hartford. *Residence:* Somersville, Conn. *Office:* Hartford, Conn.

KEENEY, Mayro, dairy farmer; *b.* Manchester, Conn., July 14, 1862; *s.* Rockwell and Leonora K.; ed. pub. schs., Monson and Warren, Mass.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Somers, Conn., Dec. 19, 1885, Alice Billings, of Somersville, Conn.

ne connected with Somersville Mfg. t 17; learned the business and became continuing for 24 yrs.; has been en- in dairy farming since 1903; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1903-6, Senate, 1907-8; r Tolland Co., 1908-9 (apptd. by Gov. bury). Republican. *Address:* Somers- Conn.

H, Benjamin Franklin, theatre *b.* Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.; ed. N. H. schs. Prop'r of a circus until 1885; be- part owner of the Gaiety Theatre, Bos- and began the continuous performance re, 1885; with F. F. Proctor formed the & Proctor Amusement Co., 1906, and controls many vaudeville theatres ghout U. S. Pres. United Booking Of- f America. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. 56 E. 14th St., New York.

H, Eben S. S., ry. car builder; *b.* nore, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Isaac N. Eliza F. (Smith) K.; grad. Bourne .) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Sagamore, Feb. 0, Malvina M. Landers. Entered ma- shop, Keith Mfg. Co., 1890 (insp. of bookkeeper); admitted to partnership, title of firm, I. N. Keith & Son, 1899- head of Keith Car & Mfg. Co. since 1907; mem. Mass. Senate, from Cape torial Dist., 1907-8; chmn. Rep. Town Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. K. of P. *ss:* Sagamore, Mass.

H, Eldon Bradford, shoe mfr.; *b.* kton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* George E. Anna G. (Reed) K.; ed. Brockton pub. ; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1902; *m.* Brock- Mass., May 20, 1903, Lulie H. Keith. n in shoe mfg., Sept., 1902; treas. Geo. eith Co.; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank since 1906; mem. Sch. Bd., 1903-6, 1906-9; ee People's Savings Bank since 1907. *ss:* 36 South St., Brockton, Mass.

H, George Eldon, mfr.; *b.* Brock- Mass., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Franklin and Bet- (Bailey) K.; ed. Brockton High Sch.; ct. 23, 1877, Anna G. Reed. Worked in factory of father, 1863-74; mfr. of shoes 1874 (sales, 1907, were $12,000,000, and ons employed, 4,000); pres. Brockton Bank, Geo. E. Keith Co.; dir. City t Co., Boston, United Shoe Machinery Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 1224 Main Brockton, Mass.

'H, Lafayette, banker; *b.* at Bridge- r, Mass., Oct. 21, 1824; *s.* Solomon and nda (Keith) K.; *m.* New York, Apr. 13, Mary K. Eaton (died, 1899). In gov't loy for 36 yrs.; postmaster, Bridgewater, -62; asst. assessor internal revenue, 1862- deputy collector internal revenue, 1873- sec. Plymouth Co. Agr'l Soc. 24 yrs., -84; pres. Bridgewater Savings Bank e 1897; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Bridgewater l., 2 yrs. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

'H, Marcia Anna; *b.* at Brockton, s., Sept. 10, 1859; *d.* Arza Benjamin and y Ann (Cary) K.; grad. high sch., Brain- , Mass., 1876, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1883; B. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1892; sp'l student, 'cester Poly. Inst.; Univ. of Berlin, 1897- Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1901. Teach- pub. schs., Mass., 1876-9, 1882; teach- Mich. Sem., 1883-5 Mt. Holyoke Sem. and ., 1885-1903, head of Dept. of Physics, -1903; teacher (substitute), Wheaton Sem., -Mar., 1905, Lake Erie Coll., 1905-6; since e, 1906 (with Herbert C. Keith), consulting eng'r, New York. Cong'list. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Residence:* 393 Washington St., Braintree, Mass. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

KEITH, Preston Bond, mfr.; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 18, 1847; *s.* Charles Perkins and Mary (Williams) K.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Dec. 8, 1869, Eldora Louise Kingman. Engaged in boot and shoe mfg. since 1871; pres. Preston B. Keith Shoe Co. since 1896; v.-p. Campello Co-operative Bank; dir. Home Nat. Bank (Brockton, Mass.) since 1874; alderman of Brockton, 1883-4; Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Campello, Mass. *Office:* 683 Atlantic Av., Boston.

KELIHER, John A(ustin), congressman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* John and Joanna (Shea) K.; ed. public schs. Mem. Mass. legislature, Ho. Reps., 1896-7, Mass. Senate, 1899-1900; congressman 9th Mass. dist., 1903-9; real estate dealer; Democrat; unmarried. *Residence:* 43 Albion St. *Office:* 2A Beacon St., Boston.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) K.; grad. Brown, 1872 (hon. Ph. D., 1891; LL. D., 1903); grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1876; *m.* Boston, June 28, 1879, Ella F. Sturtevant. Reporter Decisions of Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., 1888-92; trustee Brown since 1893; sec. Univ. Club, Boston, 1892-9. *Author:* Index-Digest of Massachusetts Reports, 1885 L6; New Index to Public Statutes of Massachusetts (appointed under Resolve of Legislature), published by State. Edited 7th edit. Parsons on Contracts, 1882 L6. *Residence:* 202 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, educator; *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremiah and Laura (Smith) K.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1896, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Phila., July 16, 1898. Inst'r social science, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale. Co-editor Yale Review since 1902. Mem. Soc. Sigma Xi, Phi Betta Kappa, Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Homeric Society, 1902, 1906 L4; Essays in Colonization, 1902 T12; Queries in Ethnography, 1903 L4; Colonization, 1907 G1. *Editor:* J. Scott Keltie, History of Africa. *Address:* 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Edwin Olmstead, mcht., banker; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1846; *s.* Jonah C. and Henrietta (Olmstead) K.; ed. Seymour's pvt. sch.; grad. New Haven Business Coll., 1865; *m.* May 13, 1868, Sarah Velina Whiting. Began as bookkeeper, 1865, pres. since 1890, Norwalk Club Co.; pres. Fairfield Co. Nat. Bank since 1894, Norwalk Steamboat Co. since 1903; v.-p. S. Norwalk Trust Co. since 1902. Pres. Southern N. E. Wholesale Grocery Assn. since 1903. First mayor, Norwalk, 1894, 1895; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1895, Senate, 1897, 1899; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1901-3; Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Norwalk. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

KELLER, Elisabeth Catherine, retired phys. and surg.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 4, 1837; *d.* Capt. William and Mary M. (Minnigh) Rex; ed. dist. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1871; *m.* 1st, Clearfield, Pa., Feb. 26, 1857, Matthias McComsey (now deceased);

m. 2d, Allentown, Pa., 1867, George L. Keller (now deceased). Supt. Home for Friendless Children, Lancaster, Pa., 1860-7 (became 1st State Sch. for Soldiers' Orphans); established, 1871, and conducted a hosp. and dispensary in Phila.; attending phys. and surg., Woman's Hosp., Phila.; removed to Boston, 1875, and was resident physician New England Hosp., 1875-7, and surgeon there until 1900; served as mem. Boston Sch. Bd. 12 yrs. and mem. Bd. of Trustees, Children's Inst'ns; served as instr. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, N. E. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, etc.; now consultant on advisory staff N. E. Hosp. Mem. Woman's Med. Coll., Alumni Assn., New England Hosp. Med. Assn. *Address:* 96 Rockview St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

KELLER, Helen Adams (Miss), author; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; *d.* Capt. Arthur H. and Kate A. K.; descended on father's side from Alexander Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and through mother related to Adams and Everett families of New England; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. as result of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield Sullivan, her teacher from beginning of her education in 1887 to present time; entered Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904. Contb'r occasional papers to Century Mag., Youths' Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, McClure's Mag. *Author:* The Story of My Life, 1902 D6; Optimism, an essay, 1903 C7; The World I Live In, 1908. *Address:* Wrentham, Mass.

KELLER, Jasper N., pres. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (of Mass.), Me. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Vt. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Champlain Valley, Franklin County and Aroostook Telephone & Telegraph cos.; v.-p. Southern Mass. Telephone Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 119 Milk St., Boston.

KELLEY, Arthur Livingston, mfg. and banking; *b.* Canton, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Joseph Ham and Samantha Laura (Westcott) K.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1876; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct., 1878, Lotta Persis Fuller. Entered card clothing business with Stedman & Fuller, Lawrence, Mass., 1877, and within 2 yrs. was mem. of firm; removed business to Providence, R. I., 1885; organized Mechanical Fabric Co., rubber mfrs., 1890, of which is now pres.; also pres. Narragansett Electric Light Co. and Am. Card Clothing Co.; v.-p. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Rubber Goods Mfg. Co. of New York (pres., 1901-2), U. S. Rubber Co. (N. Y.), Providence Journal Co., Newport Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Squantum. *Residence:* 53 Stimson Av., Providence, R. I.

KELLEY, Edward Havener, newspaper man; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. (Rankin) K.; grad. Belfast High Sch., 1886; B.S., in agr., Univ. of Me., 1890, prizes for best essay and highest standing, maj. Cadet Battalion, sr. yr.; *m.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 8, 1902, Carolyn E. Barstow. Served as editor-in-chief on coll. publication; entered regular newspaper work on staff Industrial Journal, Bangor, then a weekly, and became city editor Bangor Daily News; went to New York, 1892, and was connected with Evening World, later, with news bureau; editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Times, 1893-4; connected with Washington Times and Washington Post at different times, 1894-6, and conducted correspondence bureau for Me. papers; settled at Bangor, 1896, as telegraph editor, and since 1898, mng. editor, Bangor Daily Commercial; maj. and mil. sec. staff of Gov. Cobb, 1905-8; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brewer, 1907-9. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Royal Arch Mason (Past Master Blue Lodge). *Residence:* Brewer, Me. *Office:* 81 Main St., Bangor, Me.

KELLEY, George Washington, judge; *b.* S. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1851; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Moulton) K.; ed. Braintree High Sch. and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Rockland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1876, Fannie M. Dorety (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Rockland, 1886, Sara W. McIlvene. Began practice of law at Boston, 1875, Rockland, Mass., 1876; dir. Rockland Trust Co.; trustee Abington Savings Bank; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Voorhees Industrial Sch., S. C.; judge of 2d Dist. Court of Plymouth since Dec., 1883; has served as chmn. Library Trustees, Rockland, and chmn. Water Commissioners; mem. Sch. Com., Braintree, Mass., 2 yrs., Rockland, 9 yrs. *Author:* Power and Authority of School Officers and Teachers, 1885. Writer of short stories. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Rockland, Mass.

KELLEY, Horatio Sprague, physician, druggist; *b.* Dennisport, Mass., July 24, 1854; *s.* Capt. Horatio Sprague and Olive K.; ed. Grammar Sch., Dennisport; studied medicine under Dr. C. M. Hulburt, S. Dennis, Mass.; student Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, Boston, 1879-80; M.D., Univ. City of New York Med. Coll., 1884; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 27, 1897, Annie Stanton Sanborn. Began business as druggist and perfumer, Dennisport, 1871; mgr. W. U. Telegraph office since 1874; mem. firm of Drs. Hulburt & Kelley, physicians and druggists, W. Dennis, 1885; bought out Dr. Hulburt's interest, 1888; since conducted business in own name; mfr. Cedarosa Toilet Soap; contract surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Barnstable Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason (Mt. Horeb Lodge); mem. K. of P. *Address:* W. Dennis, Mass.

KELLEY, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Unity, Me., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Louisa P. (Adams) K.; grad. Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1880, pres. and valedictorian of class; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Boston, 1887, Fannie E. Banks, of Belfast, Me. Sch. teacher at 16; removed to Boston at 22 and became master of schs. and asst. supt. of one of the Boston pub. inst'ns; began practice at Boston, 1888; counsel for many corp'ns and incorporated socs.; has a large pvt. library containing a valuable collection of prints and rare books. Liberal in religious belief. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Knights of Malta, I.O.O.F., and several literary socs. *Clubs:* Sons of Me. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

KELLEY, James Prentice, teacher; *b.* Newport, N. H., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* William and Electa M. (Fletcher) K.; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1871; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1880; *m.* Bryson, P. Q., 1880, Berthe S. Pasche (now deceased). Teacher Colby Acad., 1877-9, Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn., 1879-1886, Lenox Sch., New York, 1887-8, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1888-95; partner in

nce and Peaslee Bus. Coll., Salem, Mass., -6; teacher, Greenwich Acad., since 1896. g'list. *Author:* Law of Service, 1894. *Ad-s:* Greenwich, Conn.

LEY, John William, lawyer; *b.* at tsmouth, N. H., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* John and n (Nagel) K.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., ; admitted to par, 1893; *m.* Portsmouth, 8, 1897, Romaine G. Sherwood. Prac-l Portsmouth since 1893; mem. firm of ey, Harding & Hatch, organized 1906; . Bd. of Ed'n, Portsmouth, 3 yrs., Water 3 yrs.; city solicitor 2 yrs. and Co. soli-Rockingham Co., 1901-6. Republican. olic. *Club:* Warwick. *Address:* Ports-th, N. H.

LEY, Lilla Elisabeth (Miss), elo-onist, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., May 872; *d.* Samuel and Mary (Fitton) K.; Shurtleff Grammar Sch. (grad. 1887), teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, -8; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, grad. O. 1890, O. M., 1891. Teacher elocution, on (N. H.) Sem., 1895-6, Wesleyan d., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-7; public ler; contb'r stories and poems to mags. rter mem., pres. Boston Ruskin Club. *hor:* Three Hundred Things That a ht Girl Can Do, 1904 E3. *Address:* chester Center, Mass.

LEY, Seth Wight, physician; *b.* Ox-, Me., June 26, 1848; *s.* Cyrus K. and y M. K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A.M., M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* Wo-n, Mass., 1897, Miss Clara L. Nichols. practiced at Woburn, Mass., since 1874; res. Woburn Bd. of Health. Mem. Mid-ex East Med. Soc. (ex-pres), Am. Med. n., Mass Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *ress:* Woburn, Mass.

LEY, Stillman F., trustee Mass. tric Cos., Boston & Worcester Electric ; dir. Manchester Traction, Light & er Co., New River Fuel Co. *Address:* 8 gress St., Boston.

LNER, Elisabeth Willard Brooks, nor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa.; *d.* William do and Sarah A. (Maynard) Willard; *m.* New York, Rev. Arthur Brooks (died); 1905, Prof. Max Kellner, D. D. *Club:* hors (Boston). *Author:* (as Elisabeth lard Brooks) As the World Goes By, L6; contb'r to mags. *Address:* 1 Berke-St., Cambridge, Mass.

LNER, Max, prof. O. T. literature, yriologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1861; rof. Charles Frederick and Teresa Mary B.A., Hobart Coll., 1881, M.A., 1884, D. 1895; B.A., Harvard, 1885, M.A., 1886; *m.* nbridge, Mass., June 28, 1905, Mrs. Elisa-Willard (Arthur) Brooks. Instr. in rew, 1887-91, asst. prof. O. T. language, -8, prof., 1898-1907, prof. O. T. literature exegesis, since 1907, Cambridge Theol. . Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. b, Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, . Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha and Phi a Kappa (Hobart). *Clubs:* Harvard Union, dley Country. *Author:* The Prophecies of iah, 1895; The Standard Inscription of hurnazirpal 1895; The Assyrian Monu-nts Illustrating the Sermons of Isaiah, ; An Outline Study on the History of the rews, 1901; An Outline Study on the Testament Literature and Religion, 1902. *idence:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Edward Brinley, physician; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 21, 1850; *s.* Eliot Eaton and Hannah B. (Foster) K.; grad. Nunda (N. Y.) Acad., 1868, med. sch., Bowdoin Coll., 1882; *m.* Jan. 17, 1879, Minnie W., *d.* Isaac W. Bradbury, Hollis, Me. An editor and prop'r Jacksonville, Fla., Union, 1869-75, and one of three partners who established first daily paper published in State; was also corr. in Fla. for New York and Boston newspapers; removed to North, 1878; began med. practice, 1882, in Boston; asst. medical dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Middlesex and Vermont, New Algonquin, Bowdoin. *Residence:* 1084 Boylston St. *Office:* 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

KELLOGG, Eva Mary Crosby, author; *b.* Neponset, Ill., March 20, 1860; *d.* Thomas and Eliza Crosby; ed. common school, Annawan, Ill.; taught school, 1875-7; studied Ill. State Normal Univ., 1877-9; grad. Westfield Coll., Ill., B. Sc., 1887 (M. Sc.); *m.* Mar. 20, 1883, to Charles Carroll Kellogg. *Author:* Grandma's Darlings, 1892; Australia and the Islands of the Sea, 1897 S6; New England, 1903 S6; also short stories in mags. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

KELLOGG, James Lawrence, biologist, educator; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) K.; grad. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., B. S., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (A. M. Williams); *m.* June 16, 1892, Ida M. Archambeault. Asst. prof. biology, 1899-1902, prof. same since 1902, Williams Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. Specialist as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate molluska. Author oyster culture experiments for State of Louisiana, 1904; also various publs. U. S. Fish Comm'n and elsewhere on clams, scollops, oysters, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

KELLOGG, John Edward, editor and publisher; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1845; *s.* Eleazer and Sally McCloud (Roberts) K.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869. Amherst reporter for Springfield Republican, 1868; went to Springfield as reporter for same paper, June, 1869; day agt. New England daily papers, in New York, Associated Press, 1870-1; again with Springfield Republican, 1872; then for a few months editor of the Taunton (Mass.) Gazette; bought a third interest in Fitchburg (Mass.) Sentinel, 1873, started the Daily Sentinel, of which has been editor since 1st issue; dir. Fidelity Coöperative Bank; clk. Common Council, Fitchburg 9 yrs., and mem. sch. com. 9 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Park, Home Market, Middlesex. *Residence:* 411 Main St. *Office:* 389 Main St., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

KELLY, Cassius William, civ. eng'r; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., May 10, 1848; *s.* John and Sarah (Ziegler) K.; A.B., Yale, 1870; taught 1 yr. in Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn.; grad. student civ. eng'ring, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr., Ph.B., 1872; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 2, 1876, Frances E. Hart. Has served continuously in Eng'ring Dept., New Haven, since June, 1872; city eng'r since Jan. 18, 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Eng'rs.

Mem. Knights of Honor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 209 Newton St. *Office:* 17 City Hall, New Haven, Conn.

KELLY, John F., elec. eng'r; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Kate Forrest K.; grad. as chemist Stevens Inst. Technology, 1878, Ph. D., 1881; *m.* New York, 1892, Helen Tischer. Chemist in laboratory of Thomas A. Edison, 1879, electrician New York factory Western Elec. Co., 1879-82, asst. electrician U. S. Elec. Lighting Co., 1882, and after few months with another co.; returned to U. S. Elec. Co.; chief electrician, 1886; and electrician Newark shops of Westinghouse Elec. Co. until Jan., 1892; with Stanley Laboratory Co., 1892-5; consulting eng'r for Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, and Stanley Instrument Co., Great Barrington, Mass. until 1905; now pres. of the Telelectric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., and the Cokel Co. Has received over 80 U. S. patents for the utilization of electricity, covering apparatus for generating, transmitting, distributing and measuring; first to produce stable iron for electromagnetic purposes; pioneer in long distance, high tension, transmission work. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electro Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statist. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs (Eng.), Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Irish Texts Soc. (Eng.), Soc. Inst. des Electriciens (France), Engineers' Club, New York. *Residence:* Pittsfield, Mass.

KELLY, William Powers, educator; *b.* Troy, O., Dec. 30, 1865; *s.* David and Ellen E. (Powers) K.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890; *m.* Newport, R. I., July 9, 1896, Lillian M. Lee. Teacher, Northwood, N. H., Worcester and South Hadley, Mass., 8 yrs.; supt. schs. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hudson and Attleboro, Mass., 11 yrs., until 1905, and Meriden, Conn., since Sept., 1905. Cong'list. Mem. N.E.A., New England Sch. Supts. Assn., Conn. Sch. Supts. Assn. (Ex-Com.). *Clubs:* Home, Colonial (Meriden); Schoolmasters' (Conn.). *Residence:* 377 Broad St. *Office:* Town Hall, Meriden, Conn.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Evans Mills, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Erastus Spencer and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; student, Geneva (N. Y.) Acad., 1870-2, Hobart Coll., 1872-3; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1892, Alice Watson Miller. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1884; pastor, Winsted, Conn., 1884-8; Fourth Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1888; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Amherst Coll.; trustee Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; dir. and mem. exec. com. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. Chaplain Conn. N. G., 1890-8; chaplain 1st Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1898. *Address:* 108 Ann St., Hartford, Conn.

KELSEY, William A., publisher; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., 1851; *s.* E. A. and Catharine Andrews K.; ed. Conn. Lit. Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.; *m.* Meriden, 1876, to Miss Kate L. Patchen. Editor Am. Sportsman, 1871, which grew into Forest and Stream; founder Kelsey Printing Press, factory established, 1872; secured control of Meriden's oldest daily newspaper, 1898 (established, 1860) and now pub. as daily Record-Republican; pres. Daily Republican Pub. Co., Kelsey Printing Press Co. Republican; candidate for mayor of Meriden, 1899. Mason (32°). *Address:* Meriden, Connecticut.

KELTON, Otis N., lawyer; *b.* Franklin Co., Vt., Apr. 3, 1844; *s.* Otis L. and Sarah L. (Newcomb) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of J. S. Tupper, Montgomery; admitted to bar, Sept., 1877; *m.* Montgomery, Sept. 11, 1871, Hatty B. Clapp. Began practice at Montgomery, 1877; removed to St. Albans, 1899; town clk., Montgomery, 1879-99, and town treas., 1889-99; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874-8, State Senate, 1882-4; elected state's atty., Franklin Co., 1892, and has served as probate judge of the co. since 1898. Republican. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

KEMP, Z(achariah) Willis, educator; *b.* Otisfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Charles Emery and Sybil Jane (Wardwell) K.; grad. Bridgton (Me.) Acad., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; post-grad. work, Bowdoin Summer Sch., 1885, Amherst Coll., Summer Sch., 1892, 1896; Ph.D., Illinois Wesleyan Univ., 1895; *m.* Norway, Me., Dec. 24, 1885, Mary Lillian Boynton. Teacher in pub. schs. and high sch., Me. and N. H., 1877-83, prin. high sch., Norway, Me., 1884-5, Fairhaven, Mass., 1885-9; vice prin. and prof. Latin, Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1889-93; prof. Latin and dean of French, Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1901; prin. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H., since 1901; trustee Nichols' Memorial Library since 1902; town auditor, 1905-7 inclusive. Independent Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. Teachers' Assn., New England High Sch. and Coll. Assn., New England Classical Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Reality (Springfield, Mass.). *Address:* Kingston, New Hampshire.

KEMPTON, Austen Tremaize, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Canard, N. S., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Samuel Bradford and Eliza Allison (Seaman) K.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1891, M. A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1895; *m.* Milton, N. S., June 7, 1893, Lottie Helena Freeman. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1895; pastor Milton, N. S., Sharon, Mass., Boston, Fitchburg, and Lunenburg, Mass. Republican. Mem. Fitchburg Ministerial Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Boston Lecturers' Assn. Lectures: "Nova Scotia, the Land of Evangeline," "New Brunswick, the Land of the Loyalist," "Enoch Arden," "Evangeline," "Miles Standish," "Hiawatha." *Address:* Lunenburg, Mass.

KENDALL, Charles David, mfr.; *b.* at Boylston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854; *s.* Horace and Sarah A. (Maynard) K.; ed. schs. of Boylston; *m.* June 26, 1884, Kate Elizabeth, *d.* Ira and Mary (Estabrook) Lindsay, of Worcester. Merchant tailor in Grafton, Mass., 1880-8; in furniture and auctioneer business with his father and after his death in 1899 with his two brothers up to 1902; v.-p. and dir. Warren Leather Goods Co., since 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 5 Barnard Rd., Worcester. *Office:* 80 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball (Miss), teacher; ed. Germany and France; 2d class in History Honor Sch., Oxford Univ., England; A. M., Radcliffe Coll. Teacher of history since 1888; now prof. history, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Am. History Assn., New England History Teachers Assn. *Author:*

rce Book of English History, 1900 M1; tory of England (with Katherine Co-), 1899 M1; Short History of England h same), 1901 M1. *Address:* Wellesley ., Wellesley, Mass.

DALL, Henry Hubbard, architect; ew Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Al- Asaph (M. D.) and Helen M. (Bigelow) ed. pub. schs., Lancaster Acad., Wor- er Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. of Tech., s. Normal Art Sch.; *m.* Newton, Nov. 29, Annie B. Stearns. Studied architecture er William G. Preston; asst. to supervis- architect, U. S. Treasury Dept., 1879-81, asst., same, 1881-7; mem. firm of Low Kendall, Washington, 1887-9, Kendall & ens, Boston, 1889-95, Kendall, Taylor & ens (treas.),1895-1907, now Kendall, Tay- & Co. Served as pvt., sergt. and com- ary sergt. 1st Battalion, M.V.M., and q.- ergt. and sergt. maj. 1st Regt., M.V.M. . Boston Bapt. Social Union, 1907, 1908; Boston Soc. of Architects, 1907; trustee ton Theol. Inst'n; trustee Newton Cen- Savings Bank. *Residence:* Newton Cen- Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston.

DALL, John Melvin, business man; Worcester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* John Mary (Knight) K., and descendant of ncis K. who came to Charlestown, New land, in 1640 and removed to Woburn, ; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1883; stu- Amherst, 1 yr.; *m.* June 27, 1904, Caro- Eliza, *d.* Samuel E. and Hannah E. binson) Davis, of Boston. Worked in his er's fur and hat store and in 1896 was itted as partner; in 1897 the business was ontinued and he became expert buyer mgr. fur dept., Denholm & McKay Co.; gned, 1905, to take the treasurership of John L. Parker Co., mfrs. sheet metal ls; mem. Common Council, Worcester, -5; trustee City Hosp. since 1903; over- of the poor. Episcopalian. Mem. K. of *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

DALL, Ira Young; *b.* Athol, Mass., 25, 1831; *s.* Josb and Louisa (Young) and descendant of Francis K., Charles- n, Mass., prior to 1640; ed. Athol and ndon, Vt.; *m.* Brandon, Sept. 6, 1855, Et- Thomas. Mfr. boots and shoes (O. Ken- & Co.), 1870-87; in lumber business, -1903; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881. Re- lican. Cong'list (deacon since Oct. 31, ; teacher in S. S. over 30 yrs.). *Address:* ol, Mass.

DALL, William Berry, fertilizer .; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* es M. and Emily Rogers (Whitten) K.; high schs., Bowdoinham and Bath, to ; *m.* Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 19, 1895, Ella C. ms. Began mfr. of fertilizers, 1880; now r. Sagadale Fertilizer Co.; mem. W. B. & P. Kendall, grain and feed, operating 13 ns, and mgr. 500 acres hay land; mem. Legislature, 1906; chmn. sch. bd. 8 yrs.; n. Republican Town Com. 8 yrs. Con- gationalist. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Bow- nham, Me.

NDRICK, Arthur; *b.* Nashua, N. H., rch 30, 1865; *s.* Benjamin F. and Clara dge) K.; ed. pub. and high schs.; A.B., herst Coll., 1887; post-grad. study Har- d Univ., 1890-3, A.M., 1891; studied Univ., tingen, Germany, 1900. Teacher sciences, cester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. prof. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893-6; asso. prof. physics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terra Haute, Ind., 1896-1901; working on experimental development of electrical apparatus, 1901-3; pres. International Instrument Co., since 1903. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 23 Church St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENDRICK, Edmund Peaslee, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 1, 1849; *s.* George S. and Hannah (Lyman) K.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., and took course at business coll., Springfield, Mass., 1867; LL.B., 1876, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Springfield, Apr. 9, 1885, Clara A. Holmes. Has practiced at Springfield since 1876; mem. Springfield Common Council, 3 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.), Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1885; mayor of Springfield, 1892, 1903 (declined re-nomination); city solicitor, 1894; dir. Conn. River R. R. Co.; trustee Diocese of Western Mass. (Episcopal). Mason (33°); Odd Fellow, S. A. R. *Address:* 476 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

KENDRICK, Frank B., mfr. watch keys and watchmakers' tools; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 25, 1845; *s.* Egbert Benson and Emeline (Wood) K.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Feb. 3, 1868, Belle Mary Goff, of Barnard, Vt., who died Nov. 28, 1906. Learned watchmaker's trade; entered mfg. business for self, 1876, now mem. firm of Kendrick & Davis, operating one of the largest plants of the kind in the world, also making electric motors and electric novelties; pres. Everett Knitting Mill; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Bank of Lebanon; pres. Dr. A. C. Daniels, Inc. (veterinary medicines); mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1889. Republican. *Address:* Lebanon, N. H.

KENDRICK, Greene, lawyer; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., May 31, 1851; *s.* John and Marion (Mar) K., and descendant on both sides from early Colonial ancestors; prep. ed'n Round Hill Sem., Northampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1872 (Clark and Berkeley scholarships); post-grad. study in history, comparative philology and internat. law; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1875, (Townsend premiums: Common Law, Roman Law, Am. Const'l Law); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1896, Flora Mabel Lockwood. Has practiced since 1875; mem. Waterbury Bd. of Ed'n, 1876-83; auditor state inst'ns of Conn., 1875-85; city clk. Waterbury, 1874-80; mem. Conn. Legislature, 1876, 1877, 1878; mayor of Waterbury, 1883-5; maintained office in New York, 1887-92, making spl'ty of patent and ry. cases; atty. for township of Waterbury, 1895-1902. Democrat. Mem. Am. Oriental and Am. Philog. socs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Co. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Union League, Phœnix. *Address:* 205 Elm St., West Haven, Conn.

KENDRICK, John E., pres. Am. Supply Co.; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 17, 1854; *s.* John and Lurana D. (Cook) K.; ed. Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, R. I., and Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* 1st, Westerley, R. I., Oct. 24, 1877, Phebe E. Champlin (died 1892); no children; *m.* 2d, Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 17, 1894, Mary H. Boyce; two children, Jack B. and Katherine. Entered employ at $2.00 a week, of Kendrick Loom Harness Co., 1874, co. later consolidated under name of Am. Supply Co.; advanced to pres. of co. mfg. loom harness, loom reeds, belting and mill supplies.

Former mem. 1st Light Inf., Providence; mem. R. I. Legislature, 1890; mem. city council, Providence, 15 yrs. (pres. 9 yrs.); apptd. U. S. marshal by Presidents Harrison, McKinley and Roosevelt; mem. State Bd. of Ed'n 18 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., D.K.E. *Clubs:* West Side, Squantum. *Residence:* Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R. I. *Office:* 135 Washington St., Providence, R. I.

KENDRICKEN, Paul Henry; *b.* Galway, Ireland, Dec. 26, 1834; *s.* Martin and Anne K.; came to U. S., and settled at Boston, 1843; ed. Boston pub. schs.; comm'd 3d asst. eng'r U.S.N., June 20, 1862; 2d asst. eng'r Sept. 6, 1863, to Sept. 3, 1866; served under Admirals Dupont, Dahlgren, and Farragut, on b'd Conemaugh, Circassian and Monitor Nausett; participated in attack on Ft. Wagner, passage of forts in Mobile Bay, etc.; awarded diplomas from Navy Dept. and State of Mass.; *m.* Boston, June 5, 1866, Cecelia A. Garvey. Supt. steam heating works of T. S. Clogston & Co., from 1860-2 and 1866-8; mem. firm Ingalls & Kendricken, 1868-1907; pres. Ingalls & Kendricken, Inc., since May, 1907. Trustee Union Inst'n for Savings, Elliot Land Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1878-9-80; alderman, 1883; mem. Mass. Senate, 1885-6; park comm'r, 1891-4; mem. and past comdr. Edward W. Kinsley Post 113, G.A.R.; mem. Mil. Order of the Loyal Legion, 19th Army Corps, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Catholic Union and Irish Charitable Soc. *Residence:* 75 Maple St., Roxbury. *Office:* 80 Sudbury St., Boston.

KENERSON, William Herbert, educator; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) K.; ed. Providence pub. schs.; M. E., Brown Univ., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Providence, 1897, Ellen Williams. Asso. prof. of mech. eng'ring, Brown Univ., since 1901; consulting eng'r and testing expert. Pres. Providence Assn. Mech. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Assn. for Advancement Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. *Residence:* 100 Morris Av. *Office:* Brown University, Providence, R. I.

KENNEDY, Frank Lowell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) K.; prep. ed'n Brown & Nichols Sch., Cambridge; A.B., Harvard, 1892; S.B., in mech. eng'ring, 1898; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899, Grace Lowell Forbes. In employ Naumkeag Mills, Salem, Mass., winter of 1893; with Nat. Biscuit Co., Chicago and Cambridge, 1894-6; instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, since 1904, Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Ed'n, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Economic League, A. A. A. S., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Military and Hist. Soc. of Mass., Assn. of Harvard Eng'rs, Economic Club (Boston), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. *Address:* 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNEDY, Harris, physician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* George Golding and Harriet White (Harris) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1904, Frances Blackler Keene. Asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-9; engaged in mfr. of medicines since 1899; pres. Donald Kennedy Co., medicines, estab. by grandfather, 1846, inc., 1906. Unitarian or Free thinker. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geographic Soc., Biol. Soc. (Washington, D. C.), Boston Soc. Nat. History. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph. Recreation: Lecturing on rural Japan, after two visits to that country. *Residence:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 286 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

KENNEDY, William Francis, editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 5, 1850; *s.* Matthew and Margaret (Donovan) K.; grad. Taunton (Mass.) High Sch., 1867; *m.* Boston, Nov. 2, 1887, Clementine Starr McAllister. Began active career in business office of Whittenton Mfg. Co., Taunton, 1867, and advanced to p.m., resigning, 1885; postmaster of Taunton, 1885-9; entered newspaper work as dist. corr. Boston Globe, 1885; has been mng. editor Fall River Daily Globe since 1889; formerly mem. City Council, Taunton, and pres. Common Council. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order of Foresters. *Residence:* 396 Whipple St. *Office:* Daily Globe, Fall River, Mass.

KENNEDY, William Sloane, journalist, author; *b.* Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) K.; grad. Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1883, Adeline E. Lincoln. Has been journalist (Boston Transcript) and contb'r to mags. *Author:* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1882 O1; John Greenleaf Whittier, 1882 O1; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883 O1; Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway, 1884 O1; Art and Life, A Ruskin Anthology, 1886 A16; John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom, 1892 F3; Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, 1896 S42; In Portia's Gardens, 1897 K6. *Editor:* Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada, 1904. *Translator:* Camille Flammarion's Mysterious Psychic Forces. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, elec. eng'r; *b.* Bombay, East Indies, Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* Capt. D. J. K., East Indian Navy; ed. Univ. Coll. School, London; (D. Sc., Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* 1903, Julia Grice, Phila. Submarine telegraph operator, 1877; asst. electrician in cable-repairing ship, 1879; electrician in charge submarine cable repairs, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Prof. Edwin J. Houston in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. eng'rs, Phila., 1894-1901. Prof. elec. eng'ring, Harvard, since 1902; eng'r in charge laying Mexican Gov't Mexican Gulf cables, 1902. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904; hon. fellow N. Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; F. R. A. S., M. I. E. E. (Great Britain); gen. sec. and U. S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; elec. juror at exb'ns, Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Electrical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkinson), 1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynamic Machinery, 1893. Also (with Prof. Edwin J. Houston): Electrical Engineering Leaflets (elementary, intermediate and advanced grades), 1897; Elementary Electro-Technical Series (Alternating Currents, Electric Heating, Mag-

am, The Electric Motor, The Incandes- Lamp, The Arc Lamp, The Electric phone, The Electric Telegraph, Electro- rapeutics), 1897:—all E16; Electro-dy- ic Machinery, 1898 E6; Recent Types of amo-Electric Machinery, 1899 E6; Elec- ty Made Easy, 1899 E6; The Interpre- on of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899 E6; eless Telegraphy, 1907 M42. Numerous cles, monographs and papers in tech. popular publs.; (hon. A. M., Harvard, . *Residence:* Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, s.

NETT, A(lpheus) Crosby, lumber t.; *b.* Madison, N. H., July 27, 1859; *s.* iam and Sarah E. (Russell) K.; ed. pub. ., Madison, and New Hampton Literary n; *m.* 1st, Portsmouth, N. H., 1881, Car- 3. Gerrish (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Madi- 1888, Lora Ferren. Telegraph operator, ern R. R., 1876, station agt., Salmon s, 1878, agt., West Ossipee, 1883; left loy of R. R., 1887; in lumber and spool ness, Conway, N. H., 1888-1903, when out to Publishers' Paper Co.; managed usiness for the paper co. for 3 yrs.; has ated sawmills for 20 yrs. past and now 5 mills, and pres. The Conway Co.; . N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, Senate, 1898; mem. Governor's Council, 1903, mem. staff of Gov. Ramsdell, 1897, 1898, rank of col. Republican. Mason (32°). *ess:* Conway, N. H.

NGOTT, George Frederick, cler- an; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* ge and Elizabeth (Dunn) K.; prep. ed'n ral High Sch., Pittsburg; A.B., *magna laude,* Amherst Coll., 1886, A.M., 1900; . Andover Theol. Sem., 1889, B.D., 1900; Newport, N. H., Aug. 5, 1890, Lucretia Lewis. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., rport, N. H., 1889. Pastorates: Newport, ., 1889-92; First Trinitarian Cong'l Ch., ell, Mass., since 1892. *Address:* 296 Lib- St., Lowell, Mass.

NISON, John Lawrence, printer, lisher; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 11, ; *s.* Charles Willard and Elmira (Samp- K.; ed. Ayer High Sch.; *m.* Ayer, Mass., 12, 1901, Louise A. Preble. Employed Clinton Daily Item, 1893-4, Pepperell Ad- iser, 1894-7; established, Ayer Citizen, ; employed on Fitchburg Daily Press, ; established (with W. B. Conant) Con- l Patriot, 1899; in printing business in r since 1902; founder, and pub. Ayer s since Aug. 29, 1907; mem. Rep. Town ., 1897-8, Bd. of Registers of Voters, e May 1, 1907 (chmn.). Odd Fellow (Past nd). *Club:* Civic. *Address:* Ayer, Mass.

NISTON, George Beaman, lawyer; Boothbay, Me., Dec. 18, 1836; *s.* William Mary (Huff) K.; prep. ed'n Lewiston ls Acad., Auburn, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin ., 1861; *m.* 1st, Nov. 9, 1864, Antoinette E. ms (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Oct. 20, 1883, ie Blair. Lt. 5th Me. Vols., May 26, -May 15, 1863; began practice of law, ; judge of probate, Lincoln Co., 1892-1900; t. schs., Boothbay, for several yrs.; s. Boothbay Land Co.; trustee Boothbay ings Bank since 1885. Post Comdr., G.A. *Address:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

NY, Herbert A., lawyer; *b.* Manches- Eng., 1874; *s.* Patrick J. and Rosella llan) K.; arrived in America about 1880; pub. and high sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1903; *m.* Boston, 1904, Mary Conroy. Formerly reporter on Boston Post and Herald; editorial writer on Herald. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H. *Club:* Boston Press. *Residence:* 80 Winthrop St., Roxbury. *Office:* 46 Cornhill, Boston.

KENNY, Thomas J., lawyer; mem. law firm Morse, Kenny & Bell; pres. Beacon Associates, Burbank, Hanley Co.; sec. and dir. C. G. Flynn Leather Co.; dir. Eureka Button Co., Atlas Chemical Co. (Waltham), Altamonte Springs Co., Newton Real Estate Assn., T. W. O'Connor Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com. *Address:* 28 State St., Boston.

KENRICK, John, mcht.; *b.* South Orleans, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Thankful (Crosby) K.; ed. Orleans pub. and high schs. In gen. mercantile business in South Orleans since 1891; succeeded, in 1891, to business established by father in 1865; also in ins. and real estate business; trustee Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank of Harwich; sec. Rep. Town Com. since 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893-4; assisted in securing legislation creating the Mass. Hghway Comm'n, the Metropolitan Park Comm'n for Boston, a State Marine Park out of the "Province Lands" of Mass. and legislation creating additional Mass. State normal schs.; postmaster, South Orleans, since 1899; selectman, assessor, overseer of poor, mem. Bd. of Health, Orleans, since 1900. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* South Orleans, Mass.

KENT, Charles Foster, Woolsey prof. of Biblical Literature, Yale Univ.; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867; grad. Yale, 1889 (Ph. D., 1891); Berlin Univ., 1891-2; *m.* July 9, 1896, Elizabeth Middleton Sherrill. Instr. Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5; prof. Biblical literature and history, Brown Univ., 1895-1901. *Author:* Outlines of Hebrew History, 1895 P1; The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs, 1895 S6; A History of the Hebrew People, the United Kingdom, 1896 S3; A History of the Hebrew People, the Divided Kingdom, 1897 S3; A History of the Jewish People: the Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods, 1899 S3; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets, 1899 S3; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1900 S3; The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers, 1902 S3; Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History (student's O. T.), 1904 S3; Israel's Historical and Biographical Narratives, 1905 S3; Origin and Permanent Value of the Old Testament, 1906 S3; Historical and Topographical Maps for Bible Students, 1906; Israel's Laws and Traditional Precedents, 1907 S3; Work and Teachings of the Earlier Prophets, 1907 Y3. *Editor:* The Historical Series for Bible Students; The Message of the Bible; Library of Ancient Inscriptions; Student's Old Testament:—all S3. Contb'r to mags. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Archæol. Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn., Die Deutschen Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

KENT, Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Harriet Newell (Grosvenor) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1875 (editor Amherst Student, mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, prize orator, and founder of the

Kent prize in English Literature); student law, Boston Univ.; admitted Indiana bar, 1880; *m.* July 2, 1878, Georgia Ellie Tyler. Pres. Lakeside Mfg. Co., Leicester, Mass., and with his brother built factory village of Lakeside; added the Jamesville Mills at Worcester in 1885; in 1892 incorporated the Jamesville Mfg. Co. (pres.); the Lakeside Mills taken, 1895, to increase water supply of Worcester; removed to Worcester, 1897; register of deeds, Worcester Dist. since 1900. While living at Leicester was chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, of Trustees Pub. Library, of Park Comm'n and repeatedly moderator town meetings; mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-1895; sec. Rep State Com., and State convs., 1894, 1895; chmn. 3d Worcester Cong'l Conv., 1888; ex-pres. Amherst Alumni of Central Mass. and of the Satinet Mfrs. Assn. of New England; trustee Leicester Acad. (sec. of bd.). Mem. S.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of Central Mass., Mass. Co. Officers' Assn.; hon. mem. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn., Worcester Light Inf., and of Geo. H. Ward Post No. 10, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Co. Republican, Worcester Economic. *Author:* "Land Records, a System of Indexing," 1903. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass.

KENT, Georgia Ellie Tyler, *b.* at La Grange, Ga., July 20, 1853; *d.* Nelson Franklin and Henrietta (Snowden) Tyler; grad. valedictorian, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1872, Westfield Normal Sch., 1874; sp'l student College of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 2½ yrs.; matriculant, Dept. of Oratory; took 3 yrs. advanced course under pvt. tutors in Latin, German, comparative philology, psychology, English and German literature; *m.* Westfield, July 2, 1878, Daniel Kent, lawyer, woolen mfr. On dramatic stage, 1875-88, retiring on account of ill health; began as mem. (5 yrs.) Boston Museum Stock Co.; became leading lady with Lawrence Barrett; leading lady, or star, in Shakespearean and other tragic, romantic, emotional and old comedy roles, until retirement; resumed literary work, 1900; has made a study of Unami (Algonquin) dialect and N. Am. Indian history. Mem. Worcester Woman's Club House Corp'n, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity (formerly exec. board and 2d v.-p.), Worcester Rev. Memorial Assn. (pres.), Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (state councillor), D.A.R. (charter mem., regent, hon. regent for life, Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter), Nat. Geog. Soc., Red Cross, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, etc. *Club:* Worcester Woman's. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

KENT, Henry Oakes, banker; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 7, 1834; *s.* Richard Peabody and Emily Mann (Oakes) K.; ed. Lancaster common and high schs., Lancaster Acad.; B.S., M.A., LL.D., Norwich Univ.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 11, 1859, Berenice A. Kent. Comm'r to adjust N. H. and Me. boundary, 1858; asst. adj. gen. State of N. H., 1861; col. 17th N. H. Vols., 1862; postmaster, U. S. Senate, 1863; aide to Pres. Lincoln at Gettysburg, Nov., 1863; has been identified with banking since 1868; pres. Lancaster Trust Co. 40 yrs.; sec. and managing dir. Lancaster Savings Bank; treas. Lancaster Paper Mill; newspaper editor and pub., 12 yrs.; naval officer port of Boston, 1885; invited by Sec. Lamont to become asst. sec. of war, 1892 (declined); sr. trustee Norwich Univ. since 1862, and pres. Associate Alumni 20 yrs.; ex-mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., and Senate; was mem. State Const'l Conv. (temporary chmn.); 3 times nominated by Democrats for Congress and twice nominated for gov. of N.H.; chmn. State Forestry Comm'n. Episcopalian (sr. warden St. Paul's Ch.). Mem. G.A.R. (ex-dept. comdr.), Mason (33°). *Club:* Boston. *Residence:* "Indian Brook", Lancaster, N. H.

KENT, Ira Rich, editor; *b.* Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876; *s.* Le Roy A. and Blanche (Hollister) K.; prep. ed'n Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., to 1895; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899. Mem. editorial staff Youth's Companion since 1900; now asso. editor, same; editor Tufts Coll. Graduate; mem. Bd. of Trustees, of Goddard Sem.; writer of short stories and articles; contb'r to various periodicals. Universalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Vt. Assn. of Boston (sec. 1905-6, dir. 1907), Tufts College Club (dir.), Theta Delta Chi, Mystic Valley Tennis Assn., (sec., 1905-1906-7). *Clubs:* City, Economic, Winchester Country. *Residence:* Burnham Road, West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

KENT, Norton Adams, educator; *b.* New York, July 28, 1873; *s.* Elmore Albert and Mary Abbie (Holman) K.; prep. ed'n, Berkeley Sch., New York, and Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1891-5 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work, Yale, 1897-8, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1906, Margaret Crowninshield. Asst., Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-3; prof. physics, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1903-6; prof. physics, Boston Univ., since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Eastern Physics Teachers Assn., Boston Yale Alumni Assn. Author of a number of articles on scientific subjects, also on vacation outings. *Residence:* 4 Arlington St., Cambridge. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

KENT, Prescott Grosvenor, mfr. woolen goods; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1847; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Hannah Newell (Grosvenor) K.; ed. Leicester pub. schs., Leicester Acad., Williston Acad.; *m.* Nov. 4, 1870, Mary Abbie, *d.* Roswell S. and Hannah Grout, of Spencer. Learned woolen manufacturing under William Upham, Spencer, Mass.; mfr. woolens at Monson, Mass., 1870-1871, Oxford, Mass., 1871-3; mem. firm of Watson & Kent, Fitchburg, Mass., 1873-8; mem. Lakeside Mfg. Co., Leicester, Mass., with brother, Daniel, as partner, 1880, added Jamesville Mills, Worcester, 1885, and conducted same as P. G. Kent & Co. up to Dec., 1892, when sold out to Jamesville Mfg. Co.; then purchased the Jamesville Mills, Worcester. Deacon Cong'l Ch. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

KENYON, George Henry, physician; *b.* Providence, Apr. 1, 1845; *s.* George Amos and Isabella Green (Brown) K.; prep. ed'n Friends Sch., Providence; grad. Brown, 1864, A. M., 1867; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1868. Pvt. 10th R. I. vols., 1862; mem. R. I. militia, in which attained rank of brig.-gen.; surgeon-gen. R. I. since 1894; mem. U. S. Examining Bd. for pensions, Providence, since July, 1897; active mem. Supreme

ncil 33° Northern Masonic Jurisdiction
. S., and its deputy for R. I. Mem. Am.
Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence
Assn. *Residence:* 440 Smithfield Av.
: 290 Westminster St., Providence.

3H, Andrew, librarian; *b.* Newcastle-
yne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; ed. Rutherford
Newcastle, Eng., Durham Coll. of
ce, Yale Univ. (M.A., 1904); *m.* Oak
, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900, Jessie Sherman Van
. Entered library work at Newcastle-
yne pub. libraries, 1885; came to Amer-
an., 1899; Linonia librarian, Yale, since
reference librarian, 1900; lecturer in
ography since 1902. Mem. Am. Library
., English Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc.
merica, Institut Internat. de Biblio-
hie, Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Graduates'
Haven). *Residence:* 49 Huntington St.,
Haven, Conn.

LIN, Robert Thomas, educator, au-
b. Newcastle, Missouri, March 22,
s. Thomas L. and Nancy J. K.; grad.
ral Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1890 (A. M.);
ed Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 (history and
ish), Univ. of Chicago and Harvard;
led in England and Scotland, studying
e of literary interest; in active minis-
M. E. Ch., South, 1896-8; chaplain 3d
vols. in Spanish-Am. war, 6 months,
student ch. history, Harvard, 1898-9;
arried. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll.,
4 and 1901-2; Southwestern Univ., 1902-
ate Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-6;
. English, Yale, 1906-7; (Ph. D., Yale,
. *Author:* Mainly for Myself; The Lyr-
Diversions of a Village Parson, 1897
The Camp Life of the Third Regiment,
H15; The Church of the Fathers, 1901
Has written articles, and contb'r to
s. *Address:* 397 Elm St., New Haven,
.

ES, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* at
field, Wis., Sept. 6, 1858; *s.* Henry and
K.; grad. St. John's Coll., 1878; sp'l
courses 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1880;
cott, Wis., 1881, Helen E. Brown. Prin.
r Falls, Wis. High Sch., 1880-2; prof.
State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis.,
-4; city supt. schs., Janesville, Wis.,
-9; conducted teachers' insts. for the
e in the summers, 1882-9; mem. bd. vis-
, Wis. State Univ., 1886-8; supt. schs.,
erside, Calif., 1889-91; pres. Throop
technic Inst., 1891-6; resigned to take
duate course in pedagogy and philoso-
Univ. of Calif., 1896-7; pres. Southern
f. Teachers' Assn., 1893-6; 5 times elect-
pres. Pasadena Bd. of Trade; conducted
hers' insts. in Calif.; studied Clark
v., Worcester, Mass., 1897-9; prin. High
, Holyoke, Mass., 1898-9; supervisor
., So. Dist., Hartford, Conn., since
; treas. Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1901-2 (pres.
ual training dept., 1896-1899-1900); mem.
Council of Ed'n; pres. Am. Inst. In-
iction, 1903-6. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ES, Homer Eaton, educator; *b.* at
oklyn, Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Emerson Willard
Rowena (Saxe) K.; grad. Boys' High
., Brooklyn, 1895; studied 1 yr. in art
t., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; B. L., Dart-
uth Coll., 1900, studied and traveled in
rope, 1903-5; *m.* New York, Apr. 2, 1903,
oline Gardner Abbott, of Cleveland, O.
tr. in English, 1900-3, asst. prof. modern
art, Dartmouth, since 1905. Asso. editor Dartmouth Bi-Monthly since 1907. *Editor:* Dana's Two Years Before the Mast, 1908. Mem. Psi. Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

KEYES, Irving Judson, journalist; *b.* at Penfield, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. Judson Jeremiah and Emma Henry (Bradshaw) K.; ed. gram. and high schs., Elmira, N. Y., and acad.; *m.* Millertown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1894, Martha Colepaugh. Entered newspaper work, Brooklyn, 1878; founder Naugatuck (Conn.) Daily News, 1895; editor Norwich Morning Index, 1897; founder Lakeville News, 1899; editor Stamford Daily Republican, 1901, Milford Citizen, 1902-4; pres. Irving J. Keyes & Co., established, 1900, mail order printing, etc.; was identified for many yrs. with state and nat. politics of Rep. party, and polit. writer until 1905, when retired. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Typog. Union. *Address:* Milford, Conn.

KEYES, Prescott, lawyer; *b.* at Concord, Mass., 1858; *s.* John S. and Martha Lawrence (Prescott) K.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1879; read law; admitted to bar; *m.* Concord, Mass., 1881, Alice Reynolds. Engaged in practice at Boston. Pres. Concord Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

KEYES, Thomas C., retired mcht.; *b.* at Newbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* Freeman and Emeline K.; ed. Newbury Sem. and at Commercial and Collegiate Inst., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Chicago, Nov., 1881, Martha P. Morse. Began business career, at Newbury, 1864, as partner in gen. store, F. & H. T. Keyes (in which Freeman K. began as clk., 1823, and became partner, 1829); carried on the business in own name after death of father, 1871, and retirement of uncle, 1872; retired, May, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Postmaster, 1875-85; Town Representative, 1886; pres. Tennes Memorial Library. *Address:* Newbury, Vt.

KIDDER, Benjamin Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 23, 1836. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Sept. 30, 1861; passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1865; surgeon, Mar. 2, 1868; med. insp., Jan. 30, 1887; med. dir., Aug. 21, 1893; retired Jan. 23, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

KIDDER, Fred Thomas, physician; *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Moses and Laura E. (Hazen) K.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1880; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept., 1883; *m.* Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1893, Ellen S. Warren. Has practiced in Woodstock since 1883; dir. Woodstock Aqueduct Co., Woodstock Electric Light Co., Woodstock Ice Supply Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1906-12. Republican. State senator, Windsor Co., 1908-10. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

KIDDER, Wellington Parker, mech. eng'r., inventor; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Wellington and Annie (Winslow) K.; ed. dist. sch. and Eaton Prep. Sch., Norridgewock; *m.* Sept. 4, 1878, Emma Louise Hinckley, Malden, Mass. Patented, 1868, when but 15 yrs. old, improvement in

rotary steam engines; studied applied mechanics and drawing, Boston; in 1874 invented web adjustable press which received diploma Mass. Charitable Mechanics Inst., 1878; Kidder press now in large use, especially for printing and consecutive numbering of railroad and other tickets from continuous roll; also invented many other improvements in presses, the "Franklin," "Wellington" and "Empire" typewriting machines; improvements in automobiles and in heavy motor trucking vehicles; invented Noiseless Writing machine. Mech. eng'r, Parker Machine Co. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

KILBON, John Luther, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1866; *s.* John Luther and Amelia Jeannette (Swan) K.; grad. Lee (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1889, Lena J. Gillette. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1889; pastor E. Haddam, Conn., 1889-91; asst. editor Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc., Boston, 1891-1902; pastor Park Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1902. *Address:* 323 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.

KILBOURN, William Arthur, agriculturist; *b.* Groton, Mass., July 16, 1838; *s.* Jeremiah and Patty (Flint) K., and descendant of Thomas K., the immigrant, Wethersfield (Conn.) Colony, 1635; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1858, A.M., 1861; teacher in Farmingham Acad., 1858-63, Lancaster Acad., 1863-73; *m.* 1st, 1862, Ellen Levingston, of Keene, N. H., (now deceased); *m.* 2d, 1871, Abbie F., *d.* Jones and Abbie (Fletcher) Goss, of Lancaster. Mgr. farm of Nathaniel Thayer, Lancaster, Mass., since 1873, and made the place famous for its fruits, vegetables and live stock; sec. Worcester East Agr'l Soc.; mem. State Bd. of Agr. for 21 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd.; moderator of town meetings; overseer of the poor; treas. of Water Bd. Past Master Patrons of Husbandry. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Lancaster, Mass.

KILBOURNE, Frederick Wilkinson, lexicographer; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* T. Woodford and Lucy A. (Staples) K.; grad. Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1888; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. of Yale Univ. 1894; studied Grad. Sch., Yale, 1894-7, Ph.D., in English and modern languages, 1897; *m.* Meriden, June 14, 1899, Jennie Augusta Page. Instr. in English, French and German, Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., 1897-8; since with G. & C. Merriam Co.; one of the editors Supplement to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1900, and of revised Gazetteer, 1902, of same work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Alterations and Adaptations of Shakespeare, 1906; articles on Shakespeare in Poet Lore; introductions to Bankside Restoration Shakespeare "The Tempest," etc. *Address:* 248 Pine St., Springfield, Mass.

KILROY, Philip, physician; *b.* Co. Cavan, Ireland, Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* James and Catherine (O'Reilly) K.; prep. ed'n St. Patrick's Coll., Cavan; came to America, 1880; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1885; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; post-grad. study Univ. of Vienna, 1888-90, Univ. of Paris, 1904-1905; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 1896, Katherine Quinn. In gen. practice, 1890-1904; has specialized in diseases of skin and nerve[s] 1905; dermatologist and neurolog[ist] Springfield and Mercy hops. Mem. [S]field Med. Club, Mass. Med. Soc., Spri[n]g Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. Nayasset. *Address:* 61 Chestnut St., [S]field, Mass.

KIMBALL, Alfred Sanders, lawye[r] Waterford, Me., Dec. 20, 1842; *s.* Sand[ers] Jemima (Burnell) K.; graduate B[ridgton] Acad., North Bridgton, Me., 1862; [stud.] law; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Wat[erford] Me., Apr. 29, 1866, Florence A. Hou[se] Began practice at Waterford, 1865; r[em.] to Norway, Me., 1883; mem. firm of K[imball] & Son, since 1888; pres. Norway S[av.] Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1[88] state's atty., 1880-1-2; appraiser U. S. toms, Portland, Me., 1894-8. Democra[t] versalist. Mason (33°); Grand Mas[ter] Masons, Me., 1901, 1902; elected Con[n.] Chief Me. Consistory, May, 1907. Od[d] low (Grand Master, 1889-90; Grand Pat[ron] 1899-1900). *Address:* Norway, Me.

KIMBALL, Arthur Lalanne, prof. ics, Amherst Coll., since 1891; *b.* Succ[asunna] Plains, N. J., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* Hora[tio] Mary D. (Fisher) K.; grad. Princeto[n] fellow in science, Princeton, 1881-2 ([A.B.] Johns Hopkins, 1884); *m.* 1884, Luc[y] Scribner, Plainfield, N. J. Asso. in p[hys.] 1884-8; asso. prof. physics, 1888-91, Hopkins; carried on experiments un[der] rection of Prof. Rowland, Johns Ho[p.] 1883-4, for finding unit of elec. resi[st.] under appropriation made by U. S. *Author:* The Physical Properties of [Ice] 1890 H5. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, asso. ed Waterbury (Conn.) American since 1881; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. [Reed] and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; prep. ed'n kins Grammar School, New Haven, grad. Yale, 1877; studied 1 yr. Yal[e] School, 1 yr. law office F. H. Winsto[w] cago; admitted Chicago bar, April, 1[880] Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895, M[arried] Chase. Taught school, Chicago, 1 started in journalism as city editor State Register, Des Moines, July, 18[81] mained 9 months; reporter 2 months Louis Globe-Democrat. Has lectur[ed] journalism at Yale. *Author:* The Blu[e] bon Life of F. E. Murphy, 1894. C[o-]utor to Century, Scribner's, North A[m.] view, Atlantic, Harper's Weekly, O[ut.] Independent. *Address:* Waterbury, C[onn.]

KIMBALL, Arthur Richmond, rian; *b.* Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1[858] William Hazen and Sarah M. (Cate[s]) grad. Concord High Sch., classical c[ourse] 1882, afterward at Moses Woolson pvt Concord; studied law; admitted to N. H. Aug., 1889, but never practiced. B[ecame] State librarian, N. H., 1890, and Free L[ibrary] Library comm'r, 1891; was sec. N. H. brary Assn. at its organization, 1890; 1897 in Library of Congress, now in c[harge] binding division. *Home:* Concord, N. H. *dress:* Library of Congress, Washingto[n]

KIMBALL, Benjamin Ames, bank[er] official; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 22, [1] *s.* Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) K., a[n] scendant of Richard K., who arriv[ed] Ipswich, Mass., Colony in the ship Eliz[a] 1634; prep. ed'n, Concord (N. H.) High

nd Hildreth Prep. Sch., Derry, N. H.; B. ., M.A., *summa cum laude*, Dartmouth Coll., 864; *m.* Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 9, 1861, lyra Tilton Elliott. In employ Concord t. R., as draftsman and supt. locomotive ept., 11 yrs.; elected dir. same road, 1879, nd has been pres. of its successor, the Con- ord & Montreal R. R., since 1895; mem. rm of Ford & Kimball, mfrs. of car wheels, tc., since 1865; pres. Cushman Electric Co., nd of Mechanics Nat. Bank (since 1884); ncorporator and dir. Mfrs. and Merchants lut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 870, state const'l convs., 1876-89-96; del.-at- arge Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; elected to Gov- rnor's Exec. Council, 1884; trustee Dart- outh Coll. since 1895 (chmn. finance com.) epublican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Social cience Assn., N. H. Hist. Soc. (pres., 1895- 97), I.O.O.F., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 44 . Main St., Concord, N. H.

IMBALL, Charles Dean, mcht., gov.; Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery . and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; ed. pub. schs., rad. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Nov. 24, 885, Gertrude C. Greenalgh. Engaged in ercantile business, Providence; mem. R. Ho. Reps., 1894-9; lieut.-gov., 1900, 1901; ov. of R. I., 1902-3; Republican. Mem. 1st ight Inf. Vet. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., rovidence Bd. of Trade, S. R., Soc. Col- nial Wars; pres. bd. of mgrs. R. I. Coll. f Agr. and Mech. Arts. *Clubs:* Elmwood, omham, Providence Central. *Residence:* 398 roadway. *Office:* 459 Washington St., Prov- dence.

MBALL, David Pulsifer, lawyer, ry. fficial; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1833; *s.* David nd Augusta (Blanchard) K.; grad. Phillips ch., Boston, 1845, Boston Latin Sch., 1850; .B., Harvard, 1856; studied law; admitted o bar, 1858; *m.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858, lara M. Bertram. Now retired from active ractice; pres. Nashua & Lowell Ry. Co.; ir. C. & N. W. Ry., C., St. P., Minn. & maha Ry. Co.; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. epublican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, niversity. *Residence:* 48 Commonwealth Av. *ffice:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

IMBALL, Edward Payson, banker; *b.* Varner, N. H., July 4, 1834; *s.* Rev. Reuben nd Judith (Colby) K., and descendant of ichard K., who was proclaimed a freeman t Watertown, Mass., 1635; ed. common chs., Kittery, Me., and Hampton and An- lover acads.; *m.* Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 13, 864, Martha Jane Thompson. In mercantile usiness in Kittery, 1855-7, since in banking t Portsmouth, N. H.; was clk. Piscataqua Exchange Bank and Portsmouth Savings Bank; cashier, 1871-82, pres. since 1882, First Nat. Bank; also pres. Piscataqua Savings Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6; pres. Y.M.C.A., Howard Benevolent Soc.; trustee Cottage Hosp., Chase Home for Children, Portsmouth Seaman's Friend Soc. Cong'list. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ports- nouth, N. H.

IMBALL, Everett, educator; *b.* Worces- ter, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* A. S. and Eleanor (Everett) K.; prep. ed'n, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., to 1892; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; m. Cleveland, June 18, 1906, Elizabeth Q. Mc- Grew. Teacher of history, Englewood (N. J.) School for Boys, 1896-9, Worcester High Sch., 1899-1901; asst. in history, Harvard Univ., 1902-3; instr. in history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-4; instr. in hist., 1904-5, asso. prof. since 1905, Smith Coll.; lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teach- ers' Assn. *Editor:* Burry's Students' History of Greece, 1907. *Joint editor:* A History Syl- labus for Secondary Schools, 1904. *Address:* 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

KIMBALL, George Albert, civil eng'r; *b.* Littleton, Mass., May 14, 1850; *s.* William and Mary (Lawrence) K.; ed. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; studied eng'r- ing; city eng'r Somerville, 1876-86; mem. Somerville bd. of health, 1879-86; mem. Mys- tic water bd.; mem. Metropolitan Sewerage Comm'n, 1896-1901; chief eng'r elevated and subway constr'n, Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; has been consulting eng'r for numer- ous cities and towns on questions of sew- erage systems, abolition of grade crossings, etc. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

KIMBALL, George Morrill, surgeon; *b.* Dardanelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1883-5. Engaged in practice at Concord, N. H., since 1884; surgical asst. Margaret Pilsbury Gen. Hosp. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* Con- cord, N. H.

KIMBALL, George Selwyn, author; *b.* Hampden, Me., June 20, 1846; *s.* Robert S. and Mary A. (Cram) K.; ed. Hampden (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Bangor, Me., June 1, 1869, Flora Humphrey. Served in Co. F, 26th and Co. I, 14th Me. Vol. Inf. in Civil War. Mem. G. A. R. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Piney Home, 1904 C33; Jay Gould Harmon, 1905 C33; The Lackawannas on Moosehead, 1907. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

KIMBALL, Hannah Parker, author; *b.* Boston, April 25, 1861; *d.* Moses Day and Susan Tillinghast (Morton) K.; ed. in Boston pvt. schs., and a sp'l course in English at Cornell in 1888; studied French literature in Paris, 1891-3. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* (verse) Soul and Sense, 1896; Victory, and Other Verses, 1897. *Address:* 350 Otis St., W. Newton, Mass.

KIMBALL, Harriet McEwen, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov., 1834; ed. there; unmarried; specially known as a religious poet, although she has also written much secular verse; chief founder of the Ports- mouth Cottage Hosp. *Author:* Hymns; Swallow Flights; Blessed Company of All Faithful People; Poems (complete edit.), 1889. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

KIMBALL, Harry Woods, clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* Carlton and Francis E. (Matthews) K.; prep. ed'n, Deer- ing High Sch., 1887; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1898, Boula B. Water- house. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1895; pastor, Skowhegan, Me., to 1902, Union Ch., S. Weymouth, Mass., since 1902; sec. Me. State S. S. Assn. 6 yrs.; chmn. Skowhegan Sch. Com. 2 yrs. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, I.O.O.F. *Club:* Pilgrim (Boston). *Author:* A Study of Re- ligious Conditions of South Weymouth. Con- tributor to religious papers. *Address:* South Weymouth, Mass.

KIMBALL, Herbert Wood, trustee; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 3, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Louisa (Keith) K.; ed. Chapman Hall, Boston, Brookfield (Mass.) Family Sch., Phillips Sch., Boston; *m.* Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, Abby R. B. Kimball. Mem. Fitchburg Woolen Mill Co., 1862-6; mem. firm of Kimball & Bates, flour and grain comm'n, Boston, 1869-82; accountant and trustee since 1875; dir. Collateral Loan Co.; sec. Home for Aged Men; sec. or registrar Mass. Soc. S. A. R. since 1894. *Club:* Unitarian. *Residence:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

KIMBALL, Irving Ellis, surgeon; *b.* at Clinton, Me., Sept. 2, 1852; *s.* Ebenezer Packard and Tryphosa Fessenden (Nye) K.; prep. ed'n, E. Me. Conf. Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1876; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic and in Vienna, Austria; *m.* Portland, Me., June 2, 1886, Susan Rollins. Began practice at Wiscasset, Me., Nov., 1876; in practice at Portland, Me., since 1882; has specialized in diseases of the throat for more than 25 yrs.; surgeon for diseases of throat and nose at Me. Gen. Hosp., Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhynol. and Otol. Assn., N. E. Laryngol. and Otol. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. Dir. U. S. Trust Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Cumberland. *Address:* 717 Congress St., Portland, Me.

KIMBALL, John, treasurer; *b.* at Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 13, 1821; *s.* Benjamin and Ruth (Ames) K., and descendant of Richard K., who came to Mass. from England in ship Elizabeth, 1634; common sch. ed'n; (M.A., Dartmouth, 1882); *m.* 1st, Rupert, Vt., May 27, 1846, Maria Phillips (died Dec. 22, 1894); *m.* 2d, Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1895, Charlotte Atkinson. Learned trade of millwright; master mechanic, Concord R. R., 1850-8; pres. and treas. Concord Gas Light Co.; treas. Merrimac Co. Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1858, 1859, Senate, 1881 (pres.); collector internal revenue, Second Dist., N. H., 1862-9; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1876; pres. N. H. Odd Fellows' Home, Centennial Home for the Aged; treas. N. H. Orphans' Home, N. H. Bible Soc. Republican. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

KIMBALL, John C., clergyman; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., May 23, 1832; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gould) K.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1854; Divinity Sch., Harvard Univ., 1859; *m.* E. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 1, 1860, Emily O. Richardson (died Oct. 16, 1902). Prof. languages, Marshall Univ., Texas, 1854-5; entered Unitarian ministry, Jan. 1, 1860; chaplain 8th Mass Regt. in Union army, 1862-3; agt. Unitarian Assn. on Pacific Coast, 1871-3; while at Hartford, Conn., was one of the few who publicly questioned the justice of the Chicago anarchists' trial, 1887. Hon. mem. Brooklyn Ethical Assn. *Author:* The Evolution of a New England Town, 1884 L6; Anarchism and the Anarchists, 1887 L11; The Evolution of Arms and Armor, 1890 W28; Zoölogy and Evolution, 1891 A2; Moral Questions in Politics, 1892 A2; Natural Factors in American Civilization, 1893 A2; Immortal Youth, 1893 E1; From Natural to Christian Selection, 1895 A2; From the Perishable to the Permanent, 1898 W28; Upholding the Old Principles Amid the New Issues, 1899 (Anti-Imperialist League); Our Daily Bread, 1899 W28; The Citizen Soldier, 1901; A Pastor's Platform, 1901 W28; The Ethics of Evolution, 1902; The Humanitarian Side of Religion, 1904 W28. Contb'r to revs. and papers. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

KIMBALL, John Edwin, educator; *b.* at Webster, Mass., July 18, 1833; *s.* William and Mary (Robinson) Seaman K., and descendant of Richard K., Watertown, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. schs. and Dudley and Leicester acads.; A.B., Yale, 1858 (prize for English composition and for declamation), A.M., 1861; editor Yale Literary Mag.; orator for Linonia, Mass., in "Statement of Facts"; mem. Kappa Sigma Epsilon, Psi Upsilon, and Skull and Bones fraternities. Prin. Oxford (Mass.) High Sch., 1858-9; tutor in pvt. sch. at Louisville, Ky., 1859-60, and before leaving his election district, in Nov., 1860, cast the only ballot there deposited at the polls for the electors of Lincoln and Hamlin; prin. Ogden Sch., Chicago, 1861-2, Washington Sch., Franklin Sch., and a branch of the high sch., St. Louis, 1862-80; local supt. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1880-1; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1881-84; citizen of Oxford, Mass., since 1884; dir. Oxford Nat. Bank; v.-p. Interstate Petroleum Co.; pres. Osage Consol. Oil & Gas Co. and of Boston & New Mexico Copper Co. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Oxford, 1886-8, 1897-8; moderator town meetings for 12 yrs.; orator of the day in Charles Devens Post, No. 27, G.A.R.; chmn. Sch. Com.; trustee Free Pub. Library, of which he was also chmn. of Bldg. Com., and historian of the Charles Larned Memorial. Mem. Mass. Bd. of Agr. 3 yrs.; justice of the peace; visited Europe in 1871, where he was made asso. mem. Philos. Soc. of Great Britain. Deacon First Cong'l Ch. and chmn. Standing Com. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Address:* 47 Main St., Oxford, Mass.

KIMBALL, John White, veteran soldier; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 27, 1838; *s.* Alpheus and Harriet (Stone) K.; ed. Fitchburg Acad.; *m.* July 15, 1851, Almira Melissa Lesure. Entered army, capt. Co. B, 18th Mass. Vols., June 28, 1861; maj., Aug. 1, 1861, lt.-col., Apr. 29, 1862, col., 53d Mass. Vols., Nov. 12, 1863; bvtd. brig.-gen. U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865; mem. Mass. legislature, 1864, 5, 1872, 1888, 9, 1890, 1; auditor Commonwealth of Mass., 1892-1900; custodian Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Treasury Dept., Washington, 1877-8; postmaster, Fitchburg, 1879-87. Republican. Mem. Bd. Trade, Hist. Soc., G. A. R., Middlesex Club, The 15th and 53d Regt. Assn., Loyal Legion, Republican Club of Mass. *Address.* Fitchburg, Mass.

KIMBALL, Joseph, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 13, 1833; *s.* True and Betsey (Chase) K.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1853; A.B., Amherst, 1857, A.M., 1860. Prin. County Acad., Mifflinburg, Pa., 1857-8; teacher, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858-65, also attending lectures at Andover Theol. Sem.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1865-9; teacher and co. examiner of teachers, Mobile, Ala., 1869-71; civ. eng'r, 1871-94; licensed as minister Cong'l Ch., 1863; ordained as evangelist, 1883; pastor, First Evangelical Cong'l Ch., Seabrook and Hampton Falls, N. H., 1884-1901, Plaistow, N. H., and North Parish of Haverhill, Mass., since

; lectures upon scientific and hist. subs; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Gave ary bldg. to Atkinson, N. H.; completed erside Memorial Ch. at Haverhill, Mass., ost of $10,000, and has presented 6 pipe ns to chs. *Address:* North Parish, Hav-ll, Mass.

BALL, Merton Lyndon, lawyer; *b.* erford, Me., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Alfred S. Florence A. (Houghton) Kimball; grad. gton Acad., N. Bridgton, Me., 1883; A.B., doin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Ellsworth, Nov. 15, 1892, Eva M. Cook. Began tice at Norway Me., 1888; q.-m. sergt., D, 1st Me. Inf. Vols., war with Spain, brigade commissary sergt., 3d Brigade, Division, 3d Corps; former supt. schs., way; mem. State Dem. Com., 1894-6, and mem. Oxford Co. 2d Dist. Dem. Com.; n, Purchasing Com. Norway Pub. Li-y for many yrs. Universalist. Mem. a Delta Chi. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. f P. (Grand Chancellor of Me., 1905-6); . K.G.E.; mem. United Spanish War rans (sr. v.-comdr. Dept. of Me.). *Ad-:* Norway, Me.

BALL, Rush Wilmot, physician; *b.* tworth, N. H., July 26, 1862; *s.* Baxter y and Mary Tetherly (Stone) K.; prep. New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst'n 882; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887; M.D., g Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890; . resident staff, Brooklyn Hosp., Brook-1890-1; *m.* Matawan, N. J., Apr. 15, 1891, el Iola Hovey. Practiced at Tacoma, h., 1891-2, since at Norwich, Conn.; vis-surgeon, William W. Backus Hosp.; ican Rock Nook Children's Home; med. niner for leading life ins. cos. Mem. Am. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., Norwich Med. ., New London Co. Med. Assn. Repub-n. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Arcanum, Norwich . *Residence:* 167 Broadway. *Office:* 35 adway, Norwich, Conn.

BALL, Samuel Ayer, physician; *b.* n, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* John Hazen and le Whitmore (Humphreys) K.; grad. lips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874; A.B., e, 1879; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882, ton Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1883; *m.* Port-l, Me., Oct. 17, 1883, Belle C. Trowbridge. cticed at Melrose, Mass., 1883-6, since at ton. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., In-ational Hahnemann Assn. Mason. *Club:* e (Boston). *Address:* 229 Newbury St., ton, Mass.

G, Alfred, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Me., r 2, 1861; *s.* Marquis Fayette and Frances ia (Plaisted) K.; grad. Portland High ., 1879; A.B., Colby Univ., Waterville, . 1883; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bruns-k, Me., 1886; *m.* Waterville, Oct. 26, 1887, lie Grace True. House pupil, 1885-6, ad-et surgeon, 1890-1, surgeon, 1891-1907, con-ing surgeon since 1907, Me. Gen. Hosp.; onstrator of anatomy, 1899-1905, asso. f. clinical surgery, 1905-7, Med. Sch. of ; founder of and surgeon to Dr. King's sp.; city physician, Portland, 1887-90. n. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Therapeutic n., Me. State Med. and Portland Clinical s., Cumberland Co. Med. Assn. Mem. ta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Residence:* 192 te St. *Hospital:* 139 William St. *Office:* 610 gress St., Portland, Me.

G, Arno W., asso. justice Supreme rt of Me. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

KING, Cardenio F., pres. Alton Mfg. Co., Norton Oil Co., King-Crowther Corp'n; treas. and dir. Ehrman Mfg. Co. *Address:* Journal Bldg., Boston.

KING, Charles Austin, editor; *b.* Hoosick, N. Y., June 25, 1854; *s.* Austin J. and Elizabeth (Smith) K.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* N. Hadley, Mass., 1874, Anna L. Smith. Learned printer's trade in Bennington, Vt.; has been editor Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., and bus. mgr. Evening Call, Woonsocket, R. I., and asst. editor New York Era; editor Citizen, Beverly, Mass., since 1894; editor Am. Benefit Jour. since 1904; one of founders Milford Gazette, 1882; prop. Merrimac Budget, 1886-90; sec. Beverly Bd. of Trade, 1896-7, and since 1900. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., Am. Benefit Soc. *Club:* Beverly Republican. *Residence:* 5 Judson St. *Office:* 3 Broadway, Beverly, Mass.

KING, Charles Francis, educator, author; *b.* Wilton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1843; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Burnham) K.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1863, Dartmouth Coll., 1867; *m.* 1st, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1867, Elizabeth Boardman; 2d, Phila., July 6, 1897, Gratia Cobb. Began teaching, 1864; prin. Dearborn Grammar Sch., Boston, since 1887. Has lectured on methods of teaching geography before teachers' insts., assns., etc., in various cities. Founder and mgr. Nat. Sch. of Methods, Saratoga and Glens Falls, N. Y.; pres. Mass. Geog. Club; mem. and sec. Com. of Ten on Geography. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Methods and Aids in Geography, 1888 L9; Picturesque Geographical Readers for Home and School, 1889 L9; This Continent of Ours, 1890 L9; The Land We Live In (3 vols.), 1892 L9; Rocky Mountains, 1894 L9; Northern Europe, 1896 L9; Round About Rambles, 1898 L9; Elementary Geography, 1903 S3; Advanced Geography, 1906 S3. *Residence:* 107 Elm Hill Av. *Office:* Dearborn School, Boston.

KING, Frederick Augustine, physician; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry Robert and Elizabeth (Carlton) K.; prep. ed'n, Chelsea pub. and high schs.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1895. House surgeon S. V. Goldthwaite Surg. Home, 1894, 1895, 1896; practiced at Boston, at Chelsea, 1897-1906, since at Boston; mem. surg. staff, Frost Gen. Hosp., 1897, 1898, 1899; mem. since 1905 of firm of Worth-King Co., wholesale med. preparations; mem. Troop A, 1st Squadron Cav., Nat. Lancers. Homœopath. Republican. Protestant. K.T.; mem. Elks, K. of P. *Address:* 193 Huntington Av., Boston, Massachusetts.

KING, Frederick Augustus; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Lorania C. (Jones) K., and *g. s.* William Jones and Lydia (Gilbert) K.; ed. Providence, R. I., New York, and Yale Coll., class of 1895; *m.* New York, June 26, 1895, Eliza B., *d.* Arthur W. and Hannah (Bucklin) Sherman, of New York. Dir. Builders' Iron Foundry, Providence Mills; removed to Northboro, Worcester Co., Mass., Apr., 1898, and there leads a retired life. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Tatnuck (Worcester); Yale (New York). *Address:* Northboro, Mass.

KING, George B., entomologist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1848; *s.* William and Eliza-

beth King; attended country sch., Fremont, N. Y., about 2 yrs.; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., July 17, 1871, to Miss Julia F. Eastman. Has been janitor Superior Court House, Lawrence, Mass., since 1886. Self-taught in entomology. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Economic Entomologists, Harris Entom. Club, Boston, Lawrence Soc. Natural History. Determiner of scale insects for Germany, Switzerland, Brit. N. America, and many U. S. agr'l coll. profs. Has written about 57 scientific papers, including monograph of the genus Kermes of N. America; has described about 50 new species of Coccidæ. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

KING, Henry Amasa, lawyer; *b.* Monson, Mass., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Dwight and Martha (Vinton) K.; grad. Monson Acad. at 17; A.B., 1873, Amherst Coll.; asst. prin. Monson Acad. 2 yrs.; LL.B., 1877, Columbia Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar in New York, 1877; *m.* Monson, Mass., Nov. 6, 1879, Maria L. Flynt. Began practice in New York City; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1878, where he acquired an extensive practice; candidate on Republican ticket for Supreme Court, 3d judicial dist., 1888. Removed to Springfield, Mass., 1893; city solicitor of Springfield, 1900-3; apptd. asso. justice of the superior court of Mass., Apr. 24, 1907. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Economic, Reality, and The Club (Springfield). *Residence:* 63 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

KING, Henry Melville, clergyman; *b.* at Oxford, Me., Sept. 3, 1838; *s.* Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) K.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1859, A. M., 1862, S. T. D., 1899; grad. Newton Theol. Inst., 1862 (D. D., Colby Univ., 1877); *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1862, Susan Ellen Fogg. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 28, 1862; instr. Hebrew language, Newton Theol. Inst., 1862-3; pastor Dudley St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1863-82; Emanuel Bapt. Ch., Albany, 1882-91, 1st Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1891-1906, emeritus since 1906. Trustee Newton Theol. Inst., Vassar Coll., Hamilton Theol. Sem., Rochester Theol. Sem., Worcester Acad., Hartshorn Memorial Coll., and Brown Univ. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Citizens' Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Vassar Alumnæ Hist. Assn., Me. Bapt. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Early Baptists Defended, 1880; Mary's Alabaster Box, 1883; Our Gospels, 1895 B4; Summer Visit of Three Rhode Islanders to Massachusetts Bay, 1896 P1; The Mother Church, 1896 B4; The Baptism of Roger Williams, 1897 P1; The Messiah in the Psalms, 1899 B4; Why We Believe the Bible, 1902 A14; Religious Liberty, 1903 P1; John Myers, and the Founding of the First Baptist Church in Massachusetts, 1905 P1; also numerous hist., religious and denominational pamphlets and contb'ns to Bapt. Quarterly Rev. *Address:* 8 Cushing St., Providence.

KING, Homer Rising, soldier, miner, cattle dealer; *b.* Ludlow, Mass., June 4, 1846; *s.* Marvin and Eunice Brown (Alden) K., and descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; ed. dist. sch.; soldier, 27th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1863-5; *m.* Dec. 2, 1869, Hattie L., *d.* E. L. Ward, of Worcester, Mass. Grocer in Ludlow, 1865-6; placer miner and provision dealer, S. Park, Colo., 1866-70, serving 3 yrs. as trial justice and deputy co. clk. of Jefferson Co., Colo.; grocer, Wilbraham, Mass., 1870-1; grocer and cattle dealer, Worcester, Mass. since 1873, in connection with stock farm of 140 acres at Tatnuck, Worcester Co.; served as councilman of Worcester, 1890-2, alderman, 1893-5, 3 yrs. in each bd.; rep. in Gen. Ct., 1901-2. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, U.O.A.M., G.A.R. *Address:* Box 78, Worcester, Mass.

KING, James S., physician; *b.* Chateauguay, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* Parsons D. and Mary E. (Clark) K.; ed. common schs. and acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1903; *m.* Ellenburg, N. Y., Jan., 1890, May M. Knapp. Has practiced at Isle La Motte, Vt., since 1903; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1898; Senate, 1906, 1907. Republican. K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Isle La Motte, Vt.

KING, John, editor; *b.* Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* John and Ellen (Murphy) K.; ed. Sumner High Sch., Holbrook; m. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 3, 1902, Annie Coffey. Has been editor and pub. Holbrook Times since 1889; temperance advocate; clk Bd. of Selectmen; dir. Holbrook Coöperative Bank. Catholic. Mem. A.O.H., Holbrook Memorial Assn. *Address:* Holbrook, Mass.

KING, Joseph Harrington, banker; *b.* E. Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1855; *s.* George Walter and Julia (Burnham) K.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1873; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 8, 1878, Mary E. Loomis. Has been identified with the Am. Nat. Bank since beginning of his active career, first as clk., cashier, 1882-1902, pres. since July, 1902. *Residence:* Arnoldale Rd. *Office:* Am. Nat. Bank, Hartford, Connecticut.

KING, Lida Shaw, educator; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* Henry Melville and Susan Ellen (Fogg) K.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown Univ., 1894; grad. student Vassar, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-8; Bryn Mawr fellow in Greek, 1899-1900, Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-1, Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece. Fellow and teacher Latin, 1894-5, teacher classics, 1896-7, Vassar; teacher, 1898-9, head classical dept., 1901-2, Packer Collegiate Inst.; dean Women's Coll. and asst. prof. classical philology, Brown Univ., since 1905. Contb'r Am. Jour. Archæology and edn'l mags. Mem. N. E. Classical Teachers' Assn., Naples Table Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Ass'n. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Women's (R. I.), College (Boston). *Address:* 8 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

KING, Stanton Henry, sailors' missionary; *b.* Barbadoes, B. W. I., May 1, 1867; *s.* John and Isabella (Rogers) K.; ed. Barbadoes, 1871-80, and at Mt. Hermon (Moody's Sch. for Young Men); *m.* Oct. 15, 1893, Annie Emison, Everett, Mass. Served 6 yrs. in sailing ships as sailor and 6 yrs. as enlisted man in U. S. N. *Author:* Dog-Watches at Sea, 1900 H5; A Bunch of Rope Yarns, 1902 B11. *Address:* Sailor's Haven, Charleston, Mass.

KING, Theophilus, mfr., financier; *b.* at Rochester, Mass., 1844; *s.* Theophilus and Mary S. K.; acad. ed'n, Rochester; *m.* Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, Helen L. Baxter. Pres. and dir., Climax Mfg. Co., Eureka Silk Mfg. Co., Tidewater Coal & Coke Co., Nat. Granite Bank (Quincy, Mass.); v.-p. and dir. Indiana Mfg. Co.; treas. and dir. Abingdon Mills, Atlantic

s (Providence), Summit Thread Co., Coal Co., Eastern Pocahontas Coal Co.; dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Cana-Colored Cotton Mills Co., Ltd., of Can., as Cotton Mills, Lawrence Duck. Co., s Rivet & Machine Co., Internat. Reece on Hole Machine Co., Reece Button Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. ell Co. *Club:* Cochato. *Residence:* Quincy, s. *Office:* 301 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

, William A., lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, s., July 22, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Mary K.; , Amherst Coll., 1878; studied law; ad-ed to bar, 1880; *m.* Stafford, Conn., Aug. 889, Jane S. Cady. Practiced at Willi-tic, Conn., since 1889; atty. gen. of ..1903-7. Republican. Cong'list. *Ad-:* Willimantic, Conn.

, (William Benjamin) Basil, au-; *b.* Charlottetown, Can., Feb. 26, 1859; Villiam and Mary A. L. K.; ed. St. r's School, Charlottetown, Canada, and 's Coll., Windsor, Can.; *m.* Dublin, N. June 28, 1893, Esther Manton Foote. En-d in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. *or:* Griselda, 1900 S1; Let Not Man Put nder, 1901 H1; In the Garden of Charity, H1; The Steps of Honor, 1904 H1; The t's Strength, 1907 H1. *Address:* 352 Har-St., Cambridge, Mass.

, William H., ins. official; *b.* Hart-, Conn., July 4, 1840; *s.* Seth and Marcia ; ed. public and high schs., Hart-; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1865, Al-a J. Hawley. Clk. in hardware store 5 ; served as pvt. in Union Army for 3 ; became connected with Ætna Ins. Co., apptd. 2d asst. sec., same, 1888, 1st asst. 1892, sec., 1893, v.-p., 1897. Republican. g'list. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

GMAN, Rufus Anderson, physician; oston, June 29, 1859; *s.* Abner and Sarah Anderson) K.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; ., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; *m.* Ottawa, , Apr. 17, 1890, Minnie Macoun. *Resi-e:* 45 Windsor Rd., Brookline, Mass. *e:* 665 Boylston St., Boston.

GSBURY, Albert Dexter, physician; Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1842; *s.* John ght and Elizabeth Ann (Upham) K.; ed. schs. and Fiske Acad., Newton Centre, s.; M.D., Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1869; -grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. , 1893; *m.* Boston, June 2, 1875, Julia ma Fowler. Enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Inf., July 5, 1862; after battle of Get-burg, on sp'l duty in office headquarters, Army Corps; mustered out Aug. 29, 1865. cticed medicine at Washington, D. C., -71, at Needham, Mass., 1871-94, Boston, -9, at Needham since Jan. 1, 1899. Dir. llesley Nat. Bank, Wellesley, Mass. State l. examiner for 7 yrs., from 1877. Mem. ss. State and Norfolk Dist. Med. socs., Med. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. mdr. Galen Orr Post, No. 18, G.A.R. son. *Address:* Needham, Mass.

GSBURY, Edward Newell, physi-; *b.* Francestown, N. H., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* n Langdon and Abigail (Hyde) K.; prep. , Francestown and Colby acads.; A.B., herst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1880; student Bos-Univ. Sch. of Medicine; M.D., Hahne-nn Med. Coll., Phila., 1880; *m.* Newton tre, Mass., May 5, 1881, Clara A. Coffin. Removed to Woonsocket, R. I., 1885, Mem. R. I. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Worcester Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Winnesuket Country. *Address:* Woonsocket, R. I.

KINGSBURY, Frederick John, banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1823; *s.* Charles Denison and Eliza (Leavenworth) K.; grad. Yale, 1846; (LL. D., Williams Coll., 1893, Yale, 1899); admitted to Boston bar, 1848; practiced law, Waterbury, 1849-53; identified with banking business since 1850; *m.* April 29, 1851, Alathea R. Scovill, of Waterbury, Conn. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank; v.-p. Scovill Mfg. Co., Scovill & Adams Co. and other large corp'ns; treas. Waterbury Savings Bank; mem. Conn. legislature, 1850, 1858 and 1865, pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1884-7; mem. corporation Yale Univ., 1881-99. Contb'r to Bibliography of Am. Hist. Soc., 50 titles. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

KINGSBURY, Frederick John, Jr., pres. Bridgeport Brass Co.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1863; *s.* Frederick John and Alathea Ruth (Scovill) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; sp'l study and engineering work on railroad; sp'l course in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* New York, Nov. 11, 1886, Adele Townsend. With Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1883-9; sec. Aluminum Brass & Bronze Co., 1889-95; sec., 1895-1902, treas., 1902-5, pres. since Feb., 1905, Bridgeport Brass Co.; pres. A. P. Swoyer Co., Phila.; pres. Automatic Machine Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Municipal League, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, St. Anthony, Machinery (New York); Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); University, Algonquin (Bridgeport). *Residence:* 445 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

KINGSBURY, Isaac Franklin, soldier, city official; *b.* E. Newton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Isaac and Mary A. (Homer) K.; ed. Newton schs. and Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* Jan. 4, 1865, Laura D. Holmes, of Bridgewater. Clk., agency at Boston, Taunton Copper Co., 1860-62; enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862; served as sergt., sergt.-maj., lt., adj., and capt.; mustered out July 13, 1865; U. S. customs officer, 1865-72; chief clk. Adj.-General's Dept., Mass., and asst. adj.-gen. with rank of col. under Governors Washburn, Gaston, Rice, Talbot, Long and Butler, 1872-83; city clk. of Newton since Mar. 26, 1883, having previously served the city as selectman, 1870-73; charter mem. Chas. Ward Post 62, G.A.R., Newton; companion Loyal Legion; parish clk. First Ch., Newton, and warden Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill. Mem. Newton Mus. Assn.; Handel and Haydn Soc. *Club:* Cecelia. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Newton. *Office:* City Hall, W. Newton, Mass.

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, educator; *b.* San Pablo, Calif., Oct. 18, 1870; *d.* Willard B. and Helen (De Lamater) K.; grad. Prep. Dept., Univ. of the Pacific, College Park, Calif., 1886; A.B., Univ. of the Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Palo Alto, Calif., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1905. Editor of Records of the Virginia Company

of London pub. by Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., 1906; dir. investigation for Comm'n on Industrial Technical Ed'n, 1906, on Relation of Children to the Industries; asst. prof. history and economics, Simmons Coll., Boston; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Assn., Woman's Ed'n Assn. (Boston), Kappa Alpha Theta; trustee Women's Educational and Industrial Union; mem. Br. Mgrs. N. Bennet St. Industrial Sch.; mem. State Child Labor Com. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge. *Office:* Simmons College, Boston.

KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson, pathologist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* John C. and A. F. (Thatcher) K.; sp'l student, chemistry, Brown Univ., 1894-5; M.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1898; grad. student, medicine, Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Mabel P. Carpenter, of Boston, July 16, 1899. Instr. histology, bacteriology and pathology, 1898-1900, prof. pathology, since 1906, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; med. dir. Dartmouth Coll., since 1902; pathologist Mary Hitchcock Hosp.; state bacteriologist of N. H. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, etc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

KINGSLEY, Elbridge, painter, engraver; *b.* Carthage, O., Sept. 17, 1842; *s.* Moses W. and Rachel W. K.; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass.; studied in art schools, Cooper Union, New York; *m.* Hadley, Mass., 1870, Elizabeth W. Cook. Commenced engraving with Century Co. about 1878; started School of Painter Engraving about 1880, with original work; awarded gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; gold medal, Chicago, 1893; gold medal, Calif. Exp'n, 1894; mem. Grolier Club, New York; Ruskin Art Club, Los Angeles, Calif.; Kingsley Art Club, Sacramento, Calif.; Soc. Am. Wood Engravers, New York. *Address:* Hadley, Mass.

KINGSLEY, John Sterling, prof. of zoölogy, Tufts Coll., since 1892; *b.* Cincinnatus, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Julia A. (Kingman) K.; grad. Williams, 1875 (Sc. D., Princeton), Univ. of Freiburg; *m.* Jan. 31, 1882, M. Emma Read. Prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Ind., 1887-90; Univ. of Neb., 1889-91. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A. A. A. S. *Editor:* Standard Natural History; American Naturalist, 1886-96. *Author:* Elements of Comparative Zoölogy, H4; Vertebrate Zoology, H4; Popular Natural History, 1890 E2; Translation Hertwig's Manual of Zoölogy, 1902 H4. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

KINGSLEY, Levi G., retired mcht.; *b.* at Shrewsbury, Vt., May 21, 1832; *s.* Harvey and Elvira (Gleason) K.; ed. pub. schs., Brandon Acad.; student Norwich Univ., 1 yr., 1854-5 (B.S., 1882); *m.* Rutland, Vt., June 4, 1865, Cornelia S. Roberts. Worked on farm until 1852; in railroad office, 1856-9; maj. 12th Vt. Inf. in Civil War; hardware mcht., 1860-95; q.-m.-gen. Vt., 8 yrs.; state senator, 1890; mayor of Rutland, Vt., 1894; dir. Baxter National Bank, Marble Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T.; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* 73 Pine St., Rutland, Vt.

KINNEY, Eunice Draper, physician; *b.* Southampton, N. B.; *d.* James and Catherine (Schriver) Draper; grad. Boston Train ing Sch. for Nurses, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1890; post-graduat work, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; *m.* 1st, N. B Aug. 31, 1871, John Gartley (died, 1874); 2d, Boston, Aug. 6, 1884, Hon. John M zart Kinney, ex-senator, who died, Ja 25, 1897. Engaged in practice at Bosto 1890; removed to Revere, 1896; edited "Th Nurse," 1892, 1893; 1st woman physician testify as an expert before U. S. Circu Court; retired mem. editorial staff Me Times and Register. Episcopalian. Me Tufts Coll. and Coll. of Phys. & Sur Alumni assns., and Alumni Assn. of Mas Gen. Training Sch. for Nurses, N. E. Wom an's Press Assn., Count Rumford's His Soc., W.C.T.U. (Supt. of Narcotics, Revere *Address:* Revere, Mass.

KINNEY, Frank J., lawyer; *b.* Branford Conn., Dec. 11, 1874; *s.* Michael and Kathe rine (McGown) K.; grad. Branford Hig Sch., 1893; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900, M L., 1901. Pros. atty., town court, 1901-3, 5- mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; dir. Mc Cormick Land Co.; served as first (orderly sergt., Battery A, C.N.G. Republican. Cath olic. *Address:* Branford, Conn.

KINNEY, Frederick C., physician; *b.* St Albans, Vt., Mar. 1, 1858; *s.* Benjamin D and Clara G. (White) K.; prep. ed'n acad. Georgia, Vt.; student Univ. of Mich., 187 81; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1882; Georgia, Vt., May 16, 1883, Adella L. Hinck ley. Has practiced at Greensboro, Vt., sinc Aug., 1882. Republican. Cong'list. Mem Orleans Co. and Vt. State Med. socs. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter). *Address:* Greens boro, Vt.

KINNICUTT, Leonard Parker, educator *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1854; *s.* Franci Harrison and Elizabeth W. (Parker) K. grad. Worcester High Sch., Mass. Inst Technology, B. Sc., 1875; studied univs. o Heidelberg and Bonn, 1875-79, Johns Hop kins, 1879-80; grad. Harvard, D. Sc., 188 Instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1880-3; asst. prof chemistry, 1883-5, prof. chemistry since 188 dir. chem. laboratory since 1890, Worceste Poly. Inst.; consulting chemist Conn. Sew age Comm'n since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1904) English Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc German Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc Chem. Industry, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists etc. Contb'r on chem. subjects to scientifi jours. *Residence:* 77 Elm St., Worceste Mass.

KINNICUTT, Lincoln Newton, banker *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Franci H. and Elizabeth W. (Parker) K.; ed. Wor cester pub. schs. and abroad; *m.* Edith Per ley, of Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1878. I father's hardware business, 1867-77; with pvt. banking house, 1877-84; sr. mem. Kin nicutt & De Witt, bankers, since 1884; dir Worcester Nat. Bank, Worcester Trust Co. Boston Tow Boat Co.; trustee Worcester Co Inst'n for Savings; trustee Worcester Poly Inst., since 1906; treas. Worcester Mus. o Art, since 1896. Republican. Mem. Am. An tiquarian Soc. *Author:* Indian Names in Worcester County. *Club:* Century (New York); Union, Tavern (Boston). *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

LEY, Daniel, retired court messen-
. Fletcher, Vt., June 13, 1829; *s.* Ben
and Catharine (Montague) K., and
ndant of Stephen K., Braintree, Mass.,
and of Richard Montague, Wells, Me.,
1646; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Aug. 24, 1854,
et Newell, *d.* Jesse Mudgett, of Cam-
(she died Mar. 4, 1900). Was mes-
of the courts of Worcester Co., 1853-
Cong'list. An early promoter Y.M.C.
Worcester. *Address:* 15 Court St., Wor-
Mass.

Frederic Ellsworth, mfr. and
; *b.* Passaic, N. J., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.*
las J. and Susan P. (Worcester) K.;
sch. ed'n; *m.* New York, 1884, Char-
Bishop Williams. Office boy, comm'n
use of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New
1878; entered lubricating dept. Stand-
l Co., 1880; stock clk., dry goods com-
n house, 1881; salesman and mgr., pile
dept. of Fk. Victor & Acheles, New
1883-92; purchased, with others, the
Pile Fabric plant of the Sir Titus Salts
any, Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; started
Kip-Armstrong Co. (pres.) mills at
icket, R. I.; with others bought the
old Worsted Co. (v.-p.), Darby, Pa.,
pres. Salts Textile Mfg. Co. Mem.
nd Soc., and Wool Club (New York).
nce: "Kypsburg," Montclair, N. J.

, **Lucy Anne,** physician; *b.* Dor-
er, Mas., Mar. 31, 1859; *d.* Joseph and
or Hall (Stimpson) K.; grad. Training
for Nurses, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp.,
M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1893;
grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch.
edicine, Harvard Univ. Summer Sch.
staff Homœ. Med. Dispensary of Bos-
1894-1902. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Soc.,
n Homœ. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol.
D.R. *Club:* Professional Women's. *Ad-*
: The Gladstone, 677 Dudley St., Boston.

, Will W., editor; *b.* Patterson, N.
Mar. 6, 1852; *s.* Warren and Mary C.
e) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Glendening's
., Stamford, Conn.; *m.* Port Chester, N.
Apr. 8, 1874, Addie M. Noyes. Pub. New
an Messenger since 1879; factory inspr.,
9; mem. Bd. of Warden and Burgess 17
grand juror. Republican. Baptist. Ma-
mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, Red
Address: New Canaan, Conn.

KHAM, Guy, architect; *b.* Springfield,
., Nov. 14, 1864; *s.* William and Harriet
ell (Merriam) K.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's
Concord, N. H.; student Mass. Inst.
ech.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1892,
e Freeman Dwight. In office of Gilbert
aylor, architects, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-9;
Renwick, Aspinwall & Russell, New
., 1889-91; practiced at Springfield since
associated with Edwin J. Parlett since
Dir. Springfield Bd. of Trade. Unita-
Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem.
a Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Reality,
omic, Gladden, Saturday Night. *Resi-*
: 145 Clarendon St. *Office:* Carr Bldg.,
gfield, Mass.

KLAND, Archie Howard, entomol-
; *b.* Huntington, Mass., June 4, 1873; *s.*
rles H. and Jane E. K.; grad. Mass.
l Coll., 1894; M. S., 1896. Asst. ento-
ogist, Mass. Hatch Expt. Sta., 1892-4;
entomologist, Mass. Bd. Agr., Gypsy
h com., 1894-1900; entomologist Bowker Insecticide Co., 1900-5; state supt. Gypsy Moth work since 1905. Author of numerous papers and reports on insects. Has given many lectures on entomol. subjects. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury, educator; *b.* Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Francis Asbury and Catherine (Bradbury) K.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa State Coll., B. S., 1887, M. Ph., 1889; scholar 1889-90, fellow 1890-1, Clark Univ.; *m.* Cannon Falls, Minn., Aug. 29, 1890, Florence May Clifford. Taught rural and village schs. and engaged in various forms of manual work, 1880-4; asst. mathematics and English, Iowa State Coll., 1887-9; instr. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-7; dir. child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Also lecturer on ed'n, Smith Coll., 1905, Columbia, 1906, Univ. of Chicago, 1907. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; sec. Minn. Child Study Assn., 1896-7; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. N. E. A. (pres. child study dept., 1904.) Received gold medal as collaborator child-study exhibit, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; mem. Mass. Civic League, Fitchburg Improvement Federation. *Author:* Inductive Psychology, 1895 K3; Fundamentals of Child Study, 1903 M1. Lecturer on edn'l topics. *Residence:* N. Leominster, Mass. *Office:* Fitchburg, Mass.

KIRSCHNER, Charles Louis, dir. manual training; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* William and Sophia (Ackerman) K.; prep. ed'n, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1890; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1898, Caroline Hicks Sutton. Draftsman, McIntosh, Seymour & Co., Auburn, N. Y., and eng'r, Md. Steel Co., Sparrow Pt., Md., William H. Harris Co., George H. Corliss & Co., and Nicholson File Co., Providence, R. I., until 1896; dir. Boardman Manual Training High Sch., New Haven, since 1903; now head master Newton Tech. Sch., Newton, Mass. Cong'list. Mem. Sigma Xi (Yale). *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Golf. *Address:* 94 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, Jr., educator; *b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., June 24, 1870; *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; grad. Hobart Coll. (B.A., *cum laude*), 1890, A.M., 1893; graduate student in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892-6; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1895, May Lemira Durham. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-2; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893-6; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-7; since Oct., 1897, prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. of England and Wales, etc. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series, M1. *Author:* Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898 A1; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904 L4. *Address:* Exeter, New Hampshire.

KITCHEL, Cornelius Ladd, clergyman, educator; *b.* Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), Conn., July 5, 1841; *s.* Harvey Denison and Ann Smith (Sheldon) K., and 8th in descent from Robert K., the immigrant, Guilford, Conn., 1639; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1858; A.B., Yale, 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-

6; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Altoona, Pa., Aug. 1, 1867, Alice Lloyd. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1870; pastor, Guilford, Conn., 1870-77, Salisbury, 1877-83; gave up pastoral work, 1886, on account of ill health; instr. in Greek, Yale, 1887-1900, and sec. of Bureau of Appointments, since 1900. *Residence:* 253 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

KITSON, Mrs. H. H. (Theo. Alice Ruggles), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, Mass.; *d.* Cyrus W. and Anna (Holmes) Ruggles; *m.* June, 1893, Henry Hudson Kitson, sculptor. Pupil of Henry H. Kitson and Dagnan-Bouveret. Has exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Salon, 1890 (hon. mention—only Am. Woman sculptor to receive honors at Paris Salon); was selected by women of Mich. to make two bronze figures for World's Columbian Exp'n to represent woods of Mich.; has exhibited Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (2 medals); Soc. of Am. Artists, New York; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Boston Art Club, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Chicago Art Museum. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Copley Soc., Boston. Made statue of Volunteer for soldiers' monument, Newburyport, Mass.; soldiers' monument, Ashburnham, Mass.; Mass. State Monument to 29th, 35th and 36th Mass. Vol. Inf. at Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg; also portrait medallions of Gens. Dodge, Ransom, Logan, Blair, Howard, A. J. Smith, Grierson and McPherson for the Sherman monument at Washington; statue of minute man of '76, Framingham, Mass.; soldiers' monument, Walden, N. Y.; the "Mother" Bickerdyke group for Ill.; monument to students of Univ. of Minn. in Spanish-Am. War; soldiers' monuments at Pasadena, Calif., Goshen, N. Y. and Sharon, Mass. Medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Studio:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

KITSON, Henry Hudson, sculptor; *b.* Huddersfield, Eng., 1865; *s.* John M. and Emma K.; *m.* Boston, June, 1893, Theo. Alice Ruggles. Studied under Bonnaissieux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded 3 gold medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; gold medal of honor Am. Art. Assn., New York; decoration, Royal Order of Bene Merenti from the King of Roumania; medal Universal Exp'n, Paris, 1889; medal World's Columbia Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Ethnographical Soc. of France, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club (New York), Copley Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Art Club (Boston). *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Studio:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

KITTREDGE, Charles Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 24, 1841; *s.* Franklin Otis and Mary Ann (Dutton) K.; a descendant of John K., Tewksbury, Mass., 1632; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; *m.* Groton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872, Adelaide L. Lee. Connected with Ordnance Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D. C., 1863-4, and served as pvt. in regt. of War Dept. Rifles, a.-d.-c., rank of col. on governor's staff, 1867; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1867; asst. city solicitor of Boston, 1868-79. *Club:* Unitarian. *Residence:* 285 Ashmont St., Dorchester Dist., Boston. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston.

KITTREDGE, Frank Everett, physician; *b.* Concord, N. H., May 8, 1862; *s.* Charles A. and Maria E. (Chase) K.; M.D. Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Dec. 21, 1887, Mary Lizzie Combs. Practiced at Center Harbor, N. H., 1885-[illegible] since at Nashua. Mem. Nashua and N. H. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., N. E. Otol. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, educator; (LL. D., Litt. D.) Prof. English, Harvard; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author* (with S. L. Arnold) The Mother Tongue 1900 G1; (with J. B. Greenough) Words and Their Ways in English Speech, 1901 MI Old Farmer and His Almanack, 1905. *Residence:* 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

KITTREDGE, Henry Grattan; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Jan. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas H. Kittredge of Keene, N. H.; early ed'n at Keene, N. H.; sp'l tuition at Trinity Coll. *m.* 1st, Martha S. Hodges, Oct. 12, 1870; s. 2d, Helen Litchfield, Woburn, Mass., July 1[illegible] 1883. Formerly woolen mfr. Mem. Sociedad de Fomento Fabril, Santiago, Chili; specialist in industrial journalism; organized textile exhibits, World's Columbian Exp'n Mass. comm'r Atlanta Exp'n, 1896; organized textile exhibit, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. nat. com. of Coal Tar Color Industry Jubilee 1906; textile technologist for the Century Dictionary and Cyclo. *Author:* Utilization of Wastes and By-Products, 1902 U19; also numerous pamphlets on textiles and kindred subjects. *Residence:* Reading, Mass.

KITTREDGE, Ida Elizabeth, editor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 12, 1854; *d.* Samuel Farrington and Marietta P. (Fillebrown) K.; ed. Boston pub. schs., and Girls' High Sch.; studied music and languages; teacher of music, Mt. Carroll (Ill.) Female Sem., 1875-6; clk. in office of Missionary Herald, Cong'l House, Boston, 1876; amanuensis for pres. Colorado Coll., at Boston offices, Cong'l House, and Lewis Park, 1876-81; bookkeeper and stenographer for sec. of Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc. 1881-90; in editorial office of Cong'list, 1890-1908 (editor of church news dept. last 8 yrs.); now occasional contb'r. *Clubs:* Daughters of Vt., Diversity (working women). *Address:* 5[illegible] 5th St., Wellington, Mass.

KIVEL, John, lawyer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Catherine K.; grad. Dover High Sch., 1871, Dartmouth Coll., 1876; studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Dover, Oct. 12, 1879, Eva G. Ennis. Co. solicitor Stratford Co., 1887-93. Mem. State Bd. of License Comm'rs for N. H. since Apr., 1903. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, educator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 30, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth K.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1891, studied Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-4; Columbia Univ., 1894-5, Univ. of Pa. (Ph. D.), 1895-6. Teacher E. Saginaw, Mich., High Sch., 1891-3, Peoria, Ill., High Sch., 1896-1900; connected with New York Charity Organization Soc., 1896-8; asst. economics, Univ. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. economics, Trinity Coll., 1903-4, prof. same since 1904; *m.* June 18, 1907, Alice Lena Cole. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

N, Charles, playwright; *b.* London, Jan. 7, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Ade- K.; ed. North London Coll.; *m.* Lil- Dankwert. Former censor of plays for es Frohman. *Clubs:* American Dra- ts', Theatrical Business Men's, Lambs. r (plays): A Mile a Minute; By ; A Paltry Million; The District At- y; El Capitan; Heartsease; The Char- ; The Hon. John Grigsby; Dr. Belg- A Royal Rogue; The Cipher Code; Auctioneer; Mr. Pickwick; Red Feath- he Music Master; The Lion and the e; The Daughters of Men; The Step- *Address:* Rowayton, Conn.

, William Henry, clergyman, edi- New York, June 4, 1840; *s.* Frederick Jane (Wendover) K.; A.B., Rutgers 1863; *m.* Preston City, Conn., Jan. 1, Amelia L. Steadman. Agt. of Christian 'n, 1863-5; supt. Freedmen's Sch., City Va., 1865; ordained Bapt. ministry, pastor, Montville, Conn., 1866-7, Baltic, 1867-8, Merrimac, Mass., 1868-70, Great N. H., 1871-3, Wakefield, R. I., 1873-5, tleboro, Mass., 1876-82, Plainville, since Editor Attleboro Enterprise, 1886, Ad- er, since 1888; contb'r to Providence al since 1876. Mem. Sch. Com., 1873-4, schs., 1873-6, S. Kingston, R. I.; mem. Com., Attleboro, 1883-5, moderator of meetings, 1887-92; overseer of poor 1890, insp. of milk, provisions and ani- under appmt. of state cattle comm'rs, 1890. *Address:* N. Attleboro, Mass.

K, Edwin Judson, clergyman; *b.* nville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1862; *s.* Reuben Martha (von Wie) K.; grad. Cazenovia N. Y., 1884; student Syracuse Univ., Wesleyan Univ.; B.S.,Middlebury Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Andover Theol. 1889-90, Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* ngford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1891, Minnie La- Stafford. Ordained to ministry Cong'l 1889; pastor, Haydenville, Mass., 1890-4, ara Falls, N. Y., 1894-6, Norwich, N. Y., 1900, N. Stonington, Conn., 1900-8, since cksport, Me.; dir. and sec. Bd. of Dirs., eler Sch. and Library (inc.); pres. Bd. rs., Plain Cemetery Assn. Republican. . Delta Upsilon, Conn. Chapter S.A.R. n (Blue Lodge and Chapter). *Author:* of Rev. H. D. Stebbins, 1899. *Address:* sport, Me.

CK, James Eugene, educator; *b.* at , N. Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* James G. and Ann (Mason) K.; grad. Kansas State mal Sch., 1875; A.M., Dartmouth, 1903; D., Miami Univ., 1907; *m.* Emporia, Kan., 24, 1880, Margaret Louise Roberts. Prin. sch.,Emporia, 1880-2; supt. pub. instr'n, Co., Kan., 1882-4; supt. city schs., Em- a, 1884-90, Leavenworth, Kan., 1890-6, na, Mont., 1896-1900; prin. N. H. State mal Sch. since 1900. Pres. Kan. State chers' Assn., 1894, N. H. State Teachers' n., 1904. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. O.F. *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

PP, Fred Austin, prof. Latin; *b.* at erhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Joseph bes and Mary Abagail (Downing) K.; ed'n, high schs., Haverhill and Pea- y, Mass., to 1891; A.B., Bates Coll., Lew- n, Me., 1896; grad. student in classical ology, Harvard, 1901-3, A.M., 1902; *m.* body, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896, Carrie Flor- ence Southwick. Instr. in Latin and mathematics, Nichols' Latin Sch., 1896-7; instr. in Latin, 1897-1901, prof. Latin since Sept., 1903, Bates Coll. Free Baptist. *Address:* 32 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

KNAPP, Philip Coombs, physician; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; *s.* Philip Coombs and Sally Harriette (Moore) K.; A. B., Harvard, 1878, A. M., 1883, M. D., 1883; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1893, Isabel Williams Stebbins. Practicing as specialist in nervous and mental diseases at Boston, since 1884; physician diseases of nervous system, Boston City Hosp., since 1885; physician, diseases of nervous system, Boston Dispensary, 1886-8; instr. diseases of nervous system, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1888; consulting physician, Mass. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, since 1895; trustee Boston Insane Hosp., 1897-1902. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1895), N. E. Soc. of Psychiatry (pres. 1906-8), Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1901), Neurol. Soc. of United Kingdom, N. Y. Soc. of Psychiatry, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc.; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; councillor Dante Soc., 1881-1902. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. *Author:* The Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Intracranial Growths, 1891; also many essays on med. subjects. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston.

KNAPPENBERGER, J. William, pres. Allentown Coll. for Women, 1892-1904; *b.* Delmont, Pa., July 31, 1848; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; grad. Theol. Sem., same place, 1876; *m.* June 11, 1879, Miss Ellen L. Smith, Meriden, Conn. For 12 yrs. pastor Reformed Ch., Delmont, Pittsburg and Mercersburg, Pa.; at latter place, from accident, lost left limb; taught 2 yrs. in Mercersburg Coll. Well known as a pulpit orator and writer for ch. periodicals. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Niantic, Conn., since 1907. *Address:* Niantic, Conn.

KNEELAND, Frederick Newton, banker; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1850; *s.* Isaac Newton and Frances M. (Strong) K.; ed. pub. schs., Northampton; *m.* Northampton, Dec. 9, 1879, Adelaide Frances Dyer. Clk. First Nat. Bank, Northampton, 1869-80, cashier since 1880; treas. and comm'r Sinking Fund, Northampton. Republican. Congregationalist. Editor and publisher: Drives in Northampton and Vicinity; Northampton, the Meadow City; White Mountain Glimpses. *Residence:* 8 Paradise Rd. *Office:* 61 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

KNEELAND, Martin Dwelle, sec. N. E. Sabbath Protective League; *b.* Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Jonathan (M.D.) and Miriam (Dwelle) K.; grad. Onondaga Valley Acad., 1863, Cazenovia Sem., 1866; B.A.,Hamilton Coll., 1869 (D.D., 1888); B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., 1875, Sarah A. Lord. Ordained to Presb. ministry, 1873; pastor, Waterloo, N. Y., 1873-1883, Fredonia, N. Y., 1883-88, Roxbury Presb. Ch., 1890-5; chmn. Exec. Com.,Federation of Sabbath Assns. of U. S. and Can., 1904; del. to Rep. State Conv. of Mass., 1908; gen. sec. N. E. Sabbath Protective League; lecturer; editor The Defender. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Winchester,Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temple, Boston.

KNIGHT, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* William B. and

Exec. Council under Gov. Perham, 1871; sr. mem. law firm of H. & W. J. Knowlton since 1872. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4; mem. State Valuation Comm'n for Cumberland Co., 1880, 1890 (chmn.); former mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Bates Coll. and Me. Central Inst.; pres. Eastern Telegraph Co., Portland Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Free Baptist. *Address:* Portland, Me.

KNOWLTON, Marcus Perrin, jurist; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; *s.* Merrick and Fatima (Perrin) K.; ed. Monson (Mass.) Acad.; grad. Yale, 1860 (LL. D., Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900). Admitted to bar in Springfield, Mass., 1862; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1878; Mass. senate, 1880-1; justice of Mass. Superior Court, 1881-7, Supreme Jud. Court, 1887-1902, chief justice, same, since Dec., 1902. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

KNOWLTON, William J., lawyer; *b.* at Starks, Me.; *s.* Hiram and Sabrina W. K.; pub. and pvt. sch. ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Vetto C. Tibbetts. Began practice at Skowhegan, Me.; removed to Portland; former mem. Me. Ho. of Rep.; trustee State Normal Schs. Republican. *Address:* 31½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

KNOWLTON, William Smith, educator; *b.* Sangerville, Me., Oct. 21, 1839; *s.* Isaiah and Lydia (Pollard) K.; prep. ed'n, Foxcroft Acad., to 1860; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1864, A.M. in course; studied law; admitted to bar, 1869; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1875; *m.* Monson, Me., Nov. 24, 1867, Ellen C. Flanders. Began teaching at Sangerville, Dec. 1, 1858, and has continued as teacher in various schs. for 50 yrs.; now teaching in Bridgewater Classical Academy. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908, Senate, 1909; Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Old School Master, 1906; Romance of Aroostook War, 1908. *Address:* Monson, Me.

KNOX, Adeline Trafton, author; *b.* Saccarrappa, Me., Feb. 8, 1845; *d.* Rev. Mark Trafton (D. D.) and Eliza (Young) Trafton; academic ed'n; *m.* 1889, Samuel Knox, Jr., lawyer, St. Louis (died, 1897). *Author:* An American Girl Abroad, 1872 L3; Katherine Earle, 1874 L3; His Inheritance, 1878 L3; Dorothy's Experience, 1891 L3; three latter first published as serials; also numerous stories in Scribner's Monthly; also short stories in mags. *Address:* 40 Ingersoll Grove, Springfield, Mass.

KNOX, Charles Sigourney, teacher of Latin; *b.* Troy, N. Y., May 28, 1843; *s.* John Le Grand and Elizabeth Carter (Sigourney) K.; prep. ed'n, pvt. and parochial schs.; A. B., Columbia, 1862, A.M., 1865. Began teaching at Columbia Coll., 1869; teacher of Latin, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1872. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Classical Assn. of New England, etc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Concord (Concord). *Address:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

KNOX, James Carter, teacher, musician; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1849; *s.* John Le Grand and Elizabeth Carter (Sigourney) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; (A.M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.). Began teaching at St. Paul's Sch., Sept., 1868; organist St. Paul's Sch. for 40 yrs.; has written a number of mus. compositions, of which "Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem" is known. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

KNOX, John B., insurance; *b.* Hartf Conn., Apr. 30, 1857; pub. and high sch. e Entered ins. business with a local agen Hartford, 1872; clk. Phoenix Ins. Co., 8 15, 1873, sp'l agt., same, Western N. E. Eastern N. Y., 1882, asst. sec., Sept. 24, 1 sec., same co., since Jan. 9, 1907. *Addr* Hartford, Conn.

KNOX, William S., congressman, law *b.* Killingly, Conn., Sept. 10, 1843; has l in Lawrence since 9 yrs. old; grad. Amh 1865; admitted to Essex bar, 1866; has a practiced law in Lawrence; pres. Arlin Nat. Bank, Lawrence. Mem. Mass. Ho Reps., 1874-5; city solicitor, Lawre 1875-6 and 1887-90; mem. Congress, 1895- 5th Mass. dist.; Republican; chmn. Com Territories, 55th Congress. *Home:* Lawre Mass.

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius, educa *b.* Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 22, 1873 Asle and Susan (Torkelson) K.; A. Univ. of Minn., 1893; S. T. B., Sch. of T ology, Boston Univ., 1896; studied Sch. All Sciences, Boston Univ., 1896-7, univs Jena and Berlin, 1897-8; Ph. D., Bos Univ., 1900; (D. D., Allegheny Coll., 19 *m.* Chicago, July 7, 1899, Mathilde Johns Prof. ch. history, Denver Univ., 1898-1 prof. Philosophy and English Bible, Ba Univ., 1900-2; prof. English Bible and p osophy, Allegheny Coll., 1902-6; prof. brew and O. T. exegesis, Boston Univ. S Theology, since 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. erature and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Cl *Residence:* 33 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass.

KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram M., ry. ficial; *b.* Phila., Dec. 27, 1856. Entered service, May, 1873; clk. Phila. & Read Rd., 1873-8; freight clk., gen. bookkee and chief clk., A.T. & S.F. Rd., Tope Kan., 1878-81; chief clk., auditor's office, Y. & N.E. Rd., 1881-3, auditor, 1883-7; com troller N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1887-1904; v.-p., same, since Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* N Haven, Conn.

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman, librarian Brown Univ. since 1893; *b.* Freeport, M July 1, 1860; *s.* Charles Frederick and Ma Brewer (Mitchell) K.; grad. Colby Co Waterville, Me., 1880 (A. M.; also A. Harvard). Asst. cataloguer Astor, Corn Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881 cataloguer Univ. of Vt. library, 1886-8 grad. student in English, Harvard, 1892- *m.* 1889, Helene Luise Mayser. Pres. Ma Library Club, 1900-01, R. I. Library Ass 1904-7; mem. Am. Library Assn., R. Hist. Soc., Barnard Club, Boston Autho Club. *Author:* Orestes, and Other Poem 1888; Woman's Will, with Other Poem 1888; The Mastery of Books, 1896 A1; Mo row Songs, 1898; At the Gates of the Ce tury, 1906; etc. *Address:* 57 E. Manning S Providence.

KOREN, John, statistician; *b.* Decorah, I March 3, 1861; *s.* Vilhelm and Elizabeth K grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; gra in divinity Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 18 also studied abroad; *m.* 1894, Kathari Orne Harnden. Has lived in Boston sin 1884; engaged in religious work for seve yrs.; sp'l expert U. S. Dept. of Lab abroad, 1891; sent to Europe to study Got

g system, 1893; in service of com. of investigate liquor problem, 1894-9; t sp'l agt., U. S. Bureau of Census. *r:* Economic Aspect of the Liquor em, H5; The Liquor Problem in its lative Aspects, H5; also various bulls., Mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Social ce Assn., Mass. Civic League. *Clubs:* lotolph, Cosmos, Twentieth Century, rn Yacht. *Residence:* 784 Beacon St. 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

DER, David Albert, educator; *b.* lle, Pa., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Joseph Henry nnie Catherine (Boller) K.; prep. ed'n, schs., Annville; A.B., Lebanon Valley Pa., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; studied, gen, 1901; *m.* Annville, June 27, 1895, Ruth Forney. Asst. in chemistry, 1893-instr. in physics, 1896-1901, asst. prof. ysics since 1901, Yale; dir. Annville r Co. Mem. Conn. Acad. of Science, eta Kappa (honorary, 1905), Sigma Xi . In Class Book of 1904-7, received vote Best Teacher." Contb'r to scientific *Address:* 298 Lawrence St., New Ha-Conn.

IBERG, Louis, artist; *b.* Boston, *s.* Marks and Toby K. Pupil of Jean-Laurens, Benjamin Constant and Ra-Collin, Paris; also of the Art Museum, n. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable anics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling arship. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. esented permanently at Pa. Acad. Fine Phila., by the painting entitled "Be-the Footlights." Instr. painting class, y Soc. *Address:* 3 Winter St., Boston.

IREIG, Edward Ludwig, clergy-*b.* Danzig, Germany, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* rd Ludwig and Caroline Maria rötke) K.; came to America in 1872; Gordon Theol. Sch., Boston, 1895; ed theology, Harvard, 1902; M. A. Lit., stian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1901; A. M., mac Univ., Washington, 1903, Ph. D., (D. D., Capital Univ., 1906, and Poto-Univ., 1907); *m.* Boston, May 20, 1896, B. Bryant, B. A. Served in German 3 yrs. Licensed to preach, 1895; or-ed to Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor teface, N. H., 1897-1900, Acton and Shap-, Me., 1900-3, E. Machias, Me., 1903-7, erset, Mass., since 1907; dean of theolo-extensive dept., Potomac Univ., since Mem. Religious Ed'n Assn.; moder-Washington Co. (Me.) Assn. Bapt. Chs. *or:* History of the Baptist Church in leigh, Me., 1902 L11; also of religious ys. *Address:* Somerset, Mass.

NS, Oscar, prof. modern languages, leyan Univ., since 1890; *b.* Columbia, Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William K.; early Brooklyn; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1885; ied Univ. of Berlin, 1885-7; also Paris, eva and Rome; (A. M., L. H. D.); *m.* hburg, Mass., April 6, 1892, Lillie B. n. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Sons Revolution, Pa. German Soc.; Republ-n; Methodist. *Author:* Selections from ed De Musset, 1895 G1; Cuore, by De cis, 1896 H4; The Treatment of Nature Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897 F5; Re-d Edition of Cary's Translation of te, 1897 C7; Pierre et Virginie, 1898 H4; ch Reader, 1899 H4; Cyrano de Berger-899 H4; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania: A Study of the So-Called Pennsylvania Dutch, 1900 H4; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901 C32; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903 H5; Dante and the English Poets, 1904 H4; Strasbourg (edited), 1905 H4; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906 C7; John Huss, the Witness, 1907 M25. Contb'r to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

KUNHARDT, George E., woolen mfr.; dir. Arlington Mills. *Address:* Lawrence, Massachusetts.

KYLE, Warren Osro, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Amos Merrill and Susan Gilman (Bachelier) K.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1873; Amherst Coll., 1877; studied law; admitted to Middlesex bar, 1879; admitted to practice in U. S. Supreme Court, 1890; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, Helen J. Parsons. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Trustee Boston Wesleyan Assn. *Residence.* Brookline. *Office:* 204 Sears Bldg., Boston.

KYLE, William S., mfr. electrical wires; *b.* Quebec, Can., July 12, 1852; *s.* Alexander and Janet (Laing) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Plymouth, Mass., 1885, Alby Morton. Clk. for several yrs., and later partner, John W. Perkins Co., wholesale drugs, Portland, Me.; removed to Plymouth, 1889; owner Bradford, Kyle & Co., mfrs. elec. wires; pres. Bradford Joint Co.; v.-p. and director Plymouth & Middleboro R. R.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9, 1900, Senate (representing 1st Plymouth Dist., 19 towns), 1905, 1906 (chmn. "Mercantile Affairs" and other committees); trustee Pilgrim Soc., Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y., Plymouth Pub. Library, savings banks, etc.; chmn. Sch. Com. and Rep. Town Com.; treas. First Parish of the Pilgrims since 1890; pres. Plymouth and Bay Conference of Unitarian Chs. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Audubon Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Assn. Mason, K.T. (life mem. Lodge, Chapter and Commandery). *Address:* Harborside, Plymouth, Mass.

L

LACE, John Joseph, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Burrillville, R. I., July 8, 1873; *s.* John Joseph L.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1902; admitted to bar, 1902. Practiced, Burrillville, since 1902; asst. justice 9th Judicial Dist. Court, R. I., 1900-5; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep. since 1906; Democrat. *Address:* Pascoag (Burrillville), Rhode Island.

LADD, Ammi Storer, clergyman; *b.* at Phillips, Me., June 17, 1835; *s.* Capt. Jesse E. and Sophronia E. L.; ed. common schs. and Gardiner (Me.) Lyceum (A.M., Colby Univ., 1873, D.D., Rust Univ., Holly Springs, Miss., 1896); *m.* 1st, Augusta, Me., July 10, 1861, Lydia F. Golder (died Mar. 1, 1880); *m.* 2d, Portland, Me., 1881, Marion D. Merrywether (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Bangor, Me., 1886, Helen A. Osgood. Joined Me. Conf. of the M. E. Ch., 1860; pastor, E. Wilton and Temple, Strong, New Sharon, Kent's Hill, Waterville, Biddeford, Bath, Portland, Lewiston, Auburn, Bangor, Gardiner, Calais; presiding elder 8 yrs.; now pastor at Ogunquit and Maryland Ridge; had 2d pastorates at Biddeford and Bath; mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Baltimore, 1876, Cincinnati, 1880; pre-

siding elder Lewiston Dist., 1892; trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., Kent's Hill, 1876-1908; financial agt. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, 1893; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 2d Dist., 1892, for gov. of Me., 1896-8. *Address:* Woodford's Station, Portland, Me.

LADD, Anna Coleman Watts, sculptor; *b.* Phila., July 15, 1878; *d.* John Schoenberger and Mary (Peace) Watts, and *g. d.* Henry M. Watts, Am. minister to Austria; pupil of A. Latry, Paris, Profs. Ferrari and Gallori, Rome; *m.* Salisbury Cathedral, Eng., June 26, 1905, Dr. Maynard Ladd, of Boston. Episcopalian. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston). *Residence:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston.

LADD, George Trumbull, prof. philosophy, Yale Univ., since 1881; *b.* Painesville, O., Jan. 19, 1842; *s.* Silas T. and Elizabeth (Williams) L.; (descendant through father's mother from Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford); grad. Western Reserve Coll., 1864; Andover Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., 1879; LL. D., 1895, Western Reserve; LL. D., Princeton, Sesquicentennial, 1896); *m.* 1st, Dec., 1869, Cornelia A., *d.* John Tallman, Bellaire, O.; 2d, Dec., 1895, Frances V., *d.* Dr. George T. Stevens, New York. Preached Edinburg, O., 1869-71; pastor Spring St. Cong'l Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-9; prof. philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-81. Lecturer on ch. polity and on systematic theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; several times lecturer, and conducted Graduate Sem. in Ethics (1895-6), Harvard; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn. 1898. Lectured at Doshisha and in Summer School in Japan, 1892 and 1899, on invitations from Imperial Edn'l Soc. and Imperial Univ. of Tokyo; made hon. mem. Imperial Edn'l Soc.; admitted to audience with Emperor of Japan and decorated by him with 3d degree, Order of the Rising Sun. Lectured on philosophy before Univ. of Bombay, India, 1899-1900, and on philosophy of religion at Calcutta, Madras, Benares, etc. *Author:* Principles of Church Polity, 1882 S3; Doctrine of Sacred Scripture, 2 vols., 1884 S3; Lotze's Outlines of Philosophy, transl., 6 vols., 1887 G1; Elements of Physiological Psychology, S3 L4; What is the Bible?, 1888 S3; Introduction to Philosophy, 1889 S3; Outlines of Physiological Psychology, 1890 S3, L4; Philosophy of Mind, 1891 S3 L4; Primer of Psychology, 1894 S3 L4; Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1894 S3, L4; Philosophy of Knowledge, 1897 S3, L4; Outlines of Descriptive Psychology, 1898 S3, L4; Essays on the Higher Education, 1899 S3, L4; A Theory of Reality, 1899 S3, L4; Lectures to Teachers on Educational Psychology (in Japanese only); Philosophy of Conduct, 1902 S3 L4; also articles in various mags. Several of his books have been translated into Japanese and into the language of the blind. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

LADD, Maynard, physician; *b.* Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* Horatio Oliver and Harriet Vaughn Abbott L.; prep. ed'n, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; *m.* Salisbury Cathedral, England, June 26, 1905, Anna Coleman Watts. Specialist in diseases of children; instr. in pediatrics, Harv asst. physician to Children's Hosp. and to Infant's Hosp.; writer on med. topics contb'r of articles to several handbooks text-books of medicine. Republican. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. *Club:* University. *Address:* Clarendon St., Boston.

LADD, Nathaniel Watson, lawyer; Derry, N. H., Jan. 7, 1843; *s.* Dr. Daniel and Lucy Ann (Dustin) L.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1869, Dartmouth Coll., traveling representative Ginn Brothers, p 1873; studied law alone and later with bott, Jones & MacFarlane, Boston; L Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1875; admitte bar, 1875. Practiced, Boston, since mem. Boston Common Council, 1886, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891. Mem. Bar Assn., Boston Athletic Assn.; life m Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Bostonian (ex-pr Boston Art, Hale; Delta Kappa Epsilon mem.) New York. *Address:* 56 Pembe Sq., Boston.

LADD, William Palmer, educator; Lancaster, N. H., May 13, 1870; *s.* Will Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) L. B., Dartmouth, A.M., Harvard; studied Oxford, Paris and Leipsig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Theol. Sem., New York, 1897. Was m deacon and priest of the P. E. Ch.; prof. history, Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middleto Conn., since Sept., 1904. *Address:* Mid town, Conn.

LAHÉE, Henry Charles, musical agt. London, Eng., July 2, 1856; *s.* Henry L.; St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worces shire, Eng.; chorister at St. Micha 1865-9; studied Nautical Training C Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in Eng mercantile marine, 1871-9; *m.* Hingh Mass., 1883, Selina I. M. Long. Sec New E land Conservatory of Music, Boston, 18 established musical agency in Boston, 1 *Author:* Famous Singers of Yesterday To-day, 1898 P3; Famous Violinists of terday and To-day, 1899 P3; Famous Pi ists of Yesterday and To-day, 1900 Grand Opera in America, 1901 P3; The gan and Its Masters, 1902 P3. Contb'r musical and other mags. *Club:* Boston thors. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. O 218 Tremont St., Boston.

LAIRD, Elisabeth Rebecca, educat *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Dec. 6, 1874 Rev. John G. and Rebecca (LaPierre) A.B., Toronto Univ., 1898; fellow Bryn M Coll., 1898-9, Ph.D., 1901; European fel and student at Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1 Instr. mathematics, Ontario Ladies' C 1896-7; instr. physics, 1901-3, prof. sa since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; corr. sec. F eration of Graduate Clubs, 1901. Mem. Physical Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Address* Hadley, Mass.

LAMB, Arthur Becket, prof. of chem try; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden To send (Becket) L.; A.B., A.M., Tufts C 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1904; A. Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student Univ. Leipzig, 1904, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1905. structor in electrochemistry, Harvard, 1 1906; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-7, asso. p chem. since 1907, New York Univ. Dir. H emeyer Chem. Laboratory. Mem. Am. Ch

ty, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche nische Gesselschaft, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* nical (New York). *Residence:* 191 S. Main. Attleboro, Mass.

, George Burton, mfr.; *b.* Torring- Conn., Oct. 8, 1848; *s.* George and Mary ohnson) L.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, 1869, iet E. Welton (died, 1875); *m.* 2d, New n, Conn., 1878, Isabelle Johnson. V.-p. rbury Farrel Foundry & Machine Co.; tor. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* rbury, Home; Racquet and Tennis (New). *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

, Henry Whitney, mfr.; *b.* Bos- Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Salem Towne and Eliza- (Whitney) L.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, ltted for Harvard, but did not matricu- spent one term at Mass. Inst. of Tech. in dry goods comm'n house at Boston, 80; sr. mem. Lamb & Ritchie Co., mfrs. metal pipe, since 1881; pres. Am. Free e League 10 yrs., Young Men's Dem. Treas. and dir. Brookline Friendly ety. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Reform Clubs of York and Mass.; Democratic, Puritan, ntry, etc. *Address:* 138 High St., Brook- Mass.

3, Horatio Appleton, trustee; *b.* at on, Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Hannah ves) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Boston, 14, 1890, Anne Lawrence, *d.* Benjamin h and Annie Bigelow (Lawrence) Rotch, oston. Dry goods comm'n mcht., Bos- 1872-89; pres. The Boston Coöperative . Co., Boston Children's Aid Soc.; treas. erside Water Co., Simmons College; comm'r, Town of Milton; trustee es- s. *Residences:* Milton, Mass., and 126 Bea- St., Boston. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston.

B, Roland O., life ins.; *b.* Beverly, s., Dec. 20, 1850; pub. sch. ed'n. Dir. 2d v.-p., 1895-9, v.-p. since Feb., 1899, n Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. *Address:* Devonshire St., Boston.

BERT, Benjamin Lott, physician; New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Deni- David and Jane Adams (Hinman) L.; p. ed'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch.; student e; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of w York, 1883; *m.* Derby, Conn., Dec. 15, , Mary D. Gilbert. Began practice at ooklyn, 1882; removed to New Haven, 1883; as. Pebble Rock Mfg. Co., mfrs. ointments l oils; pres. Bd. of Aldermen and acting yor 1½ yrs.; alderman, New Haven, 1895- 9; park comm'r 2 yrs., and mem. Bd. of ance, 2 yrs.; (chmn. lamp com. 4½ yrs.); merly police surgeon; supreme med. dir. n. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Con- gationalist. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. K. P., A.O.U.W., Heptosophs. *Address:* 578 ward Av., New Haven, Conn. (also St. tersburg, Fla., Nov. 1 to Jan. 1).

MBERT, William Bartlet, pres. ston Plate & Window Glass Co.; *b.* Cam- dge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; *s.* Henry and tharine Brown (Porter) L.; prep. ed'n, wton (Mass.) High Sch., Mr. Allen's En- sh and Classical Sch., W. Newton, Mass.; B., A.M., Harvard; *m.* 1st, Oct. 4, 1870, na K. Lombard (died Dec. 31, 1879); *m.* , Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884, Annie Read. em. firm of Lambert Bros., 1869-93; assist- , 1893, in organizing the corp'n of the Bos- n Plate & Window Glass Co. by consolida- n of Lambert Bros., Hills, Turner & Co., and R. Sherburne, and has since been pres. of corp'n. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* 23 High- land St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 287 A St., Boston.

LAMPREY, Charles Maitland, educa- tor; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Mait- land Charles and Abbie C. (Davis) L.; grad. N. Easton (Mass.) High Sch., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892; *m.* Boston, June 27, 1906, Mabel Murray. Teacher, Allen Bros. English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass., 1892-3, N. Reading High Sch., 1893-4, Lawrence High Sch., 1894-5; prin. Packard Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1895-1904; jr. mas- ter Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1904-6; dir. Evening and Vacation Schs., Boston, 1906-8; master, head of Dept. of History, Boston Normal Sch., and dir. Model Sch., since Mar., 1908. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters Club. *Club:* (social): Newton Boat. *Residence:* 53 Donnybrook Rd., Brigh- ton, Mass. *Office:* Boston Normal Sch., Bos- ton, Mass.

LAMSON, Darius Francis, retired cler- gyman; *b.* Weston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1832; *s.* John Ayres and Mary (Francis) L.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Brown Univ., Newton Theol. Inst'n; *m.* Weston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858, Martha S. Gregory, who died, 1907. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1858; pastor, Littleton, Mass., 1858-61, Ashland, 1861-5, Northboro, 1865-73, Dewey St. Ch., Worcester, 1873-81; city missionary, Hartford, 1882-3; pastor, Manchester, 1884-96; principal Boydton Inst., Va., 1896-1900; retired, 1908, after 50 years' service. Republican. *Author:* History of Manchester, Mass., 1645-1895; has written largely for mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

LAMSON, Guy Caleb, clergyman; *b.* at Williamsville (Newfane), Vt., June 29, 1875; *s.* Caleb Blakeslie and Phila Louise (Holden) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1896; grad. Roch- ester (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Brattle- boro, Vt., May 17, 1900, Ethel Bruce. Or- dained to Bapt. ministry, 1900; missionary pastor under Vt. Bapt. State Conv., at Pan- ton and Addison, Vt., 1894-7, Cornwall, Vt., 1900-2; student pastor at Walworth, N. Y., 1898-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Montpelier, Vt., Apr., 1902-Dec., 1906, First Bapt. Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., since Dec., 1905; chaplain Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* I. N. (Boston Conf.). *Address:* 61 Oak St., Hyde Park, Mass.

LANCASTER, Walter Brackett, phy- sician; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 11, 1863; *s.* Charles Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Brack- ett) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; sp'l student Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1905-6; *m.* Newton, Dec. 15, 1886, Emma Winter. In gen. practice in Wellesley Hills, 1891-6; practiced as oculist at Boston, 1871- 1901; practice interrupted by prolonged ill- ness; resumed practice as oculist, Amherst, Mass., 1906. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S. Contb'r to med. periodicals. *Ad- dress:* Amherst, Mass.

LANDERS, George M., mfr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 19, 1870; *s.* Charles Smith and Grace Helen (Judd) L.; ed. high sch.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891. Sec. and treas. Landers, Frary & Clark, New Britain, mfrs. of table cutlery and household hardware (established 1868); pres. North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank. Re-

publican; mem. City Council, 1897, 1904-6; mayor, 1906-8, reëlected, 1908-10. *Clubs:* New Britain, Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Saengerbund; Country (Farmington); Automobile Club of America, Royal Automobile Club. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

LANDMAN, Fred Ulysses, educator; *b.* S. Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* John Turner and Martha Jane (Aiken) L.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1898; *m.* Townshend, Vt., Aug. 22, 1899, Grace Elizabeth Blood. Taught in rural and graded schs. until 1894; tutor, Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1896-8; teacher at Turner and Buckfield, Me., high schs., 5 terms; became identified with Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1898, prin. since 1900. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Me. Teachers' Assn., Me. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. *Address:* Pittsfield, Me.

LANE, Asa Lyman, clergyman; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 18, 1839; *s.* Edmund Cleaves and Mary Ring (Humphrey) L.; prep. ed'n, N. Yarmouth Acad.; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1862, A.M., 1867; prin. Reid Inst., Pa., 1863-7; student Newton Theol. Sem., 1867-70; *m.* Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, Mary J. Robinson (died Apr. 30, 1908). Ordained minister Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor Bapt. Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1870-5; pres. New London (N. H.) Lit. Inst'n, 1875-6; teacher sciences and mathematics, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, 1876-01; teacher Latin and mathematics, Good Will High Sch., 1902-6; pastor E. Winthrop since 1906. Was mem. of com. of three superintending city schs., Biddeford, for 3 yrs.; mem. Waterville (Me.) Bd. of Ed'n 4 yrs. Ex-pres. Me. Pedagog. Soc., Josselyn Bot. Soc., and Me. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. N. E. Bot. Soc.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Address:* E. Winthrop, Me.

LANE, Edward A., lawyer; *b.* Carroll, N. H., Nov. 27, 1854; *s.* Richard and Hannah (King) L.; ed. pub. schs., Whitefield, N. H., and 1 or 2 terms in high sch., Littleton, N. H.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Concord, N. H., May 24, 1882, Annie A. Barter. Has practiced at Pittsfield, N. H., since 1881; representative in N. H. Legislature, Jan. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1911; trustee Farmers' Savings Bank, Pittsfield Acad.; chmn. Bd. of Ed'n, Pittsfield. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Southern N. H. Bar Assn., Pittsfield Bd. of Trade (chmn.). Mason; mem. O.E.S., K. of P. *Club:* Republican (pres.). *Address:* Pittsfield, N. H.

LANE, Edward Binney, physician; *b.* at Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel G. and Mary S. (Binney) L.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1887; student Boston Univ. Coll. Liberal Arts 1 yr., 1877-8; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888, Esther Bridgman. Med. house officer, McLean Asylum, July-Sept., 1884; asst. physician, Boston Lunatic Hosp., S. Boston, 1884-8; 1st asst. physician, Northampton Lunatic Hosp., Mass., 1888-9; resident physician, department of Boston Lunatic Hosp. at W. Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston Insane Hosp., 1895-1905; resigned . Clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-1904; prof. mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since Dec., 1903. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurological Assn., N. E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Dorchester Medical Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boyls St., Boston.

LANE, Elisha Frederick, banker, m *b.* Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 29, 1826; *s.* Elis and Rachel (Thayer) L.; pub. sch. ed'n; 1st, Vernon, Vt., Mar. 15, 1849, Susan M. (died Mar. 31, 1867); *m.* 2d, Sept. 15, Harriet P. Wilder, of Keene, N. H. Be active career as a sch. teacher; engaged brother, at Marlboro, N. H., in mfr. of wo enware, 1849-57; apptd. dep. sheriff, 1857, cated at Keene, 1859; served successively U. S. assessor, as dep. collector Cheshire and for 18 yrs. as dep. sheriff and sheriff the co.; has been largely identified with and mfg. enterprises and real estate bldg. operations for more than 60 yrs.; and treas. Sullivan Co. R. R. and Ashue R. R., Vt. Valley R. R., and Conn. R. R. pres. Monadnock Shoe Co.; dir. and pres. Keene Nat. Bank for 43 yrs. Republic Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 441 M St., Keene, N. H.

LANE, Frederick Douglass, educat *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., July 4, 1849; *s.* Sa uel and Nancy H. (Eaton) L.; A.B., Da mouth, 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Aug. 24, 1 Cora Jennette, *d.* Lorenzo H. and Ch (Burgess) Gilbert. Began active caree match factory and later worked at carp ter trade; teacher, 1878-9; prof. mathema and German, Cushing Acad., Ashburnha Mass., 1879-96, and prof. mathematics si 1896; mem. Sch. Com., 1880-9; town tre since 1898; del. to numerous Prohibition co ventions. Cong'list. Mem. Odd Fellows, of P., Theta Delta Chi, Math. Assn. Teachers, Cambridge, Mass. Pub. speaker religious and ed'nl topics. *Address:* Ashbur ham, Mass.

LANE, Gardiner Martin, banker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Geo Martin (prof. Latin, Harvard) and Franc Eliza (Gardiner) L.; ed. Miss Emma Ha ris' Sch., Cambridge, Cambridge High Sch A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; Baltimore, Md., June, 1898, Emma Lou Gildersleeve. Entered office of Lee, Higgi son & Co., bankers, as clk., 1881, and afte few yrs. became asst. to Charles Fran Adams, pres. U. P. Ry., and later one of t vice-presidents of the co.; resigned, to b come partner, Lee, Higginson & Co., which continues; dir. Broadway Realty C Casualty Co. of America, City Trust C Boston, Standard Trust Co. and Winds Trust Co., New York, Harrison Bros. & C Inc., Phila., Hudson Cos., building tun between N. J. and New York Interboro Rapid Transit Co., New York, Interboro Metropolitan Co., New York, Louisville Nashville Ry. Co., McCall Ferry Power C Puget Sound Electric Co., etc. Pres. M seum of Fine Arts, Boston; treas., trus and mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classi Studies at Athens; treas. Boston Soc. A chæological Inst. of America, Mass. bran Nat. Red Cross, etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tu ern, Exchange (Boston); Knickerbock University (New York); Essex County (Ma chester, Mass.). *Residence:* 53 Marlboro S Boston, and Manchester, Mass. *Office:* State St., Boston.

LANE, Henry Wilder, shoe mfr.; *b.* Keene, N. H., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Elisha F. a Harriet P. (Wilder) L.; grad. Keene Hi

1899; **A.B.**, Amherst Coll., 1895; *m.* burg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1900, Besse L. rd. Treas. and dir. Monadnock Shoe Keene, since Nov. 9, 1905; clk. Citizens ic Co.; mem. Common Council, 1902, d. of aldermen, Keene, 1906; mem. bd. n, 1901-1910; mem. State Exec. Com., .A., since 1900; pres. Keene Y.M.C.A.; e Keene Acad. Fund. Republican. list. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* , N. H.

Maud Paradis, pianist; *b.* Kan- Ill., Mar. 6, 1871; *d.* Rev. Joseph W. Rebecca B. (O'Brien) Paradis; grad., ' diploma, N. E. Conservatory of 1894 (winning Knabe scholarship); rad. work, same sch., and later studied Arthur Foote, Boston, and Harold Paris; *m.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1904, George ne. Has traveled extensively in U. S., g in the principal cities; now teaching nthrop and at Whitney Sch. of Music, n. *Club:* Professional Woman's (Bos- *Residence:* 32 Irwin St., Winthrop, *Office:* Whitney School of Music, 246 ngton Av., Boston.

William Coolidge, librarian Har- since 1898; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 29, grad. Harvard, 1881; asst. librarian ard, 1887-93; librarian Boston Athen- 1893-8; *m.* Andover, Mass., May 12, Bertha Falmer. Pres. Bibliog. Soc. ica, 1904, Am. Library Assn., 1898-9; and treas. and later chmn. Am. Li- Assn. publishing bd., 1886-1907. *Ad-* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

Benjamin Johnson, musician; *b.* n, Mass., Dec. 28, 1837; studied music his father, an organist and piano- teacher, under Francis G. Hill and av Satter, Boston, and under Franz Albert Jaell and others, Germany, . Has since been engaged as pianist, ist, teacher and conductor in Boston; ne conductor Apollo Club, 1868; Cecilia 1874, and Handel and Haydn Soc., organist Handel and Haydn Soc., 1859; ist of King's Chapel since 1885. *Ad-* Boston.

Henry Roseman, educator and or; *b.* at Wartau, in Canton of St. Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Heinrich Lang (leader of liberal sch. eology in Switzerland) and Constantia er) L.; grad. Zurich, 1874, Ph. D., ssburg Univ., 1892; *m.* Aug. 29, 1901; e Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn. of Latin in State Normal Coll., Nash- Tenn., 1878-82; instr. in modern lan- es in High Sch., Charleston, S. C., 1886; in The Swain Free Sch., New ford, Mass., 1886-1892; instr. Romance uages, 1892-3, asst. prof. 1893-6, prof. ance philology from 1896, and now prof. ance languages and literature, Yale. n. Am. Dante Soc., Modern Language n. of America, etc.; corr. mem. Royal uguese Acad. Science, Royal Acad. of cia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Insti- of Brazil, etc. Created by the King Portugal, Knight Commander of The Or- of Santiago, 1903. *Author:* Cancioneiro Rey D. Den's, 1892 H23; Liederbuch des igs D. Denis, 1894 H23; The Descort in Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899 Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, the Galician Poems of the Gallego-Castilian School (1350-1450), 1902 S3; also numerous scientific articles in various jours. *Residence:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

LANG, John Alton, business man; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Hon. John Damon (U. S. Indian comm'r) and Ann Elmira (Stackpole) L.; student Haverford Coll., Pa., 1856-9; *m.* Winslow, Me., Nov. 20, 1861, Carrie Redington Drummond. Mfr. of knit goods, car lumber and woolen goods for a number of yrs.; master mechanic Lockwood Cotton Mills, Waterville, Me., 8 yrs., and supt. same 3 yrs.; agt. Gibson Cotton Mills, Marysville, N. B., 1886; supt. Smithville Cotton Mills, Willimantic, Conn., 1886; in employ Me. Central R. R., 1887-1900; master mechanic and supt. Farwell Mills, Lisbon, Me., since 1900; chmn. Bd. of Aldermen, Waterville, 1897-98. Republican. Mem. of Friends' Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Webster St., Lisbon, Me.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* B. J. L., musician; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-7, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick, Boston. Composer pianoforte solos, songs and other works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago under leadership of Theodore Thomas. *Address:* 8 Brimmer St., Boston.

LANG, Paul, American consul; *b.* Bath, N. H., July 1, 1860; *s.* David R. and Josephine R. L.; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Orford, N. H., July 2, 1901, Lois B. Emerson. Lawyer, Orford, 1883-97; since Am. consul at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can. Republican. *Home:* Orford, N. H. *Address:* Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can.

LANGDON, Courtney, prof. of Romance languages and literatures, Brown Univ., since 1899; *b.* Rome, Italy, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* William Chauncy and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; ed. Florence, Italy; Geneva, Switzerland; Mr. Noble's School, Boston; Harvard, 1878-81; hon. A. B., Brown, 1891; *m.* Aug. 1, 1894, Susan Hayward Taft. Instr. modern languages, Lehigh Univ., 1882-4; tutor to sons of T. Harrison Garrett, Baltimore, 1884-6; instr. in Romance languages, Cornell, 1886-90; asst. prof. modern languages, Brown, 1890-2; asso. prof. romance languages and literatures, Brown, 1892-9. *Address:* 86 Upton Av., Providence.

LANGLEY, Alfred Gideon, teacher, musician; *b.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* John Sinkins and Sarah Peckham (Lawton) L.; grad. Newport High Sch., 1871; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876; post-grad. study, Brown Univ., 1878-79, A.M., 1879; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1882, post-grad. study, same, 1882-83; *m.* Oct. 14, 1886, Maud Lincoln, *d.* Rev. Dr. Heman Lincoln, prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Inst'n. Pvt. tutor, teacher of piano, pianist, and organist various chs. (Trinity, 1872, 1876-79, 1891-95; United Cong'l, 1880, and since 1900; First Bapt., 1887; Channing Memorial, 1887-88; Central Bapt., 1888-91; St. John's Emmanuel, 1895), Newport, R.

I. Organist at various times, while at Brown Univ., of leading chs. of Providence; organist and mus. dir. Central Cong'l Ch., Providence, 1895-96; instr. philosophy, Yankton (S. Dak.) Coll., 1885; instr. Latin, Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1889, and St. George's Sch., Newport, 1897. Teacher of piano, Cloyne Sch., Newport, 1897-8, St. George's Sch., 1906-7; teacher at Newport and Boston, 1903-5; pvt. tutor, Latin, mathematics, St. George's Sch., 1905; pianist in many chamber music concerts since 1876; accompanist, Newport Choral Soc., 1878, Euterpe Club, Newport, 1889-95, and for many of the finest artists appearing in Newport concerts and musicales, 1876-1908. Mem. Newport Brown Univ. Alumni Assn. (pres., 1900-2), Newport Philharmonic Soc. (mus. dir. since 1896); assisting artist (piano) with Kneisel Quartet, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908; Longy Club, 1906; sec. Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, 1908. *Translator and editor:* Leibnitz's Critique of Locke, 1896; Bach's Cantatas, "Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch," 1901, "Freue dich, erlöste Schaar," 1905; Hilgenfeld's Philo and The Therapeutæ, Bapt. Rev., Jan., 1882. *Author:* "Revelation, Inspiration and Authority" (Andover Rev., Apr., 1891); various book reviews in Jour. of Speculative Philosophy, and Mind; concert notices and criticisms in Dwight's Jour. of Music, and other mus. pubs.; Corrigenda to E. G. Robinson's Christian Theology, 1894; "Dr. Robinson, as a Teacher of Philosophy," in E. G. Robinson, An Autobiography, with Critical Estimates, 1896; and of numerous articles on musical, educational, civic and university matters in public press. *Address:* 1 School St., Newport, R. I.

LANGLEY, Edward Douphrate Wood, retired; *b.* Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* William Cook and Sarah Burling (Lonsdale) L.; ed. St. George's, Huntingdon, Eng.; came to U. S., 1884; *m.* 1st, New York, 1886, Catherine Rawley (died 1899); *m.* 2d, New York, 1901, Madeline Shourds. Engaged in commercial and banking business, New York, 1884-1902; dir. in various mfg. and financial corp'ns. Served as maj. in Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Republican. R. A. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

LANGLEY, Ernest Felix, educator; *b.* at Toronto, Can., Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* Henry and Annie (Booth) L.; prep. ed'n, Jarvis St. Collegiate Inst., Toronto, Can.; A.B., Univ. of Toronto, 1894; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899-1900; A.M., 1900, univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, Germany, Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence, and Université de Paris; *m.* Toronto, 1901, Carrie Florence Porter. Instr. in French, 1896-1902, asst. prof. Romance Languages since 1902, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Dante Soc. of America, Modern Language Assn. of America, Società Dantesca Italiana, Società Filologica Romana, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

LANGLEY, Frank Elmer, printer, publisher; *b.* Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Cyrus Sanborn and Martha (Babcock) L.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1892, Mary McLellan. Learned printer's trade at Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass.; pub. Hyde Park (Mass.) Times, 1886-93; pub. and propr. Barre Times, established 1897; comm'r of pub. printing, Vt.; mem. exec. com. [illegible] City Hosp. Independent in politics. [illegible]gregationalist. Mem. Knights of Py[illegible] *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

LANGLEY, Herbert Frank, dentis[illegible] Randolph, Mass., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* [illegible] Herbert and Annie (Higgins) L.; grad. [illegible]son High Sch., 1899; student Thayer A[illegible] Braintree, Mass., 1 yr.; D.M.D., Ha[illegible] Dental Sch., 1903. Practiced at Boston, [illegible]5, at Randolph, Mass., since June, [illegible] instr. prosthetic dentistry, Harvard D[illegible] Sch., since 1900; *m.* Adeline Merrill, of [illegible]ton, Mass. Cong'list. Mem. Delta S[illegible] Delta. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

LANGMAID, Samuel W., physician; [illegible] Boston, June 26, 1837; A.B., Harvard, [illegible] M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864; house o[illegible] Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1863-4. Practiced, Bo[illegible] since 1864; surgeon, out patients, diseas[illegible] the throat, Children's Hosp.; acting [illegible] surgeon, U. S. A., July, 1864-July, 1865; [illegible] N. E. Conservatory of Music. Fellow [illegible] Laryngol. Soc.; mem. Harvard Med. [illegible] (dir.), Am. Climatol. Soc., Boston Soc[illegible] Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. [illegible] Science. *Address:* 71 Newbury St., Bo[illegible]

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; [illegible] Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Jo[illegible] and Sarah (Lakin) Langtry; ed. New[illegible] Mass.; *m.* West Roxbury, Mass., Au[illegible] 1886, Sarah C. Spear. Political writer; [illegible] publican; has been connected with se[illegible] leading papers; now editor and publi[illegible] Springfield (Mass.) Union. Mem. [illegible] Rep. State Com.; dir. The Associated P[illegible] *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGZETTEL, George Henry, [illegible] Yale School of Fine Arts.; *b.* Springf[illegible] Mass., Apr. 3, 1864; *s.* Theodore and [illegible] garetha Augusta (Punselt) L., both nat[illegible] of Bavaria; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., [illegible] Haven, 1882; took up trade of wood eng[illegible] ing; grad. Yale Art Sch., 1893; Bachelo[illegible] Fine Arts, Yale Univ., 1898. Asst. instr[illegible] drawing (and later librarian), 1893-98; [illegible] instr. in drawing and asst. curator of [illegible] lections since 1902, Yale Sch. of Fine A[illegible] sec. and treas. New Haven Paint and [illegible] Club. *Address:* 725 Whitney Av., New Ha[illegible] Conn.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publis[illegible] author; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sid[illegible] and Mary (Day) L.; ed. McDonogh S[illegible] Md.; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., 1897, Josep[illegible] Ledyard Stevens. Rodman Baltimore [illegible] R. R., 1891; civ. eng'r in W. Indies, 189[illegible] in art dept. Scribner's Mag., 1894; adver[illegible] ing mgr. and editorial asst., book d[illegible] Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-7; in editi[illegible] and advertising dept. of Doubleday & [illegible] Clure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page & [illegible] since 1900. *Author:* The Romance of Pisc[illegible] 1904 H4. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *O*[illegible] 133 E. 16th St., New York.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, Orien[illegible] ist, prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880; [illegible] Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850; lineal [illegible] scendant Jonathan Trumbull; grad. Y[illegible] 1871; grad. student Greek under Had[illegible] Sanskrit under Whitney; (Ph. D., 1[illegible] LL. D., 1902, Yale; LL. D., Aberd[illegible] 1906); studied Sanskrit under Web[illegible] Berlin, and Roth, Tübingen, and c[illegible] parative grammar under Curtius and [illegible] kien of Leipzig, 1873-6. Called to Jo[illegible]

kins, yr. of its opening, 1876; thence to vard, 1880; *m.* Beach Bluff, Mass., July 1888, Mary B. Hinckley. Percy Turnbull uref on Poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, ; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; eled in India, 1889, and acquired val- le books and about 500 manuscripts nskrit and Prākrit) for Harvard; sec. editor trans. and proc. (5 vols.), 1879- pres., 1890, Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. sec. erican Oriental Soc., 1884-94 (v.-p. -1907; president, 1907); joint editor its . and proc. about 15 yrs. Fellow Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. os. Soc., German Oriental Soc.; hon. . Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic , Société Asiatique; corr. mem. Royal Sciences of Göttingen; for. mem. Royal emian Soc. Sciences. *Author:* Noun-In- ion in the Veda, 1880, Am. Oriental Soc.; skrit Reader, with Vocabulary and Notes, 1888 G1; Rājaçekhara's Karpūra Mañja- a Hindu Drama of 900 A. D., from krit into English, with Notes, 1900; Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, S20. Contb'r to leading Oriental and r jours. Edits, with coöperation various scholars, Harvard Oriental es: Jātaka Mālā, Buddhist Sanskrit ies (Kern of Leiden); Vijnāna kshu's Sanskrit Commentary on the Ex- tion of the Sānkhya Philosophy (Garbe Königsberg); Buddhism in Translations rren of Cambridge, Mass.); Brihad De- , the Deities and Myths of the Rig- a (2 vols., Macdonell, of Oxford); Whit- 's Critical Commentary on the Atharva- a with translation (2 vols., revised and pleted by Lanman); The Little Clay t, Sanskrit drama, transl. (Ryder of keley, Cal.); Vedic Concordance (Bloom- l of Johns Hopkins); 12 other vols. far anced in preparation, or in press. *Resi- ce:* 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

SIL, Walter Franklin, artist; *b.* at gor, Me., Mar. 30, 1846; *s.* Asa Paine Betsey Turner (Grout) L.; ed. pub. s., Bangor, Me., until 1869; studied len's Academie of Art, Paris, 1884, and h J. P. Hardy, Bangor, 1869; unmarried. an painting, Bangor, 1869. Mem. Boston Club. *Address:* 74 Boylston St., Boston.

ZA, Gaetano, prof. theoretical and ap- d mechanics, in charge dept. mech. en- ing, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Boston, t. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann ddock) L.; (S. B., C. E., M. E., Univ. Va.); for 2 yrs. asst. instr. mathematics, lv. of Va.; instr. Mass. Inst. of Tech- ogy, 1872-3, asst. prof. 1873-5, and since 5, prof. theoretical and applied mechan- , Mass. Inst. of Technology; also in rge of dept. of mech. eng'rs since 1883; 1891, Jennie D. Miller. Mem. British sn. Adv. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts d Sciences, and A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. c. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, n. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Architects d Marine Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. for sting Materials, Am. Soc. Testing Ma- ials, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, New gland R. R. Club, Appalachian Mountain ub, Circolo Italiano; asso. mem. Am. R. Master Mechanics' Assn.; mem. Circolo ttematico di Palermo. Created Cavaliere ll' Ordino dei Santi Mauvizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. Frequently acts as consulting eng'r. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905 W9; also many papers presented to scientific socs. and pamphlets on eng'ring printed for use of his students. *Residence:* 22 W. Cedar St., Boston.

LAPHAM, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Burrillville, R. I., June 29, 1837; *s.* Duty and Lucinda (Wheelock) L.; prep. ed'n Pembroke, N. H.; Scituate, R. I.; Univ. Grammar School, Providence; grad. Brown, 1864 (A. M.); studied law in office of B. N. and S. S. Lapham, Providence; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 20, 1876, Clara Louise Paine. Served in Civil war in 12th regt., R. I. vols., 1st lt., adj. and capt., a. d. c. brigade staff; served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Ohio in Ky. Col. United Train of Artillery (an ancient mil. organization in R. I.); State senator from Providence; chmn. judiciary com., 1887-8; mem. Congress, 1891-5; trustee Brown Univ. (mem. exec. com.); corporator R. I., and Butler Hosps. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Squantum, University. Democrat. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

LARNED, Ellen Douglas, historian; *b.* Thompson, Conn., July 13, 1825; *d.* George and Anna S. L.; pvt. ed'n. *Author:* History of Windham County, Conn. (2 vols.), 1880 X1; Historic Gleanings in Windham County, Conn., 1899; History of Woodstock, Conn., 12; also many local hist. addresses. *Address:* Thompson, Conn.

LARKIN, William Harrison, Jr., mech. eng'r; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 15, 1871; *s.* of William H. and Stella Emma (Pierce) L., and descendant in 8th generation of Edward L., royal comm'r, Newport, R. I., 1655; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1889; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893, M.E., 1903; *m.* Portland, Me., 1902, Cordelia Gertrude Fessenden. Engaged in lighthouse eng'ring work and on staffs of Col. William R. Livermore and Col. William S. Stanton, corps of eng'rs, U.S.A., 1893-1901; acting master mechanic U. S. Light House Establishment, 1st and 2d dists., 1898; cable laying eng'r, in charge submarine cable laying for national defense, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; master mechanic U. S. Light House Establishment, 1898-1901; chief mech. eng'r for Frank B. Gilbreth, 1902-5; erecting eng'r for concrete plant, Derwent Valley Water Bd., Bamford, Eng., 1903; v.-p. and works mgr. for United Concrete Machinery Co., of New York, since 1906; treas. Contractors' Machinery Rental and Transportation Co.; mem. firm of Kershaw & Larkin. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Bostonian Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Residence:* 29 Oread Place, Worcester, Mass.

LA ROSE, Pierre de Chaignon, architect; *b.* New York, 1872; *s.* A. F. de Chaignon and Katharine (Kappus von Pichlstein) La R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895. Has practiced architecture at Cambridge, Mass., since 1897. *Club:* Colonial. *Address:* Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.

LARRABEE, George Howard, teacher; *b.* Bridgton, Me., July 16, 1866; *s.* William H. and Francina (Bradstreet) L.; grad. Bridgton High Sch., 1884; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Harvard; *m.* Gray, Me., Aug. 15, 1895, Myrta Skillings.

Teacher Buxton (Me.) High Sch., 1888-91, Pennell Inst., Gray, 1891-3, Bridgton Acad., N. Bridgton, Me., 1893-5, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1895-1908; prin. Bangor (Me.) High Sch. since 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. State Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Co. Teachers' Assn., Eta Chapter Theta Delta Chi. Royal Arch Mason (Past Dist. Deputy Grand Master, 10th dist.); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

LARRABEE, Henry; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 15, 1830; *s.* Adam and Hannah Gallup (Lester) L.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Gales Ferry, Conn., 1853, Maria Stoddard Allyn (died, 1898). Raised on a farm and has devoted the principal yrs. of his life to farming; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1868, Senate, 1875; dir. Norwich Savings Bank since 1875; dir. Windham Nat. Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Venerable. *Address:* Windham, Conn., R. F. D. No. 2.

LARRABEE, McIvah, wholesale dry goods; *b.* Limington, Me., Sept. 4, 1843; *s.* Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) L.; ed. pub. sch. and Limington (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Boston, 1870, Abbie J. Glover. Clk and salesman, E. Limington and Biddeford, Me., and Boston, to 1867; became connected with wholesale dry goods house of Morse, Shepherd & Co., 1867, was admitted as mem. of succeeding firm, Morse, Wilson & Co., 1880, and has been mem. Wilson, Larrabee & Co. since 1885; dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank. Republican. Mem. Boston Art Club. Mason. *Address:* 912 Beacon St., Boston.

LARRABEE, Ralph Clinton, physician; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 5, 1870; *s.* McIvah and Abbie Josephine (Glover) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900, Ada Perkins Miller. Has practiced at Boston since 1898; physician to out-patients, Boston City Hosp.; physician for diseases of children, Boston Dispensary; instr. in medicine and hematology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Address:* 912 Beacon St., Boston.

LARRABEE, Seth L., lawyer; *b.* Scarboro, Me., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Jordan and Caroline F. (Beals) L.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1870; taught languages in Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1878, and has since practiced at Portland; *m.* Scarboro, Oct. 21, 1880, Lulu B. Sturtevant. Register of probate, Cumberland Co., Me., 1881-90; city solicitor, Portland, 1891, 1893; mem. (speaker, 1897) Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895-1897. Mem. Portland Bd. of Trade; dir., treas. and atty. for both the Casco and the Portland loan and bldg. assns.; pres. Chapman Nat. Bank; v.-p., trustee and atty. Mercantile Trust Co. Mem. Masonic Order, K. of P. Republican. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Portland. *Address:* 102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

LASELL, Chester W., pres. Whitin Machine Works; *b.* Holyoke, Mass.; *s.* Josiah and Jane (Whitin) L., and descendant of John L., Hingham, Mass., where he married, Nov. 29, 1647, Elizabeth Gates; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutors and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 4, 1886, Jessie, *d.* Julius M. and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler, of San Francisco, Calif. Succeeded his father as pres. Whitin Machine Works in 1886. *Clubs:* Gr ton, Tatnuck, Worcester, and Boston A letic Assn. Recreations: Real estate blooded horses. *Address:* Whitinsville, Ma

LATHAM, Daniel Stevens, physic and surgeon; *b.* Auburn, Me., Jan. 4, 1857; Samuel Dexter and Mary Ellen (Stevens) ed. pub. schs., Portland and Falmouth, M student Portland Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. S of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1893; *m.* Falmou Dec. 24, 1895, Margaret Ella Moulton. terne R. I. State Inst'n, Cranston, 1893 has practiced at Auburn (Cranston) s 1894; mem. Cranston sch. bd. since 1895 (c since 1898); supt. of health and town phy cian since 1899; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1 Senate, 1908; med. examiner, 2d dist., Co. Providence; med. examiner for leading ins. cos.; dir. and clk. Hope Rubber Co.; Lawrence Rubber Co. Mem. R. I. M Assn., Providence Med. Soc., Am. M Assn., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. Republic Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., N.E.O. *Clubs:* Citizens' Social, Roger Williams A letic Assn., Auburn Research. *Address:* Park Av., Auburn, R. I.

LATHAM, Monroe F.; *b.* Phoenixvil Conn., Jan. 3, 1843; *s.* Joseph B. and Pe Keyes (Bullard) L.; common sch. ed'n; Boston, Mar. 22, 1881, Sarah M. Joh Farmer since beginning of his active care also mechanic; dir. Eastford Creame mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1884, Senate, 1 selectman, sch. visitor, chmn. town sch. Republican. Freethinker. Mem. Gran *Address:* Phœnixville, Conn.

LATHBURY, Clarence, clergyman, auth *b.* Manchester, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Jo and Betsy (Jones) L.; ed. pub. schs., L Acad., Oberlin Coll.; grad. New Ch. The Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; *m.* Dec. 1876, Lily A. Tibbals, New York. Ordain to M. E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Kensingt Conn., 1887, Fall River, Mass., 1892-5, E wood, Mass., 1895-1907. *Author:* God W ning Us, 1895; A Little Lower than Angels, 1897; The Code of Joy, 1898; T Being with the Upturned Face, 1904 The Balanced Life, 1905. *Address:* Elmwo Mass.

LATHROP, Hiram Newton, sales m *b.* Cornish, Me., June 23, 1868; ed. pub. high schs., Lowell, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 1896, Grace Coleman Lathrop. Eastern several mfg. hardware and kindred lin 1884-1907, and mem. firm of Fellows & C mfrs. of woodenware, Boston, 1897-1904; mgr. Sagamore Beach Co.; gen. eastern White Mountain Freezer Co., Me. Mfg. Transportation mgr. for United Soc. Chr tion Endeavor arranging for various exc sions to internat. convs. Baptist. *Resid* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temp Boston.

LATHROP, James Gray, instr. in a letics; *b.* Windham, Conn., Mar. 1, 1853; De Witt Clinton and Charlotte (Gray) L.; pub. schs. and Pine Grove Sem., S. Wi ham, Conn.; *m.* Windham, Dec. 19, 1 Mary Larrabee. Began active career as c in grocery at Hyde Park, 1868; later went Boston and served as bkkpr. Hartford Ste Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co. and Continental L Ins. Co.; asst. in physical training, 1884 instr. in athletics, 1891-1903, Harvard; ph ical dir. Worcester Acad., Worcester, Ma beginning 1908; founded, with others, 1

e Union Athletic Club, Boston, the first
hletic club in New England. *Address:*
orcester Acad., Worcester, Mass.

THROP, John, jurist; *b.* Boston, Feb.
1835; *s.* Rev. John T. and Maria Mar-
retta (Long) L.; A. B., 1853, A. M., 1856,
rlington Coll., N. J.; LL. B., Harvard
w Sch., 1856; (LL. D., Williams, 1906);
June 24, 1875, Eliza Davis Parker. Ad-
tted to Suffolk bar, 1856; lt. and capt.
h Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; practiced in
ston, 1856-88; reporter decisions Sup.
urt, 1874-88; justice Superior Court, 1888-
; justice Sup. Jud. Court, Mass., 1891-
6; resigned. Lecturer Harvard Law
hool, 1871-3, Boston Law School, 1873,
0-3. *Address:* 10 Gloucester St., Boston.

THROP, Moses Craft, physician; *b.*
lland, Conn., May 21, 1830; *s.* William and
isabeth (Drake) L.; M.D., Worcester Med.
ll., 1852; *m.* Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1853,
rs. Elisabeth Babcock-Mathews (died Dec.
1905). Practiced in Pittsfield, 1852-3, Lee,
ass., 1853-5, Attica, N. Y., 1855-8, Algona,
., 1858-61, Cedar Falls, 1861-8; apptd. sur-
on 19th Ia. Inf., 1863, surgeon 93d U. S. C.
1863-6; practiced in Dover, N. H., since
6. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med.
c. (pres., 1897-8). Mason, K. T.; mem.
.O.F., K. of P. *Residence:* Dover, N. H.

THROP, William Monroe, editor; *b.*
ashington, D. C., Dec. 26, 1863; *s.* Charles
and Charlotte (Dilley) L.; ed. high sch.
d Columbia Univ.; *m.* Philadelphia, Pa.,
07, Julia E. Recker. Entered newspaper
siness at Carbondale, Pa., 1888; sec. Wa-
rbury Republican since 1902. Mason. *Club:*
nion League. *Residence:* 253 W. Main St.
ffice: 156 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.

TIMER, Frederick Palmer, lawyer;
Montville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Joseph
and Arabella (Palmer) L.; A.B., Yale,
97, grad. course in English, 1898; studied
w with Charles W. Comstock, Norwich,
onn., and was admitted to bar, 1902; *m.*
roton, Conn., Nov., 1901, Grace Hamilton.
bserver U. S. Weather Bureau, Montgom-
ry, Ala., and Havana, Cuba, summer of
900; has practiced in New London, Conn.,
ince 1903; mem. Co. A, 3d Regt., C.N.G.,
r 5 yrs.; judge of town court, Groton, since
903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; sec. New
ondon & E. Lyme St. Ry. Co. Republican.
lason and Odd Fellow. *Club:* Winthrop.
esidence: Groton. *Office:* New London, Conn.

AUGHLIN, Arthur Wood, newspaper
ublisher; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.*
Thomas and Mary A. L.; ed. pub. schs. and
usiness coll.; *m.* Portland, Jan. 1, 1880, Ger-
rude E. Knowlton. Learned printer's trade;
kkpr. 4 yrs.; bought interest in a job print-
ng office and soon acquired the business;
started the City Item, 1879, and in 1882 issued
he first number of the Evening Express, of
which was business mgr. up to Aug., 1899,
when sold interest, and Jan. 1, 1900, moved
to E. Greenwich, R. I., and purchased R. I.
Pendulum, a weekly paper. Supt. of pub.
schs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. I.O.O.F.,
K. of P., Legion of Honor. *Address:* Green-
wich, Rhode Island.

AUGHTON, Marie Ware, teacher and
reader; *b.* Lewiston, Me.; *d.* Warren P. and
Elizabeth (Foss) L.; grad. Lewiston Train-
ing and Practice Sch., 1882; student summer
session Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1885; grad.
Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886; studied in
Paris. Founder, 1892, and since prin., Sch.
of English Speech and Expression. Mem.
Nat. Soc. of Speech Arts, D.A.R. (vice state
regent, 1900). *Club:* Woman's Professional.
Residence: 15 Blagden St. *Office:* Pierce Bldg.,
Boston.

LAUGHTON, Sarah Elizabeth, teacher;
b. Lewiston, Me.; *d.* Warren Preston and
Elizabeth (Foss) Laughton; grad. Me. Cen-
tral Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1871, Nat. Sch. of
Oratory, Phila., 1876; student Harvard An-
nex, 1880-1; (A.M., Bates Coll., Lewiston,
Me.). Taught in Normal Schs. of Me., 1882-
8; teacher literature and reading, Shorter
Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1880-90; founded Welles-
ley Hills Sch. for Girls, 1895; prin. Howard
Sem., W. Bridgewater, Mass., since 1898.
Sp'l work has always been in instructing
teachers in methods of teaching reading in
pub. schs. Mem. D.A.R. *Clubs:* Ousama-
quin (Bridgewater); Brockton Woman's.
Address: W. Bridgewater, Mass.

LAURIAT, Charles E., publisher and
bookseller; *b.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1842; *s.* Eme-
lius Anselm and Martha (Foster) L.; grad.
Phillips Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, Nov. 13,
1877, Harriet F. Page. Began active career
at 20 with W. H. Piper & Co., old book sell-
ers, Boston, continuing 10 yrs.; formed part-
nership, 1872, with Dana Estes, as Estes &
Lauriat, pubs. and booksellers, and took
charge of retail dept. of the business in new
and old books, which gained a world-wide
reputation; organized corp'n to take over
entire retail business, 1898, as Charles E.
Lauriat Co., of which is pres.; also dir. John
Hancock Life Ins. Co. Republican. *Clubs:*
Boston Art, Unitarian. Has made annual
trip abroad for past 27 years, in search of
rare old books, 1st editions, also visiting
London publishers. *Residence:* 1049 Beacon
St., Brookline; summer, Squirrel Island,
Me. *Office:* 385 Washington St., Boston.

LAVENDER, Robert McDonald, port
warden; *b.* Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.*
Allen and Catherine (Hoffman) L.; limited
sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Apr. 17, 1867, Louisa
Jane Edgar. Early went to sea, and at 16
was master of a fishing vessel; was engaged
in mcht. service for a number of yrs. and
master of several vessels, retiring, 1888; asst.
deputy collector of customs, Barnstable Co.,
1889-93; acted as agt. Bd. of Marine Under-
writers and local agt. Boston & Province-
town Steamship Co.; elected one of port
wardens of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898. In 1888 was
presented by Canada Bd. of Trade with pair
of silver binocular glasses for gallantry in
rescuing crew of English bark Chili on edge
of Grand Banks, and in 1898 was presented
by U. S. gov't with silver medal for rescue
of life from schooner F. H. Smith. Repub-
lican. *Residence:* W. Somerville, Mass. *Office:*
715 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

LAWLER, Frank Joseph, lawyer; *b.* S.
Deerfield, Mass., July 31, 1863; *s.* James and
Margaret (Hafey) L.; ed. pub. schs., S.
Deerfield and Leicester; studied law with
Samuel O. Lamb, Greenfield, Mass., while
working in shoe factory there; grad. Boston
Univ. Law Sch., 1894; admitted to bar, 1894;
m. Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1899, Annie C. Looney.
Began practice at Greenfield, 1894; law part-
ner of Samuel O. Lamb (died, 1908), 1895-
1908. Was mem. and chmn. town and co.
Dem. coms. several years; has been treas.

Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp. over 10 yrs.; candidate for Congress, 1906. Catholic. Member Knights of Columbus, Father Matthew Temperance Soc. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Amory Appleton, mcht.; *b.* Boston, Apr. 22, 1848; *s.* Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* 1st, June 1, 1871, Emily Fairfax, *d.* John B. and Martha M. (Shepard) Silsbee; *m.* 2d, June 12, 1900, Gertrude M., *d.* Francis B. and Sallie B. (Austin) Rice. Clk. Lawrence & Co., Boston, 1870-71, partner since 1871; dir. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1873-83, Nat. Union Bank since 1887; pres. Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Gilmonton Mills and Pacific Mills since 1883; dir. Dwight and Cocheco Mfg. Co.; treas. Boston Episcopal Charitable Assn., etc. *Residence.* 61 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston.

LAWRENCE, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 22, 1842; *s.* William R. and Susan C. (Dana) L.; B.A., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1866; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1869; (D.D., Williams Coll., 1893); *m.* Stockbridge, Mass., June 12, 1877, Alison Turnbull Lawrence. Ordered deacon, 1869, ordained priest, 1870, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Stockbridge, Mass., since 1872; archdeacon of Springfield; mem. Gen. Conv.; pres. standing com. of Western Mass.; vol. aid Sherman's march from Atlanta to the sea. Republican. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York), Union (Boston). *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

LAWRENCE, George E., lawyer; *b.* at Weybridge, Vt., June 10, 1844; *s.* Edwin and Harriet (Yale) L., and of family of Lawrences that antedates the Revolutionary War; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1867; LL.B., 1868, Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch.; entered law office of Gov. Stewart, 1868; was admitted to Vt. bar same yr., subsequently to Supreme Court of the state; *m.* Oct. 17, 1876, Kate C. Phalen. Has practiced at Rutland since 1870; state's atty., 1878-80; municipal judge 4 yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Rutland, Vermont.

LAWRENCE, George Pelton, congressman; *b.* Adams, Mass., May 19, 1859; *s.* Dr. George C. and Jane E. (Pelton) L.; grad. Amherst, 1880; studied at Columbia Law School; admitted to bar, 1883; judge dist. court Northern Berkshire, 1885-94; mem. Mass. senate, 1895, 1896, 1897 (pres., 1896-7); elected to Congress to fill unexpired term of A. B. Wright, deceased; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 1st Mass. dist.; Republican. *Address:* N. Adams, Mass.

LAWRENCE, James, agriculturist, livestock breeder; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Prescott) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; student Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6 (non-grad.); *m.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1875, Caroline Estelle, *d.* Enoch and Caroline Augusta (Patten) Mudge. Traveled in Europe, 1875; farmer and stockraiser, Groton, Mass., since 1876; dir. Worcester & Nashua Ry. Co., Bowker Fertilizer Co., Atlantic Cotton Mills, and various mfg. cos. Del. Rep. State Convention; representative Mass. Legislature, 1897. Life mem. Am. Shropshire Assn., English Shropshire Assn., Guernsey and Ayershire socs., Mass. Hort. Soc. (life); Harvard Law Sch. Assn.; trustee Middlesex Agr'l Soc., Lawrence Acad and Groton Sch.; mem. Visiting Com., Lawrence Scientific Sch. and Bussey Inst., Harvard Univ. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, University (New York) Knickerbocker (New York), N. Y. Farmers *Residence:* Lawrence Homestead, Groton, Mass

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, physician author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L. grad., 1869; M. D., Harvard, 1873; *m.* June 30, 1870, Katherine Lawrence Cleveland *Author:* Historical Sketches of some members of the Lawrence Family, 1888 L11; The Magic of the Horse-shoe, 1898 H5; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., with some mention of Allied Families, 1904 A7. Wrote: The Therapeutic Value of the Iodide of Ethyl, New York Med. Record, June, 1880; Phonic Paralysis with Rapid Respiration, Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, July, 1882. *Residence:* 321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

LAWRENCE, Samuel Crocker, mcht., soldier; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1832; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Crocker) L.; student Lawrence Acad., Groton; grad. Harvard, 1855, A. M., 1858; *m.* Apr. 28, 1859, Carrie Rebecca, *d.* Rev. William and Rebecca Badger of Wilton, Me. In banking business, Chicago, 1856-7; in business with father and brother, Daniel Lawrence & Sons, Medford, 1858-67; sole prop'r, 1867-1906; pres. Eastern R. R. Co., 1875, (leased to Boston & Me., Dec. 2, 1884); dir. since 1884 and mem. exec. com. since 1893, Boston & Me. R. R.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Me. Central R. R. Co., since 1875. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1855-64; col. 5th Mass., 1860; wounded 1st Bull Run; brig. gen. Mass. Militia, 1863-4; comdr. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., 1869; 1st mayor City of Medford, 1892-4. Grand Master Masons of Mass., Dec., 1880-3; grand comdr. Knights Templar, Mass. and R. I., 1894-5; active mem. and officer Supreme Council, 33°. *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

LAWRENCE, Sebastian Duffy, banker, philanthropist; *b.* New London, Conn., 1833; *s.* Capt. Joseph and Mary Woodward (Brown) L.; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn. Engaged in his father's whaling and commercial enterprises, 1843-87; pres. Nat. Whaling Bank (founded by his father, 1833) since 1863. Has made many pvt. and pub. benefactions, including Soldiers and Sailors' Monument and Firemen's Monument at New London, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* New London, Conn.

LAWRENCE, William, P. E. bishop of Mass. since Oct., 1893; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1850; grad. Harvard, 1871 (D. D., 1893; S. T. D., Hobart, 1889; LL. D., Princeton, 1904); Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1875. Ordered deacon, 1875; ordained priest, 1876; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, 1884-93; dean of same, 1888-93. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence (his father); Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates; Visions and Service; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts; Study of Phillips Brooks. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., and 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WRENCE, William Badger, lawyer; Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Gen. amuel Crocker and Caroline Rebecca Badger) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1875; arvard Coll., 1879; LL.B., 1882, Harvard aw Sch.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 2, 1883, Alice May ears. Was admitted to bar at Boston, 1883. em. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 93, 1894; trustee Medford Savings Bank. ason (33°); past comdr. Boston Commandry, K.T. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex. *sidence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont ., Boston.

WS, Frederick Adams, supt. Hard Coöperative Soc. since Aug., 1903; *b.* dford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1876; *s.* Hiram and ary Elizabeth (Dutton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 97. *Clubs:* Colonial, Economy clubs (Camidge), Harvard Musical Assn. of Boston, xington Golf, Harvard (New York).. *Adess:* Lyceum Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WSON, George Benedict, clergyman; Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Albert and Lizzie (Knight) L.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1888, M., 1891; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 88-9, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889- Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Hamon, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1892, Kate P. Lewis, *d.* of. J. J. Lewis, of Colgate Univ. Ordained ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1892; pastor, Delhi, Y., 1892-4, Bennington, Vt., 1895-1901, easant St. Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 01-2, Brattleboro, Vt., since 1902; twice ected pres. Bapt. State Conv., Vt.; now es. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Bapt. Ministers' nf.; trustee Vt. Acad. Chaplain 1st Regt., . N. G., since 1900. Prin. Vt. Acad. since pt., 1908. *Address:* Saxton's River, Vt.

WSON, Thomas William, banker and oker, yachtsman, author; *b.* Charlestown, ass., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Anna aria (Loring) L.; ed. pub. schs., Camidge, Mass.; *m.* Cambridge, 1878, Jeannie ugusta Goodwillie (died 1907). In bus. as nker and broker since Apr., 1870; now nior mem. firm Lawson, Arnold & Co., ems. Boston and New York Stock Exanges; Republican. Prominent as yachtsan. Contb'r to mags., reviews and newspers since 1875. *Author:* The Krank, 1887 ; History of the Republican Party (large . 4to.), 1888 O1 (special edition of four pies on satin, one presented to President Harrison, one to Vice-President Morn, one to Library of Congress and one tained by author); Secrets of Success, 88 O1; Collection of Poems and Short ories from Magazines, 1888 X1; Lawson istory of the America's Cup (for private stribution), 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; riday the Thirteenth, 1907 D6. Elected res. Bay State Gas Co. of Del., Dec., 1907; terested in many banking, mining and her corp'ns. *Residences:* Boston, Cohasset, Winchester and Scituate, Mass. *Office:* 33 tate St., Boston.

WTON, Frederick, judge; *b.* Lowell, ass., May 10, 1852; *s.* James and Sarah earns (Priest) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* ne 15, 1880, Helen, *d.* Sewall G. and Orpah palding) Mack, of Lowell. Admitted to r, 1880, and practiced in Lowell; state senor from 7th Dist., 1893; apptd. justice Suerior Court of Mass., 1900 (term for life). *sidence:* 213 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass.

LAWTON, Shaller E., physician; *b.* at Goshen, Conn., 1853; *s.* Benjamin and Jane E. (Nettleton) L.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1881; post-grad. study Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1891; *m.* Boston, 1894, Mary L. Upton. Has practiced at Brattleboro, Vt., since 1881; supt. Brattleboro Retreat; dir. Brattleboro Memorial Hosp., Vt. Nat. Bank; trustee Brattleboro Savings Bank, Brooks Library. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N. E. Psychol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Conn. River Med. Soc. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

LAWTON, William Henry, civ. and sanitary eng'r; *b.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 14, 1853; ed. pub. schs. and Rogers High Sch.; sp'l course of 3 yrs. at Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec., 1899, May Johnson Bécar. Engaged in practice as eng'r; for several yrs. asst. U. S. eng'r at Nantucket, Mass.; 5 times elected st. comm'r and city eng'r of Newport. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Health League. *Residence:* 30 Powel Av. *Office:* City Eng'r, 24 Bellevue Av., Newport, R. I.

LAY, Beirne, teacher; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., June 3, 1862; *s.* Rt. Rev. Henry C. (Bishop of Easton) and Eliza (Withers) L.; prep. ed'n (4 yrs.), St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; B.A., Yale, 1884; *m.* Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Apr. 4, 1907, Marion Colston Hunter. Teacher of mathematics, St. Paul's Sch., since Feb. 23, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Elihu (New Haven); Wonolancet (Concord, N. H.). *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

LAYCOCK, Craven, educator; *b.* Bradford, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* John and Martha (Berry) L.; prep. ed'n, Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1888-92; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; *m.* Tilton, Apr. 19, 1900, Florence A. Hill. Studied law and admitted to N. H. bar, 1905; has since practiced at Hanover, N. H.; asst. prof. oratory Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Collaborator:* (Laycock & Scales) Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation (Laycock & Spofford), 1906. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

LAZENBY, Albert, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Great Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., June 30, 1852; *s.* John and Margaret (Taylor) L.; ed. public schools, Birmingham, Eng., 1863-7; Home Missionary Coll., and Owen's Coll. Manchester, 1873-6, Manchester New Coll., London, 1882-5; studied philosophy and theology under Dr. James Martineau, Rev. William Gaskell, Dr. Brooke Herford, Prof. Estlin Carpenter; logic and political economy under Prof. Jevons; entered Methodist ministry, 1872, became Unitarian at 21 yrs. of age, minister at Bolton and Newchurch, Lancashire, Eng., and for 14 yrs. at Glasgow, Scotland; *m.* Manchester, Eng., July 25, 1877, Elizabeth Annie Tottie. Pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, 1899-1903, 2d Cong'l Ch. (Unitarian), Lynn, Mass., since 1905. Has written various published articles, lectures, essays. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

LEACH, Edward Giles, lawyer; *b.* Meredith, N. H., Jan. 28, 1849; *s.* Levi and Susan C. (Sanborn) Leach; grad. Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1874, Agnes A. Robinson. Admitted to bar, 1874; senior mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Leach, Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, N. H., since 1878; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut.

Ins. Co., since 1884; officer in numerous corp'ns. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1893-5, senate, 1900; mem. Gov. McLane's council, 1905-6; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906; co. solicitor, 1890-4; mem. State Rep. Exec. Com., since 1880. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Red Star. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, educator; *b.* Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1899. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-6; instr. Latin, Wesleyan Univ., 1896-7; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1899. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter), Classical Assn. of N. E. *Club:* Harvard Union. Wrote doctorate thesis (Harvard), 1899: De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Græcos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ—printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI; Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906 Y3. Unmarried. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch., summer of 1905. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

LEAHEY, George Henry Aloysius, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Lowell, Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Daniel E. and Alice (Donnelly) L.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892, Boston City Hosp., 1892; studied at Gen. Hosp., Vienna, Austria, under Drs. Fuchs, Schnabel and others; *m.* Salem, Mass., June, 1900, Alice Dempsey. Has practiced at Lowell since 1892. Roman Catholic. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston City Hosp. Alumni, Harvard Med. Alumni. Ophthalmic surgeon to St. John's Hosp. and Lowell Gen. Hosp. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow Golf. *Residence:* Fairmount St. *Office:* 128 Merrimac St., Lowell, Massachusetts.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; *b.* Boston, July 18, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; grad. Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-4; in gen. lit. work since; sec. Music Dept. City of Boston since Jan., 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, O. K. Soc. and Mermaid Club (Harvard). *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889 L9; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896 R1; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899. Contb'r of verse and stories to mags. Unmarried. *Residence:* 523 4th St., S. Boston. *Office:* 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

LEARNED, John Barr, physician; *b.* at Dana, Mass., Feb. 19, 1839; *s.* John and Mary (Barr) L.; prep. ed'n, Powers' Inst., Bernardston, Mass., 1859-61; student Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., 1863-4; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Univ., 1865; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mass., 1865, Lucy L. Davis (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Florence, Mass., 1872, M. L. Bond (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Florence, 1884, Emily K. Sheffeld. In gen. practice, 1865-80; an injury resulted in total unconsciousness for 13 days and led to persistent sleeplessness and extended investigations as to treatment of insomnia without drugs; has appeared before med. and edn'l bodies since 1897, elucidating the subject of drugless sleep. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. and Miss. Valley Med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Residence:* Florence, Mass. *Office:* Northamp Massachusetts.

LEARNED, Walter, banker, author New London, Conn., June 22, 1847; *s.* Jo and Jane E. L.; common school ed'n; gaged in banking; *m.* June 1, 1871, Alic Beckwith. Mem. Reform, Grolier, Aut and Nat. Art clubs, New York. *Author:* tween Times (verse), 1889 S8; contribut to mags. Translator: Coppée's Ten T 1893; Coppée's The Rivals, 1894, Har Mag. Editor: Treasury of Favorite Po 1891 S8; Treasury of Favorite Amer Poems, 1897 S8. *Address:* New London, C

LEARNED, William Turell, physic *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Eb zer Turell (M.D.) and Mary Matilda (Wi L.; prep. ed'n, Fall River High Sch.; A Brown Univ., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Unf Pa., 1885; interne St. Mary's Hosp., Ph delphia, 1885-6; *m.* Bridgeton, N. J., 12, 1889, Frances Hampton Elmer. practiced at Fall River since 1886; geon to Union Hosp., Fall River; lt. asst. surgeon Naval Brigade, M.V.M. publican. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Bibliop Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, *Club:* Quequechan. *Address:* 46 Franklin Fall River, Mass.

LEARY, Matthew George, lawyer; *b.* Jericho, Vt., May 5, 1873; *s.* Moses and Ca erine (Cassidy) Leary; ed. Green Mount Sem.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1899; Richmond, Vt., June 27, 1905, Maude Gleason. Engaged in practice at Burling since 1902; state's atty., Chittenden 1902-3; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; Dem crat. Roman Catholic; mem. K. of C. *dress:* Burlington, Vt.

LEARY, Timothy, physician, prof. pa ology; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1870; Timothy and Catharine (Rooney) L.; pr ed'n, Waltham High Sch.; M.D., Harv Med. Sch., 1895 (A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907); Boston, Sept. 17, 1901, Adelaide Olga Cu ing. Resident asst. pathologist, Boston C Hosp., 1895-7; asst. prof. pathology and b teriology, 1897-1900, prof. since 1900, Tu Coll. Med. and Dental schools; patholog St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Woman's Cha Club Hosp., St. Mary's Infant Asylum; v. Boston Soc. Examining Phys. & Surg.; s ing asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 189 serving in Porto Rico and Cuba and comdg. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Pon Porto Rico; asso. med. examr. Suffolk Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Assn. Path ogists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Ass Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. S Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston M Library Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Cl* Boston City. *Author:* Bacterial Vacci and Opsonins; The Use of Fresh Ani Sera; Pyorrhœa Alveolaris. *Residence:* maica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Tufts Coll. M Sch., Boston.

LEAVENS, Linus, mcht.; *b.* at Berkshi Vt., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Jonathan W. and Ma (Holmes) L.; ed. Berkshire pub. schs. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Manch ter, N. H.; *m.* Dec. 25, 1883, Carrie I. Gain Clk. in Cowansville, P. Q., Can., 1878-86; grocery and hardware busines, 1886-8; cl clk. in gen. store, Enosburg Falls, 1888-92; mgr. M. P. Perley & Co., 1892

hem. firm Perley & Leavens, gen. mdse., nce 1896; sch. dir., 1899-1902, moderator, 04, Cambridge, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 04; asso. judge Vt. Court of Claims since 06. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Cambridge, Vt.

AVENWORTH, Philip Reynolds, ucator; *b.* Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* oel Edgar and Mary E. (Griggs) L.; ed. ate Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1884, St. hnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1886-7, Woodstock t.) High Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* adley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897, Sarah T. Allen. in. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., ce 1897; mem. Vt. N. G. for 10 yrs.; state nator, 1900-2; del. to state and dist. convs. Rep. party; chmn. Rutland Co. Rep. m.; clk. and treas. Castleton Cemetery sn., and of Castleton Free Library; istee Rutland Co. Grammar Sch. Mem. Vt. st. Soc. (v.-p.), Vt. State Teachers Assn. res.), N.E.A., Am. Inst. of Instr'n, Nat. og. Soc. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. yal Legion. *Club:* Congregational of estern Vermont. *Address:* Castleton, Vt.

AVENWORTH, Walter James, mfr., nker; *b.* Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 20, 1845; *s.* mes M. and Julia L.; reared on farm; ed. st. schs.; *m.* 1867, Jeannette Wallace. eas. R. Wallace & Son's Mfg. Co. since 7; pres. First Nat. Bank; dir. Wallingford s Light Co. Has served as chmn. bd. of ater comm'rs; burgess of Borough of Wal- gford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; epublican. Lt. Co. K, 1871, capt., 1874, -col., 1882, col., 1885-9, 2d Regt., C.N.G. es. Wallingford Bd. of Trade. Cong'list. *ubs:* Union League (New Haven); Wal- gford (ex-pres.). *Address:* Wallingford, onnecticut.

AVITT, Agnes, artist; *b.* at Boston, pt. 20, 1859; *d.* T. H. and Mary G. (Clem- t) L.; ed. in mother's pvt. sch.; studied inting under J. J. Enneking, M. H. Hard- ck and Henry Sandham, Boston, and Mr. read, Chicago. Has exhibited at Boston t Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago Art st., Am. Water Color Soc. of New York, c. *Studio:* 18 Huntington Av., Boston.

AVITT, Alonzo, mcht.; *b.* Alfred, Me.; James and Nancy (Stevens) L., and *g.* s. illiam L., who served 7 yrs. in Revolution- y War; pub. sch. ed'n; twice married; *m.* Susan C. Nason. Has been identified ith the Goodell Mills at Sanford since 1891. epublican. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P., O.R.M. *Address:* Sanford, Me.

AVITT, Erasmus Darwin, eng'r; *b.* owell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1836; *s.* Erasmus Dar- in and Almira (Fay) L.; common sch. 'n; (hon. degree Doctor of Eng'ring, Ste- ens's Inst. Tech., 1884); *m.* June 5, 1867, nnie Elizabeth, *d.* William Pettit, of Phila. erved 3 years' apprenticeship in shops of owell Mfg. Co. and then spent 1 yr. with orliss & Nightingale, Providence, R. I.; st. foreman City Point Works, S. Boston, 58-9, and had charge of building the en- ne for flagship Hartford; chief draughts- an, Thurston, Gardner & Co., Providence, 60-1; asst. eng'r, U.S.N., 1861-7; resigned id resumed practice of mech. eng'ring, aking specialty of pumping and mining achinery; consulting eng'r, Calumet & ecla Mining Co., 1874-1904, designing plans r its large equipment, retired, 1904; has cted as consulting eng'r for cities of Bos- ton and Louisville, Henry R. Worthington, of New York, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (hon.), Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs (hon.), British Assn. for Advancement of Science (life), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Frank- lin Inst. of Phila., Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs, Inst'n of Mech. Eng'rs of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Address:* 33 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

LEAVITT, Henrietta Swan, astronomer; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1868; *d.* Rev. George Roswell and Henrietta (Kendrick) L.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs. Cambridge, Mass., Oberlin Coll. Prep. Dept.; B.A., Radcliffe, 1892; post-grad. work in astronomy, 1892-3. Engaged in research work at Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1895-6; in photographic re- searches, Harvard Coll. Observatory, since 1902, making specialty the study of distri- bution of variable stars and the nature of their changes in brightness. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Beloit, Wis. *Office:* Harvard Coll. Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

LEAVITT, Mary Greenleaf Clement (Mrs.), teacher, lecturer; *b.* Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1830; *d.* Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement; ed. dist. schs., Vt., Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1846-7, State Normal Sch., W. Newton, Mass., grad. (valedic- torian), 1851; *m.* Thetford, Vt., June 2, 1857, Thomas H. Leavitt. Taught scattered terms of dist. schs. in Vt., N. H. and Mass., 1846- 50; taught in Quincy Grammar Sch., 1852- 4, Boylston Grammar Sch. (head asst.), 1854-7; established own pvt. sch. for young ladies and children, Boston, conducting it 1867-81. Became interested in Woman's Crusade; helped organize Boston W. C. T. U.; mem. State exec., later Nat. lecturer, and 1883-91 was sec. World's W. C. T. U., and journeyed abroad, organizing W. C. T. U. in Europe, Asia, Africa, S. America and many islands, employing 251 interpreters into 47 different languages; hon. life pres. World's W. C. T. U. since 1891. Has writ- ten many tracts and contb'ns on temper- ance and purity topics; also short stories and verse, contb'd to various publs. *Ad- dress:* 18 Huntington Av., Boston.

LEAVITT, Sabin M., mcht.; *b.* Stark, N. H., Sept. 30, 1841; *s.* Mardin and Louisa (Barnes) L.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Lancas- ter, N. H., July 4, 1863, Mary J. Rines. Was in fruit and confectionery business 26 yrs.; dealer in dry goods, etc., since 1891; town treas. since 1876 dir. Gorham Savings Bank, White Mountain Nat. Bank. Mason. *Ad- dress:* 1 Exchange St., Gorham, N. H.

LEE, Agnes, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Wil- liam H. and Harriet McLellan (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, S9. Translator into English verse: Poems of Theophile Gautier; The Gates of Childhood, 1907. Verse writer. *Ad- dress:* 63 Peter Parley Rd., Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

LEE, Charles E., ry. official; *b.* Water- bury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles B. and Julia A. (Cutting) L.; ed. pub. schs., Hough- ton, high sch., Bolton, Mass.; *m.* Clinton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885, Carrie E. Goodrich. Successively, since 1877, telegraph operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, division

supt., asst. gen. mgr. (1903-6), gen. supt. since Sept., 1906, all with the B. & M. R. R. or its leased lines. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* General offices, B. & M. Ry., Boston.

LEE, Eliot Cabot; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Pres. Eliot Eng'ring Corp'n, Shawmut Motor Co. Mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 50 State St., Boston.

LEE, Francis Wilson, banking; *b.* at Westport, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1852; *s.* Francis L. and Sarah Mary (Wilson) L.; prep. ed'n, pvt. sch. of Chestnut Hill, Phillips Exeter Acad.; studied Harvard, Class of 1875, but did not graduate; sp'l course, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890, Marion Dove. With banking dept. Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, and its successor, the City Trust Co., 1877-1907; asst. to treas. Provident Inst'n for Savings in the Town of Boston since Oct. 1, 1907; treas. Country Club, Brookline, 1893-1905, Chestnut Hill Club, 1894-1896, Tavern Club (Boston), 1892-1896, Phillips Exeter Acad. since July, 1895. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 36 Temple Pl., Boston.

LEE, Gerald Stanley, author, lecturer, critic; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel H. and E. C. (Carter) L.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1885; Yale Divinity School, 1888; *m.* June 26, 1896, Jennette Barbour Perry. Lecturer on literature and the arts in modern times. *Author:* About an Old New England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ, 1896 C2; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902 P2; The Child and The Book, 1902 P2; The Voice of The Machines, 1906. Editor of Mount Tom, an All-Out Doors Mag. *Address:* Mount Tom Press, Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Henry H., physician; *b.* Richmond, P. Q., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* Edward J. and Elizabeth (Parnelle) L.; prep. ed'n, Danville (P. Q.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept., 1881; *m.* Wells River, Vt., Dec. 23, 1883, Kate Bingham Deming. Began practice at Wells River, 1881; comm'd 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, 1st Vt. Regt., 1890; maj. and surgeon, 1898, and went south with regt., Spanish-Am. War; comm'd maj. and brigade surgeon, Aug., 1898; mustered out, Mar., 1899; comm'd capt. and asst. surgeon of vols., Aug., 1899, and served 2 yrs. in Philippine Islands; honorably discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, May 31, 1901; attending surgeon, Cottage Hosp., Woodsville, N. H.; mem. Vt. State Tuberculosis Comm'n. Republican. Mem. Caledonia Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Wells River Fish and Game Club. *Address:* Wells River, Vt.

LEE, James Morgan, insurance; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Tex., Feb. 2, 1844; ed. pvt. schs. and Everest's Mil. Sch., Hamden, Conn. Actuary Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., since 1874. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (charter). *Address:* P. O. Box 1235, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

LEE, Jennette, novelist; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* Philemon Perry; grad. Smith Coll., 1886; teacher English, Vassar, 1890-3; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., 1893-6; *m.* June 26, 1896, Gerald Stanley Lee. Instr. English, 1901-4, prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll., since 1904. *Author:* Kate Wetherell, 1900 C2; A Pillar of Salt, 1901 H5; The Son of a Fiddler, 1902 H5; Uncle William, 1906 C2; The Ibsen Secret, 1907 P2; also numerous sketches and stories. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Joseph, social worker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) L.; ed. Harvard and Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897, Margaret C. Cabot. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; organized, and v.-p. Mass. Civic League; largely instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902 M1. *Residence:* 96 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

LEE, Laura, artist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1867; *d.* Daniel Webster and Annie Elvira (Collier) L.; ed. Chelsea (Mass.) pub. schs.; grad. Sch. of Drawing and Painting of the Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1887; studied Academé Julien, Paris, also in studio class of Charles Lasar, Paris, 1887-9. Has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), Pa. Acad., Art. Inst. (Chicago), World's Columbian Exp'n. *Address:* (summer) 1 Hartford St., S. Framingham, Mass.; (winter) 198 Dartmouth St., Boston.

LEE, Mary Catherine (Mrs.), author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass.; *d.* Perez and Jane (Taber) Jenkins; ed. New Bedford and New York. *Author:* A Quaker Girl of Nantucket, 1889; In the Cheering-Up Business, 1891; A Soulless Singer, 1893; An Island Plant, 1895; Lois Mallet's Dangerous Gift, 1903:—all H5; A Little Field of Glory, 1907 C2; etc.; *m.* Roswell Lee, Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

LEE, Samuel Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hanover, Conn., Dec. 21, 1833; *s.* William and Sarah (Storrs) L.; A.B., Yale, 1858, M.A., 1894; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1862; *m.* Pleasant Valley, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861, Emma Chloe Carter. Reared on farm; taught dist. sch.; also taught in New Britain, Greenwich, Farmington and 2 yrs. in Conn. Normal Sch.; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1862; began pastorate at Brockton, Mass., 1862; dismissed, 1866; resumed preaching at Greenfield, Mass., Aug., 1866; dismissed, 1872; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Cleveland, 1872-8; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1878-82; acting pastor, Brattleboro, Vt., 1883-5; introduced Prof. W. R. Harper to Yale Coll. and raised money for his chair; preached in New Haven and Georgetown, Conn., 1885-9; prof. history, 1890-3, pres. July 12, 1893-July 25, 1908, Am. Internat. Coll.; also prof. psychology. Republican. *Club:* Reality (Springfield, Mass.). *Address:* Wilbraham Rd., Springfield, Mass.

LEE, Wilson H., publisher, farmer; *b.* at Hardwick, Mass., May 2, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Adele) L.; ed. Athol (Mass.) pub. schs. and one term at New Salem Acad.; *m.* Athol, Feb. 1, 1875, Orrianna L. Lewis. Began in pub. business, 1876, in printing business, 1884; sec. and treas., Price & Lee Co., directory publishers, Conn., Mass. and N. J.; sec. and treas., Price, Lee & Adkins Co., book and job printers and binders; propr. Fairlea Farm (dairy), Orange, Conn.; mem. State Bd. of Agr. Republican. Con-

gregationalist. Mem. United Typothents of America (v.-p.), Am. Directory Publishers' Assn. (pres.), Conn. Dairymen's Assn. (v.-p.); ex-pres. New Haven Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Quinnipiack. *Residence:* Orange, Conn. *Office:* 206 Meadow St., New Haven, Conn.

EEDS, Charles Henry, retired mfr.; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1834; *s.* Samuel and Mary Warren (Mellen) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1850; A.B., Yale, 1854; *m.* Dec. 21, 1865, Sarah P. Lambert, of New York. Engaged in mfg. straw goods, New York, in firm of Buttle & Leeds, 1854-83; retired and removed to Stamford, Conn., 1883; sec. Stationers' Bd. of Trade, New York, 1884-8; warden Borough of Stamford, 1893; 1st mayor of Stamford, 1894; deputy collector U. S. customs, 1897-1901 (resigned). Republican. Presbyterian; trustee and treas. Stamford Presb. Soc., 1889-1907; treas. and mgr. Children's Home; dir. Stamford Hosp. since 1893. *Clubs:* Stamford Yacht (ex-sec. and treas.), Suburban. *Address:* Stamford, Connecticut.

EEDS, Samuel Penniman, clergyman; b. New York, Nov. 15, 1824; *s.* Samuel and Mary Warren (Mellen) L.; ed. Anthon's Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch., New York Univ., A. B., 1843, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1846 (D. D., Dartmouth, 1870); *m.* 1st, New York, Oct. 3, 1849, Julia Lockwood; 2d, Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1882, Mrs. Emily H. (Wells) Barnes. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1849-55 (a founder of Cong'l Assn. of Ohio, 1854); asst. minister to Albert Barnes, Phila., 1855-7; minister in New York City, New Haven, Conn., and Stamford, Conn., 1857-60; minister and pastor, Dartmouth Coll. Cong'l Ch., 1860-1900; pastor emeritus since 1900. N. H. del. to Internat. Prison Congress, 1872; mem. Cong'l comm'n of 25 to prepare a creed, 1880-3. *Author:* The Christian Philosophy of Life, 1904 H5; and many contributions to the periodical press. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

EETE, Charles S.; pres. Mechanics Bank, Security Ins. Co., Charles S. Leete Co. *Address:* 297 State St., New Haven, Connecticut.

EETE, William White, clergyman; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Rev. Theodore Adgate and Mary Cooley (White) L.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1877; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1880; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1897); *m.* Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Rockwell. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1882, at Ridgefield, Conn. Pastor at Ridgefield to 1888; pastor, Rockford, Ill., 1888-99, Dwight Place Cong'l Ch., New Haven, since Apr. 1, 1899. Contributor to mags. Edited, An Outline of Supplemental Study for Bible Schools. *Address:* 1404 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

EFAVOUR, Henry, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas Hovey L.; early ed'n pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; grad. Williams Coll., 1883 (Ph. D., 1886; LL. D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905); studied Univ. of Berlin, 1888-90. Instr. Williston Sem., 1883-4; instr., 1884-8, prof. physics, 1888-1902, dean, 1897-1902, Williams Coll.; pres. Simmons Coll. since 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; various addresses and reports. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston.

LEGRIS, Marie Joseph Ernest, physician; *b.* Louisville, P. Q., Can., May 8, 1857; *s.* Antoine L. and Léocadia (Béland) L.; M.D., Victoria Med. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1879; *m.* Montreal, Oct. 21, 1881, Léopoldine Desrosiers. Came to U. S., 1879; practiced at Natick, R. I., 18 mos., since at Arctic; dir. Centreville (R. I.) Nat. Bank for 10 yrs.; mem. Warwick Town Council 5 yrs.; rep. R. I. Legislature 5 yrs.; treas. St. John Baptist Soc. of Centreville, R. I., 18 yrs., pres. 4 yrs. Republican. Trustee St. Jean-Baptiste Ch. (R. C.), Centreville, R. I., since 1885. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. and Kent Co. Med. socs., L'Union St.-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique, Foresters, Franco-American Knights of Columbus, Red Men, K. of P. *Club:* Leo XIII. *Address:* Arctic, R. I.

LEHY, John F., educator; *b.* S. Royalston, Worcester Co., Mass., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Geoffrey and Eliza (Kelly) L.; ed. pvt. schs. and Templeton High Sch.; spent 2 yrs. at Holy Cross Coll., 1872-4; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1874; ordained, 1887, to R. C. priesthood. Prof. mathematics, Holy Cross Coll., 1879-84, same Georgetown Univ., 1887-8, same Woodstock Coll., 1892-3; v.-p. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1889-90; v.-p., 1893-5, pres. 1895-1901, Holy Cross Coll.; at Woodstock Coll., 1901-4; Boston Coll., 1904-6; treas. Holy Cross Coll., since 1906. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

LEIGH, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Oct. 17, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Paine) L.; grad. Hallowell Classical and Scientific Inst., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1885; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., June 14, 1894, Fanny L. Reed; two children, Donald Leigh, age 12, Elizabeth Leigh, age 9. Practiced at Augusta since 1889; city solicitor, Hallowell, 1893-4, Augusta, 1896-1900; co. atty., Kennebec Co., 1901-7. Republican. Cong'list. K.T., mem. K. of P. *Club:* Abnaki. Recreations: Boating and fishing. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

LEIGHTON, George B., business man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1864; *s.* George Eliot and Isabella (Bridge) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1893, Charlotte Kayser. Pres. Los Angeles (Calif.) Terminal Ry., 1889-1900 (until sold); pres. Leighton & Howard Steel Co., 1899-1903 (until sold); dir. Am. Steel Foundries, Bridge-Bench Mfg. Co., Hannibal Water Co., Cunningham Pass Copper Co., etc.; owner Monadnock Farms, N. H. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Pepperell Assn., Louisburg Memorial Assn. (hon. trustee), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Union, Metropolitan (New York); Chicago (Chicago); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Address:* Monadnock Farms, Monadnock, N. H.

LEITH, William H., physician; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., May 19, 1859; *s.* George W. and Eveline (Frary) L.; M.D., Vt. Med. Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1883; interne Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, 1883-4; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1888, Minnie P. Eaton. Practiced at Guildhall, Vt., 1884-6, since at Lancaster, N. H. Republican. Mem. Coös. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. U. S. Pension Examiners, N. H. Soc. for Pre-

vention of Tuberculosis. *Address:* Lancaster, New Hampshire.

LELAND, George Adams, physician, laryngologist, aurist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph D. and Mary P. (Adams) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878 (A.M., Amherst, 1894); house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1877-8; taught physical culture and hygiene at Tokio, Japan, 1878-81, under auspices of Imperial Ed'n Dept.; *m.* Boston, July 16, 1878, Alice P. Higgins. Engaged in gen. practice, 1878-1887; since then in practice of diseases of the ear, nose and throat; instr. otology, Boston Polyclinic, 1886-1906; prof. oto-laryngology, Dartmouth Med. Sch. since 1883; aural surgeon, 1887-1904; visiting aural surgeon since 1904, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N. E. Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, International Otological Congress, 1899 and 1904, etc.. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Address:* 354 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LELAND, George Farnham, mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles A. and Susan (Farnham) L.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Vt.; *m.* Springfield, Nov. 8, 1881, Nellie A. Pierce (now Grand Matron of Vt. Order Eastern Star). In gen. mdse. business since Apr. 3, 1892, as C. A. Leland & Son, established, 1882; dir. First Nat. Bank; incorporator Springfield Savings Bank; representative from Springfield in Vt. Legislature, 1892, Senate, 1900; on staff of Gov. McCullough, rank of col., 1902-4; pres. village since 1898, and mem. sch. bd. 12 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), Past Master, Past High Priest, Past T. I. M., of Council, Past Eminent Comdr. K.T., Past G. S. D. Grand Lodge Vt. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

LELAND, Lester, mfr.; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1864; *s.* Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1892, Frances Eugenia Converse. Treas., gen. mgr. and dir. Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; pres. Am. Commerce Co. (N. Y.); v.-p. Gen. Rubber Co. (N. Y.), Meyer Rubber Co. (New Brunswick, N. J.), Rubber Goods Mfg. Co. (N. Y.), U. S. Rubber Co. (N. Y.); dir. U. S. Rubber Co., Ltd. (London), Wm. Symington & Co., Ltd. (London), Stoughton (Mass.) Rubber Co., Am. Rubber Co., Boston Rubber Co., Hartford (Conn.) Rubber Works Co., India Rubber Co. (New Brunswick, N. J.), Indianapolis Rubber Co., Mech. Rubber Co. (N. Y.), Lycoming Rubber Co. (Williamsport, Pa.), Am. Dunlop Tire Co. (N. Y.), G. & J. Tire Co. (Indianapolis), Morgan & Wright (Detroit), Single Tube Automobile & Bicycle Tire Co. (N.Y.), Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co. (N. Y.), Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co., Ltd. (London), Goodyear's Metallic Rubber Shoe Co. (Naugatuck, Conn.), Goodyear India Rubber Glove Mfg. Co. (N. Y.), Fabric Fire Hose Co. (Sandy Hook, Conn.), N. Y. Belting & Packing Co., Ltd., Sawyer Belting Co. (Cleveland), L. Candee & Co. (New Haven, Conn.); dir. Am. Trust Co., State Nat. Bank, Georgetown & Western R. R., Atlantic Coast Lumber Corp'n (Georgetown, S. C.). *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Country, Myopia Hunt, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, New Riding, Tennis & Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht, Hoosic Whisick, New England Rubber, Union and Calumet (New York City). *Residence:* 422 Beacon St., Boston. Summer residence, Old Tree House, West Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

LEMON, James Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Whitesboro, N. Y., 1839; *s.* Stephen and Charlotte (Adams) L.; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Univ.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; A.M., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.; Ph.D., George Washington Univ., D. C.; univs. of Munich, Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* 1862, Emily Frances Miller, of Buffalo, N. Y. (now deceased). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1877, Episcopal Ch. Pastorates: Westmoreland, N. Y.; New Hartford, N. Y.; Gardner, Mass. Fellow Am. Geog. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropological, Am. Archæol. Soc., Washington Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mason. Republican. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

LEONARD, Albert; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Mahala L.; prep. ed'n country schools, Hocking Co., O., and Ohio Central Normal School; grad. Ohio Univ. (A. M., same; Ph. D., Hamilton Coll.); *m.* Athens, O., July 13, 1887, Frances Wright. Prin. High School, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1888-92; High School, Binghamton, N. Y., 1892-7; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and prof. pedagogy, Syracuse Univ., 1897-1900; pres. Normal Schs. of Mich., 1900-2; in the edn'l dept. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. since 1902; mem. N. E. A., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Editor Journal of Pedagogy, and frequent contb'r to other edn'l journals. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

LEONARD, Arthur Newton, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Josephine (Stoddard) L.; prep. ed'n Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Germany, 1894-5, Univ. of Chicago, 1898, Munich, Germany, 1907-8; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 29, 1897, Susan Nettie Leonard. Instr. in German, Brown Univ., 1892-4; prof. German, John B. Stetson Univ., 1895-6, Fairmount Coll., 1896-9, Bates Coll., since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Nat. Modern Language Assn., Me. Modern Lang. Assn., Delta Phi. Joint author Brief German Grammar, 1908; editor German texts; contb'r to Modern Lang. Notes, Boston Transcript. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

LEONARD, Charles Hall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Northwood, N. H., Sept. 16, 1822; *s.* Lemuel and Cynthia (Claggett) L.; ed. Haverhill (Mass.) Acad., Atkinson (N. H.) Acad., Bradford Sem.; grad. Theol. Sch., Clinton, N. Y., 1848; (A. M., 1869, LL. D., 1905, Tufts; D. D., St. Lawrence, 1871); *m.* New York, 1846, Phoebe Ann Bassett (died, 1872). Teacher in Haverhill and Bradford, Mass., 1839-44; minister Ch. of the Redeemer, Chelsea, Mass., 1848-71. Prof. since 1869, dean Divinity Sch., since 1884, Tufts Coll. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Republican. Mem. Ministers' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Whittier Club, Haverhill, Mass. *Author:* Book of Prayer for Church and Home, 1865 Ul; Steps in the Religious Life, 1868 Ol. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

ONARD, Charles Henry, physician; Madison, Ind., Dec. 29, 1841; *s.* Manning d Mary Fisher (Ammidown) L.; A.B., le, 1865, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. & rg., New York, 1868; house physician, arity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New rk, 1868-9; *m.* Southbridge, Mass., June 1, 2, Mary Grace Beecher. Pvt. Co. A, 45th ss. Vol. Inf. (cadet reg't)), 1862-3, in h Army Corps, N. C.; began practice in ovidence, R. I., Jan., 1870; in charge of o. vaccinations in Providence nearly con-ually since 1870; coroner, 1879-84; visit-physician Prov. Lying-in Hosp. since 3; mem. sch. com. several yrs. Repub-an. Cong'list. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., ovidence Med. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc.; ppa Sigma Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi a Kappa. *Club:* R. I. Cong'l. *Address:* Broad St., Providence, R. I.

NARD, Charles Leslie, clergyman; Rock City, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Jacob Hanah Catherine (Sutton) L.; grad. y Conf., Acad., 1891; A.B., Middlebury l., 1895 (D.D., 1906); *m.* Burlington, Vt., e 29, 1895, Emma Dorsey. Received into y Conf., 1893, and apptd. to supply dport (Vt.) Ch. while an undergraduate Middlebury Coll.; pastor M. E. Ch., Rip-, Vt., 1895-6, Poultney, Vt., 1896-8; or-ned to ministry M. E. Ch., 1898; pastor, nbridge, N. Y., 1899-1900, Pittsfield, Mass., ce 1901; pres. Methodist Epworth League s. for New England, 1906-8; pres. bd. of stees Troy Conf. Acad. since 1906; dir. trustee Mass. Bible Soc. since 1905. n. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, ta Upsilon (Middlebury Chapter). Re-lican. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

NARD, Charles Webster, mcht. and ; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1844; *s.* Ben-in S. L.; ed. Stoughtonham Inst., Sha-, Mass.; *m.* Emma Thatcher. Clerk and esman, Jackson, Mandell & Daniells, at ton, 1866-70, partner, 1870-81; partner Ar-d Print Wks., 1889-91, Holden, Leonard Co., dry goods mcht., operating Benning-Woolen Mills, and the Onedo Woolen ls, New Bedford, since 1891. Warden ce P. E. Ch., Newton; vestryman St. n's P. E. Ch., Newtonville. *Clubs:* New-, Middlesex, Episcopalian. *Residence:* est Av., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 232 mer St., Boston.

NARD, E. Randall, apothecary; *b.* h, Me., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Sa-C. (Davis) L.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Bath, y 17, 1899, Mary F. Merrill. In apothe-y business since age of 17; mem. firm of nard & Mitchell, 1894-1904 (sole owner e 1904); mem. Sch. Bd., 1907-8; alder-n, 1908; trustee People's Safe Deposit and ings Bank; dir. Loan & Bldg. Assn.; s. Home for Aged Couples and Old Men. m. Me. Pharm. Assn. Mason; Odd Fel-. *Address:* Bath, Me.

NARD, Henry Fiske, physician; *b.* rbridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1858; *s.* Linus Sarah Persis (Haridon) L.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York,); M.D.V., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Southbridge, ss., Sept. 8, 1880, Katharine Helen Am-lown. Has practiced in Boston since 1881. publican. Mem. New York Acad. of Med-ne, Mass. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. *dress:* 297 Newbury St., Boston.

LEONARD, Lothair Lewis, surgeon; *b.* Calais, Vt., Jan. 19, 1874; *s.* Orlando and Isabelle Frances (Burnap) L.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1895; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1904; *m.* S. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 25, 1906, Emily Pardee Silcox. Began practice at Barre, Oct. 1, 1904; house surgeon William W. Backus Hosp., Norwich, Conn., 1906-7. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Barre City, Washington Co. and Vt. State Med. socs. K. of P. *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

LESLIE, Horace Granville, physician; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 13, 1842; *s.* Alonzo R. and Martha (Clark) L.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1868; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Feb., 1867, Helen M. Glines. Asso. surgeon Army of the Tenn.; in pvt. practice since 1868; agr'l and literary lecturer, mag. writer and poet; representative in state legislature, 1890-91; consulting surgeon, Anna Jacques Hosp.; consulting physician, Danvers Insane Hosp.; pres. Park Assn.; trustee pub. library. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. and N. Essex Med. socs., Arizona Soc., Natural History Soc. (pres.), Bartlett Country Soc. (pres.), Village Improvement Soc. (pres.). Mason. *Address:* Amesbury, Massachusetts.

LESSER, Alice Parker, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* Dr. Hiram and Annie G. (Trafton) Parker; grad. Lowell High Sch.; studied Radcliffe course under pvt. tutors; studied law; admitted to bar in San Francisco, 1890; took sp'l course in Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1906; *m.* New York, 1895, J. Mona Lesser (now deceased). Began practice in Boston, 1890 (3d woman admitted to bar in Mass. and now one longest in practice); law practice chiefly in probate courts and in management of estates for trustees; gave course of law lectures to women for 6 yrs.; chmn. in 1898 of 1st com. for distributing flowers to children, July 4 (for Floral Emblem Soc.); connected with legislative work for improvement of laws affecting women, many being passed practically as written by her. Baptist. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Mass. Civic League, etc. *Clubs:* Portia (lawyers and law students—pres. 12 yrs), Pentagon (ministers, teachers, doctors, journalists and lawyers—pres. 17 yrs.); Twentieth Century; Charity; Melrose Woman's. Mem. Daughters of Mass.; Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs (chmn. Com. on Legislation). *Residence:* 40 Holborn St. *Office:* 42 Court St., Boston.

LETOURNEAU, J. Alfred, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Odile (St. Pierre) L.; ed. in French and English languages in pub. schs. and commercial coll.; read law with S. S. Brown, Waterville, Me.; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Waterville, Oct. 27, 1890, Rose D. Loubier. Has practiced at Waterville since May 3, 1900; former mem. Bd. of Ed'n. Catholic. Mem. L'Union St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique. Mem. of Kennebec Bar Assn. *Residence:* 20 Gray St. *Office:* 22 Main St., Waterville, Me.

LEVERETT, George Vasmer, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., 1846; *s.* Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888, Mary E. I. Tebbetts (now deceased). Instr. in math-

ematics, Harvard, 1868-70; began practice in Boston, 1871; with Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1886, first as official atty., later as counsel, and now gen. counsel latter co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. State St. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Suffolk Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country; Harvard (N. Y.). *Residence:* 66 Beacon St., Boston. *Offices:* 53 Devonshire St., and 119 Milk St., Boston; 15 Dey St., New York.

LEWIS, Alonzo Norton, clergyman; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 3, 1831; *s.* Norton Newel and Beulah (Bird) L.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Deacon Hart's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1852, M.A.; M.A., Trinity Coll., *ad eundem*, 1872; *m.* Woodbury, Conn., Sarah Maria Lewis. Prin. Litchfield Acad., New Hartford High Sch., Naugatuck High Sch., Blind Dept. of N. C. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb and Blind; prin. and supt. schs., Waterbury, Conn.; prin. Parker Acad., Woodbury (16 yrs. a teacher); admitted to bar, 1857; ordained priest Episcopal Ch., 1866; rector Christ Ch., Bethlehem, Ch. of Messiah, Dexter, Me., St. James' Ch., New Haven, Conn., Holy Trinity Ch., Westport, Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1891 to 1907; pres. Sally Lewis Acad., chaplain 2d Regt., C. N. G.; resigned and engaged in literary work. Pres. standing com. Diocese of Vt. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. State Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Mason; Grand Prelate, Grand Commandery K.T. of Vt., and Grand Chaplain, Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Vt. *Address:* 26 Alden Av., New Haven, Conn.

LEWIS, Carll Andrews, educator and genealogist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; *s.* John Gardner and Jane Abigail (Hart) L., and descendant in 8th generation of John Lewis, Westerly, R. I., 1661; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Yale, 1883-4; *m.* Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1886, Carrie Louise Lincoln. Teacher, Guilford, Conn., 1884-7; classical instr. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1887-90; prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst. and High Sch., since 1898; mem. Pease-Lewis Co., booksellers, stationers and news dealers, New Haven, established 1842; early began work in genealogy and is recognized as an authority in the history of the Lewises in America; editor and pub. Lewisiana, a monthly inter-family paper of the Lewises, 1893-1907. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

LEWIS, Charlton Miner, Emily Sanford prof. English literature, Yale, since 1899; *b.* Brooklyn, March 4, 1866; *s.* Charlton T. and Nancy McKeen L.; grad. Yale, 1886, Columbia, LL. B., 1889 (Ph. D., Yale, 1898); *m.* June 16, 1903, Grace H. Robbins, St. Paul. Admitted to New York bar, 1889; practiced law several yrs.; instr. in English, Yale, 1895-8, asst. prof. same, 1898-9. *Author:* The Foreign Sources of Modern English Versification, 1898 H4; The Beginnings of English Literature, 1900 G1; Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1903 H5; The Principles of English Verse, 1906 H4; also miscellaneous contb'ns to periodicals. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* New Haven, Conn.

LEWIS, Edward Morgan, teacher Machynlleth, North Wales, Dec. 25, John C. and Jane (Davies) L.; arr America, 1881; A.B., Williams Coll., M., 1898; grad. Sch. of Expression, 1901; *m.* Utica, N. Y., July 1, 1896, Ma Hallie Williams. Lecturer in elocutio lumbia Coll., 1901-3; instr. in public ing, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903 and instr. in oratory, 1903-6, asst. prof. and pub. speaking, since 1906, Wi Coll.; instr. in elocution, Yale Divinity since 1904. Cong'list. Played ball in ton (Nat. League), 1896-1901. *Address:* lamstown, Mass.

LEWIS, Edwin James, Jr., archite at Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1859; *s.* James and Sarah Avery (Richards) L B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881. In of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, 5 yrs. practiced in Boston since 1887. Units clk. Unitarian S. S. Soc.; pres. No Conf. Unitarian and other Christian pres. Channing Club, Boston. Fellow ton Soc. Architects. Fellow Am. Ins Architects. *Social Clubs:* Boston City, T tieth Century. *Residence:* 597 Adams Dorchester. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston.

LEWIS, Everett Edward, clergyman Bristol, Conn., June 4, 1837; *s.* Gad Hannah M. (Linsley) L.; A.B., Willi Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; teacher, 1862-64; Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* at Bri Conn., June 21, 1870, Ellen A. Hurd. tor Cong'l Ch., Bethel, Vt., 1868-71; H dam, Conn., since Dec. 1, 1871. Ordai minister Cong'l Ch., 1872. *Address:* H dam, Conn.

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas; *b.* Ca bridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles S ford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) L.; pr ed'n Cambridge Latin Sch.; A.B., Harva 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; *m.* Clint Mass., July 31, 1904, Ethel May Stickn Austin fellow in histology and embryolo 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof. embryolo since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem Pa St. Ch., Boston, the bldg. of which he w instrumental in saving from destruction 1904. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Bost Soc. Nat. History (councilor), Phi Be Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and a rearrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch d Histologie upon an embryol. basis; edit American Naturalist, 1907-08; asso. edit Anatomical Record. *Residence:* 2 Ellswor Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Harvard Me Sch., Boston.

LEWIS, George, clergyman; *b.* Bridgto Me., Jan. 21, 1839; *s.* Lothrop and Ma (Jones) L.; entered Bowdoin Coll., 1860, b did not graduate (D.D., 1894); grad. Bang Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 1865, Katharine B. McLellan. Ordained ministry Cong'l Ch., 1865; pastorates: Be ford, Mass., 1865-8, Jersey City, N. J., 1870- S. Berwick, Me., since 1874; trustee Bang Theol. Sem.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., S.A.R Descendants of the Mayflower. *Address:* Berwick, Me.

LEWIS, George A., mfr. rubber boots an shoes; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1843; pub sch. ed'n. Pres. Beacon Falls Rubber Sho Co., Naugatuck Nat. Bank. *Club:* Unio League (New York). *Address:* Naugatuck Conn.

IS, George A.; mem. firm Mason, & Co., bankers; v.-p. Water, Light & Co.; treas. Niagara Light, Heat & Power Willimantic Gas & Electric Light Co.; Springfield Ry. & Light Co. Consul for dor at Boston. *Address:* 60 Devonshire Boston.

S, Harris Ward, educator; *b.* Nor- N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873; *s.* Harris and A. (Burlingame) L.; grad. Norwich Sch., 1896; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1904; ancock, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1905, Ina Camilla ins. Prin. Leland and Gray Sem., shend, Vt., since 1905; elected supt. olph District Union Schs., Aug., 1908. bitionist. Baptist. Mem. Beta Theta *ddress:* Randolph, Vt.

S, Harry Edwin, physician; sp'l nt Brown Univ., 1892-4; M.D., Univ. of 1897. Practiced, Burlington, Vt., since sec. Vt. Tuberculosis Comm'n, since med. dir. Champlain Open Air Sani- m. Editor Vt. Medical Monthly, since *Author:* The Philosophy of Sex, 1898, also numerous papers on med. subjects contb'r to leading med. jours. *Address:* Main St., Burlington, Vt.

IS, Homer Pierce, educator; *b.* at emont, N. H., July 28, 1849; *s.* George rt and Adeline (Labarie) Lewis; grad- Dartmouth College, A. B., 1874; *m.* ha, Neb., Mar. 30, 1891, Elizabeth Good- Prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., ; prin. grammar sch., 1876-8, high sch., 3, Davenport, Ia., high sch., Omaha, 1883-96; prin. English High Sch., 1901, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901- pt. Worcester, Mass., schs. since 1903. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Hist. Assn., New England Assn. His- Teachers, N. E. A., Am. Inst. Instr'n, Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, nomic. Asst. editor Larned's History of land, 1900 H5; edited edit. of The Court- of Miles Standish, 1904 M1. *Residence:* nadnock Rd. *Office:* 14 City Hall, Wor- r, Mass.

IS, Isaac Newton, teacher, lawyer, or; *b.* Walpole, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* iam and Judith Maria (Whittemore) L.; Elliot High Sch., Boston, 1868; A.B., vard, 1873; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law , 1876; A.M., Boston Univ., 1877; *m.* Mon- Mass., Apr. 19, 1899, Etta A. Lewis. . in Chelsea Acad., 1874; has practiced in Boston since 1876; justice to try s; trustee and assignee Wilder and other tes, 1878; organized several cemetery 's, and other corp'ns to encourage gen. rovement; donated to Walpole its first portrait of its founder, Sir Robert Wal-, and presented to pub. library of the n, by request of Sir Spencer Walpole, the er's 8 vols. of English history; active in kening public spirit; pres. Maple Grove Walpole Plain cemeteries and Middlesex . Co.; one of propr's. Forest Hills Ceme- y, Boston; dir. and clk., Neponset and er reservoir cos. Republican. Cong'list. n. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. (life), Smithsonian Inst'n; N. E. His- c-Geneal. Soc. (life); pres. First Wal- Hist. Soc. (life mem.). Made a tour und the world, 1887, and five subsequent s to Europe. *Author:* In Memoriam; asant Hours in Foreign Lands; History Walpole, Mass.; addresses on Sir Robert Walpole and Rev. Phillips Payson and The Influence of Harvard in Our Early English Settlements, etc. *Residence:* East Walpole. *Office:* East Walpole and Boston.

LEWIS, John B., medical dir.; *b.* at Southhold, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1832; *s.* John and Alathea (Overton) L.; prep. ed'n Powellton Acad., Newburg, N. Y.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1853; *m.* Dedham, Mass., June 13, 1855, Mary K. Mann. Practiced at Vernon and Rockville, Conn., 1853-61; comm'd surgeon, 5th Regt., Conn. Vols., July 3, 1861; brigade surgeon, U. S. Vols., Apr. 4, 1862; bvtd. lt.-col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1865; in charge of U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Frederick, Md., 1862-3, and U. S. Gen. Hosp., Cumberland, Md., 1863-5; resumed practice at Rockville at close of war; removed to Hartford, 1868; apptd. med. dir. Travelers Ins. Co., 1869, also in charge claim dept. (retired from claim dept., 1901). *Residence:* 312 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

LEWIS, John B., Jr., shoe mfr., retired; *b.* Wilmington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* John B. and Threasa (Miller) L.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* 1st, Reading, Mass., 1864, Hattie A. Bancroft (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Reading, 1872, Mary U. Hawes. Early learned to work, and at 14 started in butcher business; at 17 started shoemaker's shop in his father's back yard, at Reading; in employ of John Gilbert, Jr. & Co., grocers, Boston, gen. utility boy to mgr.; mem. Co. E, 44th Mass. Inf. 9 mos., 1862-3, till mustered out; cotton buyer until close of war; in shoe business, Shreveport, La., 15 yrs.; located in Boston, 1880, and engaged in mfr. of shoes for many yrs. on an extensive scale; alderman, Shreveport, about 1868. Active temperance worker, one of mgrs. Nat. Temperance Soc., and pres. 20th Century Pledge-signing Crusade. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1907. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

LEWIS, John Neher, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Annandale, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) L.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1889; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1892; *m.* New York, June 5, 1894, Mary Newell Stone. Ordered deacon, 1892; ordanied priest, 1893, P. E. Ch.; pastorates: asst. minister, St. George's, New York, 1892-4; rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1894-7; dean of Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1897-1900, St. John's Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since 1900; chaplain 2d Inf., Ky. N. G., 1898-9, 2d Inf., C. N. G., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); Sachem's Head Yacht. *Address:* 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

LEWIS, John Nelson, mfr. of cotton clothes and yarns; *b.* Exeter, R. I., Apr. 23, 1847; *s.* James and Mary (Sisson) L., and descendant of John L., who arrived at Westerly, R. I., previous to 1661; ed. common and select schs. and grad. Schofield's Commercial Coll., Providence, 1869; *m.* Hope Valley, R. I., Nov., 1873, E. Nietta Lee. Raised on farm; taught sch. in R. I. and Ill.; entered employ of Ira G. Briggs & Co. as clk., 1872, and when Briggs Mfg. Co. was formed was made bookkeeper and p.-m.; has been treas. of co. since 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891, Senate, 1897; town treas. since 1893. Republican. Materialist. Mason (32°);

mem. I.O.O.F., Order Am. Mechanics, Actual Past Masters' Assn. of New London, Conn. *Address:* Voluntown, Conn.

LEWIS, John Stanley, editor and publisher; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* John and Isabella (Burrows) L.; ed. pub. schs., and Blue Coat Hosp., Liverpool; *m.* Truro, N. S., May 27, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Corkill. Began newspaper work with the Nova Scotia Farmer and Annapolis County Times; was later with Truro Times and Truro Sun and Stoneham (Mass.) Independent; corr. Boston dailies; editor Stoneham Daily Enterprise since 1895. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Stoneham, Mass.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, educator, composer; *b.* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1879, Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A. B., Harvard, 1888, A. M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, Germany, 1892; *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1892, Carrie Nichols Bullard. Instr. French, 1892-5, prof. theory and history of music, since 1895, Tufts Coll.; chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905; treas. Am. Signal Co. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Eastern Edn'l Conf. in Music, N. E. A., Zeta Psi (sec. Kappa Chapter Corp'n). *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* R. E. Porter (operetta), 1886 W25; Hunt the Thimble, 1887 W25; The Redeemer, 1887 U18; The Consolation of Music (cantata), 1896 L11; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1896 L11; Sunday School Harmonies, Number 4, 1898 U18; Incidental Music to Milton's Comus, 1901 L11; Melodia (with S. W. Cole), 1905 L11; Harmonia (with S. W. Cole), 1905 S6; School Songs with College Flavor, 1905 H9; Incidental Music to Dekker's Fortunatus, 1906 L11; Symphonic Prelude to Browning's A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1907 L11. *Editor:* Zeta Psi Song Books, 1892-1904 L11; National School Library of Song (2 vols.), 1894 G1; Church Harmonies New and Old, 1895 U18; Tufts Song Book, 1906 L11; also numerous small works in music. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

LEWIS, Rodney M., mfr.; *b.* Wells, Vt., June 30, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Cherlina (Culver) L.; ed. common and select schs. and N. Hebron Acad.; *m.* Castleton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1859, Maria A. Foster. In manufacture of woolen goods since 1860, 1st as B. Lewis & Son, and 1881-1900 as mfr. underwear on own account; prop'r cheese factory and farm; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1870-72-94, Senate, 1896; judge Co. Court, 1904-8. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* Wells, Vt.

LEWIS, Samuel De Wolf, banker; *b.* at Newport, N. H., Jan. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick W. and Mary J. (Travis) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; *m.* Lonsdale, R. I., June 4, 1890, Maude Isabelle Bibby. Entered employ of First Nat. Bank, Newport, at 16, and succeeded his father as cashier, 1890; one of organizers of the Brampton Woolen Co.; was mem. of staff of Gov. Rawlins with rank of col.; interested in building improvements. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

LEWIS, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1842; *s.* William Henry and Emeline Julia (Bartow) L.; student Columbia Coll.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868 (D.D., 1898); *m.* Watertown, Conn., Apr. 8, 1863, Catherine Edwards. Served, June, 1862-Jan., 1865, 2d Conn. Heavy Art'y; wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, discharged as c Ordered deacon, 1868, ordained priest, 1 P. E. Ch.; pastor, Winsted Church, So Orange, N. J., Woodbury, N. J., Ch. of I tivity, Phila., Meadville, Pa., Wilmingt N. C., Bridgeport, Conn. Republican. Mas K.T.; mem. Delta Psi, Epsilon Chap *Club:* Seaside. *Address:* 1067 Park Av., Brid port, Conn.

LEWIS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berkley (now part of Norfolk), Va., Nov. 1868; *s.* Ashley and Josephine (Baker) prep. ed'n Va. Normal and Collegiate In Petersburg, Va.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1 LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Bost Sept. 26, 1896, Elizabeth Baker. Began pr tice at Boston, 1895; 1st lt. Mass. Provisio Militia during war with Spain; mem. Ca bridge (Mass.) City Council, 1899, 1900, 1 mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; asst. U. atty. for Mass., 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906; asst. S. atty. for 6 New England States for n uralization and other proceedings, since 1 Republican. *Club:* Boston City. *Reside* 226 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Of* 717 Old South Bldg., Boston.

LIBBEY, Charles Emerson, physicia *b.* Machiasport, Me., July 16, 1873; *s.* Alo B. and Ann (Emerson) L.; ed. Sanborn Se Kingston, N. H.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. Medicine, 1897; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1899, Nellie P. Weddleton. Practiced, D ville, Vt., since 1899; supt. pub. schs., 190 mem. prudential com., Phillips Acad., 190 health officer, Danville, 1904-8. Republic Baptist. Mem. K. of P., P. of H., N.E.O. *Address:* Danville, Vt.

LIBBEY, Fred Sumner, teacher; *b.* Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Capt. Alv S. and Abbie E. (Pray) L., and descend of John L., Scarboro, Me., about 1639; gr Wolfboro High Sch., 1883, and from N. Literary Inst'n, 1887; A.B., Bates Coll., 18 *m.* Aug. 27, 1892, Sarah E., *d.* Rev. Arth Deering, of Pittsfield, N. H. Prin. high sc Camden, Me., 1891-5; in business with bro er E. J. Libbey, 1897-1900. Prin. Simon Free High Sch., Warner, N. H., 1901-6, B lin High Sch., since 1906. Republican. F Baptist. *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

LIBBEY, Henry C., mfr.; *b.* Bethlehe N. H., Aug. 2, 1839; *s.* Nathaniel and Tirz (Lord) L., and descendant of John L., Sc boro, Me., before 1839; limited pub. s ed'n; *m.* Littleton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1865, El M. Thomas. Engaged in milling busin until 1884, when he organized the Gran State Glove Co., later consolidating w Saranac Glove Co., of which is pres.; pr Parker & Young Mfg. Co. until 1894; h been extensively engaged in lumbering fo number of yrs.; dir. Lisbon Savings Ba and Trust Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Re 1894. Republican. Methodist. Mason; me S.A.R. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

LIBBEY, W. Scott, mfr.; *b.* Avon, M Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Asa M. and Joanna B. (Pe ers) L.; ed. common schs., Oakland, M and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, M *m.* Auburn, May 23, 1877, Annie E. Sha Mgr. Western Union Telegraph office, Le iston, Me., 1876-89; mfr. of woolens und firm name of Libbey & Dingley, Dover, 18 89; closed mill down, 1889, and bought Cu

berland Mill, Lewiston, which he has since operated; bought Lincoln Mill, Lewiston, 1893, and since operated same; bought Am. Light & Power Co. and Lewiston & Auburn Electric Light Co., 1901, consolidated under latter name and since operated same; bought Mechanic Falls Electric Light Co., 1906, and since operated same; now mgr. and treas. above named properties; dir. Manufacturers' Nat. Bank; mem. Governor Cobb's Council; trustee Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

LIBBY, Charles Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Limerick, Me., Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrill) L.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1864 (A. M.); studied Columbia Law Sch. (LL. D., Bowdoin, 1902); *m.* Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1869, Alice Bradbury. In law practice since 1866; pres. Me. senate, 1891. Republican. Pres. Me. State Bar Assn., 1891-6; pres. Overseers of Bowdoin Coll. since 1891; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1900-3; now pres. Portland R. R. Co. *Residence:* 605 Congress St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

LIBBY, Charles Thornton, newspaper publisher, financial writer; *b.* Portland, Me., 1861; *s.* Matthias and Eliza G. T. L.; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard Coll.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Woolwich, Me., Sept. 7, 1899, Annie Reed. Has engaged in publishing business (Libby & Smith) since 1891; has taken out patents on linotype machines; carried on stable currency propaganda, 1906-8, first against inflation, then against contraction. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Author and pub. "Libby Family in America," 1882. Student of public questions and genealogy. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

LIBBY, Jesse F., lawyer; *b.* Greenwood, Me. (P. O., Locke's Mills), Feb. 12, 1857; *s.* Abner Chase and Lucy Spofford (Felt) L.; prep. ed'n Oxford Normal Inst., S. Paris, Me., and Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., to 1876; supervisor of schs., Greenwood, Me., 1879-80; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882 (Theta Delta Chi); successively prin. high schs., Albion, Me., Berlin, N. H., Mechanic Falls, Me., and Gorham, N. H., 1883-7; studied law; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Norway, Me., June 2, 1879, Eva Melissa Young. Has practiced at Gorham since 1890; law partner Gen. A. S. Twitchell, 1890-7; promoter and dir. Berlin Aqueduct Co., 1890-7, and treas., same, 1896-7; promoter, treas. and dir. Cascade Light & Power Co., 1894-1902; dir. and later pres., Lancaster and Jefferson Electric Light Co., 1898-1903; dir. Gorham Nat. Bank since 1904; also has dealt extensively in real estate; promoter and dir. Berlin St. Ry.; co. solicitor Coos Co., 1894-6; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905. Cong'list. Mem. Berlin-Gorham Bar Assn., N. H. Bar Assn. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

LIBBY, Jesse M., lawyer; *b.* at Danville (now Auburn), Me., Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Simon and Louisa A. L.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1871; studied law and admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Dec. 28, 1871, Kittie Perkins. Co. atty., Androscoggin Co., 1887-91; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1891-3. Republican. *Address:* Mechanic Falls, Me.

LIBBY, Oliver Adams; *b.* So. Paris, Me., Oct. 28, 1849; *s.* William E. and Martha (Adams) L., and descendant of John Libby, the immigrant, 1630; ed. pub. schs. of Paris, Me., and Lowell, Mass.; *m.* Milford, Mass., 1870, Charlotte Parker of Acton. Began active career in cotton and woolen mills and later learned the printer's trade, worked in Lowell, and on the Fitchburg Sentinel, and in 1870 located in Brattleboro, Vt., where he was identified with the Record and Farmer and the Household, and in Springfield, Vt., established the Springfield Bulletin; returned to Lowell, 1876, and has since been at the head of The Libby Printing Co. Democrat. Mem. Bd. of Assessors, 1884, and 1887-8, Bd. of Aldermen, 1898-9. Universalist. Mem. of the Independent Order of Red Men (elected Great Sachem of Mass., 1907), Knights of Malta, A.A.S.R. of F.M. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, Shakspere scholar; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., April 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Sophronia L.; grad. Princeton, 1887; fellow in English, same, 1889; teacher 4 yrs., post-graduate studies, Univ. of Oxford, 2 yrs.; Univ. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Dec. 30, 1890. Mary Stanley Field, Philadelphia. Professor English, University of Texas, 1897-1900. *Editor:* The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I—Text, 1896 B40; The Works of Geoffry Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath and W. S. McCormick), 1898 M1; Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1901 M1; The Elizabethan Shakspere (with critical text in Elizabethan English and Brief Notes illustrative of Elizabethan Life, Thought and Idiom), 40 vols., 4to (2 published), 1903 D6. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902 D6. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

LIGHT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Carmel, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Belden and Ann (Keenan) L.; reared on farm; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y. (with honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi Warner, Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Aug. 3, 1881, Ida M. Lockwood. Engaged in practice at S. Norwalk, Conn., since 1883; corp'n counsel, S. Norwalk, 1884-1906; pros. atty., 1896-1900, judge, Criminal Court of Common Pleas, 1900-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker, 1901). Republican. Treas. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1899-1906; dir. City Nat. Bank and So. Norwalk Savings Bank; mem. of sch. bd., S. Norwalk since 1886 (now chmn.); dir. S. Norwalk Pub. Library, since 1890 (pres. of bd.). Cong'list. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries in Conn.; well known as orator and lecturer. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* S. Norwalk, etc. *Address:* S. Norwalk, Conn.

LILLEY, Charles Sumner, lawyer; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Charles and Cynthia (Huntley) L.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutors (hon. A. M., Dartmouth, 1896); *m.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891, Clara Bonney. Admitted to Mass. bar, June, 1877, and engaged in practice of law at Lowell. Mem. Mass. senate, 1880, 1881, 1886; mem. exec. council, Mass., 1884; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1893-1900; resumed practice

at Lowell. Dir. Union Nat. Bank of Lowell. *Address:* 236 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

LILLEY, George Leavens, governor, real estate dealer; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* John Leavens and Caroline W. (Adams) L.; ed. Oxford pub. schs., Worcester High Sch. and Tech. Inst.; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., June 17, 1884, Anna E. H. Steele. Mem. Conn. legislature, 1901; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1901; mem. Congress, Conn., at-large, 1903-9; gov. of Conn., 1909-11, Republican. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Waterbury), Union League (New Haven); Colonial (Meriden). *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

LILLEY, Robert, editor; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 24, 1839; teacher for several years; (D. C. L.); went to China, 1867; spent several years in travel there and in Manchuria; removed to Japan, 1875; traveled extensively there and became identified with the spread of a sound literature in Japanese. Removed to U. S., 1881; settled in New York; became one of the editors of the Century Dictionary; edited the last 4 vols. of the Columbian Cyclo.; was mng. editor of the Universal Cyclopædia (Appleton's) and of its revisions (12 vols., 1892-1900); edited Oriental Ceramic Art (text by Bushell of Peking), 1896-97. Also edited Investigations and Studies in Jade (2 vols.), based on the Bishop Collection (1898-1901); and contributed a series of articles on oriental subjects to The New International Encyclopædia (1902-3); etc. *Address:* Grafton, Mass.

LINCOLN, Albert Lamb, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Albert L. and Ann Eliza (Stoddard) L.; A.B., (Phi Beta Kappa), Harvard, 1872 (class sec.), A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Edith Williams. Has practiced in Boston since 1875; is counsel for The Brookline Savings Bank; makes spl'ty of conveyancing; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, surveyor of highways, mem. Bd. of Health and of Overseers of Poor, Brookline, 1886-93 (chmn., 1888-93); now one of the park comm'rs. Independent in politics. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); Cohasset Golf (Cohasset); Exchange (Boston); Dir. Brookline Friendly Society. *Address:* 126 State St., Boston.

LINCOLN, David Francis, hygienist, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 4, 1841; *s.* William Lincoln; ed. Boston Latin School, 1852-7; grad. Harvard, 1861, A. M., 1864; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1864; unmarried. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. N., 18 months in Civil war. Practiced as specialist in various diseases; lecturing and literary work in connection with Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., some yrs., beginning 1881, having previously relinquished med. practice; resided Boston since 1893; former sec. Am. Social Science Assn. (dept. of health). *Author:* Electro-Therapeutics, 1874 L12, O1; School and Industrial Hygiene, 1880, 1896 B8; Hygienic Physiology, text-book for use of schools, 1893 G1; Sanity of Mind, 1900 P2. Wrote: Reports on School Hygiene for State Boards of Health, Mass. IX, 1878; New York, 2d, 1882 Connecticut, 1883; Mass., 1885; Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Nov. 11, 1893; Social Science Assn. Journal, viii, 1876; Mass. Bureau Statistics of Labor, 1878; articles on School Hygiene in Buck's Hygiene, 1879, and in Keating's Cyclopedia of the Diseases of Children, 1890. *Residence:* 84 Myrtle St., Boston.

LINCOLN, Eugene H., lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 25, 1847; *s.* Abel and Mary Rhodes (Gardiner) L.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1868; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1871; *m.* 1st, East Providence, R. I., June, 1893, Ellen C. Bourne (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Providence, Oct. 26, 1896, Ella Frances Bliss. Has practiced in Providence since 1873. Coroner of Providence, since 1893. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-pres.). Odd Fellow; Past Grand Master of Grand Lodge and Past Grand Representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, Past Grand Patriarch Mazeppa Encampment No. 12. Mason; Past Master Redwood Lodge No. 35. *Residence:* 26 Harvard Av. *Office:* 86 Weybosset St., Providence, Rhode Island.

LINCOLN, Francis Henry, real estate; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1846; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1871. Pres. Hingham Inst'n for Savings, Hingham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; treas. and dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Unitarian (Boston), Wompatuck (Hingham). *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

LINCOLN, Frederic Herbert, educator; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* George Frederic and Juliet (Purple) L.; ed. Lowell High Sch., Boston Univ., Harvard Univ.; *m.* Dedham, Mass., June 30, 1903, Ethel Sybel Howard. Prin. S. Dartmouth (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-3; supt. schs., Chandlerville, Ill., 1904-5; prin. New Township High Sch., Morton, Ill., 1905-6; operated in real estate in Ia., 1 yr.; prin. high sch., 1907-8. supt. schs., since 1908, Henniker, N. H. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

LINCOLN, Jacob Read, physician; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Eunice Ann (Read) L.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; post-grad. work U. S. Marine Hosp., Me., and Boston City Hosp.; *m.* Millbury, Dec. 5, 1889, Frances Willard Morse. U. S. pension examining surgeon at Worcester, Mass.; mem. bd. of health, Millbury; trustee Millbury Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* Millbury, Mass.

LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer, mfr. cotton mill machinery; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) L.; grad. Durfee High Sch., Fall River; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903, Louise Sears Cobb. Gen. mgr. and dir. Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.; dir. and v.-p. Hargraves Mills, Parker Mills; dir. Lincoln Mfg. Co., Seaconnett Mills, Crystal Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Fall River Daily Herald, Peabody Mfg. Co.; lectures at Dartmouth Coll. on labor questions. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Quequechan, Fall River Golf, Bowling Green, etc. Author of numerous articles concerning labor questions, pub. in Atlantic Monthly, Outlook and other mags. *Residence:* 182 June St. *Office:* 37 Canal St., Fall River, Mass.

LINCOLN, Leontine, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 26, 1846; *s.* Jonathan Thayer and Abby (Luscomb) L.; ed. pub. schs., Fall River and pvt. sch., Providence, R. I. (A.M., Brown Univ., 1889); *m.* Fall River,

y 12, 1868, Amelia S. Duncan. Began in
. business at Fall River, 1865; pres. and
s. Kilburn, Lincoln & Co., cotton mill
hinery; pres. Lincoln Mfg. Co. Luther
. Co., Hargraves Mills, Parker Mills,
connet Mills, Davis Mills, Peabody Mfg.
dir. King Philip Mills, Tecumseh Mills,
ard Mfg. Co.; mem. sch. com., Fall
r, 24 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library, Fall
r, 30 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Charity
lass., 14 yrs. (chmn. since 1898); pres.
lford Durfee Textile Sch. since its es-
ishment, 1904. Republican. Mem. Old
ny Hist. Soc., Am. Library Assn.,
e Market Club of Boston, Brown Univ.
(Fall River), Quequechan. *Residence:*
Bank St., Fall River, Mass.

OLN, Mary Johnson (Bailey), ehold economist; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., 8, 1844; *d.* Rev. John Milton and Sarah gan (Johnson) Bailey; grad. Wheaton ., Norton, Mass., 1864; *m.* Norton, s., June 21, 1865, David A. Lincoln (now ased). Since 1879 writer and lecturer household science; first prin. Boston ing Sch., 1879-85; lecturer on cookery, eminaries and most of the large cities . S. Mem. New England Women's Press . Culinary editor Am. Kitchen Mag., on, 1893-1903. *Author:* The Boston Cook t, 1884 L6; Peerless Cook Book, 1886 Carving and Serving, 1886 L6; The Bos- School Kitchen Text-Book, 1888 L6; t to have for Luncheon, 1904. *Address:* Huntington Av., Boston.

OLN, Melvin Eugene, business ; *b.* North Windham, Conn., Feb. 23, *s.* Lorin and Elizabeth (Parker) L.; ommon schs. and 1 term in Willimantic n.) High Sch.; *m.* 1st, Willimantic, 23, 1872, Sarah A. Burnham (now de- ed); *m.* 2d, Willimantic, Dec. 19, 1874, h M. Lincoln. Entered mercantile busi- at Willimantic at 20; bought half in- st in grocery business, 1869; entered per and coal business with father, 1874, has since continued; also in ins. and estate business; pres. Lincoln & Boss ber & Coal Co., Inc.; postmaster, Wil- ntic, for 4 yrs.; pres. Willimantic Sav- Inst., 9 yrs., v.-p., 6 yrs., and trustee rs. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Wil- ntic Bd. of Trade and Business Men's . *Address:* Willimantic, Conn.

OLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* Worcester, s., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and aces Fiske (Merrick) L.; A.B., Harvard, student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 *m.* Worcester, 1873, Fanny Chandler. aged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873- ngaged in geneal. and hist. researches, e 1893; dir. Providence & Worcester R. Co.; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. , 1883-93. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (pres. -8), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of s., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* on, Tavern (Boston); Worcester (local). *or:* Genealogy of the Waldo Family, contrb'r hist. and biog. articles to soc. s. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

OLN, William Addison, banker; *b.* thampton, Mass., May 15, 1857; *s.* Ad- n J. and Harriet E. (Bond) L.; grad. thampton High Sch., 1874; *m.* Monson, s., Dec. 1, 1880, Sarah C. Flynt. In loy First National Bank, Northampton, -5, Pynchon Nat. Bank, Springfield, Mass., 1876-7; cashier Palmer Nat. Bank, Palmer, Mass., 1878-81; asst. sec. Pullman Co., Chicago, 1881-6; treas., v.-p. and dir. Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co., since 1886; treas. United Electric Light Co. since 1890; dir. Indian Orchard Co.; pres. and dir. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Nyasset, Country. *Residence:* 92 Maple St. *Office:* Main St., Springfield, Mass.

LINCOLN, William Henry, shipping mcht.; *b.* Boston, June 13, 1835; *s.* Henry and Charlotte A. (Lewis) L.; ed. English High and Chauncy Hall schs.; *m.* Apr. 21, 1863, Cecelia Frances Smith. Clerk in father's shipping office, 1853-6, partner, 1856-61, and as Thayer & Lincoln, 1865-82; pres. Brookline Savings Bank, 1877-1904 (now trustee); dir. Nat. City Bank many yrs., Mercantile Trust Co. since 1900, Boston Ins. Co. since 1881. Sec. Y.M.C.A., 1857-61; v.-p., 1860, pres., 1880-9, N. E. Ship Owners' Assn.; mem. Brookline Sch. Com., 1873-95, Brookline Park Comm'n, 1890-9, Mass. State Nautical Training Sch. Comm'n, 1892-6 (chmn. 2 yrs.), Corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1895; pres. Boston Commercial Club, 1883-6, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1900-4; trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, since 1895, Wellesley Coll. since 1899; dir. Episcopal City Mission since 1895, Bostonian Soc. *Club:* Economic (pres. since 1904). *Address:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

LIND, Peter, mfr.; *b.* Montrose, Scotland, June 19, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Keith) L.; arrived in America, 1852; common sch. ed'n, Berkshire and Enosburg Falls, Vt.; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1880, Margaret Wilson Crombie. Learned machinist's trade at Taunton, Mass., later with the R. I. Locomotive Works and John Hope & Sons, mfrs. of pantograph machines for calico printing; located at Providence; served 14 yrs. as supt. for Thomas W. Lind, his brother, mfr. of jewelers' findings; formed partnership with Charles J. Heimberger in same line of business, 1896; dissolved partnership, 1902, and became treas. and gen. mgr. T. W. Lind Co., mfrs. of jewelers' findings and metal ornaments (corp'n), of which owns controlling interest. Mem. N. E. Jewelry and Silversmiths' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); K.T. (St. John's Commandery). *Clubs:* West Side, British of R. I., Edgewood Yacht. *Residence:* 49 Lillian Av. *Office:* 67 Friendship St., Providence, R. I.

LIND, William George, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1881; *s.* Peter and Margaret Wilson (Crombie) L.; ed. pub. schs. to 1894, R. I. Sch. of Design to 1896, Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-1900, grad., 1900. Began active career as salesman for Thomas W. Lind, 1900; sec. and asst. treas. T. W. Lind Company, since 1902, mfrs. metal ornaments and jewelers' findings. Mem. N. E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. Episcopalian. K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* West Side, St. Andrew Chapter, R. I. Conservative, Edgewood Yacht. *Residence:* 49 Lillian Av. *Office:* 67 Friendship St., Providence, R. I.

LINDH, Eric Isidore, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1870; *s.* Olof and Mary Brita (Byberg) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1893-5; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. 1 yr., 1895-6, A.M., 1896; *m.* Cambridge,

Mass., Aug. 28, 1893, Harriet Evelyn Critchett. Ordained ministry Baptist Ch., 1893; pastor W. Acton, Mass., 1893-5, Holliston, Mass., 1896-8, Hope Valley, R. I., 1898-1905; pastor Smithfield Av. Cong'l Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., since Feb. 1, 1905; pres. R. I. Home Missionary Soc.; dir. R. I. Temperance League. Mem. R. I. Assn. Cong'l Ministers, Library Assn. of R. I. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Harvard of R. I.; Cong'l (Providence). *Residence:* 528 Smithfield Av., Pawtucket, R. I.

LINDSAY, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1820; *s.* John and Lucy (Nourse) L.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1840, A.M., 1843; S.T.D., 1861; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1842; *m.* Baltimore, Md., June 16, 1852, Emily Bond. Ordained M. S. minister, 1843; prof. Latin and Hebrew, Wesleyan Univ., 1843-60; pastor M. E. Ch., New York, 1860-5; pres. Genesee Coll., 1865-8; prof. exegetical theol., Boston Univ., 1884, also prof., same, Boston Theol. Sem.; prof. emeritus since 1884; dean of faculty, Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1873-83; presiding elder Boston and N. Boston dists., N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888-94; trustee Wesleyan Univ. and Boston Univ. Del. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1864, 1868 and 1872, and fraternal del., Wesleyan Conf. of Can., 1870; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, M. E. Ch. since 1868; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Del. 1st Rep. Conv. State of Conn., 1856. *Author:* Commentary on Deuteronomy, 1891. *Residence:* 38 Balcarres Rd., W. Newton, Mass.

LINDSAY, Thomas Bond, prof. Latin and Sanskrit, Boston Univ., since 1884; *b.* New York, April 28, 1853; *s.* John W. Lindsay; ed. Genessee Wesleyan Sem., 1865-8; Boston Latin School, 1869; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1874 (A. M.); Phi Beta Kappa (Ph. D., Boston Univ.); *m.* Middletown, Conn., June 25, 1874, Ada A. Hubbard. Studied in Germany, 1874-7; taught Newton, Mass., High School, 1877-8; asst. prof. Latin and Sanskrit, 1878-84, prof. same since 1884, Boston Univ. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (sec. 1893-9), Brae Burn Country, Boston City. *Editor:* Cornelius Nepos, 1882, revised 1895 A1; Easy Latin Lessons (with Mr. Rollins), 1890 A5; Juvenal, 1890 A1; Sight Slips in Latin, 1892 S12; Catullus, S12. Wrote: Articles on Juvenal and Terence, Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; The Place of the Classics in the Modern Curriculum, Bostonia, 1901. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 12 Somerset St., Boston.

LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist; *b.* at Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) L.; ed. Marblehead pub. schs., Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, B. Sc., 1883; student Univ. Göttingen, 1889-92 (Ph. D.), and Poly. Inst., Zurich, 1892; *m.* Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888, H. Frances Dickinson. Asst. chemist Mass. Expt. Sta., 1883-5; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R. I., 1885-9; chemist and expert in charge dept. of foods and feeding, Mass. Expt. Sta., since 1892. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results published in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific publs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LINDSEY, William, merchant, autho
Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1858; ed. p
schs., Fall River, 1864-73, high school,
1873-6; *m.* Dec. 16, 1884, Annie Hawt
Sheen. Went into business 1876; remov
Boston, 1886; went to London, England,
lived abroad until 1904, when he retired
business and returned to Boston. *A*
Apples of Istakhar (poems); Cinder
Tales (short stories). *Address:* 225 Bay
Road, Boston.

LINN, Edgar Chapin, real estate an
vestments; *b.* Richmond Center, Ohio,
29, 1861; *s.* Dr. Ezra Buell and Josett
and descendant of William Buell, Mass
Colony, 1630; ed. pub. schs., acad. a
yrs. in Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa
Conneaut, Ohio, June, 1884, Harriet Ha
Began active career as clk. in gen.
Conneaut, at salary of $100 per yr.; be
owner of shoe store, 1884; sold out,
and engaged in real estate business; a
agency mgr., 1895, and later became
Conn. Bldg. & Loan Assn., resigning,
now engaged in handling real estate su
visions in U. S. and Can. *Residenc*
Arnoldale Rd. *Office:* 902 Main St.,
ford, Conn.

LINSCOTT, Andrew R., educator;
Wilton, Me., Mar. 6, 1844; *s.* Jacob and
A. Linscott; pub. sch. education; *m.*
burn, Mass., 1866, Mary H. Ryder. S
in Co. K, 39th Mass. Regt., Civil
taught sch., 1866; mem. Mass. Ho. of
1907, 1908. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.
Address: 2 Poole St., Woburn, Mass.

LINSCOTT, Daniel Clark, lawyer;
Jefferson, Me., Mar. 17, 1828; *s.* Jona
and Hannah Linscott; A.B., Bowdoin
1854, A.M., 1857; *m.* Topsham, Me.,
Annie Barron. Teacher, Chelsea, M
1854-9; studied law and admitted to
1860; practiced in Boston since 1860;
seer, Bowdoin Coll., since 1894; pres.
Beta Kappa (Bowdoin). *Address:* 136 W.
ton St., Boston.

LINSCOTT, Frank Knox, lawyer;
Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* D
Clark and Annie (Barron) L.; grad.
doin Coll., 1888; studied law in father'
fice; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch.,
admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Boston, 1897,
E. Grigg. Practiced, Boston, since
Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta K
Residence: Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 60
gress St., Boston.

LINSCOTT, John Jacob, physician;
Phillips, Me., Apr. 6, 1846; *s.* Joseph
son and Sarah (Adams) L.; prep.
grammar and high schs., Farmin
Acad.; med. ed'n, Med. Sch. of Me.,
shire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.*
C. Hemenway (now deceased). Practice
Farmington, since 1867; ex-pres. Farm
ton Water Co., Dirigo Telephone Co.;
State Legislature, 1880, 1882. Mason
Kora Temple, Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F.
of P. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

LINSLEY, George Thomas, clergy
b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* F
erick H. and Sarah M. (Smith) L.;
Yale, 1885; grad. Berkeley Divinity
Middletown, Conn., 1888; *m.* New York,
10, 1895, Mary Renshaw Chauncey. Ord
deacon, 1888, ordained priest, 1889, P.
Ch.; missionary in charge of Emma
Ch., Glenville and Calvary Ch., Round

Conn., 1888-9, St. John's Chapel, Byram, Conn., 1889-90; rector Trinity Ch., Newtown, Conn., 1890-1902, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, since 1902; pres. Newtown Library Assn. and Newtown Academical Assn., 12 yrs.; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Conn.; editor Conn. Churchman, since 1906. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn., Gamma Delta Psi. *Address:* 92 Wethersfield, Av., Hartford, Conn.

NSLEY, Harvey, clergyman; *b.* Northford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1843; *s.* John Stephen and Eliza Ann (Halsey) L.; student Conn. State Normal Sch., 1861-2; grad. Conn. Literary Inst'n, 1866; student, Brown Univ., 1866-7; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1871; *m.* Suffield, Conn., Mar. 11, 1873, Rachel Keyes, of Bennington, Vt., teacher in Conn. Lit. Inst'n, Suffield. Nurse and Clk., Officers Gen. Hosp., Dept. of the East, 1864; ordained to ministry, Baptist Ch., 1871; pastor, Buckfield, Maine, Central City, Canon City, Saguache and Las Animas, Colo., S. Windsor, Conn., 1890-5, First Baptist Ch., Suffield, Conn., 1895-1903; retired, 1903. Missionary, Am. Baptist Home Missionary Soc. for Southern Colo., 2 yrs.; candidate on Prohibition ticket in Colo. for regent of state univ. and presid'l elector, 1886, 1888. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 80 W. 10th St., Pomona, Calif.

PPITT, Charles Warren, mfr., exGov.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* ex-Gov. Henry and Mary Ann (Balch) L.; grad. Brown, 1865; studied under private tutors, 1865-8; traveled in America and Europe; *m.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1886, Margaret B. Farnum. In 1869 began business in his father's office in connection with Social Mfg. Co., Lippitt Woolen Co. and Silver Spring Dyeing and Bleaching Co., becoming treas. of latter, 1871; pres. Franklin Lyceum, 1875-6. Col. and chief of personal staff of his father, Gov. Henry Lippitt, 1875-6. First v.-p., 1878-80, pres., 1881-2, Providence Bd of Trade; v.-p., 1880, Nat. Bd. of Trade; 1878-81, sec., 1881-3, v.-p., 1883-4, pres., Providence Commercial Club. Pres. Social Mfg. Co. since 1891; dir., 1891; v.-p., 1895, and pres., 1896, Rhode Island Nat. Bank. Served on numerous political coms.; gov., R. I., May, 1895, to May, 1897; Republican. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

PPITT, Costello, banker; *b.* East Killingly, Conn., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Norris G. and Eliza M. (Leffingwell) L.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1860; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1864, M.A., 1867; *m.* Norwich, Conn., June 4, 1890, Gertrude H. Lamphere. Has been connected with the Norwich Savings Soc. since beginning of his business career, beginning at the lowest position, Jan., 1865; elected sec., 1876, treas., 1878, and now holds both offices; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank; treas. Groton & Stonington St. Ry.; pres. Norwich Hosp. for Insane; sec. and treas. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home; treas. Masonic Temple Corp'n, Grand Commandery K.T.; sec. bd. of trustees, Norwich Free Acad.; mayor of Norwich since June 1, 1908. Republican. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., K.T.; mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders of Town of Norwich. *Residence:* 55 Williams St. *Office:* City Hall, Norwich, Conn.

PPITT, Henry Frederic, cotton mfr.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878. Gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; dir. Peoples Savings Bank. *Residence:* 389 Benefit St. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Providence.

LISLE, William McIntire, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, O., Mar. 17, 1842; *s.* William and Louisa L.; grad. Denison (Ohio) Univ., 1864; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1864-5; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1867, Anna W. Leadbetter. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1867; missionary, Bangkok, Siam, 1867-9; pastor, W. Newton, Mass., 1870-6, W. Somerville, 1877-82, Stewart St. Ch., Providence, 1882-90; evangelist since 1890. Republican. Mem. B. B. Club, Bible League (Boston). *Author:* The Evolution of Spiritual Man; also several articles in mags. *Address:* 23 Perkins St., W. Newton, Mass.

LISTEMANN, Bernhard, violinist; *b.* in Schlotheim, Thuringia, Germany, Aug. 28, 1841; apptd., at 17, court violinist to Prince of Schwartzburg; came to U. S., 1867, and traveled extensively; concertmaster Theodore Thomas orchestra, New York, 1870-4; founded, 1874, Boston Philharmonic Club, and organized, 1879, Boston Philharmonic Orchestra, of which he was dir.; concertmaster Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1881; founded, 1881, the Listemann String Quartette; later head violin dept., Chicago Musical Coll.; married. *Address:* Boston.

LISTEMANN, Fritz, violinist, composer; *b.* Schlotheim, Thüringen, Germany, Mar. 25, 1839; *s.* Johann F. W. and Marie H. (Kühn) L.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, also pvt. lessons from Ferdinand David and Wilhelm Ulrich; *m.* Boston, 1876, Josephine C. Scharl. At early age mem. leading orchestras in Europe; came to New York, 1868; became mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, and of Boston Symphony Orchestra; also mem. Bernhard Listemann Concert Co.; studied composition with Edward Alexander McDowell for several yrs. Composer: Violin concerts, songs and various smaller pieces, B22. *Address:* 21 Adelaide St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

LITCHFIELD, Frank C., mfr.; *b.* at Southbridge, Mass., May 4, 1846; *s.* Festus C. and M. (Hammond) L.; ed. public schools, Wilbraham Acad., and Schofield Commercial Coll., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1872, Isabelle R. Wood. Began active career in shops of Litchfield Shuttle Co. and later was with Boston Lock Co. and the Michinal Toy Co.; in grocery business at Wollaston Heights 2 yrs.; returned to shops of Litchfield Shuttle Co., 1874, acquired an interest, 1878 (pres. since 1890). Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

LITCHFIELD, George Albert, banker; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., July 13, 1846; *s.* Amon and Rosena (Pittsinger) L., and descendant of Lawrence L., Scituate, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. and high schs., Chesterfield and Northampton; *m.* Keene, N. H., Apr. 20, 1871, Ellen L. Woodward. Began active career at 16, as sch. teacher; entered employ of Spencer & Co., hardware mchts., Keene, 1866, and was mem. of firm, 1869-87; treas. Keene Five Cents Savings Bank, 1875-95, and then apptd. assignee; pres. Keene Nat. Bank since 1903; treas. Cheshire Co. 4 yrs. Republican. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

LITTLEFIELD, George Emery, bookseller; *b.* Boston, Aug. 29, 1844; *s.* Jacob and

Sarah (Hill) L.; A. B., Harvard, 1866; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870, Emily Frances Willis. Engaged in the antique book and curio trade, since 1868; authority on hist. Americana and genealogies; collector for great libraries in U. S. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Me., N. H. and Western Reserve hist. socs., Soc. Colonial Wars of Mass., Prince Soc., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay, Club of Odd Vols. *Author:* Early Boston Booksellers, 1900; Early Schools and School Books of New England, 1904; Early Mass. Press (2 vols.), 1907:—all O1. *Residence:* 16 Chester St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 67 Cornhill, Boston.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elisabeth (Miss), educator, author; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 9, 1854; *d.* Lawrence and Sarah (Minot) L.; ed. Boston Grammar Sch., pvt. sch. and has studied under Harvard professors. Teacher of English literature and composition since 1877; for a while was pvt. sec. to Prof. William P. Atkinson, Mass. Inst. Technology; now teaching in The Misses May's Sch., Boston. *Author:* The Nine Worlds, Stories from Norse Mythology, 1890 G1. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes): Spenser's Britomart (from Books 3, 4 and 5 of the Faerie Queene), 1896 G1; The Sir Roger de Coverly Papers, 1899 G1; Irving's Sketch Book, 1901 G1; Selections from Five English Poets, 1901 G1. *Residence:* 353 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass. *School:* 339 Marlborough St., Boston.

LITTLE, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Webster, N. H., May 24, 1837; *s.* Simeon B. and Harriet (Boyd) L.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1860; studied Andover and Princeton Theol. Sems.; (D. D., Dartmouth, 1880); *m.* 1st, Washington, Aug. 15, 1863, L. Elizabeth Frost (died 1883); 2d, Boston, Feb. 1, 1898, Elizabeth A. Wales. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1863; chaplain 1st Vt. Heavy Art'y, 1863-5; pastor Presby'n Ch., Bedford, N. H., 1866-8, 1st Cong'l Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1868-78, N. E. Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1878-89, 2d Cong'l Ch., Dorchester, Mass., since 1889. Trustee Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1869-85; pres. b'd trustees, Bradford Acad., since 1890; pres. b'd visitors, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1897; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; v.-p. Am. Tract Soc. Moderator Nat. Council of Cong'l Chs., 1883; del. to Internat. Council of Cong'l Chs., London, 1891. *Address:* Dorchester, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur, architect; mem. firm Little & Browne. *Address:* 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur Dehon, chem. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia (Hixon) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland, Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1901, Henrietta Rogers Anthony. Chemist and supt. Richmond Paper Co., Providence, R. I., 1884-5, the first mill to operate the sulphite process in U. S.; starting sulphite plants in Wis. and N. C., 1885-6; in gen. practice, Boston, since 1886; mem. firm of Griffin & Little, 1886-93, Little & Walker, 1900-5, since alone as head of laboratory for eng'ring chemistry. Mass. state assayer, 1887-95; chemist to many large corp'ns and to U. S. Internal Revenue; pres. and gen. mgr. Chemical Products Co.; dir. Fort Hill Chem. Co.; professional work has been chiefly in paper making, processes of fibre treatment, cellulose compounds, manufacture of incandescent lamps, chrome tanning, electrolytic manufacture of chlorates and gas engineering chemistry; official chemist Am. Paper & Pulp Assn.; sp'l lecturer Mass. Inst. of Technology since 1893. Fellow A. A. A.S., mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. North Eastern Section, chmn. Div. Ind. Chemist and Chem. Engineers), Soc. Chem. Industry London, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Gas Inst., Verein der Zellstoff und Papier Chemiker, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. V.-p. Berkeley Alumni Assn. (New York). *Clubs:* Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Country, Chemists (New York). *Author* (with R. B. Griffin): Chemistry of Paper Making. *Residence:* 107 Upland Rd. Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 93 Broad St., Boston.

LITTLE, Caroline Frances (Miss), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J.; *d.* William Henry and Caroline Frances (Cobb) L.; ed. Elizabeth (N. J.) Inst., Knox Acad. and Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill. Writer of serials and short stories; contb'r various papers and mags. Republican. *Author:* The Three Vocations, Y2; Little Winter Green, W3; Thoughts for the Christian Year, O1; Lives of St. Matthew and St. Mark. *Address:* Brooklyn; (Summer) Nantucket, Mass.

LITTLE, Cyrus Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Sutton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859; *s.* Lieut. Hiram K. (of Co. F, 11th N. H. Vol. Regt., who was mortally wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., and died in gov't hosp., David's Island, New York Harbor, July 4, 1864) and Susan Harvey (Woodward) L.; descendant George Little, who settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1640; left an orphan at age of 5; prep. ed'n New Hampton Literary Inst'n; A.B., Bates Coll., 1884; engaged in mercantile business for a time; studied law under Hon. James F. Briggs and Hon. Oliver E. Branch, Manchester, N. H.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896. Has practiced in Manchester since 1896; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1902 (speaker of house, 1901-2); mem. State Const'l Conv., 1902; chmn. State Bd. of License Comm'rs since Mar. 27, 1903; mem. bd. of overseers, New Hampton Literary Inst'n. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Address:* Manchester, New Hampshire.

LITTLE, Fremont J. C., lawyer; *b.* at Whitefield, Me., Dec. 5, 1861; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fish) L.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1884; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law and was admitted to Kennebec bar, 1892; *m.* Augusta, Me., June 18, 1894, Lillian Blackman. Has practiced in Augusta since 1892; city solicitor, 1894-5; sec. Augusta Bd. of Trade, 1895-6. Referee in bankruptcy since July 1, 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Yacht, Fencing. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

LITTLE, George Thomas, librarian of Bowdoin Coll. since 1883; *b.* Auburn, Me., May 14, 1857; *s.* Hon. Edward T. and Lucy Jane (Bliss) L.; grad. Bowdoin, 1877 (A.M., Litt. D.); *m.* Dec. 18, 1884, Lilly T. W. Lane, Braintree, Mass. Teacher Latin, Thayer Acad., Braintree, 1878-82; Bowdoin Coll., 1882-5; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Appalachian Club, etc.; chmn. State Library Comm'n of Maine, 1899-1902. *Author:* Descendants of

eorge Little of Newbury, Mass., 1640, 1882
; Historical Sketch of Bowdoin College,
94-1894; Longfellow Bibliography; etc. *Ad-*
ess: Brunswick, Me.

TTLE, Henry B., pres. Institution for
vings. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

TTLE, John Mason, mcht., philanth-
pist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1848; *s.*
mes Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) L.;
scendant of Thomas Little, Plymouth, 1630,
d Richard Warren of the Mayflower; ed.
auncy Hall and English High schs. and
ss. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Jan. 14, 1872, Helen,
James H. and Judith Beal. Began as clk.
dry goods comm'n house and became a
ominent Boston mcht.; dir. Am. Bank
te Co.; chmn. comm'n to revise building
ws of the commonwealth, by appmt. of
vernor Bates. Pres. Boston Assn., Bd. of
ade; dir. Boston Port and Seamen's Aid
c., Good Gov't Assn. (chmn.), Real Es-
te Exchange and Auction Bd. (v.-p.); N.
Civic Federation (treas.), Arlington St.
. (chmn. Prudential Com., 1888), New Bos-
n Merchants' Assn. (treas.). *Clubs:* Mer-
ants', Real Estate, Algonquin, Technol-
y. *Address:* Hotel Pelham, Boston.

TTLEFIELD, Arthur Stevens, law-
r; *b.* Vinalhaven, Me., Apr. 10, 1864; *s.*
illiam Hobbs and Mary (Stevens) L.; prep.
'n Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me.; A.
Bates Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Co-
mbia Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Lewiston, Me.,
n. 28, 1890, Rosa Weymouth. Has prac-
ed at Rockland, Me., since 1889; mem. Me.
gislature, 1903-7; dir. Security Trust Co.
epublican. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason
em. all Masonic bodies except 33°); mem.
P.O.E. (trustee). *Address:* Rockland, Me.

TTLEFIELD, Charles Edgar, con-
essman; *b.* Lebanon, York Co., Me., June
1851; *s.* Rev. William H. and Mary
tevens) L.; acad. ed'n; admitted to bar,
76; *m.* Feb. 28, 1878, Clara H., *d.* Gen. Will-
m Ayer. Mem. Me. legislature, 1885-7,
eaker, 1887; att'y-gen., Me., 1889-93;
mn. Me. delegation Nat. Rep. convs., 1892,
96; elected to 56th Congress, 1899, to fill
cancy caused by death of Nelson Dingley;
-elected 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Con-
esses, 2d Me. dist.; Republican. *Home:*
ockland, Me.

TTLEFIELD, Charles Harrison, sec.
awrence Bd. of Trade; *b.* Boston, Jan. 5,
43; *s.* George and Abigail H. (Latham) L.;
ad. Lawrence High Sch., 1860; studied,
awrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860-1; in
fice of civ. eng'r, Boston, 3 yrs., 1864-6; *m.*
ewiston, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Harriet A.
eere. Served as 1st sergt., Co. F, 48th
ass. Vols., 1862-3; commissary sergt., q.-m.
rgt., adj., 6th Regt., M.V.M., 1871-85; ac-
vely engaged as civ. eng'r in Lawrence,
67-1900; sec. Lawrence Bd. of Trade since
01; councilman, 1872, 1873, 1883; clk. of bd.
health, 1878-9; assessor, 1885-97; treas.
awrence City Mission, Lawrence Old Resi-
nts' Assn. Republican. Universalist. Ma-
n, K.T.; mem. G.A.R. (Past Comdr., Post
). *Club:* Harvard. *Residence:* 73 Tremont
. *Office:* Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

TTLEFIELD, Eben N., cotton mfr.; *b.*
awtucket, R. I., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Gov. Al-
ed H. and Rebecca Jane (Northup) L.; *m.*
oonsocket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1886, Ida A. Bal-
u. Treas. Littlefield Mfg. Co.; mfrs. cot-
n yarns and thread, since 1889; pres. Am. Hair Cloth Co.; v.-p. Pawtucket Inst'n for Savings; dir. Royal Weaving Co., Industrial Trust Co., Providence. *Residence:* 41 Walcott St., Pawtucket, R. I.

LITTLEFIELD, Ethel Frances, teacher; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 13, 1880; *d.* John Francis and Caroline Lincoln (Jones) L.; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1899; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1903, A.M. in Greek, 1903; post-grad. work, Paris, under Prof. Paul Martin, summer of 1906. Teacher of languages Sawin Acad., Sherborn, Mass., Sept.-Dec., 1903; prin. Sawin Acad. and Dowse High Sch., 1903-6; teacher Greek and Latin, Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H., since Jan., 1906. One of the 500 teachers of the U. S. sent by the National Civic Federation, 1908-9, to visit schools in the United Kingdom. *Residence:* Braintree, Mass. *Office:* Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H.

LITTLEFIELD, George Emery, bibliographer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hill) L., and descendant of Edmund L., Boston, 1637; A.B., Harvard, 1866; post-grad. student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1866-8; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870, Emily Frances Willis. Engaged as bookseller on Brattle St., Boston, with partner, 1868-70; alone at 67 Cornhill, since 1870. Mem. Club of Odd Volumes, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., N. H. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Society, Governor and Company of Mass. Bay. *Author:* "Early Boston Booksellers," 1900; "New England Schools and School Books," 1904; "Early Massachusetts Press" (2 vols.), 1907. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 67 Cornhill, Boston.

LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman, lawyer; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; *s.* Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1865; Dartmouth Coll. (valedictorian), 1869; Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1876; *m.* 1st, Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873, A. V. Redman; *m.* 2d, Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 1, 1886, Mary W. Ellis. Prin. Newport, R. I., High School, 1871-3; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Westerly, R. I., 1873-4; represented Pawtucket State senate, 1897-8; chmn. sch. com., Pawtucket, 1898-1901; referee in bankruptcy, dist. of R. I., since 1898; Dem. candidate for gov. of R. I., 1900; mem. comm'n for revising jud. system of the State, 1904-5; lecturer on polit. and hist. subjects. Democrat. Orator at the 250th anniversary of the Mass. Settlement of Bridgewater, June 13, 1906. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Old Colony Hist. Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* University, Tokalon. *Residence:* Pawtucket, R. I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence.

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard, financier; pres. N. E. Exploration Co.; 1st v.-p. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; v.-p. and dir. Ashburton Mining Co., Contention Mining Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Lockwood Mfg. Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co. Mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. *Residence:* 34 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

LIVINGSTON, James Henry, editorial writer, printer; *b.* Cold Spring, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1847; *s.* Alexander and Lovina (Boyce) L.; ed. common schs. and in printing office; studied medicine, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1864-5, and law, 1873-4, as means of educa-

tion in editorial work; also for same reason, studied road constr'n and incidentally, geology and mineralogy; *m.* Raynertown, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1875, Ella May Saunders. Began to learn printer's trade at 13 and learned all branches, including newspaper, book, job and press work and stereotyping; went to New York, 1863, and worked at trade and as reporter on leading dailies; went to Lynn, Mass., 1871; editorial writer; established the Standard at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1873, and the Reformer at Bennington, Vt., 1883; sold out, 1902; owner and mgr. The Livingston Press, Bennington; has done great deal of polit. and literary writing for 30 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Member Bennington Lodge, B. P. O. E., No. 567 (Past Exalted Ruler). *Residence:* 621 Main St. *Office:* 109 Pleasant St., Bennington, Vt.

LIVINGSTON, William Farrand, clergyman; *b.* Sivas, Turkey, in Asia (parents being foreign missionaries A. B. C. F. M.), July 5, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Martha Evarts (Tracy) L.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad. studies, Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Hallowell, Me., and St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, Me., since 1894; asst. state librarian of Me. since 1906; sec. diocese of Me. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Author:* Life of Israel Putnam, Pioneer, Ranger and Major-General, 1901. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

LOCKE, Edwin Allen, physician; *b.* in Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Isaac H. and Ellen J. L.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1896, A.M., 1897; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1. Has practiced in Boston since 1901. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Interurban Med. Club, Am. Soc. for the Advancement of Clinical Research, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, International Tuberculosis Assn. *Clubs:* University, Union Boat. *Address:* 311 Beacon St., Boston.

LOCKE, Elmore Estes, coal mcht.; *b.* at Epsom, N. H., Oct. 29, 1860; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878; *m.* Boston, Oct. 15, 1885, Alice Louise Dexter. Entered coal business, 1887; now pres. Locke Coal Co., retail coal; v.-p. Malden Trust Co.; dir. Metropolitan Coal Co. Capt. Co. L, 5th Inf., M. V. M., 1891-7; adj. 5th Inf., 1897-1901; lt.-col., and asst. adj. gen. 2d Brigade, M. V. M., 1901-3 *Residence:* 37 Alpine St. *Office:* 165 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

LOCKE, Frank Lovering, pres. Boston Young Men's Christian Union; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1865; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; spent 1 yr. in eng'ring dept., Boston & Lowell R. R.; S.B., in civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1886. Instructor, dept. of drawing and civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1886-7; in eng'ring dept., City of Boston, 1887-93; *m.* Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901, Mary Brodhead Kendall. With Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-1907 as asst. supt. and supt.; pres. since July 1, 1907, Boston Young Men's Christian Union; term mem. of corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. corp'n Malden Hosp.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Charities, Malden; trustee Foxboro State Hosp.; mem. 1st Battalion Cav., M. V. M., 1885-97, the last 8 yrs. as 1st lt. and adj.; col. and asst. inspr. gen. staff of Gov. Roger Wolcott, 1897-1901; now col., retired M. V. M. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Economic, Technology; Kernwood (Malden); Boston City. *Residence:* 219 Clifton St., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 48 Boylston St., Boston.

LOCKE, George Lyman, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, 1835; *s.* Lyman and Almeria R. (Boynton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1859, A.M., 1862 (D.D., Brown Univ., 1893); ordered deacon, 1863; ordained priest, 1865, P. E. Ch. *m.* Phila., 1872, Emily Judson. Asst. minister Grace Ch., Boston, 1863-4, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1864-6; rector St. Michael's Ch. Bristol, R. I., since 1867. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* St. Michael's Rectory, Bristol, R. I.

LOCKE, Ira Stephen, lawyer; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Feb. 4, 1853; *s.* Stephen and Lucinda (Clark) L.; grad. Biddeford High Sch., 1870; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1876, U. S. Circuit Court, 1884; *m.* Sept. 3, 1889, Ella P. Wright, of Portland. Engaged in practice in Portland since 1876, and in copartnership with his brother, Hon. Joseph Alvah L., from 1880 until the latter's death, Apr. 21, 1904. Republican. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1900. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Portland Nat. History Soc., Sons of the Am. Rev., Masonic fraternity etc. *Address:* 73 Pleasant Av., Portland, Me.

LOCKE, Warren Andrew, organist and choirmaster; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Susan Durell (Ware) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; master at St. Mary's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1869-74; studied music in Germany, 1874-8; *m.* Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 10, 1878, Madeline Weidemann. Organist and choirmaster, St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1878-80; 1st Parish, Cambridge, 1880-88, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, since 1888, Appleton Chapel, Harvard Univ., since 1882; dir. Harvard Glee Club while at coll.; co.-dir. with George L. Osgood of Harvard Anniversary Chorus, 1886; dir. Alumni Chorus at dedication of new Med. Sch. Bldg., Harvard. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Am. Guild of Organists (one of founders, 1896), N. E. Chapter A. G. O. (treas., 1905-8). *Club:* Oakley Country. Mus. editor Univ. Hymn Book, for use in chapel of Harvard Univ., 1895. *Address:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

LOCKE, Warren Shattuck, mech. engineer; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., June 10, 1854; *s.* William S. and Mary (Whitney) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1874, M.E., 1904; *m.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1885, Ellen Perry. Worked in various shops, 1874-80; designer Howe & Chandler Machine, paper bag machine, Universal Stitching Machine, Fisherman's Net Machine, invented sheet iron post machine and oleomargarine automatic churn, 1880-3; mgr. machinery bus. city of Mexico, 1883-6; designing in New England, 1887; with R. I. Sch. of Design, 1887-91; supt. Am. Zinc Lead Co., Canon City, Colo., 1891-3; head master R. I. School of Design, 1893-1901; mem. faculty R. I. Sch. of Design, 1901-8, Providence Technical High Sch. since 1908. Pres. Providence Assn. Mech. Engrs; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Art, Unitarian, Barnard, Apollo. *Residence:* 18 Everett Av., Providence, R. I.

KHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Fe-), clergyman, author; *b.* Lockhartville, gs Co., N. S., May 6, 1850; *s.* Nathan ert and Elizabeth Ann (Bezanson) L.; in dist. sch. and printing office; *m.* St. rews, N. B., May 12, 1873, Adelaide terton. Learned printer's trade in local e at Wolfville, N. S., and worked at e as journeyman 1 yr. at Cambridge, s.; entered ministry, June, 1872, in E. Conf., M. E. Ch., in which has con-ed ever since. Mem. Haliburton Soc., dsor, N. S. Contb'r, under pen-name of stor Felix," of prose and verse to nu-ous periodicals in U. S. and Canada. *or:* The Masque of Minstrels (poems, brother, Rev. B. W. Lockhart, D. D.), Beside the Narraguagus, and Other ns (including two by brother), 1895 P20; Papers of Pastor Felix (miscellanies in e and verse), 1903 M25. *Address:* East hbay, Lincoln Co., Me.

KHART, Burton Wellesley, cler-an; *b.* Lockhartville, N. S., Jan. 24, *s.* Nathan A. and Elizabeth Ann (Bez-n) L.; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, ., 1878 (M.A., 1883); grad. Newton Theol. 'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1882 (D.D., mouth Coll., 1894); *m.* Westfield, Mass., 24, 1883, Frances Mary Upson. Or-ed to ministry, Baptist Ch., 1878; pas-Lockport (N. S.) Bapt. Ch., 1878-9, 2d . Ch., Suffield, Conn., 1882-8, 3d Cong'l Chicopee, Mass., 1888-93, Franklin St. g'l Ch., Manchester, N. H., since 1893. *ess:* Manchester, N. H.

KLIN, Wallace B., lawyer; *b.* Fair-, Vt., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* David and a (Stearns) Locklin; ed. Bakersfield and e acads., read law in office of H. E. tedt, of Richford; admitted to bar, 1880; Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 8, 1891, Anna n. Practiced, Richford, since 1886; in-sted in farming and lumber mfg.; state's . Franklin Co., 1902-4; mem. Vt. Ho. of ., 1908 (Judiciary Com. and chmn. Tem-nce Joint Com.). Republican. Metho-. Mem. Foresters, G.A.R. (asso.). *Ad-s:* Richford, Vt.

KWOOD, Edwin Hoyt, prof. mech. r'ing; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, ; *s.* Samuel Kellogg and Mary (Hoyt) prep. ed'n pvt. and pub. schs., New Ca-n; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, , M.E., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* New Haven, n., Sept. 5, 1900, Elizabeth Kate Pendle-. Designing eng'r, 1889 and 1895; instr. h. eng'ring, 1892-1901, asst. prof., since , Sheffield Scientific Sch. Republican. g'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, A. .S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Author of asional articles on eng'ring topics. *Resi-ce:* 52 Division St. *Office:* Winchester l, New Haven, Conn.

KWOOD, George Francis, banker; Stamford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1849; *s.* John and Jeanette (Gray) L.; ed. pub. and schs., Stamford; *m.* Dec. 12, 1878, Em-N. Benedict. Bank clerk, Stamford, 3-8, clerk in New York, 1868-9; on N. P. vey in Minn., 1870-2; bank clerk, New aan, Conn., 1872-82; mem. firm Benedict Co., New Canaan, since 1882; treas. and . New Canaan Savings Bank, since 1894; p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, 1898-1908; s. since 1908; town treas., 1877-9; warden of borough, 1892-3; treas. B'd of Ed'n, since 1896. Episcopalian. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon, elec. expert and eng'r; *b.* Smethwick, Staffordshire, England, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* John F. and Mary (Dixon) L.; common school ed'n there; tech. knowledge of elec. eng'ring self-acquired by study and experience; *m.* Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Helm. Learned and practiced telegraphy, Can., 1866-7; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-9; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on railroads, Conn. and N. J., telegraph operator and ticket agt. to locomotive eng'r, 1871-8; since July, 1879, in service Am. Bell Telephone Co. Is patent solicitor, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U. S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy. Mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; hon mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn; hon. mem. Assn. R. R. Telegraph Supts., Canadian Elec. Assn. *Author:* Information for Telephonists, 1881 J6 O1; Electrical Measurements, 1883 V1; Electricity, Magnetism and the Electric Telegraph, 1885 V1; Translation and Revision of Ohm's Law, 1890 V1. Wrote: Manufacture of Plate Glass, Scientific Am., Sept. 25, 1869; Practical Telephony (series of articles), Western Electrician, 1887; History of the Word "Telephone," Electrician and Elec. Eng'r, 1887; Telephone Repeaters or Relays, The Elec. World, 1855. Consulting prof. telephony, telegraphy and patent practice, Brooklyn Poly. Inst. *Residence:* 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

LOCKWOOD, Wilton, portrait painter; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* John L. and Emily (Middlebrook) L.; *m.* London, 1892, Ethel Whiton. Pupil of John La Farge; also studied 10 yrs. in Paris. Represented in the Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa., Corcoran Gallery, Washington. Hon. mention Carnegie Inst., 1897; Temple Fund medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Century (New York). *Home:* Orleans, Mass. *Studio:* 280 Boylston St., Boston.

LODGE, George Cabot, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Henry Cabot and A. C. M. L.; grad. Harvard, class of 1895; post-grad. baccalaureat Univ. of Paris; *m.* Boston, Aug. 18, 1900, Matilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis. Served in navy through Spanish-Am. war, with rank of ensign. *Author:* Song of the Wave, 1898 S3: Poems, 1902; Cain (drama), 1904 H5; The Great Ad-Scribner's, Century, Harper's and Atlantic venture, 1905 H5. Has contb'd verse to Monthly. *Address:* Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, U. S. senator, author; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1850; *s.* John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) L.; prep. ed'n pvt. schs.; A. B., 1871, Ph. D. (history), 1876, Harvard; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; (LL. D., Williams, 1893, Clark Univ., Yale, 1902, Harvard); *m.* June 29, 1871, Anna Cabot Mills, *d.* Rear Admiral Charles H. Davis, U. S. N. Admitted to Suffolk, Mass., bar, 1876; mem. Mass. legislature, 1880, 1881; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 96,

1900, 1904 (placed Thomas B. Reed in nomination for presidency, 1896; permanent chm'n, 1900; chm'n com. on resolutions, 1904); was mem. Alaskan Boundary Comm'n. Editor N. Am. Review, 1873-6, Internat. Review, 1879-81; univ. lecturer on Am. history, Harvard, 1876-9; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1880. Mem. Congress, 6th Mass. dist., 1887-93; U. S. senator since 1893, present term expires 1911; Republican; mem. U. S. Immigration Comm'n, 1907. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. Trustee Boston Athenæum; regent Smithsonian Inst'n. *Editor:* Ballads and Lyrics, 1881 H5; Complete Works of Alexander Hamilton (9 vols.), 1885. *Author:* Life and Letters of George Cabot, 1877 L6; Short History of the English Colonies in America, 1881 H1; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1882 H5; Life of Daniel Webster, 1883 H5; Studies in History, 1886 H5; Life of Washington (2 vols.), 1889 H5; History of Boston (in Historic Towns Series), 1891; Historical and Political Essays, 1892 H5; Speeches, 1895; Hero Tales from American History (with Theodore Roosevelt), 1895; Certain Accepted Heroes and Other Essays in Literature and Politics, 1897 H1; Story of the Revolution (2 vols.), 1898 S3; Story of the Spanish War, 1899 H1; A Fighting Frigate and Other Essays; A Frontier Town and Other Essays, 1906 S3. *Address:* Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, J(ames) Alexander, editor and publisher; *b.* Catalina, Newfoundland, Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* Charles Albert and Catherine Margaret (Morris) L.; arrived in U. S., 1892; prep. ed'n pub. and high schs. of Manchester, Mass.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1902; *m.* Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 16, 1904, Marion Florence Bullard. Reporter, Boston Journal, 1902-3; with Beverly (Mass.) Printing Co. until May, 1904, when started North Shore Breeze, a weekly newspaper; began job and commercial printing, binding, etc., 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Press Assn. Mem. Odd Fellows, Red Men. *Club:* Manchester. *Address:* Manchester, Mass.

LODGE, Richard Walley, metallurgist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 14, 1857; graduated Mass. Inst. Technology, 1879. Asst. in mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879-80, 1882-3; engaged in mining in West, 1880-2; chief chemist N. Chicago Rolling Mill Co., 1883-5; chemist Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Ala., 1887; instr. mining and metallurgy, 1889-94, asst. prof., same, since 1895, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Forestry Assn., Inst. Mining Eng'rs (Eng.). *Residence:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston.

LOGAN, Edward Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Lawrence J. and Catherine M. (O'Connor) L.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; post-grad. study Harvard Grad. Sch. Sergt. maj., 9th Regt., U. S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; sergt. maj., 9th Regt., M.V.M.; 2d lt. and 1st lt., Co. A, 9th Regt.; mem. Boston Common Council, 1899, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902, Senate, 1906; sp'l justice municipal ct., S. Boston Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* 560 Broadway, S. Boston. [illegible] 707 Barristers Hall, Boston.

LONG, John Davis, lawyer; *b.* Buck[illegible] Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 27, 1838; *s.* [illegible] and Julia Temple (Davis) L.; prep. Hebron Acad., Me.; grad. Harvard, prin. Westford Acad., Mass., 1857-9; st[illegible] law in Harvard Law School and pr[illegible] law offices, 1861; (LL. D., Harvard, [illegible] admitted to bar, 1861; practiced at [illegible] field, Me., 1861-2; since then at Bosto[illegible] 1st, Sept. 13, 1870, Mary Woodward Gl[illegible] 2d, May 22, 1886, Agnes, *d.* Rev. Jo[illegible] D. Peirce, N. Attleboro, Mass. Mem. [illegible] legislature, 1875-8 (speaker, 1876-8); lt.-[illegible] Mass., 1879; gov., 1880-2; del. Nat. [illegible] Conv., 1884 and placed George F. [illegible] munds in nomination for presidency; [illegible] Congress, 2d Mass. dist., 1883-9, dec[illegible] renomination, 1888; was for several [illegible] on Statehouse Construction Comm'[illegible] Mass. Sec. of the Navy, U. S., Ma[illegible] 1897, to May 1, 1902; resigned; Republi[illegible] Senior of law firm Long & Hemen[illegible] Boston. Pres. bd. of overseers Har[illegible] Coll.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; pres. [illegible] Total Abstinence Soc.; fellow Am. A[illegible] Arts and Sciences. Presented town of B[illegible] field, Me., the Zadoc Long Free Libr[illegible] 1901. *Author:* After-Dinner and [illegible] Speeches, H5; The Republican Party: [illegible] History, Principles and Policies, 1898; [illegible] also The New American Navy, 2 vols.; [illegible] a transl. of Æneid. *Residence:* Hingh[illegible] Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

LONG, Robert James, editor; *b.* Li[illegible] pool, N. S., Jan. 18, 1849; *s.* John and [illegible] (Firth) L.; ed. pub. schs., in N. S. and [illegible] der pvt. tutors in Boston; *m.* Port Hu[illegible] Mich., June 25, 1879, Julia M. Smith. [illegible] connected with Liverpool (N. S.) Transc[illegible] 1862-7; with Rand, Avery & Co., print[illegible] Boston, 1867-74; in printing business, [illegible] ton, 1874-87; editor British-Am. Citizen [illegible] American Citizen since 1887. *Residence:* [illegible] High St., Medford, Mass. *Office:* 110 Tren[illegible] St., Boston.

LONG, William Joseph, Cong'l cle[illegible] man; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., Apri[illegible] 1867; *s.* Denis and Catherine (Burke) [illegible] grad. Bridgewater, Mass., State Nor[illegible] School, 1887; Harvard, 1892; Andover Th[illegible] Sem., 1895 Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1897; [illegible] work in philosophy and history, univs [illegible] Paris and Rome, 1897-8; *m.* Andover, Ma[illegible] Sept., 1900, Frances Marsh Bancroft. [illegible] notable defense of ministerial liberty [illegible] Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Au[illegible]* The Making of Zimri Bunker, 1898 [illegible] Ways of Wood Folk, 1899 G1; Wilder[illegible] Ways, 1900 G1; Beasts of the Field, 1901 [illegible] Fowls of the Air, 1901 G1; Secrets of [illegible] Woods, 1901 G1; School of the Woods, [illegible] G1; Following the Deer, 1903 G1; A L[illegible] Brother to the Bear, 1903 G1; North [illegible] Trails, 1905 G1; Brier Patch Philoso[illegible] 1906 G1; History of English Literature, [illegible] G1; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907 [illegible] Contb'r to mags. Lecturer on nature, [illegible] mal life and literature. *Address:* Stamf[illegible] Conn.

LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wa[illegible] worth, archt.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. [illegible] 1854; *s.* Alexander W. and Elizabeth [illegible] (Porter) L.; prep. ed'n Westbrook and P[illegible] land acads.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; stud[illegible]

itecture at Inst. of Tech. and at École Beaux Arts, Paris. Asst. in office of H. tichardson, Brookline, Mass., 4 yrs.; es-ahed firm of Longfellow, Alden & Har- 1887-95. Dir. Boston Coop. Bldg. Co.; tee Boston Athenæum, Museum of Fine ; mem. Art Comm'n City of Boston. w Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Architects, Soc. Arts and Crafts (v.-p.). : Somerset, Union, Tavern, Country, ern Yacht. *Residence:* 12 Mt. Vernon St. : 1124 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

FELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth, t; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845; *s.* y Wadsworth (poet) and Frances Ap-n L.;* grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., vard, 1865; studied art in Paris under rt, Bonnat and Couture. His best n landscapes and compositions are: y Morning; Italian Pines; The Choice outh; Italian Pifferari; Morning on the an; The Matterhorn; Evening on the ; First Love; Portrait of H. W. Long-w; etc. *Residence:* Magnolia, Mass.

FELLOW, William Pitt Preble, itect and writer on art; *b.* Portland, Oct. 25, 1836; *s.* Stephen L., and nephew e poet; grad. Harvard, 1855; S. B., 1859; architect, Treasury Dept., 1869-72; fel-and sec. for foreign correspondence Am. Architects; fellow Boston Soc. Archi-; original editor The Am. Architect; tee Boston Museum of Fine Arts; chmn. itectural sect. Bd. of Judges World's mbian Exp'n, 1893. *Author:* Abstract ectures on Perspective, 1889 X1; Cyclo-a of Architecture in Italy, Greece and Levant, 1895 S3; The Column and the , Architectural Essays, 1899 S3; Ap-l Perspective, 1901 H5. Contb'r to mags. reviews. Fellow Soc. of Arts, London. *ress:* 479 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

LEY, James, pres. the Pepperell Co., York Mfg. Co., Hamilton Mfg. Everett Mills; v.-p. Boston Safe De-t & Trust Co.; dir. Boston Storage Ware-se Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank ity of Boston; v.-p. Home for Aged Men. *ress:* 24 Charlesgate East, Boston.

YEAR, John Munro, capitalist; *b.* sing, Mich., Apr. 15, 1850; *s.* John Wes- and Harriet Munro L.; ed. pub. schs.; Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 4, 1879, Mary cher. Explored in Northern Mich. woods discovered rich timber and mineral ls in which he traded; mem. of Bd. of trol, Mich. Coll. of Mines; mayor of quette, 1890-1; removed to Brookline, s., 1902, and re-erected a mansion, built 890, at Marquette, of stone, and removed e by piece and rebuilt on Fisher Hill. *ress:* Fisher Hill, Brookline, Mass.

K, Frank N., mfr.; *b.* at Leominster, s., Mar. 22, 1855; *s.* Dwight B. and Emily whall) L.; prep. ed'n Leominster and thampton high schs.; A. B., Amherst ., 1877; *m.* Florence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880, nie E. Burr. Began with Florence Mfg. 1877, and has been its treas. and gen. r. since 1881; dir. Northampton Nat. Bank e 1885; dir. Mason Regulator Co.; pres. y Library Assn. Republican. *Address:* rence, Mass.

MIS, Archibald Gilbert, banker; *b.* rtford, Conn., June 20, 1848; *s.* Pascal and rtha Jones (Greenfield) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* 1st, New York, Nov. 11, 1869, Cordelia Gertrude Harwood (died, Sept. 15, 1873); *m.* 2d, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1878, Mary Walz (died, Dec. 30, 1886); *m.* 3d, Hartford, May 18, 1892, Ellen Seymour Hanson. Entered banking business, 1865, as messenger, and became successively teller, 1866, cashier, 1887, dir., 1890, pres., 1891, Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford; resigned; v.-p., 1899, dir., 1900, Nat. City Bank, New York, resigned as v.-p. and dir., 1905; moved to San Francisco, with N. W. Halsey & Co., brokers and bankers, 1905; v.-p., Jan., 1907, dir., Mar., 1907, Union Trust Co., Providence, R. I. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* West Side and Hope (Providence). Recreation: Golf. *Residence:* 234 Wayland Av. *Office:* Union Trust Co., Providence, R. I.

LOOMIS, Eben Jenks, astronomer; *b.* Oppenheim, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828; *s.* Nathan and Waite Jenks (Barber) L.; ed. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., July 13, 1853, Mary Alden Wilder. For 50 yrs. asst. in Nautical Almanac (senior asst., 1859-1900); retired; mem. U. S. Eclipse Expd'n to the West Coast of Africa, 1889. *Author:* Wayside Sketches, 1894 R5; An Eclipse Party in Africa, 1896 R5; A Sunset Idyl, and Other Poems, 1903. Contb'r to various papers and periodicals. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LOOMIS, Elihu Goodman, lawyer; *b.* at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. Elihu and Ruhamah Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; studied law with Morse & Hardy, Boston, and at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, later to U. S. Circuit and Supreme Courts; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 11, 1882, Marian Hillhouse Fitch. Began practice at Boston, 1878. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. bd. advisers Boston Children's Friend Soc. *Residence:* Bedford, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster, teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel and Julia R. (Brewster) L.; prep. ed'n Free Acad., Rochester, N. Y., and Canandaigua Acad.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; instr. in biology, Amherst Coll., 1896-7; student, Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904, Florence C. Calhoun. Instr. in biology, 1899-1903, asso. prof, 1903-8, prof. comparative anatomy since, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Vertebrate Palæontology, A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 8 Orchard St., Amherst, Mass.

LOOMIS, Samuel Lane, clergyman; *b.* at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elihu and Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; B.D., Andover Theol. Sch., 1880; post-grad. studies Berlin and London; D.D., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887, Marion C. Lippincott. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1880; pastor York St. Cong'l Ch., Newport, Ky., 1880-5; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Cong'l Ch., Brooklyn, 1887-90; pastor Belleville Av. Cong'l Ch., Newark, N. J., 1890-6, Union Ch. (Cong'l), Boston, 1896-1907; lecturer on sociology, Andover Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Monday, Kappa Chi. *Author:* Modern Cities and Their Religious Progress, 1887. *Residence:* Bedford, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

LOOMIS, Seymour Crane, lawyer; *b.* at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* George Wells and Mary Ellen (Norton) L., and de-

scendant of Joseph L., Boston, 1638, Windsor, Conn., 1639; grad. Conn. Literary Institution, 1878 (valedictorian); A.B., Yale, 1882; LL.B., *cum laude*, 1884; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1892, Catherine Canfield Northrop, of New Milford, Conn. Has practiced in New Haven since 1884, principally in cases involving the rights and liabilities of employers and common carriers, the law of insurance and of trusts and trustees; asst. city clk. and acting city clk. of New Haven, 1885, '86; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1893,'94. Compiler and editor City Year Books of New Haven, 1885, '86; author of "Effect of a Decision Sustaining a Demurrer to a Complaint," published in Yale Law Journal, Vol. 9, in 1900, "Life of Elias Loomis, LL.D.," published by the Associated Editors of American Records, in "Descendants of Joseph Loomis," 1908. Conn. mem. of com. of Am. Bar Assn. on Uniform State Laws; mem. Conn. Bar Assn.; pres. New Haven branch S.A.R.; mem. Gen. Staff Assn. of Conn., Am. Forestry Assn. Am. Health League (Local Advisory Com.); dir. of Organized Charities. Democrat. *Clubs:* Graduates', Country, Congregational (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Residence:* 294 Lawrence St. *Office:* 69 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

LOOMIS, William S., pres. Mt. Tom Ry. Co., Holyoke St. Ry. Co. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

LOPER, S(amuel) Ward, curator; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., July 3, 1835; *s.* Henry and Anna (Fowler) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; (A.M., Trinity Coll., 1882); *m.* Durham, Conn., 1857, Harriet A. Elliott. Instr. in geology, Trinity Coll., 1890-1; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1891-4, field work, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1904; curator, Wesleyan Museum, Middletown, Conn., since 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Fossil Fishes and Plants of the Conn. Valley Trias, Bull. Geol. Soc. of Am., 1890; Fossil-bearing Shales of the Conn. Valley, Popular Science, 1899; Echoes of the Home of Halleck, 1904; Life and Writings of Henry C. Work (the author of "Marching Through Georgia"), 1908. *Residence:* 287 College St., Middletown, Conn.

LORD, Arthur, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1872; read law, admitted to bar, and since in practice at Boston. Clerk and dir. C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co.; dir. Silver, Burdett & Co. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph, etc. *Residence:* Plymouth, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

LORD, Augustus Mendon, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) L.; grad. Harvard, 1883, A. M., S. T. B., 1887; (D. D., Brown Univ., 1906); *m.* June 29, 1892, Frances Augusta Lord. Ordained Unitarian minister, Sept. 22, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90, 1st Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R. I., since Sept. 25, 1890. V.-p. Unitarian Sunday Sch. Soc.; pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; dir. Providence Athenaeum. *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1886 01; The Touch of Nature, Little Stories of Great People, 1904 A4; also sermons and contributions to Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Address:* 34 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

LORD, David J., pres. Commonwea Trust Co. *Address:* 88 Summer St., Bos

LORD, Everett William, educator; *b.* Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Mary Phoebe (Wood) L.; grad. H Sch., Ellsworth, Me.; A.B., Boston Un 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; *m.* We field, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Myrtle Ruth Ki Taught pub. schs., 1891-3; supt. pub. sc Ellsworth, Me., 1893-5; taught in Bos evening schs. during coll. course; su schs., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-2; asst. co missioner of ed'n, Porto Rico, 1902-8; for N. E. Nat. Child Labor Com., since J 1, 1908; pres. Boston Correspondence S Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instr'n, Nat. S for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n, N. Assn. Sch. Supts. Republican. *Clubs:* C Monday, Español (Boston). *Author:* L sons in English, 1905; Intermediate Cou in English, 1906; Pedagogía Fundament 1907; The Lord Primer, 1908; The Natio Child Labor Committee and Its Work, 19 Child Labor in New England, 1908. Cont to edn'l papers and mags., and of poems various publs. *Address:* 101 Tremont Boston.

LORD, George Dana, college prof.; *b.* Limington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Willi Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kapp A.M., 1887; *m.* Woodstock, Conn., June 1891, Annette Louise Bowen. Tutor Gre 1887-91, asst. prof. Greek, 1891-9, asso. pr Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-8, p classical archæology, since 1908, Dartmou Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. since 18 Democrat. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

LORD, Henry, ship broker, vessel own *b.* Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; *s.* Charles win and Caroline Lois (Weston) L.; Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (M Sem.; *m.* Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872, Em C. Saunders. In ship brokerage and co mission business at Bangor, since 1868; fi of Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edw Lord since 1889; treas. and mgr. Dingo Co.; mem. Bangor city gov't, 1872-4; pr Bangor Common Council, 1873-4; mem. s com. 5 yrs.; mem. of Me. Ho. of Rep., 18 1878; speaker Me. Ho. of Rep., '78; mem. Senate from Penobscot Co., 1887-91 (pr 1889-91); pres. Bangor B'd of Trade 13 pres. Me. State B'd of Trade 14 yrs., 1 1903; trustee Univ. of Me., Apr., 1891 Apr., 1908 (pres. bd. of trustees from Ap 1892 to Apr., 1908); pres. bd. trustees We brook Sem., 5 yrs. Republican. Univers ist. Pres. Universalist State Conv. of 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. for Home Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; comm for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captai Nat. Assn. for 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor H Soc. (v.-p., 1889-1906, since pres.). *Cl* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 21 Ohio *Office:* 79 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

LORD, Henry Gardner, publisher editor; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1865; *s.* Henry and Rebecca J. (Greenleaf) L.; grad. E lish High Sch., Boston, 1881; hon. alum Pa. Mus. Fine Arts and Phila. Textile Sc *m.* Chicago, 1893, Adelaide Fargo. Be active career with a Boston wool house; came partner in firm of J. M. Wade & C 1885, and of Guild & Lord, 1887, and edi of the Textile World (now the Textile Wo Record), pub. by the firm; bought out pa

., 1895, and continued under same name il 1903, when Lord & Nagle Co. was or- ized, acquiring various other technical l commercial publications; treas. and dir. rd & Nagle Co.; pres. Boston Printing Republican. Mem. Federation of Trade ss Assns. in U. S. (v.-p.), N. E. Press n. (ex-pres.), Harvard Musical Assn. *bs:* Country, Longwood, Tennis. *Resi- ce:* Walnut St., Brookline. *Office:* 144 gress St., Boston.

D, John King, educator; *b.* Cincin- i, Oct. 21, 1848; *s.* John King and Laura her (Smith) L.; prep. ed'n Washington Grammar Sch., Montpelier, Vt., 1862-4; d. Dartmouth Coll., 1868, A. M., 1871, Ph. 1893; *m.* Jan. 20, 1873, Emma Fuller neroy, Washington. Taught Appleton d., New Ipswich, N. H., 1868-9; since in Dartmouth Coll., tutor Latin, 1869- asso. prof. Latin and rhetoric, 1872-80, f. oratory and belles letters, 1880-2, asso. f., 1882-92, prof. since 1892, Latin lang. lit.; acting pres., 1892-3 and 1907. *tor:* Cicero, Laelius, 1883, revised, 1897 Livy, books XXI, XXII, 1890, book I, S12; Chase's History of Dartmouth Col- e, 1891 V15. *Author:* Atlas of the Geogra- y and History of the Ancient World, S12. *Translator:* Hertzberg's Geschichte Römer im Alterthum (in History of All tions), 1902 L12. Contb'r to Encyclopedia tannica, Johnson's Cyclopedia, etc. *Ad- s:* Hanover, N. H.

D, Samuel Lowell, ex-mayor of Saco, ; *b.* Buxton, Me., Jan. 4, 1841; *s.* Eph- n H. and Hannah (Lowell) L.; common ool ed'n; learned the drug business and been in the trade since 1874; has taken ive interest in local and State politics; Dem. mayor of Saco in 25 yrs.; served mayor 8 terms, 1896-9; was not candi- e for re-election; candidate for gov., and 1900, U. S. senator, 1899; held vari- local offices. *Residence:* Saco, Me.

D, William Adams, lawyer; *b.* at ntpelier, Vt., Aug. 28, 1849; *s.* William H. Harriet A. (Aiken) L., and *g. s.* of Na- n L., pres. of Dartmouth Coll. for nearly yrs.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; *m.* ntpelier, Vt., 1894, Mabel L. Newcomb. died law in office of Charles H. Heath; admitted to bar, 1876, and has since cticed at Montpelier; reporter for State ate, 1874-6 and 1888; mem. Vt. Ho. of ., 1894 and 1896 (speaker latter yr.); city r., Montpelier, 1895, 1896; nat. bk. exam- r, 1898-1900. *Address:* 43 State St., Mont- lier, Vt.

D, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* lton, May 6, 1847; *s.* Daniel Miner and za Ann (Hardy) L.; prep. ed'n Williston n., Mass., and pvt. sch., Brooklyn, to ; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875; grad. Union eol. Sem., New York, 1878; *m.* Buffalo, N. June 22, 1881, Mary Seymour McKnight. dained to ministry Presby'n Ch., 1878; torates: Riverdale-on-Hudson, 1878-81, llaston Heights, Mass., 1882-4, Boston, ss., 1887-95, St. Paul's Unitarian Ch., edham, Mass., 1895-8, Portland, Ore., 1899- , Rockland, Mass., 1902-7, since, retired. m, Nat. Civ. Service Assn., Mass. Reform b (exec. com.); asso. mem. Am. Ornithol- sts' Union. *Author:* A First Book upon Birds of Oregon and Washington, 1901 (revised and enlarged edition, 1902). *Address:* Needham, Mass.

LORIMER, Addison Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Beebe Plain, P. Q., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah (Martin) L.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1891; *m.* Bradley, Me., June 20, 1891, Florence O. Livermore. Ordained to ministry, Baptist Ch., Coaticook, 1891; missionary foreign missions bd. of Ont. and Quebec, at Cocanada, India, 1891-92, returning to America on advice of physicians; pastor Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Ch., Vancouver, B. C., 1892-4, First Bapt. Ch., Woonsocket, R. I., 1894-1900, Columbia St. Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1900; mem. exec. com. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv. (chmn. evangelistic com.); trustee Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Colby). *Address:* 114 Essex St., Bangor, Me.

LORING, Augustus Peabody, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard Law Sch., '81; *m.* June 3, '84, Ellen Gardner. Pres. Plymouth Cordage Co., Realty Co.; 1st v.-p. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen & Others; treasurer Beverly Hosp. Corp'n; dir. Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Georgia, Mutual Boiler Ins. Co., Second Nat. Bank, State Street Trust Co., United States Hotel Co.; trustee Albany Trust, Beacon Chambers Trust, Bedford Trust, Journal Building Trust, Randolph Land Trust. Chmn. N. E. Com. on Welfare Work Civic Federation of New England. *Author:* A Trustee's Handbook, 1898. *Residence:* (legal): Beverly, Mass.; (city) 277 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 22 Congress St., Boston.

LORING, Everett Grey, educator; *b.* at N. Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Jacob G. and Louise W. (Sweetser) L.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch.; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15, 1899, Martha C. Hurtt. Prin. Mattanawcook Normal Acad., Lincoln, Me., 1891-1892; teacher, Barnard Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1892-8; prin. grammar sch., Exeter, N. H., 1898-1901, Hampton (N. H.) Acad., 1901-3; supt. schs., Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton, Mass., since 1903. Republican. *Address:* Kingston, Mass.

LORING, George Fullington, architect; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* George and Harriet Abba (Stoodly) L., and 9th in descent from Thomas L., the immigrant, Dorchester, 1634; ed. pub. and evening schs., Lowell Art Sch. and by pvt. study; *m.* Somerville, Mass., July 16, 1873, Sarah Frances Johnson. Was identified with city engineer's dept., Boston, for 15 yrs. Mason, R.T.; mem. A.O.U.W. *Club:* Central (Somerville). *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

LORING, Hiram Wing, representative and town official; *b.* Leeds, Me., Oct. 11, 1842; *s.* John Stinchfield and Joanna (Wing) L., and *g. s.* Perez L. (1779-1851), a native of Leeds; ed. pub. schs. and Bates Coll., Lewiston; soldier in 16th Me. Vols. and 29th Me. Vet. Vols., 1862-6; *m.* 1868, Arabella L., *d.* Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, of Eastport, Me. Teacher, farmer, salesman and hotelman in Me. and Mass., since 1866; resident of Shrewsbury, Mass., since 1881, serving as selectman 3 terms, st. comm'r 15 yrs., trustee Pub. Library and of Cemetery; mem. Rep. Town Com. (chmn.); representa-

tive in Gen. Court of Mass., 1907. Comrade G.A.R. (post comdr.); mem. Patrons of Husbandry; Past Master Grange. *Address:* Shrewsbury, Mass.

LORING, Victor Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) L.; paternal ancestors were among earliest Mass. settlers; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., 1881, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891, Emilie Baker. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, U. S. Circuit Court, 1884, U. S. Supreme Court, 1885; del. to numerous local and State Rep. convs.; ex-member Rep. State Central Com., Com. of Twelve, Boston. Mem. Royal Arcanum (has filled all chairs); mem. Exec. Com. Cong'l Brotherhood of America; pres. Nat. Fed. Ch. Organizations. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston Art, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 844 Old South Bldg., Boston.

LORING, William Caleb, asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. since 1899; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) L.; prep. ed'n in private schools; grad. Harvard, 1872, law dept., 1874; A. M., 1875, LL. D. 1901; *m.* Sept. 25, 1883, Susan Mason Lawrence. Asst. att'y-gen., Mass., 1875-8; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 1882-6; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

LOTHROP, Caleb, banking; *b.* Cohasset, Sept. 7, 1849; *s.* J. Q. A. and Eunice B. (Bates) L.; ed. pub. schs. of Cohasset; *m.* Cohasset, 1889, Mary E. Gross. Treas. Cohasset Savings Bank since 1883; dir. Hingham Nat. Bank; mem. Cohasset Sch. Com. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cohasset Yacht, Cohasset Men's, Savings Bank Treasurers'. *Address:* Cohasset, Mass.

LOTHROP, Dorrance Bertel, clergyman; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Oct. 12, 1870; *s.* Cherbury F. and Maria (Vaughan) L.; A.B., Yale, 1895; taught Latin Me. Central Inst., 1895-8; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1901; *m.* Unity, Me., May 15, 1901, Almira Tinkham Libby. Ordained to ministry Free Bapt. Ch., 1901; pastor, Carolina, R. I., 1901-3, Essex St. Free Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1903. Republican. *Address:* 82 Essex St., Bangor, Maine.

LOTHROP, Freeman Hinckley, lawyer; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 6, 1842; *s.* Ansel Davis and Ruth (Hinckley) L., and descendant of Rev. John L., Scituate, Mass., 1634, Barnstable, Mass., 1639-1653; pub. sch. ed'n. Went to sea at 16 and twice voyaged to the Orient; served in Civil War in Co. D, 45th Regt., Mass. Vols., 1862-3, and in U. S. Navy as master's mate and acting ensign, 1863-5; was wounded at Battle of Kinston, N. C.; *m.* Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1865, Hettie Freeman Holway. Railway clk., 1866-72; asst. treas. Barnstable Savings Bank, 1872-81; studied law; admitted to bar, 1884; register of probate and insolvency, 1881-1902; judge of probate and insolvency for Barnstable Co. since Nov., 1902; dir. First Nat. Bank of Yarmouth. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Barnstable, Massachusetts.

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford ("Margaret Sidney"), author; *b.* (Stone), New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Oct. 4, 1881, Daniel Lothrop (founder of pub. house of D. Lothrop & C*Author:* So As by Fire; Five Little Pepp and How They Grew; Five Little Pepp Midway; Five Little Peppers Grown Phronsie Pepper; Stories Polly Pepper To Adventures of Joel Pepper, Who Told It Me; A New Departure for Girls; How T and Dorothy Made and Kept a Christ Home; Little Paul; Rob and the Fri School; Two Modern Little Princes; Gingham Bag; The Old Town Pump; Town; St. George and the Dragon, L9; Little Peppers Abroad, L9; The Golden W L9; The Pettibone Name; Half Year Bronckton; What the Seven Did; How T Went to Europe; Hester and Other New gland Stories; An Adirondack Cabin; W tier with the Children; Little Red Sh Dilly and the Captain; The Minute Man; Concord, Her Highways and Byways; A l tle Maid of Concord Town, A Historical mance of the American Revolution; Judge's Cave, a Romance of the Days of Regicides, 1661; Sally; Mrs. Tubbs; Five tle Peppers at School; Five Little Pepp and Their Friends; Ben Pepper; Two Li Friends in Norway; Five Little Peppers the Little Brown House, 1907:—all L9; many poems that have been widely cir lated in compilations; also contributions leading juvenile periodicals. Founder, nat. pres., 1895-1901, hon. pres. for life s 1901, Soc. of the Children of Am. Revoluti *Residence:* The Wayside, Concord, M (which was the home of Nathaniel H thorne).

LOTHROP, Howard Augustus, surge *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Horace and Sarah Gorham (Swain) L.; A.B., H vard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard M Sch., 1891; house officer, Mass. Gen. Ho 1890-2. Engaged in practice at Boston s 1891; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston C Hosp., since 1896; asst. in anatomy, 1896-1 asst. in surgery, 1901-3, instr. surgery s 1903, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. M Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Boston Soc. M Sciences, Boston Surg. Club, Boston S Med. Improvement, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botol University. *Address:* 101 Beacon St., Bost

LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland, l yer; *b.* N. H., 1830; *s.* Samuel Kirkland Mary Buckminster L.; ed. Harvard; *m.* A 30, 1866, Miss Hooper, *d.* Samuel Hoo Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Ar mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somer Union. *Author:* Life of William H. Sew (Am. statesman series), H5. *Address:* Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland, J lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* Tho ton K. and Anne M. (Hooper) L.; A. Harvard, 1895; attended Harvard Law Sc continued legal studies in office of J Lowell, Boston; admitted to bar, 1898. *R dence:* 27 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 35 Eq table Bldg., Boston.

LOTT, Leonard W., clergyman; *b.* R way, N. J., Aug. 12, 1853; A.B., Coll. of N Jersey, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1 Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch., in Am ica, 1879; pastor, Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1879- ordered deacon, 1885, ordained priest, 1 P. E. Ch.; rector, Louisdale, R. I., 1885 St. Peter's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1 1903, St. Paul's Ch., New Orleans, La., 1

1906, St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1907. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

LOUD, Halah Harden, clergyman; *b.* at Abington, Mass., July 30, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Emeline Mansfield (Harden) L.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., 1890; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* E. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1901, Julia Dean. In mercantile business, 1879-84; printer, 1884-7; pastor, E. Taunton Cong'l Ch., 1897-1904, First Cong'l Ch., Lead, S. D., 1904-7, Centre and Second Cong'l chs., Lynnfield, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1907. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Royal Arch Mason. Pub. Historical Sketch of East Taunton Congregational Church, 1905. *Editor:* Joshua Davidson Christian, by J. H. Jones, 1907. *Address:* Lynnfield Centre, Mass.

LOUD, Hulda Barker, editor and publisher; *b.* E. Abington (now Rockland), Mass., Sept. 13, 1844; *d.* Reuben and Betsey (Whiting) L.; grad. E. Abington High Sch. Taught sch. about 18 yrs. at E. Abington and what is now Rockland; at head of Grammar Sch. Bldg., 4 schs., West Dist., Watertown, Mass., 1875-7 (1st woman in that position at Watertown); editor, 1884-9, since editor and proprietor Rockland Independent ("Huldy's Paper"). *Address:* 333 Salem St., Rockland, Mass.

LOUGEE, George Woodworth, physician; *b.* Effingham, N. H., June 3, 1859; *s.* Sylvester T. and Ruamah (Burleigh) L.; ed. common schs. and Parsonsfield Sem.; studied medicine under Dr. Augustus D. Merrow, of Freedom; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1883; *m.* Freedom, Nov. 25, 1885, Edith Louise, *d.* Dr. Augustus D. Merrow. Engaged in practice at Freedom; coroner Carroll Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Democrat. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Carroll Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. *Address:* Freedom, N. H.

LOUGEE, Josiah Burleigh, mcht.; *b.* at Effingham Falls, N. H., Nov. 2, 1853; *s.* Sylvester T. and Ruamah (Burleigh) L.; grad. N. H. State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Nov. 5, 1879, Sarah L. Rice. Went to Collinsville, Conn., 1880; clk. in various stores, 1880-91; engaged in business for himself since 1891; pres. Collinsville Savings Soc. First selectman, Canton, Conn., 1892, 1901, 1902, 1906; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Democrat. Electric Co., since 1890. Member Stamford of P. *Address:* Canton, Conn.

LOUNSBURY, Charles Hugh, mfr.; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1839; *s.* George and Louisa (Scofield) L.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1863, Anna Perry Samuel. Engaged in shoe mfg. business since 1858; mem. firm of Scofield & Cook, 1858-61, Cook & Lounsbury, 1861-84, Lounsbury & Soule since 1884; pres. Stamford Savings Bank since 1904; sec. Stamford Gas & Electric Co. since 1890. Member Stamford City Council 2 yrs. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford, prof. English since 1871, and librarian Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; *b.* Ovid, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; *s.* Rev. Dr. Thomas and Mary Janette (Woodward) L.; grad. Yale, 1859; A. M., 1877; (LL. D., Yale, 1892, Harvard, 1893, Aberdeen, 1906; L. H. D., Lafayette, 1895, Princeton, 1896); engaged on American Cyclopædia, 1860-62; 1st lt. 126th N. Y. vols., 1862-5; instr. Yale, 1870-1. Edited Chaucer's Parliament of Foules, 1877. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1879, 1894 H4; Life of James Fenimore Cooper, 1882 H5; Studies in Chaucer (3 vols.), 1891 H1; Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, 1901; Shakespeare and Voltaire, 1902 S3; The Standard of Pronunciation in English, 1904; The Text of Shakespeare, 1906 S3. Edited complete writings of Charles Dudley Warner, with biographical sketch, 1904 L11. *Residence:* 23 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

LOVE, James Lee, educator; *b.* Gaston Co., N. C., Dec. 30, 1860; *s.* Robert Calvin Grier and Susan Elizabeth (Rhyne) L.; prep. ed'n, King's Mountain (N. C.) High Sch., to 1880; Ph.B., Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; grad. student Harvard, 1889-90, A.M., 1890; *m.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Dec. 23, 1885, Julia J. Spencer. Asst. prof. mathematics, Univ. of N.C., 1885-9; instr. in mathematics, 1890-1901, asst. prof. mathematics since 1901, Harvard; sec. Lawrence Scientific Sch. and Summer Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, 1900-6, chmn. Summer Sch. since 1906. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Club:* Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). *Author:* Outlines of Plane Trigonometry, 1894; Differential and Integral Calculus (text-book), 1899. *Residence:* 16 Francis Av. *Office:* 4 Lawrence Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

LOVE, William De Loss, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. William DeLoss L., D. D.; prep. ed'n in Milwaukee, Wis., public schools and Milwaukee Acad.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1873 (A. M., Ph. D., 1894); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* 1st, Leicester, Mass., July 6, 1878, Ada Minerva Warren (died, May 31, 1881); 2d, Oct. 30, 1884, Mary Louise, *d.* late Gov. Samuel W. Hale, of Keene, N. H. Instr. mathematics and natural sciences, Leicester (Mass.) Mil. Acad., 1873-4; prin. Broadway Grammar School, Norwich, Conn., 1874-5; resigned to enter Andover; ordained and installed pastor Evangelical Cong'l Ch., Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; resigned July, 1881; traveled in the East; supplied 2d Cong'l Ch., Keene, N. H., 1 yr.; then engaged in comm'l pursuits at Boston as Lebanon Woolen Co. and gen. pass. agt. and asst. supt. Boston, Winthrop & Shore R. R.; also private sec. to Gov. Samuel W. Hale; pastor Farmington Av. Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1885; park comm'r Hartford since 1894. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.); Soc. Colonial Wars; Sons Am. Revolution; pres. Conn. Humane Soc.; Republican. *Author:* The Fast and Thanksgiving Days of New England, 1895 H5; Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England, 1900 P8. Also several monographs on local history, etc. *Address:* 354 Laurel St., Hartford, Conn.

LOVEJOY, George Edwards, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Mass., June 30, 1843; *s.* John H. and Sally (Grout) L.; studied theology at Andover Theol. Sem. Enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, as recruit for Co. H, 22d Regt., Mass. Vols., serving as pvt. and corporal to close of war; participated at Antietam, Shepherdstown, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg,

Rappahannock Station, Poplar Grove Church, Petersburg, etc.; *m.* Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1867, Mary L. Sinclair. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1873; pastor Cong'l Ch., Candia, N. H., 1873-7, Bedford, Mass., 1877-80, Franklin, Mass., 11 yrs., Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 2 yrs., Stoneham, Mass., 4 yrs., Pittsfield, N. H., 6 yrs.; pastor South Ch., Lawrence, Mass., since Feb., 1903. Republican. Mem. Woburn Ministerial Assn., Am. Bd. Foreign Missions (corp. mem.). Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* 118 Bailey St., Lawrence, Mass.

LOVELAND, John E., physician; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Elijah and Sarah (Strong) L.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Odelltown, Que., Can., June 19, 1907, Gertrude May Fowkes. Sec. Med. Bd., Middlesex Co. Hosp. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Middlesex Co. Med. Assn., Pension Bd. of Middlesex Co. (sec.); med. examiner, Middlefield, Conn.; visiting surgeon, Middlesex Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1889), Wesleyan Univ. Alumni Assn. (treas.). *Address:* 107 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

LOVELL, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 13, 1861; *s.* Edward Sparrow and Mary Azubah (Taft) L.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1889, Eugenia Frances Bartlett. Practiced two years in Tewksbury (Mass.) Hosp.; has practiced at Whitman since 1887; dir. Whitman Savings Bank; served as U. S. examining surgeon at Brockton; now selectman, Whitman. Mem. Mass. State and Plymouth Co. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow; Mason; mem. K. of P., Foresters. *Clubs:* Middlesex (Boston); Commercial (Brockton). *Address:* Whitman, Mass.

LOVELL, Clinton, mfr.; *b.* at Osterville, Mass., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Capt. Russell and Lucinda (Goodspeed) L.; ed. village schs., Osterville, Bacon Family Sch. for Boys, Centerville, Mass.; *m.* Farmington, Me., Aug., 1881, Nancy Tufts Jacobs, *g. d.* Gen. William Tufts, of Me. Began business career in employ of Forbes, Richardson & Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston, becoming one of the leading salesmen of that house; became interested in mfr. of steel wire nails, 1885; spent 1886, 1887 in Europe; in mfr. of chemicals, Ayer, Mass., 1889-1902; established K. & C. Mfg. Co., of which is treas. and dir., mfrs. of wood rims at Ayer, 1899; purchased water power and bldgs. on Contoocook River, Henniker, N. H., 1904, and removed business from Ayer, plant now one of the largest of the kind in U. S.; v.-p. and dir. Mutual Rim Co., Onaway, Mich.; established, 1908, The Tucker-Lovell Co. (mfrs. hardwood lumber, Bingham, Me.), of which is dir. and treas.; also interested in timber lands and lumbering operations in various parts of the country. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

LOVELL, John Harvey, business man, scientist; *b.* Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Harvey H. and Sophronia (Bulfinch) L.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1882 (A.M., 1899); *m.* Waldoboro, Oct. 24, 1899, Lottie Evangeline Magune. Teacher of natural sciences, Classical Inst., Norridgewock, Me., 18 mos.; since in charge of pvt. business and pursuing investigations of ecological relations of plants and insects; has made many original observations on floroecology of northern pl their manner of pollination and distrib of flower colors; has published many ar in bot. jours.; has in preparation a po work on mutual relations of insects flowers; engaged in collection and stu N. American bees. *Address:* Waldoboro

LOVERING, Henry Bacon, ex-cong man, shoemaker; *b.* Portsmouth, N. Apr. 8, 1841; *s.* John Gilman and Ann (Martin) L.; ed. pub. schs., L Mass.; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1864, Jane Clifford. Began at shoemaking, served pvt. in Co. D, 8th Mass. Inf., Co. C, 3d Mass. Cav., 1863-5; wounde battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, resulting in amputation of left leg. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1872-4; gen. bd. of sessors, Lynn, 1879-80; mayor of Lynn, 2; mem. Congress, 1883-7; Dem. nomine gov. of Mass., 1887; U. S. marshal, of Mass., 1888-91; warden Mass. State on, 1891-3; U. S. pension agt., Boston, 8; sealer of weights and measures, Bo 1902-5. Democrat. *Address:* 460 Geneva Boston.

LOVERING, Henry Morton, mfr., *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 28, 1840; ed. B Acad., Taunton; A.M., Brown Univ., Now treas. Whittenton Mfg. Co.; pres. T ton Nat. Bank, Taunton-New Bedford per Co., Old Colony Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* U Boston. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

LOVERING, William C., congress cotton mfr.; *b.* R. I., 1837; ed. Camb High School and Hopkins Classical Sc Cambridge, Mass.; engaged in mfg. as and chief mgr. Whittenton Mfg. Co., T ton, and dir. and mgr. of many other tories; served for a short time in Civil as eng'r at Fortress Monroe; retired cause of ill health; State senator, M 1874-5; delegate to Nat.. Rep. Conv., mem. Congress, 1897-1903, 12th Mass. and 1903-11, 14th dist.; Republican. H Taunton, Mass.

LOVETT, Robert Williamson, ph cian; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* Dyson and Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) prep. ed'n, Nobles Sch., till 1877; A.B., vard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1895, Elizabeth M field Storey. Has practiced at Boston s 1886; mem. State Bd. of Health, of M Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. A German, Italian and Am. Orthopedic as *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Racquet. *Resid* 7 Fairfield St. *Office:* 234 Marlboro St., ton, Mass.

LOW, John Farnsworth, mfr.; Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* John G ed. Chelsea grammar and high schs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882; *m.* Duxbury, M Sept. 4, 1901, Elizabeth B. Wadsworth. gaged in chem. work at Chelsea since pres. and treas. Low Tile Co.; mem. sea Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Alder 1 yr. *Address:* Duxbury, Mass.

LOWE, Arthur Houghton, mfr.; Rindge, N. H., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* John Sarah (Mead) L., and descendant of Tho L., Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1641; ed. schs. of Fitchburg; *m.* Dec. 11, 1878, Elizabeth, *d.* John Parkhill, cotton g mfr., and Margaret Cleghorn, his wife. tablished, with John Parkhill and Thos B. Dole, the Parkhill Mfg. Co., mfrs. of

goods, 1879, inc., 1881, with capital of 0,000, which in 1906 produced over 26,000,- yds. of cloth on 3,500 looms; organized Cleghorn Cotton Mills, 1895, with capital $100,000, absorbed by the Parkhill Co., in 9, making that concern the 3d largest in erica, and of which he is treas.; dir. nt Yarn Mills, Fitchburg, and Fitchburg n Co., 50,000 spindles; treas. Lowe Mfg. Huntsville, Ala., running 26,000 spindles 240 looms; pres. Lancaster Mills, Clin-, Mass., 94,000 spindles, 3,600 looms; also tner comm'n house of J. Harper Poor & , New York; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, chburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Factory Mut. e Ins. Co.; has served as pres. Fitchburg of Trade, N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. and . Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Trustee Baldwins-e Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing d., Murdock Sch. Fund and Fitchburg ings Bank. *Clubs:* Park (Fitchburg); me Market (Boston); Union League and rchants' (New York). *Address:* Fitchburg, ssachusetts.

VE, Fred Messenger, physician; *b.* wrence, Kan., Mar. 22, 1858; *s.* Joseph G. Sarah E. (Gerry) L.; A.B., Yale, 1882; D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Arlington, Dec. 16, , Amelia F. Robbins. Practiced medicine Boston, 1885-97, since at W. Newton, ss.; mem. med. staff, Newton Hosp.; ap-nted city physician, Oct. 1, 1906; alder-n, City of Newton, 1901, 1902, 1903. Mem. ss. Med. Soc., Newton Med. Club, Har-d Med. Alumni Assn. Mason; Odd Fel-(Past Grand). *Clubs:* (social): Newton, ae Burn Country. *Address:* 1354 Washing-St., W. Newton, Mass.

VE, John, rear-admiral U. S. N., re-ed Dec. 11, 1900; *b.* Liverpool, England, c. 11, 1838; *s.* John L.; ed. Liverpool and lumbus, O.; studied eng'ring; *m.* Joseph-L., *d.* George B. Dyer, of Washington. listed pvt. 2d O. regt., 1861; apptd. to U. N., Aug., 1861, by Hon. S. S. Cox, M. C.; unded in 1st battle Bull Run; served rough Civil, Corean and Spanish wars; m. Greely Relief Expd'n, 1884, and on rious stas. and duties in peace times; 1898 was 1st naval officer of any nation-ty to have submarine service in sub-arine torpedo boat, and made 1st report er presented to Sec. of the Navy upon at topic. In Oct., 1901, after retirement, rticipated in decisive experiment, with 6 her men, in a submarine torpedo boat, bmerged to the bottom of Peconic Bay r 15 hours. Hon mem. Am. Yacht Club, w York; mem. Naval Architects and g'rs Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Loyal gion, G.A.R. *Residence:* Lowecroft, Noro-n, Conn.

WELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, pres. arvard Univ.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* ugustus and Katharine Bigelow (Law-nce) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880. dmitted to bar, 1880; in practice at Boston, 80-97. Lecturer, 1897-9, prof. science of v't, 1900-9, pres. from 1909, Harvard Univ. rustee Lowell Inst., Boston, 1900. Fellow n. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. ist. Soc., etc. *Author:* Essays on Govern-ent, 1889 H5; Governments and Parties in ntinental Europe, 1896, H5; Colonial Civil rvice (with Prof. H. Morse Stephens), 1900 1, and (with Judge Francis C. Lowell) Transfer of Stock in Corporations, 1884 L6; The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America, 1902. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

LOWELL, Daniel Ozro Smith, educator; author; *b.* Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) L.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A. M., 1877; grad. Med. Sch. of Me., 1877, but adopted teaching as profession; *m.* Dec. 3, 1878, Emma Woodman Jordan, Brunswick, Me. Taught in schs. and acads. in Me. until 1884; since then a master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. New England Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-5, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-5; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Classical Assn. of N. E., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Mass. Council of Ed'n, Nat. Religious Ed'n Assn., Boston Esperanto Soc. (v.-p.) Examiner in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. B'd, since 1907. *Author:* Jason's Quest, 1893 S12, 1904 L9. *Editor:* The Roger de Coverley Papers, 1896 L4. Contb'r to various jours. on subjects of travel, literature, and ed'n. *Address:* 76 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.

LOWELL, Enoch, business man; *b.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1842; *s.* Moses and Abigail Hight (Jordan) L.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Chelsea, Mass., 1863, Marcissa Hardin (died, 1881) *m.* 2d, Saco, Me., 1888, Mary Gilpatric. Began active career as clk. in father's store, 1860; mem. firm of Lowell & Lord since 1870; dir. Saco Nat. Bank, York Light & Heat Co.; pres. Saco & Biddeford Savings Inst'n; mayor of Saco, 1890, 1891. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Saco, Me.

LOWELL, Francis Cabot, jurist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* George G. and Mary Ellen (Parker) L.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch, 1877-9; *m.* New York, Nov. 27, 1882, Cornelia Prime Baylies. Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced in Boston until apptd. judge; mem. Boston common council, 1889-92; Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1895-8; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., dist. of Mass., 1898-1905, U. S. Circuit Ct., 1st circuit, since Feb. 23, 1905. Fellow corp'n Harvard. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Joan of Arc, 1896 H5. *Residence:* 159 Beacon St. *Office:* 92 P. O. Bldg., Boston.

LOWELL, Guy, archt.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary W. (Goodrich) L.; ed. Dresden, Germany, Paris, France, Nobles' Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, diplome, 1899; *m.* Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898, Henrietta Sargent. Has practiced at Boston since 1900; architect of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Emerson Hall, and new lecture hall, Harvard Univ.; consulting architect, Charles River Basin Comm'n, Cumberland Co. Court House, etc.; dir. Simmons Coll. Lecturer on landscape arcitecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

LOWELL, John, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1856; *s.* John and Lucy B. (Emerson) L., and descendant of Rev. John Lowell, Newbury, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1877; took 2 years' course at Harvard Law Sch. and studied in office of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln; *m.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Emlen Hale. Admitted to bar, 1880, and has since practiced at Boston, as sr. mem. firm

of Lowell & Lowell. Unitarian. Dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; treas. Harvard Loan Fund; sinking fund comm'r, City of Newton; trustee Employers' Liability Assurance Corp'n, Ltd., London; trustee Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern (Boston); Exchange, Country (Brookline); Harvard, Adirondack League (New York). *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

LOWELL, Percival, author, astronomer; *b.* Boston, March 13, 1855; *s.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1876; (LL. D., Amherst, 1907). Went to Japan, 1883, and lived there from time to time till 1893; counsellor and foreign sec. to Korean Sp'l Mission to U. S. Established Lowell Observatory, 1894; undertook eclipse expd'n to Tripoli, 1900; sent expd'n to the Andes to photograph planet Mars, 1907; received Janssen medal of French Astron. Soc., 1904, for researches on Mars; has made discoveries on the planets, especially Mars; apptd. non-resident prof. astronomy, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Astronomische Gesellschaft; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. *Author:* Chosön, 1885; The Soul of the Far East, 1886; Noto, 1891; Occult Japan, 1894; Mars, 1895; Annals of the Lowell Observatory, Vol. I, 1898, Vol. II, 1900; The Solar System, 1903; Annals of the Lowell Observatory, Vol. III, 1905; Mars and Its Canals, 1906. Contb'r various papers to learned socs. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

LOWNEY, Walter M., mfr.; *b.* at Sebec, Me., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* William and Eliza Jane (Weston) L.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me.; *m.* Bangor, Jan. 25, 1877, Nettie Bolton. Began mfg. chocolate bonbons at Boston, 1883, inc. as The Walter M. Lowney Co., of which is chmn., 1890; pres. The Lowney Chocolate Co., inc., 1902, factory at Mansfield, Mass.; pres. The Walter M. Lowney Co. of Canada, Ltd., chartered, 1905, factory at Montreal. *Residence:* Mansfield, Mass. *Office:* 486 Hanover St., Boston.

LUCE, Enos T., pres. Waltham Savings Bank. *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

LUCE, Robert, pres. Press Clipping Bureau; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Enos Thompson and Phoebe (Learned) L.; grad. Harvard, 1882, A. M., 1883; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885, Mabelle Clifton Farnham. Mem. Mass. legislature, 1899-1907; as house chm'n on election laws, author of "Luce" bills for primary elections and direct nominations. Republican. *Clubs:* Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Middlesex. *Author:* Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? *Residence:* 140 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston.

LUCE, Stephen Bleecker, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired, March 25, 1889; *b.* Albany, N. Y., March 25, 1827; *s.* Vinal and Charlotte (Bleecker) L.; apptd. midshipman from N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841; served on many stations and circumnavigated the globe; served on the Pacific coast during Mexican war; went to Naval Acad. for promotion to passed midshipman, 1848; promoted master, Nov. 15, 1855; lt., Sept. 16, 1855; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., July 25, 1866; ca Dec. 23, 1872; commodore, Nov. 25, 1 rear-admiral, Oct. 5, 1885. During C war was lt. of frigate Wabash, comdr. monitor Natucket and the double-en Sonoma, the Canandaigua and the Pentk served in N. Atlantic blockading squadr In active service after war to retireme Founded Naval War Coll., 1884; was mai instrumental in establishment of na training system. Comm'r-gen., Columb Hist. Exp'n, Madrid, 1892. Asso. ed Johnson's Universal Cyclo.; naval ed The Standard Dictionary. *Author:* Na Songs, 1889; Seamanship, 1898, 1905 Patriotic and Naval Songster. *Addr* Newport, R. I.

LUCE, Thomas Warren, physician; Readfield, Me., Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Daniel Emily Elizabeth (Ladd) L.; M.D., Med. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; *m.* Portl Me., Dec. 27, 1900, Nettie May Leigh Has practiced at Portsmouth, N. H., s 1900. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Rock ham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. A Mason. *Club:* Warwick. *Address:* 7 C St., Portsmouth, N. H.

LUITWIELER, Clarence Seward, *b.* Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1861; *s.* Ja C. and Bertha (Andrews) L.; grad. high York, Pa., 1877; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 14, 1885, Lucy B., *d.* Horace Mann and M. Billings. Taught sch. at York, Pa., 80; bookkeeper Sewing Machine Supplies Springfield, Mass., 1880-3; treas., 1883, gen. mgr. and treas. of the corp'n in ton, 1883-1903; now treas. Am. Stay Union Lock-Stitch Co., Union Welting sec. One Hundred Associates Real Es Trust of Boston; trustee Newton Co Savings Bank; mem. Newton Sch. C since 1898, ward and city coms. for 3 *Clubs:* Newton, Republican Club of Mi Middlesex. *Residence:* Dunckley St., New Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 299 Marginal E. Boston.

LULL, Richard Swann, prof. verteb paleontology; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, *s.* Capt. Edward P. and Elizabeth F. (ton) L.; father capt. U. S. Navy and of teroceanic canal fame, and mother, *d.* Henry S. Burton, U. S. Army; prep. e N. J. State Model Sch., 1884-8; B.Sc., gers Coll., N. J., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; post-g work, Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* N ark, N. J., July, 1894, Clara Coles Bo With div. of entomology, U. S. Dept. A 1893; mem. field parties Am. Mus. Nat History, 1899-1902; asst. and asso. prof. ology, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1894-1906, asst. vertebrate paleontology, Yale, since asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, body Museum, Yale, since 1906. Episc lian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts Sciences, Soc. Am. Vertebrate Paleontolog (pres., 1908), Am. Museum Natural Hist (life), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Joint autho U. S. Geol. Survey monograph on the C topsia; contributions to various scientific other mags. *Residence:* 327 Willow St., Haven, Conn.

LUMMUS, Henry Tilton, lawyer, aut *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* Will and Louisa M. (Brown) L.; grad. Bos Univ. School of Law, *summa cum laude*, 1

itted to bar, 1897; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 900, Nellie S. Tarbox. *Author:* Law of hanics' Liens Upon Real Estate in Mas- husetts, 1898 A7; Law of Liens, 1904 L6. *ress:* Lynn, Mass.

D, Fred Bates, surgeon; *b.* Concord, H., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Lydia nch) L.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., An- er, Mass.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Har- l, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; M. Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; interne Mass. . Hosp., 1890-3; *m.* Lexington, Mass., . Has practiced at Boston since 1893; . in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; sur- n, staff of City Hosp., consulting staff ncy City Hosp., and Josiah Hale Hosp.; been asst. editor Boston Med. and Surg. r.; author numerous contributions to . jours. Republican. *Address:* 529 Bea- St., Boston.

DIN, Carl Axel Robert, optical ex- ; *b.* Venersborg, Sweden, Jan. 13, 1851; . F. and U. H. (Anderson) L.; ed. high , Falun, Sweden (M. A., Amherst ege, 1905); *m.* Cambridge, Massachusetts, . 3, 1875, Hulda M. Hansen. For past rs. has taken an active and prin. part he work done by Alvan Clark & Sons w Alvan Clark & Sons Corp'n), includ- the 30-inch objective for Pulkowa Ob- atory, 1883 (which was taken over and alled by him. under sp'l decree of Rus- Gov't), the 36-in. objective of the Lick ervatory, 1887, and the 40-inch objective the Yerkes Observatory, 1895; com- ted 24-inch objective for Lowell Ob- atory, 1895; made 16-inch objective for Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904, and 18-inch ective for Amherst Observatory, 1905; e 1896 in entire charge of the optical k of the concern, and has devised and into operation several important optical s. Mem. A. A. A. S., Astrophys. Soc. *dress:* Cambridgeport, Mass.

UIENS, Frederick Bliss, educator; Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Jules Emma (Clark) L.; prep. ed'n, Newton ass.) High Sch. and Hopkins Grammar ., New Haven, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1897, D., 1905 (Beta Theta Pi); *m.* Salem, O., e 23, 1904, Elizabeth Koll Luquiens. In- uctor French and Spanish, Yale, since . Wrote article entitled "The Roman de Rose and Medieval Castilian Literature," Vol. XX, Romanische Forschungen. *Ad- ss:* 595 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

HER, Charles Carroll, clergyman, ngelist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 17, 1847; Jonathan and Emily Russell (Carroll) L.; B., Brown Univ., 1871 (A.M.); *m.* Brook- , Oct. 7, 1884, Emma Isadora Shaw. Act- in newspaper work while acquiring ed'n l until 1876, becoming editorial writer and r.; engaged in lay evangelistic work of Moody type for 10 yrs.; ordained to full nistry Bapt. Ch., 1886; has operated chiefly New England and Middle States, and as west as Wis., varied by occasional short storates; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Bridge- rt, Conn., 1891-3, Trinity Bapt. Ch., Cam- n, N. J., 1895-6; has written many popular spel hymns and music and is a singer of ne note; also has written many widely culated religious tracts and Bible out- es; contb'r to secular and religious press. publican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. hile in coll. was capt. of Boat Club and stroke oar in Univ. Crew. *Address:* Lyme, Connecticut.

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten, Jr., educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) L.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1870 (Ph. D., 1896; LL. D., 1904); has deacon's orders in P. E. Ch.; *m.* Nov. 2, 1871, Isabel Blake Ely. Prof. mathematics, 1883-1904, pres. since July 1, 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. State senator, Conn., 1907. *Address:* 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

LYFORD, Edwin Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Waterville, Me., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Moses and Mary L. (Dyer) L.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst. (now Coburn Classical Inst.), 1873; A.B., 1877, A.M., 1882, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; studied law in office of Hon. Reuben Foster, Waterville; admitted to Me. bar, 1879, Mass., 1882; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1899, Bessie Louise Adams. Has practiced at Springfield, Mass., since 1883; member Springfield City Council, 1885, 1886, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893, Senate, 1894; sp'l justice of Springfield Police Court; trustee Springfield Five Cent Savings Bank, Colby Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Winthrop. Wrote Pictures and Stories from American History. *Residence:* 106 Clarendon St. *Office:* 15 Elm St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

LYFORD, James Otis, lawyer, customs official; *b.* Boston, June 28, 1853; *s.* James and Mary I. (McLane) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Tilton, N. H., Sem.; *m.* May 2, 1882, Susan Ayer Hill, Concord, N. H. Editor "People" newspaper, Concord, N. H., 1877-9; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced law Tilton, N. H., 1880-2; clerk depot q. m.'s office, Washington, 1882-7; chmn. N. H. Savings Bank Comm'n, 1887-95; city auditor, Concord, N. H., 1896-8; mem. N. H. legislature, 1893, 1895, 1897; since 1898 naval officer Customs dist. of Boston and Charlestown, Mass. Sec. N. H. Rep. Com., 1896; mem. N. H. Const'l Convs., 1876, 1902. Trustee Tilton Sem. Editor History of Concord, N. H. *Author:* Life of Edward H. Rollins, 1907 E3. *Residence:* Concord, N. H. *Office:* Custom House, Boston.

LYMAN, Arthur, lawyer, trustee. A. B., Harvard Univ., 1883; read law, admitted to bar and since in practice at Boston. V.-p. and dir. Greater Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co.; treas. and dir. Wollaston Realty Co.; clk., dir. and trustee Boston Water Power Co.; dir. City Trust Co., Boston Mfg. Co., Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Ga., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, United Cities Realty Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Business Property Associates, Merchants Real Estate Trust, State St. Associates, Wood Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees, Chicago Real Estate Trust, Wabash Av. & Monroe St. (Chicago), Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates. *Residence:* 57 Marlboro St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

LYMAN, Arthur Theodore, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1832; *s.* George Williams and Anne (Pratt) L.; A.B., Harvard,

1853, A.M., 1857; *m.* Apr. 8, 1858, Ella, *d.* John Amory and Elizabeth Cabot (Putnam) Lowell, of Boston. Engaged in E. India trade, Boston, 1856-60; became associated in cotton mfg., 1860; treas. Appleton Co., 1860-63, Hamilton Mfg. Co., 1860-3, Hadley Co., 1866-89; partner, J. W. Paige & Co., selling agts. for textile mills, 1862-3; pres. Pacific Mills, Bigelow Carpet Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Boston Mfg. Co., Waltham; propr. of locks and canals on Merrimack River; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Lawrence Mfg. Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works; overseer Harvard Univ., 1892-9; (formerly mem. Corp'n of Mass. Inst. Technology); pres. Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Residence:* 39 Beacon St., Boston, and Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

LYMAN, Dorcas Harvey; *b.* Liverpool, N. S., 1845; *d.* John W. and Susan F. (Jones) Harvey; removed to Boston with parents in childhood; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1870, William Henry Lyman. Actively identified with W.R.C. since 1887; pres. Dept. of Mass., 1902; mem. Exec. Com., Nat. Conv. W.R.C., 1904. Cong'list. *Address:* Brighton, Massachusetts.

LYMAN, Eugene William, prof. theology; *b.* Cummington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) L.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1903; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1899 (D.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1906); Hooker fellow in theology and philosophy at univs. of Halle, Berlin and Marburg, Germany, for 2 yrs.; *m.* Hatfield, Mass., June 1, 1899, Bertha Burton Thayer. Instr. in Latin, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1894-5, Lawrenceville Sch., N. J., 1895-6; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901-1904; prof. theology, Cong'l Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1904-5, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem. since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Bangor). Wrote "The Influence of Pragmatism on the Status of Theology" in the Garman Commemorative Volume, 1906; contb'r to theol. and philos. mags. Republican. *Address:* Bangor Theol. Seminary, Bangor, Me.

LYMAN, George Hinckley, collector of customs for Dist. of Boston and Charlestown since Apr. 1, 1898; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1850; grad. Harvard, 1873 (LL.B., 1877); practicing lawyer at Boston since 1878; chmn. Mass. Rep. State Com. for yrs. 1895-6; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; *m.* Apr., 1881, Caroline B. Amory, Boston. *Address:* 351 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LYMAN, George Richard, botanist; *b.* at Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Eliza (Jones) L.; prep. ed'n, Beloit (Wis.) Acad., 1888-90; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1903, Frances Ella Badger. Supt. schs., Amboy, 1894-6; asst. in cryptogamic botany, Harvard, 1898-1901; instr. in botany, Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1900; instr. in botany, 1901-4, asst. prof. botany since 1904, Dartmouth Coll. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. A.A.A.S., Vt. Bot. Club, N. E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, Beta Theta Pi. Author of contributions to scientific mags. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

LYMAN, Jesse P.; pres. Am. Glue ... Fitchburg Yarn Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. B... Fitchburg Nat. Bank, S. Omaha (Neb.) ... Bank, N. Ward Co. *Address:* 121 Beverly ... Boston.

LYMAN, John Pickering, banker; *b.* ... Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1847; *s.* ... Pickering and Mary Rantoul (Peabody) ... A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871. Pres. ... ster and Atlas Nat. Bank; dir. Collat... Loan Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank ... Seamen and Others. *Club:* Union. *Resid...* 112 Pinckney St. *Office:* 107 Sears Bldg., ... ton, Mass.

LYMAN, Payson Williston, clergyman ... *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842; *s.* ... iel Franklin and Eunice Strong (Ferry) ... grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1863 ... B., Amherst Coll., 1867; grad. Union Th... Sem., New York, 1870; *m.* Belchertown, Ma... Aug. 6, 1873, Caroline Eliza Root. Ordai... to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1871; pastor, Belch... town, 1871-7, Fowler Cong'l Ch., Fall Ri... Mass., since 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of R... 1888; sec. Trustees, Mass. State Hosp., ... State Farm; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M... pres. Bd. Trustees, Monson Acad.; m... Sch. Com., Belchertown, 3 yrs., Fall Ri... 9 yrs.; editorial writer in chief, Fall R... Daily News, since about 1890. Republic... Member of Taunton Assn. Cong'l Minis... (scribe), Fall River Ministerial Assn. C... Fall River Congregational. Author of a ... tory of East Hampton, and of many ... addresses connected with that town, Belch... town, and Hampshire Co.; also publis... sermons and addresses (notably one on "... Character and Career of Gen. Grant," on ... of his funeral; and one on Dr. Josiah Gil... Holland). *Address:* 154 Hanover St., ... River, Mass.

LYMAN, Robert Worthington, law... *b.* Northampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1850; ... Ahira and Theresa (Lyman) L.; B.S., M... Agr'l Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ. ... Sch., 1879; *m.* Belchertown, Mass., Jun... 1882, Diantha A. Bridgman, who died S... 11, 1899. Lecturer on rural law, Mass. A... Coll., since 1882; sp'l justice Dist. Court ... Hampshire, 1882-95; register of deeds, Ha... shire Co., since 1892; sec. and trustee No... tuck Savings Bank; pres. Q.T.V. Frater... House Corp'n. Republican. Cong'list. ... son, K.T. *Club:* Northampton. *Addr...* Northampton, Mass.

LYMAN, Ronald Theodore, mfr.; *b.* ... Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1879; *s.* Arthur T... odore and Ella (Lowell) L.; *g. s.* Geo... Williams and Anne (Pratt) L., and ... scendant of Richard L., Hartford, Co... 1636, and of Percival Lowle, Newbury, Ma... 1639; grad. Harvard, class of 1902; *m.* Wa... ington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1904, Elizabeth ... Cortlandt Parker, *d.* Col. James Parker, ... S.A., and Charlotte (Condit) Parker. Lear... textile mfg. in the cotton mills of the B... ton Mfg. Co., Waltham, of which his fat... was treas.; in 1904 became treas. of ... Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, and ... 1905 treas. Boston Mfg. Co.; dir. Boston M... Co., Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, St... St. Trust Co., of Boston, Waltham Tr... Co., of Waltham. *Residence:* Beaver St., W... tham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

IAN, Theodore, retired lawyer; *b.* at rtford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1834; *s.* Christopher and Cecilia (Breakenridge) L.; grad. Hartd Pub. High Sch., 1851; A.B., Yale, 1855; died law and began practice, June 26, 9.; *m.* Arlington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1886, ura M. Sherman. Practiced law at Hartd, 1859-1890; dir. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., n. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Trust Co., . for Savings. Republican. Cong'list. *b:* University. *Residence:* 22 Woodland St. *ce:* 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

CH, Thomas J., lawyer; *b.* Augusta, , Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Catherine alone) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business .; studied law; admitted to bar, 1885. Enged in practice at Augusta, Me., city clk., 5; postmaster, 1894-8; Democrat. Dir. nite Nat. Bank; trustee Kennebec Sav- Bank. *Address:* 254 Water St., Augusta, ine.

N, Arthur Vinal, physician; *b.* at intree, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* Ellis Vinal Harriet Fairbanks (Kingman) L.; A.B., herst Coll., 1884, A.M., 1903; M.D., Hard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Weymouth, Mass., e 30, 1887, Mary A. Bates. Has practiced Brockton since 1887; visiting physician, ckton City Hosp. since its inception, 1895; m. Sch. Bd., Brockton, since 1888 (now nn.). Cong'list. Mem. Mass. and Brock- Med. socs., K. of P. *Club:* Brockton untry. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

N, David Gordon, Hollis prof. divin- Harvard, since 1882; curator Harvard itic Museum since its foundation, in ; *b.* Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. ac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) L.; grad. ward Coll., Marion, Ala., 1875; Ph. D., pzig Univ., 1882; since then of Harvard ulty, his work being chiefly in Semitic guages and history; recording sec. Am. ental Soc., 1886-95; corr. sec. Soc. of lical Literature, 1894-9. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Pales- e, 1906-7. D. D., Harvard, 1901. *Author:* ilschrifttexte Sargons Königs von Assy- n, 1883 F5; An Assyrian Manual, 1886; icles in Jour. of Am. Oriental Soc., etc. *idence:* 1654 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

N, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* ll River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1846; *s.* Henry l Julia Ann (Wilbur) L.; grad. Brown iv., 1868 (D. D., 1896); grad. Harvard rinity Sch., 1873; *m.* Apr. 5, 1893, Louise nnison, Boston. Ordained and settled itarian clergyman, Ellsworth, Me., 1873; . Pleasant Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1880; All uls Unitarian Ch., Roxbury, 1890;; First rish, Brookline, Mass., 1896. Councilor ngarian Unitarian Synod; sec. Nat. itarian Conf.; pres. Unitarian Sunday h. Soc., Brookline Ed'n Soc. *Clubs:* St. tolph, 20th Century (Boston). *Author:* Study of the Sects, 1891 U16; Early Old stament Narratives, 1893; Later Old stament Narratives, 1905. *Address:* ookline, Mass.

'LE, Hon. William Arthur, mcht.; Binghamton, N. Y., June 21, 1853; *s.* Will- n Joseph and Julia M. (Jackson) L., and in descent from Andrew L., Salem, N. ; ed. Worcester pub. schs. and S. Jersey ad., Vineland, N. J.; *m.* Worcester, Aug. 1876, Alice Eva Jackson. Clk. shoe store, 0-1; became salesman, Davis & Co., clothiers, 1871, mem. firm of Davis, Lytle & Co., 1877, sr. partner and mgr. W. A. Lytle & Co., 1886, clothing, furnishing goods, hats, shoes, etc.; also mgr. Jerome Kennedy & Co., clothiers, Providence, R. I., 1897-9, until business was sold to J. B. Barnaby Co.; pres. and treas. W. A. Lytle Co. since 1900, one of the largest men's and boys' outfitting concerns in Mass.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1891, 1892, 1897; Rep. candidate for mayor of Worcester, 1900, resulting in a tie, each candidate receiving 8,061 votes; a second election resulted in Dem. victory; mem. Governor's Council, 1905, 1906; del. representing state, Lewis and Clarke Centennial Exp'n, Portland, Ore., 1905. Pres. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1906; pres. Worcester Merchant Tailors' Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Merchant Tailors' Assn.; mem. Worcester Agr'l Soc.; comdr. Worcester Continentals, 1907-8. Universalist. Mason, K. T.; Odd Fellow; mem. I.O.R.M. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Economic, Worcester Automobile, Republican, Lakeside Boat. *Residence:* 28 May St. *Office:* 401 to 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

M

MABIE, Henry C., corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, since 1890; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., June 20, 1847; grad. old Univ. of Chicago, 1868 (D. D., 1882); Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, May, 1875. Entered Bapt. ministry; held pastorates State St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1869-73; Oak Park, Ill., 1873-5; Brookline, Mass., 1876-79; Indianapolis 1st Ch., 1879-83; 1st Ch., Belvidere, Ill., 1883-5; 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1885-8; Central Ch., Minneapolis, 1888-90. In 1890 was commissioned to make tour of Asiatic missions, visiting Japan, China and India, including Burma, Assam and the Telugu field, with a brief visit to Egypt, Palestine and the continent of Europe; active in advocacy of Baptist foreign mission work. Represented Am. Bapt. Missionary Union at the Morrison Centenary Conf., Shanghai, 1907. *Address:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

MAC ARTHUR, George Elden, physician; *b.* Camden, Me., June 14, 1858; *s.* George Dennis and Mary A. (Hosmer) M.; ed. Camden pub. schs., Waterville Classical Inst.; studied under Dr. O. W. Stone, Camden; Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Newton, Mass., June, 1886, Isabel Gilkey Safford. Practiced at Winthrop, Mass., 1883-7. E. Boston, Mass., 1887-8, since at Ipswich, Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; chmn. Ipswich Bd. of Health; town physician, sch. physician; mem. special Sch. Com. *Address:* Central St., Ipswich, Mass.

MACBETH, Henry, P. E. clergyman; *b.* in Ireland, Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* of Robert and Mary M.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1881; Berkeley Div. School, 1884; deacon, 1884; priest, 1885; asst. St. John's Ch., Troy, N. Y., 1884-5; rector Trinity Ch., Oxford, Phila., 1885-91; asst. Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1892-6; rector, Windham, Conn., and in charge St. Paul's Ch., Willimantic, Conn., 1897-1903; now rector of St. Thomas' Ch., Hartford, Conn. Mag. contb'r; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1885, Marie Kate Young. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), University (Hartford). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

McCABE, Edward Michael, physician, coll. prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Edward and Bridget (Conlan) McC.; prep. ed'n, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1884; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; St. Vincent Hosp., N. Y., 2 yrs., and Rotunda Hosp., Dublin; *m.* Mar. 2, 1897, Susan T. Sheehan. Asst. surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1891-7; clin. instr. in ophthalmology, Yale, since 1897; pres. New Haven Med. Assn., 1908; surgeon eye and ear dept., St. Raphael's Hosp.; oculist St. Francis Orphan Asylum. *Address:* 22 Elm St., New Haven, Connecticut.

MACCABE, Joseph B., newspaper man; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Nov. 19, 1857; *s.* James D. and Hannah (Jackson) M.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Oct. 17, 1880, Emma C. Plummer. Editor Nat. Baseball Gazette, 1875-7; purchased E. Boston Argus, 1880, E. Boston Advocate, 1886, which he has since published and edited as E. Boston Argus-Advocate (weekly). Alderman, Boston, 1888; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., N. E. Press Assn. *Residence:* 198 Trenton St. *Office:* 32 Central Sq., E. Boston.

McCALL, Samuel Walker, congressman, lawyer; *b.* E. Providence, Pa., Feb. 28, 1851; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann (Elliott) McC.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1874; admitted to bar, 1878; del. to Nat. Rep. convs., 1888, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889 and 1892; mem. Congress, 8th Mass. dist., 1893-1909; mem. of Com. on Ways and Means; Republican. *Author:* Life of Thaddeus Stevens (Am. Statesmen Series), H5. *Address:* Winchester, Massachusetts.

McCALLUM, George Bliss, mfr.; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (Kingsley) McC.; prep. ed'n, Northampton High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Evanston, Ill., Apr., 1901, Elizabeth Revell. Entered mfr. business at Northampton, 1898; treas. McCallum Hosiery Co., Northampton Silk Co.; dir. Northampton Nat. Bank; mem. City Council, 1904-5 (chairman, 1905), alderman, 1906; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1908. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Springfield Country, Northampton City. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

MacCALLUM, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Barrhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Donald and Janet (Dale) MacC.; arrived in America, 1882; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Yale, 1899-1900; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., May 16, 1901, Georgia E. Sproul (died, 1905). Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1897; pastor, Waldoboro, 1897-9; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-6, Walpole, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1906; *m.* 2d, Derby, Conn., June 10, 1908, Bertha Gilbert Sperry. *Address:* Walpole, Mass.

McCANN, Daniel, physician; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Gillin) McC.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of the City of New York, 1889; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, London Hosp., St. Thomas Hosp., London, and Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London; *m.* Woodstock, N. B., July 24, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Cole. Practiced, Bangor, Me., since 1890. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Addr* 63 Union St., Bangor, Me.

McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius, journ ist; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, I land, July 25, 1871; *s.* Denis and Marga (Connolly) M.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sc Carrick-on-Suir; *m.* Somerville, Mass., O 16, 1901, Ruphine Antonia Morris, Charlestown, Mass. Asso. editor Sac Heart Review, Boston; contb'r to Cath and secular mags. and papers. *Author:* Round of Rimes, 1900; Voices from E 1906. *Address:* 65 Monument Av., Char town, Boston.

MacCARTHY, Francis Hamilton, p sician; *b.* Canton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* D nis and Frances (Hamilton) M.; ed. p schs. of Malden, Tilton Sem., N. H., Redfield Coll.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. Medicine, 1900; *m.* Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 1900, Bessie M. Jewett. Engaged in prac at Boston since 1900; physician to Outtient Dept., Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; physic to Willard Settlement, Boston. Republic Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopat Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., N. E. Order of P tection, Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 11 Pin ney St., Boston.

McCARTHY, Jeremiah J., surveyor of Boston; *b.* Boston, Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* J and Hannah McC.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* E ton, Mass., 1882, Elizabeth O. Wilson, Natick (who died, 1893). Began early to t active interest in pub. affairs; elected m Rep. City Com., Charlestown, Mass., at sec. com. that secured election and ret of Gen. Banks to Congress, 1874; elec mem. Rep. Com., Boston, 1875; entered S. customs service at Boston, 1880; m Mass. Gen. Court, 1892-9; apptd., by P McKinley, surveyor of customs, Boston, reapptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1903, 1907; pointed asst. water comm'r, Boston, acting water comm'r, 1896; del. to m Rep. convs., organizer and party lea Mem. Veteran Firemen's Assn. *Clubs:* gonquin, Elks, Boston, Middlesex. *Reside* Charlestown, Mass. *Office:* Federal Bl Boston.

McCARTHY, Louis, dir., treas. and mgr. The Macallen Co.; *b.* Boston, Ma 1854; *s.* John H. and Christina (Savage) ed. Boston pub. schs., Evening High S S. Boston Sch. of Art; *m.* Ledger, N. Mar. 3, 1889, Theodosia Blalock. Mechan draftsman, expert eng'r, naval archit marine and mining eng'r; followed pro sion until 1891; took out patents for ins tors made of sheet mica, 1890; organized W. T. C. Macallen Company, Oct. 1, and began the mfr. of electric ry. suppl insulating joints for electric and combi tion fixtures; also brass founders; has cured over 75 patents, 50 of which pertai improvements in insulators. Changed n of his co. to The Macallen Company, 1, 1906. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston Art, tarian, Highland. *Residence:* 120 Corey W. Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* Foundry and vision Sts., Boston.

MAC CAULEY, Clay, Unitarian cler man, author; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Ma 1843; *s.* Isaac H. M., lawyer and auth grad. Princeton, 1864 (A. M., 1867); grad divinity, Theol. Sem. of the Northwest, cago, 1867; read philosophy and divin Heidelberg Univ., 1872, under Prof. K

ucher and Dr. Schenckel; *m.* Bangor, Me., ly 25, 1867, Annie Cleveland, *d.* Josiah ane, M. D. (died, April 11, 1887). Lt. Co. 126th Pa. vols. and on staff Gen. S. D. rgis, 1862-3; prisoner of war, Libby Pris- Richmond, Va., May, 1863; captured at ancellorsville, May 3, 1863; mem. Chris- n Comm'n in U. S. A., 1864-5; collabora- , Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, ong Indians east of Mississippi River, ecially among Seminoles of Fla., 1880-1. stor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1869-72; All uls Ch., Washington, 1876-81, dir. Japan sion of Am. Unitarian Assn., 1890-1900; s. and prof. philosophic and historic the- gy, Coll. for Advanced Learning, Tokyo, an, 1891-9; del. from Japan to 8th In- national Geographic Congress, 1904. Mem- Loyal Legion since 1871; Philosophis- r Verein and Literarischer Verein, Dres- . 1872; Anthropol. Soc., Philos. Soc. Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, 1; corr. sec. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 3; A. A. A. S., 1880. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, yrus (Boston); University (Providence). *thor:* Christianity in History, 1891 (also Japanese); Introductory Course in Jap- se, 1896, 1905; Hyakunin-isshu (Single gs of a Hundred Poets), metrical trans- ions from Japanese, 1899; Japanese Lit- ture, 1899; A Day in the Very Noble City, nila, 1899; also several translations from anese—all published in Japan; Religious oblem of Japan—How Solve It?, 1894 A4; rida Seminoles, 1884 S32; Present Re- ious Condition of Japan, 1902 U14; etc. ited Japanese Unitarian Magazine "Shu- o" (religion), 1890-5; regular Japan corr. ston Transcript and contb'r to Japan il, Tokyo, 1890-1900; contb'r to mags. and wspapers of articles on Japan and on the ilippine Islands question; engaged es- cially as lecturer on Japan since 1904. ator for R. I. at dedication of state monu- nt at Andersonville, Ga., 1903. *Address:* Botolph Club, Boston.

CLENCH, William Wallace, lawyer; Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph and Mary A. (Johnson) McC.; grad. fts Coll., A. B., 1875; *m.* Chicopee, Mass., c. 8, 1880, Katharine A. Hill. After grad- tion taught at Hitchcock Free Acad., lmfield, Mass.; was prin. high sch., Ware, ss., until 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; in n. practice, 1878-98; 2d v.-p., gen. counsel d dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1898; stee Springfield Inst. for Savings; dir. apin Nat. Bank, Hampden Trust Co. yor Chicopee, Mass., 1892; dir. Spring- ld Bd. Trade (ex-pres.). Mem. Phi Beta ppa, Zeta Psi, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. ad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar sn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and rists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Republican, Mass. Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* ringfield, Mass.

CLINTOCK, William Edward, clv. g'r; *b.* Hallowell, Me., July 29, 1848; *s.* hn and Mary Bailey (Shaw) M.; ed. pub. ns. and Hallowell Acad.; married (5 chil- en). Learned his profession in service th U. S. Coast Survey, 1868-76; in City gineer's Dept., Portland, Me., 1876-7; in ss. State Eng'ring Dept., 1877-8; with ston & Maine R. R., 1878-9; city eng'r, elsea, Mass., 1880-90; mem. Mass. State Highway Comm'n, 1892-1906 (chmn., 1897); instr. in highway eng'ring, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1893-1904; mem. firm of McClintock & Woodfall, consulting civ. engineers, Boston. Alderman Chelsea, Mass., 1900-3; chmn. Relief Com., when 16,000 people were made homeless by the conflagration in Chelsea, Apr. 12, 1908; chmn. Bd. of Control of comm'n gov't for Chelsea, appointed by the governor, June, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Engineers (ex-pres.), Mass. Highway Assn. (1st pres. Mason. Universalist. *Residence:* Chelsea. *Office:* City Bldg., Chelsea, Mass.

McCLUNG, Lee, treas. Yale Univ.; *b.* at Knoxville, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* Frank H. and Eliza A. (Mills) M.; prep. ed'n Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1884-8; A. B., Yale, 1892 (M. A., 1905); unmarried. Traveled in Europe and U. S., 1892-3; p.-m. St. Paul & Duluth R. R. Co., at St. Paul, 1894-8; asst. to 2d v.-p. Southern Ry. Co., Washington, 1901-2; asst. freight traffic mgr., Southern Ry. Co., Louisville, Ky., 1902-4; treas. Yale Univ., since Dec. 15, 1904; dir. Nat. New Haven Bank; traveled extensively in S. A., 1907. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); University (New York). *Address:* Woodbridge Hall, New Haven, Conn.

MAC COLL, John Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* Rev. Alexander and Mary Jane (Newcomb) Mac C.; A.B., New York Univ., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* New York, Nov. 14, 1883, Jeannette M. Kyle. Ordained at Sayleaville, R. I., to Cong'l ministry, 1883. Pastorates: First Cong'l Ch., St. Albans, Vt., 1883-90, N. Cong'l Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1890-1903, Pilgrim Ch., Providence, R. I., since 1905. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Residence:* 136 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

McCOLLESTER, Elisha Atwood, physician; *b.* Canton, Me., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Richard and Philena (Ludden) McC.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1882; *m.* Dover, N. H., Feb. 5, 1881, Lillian Sawyer. Practiced, Lewiston, Me., since 1897. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

McCOLLESTER, John Q. A., physician; *b.* Marlboro, N. H., May 3, 1831; *s.* Silas and Achsah (Holman) McC.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; A.B., Norwich Univ., Vt., 1853; studied medicine Deer Island Hosp., Boston, Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1856; *m.* 1st, May 6, 1856, Sarah E. Hazen (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Aug. 9, 1858, Georgiana L. Hunt. Began practicing at Deerfield, Mass., May, 1856; settled at Groton, Nov., 1856; has practiced at Waltham since 1877; asst. surgeon 6th Regt. Mass. Vols.; surgeon, rank of maj., 53d Regt., Mass. Vols., 1861-5; mem. Sch. Bd., Groton, 7 yrs., Harvard, 3 yrs., justice of the peace 47 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Waltham Med. Club, Boston Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* 268 Moody St., Waltham, Massachusetts.

McCOLLESTER, Sullivan Holman, clergyman, author; *b.* Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1826; *s.* Silas and Achsah (Holman) McC.; A.B., Norwich Univ., 1850, A.M., 1853; student Harvard Divinity Sch., 1862; (D.D., St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1878; Litt.

D., Buchtel Coll., Ohio, 1908); *m.* 1st, Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1852, Sophia Fanny Knight (now deceased); *m.* 2d, 1903, Emma Parker (died of heart disease in 4 mos.); *m.* 3d, 1905, Elizabeth E. Randall. Prin. Walpole Acad., N. H., 1850-3, Mt. Cæsar Sem., Swanzey, N. H., 1853-8; Valley Sem., N. H., 1858-62; pastor, Westmoreland and W. Chesterfield, N. H., 1857-61; prin. Westbrook Coll. and Sem., 1862-9; pastor Universalist Ch., Nashua, N. H., 1869-73; pres. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1873-8; pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Dover, N. H., until 1885; since devoted his attention mainly to traveling, literary and missionary work and sch. supervision; visited prin. countries of Europe many times and also made trip around the world; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; ex-pres. N. H. Universalist State Conv. Republican. Mason, K. T. *Author:* After Thoughts of Foreign Travel in Historic Lands and Capital Cities, 1882; Babylon and Ninevah Through American Eyes, 1892; Round the Globe in Old and New Paths, 1893; Mexico, Old and New, A Wonderland, 1899; contb'r to newspapers and mags. Mem. N. H. Hist. and Mass. Hist. socs. *Address:* Marlboro, N. H.

McCOLLOM, John Hildreth, physician; *b.* Pittston, Me., May 6, 1843; *s.* James Tomb and Elizabeth Phillips (Hildreth) McC.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1861; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; *m.* Boston, July 5, 1875, Susan Cartée. Has practiced at Boston since 1871; hosp. steward 30th Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-5; asst. supt. U. S. Marine Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., 1870-1; city physician, Boston, 1881-95; resident physician, South Dept., Infectious Service, Boston City Hosp., since 1895; physician for infectious diseases, Boston City Hosp., since 1900; asst. prof. contagious diseases, Med. Dept., Harvard Univ., since 1903, prof. contagious diseases, 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. Master Mason. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, University. Author of numerous papers in leading med. jours. *Address:* 745 Mass. Av., Boston.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M. A., Oxford, 1893; (D. D., Univ. of Glasgow, 1901). Began professional life as Presby'n; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P. E.) Ch., Boston, since 1906. Contb'r to Contemporary Reviews, Spectator, Expositor, Biblical World, etc. *Co-author:* Religion and Medicine, 1907. *Residence:* Hampton Court, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 Newbury St., Boston.

McCONAUGHY, James, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* David and Leana (Mathews) McC.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1875, M.A., 1878; sp'l student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1880-3; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1884, Eleanor Underhill. Employed in office Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1 yr., 1876-6; gen. sec. Harrisburg (Pa.) Y. M.C.A., 1876-80; sec. Harlem Branch Y.M. A., New York, 1880-3; jr. gen. sec. New Y Y.M.C.A., and sec. 23d St. Branch, 1883- head of Dept. of English Bible, Mount H mon Sch., since 1891; has published vari courses of Bible study. *Address:* Mt. H mon, Mass.

McCONNELL, James Edward, lawy *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 22, 1866; *s.* Jo and Mary (Maloney) McC.; grad. Holy Cr Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1886; LL.B., 1 Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Fitchburg, 1 Emma J. Daffy. Admitted to bar, 1888; pr ticed at Fitchburg until 1903; removed Boston; now sir. mem. McConnell, Mage & McConnell; capt. Co. D, 6th Mass. I 1890-4; mem. Dem. State Com. 2 yrs.; me Fitchburg Sch. Com. 8 yrs.; candidate lt.-gov. on Dem. ticket, 1896; candidate atty.-gen. on Dem. ticket, 1907. Nat. ad cate Knights of Columbus, 1899-1906. *Cl* Catholic (N. Y.); Wollaston Golf; Bos City. *Address:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Ma

McCONNELL, James Ell, clergyman; St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* James and Susannah (Morgan) McC.; prep. ed Oberlin (O.) Acad.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1 B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1 (D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Min 1906); *m.* Brooklyn, May 1, 1889, Marion V cent Ellis. Lived on farm in Ohio until bookkeeper, Whitehall, Mich., 1876-8; earn most of expenses through acad. and co ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; pas Cong'l Ch., Churchville, N. Y., 1887- Northfield, Minn., 1890-5; trustee Carle Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1904-5; pastor Un Cong'l Ch., Providence, R. I., since 1 *Publications:* President McKinley's Servi to the Country and the World, 1901, pp. Samson's Riddle, 1904, pp. 10; The Apost of Home Missions, 1904, pp. 11. *Address:* Moore St., Providence, R. I.

McCOOK, Edward Moody, soldier, gov.; *b.* Steubenville, O., June 15, 1833; Dr. John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Mary Thompson; Mary McKenna. Removed to Pike's Pe 1859; mem. Kan. legislature, 1860; U. Gov't vol. secret agt. previous to Civil W entered Union Army, 2d lt. 1st U. S. C May 8, 1861; 1st lt., July 17, 1862; in service was maj., lt. col. and col. 2d I Vol. Cav.; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 27, 1 hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 1866. Bvtd. 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1862, for battle Shiloh; capt., Oct. 8, 1862, for battle of P ryville, Ky.; maj., Sept. 20, 1863, for ba of Chickamauga; lt. col., Jan. 27, 1864, cav. operations in E. Tenn.; col., Mar. 1865, for capture of Selma, Ala.; brig. g Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritori services in the field during the war; m gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant meritorious services during the war; signed from regular army, May 9, 1866. U. minister to Hawaii, 1866-9; gov. Colo. 1869-75. *Address:* Riverside, Conn.

McCOOK, John James, P. E. clergman, educator; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Feb. 1843; *s.* John and Catharine Julia (Sheld McC.; ed. pub. and high sch., Jeffer Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-1; gr Trinity Coll., 1863; Coll. Phys. & Surg., N York, 1863-4; Berkeley Divinity School, 1 *m.* June 7, 1866, Eliza Sheldon Butler, Ha

rd, Conn. Was 2d lt. 1st (loyal) Va. vol. ., 1861; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1867-8; John's, East Hartford, Conn., since 1869; itor Ch. Weekly, 1872; prof. modern lan- ages since 1883; sec. bd. fellows since 2, Trinity Coll. Pres. bd. dirs. Conn. formatory, 1895-7. Has written reports poor-law administration and prison re- m; mag. articles on vagabondage, ven- ty, pauperism, drink and other subjects. dress: 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

CORMICK, Charles Wesley, clergy- n; *b.* New Prospect, N. J., Dec. 14, 1856; William Henry and Josephine Lafay- e (Force) M.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., nn., 1881; A. M., New York Univ., 1895, . D., 1898; (D. D., Syracuse Univ., 1897); Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, Edith Mirteenes. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 0; pastor, Mount Hope, N. J., 1881, pleton, N. Y., 1882, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 3-5, Lowville, N. Y., 1886-7, Watertown, Y., 1888-92, Boonton, N. J., 1893-4, wark, N. J., 1895-7, Hackettstown, N. J., 8-9; pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., ckettstown, N. J., 1900-1; pastor 1st M. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1902; lec- rer on Methodist history and polity, rtford Theol. Sem., since 1903. *Club:* iversity. *Address:* 573 Farmington Av., rtford, Conn.

COY, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* at riffville, Conn., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* John and rgaret (Cassidy) McC., both natives of land; prep. ed'n, Holyoke pub. schs. and t. collegiate inst., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., ly Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1876, .D., 1904; S.T.B., Grand Sem., Montreal, n., 1879. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1879; rate St. John's Church, Worcester, Mass., 0-7; pastor, Westboro, Mass., 1887-94; per- nent rector, Chicopee, 1894-1906; rector St. n's Ch., Worcester, since Sept. 26, 1906. em. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., N. E. Catholic st. Soc., Knights of Columbus, Worcester conomic Club. *Author:* History of Diocese Springfield; contb'r of prose and verse to wspapers and mags. *Address:* Worcester, assachusetts.

CRACKAN, William Denison, au- or, lecturer; *b.* Munich, Germany (of Am. rents), Feb. 12, 1864; ed. Latin Gym- sium, Stuttgart, Germany; St. Paul's hool (Concord, N. H.), and grad. Trinity ll. (Hartford, Conn.), 1885 (A. M.); *m.* 87. Mem. Authors Club, Twentieth Cen- ry Club (Boston), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. cial Science Assn., Manhattan Single Tax lub, Press Club. *Author:* The Rise of the wiss Republic, 1892 H4; Romance and Teu- nic Switzerland, 1894 P3; Swiss Solutions American Problems; Little Idyls of the g World, 1896 P3; The Huntington Let- rs, 1897 X1; The Fair Land Tyrol, 1905 3; The Italian Lakes, 1907 P3. Mem. Chris- an Science publ. com., 1901-4. *Address:* 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

CRACKEN, Elizabeth, author; *b.* at ew Orleans, Feb. 29, 1876; *d.* William harles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) .; B. A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, 1894; rt. studies in English, German and his- ry at Boston. Began lit. work, 1896; ntb'r to Youth's Companion, since 1896, he Outlook, since 1902, Atlantic Monthly, nce 1902; occasional contb'r to other mags. and newspapers; traveled over en- tire country, 1902-3, investigating condi- tion of Am. women and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook. Mem. Boston Authors Club, Boston Browning Soc., N. E. Woman's Press Assn., Boston Sat. Morning Club. *Author:* The Women of America, 1904 M1. *Residence:* 39 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass.

McCRILLIS, John, clk. Superior Court; *b.* Goshen, N. H., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* William H. and Abby (Huntoon) McC.; grad. Newport (N. H.) High Sch., 1878, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1879; A.B., Dart- mouth Coll., 1883; *m.* Newport, Sept. 26, 1895, Mary E. Wilmarth. Studied law; admitted to N. H. bar, 1889; clk. Superior Court of N. H. since 1886; treas. and dir. Brampton Woolen Co.; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Newport; trustee Newport Savings Bank; trustee N. H. State Hosp. Democrat. Uni- tarian. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

McCUEN, Robert William, editor and publisher; *b.* Vergennes, Vt., May 30, 1879; *s.* Nicholas John and Katherine Herrick (Al- len) McC.; ed. Vergennes High Sch. and Middlebury Coll.; studied law in pvt. office; *m.* Vergennes, July 4, 1901, Nancie Mabel Smith. Engaged in newspaper and real es- tate business and farming since 1900; pres. and prin. owner McCuen Pub. Co.; dir. Ad- dison Co. Trust Co., Addison Co. Newspaper Assn.; treas. Champlain Valley Traction Co.; sec. and treas. Vt. Improvement Assn.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; sec. Addison Co. Rep. Com. and pres. Vt. Rep. League; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Episco- palian. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Elks. *Club:* Knights of Pythias. *Address:* Vergennes, Vt.

McCULLOUGH, John Griffith, gov. Ver- mont; *b.* on Welsh Tract, nr. Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1835; *s.* Alexander and Rebecca McC.; grad. Delaware Coll., 1855; law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1858; went to Calif., 1859; practiced law in Mariposa Co.; mem. Calif. legislature, 1861; State senator, 1862; att'y- gen., Calif., 1863-7; practiced law, San Fran- cisco, 1867-73; removed to Bennington, Vt.; v.-p., Dec. 10, 1874, to April 12, 1883; pres., 1883-8, Panama R. R.; dir. Central Vt. R. R., 1873-4; v.-p. Bennington & Rutland R. R., 1877-83; pres. same 1883-1900; pres. Chi- cago & Erie R. R. since Sept., 1890; dir. Erie R. R. from Nov., 1884; dir. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé System, 1900; New York Security & Trust Co., Bank of New York, Nat. Life Ins. Co., Vt.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, North Bennington, Vt. Mem. Vt. senate, 1898; gov. Vt., 1902-4. *Address:* N. Benning- ton, Vt.

McCULLY, Charles Gardiner, clergy- man; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1832; *s.* Charles and Jane Emma (Lawrence) McC.; prep. ed'n Cortland Acad., N. Y.; A.B., Yale, 1853; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1859; *m.* Milltown, N. B., Dec. 25, 1867, Frances Por- ter. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1859; pastor Milltown, N.B., 1859-66; Hallowell, Me., 1866- 1876; Calais, Me., 1876-1908; served in Chris- tian Commission, 1865. Pres. Calais Free Library; trustee Bangor Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Has traveled in Europe and the Orient, Japan and Hawaiian Islands. *Address:* Calais, Me.

MAC CURDY, George Grant, anthropologist, archæologist; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887, Harvard, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894; attended univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-8; (Ph. D., Yale, 1905). Inst'r anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, since 1902, Yale. Mem. Anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. since 1903), Sigma Xi; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Inst. of Coimbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. (Washington), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; also papers on anthrop. subjects. *Residence:* 237 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

McCURDY, J(ames) H(uff), teacher and editor; *b.* Princeton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Augusta Evelyn (Heath) McC.; graduate Princeton High Sch., 1885, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1890; M.D., Med. Dept., New York Univ., 1893; grad. student in physiology of exercise, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Education, Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1907; *m.* Windham, Me., July 17, 1895, Persis Baker Harlow. Asst. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887, physical dir. Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888, athletic and aquatic dir. N. Y. City Y. M.C.A. Assn., 1891-4; physical and med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893-5; instr. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., since 1895; lecturer on physiology of exercise and on bibliography methods in physical training, Harvard Summer Sch., since 1903; editor Am. Physical Ed'n Rev. since 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Acad. Physical Ed'n, Physical Directors' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N. A., Soc. for Study of Athletics, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Ed'n Assn., Playground Assn. of America, Am. Physical Ed'n Assn. *Author:* Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905. Joint author: Decimal Classification of Physical Training, 1901. *Residence:* 93 Westford Av. *Office:* 287 Hickory St., Springfield, Mass.

McCUSKER, John Francis, physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1865; prep. ed'n pub. schs.; B.S., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1886, M.S., 1892; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1889. Entered R. I. Hosp., Providence, as officer, 1889, was made asst. surgeon, Out-patient Dept., 1891, and later became connected with Ophthal. Dept.; visiting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1892-5, and sec. staff and asst. surgeon Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat depts.; city physician, Providence, 1892-3. Mem. Providence Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc. *Address:* 62 Stewart St., Providence, R. I.

McDANIEL, Charles, fire ins., pub. official; *b.* Springfield, N. H., July 22, 1835; *s.* James and Hittey S. (Philbrick) M.; ed. pub. schs. and acads. in Lebanon, Andover, Canaan and New London, N. H. (B.S., N. H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898); *m.* Quincy, Mass., May 30, 1862, Amanda M. Quimby. Has been identified with farming from his earliest yrs., and 4th generation on same farm, beginning with 65 acres, now about 900 acres; mem. sch. bd. and chmn. selectmen, and overseer of poor more than half of time since 1862; representative state legislature, 1868-91; ex-mem. State B of Agr.; ex-trustee N. H. Agr'l Coll.; chm State Bd. of Equalization; justice of peace; pres. Grange Mut. Fire Ins. Co. N. H. since 1888. Democrat. Universalist Mason; mem. of K. of P. and Grange (P Master of N. H. State Grange.) *Address:* Enfield, R. F. D. No. 1, N. H.

McDERMOTT, Charles Hubert, edit and publisher; *b.* Coventry, Eng., Feb. 1849; *s.* Hugh and Emma (Cox) McD.; arrived in America with parents, 1849; ed. pu schs. of Kenosha, Wis., Notre Dame Uni South Bend, Ind.; Univ. of Mich., 1868; Chicago, Apr. 1, 1877, Carlotta de Susi With daily press, 1873-8; editor Shoe Leather Review, Chicago, 1880-4; moved Boston, 1884, and was editor and half own Boot & Shoe Recorder up to 1906, when bu ness was incorporated as Boot & Shoe corder Pub. Co.; continued as editor, v.-p. of corp'n. Republican. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Bosto

MACDONALD, Duncan Black, prof. Semitic languages in Hartford Theol. Se since 1892; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, April 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret Macdon (Black) M.; grad. Univ. Glasgow, M. 1885; B. D., 1888; some time scholar and f low of the univ.; studied Semitic langua at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1890-1 and 18 came to U. S., 1892; *m.* Hartford, Con June 22, 1898, Mary Leeds Bartlett. Me Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain, A Oriental Soc., Soc. of Biblical Literatu *Author:* Development of Muslim Theolog Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theo 1903 83. Contb'r to various jours. and views on subjects connected with Semi philology and Oriental history. Mem. Co gress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, Exp 1904; lecturer on Mohammedanism; Hask lecturer on comparative religion, Univ. Chicago, 1906; sp'l lecturer in Bibl. dep Wellesley Coll., 1907. *Summer Addre* Pemaquid Point, Me. (Winter), Hartfo Conn.

McDONALD, Edward, banker; *b.* Dove Eng., July 17, 1844; ed. pub. schs. and Williams Acad., Stockbridge, Mass.; serv in Civil War as pvt. and sergt. Co. I, 4 Mass. Inf., 1862-3; now cashier Lenox N Bank; selectman for many yrs; mem. Ma Ho. of Rep., 1870, 1908. Republican. K. *Address:* Lenox, Mass.

McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdel author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Mar. 20, 18 *d.* Clark and Clara (Murray) Blaisdell; gra State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mas 1891; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899, Jam Richard McDonald. Taught sch. in Mas 1891-6; supervisor Primary Schools., Broc ton, 1896-9. *Author:* (with sister, Ma Frances Blaisdell), Child Life, 1899; Chi Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literatu 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; T Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fif Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friend 1907. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

McDONALD, James Richard, publishe *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Thom and Elinor (Butler) McD.; ed. Pepper High Sch., 1881-3, Lawrence Acad., Groto

ass., 1884-5; A.B., Williams Coll., 1889; *m.* 99, Etta Austin Blaisdell of Brockton, ass. Engaged in newspaper work with pringfield Republican, 1889-91; night editor artford Courant, 1892-3; in book pub. bus. Boston with Allyn & Bacon, 1894-6; in New ork and Boston with The Macmillan Co., 96-1902 (estab. Boston office, 1897), Lothrop ub. Co., 1903, Little, Brown & Co., since 1903 stablished educational dept., 1904, of which s since been mgr. and editor). Active mem. E.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Uniersity, Boston City. *Residence:* 85 Brooks ., W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* 254 Washingn St., Boston.

DONALD, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Cranston, I., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Robert and Mary (McJullen) McD.; ed. in pub. schs. to 11; orked in mill until 17; attended Boston atin Sch., 6 mos., 1876-7; father died; orked in mill until 1879 and then went to an.; taught sch. 3 yrs.; returned to R. I. d attended East Greenwich Acad., 6 mos.; ught sch. 1 yr. and attended State Normal h., 6 mos., afterward engaged as traveling lesman, meantime studying law privately; mitted to bar, 1904. Has practiced law ice 1904; clk. of 10th Dist. Court, 1 yr.; em. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 1903, 1906. Demrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* 308 Main ., Pawtucket, R. I.

CDONALD, Loren Benjamin, clerman; *b.* Newport, N. S., Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* dward and Matilda O. (Mosher) M.; A.B., arvard, 1886; B.D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 91; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1905, ary Josephine Bygrave. Ordained to minstry Unitarian Ch., 1882; pastor at Ellsorth, Me., Wolfboro, N. H., Boston, 1st arish, Concord, since Oct. 1, 1895. *Address:* oncord, Mass.

CDONALD, Thomas Hood, inventor; Marysville, Cal., July 25, 1859; ed. grammar, high and normal schs. in Cal. In surg.-n.'s office, Washington, 1887-9; experimenlist and designer Am. Graphophone Co. nce 1890. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Bridgeort Yacht, New Rochelle Yacht, Seaside, rooklawn Country, Algonquin. Pres. Yacht acing Assn. of L. I. Sound. Mason (32°). *ddress:* Bridgeport, Conn.

C DONALD, William, prof. history, rown Univ. from Sept. 1, 1901; *b.* Provnce, R. I., July 31, 1863; grad Harvard, 92 (Ph. D., Union, 1895; LL. D., Univ. New Brunswick, 1900); grad. New Engnd Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1884; an dept. of music, Univ. of Kan., 1884-90; rof. history and economics, Worcester olytechnic Inst., 1892-3; prof. history and olitical science, Bowdoin Coll., 1893-1901. hmn. Public Archives Comm'n of Am. ist. Assn., 1900-2. Mem. Am. Antiquarian oc., Am. Historical Assn., etc. Contb'r to ags. *Editor:* Select Documents Illustrave of the History of the United States, 38 M1; Select Charters and Other Docuents Illustrative of American History, 1899 1; Johnston's High School History of the nited States, 1901 H4; Select Statutes and ther Documents Illustrative of the History the United States, 1903 M1; Burke on oncilliation, 1904 A1. *Author:* History and overnment of Maine, 1902 M1; Jacksonian emocracy, 1905 H1; (with T. W. Higginon) Larger History of the United States, 1905 H1. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

McDONNELL, Ralph A., physician; *b.* at Topsham, Me., Aug. 20, 1868; A.B., Yale, 1890; student Yale Med. Sch. 2 yrs., univs. Berlin and Vienna, 1892-3; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 4, 1892, Lillian M. Washburn. Has practiced at New Haven since 1893; clinical prof. dermatology Yale Med. Sch. since 1897. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Yale Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates', N. H. Automobile, Knights Templars. *Address:* 1142 Chapel St., New Haven, Connecticut.

McDONOUGH, Eduard Joseph, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Hanlon) McD.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1889; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1892; *m.* Portland, Me., June 8, 1898, Alice M. Kohling. Pathologist since 1896, visiting physician since 1902, Me. Gen. Hosp.; instr. histology, 1897-1904, prof. obstetrics since 1904, Med. Sch. of Me. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Address:* 624 Congress St., Portland, Me.

McDONOUGH, John James, lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Hayes) McD.; A.B., 1880, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass. (LL.D., 1908); post-grad. course in philosophy at Sem. of St. Sulpice, Montreal, Can.; entered law office of Nicholas Hatheway, Sr., Fall River, and grad., LL.B., 1884, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Frances McCarthy, 4 children. Began practice at Fall River, 1884; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889-1890; mem. State Dem. Com., 1890; justice 2d dist. court of Bristol Co., 1893-1900; trustee Fall River Pub. Library since 1900. Catholic. Mem. Catholic Knights of America (del. Chicago Nat. Conv., 1887; pres. Mass. jurisdiction 2 yrs.). *Address:* 795 Second St., Fall River, Mass.

MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford, organist, music teacher; *b.* Warwick, R. I., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Ann Frances (Brigogn) M.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under pvt. instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, B. J. Lang of Boston and Robert Bonner of Providence, Dr. E. H. Turpin of London; (hon. Mus. Doc., Brown Univ., 1901); asso. (by exam.) Royal Coll. of Organists, London; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898, Alice Gertrude Beede. Studied at Royal Coll. of Organists, London, 1883 and 1885-6; organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1882-95; at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1896-1900; prof. music Wellesley Coll. since Sept., 1900. Founder Am. Guild of Organists; founder Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R. I. Musical Assn., 1893-4. Mem. The Clef Club, New York; The Harvard Musical Assn., Boston. *Author:* Studies in Melody Playing (2 vols.), P11; National Graded Course (7 vols.), H14; Sacred Music, P11; Music for Women's Voices, D2. Contb'r to The Musician, The Etude, etc. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass

McDUFFEE, Willis, editor; *b.* Rochester, N. H., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Mary Frances (Hayes) McD.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; traveled abroad 6 mos. after leaving coll.; *m.* Barrington, N. H., July 22, 1897,

Dora Haley (one son and one daughter). Entered publishing business at Rochester in 1891; pres. Courier Pub. Co., established 1894; dir. Rochester Nat. Bank; mem. sch. bd. for 3 yrs.; rep. state legislature, 1895-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1895-1901; instrumental in starting reform movement in the party in 1906 and was a mem. of exec. com. of Lincoln Republican Club. Mem. sub-com. on resolutions, Rep. State Conv., spring of 1908. Trustee Rochester Pub. Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mason, K.T. *Club:* Rochester Country. *Address:* Rochester, N. H.

McDUFFIE, Frederic C.; treas. and dir. Everett Mills, York Mfg. Co.; dir. Eliot Nat. Bank, Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; trustee Five Cents Savings Bank. *Address:* 24 Milk St., Boston.

MACDUFFIE, John, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1884; post-grad. studies, Columbia; (Ph. D., Lombard Univ., 1895); *m.* Greenfield, Mass., 1886, Abby, *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contb'r to edn'l publs. *Address:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

McELFRESH, William Edward, educator; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Greenbury and Elvira (Morgan) McE.; ed. Jacksonville (Ill.) High Sch. and Whipple Acad. to 1884; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900, Harvard; *m.* Boston, June, 1903, Georgiana Adams. Asst. physics, Harvard, 1896-01, Austin teaching fellow, same, 1901-2; prof. physics Williams Coll. since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Residence.* Williamstown, Mass.

McELWAIN, J. Franklin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McE.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 9, 1898, Mary Barton Pratt. Pres. W. H. McElwain & Co., shoe mfrs., established 1894. Republican. *Residence:* 65 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 348 Congress St., Boston, Massachusetts.

McETTRICK, Michael J.; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1848; *s.* Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (McDonough) McGettrick; ed. Washington Grammar Sch. and Roxbury Latin Sch.; learned civ. eng'ring in office of civ. eng'r and surveyor of Roxbury; scientific instr'n under pvt. teachers. Began active career as civ eng'r, but compelled to abandon the work on account of weakness of the eyes; went to the frontier as a cattle shipper during the period of the Civil War, when Kansas was the main distributing point for cattle; became an all-round athlete and noted nationally as a long-distance pedestrian; abandoned athletics, 1873; for over 30 yrs. agt for A. F. McGettrick & Co., meat, provisions, real estate, etc., traveling extensively in N. and S. America, including Alaska and Can.; for years a journalist and mng. editor; actively interested in politics since 1880, especially in improving conditions of child labor and working-women; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885-91, 1906-7 (part of time chmn. Dem. members), Senate, 1892, 1908, congressman, 1893-5; asst. assessor, Boston, 1884. Roman Catholic. Mem. Roxbury Hist. Soc., Washington Grammar Sch. Assn., Roxbury Veteran Firemen's Ass Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., and othe *Office:* 1033 Tremont St., Boston.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedma clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Dan and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; grad. Cha man Sch., 1881, and E. Boston High Sc 1884, Boston, Yale Univ., B. D., 1897, Ph. 1899; *m.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 9, 1904, Ma Perley Merrill. Gen. mgr. T. O. Gard & Co., mfrs., Boston and New York, 19 92; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Melrose, 189 asst. pastor Maverick Cong'l Ch., E. B ton, 1893-4; student Yale Univ., 1894-9 dained in Cong'l ministry, 1897); teachi 1899-1900; minister Maplewood Cong'l C Malden, Mass., 1900-6; pastor S. Norw Cong'l Ch. since 1906. Mem. Am. Orie Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exege Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and So Science; dir. Polytechnic Inst. of Lond pres. The Travel Club. Occupies Lon pulpits several weeks each yr. Lecturer philos., scientific and theol. subjects; c tb'r to mags. Republican. *Author:* T Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903 The Spirit Christlike, 1904 P8; Jesus and Prophets, 1905 P2; The Infinite Affecti 1907 P8. *Address:* S. Norwalk, Conn.

McFARLAND, Fred Harley, lawyer; Waterville, Vt., Mar. 9, 1854; *s.* Moses Livonia A. (Leach) McF.; ed. pub. s Waterville, People's Acad., Morrisville, Spent early life on farm, in hotel and sch. teacher; supt. schs., Waterville, 1 traveled in Southern States for Baltim Agency of Remington Fire Arms Co. taught sch. in Lamoille Co., Vt., 1895-8; mitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced Hyde Park; supt. schs., Hyde Park, 1 1901; referee in bankruptcy since 1899. versalist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Hyde P Vermont.

McFARLAND, Raymond, educator; Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel Y. Hannah (Brooks) McF.; prep. ed'n, E. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; B.A., Amh Coll., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* Rutland, June 29, 1904, M. Elizabeth Bacon. Teac Me., 1897-1901; teacher history and g raphy, Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 190 prin. Leicester Acad. since 1903; collabor Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, D. C., 19 Mem. N. E. History Teachers' Assn., Geog. Soc., Internat. Fisheries Congress, Kappa Psi. Royal Arch Mason. Rep lican. Cong'list. *Club:* Leicester. *Au* Economic History of N. E. Fisheries, 1 *Address:* Leicester, Mass.

MACFARLANE, William Taber, m *b.* Central Falls, R. I., Dec. 4, 1853; *s.* W iam and Lydia A. (Jenkins) M.; reared farm; grad. Taunton (Mass.) pub. and h schs.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 3, 1878, Amy M. Hillis (d 1890); *m.* 2d, June 23, 1902, Alice M. Hatchn Organized Tacony Crucible Co., of Tac Phila., Pa., 1897, of which was dir., tr and gen. mgr.; reorganized Taunton (Ma Crucible Co., 1904, of which he has s been mgr. and agent; organized, 1887, since treas., dir. and gen. mgr., Bridge Crucible Co.; pres., since 1901, of La Storage & Trucking Co., which he or ized; dir. Chicago Tack Co., Grand Cross Ill. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Auto bile and Pomham (Providence, R. I.); side (Bridgeport, Conn.). *Residence:* (s

r) Warwick, R. I.; (winter) Bridgeport, nn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

'AUL, Alexander D., lawyer; *b.* Pem- ke, Me., May 14, 1863; *s.* Alexander and ie (Horan) McF.; pub. and high sch. ed'n; died law in office of Archibald MacNichol, lais, Me., and admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* St. rphen, N. B., June 15, 1897, Regina aughnessy. Practiced at Machias since 9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; pres. lington Constr'n Co., Eastport Land Co.; es. Glydona Drug Co., Washington Tele- one Co.; builder of Washington telephone e, McFaul Park, Eastport, etc.; largely erested in real estate in N. J. Republican. man Catholic. Mem. Knights of Colum- , K. of P., Elks, Red Men. *Author:* Ike dden in Maine. *Address:* Machias, Me.

'EE, Frank Emerson, educator; *b.* verhill, Mass., 1851; *s.* Hamden and Sarah (Sealy) McF.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875; Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 22, 1887, Eliza- h R. Aiken. Teacher grammar sch., ckford, R. I., 1875-8; prin. grammar sch., onsocket, R. I., 1879-84; sub-master high ., 1884-5; supt. schs., Woonsocket, since 5; mem. R. I. State Bd. of Ed'n, 1887-90. thor numerous reports and articles in wspapers, etc. *Address:* 417 S. Main St., onsocket, R. I.

'EETERS, Emmet, lawyer; *b.* Shel- n, Vt., Apr. 22, 1855; *s.* William and Ann odd) McF.; ed. pub. schs. of Sheldon, anklin and Bakersfield; LL.B., Univ. of ch. Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Swanton, May, 1882, cy M. Pelton. Has practiced at Enosburg lls since 1880; state's atty., 1896-8; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 1902 (chmn. judiciary n., 1902). Republican. Mem. Vt. Law on. *Address:* Enosburg Falls, Vt.

AHAN, Charles Fourgeaud, phy- ian; *b.* Charleston, S. C., July 25, 1861; *s.* omas R. and Emma V. F., McG.; A.B., orgetown Coll., 1881; M. D., Dartmouth d. Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in Paris, rmany and England. Began practice at ken, S. C., 1886; med. dir. Aiken Coll., San- rium for Tuberculosis; dir. Bank of ken, Bank of Blackville, Bank of Barn- ll; v.-p. The Real Estate & Fidelity Co. Aiken, S. C. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. State Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and evention of Tuberculosis (dir.), Internat. ngress of Tuberculosis (one of organizers l mem. com.), Am. Climatol. Assn. *Club:* iversity (New York). *Residence:* Bethle- m, N. H. *Office:* Aiken, S. C., and Bethle- m, N. H.

ILLICUDDY, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* wiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* John and en (Byrnes) McG.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1; *m.* Lewiston, July 5, 1898, Minnie M. ague. Studied law; admitted to bar and practiced at Lewiston since 1883; mayor, wiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; mem. state legis- ure, 1884-5; Dem. candidate for Congress dist., 1906 and 1908. *Residence:* 311 Main *Office:* 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

ILTON, William Wesley, educator; Waterford, N. Y., June 25, 1857; *s.* Andrew d Almira Rebecca (Eaton) McG.; grad. Ft. ward Collegiate Inst., 1877; A.B., Wes- an Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1881, A.M., 4; sp'l work in chemistry, Leipzig Univ., rmany, 1891, 1892; *m.* Ft. Edward, July 2, 1, Alice E. King. Teacher of natural sciences and Latin and v.-prin., Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1881-91; prof. chemistry, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. since 1892. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Chemical Soc. of Leipzig, State Teachers Assn. of Vt. (pres.). *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

MACGOWAN, Henry Albert, ins. under- writer; *b.* Greenville, N. H., May 2, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Clementine (Baxter) M., and *g. s.* Henry M., who came from Scotland in 1842 and fitted out the first mill at Highbridge, N. H.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Mass., graduating from high sch. as valedictorian, 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* June 26, 1889, Grace, *d.* James and Mary (Rugg) Butterick, of Sterling, Mass. Student Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-7; prin. Sterling (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-90, Scituate (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-2, Marblehead (Mass.) High Sch. and Acad., 1892-7; ins. underwriter, Worcester, Mass., since 1897; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. Mason (Past Master), K.T. Ex-pres. Amherst Coll. Alumni Club of Central Mass.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. (Amherst). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Commonwealth, Worces- ter Economic. *Author:* The New Century Outline Maps (largely used in pub. schs.). *Office:* 306 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

McGREGOR, George Wilbur, physi- cian; *b.* Bethlehem, N. H., June 15, 1853; *s.* Willard A. and Almira G. (Blandin) McG.; ed. Tilton Sem. and New Hampton Literary Inst'n; M.D., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Franco- nia, N. H., Feb. 24, 1880, Ella Augusta Eaton. Began practice at Lunenburg, Vt., 1878; has practiced at Littleton, N. H., since 1880; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; ex-mem. bd. of ed'n, bd. of health. Mem. Grafton Co. and N. H. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. Chapter and Commandery. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

MAC GREGORY, Albert Cook, educa- tor; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1868; *s.* George and Maria A. (Hobart) M.; student Colgate Coll., 1888-90, Heidelberg and Strass- burg, Germany, 1891-3, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1893; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kohlrausch, Strass- burg, 1892-3; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1895, Mary A. Mathison. Teacher of physics, N. E. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; instr. physics and astronomy and asst. in mathematics, Colgate Coll., 1894-6; teacher Westfield, Mass., 1896-7, Brockton (Mass.) High Sch. since 1897. Contb'r to Physical Review, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., etc. *Address:* 19 Silver Rd., Brockton, Mass.

McHENRY, Edwin H., ry. official; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Eleanor (Harrison) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, Pa., 1873-6. Entered ry. service on N. P. R. R., 1883 as rodman; chief eng'r, 1893-6, receiver, 1895-6, chief eng'r 1896-1901 in charge location, constr'n and maintenance, N. P. Ry.; visited China, Japan and P. I., 1901-2; chief eng'r Cana- dian Pacific Ry., 1902-4; 1st v.-p. Consoli- dated Ry., since Oct. 1, 1904; v.-p. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

McINTIRE, Charles John, judge; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Ebenezer and Amelia Augustine (Landais) McI.; 6th generation from Philip Mackintire, Reading, Mass., 1648; 7th generation from John Tal- cot, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; ed. pub. and high schs. of Cambridge, Chapman Hall

Sch., Boston; Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1860-1; enlisted as pvt. in Co. G, 44th Regt., Mass. Vols., and served with regt. in N. Carolina, including several battles and the siege of Washington, until expiration of term; resumed study of law, and was admitted to bar in Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., 1865, and began practice, Boston; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., 1865, Mary Theresa Fenegan. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1869-70; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex, 1871-4; city solicitor of Cambridge, 1886-93; judge of probate court and court of insolvency, Middlesex Co., 1893, "First Judge," same, since 1894; declined apptmt. by gov. as justice of Superior Court of Mass. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Sons of Rev., Soc. Colonial Wars of Mass. (ex-lt.-gov.), Mass. 44th Regt. Assn. (ex-pres.), G.A.R. *Clubs:* Cambridge (pres., 1898), Colonial of Cambridge (one of founders). *Residence.* 1600 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Court House, Cambridge, Mass.

McINTIRE, Herbert Bruce, physician; *b.* Lyndeboro, N. H., July 3, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Tay and Elizabeth (Bruce) McI.; A. B., Dartmouth College; M. D., Medical Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1882; *m.* Marlboro, N. H., 1883, Ida Woodward. Has practiced at Cambridge, Mass., since 1882. Independent Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Colonial. *Address:* 4 Garden St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

McINTOSH, Edward Francis, physician; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1860; *s.* William Francis and Betsey Avis (Bowen) McI.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1897; post-grad. work, Yale and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883, Mrs. Harriet L. (Hyde) Moulton. Has practiced in New Haven since 1897. Independent Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Soc. *Address:* 192 York St., New Haven, Conn.

McINTOSH, Herbert, physician; *b.* at Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1857; *s.* George M. and Elizabeth (Fretz) McI.; prep. ed'n Doylestown English and Classical Sem. to 1877; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882, A.M., 1885; instr. Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1882-7; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1896; *m.* Boston, 1896, Elizabeth E. Ellard. Has practiced medicine since 1896; mem. Emergency Guard, Pa., 1876; chmn. sch. bd., Medway, Mass., 1898-1901; town physician, 1898-1901; med. examiner Seventh Norfolk Dist., 1896-1901 (resigned). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Assn. of Examining Physicians and Surgeons, New E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (Brown Univ.). Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

McINTYRE, Philip Willis, journalist and literary critic; *b.* Cornish, Me., Feb. 21, 1847; *s.* James Otis and Sarah A. (Hubbard) McI.; ed. under pvt. tutors, at U. S. Naval Acad. and Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; *m.* Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1905, Florence Percy Matheson. Editor, Biddeford Times, 1872; city editor, 1873, asso. editor, 1876, editor-in-chief, 1883, Portland Daily Press; asso. editor, Eastern Argus, Portland, 1884-1888; editor, Biddeford Standard, 1890-4; asso. editor, Eastern Argus, 1895-8; prin. pen name "Alfred York," over which, own name, has contributed literary es and miscellaneous work to various m and newspapers; regular contributor, s 1898, to the Sunday Times and Sunday T gram, Portland, and Pine Tree Mag., writing occasionally for Youth's Compa and other publications. *Edited:* Maine of Progress, pub. by New England M zine, 1877. Unitarian. Mem. Portland peranto Soc. (v.-p.); asso. mem. Thom Post, G.A.R., Cornish, Me. *Club:* Port Fraternity. *Residence:* 28 May St. C Portland Sunday Times, Portland, Me.

MAC KAYE, Henry Goodwin, ph cian; *b.* New York City, Mar. 15, 185 James and Maria Ellery (Goodwin) Ma A.B.,Harvard, 1878; M.D.,Harvard Med. 1885; house officer, City Hosp., Worce Mass., 1884; *m.* Newport, R. I., 1887, Ell Bailey of Middletown, R. I. Engage practice at Newport, R. I., since 1885; med. examiner for Newport Co., 1889-95; physician Newport, 1892; mem. med. Newport Hosp. since 1893. Mem. R. I. Soc., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres., 188 pres. R. I. Harvard Club, 1894-5. *Addres* Catherine St., Newport, R. I.

MAC KAYE, James, chemist; *b.* at York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* Steele MacKaye Mary (Medbery) M.; ed. pub. schs.; P ard's Business Coll., 1888; B. S., Harv 1895. *Author:* The Economy of Happi 1906 L6; The Politics of Utility, 1906 *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 15 change St., Boston.

MACKAYE, Percy (Wallace), dra ist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* (Ja Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; g Harvard, A. B., 1897; studied as matr lated student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1899- *m.* Shirley, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898, Marion mer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass. Trav in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successi at Rome, Brunnen (Switzerland), Le and London; taught in pvt. sch., New Y 1900-4; engaged in writing plays since *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Canterbury Pilgrims, a Comedy, 1903 The Canterbury Tales of Geoffrey Cha a Modern Rendering in Prose of the logue and Ten Tales, 1904 F17; Fenris Wolf, a Tragedy, 1905 M1; Jeanne d' (play), 1906 M1 (prod. by E. H. Sothern Julia Marlowe in America and Engl 1906-7); Sappho and Phaon (a tragedy), M1. Lectured Chicago, Ann Arbor, M and Buffalo on Am. drama, 1906. *Resid* Cornish, N. H., P. O. Windsor, Vt.

McKEAG, Anna Jane, educator; *b.* Finley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *d.* Moses and (Tannehill) McK.; grad. Washington Sem., 1881; studied under various pvt. te ers; B.A., Wilson Coll., Pa., 1895; P Univ. of Pa., 1900; sp'l student, Clark U 1902-3, hon. fellow in philosophy, 1 Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Pa. an 1881-92; instr., 1892-4, prof. philosophy, 1902, dean, 1901-2, Wilson Coll.; instr pedagogy, 1902-3, asso. prof., since 1903, lesley Coll., Mass. Mem. Nat. Soc. Teachers of Ed'n, New England Soc. Teachers of Ed'n, Am. Sch. Hygiene A *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Au* The Sensation of Pain and the Theory o Specific Sense Energies, 1902; contb'

edn'l mags. *Address:* Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

McKEEVER, Franklin Garrett, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Lockard) M.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1881, A. M., 1889; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; (D. D., Brown, 1906); *m.* Spencerport, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1885, Clara Frances Butts. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Providence, R. I., 1888-93, New London, Conn., since 1893; sp'l lecturer Bucknell Univ., 1898, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1907. Trustee Conn. Bapt. Conv.; trustee and sec. R. I. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n, Conn. Lit. Inst. *Author:* An Abiding Miracle; History of the First Baptist Church of New London, Conn.; etc. *Address:* New London, Conn.

McKENNA, Frank, mfr.; *b.* County Monaghan, Ireland, July 14, 1857; *s.* James and Mary McKenna; educated at public schools, Central Falls, R. I.; *m.* Oct. 15, 1889, Ellen McNeil, of Pawtucket, R. I. Came to America with parents, in 1873, and located in Central Falls, R. I.; learned the trade of brass founder; established City Brass Foundry, mfrs. brass and bronze castings, Pawtucket, R. I., 1890. *Residence:* 361 High St., Central Falls, R. I. *Office:* 21 Slater Av., Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

McKENZIE, Alexander, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1830; *s.* Daniel and Phebe M. (Smith) McK.; grad. Harvard, 1859, A. M., Andover Theol Sem., 1861 (D. D., Amherst, 1879, Harvard, 1901); pastor South Ch., Augusta, Me., 1861; 1st Ch., Cambridge, 1867; *m.* 1865, Ellen H. Eveleth, Fitchburg, Mass. Preacher to and lecturer in Harvard; sec. bd. of overseers, Harvard; trustee Phillips Acad., Andover, and Hampton Inst., Va.; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees of Wellesley Coll.; pres. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc. and Boston Port Soc. *Author:* Two Boys, 1870 C6; Lectures on the History of the First Church in Cambridge, 1873 C6; Cambridge Sermons, 1884 L9: Some Things Abroad, 1887 L9; Christ Himself, 1891 L9; The Divine Force in the Life of the World, 1898 H5; A Door Opened, 1898 H5; Now, 1899 P8; Getting One's Bearings; pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

McKENZIE, Kenneth, teacher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Holman (Eveleth) McK.; prep. ed'n Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1884-7; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. work in Europe at various times; *m.* Summit, N. J., July 30, 1908, Aimée G. Lemingwell. Instr. in modern languages, Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1895-8; prof. Romance languages, W. Va. Univ., 1898-1900; instr. in Romance languages, 1900-5, asst. prof. Italian since 1905, Yale. Mem. Mod. Language Assn. of America, Dante Soc., Società Filologica Romana, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduates'. Has published Symmetrical Structure of Dante's Vita Nuova, Italian Bestiaries, Italian Fables in Verse, A Sonnet Ascribed to Davanzati, in Pubs. of Modern Language Assn., and editions of Alfred de Musset and La Fontaine. Writer of scientific articles for Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, Annual Reports of Dante Soc., The Nation, etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, pres. Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1903; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, S. Africa, July 16, 1859; *s.* the late John M., missionary, and for a time Queen's deputy-comm'r in Bechuanaland, S. Africa; grad. Edinburgh Univ., 1881; studied divinity, Cong'l Theol. Hall, Edinburgh; studied at Univ. of Göttingen, Germany (D. D., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1896, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1906, Yale, 1907; LL. D., Princeton, 1906); Cong'l clergyman; *m.* Apr. 27, 1883, at Carlisle, Alice, *d.* late T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng. Prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-1903. *Author:* The Ethics of Gambling, London, 1893; The Revelations of the Christ, London, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897 R3; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900 M22; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902 A23. *Residence:* 82 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

MACKIE, Laura V. Gustin, physician; *b.* Etna, Me., July 20, 1852; *d.* Charles More and Ellen (Grant) Gustin; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila., 1874; post-grad. study Post-Graduate Med. Sch., New York; *m.* Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875, George Mackie, M.D. (now deceased). Has practiced at Attleboro since 1876; physician and one of prop'rs in charge of the Attleboro Home Sanitarium. Protestant. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hosp. Med. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., N. Bristol Co. Med. Soc.; mem. Mass. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Attleboro Doctors, Attleboro Round Table. *Address:* 155 Pleasant St., Attleboro, Mass.

McKINLEY, Charles Ethelbert, clergyman; *b.* Anita, Ia., May 18, 1870; *s.* Isaac Addison and Mary (Allspaugh) M.; ed. country dist. schs., Anita High Sch., Grinnell (Ia.) Acad., Iowa Coll., A. B., 1891, Chicago Theol. Sem., Sept.-Dec., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1894, Fannie B. Keister. Asst. sec. and later gen. sec. Grinnell (Ia.) Y. M. C. A., 1889; in charge of a mission ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan.-Oct., 1892; ordained to ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Parish Cong'l Ch., Yarmouth, Me., 1894-6, Union Cong'l Ch., Rockville, Conn., since Sept. 1, 1896. *Author:* Educational Evangelism, 1905 P8. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

MACKINNEY, Charles Baldwin; *b.* at Medford, Mass., June 26, 1874; *s.* Herbert G. and Maria Louise (Bartlett) M.; grad. Providence (R. I.) High Sch., 1891; student, Brown Univ., 1891-2; *m.* Providence, Oct. 21, 1903, Ellen Blanche Cook. Sec. Starkweather & Shepley, Inc. (insurance), since 1899. As representative of interests of Ins. Assn. of Providence was one of the founders of Nat. Fire Protective Assn., of which has since been a mem. Mem. Providence Assn. Mech. Eng'rs, Ins. Library Assn., Sigma Chapter of Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt. *Residence:* 93 Brown St. *Office:* 17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.

McKINNEY, Luther Franklin, clergyman, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Apr. 25, 1841; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Miller) M.; ed. pub. sch. nr. Newark, O., pvt. sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., and St. Law-

rence Univ., Canton, N. Y., A. B., 1870; *m.* Bridgton, Me., Aug. 1, 1870, Sharlie Paine Webb. Enlisted in 1st Ohio Cav., Aug., 1861; served till Feb., 1863; discharged for disabilities. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1870, served 2 yrs. and 4 months at Bridgton, Me., 2 yrs. at Newfields, N. H., and over 10 yrs. pastor at Manchester, N. H.; in dry goods business, Bridgton, Me., 2 yrs.; now pres. Bridgton Furniture Co. Preached 1 yr. in Kansas City, Mo. Democrat; elected congressman, 1st N. H. dist., 1886 and again 1890; candidate for gov. N. H., 1892, defeated by majority of 272; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Colombia, 1893-7. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

MACKINTOSH, John G., pres. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co. *Address:* 411 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

McKNIGHT, Everett James; *b.* Ellington, Conn., June 12, 1855; *s.* James Dixon and Mary Fidelia (Thompson) McK.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1876 (M.A., 1907); student Yale Med. Sch., 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* New Haven, Feb. 8, 1881, Aletha T. Linsley. Has practiced in East Hartford and Hartford since 1879; visiting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Hartford Orphan Asylum; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine. Mem. Conn. State Med. Assn., Hartford and Hartford Co. med. socs., Yale Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, University (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Address:* 110 High St., Hartford, Conn.

McKUSICK, Marshall N., lawyer; *b.* Baring, Me., Mar. 7, 1841; *s.* Levi E. and Adelaide (Marshall) M.; high sch. and acad. ed'n; pvt. to lt. 6th Me. Battery, 1861-4; wounded at Cold Harbor, 1863; *m.* Lucy J. Bassford of Calais, Me., Jan. 4, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at Calais; mem. law firm Rounds & McKusick, and McKusick & Hanson, lumber; dir. Advertiser Pub. Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. 4 yrs. (acting speaker); postmaster, Calais, 4 yrs; city solicitor, 8 yrs; alderman, 9 yrs; mayor of Calais, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1906, 1907; co. atty. Washington Co. *Address:* Calais, Maine.

McLANE, John, gov., mfr.; *b.* Lennoxtoun, Scotland, Feb. 27, 1852; ed. in pub. schs., Manchester, N. H.; *m.* Milford, N. H., Mar. 10, 1880, Ellen L. Tuck. Learned trade of cabinet maker; engaged since 1876 as mfr. of postoffice furniture and equipments, and now head of McLane Mfg. Co.; also pres. Souhegan Nat. Bank; dir. New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company. Member N. H. Ho. Reps., 1885; senator from 16th dist., 1891, 1893, and pres. senate both sessions; gov. N. H., 1905-6. Republican; del to Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. 33° Mason; grand master Masons, N. H., 1898. Congregationalist. Mem. Amoskeag Veterans. Pres. old N. H. Club, Boston; mem. Boston Club. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

McLANE, William W., clergyman; *b.* at Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* John and Julia A. (Fisher) M.; A. B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A. M., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1874; (D. D., Blackburn, 1883; Ph. D., Yale, 1889); *m.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880, Frances Robinson. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1874; pastor Presby'n Ch., Brownsville, Pa., 1874-8, Presby'n Ch., Steubenville, O., 1878-83, mouth Cong'l Ch., New Haven, Conn., si 1884. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; m exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; sec. visory com. Cong'l Mission Socs.; dir. sociated Charities, and Grace Hosp., Haven. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The C in the Light of Today, 1883; Evolution Religion, 1892; A Scientific Study of Ch tianity (also transl. into Japanese). C tb'r to newspapers and secular press. *dress:* New Haven, Conn.

McLAUGHLIN, Henry Valentine, p sician; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, Feb. 9, 18 John and Margaret (Ormbsy) McL.; M Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin, and R Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1884; *m.* D lin, Jan. 17, 1885, Margaret Josephine Du Arrived in Boston, 1885; apptd. visiting p sician to St. John's Seminary; asst. surg Throat and Nose Dept. of Carney and Elizabeth's Hosps. Roman Catholic. M Knights of Columbus, B.P.O.E. *Reside* 40 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 91 N bury St., Boston.

McLAUGHLIN, James Matthew, m educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* M thew and Mary M.; ed. Boston schs.; g sp'l course Boston Coll., 1897, A. M., 1 pupil for several yrs. of Eugene Tha organist; *m.* Boston, Aug. 25, 1880, Han E. Whalen. Supervisor music, Walth Mass., pub. schs., 1886-7; sp'l instr. music, 1887-99, dir. music since Dec. 26, 1 Boston pub. schs. *Co-author:* Educatio Music Course, 1896 G1. *Author:* Elem and Notation of Music, 1902 G1. *Addr* Dorchester, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, Lewis, editor and p lisher; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Aug. 14, 1864 James and Ellen Josephine (Atwood) Mc moved with parents to Stafford Sprin Conn., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and Mon (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., Oct 1891, Carrie M. Bishop. Entered busines job printing and newspaper pub., 1885, tablished by father, and succeeded to b ness upon death of father, Aug. 2, 1895; p The Press, Stafford Springs; sec. and tr Stafford Golf Co.; corporator Stafford brary Assn.; dir. Stafford Springs Cemet Assn., Stafford Springs Agr'l Soc.; elec mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., Nov., 1908. Rep lican. Clk. of Ecclesiastical Soc. of Co Ch. of Stafford Springs. Mason; Odd Fell *Clubs:* Stafford, Stafford Country. *Addr* Stafford Springs, Conn.

MACLAURIN, Richard Cockburn, e cator; *b.* Lindean, Scotland, June 5, 1870 Robert Campbell and Martha Joan (Sper M.; ed. Auckland Grammar Sch., New Z and; M.A., Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., (LL.D., 1904, Sc.D., 1908); Smith Prizem in mathematics, 1897, and Yorke Prizem in law, 1898, Univ. of Cambridge; *m.* Au land, 1904, Alice Young. Elected fellow John's Coll., Cambridge, 1897; prof. mat matics, New Zealand Univ., 1898-1905; d of faculty of law, same, 1905-7; elected p math. physics, Columbia Univ., 1907; p Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1909. Mem. Lon Math. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physi Soc. *Author:* Title to Realty, The The of Light, Lectures on Light, and vari scientific memoirs published by the Ro Soc. of London, the Cambridge Philos. S

e Philos. Mag., La Revue Scientifique, etc. *ress:* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

EAN, Alpine, mcht.; *b.* nr. New sgow, N. S., Aug. 28; 1838; *s.* William and rgaret (Chisholm) McL.; arrived in U. S. . 12, 1858; ed. country sch., and com-rcial coll., Boston; *m.* 1st, Boston, Oct. 15, , Helen Foster (died Mar. 2, 1895); *m.* 2d, ton, 1899, Grace H. Snow. Began as nm'n mcht. in Boston, 1864; now pres. and s. The Alpine McLean Co., wholesale mber, grain, etc., incorporated, 1906; v.-p. tbury Charitable Soc.; treas. New Eng-d Sabbath Protective League; dir. Boston man's Friend Soc., Evangelistic Assn. of w England; mem. Eliot Ch. and Soc. *b:* Bible. *Residence:* 39 Waumbeck St., tbury, Mass; summer home, East North-d, Mass. *Office:* 705 Chamber of Commerce g., Boston.

EAN, George Payne, lawyer, ex-.; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* idley B. and Mary (Payne) M.; grad. rtford High Sch., studied law in office Henry C. Robinson, Hartford. Admitted bar at Hartford, 1881, and has since prac-ed there. Mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1883; s chmn. Com. on State Prisons, and pre-red bill creating a Bd. of Pardons, which s passed, and was clerk Bd. of Pardons Conn., 1884-1901; mem. Comm'n to revise atute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Conn. nate, 1886; U. S. atty. for Conn., 1892-6, d during same period was also counsel r the State comptroller and State treas. Conn.; gov., Conn., 1901-3. Republican. *sidence:* Simsbury, Conn. *Office:* Hart-rd, Conn.

LELLAN, Edward, pres. McLellan & righam Co.; dir. Puritan Trust Co., Fa-euil Hall Nat. Bank. *Address:* 50 Chatham .. Boston.

LEOD, Thomas Henry, lawyer; *b.* at lizabethtown, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1823; *s.* Will-m Scott and Catherine Lidius (Markham) cL.; A.B., and A.M., Middlebury Coll., 54; prin. Talmage (O.) Acad., 1854-5; prin. reenbush (Ill.) Union Sem., 1855-6; stud-d law in office of Ex-U. S. Senator Horatio eymour & Son, Middlebury, Vt.; admitted bar, 1859; *m.* Middlebury, Nov. 6, 1866, Iartha Holcomb (now deceased). Began ractice in Middlebury, 1859; served in Civil Var as pvt. Co. E, 2d Regt. U. S. Enrolled Militia of Dist. of Memphis, Tenn., 1863-4, nd at same time comm'r U. S. Civ. Comm'n t same place; later on staff of Brig.-Gen. Ioratio Needham of Vt., as judge advocate f Vt. Militia; practiced in all courts of Vt.; egister of Addison Dist. Probate Court, 4 rs.; trial justice of Justice Court of Rec-Bar Assn., New Eng. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; Has practiced before U. S. Dept. of the In-terior, etc., for many yrs.; land surveyor. Republican. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. *Address:* il Weybridge St., Middlebury, Vt.

ACLEOD, William Alexander, law-yer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Helen (Harvie) M.; descendant of Macleods of Skye; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll. and Boston Univ., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1879; continued legal studies in Providence; ad-mitted to R. I. bar, 1879, Mass. bar, 1880; *m.* Lonsdale, R. I., June 15, 1882, Lola McCon-nel. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; specialty patent cases. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New Eng. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; life mem. Bostonian Soc.; pres. and dir. Florence Mfg. Co.; treas. and dir. Mason Regulator Co.; dir. Liberty Trust Co.; v.-p. and dir. Am. Shoe Tip Co.; pres. and dir. H. L. Hildreth Co. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Colonial (Dorchester); St. John Salmon (Que.), Megantic. *Residence:* 22 Tremlett St., Dorchester. *Office:* 350 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

McMAHON, Patrick Henry, physician; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Jan. 9, 1854; *s.* John and Bridget (O'Shaughnessy) McM.; natives of Ireland, came to America, 1851; pub. sch. ed'n; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ., of Vt., 1894; post-grad. study Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., New York, 1894; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 28, 1880, Katherine Shanley. Has practiced in Burlington since 1894; med. examiner, St. Mary's Assn., 1895-1906; med. examiner Catholic Order of Foresters since 1897; consulting physician to Fanny Allen Hosp., 1895-6; attending physician to St. Joseph's Orphanage since 1904. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Phi Chi, Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order of Foresters; hon. mem. Catholic Club of the Univ. of Va. *Author:* Infant Feeding, 1897; Placenta Praeria, and How to Treat It, 1907; Some Causes of Postpartum Hemorrhage, 1907. *Address:* 127 Cherry St., Burlington, Vt.

MAC MURPHY, Jesse Gibson, clergyman and business man; *b.* Derry, N. H., Apr. 8, 1845; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Atwood (Gibson) MacM., dau. Hon. Jesse Gibson, of Pelham, N. Y.; prep. ed'n, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., to 1863; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1868, M.S., 1875; B.D., Theol. Sem., Nashotah, Wis., 1873; *m.* Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy, *d.* Capt. Joseph James of Deerfield, N. H. Ordained deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P. E. Ch.; teacher in Racine Coll., Wis., 1874-77; asso. rector St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1881-4; warden Ch. of the Transfiguration, Derry; preaches almost every Sunday of the yr. and writes a sermon each week which is printed in the Derry Enterprise; owns ancestral farms of the family and rents houses to 15 or 20 tenants; also operates in loans and investments; dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Nutfield Savings Bank; trustee and administrator of estates. Democrat (straight). Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Promotion of Christian Unity, The Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament. Mason (32°), K. T. *Address:* Derry, N. H.

MAC MURPHY, Nelson William, physician; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1858; *s.* Rev. Nelson Burnham and Jane (Bean) Mac M.; paternal ancestors came to America from Scotland, 1719, and maternal ancestors came from England about 1690; ed. Gilmanton Acad. and in pvt. sch., Concord; studied medicine under Dr. Charles R. Walker, Concord, N. H.; M.D., Med. Dept. Univ., of Vt., 1891; post-grad. work, Boston Polyclinic, 1896; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 1, 1892, Carrie Elizabeth Allen. Practiced at Henniker, N. H., 1891-2, at Concord, 1892-1903, at Gilmanton since January 1, 1904; dir. Gilmanton Creamery Co.; city physician, 1893. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H., State Med. Soc., Belknap Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club (pres., 1908, now sec. and

treas.), Boston Med. Library Assn. (asso. mem.); consulting surgeon, Laconia City Hosp. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

MACNAIR, John, pres. Lynn Nat. Bank, Lynn Safe Deposit & Trust Co. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

McNALLY, Charles T., mcht. and banker; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* P. T. and Sarah (Bennett) McN.; ed. pub. schs., Sheffield, Ill., and bus. coll., Kalamazoo, Mich.; *m.* Barton, Vt., 1876, Ladonia A. Hosford, East Haven, Vt. Engaged in lumber business for 18 yrs., and in real estate business in Chicago and other western cities; wholesale and retail dealer in grain, flour and provisions, Groveton, N. H., established 1877; pres. Coos Co. Nat. Bank, Groveton, N. H.; dir. Lancaster Nat. Bank, Lancaster, N. H. Republican. Owner and mgr. one of largest stock farms in northern N. H. Selectman, town of Northumberland, 1902-5; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905. *Address:* Groveton, N. H.

McNARY, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Abington, Mass., Mar. 29, 1863; ed. pub. schs., Abington and Boston; grad. Boston English High Sch.; *m.* June 30, 1892, Albertine A. Martin. Engaged in newspaper work as editor on various trade and daily papers. Served in Boston city gov't and Mass. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; water comm'r, Boston, 1893-4; alternate del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, del.-at-large, 1900; sec. Dem. State Com., 1898-1900, chmn., 1901-3; mem. Congress, 10th Mass. dist., 1903-7. Democrat. *Address:* 1 Beacon St., Boston.

McNEIL, Rollin; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 8, '37; *s.* Henry and Augusta Caroline (English) McN.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1862; *m.* South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1863, Esther Mary Keeler. Began practice at South Salem, 1862; entered the army in 1864; mustered out Aug. 3, 1865; resumed practice at Cross River, N. Y.; removed to New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1, 1869. Was asst. surgeon and surgeon, 9th Conn. Vol. Inf., Civil War; comm'r bd. of health, New Haven, 1894-1897. Unitarian. Mem. New Haven Co. and Conn. State Med. socs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, A.O. U.W., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, Graduates'. *Address:* 149 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

McNEIL, Virgil Foster, fire ins.; *b.* at Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1844; *s.* John P. and Louisa Jane (Foster) McN.; ed. dist. sch. to 16 and one term at Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., after the war; *m.* Warren, Conn., May 4, 1869. Served 3 yrs. in 7th Conn. Vols. Inf., from Sept. 7, 1861; in ins. business in New Haven (V. F. McNeil & Co.), since 1888; comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Conn., 1906. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Residence:* 224 Wooster St. *Office:* 82 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MACOMBER, George Ellison, ins. and electric rys.; *b.* Augusta, Me., June 6, 1853; *s.* George W. and Hannah J. (Kalloch) M.; grad. Augusta High Sch.; *m.* Augusta, Jan. 24, 1877, Sarah J. Johnson, of Albion, Pa. Clk. in store and in Augusta postoffice until 22; in fire ins. business since 1875; mem. firm of Macomber, Farr & Co.; made a special study of electric st. rys. and has promoted and built many st. rys. in New England; mayor of Augusta, 1887, 1888, 1889; dir. Granite Nat. Bank; pres. Kennebec Savings Bank; pres. Augusta Traction Co., and officer in a number of st. ry. and electric light cos. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

MACOMBER, James Hervey, lawyer; b. Westford, Vt., Apr. 18, 1867; *s.* James Hervey and Frances (Beach) M.; from old New England ancestry; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1890; prin. Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt., 2 yrs.; LL.B., 1895, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1895, and to Vt. bar same yr.; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 28, 1899, Nellie A. Mower. Has practiced in Burlington since 1896; engrossing clerk Vt. legislature, 1896-7; associated in practice with Rufus E. Brown, 1897-1902; alone since 1902; city clerk, 1903-4; city atty. since 1907. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* 182 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

MACOMBER, Mary Lizzie, artist; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1861; *d.* Frederic William and Mary White (Poor) M.; descendant of early New England ancestors; studied under Robert Dunning, Fall River; at Boston Art Museum Sch. and under Frank Duveneck, Boston. Painter of ideal figures; first pub. exhb'n at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1889; exhibited at all leading exhb'ns for 10 or 12 yrs.; received two bronze medals, Dodge prize from Nat. Acad. Design, hon. mention Carnegie Exhb'n. Mem. Copley Soc. *Studios:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston; (also Studio Bldg., 67th St., New York, N. Y.).

McPHERSON, Charles J., editor and publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1856; *s.* James E. and Henrietta L. (Hamblin) McP.; ed. Boston grammar schs. and English High Sch.; *m.* Walpole, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879, Abby C. Gay. Pub. Walpole Star and Norwood Review previous to removing to South Framingham, Mass., 1883; established Framingham Tribune and conducted same 1883-97, when sold it and established the Evening News of which is still in charge (pres. News Pub. Co.); also treas. and mgr. Tribune Bldg. Co.; pres. and treas. Lake view Press (Inc.); chmn. Rep. Town Com., moderator Framingham town meetings for several yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1901. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Press Assn., New England Suburban Press Assn., Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., etc. Mason; mem. K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Residence:* 30 Pine St. *Office:* News Office, Framingham, Mass.

MAC QUEEN, Peter, clergyman, traveler and lecturer; *b.* Scotland, 1865; *s.* Hugh and Janet (McHarg) MacQ.; arrived in America 1881; ed. Clinton Grammar Sch., N. Y., 1881-1882, Hamilton Coll., 1883; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1887 (A.M., 1903); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch.; pastor, Bronxville, N. Y., 1890-3; Day St. Cong'l Ch., W. Somerville, Mass., 1893-1900, Harvard Cong'l Ch., Charlestown, 1900-7; lecturing since 1898. Has traveled over 250,000 miles in various countries; was corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine campaign, 1899, S. African War, 1900; traveled in Russia on pass from the Czar, 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Hon. mem. Rough Riders' Regt.; chaplain 5th Regt., M.V.M., since 1905; mem. Mil. Order of Pretoria, Hellenic Brotherhood, Spanish War Vets (hon.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London

lason. *Author:* Around the World with the lag, 1899; Campaigning in the Philippines, 00. Gives travel lectures. *Address:* 22 Harard St., Charlestown, Mass.

ACVANE, Edith, author; *b.* Boston, 78; *d.* S. M. and Emily (de Mille) M.; ed. adcliffe Coll. Contb'r to Harper's, Ainse's, Smart Set, etc. *Author:* Adventures of oujou, 1906 L5. *Address:* 16 Quincy St., ambridge, Mass.

AC VANE, Silas Marcus, educator; *b.* rince Edward Island, 1842; *s.* Alexander nd Emily Mac V.; grad. Harvard, 1873; Ph. D.); *m.* 1873, E. Grace de Mille. Mcean prof. ancient and modern history, arvard since 1886. *Author:* The Wages uestion; Austrian Theory of Value; Workg Principles of Political Economy, M11; he South African Question; Translation of eignobos' History of Europe since 1814, 4. *Address:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, ass.

VICKAR, William Neilson, P. E. ishop, R. I., since 1903; *b.* New York, Oct. , 1843; *s.* John A. McV. (M. D.), of New ork; grad. Columbia Coll., 1865; grad. en. Theol. Sem., 1868 (D. D., Kenyon, 85, Univ. of Pa., 1898; S. T. D., Columa, 1898; LL. D., Brown, 1904). Ordered eacon, 1867; ordained priest, 1868; rector oly Trinity, Harlem, 1868-75, Holy Trinity, hila., 1875-97; deputy to Gen. convs., P. E. h., 1883-95; was pres. Southwest Convoation and mem. diocesan bd. missions, and l. mgrs. Gen. Missionary Soc. Elected ishop coadjutor of R. I., Oct. 19, 1897; conecrated Jan. 27, 1898; became bishop of R. on death of Bishop Clark, Sept. 7, 1903. *ddress:* Providence, R. I.

ICY, Annie Weld Edson, writer; *b.* at oston, July 2, 1865; adopted in infancy by ary A. P. Edson (niece of Theodore D. eld, the abolitionist); grad. E. Bridgewater igh Sch., 1883; grad. Normal Training Class r Kindergartners, under Miss Symonds, of oston, 1886; took several yrs.' course in ncient history in home study courses of iss Anna Ticknor, music and literature nder pvt. teachers; *m.* Boston, May 22, 1895, . Ferdinand Macy, the landscape painter now deceased); three children. Began writg verse very early; contb'r to Cottage earth, Boston Transcript, Portland Tranript; later wrote poems, articles for juveiles and editorials for numerous pubs., nd reviewed books for Boston Transcript; ontb'r of poems to Atlantic Monthly, New ork Independent, etc. Republican. Uniarian. Mem. Audubon Soc., Anti-Vivisecion Soc. *Residence:* N. Pembroke, Mass.

ICY, John Albert, editor; *b.* Detroit, ich., Apr. 10, 1877; *s.* Powell and Janet Patten) M.; prep'd in Malden (Mass.) High ch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Vrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905, Anne Mansield Sullivan. Instr. in English, Harvard, 900-1; asst. editor Youth's Companion since 901. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Life of Poe in Beacon Biographies), 1908. *Editor:* Supplement to Helen Keller's Autobiography, 903. *Residence:* Wrentham, Mass. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

ADDEN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Central Bridge, N. Y., July 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Nora (Cain) M.; ed. Keene pub. schs.; *m.* Keene, N. H., June 29, 1894, Eugenie Chalifour. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Keene; mem. Keene city gov't, 1902-3; rep. to gen. ct., N. H., 1907; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1904; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1907. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

MADIGAN, Albert Whittier, lawyer; *b.* Fort Kent, Me., July 13, 1849; *s.* James C. and Mary Anna (Whittier) M.; prep. ed'n, acad., Houlton, Me.; A.B., Univ. of Georgetown, 1872, A.M., 1889; studied law; admitted to bar, 1876. Engaged in practice at Houlton since 1876; co. atty., Aroostook Co., 1880-1-2; Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

MADIGAN, John B., lawyer; *b.* Houlton, Me., Jan. 24, 1863; *s.* James C. and Mary Anna M.; ed. Houlton Acad., St. Joseph's Coll., N. B.; A.B., Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C., 1883, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Houlton, Me., Jan. 23, 1890, Lucia J. Rose. Practiced at Houlton since 1886; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. Me. Bd. Bar Examiners since 1899; trustee Ricker Classical Inst., Cary Library, Houlton; mem. sch. bd. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Meduxnekeag. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

MADIGAN, Thomas Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1872; *s.* Thomas Henry and Johanna (Bahen) M.; ed. Mechanicsville (N. Y.) Acad., Troy (N. Y.) Business Coll., and under pvt. tutors; studied law and admitted to bar, 1899. Has practiced at Concord, N. H., since Mar., 1899; polit. sec. Dem. State Com., 1900-4, chmn., 1904-8; civic sec. Const'l Conv. of N. H., 1902; judge advocate with rank of maj., N.H.N.G., since 1899. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

MAGEE, George Thomas, newspaper man; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Penniman) M.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy and Hingham; *m.* Boston, June 15, 1887, Fannie Jackman. Telegraph operator, Telephone Despatch Co., Boston, until 1886, then local reporter, Weymouth Gazette; city reporter Quincy Daily Ledger since 1891; represented N. E. Press Assn. at Quincy and Milton, 1892-7; corr. Boston Transcript since 1897; clk. Quincy City Council since 1905; also clk. of committees of City Council. Republican. Unitarian. Royal Arch Mason; mem. U.O.P.F. *Club:* Granite City. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

MAGENNIS, Margaret J., journalist; *b.* Woodside, Co. Down, Ireland, 1835; *d.* Archibald and Mary (Nelson) McMechan; ed. in Ireland; *m.* Seaforde, Ireland, 1855, James Magennis (now deceased). Has been a resident of Boston over 40 yrs., and for 36 yrs. mem. reportorial and editorial staff, and now editor Religious Weekly Review, Boston Traveler; Suffolk Co. supt. prison and almshouse work for W.C.T.U. for 25 yrs.; dir. Boston Traveler Outing Assn.; trustee N. E. Home for Deaf Mutes. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Woman's Suffrage Assn., N. E. Woman's Press Assn., Boston Woman's Press Club. *Author:* The Foe of the Household. *Address:* Boston Traveler, 76 Summer St., Boston.

MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh, architect; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 7, 1867; ed. St. Columb's Sch., Londonderry, Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner of Queen's Prize, S.

Kensington, London; arrived in America, 1886; *m.* Boston, Oct. 18, 1907, Amy Brooks. Has been engaged in architectural work at Boston since 1887; associated for some yrs. with art of illustration and author of "Pen Drawing," 1902; mem. firm of Maginnis, Walsh & Sullivan, 1896-1907, Maginnis & Walsh since Jan. 1, 1908, chiefly ecclesiastical architecture. Among bldgs. designed by the firm are St. Leo's Ch., Leominster, St. John's Ch., N. Cambridge, Cathedral of Los Angeles, Calif., and one of three associated firms that designed the Normal Sch. Group on the Fenway, etc. Roman Catholic. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects, Master Arts and Crafts Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 96 Harvard Av., Allston, Mass. *Office:* 100 Boylston St., Boston.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, author and educator; *b.* at Bath, Maine, February 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas P. I. and Maria (Littlefield) M.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1879; courses at Johns Hopkins, in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Zend, Gothic, comparative philology, etc. (A. M., Iowa Coll., Ph. D., Johns Hopkins); *m.* Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1892, Martha Roberts Mann (prof. of biology). Taught in acad. during last 2 yrs. of coll. course, then in Oskaloosa, Ia., high school, then in Bath, Me., again tutor Iowa Coll., 1881-4; in insurance till able to enter univ. from which grad. in 1890. Became consecutively acting prof. Greek, Colo. Coll.; acting prof. Greek and then of Latin, Oberlin Coll.; prof. Latin and didactics, and then of Latin and Greek, Redfield Coll. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. of Arts, London, etc. Has written various monographs and papers on metrical, philol., Oriental and other subjects. *Address:* 70 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MAHONEY, Jeremiah T., pres. Salem Nat. Bank. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

MAILHOUSE, Max, physician; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1876; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1878; *m.* 1st, New Haven, 1887, Clara L. Johnson (died, 1900); *m.* 2d, Chicago, 1902, Celia B. Katz. Began practice at New Haven, Conn., 1878; clinical prof. neurology, Yale; attending physician, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy (pres., 1906-7), New York Acad. of Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.B.B. *Clubs:* Graduates', Harmonie. *Address:* 45 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

MAILLET, Joseph Henri, clergyman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* George and Julie (Drouin) M.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Burlington, Vt., Quebec Sem., Montreal, Seminaire de Philosophie, Montreal, St. Mary's Theol. Sem., Baltimore, Md.; ordained as priest of the Roman Catholic Ch., by Rt. Rev. J. S. Michaud, D.D., Aug. 24, 1897. Curate in Milton, Richmond; resident pastor, Lowell, Vt., then Waterbury, Vt.; now pastor E. Dorset, Vt., with Darby, Wallingford and S. Dorset as missions. Republican. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Catholic Order of Foresters. *Address:* E. Dorset, Vt.

MAKEPEACE, Abel D., pres. First Na Bank. *Address:* Hyannis, Mass.

MALLALIEU, Willard Francis, M. bishop since 1884; *b.* Sutton, Mass., De 11, 1828; *s.* John and Lydia (Emerson) M grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1857; (D. D E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1874; LL. D New Orleans Univ., 1891); *m.* Oct. 13, 185 Eliza Frances Atkins, Sandwich, Mass. E tered New England Conf., M. E. Ch., 185 pastorates: Grafton, Mass., 1858-9; Mt. Be lingham, Chelsea, 1860-1; First Ch., Lyn 1862-3; Monument Sq., Charleston, 186 Bromfield St., Boston, 1865-7; Walnut S Chelsea, 1868-70; Trinity, Worcester, 187 Broadway, South Boston, 1872-4; trip to E rope for study and observation, 187 Bromfield St., Boston, 1876-8; Walnut S Chelsea, 1879-81; presiding elder Bost dist., 1882-4; delegate to Gen. Conf., 18 1880, 1884; elected bishop, 1884. Trustee Bo ton Univ., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraha Mass., E. Greenwich (R. I.) Acad., New O leans Univ. Pres. gen. conf. comm'n on a gressive evangelism. Voluminous writer f reviews, mags., and secular and religio press. *Author:* The Why, When and Ho of Revivals, 1901; The Fullness of t Blessing of the Gospel of Christ, 1903, e *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

MALLARY, R(aymond) De Witt, cl gyman; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; Lyman and Theresa (French) M.; prep. ed Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.; B. Amherst Coll., 1872, M.A., 1875; studied l for 1 yr.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 187 (D.D., Howard Univ., Washington, D. 1895); *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, 1879, Alice M. Da (died, 1881); *m.* 2d, Lenox, Mass., 1883, Lu Adam Walker. Ordained to ministry Con Ch., 1876; pastor, Williamsport, Pa., 1876 Detroit, Mich., 1878-9, Lenox, Mass., 1880 in literary and ed'nl work at Lenox, 18 1900; pastor, Housatonic, 1900-8. Pres. A Internat. Coll. since July 15, 1908. Me Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Lenox and the Ber shire Highlands, 1902. Composer of a nu ber of ch. hymns. *Address:* Springfield, Ma

MALLETTE, Robert Clark, lawyer; Trumbull, Conn., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Theodo A. and Sarah E. (Wooster) M.; ed. pu schs. and under pvt. tutelage; admitted bar, 1903; *m.* Bridgeport, Sept. 30, 1890, E A. Phillips. Asso. editor Newtown (Con Bee, 1886-91; propr. Southport (Con Chronicle, 1891-6; mgr. of a printing offi Berlin, N. H., 1896-7; mgr. and editor Co Co. Democrat, Lancaster, N. H., 1897-8; pr and mgr. The Jackson Print Shop, Wate bury, Conn., 1898-1903 (now dir. and sec mem. law firm of Spafford & Mallette sin 1903; has resided in Bridgeport since 18 editorial writer for several yrs. on Inla Printer, System, and other technical jou Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Bridgepo Bar Assn., Fairfield Co. Bar Assn., Con State Bar Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. Y.M.C. *Joint Author:* Starting a Printing Offi *Residence:* 974 Iranistan Av. *Office:* 991 Bro St., Bridgeport, Conn.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, pathologist; Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* George Bu and Anna (Faragher) M.; grad. Harvar A. B., 1886; Harvard Med. Sch., M. 1890; also A. M.; *m.* Chautauqua, N. Y Aug. 31, 1893, Persis McClain Tracy. Ass prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch.; 1

asst. visiting pathologist, Boston City Hosp.; patholog'st, Children's Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn. Contb'r to med. jours. *Author:* (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897 S15, 3d edit., 1904. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston.

ALONE, Dana, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1857; *s.* James C. and Mary E. M.; pub. sch. ed'n; Harvard Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1908, Margaret Bradford Robbins. Trial justice Franklin Co., Mass., 6 yrs.; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist. of Mass., 1902-5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894 (chmn. Judiciary Com.), Senate, 1895, 1896 (chmn. Judiciary Com.); mem. Rep. State Com., 1897-1905, inclusive; atty.-gen. Mass., 1906, 1907, and 1908; pres. E. F. Reece & Co., mfrs. taps and dies, Greenfield; dir. First Nat. Bank, Greenfield; trustee and mem. Investment Com., Franklin Savings Inst'n, Greenfield. Episcopalian (vestryman). Mason (Past Master), K.T. (Past Comdr.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, New Riding (Boston); Brookline Country. *Residence:* Greenfield, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

ALONE, William J., lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* Michael and Catherine D. (McKernan) M.; prep. ed'n, Bristol High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900, M.L., 1901; won Kent Club prize in debate. Has practiced at Bristol since 1900; prosecuting atty., Town of Bristol, 1905-7; counsel, Bristol and Plymouth, 1906, 1907; apptd. judge of Police Court, 1907; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907; dir. Bristol Savings Bank; sec. Pierson Eng'ring and Constr'n Co. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

ALONEY, Robert S.; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881; *s.* John T. and Mary A. (Bower) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lawrence, Apr. 29, 1902, Marie Josephine Belanger. Began learning printing trade at Lawrence, 1895; seven times pres. and sec., and once business agt., Central Labor Union, Lawrence; pres. Lawrence Typog. Union 3 yrs. and sec. 4 yrs.; del. A. F. of L. convs. at Boston, San Francisco, Pittsburg, Minneapolis and Norfolk, Va.; represented A. F. of L. as fraternal del. to Canadian Trades and Labor Congress, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sept., 1907; served 2 yrs. on Legislative Com., 4 yrs. as v.-p. and del. to several state convs., State Federation of Labor. Republican. Mem. Typographical Union, Eagles, Foresters, Central Labor Union. *Club:* Merrimack. *Address:* 510 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

ALTBIE, Theodore Mills, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 29, 1842; *s.* Pliny S. Mills and Ann T. (Fowler) M.; ed. common sch. and acad., Norfolk; studied law in office William K. Peck, Norfolk, and admitted to bar of Superior Court, Conn., 1863; *m.* Granby, Conn., June 10, 1867, Louise Jewett. Practiced law as partner of Edmund Holcomb, 1863-7; acting deputy ins. comm'r, 1870-8; mem. law firm of Briscoe & Maltbie, 1878-82, Case, Maltbie & Bryant, 1887-95, Maltbie & Maltbie since 1906; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1870, 1874, 1878, Senate, 1884, 1885. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. County and Am. Bar assns. *Residence:* Granby, Conn. *Office:* 3 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

MANATT, James Irving, prof. Greek literature and history, Brown Univ., since 1892; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 17, 1845; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Gwin) M.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1869 (Ph. D., Yale, 1873; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1886; Univ. of Neb., 1902); student at Leipzig, 1876-7; *m.* 1870, Arletta W. Clark, at Grinnell, Ia.; pvt. 46th Iowa inf., 1864. Prof. Greek, Denison Univ., 1874-6; Marietta Coll., 1877-84; chancellor Univ. of Neb., 1884-9; U. S. consul at Athens, 1889-93. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (London); mng. com. Am. Sch. at Athens; del. First Internat. Congress of Archæology at Athens, 1905. *Author:* (jointly with Dr. Tsountas) The Mycenæan Age, 1897 H5, M1; also contributions to reviews and mags. *Editor:* Xenophon's Hellenica (with Commentary), 1888 G1. *Residence:* 59 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I.

MANCHESTER, George E., dairyman; ex-sec. Conn. Dairymen's Assn. Trustee Wesleyan Acad. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

MANCHESTER, Harry G., dairyman; pres. Conn. Dairymen's Assn. Trustee Conn. Agr'l Coll. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

MANCHESTER, Herbert Alonso, clergyman; *b.* Hartland, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James H. and Minerva (King) M.; A.B., Rochester Univ., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1890; student of sociology, Syracuse Univ., 1898-1900; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1890, Grace D. Smith. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor Danforth Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1890-1900, First Presby'n Ch., E. Boston, since 1901. Has written short stories and descriptive articles for the press; has traveled extensively and lectured on the Holy Land, Egypt, Syria, Turkey and Russia, and also sociology. *Address:* 59 Monmouth St., E. Boston, Mass.

MANCHESTER, Irving Edward, editor and publisher; *b.* Winsted, Conn., July 18, 1870; *s.* Edward and Mary J. (Grant) M.; ed. W. Winsted High Sch., 1888, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1892; B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1896; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1896, Emily Gallup Haigh. While in coll. was business mgr. Wesleyan Argus and Wesleyan Olla Podrida, class orator and pres. Citizenship Club; editor Commercial Bulletin, Hartford, 1904; pres. and treas. Citizen Printing Co. (pubs. Winsted Evening Citizen, Litchfield County Leader and Winsted Herald), and mng. editor Citizen, since 1905. Anti-Saloon Republican. Methodist. Mem. Conn. Editorial Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Newspapermen's Assn., Winchester Hist. Soc., A.O.U.W., Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Mystical Seven. *Clubs:* Rod and Gun, Litchfield County University. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

MANCHESTER, Leander Cornelius, clergyman; *b.* N. Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1836; *s.* Cornelius and Fanny (Faxon) M.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1858 (D.D., 1898); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E. Ch., New York, 1861; *m.* Providence, Sept. 10, 1862, Marion Augusta Taber. Ordered deacon, 1861, ordained priest, 1862, P. E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Sharon Springs, N. Y., 1861-3; rector Ch. of the Saviour, Providence, R. I., 1863-7, St. Mark's Ch., Warren, R. I., 1867-73, St. John's Ch., Lowell, Mass., since 1873;

sec. of Conv., Diocese of Mass., since 1900; pres. Lowell Day Nursery Assn.; formerly sec. R. I. Episcopal Conv. and mem. Standing Com. of R. I. Republican. Hon. mem. R. I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* 10 Parkview Av., Lowell, Mass.

MANCHESTER, Wilbur Grant, lawyer; *b.* Winsted, Conn., July 29, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary Jennie (Grant) M.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Winsted, Conn., Nov. 24, 1905, Emma E. Meacham. Has practiced in Winsted since 1896; sec. and corporator The William L. Gilbert Home; corporator The Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Prohibition candidate for atty.-gen. of Conn., 1906; candidate for Congress, 1908. *Residence:* 88 Munro St. *Office:* 510 Main St., Winsted, Conn.

MANDELL, Samuel Pierce; *b.* at Barre, Mass., Aug. 12, 1833; *s.* Moses and Ann (Pierce) M.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 14, 1860, Ann E. Dutton. Pres. Boston Transcript Co., pubs. Boston Transcript; mem. firm of C. F. Hovey & Co., dry goods; trustee Home Savings Bank, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Union, Algonquin, Country, Eastern Yacht, Press, Unitarian. *Residence:* 302 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 33 Summer St., Boston.

MANK, Herbert Gardner, clergyman; *b.* Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Jacob G. and Clara A. (Webster) M.; student Colby Coll., 1881-3, Amherst, 1883-5, A.B., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1885-6, Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-8, grad., 1888; *m.* Mercer, Me., June 5, 1888, Georgianna Wells. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1889; pastor, New Gloucester, Me., 1888-98, Lawrence, Mass., since 1898; also student Harvard and Boston univs. (Ph.D., 1907). Democrat. *Address:* 556 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

MANLEY, Samuel C., business man; *b.* Augusta, Me., July 21, 1867; *s.* Joseph H. and Susan H. (Cony) M.; ed. Augusta Grammar and High Sch.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889. In employ Me. Central Ry. as clk. and chief clk. to supt. and train master, 1889-99; since 1899 clk. and treas. Kennebec Light and Heat Co.; pres. Me. Water Co.; v.-p. Sagadahock Light and Power Co.; treas. Me. Farmer Pub. Co., Small Point Water Co.; trustee Augusta Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Augusta, Edwards Mfg. Co., Portland Pub. Co., State Pub. Assn.; trustee Lithgow Library, Augusta; mem. Augusta Bd. of Ed'n, city council (ex-pres.), Bd. of Aldermen (ex-pres.); ex-park comm'r; supt. sch. com. Republican. Mem. N. E. and Am. Water Works assns., Me. Geneal. Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery); mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Clubs:* Abnaki (Augusta); Cumberland, Portland Country (Portland); Small Point (Phippsburg). *Address:* Augusta, Me.

MANN, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Duncan Cameron and Caroline B. (Schuyler) M.; B.A. (Phi Beta Kappa), Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1881 (D.D., 1900); S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Orange, N. J., 1896, Nellie Gerrish Knapp. Ordered deacon, 1885, ordained priest, 1886, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister, St. James Ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1885-6; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-5, Grace Ch., Orange, N. J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1906; elected bishop of Washington, D. C., to succeed the late Rt. Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished. Republican. *Club:* Oakley Country. *Address:* 233 Clarendon St., Boston.

MANN, Charles S., mfr.; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1847; *s.* Lemuel S. and Lucy B. M.; ed. pub. schs., Stoughton, Mass., and acad., W. Newbury, Vt.; *m.* W. Medway, Mass., Feb., 1887, Elizabeth M. Ide. Mem. firm of Fenn, Daniels & Mann, 1869-71; treas. and supt. N. E. Awl & Needle Co., 1871-1903; supt. United Awl & Needle Co. since 1903; chmn. Bd. of Registration since 1884; mem. Bd. of Trade, Rep. Town Com. *Club:* Norfolk. *Address:* W. Medway, Mass.

MANN, George Combe, high sch. principal; *b.* Boston, Dec. 27, 1845; *s.* Horace and Mary T. (Peabody) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1867; *m.* Cambridge, Aug. 22, 1877, Esther W. Lombard. Prin. W. Roxbury High Sch. since 1878. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

MANN, Martha Elisabeth Foss, physician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1848; *d.* Charles Meade and Martha Elizabeth (Hatchman) Foss; grad. high sch., Boston; studied under pvt. tutors 4 yrs.; M.D., Boston Univ., 1885; *m.* Boston, Feb. 22, 1871, Dr. Benjamin Houston Mann, who died, 1881. Cong'list. Asso. prof. gynecology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Twentieth Century Med. Club (ex-pres.). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 2 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MANN, Parker, artist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., July 6, 1852; *s.* Alexander and Caroline (Parker) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Univ. of Rochester, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (atelier Alex. Cabanel); *m.* Nantucket, Mass., June 29, 1884, Julia Mullany. Engaged as landscape painter in Washington most of time, 1887-98; in New York, 1899-1906. Spent several yrs. painting in England, France, Holland, Switzerland, Italy, and Spain. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Studios:* Princeton, N. J., and Gloucester, Mass.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) M.; private ed'n followed by course at Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst.; was not graduated; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later removed to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius; composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces and two sacred cantatas: The Resurrection; The Manger Throne. On editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1898. Mem. New York Manuscript Soc., Harvard Musical Assn., Chorister Club, etc. *Residence:* 94 Chestnut St. *Office:* 150 Tremont St., Boston.

MANNING, Francis Mason, mcht., banker; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., Aug. 21, 1822; *s.* Dr. Mason and Fanny (Hovey) M.; ed. Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield, and acad., E. Greenwich, R. I.; *m.* 1847, Ann E. Williams. Engaged in drug business, 1846-80, in grain trade since 1880; pres. Mystic River Nat. Bank, Elm Grove Cemetery Assn., Mystic Oral Sch.

Trustee Mystic and Noank Pub. Library. *Address:* Mystic, Conn.

MANNING, Henry Parker, asso. prof. of mathematics, Brown Univ.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* John M. M.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1876-9; grad. Brown, 1883; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893, Ida M. Forman. Has been teaching since 1883. *Author:* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1900 G1; Irrational Numbers, 1906 W9; etc. *Address:* 258 Medway St., Providence, R. I.

MANNING, Stephen Hart, soldier; *b.* at Lewiston, Me., 1834; *s.* Samuel and Susannah M.; graduate Bowdoin Coll., 1861; *m.* Boston, Mass., 1864, Sarah Walker, of Rumford, Me. Left college at the first call of President Lincoln for vols., joining Lewiston Co. with a musket; mustered into service, May 3, 1861, as q.-m. sergt., 1st Me. Regt.; commissioned 1st lt. and q.-m., 5th Me. Regt., by gov. of Me.; q.-m. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 6th Army Corps, Army of Potomac; commissioned capt. and asst. q.-m. by President Lincoln; chief q.-m., 1st Div., 6th Corps, Army of Potomac; lt.-col. and chief q.-m. 6th Corps; col. and chief q.-m., Dept. of Texas; successively bvt. maj., bvt. lt.-col., bvt. col., bvt. brig.-gen.; hon. mustered out of service, Oct. 5, 1866; sheriff New Hanover Co., Wilmington, N. C., 1874-90; del. State Const'l Conv., N. C., 1875. *Address:* Lewiston, Maine.

MANNING, Warren Henry, landscape architect; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; grad. Reading High Sch.; *m.* Reading, Mass., June 2, 1885, Henrietta H. Pratt. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr. Has been engaged in many professional undertakings since 1896, including numerous parks or park systems. Was one of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn., now merged with Am. Civic Assn., of which is a dept. v.-p.; charter mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., N. E. Botanical Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Nat. Municipal League, Soc. for Protection of N. H. Forests, Billerica Improvement Assn., Billerica Hist. Soc., Met. Improvement League of Boston, Engineers' Club of Central Pa., Mass. Civic League, Mass. Fish and Game Proctective Assn., Nat. Irrigation Assn., Am. Homecroft Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Republican. *Residences:* N. Billerica, Mass., and 29 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1101-4 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

MANROSS, William Doane, clergyman; *b.* Forestville, Conn., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Eli and Gertrude M. (name of family originally Montrose; came from Scotland to Conn. about 1670); ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore, St. John's Military Sch., Manlius, N. Y., St. Andrew's Divinity Sch., Syracuse, and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Syracuse, June 16, 1897, Martha Elizabeth Wilson. Went to sea in a Boston ship, 1881, and spent several yrs. in far East; music salesman for Otto Sutro & Co., Baltimore, Md., 1886-8; took up music as profession, 1888; tactical officer and instr. St. John's Military Sch., 1895-7; sent as missionary to Onondaga Indians, N. Y. State, 1897; ordained priest, Episcopal Ch., 1898; supt. St. Mary's Indian Boarding Sch., Rosebud, S. D., 1900-2; rector St. Michael's Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1902-5, St. John the Divine Ch., Syracuse, 1905-7, Grace Ch., Vineyard Haven, Mass., since 1907; has served in 1st Inf., Md. N. G., and on staff duty N. G. S. N. Y., highest rank capt. Priest Asso. Order of the Holy Cross. *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.

MANSER, Harry, lawyer; *b.* in England, Apr. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Eliza M.; arrived in America, 1887; grad. Lewiston (Me.) High Sch., 1893; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Lewiston, June 24, 1898, Gladys M. Stover. In practice, Lewiston, 1896-1903; city solicitor, 1897-8; removed to Auburn, 1900; mem. Bd. of Registration for Voters, 1901-3; in practice of law in Auburn and judge of Auburn Municipal Court since 1903. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. K. of P., Knights of Golden Eagle, Sons of St. George; exec. head of Me. jurisdiction, N. E. O. P., a fraternal ins. organization, 1903-5; exec. head of entire order, 1905-7. *Address:* 34 Court St., Auburn, Me.

MANSFIELD, Burton, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* Jesse M. and Catharine B. (Warner) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale., 1875; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 16, 1900, Anna Rosalie Mix. Has practiced in New Haven since 1878; pres. Conn. Savings Bank; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, New Haven Water Co., West Haven Buckle Co.; pres. Evergreen Cemetery Assn., New Haven; ins. comm'r of Conn., 1893-5. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, Graduates', Country (New Haven), Century (New York). *Residence:* 436 Prospect St. *Office:* 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MANSFIELD, Charles Francis, business man; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848; *s.* Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Gardner) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Carter. Employed in various mercantile houses of Boston until 1872; went to Wakefield and entered employ of Dr. J. D. Mansfield, propr. "Old Corner Drug Store"; later engaged in drug business in North Woburn and conducted a store at Millbury; returned to Wakefield, 1885, and became stenographer for the Boston dry goods comm'n house of Parker, Wilder & Co.; dir. Wakefield Coöperative Bank; sec. Wakefield Mut. Benefit Assn. (ins.); trustee Wakefield Pub. Library. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Albion Lodge N.E.O. P. (treas.), Wakefield Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 4 Winthrop Sq., Boston.

MANSFIELD, Edward Alexander, manufacturer; *b.* Millville, Mass., June 16, 1859; *s.* Henry Stephen and Emily (Farnum) M.; ed. pub. schs. and at Friends' Sch., and Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Millville, Dec. 6, 1883, Ada Virginia Scott. Learned raising of hothouse fruits, plants and vegetables, under his father, and weaving at mill of Booth & Kidd; worked as designer and pattern maker at Woonsocket; in Wyo. Ty., 1884-5; returned to Uxbridge, Mass., as supt. Calumet Mill; in charge Hecla Mill of the Calumet Co., 1902-6, agent, same for Am. Woolen Co., since 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Home Market

(Boston); Nipmuck Canoe. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Henry Tucker, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1838; son John Tucker (mcht., U. S. consul at Perrambues, Brazil, 1820-36) and Eloise Adeline (Story) M., *d.* Dr. Elisha Story of Marblehead, Mass. (mem. "Boston Tea Party") and youngest sister of the late Joseph Story, asso. justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; educated at pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; *m.* Needham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1903, Edith Mae Bigelow. Began practice in Boston, 1869; removed to Needham, 1874; acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Civil War; has served as town physician and as mem. bd. of health. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 9 Highlands Av., Needham, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Samuel M., army officer; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph King Fenno M. (killed at Antietam); grad. West Point, 1862. Promoted 2d lt., corps eng'rs, June 17, 1862, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863, capt., Aug. 15, 1864, maj., Sept. 2, 1874. lt.-col., July 22, 1888, col., July 5, 1898. In Civil war, col. 24th Conn. inf., Nov. 18, 1862, to Sept. 30, 1863; (brevets: capt., June 14, 1863, for gallantry at Port Hudson, La.; maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war). Has been in charge of construction of many fortifications; eng'r, 9th, 10th and 11th light house dists., and many other works; pres. comm'n to run and mark the boundary lines between portion of Ind. Ty. and Texas, 1885-7; pres. Calif. debris comm'n to regulate hydraulic mining, 1893-9; pres. Yosemite Nat. Park Comm'n, 1899; div. eng'r, Pacific div., Nov. 7, 1898, Northwestern div., May 3, 1901, Eastern div., July 4, 1901. Comm'd brig. gen., U. S. A., Feb. 20, 1903; retired Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. harbor and land comm'r, since July 23, 1906. *Address:* 231 Beacon St., Boston.

MANSFIELD, Wesson E., lawyer; *b.* at Hawley, Mass., June 20, 1834; *s.* Erastus and Sarah (Shaw) M.; ed. Grove Sem., Charlemont, Mass., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., Columbian Law Sch., Washington, D. C.; *m.* 1st, Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 3, 1853, Jane R. Thorpe; *m.* 2d, Mary B. Scott of Hawley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1882; *m.* 3d, Lucy A. Bartlett of Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1890. Began practice at Faribault, Minn., 1860; removed to Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1888; sp'l criminal justice; mem. town bd. of Hawley 5 yrs.; 1st sec. Durfield Valley Agr. Soc., Charlemont; kept books at fairs, 35 yrs. Republican. Mem. Franklin Co. Bar. Assn. *Club:* Shelburne Falls Business Men's Club. *Address:* Shelburne Falls, Mass.

MANSON, John Thomas, banker; *b.* New Haven, 1861; *s.* Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1908, Mrs. Helen H. P. Benedict. Pres. Yale Nat. Bank since 1904. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

MANSON, John W., lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Mar. 22, 1862; *s.* John C. and Mary A. (Lancey) M.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1877; student Dartmouth Coll., 1877-8, Bowdoin Coll., 1878-81, A.B., 1881, A.M. 1884; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1884; Stockton, Me., June, 1886, Lelia E. Lanphe Has practiced in Pittsfield since 1884; me law firm of Manson & Coolidge since Aug. 1906; pres. Pittsfield Nat. Bank; v.-p. a dir. Sebashcook & Moosehead R. R. C treas. Newport Woolen Co.; clk. Wave Woolen Co., Sebashcook Power Co.; me Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903. Republican. Unive salist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Pittsfie Maine.

MANSUR, Zophar M., collector of cu toms; *b.* Morgan, Vt., Nov. 23, 1843; *s.* W ren and Jane A. (Morse) M.; ed. comm schs. and Derby Acad., Vt.; studied la admitted to Vt. bar, 1879; *m.* Norway, M Aug. 16, 1868, Ellen L. Newhall. Enlist as pvt. Co. K, 10th Vt. Regt., 1862, a served until 1865; lost right arm at Opequ Creek, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; apptd. postmast Island Pond, Vt., 1867; mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1886, Senate, 1888; state's atty. Ess Co., 1886-8; elected lt.-gov. Vt., 1894; app collector of customs for Dist. of Memphr magog, Oct. 1, 1897; pres. Nat. Bank of D by Line. Republican. Mem. G.A.R., (De Comdr.), 1890; Vt. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., 189 *Address:* Newport, Vt.

MANUEL, Frank A., mfr.; *b.* N. Tr Vt., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles C. and Mart (Wheeler) M.; prep. ed'n Derby (Vt.) Acas C. E., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 18 *m.* Richford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1904, Jennie Adams. Mgr., sec.-treas., C. C. Manuel Sons Co.; mem. firm of Manuel Bros.; me state militia 4 yrs., capt. 1 yr. Republic Baptist. *Address:* Richford, Vt.

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *d.* Isa Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentwor Russell; grad. Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 18 *m.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1890, Char Francis Marble. *Club:* Boston Autho *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900 (Thoreau—his Home, Friends and Books, 1 C7; Books in Their Seasons, 1905 C7; H alds of American Literature, 1907 U *Editor:* Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897 N Nature Picture by American Poets, 1 M1; The Marble Faun, 1901 H5. Contb'r The Dial, The Critic and other lit. jou *Address:* 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, Arthur Jackson, civil eng *b.* Grafton, Mass., May 18, 1850; *s.* Freem M. and Mary E. M.; ed. Worcester Po Inst.; *m.* Worcester, Aug. 30, 1882, Abbie Maynard. Engaged in civ. eng'ring, Worc ter, since 1870. Trustee Worcester Co. M chanics' Assn. for 6 yrs.; ex-p. m. and Worcester Continentals (independent co pany). Mem. Civ. Engineers' Club (ex-sec Worcester Co. Engineers' Club (ex-pres Worcester Poly. Alumni Assn., Worcest Co. Hort. Soc. (v.-p.). Unitarian. Mas mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Worcester Automobi *Residence:* 36 Birch St. *Office:* Walker Bld Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, Charles Francis, mfr. text machinery; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1865; *s.* Edwin Tyler and Harriet Hamilt (Chase) M.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 18 A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; *m.* Worcest Nov. 18, 1890, Annie Maria Russell. W Curtis & Marble and Curtis & Marble M chine Co. since Jan., 1887; cashier and d

ince incorp'n, 1896. Mem. Worcester Sch. om. since 1904. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. Mem. Alpha Delta hi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Economic, ongregational, Worcester Golf. *Residence:* Marble St., *Office:* 72 Cambridge St., Worcester, Mass.

RBLE, Fred Elmer, clergyman; *b.* at Koneoye Falls, N. Y., June 21, 1861; *s.* Albert B. and Frances Elizabeth (Hunt) M.; A. ., Univ. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester heol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; student niv. of Berlin, 1897-8, Harvard Summer ch. of Theology, 1902, 1907; *m.* Wallingford, onn., Dec. 3, 1891, Adeline Louise Morris. rdained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1890; pasor 1st Bapt. Ch., Wallingford, Conn., 1890-97, 1st Bapt. Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1898-02, North Av. Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., nce 1902; pres. Brattleboro Professional lub, 1900-1, Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-1, apt. Brotherhood, 1907-8, sec. same, since 08; v.-p. Federation of Men's Ch. Organiations since 1906; asso. editor The Brotherood since 1906. Republican. Mem. Delta psilon. *Address:* Arlington Chambers, Cambridge, Mass.

RCH, Daniel, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* at illbury, Mass., July 21, 1816; ed. Millbury cad.; grad. Yale, 1840; Yale Theol. Sem. A. M., Yale; D. D., Western Univ., Pa.). astor in Nashua, N. H., Phila., and Woburn, Mass.; now pastor emeritus 1st Ch. Woburn. *Author:* Night Scenes in the Bible; Walks and Homes of Jesus; Our Father's House; Home Life in the Bible; The First Khedive; Morning Light in Many Lands; From Dark to Dawn. *Address:* Woburn, lass.

RCOU, Philippe Belknap, college rofessor; *b.* in France, Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* ules and Jane (Belknap) Marcou; A. B., Phi Beta Kappa), Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1879 Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1888). Tutor, 1890-3, sst. prof. of Romance languages, 1899-1904, rofessor Romance languages since 1904, Harvard Univ. *Club:* Colonial. Episcopalian. *ddress:* 28 Quai d'Orleans, Paris, France.

RCY, Henry Orlando, surgeon; *b.* ptis, Mass., June 23, 1837; *s.* S. and Fanny Gibbs) M.; ed. Wilbraham Acad. and Amerst Coll. (A. M.; LL. D., Wesleyan, 1887); rad. Med. School, Harvard, 1863; *m.* 1863, arah E. Wendell of Somersworth, N. H.. sst. surgeon 43d Mass. vols., April, 1863; urgeon 35th U. S. colored troops, Nov., 1863; ed. dir. of Fla., 1864-5; practiced Cambridge, Mass., 1865-9; studied at Univ. of Berlin, and in London and Edinburgh, 1869-0; returned to U. S. and devoted his attenion to laboratory and practical study of he antiseptic methods of wound treament; ince 1880 has conducted private hosp in Cambridge for treatment surgical diseases. .-p. 1879, pres. 1892, Am. Med. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1884; mem. Brit. Med. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Reproductive Proess (transl. from G. B. Ercolani's work, vols.), 1884 H5; The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Hernia, A2; The Radical Cure of Hernia, 1889; The Perineum, its Anatomy and Surgical Treatment, 1889; also many monographs and papers on med. and other subjects. *Residence:* 180 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MARCY, Henry Orlando, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1871; Henry O. and Sarah E. (Wendell) M.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897. Resident surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., New York, Jan. 1, 1898-Jan. 1, 1900; asst. in anatomy Harvard Med. Sch since 1900. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Address:* 180 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Goffstown, N. H., 1902, Florence S. Shirley. Mng. editor Lowell Courier-Citizen, since 1902 and pres. Courier-Citizen Co., since 1907. *Club:* Vesper Country. *Author:* Greece and The Aegean Islands, 1907 H5. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

MARDEN, Wilmot Leighton, physician; *b.* North Woburn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Hiram Waide and Mary E. M.; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1894; M.B., 1897, M.D., 1898, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Engaged in practice at Lynn, Mass.; clk. of training sch., Union Hosp. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, etc. Mason (32°). K. T., Shriner; Odd Fellow; mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Oxford (Lynn). *Address:* 22 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry and Abby Hastings (Browning) E.; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; student Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876, Joseph Mason Marean. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; mng. editor Christian Register, Boston, since 1897. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contb'r to various mags. and juvenile publs. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Pentagon (hon.), Chicago Women's (hon.); hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Residence:* 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 272 Congress St., Boston.

MARGESON, Gilbert T., artist; *b.* Black Rock, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852; *s.* John B. and Willey A. (Newcomb) M.; grammar sch. ed'n, Boston; studied art short time under Alfred Ordway; *m.* Rockport, Mass., Sept., 1875, Lydia K. Harris. Landscape and marine painter; has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Acad. of Design, New York; painted "The Constitution's Victory Over the Guerriere," now in committee room in Capitol at Washington; also "The Return of the Lifeboat," in Carnegie Library, Rockport, Mass., etc. *Address:* Rockport, Mass.

MARION, Horace Eugene, physician; *b.* Burlington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843; *s.* Abner and Sarah (Prescott) M.; entered Amherst Coll., 1862, but went to war (name on Roll of Honor, Amherst Coll.); B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1866; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Jan. 14, 1880, Catherine Louise Sparhawk. Served as pvt. in Civil War 9 mos. and as sergt. last 100 days of war; served asst. surgeon and med. dir. in M. N. G.; practiced at Brighton (Boston) since January 1, 1870; school inspector, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Assn. of State Bds. of Health. Mason, K. T., past grand warden Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass.; S.A.R. *Clubs:*

St. Botolph, University, Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 5 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Mass.

MARK, Edward Laurens, prof. anatomy, Harvard; *b.* Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Charles L. and Julia (Pierce) M.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1871 (Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1876; LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1897, Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1873, Lucy Thorp King. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1871-2; astronomer U. S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-3; instr. zoölogy, 1877, asst. prof. same, 1883, Hersey prof. of anatomy, since 1885, dir. Zoöl. Laboratory since 1900, Harvard; dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research since 1903; U. S. del. 4th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1898; mem. National Acad., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History; life mem. Anat. Gesellschaft; fellow Biol. Soc. of Chemistry (London); (v.-p. sect. F, Zoölogy) A. A. A. S., 1903; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royal Zoölogists et Malacol. Belgique. *Translator:* Text-book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals, from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892 M1; Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from German of Korschelt und Heider, 1895 M1. Contributed to Bull. of Comparative Zoölogy: Maturation, Fecundation and Segmentation Limax Campestris, 1881; Simple Eyes in Arthropods, 1887; Studies on Lepidosteus, 1890. Edited Contributions from the Zoöl. Laboratory, Mus. of Comp. Zoölogy at Harvard Coll. since 1884 (189 numbers published). *Residence:* 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARK, Kenneth Lamartine, chemist; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward Laurens and Lucy (King) M.; arrived in America, 1876; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907, Florence L. Wetherbee. Asst. in chemistry, 1897-8, 1899, 1903, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, 1903-7, asst. prof. since 1907, Simmons Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Publisher with T. W. Richards, paper on "Expansion of Gases by Heat," 1904, 1905. *Address:* 214 South Huntington Av., Boston.

MARKHAM, R. C., pres. Central Nat. Bank. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

MARKS, Jeanette, educator; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; *d.* William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; B. A., Wellesley Coll., 1900, M. A., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Instr. English literature, 1901-4, asso. prof., since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; elector Coll. Settlements Assn. *Author:* Brief Historical Outline of English Literature, 1902 L11; Outline of American Literature, 1902 L11; The Cheerful Cricket, 1907 S9. *Editor:* Vicar of Wakefield, 1907 R1. *Compiler:* Outline of XIX Century Poetry, Georgian, 1906 L11; Outline of XIX Century Poetry, Victorian, 1907 L11; contb'r of stories, essays and verse to leading mags. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, prof. mech. engineering; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; prep. ed'n King Edward VI. Grammar Sch., Birmingham, Eng.; Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, Eng'ring Diploma, 1
B. Sc., London Univ., 1892; arrived in Am
ica, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell Univ., 1894;
Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1906, Joseph
Preston Peabody. Instr. mech. eng'r
1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900, Harvard. M
Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc.
Eng'rs, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Colonial, Oak
Country. *Residence:* 88 Lake View Av., C
bridge, Mass.

MARKWICK, William Fisher, cler
man; *b.* Oldbury, Worcestershire, Eng.,
8, 1848; *s.* William and Harriet (Fisher)
A.B., Richmond Coll., London, 1872; (D
Franklin Coll., O., 1895); *m.* 1st, Engl
1874, Letitia Franks (now deceased); *m.*
Ansonia, Conn., Addie E. Rider. Came
America, 1873; ordained to M. E. mini
at Madison, Conn., 1873; pastor, Madi
1873-76, Meriden, 1876-78; (abroad for
eral years); New Haven, 1898-90, Anso
(Cong'l Ch.), 1890-1906; Worthington, Ma
since 1906. Republican. Mason; Odd Fel
Address: Worthington, Mass.

MARLIN, Mahlon Henry, mfr.; *b.*
Windsor Locks, Conn., July 23, 1864; *s.* J
M. and Martha S. (Moore) M.; grad.
Haven High Sch., 1883; Ph.B., Yale, 1886;
South Deerfield, Mass., Oct., 1887, M
Moore Aldrich. Began mfr. of fire ar
1887; pres. and treas. The Marlin Firea
Co., The C. G. Clark Co.; dir. Yale
Bank, Atlas Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Graduat
Country, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (N
York). *Residence:* "Harbourview," 911 To
send Av. *Office:* care The Marlin Firea
Co., New Haven, Conn.

MARQUARDT, Anton, prof. German
Wenkendorf on Fehmarn, Germany, Dec.
1858; *s.* Jacob and Doris (Wohler) M.; g
Dr. Reimann's High Sch., Lubeck,
many, 1877; student, Catharineum, Lub
1877-80; studied univs. of Oberlin and
1880-5, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* Kiel, Germany,
1886, Auguste Gertrude Mackeprang;
sons, Herman C. Marquardt, *b.* Jan. 9,
and George A. Marquardt, *b.* Jan. 2,
Arrived in America Nov. 13, 1886; teac
Hoboken Acad., N. J., 1887, Waterto
Mass., 1887-91; prof. German, Colby C
Waterville, Me., since 1891. Citizen of U
Mem. Me. Modern Language Assn.,
Beta Kappa, Cascade Grange, Oakland,
Club: Colby. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

MARQUIS, John Clyde, agr'l editor;
Madison, Ind., July 9, 1881; *s.* John H.
Mary T. (Voiles) M.; grad. Canaan (I
High Sch., 1897, Indianapolis Bus. U
1898; sp'l study in agriculture Purdue U
1898-9, B.S., 1904, M.S., 1908; *m.* Madi
Ind., June 15, 1904, Mae Emma Copel
Engaged in farming, 1897-9; asst. state e
mologist of Ind., in nursery insp'n, 190
sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. of Agr. at Ind. E
Station, 1904; asso. editor Am. Agricultu
weeklies, pub. by Orange Judd Co.,
Farm and Home, pub. by Phelps Pub.
editor Wis. Exp't Station, 1908; investig
in agr'l economics. Republican. Bap
Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Breeders' Assn.,
trons of Husbandry. *Address:* Springfi
Mass.

MARSH, Arthur Washburn, physici
b. Cabot, Vt., Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* B. W.
Lomira (Kennon) M.; ed. pub. schs. Ca
St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., Med. De
Univ. of Vt., 1880-2; *m.* Burlington, Vt.,

1883, Helen S. Drought. Began practice Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 1882; removed to w Haven, Conn., 1891. Republican. Mem. nn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc. son; mem. W.O.W., A.O.U.W. *Address:* 5 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

RSH, Edward Sprague, lawyer; *b.* at andon, Vt., Oct. 13, 1857; *s.* Rodney and za (Sprague) M.; ed. Brandon pub. schs. l Norwich Univ.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879; dent Columbia Univ. Law Sch., 1880-1; .B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Burgton, Vt., Oct. 22, 1901, Isabel R. Ripley. gan practice in New York, 1883; removed Brandon, Vt., 1884; v.-p. Vergennes (Vt.) ectric Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, iliophile Soc. (Boston). *Club:* University ew York). *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

RSH, Edward Williams, banker, r.; *b.* New Milford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1836; *s.* niel and Charlotte Bliss (Williams) M.; red on farm; ed. pub. schs., acad. and ger Inst., Cornwall, Conn.; *m.* 1st, 1858, anda Blanden (now deceased); *m.* 2d, 3, Fannie F. Hawley. Q.-m. sergt. 19th ter 2d) Conn. Vols., 1862-5; served in nies of the Potomac and Shenandoah; h the Spring Perch Co., Bridgeport, nn., 1865-85; engaged at Ft. Dodge, Ia., 5-6; treas. and dir. People's Savings Bank ce 1886; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank; . and dir. Spring Perch Co. Mem. Conn. . of Rep., 1895-7; presid'l elector, 1900; publican. Cong'list; pres. Bridgeport sp.; v.-p. Y.M.C.A. V.-p. Savings Bank n. of Conn.; mem. Loyal Legion (N. Y.), A.R. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

RSH, Francis Jewett; *b.* at Groton, ss., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Ellezer J. and Martha ker) M.; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High ., 1866; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870 (Phi a Kappa); student Yale Divinity Sch., 2-3, Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5 (grad., 5). Prof. Latin, Highland Mil. Acad., kskill, N. Y., 1870-1; prin. Derby Acad., gham, Mass., 1871-2; ordained to ministry g'l Ch., 1875; pastor, Cong'l Ch., Upton, ss., 1875-82, Walpole, 1882-93. N. E. supt. g'l S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1893-1906 (rened Jan. 1, 1906); since executor and adastrator of estates. Republican. *Address:* ton, Mass.

RSH, Francis Wanzer, banker; *b.* New Milford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1846; *s.* John ckley and Laura (Hine) M.; worked on m and attended dist. schs. until 1863; *m.* y 17, 1871, Emma Clifford Wilson. Sr. m. Marsh, Mervin & Lemmon, 1886-1901; s. Bridgeport Trust Co. since 1901; dir. dgeport Land & Title Co. Republican. esbyterian. *Residence:* 852 Park Av., dgeport, Conn.

RSH, Frank W., lawyer; *b.* New Mild, Conn., May 28, 1855; *s.* Ebenezer Brad- and Hannah Briggs (Wanzer) M.; deendant on father's side of William M., lem, Mass., about 1630, and on mother's e of Jan Jansen Wanshaer (also spelled anshier, and later Wanzer), New Amsterm, about 1642; grad. Williston Sem., Eastmpton, Mass. 1875; B.A., Yale, 1879; .B., Yale Law Sch., 1882; *m.* New Haven, nn., Feb. 9, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Clarke ed Dec. 24, 1893). Has practiced at New lford since 1882. Republican. Cong'list. *bs:* Litchfield Co. University, Commercial. *dress:* New Milford, Conn.

MARSH, Henry, lawyer; student Brown Univ., 1871 (A.B., by sp'l vote, 1901); read law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1874. Practiced at Providence since 1874; deputy clk., U. S. Circuit and District courts, R. I., 1882-92; U. S. Comm'r for R. I. since 1881. *Address:* 433 Banigan Bldg., Providence.

MARSH, William T., *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* David and Harriet (Lewis) Marsh; common school ed'n. Farmer until 1864; propr. Naugatuck R. R. stage line, 1864-71; in coal, grain and lumber business, 1871-1905; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 3, 5, 1907; pres. Litchfield Water Co., Sharon Water Co., Litchfield Creamery Co.; treas. Litchfield Gas Co.; dir. Litchfield Savings Soc. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Wyantenuck Reservation. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

MARSHALL, Clinton Spaulding, gen. mgr.; *b.* Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1860; *s.* Maj. George C. and Charlotte L. (Harrington) M.; ed. Worcester pub. and high sch., Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Worcester, Mar. 4, 1880, Floretta A. Bigelow. Has been connected with Washburn & Moen Wire Co. since 1877, and since 1904 has been gen. mgr. Washburn & Moen branch of U. S. Steel & Wire Co. at Worcester. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°); K.T. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Worcester, Tatassit Canoe. *Residence:* 34 Institute Rd. *Office:* 94 Grave St., Worcester, Mass.

MARSHALL, Edward Simpson, hotel propr.; *b.* York, Me., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Sophia Baker (Bragdon) M., and descendant of early colonial ancestry; ed. common schs. of York and Berwick Acad.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct., 1871, Georgia V. Main. Began active career as clk. in Kittery Navy Yard, and later was internal revenue clk. under his father at Portland, Me.; resigned position of asst. assessor, Portland, to assist in erection of the Marshall House, York Harbor, Me., one of the pioneer seashore resort hotels, of which became sole propr.; pres. Piscataqua Navigation Co., Agamenticus Light and Power Co.; dir. York Harbor & Beach R. R.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1890; mem. Gov.'s Council, Me., 1891-4; chmn. bd. assessors, York Harbor Village Corp'n, for 3 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* York, Me. *Office:* York Harbor, Me.

MARSHALL, Florence Mabel, industrial educator; *b.* Shirley, Kan., Sept. 19, 1870; *d.* William Henry and Ruhamah Authanette (Walker) M.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1899; postgraduate work, Columbia, 1899-1900; manual training diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903. Dir. Boston Trade Sch. for Girls, 1904-1908; trustee Vocation Bureau, Woman's Ed'n'l and Industrial Union; supervisor industrial ed'n for women, Mass. Comm'n on Industrial Ed'n; mem. Woman's Ed'n Assn., Mass. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, College. *Address:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

MARSHALL, Frank Dennett, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., May 29, 1870; *s.* Edward S. and Sarah (Dennett) M.; ed. Kittery High Sch., Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me., Harvard Coll.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., Oct. 7, 1897, Helen Walker. In practice at Portland; identified with father in various interests at York Harbor, Me.; clk. of corp'n York Harbor Beach R. R. Co.; dir. Agamenticus Light &

Power Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909; Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Cumberland Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, State Street Parish (pres.). *Residence:* 492 Cumberland Av. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MARSHALL, Isaac M., editor and publisher; *b.* Manchester, Mass., July 14, 1865; *s.* Nehemiah Choate and Rebecca Frances (May) M.; ed. Manchester High Sch.; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1890, Nellie A. Hodgkins. Began active career, 1883, in employ of Lewis Bros. & Co., wholesale dry goods comm'n mchts., New York and Boston, later engaging in various lines of business; started Manchester Cricket for Albert Vittum and bought same, 1893; also the Essex Echo, and now conducting both papers. Republican. Mem. Suburban Press Assn. of New England (pres.), Republican Editorial Assn. of Mass., Mass. Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn. Red Man. *Address:* Manchester, Mass.

MARSHALL, John Patton, mus. dir., educator; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* John White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied music in Boston under B. J. Lang, E. A. MacDowell, George Chadwick and H. A. Norris; *m.* Boston, Nov. 24, 1903, Emily Geiger. Began teaching music in Boston, 1898; organist and choirmaster, St. John's Episcopal Ch., 1895-1906; dir. music, Middlesex Sch., Concord, since 1902; prof. music Boston Univ. since 1903; composer and pub. songs and piano pieces. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Harvard Mus. Assn.; Nat. Arts (New York). *Residence:* 497 Beacon St., Boston.

MARSHALL, Leonard Babbidge, music teacher; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1847; *s.* Leonard and Mary (Woodward) M.; ed. schs. of Boston; studied music in Boston with Stephen A. Emery, Lyman W. Wheeler and John W. Tufts; studied in Milan, Italy, with Guiseppe Perini, in Paris with Monsieur Dupres, and in London with Mr. Deacon; *m.* 1st, Somerville, Mass., Nov., 1871, Lottie E. Stearne (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, Dec. 25, 1886, E. Louise Schouler. Editor several works on music for grammar and high schs. Republican. Baptist. *Residence:* 48 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester. *Office:* School Com. Rooms, Mason St., Boston.

MARSHALL, William Crosby, educator; *b.* Avon, Conn., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Henry G. and Marietta (Crosby) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.E., 1894, C.E., 1896; 1 yr. at Ecole du Genie Maritime and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Cromwell, Conn., Mar. 24, 1897, Anna Hall Coe. With Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 2½ yrs., 1890-3; asst. prof. drawing and descriptive geometry, Yale, since '02. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* New Haven Country, Yale Yacht. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

MARSTON, Charles Levi; *b.* North Yarmouth, Me., May 21, 1846; *s.* Levi and Lavina (Mitchell) M.; ed. N. Yarmouth Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., Bill's Coll., Boston; *m.* Phippsburg, Me., Oct. 12, 1870, Lizzie J. Drummond. Clk. of several Me. corp'ns; served in Civil War as mem. Co. I, 1st D. C. Vol. Cav., and sergt. Co. G, 1st Me. Cav. Vols. Republican. Royal Arch Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* Yarmouth, Me. *Office:* 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

MARSTON, Roy Leon, consulting forest and lumberman; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Sep 10, 1877; *s.* Charles Abbott and Sarah (Ste ard) M.; grad. Bloomfield Acad., 1895; A.B Bowdoin Coll., 1899; M.F. (Master of Fo estry), Yale, 1902; *m.* New Haven, Con Nov. 22, 1904, Julie Fowler Parmelee. Inst 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Yale Forest Sc (resigned); in charge Yale Summer Sch. Forestry, 1904; forester, U. S. Mil. Aca W. Point, N. Y.; mem. Academic Staff Supt., U. S. M. A., W. Point; in pvt. fo estry practice since 1904; lecturer on fo estry, N. E. Ed'nl Assn., Me. State Gran clubs and assns. and various schs. a colls.; treas. and gen. mgr. Boston & Boot bay Land Co.; sec. and dir. The Marst Worsted Mills; chmn. exec. com., the A. Coburn estate. Republican. Mem. Soc. A Foresters, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Graduates' (N Haven, Conn.); Milburn (Skowhegan); W Point Army Mess. Author of various tec nical articles and circulars on forestry a timberland matters. *Office:* Skowhegan, M and W. Point, N. Y.

MARTIN, Clarence Harry, educator; Bradford, Vt., Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Harrison and Helen A. (Newton) M.; grad. Bradfo Acad., 1893; Ph.B., Wesleyan Univ., Midd town, Conn., 1897; *m.* Essex, Vt., June 1900, Nellie May Hunt. Taught ungrad sch. in Bradford, Vt., 1897-8; prin. Phill Acad., Danville, Vt., 1898-9, Essex (V Classical Inst., 1899-1901, Essex Junct High Sch., 1901-2, Haverhill (N. H.) Aca 1902-7 (supt. schs., Haverhill, 1906-7), Newbury High Sch., W. Newbury, Mas 1907-8, Oakland (Me.) High Sch. since 19 holds permanent certificate in N. H. *Ho* Bradford, Vt. *Office:* Oakland, Me.

MARTIN, Edward Homer, physician; Foochow, China, Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* Carlos and Mary E. (Allen) M.; A.B., Amhe Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., M Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1884; *m.* Georgia, Oct. 18, 1882, Ida M. Hinckley. Practiced Middlebury, Vt., since 1896. Mem. Vt. St Med. Soc.; consulting surgeon Mary Fletc Hosp., Burlington, Vt. Republican. *dress:* Middlebury, Vt.

MARTIN, Emilie Norton, teacher; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 30, 1869; *d.* Rob Wilkie (M.D.) and Mary Holmes (Ford) prep. ed'n, Mrs. Head's Sch., Germanto Pa.; A. B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894; Ph. 1901, holder of resident fellowship in ma ematics, 1895-6; Mary E. Garrett Europe fellowship and student in mathematics, Un of Göttingen, 1897-8; fellow, by courtesy, mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; gr uate student in mathematics, Bryn Ma Coll., 1896-7, 1901-2, 1906-7. Teacher Latin, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, Md., semester, 1894-5; pvt. tutor in mathema and Latin, 1899-1902, 1906-7; instr. in ma ematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-4, 1st se ester, 1904-5, 1907-9; collaborator, Re Semestrielle des Pub. Mathématiques, 1 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ma Soc. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadl Mass.; summer, Montreat, N. C.

MARTIN, Ernest Gale, educator; *b.* M neapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* John W ley and Mary Esther (Bullard) M.; pr ed'n Prep. Dept., St. Paul's Coll., St. P Park, Minn., to 1893; Ph.B., Hamline Un St. Paul, Minn., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopk

iv., 1904; *m.* Austin, Minn., Aug. 31, 1904, uby Ana Ticknor. Teacher, Elk River linn.) High Sch., 1897-9, Austin (Minn.) gh Sch., 1898-1901; asst. in chemistry, autauqua (N. Y.) Summer Sch., 1897-8; low in physiology, 1902, asst. in physiol- y, 1903, instr. same, 1904, Johns Hopkins esigned); instr. in physiology, Purdue iv., 1904-6, Harvard, since June 1, 1906. ng'list. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Boston c. Med. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi mma Delta. Author of a number of scien- ic papers dealing chiefly with the cause heart-beat and with the measurement of luced currents. *Editor:* Proceedings In- ana Academy of Sciences, 1905. *Residence:* Rutland St., Cambridge, Mass.

RTIN, Forest J., lawyer; *b.* Newport, e., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Maria Louise ; grad. Me. Central Inst., 1886; LL.B., *m laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* inton, Me., Oct. 22, 1890, Clara J. Richard- n. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at inton 4 yrs., then removed to Bangor and came mem. law firm of Martin & Morse; em. firm of Martin & Cook since 1897; of. common law pleading and Me. prac- e in Univ. of Me. Sch. of Law since 1897; em. Me. Ho. of Rep. from City of Bangor, 7, 1908; dir. and clk. Eastern Traction Co. mocrat. Mason. *Residence:* 330 Center St., *ice:* City Bldg., Bangor, Me.

RTIN, Francis Coffin, physician; *b.* oxbury, Mass., Mar. 22, 1858; *s.* Henry Aus- and Frances Coffin (Crosby) M.; A.B., arvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 82; grad. New York Polyclinic, 1883; *m.* lmanton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1893, Harriet ll Cogswell. Began practicing in Boston, 83; for over 20 yrs., with brother, pro- ced vaccine virus, and during a large part the time was chief source of animal vac- ne supply in America. His father intro- ced true animal vaccination into Amer- a, 1870. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. ssn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. c., etc. Sec. Order of the Cincinnati. *Ad- ess:* 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston.

RTIN, Frank Eugene, insurance; *b.* anchester, N. H., June 20, 1863; *s.* Lucien and Georgiana (Varney) M.; grad. Man- ester High Sch. Entered service of N. H. ire Ins. Co. as office boy, 1883, later trav- ing for the co. through the Middle and estern states; was apptd. asst. sec., 1894, charge of western territory, and has been c. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. ason (32°), K.T., and Shriner. *Clubs:* Der- field, Country. *Residence:* 519 Hanover St. *ice:* New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co., Man- ester, N. H.

RTIN, Frank Howard, architect; *b.* eekonk, Mass., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Sylvester G. nd Susan B. (Padelford) M.; ed. pub. schs., rovidence, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* ynn, Mass., June 2, 1889, Annie W. Bur- ess. Began practice in New York, 1888; re- oved to Providence; mem. firm of Martin Hall since Feb., 1893. Republican. Epis- opalian (vestryman). Mem. Architectural eague (New York); Art Club (Providence). ason; mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Hope. *Residence:* 5 Bowen St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., rovidence, R. I.

RTIN, Frederick Roy, journalist; North Stratford, N. H., Nov. 17, 71; *s.* John Douglas and Caroline Thomp- son M.; grad. Harvard, 1893; (hon. M. A., Brown, 1902); unmarried. On staff Boston Journal, 1893-8, serving as sp'l writer, pvt. sec. of publisher, and editorial writer and corr. in Porto Rico during the Spanish war; Boston corr. New York Tribune, 1898-7; asso. editor Providence Journal, 1898-1904, editor, since Jan., 1906. Contb'r to periodi- cals. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 12 George St. *Office:* The Journal, Providence.

MARTIN, George Henry, educator; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1841; *s.* George and Clarissa (Weston) M.; grad. Lynn High Sch., State Normal Sch., of Bridgewater, Mass. (hon. A. M., Amherst, 1879; Litt. D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867, Angie P. Woodbury. Teacher Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1864-82; agt. Mass. Bd. Ed'n, 1882-92; supervisor of schs., Boston, 1892-1904; sec. Mass. Bd. Ed'n since 1904. Mem. N. E. A., Am. Inst. Instr'n, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Lynn Hist. Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The English Language, 1890; Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System, 1892 A2; Martin's Civil Government, 1895 A1; Hints on Teaching Civics, 1895 S6. *Residence:* W. Lynn, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

MARTIN, James Loren, jurist; *b.* at Landgrove, Vt., Sept. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Lucy (Gray) M.; grad. Marlow (N. H.) Acad., 1867; studied law at Albany Law Sch.; (A. B., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, S. Londonderry, Vt., Oct., 1869, Delia E. Howard; 2d, Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 10, 1884, Jessie Lilley Dewey. Admitted to bar, June, 1869; State's atty., 1874-6; speaker Ho. Reps., Vt., 1878-82; comm'r of State taxes, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894; U. S. atty. for Vt., 1898-1906; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Vt., since Oct. 23, 1906; Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vermont.

MARTIN, Robert Mitchell, clergyman, school supt.; *b.* Duntocher, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Leitch) M.; arrived in America, 1859; prep. ed'n Lonsdale (R. I.) High Sch.; A.B., Brown University, 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa); classical teacher, Peddle Institute, Hightstown, N. J., 1873-4; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; post-grad. studies, Rochester, 1892-5; *m.* at Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1880, Helen Grant. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1877; pastor, Mumford, N. Y., 1877-9, Deep River, Conn., 1879-81, Orange Valley, N. J., 1881-4, New York, 1884-5, Amenia, N. Y., 1885-7, Providence, R. I., 1887-92, Buffalo, N. Y., 1892-4; pastor, Salem, Mass., 1895-99; acting pastor, Olivet Bapt. Ch., Montreal, 1900-1, First Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, in 1902, Washington St. Bapt. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1902-3, Essex St. Bapt. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1907; sec. R. I. Bapt. Education Soc., 1889; supt. schs., Swampscott, Mass., 1904-6, Ipswich, Mass., since 1905; preacher at large. Prohibitionist. *Address:* 12½ Hathorne St., Salem, Mass.

MARTYN, (William) Carlos, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* Rev. Job H. and Sarah Towne (Smith) M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., Litt. D.); *m.* 1866, Mercedes, *d.* Don Fermin Ferrer, ex-pres. Nicaragua. Ordained to ministry, 1869; pastor St. Louis, 1869-71; Portsmouth,

N. H., 1871-6; New York, 1876-90; Newark, N. J., 1890-2; Chicago, 1892-4. Founder, and dir. The Abbey Press, 1897-1903; edited American Reformers' series, 1890-6 F3. *Author:* John Milton, 1866 A14; Life of Martin Luther, 1866 A14; History of the English Puritans, 1867 A14; History of the Huguenots, 1868 A14; The Dutch Reformation, 1869 A14; The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, 1870 A14; Wendell Phillips—the Agitator, 1890 F3; William E. Dodge, 1891 F3; John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water, 1893 F3; Christian Citizenship, 1896 F3; Sour Saints and Sweet Sinners (novel), 1898 A8. *Residence:* Noroton, Conn.

MARVIN, Arthur, educator; *b.* Fly Creek, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* George Harmon and Ann Eliza (Miller) M.; grad. at head of class, Cooperstown High Sch., N. Y., 1887; student Syracuse Univ., 1887-9, transferred to Yale, Mar., 1889, B.A., 1891, M.A., on examination, 1896; *m.* Cooperstown, Aug. 25, 1891, Perthenia Weeks Root. Instr., Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex., 1891-2, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1892-7; prin. high sch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1897-1905; registrar (with rank of asst. prof.), Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., since 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Graduates'. *Editor:* Irving's Alhambra (student's edition), 1895; Irving's Sketch Book (school edition), 1901. *Residence:* 40 Lake Pl. *Office:* No. 1 Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

MARVIN, William; *b.* Hamburg, Lyme, Conn., Mar. 13, 1873; *s.* William J. and Ann M. (Parker) M.; grad. East Greenwich (R. I.) Acad., 1893; *m.* Lyme, Nov. 2, 1904, Julia N. Ely. Has engaged in farming since 1893; town clk. since 1896; judge of probate since 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; trustee Essex Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry (past master). *Address:* Hamburg, Conn.

MARVIN, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* William and Eliza Salter (Anderson) M.; grad. Portsmouth High Sch.; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Wayland, Mass., June 24, 1896, Susan Roby Bent. Has practiced in Portsmouth since 1894, 1st as mem. of firm of Frink & Batchelder, now Frink, Marvin & Batchelder; trustee, Portsmouth Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, Portsmouth Harbor Land & Hotel Co.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Newcastle, N. H., 1894-9; mayor of Portsmouth, 1905-6. Democrat. Mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Warwick, Portsmouth Athletic, Piscataqua Yacht, Portsmouth Athenæum. *Residence:* 14 Middle St. *Office:* 5 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N. H.

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt, journalist; *b.* Newcastle, N. H., May 15, 1863; *s.* Hon. Thomas E. O. and Anne (Lippitt) M.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1884; (Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* June 17, 1885, Nellie Meloon, Portsmouth, N. H. Reporter and night editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-6; New England news editor, 1886-7, editorial writer, 1887-95, asso. editor and chief editorial writer, 1895-1902, Boston Journal. Mem. Mass. Civ. Service Comm'n, 1901-4; sec. Merchant Marine Comm'n, Washington, 1904-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, S. R. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Home Market, Republican, Economic. *Author:* The American Merchant Marine, Its History and Romance, 1902 $3. Contb'r mags. on subjects connected with the nav and merchant marine. *Office:* 131 State St Boston.

MASON, Amos Lawrence, physician; Salem, Mass., Apr. 20, 1842; *s.* Charles (D.) and Susannah (Lawrence) M.; ed. Dixwell's Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1863, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1872; pursued med. studies in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London; Boston, Sept. 30, 1874, Louisa, *d.* Admir Charles Steedman, U. S. N. Interne Mas Gen. Hosp., 1871-2; physician to Bosto Dispensary, and to Carney Hosp.; physician, 1878-1903, since then senior physicia Boston City Hosp. Formerly asso. pro clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Address* 265 Clarendon St., Boston.

MASON, Arthur Ellery, comm'n mcht *b.* Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 7, 1865. Mem. firm Joy, Langdon & Co., dry goods comm mchts., since 1898; trustee Franklin Savin Bank of City of Boston; treas. and trust Tufts Coll., Universalist Pub. House; trustee Dean Acad. (Franklin, Mass.), Bethan Union for Young Women. Mem. Am. Acad Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Residence:* 1 Prince St., W. Newton. *Office:* 79 Essex St Boston.

MASON, Arthur Livingston, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Earl and Lucy Ann Larchar M.; student Brow Univ., 1870-1; *m.* Providence, June 20, 187 Edith B. Hartshorn (died, Mar. 6, 1904 Pres. and treas. Newport Eng'ring Work since 1902; treas., gen. mgr. and dir. Co tinental Steamboat Co., 1883-96; sec. a dir. R. I. Locomotive Works, 1883-97; mem Corp'n Newport Hosp. Mem. New Yo Soc. S. R., Psi Upsilon (Brown Univ.), R. Hist. Soc., Providence Art Club, etc. *Address:* Halidon Hall, Halidon Hill, Newport Rhode Island.

MASON, Charles Felix, mfr.; Ph. B Brown Univ., 1861. Pres. R. I. Locomotive Works; treas. Kent Woolen Mill; mem. firm Earl P. Mason Land Co. *Office:* Providence Rhode Island.

MASON, Charles Frank, bursar Harvard University; *b.* Medfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 18 *s.* Francis Eliphalet and Mary Frances (Bi elow) M.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Framingham, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Revere Mass., Sept. 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Bake Entered treasurer's office, Mex. Central R Boston, 1882; transferred to Tampico, Me 1883; in office of supt. Old Colony R. R. C Fitchburg, Mass., 1884-5, gen. freight offi same, Boston, 1885-8; bursar, Harvard Uni since June, 1888; dir. Charles River Na Bank, Newton Masonic Hall Assn.; trea Hist. Soc. of Watertown; mem. Sch. Com Watertown, 1894-7. Republican. Unitaria Mem. Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Ce tury; Unitarian, of Watertown (pres.). *Re dence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Harvar University, Cambridge, Mass.

MASON, Frederick Robert, mfr.; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* Robert and Mary R. (Nicholas) M.; ed. pub. sch Pawtucket; Rev. C. M. Wheeler's pvt. sc Providence, R. I.; studied chemistry, 2 y at Brown Univ.; *m.* Providence, 1894, Ann E. Boone. Pres. and treas. of Robert

lason Co., bleachers and dyers, since 1898. *ffice:* Esten Av., Pawtucket, R. I.

ASON, Henry Lowell, mfr.; *b.* Boston, ug., 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta Palmer) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Bos-n, June 8, 1907, Estelle Hart Kimball. En-red factory, Mason & Hamlin Co., mfrs. pianos and organs, 1888; promoted through l depts. to head of firm; chmn. bd. dirs., nce 1906. Has lectured before many mus. g'ns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs.* t. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston); Harvard, at. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Mod-rn Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901 X1; The His-ry and Development of the American abinet Organ, 1901 X1. *Residence:* 188 Bay tate Rd. *Office:* 492, 494 Boylston St., Bos-n, Mass.

ASON, John Whiting, lawyer; *b.* Ply-outh, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; *s.* Albert and ydia Finney (Whiting) M.; grad. Brookline Mass.) High Sch., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 82; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885; . Northampton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1890, Abi-ail Chapman Bates. Practiced in Boston, 85-7; taught school in Brookline, 1887-8; racticed in Holyoke, Mass., 1888-9, North-mpton, since 1889; mem. firm of Bond & ason, 1889-90, Mason & Crosier, 1901-4, Ma-on & Morse, since 1904; sp'l justice Dist. t. of Hampshire, since 1895; mem. sewer ommission, Northampton, 1895-1906; pres. ampshire Co. Nat. Bank since 1899. Mem. hi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Northampton, lass.

ASON, Mortimer B., paper mfr.; *b.* at ambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1850; *s.* John and arah E. (Warren) M.; ed. Phillips Acad., ndover, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 26, 1880, lary E. Phillips. Mem. firm S. D. Warren Co., paper mfrs., since 1882; trustee Suf-olk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; ir. First Nat. Bank, Mutual Boiler Ins. o., Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, xchange, Country, Essex County. *Residence:* 17 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 161 Devon-hire St., Boston.

ASON, William Castein, surgeon; *b.* angor, Me., Sept. 1, 1852; *s.* John and Caro-ne Rogers (Fairfield) M.; A.B., Harvard, 874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; house upil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-78; *m.* Bangor, Ie., Nov. 13, 1884, Mrs. Nettie Norris Thom-s. Practiced at Bangor since 1878; acting sst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp., Bangor, ince 1883; consulting surgeon Eastern Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, since 1892, and one f organizers Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp., 1892; isiting surgeon to same, 1892-1907, consult-ng surgeon since 1907; visiting surgeon, Home for Aged Women, 1887-1905; city phy-ician of Bangor, 1879-81. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Penobscot Co. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Bangor Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., etc. Mem. Harvard Club f Me., Harvard Club of Bangor, Harvard Memorial Soc. *Clubs* (social): Tarratine, Masonic, Harvard Union. *Address:* 70 Main St., Bangor, Me.

ASSÉ, Mathilde Marie, physician; *b.* St. Pacome, P. Q., Can., July 7, 1876; *d.* Odi-on. Von Eschenbach and Marie Virginie (Flourde) M.; M.D., Tufts Med. Sch., Bos-on, 1902; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll., 1906. Teacher of French, 1894-1902 (including period of med. studies); began practice of medicine in Boston, 1902; physician Contagi-ous Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1903; resumed practice in Boston, 1904; editor French paper, Ami de l'orphelin, since 1906. Roman Catho-lic. Fellow Boston Med. Library; mem. Tufts Med. Sch. Alumni Assn. *Address:* Ho-tel Oxford, Copley Sq., Boston.

MATCHETT, Charles Horatio, electri-cian; *b.* Needham, Mass., May 15, 1843; ed. Boston High School; 4 yrs. a sailor; in U. S. N., 1861-2; was in mercantile house in Chicago; 1 yr. in grocery store, Boston; worked in shoe factory, and at carpenter's trade; was mem. Knights of Labor; was ac-tive in Socialist Labor Party; now in So-cialist Dem. Party; has been nominee for mayor of Brooklyn, gov. of N. Y., pres. and v.-p. U. S.; was Presidential nominee, 1896; candidate for asso. justice Ct. of Appeals, 1903, for chief justice, 1904. *Address:* Allston, Mass.

MATHER, Frederic Gregory, journal-ist, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 11, 1844; *s.* late Samuel Holmes (LL. D.) and Emily W. (Gregory) M.; grad. Dartmouth, 1867 (A. M. in course); studied law, Cleveland, O., 1867-70; *m.*, 1st, Oct. 10, 1871, Cornelia Heyer Olcott; 2d, Nov. 11, 1880, Alice Evelyn Yager. Editor-in-chief Binghamton, N. Y., Repub-lican, 1874-9; sp'l representative in Canada of U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, 1874-5; editorial writer Albany Evening Journal, 1879-80; sp'l Albany corr. of various newspapers, 1880-97. Editor and compiler: New York in the Revolution, 1898; editor supplement same, 1901; Refugees from Long Island to Connecticut, in 1776, 1907. Has written much for numerous jours., and over 200 articles for mags. and cyclopædias, besides making several hist. compilations; his earlier mag. articles were illustrated by himself. Treas. Am. Canoe Assn.; trus-tee Fort Orange Club, Albany; mem. Soc. Am. Authors, S. R., Founders and Patriots America, and various clubs and hist. socs. *Residences:* Albany, N. Y., and Stamford, Conn. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

MATHEWS, Ferdinand Schuyler, art-ist, writer; *b.* New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* Ferdinand Schuyler merchant, and Frances (Coffin) M.; ed. Wor-cester St. School and Cooper Inst., New York, and other institutions; traveled in Italy for art ed'n; *m.* Morristown, N. J., Nov. 17, 1886, Caroline A. Maynard, *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard. Connected for many yrs. with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art publishers, Boston, as a sp'l artist. Spec-ialty, decorative design. Contributor to vari-ous mags., both as illustrator and writer. Subjects of writing generally art and nat-ural science. *Author:* The Golden Flower, P7; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden, A2; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves, A2; Familiar Features of the Roadside, A2; Fa-miliar Life in Field and Forest, A2; The Beautiful Flower Garden (W. A. Burpee & Co.); The Writing Table of the 20th Cen-tury, 1900 B27; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902 P2; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904 P2. Bot. il-lustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ. *Address:* 17 Frost St., Cam-bridge, Mass.

MATHEWS, John Lathrop, journalist; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 10, 1874; *s.* William

S. B. and Flora E. (Swain) M.; student Univ. of Ill., 1891, Univ. of Chicago, 1892, 1894, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Evanston, Sept. 10, 1900, Gertrude Singleton. Reporter Chicago News, 1898, Chicago Tribune, 1900; sp'l writer Chicago Sunday Tribune, 1901; sp'l writer mags., using pen name "John Swain," since discarded, 1902; editor New Orleans Item, 1903; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1903-7; corr. Boston Transcript, since 1904. Sp'l comm'r Chicago Sanitary Dist., 1900-1; student of Miss. waterway development. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Development and Utilization of the Mississippi Waterways, 12. *Residence:* Billerica, Mass.

MATHEWS, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; prep. ed'n, pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1875; post-graduate work, Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 5, 1883, Ellen B. Sargent. Has practiced in Boston since 1880; mayor of Boston 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Boston Finance Comm'n, 1907-1908; mem. Bd. Mgrs. of Franklin Fund, City of Boston. Author of numerous addresses, pamphlets, arguments, briefs, etc., on professional, hist. and economic subs. Democrat. *Residence:* 456 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

MATHEWS, William S., lawyer; *b.* Berwick, Me., Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* H. N. and Lydia (Spencer) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law in offices of Copeland & Edgerly, Somersworth, N. H.; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Lyman, Me., Oct. 4, 1882, Etta T. Roberts. Engaged in practice at Somersworth, N. H., and Berwick, Me., 1887-1902, as member firm of Edgerly & Mathews; now in Somersworth as mem. Mathews & Stevens; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893; co. atty., York Co., 1898-1902. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O. F., P. of H. *Address:* Berwick, Me.

MATHEWSON, Albert McClellan, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 19, 1860; *s.* William Williams and Harriet Augusta (Warner) M.; descended from Gov. William Bradford, John and Priscilla Alden, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, William Williams and Gen. Samuel McClellan; ed. pub. schs. and Woodstock Acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884, M.L., 1901; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1888, Mary E. Foster. Engaged in practice in New Haven; judge of City Court. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence (first pres.). *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League, Country, Republican. *Address:* 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

MATHEWSON, Frank Convers, artist; *b.* Barrington, R. I., *s.* George Allen and Olive Earl (Convers) M.; ed., lived and had studio in Providence; studied design in Boston and at École Nationale des Arts Decoratifs, Paris, and painting with Providence artists, F. V. Dumond, Italy, and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, 1 yr., 1904-5. Won Sullivan prize in competition with R. I. artists, 1903; exhibited in Providence, Boston, Worcester, Chicago, New York, Phila., Pan Am. and St. Louis Expositions, Salon des Artistes Francais, 1905, Turin Exposition, 1906; removed studio to New York, 1906. Mem. Providence Art Club, Providence Water Color Club, Societe Internationale d' Aquarellistes, Pa Am. Art Assn., Paris, Salmagundi Cl New York; elected mem. New York Wa Color Club, Jan., 1909. *Residence:* Barri ton, R. I. *Studio:* 318 W. 57th St., New Yo

MATHEWSON, Ozias Danforth, sch supt.; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., Mar. 10, 1864; Epaphras Chase and Nancy Earl (Mar M.; grad. Lyndon Inst., 1886; A.B., Da mouth Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* July 1, 1 Angie Matilda Kelly (now deceased). Su schs., Wheelock, Vt., 1885-8; prin. high s since 1890, supt. schs. since 1896, Barre, V examiner of teachers for Washington since 1894; mem. bd. Normal Sch. Comm' Vt., since 1901, sec. since 1904, sec. treas. since 1906. Pres. Vt. State Teache Assn., 1895 (chmn. Legislative Com. si 1902); v.-p. Am. Inst.; trustee Aldrich P Library since 1906. Republican. Cong'l Mem. Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntl Mason (32°), K.T. (Past Eminent Com St. Aldemar Commandery), Shriner, K. *Address:* 24 French St., Barre, Vt.

MATTESON, Archibald Claflin, lawy *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Char and Belle (Himes) M.; ed. Mowry & Go English and Classical Sch., 1882-6, Hinckl Sch., 1886-8, Swain's Sch., 1889, all of Pro dence; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893; LL.B., H vard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Columbia, S. June 20, 1899, Alys McCreery. Sec. comm to revise constitution of R. I., 1897-8; serv as 1st lt., 1st R. I. Vol. Inf., Spanish-A War, 1898-9; now capt. 1st Inf., R. I. N. Mem. Providence Bar Club, R. I. Bar Ass Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Maritime L Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Univ sity, Agawam Hunt, Pausacaco Lodge. *Re dence:* 50 Barnes St. *Office:* 10 Weybosset S Providence, R. I.

MATTESON, Charles, jurist; *b.* Covent Kent Co., R. I., March 21, 1840; *s.* Asa and Julia (Johnson) M.; ed. East Gree wich, R. I., Acad., and Univ. Gramm School, Providence, R. I.; grad. Brov 1861 (LL. D., 1891); mem. of Harvard L School, 1862-3; *m.* Warwick, R. I., Aug. 1872, Belle, *d.* late Paul Himes. Admitt to R. I. bar, 1864; mem. State senate, R. representing Coventry, 1871-2; asso. just Supreme Court of R. I., Feb. 27, 1875- chief justice same, April 21, 1891, until signed May 29, 1900. Mem. R. I. Bar Cl Opinions printed in Vols. 11 to 22, R. I. R ports. *Residence:* 112 Prospect St. *Offi* Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

MATTESON, David Maydole, search in hist. records; *b.* Nevada City, Cal., A 18, 1871; *s.* Jehiel Edward and Caroline Op elia (Johnson) M.; ed. Nevada City pu schs. to 1887; Ph.B., Univ. of Calif., 18 studied Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1892-3, 1895 A.M., 1896. Has engaged as indexer, searc er in hist. records, and compiler of hi maps, at Cambridge, since 1899. Mem. A Hist. Assn. *Club:* Colonial. *Address:* 1 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Bost June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Alberti (Bunker) M.; grad. Harvard, 1882. E gaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. H written various monographs in publ Colonial Soc. of Mass.; contb'r to Dial Notes, Dial, Nation and other critic jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. An

uarian Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. oc., State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Va. Hist. oc., Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of lass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; orr. sec. Prince Soc. *Clubs:* Democratic of lass., University (Boston); Harvard (New ork); University (Phila.); Country (Brookne, Mass.) Unmarried. *Address:* Hotel xford, Boston.

ATTHEWS, Edmund Orville, naval fficer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1836; *s.* John nd Mary Righter (Levering) M.; apptd. to . S. Naval Acad. from Mo., 1851, grad. 1855; . Newport, R. I., May 20, 1878, Hattie R. lammond. Promoted passed midshipman, pr. 15, 1858; master, Nov. 4, 1858; lt., June , 1860; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., pr. 22, 1870; capt., Sept. 14, 1881; commoore, July 21, 1894; rear admiral, June 19, 897. Served on Potomac and Saratoga, lome Squadron, 1855-8; Macedonian, Mediterranean Squadron, 1858-60; Naval Acad., 860-1; Wabash, May-Nov., 1861; capture of orts at Hatteras Inlet; Naval Acad., 1861-4; . Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; omd. naval light art'y at Honey Hill, S. C., lov. 30, 1864; participated in battle at Tullinny Cross-Roads, Dec., 1864; on staff of dmiral Dahlgren, Jan.-July, 1865; comd. avannah, Aug.-Nov., 1865; Naval Acad., 865-9; head of torpedo corps, 1869-73; comd. shuelot, 1874-7; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, lew York, 1878-81; comd. Powhatan, 1881-3, raining-ship New Hampshire, 1883-4; mem. f Gun Foundry B'd, 1883-5; comd. Brooklyn, 1885-7; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-90; comd. receiving-ship Wabash, 890-1; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 891-4; chief Bureau of Yards and Docks, 894-8; pres. Examining and Retiring B'ds, 898-9; retired, Oct. 24, 1898. *Home:* 46 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

ATTHEWS, George Williams, lawyer; *b.* Dana, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Edwin alvin and Lucy Ann (Goodman) M.; ed. ub. schs., Worcester, Mass., until 1892; A. ., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law ch., 1901; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 900, Grace Eveleth Maynadier. Admitted to . Y. bar, 1902; has practiced in Boston ince 1904. Republican. *Residence:* Ponkapoag, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

ATTHEWS, Joseph Merritt, chemist; . Phila., June 9, 1874; *s.* Joseph Merritt and Blanche (Fowler) M.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., Phila. Manual Training Sch., Univ. of Pa., B.Sc., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Phila., May 15, 903, Augusta Spalding Gould. Formerly ead dept. chemistry and dyeing, Phila. Textile Sch.; gen. consulting chemist and xpert in patent causes and chem. jurisprulence. Mgr. of dyeing dept. of N. E. Cotton Yarn Co. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Dyers and Colorists of Eng., Franklin Inst., Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry. Republican. Contb'r of numerous articles relating to textile chemistry to Jour. of Soc. of Chem. Industry, etc. *Author:* Vol. III, part 1, on Dyestuffs, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1900 B8; Textile Fibres, 1904 W9. *Translator:* Alexeff's General Principles of Organic Syntheses, 1906 W9. *Address:* 65 Summer St., Taunton, Mass.

ATTHEWS, Nathan, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Boston, March 28, 1854; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; ed. Boston public and pvt. schs.; grad. Harvard, 1875, and Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Apr. 5, 1883, Ellen B. Sargent. Mayor of Boston 4 terms, beginning 1891. Democrat. Author of The City Government of Boston, 1895, and of many articles, arguments, addresses, etc., on political, legal and economic subjects. *Residence:* 456 Beacon St., Boston, and Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

MATTHIES, George E., mfr.; *b.* Brewster, N. Y., July 9, 1863; *s.* Martin and Eva M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Seymour, Conn., Nov., 1890, Annie T. Wooster. Entered office of the Seymour Mfg. Co., mfrs. of brass goods, at 21, and is now asst. treas. of the co.; pres. Rimmon Mfg. Co., mfrs. shoe eyelets and metal goods; sec. and treas. H. A. Matthews Mfg. Co., mfrs. steel bicycle fittings and specialties; treas. and mgr. Seymour Electric Light Co.; one of the organizers, 1905, and trustee Seymour Trust Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

MATTOCKS, Charles Porter, jurist, soldier; *b.* Danville, Vt., Oct. 11, 1840; *s.* Henry and Martha (Porter) M.; grad. Bowdoin, 1862; served in 17th Me. inf. as lt., Aug. 2, 1862; capt., Dec. 4, 1862; maj., Dec. 22, 1863; col., May 15, 1865; comd. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters in winter and spring of 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen., March 13, 1865. Was awarded a Congressional Medal of Honor for gallantry at Little Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865. Grad. Harvard Law School, 1867; since then lawyer at Portland; States att'y Cumberland Co., Me., 1869-72; mem. Ho. of Reps., Me., 1880-4; judge Probate, Cumberland Co., Me., 1900-Jan. 1, 1907. Exec. comm'r for Me., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols., June 8, 1898, for service in Spanish-Am. war. *Residence:* 17 Lewis St. *Office:* 31½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MAULSBY, David Lee, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1859; *s.* Philip Henry and Maria Catherine (O'Laughlin) M.; prep. ed'n Baltimore City Coll. (High Sch.); A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied Univ. of Chicago, 1900-1; *m.* Somerville, Mass., July 9, 1889, Lillian F. Ayer. Prof. Eng. literature and oratory, Tufts Coll., since Mar., 1891; dir. Somerville Boys' Club. Universalist. Mem. N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., N. E. Assn. of Teachers of English, N. E. Assn. of College Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Dialect Soc. Author of a number of articles and poems. *Address:* 80 Curtis St., W. Somerville, Mass.

MAXCY, Carroll Lewis, educator; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; *s.* Eaton Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) M.; graduate Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1883; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; *m.* Troy, N. Y., June 26, 1895, Louise Hawley. Prof. of English, Williams Coll., since Sept., 1898; mem. N.Y.N.G., 1891-8, 2d lt., 2d Regt., 1898. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

MAXCY, Josiah S., pres. Oakland Nat. Bank. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

MAXIM, Florence (Miss), composer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; *d.* Sir Hiram S. and Jane (Budden) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; grad. New England Conservatory of Music (pi-

anoforte dept.), 1895. *Composer* (pianoforte music): Ten Little Tonal Fancies, 1901 S13; The Holidays, 1902 S13; Half-a-dozen Wonderfuls, 1904 B22; Boy Roy and His Friends, 1905 S21; Fairy Tales in Tone, 1906 B22; The Dancing School in Noah's Ark, 1906 S13; Nature's Little Carols, 1906 B22; Ten Teddy Bears (operetta), 1907. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

MAXIM, George Pratt, pianist, composer, conductor; *b.* St. Albans, Me., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Sullivan A. and Abbie S. (Cook) M.; grad. N. E. Conserv. Music, Piano Dept., 1895, Composition Dept., 1896; post-grad. work in same inst'n under Carl Faelten, and in Paris under I. Philipp; organ study under Widor, Paris, and George E. Whiting, Boston; *m.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 29, 1899, L. Ethel Tupper. Mus. dir., Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1897-9, Western Coll. Conserv. of Music, Toledo, Ia., 1899-1902, Limestone Coll., Gaffney, S. C., 1902-4, Acadia Sem., Wolfville, N. S., 1904-7; mem. faculty Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, since 1907; under-conductor Me. Festival Chorus, 1896-9; mus. dir. Wolfville Festival, 1904-7; was v.-p. from S. C. of Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. *Residence:* 11 Cleaves St., Roxbury. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

MAXSON, Charles Benjamin, mfr., inventor; *b.* De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Charles Henry and Sena Ann (Enos) M.; ed. dist. sch. and De Ruyter Inst.; *m.* Canovia, N. Y., June 15, 1875, Julia A. Wells. Lived on farm until 20; learned machinist's trade in shop of Cottrell & Babcock, Westerly, R. I., continuing until 1882; became pres. Babcock Printing Press Co., New London, Conn., 1882; organized, 1901, the Maxson Printing Press Co., mfrs. printing and sheet feeding machinery, of which is pres.; has taken out a number of patents, one of them being the 1st patent issued on the printed side up, front delivery, now used in high-grade presses throughout the country; among later patents is one for feeding sheets to calendars in paper mills, the 1st machine that has been used for that work. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

MAXWELL, Arthur Aaron, lawyer; *b.* Wells, Me., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* Barak and Elizabeth (Ames) M.; prep. ed'n, Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Boston, Apr. 25, 1889, Nancy Ethridge. Began practice of law in Boston, 1887; claims atty., Old Colony R. R. Co., 1890-3, and New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., 1893-7; comm'r R. E., R. of W. and Taxes, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., since 1907; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1901-2-3; pres. Adrian (Mich.) Water Co.; dir. W. Roxbury Coöperative Bank, Washingtonian Home, Boston, Cong'l S.S. and Pub. Soc.; trustee Medfield Insane Asylum, Jamaica Real Estat Trust. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Graduates', Country, New Haven. *Address:* New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., New Haven, Conn. (Office of Comm'r).

MAXWELL, Francis Taylor, mfr.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Kellogg) M.; high sch. ed'n, Rockville; *m.*, Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1896, Florence Russell Parsons. Pres. Hockanum Mills Co., Springville Mfg. Co.; treas. Hockanum Co.; dir. N. E. Co., Rockville National Bank, Rockville Bldg. & Loan Assn., N. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford. Pres. Rockville Pub. Library; col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem. Rockville council, 1895; chm. ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chm. ed'n com. Conn. senate, 1901; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1900, 1904; presd'l elector, 1904; Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc., S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc., Nat. Wool Mfrs. Assn. (exec. com.) *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

MAXWELL, John Herbert, lawyer; b. Webster, Me., June 2, 1866; *s.* Davis and Mary Ellen (Davis) M.; prep. ed'n, Nichols Latin Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888; studied law, admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Auburn, Me., June 17, 1900, Della Lestella Davis. Engaged in practice at Livermore Falls since 1895; dir. and atty. Livermore Falls Trust & Banking Co.; dir., clk. and treas. Livermore Falls Light & Power Co.; dir. and clk. Richmond Mfg. Co.; trustee Livermore Falls Library Assn.; chmn. Androscoggin Co. Rep. Com. since 1902. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Androscoggin Co. Bar Assn. Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor Domain of Me., 1899; Supreme Representative, 1907-1), I.O.O.F. (Lodge, Encampment and Rebekahs), A.F. & M. *Address:* Livermore Falls, Me.

MAXWELL, William, woolen mfr.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* George and Harriet (Kellogg) M.; grad. Rockville High Sch., 1881; B.A., Yale, 1885. Treas. Springville Mfg. Co. since 1887; pres. The Hockanum Co.; dir. The New England Co. Westerburn Mills Co., Rockville Nat. Bank, Rockville Building & Loan Assn., Rockville Water & Aqueduct Co., Rockville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Savings Bank of Rockville; mem. Rockville High Sch. Com. since 18— city assessor, 1903-4. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Springfield Country, Country Club of Farmington, Automobile Club of America, University Club of New York. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

MAY, Augustus S., ry. official; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., May 6, 1854. Cash clk., treas. er's office, 1872-6, transfer clk., 1876-98, cashier, 1898-1901, asst. treas., 1901-3, treas., since 1903, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

MAY, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Russell) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Leicester Acad.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1871, Mary Migett Blodgett. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Sept. 6, 1861; promoted p.-m., Apr. 14, 1862; passed insp., Sept. 25, 1875; pay dir., Dec. 24, 1898; retired Jan. 20, 1900, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Home:* 28 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

MAY, Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Preston and Sophia Steven (Grout) M.; ed. common schs. and at Johnsbury Acad.; read law with Jonathan Ross, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Braintree, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Bernice A. S. Arnold. Served in 26th Regt., N. Y. Cav., Civil War; has practiced at St. Johnsbury since 1867; nat. bank examiner, 1893-8; dir. State Prison and House of Correction, 1892-4; mem. State Dem. Conv. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

AY, George Elisha, surgeon; *b.* Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., May 30, 1860; *s.* Cyrus and Laura B. (Smith) M.; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad. and Univ. of Vt.; M.D., Boston Univ., 1890; post-grad. course, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Sutton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1891, Sophia H. Smith. Resident physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1; physician Newton Hosp., 1892-96; surgeon, trustee and mem. Exec. Com., Newton Hosp., since 1896. Mem. of Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., (pres.) N. E. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Brae Burn Country. *Address:* 661 Commonwealth Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

AY, Julia Harris (Miss), teacher, author; *b.* Strong, Me., Apr. 27, 1833; *d.* Rev. William and Delia Maria (Johnson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Strong, Me., Farmington (Me.) Acad., Mt. Holyoke Coll., grad. 1856 (hon. M. A., 1906). Taught in various schs., 1848-92; teacher of classes in art and literature since 1897, in Auburn and Lewiston, Me. Mem. Woman's Lit. Union of Auburn and Lewiston, Me. Congregationalist. Lecturer before Women's Clubs. *Author:* Songs from the Woods of Maine (poems), 1894 P2; Looking for the Stars (poems), 1903 X1. *Address:* (winter) Auburn, Me.; (summer) Strong, Maine.

AYER, Harriet Randolph Hyatt, sculptor; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 25, 1868; *d.* Prof. Alpheus and Andelia (Beebe) Hyatt; instructed in drawing and water color by mother; studied under Miss Caroline Cranch, Cambridge, Mass.; took figure course in Cowles Art Sch., Boston, and also studied under Dennis M. Bunker, Ernest L. Mayor, Henry Hudson Kitson, and water colors under Ross Turner, of Salem, Mass.; *m.* Annisquam, Mass., Aug. 27, 1900, Alfred G. Mayer, zoölogist. In studio with sister, A. V. Hyatt, Cambridge, until 1900; has exhibited in New York, Phila., World's Fair (Chicago), Boston and Salon, Paris, 1908; awarded silver medal at Cotton States Internat. Exhb'n. *Address:* Annisquam, Mass.

AYNADIER, Gustavus Howard, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass.; prep. ed'n, Roxbury Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898. Instr. in English, Harvard, since 1898. *Author:* The Arthur of the English Poets, 1907. *Address:* Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass.

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schools; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth; v.-p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original members, and pres. 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; sp'l studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2—"Sponges;" Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory to the Birds of Eastern North America; Atlas to the Directory of the Birds of Eastern North America; Down in New England; also contb'ns to scientific publs. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

MAYNARD, Elisha Burr, jurist; *b.* at Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1842; *s.* Walter and Hannah (Burr) M.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1867; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870, Kate Carroll Doty (died, Apr. 4, 1889); *m.* 2d, Warren, Mass., July 19, 1893, Luella Eliza Fay. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; began practice in Springfield, 1869; mayor of Springfield, 1887-8; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass., since 1891. One of founders Springfield Industrial and Technol. Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Winthrop and University (Boston). *Residence:* Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

MAYNARD, Herbert Theodore, mfr. boots and shoes; *b.* Northboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Daniel Webster and Andie (Rice) M.; *g. s.* on father's side of Asa Maynard and Roxana Mixter, on mother's side, of Charles Rice and Eliza Ann Walker; ed. pub. schs., Westboro, Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Nov. 15, 1900, Myra Hortense Witter, *d.* Dr. W. F. and Phalla K. (Hooker) Witter; one son, John, *b.*, 1903. Began active career in grocery business, Providence and Boston; became connected with H. H. Brown & Co., Natick, as bookkeeper, 1886; admitted as partner in 1900; moved to N. Brookfield, 1900; asstd. in organizing firm of Maynard & Spalding, 1903; bought out interest of H. H. Brown, firm continuing under old firm name of H. H. Brown & Co., doing a successful business in mfg. boots and shoes, also operating another shoe factory in Holbrook, Mass., under name of Whitcomb & Paine Co. (v.-p. and treas.); trustee N. Brookfield Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908 (Com. on Banks and Banking). Mem. N. Brookfield Republican Town Com., 5 yrs. (now chmn.); selectman, 7 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Health. Mem. Tucker Memorial Ch. Mason (Past Master). *Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

MAYNARD, Laurens, editor; *b.* Boston, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Lorenzo A. and Sara (Low) M.; ed Boston Latin School; Boston Univ. Law School and studied with Gen. Edgar R. Champlin; *m.* Dec. 23, 1891, Gertrude Cain, of Weymouth, Mass. Practiced law, Boston, 1887-90; in business, 1890-7; entered firm of Small, Maynard & Co., publishers, on its organization, 1897; treas. same firm since its incorporation, 1899-1906; engaged in gen. editorial and lit. work since 1906. *Editor:* Latter Day Love Sonnets, 1907 S9; The Book of St. Valentine, 1907 S9; The Earlier American Humorists (2 vols.), 1907 S9; The Joys of the Road (with Desda Cornish), 1907. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass.

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor, botanist; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 6, 1844; *s.* William and Sarah (Nourse) M.; grad. Mass. Ag'l Coll., 1872; has since been connected with it and the Mass. Expt. Sta.; since 1879 prof. botany and horticulture, Mass. Agr'l Coll.; botanist and pomologist Mass. State Bd. of Agr.; director hort. div., Mass. Expt. Sta.; sec. Mass. Fruit Grower's Assn.; mem.

school bd. of Amherst, 8 yrs. *Author:* Practical Fruit Grower, 1886 J12; Landscape Gardening as Applied to Home Decoration, 1899 W9; Successful Fruit Culture, 1902; School Gardens, 1903; The Small Country Home, 1907 L5; also numerous articles on bot. and hort. subjects. Asso. editor Suburban Life, Boston. *Address:* Northborough, Mass.

MAYNARD, Washburn, naval officer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1844; *s.* Horace and Laura A. (Washburn) M.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; promoted to ensign, April, 1868; master, March 26, 1869; lt., March 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Sept. 27, 1884; comdr., Sept. 27, 1893; capt., March 9, 1900; since 1866 has consecutively served on naval vessels: Susquehanna, Franklin, Frolic, Seminole, California, Saranac, Richmond, Wyandotte, Coast Survey, Tennessee, Brooklyn and Pinta, and comd. Nashville during Spanish-Am. war, Apr. to Aug., 1898; lighthouse insp., 1899-1900; naval examining bd., Oct., 1900-Mar., 1901; naval sec. lighthouse bd., Mar., 1901-Nov., 1902; retired as rear-admiral, Nov. 1, 1902. *Address:* Narragansett Pier, R. I.

MAYNARD, Wesley Artelle, editor and publisher; *b.* Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1874; *s.* Everett A. and E. Agnes (Woodberry) M.; grad. English High Sch., 1895; post-grad. course, 1896; *m.* Somerville, Mar. 31, 1900, Alice M. Richard. Began active career as newsboy Somerville Citizen, was placed in charge of circulation, became reporter and asst. editor; was connected with Boston Journal, 1898-1903; propr. Somerville Reporter since 1903. Republican. Unitarian. Member W. Somerville Bd. of Trade, Somerville Bd. of Trade, Winter Hill Improvement Assn., Somerville Y.M.C.A. Royal Arch Mason. *Residence:* 22 Forster St., Winter Hill, Somerville. *Office:* 53-A Holland St., W. Somerville, Mass.

MAYO, Edward Nealley, physician; *b.* Orono, Me., May 15, 1837; *s.* John W. and Mary C. (Nealley) M.; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, D. C., 1860; *m.* 1st, Orono, July 14, 1863, Lucy W. Allen (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Orono, Nov. 9, 1894, Mrs. Katherine W. Snow. Practiced in Houlton, Me., 6 yrs., and at Orono since; treas. and dir. Mechanics' Assn.; selectman; mem. sch. com.; mem. pension examining bd. Democrat. Universalist (treas. St. John's Parish). Mem. Me. Med. and Penobscot Co. Med. socs. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Orono, Me.

MAYO, Edward Payson, editor and farmers' institute speaker; *b.* North Haven, Me., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Nancy (Withington) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Houlton Acad.; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1878, Fannie L. Higgins. Became connected with office of Portland Daily Press, 1870; resigned as city editor, same, 1878, and bought interest in Somerset Reporter, of Skowhegan, Me.; sold out, 1886, and purchased interest in Fairfield Journal; sold out, 1890, and was employed as traveling corr. Lewiston Journal, 2 yrs.; organized the Turf Pub. Co.; 1892, the co. assuring the business of The Turf, Farm & Home, moving to Waterville where it has since been published; treas. and mgr. Turf Pub. Co.; insp. of Prisons and Jails, 1904-12; one of organizers and pres. Central Fair, 1904-8 (now dir. and m exec. com.); was first treas. Eastern Ho breeders' Assn. Republican. Baptist. M State Bd. of Charities and Correction (s Me. Prison Assn. (exec. com.). Odd Fell mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Reside* Fairfield, Me. *Office:* Waterville, Me.

MAYO, George D., pres. George D. M Machine Co. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

MAYO, Hamilton, lawyer, banker; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; stud Dartmouth Coll., class of 1873; LL.B., bany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1874; admitted bar, 1874, and engaged in practice at L minster, Mass. Pres. Leominster Nat. Ba *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

MAYO, Josiah Bacon, mfr.; *b.* Freep Me., Feb. 19, 1826; *s.* John Gould and Joa (Bacon) M.; grad. Foxcroft Acad., 1846; Pembroke, Me., Sept. 5, 1848, Eliza Sprague. Learned wool carding and cl dressing in father's mill; became part firm of Mayo & Sons Woolen Mills, reti 1895; for many yrs. interested in erect and management of mills in Me. and South; trustee Foxcroft Acad.; del. R Nat. Conv., Cincinnati, 1876. Mason; Fellow. *Address:* Foxcroft, Me.

MAYO, William Barnabas, physici *b.* Moretown, Vt., Jan. 3, 1854; M.D., N York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Willia town, Vt., Feb. 13, 1878, Emma L. Lyn Located at Northfield, Vt., 1877; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1886, 1900, Senate, 190 Dem. candidate for sec. of state, 1888. U tarian. Mem. Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Addr* Northfield, Vt.

MEAD, Albert Davis, professor co parative anatomy, Brown Univ., since 1 *b.* Swanton, Vt., April 15, 1869; *s.* Char Davis Mead; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1 (A. M., Brown, 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of C cago, 1895); *m.* Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1 Ada Geneva Wing. Asso. prof. compa tive anatomy, Brown, 1895-1901. Mem. A Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. I. Comm'n Inland Fisheries; corr. me Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; pres. R. Audubon Soc. Has written several te biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland A Providence.

MEAD, Charles Marsh, clergyman; Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1836; *s.* Rufus Anna (Janes) M.; grad. Middlebury Co Vt., 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 18 studied at Berlin and Halle; (Ph. D., Tübi gen, 1866; D. D., Middlebury, 1881, Prin ton, 1896; LL. D., Middlebury, 1906); Aug. 2, 1867, Caroline Thayer. Ordain Cong'l minister, 1866; prof. Hebrew, A dover Theol. Sem., 1866-82; mem. Am. Bi Revision Com.; lived in Germany, 1882- prof. Christian theology, Hartford The Sem., 1892-8. *Author:* Exodus, in Lang Commentary, 1876; The Soul Here Hereafter, 1879 C6; translation (in part) Dorner's Christian Ethics, 1886; Supern ural Revelation, 1889 R2; Romans Dissect (under pseudonym E. D. McRealsham; al in German, Der Roemerbrief beurtheilt u gevierttheilt, under pseudonym Carl He damm), 1891 R2; Christ and Criticism, 1 R2; Irenic Theology, 1905 P2; also numero articles in mags. and cyclos., etc. *Addre* Boston.

AD, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer; *b.* esterfield, N. H., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* Brad- and Sarah (Stone) M.; spent boyhood a farm and in village store; in 1866 en- ed employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston hers; 1875-9, in English and German .; since then engaged in lecturing and work; *m.* Sept. 29, 1898, Lucia True es. Editor New England Mag., 1889- 1; several yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citi- ship Soc. and 20th Century Club of Bos- . Is dir. Old South hist. work in Bos- and editor International Library, G1. *thor:* Martin Luther—A Study of the formation; The Philosophy of Carlyle; e Roman Church and the Public Schools; ganize the World; The Influence of Em- on; The Principles of the Founders; etc. l. of Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of sgow, Rouen, Lucerne, 1905, and Munich, 7; chmn. exec. com. 13th Internat. Peace ngress, Boston, 1904. *Residence:* 39 New- ry St. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

AD, George Nathaniel Plumer, ysician, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 1859; *s.* Nathaniel Jackson and Cynthia ne (Plumer) M.; prep. ed'n Phillips Exe- Acad. and 2 yrs. Harvard Coll.; M.D., rvard Med. Sch., 1886; house officer Free sp. for Women, Boston, 1886-7, Boston ing-in Hosp., 1887-8; *m.* Mar. 15, 1888, Jen- L. Lemann. Engaged in practice at Ev- ett, Mass., 1886-96, since at Winchester. m. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library sn., Middlesex East Med. Soc. *Address:* Church St., Winchester, Mass.

AD, John Abner, mfr.; *b.* Fairhaven, ., Apr. 20, 1841; *s.* Roswell Rowley and dia Ann (Gorham) M.; prep. ed'n Frank- Acad., Malone, N. Y.; A.B., Middlebury t.) Coll., 1864; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. olumbia Coll.), New York, 1868; *m.* E. eenwich, R. I., 1872, Mary M. Sherman. rved as pvt. 12th Regt., Vt. Vols., 1862-3; m. Vt. State Senate, 1892, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 6; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1908-9. Pres. and dir. owe Scale Co., since 1888, Baxter Nat. nk, since 1904. Republican. Cong'list. *sidence:* 36 Washington St., Rutland, Vt .

AD, Julian Augustus, physician; *b.* est Acton, Mass., 1856; A.B., Harvard, 78; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881. En- ged in practice at Watertown, Mass., since 1; mem. Mass. State Board of Health. m. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Cambridge ed. Improvement Soc., Harvard Medical lumni Assn., etc. *Club:* St. Botolph (Bos- n). *Address:* Watertown, Mass.

AD, Lucia Ames ("Lucia True Ames"), uthor; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., May 5, 1856; Nathan P. and Elvira Ames. Conducted lult classes in studies in Nineteenth Cen- ry Thought in Boston, and lectures on ternat. arbitration and economic and so- al questions; *m.* Edwin D. Mead, Sept. 29, 98. Especially active in the peace move- ent; del. to several internat. peace con- resses; chm'n of peace dept. of Nat. Coun- l of Women. Pres. Mass. Woman's Suf- age Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Au- or:* Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, 90 P1; Memoirs of a Millionaire, 1890 H5; o Whom Much Is Given, 1898 C7; Milton's ngland, 1902 P3; Primer of the Peace lovement; Patriotism and the New Inter- nationalism, 1907 G1. *Address:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

MEAD, Melville Emory, ins. and real estate; *b.* New York, Sept. 11, 1833; *s.* Ralph and Sarah (Holmes) M.; prep. ed'n, Washington Inst., New York, and Hamilton Inst., White Plains, N. Y.; student at Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* New York, Dec. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Burr Hyde. Left college, 1852, to become connected with Ralph Mead & Co., business of father, in New York; on retirement of father firm became Edwin and Ralph Mead, Jr., & Co.; retired after death of father, July 23, 1866, and resided in Darien, Conn., and actively engaged in building up the town; assisted in recruiting volunteers for the Union and to build up ed'nl inst'ns connected with Cong'l Ch., of which was deacon for many yrs.; laid out, built and donated to Darien several streets at own expense; now sr. mem. Melville E. Mead & Son, ins. and real estate. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Empire State Soc., S.A.R. (New York). *Club:* Delta Upsilon (New York). *Residence:* "Hillside," Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 100 William St., New York.

MEAD, William Edward, educator; *b.* Gallupville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Merritt B. and Lucenia A. (Tucker) M.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1881; graduate student and asst. librarian same, 1881-2; student of Germanic and Romance philology, Leipsic, 1887-9, Ph. D., 1889; studied at Berlin; also at École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893, Kate Campbell Hurd. Prof. of the English language, Wesleyan Univ., since 1890; prof. middle English, Univ. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903. Sec. pedagogical sect. of Modern Language Assn. of America, 1897-1903; v.-p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-5 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907). Contb'r to lit. revs. and philol. jours. *Author:* The Versification of Pope in Its Relations to the Seventeenth Century, 1889 (Leipzig doctor's thesis); Elementary Composition and Rhetoric, 1894 S18; Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1897 G1; Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, 1899 (Early English Text Soc., London); Practical Composition and Rhetoric, 1900 S18; Language Lessons (with W. F. Gordy), 1903 S3; The Squyr of Lowe Degre, 1903 G1; Grammar Lessons (with W. F. Gordy), 1904 S3. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

MEADE, Robert Leamy, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Washington, Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* Capt. Richard W. (U. S. N.) and Clara Forsyth (Meigs) M.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., and U. S. Naval Acad.; *m.* New York, Feb. 6, 1865, Mary, *d.* Admiral H. Paulding, U. S. N. Apptd. acting midshipman, U. S. N., Sept. 30, 1856; resigned, Dec. 2, 1858; watch officer U. S. coast survey steamer Bibb, 1858-61; comm'd 2d lt. U. S. Marine Corps, 1862; bvt. 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1864; capt., Jan. 22, 1876; maj., Sept. 6, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 10, 1898; col., Mar. 3, 1899; brig. gen. and retired, Jan. 29, 1906. Bvtd. brig. gen. for battle of Tientsin, China; received W. I. campaign medal (congressional). Comd. co. of marines during draft riots in New York, July, 1863; captured, Aug. 3, 1863, and held prisoner of war for 15 mos.; on cruise in U. S. S. Shenandoah, in India, China, Japan

and Korea, 1865-9; fleet marine officer of Admiral Sampson's Fleet during Spanish-Am. War; participated in Chinese expd'n, 1900. Mem. U. S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, G. A. R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MEADER, Charles Albert, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Jane (McDuffee) M.; prep. ed'n Pawtucket (R. I.) High Sch., 1887; A. B., Brown Univ., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; *m.* Pawtucket, May 21, 1901, Lucie Claflin Briggs. Instr. in English literature and German, St. Paul's Hall, Salem, N. Y., and Pawtucket High Sch., 1891-4; ordered deacon, 1897, ordained priest, 1898, P. E. Ch.; rector, St. Andrew's Ch., Phoenix, R. I., 1897-1903, St. John's Ch., Taunton, Mass., since June, 1903. Mason. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

MEADER, Lewis Hamilton, educator; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., 1851; *s.* Granville C. and Elizabeth A. (Colburn) M.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1878, A.M., 1884; A.M., Brown Univ., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Warren, R. I., 1881, Mary Grammell Davol. Prin. Peter's High Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1878-9, high sch., Warren, R. I., 1879-86, Academy Av. Grammar Sch., Providence, 1886-1905, Lexington Av. Grammar Sch., since 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. of Instr'n, Providence Franklin Soc. (pres. since 1901), Sprague House Assn. (pres. 1902-4). *Residence:* 88 Andem St., Providence, R. I.

MEANS, Emily Adams, artist, educator; *b.* Groton, Mass.; *d.* Rev. James and Elizabeth P. (Johnson) M.; ed. pvt. tutors, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., in Paris, study and travel 4 yrs. Taught art, Kent Pl. Sch., Summit, N. J., 8 yrs.; instr. art, 12 yrs., prin. since 1898, Abbot Acad. Has lectured on art subjects and contb'd revs. to Nation and Outlook. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

MEANS, Frederick Howard, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1865; *s.* Rev. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) M.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1891; *m.* Winchester, Mass., May 25, 1893, Helen Charlotte Coit. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1892; pastor Cong'l Ch., Windham and South Windham, Conn., 1892-1903; active in work of Religious Ed'n Assn. and young people's missionary movement, since 1903; dir. Johnson Bldg. Corp'n; mem. Winchester School Com., 1908. Republican. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Club:* Puddingstone (Boston). *Address:* Fairview Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

MEANS, James, retired shoe mfr., *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1853; *s.* James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) M., and g. g. g. s. Thomas M., g. g. s. Isaac M. and g. s. James M. (Scotch-Irish); prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1866-6, Dorchester, High Sch., 1867; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; *m.* Boston, Mar. 29, 1883, Helen G. Farnsworth. Engaged in shoe mfg., Brockton, Mass., 1878-83, James Means & Co., 1883-92; retired, 1892. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat. Pub. The Aeronautical Annual, 1896, 1896, 1897. *Residence:* 196 Beacon St., Boston.

MEANS, Oliver William, clergyman; *b.* Perry Center, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* George Jarvis and Ellen S. (Goodrich) M.; grad. Augusta (Me.) High Sch., 1880; A.B., B doin Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887, D., 1899; *m.* Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, Abby Frances Blanchard. Ordained to m istry Cong'l Ch., 1888; pastor, First Ch., Enfield, Conn., 1888-1902, Emi Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Ma 1904; mem. sch. bd., Enfield, 6 yrs. I pendent Republican. Mem. Biblical C Springfield, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* versity, Winthrop. *Address:* 95 Grand Springfield, Mass.

MEANS, Stewart, P. E. clergyman; Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; *s.* Thomas Ann J. (Stewart) M.; ed. public scho Steubenville, O., and Kenyon Coll., c of 1873 (left in 1872); grad. Union Th Sem., 1875; Episcopal Theol. School, C bridge, Mass., 1876 (A. M., Kenyon Co D. D., Trinity Coll., 1904, Yale, 19 ordained to ministry, 1875; *m.* New Ha Conn., May 10, 1887, Katharine Elizal Gower. *Address:* 356 Humphrey St., N Haven, Conn.

MEARS, Leverett, prof. chemistry, W liams Coll., since 1881; *b.* Essex, Mass., 19, 1850; *s.* David M.; prep. ed'n Phil (Andover) Acad.; grad. Amherst Coll., (A. M., Williams, 1888; Ph. D., Göttin Univ.); *m.* St. Albans, Vt., July 9, Mary V. Brainerd. Instr. chemistry, herst Coll., 1876-81; prof. physics and ch istry, Williams Coll., 1881-8. *Author:* ture Notes on Chemistry, 1895 X1; Qual tive Analysis, 1900 X1. *Address:* Willia town, Mass.

MEECH, George Thomas, mcht.; *b.* Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 22, 1843; *s.* John T and Rebecca M. (Waite) M.; ed. cou dist. sch.; grad. business coll., 1866; m. M dletown, Conn., June 11, 1873, Ella J Burr. Served in Civil War, Aug. 14, 1 June 10, 1865; in business in same bl since May, 1866; engaged in grain busin until 1871; pres. Meech & Stoddard, I flour, grain, 1871; dir. Columbia Trust and of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Savi Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A *Residence:* 55 Crescent St. *Office:* 340 M St., Middletown, Conn.

MEECH, Stephen B., pres. Thames N Bank. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander, educator; Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* James Elizabeth (France) M.; came to Ameri 1880; A. B., Brown Univ., 1893, A. M., 1 Ph. D., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Orange, N. June 14, 1902, Nannine A. La Villa. In philosophy, 1897-9, asst. prof. same, 1 1903, asso. prof. same, 1903-6, prof. lo and metaphysics, since 1906, dean since 1 Brown Univ. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, I., 1898-1901; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A Psychol. Assn. *Residence:* 30 Cushing Providence, R. I.

MELCHER, Holman Staples, wholes grocer; *b.* Topsham, Me., June 30, 1841; James H. and Nancy (Curtis) M.; ed. p schs. and Me. State Sem. (now Bates Col Lewiston; *m.* 1st, Portland, June 10, 1 Ellen M. McLellan (died, May 4, 1872); 2d, Portland, May 21, 1874, Alice E. Ha Enlisted as pvt., Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. 20th Me. Vols.; was mustered in as corpo and served for nearly 3 yrs.; promoted

ie field to sergt. maj. of regt., for meritorus conduct at Fredericksburg; comm'd, 1st ., Co. F, Apr. 2, 1863, and later was apptd. lj. of regt.; wounded at Spottsylvania; noted to capt., July, 1864; bvtd. maj., 9, 1865; honorably mustered out July, 65; in wholesale grocery business at Portnd since the war; pres. H. S. Melcher Co.; em. Common Council, Portland, 1880-1, Bd. Aldermen, 1882-3; mayor of Portland, 1889, 90; dir. Cumberland Nat. Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion. *ddress:* 159 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

LDEN, Charles Manly, educator, ergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 18, 1853; *s.* eorge and Margaret (Garrett) M.; A.B., oston Univ., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; student heol. Sem., Boston Univ., Class of 1883; *m.* t, Wakefield, Mass., 1891, Melinda Lewis ow deceased); *m.* 2d, Somerville, Mass., 02, Addie L. Croxford. Entered ministry ethodist Ch., 1882; pastor Byfield, 1882-4, awrence, 1884-7, Northampton, 1887-90, merville, 1890-4, Brockton, 1894-7; pres. lark Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1897-1903; pastor athewson St. Ch., Providence, R. I., 1903-7; rin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., nce 1907. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

LDON, Pat Matt, lawyer; *b.* Rutland, t., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Mary Cora Carmody) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1880; udied law in offices of Hon. John Prout nd Col. A. F. Walker, Rutland, 1880-2; aditted to bar, 1882; *m.* May 11, 1887, Jennie va Kent. Practiced, Rutland, since 1882; c. Rutland Bd. of Ed'n, 3 yrs.; lister, 1 r.; corp'n counsel, Rutland, 1 yr.; asst. ounsel Rutland R. R. Co. Dem. candidate r lt.-gov., Vt., 1886. Mem. Delta Kappa psilon. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

LLEN, Charles Sanger, ry. official; Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; in railway ervice since Sept. 22, 1869, beginning as erk in cashier's office Northern N. H. R. .; clerk to chief eng'r Central Vt. R. R., 72-3; supt's clerk to chief clerk and asst. reas. Northern N. H. R. R., 1873-80; asst. mgr. Boston & Lowell R. R., 1880-1; uditor, 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, gen. supt., 84-8, Boston & Lowell and Concord railoads; gen. purchasing agt., 1888, asst. gen. gr., 1888-9, gen. traffic mgr., 1889-92, Union acific System; gen. mgr. New York & ew England R. R. at Boston, 1892; 2d v.-p. . Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R., 1892-; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., 1896-1903, . Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. nce 1903. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

ELLEN, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1850; *s.* Henry L. nd Maria L. (Merrick) M.; A.B., Amherst oll., 1874; taught sch., Belchertown, Mass., 74-6, Southbridge, Mass., 1876-80; studied w, Worcester, Mass., 1880-2; admitted to ar, 1882; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1877, ora M. Walker. Engaged in practice at Worcester, 1882-96, at Boston, since 1896; egistrar of voters, Worcester, 1885-90; mem. lass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; mem. Newton Mass.) bd. of aldermen, 1900-6. Mem. Phi eta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Amherst Alumni ssn. of Central Mass. (sec. 1887-8). *Club:* Woodland Golf. *Residence:* Newton Highands, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

ELLEN, Henry, builder; *b.* Hardwick, lass., Feb. 4, 1840; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth S. (Mayo) M., and descendant of Richard M., Charlestown, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1639; ed. dist. sch.; worked under Alva T. Burgess, mason and builder, Worcester, Mass., 1856-60; *m.* Aug. 29, 1862, Mary Adelaide, *d.* Elijah and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt, of Templeton, Mass. Served in Civ. War, 1861-3, 42d Mass. Vols.; foreman Alva T. Burgess, Worcester, 1863-8; in business on own account since 1868, alone, and under title of Dearborn & Mellen and Henry Mellen & Son; erected all the buildings for Jonas G. Clark, including Clark Univ.; common councilman, Worcester, 1885-6; mem. Bd. of Trade; trustee Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. Mem. Plymouth Cong'l Ch. *Address:* 41 Queen St., Worcester, Mass.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, educator; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; grad. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N. Y., 1887, Yale, B. A., 1891, Ph. D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-4; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-6; unmarried. Teaching at Yale since 1892, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry since 1903, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, and mem. governing bd. Fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Am. Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Physiol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contb'r to Am. Jour. of Physiology, Jour. of Biol. Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry, and to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. Sub-editor of Chemical Abstracts. *Club:* Graduates. *Residence:* 18 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Seth, publisher; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Nov. 6, 1845; *s.* Ellis and Catherine (Allen) M.; ed. Rochester Acad., Rochester, Mass.; *m.* Princeton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1881, Elizabeth M. Ballou. Pres. Perry Mason Co., publishers of The Youth's Companion. Republican. Cong'list. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, pres. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1894-1901; *b.* Hanoverton, O., Oct. 4, 1841; *s.* Stephen M.; ed. in Ohio (Ph. D., Ohio State Univ.; D. Sc., Rose Polytechnic Inst.; LL. D., Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Columbus, O., 1870, Susan Allen Marple. Prof. physics Imperial Univ. of Japan, 1878-81; prof. U. S. Signal Corps, 1884-6; pres. Rose Polytechnic Inst., 1886-9; supt. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1889-94. Mem. 1st Bering Sea Comm'n, 1891; U. S. and Great Britain Boundary Line Survey Comm'n, 1892-4; mem. U. S. Light House Bd., 1889-94; U. S. delegate to Internat. Elec. Congress, 1893. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow and past pres. A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Metrol. Soc.; hon. fellow and gold medallist Am. Geog. Soc.; chmn. Mass. Highway Comm'n, etc. *Author:* A Century of Electricity. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

MENDUM, Samuel Warren, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Willis Barnabee and Mary Emeline (Frederick) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1885, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Boston

Univ. Law Sch., 1896; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887; *m.* Lewiston, Me., July 5, 1894, Sara Frances Clark. Teacher, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1885-7; submaster, 1887-91, prin., 1891-2, Woburn High Sch.; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1893-4; instr. Boston Evening High Sch. since Oct., 1893; began practice of law, Sept., 1895; mem. firm of Joslin & Mendum since 1901; dir. Me. Motor Boat Co. Mem. Woburn Sch. Com., 1907-9; overseer Tufts Coll., 1899-1907. Republican. Mason. Mem. Theta Delta Chi; organization mem. Delta Chapter (Tufts), Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 16 Arlington Rd., Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich, educator; *b.* Lunden, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* John Jacob and Margaret C. (Siercks) M.; came to America, 1884; ed. Gymnasium, Germany; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1887, A. M., 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Carthage, June 11, 1890, Sarah L. Hyde. Instr. in ancient languages, 1886-8, prof. Greek and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. in German, 1892-8, asst. prof. of German, 1898-1901, Univ. of Mich.; prof. Germanic lang. and lit., Smith Coll., since 1901; lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-5. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Address:* 93 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

MEREDITH, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Mar. 28, 1844; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Timmins) M.; acad. ed'n, Bristol, Eng.; came to U. S., 1870; sp'l student Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston Univ.; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1875; (Litt. D., Moore's Hill Coll., Ind., 1905); *m.* Bristol, Eng., Sept. 21, 1867, Susan Barrett. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1875; pastor at Topsfield, 1875-6, Salem, 1877-9, Winchester, 1880-1, Northampton, 1882-3, Lowell, 1884-6, Lynn, 1887-9, Stoneham, 1890-1, Springfield, 1892-4, Everett, 1895-8, Lowell, 1899-1900, Boston, 1901-2, Southbridge, 1903, Lynn, 1904-6, Saxonville, Framingham, Mass., since 1907; instr. in Boston Deaconess Training Sch., since 1903; sp'l lecturer, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology since 1905. *Author:* The Real John Wesley, 1903 M25; Pilgrimages to Methodist Shrines, 1903 M25; John Wesley, His Courage and Ambition, 1904; Methodist Beginnings in Lynn, Mass., 1905. Contb'r to religious press, U. S. and London. *Address:* Saxonville, Framingham, Mass.

MERIGOLD, Benjamin Shores, prof. chemistry; *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Shores) M.; prep. ed'n, Taunton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901. Asst. in chemistry at Harvard, 1896-1900; instr. in chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Clark Coll.; instr. in chemistry, Clark Univ., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A.A.S. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

MERRIAM, Alexander Ross, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Goshen, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) M.; ed. Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (1862-5), Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., grad. 1868, Yale, A. B., 1872, Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Boston, July 16, 1879, J. May Gore. Teacher Hartford High Sch., 1872-4; pastor Payson (Cong'l) Ch., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, 1st Cong'l Ch., Grand Rapids, M 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem. since Contb'r to theol. reviews, etc. Tr Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1883-4. Trustee Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Charity Organization Soc.; mem. advi bd. Conn. Inst. for the Blind; mem. Social Science Assn., Am. Econ. A Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; Social Settlement Assn. Congregationa Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Cent Congregational, Educational. (D. D., O Coll., 1906.) *Address:* 314 Collins St., H ford, Conn.

MERRIAM, Bert Emery, educator; Elmore, Vt., Oct. 21, 1868; *s.* Albert Ch and Helen Maria (Silloway) M.; grad. ple's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1889; A. Oberlin Coll., 1894; student Albany Busi Coll., 1902, 1903, New York U., 1907, 190 Elmore, Vt., Aug. 9, 1899, Carrie A. Shaw. gan as teacher, at Elmore, 1885; prin. S High Sch., 1889-90; prin. Fairfax Acad., 1897; instr. Oberlin Acad., 1897-9; Hardwick Acad., 1899-1902; supt. schs., lows Falls, Vt., 1902; now supt. schs., H ensack, N. J. Republican. Cong'list. M Vermont State Teachers' Assn. (exec. co Royal Arch Mason, King Solomon's Tem Lodge (Blue Lodge), Abenaqui Chapter, 19, Bellows Falls; Odd Fellow, Bellows F Lodge, No. 23. *Club:* Westminster. *Addr* Hackensack, N. J.

MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin, edi *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Fran and Eunice Clarke (Ward) M.; A.B., C Coll., Waterville, Me., 1868 (D.D.); g Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Ma 1879; *m.* Wickford, R. I., Aug. 2, 1876, A Frances Baker. Engaged in produce b ness, New York, 1868-76; ordained to Bap ministry, 1879; pastor, Livermore Falls, 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Miss ary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor of Watchman, Boston, since 1901; trustee, N ton Theol. Inst'n; dir., Sharon Sanatori N. E. Baptist Hosp.; visitor Brown U *Residence:* Sharon, Mass. *Office:* 525 Trem Temple, Boston.

MERRIAM, George, clergyman; *b.* China, Me., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Franklin Eunice C. (Ward) M.; prep. ed'n, Norw (Vt.) and Colby (New London, N. H.) aca A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1879, M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, '82; Newton Center, Mass., Aug. 10, 1882, Eu nie W. Rennell. Ordained to ministry Ba Ch., Jan., 1883; pastor, Abilene, Kas., 18 1885, Solomon, 1882-8, Garfield, 1883-8, W lowdale, 1885-8, Osage City, 1888-92, Fr port, Me., 1892-1904, Bethany Baptist C Skowhegan, since Oct. 23, 1904; sec. Baptist Educational Soc., 4 yrs. *Addr* Skowhegan, Me.

MERRIAM, George Franklin, clerg man; *b.* Mason, N. H., Oct. 20, 1836; *s.* D Franklin and Mary Ann (Lane) M.; A. Amherst Coll., 1861; student Princeton The Sem., 1861-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 18 *m.* Temple, N. H., Aug. 12, 1868, Elisab McGown. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, M 9, 1865; minister, New Ipswich, N. H., 18 91, Mason, 1892-3, New Ipswich, 1896-7; st supply and pastor, Greenville, 1864-99; pa tor, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1899-1902, Temple,

H., and Katonah, N. Y., 1902-3, Deerfield, Mass., 1905-7; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1873-1874-75; mem. N. H. Const'l conv., 1890; moderator N. H. Cong'l Assn., 1894; town clk., Greenville; sec., Mason Village Savings Bank; scribe, Hollis Assn. for 25 yrs. Republican. *Author:* History of Greenville, A Memorial Tribute to Rev. Jesse M. Coburn, In Memory of Edward D. Boylston. *Address:* Holbrook, N. H.

MERRIAM, George Spring, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1843; *s.* George and Abby (Fiske) M.; grad. Yale, 1864; tutor there and studied theology, 1866-8; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mrs. Fanny Smith Post (died 1878); 2d, 1897, Susan Adela Clapp. Office editor Christian Union, 1870-5. *Author:* A Living Faith; The Way of Life; Life and Times of Samuel Bowles; The Story of William and Lucy Smith; Noah Porter, a Memorial by Friends; A Symphony of the Spirit; The Chief End of Man; Reminiscences and Letters of Caroline C. Briggs; The Negro and the Nation, 1906 H4. *Address:* Crescent Hill, Springfield, Mass.

MERRIAM, Henry H., retired mfr.; *b.* at Randolph, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1841; *s.* Noah K. and Harriet (Harlow) M.; ed. schs. of Grafton, Mass., and at Wilbraham Acad.; student Amherst Coll., part of Freshman yr., class of 1866; *m.* Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863, Marielle E. Harlow. Served in Co. F, 42d Regt., M.V.M., 4 mos., period of enlistment; began work for L. J. Knowles & Bros., Warren, Mass., Apr., 1866; was elected sec. of co. upon incorporation, Jan. 1, 1885; also elected sec. when company consolidated with the Crompton Loom Works, 1897, as the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; resigned 1906, but continued as a dir. Republican. Cong'list. Has served 40 yrs. as deacon of Old South Ch., Worcester. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

MERRIAM, John McKinstry, lawyer; *b.* at Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Caroline (McKinstry) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; A.M., Harvard Law Sch., 1888; *m.* S. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1888, Annie Chapman. Began practice, 1890; pvt. sec. Hon. George F. Hoar, 1887-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897; dir. Am. Powder Mills; mem. law firm of Merriam, Hooper & Hilton; trustee Westboro Insane Hospital, Framingham Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Boston and Middlesex Bar Assns., bd. of mgrs. Mass. S.A.R. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* S. Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 99 State St., Boston, Mass.

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, educator; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) M.; ed. pvt. sch., 1871-3, and pub. schs., 1873-81, Cambridge, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1885; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896, Mary M. Tingey. Instr. mech. eng'r-ing, 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of faculty, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Technology. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1904 W9. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

MERRILL, Benjamin Buxton, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland, Me., Apr. 30, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Charlotte (Sweetser) M.; prep. ed'n Greely Inst. to 1870; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1874; post-grad. study Oberlin Coll., 1874; *m.* Stockton, Me., May 9, 1876, Mary Agnes Stowers. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor, Cong'l Ch., Searsport, Me., 1876-83, Brewer, Me., 1883-1904, Skowhegan, Me., since 1904. *Address:* Skowhegan Me.

MERRILL, Bisbee B., druggist; *b.* Dexter, Me., Feb. 11, 1850; *s.* Russell L. and Lydia Smith (Hatch) M.; ed. common schs. and Foxcroft Acad.; *m.* Apr. 10, 1870, Elizabeth Woodbury Wyman. Began active career as clk. in drug store; served 4 yrs. as clk. in ry. mail service; has been in drug business in Brewer, Me., since 1886; mayor of Brewer, 1894-5; co. comm'r, Penobscot Co., 1900-6; treas., Penobscot Co., 1907, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Brewer, Me.

MERRILL, Charles Clarkson, clergyman; *b.* Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* John L. and Mary L. (Murphy) M.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1890; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1897; *m.* Oct. 8, 1907, Bessie Louise Nichols, *d.* Rev. Fayette and Sarah Delia (Orcutt) N. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1897; pastor, First Cong'l Ch., Steubenville, Ohio, 1897-1902, North Cong'l Ch., Winchendon, Mass., since 1902; scribe of Worcester N. Conference Cong'l Chs., since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Bd. Comm'rs for Foreign Missions. Sec. Class '94, Dartmouth Coll. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

MERRILL, Charles F., editor; *b.* Rockville, Conn., June 15, 1852; *s.* Charles A. and Sarah A. (Foster) M.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 4, 1886, Ella Chandler. Supt. of schs., 1880-92, then entered newspaper work as city editor Daily Tribune, Middletown, Conn., continuing 10 yrs.; ed. Daily Commercial News, Boston, 1903-6; now editor Valley Echo and other papers pub. in Westfield, Mass.; has engaged extensively for 20 yrs. past in lecturing and literary work. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. of Convocation of Univ. State of New York, state and local hist. socs. Mason; mem. S.A.R. *Residence:* Haddam, Conn. *Office:* Westfield, Mass.

MERRILL, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., June 16, 1845; *s.* Abel Kimball and Abby (Leverett) M.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1863; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1867 (D.D., 1901); D. B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1870, Laura Bartlett Merrill (maiden name Merrill). Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1870; pastor, Mankato, Minn., 1870-2, W. Brattleboro, Vt., 1873-87; sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., since 1887; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad. Republican. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac Hobbs and Ada Frances (Godfrey) M.; A.B., Harvard, *magna cum laude*, 1895; *m.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1902, Adelaide Isabel Katte. With Merrill & Co., bankers, Bangor, 1896-8, Kuntze Bros., bankers, New York, Feb.-Sept., '98, Estabrook & Co., bankers, New York, Oct., 1898-Jan., 1901; mng. partner, Merrill & Co., Bangor, 1901-3; organizer, and pres. Merrill Trust Co. since June, 1903; pres. Veazie Nat. Bank; dir. Stockton

Springs Trust Co., Merchants Trust and Banking Co., Presque Isle, European and North Am. Ry. Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Bangor Opera House Assn.; clk. United Thacker Coal Co., The Sabine Co. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman St. John's Ch.). Trustee Bangor Fuel Soc., Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Finance Com., Home for Aged Women, Good Samaritan Home; treas. Penobscot Co. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross; corr. sec. Citizens' League of Bangor; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Tarratine (Bangor); Harvard (Cambridge, Mass.); Meadowbrook Golf (dir.), Conduskeag Canoe. *Residence:* 219 French St. *Office:* care Merrill Trust Co., Bangor, Me.

MERRILL, Frank Thayer, artist; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 14, 1848; *s.* George William and Sarah (Alden) M., and a descendant of Nathaniel M., Newbury, Mass., 1634, and John Alden, Mayflower passenger, 1620; ed. grammar and high schs., Roxbury, Mass., Lowell Inst. and Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Dec. 14, 1881, Jessie S. Aldrich. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston Cong'l. *Illustrator:* Courtship of Myles Standish, 1888; Twice Told Tales, 1889; Grandfather's Chair, 1899; Prince and Pauper, by Mark Twain, etc. *Address:* 16 Tremlett St., Dorchester, Mass.

MERRILL, George Anthony, clergyman; *b.* Pownal, Me., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Statira (Whitney) M.; graduate Freeport (Me.) High Sch., 1890; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1894; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1897, S.T.B., 1899; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard; *m.* New Sharon, Me., June 11, 1901, Emma Annie George. Licensed to preach in Andover Ministerial Assn., 1897; missionary Dead River, Me., summer of 1896; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1897; pastor Cong'l Ch., New Sharon and Farmington Falls, Me., 8 yrs.; pastor Cong'l Ch., Foxcroft and Dover since June, 1905; trustee Me. Missionary Soc.; mem. sch. bd., New Sharon, 3 yrs. Republican. Mem. Ministers' Circle, Dover and Foxcroft; Hist. Soc. of Piscataquis Co., Me., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Address:* Foxcroft, Me.

MERRILL, Joseph Warren, trustee, financier; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph Warren and Hannah Brown (Wattson) M.; grad. Noble's Classical Sch., Boston, 1885; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1889; *m.* Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1890, Marion Louise Raymond. Treas. and dir. Electric Lustre Starch Co. of Boston; mem. Light Battery A, M.V.M., for 4 yrs. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* 211 Beacon St. *Office:* 26 Central St., Boston.

MERRILL, Leverett Bradbury, bass soloist and vocal teacher; *b.* Wenham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1869; *s.* Charles Leverett and Sarah (Bradbury) M.; prep. ed'n Salem High Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; studied singing in Italy and London, also in Boston; *m.* Essex, Mass., Aug. 1, 1893, Lucina Cutler. Vocal teacher, Boston, since 1892; was with Temple Concert Co., Bostonian Opera Co., Castle Sq. Opera Co., New York; bass soloist Old Kings Chapel, Boston, and Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Puddingstone, Harvard Mus. Assn. *Residence:* 42 Dustin St., Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston.

MERRILL, Lucius Herbert, chemist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; prep. ed'n Edward Little High Sch., Auburn; B.S., M State Coll., 1883; Sc.D., Univ. of Me., 19 *m.* Orono, Me., June 24, 1893, Lydia Mar Buffum. Asst. Dept. of Lithology and Phy ical Geology, U. S. Nat. Museum, 1885- chemist, Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1886-1903; i structor in biol. chemistry, 1897-8, profess biol. chemistry, 1898-1906, prof. biol. a agr'l chemistry, Univ. of Me., since 19 Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Agr Science, Sigma Chi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kap Phi. *Address:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Mabel Susan, author; *b.* Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1867; *d.* Orlando, 3 and Roxana (Brewster) M., of Leeds, Me ed. Lisbon pub. schs. to 13; grad. Edwa Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1887; A.B Bates Coll., 1891. Began writing for publ cation, 1892; in newspaper work in office Lewiston Daily Sun, 1901-7, since staff wri er and contb'r of juvenile stories and sho fiction to mags. *Address:* 112 Wood St., Lew iston, Me.

MERRILL, Olin, mfr.; *b.* Plainfield, Vt Mar. 11, 1854; *s.* Peter and Caroline M.; e Vt. Methodist Sem.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 24, 19 Helen Whitney. Located at Enosburg, 187 pres. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Tru Co.; 2d asst. clk., Vt. Ho. of Rep., 187 1880, 1st asst. clk., 1882; mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1890, Senate, 1892; state railroad com missioner, 1894-7 (chmn.); U. S. collector customs, 1897-1905; treas. and mgr. Dr. B. Kendall Co. for 29 yrs.; mem. Rep. Sta Com. for many yrs. and served as chmn. yrs. Methodist. *Address:* Enosburg Fall Vermont.

MERRILL, Selah, Am. consul; *b.* Ca ton Centre, Conn., May 2, 1837; *s.* Daniel a Lydia (Richards) M.; entered Yale, class 1863; left before graduation (A.M., Yale; D., Iowa Coll., 1875; LL.D., Union, 1884 student New Haven Theol. Sem.; ordain Cong'l ministry, 1864; chaplain 49th U. colored inf., Vicksburg, 1864-5; preached, L Roy, N. Y., and San Francisco; studied Germany, 1868-70; taught Hebrew, Andov Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1875, Adelaide Brewster Ta lor. Archæologist, Am. Palestine Explorat Soc., 1874-7; made valuable contributions archæol. research; discovered and excavat the Second Wall of Jerusalem, outside which Christ was crucified; made large co lection of Palestinian coins, utensils, bird mammals, etc.; now curator of Bibl. Mu Andover Theol. Sem. Am. consul at Jerus lem, 1882-5, 1891-3, 1898-1907; at Georgetow Guiana, since 1907. *Author:* East of the Jo dan (2 edits.), 1881-3 S3; Galilee in the Tim of Christ, 1881 C6; Greek Inscriptions Co lected in the Years 1875-7 in the Count East of the Jordan; The Site of Calvary, 18 X1; Ancient Jerusalem, 1906 R3; over 1 articles on Bible lands and other Orient subjects, etc. *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Addres* Am. Consulate, Georgetown, Guiana.

MERRIMAN, Charles Henry, mf banker; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1883; *s.* Wi iam P. and Eliza Y. M.; ed. Providen High Sch.; (hon. A.M., Brown Univ., 189 *m.* Westerly, R. I., 1862, Esther H. Thur ton. Treas. Manville Co., 1863-6, Silv Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co., 1863- Smithfield Mfg. Co., 1860-6, Social Mfg. C 1891-1901, Lippitt Woolen Co., 1866, Manvil Co., since 1901; pres. Bank of North Ame

ica, Providence, R. I.; pres. Providence Bd. of Trade. *Offices:* Manville and Providence, Rhode Island.

MERRIMAN, Charles Henry, Jr., mfr.; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther H. (Thurston) M. Pres. Lippitt Woolen Co.; dir. Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank, Blackstone Fire Ins. Co., Merchants Fire Ins. Co. *Address:* Bd. of Trade Bldg., Providence, R. I.

MERRIMAN, Daniel, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1838; *s.* Addison and P. A. M.; grad. Williams Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem. (D. D., Ripon Coll., Williams Coll., Yale); *m.* Sept. 1, 1874, Helen, *d.* E. B. Bigelow (inventor of the carpet loom). First lt. and adj. 132d Ill. inf. vols., 1864; ordained to ministry Sept. 30, 1868; pastor Broadway Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1868-75; Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1878; trustee Worcester Polytechnic Inst. and Williams Coll.; pres. and dir. Worcester Art Museum, Memorial Hosp., Atlanta Univ., Abbot Acad. Republican. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Pres. Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Occasional sermons and articles in religious jours. *Summer Address:* Intervale, N. H. *Address:* 73 Bay State Rd., Boston.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1844; *d.* Erastus Brigham and Eliza Frances (Means) Bigelow; ed. private schools, Boston; *m.* Kew Church, England, Sept. 1, 1874, Rev. Daniel Merriman. *Author:* What Shall Make Us Whole?, 1888 D8; Religio Pictoris, 1899 H5. Wrote: The English Pre-Raphaelite and Poetical School of Painters, Andover Rev., June, 1884; Some Philosophical Aspects of the School of 1830, same, March, 1891. *Address:* 73 Bay State Rd., Boston; (Summer): Intervale, N. H.

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow, educator; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; B. Litt, Balliol Coll., Oxford Univ., 1899; *m.* Boston, June 2, 1904, Dorothea Foote. Instr. in history, Harvard, 1902-8, asst. prof. of history since. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Address:* 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRIMAN, Titus Mooney, Bapt. minister (retired); *b.* Charleston, E. Hatley, P. Q., April 23, 1822; *s.* Joseph and Nancy M.; grad. Canada Baptist Coll., Montreal (now McMaster Hall, Toronto), 1844 (A. M., Colgate Univ., 1864); *m.* Sept. 10, 1846, Miss Z. C. Blanchard, Mansonville, P. Q. Vol. Brit. militia, Papineau Rebellion, 1837-9; in Christian Comm'n, U. S. A., in Civil war, 1863-5; naturalized U. S. citizen, 1882; pastor in Canada, each of New England States, N. Y., Mich., Calif., and prof. Lasalle Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1864-95. Vol. agt. for re-establishment of First Ch. of Christ, Jerusalem. Life mem. Am. Bible Union, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. *Author:* The Secret (music); Trail of History, 1860; Historical System, 1861; William, Prince of Orange, 1874; Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams Vindicated, 1892; "Ecclesia," or, Christ's First Church in Jerusalem, 1900. *Address:* Lamson Memorial Home, 322 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRITT, Schuyler, banker; A. B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876. Pres. Stamford Nat. Bank; treas. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

MERROW, Harriet Lathrop, botanist; *b.* Merrow, Conn., Sept. 8, 1858; *d.* Joseph Battell and Harriet (Millard) M.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1893; student Univ. of Mich., 1891-2. Teacher of science, high sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1887-8, Gambier, Ohio, 1888-91; grad. asst., Univ. of Mich., 1893-4; prof. botany, R. I. Coll. Agr. & Mech. Arts, since 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. of America. *Address:* Kingston, Rhode Island.

MERRY, John Fairfield, naval officer; *b.* Edgecomb, Me., Mar. 5, 1840; *s.* John and Sarah A. M.; ed. pub. schs., Edgecomb; *m.* Aug. 11, 1862, Nancy J. Winslow, of Damariscotta, Me. Entered navy Oct. 15, 1862, and served through the Civil war; served also in the Spanish war; has served in all the foreign and home stas., in the grades of ensign, lt., lt.-comdr., comdr., capt. and rear-admiral; last duty commandant U. S. Naval Sta., Honolulu, H. I.; retired at age limit, Mar. 5, 1902. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Central (Somerville, Mass.); Union (Boston). *Address:* 142 Highland Av., Somerville, Mass.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; grad. Harvard, 1874; *m.* April 22, 1884, Anne Amory Andrews, Boston. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884 L6; Road, Track and Stable, 1893 L6; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899 S9; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901 H5. Also essays on Tammany in Atlantic Monthly, and other contributions to leading mags. *Editor:* Merwin's Equity, Curtis's Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. Formerly lecturer Boston Univ. Law Sch., and Lowell Inst. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

MERWIN, James Burtis, founder and editor American Journal of Education since 1867; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., 1835; *s.* Joseph R. and Emily P. M.; married. Long identified with cause of ed'n; publicist; in youth was intimate friend of President Lincoln; during Civil war was in service of U. S. A. Popular lecturer on Shakespeare and other literary and ed'l subjects. *Address:* Middlefield, Conn.

MERWIN, Robert Clifford, brick mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Chas. P. and Harriet N. (Hitchcock) M.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, class of 1897. Pres. and gen. mgr. C. P. Merwin Brick Co., since 1904; mem. City Council, New Britain, 1904-8; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* New Britain (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); Maple Hill Country. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

MESERVE, Harry Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1868; *s.* Harry and Nancy Lucenia (Chamberlain) M.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; engaged in pvt. study until 1891; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1894; post-grad. study, Yale, 1895; *m.* Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1894, Bertha Frances Murkland. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1894; pastor, Faith Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1900, Plymouth Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-3, First Cong'l Ch., Danbury,

Conn., since 1903; chaplain Ind. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1902-3; spent several seasons abroad and preached in Cong'l chs. in and about London. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Mason, K.T., Shriner (hon. mem. Quartour Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, London); mem. Loyal Legion, Odd Fellows. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Indianapolis Literary; Home (Danbury). *Author:* Story of The First Church Spire; also mag. articles on How to Enjoy Browning and Shakespeare, and the Development of General Culture. Lecturer, reader: Folk-lore tales, the Arthurian Cycle; Tennyson; Browning. *Address:* The Manse, Danbury, Conn.

MESSENGER, Hiram John, actuary Travelers' Ins. Co.; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., July 6, 1855; *s.* Hiram John and Luana Lola (Heaton) M., and descendant of English ancestors of Mass. Bay Colony; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N. Y., 1875; Litt.B., Cornell Univ., 1880, fellow in mathematics, 1886, Ph.D., 1886; Inst. of Actuaries, London, Eng., 1890. Prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Cortland, N. Y., 1881, Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1881-3; acting asso. prof. mathematics, New York Univ., 1886-90; in actuarial dept., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1891-1898; actuary Travelers' Ins. Co., since 1898; non-resident lecturer on life, liability and health ins., Cornell Univ., 1901; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Statist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Museum of Nat. History (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York and New England). Author of various pamphlets on life and health ins., including Health Insurance in the United States, The Rate of Sickness, The Gain and Loss Exhibit, etc. *Residence:* 637 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

METCALF, Albert, retired mcht.; *b.* W. Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1824; *s.* Reuben G. and Sarah Ann (Cushman) M., and a direct descendant from Michael M., the Puritan preacher and teacher, Dedham, Mass., 1637; ed. com. schs. and 2 terms at acad.; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1860, Mary Caroline Roulstone. Served as clerk in store connected with Daggett's Cotton Mills, Attleboro, Mass., 3 yrs.; Boston agt., H. M. Richards & Co., mfrs. of jewelry, 5 yrs.; was with Palmer, Richardson & Co., jewelers, Newark, N. J., for 1 yr. (managing their store in Boston); partner in woolen goods jobbing house in Boston up to 1862; mem. firm of E. W. Dennison & Co., mfrs. of tags, tickets and boxes, incorporated 1848 as Dennison Mfg. Co. (treas. until 1896), Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago and St. Louis, with works at South Framingham, Mass.; retired from business in 1896. Originally mem. Universalist Ch.; Christian Scientist since 1888. *Residence:* Fair Laun, 216 Highland St., W. Newton, Mass.

METCALF, Albert Augustus, agriculturist; *b.* Holden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1848; *s.* William Cobb and Hannah F. (Savage) M., and descendant of John and Mary Cobb, Dedham, Mass., before, 1699; ed. dist. sch., and Worcester Acad.; *m.* Nov. 20, 1872, Emmagene, *d.* Sumner and Cynthia (Clapp) Chamberlain, of Holden. Worked as a mechanic, 1868-75, returned to the Metcalf, **Farm** 1875 and purchased the farm from his fath in 1877; has since devoted his attention improved husbandry; state cattle inspect Moderator of town meetings, Holden, six 1883; selectman and clk. of board, 1884, 18 93; temperance advocate. Republican. Co gregationalist. Odd Fellow. Patron of Hu bandry and for 6 yrs. Master of Hold Grange, and Deputy for Mass. since 18 mem. Farmer's and Mechanic's Club of Ho den, Worcester Agr'l Soc. *Address:* Holde Mass.

METCALF, Edward Potter, banker; Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Frankl and Narcissa S. (Potter) M.; ed. in R. pub. schs. and Worcester (Mass.) Acad *m.* Providence, June 18, 1885, Mary E. Gar liner. At age of 20, entered employ Brown Bros. & Co., of Providence, 4 yr later becoming asst. treas. of Carolina Mil Co., and in 1890 entered employ of the R. Hospital Trust Co.; apptd. nat. bank e aminer for dist. of Conn. and R. I., 18 pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, since 1906. E pres. Providence Y. M. C. A., R. I. Su day Sch. Assn. Free Bapt.; pres. Unite Soc. of Free Bapt. Young People; mem Gen. Conf. Bd., Free Bapt. denominati (chmn. finance com.); advisory mem. I ternat. Com. Y. M. C. A. *Residence:* 14 Cata pa Rd. *Office:* 10 Weybosset St., Providenc R. I.

METCALF, Frank Hamilton, asst. ag and treas. Farr Alpaca Co.; *b.* Hamilto Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Cla (Farr) M.; ed. pub. schs. Holyoke, Mass and partial course Worcester Poly. Inst.; Northampton, Mass., 1895, Mable A. Warne Entered mfg. business, 1889; asst. agt. a treas. and dir. Farr Alpaca Co.; pres. Ho yoke Valve and Hydrant Co.; dir. Hadle Falls Nat. Bank, Nichols Composition Co Taylor Burt Paper Co. *Address:* Holyok Mass.

METCALF, Harold, physician; *b.* Provi dence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Levi an Georgiana (Tucker) M.; ed. Providence pub schs.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884; M.D., Har vard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Providence, Jul 31, 1889, Mary Anna Barney. Practiced i Providence about a yr. and at Wickfor since; in med. charge of Soldiers' Hom when it was in Wickford; health officer N Kingston; trustee pub. library; examiner fo State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Independen Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. and Washington Co. and Providence Me socs., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc., R. I. His Soc., R. I. S.A.R. Author of papers on me subjects, some of which have been pub lished, notably, "A Case of Myvedema" an "A Case of Hydatids." One of trustee pres. of N. Kingston Pub. Library; mem sch. com. *Address:* Wickford, R. I.

METCALF, Henry Harrison, journalist *b.* Newport, N. H., Apr. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Lucy (Gould) M.; ed. pub. schs. an Mt. Cæsar Sem., Swanzey, N. H., LL.B Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1865; studie with Hon. Edmund Burke, Newport, N. H and was admitted to bar, Aug., 1866; *m.* Lit tleton, N. H., 1869, Mary Jane Jackson Reared on farm; taught sch.; entered jour nalistic work; editor White Mountain Re public, Littleton, 1867-8, The People, Con cord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Re

public and conducted it, 1872-4, when sold Republic and established the Democratic Press, Dover, N. H., editing same, 1874-9; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later removed it to Concord and is now its editor and publisher. Democrat. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N. H. since 1867 (sec., 1869, 1870, pres., 1900); del. to Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; has frequently written platform of Democratict party in N. H. Universalist. Mem. N. H. Soc. S.A.R. (historian), Royal Arcanum, Patrons of Husbandry (lecturer State Grange 6 yrs.); sec. N. H. State Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Commercial (sec.). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

ETCALF, Jesse Houghton, woolen mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1860; ed. pvt. schs. and Yorkshire Coll., Eng. Agt. Wanskuck Mills. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1907. *Address:* Woodward Rd., nr. Roger Williams Chapel, Providence, R. I.

ETCALF, Robert Comfort, educator; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1833; *s.* Silas and Nancy (Sherburne) M.; ed. Day's Acad., Wrentham, Bridgwater Normal Sch., Mass. Inst. of Tech. (chemistry and physics); studied Latin and French under pvt. instruction; (Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Roxbury, Mass., May 29, 1856, Martha Stone. Teacher Needham and Weston, Mass., 1850-1, Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1852; prin. Northboro High Sch., 1852, Cohasset High Sch., 1853; teacher, Roxbury High Sch., 1853-6; submaster 8 yrs., master 10 yrs., Adams Sch., Boston; master Wells Sch. 7 yrs.; supervisor Boston pub. schs. 20 yrs.; supt. Winchester (Mass.) schs. 5 yrs.; now retired but preparing books for publication. Knight Templar. *Clubs:* Mass. Schoolmasters', Friday Evening, Twentieth Century, Boston City (all of Boston). *Author:* (with Thomas Metcalf) Metcalf's English Grammar; (with O. S. Bright) Metcalf & Bright's Series of Language Books. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

ETCALF, Stephen Olney, woolen mfr.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878. Treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Mills, mfrs. woolens; pres. The Journal Newspaper Co. Trustee Brown Univ. since 1899. *Residence:* 132 Bowen St. *Office:* 36 Exchange St., Providence, R. I.

ETEYARD, Thomas Buford, artist; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. Thomas C. and Marion (Lunt) M.; ed. public and private schools, Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe; exhibited pictures at Paris Salon, World's Columbian Exp'n, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, and other exhibitions in U. S. Decorator for Songs from Vagabondia (by Bliss Carman and Richard Hovey), and numerous other books. *Address:* Scituate, Mass.

ETZGER, Fraser, clergyman; *b.* at Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Albert Henry and Catherine (Lenz) M.; grad. St. Johnsville High Sch., 1890; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1902; B.D., Christian Bibl. Inst., 1903; *m.* Freehold, N. Y., June 12, 1902, Jessie Amy Lacy. Supplied chs. in Freehold and Albany, N.Y., and filled position as lecturer and teacher of Bible classes in Y.M. C.A., Albany; ordained to Christian ministry, 1902; pastor, Randolph, Vt., since 1902. Republican. Mem. Montpelier Ministers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

MICHAEL, Arthur, prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-9, and since 1894; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, N. Y., univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, École de Médécine de Paris; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences since 1889; *m.* 1889, Helen C. Abbott. Author of numerous investigations on subjects in pure chemistry. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

MICHAELIS, George Vail Shepard, publisher and editor; *b.* U. S. Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., June 21, 1873; *s.* Maj. Otho E. (U.S.A.) and Kate (Woodbridge) M.; ed. by mother and grad. high sch., Augusta, Me., 1891; *m.* Dec. 17, 1905, Harriet, *d.* Joseph H. and Susan C. Manley, of Augusta, Maine. In chief engineer's office, N. Y. & N. E. R.R., 1888-9; ast. supt. of a pulp mill, 1890; in newspaper, editorial and business work on Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., Boston Globe, Boston Journal, 1890-9; founded and became pres. and gen. mgr., 1900, Publicity Bureau; mng. partner, Michaelis & Ellsworth, industrial statisticians and corp'n advisers, 1904-8; asso. publisher Appleton's Mag., 1908; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. industrial dept., Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Reform, City, Nat. Arts, Garden City, Nassau Country (New York), Papyrus, Copley Soc. (Boston). *Residences:* 71 Stone St., Augusta, Me.; 23 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass., and 56 9th St., Garden City, L. I. *Offices:* D. Appleton & Co., 32 W. 35th St., and 32 Broadway, New York.

MICHELSON, Albert Heminway, consul; *b.* Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1878; *s.* Albert A. and Margaret M. (Heminway) M.; (father formerly lt. U.S.N., now head prof. physics, Univ. of Chicago); B.S., Harvard, 1901. Am. consular agt. at Charleroi, Belgium, 1901-6; Am. consul at Turin, Italy, since Jan. 29, 1906. Mem. Soc. for Italian Immigrants, New York. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Italian Alpine. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Turin, Italy.

MIDDLETON, Howard Allen, business man; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* Hon. John and Harriet S. (Allen) M.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1888; *m.* May 27, 1897, Jane F. Tetley, of Broad Brook, Conn. Began active career in business with father (John Middleton & Sons, gen. store), 1890; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1907, 1909; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason; Forester. *Address:* Broad Brook, Conn.

MIEL, Ernest de Fremery, clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. Charles F. B. and Frances G. (Neail) M.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1888, B.D., 1891, A.M., 1892; student Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1888-91; *m.* June 6, 1893, Marion Scribner. Ordered deacon, 1891, ordained priest, 1892, P. E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1891-3; rector Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1893; chaplain 1st Regt. Inf., Conn. N. G., since 1905; examining chaplain Diocese of Conn. since 1905; trustee Church Home, Widow's Home, Open Hearth Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Candlestick, Clinical, Pa. Soc. of New York. *Address:* Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MIFFLIN, George Harrison, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1845; *s.* Charles and Mary

(Crowninshield) M.; ed. at Dupuy's, Paris, from 7 to 9; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1861, and from Harvard Coll., 1865; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1877, Jane Appleton Phillips. In 1867 became connected, as employee, with the publishing house of Hurd & Houghton, and with the Riverside Press; admitted to the firm, 1872, and has continued as partner of the succeeding firm of Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1878-80, and, since 1880, of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, of which is now senior member; also The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* 85 Marlboro St. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

MILES, Charles Appleton, teacher, retired; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1834; *s.* Solomon Pearson and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) M.; prep. ed'n, Roxbury Latin Sch.; B.A., Harvard, 1853, M.A., 1872; *m.* 1st, New York, Dec. 29, 1879, Miss M. J. Finn (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1889, Fanny Glover Train. Began teaching at Lancaster, Mass., 1852; head master Burnside Military Academy, Brattleboro, Vt., 1858-73, Anthon Grammar Sch. and Arnold Sch., New York, 1875-86. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K. T. *Address:* 16 Chapin St., Brattleboro, Vt.

MILES, C(harles) Edwin, physician; *b.* Stow, Mass., Dec. 31, 1830; *s.* Charles and Sophia Jewett (Brown) M., and direct descendant in 7th generation of John Myles, Concord, Mass., 1637; ed. Berlin (Mass.) Acad. and Providence Conf. Sem., E. Greenwich, R. I.; M.D., Worcester Med. Coll., 1859; *m.* Boston, May 3, 1866, Eunice Pierce Dyer. Practiced, Roxbury, since 1859; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine 14 yrs.; former mem. Boston Sch. Com.; asso. editor Mass. Med. Jour. 10 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Mass. Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1872 and 1873. Mason. Writer and speaker upon med. subjects. *Address:* 126 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

MILES, Charles Henry, mgr. electric light properties; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Stella (Cole) M.; grad. Grafton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; *m.* Plainville, Mass., June 20, 1900, Bertha H. Heckmann. In employ Gen. Electric Co., Portland, Ore., 1891-1894; organized Grafton (Mass.) Electric Co., 1894, and operated same until 1899; organized Lexington Gas & Electric Co., 1899, since treas. and mgr.; pres. and treas. Am. Chem. & Dye Stuff Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

MILES, Daniel Curtis, farmer, and lumber and chair mfr.; *b.* Westminster, Mass., June 1, 1827; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Curtis) M.; bro. Lt.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U.S.A., and descendant of Rev. John Myles, *b.* in Wales, 1621, and came to New England, 1663, Bapt. minister, who died, 1683; ed. pub. and high schs., Westminster Acad.; *m.* May 22, 1851, Lucy Ann, *d.* James and Lucy (Jones) Puffer. Taught sch. at Lancaster, Westminster and Gardner, Mass., 12 yrs.; became propr. saw and grist mill and factory, producing chair stock and lumber; later mem. firm of Merriam & Holden and Miles & Lombard, rattan chair mfrs., N. Westminster; title of firm now Miles & Son; pres. Westminster Nat. Bank, 1875-95; owner of r estate in Southern Calif., and cattle ran Miles City, Mont., founded by his son, G M. Miles, and named after his uncle, G Nelson A. Miles. Has been auditor, sele man, assessor, mem. Sch. Com., and colle or, Town of Westminster; pres. and trus Worcester North Agr'l Soc.; nat. bank e aminer 8 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Sunday Sch. yrs.; pres. Wachusett Bapt. Assn. Has tra eled in every state of U. S., provinces Can., and in Europe. *Address:* Westminst Massachusetts.

MILES, Frank E., lawyer; *b.* Albany, V May 16, 1874; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Harriet (Lord) M.; ed. Newport Acad. and 3 y under tutor; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Stanstead, P. Q., Can., Nov. 1897, Rebecca Willoughby. Began practi at Newport, Vt., 1897; dep. auditor of s counts, Vt., 1902-7 (resigned); referee bankruptcy. Republican. Episcopalian. M son, K.T. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

MILES, Willard W., lawyer; *b.* Albar Vermont, Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Orin and Euni (Clark) M.; ed. common schs., acad., a pvtly. in Greek and Latin; studied law, a admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Glover, Vt., 18 Ellen M. Dow. Prin. Albany Acad. a supt. schs., Albany, Vt., 1867-8; supt. sch Craftsbury, Vt., 1876; town clerk, Craf bury, 1874-81; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 18 1878-9, 1904-5; state senator, 1894-5; stat att'y, Orleans Co., 1890-4; judge Sup. C Vt., Nov. 25, 1905-Dec. 1, 1906; superi judge and chancellor since Dec. 1, 1906. R publican. *Address:* Barton, Vt.

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, astronome *b.* Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* E mund and Ellen M. (Isbister) M.; ed. Ki derhook Acad., and Albany Acad., to 18 B.A., Williams Coll., 1894, M.A., 1895; stu ied Univ. of Strassburg, Germany, 1899-19 Ph.D., 1900. Asst., instr., asst. prof., Fie Memorial prof. astronomy since 1902, Wil iams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phy ical Soc., Societe Belge d' Astronomie, P Beta Kappa (sec. Williams Coll. Chapter Author of several contributions to scientif mags. *Address:* Williams Coll., William town, Mass.

MILLER, Albert Monroe; *b.* Virgil, Y., Aug. 30, 1857; *s.* George U. and Luci da (Woodward) Miller; ed. Willow Pa Sem., Westboro, Mass., Cortland (N. Y State Normal Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Me Coll., Hanover, N. H., 1882; interne, McLe Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 1 yr.; *m.* Nee ham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1887, Isabelle B. Man Began practice at Waltham, Mass., 1883; r moved to Needham, 1885; dir. Needham C operative Bank. Republican. Cong'list. M son (32°), K.T. *Address:* Needham, Mass.

MILLER, Ansel I., physician; *b.* Dur merston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph and S phia (Arms) M.; prep. ed'n, common sch Brattleboro Acad., W. Brattleboro, Vt.; A.B Williams Coll., 1881; M.D., Coll. of Phys. Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1884; intern City Hosp. (Charity) and Maternity Hosp New York, 1884-5; *m.* W. Stockbridge, Mass Dec. 23, 1885, Belle Boynton. Has practic at Brattleboro since 1886; chmn. Med. B and attending physician, Brattleboro Memo rial Hosp.; examiner for the leading life in cos. Mem. Windham Co., Conn. River ar Vt. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Ar

Acad. of Medicine, Soc. of Alumni City Charity) Hosp. (New York), New York Acad. of Medicine. Deacon Cong'l Ch. Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Asso. mem. G.A.R. Sedgwick Post No. 8). Mem. Brattleboro Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Congregational, Doctors', Automobile of Vt., Am. Automobile Assn. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

MILLER, Charles; A. B., Yale Univ., 1879. Pres. Randolph-Clowes Co. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

MILLER, Crosby Parke, army officer; b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 20, 1843; *s.* Crosby and Orpha Hewitt M.; ed. pub. schs. and West Point; *m.* Frances Laura Haskin, May 28, 1874. Enlisted as corporal Co. G, 16th Vt. Vol. Inf., Sept. 4, 1862; discharged Mar. 12, 1863; apptd. U. S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. 4th U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1869; capt. asst. q.-m., Nov. 21, 1887; maj. q.-m., Feb. 4, 1898; lt. col. chief q.-m. vols., May 9, 1898; resigned from vol. service, July 12, 1898; served as col. q.-m. vols., July 12, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Oct. 2, 1902; brig. gen., Mar. 30, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 31, 1906. *Home:* 70 Spruce St., Burlington, Vt.

MILLER, David Henry, mfr.; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 12, 1831; *s.* John Hill and Sarah (Neville) M.; ed. pvt. sch. at London; arrived in America, 1845; *m.* New York, Sept., 1855, Catherine Wellin. Learned details of banking and importing at London and became cashier in store soon after arriving at New York; later engaged in mfr. of show cases; returned to London and spent a year learning the curled hair business; established factory at New York, later removing to Georgetown, Conn.; pres. and treas. Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Fairfield Co. Nat. Bank; served as maj. 23d Regt. Conn. Vols., Civil War; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881; has held many local offices. Republican (one of organizers of the 1st Rep. club in Georgetown at time of Fremont Campaign, 1856). Episcopalian. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. Putnam Phalanx (past commander), G.A.R. (past comdr.), Loyal Legion. *Address:* Georgetown, Conn.

MILLER, David Milton, jurist, planter; *b.* Hazelhurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Margaret (Cogdell) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Miss. Coll., A. B., 1887 (with honors); taught sch. before entering and while in coll.; *m.* Durant, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897, Georgia Waine Nicholson. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Miss., 1889; and soon after formed partnership with twin brother, S. W. Miller; from 1899 partner Judge Robert B. Mayes until 1902; circuit judge, 7th jud. dist. of Miss. since Sept. 6, 1903. One of largest planters in Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants' & Planters' Bank. Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah Co., 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; sp'l comm'r to carry electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. State Dem. Com., 1902-3. Baptist. *Address:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Edward, Jr., lamp mfr.; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., Feb. 1, 1851; *s.* Edward and Caroline M. (Neal) M.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1874. Sec., treas. and dir. Edward Miller & Co., lamp mfrs. Mem. Meriden (Conn.) Sch. Com. since 1878; Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

MILLER, Edward Furber, mech. engineer and prof. steam eng'ring; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* William Gibbs and Sarah (Furber) M.; ed. Cambridge grammar and high schs.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Lexington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900, Mary Willard Reed. Teacher of mech. eng'ring in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, prof. steam eng'ring since 1892. Free-trader. Universalist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Steam Boilers (with C. H. Peabody), 1897. Contb'r to tech. jours. on mech. eng'ring subjects. *Residence:* 538 Ward St., Newton Centre, Mass.

MILLER, Frank Burton, lawyer; *b.* at Cushing, Me., Aug. 16, 1862; *s.* William H. and Margaret A. (Walter) M.; grad. Hallowell Classical Acad., 1883; taught sch. 16 terms; studied law; admitted to bar, 1899; *m.* Columbia Falls, Me., June 19, 1892, Ida M. Tibbetts. Engaged in practice at Rockland since 1899; editor Rockland Courier Gazette, 1890; register of deeds, 1891-1903; auditor City of Rockland, 1901 and 1905-7; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, 1896-1908; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1898-1907; Rep. candidate for state senator, 1908. Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Me., I.O.O.F., 1908-9; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; has in preparation History of Cushing, and History of Miller Family. *Address:* 427 Main St., Rockland, Me.

MILLER, Fred Herbert, editor and publisher; *b.* Boston, July 31, 1855; *s.* Benjamin Pope and Sarah Elizabeth (Trask) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, Hingham, and Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.; *m.* Hingham, Nov. 7, 1877, Carrie W. Whiton. Apprenticed to printer's trade at 17, in office of Hingham Jour., which purchased, 1879, and has since owned and conducted; town clk. since Mar., 1900. Republican. Unitarian. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Wompatuck. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

MILLER, Henry F., pianoforte mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1848; *s.* Henry F. and Frances V. (Child) M.; ed. Latin and English high schs., Boston, Mass.; *m.* Boston, 1874, Mary A. Gavett. Pres. Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co. since 1884; dir. Mechanics Trust Co.; pres. Boys' Inst. of Industry; v.-p. and mem. Exec. Com., Industrial Aid Soc.; v.-p. Mass. State Bd. of Trade; mem. Exec. Com., Boston Music Trade Assn. *Residence:* Beach Bluff, Mass., and 1748 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 395 Boylston St., Boston.

MILLER, Ida Farr; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Apr. 26, 1863; *d.* Hon. Evarts W. and Ellen Frances (Burpee) Farr; ed. pub. schs., St. Mary's Acad., Manchester, N.H., Museum of Fine Arts Sch., Boston, and Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1884, Edwin Child Miller. Past pres. Melrose Woman's Club, and of Kosmos Club, Wakefield; organizer, and pres., Soc. of New Hampshire's Daughters, Boston; chmn. of Forestry, Mass. State Federation of Women's clubs; mem. Forestry Com., N. H. State Federation of Women's clubs, 1908-11; mem. sch. bd., Wakefield, Mass., since 1906. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (Council), O.E.S., W.R.C. Lecturer on forestry and hist. subjects. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

MILLER, Ira, mfr.; *b.* Cadiz, Ky., Apr. 22, 1843; *s.* James Quinn and Susan (Raglan)

M.; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, Ind.; *m.* Oct. 3, 1883, Frances Eliza, *d.* Charles B. Smith, of Hartford, Conn. Employed in his father's dry goods commission business, Evansville, Ind.; engaged in manufacture of saddlery, Louisville, Ky., 1867-70; traveling agt. and later mem. C. B. Smith & Co., New York; pres. Am. Whip Co., Westfield, Mass., since 1888. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

MILLER, James, soldier; brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* in Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. Served pvt. Co. B, 50th Mass. Inf., Sept. 11, 1862-Aug. 24, 1863; 2d lt. 4th Mass. Cav., Jan. 2, 1864; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov. 14, 1865; 2d lt. 16th U. S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869; capt., June 7, 1879; maj. 20th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 22d Inf., Sept. 10, 1900; lt. col. 19th Inf., Nov. 13, 1900; col. 22d Inf., Nov. 11, 1901; brig.-gen., Aug. 11, 1903; retired at own request, Aug. 12, 1903, after 40 yrs. service. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

MILLER, Joel D., editor and publisher Leominster Enterprise. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Ed'n. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

MILLER, John L.; *b.* Truro, N. S., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* John and Hannah (Archibald) M.; ed. Provincial Model Sch., Truro; *m.* Moncton, N. B., Nov. 17, 1876, Elizabeth Leaman. Apprentice granite cutter, 1870-2, journeyman to 1879; agt. and gen. mgr. Merry Mount Granite Co., 1879-86; mem. firm of Thomas & Miller, mfrs. of granite monuments, Quincy, Mass., 1884-97, alone since. Baptist. Mem. Granite Manufacturers' Assn. of Quincy (pres. 4 yrs.), Nat. Granite Manufacturing Assn. (v.-p.); mem. Quincy Sch. Bd., 4 yrs. *Address:* 47 Liberty St., Quincy, Massachusetts.

MILLER, Watson John, mfr.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849; *s.* Watrous I. and Lucretia (Prout) M.; ed. Middletown grammar and high schs., Chase Inst. and New Haven Business Coll.; *m.* 1874, Susie J. Waite, of Chicopee, Mass. Engaged in silver plated ware business, Middletown, 1868-1874; with Webster Mfg. Co., New York, 1874-9; pres. Derby (Conn.) Silver Co., Shelton (Conn.) Savings Bank, Shelton Bldg. & Loan Assn., Riverside Cemetary Assn., South End Land Co.; dir. Internat. Silver Co., Birmingham (Conn.) Nat. Bank, Home Trust Co. (Derby, Conn.), Derby Bldg. & Lumber Co. Inventor and patentee of designs and devices used in silver-plating business. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1904-7; aide-de-camp, with rank of col., on staff of Govs. Coffin and McLean; q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Chamberlain. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); B.P.O.E. *Address:* Shelton, Conn.

MILLIGAN, Edward, insurance; *b.* Haddonfield, N. J., June 1, 1862; *s.* Wm. C. and Jane E. (Simons) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Clk. in agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durham, Phila., 1879-84; surveyor office of Ætna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-8; sp'l agt. at Phila., 1888-96, sec., 1896, v.-p. since 1907, Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country. *Residence:* 111 Elm St. *Office:* Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

MILLIKEN, Charles Arthur, lumber merchant; *b.* Burnham, Me., May 21, 1850, *s.* Elias and Hadassah L. (Whitney) M.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* South Montville, Me., May 21, 1875, Ellen Knowlton. Began act career in lumber business at Augusta, four ed by his father, Elias Milliken's Sons, title becoming Elias Milliken & Son, 18 which still continues. Mayor of Augus 1894, 1895. Republican. Odd Fellow, Mas *Address:* Augusta, Me.

MILLIKEN, Charles H., paper mfr.; Portland, Me., 1858; *s.* Charles R. and Eli beth R. (Fickett) M.; grad. Portland Hi Sch., 1875, St. Augustine's Sch., Portla 1876; *m.* Mechanic Falls, Me., 1888, Lou Fuller. Clk. Poland Paper Co., 1877-87; s salesman and asst. business mgr., 1888-1 treas. and mgr., same, 1901-7; dir., treas. mgr. Colonial Co. since 1906. Republic Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Mechanic Fa Maine.

MILLIKEN, Edwin C., State pension a since Jan. 1, 1893; *b.* Bridgton, Me., Feb. 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and Rebecca M.; ed. common schools, Bridgton, Me.; *m.* Po land, Me., March 4, 1884, Phinella H. Tr Enlisted pvt. Co. H, 32d Me. Inf. vo March 25, 1864; served till close of war Army of Potomac; after return learn trade of loom fixer in woolen mfg.; mov to Portland, Me., 1869; engaged in merc tile pursuits until apptd. to present po tion. Elected senior vice-comdr.-in-chief A. R., Aug. 29, 1900; grand master of chequer, Grand Lodge, K. of P. of M dept. comdr. Me. G. A. R., 1904. Repu lican. *Residence:* 1033 Congress St., Po land, Me. *Office:* State House, Augusta,

MILLIKEN, Frank Albion, judge; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1854; *s.* ward and Lucia A. (Bacon) M.; ed. p and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sc 1874; continued legal studies with Marst & Crapo, New Bedford; admitted to b 1876, and since has practiced in New Be ford; *m.* New Bedford, Jan. 29, 1879, Ma Congdon Allen. City solicitor, 1879-80; me Common Council, 1 yr., Sch. Com., 1890-19 trustee Free Pub. Library; sp'l justice, 18 1897; apptd. justice 3d Dist. Court, Bris Co., 1897. Republican. Mason. Mem. I O.F. (Judiciary Com., Mass. Grand Lodg One of the organizers, and sec. New Bedf Bar Assn. *Club:* Dartmouth. *Address:* N Bedford, Mass.

MILLS, Carlton Putnam, clergyman; Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 29, 1857; *s.* B jamin F. and Jane S. (Butler) M.; B. Williams Coll., 1878; B.D., Episcopal The Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* East Bos las, Mass., 1885, Helen L. R. Briggs (di 1889); *m.* 2d, Boston, 1896, Alice Kimb Wilson. Teacher, Greylock Inst., 1878- deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P. E. Ch.; rec Ascension Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1885-6, Paul's Ch., Newton Highlands, 1886-9, Luke's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1889-91, ension Ch., Boston, 1892-5, St. Chrys tom's Ch., Wollaston (Quincy), Mass., 18 1906; field sec. S. S. Union, Diocese of Ma 1906-7, edn'l sec., Diocese of Mass., sin 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William Williams Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. *Re dence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 1 Joy Boston, Mass.

MILLS, Hiram Francis, hydraulic eng *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1836; *s.* Preserved and Jane (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bang Me., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 18

(hon. A. M., Harvard, 1889); *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Elizabeth Worcester. Asst. eng'r Bergen Tunnel, 1858, Brooklyn Water Works, 1859; water measurements, Cohoes, N. Y., 1859; with J. B. Francis, C. E., Lowell, Mass., 1860-3; on important ry. and hydraulic work until 1867 (Hoosac tunnel, Deerfield dam, water power on Penobscot River at Bangor, etc.); hydraulic eng'r, Boston, 1867-9; chief eng'r Essex Co., controlling water power of Merrimac River at Lawrence since 1869. Consulting eng'r on hydraulic work in 10 states and Mexico since 1868; consulting eng'r of Proprs., Locks and Canals on Merrimac River at Lowell, 1893, and chief eng'r same since 1894. Has had charge of investigations of Mass. State Bd. Health on purification of water supplies and of sewage by filtration and otherwise since 1886. Designed and built Lawrence City filter, 1892-3; chmn. com. State Bd. in originating and designing Met. Sewerage System and Met. Water Supply; consulting eng'r Wachusett dam and reservoir. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health and chmn. com. on Water Supply and Sewerage since 1886. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1875; mem. corp'n, Mass. Inst. Technology since 1885. Mem. New Jerusalem Ch. Republican. Author many papers and essays on eng'ring subjects. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

MILLS, Lyman Allen, mfr.; *b.* Middlefield (then a part of Middletown), Conn., Feb. 25, 1841; *s.* Rev. Charles Lewis and Elizabeth Coe (Lyman) M.; descendant on his father's side of John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower, 1620, and on mother's side of Thomas Welles, 4th gov. of Colony of Conn., and Richard Lyman, 1631; also descendant through both father and mother of Robert Coe, 1634; ed. acads. at Durham, Conn., and North Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* New Britain, Conn., June 6, 1866, Jane Louisa, *d.* Deacon Alfred Andrews, genealogist and historian, and descendant of Thomas Hooker, the immigrant. Early developed aptitude for business affairs and has devoted his attention chiefly to mfg. and care and management of properties and estates; prominent in management, and an officer of Metropolitan Mfg. Co. almost from time of its origin, 1860, to 1891, and later mgr. Middlefield Plant, Am. Wringer Co.; mgr. gun sight business as executor of estate of William Lyman, 1896-1901, and since 1901 pres. and mgr. of The Lyman Gun Sight Corp'n; dir. Am. Wringer Co.; trustee Middletown Savings Bank; pres. Levi E. Coe Library Assn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895; lt.-gov. of Conn., 1899-1900. For 40 yrs. a breeder of choice Jersey cattle, and of the cow Figgis 76106, champion and grand champion at great exhibition of Jerseys at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Cong'list. *Address:* Middlefield, Conn.

MILLS, Sumner Peter, lawyer; *b.* Stonington, Me., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* Peter Hunter and Margaret Ann M.; ed. Stonington High Sch., Me. Wesleyan Sem., E. Me. Conf. Sem. and Boston Univ.; studied law; admitted to Me. bar, Aug., 1904; *m.* Farmington, Me., July 5, 1905, Flora Alice Pearson. Has practiced at Stonington since 1904; was supt. schs. at 21, and now chmn. sch. com.; has been a mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., and State Senate, and of bd. of trustees, Univ. of Me. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Address:* Stonington, Me.

MILNE, John C., mfr., banker; *b.* Millfield, Scotland, May 18, 1824; came to America, 1832, settling at Fall River, Mass., 1835; ed. in schs. and by pvt. study while apprentice in printing office; *m.* 1849, Abby A. Gifford. Co-founder and publisher, Fall River Weekly News, 1845-59, Fall River Daily News, 1859-82; editor and publisher same since 1882; pres. Citizens' Savings Bank, and Osborne Mills; dir. Pocasset Nat. Bank, Slade Mills, etc. Mem. Fall River city council, 5 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-9. Republican. *Address:* Fall River, Massachusetts.

MILTON, Henry Slade, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* George Bruce and Lucy Kidder (Slade) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1877, Lilias Constance Haynes. Has practiced at Boston since 1876; pres. D. & L. Slade Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889-1890, Senate, 1893, 1894; mayor of Waltham, 1895. Republican. Unitarian. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Boston City. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

MIMMS, John Henry, lawyer, court reporter; *b.* Southwark, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Marian (Winfield) M.; ed. Queen Elizabeth School, Southwark, St. Bride's Inst., London; arrived in America, Apr., 1875; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1882, Leonora Campbell Huntington. Began as shorthand writer at London on celebrated Tichborne case; apptd. official court reporter Vt. courts, by Judges Homer E. Royce and H. Henry Powers; official reporter Vt. State Senate, 1896, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1904; admitted to Vt. bar, 1881. Capt. Co. B, V. N. G., 1888-95, maj., 1895-7, lt. col., 1897-8; mustered into U. S. service, Apr., 1898; lt. col. 1st Regt. Vt. Vols., until Nov., 1898, comdg. regt. at Chicamauga most of the period during war with Spain; mustered out Nov. 7, 1908; col. and chief of staff to Governor Stickney, Vt., 1900-2. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1903). Mason, K.T. (past comdr. Lafayette Commandery, St. Albans, Vt.) *Club:* Owl. *Residence:* 41 High St. *Office:* Court House, St. Albans, Vt.

MINARD, Will Frank, physician; *b.* at Hinesburg, Vt., May 13, 1867; *s* Roswell Mason Bill and Maranda (Kenyon) M.; grad. Green Mountain Sem., 1884, Minard Commercial Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; post-grad. student Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; *m.* Waterbury Centre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1886, Clarissa Caroline Smith. Engaged in practice at Waterbury, Vt., since 1887; health officer Waterbury, Duxbury and Danbury, 2 terms. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.). Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Woodmen. *Address:* Waterbury, Vt.

MINER, Henry Bradley, educator; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Rev. Bradley and Louisa (Tucker) M., and descendant of Thomas M., Charlestown, Mass., 1630; A.B., Brown Univ., 1864; *m.* Boston, 1883, Maud M. Clark. Teacher, Canton High Sch., 4 yrs. then in Tileston Sch., Boston; master Edward Everett Sch. since 1875; for many yrs. chmn. Bd. of Trustees, Pub. Library, Hyde Park. V.-p. Hyde Park Hist.

Soc. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* Edward Everett Sch., Boston.

MINIFIE, William Charles, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* John Holloway and Isabella (Curtis) M.; ed. Sherborne Grammar Sch., and Pastors' Coll., London, 1886-9; (D. D., Greeneville and Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1901; D. C. L., Potomac Univ., 1905); *m.* Weston-Supermare, Eng., 1890, Ivy H. L. Rossiter. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1907; has lectured extensively in Great Britain and America; was for some time asst. pvt. sec. to C. H. Spurgeon. Instr. Gordon Bible and Missionary Training Sch., Boston. Mem. council, Nat. Protestant Assn., Eng.; fellow Royal Soc. of Literature; mem. Soc. of Arts, London. Mason. *Author:* The Mask Torn Off, 1901 L26; The Well in the Wilderness, 1902 F5; The Search-Light Pulpit, 1902 F5:—all O1. *Address:* Winthrop Highlands, Mass.

MINITER, Edith, editor; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1869; *d.* William Hilton and Jennie E. (Tupper) Dowe; prep. ed'n at home, grad. Mrs. Woodford's sch., Worcester, 1886; *m.* Worcester, Sept. 19, 1887, John T. F. Miniter (now deceased). In editorial work since 1887; in 1890 was city editor Manchester Press (daily) and only woman city editor of a daily in N. E.; editor Boston Home Journal, 1895-1906; later Home and Abroad. Mem. Nat., and Interstate (pres.) Amateur Press assns. Her article "How to Dress on $40 a Year," in Boston Globe, 1888, attracted wide discussion and notice. *Residence:* 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.

MINK, Oliver W.; treas. and dir. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Ames Shovel & Tool Co. of Tex., Wright Shovel Co., H. M. Myers Co., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Elwood Fuel Co.; asst. treas. and dir. Oliver Ames & Sons Corp'n; dir. Ore. Short Line R. R. Co., Internat. Trust Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., Kinsley Iron & Machine Co., Easton Investment Co. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

MINOT, Charles Sedgwick, physician and educator; *b.* West Roxbury, Boston, Dec. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Katherine (Sedgwick) M.; grad. in chem. course, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1872; sp'l studies in biology in Univs. of Leipzig, Paris and Würzburg (S. D., Harvard, 1878; LL. D., Yale, 1898; D. Sc., Oxford, 1902; LL. D., Toronto, 1904); *m.* June 1, 1889, Lucy Fosdick. Lecturer on embryology and instr. in oral pathology and surgery, 1880-3, instr. histology and embryology, 1883-7, asst. prof., 1887-92, prof., 1892-1905, James Stillman prof. comparative anatomy since 1905, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow since 1880, gen. sec., 1885, pres., 1900, A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Royal Acad., Turin, Soc. Biologists, Paris; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1897; pres. Boston Soc. Natural History since 1897; pres. Mass. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Athletic, Cosmos (Washington). Chm'n, in 1900-2, of com. of A. A. A. S., which secured the permanent establishment of "Convocation week" for the meetings of Nat. learned socs. *Author:* Human Embryology, 1892 M1; Bibliography o Vertebrate Embryology, Boston Soc. Nat ural History, 1893; A Laboratory Text-Boo of Embryology, 1903 B8; also numerou papers on biol. subjects. Invented two form of automatic microtomes. *Address:* Harvar Medical School, Boston.

MINOT, James Jackson, physician; *b.* West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1852; *s.* Georg Richards and Harriet (Jackson) M.; A. B Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; student univs. Vienna, Berlin and Strassburg, 1878-80; Milton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1884, Elizabeth Henry Austin and Fanny (Lawrence) Whit ney. On med. staff Boston Dispensary, 188 1889; visiting phys. Long Island Hosp. an Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. So since 1877; trustee Boston Consumptive Hosp.; mem. various med. and scientif socs. and assns. *Address:* 183 Marlboro St Boston; summer residence, Milton, Mass.

MINOT, John Clair, editor, author; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* George Evan and Effie (Parcher) M., and 10th in descen from George Minot who came from Englan to Boston in 1630; grad. Cony High Sch., Au gusta, 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; Gloucester, Mass., July 20, 1903, Miss Syb A. Howe. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour. sinc 1897; treas. Theta Chapter House Assn. sinc 1899. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc Me. Press. Assn. *Author:* History of Bel grade; Centennial History of Augusta; His tory of Theta of D.K.E., 1844-1904; The Stor of Bowdoin, 1896; Tales of Bowdoin; Bow doin Verse; Under the Bowdoin Pines; als addresses, lectures, etc. *Address:* Augusta Maine.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton, capitalist; New York, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henr and Maria Josephine (Grafton) M.; ed. pv schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mas Inst. Technology; *m.* Ryde, Isle of Wigh Eng., 1890, Honora Elizabeth Temple Wis throp. Gov. Mass. Soc. Colonial War *Clubs:* Somerset, Country. *Author:* A Gene alogical Record of the Minot Family i America and England, 1897 X1. *Residence* 301 Berkeley St., Boston, and N. Haven, M *Office:* 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

MINOT, Laurence, trustee; *b.* W. Rox bury (now Boston), May 19, 1865; *s.* Willia and Katharine Maria (Sedgwick) M.; ed Forest Hills Sch., Miss Matthews Sch., Rox bury Latin Sch. to 1879; studied Harvar Law Sch., Roxbury Latin Sch. to 1879; stu died Harvard Law Sch. Began in 1879 a office boy in father's office, continuing i his employ and in employ of brother Will iam until death of latter, 1900; trustee o various estates to which devotes entire at tention; dir. Old Colony Trust Co.; mem. Bd of Sinking Fund Comm'rs, 1897, Bd. of Esti mate and Apportionment, 1898; chmn. Muni cipal Statistics, since 1897; chmn. exec. com Good Govt. Assn. since its organization 1903. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, Puritan Commercial, Eastern Yacht (commodore 1903-5), Brookline Country. *Residence:* 14 Marlborough St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Bos ton, Mass.

MITCHELL, Abram Whittemore, physi cian; *b.* Lempster, N. H., Feb. 8, 1862; Andrew J. and Mary M. (Whittemore) M. grad. Newport (N. H.) High Sch., 1883, Kim ball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1883; stu

lent Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1885-6; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1887; *m.* Marlow, N. H., Oct. 17, 1888, Hattie F. Perkins. Began practice at Harrisville, N. H., 1887; removed to Epping, 1888; physician to Rockingham Co. Asylum, Almshouse, and House of Correction for 20 yrs.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899. Mem. Rockingham County Med. Soc., N. H. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; pres. Epping Water Co. Methodist. Mason; mem. O.E.S.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Epping, N. H.

ITCHELL, Alfred, physician; *b.* N. Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 17, 1837; *s.* Tristram Gilman and Elizabeth Bucknam (Chandler) M.; grad. N. Yarmouth Acad., 1855; A. B., Bowdoin, 1859, A. M., 1862; M. D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1865; (LL. D., Bowdoin, 1907); *m.* Brunswick, Me., Dec. 26, 1865, Abby S. Swett. Asst. surgeon 9th Me. Regt. in Civil War; has practiced in Brunswick, Me., since 1865; prof. internal medicine, Med. Sch. of Me. (dean of faculty). Mem. b'd overseers Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (pres.), Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* 163 Main St., Brunswick Me.

ITCHELL, Alfred, Jr., physician, surgeon; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Alfred (M.D.) and Abby E. (Swett) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1895, M.D., 1898. Practiced at National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., 1898-1901, since at Portland; genito urinary surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting physician and genito-urinary surgeon, St. Barnabas and Children's hosps.; instr. genito-urinary diseases Med. Sch. of Me. Mem. Am. Academy of Medicine, American Urol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland, Country. *Address:* 156 Free St., Portland, Me.

ITCHELL, Asahel W., town clk. and supt. water co.; *b.* Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* Asahel W. and Harriet S. (Allen) M.; ed. Parker Acad., Woodbury; *m.* Sheffield, Mass., May 15, 1901, Josephine M. Stanton. Town clk., N. Woodbury, since 1895; representative Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1897, senator, 1899; comptroller, 1905-7; sec., treas. and supt., Waterbury Water Co.; sec. and treas., Waterbury Automatic Telephone Co. *Address:* North Woodbury, Conn.

ITCHELL, Edwin Knox, educator; *b.* Locke, O., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) M.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1878 (D. D., 1896); taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; studied in Berlin and Giessen, 1884-6; pastor Memorial Presby'n Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-1; *m.* 1887, Hetty Marquand Enos, Brooklyn. Prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Trustee Marietta Coll.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. of Biblical Literature. Contb'r to World's Best Literature, reviews, etc. *Author:* Creeds and Canons; Life and Character of Christ according to St. Paul. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

ITCHELL, Ezra, physician; *b.* Minot, Me., Nov. 12, 1841; *s.* Ezra and Mary (Perry) M.; grad. Me. State Sem. (now Bates Coll.), Lewiston, Me.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; *m.* Gardiner, Me., Dec. 5, 1867, Abbie E. Potter. Served in Civil War as med. cadet to Nov., 1865; has practiced at Lancaster, N. H., since 1867; surgeon-gen. N. H. State Militia, 1882-5; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, securing passage of bill for state sanitarium of which is chmn. Bd. of Trustees; pres. Lancaster Savings Bank; v.-p. Lancaster Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Coos Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* Lancaster, N.H.

MITCHELL, Harry Walter, physician; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Harris Blair and Frances Maria (Blair) M.; prep. ed'n, Peacham Acad., Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Danvers, Mass., Aug. 16, 1902, Mary Paulsell, M.D. Asst. physician State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-9; sr. asst. physician Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1899-1907; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., Bangor, Me., since 1907. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Penobscot Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., N. E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. & Surg., Boston Soc. Psychiatry & Neurology. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Niben. *Address:* Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., Bangor, Maine.

MITCHELL, Henry Lyman, lawyer; *b.* Unity, Me., Feb. 8, 1851; *s.* Steward S. and Henrietta (Tyler) M.; left an orphan before 5 yrs. of age; acquired ed'n by own exertions, at pub. schs., Corinth and Corinna acad. and under pvt. instrs.; studied law; admitted to bar 1875; *m.* Albion, Me., Sept. 22, 1880, Emma L. Ryder. Has practiced in Bangor since 1875; was solicitor and atty. for the City of Bangor 11 yrs.; organizer and pres. 12 yrs., Bangor, Hampden & Winterport Ry., until road was consolidated with other roads; dir. and atty. Penobscot Loan & Bldg. Assn.; has had charge of many of the most important legal cases tried in Eastern Me., including the use and disposal of the Hersey Trust Fund, so-called, and had charge of the city's interest in two millions of the securities of the European North Am. Ry. Co., from which Bangor has received about $250,000 as a result of his services on account of these securities; and the protection of the city's interest of $2,000,000 in the Piscataquis Ry. and the disposal of road, and other matters which were under his charge and disposed of; had charge, unaided, of a suit involving the title to $200,000 worth of land and lumber in the Bingham Purchase, Hancock County; formerly mem. N.G.S.M., adj. 2d Regt., col. 2d Regt., 6 yrs., brig.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 6 yrs.; now retired with rank of brig.-gen Republican. *Club:* Tarratine. *Residence:* 41 Ohio St., Bangor, Me.

MITCHELL, Hinckley Gilbert, prof. of Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Boston Univ., since 1883; *b.* Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah Gilbert (Thomas) M.; prepared at Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1873 (A. M., 1876); Boston Univ. (school of theology), B. D., 1876; Mt. Union Coll., D. D., 1888; Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1879; Wesleyan Univ., D. D., 1901; *m.* June 29, 1880, Alice, *d.* late Joshua R. Stanford, Alton, Ill. Pastor M. E. Ch., Fayette, N. Y., 1879-80; taught Latin and Hebrew, Wesleyan Univ., 1880-3; prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis Boston Univ., 1883-1905; refused confirmation by the B'd of Bishops of the M. E. Ch. for denying the historicity of the early

chapters of Genesis, 1905; engaged in exegetical work since 1906. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1901-2. Mem. Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Final Constructions of Biblical Hebrew, 1879 F5; Hebrew Lessons, 1885 H2; Amos—An Essay in Exegesis, 1893 H5; Theology of the Old Testament (transl. from French of Piepenbring), 1893 C7; Isaiah, a Study of Chapters I-XII, 1897 C7; The World Before Abraham, 1901 H5; Tales Told in Palestine (with J. E. Hanauer), M4. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

MITCHELL, Howard Rogers, retired clergyman; *b.* Waterville, Me., July 16, 1850; *s.* Benjamin G. and Betsey L. (Combs) M.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst., 1868; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1872, mem. Phi Beta Kappa; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1875; *m.* Cornish Flat, N. H., July 4, 1875, Alice J. Hook. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch.,1875; pastor, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1875-6, Pella, Ia., 1876-8, Hinsdale, N. H., 1879-80, Conway Mass., 1880-5, Huntington, Mass., 1885-8, N. Uxbridge, Mass., 1888-90, Dover, Me., 1891-6, Livermore Falls, Me., 1896-7; has supplied pulpits frequently since 1897; in florist business as H. R. Mitchell & Son, 1897-1906; with Central Me. Pub. Co., 1906-7, last 6 mos. editor Waterville Evening Mail and several weekly papers; pres. Whittemore Furniture Co.; trustee Central Univ. of Ia., 1876-8, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-6. Prohibition Republican. Mem. Worcester (Mass.) Theol. Circle, Central Me. Theol. Circle; mem. Sch. Bd., Conway, Mass., 1881-5; mem. City Council of Waterville, 1901-2, on Bldg. Com. of City Hall. *Author:* The Lord's Supper—What Do The Scriptures Teach? (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.); memorial sermon—The Great Hero. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

MITCHELL, James, clergyman; *b.* Greene Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1840; *s.* Robert Armstrong and Margaret Ann (Campbell) M.; ed. dist. schs., to 1850; Westminister Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1856-60 (A.M., 1883); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1878-80; Ph.D.,Wooster (O.) Univ., 1886; *m.* 1st, Newark, O., Sept. 26, 1865, Josephine M. Barrick (died Jan. 8, 1887); *m.* 2d, New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1889, Ella F. Devoll. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1875. Pastorates: La Cygne, Kan., 1874-6; Hayes, Kan., 1876-8; Cleves, O., 1880-3; Waldo, Fla., 1883-5; Crescent City, Fla., 1885-8; New Bedford, Mass., 1888-93; S. Framingham, Mass., 1895-7. In U. S. customs service, Boston, since 1899. Stated clk., Presbytery of Boston, since 1903; editor Presbyterian Herald, 1901-5. Corporal Co. E, 12th O.V.I.; sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., comdg. Co. E, 94th O.V.I., Civil War. Republican. *Author:* The Soul and Its Need; David and Margaret Mitchell, with Genealogy of Descendants, 1907. *Address:* 16 Bradstreet Av., Revere Sta., Boston.

MITCHELL, James Lee, clergyman; *b.* Limerick, Me., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* Henry L. and Martha W. M.; ed. pub. schs., Rock Island, Ill., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; *m.* Cadillac, Mich., Apr. 14, 1891, Maude E. Mitchell. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1887; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Cadillac, 2 yrs., Grand Av. Cong'l Ch., New Haven, Conn., 11 yrs.; Second Cong'l Ch., Attleboro, Mass., since 1 *Address:* 22 Peck St., Attleboro, Mass.

MITCHELL, Wilmot Brookings, cator; *b.* Freeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867 Parmenas and Priscilla Williams (Belch M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890 (A. M., 19 studied at Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Little Mass., Dec. 26, 1892, Alice Merrill. P Freeport High Sch., 1890-3; instr. rhet 1893-7, prof. rhetoric and oratory, since Bowdoin. *Author:* School and College Sp er, 1901 H4; Elijah Kellogg—The Man His Work, 1903. *Address:* Brunswick, M

MIXTER, Charles Whitney, polit economist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1867; A Johns Hopkins, 1892; grad. student, H vard, Berlin, Göttingen (Ph.D., Harv 1897). Asst. in economics, Harvard, 189 Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1900; instr. p economy, Harvard, 1901-3; prof. polit. ec omy, Univ. of Vt., since 1903. Mem. Economic Assn. Contb'r to economic jou asso. editor Journal of Accountancy. C Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

MIXTER, Samuel Jason, surgeon; Hardwick, Mass., 1855; S. B., Mass. Inst Technology, 1875; M. D., Harvard Med. S 1879; *m.* Wilhelmina Galloupe. Began pr tice at Boston, 1879; now surgeon M Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon Mass. Ch itable Eye and Ear Infirmary; lecturer surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Surg. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Med. Assn., Société Internationale de C rurgié, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. dress: 180 Marlborough St., Boston.

MIXTER, William Gilbert, educa chemist; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1846; George and Susan Elizabeth (Gilbert) ed. Rock Island, Ill., pub. schs.; gr Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1867; *m.* R Island, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, Ada Louise W ber. Engaged in teaching chemistry s 1867; prof. chemistry Yale Univ., s 1875. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsc Chemischen Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Gra ates, Country. *Author:* An Elementary Te book of Chemistry, 1889 W9. Has contr uted many chem. papers to Am. Jour. Science, Am. Chem. Jour., and to Germ chem. jours. *Address:* 250 Edwards New Haven, Conn.

MOLINEUX, Marie Ada, author, lectur *b.* in Calif.; has lived in Boston from chi hood; early ed'n at Chauncy Hall Scho grad. Boston Univ. (A. M., Ph. D.); stud at Mass. Inst. of Technology; bacteriologi teacher of psychology, essayist; for seve yrs. was sec. Boston Browning Soc. L turer on literary, artistic and scientific t ics. *Author:* A Phrase Book from the P etic and Dramatic Works of Robert Brow ing, 1896 H5. *Address:* 27 Aberdeen St., Fe way, Boston.

MOLLENHAUER, Emil, musician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* Frederick a Margaret (Pugh) M.; ed. pub. sch., Broo lyn, Russell's Acad., New York; *m.* Bosto Apr. 1, 1884, Mary E. Laverty. Me Booth's Theatre Orchestra at age of 14; 16 mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra one of 1st violins; was mem. New York a Brooklyn Philharmonic Socs.; located Boston, 1884; was mem. Boston Symphon Orchestra 4 yrs.; conductor Germania O chestra, and conductor Municipal Concer

until 1903. Now conductor of Handel and Hayden Soc., Boston, Lynn, Brockton, Newburyport and Salem oratorio socs., Apollo Club, Boston, and Boston Festival orchestra. *Residence:* 189 Huntington Av., Boston.

OLONEY, Thomas W., lawyer; *b.* West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 10, 1862; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1882; admitted to bar, Oct., 1885; has since practiced at Rutland, Vt. Elected to Vt. legislature, Sept., 1890, for city of Rutland; Democrat. Candidate for Congress, 1st Vt. dist., 1890; chmn. Vt. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; nominee for gov., 1898; Dem. candidate for U. S. senate, 1899. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

ONKS, Frank Hawthorne, trustee; *b.* Boston, Dec. 29, 1850; *s.* John P. and Delia Smith (Hatton) M.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1864, Mills Acad., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1868; *m.* Oct. 3, 1872, Elizabeth Oakford, *d.* Nathan Crowell, of Boston. In flour business at Boston, 1868, with brother, Richard J., and until 1880 mem. firm of Smith & Monks; continued in flour business alone for some yrs. and then engaged in transportation business; treas. N. Woburn and E. Middlesex St. Rys. and apptd. gen. mgr. West End St. Ry., 1889; resigned, 1892, and has since devoted attention to electric rys. in various parts of the country and to duties as trustee; trustee Monks' Bldg. Trust, Estate of J. P. Monks; pres. Woburn Gas Co., E. Middlesex St. Rys.; atty. and guardian for sundry parties; has examined and reported on electric rys. in many parts of U. S. and in England. Mugwump. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Longwood (Brookline). *Residence:* 47 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

ONKS, John Austin Sands, artist; *b.* Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Jolly) M.; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverick, N. Y.; studied wood engraving and etching, 1869; pupil in painting of George Inness, 1875; *m.* Medfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877, Olive Betty Young. Engaged in art work since 1874; specialty is painting sheep. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. *Clubs:* Boston Art; Salmagundi, New York Etching (New York). *Residence:* Medfield, Mass. *Studio:* 296 Boylston St., Boston.

ONRO, Hezekiah Usher, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 12, 1854; *s.* George Thomas and Emily Anne (Berry) M.; prep. ed'n, Kenyon Coll. Grammar Sch.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; B.D., Phila. Divinity Sch., 1881. Ordered deacon, 1881, ordained presbyter, 1882, P. E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Savior, Providence, R. I., 1882-8; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1888-9; rector St. John's Ch., E. Boston, Mass., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Newton, Mass., 1890-1901, resigned, 1901; rector St. Paul's Ch., N. Andover, Mass., since 1902; established St. Mary's Ch. and Mission for Seamen, E. Boston, 1889-90; v.-p. Improvement Soc., N. Andover; organized N. Andover Social Club (pres., 1902-1908). Mason. *Address:* N. Andover, Mass.

MONROE, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Spencer, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874; *s.* David B. and Jennie M. (Hobson) M.; prep. ed'n, David Prouty High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897 (Delta Upsilon); student Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; *m.* Sept. 8, 1908, Sara M. Southwick. Has practiced at Worcester, Mass., since 1900; treas. Wicks Mfg. Co.; pres. Priscilla Mills Co.; dir. Carson-Reidy Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Worcester Co. Bee Keepers Assn. *Residence:* Spencer, Mass. *Office:* 368½ Main St., Worcester, Mass.

MONTAGUE, David Thompson, lawyer, ins. official; *b.* Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Charles and Amelia J. (Thompson) M.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1885; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1892. Has practiced at Boston since 1892; mem. firm of Montague & Keyes since 1897; register of probate for Suffolk Co.; dir. and sec. Equitable Accident Co.; mem. Boston Common Council 3 yrs.; mem. 1st Corps Cadets 6 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* 217 Huntington Av. *Office:* 1041 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

MONTGOMERY, Job H., lawyer; *b.* at Penobscot, Me.; *s.* Josiah and Lucy Ann (Herrick) M.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Camden, Me., Feb. 5, 1887, Elizabeth March Knight. High sch. teacher, to 1875; since in practice of law at Camden; ex-mayor of Camden; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; pres. and treas. Camden Lumber Co.; pres. The Dr. D. P. Ordway Plaster Co. Democrat. Christian. Mem. Knox Co. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. B.P.O.E. *Address:* Camden, Me.

MONTGOMERY, John Robert, cotton mfr.; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* John Milton and Louise (Seeley) M.; ed. dist. schs. and Drury Acad., N. Adams, Mass.; *m.* 1st, May 28, 1867, L. Maria Holden; *m.* 2d, Sept. 23, 1880, Frances Wells Meeker. Operator, 1861-7, supt., 1867-71, of a cotton mill at Great Barrington; propr. of a cotton mill at Windsor Locks, 1871-90; pres. J. R. Montgomery Cotton Mfg. Co. since 1890. Republican. *Address:* Windsor Locks, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Phelps, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* James Boyce and Mary (Phelps) M.; prep. ed'n, Portland High Sch. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; A. B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1898; *m.* New Haven, Oct. 12, 1898, Elsie Matthias. Has practiced at New Haven since 1898; judge-advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. McLean, 1900-2; pres. W. Haven Buckle Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduates', Quinnipiack, Union League, Country, New Haven Lawn. *Residence:* 221 Whitney Av. *Office:* 39 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MOODY, Calvin Blodgett, clergyman; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* George W. and Lucia (Eddy) M.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1873; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1877 (D.D., 1902); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Vergennes, Vt., July 29, 1880, Fanny Ellen Kingsley. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1880; pastor, Centre Harbor, N. H., 1880-1883, First Ch., Barton, Vt., 1883-7, First Ch., Osage, Ia., 1888-92, Pilgrim Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-1901, Danforth Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1901-3, First Ch., Bristol, Conn., since Sept. 1, 1903. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

MOODY, Daniel H., U. S. collector of customs; *b.* Pittston, Me., May 26, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Hannah (Kincaid) M.; ed. pub. schs., E. Pittston Acad. and Kent's Hill Acad.; *m.* Dresden, Me., Nov. 26, 1871, Hattie B. Allen.

Taught sch.; in drug business, Boothbay Harbor, 1882-1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878; now serving 3d term as collector of customs, last appmt., Jan. 25, 1907; treas. and dir. Cold Storage Co.; dir. Boothbay Harbor Light, Heat & Power Co.; mem. Sch. Bd. for more than 20 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Royal Arch Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

MOODY, Mary Blair, physician; *b.* Barker, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; *d.* Asa Edson and Caroline Pamelia (Pease) Blair ("Waif Woodland"); ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Binghamton Acad., Miss Ingall's Sem. for Young Ladies; taught sch. while securing ed'n; student Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1865, withdrawing on account of ill health and cares of family; M.D., Buffalo Med. Coll., 1876 (the 1st woman to graduate from the inst'n); *m.* Woodland Home, Broome Co., N. Y., June 7, 1860, Lucius Wilbur Moody, who died, 1903. Mother of 7 children. Practiced at Buffalo, N. Y., 1876-86, New Haven, Conn., and Fair Haven, 1886-1900. Methodist. Mem. New Haven Co. and Conn. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Anatomical Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nat. Geographical Soc. Recreations: Driving and hunting with camera; botanizing and travel. *Address:* Fair Haven Heights, New Haven, Connecticut.

MOODY, William Albion, teacher; *b.* at Kennebunkport, Me., July 31, 1860; *s.* William F. and Sarah A. (Burnham) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard, 1890-1; *m.* Kennebunkport, Aug. 25, 1885, Jennie L. Mason. Taught in secondary schs., 1878-84; instr. mathematics, 1884-7, prof., same, since 1887, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Address:* 60 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

MOODY, William Henry, jurist; *b.* Newbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* Henry L. and Mellissa Augusta (Emerson) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1872, Harvard, 1876; studied law in office of Richard H. Dana, Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, and began practice at Haverhill, Mass. City solicitor, 1888-90; dist. atty. for eastern dist. of Mass., 1890-5; mem. 54th Congress, 6th Mass. dist., to fill vacancy; also mem. 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; Sec. of the Navy, U. S., May 1, 1902-July 1, 1904; Atty.-Gen. of U. S., July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906; asso. justice Supreme Court of U. S. since Dec. 17, 1906. Republican. *Home:* Haverhill, Mass. *Address:* Washington.

MOODY, William Revell, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* Dwight L. (evangelist) and Emma C. M.; prep. ed'n Mount Hermon Boys' Sch. to 1887; grad. Yale Univ., 1891; *m.* Aug. 29, 1894, Mary, *d.* Maj. D. W. Whittle, evangelist, of Chicago. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schs. founded by latter. *Clubs:* Yale, Aldine (New York). *Author:* The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900 R3. Editor Record of Christian Work since 1897. *Address:* E. Northfield, Mass.

MOONEY, John Francis Henry, ins.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1857; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Doyle) M.; A.B., Coll. of Holy Cross, 1879. Reporter, Worcester Evening Gazette and Boston Globe, 1879-99; in partnership with his brother, Nicholas J. Mooney, in ins. business; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884; mem. Worcester Light Inf. 6 yrs. Mem. O. of H. (pres. of Div.), B.P.O.E. *Addr* 339 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

MOONEY, Richard Henry, educator; Worcester, Mass.; *s.* Richard and Marga (Doyle) M.; *g. s.* Patrick and Nancy (H erty) M.; A.B., Coll. Holy Cross, 1879, A. 1882; student of moral and dogmatic the ogy, sacred scripture and history of sac writings, ancient, medieval and modern h tory and literature, pedagogy, psychol and philosophy, Laval Univ., Montreal, Ca grad. in pedagogy and child study, St Normal Sch., Worcester, 1881; *m.* 1892, Ed Genevieve Loring, of Westborough, Ma Teacher, Adams Sch., Worcester, 1881; p Quinsigamond Sch. since 1882; editor propr. School Register; organizer and p moter of temperance socs., hosps., and dustrial homes; author of text-books patriotic hist. works; lecturer, Memorial D orator; pres. Worcester Co. Teachers' Ass charter mem. Schoolmasters' Club. L mem. Post. No. 10, G.A.R. *Residence:* Vernon St., Worcester.

MOORE, Albert Weston, author; *b.* B ton, Aug. 29, 1842; *s.* Hugh Kelsea Mary Ann (Conner) M.; grad. Dartmou 1864, A. M., 1867; D. D., 1894; *m.* July 1869, Sarah F. Norton. Ordained Con ministry, Jan. 22, 1873; preacher, Bla stone, Mass., 1872-4; Bristol, N. H., 1875 Farmington, Me., 1879-82 and Feb.-Ju 1904; Lynn, Mass., 1882-1900. Dem. nom nee, 1st Essex (Mass.) senatorial dis 1902, 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, A Peace Soc., Cong'l Home Missionary So pres. Essex Cong'l Club, 1894. *Author:* T Rational Basis of Orthodoxy, 1901 H5. *A dress:* Lynn, Mass.

MOORE, Charles A., pres. and dir. Ma ning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc., ry. and m chinists' tools, also Ashcroft Mfg. Co., Co solidated Safety Valve Co., Hayden & Der Mfg. Co., Hancock Inspirator Co., Unit Injector Co., Windsor Machine Co.; dir. A Bank Note Co., Continental Ins. Co., Li erty Nat. Bank, Nat. Machinery Co. Chev lier Legion of Honor, France; pres. A Protective Tariff League; trustee St. John Guild; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, S. Ohio Soc., N. E. Soc., St. Andrew's So Soc. of Genesee, N. Y. Chamber Commer Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris, New Yo Bd. Trade and Transportation, Nat. Ass Mfrs., Nat. Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Uni League, Republican, Army and Navy, E gineers, Riding, Lawyers (New York), Me ropolitan (Washington. *Residence:* Gree wich, Conn. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New Yor

MOORE, Charles Albert, clergyman; West Chester, Pa., July 6, 1864; *s.* Willia Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet F. (Foc M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; studied Andover The Sem., 1892-4, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* C lumbus, O., June 12, 1894, Jean Marple Ba ley. Pvt. teacher, 1886-9; tutor Latin Dep Yale Univ., 1889-92; ordained to Cong'l mi istry, 1895; pastor Cong'l Ch., Rocklan Me., 1895-1905, Central Cong'l Ch., Bango Me., since Sept. 1, 1905. Mem. Psi Upsilo Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 143 Essex S Bangor, Me.

MOORE, Charles Herbert, prof. of a and dir. Fogg Art Museum, Harvard; New York, Apr. 10, 1840; ed. there (A.M Harvard, 1890). *Author:* The Developme

and Character of Gothic Architecture, 1899 M1; Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation; Character of Renaissance Architecture, 1905 M1; etc. *Address:* 29 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

OORE, Clifford Herschel, educator; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia A. (McCullough) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. studies Univ. of Munich, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890, Lorena Leadbetter. Classical master, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1889-92; prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-4; instr., 1894-5, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-8, Univ. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin, since 1905, Harvard; prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-6. Trustee Phillips Acad., since 1902. *Editor:* Allen's Medea, 1899 G1; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1902 A1; A First Latin Book, 1903 A2; (with J. J. Schlicher) The Elements of Latin, 1906 A2; contb'r various articles on classical philology. *Address:* 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

OORE, Edward Caldwell, educator, clergyman; *b.* W. Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* William E. and Harriet F. (Foot) M.; grad. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1877, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; studied univs. Berlin, Göttingen, Giessen, Germany (Ph.D., Brown Univ., 1891; D.D., Marietta Coll., 1893); *m.* New York, Nov. 9, 1887, Eliza Coe Brown. Pastor Yonkers, N. Y., 1886-9; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Providence, R. I., 1889-1902; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard, since 1902. *Author:* The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; Notes for Readings on the Life of Jesus, 1906. *Address:* 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

OORE, Effie (Miss), teacher; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1856; *d.* James Byers and Clerinda Adelia (Penniman) M.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1872; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1876. Teacher, Burlington High Sch., 1876-80; taught 2 yrs. in pvt. sch., Phila.; called back to Burlington High Sch., 1886, where has taught in all 25 yrs., serving as acting prin. at two different times for a term each. *Residence:* 247 Pearl St., Burlington, Vermont.

OORE, Ella Maude, poet; *b.* Warren, Me., July 22, 1849; *d.* Samuel Emerson and Maria (Copeland) Smith; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1872, Joseph E. Moore. When a school girl composed the poem known as Rock of Ages (written without thought of its survival, on inside of an old envelope); winner among 7,000 competitors of $500 prize from Youth's Companion for best story for girls. Baptist. *Author:* Songs of Sunshine and Shadow, 1880. *Address:* Thomaston, Me.

OORE, Forris Jewett, teacher of chemistry; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; *s.* Forris Jewett and Ellen S. (Wightman) M.; grad. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N. H., 1884; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892, Emma B. Tod. Laboratory asst., Amherst Coll., 1889-90; instr. in chemistry, Cornell Univ., 1893-4; instr. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-1902, asst. prof. since 1902. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 220 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

MOORE, Frank Gardner, educator; *b.* W. Chester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. William E. (D. D. LL. D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B. A., Yale, 1886, Macy Scholar, 1886-8, Ph. D., 1890; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. 4, 1897, Anna Barnard White. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1888-93; traveled in Italy and Greece, 1891 and 1897; asst. prof. Latin, 1893-1900, asso. prof. Latin and Roman archæology, since 1900, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. since 1904 and editor of its Transactions and Proceedings). *Editor:* Cicero's Cato Major, 1904 A1. *Address:* Hanover, New Hampshire.

MOORE, Fred Wadsworth, lawyer and business counsel; *b.* Independence, Ia., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* Lorenzo and Ellen (Wadsworth) M.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1889; A. B., Harvard, 1893; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896. Has practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Moore & Shead, 1896-1906, since alone; dir. Consolidated Weir Co., C. C. Harvey Co., A.B., Robbins Iron Co., Atlantic Amusement Co.; treas. Crippen Player Co., Pier Corp'n of New York. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Corinthian Yacht Club (treas.); Harvard Club (New York). *Residence:* 373 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

MOORE, George Dunning, chemist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1862; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1887. Asst. to Prof. Kekute, dir. Univ. of Bonn Chem. Laboratory, 1886-7; instr. chemistry, 1889-90, asst. prof., 1890-4, chem. eng'r, since 1894, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Address:* 201 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

MOORE, George Foot, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* William E., D. D., and Harriet (Foot) M.; grad. Yale, 1872; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877 (A. M., 1883, D. D., 1897, Yale; D. D., Marietta, 1886; LL. D., Western Reserve, 1903, Harvard, 1906); ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1878; *m.* Chicago, 1878, Mary S. Hanford. Pastor Putnam Presby'n Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1902; prof. history of religion, Harvard, since 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (recording sec.), Soc. Bibl. Literature, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on Judges (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1895 G3; The Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898 D3; The Book of Judges in Hebrew, Critical Edition, with Notes, 1900 J1; also many articles in Oriental and Bibl. jours. and in Ency. Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret (Marshall) M.; ed. Indianapolis pub. and high schs., Wabash Coll., B. S., 1894, Harvard, A. B., 1895, A. M., 1896, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1896, Emma L. Hall. After graduation from Harvard, assisted in cryptogamic botany at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.; took charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll.,

1896-1901, [illegible] physiologist and algologist, [illegible] of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr.; 1901-, in charge Laboratory of Plant Physiology, Dept. Agr.; [illegible], in charge of [illegible], Marine Bio. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.; consulting expert in applied [illegible]. [illegible] of American [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] for "[illegible]." [illegible] a method for preventing pollution of water supplies by algae and certain pathogenic bacteria; perfected method for [illegible] the soil with [illegible] nitrogen. Contrib. to scientific [illegible] and Dept. Agr. bulls. upon Pollution of Water Supplies by Algae, with recommendations for preventing these growths, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria, etc. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (past pres.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America, Bot. Soc. of Washington, Am. Bacteriologists Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washington). *Residence:* Water Mill, N. Y. (winter); Woods Hole, Mass. (summer).

MOORE, Joseph E., lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Mar. 14, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Annah B. (Moore) M.; prep. ed'n, Westbrook (Me.) Sem., Me. State Sem., Lewiston, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1865, A.M., 1868; studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Thomaston, Me., June 11, 1872, Ella Maud Smith. Began practice at Thomaston, 1868; mem. firm of Gould & Moore, 1870-80, since alone; formerly supt. of schs.; collector of customs, dist. of Waldoboro, during both of Pres. Cleveland's administrations; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1882, 1885. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. B. P. O. E. *Clubs:* Megochet (Thomaston); 12 Mo. Club (Rockland). *Residence:* Thomaston, Me. *Office:* Rockland, Me.

MOORE, Levi W., ry. official; *b.* Northboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1846; *s.* Warren E. and Abbie M. (Cutting) M.; dist. and high sch. ed'n; *m.* Northboro, Dec. 25, 1877, Alice Gordon. Born and lived on farm until 21; spent a yr. in the West; has been identified with various branches of business; removed to Milford, Mass., 1891, to superintend the "Storage Battery" R. R., later sold to Phila. Storage Battery Co.; took charge of the Grafton & Upton R. R., 1894, and now in full charge as treas. and gen. mgr.; v.-p. Masonic Casualty Co.; has held nearly all the town offices in his native town. Republican. Mason; K.T. (Milford Commandery). *Address:* Milford, Mass.

MOORE, Luther R., lawyer; pres. Saco Savings Bank. *Address:* Saco, Me.

MOORE, Nathaniel S., clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1839; *s.* Chauncey W. and Clarissa (Worthington) M.; prepared for coll. under pvt. tuition of Prof. William B. Dwight; A.M., Yale, 1861; student Andover Theol. Sem.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* New Britain, Conn., June 16, 1880, Botilda Pierson. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., Nov. 11, 1868; pastor Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H., until 1874; then in missionary work in Wis. until 1877, and preacher in various places until 1880; pastor, Pawlet, Vt., 1880-2, Boylston, Mass., 1882-3, Raynham, Mass.,

1883-4, [illegible] 1884-[illegible] Conn., 1886-91, [illegible] N. Y., [illegible] Vt., since 1895. *Address:* New [illegible]

MOORE, Stephen, [illegible] Mass., Feb. [illegible], 18[illegible]; *s.* Ephraim and [illegible] (Rogers) M.; ed. common schs., [illegible] high sch., [illegible] and [illegible] course, Univ. of Chicago, in [illegible] psychology of religion; *m.* Boston, [illegible] Alice B. G[illegible]. Went into business [illegible] S. B. and Homer Rogers as partners, [illegible] under style of S. B. Rogers & Co., [illegible] merged into South Sudbury Mfg. Co., [illegible] into Monsam Mfg. Co., 18[illegible], and into [illegible] Fibre Board Co., 18[illegible]; has been treas. [illegible] beginning; also pres. Leatheroid Mfg. [illegible] dir. Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co., [illegible] Market Bank of Brighton, Mass. Rep[illegible]lican. Baptist; has held many office[illegible] Bapt. denomination; pres. Boston Bapt. [illegible]cial Union, 19[illegible]; has been pres. Mass. B[illegible] S. S. Assn. 17 yrs.; dir. North End Miss[illegible] chmn. bldg. com. Bapt. Ch. (ch. ere[illegible] 18[illegible]), Newton, Mass.; deacon for 25 y[illegible] trustee Bapt. Old Peoples' Home, Bap[illegible] Vineyard Assn. Recreation: Writes po[illegible] sometimes and published a booklet enti[illegible] "Loose Leaves Bound." and has anot[illegible] ready for pvt. circulation; frequent spea[illegible] at religious convs., especially on S. S. wo[illegible] *Residence:* 173 Oakleigh Rd., Newton, M[illegible] *Office:* 194 Lincoln St., Boston.

MOORE, William A., life ins.; *b.* Gr[illegible] City, O., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Asa and Ol[illegible] Dudley (Peet) Moore; ed. at Brooklyn, [illegible] Y., and Syracuse, N. Y.; *m.* Hartford, 1[illegible] Ida Pratt Cargill. Entered Albany office [illegible] Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1873; [illegible] transferred to home office, 1874, and [illegible] came asst. sec., 1897, dir., 1902, sec., 19[illegible] 1st v.-p. same co. since Dec., 1904; ex-me[illegible] common council, Hartford, and mem. [illegible] lice bd. for 6 yrs.; now bd. park comm'[illegible] *Clubs:* Republican, Hartford Golf. *Residen[illegible]* 631 Farmington Av. *Office:* Hartford, Con[illegible]

MOORE, William Charles, educator; [illegible] Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Willia[illegible] P. and Esther M.; grad. Harvard, S.B., 18[illegible] post-grad. work, Harvard, 1907-8, A.M., 19[illegible] studied pedagogy State Normal Sch., Bridg[illegible] water, Mass.; *m.* Salem, Mass., Nov. [illegible] 1898, Lora Gertrude Davidson. Teacher Sta[illegible] Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1894-1907; pr[illegible] education, Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadle[illegible] Mass., since 1908. Mem. Harvard Teache[illegible] Assn., New England Assn. of Coll Teache[illegible] of Ed'n, N. E. A. *Author:* Lessons in Ge[illegible]graphy, 1902; (with Philip Emerson) Ge[illegible]graphy Through the Stereoscope, 1905. Co[illegible]tributor to geog., meteorol. and edn'l jour[illegible] *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, archæo[illegible]ogist; *b.* Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, Mar[illegible] 10, 1866; ed. in common and high schoo[illegible] and was sent to college, 1883; did not gra[illegible]uate, but devoted his time to reading boo[illegible] relating to Indians and archæology, a[illegible] exploring ancient earthworks in Lickin[illegible] Co., O.; spent 3 yrs. in study under D[illegible] Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistor[illegible] anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. [illegible] investigation at his own expense; M. A[illegible] Dartmouth, 1901. Was apptd. in charge o[illegible] work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo., an[illegible] N. Mex., for World's Columbian Exp'n[illegible] made valuable finds in altar mounds o[illegible]

Scioto Valley; *m.* Nov. 10, 1892, Evelyn Ludwig. Mem. Victoria Inst. of Eng.; fellow A. A. A. S.; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio State Univ. and Hist. Soc. Now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. *Author:* Primitive Man in Ohio; Fort Ancient; Tonda, a Story of the Sioux; Prehistoric Implements; also several reports for State of Ohio, etc. Engaged in explorations in West, 1898. *Address:* Andover, Massachusetts.

OORS, Arthur Wendell, banker; A.B., Harvard, 1880. Mem. firm Joseph B. Moors & Co. *Address:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston.

OORS, John Farwell, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary B. M.; A. B., Harvard, 1883, A. M., 1884; sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn., v.-p. Associated Charities of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Comm'n; mem. council, and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Pub. Sch. Assn. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Residence:* 171 Beacon St. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Brookline.

ORAN, James T., lawyer and business man; *b.* North Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Cullom) M.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1883; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1884, M.L., 1885; *m.* New Haven, Apr. 27, 1898, Mary E. McKenzie. Has practiced in New Haven since 1884; v.-p., dir. and gen. atty. The Southern New England Telephone Co.; pres. New Haven Union Co.(newspaper); dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Nat. Folding Box & Paper Co.; trustee Con. Savings Bank; mem. New Haven Bd. of Ed'n, 1893-1909. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Graduates', Knights of St. Patrick (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Residence:* 121 Sherman Av. *Office:* Southern New England Telephone Co., New Haven, Conn.

ORGAN, Charles Hill, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1831; *s.* Hiram and Clarissa Lucina (Rich) M., and descendant of Miles M., the immigrant, founder of Springfield, Mass.; ed. schs. of Clinton, Mass., and Lancaster Acad.; worked in the machine shop of his uncle; had charge of the dye house of the Clinton Coach Lace Mills; *m.* 1852, Harriet C. Plympton, (died, 1862); *m.* 2d, Aug. 4, 1863, Rebecca A. Beagary, of Phila. Draughtsman for Lawrence Machine Co. and Erastus B. Bigelow, 1855-1860; in business with his brother in Phila., 1860-4; gen. supt. Washburn & Moen, wire works, Worcester, Mass., 1864-87 (dir. of the corp'n, 1876-87); consulting eng'r Am. Wire Co., Cleveland, from 1887; began manufacture of rolling mill machinery, 1888, which in 1891 became the Morgan Construction Co. (pres. and son Paul B. M., treas.); pres. and a large owner of Morgan Spring Co., inc., 1881; developed the Washburn shops of the Worcester Polytechnic Inst., and a trustee of the Inst., since 1886; designed first hydraulic elevator introduced in New England; dir. 1st Nat. Bank. One of founders and deacon Plymouth Ch.; dir. Y.M.C.A. *Residence:* 28 Catherine St. *Office:* 11-21 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

ORGAN, Daniel Harris, real estate; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1879; A.B., Yale, 1903. In real estate business; dir. Am. Investment Securities Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908; mem. governor's staff, 1908, with rank of col. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

MORGAN, Ernest Isaac, lawyer; *b.* W. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 30, 1870; grad. Windsor High Sch., 1886; Ph.B., Univ. of Vt., 1891; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Windsor, Vt., Oct. 11, 1893, Florinda McIndoe. Began practice at Gloucester, Mass., 1893; removed to Worcester, 1894; mem. law firm of Morgan & Stewart, 1895-1901, Taft, Morgan & Stewart, 1902-4; in practice alone since 1905; asst. city solicitor, Worcester, 1899-1903; asst. dist. atty., Mass. Middle Dist. since 1906. Republican. *Address:* 1 N. Parkway, Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, James, journalist and author; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky.; *s.* William Franklin and Ann (Thraelkeld) M.; passed boyhood in the West; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1894, Helen Dailey. Learned telegraphy and followed it for several yrs.; in employ of United Press Assn. in Washington, D. C., Albany and Boston; has been political reporter and Washington corr. Boston Globe and now on editorial staff of that paper. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt, The Boy and Man, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, The Boy and Man, 1908. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston.

MORGAN, John Howard, physician; *b.* Pendleton Hill, Conn., Jan. 30, 1844; *s.* John Avery and Susan Amelia (Pendleton) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Westerly, R. I., and A. J. Foster's High Sch. to 1861; studied Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, 1865-8, M.D., 1868; *m.* New York, Oct. 12, 1875, Phebe Anna Benjamin (died Jan. 17, 1900). Began active career as clk. in Westerly postoffice, 1861; served as pvt. and captain's clk. Co. B, 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., May 26-Sept. 2, 1862; sergt. Co. H, 24th Regt. Conn. Vols., Sept. 2, 1862-Aug. 17, 1863, taking part in siege and capture of Port Hudson, La.; house physician New York City Lunatic Asylum, 1868-9, Epileptic and Paralytic Hosp., 1869-70; in gen. practice in New York, 1870-9, since at Westerly, R. I.; med. examiner Westerly, since law went into effect; trustee sch. dist. No. 1, since 1890; mem. sch. com. town of Westerly since 1902. Mem. R. I. Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. (sec. and treas. many yrs.), Westerly Physicians' Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* 43 High St., Westerly, R. I.

MORGAN, (Miles) Forrest, literary editor; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* Miles Chandler and Eliza P. M.; ed. country sch. and short time at prep. sch., Havana, N. Y.; (A.M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1903); *m.* Hartford, May 28, 1879, Fanny M. Fisher. Physician's office boy, compositor, proof reader, to 1882; mgr. of printing and advertising Travelers Ins. Co., and editor Travelers Record (monthly), 1882-96; in literary work since. Unitarian. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Hartford Scientific Soc. Asst. librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. *Editor:* Walter Bagehot's Works, 1891; asso. editor C. D. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, Internat. Anthology, Universal Anthology, Encyclopedia Americana, Ridpath's New Complete History of the United States, etc. Editor and part writer, Connecticut as a Colony and a State, 1904. *Address:* 227 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MORGAN, Morris Hicky, prof. classical philology, Harvard; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Morris B. and Isabelle (Manton) M.; grad. Harvard, 1881, A. M., Ph. D., Harvard, 1887; LL. D. (Hobart); *m.* Eleonora Semmes Gibson, Baltimore. *Author:* De Ignis Eliciendi Modis apud Antiquos, 1890 G1; Dictionary to Xenophon's Anabasis, 1892 G1; translation of Xenophon's The Art of Horsemanship, 1893 L6; Bibliography of Persius, 1893 H19; The Phormio of Terence, 1895 H19; Eight Orations of Lysias, 1895 G1; A School Latin Grammar, 1899 A1; The Minor Works of Tacitus, 1904; The Language of Vitruvius, 1906; also numerous essays and reviews in philol. periodicals. *Address:* 45 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

MORGAN, Paul Beagary, iron master; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Hill and Rebecca A. (Beagary) M., and descendant of Miles M., Springfield, 1636; student Worcester High Sch., 1883-6; grad. Worcester Acad., 1887; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; student Royal Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891, taking a special course in metallurgy and chemistry; before returning home he worked in the Munkforo Works of the Uddeholm Co., Stockholm; *m.* June 15, 1893, at Worcester, Mass., Lessie Louise, *d.* William and Mary (Adams) Maynard. On his return from Europe, in 1891, entered his father's business; treas. Morgan Construction Co. and Morgan Spring Co.; pres. Heald Machine Co.; dir. Worcester Nat. Bank; trustee People's Savings Bank. Ex-pres. Worcester Co. Musical Assn.; trustee Memorial Hosp.; hon. mem. G. A. R.; mem. S.A.R., Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. Alumni of Worcester Acad. and ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Worcester Poly. Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (New York), Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* Cong'l, Worcester, Winter, Quinsigamond Boat, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Automobile, Engineers' (New York); Youngstown (Ohio). *Residence:* 21 Cedar St., Worcester; country home, Hubbardston, Mass. *Office:* 11-21 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, William Denison, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* William Gardner and Elizabeth C. (Hall) M.; ed. Hartford (Conn.) pub. schs.; *m.* Oct. 17, 1900, Lucile Snow Couch, of Providence, R. I. Entered service Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, as errand boy, 1890, becoming gen. clk., 1892, discount clk., 1894, cashier, since 1899. Published (with H. M. Sperry) Bankers' Maturity Guide and Holiday Calendar. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Church. *Office:* Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

MORISON, Robert Swain, clergyman; *b.* Milton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847; *s.* John Hopkins and Emily Hurd (Rogers) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; B.D., Divinity Sch., of Harvard Univ., 1872; *m.* Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1877, Anne Theresa Abbot. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1874; pastor of Independent Cong'l Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1874-8; librarian Divinity Sch. of Harvard Univ., 1889-1908; sec. divinity faculty Harvard Univ., 1893-1908. Librarian emeritus, Divinity Sch., Harvard, since 1908; editor General Catalogue of the divinity sch., 1898, 1901, 1906 *Residence:* 17 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

MORLEY, Edward Williams, chem
educator; *b.* Newark, N. J., 1838; *s.* Rev.
B. and Anna C. (Treat) M.; grad. Willia
Coll., 1860, A. M. (LL. D., Adelbert C
lege, Williams Coll.); *m.* 1868, Isabella
Birdsall. Prof. chemistry, Western
serve Coll., Hudson, O. (afterward rem
ed to Cleveland and named Adelbert Col
1869-1906; also prof. chemistry, Clevel
Med. Coll., 1873-88. V.-p. sect. C, 1883,
pres., 1895, A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Ch
Soc., 1899; mem. Nat. Acad. of Scien
asso. Am. Acad. of Science; mem.
Philos. Soc., Chem. Soc., London; h
mem. Royal Inst'n, London; corr. m
British Assn. Adv. Science. *Club:* Univ
sity. Has devised improved apparatus
gas analysis, etc. *Author:* Atomic Wei
of Oxygen (published in Smithsonian C
tributions to Knowledge, 1895). *Reside*
W. Hartford, Conn.

MORLEY, Herbert Small (form
Herbert Morley Small), retired paper m
b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1844; *s.* Sumner and
Eliza (Morley) S.; grad. Newton High S
1863; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1866; *m.* Bos
Feb. 1, 1869, Elizabeth Morton. Engage
manufacture of asbestos paper at Baldw
ville, town of Templeton, Mass., 1875-1
sold out 1905, and retired; trustee Temple
Savings Bank, Goddard Sem., Barre,
pres. Hosp. Cottages for Children, B
winsville, Mass.; mem. Nat. Prohibi
Com. 4 yrs.; has worked in Prohibition
ty since 1884. *Address:* Newton Centre, M

MORLEY, John Henry, pres. Fargo C
since Jan. 1900; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan
1840; *s.* Rev. S. B. and Anna C. (Treat)
grad. Williams Coll., 1863; Andover Th
Sem., 1866 (A.M., 1866; LL.D., 1900, W
iams); ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1
m. Mendota, Ill., Oct. 12, 1871, Edith
Johnson. Has been trustee Carleton C
Windom Inst., Chicago Theol. Sem., Fi
Coll. With U. S. Christian Comm'n, 186
pastor Magnolia, Ia., 1866-69; Sioux
Ia., 1869-76; Winona, Minn., 1876-83;
Paul, 1883-4; supt. Am. Home Missio
Soc. for Minn., 1884-99; now pastor Co
Ch., Springfield, Vt. Mem. Nat. Geog.
N. E. A. Has written several publi
pamphlets. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner, aut
teacher; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Feb. 17,
grad. New York City Normal Coll.,
taught N. Y. (Oswego) State and Milwa
(Wis.) normal schools; Leavenworth, K
High Sch; biology in Armour Inst., and
Kindergarten Assn. training class, Chic
lecturer in Boston. *Author:* A Song of
1891 M5; Life and Love, 1895 M5; A Few
miliar Flowers, 1897 G1; Flowers and T
Friends, 1897 G1; The Bee People, 1899
The Honey Makers, 1899 M5; Seed Bab
1899 G1; Little Wanderers, 1899 G1; D
North and Up Along, 1900 D3; Wasps
Their Ways, 1901 D3; The Insect Folk,
G1; Little Mitchell, 1904 M5; Butterflies
Bees, 1905 G1; The Renewal of Life, 1906
Grasshopper Land, 1907 M5. *Address:*
Ginn & Co., Boston.

MORRILL, Alva Herman, clergyman
Grafton, N. H., June 7, 1848; *s.* Rev. Will
S. and Minerva True (Dickerson) M.; A
Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; (D
Elon Coll., N. C.); *m.* Wells, Me., Dec
1872, Elizabeth Lake Hubbard. Ordained

inistry Christian Ch., 1872; pastor, Rye, N. I., 1872-5, Hill, N. H., 1875-7, Marion, Ind., 878, Stanfordville, N. Y., 1878-91, Eddytown, I. Y., 1891-4, Haverhill, Mass., 1894-6, Provi- ence, R. I., 1897-8, New Bedford, Mass., 898-1902; field sec., Eastern New York, 1902- 903, New England, 1903-5; pastor, Laconia, I. H., since 1905; prof. N. T. Greek 13 yrs. nd treas. Christian Bibl. Inst., Stanford- ille, N. Y., 10 yrs.; prin. Starkey Sem., ddytown, N. Y., 3 yrs. Prohibitionist. Odd ellow. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

ORRILL, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* oston, Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* William Bradbury nd Annie Louise (Edds) M.; student Har- ard, 1882-3; A.B.,Dartmouth, 1888 (Phi Beta appa); *m.* Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1888, ora Vinal Chase. Prin. grammar sch., Mil- ord, 1883, high sch., Wilton, N. H., 1884-5, Haverhill (N. H.) Acad., 1888-90, Brigham cad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1890-1903; prin. State ormal Sch., Randolph, Vt., since 1903. Re- ublican. Cong'list. Mem. Schoolmasters' lub (ex-pres.), Vt. State Teachers' Assn. ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Instr'n, Vt. Hist. Soc., heta Delta Chi. *Address:* Randolph Center, ermont.

ORRILL, Henry Hurlbert, clergy- an; *b.* Durham, Me., Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* Will- m F. and Sarah (Newell) M.; A.B., Har- ard, 1882; B.D., Kansas Theol. Sch., 1888; . Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1884, Carrie mily Barrington. Ordered deacon, 1888, or- ained priest, 1889, P. E. Ch.; rector Christ h., Springfield, Mo., 1890-5, St. John's Ch., linton, Ia., 1896-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Hol- oke, Mass., since 1900; division chaplain ons of Veterans, Mass. Republican. Knight emplar (Eminent Comdr. Holy Cross Com- andery). *Clubs:* Canoe, Harvard. *Address:* olyoke, Mass.

ORRILL, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* at uburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and nne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; ed.' Edward ittle High Sch., Auburn, Me., Bowdoin oll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879; *m.* Melrose, lass., Nov. 1, 1888, Isabella Olive Little- eld. Admitted to Me. bar, Feb. 12, 1880; eers Bowdoin Coll. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

ORRIS, Charles, army officer; *b.* Charles- own, Mass., May 3, 1844; *s.* Charles W. U. S. N.) and Caroline (Devens) M.; ed. ub. schs., Charlestown, Mass.; grad. U. . Mil. Acad., 1865, Art'y Sch., 1878; *m.* harlestown, 1867, Gertrude Missroon. omm'd 2d and 1st lt. 19th Inf., June 23, 865; transferred to 37th Inf., Sept. 21, 866, to 5th Inf., May 19, 1869, to 5th Art'y, ec. 15, 1870; capt., Mar. 6, 1882; maj. 7th rt'y, Mar. 8, 1898; lt. col. art'y corps, Feb. , 1901; col., Feb. 21, 1902. *Address:* Ft. Williams, Me.

ORRIS, Charles Gould, lawyer; *b.* at Vestville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1871; *s.* Luzon Bur- itt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; prep. d'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, onn.; A.B., Yale, 1895; B.L., Yale Law ch., 1897; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1899, lisabeth Woodbridge. In practice at New aven since 1897; sr. mem. Morris & Mer- in; pres. New Haven Dairy Co.; served in aval Battalion, C.N.G., as enlisted man, etty officer and officer, 1896-1902, resigning s lt., jr. guards; vol. U.S.N., 1898, rated eaman, acting B.M., 1st class. Democrat. ong'list. Mason; U.S.W.V.; S.A.R. Sec. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. *Club:* Graduates'. *Residence:* Sandy Hook (Newtown), Conn. *Office:* New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS, Edward Parmelee, prof. Latin, Yale, since 1891; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Rev. Edward D. and Frances Elizabeth (Parmelee) M.; ed. Columbus, O., and Woodward High School, Cincinnati; grad. Yale, 1874, at Leipzig and Jena, Germany, studying Latin, 1884-5 (A. M., Williams Coll., 1884); *m.* Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1879, Charlotte Webster Humphrey. Prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1879-84; prof. Latin, Williams Coll., 1885-91; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* The Mostellaria of Plautus, with notes, 1880 O1; The Pseudolus of Plautus, with introduction and notes, 1890 A5; The Captives and Trinummus of Plautus, with introduction and notes, G1; On Principles and Methods in Latin Syntax, 1902 S3; also monographs and reviews on Historical Syntax. *Address:* 53 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

MORRIS, Frank Richard, clergyman; *b.* Portlandville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Adolphus G. and Mary J. (Howland) M.; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1894; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem., 1897; post-grad. study, Univ. of Chicago and Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Hamilton, N. Y., June 13, 1901, Florence Unice Taylor. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1898. Pastorates: Memorial Bapt. Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1897-1901; First Bapt. Ch., Bennington, Vt., since 1901; trustee and treas. Delta Upsilon Soc. of Madison Univ. since 1896. Republican. Mem. Vt. Christian Endeavor Union (pres., 1906-8); pres. Bennington Free Library Assn., 1907-9; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

MORRIS, George F., lawyer; *b.* Vershire, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; *s.* Josiah and Lucina C. (Merrill) M.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1887; studied law with firm of Smith & Sloane, Wells River, Vt.; admitted to practice, 1901; *m.* Lisbon, N. H., May 16, 1894, Lula J. Aldrich. Taught sch. in Vershire and Newbury, Vt.; was prin. Wells River Graded Sch., Essex Co. Grammar Sch., Concord, Vt., Woodsville (N. H.) High Sch.; practiced at Lisbon, N. H., 1891-1906, since at Lancaster; mem. firm. of Drew, Jordan, Shurtleff & Morris; co. solicitor Grafton Co., 1897-1901; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Republican. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. Mason; mem. O.E.S. *Address:* Lancaster, N. H.

MORRIS, George Perry, journalist, author; *b.* Montclair, N. J., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Charles B. and Mary (Perry) M.; ed. pub. schs., Rutgers Coll.; also courses in economics and history Johns Hopkins; *m.* Brooklyn, May 5, 1892, Martha Turner. On editorial staff of the Mail and Express, New York, 1898-1900; asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, since 1891. *Author:* The Norwegian Company System, 1894 X1; Historic Towns of New England, 1898 P2. Contb'r to various mags., especially character studies of living notables in Review of Reviews. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

MORRIS, Marshall E., retired mfr.; *b.* Salem (now Naugatuck), Conn., May 8, 1837; *s.* Sheldon and Betsey (Williams) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Duquoin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1862, Mar-

garet E. Winters. In mfg. business 25 yrs.; 1st v.-p. Mechanics' & Farmers' Savings Bank; dir. Am. Surety Co. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Seaside, Outing Yacht. *Address:* 303 Noble Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

MORRIS, Randall G., *b.* at S. Boston, Mass., 1858. Mgr. Reed's Blk.; v.-p. South End Nat. Bank; mem. Corp'n Franklin Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Finance Comm'n; trustee Faulkner Hosp.; dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; mem. governing bd. South Evangelical Soc. Democrat. Cong'list. *Residence:* W. Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 381 Albany St., Boston.

MORRISON, Charles Ewell, banker; (A.M., Tufts, 1904). Pres. and dir. Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Concord & Montreal R.R. Trustee Tufts Coll. *Office:* Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank, Boston.

MORRISON, George H., physician; *b.* at Jefferson, N. H., Dec. 7, 1854; *s.* Colvin and Elmira (Joselon) M.; ed. Boston Univ.; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., 1878, Carrie Snowe. Has practiced at Whitefield, N. H., since 1881; founded, 1903, Morrison Hosp.; dir. Whitefield Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Mem. N. H. State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* Whitefield, N. H.

MORRISON, Henry Clinton, educator; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary Louise (Ham) M.; grad. Oldtown High Sch., 1889; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Andover, Mass., July 29, 1902, Marion Locke. Teacher, Oldtown High Sch., 1889-91; prin. Milford (N. H.) High Sch., 1895-9; city supt. schs. Portsmouth, N. H., 1899-1904; state supt. schs., N. H., since 1904. Mem. N. H. State Teachers' Assn., N. E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Am. Inst. of Instr'n, N.E.A., Psi Upsilon. Mason; mem. Grange. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

MORRISON, John G., manufacturer; *b.* Barre, Vt., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Miles and Sebrina E. (Gale) M.; ed. dist. schs., Barre Acad. and Goddard Sem.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1883, Nellie J. Rawson, who died, Apr. 15, 1903. Clk. in country store; in gen. mercantile business at Barre, Vt.; established clothing business in some town and later purchased dry goods and carpet business, at Montpelier, Vt.; sold out 3 stores and removed to Cambridge, 1885; began in mfg. business as Rawson & Morrison, 1885, inc. as Rawson & Morrison Mfg. Co., 1896, succeeded, in 1903, by the Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., of which is treas.; dir. Central Trust Co., Cambridge. Republican. Mem. Vermonters' Assn. (Boston), Citizens Trade Assn. (Cambridge). Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial, Economic, Cambridge. *Residence:* 1 Fayerweather St. *Office:* 31 Main St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

MORRISON, Joseph M., civil eng'r; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., June 10, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Emma (Maddock) M.; C.E., Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., 1875; *m.* Easton, Pa., 1883, Laura Stewart Cottingham. Teacher in pub. schs., Northampton Co., until 1885; clk. freight office, Wabash R. R., Kansas City, Mo., 1885-6; in charge of level party in railroad location, Ia., until Jan. 1, 1887; asst. and chief clk. resident eng'r, Wabash Ry., 1887-9; resident eng'r for Wabash lines in Mo. and Ia., 1889-99; eng'r and supt. structures, Central Vt. Ry., since Aug., 1899. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. Mason; Odd F low. *Club:* Owl. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

MORSE, Albert G., mfr.; *b.* Leominst Mass., Feb. 4, 1846; *s.* Gardner and Mary A (Willard) M., and descendant of Joseph Ipswich, 1637; grad. Leominster High Sc *m.* Jan., 1871, Emilia G., *d.* Thomas S. Chr tian, Detroit, Mich. Engaged in mfg. con (G. F. Morse & Co.) and with his broth George F., built the Hecla Powder Mi Rahway, N. J., and conducted same u sold to the Duponts; established Morse P Co., Boston and New York; dir. Northb Nat. Bank; mem. Sch. Bd. for 8 yrs. publican. Unitarian. Charter mem. Ro Arcanum. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

MORSE, Albert Pitts, naturalist, tea er; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Le ard Townsend and Phoebe Adeline (Knap M.; ed. Sherborn pub. schs., Sawin Ac and Dowse High Sch., to 1879; student en mology, summer, Cornell Univ., 1890, Wo Holl, Marine Biol. Laboratory, 1893, H vard, sp'l student, 1906; pvt. study; *m.* I ver, Mass., July 29, 1903, Annie McGill. rator Zoöl. Mus., Wellesley Coll., since 18 instr. in zoölogy, Teachers' Sch. of Scien Boston, since 1901; research ast., Carne Inst'n, Washington, 1903, 1905. Mem. Bos Soc. Natural History, Cambridge Entom Club, S. Natick Natural History Soc., N York Entomol. Club. *Address:* 10 Upland R Wellesley, Mass.

MORSE, Anson Daniel, prof. histo Amherst Coll.; *b.* E. Cambridge, Lamo Co., Vt., Aug. 13, 1846; *s.* Harmon Elizabeth Murray (Buck) M.; grad. Amh Coll., 1871 (A. M., same; LL. D., Un Coll.); *m.* Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1878, M garet Duncan Ely. Taught in Willis Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872-5; stud at Heidelberg, Germany, 1876 and 1883; tea er Amherst Coll. since 1876—1st history political economy, now history alone; m Am. Acad. Political Science; Am. H Assn. Has written articles on political ory and history for various publicatio *Residence:* 28 Northampton Road, Amhe Mass.

MORSE, Charles Alfred, physician; Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Lucy J. (Calef) M.; ed. pvt. schs., C cord, N. H., Pennacook Acad.; M.D., M Dept., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1882; Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 27, 1888, Gertr M. Davis. Has practiced at Newmarket si 1882; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1891, St Senate, 1899, 1900; postmaster of Newmar 2 terms, police justice, supt. of schs., sele man, now town moderator. Democrat; c didate for Congress, 1st Dist. of N. H., 1 after-dinner and public speaker; noted a lete in coll. days. Mem. Rockingham Med. Soc., N. H. State Med. Soc., Am. M Assn. Mem. K. of P. (Past Grand Ch cellor N. H. and col. N. H. Uniform Ra K. of P.). *Address:* Newmarket, N. H.

MORSE, Charles Henry, educator; Derry, N. H., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Joshua and Basmeth (Alexander) M.; grad. Brid water (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1881; course, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 188 Prin. pub. schs., Mass., 1881-90; pr Rindge Manual Training Sch., 1895-19 prin. Cambridge Evening Sch. of Tra 1905-6. City electrician of Cambridge, 19

5; sec. and exec. officer Mass. Comm'n on Industrial Ed'n, since Jan. 1, 1907. *Residence:* 223 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office.* 606 Ford Bldg., Boston.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conductor, composer, teacher of music; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; *s.* Eben D. and Mary A. M.; grad. classical course, Haverhill, Mass., High School, 1870; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston Univ. Coll. of Music, 1876 (Mus. Bac., 1877); *m.* Dec. 24, 1874, Frances S. N. Kimball, West Fairlee, Vt. Taught piano and organ New England Conservatory of Music, 1873-7; prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891-9; previously in various chs., principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1885, and Minneapolis later; pres. N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-5, and 1895-6; v.-p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (Music Dept.) from its organization; trustee New England Conservatory of Music and pres. of its alumni assn.; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; musical editor of Plymouth Hymnal. Dir. of music, Dartmouth Coll., 1901. *Editor:* (for organ) The Church Organist, 2 vols.; The Junior Church Organist, W25; The Contemporary Organist-March Album, S13; also (for female voices) The Wellesley Collection, D2; Short and Easy Anthems (mixed voices), 1904 D2. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

MORSE, Charles William, mfr.; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles C. and Sarah (Jackman) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sept., 1885, Mary S. Bennett. Entered employ Haverhill Aqueduct Co. at 16; mgr. same, since 1872; treas. and gen. mgr. Haverhill Electric Co., Haverhill Steamboat Co.; dir. Haverhill Iron Works, Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co. Mem. Dem. City Com. since 1874; mem. Haverhill Common Council, 1877-80 (pres., 1878-80); alderman, 1880-1; mem. Sch. Bd., 1881-7; mem. Bd. of Assessors, 1887-90. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

MORSE, E. Rollins, banker, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1845; *s.* John T. and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; ed. E. S. Dixwell's pvt. sch.; *m.* Phila., May 29, 1873, Marion R. Steedman. Engaged as banker and broker at Boston since 1868, and of recent years also in New York; head of firm of E. Rollins Morse & Bro. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, Boston Stock Exchange (formerly its pres. 3 yrs.). Dir. several ins., trust and other cos. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, New Algonquin, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Union, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 7 E. 57th St., New York, and Newport, R. I. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston; 30 Broad St., New York.

MORSE, Edward Sylvester, director of Peabody Acad. of Science; keeper of Japanese pottery, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1838; *s.* Jonathan K. and Jane Seymour (Beckett) M.; ed. at Bethel, Me., Acad.; later 3 yrs. with Louis Agassiz at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard (Ph. D., Bowdoin; A. M., Harvard); prof. comparative anatomy and zoölogy Bowdoin, 1871-4; prof. zoölogy Imperial Univ., Tokio, Japan, 1877-80. An authority on Japanese ceramics. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1876; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Naturalists; v.-p., 1876, pres., 1885, A. A. A. S.; mem. Essex Inst.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass.; Am. Institute Architects, British Assn. Adv. Science; Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila.; Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Phila.; Anthropol. Soc. of Berlin; Am. Philos. Soc., Phila.; Am. Oriental Soc.; Japan Soc., London; Soc. of Arts, London; hon. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects; Aquatic Assn., Japan; Astron. Soc. of France, New York Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Anthropolgy and Geography, Stockholm. Received, 1898, Japanese decoration of the Order of the Rising Sun. *Author:* First Book of Zoölogy, 1875 A1; Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings, 1886 H1; Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery (Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston), 1901; Glimpses of China and Chinese Homes, 1902 L6; Mars and Its Mystery, 1906 L6; many papers on zoölogy, ethnology and archæology. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

MORSE, Elisha Wilson, educator; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1866; *s.* Wilson and Matilda Gurney (Edson) M.; grad. Brockton High Sch., 1882; studied Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1890-1, Bussey Inst'n, 1895-7, B. Agr'l Sc., 1897; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1896-1897; *m.* Brockton, 1892, Ruth Mabel Atwood. Instr. in natural history, Bussey Inst'n of Harvard Univ., since 1897; served in Mass. Militia, 1886-90; mem. Sch. Bd., New Boston, N. H., 1894-6. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History. Pres. Francis Parkman Parents' Assn. since 1907; dir. Boston Sch. and Home Asso., 1908. *Address:* 47 Patten St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

MORSE, Frank Waldron, physician; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Silas Curtis and Julia E. (Casey) M.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1896; house doctor, Me. Gen. Hosp., Portland, 1896-7; post-grad. work, Harvard (summer), 1901, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1902; *m.* Sumner, Me., Mar. 31, 1906, Amarilla B. Spaulding. Practiced, Canton, Me., since 1898; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. com. to notify Bryan of his nomination. Mem. Oxford Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Canton, Me.

MORSE, Fred Winslow, prof. chemistry; *b.* Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* Winslow Brigham and Eugenia Stowe (Carter) M.; grad. high sch., Northboro, Mass., 1882; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1887, M.S., 1900; *m.* Berlin, Oct. 29, 1891, Lelia Lincoln White. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1887-8, N. H. Expt. Sta., 1888-9, chemist since 1889, v.-dir., 1896-1908; instr. in chemistry, 1889, prof. chemistry, 1889-91, prof. organic chemistry since 1891, N. H. Coll.; removed from Hanover to Durham with those inst'ns, Oct., 1892. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists, Patrons of Husbandry, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

MORSE, George Franklin, mfr.; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1835; *s.* Gardner and Mary Ann (Willard) M.; descendant of Joseph Morse, propr. Ipswich, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Leominster High Sch., 1851; clk. Hill, Burrage & Co., Boston, 1851-3; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 1, 1859, Mary E., *d.* Nathan and Eliza (Downe) Tufts, of Fitchburg. Bookkeeper G. & A. Morse, comb mfrs., Leominster, 1856-7; partner G. Morse & Co., mfrs. of combs, since 1857, which became the Morse Comb Co., of which was made sec.; served in Quartermaster's Dept., U.S.A., 1861-3; mem. firm of G. F. Morse & Co., dealers in horns, 1872; propr. Hecla Powder Works, Rahway, N. J., several yrs. and pres. Hecla Powder Co. of New York; pres. S. Spring Hill Gold Mining Co., Amadon, Calif., Fitchburg Machine Works; dir. Leominster Gaslight Co., Wachusett Nat. Bank, Fitchburg, since its establishment; mem. Governor's Council of Mass., 1891-1902; auditor, Town of Leominster; co. comm'r, Worcester Co., 1908. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

MORSE, George Lyman, woolens; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 27, 1846; *s.* Lyman and Mary P. (Smith) M., and descendant of Anthony M., the immigrant, Newbury, Mass., 1635; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Boston Latin Sch., and Harvard Coll.; *m.* Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Griggs. Salesman, Jordan, Trask & Presby, woolen mchts., Boston, Dresser, Stevens & Co.; traveling salesman, Eager, Bartlett & Co., Boston, John B. Ellison Sons, Phila.; salesman for Smith, Stebbins & Co., Boston, 7 yrs.; began business for himself as mem. firm of Day, Neal & Morse, later Neal, Morse & Co., and still later G. L. Morse & Co.; trustee Melrose Hosp. Republican; presid'l elector, 1900. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 32 Myrtle St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

MORSE, George M., pres. Powhatan Mills. *Address:* Putnam, Conn.

MORSE, Godfrey, lawyer; *b.* Wachenheim, Germany, May 19, 1846; *s.* Jacob Maas and Charlotte (Mehlinger) M.; came to America, 1854; A.B., 1870, Harvard; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1872; A.M., Tufts, 1900; studied in law office Brooks & Ball, Boston; admitted to bar, 1873, U. S. Supreme Court, 1879. Has practiced at Boston since 1873; asst. counsel for U. S. in Court Comm'rs Ala. Claims, 1882-4. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1876-8, (pres., 1883) Boston Common Council, 1882-3, Bd. Court House Comm'rs, 1885-92. One of founders and pres. Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage; trustee Boston Dental Coll.; v.-p. Home for Incurables; pres. Boston Federation of Jewish Charities. Trustee Am. Surety Co. of N. Y. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; chmn. Dem. Nat. State Com., Mass., and Dem. Nat. City Com., Boston, 1898. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., University, Elysium; Criterion (New York), Manhattan (New York). *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, Harry Wheeler, educator; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Philip and Sarah (McDonald) M.; ed. San Diego High Sch., 1890-1; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1897; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901; *m.* New York, Aug. 8, 1904, Isabel Grace Gray. Instr. in physics, Harvard, since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Chi. *Club:* Republican (New York), Oakley, Seapu (Cambridge). *Residence:* 1 Langdon Sq. *Address:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cam bridge, Mass.

MORSE, Horace Henry, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Henr Huxford and Harriet Coleman (Lawrence M.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1892-6; A.B Harvard, 1900; post-grad. study, Harvar Grad. Sch., 1900-1, 1902-4. Asst. in histor Harvard, 1900-1, 1902-4; teacher of Englis and history, Asheville (N. C.) Sch., 1901- instr. in history, Simmons Coll., Bosto 1903-5; asst., Harvard Coll. Library, 1905- head of Dept. of History, Mt. Hermon (Mass Sch., since 1906. Cong'list. Mem. Old Sout Hist. Soc., Boston, Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. *Residence:* 27 Hudson St., Somerville, Mass.

MORSE, John Lovett, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastu and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) M.; pre ed'n Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; gra Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1891, M. D 1891; *m.* Sept. 3, 1906, Adelaide M. Fai brother, of Portland, Me. Practicing phy sician in Boston since 1892; asst. pro pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch.; visitin physician to Floating Hosp.; asst. phy sician Children's Hosp., Infant's Hos Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatr Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. So *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph. *Addres* 70 Bay State Rd., Boston.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr., author; Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John Torrey an Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; grad. Harvar 1860; studied law, and admitted to ba 1863; retired from practice, 1880; *m.* Jun 10, 1865, Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston. Mem Mass. legislature, 1876; overseer Harvar 1879-91; co-editor with Henry Cabot Lod of the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. *Author* Treatise on the Law Relating to Bank and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration an Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Li and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Co Henry Lee, 1906 L6; also (in America Statesmen series): Abraham Lincoln vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Je ferson; John Adams; Benjamin Frankli *Residence:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, autho *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; Robert McNeil and Anna E. (Gorham) M ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. of Technolog traveled abroad. *Author:* The Spirit of th Pines, 1906. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Residenc* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 60 Burrough St., Boston.

MORSE, Melvin Gregg, lawyer; *b.* E more, Vt., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Benjamin F. an Mary (Burnham) M.; grad. People's Acad 1897; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 189 *m.* Johnson, Vt., Dec., 1900, Esther Mae Fo ter. Has practiced at Hardwick, Vt., sinc Jan. 1, 1900; served in B Battery, 1st Mas Regt., Spanish-Am. War; state's atty., Cal donia Co., 1902-4. Republican. Unitarian Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. of P., I.O.O.F. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

MORSE, Robert McNeil, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1837; *s.* Robert M. an Sarah Maria (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard

1857; *m.* Nov. 12, 1863, Anna Eliza, *d.* James L. and Jerusha A. Gorham, of Boston. Admitted to bar, Boston, 1860, and has since practiced there; mem. Mass. Senate, 1866-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880 (chmn. Judiciary Com.); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1880; overseer, Harvard University, 1893-1906. *Clubs:* Union, Country, St. Botolph, University, Harvard (New York), Apollo (pres.), Unitarian (pres.). *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg. Boston.

ORSE, Warner Jackson, plant pathologist; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Jane (McKee) M.; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1893; B.S., Univ. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1903; *m.* Johnson, Vt., July 6, 1898, Mary A. Leland. Prin. pub. schs. Lyon Mountain, N. Y., 1893-4; teacher in city evening schs., Burlington, Vt., 1895-8; teacher natural sciences, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1899-1901; asst. botanist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; instr. in botany, 1901-1905, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1905-6, Univ of Vt.; organized Dept. Plant Pathology, Me. Expt. Sta., 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., N. E. Bot. Club, Vt. Bot. Club, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Author and joint-author reports and bulls. and contb'ns to scientific periodicals, plant pathology and botany. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

ORSE, Willard H., chemist, physician; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* Amasa Conversé and Caroline Electa (Cogswell) M.; M.D., Albany Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880, Linnie C. Knox. Began practice in Hinsdale, N. H., 1880; removed office to Westfield, N. J., 1884, to Hartford, Conn., 1905. Consulting chemist; author of a number of treatises on medicine; editor Leucodescent Bulletin; sec. Union Co., N. J., Bible Soc.; supt. Bible Mission; minister Disciples Ch.; Fellow Soc. of Science, Letters & Art, London. *Residence:* Westfield, N. J. *Office:* Hartford, Conn.

ORSON, Robert Robertson, clergyman; *b.* Upton, P. E. Island, Can., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* Richard W. and Janet (Robertson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P. E. Island, to 1890; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1896; A.B. (Phi Beta Kappa honors), Bowdoin Coll., 1898; (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Boston, 1898, Emily Florence Mills. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1898. Pastorates: Winthrop, Me., 1898-1900; St. John, N. B., 1900-3; Yarmouth, Me., since. Mason. *Address:* Yarmouth, Me.

ORSS, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* N. Andover, Mass.; *s.* Jacob Webber and Elizabeth (Bradley) M.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1887, Myra Brayton. Taught: Danvers, Mass., 1875-6; biology in Harvard Coll., 1880-2; high sch., Lexington and Andover, 1882-5. Supt. of schools: Middleboro, 1885-6; Portsmouth, N. H., 1886-92; Milton, Mass, 1892-5; Medford, Mass., since 1895. Mem. Twentieth Century and New England Botanical clubs (Boston). *Address:* 32 Summit Rd., Medford, Mass.

ORSS, Everett, pres. The Simplex Elec. Co.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; grad. English High Sch., 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; *m.* Boston, June 8, 1891, Ethel Reed. Principal work has been development of business of The Simplex Electrical Co. (v.-p., 1895, pres., since 1903); pres. The Morss & Whyte Co.; v.-p. Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1906, 1907; term mem. Corporation of Mass. Institute of Technology. *Clubs:* University, Technology (Boston); Country (Brookline); Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* 303 Marlboro St. *Office:* 110 State St., Boston.

MORTON, Asa Henry, educator; *b.* Highland, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Henry and Mary Merrill (Dodge) M.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M.A., 1884 (L.H.D., 1900); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1883-1884, Göttingen and Leipzig, 1884-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1886-7; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-94; *m.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1886, Josephine Newcombe Ames. Prof. Romance languages, Williams Coll., since 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. *Address:* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

MORTON, Eliza Happy, author, educator; *b.* Westbrook (now North Deering, suburb of Portland), Me.; *d.* William and Eliza Hannah M.; ed. common schs. and Westbrook Sem.. Began as teacher at 16; made specialty of geography; in charge of teaching of geography, in Normal Dept., Battle Creek Coll., Mich., 1880-83; sec. and treas. Me. Tract Soc., and Me. branch, Review and Herald Pub. Co. of Washington, D. C. (office at Portland). Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. *Author:* Still Waters (poems), 1881; Lessons on the Continent, 1883; Geographical Spice, 1893; Chalk Lessons for Geography Classes, 1895; Potter's Elementary Geography, 1888; Potter's Advanced Geography, 1891 (also teachers' editions of both works); Morton's Elementary Geography, 1900; Morton's Advanced Geography, 1901; Thought—It's Origin and Power, 1905. *Address:* 365 Allen Av., Portland, Me.

MORTON, James Ferdinand, educator; *b.* Wilmot, N. S., Jan. 24, 1844; *s.* Robert Stone and Hannah Parker (Morse) M.; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N. S., 1866; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Center, Mass., 1869 (A.M., Brown Univ., 1877); *m.* Newton Center, Nov. 2, 1869, Caroline Edwards Smith. Ordained to Baptist ministry, 1869; pastor, Littleton, Mass., 1869-72, Neposet, 1873-5; teacher of Latin and Greek, New London (N. H.) Literary and Scientific Inst'n, 1875-7; in miscellaneous literary work for several yrs.; librarian Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1878-91; teacher ancient and modern languages, 14 yrs., and for 10 yrs. prin., Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H.; chmn. Sch. Bd. and supervisor schs., Andover, N. H., 1908. *Address:* Andover, N. H.

MORTON, James Madison, judge; sp'l student Brown Univ., 1856-9; LL.B., Harvard, 1861 (A.M., Brown Univ., 1882, LL.D., 1893). Admitted to bar, 1861; practiced at Fall River, Mass., 1861-90; was city solicitor; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., since 1890. *Residence:* Fall River, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* James Madison and Emily (Canedy) M.; prep. ed'n Phillips Exeter Acad., A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Fall River, June 10, 1896, Nancy J. B. Brayton. Mem. law firm of Jennings, Morton & Brayton; pres. Saga-

more Mfg. Co.; clk. and dir., Arkwright Mills; dir. B.M.C. Durfee Trust Co. First Nat. Bank; mem. State Bd. of Police for Fall River, com. new city charter; pres. Harvard Club, for 3 yrs.; connected with various charities. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River), Union (Boston). *Residence:* 130 Underwood St. *Office:* 23 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

MORTON, Marcus, lawyer; *b.* Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1862; *s.* Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1879, Yale, A. B., 1883, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Newton, Mass., Oct., 1892, Maria E. Welch. Engaged in practice of law in Boston since 1885. Dir. Children's Aid Soc.; treas. Newton Home for Aged People. Served 3 yrs. in State Militia; mem. Sch. Com., Newton, Mass., 4 yrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Braeburn, 20th Century, Economic, Democratic (Boston). *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 67 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

MOSELEY, Charles William, broker; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847; *s.* Edward Strong and Charlotte A. (Chapman) M.; ed. Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.; student Harvard 18 months; mem. firm Pickering & Moseley, stock brokers; mem. New York Stock Exchange, Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country, Algonquin, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Boston Athletic. *Residence:* Newburyport, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

MOSELEY, Frederick Strong, broker; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 19, 1852; *s.* Edw. S. and Charlotte (Chapman) M.; mem. firm of F. S. Moseley & Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank. *Residence:* 144 Beacon St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

MOSELEY, Harold Phelps, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; *s.* David N. and Mary G. (Phelps) M.; prep. ed'n Williston Sem.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895; B.L., Boston Univ., 1895; *m.* Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1898, Nan L. Wilcox. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Westfield Library; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and of Mass. Senate, 1905. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Grange, S.A.R., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Springfield, Westfield, Western Mass. Fox. *Address:* 12 Chestnut St., Westfield, Mass.

MOSELEY, Samuel Robert, editor and publisher; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas W. H. and Mary Ann (Beckner) M.; ed. pub schs., Roxbury, Mass.; *m.* Andover, Mass., June 6, 1870, Caroline M. Brown. In newspaper business at Hyde Park, Mass., since 1872; prop'r Gazette; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; postmaster, Hyde Park 3 terms. Republican. Episcopalian. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Press. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

MOSES, Galen Clapp, banker and mfr.; *b.* Bath, Me., Aug. 30, 1835; *s.* Oliver and Lydia Ham (Clapp) M.; prep. ed'n Bath High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1856; *m.* 1st, Charlestown, Mass., June 20, 1860, Susan W. Croswell (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Phila., Jan. 16, 1884, Emma Hall McIlwain. Began active career as editor of Eastern Times, a weekly newspaper pub. at Bath, and continued for 5 mos.; then became sec. Bath Mut. Marine Ins. Co.; resigned, and after spending a yr. in Europe, engaged in corn and flour business until 1865, when became treas. Wormubo Mfg. Co., mills at Lisbon Falls, in which has ever since continued; has also been actively identified with many business, ed'nl and religious enterprises; gave the library bldg. to the city and contributed two-thirds the cost of the Y.M.C.A. bldg.; has been pres. People's 25-Cent Savings Bank of Bath, Rumford Falls & Rangeley Lakes Railroad Co., Androscoggin Water Power Co., Old Ladies' Home, Y.M.C.A., Me. Missionary Soc., and various electric light and power cos.; now pres. First Nat. Bank, and Patten Free Library Assn.; v.-p. Bd. of Overseers of Bowdoin Coll. (mem. finance com.); vice-pres. and trustee Bangor Theol. Sem.; corporate member A.B.C.F.M. Independent Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 1009 Washington St., Bath, Me.

MOSES, George Higgins, editor and publisher; *b.* Lubec, Me., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) M.; grad. Franklin (N. H.) High Sch., 1885, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Franklin, N. H., Oct. 3, 1893, Florence Abby Gordon. Pvt. sec. to Governor of N. H., 1889-91; entered newspaper business at Concord, 1890; pres. Monitor and Statesman Co.; treas. Rumford Printing Co.; sec. to chmn. Rep. State Com., 1890; sec. State Forestry Comm'n, 1893-96; sec. to Governor of N. H., 1905; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Concord, 1902-3, 1906-9; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Cong'list. *Club:* Wonolancet, Passaconoway. *Residence:* 5 Auburn St. *Office:* 9 South Main St., Concord, N. H.

MOSES, George W., banker; *b.* Boston, May 16, 1852; *s.* Joseph T. and Adaline L. M.; ed. at Boston and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Chelsea, Sept. 26, 1876, Susie A. Ricker. Pres. First Ward Nat. Bank, Chelsea Trust Co., Chelsea Real Estate Associates; dir. Chelsea Gas Light Co.; treas. and dir. Winnisimmet Co.; served on staffs of Govs. Brackett, Greenhalge and Wolcott, rank of col. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange. *Address:* Winthrop Blk., E. Boston, Mass.

MOSES, Thomas Freeman, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., June 8, 1836; *s.* William Vaughan and Sarah F. M.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A. M., 1860; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1861; *m.* Washington, D. C., May 7, 1867, Hannah Appleton Cranch. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1862-4; mem. Pension Examining Bd., Urbana, O., 1889-92; pres. Urbana Univ., 1886-94. Fellow American Acad. Medicine, Geol. Soc. of America; etc. Translator: Unity of Natural Phenomena (from French of Emile Seigey), 1873. Ol. Contributor to proceedings of scientific socs. *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

MOSES, Vincent; *b.* French Creek, N. Y., July 4, 1844; *s.* Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) M.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1866; grad. Hartford Theol. Sec., 1871; *m.* 1st, W. Medway, Mass., 1874, Evelyn Hazeltine; *m.* M. Brunswick, Me., June, 1883, Lucasta Jane (Rogers) Thomas. Postmaster, W. Medway, Mass., 1881-6; ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1886; pastor, Cong'l Ch., Patten and Island Falls, Me., 1887-91; prof. Lake

Charles (La.) Coll., 1891-2; pastor, W. Newbury, Mass., 1892-6, S. Granville, N. Y., Center Ossipee, N. H., since 1906. *Address:* Center Ossipee, N. H.

OSES, William Hammond, woolen mfr.; *b.* Meredith, N. H., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Thaddeus S. and Emily S. (Currier) M.; grad. Tilton Sem., 1886; *m.* Tilton, June 11, 1890, Mabel T. Pillsbury. In business with his father, 1886-90; became identified with the Tilton Mills, 1890 (pres. and treas.); pres. and treas. Tilton Electric Co.; treas. Tilton & Northfield Aqueduct Co.; dir. Concord & Montreal R. R., Manchester Nat. Bank; trustee Ia. Savings Bank, Tilton Mem.; mem. N. H. Dem. State Com. *Club:* Winnepesaukee Yacht. Mason. *Address:* Tilton, N. H.

OSHER, Harris Peyton, physician; *b.* Woodfords, Me., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia Harris (Woodford) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896 and of Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1897; asst. surgeon U. S. Army, 1898; asst. in anatomy, asst. in otology and inst. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. physician Dept. for Diseases of the Throat, and aural surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 828 Beacon St., Boston.

OSHER, Henry Carroll Wright, banker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1845; *s.* Jonathan and Abigail (Soule) M.; grad. Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., 1863; took 3 months' course at commercial coll.; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1869, Evelyn E. Gerrish. Bookkeeper, 1864; clk., Merchants' Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Mass., 1870, teller, 1872, asst. cashier, 1885, cashier, Nov. 6, 1885, pres. since May 2, 1899; dir. Border City Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass., Kilburn Mill, New Bedford. Republican. Mason, K. T. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

OSHER, Thomas Bird, publisher, editor; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Sept. 11, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Merrill) M.; ed. pub. schs., Biddeford, Me., and Boston; *m.* Saco, Me., July 2, 1892, Anna M. Littlefield. Began publishing choice and limited edits. of books in belles lettres, Oct., 1891; Jan., 1895, began editing and publishing The Bibelot, a reprint of poetry and prose, largely from scarce editions and sources not usually known. Edited and published Am. edit. of The Germ, 1898; Swinburne's Poems and Ballads, 1899; Rossetti's Poetical Works, 1902; the first absolute fac simile reprint of Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam of 1859, 1902; besides editing and compiling bibliography in Old World edit. of Fitzgerald's entire texts of Omar. (Hon. A. M., Bowdoin, 1906). *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Authors, Omar Khayyam (Boston), Caxton, Dofobs (Chicago). *Residence:* 40 Highland St. *Office:* 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

OSS, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and Harriet (Bingham) M.; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1884; *m.* Catasauqua, Pa., June 15, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Thomas. Engaged in business for 10 yrs. after leaving coll.; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1895; pastor, Little Falls, Minn., Apr., 1895-Dec., 1895, Allentown, Pa., Dec., 1895-Apr., 1897, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1897-1900, Park Av. Baptist Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1900-03, First Baptist Ch., Malden, Mass., since 1903; has served on various Bapt. coms. and bds.; mem. Bd. of Mgrs. and Exec. Com., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; also mem. bds. of various other local, state and nat. denominational organizations. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); Ministerial. *Address:* 28 Salem St., Malden, Mass.

MOTT, William Elton, hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Burlington, N. J., Jan. 24, 1868; *s.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) M.; prep. ed'n, Westtown Boarding Sch., Pa.; student Univ. of Pa., 1884-5; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Burlington, Aug., 1891, Amy Coughlin. Asst. in civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; practicing civ. eng'r, 1890-2; instr. civ. eng'ring, 1892-1901, asst. prof. hydraulic eng'ring, 1901-5, Cornell; asso. prof. hydraulic eng'ring Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1905. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 174 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

MOULTON, Augustus Freedom, lawyer; *b.* Jay, Me., May 1, 1848; *s.* Freedom and Shuah Coffin (Carter) M.; ed. Gorham Acad., Saco High Sch.; grad. Westbrook Sem., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, tutor, 1874. Read law with Hon. William L. Putnam, now judge U. S. Ct. of Appeals; has practiced alone at Portland since 1876; atty. for many corp'ns, and extensive business in state and federal courts; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879; mayor City of Deering, 1898-9; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Portland, 1900. Republican; campaign speaker. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Soc. S.A.R. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Bowdoin). Mason, K.T., K. of P. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland, Lincoln Fraternity. Compiler Genealogy of Moulton Family, and writer on hist. and other topics. *Residence:* 37 Falmouth St. *Office:* 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MOULTON, Clarence Egerton, actuary Nat. Life Ins. Co.; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Justin Horace and Hannah Olivia (Perrin) M.; grad. Coll. prep. course, Randolph schs., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1889; *m.* Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 16, 1905, Mrs. L. Aline Temple. Clerk treasurer's office, Oct. 1, 1891, asst. treas., Jan., 1896, actuary since Apr., 1902, Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Apollo, Montpelier Country, Lake Mansfield Trout. *Residence:* 12 Clarendon Av. *Office:* 116 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

MOULTON, David Edward, lawyer; *b.* Falmouth, Me., Sept. 16, 1871; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. (Wormwood) M.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897, M.L., 1898, and since practiced at Portland; *m.* Falmouth, Me., Oct. 30, 1901, Etta B. Knight. Sec. Me. Ins. Co.; clk. and atty. Portland Water Dist.; city solicitor City of S. Portland, 1900-5; Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P., Red Men, B.P.O.E. *Residence:* 259 Vaughan St. *Office:* 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MOULTON, Edward Seymour, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Tyler Calvin and Susan Abigail (Seymour) M.; grad. Grand River Inst., Austinburg,

O., 1887; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Sutter Co., Calif., Feb. 28, 1898, Fanchon Wilson Smith. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., since 1894; asst. surg. and 1st lt., C.N.G. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., New Haven Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 38 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

MOULTON, Frank Prescott, educator; *b.* Parsonfield, Me., June 11, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Judith M.; grad. Bates Coll., A. M., 1874; sp'l studies Bowdoin; *m.* Jan., 1881, Rachel Emma White, Dresden, Me.; teacher since 1874; in Hartford High School since 1890. *Author:* Preparatory Latin Composition, 1896 G1; Introductory Latin, 1907 H2. *Address:* 34 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

MOULTON, Henry M., physician; *b.* Canton, Me., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Charles T. and Jane Cobb (McCallister) M.; prep. ed'n, Greeley Inst., Cumberland Center, Me., Westbrook Sem., to 1883; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1886; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1900; *m.* Cumberland, Me., Nov., 1888, Ina M. Wilson. Has practiced at Cumberland Center since 1889. Democrat; elected mem. Me. Legislature from towns of Cumberland and Falmouth by largest majority ever given a rep. from the dist. Episcopalian. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., I.O.R.M. Recreations: Farming; raising fancy Jerseys. *Address:* Cumberland Center, Me.

MOULTON, Warren Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) M.; prep. ed'n, Tilton Sem.; student Boston Univ., 1884-5; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1888, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1898); taught 2 yrs. sch. for boys, Plainfield, N. J.; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-5; studied at Göttingen, Germany, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Boston, June 21, 1900, Helen Winifred Shute. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., June 6, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-3; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-5; asso. prof. N. T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1905-8; Hayes prof. of N. T. lang. and lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1908. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, Der Deutsche Verein Zur Erforschung Palästinas, Religious Ed'n Assn. Wrote, in the Zeitschrift für alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, 1900, two articles, Ueber die Ueberlieferung und den text-kritischen Werth des dritten Esrabuchs; article, entitled "Passover," in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; article, "The Significance of the Transfiguration," in Bibl. and Semitic Studies of Yale Bi-centennial Series; "The Samaritan Passover," in Jour. of Bibl. Literature, and on same subject in the Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins, 1904; also article, entitled "Parable," in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. *Address:* 25 Fourth St., Bangor, Me.

MOULTON, William Henry, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 18, 1852; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874. Pres. Cumberland Nat. Bank; v.-p. Portland Gas Light Co. *Address:* 54 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MOULTON, Willis Bryant, physician; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. M.; ed. pub. and high schs., S. Portland, Me.; grad. Med. Sch. of Me.; (A. M., Colby Univ.); *m.* Apr. 14, 1886, Estelle M. Cole. Specialist in eye and ear diseases. Ex-surgeon Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; clinical prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me.; instr. opthalmology and otology, Portland Sch. for Med. Instruction. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Lister Club. *Address:* 180 State St., Portland, Me.

MOWER, Edmund Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Marshall Curtis and Lois Maria (Pollard) M.; prep. ed'n, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1896; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1897, Maud Evelyn Dodds. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1896; mem. law firm of Darling & Mower since May 1, 1906; atty. Rutland R. R. Co.; dir. and v.-p. Vt. Constr'n Co.; state's atty. for Chittenden Co., 1900-2; municipal judge since Apr. 1, 1905; mem. bd. of trustees, Univ. of Vt., since June, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 204 S. Willard St. *Office:* 178 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett (Mrs.), author; *b.* Garland, Me., Jan. 4, 1870; *d.* Henry A. and Mary Marilla (Preble) Swett; ed. pub. schs. Gloucester, Mass.; grad. high sch., 1887; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., July 5, 1888, Arthur May Mowry. Congregationalist. *Co-author:* First Steps in the History of England, 1902 S6; American Heroes and Heroism, 1903 S6; American Pioneers, 1905 S6; Essentials of American History, 1906 S6. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

MOWRY, Oscar Brownell, lawyer; *b.* at Woonsocket, R. I.; *s.* Warren B. and Hannah A. (Brownell) M.; grad. Woonsocket High Sch., 1859; A.B., 1863, A.M., 1866, Brown Univ., LL.B., 1865, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, 1879, Georgiana J. Goodwin. Admitted to bar, 1866, and has since practiced at Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1877-9; mem. Water Bd. of Brookline for many yrs. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Riverdale Casino. *Residence:* Longwood, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 74 Milk St., Boston.

MOWRY, William Augustus, lecturer, author; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1829; *s.* Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) M.; ed. Phillips Acad. and 2 yrs. in Brown Univ. (A. M., Brown, 1866; Ph. D., Bates Coll., Me., 1883; LL. D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1906); *m.* Apr. 29, 1858, Caroline E. Aldrich. Prin. Providence English High School, 1859-64; capt. 11th R. I. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; supt. schools, Cranston, R. I., 1864-6; prin. English and Classical School, Providence (private acad.), 1864-84. Editor Journal of Education, 1884-5; Education (mag.), 1886-91; supt. schools, Salem, Mass., 1881-4. Pres. Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1887-1905. Ex-pres. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, Am. Inst. of Instr'n, and of Dept. of Higher Ed'n, N. E. A. Mem. G. A. R., Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion, etc. Has lectured before univs., colls., normal schs. and teachers insts. in 25 states.

Author: Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants, 1878; Richard Mowry: His Ancestors and Descendants, 1878; Studies in Civil Government, 1887 S6; Elements of Civil Government, 1890 S6; Talks with My Boys, 1892 R5; A History of the United States, 1896 S6; The Uxbridge Academy: a Brief History, 1897 X1; First Steps in the History of our Country, 1898 S6, revised edit., 1907; American Inventions and Inventors, 1900 S6; Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon, 1901 S6; The Territorial Growth of the United States, 1902 S6; American Heroes, 1903 S6; American Pioneers (with Blanche S. Mowry), 1905 S6; Essentials of United States History (with same), 1906 S6; also pamphlets, addresses and geneal. works. *Address:* 17 Riverside Sq., Hyde Park, Mass.

MOWRY, William Chapman, gen. ins.; *b.* Menasha, Wis., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* Winsor A. and Helen (Shepard) M.; ed. Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1885, Ida Wheatley. In ins. business at Woonsocket, R. I., since 1895; pres. Mechanics' Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Globe Bank; mem. city council 1896-7. Republican. *Residence:* 269 Carrington Av. *Office:* 92 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

MOXOM, Philip Stafford, clergyman; *b.* Markham, Can., Aug. 10, 1848; *s.* Rev. Job Hibbard and Anne (Turner) M.; ed. Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1866-8, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1868-70; grad. Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1879; A. M., 1882 (D. D., Brown, 1892); studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-8; ordained to ministry Sept. 19, 1871; *m.* Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 6, 1871, Isabel Elliott. Served with Army of the Cumberland at Ft. Donelson as "capt.'s boy," 1862; enlisted in 17th Ill. cav., Oct. 3, 1863, serving until Nov. 30, 1865. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-85; 1st Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1885-93; South Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since March, 1894; Univ. preacher, Harvard, 1894-7; preacher at Yale, Cornell, Vassar, Wellesley, Amherst, Williams, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Chicago, etc. Presented paper on Immortality, before World's Parliament of Religions and sermon before World's Peace Congress; del. to various Internat. Peace Congresses; Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; Lowell lecturer, 1895. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. Mohawk Lake Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, etc. Republican. *Author:* The Aim of Life, 1894 L6; From Jerusalem to Nicæa—The Church in the First Three Centuries, 1895 L6; The Religion of Hope, 1896 L6; also numerous articles in religious and secular periodicals. *Address:* 83 Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

MOYER, Curtis Haynes, art dealer; *b.* Campden, Ont., Can., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* William Wismer and Anna (Moyer) M.; came to U. S., 1882; ed. pub. schs., Campden; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1892, Amelia Reis. Clk. in office of Phœnix Ins. Co., Hartford, 1883-8; clk. in the Eckhardt Art Store, 1888-1893, mgr., same, 1893-1901; art dealer on own account since 1901; sec. Art Dealers' Assn. of America; dir. Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford. *Residence:* 22 Girard Av. *Office:* 105 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

MUDGE, James, clergyman; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Harriet W. (Goodridge) M.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1865, A. M., 1868; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1870; (S. T. D., Wesleyan, 1891); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 29, 1873, Martha M. Wiswell. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1868; pastor in Mass., 1868-1873 and since 1883; missionary in India, 1873-83; lecturer on missions, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1888-1904. Sec. N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., since 1889; sec. and treas. Conf. Missionary Soc., since 1886; dir. Meth. Ministers' Relief Assn., etc.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900 (a sec.) Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Lucknow Witness (9 vols.); Good Stories and Best Poems (3 vols.); Poems with Power to Strengthen the Soul; Sunday School Missionary Speaker; also 20 vols. N. E. Conf. Minutes. *Author:* Handbook of Methodism; History of Methodism; Faber; Memorial of Rev. Z. A. Mudge; Pastor's Missionary Manual; China; Growth in Holiness; Best of Browning; Honey from Many Hives; The Life of Love; The Land of Faith; The Saintly Calling; The Life Ecstatic; Fenelon the Mystic. Extensive contb'r to religious papers and periodicals, the secular press and encys. *Address:* 806 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass.

MUELLER, Hermann, prof. of German, Providence High schools, since 1894; *b.* Meiningen, Germany, Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Wilhelm M., violoncello artist; grad. Falkenburg Victoria Acad., 1879 (Ph. D., R. I. School of Languages); *m.* Aug. 25, 1889, Emily A. Wagner; was prin. Breslau Union School, 1888; instr. German, Providence, since 1889; lecturer; Providence editor New York Figaro; has been connected with other German journals; pres. and prin. R. I. Sch. of Languages; prof. German, La Salle Acad. *Author:* Deutsche Gedichte, a Collection of Poems for High Schools, 1898 G1; also many original poems and treatises on teaching modern languages in English and German. Mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Germania, Barnard, Providence Press. *Residence:* Providence, R. I.

MUIR, D. D., pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., May 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha and Rachel Price (Carmalt) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1893, LL. B., 1896; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1903; *m.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901, Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell. Fellow in politics, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901; headmaster Country Sch. of Baltimore, 1901-3, Cheshire Sch., 1903-7, Ridgefield Sch., since 1907. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Ridgefield Country. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

MULLEN, John Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 12, 1866; *s.* Jeremiah and Bridget (Martin) M.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1883, Boston Latin Sch., 1886; student Boston Coll., 1886-8; Ph.B., Grand Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, 1889; student Univ. of Innspruch, Austria, 1891-3; J.C.D., Univ. of Apollinare, Rome, 1895. Ordained priest Roman Catholic Ch. at Brixen, Aus-

tria, 1903; on return home, in summer of 1895, was apptd. asst. at Cathedral, Boston; was made rector, 1905; pastor at Hudson, Mass., since Oct., 1907. While at Cathedral occupied many positions in diocesan work; defender of the marriage bond, procurator fiscalis, spiritual dir. Archdiocesan Catholic Total Abstinence Union. *Address:* Hudson, Massachusetts.

MULLER, Margarethe Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth, educator; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Sept. 25, 1863; *d.* Hermann Friedrich Christian and Emilie Louise Elsbeth M.; grad. Hanover Normal Sch., 1884; student Univ. of Göttingen, 1895-7; unmarried. Came to U. S., 1885; taught Concord, N. H., 1885-9; instr. 1889-95, asso. prof. 1897, now prof. dept. German, Wellesley Coll. *Editor:* (school-books with Miss C. Wenkebach): Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1900 G1; Keller's Legenden, 1901 H4. *Author:* Glück Auf, 1901 G1. Contb'r to Am. and German mags. *Address:* Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons, chemist, educator; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1887, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1891; *m.* Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893, Katherine W. Mulliken. Asst. in chemistry, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1887-8; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark Univ., 1892-4; instr. in organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-1904, asst. prof. same since 1905, Mass. Inst. Technology. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances, 1896 C25; Vol. I of A Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds by a Systematic Analytical Procedure Based on Physical and Chemical Properties, 1904 W9. *Residence:* 6 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLINER, Mary Rees, physician; *b.* Camden, N. J., Aug. 23, 1859; *d.* Nathan Thacher and Hannah A. (Shute) M.; grad. Friends Central High Sch., Phila., 1876, Durant Normal Sch. of Physical Training, Boston, 1891; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1896; hon. diploma Sargent Sch. for Physical Ed'n, 1907. Began active career as teacher Camden pub. schs.; asst. Durant Normal Sch., 1891-3, and in Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1894-5; lecturer Harvard Univ. Summer Sch. since 1901, and Sargent Normal Sch. for Physical Ed'n since 1903; in gen. practice and mechano-therapy since 1896. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Physical Ed'n Assn. (Nat. Council, 1899-1905). *Address:* 803 Boylston St., Boston.

MULREADY, Edwin, probation officer; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Luke and Sarah (Carroll) M.; ed. common sch. and business coll.; *m.* Abington, Mass., June 4, 1876, Katherine Kennelly. Employed in shoe factory 23 yrs.; in fire ins. business 17 yrs.; probation officer, Superior Court, Plymouth and Norfolk cos., since 1898; trustee Rockland Savings Bank; selectman, assessor and overseer poor 15 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library 10 yrs.; trustee Foxborough State Hosp. 1 yr. Roman Catholic. Nat. sec. R. C. Total Abstinence Union of America (ex-v.-p.). *Address:* Rockland, Mass.

MUMFORD, Charles Carney, judge; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Benjamin G. and Jane D. M.; ed. pub. schs. of Providence; A.B., Brown Univ., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Providence, Apr. 27, 1887, Emma M. Van Slyck. Studied law; was admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Providence, except 15 mos. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1883-1905; was clk. municipal Ct., asst. atty.-gen. R. I.; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4 and 1903; justice Superior Court since July 17, 1905. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

MUMFORD, James Gregory, physician; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1878-81; Harvard, A. B., 1885, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1890; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1892, Helen Sherwood Ford. In practice of medicine and surgery in Boston since 1890. Apptd. surgeon to Carney Hosp., 1892, to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894; asst. in surgery, 1895, instr. in surgery, 1902, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905. Served as surgeon, Naval Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1892-3. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Clinical Surgery (sec.), Surg. Club (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Warren Club, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, Boston Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Somerset, A. D. (Harvard), Hasty Pudding, Mass. Reform, Economic, City; also Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Mumford Memoirs, 1900 X1; Narrative of Medicine in America, 1903 L5; Clinical Talks on Minor Surgery, 1903; Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders, 1905 A2. Contb'r to surg. articles and essays to med. jours. Wrote introductory article on History of Surgery for Dr. W. W. Keen's System of Surgery, S15. Editor the Harvard Medical School. a History (3 vols.) by Thomas F. Harrington, M. D., 1905. *Address:* 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MUNDY, Arthur J., inventor; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1850; *s.* Gideon Marchant and Maria Margaret (Ford) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1863-6; *m.* Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886, Flora B. Hall. Draughtsman at Grant Locomotive Works, 1867; cashier D. Appleton & Co., 1869-73; mgr. J. B. Ford & Co., 1873-6, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1876-88; Eberhard Faber, 1888-90; one of the incorporators, 1891, treas. and gen. mgr. (sole mgr. 1st 2 yrs.), J. B. Millet Co., subscription work pubs. Retired from subscription book business, 1897, and has since devoted attention to submarine signaling invention and laboratory experiments in relation to acoustics; treas. and gen. mgr. Gray Telephone Co., 1900-1; supt. constr'n and gen. mgr. Submarine Signal Co., 1902-6 (both organized for purpose of marketing his inventions). *Residence:* 63 Page Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

MUNGER, Theodore Thornton, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, N. Y., March 5, 1830; *s.* Dr. Eben. and Cynthia (Selden) M.; grad. Yale, 1851; Yale Theol. Sem., 1855 (D. D., Ill. Coll., 1883, S. T. D., Harvard, 1904). Pastor Cong'l chs., Dorchester,

Mass., 1856-60; Haverhill, Mass., 1862-70; Lawrence, Mass., 1870-5; San Jose, Calif., 875-6; N. Adams, Mass., 1876-85; United Ch., New Haven, from 1885, now pastor emeritus; fellow Yale Univ. *Author:* On the Threshold;; The Freedom of Faith; Lamps and Paths; The Appeal to Life; Horace Bushnell, Preacher and Theologian; Character Through Inspiration; Essays for the Day; numerous literary and theol. essays n revs. and mags. *Address:* 202 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

UNN, Charles Clark, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., 1848; *s.* Charles E. and Eliza Clark) M.; reared on farm; ed. country sch.; left farm at 17; commercial traveler or 30 yrs.; *m.* Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 882, Mary E. Hill. *Author:* Pocket Island 4th edit.), 1900; Uncle Terry—a Story of he Maine Coast, 1900; Rockhaven, 1902; The Hermit, 1904; The Girl from Tim's Place, 906; Boyhood Days on the Farm, 1907:—all L34. *Address:* 95 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

UNN, George Leslie, advertising writer and newspaper editor; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Merritt and Sarah (Leslie) M.; grad. Holyoke High Sch., 1881; student Mass. Inst. of Tech., class of 1888 did not graduate); *m.* Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1887, Susie Bell Bosworth. Began active career at 18, as designer for Nashawannuck Mfg. Co., suspender mfrs., Easthampton; became editor and propr. Easthampton News, in company with John Leitch, Jr., 1889, and later became sole owner, continuing until 1905; in advertising business in Springfield (pres. Munn-Nichols Co.) since 1905. Cong'list. Mason. Mem. Y.M.C.A. *Club:* Pascommuck (Easthampton). *Residence:* 6 Prospect St., Easthampton, Mass. *Office:* Bd. of Trade, Springfield, Mass.

UNRO, John Cummings, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* James S. and Alice (Phinney) M.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 1887, Mary Squibb. Has practiced in Boston since 1887; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1903; surgeon-in-chief Carney Hosp. since 1903; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Mass. Med. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; hon. fellow Phila. Acad. of Surgery and Canadian Med. Assn.; contb'r to Keen's System of Surgery; consulting surgeon to several suburban hosps. *Clubs:* University, Tavern. *Address:* 173 Beacon St., Boston.

UNRO, Walter Lee, physician; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John B. and Abby H. (Batt) M.; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1873, and Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; Boston City Hosp., 1884-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1885; practiced in Meriden, Conn., for a few months in 1885-6; located Providence, 1886; *m.* Dec. 7, 1887, Sarah Frances Rose. Surgeon to outpatients, R. I. Hosp., 1886-95; visiting surgeon, R. I. Hosp. since 1895; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1897; visiting physician St. Vincent's Infant Asylum from time it was opened to 1899; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Friday Night Med. Club, Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Beta Chapter Delta Phi. Mem. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., R. I. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, A. E. Club, Brown Univ. (New York). *Residence:* 189 Waterman St. *Office:* 62 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, educator; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown Univ., 1889-90, Freiburg and Heidelberg univs., 1890-1; *m.* Bristol, R. I., Dec. 28, 1875, Susan Wilkinson Goodwin. Was asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, prin. Le Roy (N. Y.) Academic Inst., pres. De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; prof. European history, Brown Univ. since 1891; dir. Univ. extension, same, 1891-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1906), R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres.), R. I. Soc. S. A. R. (pres.), R. I. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.) Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Barnard (pres.), University, Churchmen's (pres.) *Author:* The Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R. I.), 1880 01; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881 01. Editor new edit. of Works of W. H. Prescott in 22 vols., 1905-6 L5. *Address:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R. I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, educator; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John Macnab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B. A., Queen's Univ., Can., 1895, M. A., 1896; student Univ. of Edinburgh, 1896-8, Harvard, 1898-1900, Ph. D., 1900; student Univ. of Berlin, 1900-1; (hon. M. A., Williams, 1904); unmarried. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams Coll., 1901-4; instr. gov't, 1904-6, asst. prof., since 1906, Harvard. Pres. Harvard Co-Operative Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Presby'n. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Canada and British North America, 1904 B38; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907 L4; Documents Relating to the Seignorial Tenure, 1907 E18. *Address:* 37 Dana Chambers, Cambridge, Mass.

MUNROE, Alexander Cole, underwriter; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1831; *s.* Charles and Mary (Cole) M.; ed. Worcester and Lowell; clk. in Lowell postoffice, 1850-53; *m.* Oct. 19, 1859, Helen Augusta Hill, of Whitefield, N. H. In railroad business in Mass. and R. I., 1853-73; in ins. business in Worcester since 1873; dir. Worcester Protective Dept. (pres. since 1906); pres. Worcester Ch. Union; trustee Worcester Mozart Soc.; treas. Beethoven Soc. and for 34 yrs. mem. Worcester Musical Festival Chorus (sec. 23 yrs., v.-p. 8 yrs. and pres. 2 yrs.); dir. choir Old South Ch., 1865-88. Mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Mechanics' Assn., Old South Ch. and hon. mem. Worcester Continentals. *Clubs:* Congregational, Commonwealth, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. *Residence:* 30 Hollywood St. *Office:* Slater Bldg., Main St., Worcester, Mass.

MUNROE, James Phinney, treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co. since 1897; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) M.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1882; *m.* Lexington, July 2, 1885, Katharine Winthrop Langdon. Asst.

sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1882-4, sec. same, 1884-9; of firm of James S. Munroe & Co., paper dealers, since 1889; pres. Alumni Assn., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894-7; pres. Technology Club, 1896-1904; mem. of corporation, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1897; pres. Mass. Reform Club since 1903, Lexington Hist. Soc., 1898; mem. council 20th Century Club since 1901; of bd. of publ., Technology Rev., since 1898; mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialist League, 1898-1902, v.-p. since 1902; pres. Social Ed'n Club since 1904; chm'n Social Ed'n Congress, 1906; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N. E. A., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, etc. Lecturer on ed'n and other topics. *Author:* The Educational Ideal—An Outline of Its Growth in Modern Times, 1895 H2; The New England (American) Munros, in History of the Munros by Alexander Mackenzie, pages 559-615, 1898 F5; A Sketch of the Munro Clan, etc., E1; Adventures of An Army Nurse, 1903 L6. *Editor:* Discussions in Education, by Francis A. Walker, 1899 H4. Wrote various articles on ed'n and history. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 79 Summer St., Boston.

MUNSELL, Albert Henry, portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* Luke and Margaret (Johnston) M.; ed. Boston pub. schs., 1866-74; A. M., Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1881; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1885-8, awarded 5 medals; *m.* Brooklyn, 1894, Juliet, *d.* Alexander Ector Orr, of New York. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887, 1888, also at Boston, New York, Chicago, Pittsburg; instr. Mass. Normal Art Sch., since 1881; lecturer on artistic anatomy and color composition. Patented new instruments for color measurement, and invented a system of pigment colors, which has been introduced in schs. of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Mexico City, etc. Ex-pres. Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); 20th Century, Chestnut Hill. *Author:* Color Notation, 1905 E1. *Residence:* 65 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Studio:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

MUNSON, Franklin H. B., lawyer; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., Aug. 19, 1852; *s.* Hyacinthe and Ann Elizabeth (Wilcox) Brouillette; (father died when son was a yr. old and son adopted name of stepfather, Erastus Munson); ed. pub. schs. and Guilford Inst.; studied law in office of F. O. Sayles; was admitted to bar 1875. Began practice as partner of his preceptor; clk. 4th Dist. Court of Berkshire several yrs.; town clk. Adams, Mass., 25 yrs. Mason (32°), K.T.; K. of P. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

MUNSON, Loveland, judge Supreme Court Vt. since 1889; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 21, 1843; *s.* Cyrus and Lucy (Loveland) M.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem. there, 1862; mem. Vt. legislature, 1872, 1874, 1878-82; judge of probate, 1883-9; *m.* May 4, 1882, Mary, *d.* Rev. A. B. Campbell, Mendon, Ill. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

MUNSON, Myron Andrews, clergyman, historian; *b.* Chester, Mass., May 5, 1835; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; grad. Williston Sem., 1855; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1865; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; took an abbreviated post-grad. course in geology at Yale, 1885-6; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1887, Jessie Dewey Chidsey. (Career repeatedly interrupted by ill health.) Pvt. 46th Mass. Vols., July 28-Nov. 30, 1864; in service at Camp Morton, guarding prisoners; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1866; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1865-9, Northfield, Minn., 1870-1, Dorchester, Mass., 1874-6, Fairhaven, Vt., 1878-9; teacher two terms in Mass., 1857, 1858, and one term in Colo., 1877, and one yr. and two terms at Rollins Coll., Fla., 1889-90; supt. schs., Huntington, Mass., 1882. Republican. Mem. Suffolk South, New Haven (undenom.) Central and Hartford Central ministerial assns.; was sec. Monday Morning Ministers' Meeting, Pilgrim Hall, Boston, 1875, and Monday Morning Meeting, New Haven, 1897; mem. Conn. Pomol. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard of Conn., Conn. Cong'l; mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Iron More Golden Than Gold, 1873; Duty Contemplated as Due-ty, 1874; Water as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God, 1877; The Handwriting of God Upon Slate, 1881; Eulogy Upon Col. Samuel Lyman, 1877; The Life, Character and Public Services of Capt. Thomas Munson, 1887; The Munson Record (2 vols.), 1896; Traditions Concerning the Origin of the American Munsons, 1897; Man's Defective Apprehension of Truth, 1906, etc. Established a solitary forest camp (The Hermit's Delight) under a great rock in Ruxton's Glen, opposite old trail to Pike's Peak, above Manitou Springs, 1877, occupying it 2 mos. *Address:* W. Hartford, Conn.

MUNSON, Welton Marks, educator, horticulturist; *b.* at Howell, Mich., April 4, 1866; *s.* of Ferdinand Walker and Frances (Lake) M.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1888, M. S., 1892; Ph. D., Cornell Univ., 1901; *m.* Dec. 26, 1901, Mattie Allen. Asst. in horticulture, Cornell, 1889-91; prof. horticulture and horticulturist, Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Univ. of Me., since 1891. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, New England Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Contb'r to hort. jours. and to Cyclopædia of Am. Horticulture. *Address:* Orono, Me.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, psychologist, educator and author; *b.* Danzig, Germany, June 1, 1863; *s.* Moritz M.; grad. Danzig Gymnasium, 1882; post-graduate studies in philosophy, natural sciences and medicine in Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1882-7, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1885, M. D., Heidelberg, 1887; (A. M., Harvard, 1901; LL. D., Washington Univ., 1904); *m.* Strassburg, Germany, 1887, Selma Oppler. Instr. Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1887; asst. prof. same, 1891; prof. psychology since 1892, and dir. Psychol. Laboratory, Harvard. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Authors' Club, etc.; v.-p. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, Internat. Psychol. Congress, Paris. *Author:* Psychology and Life, 1899 H5; Grundzuege der Psychologie, 1900 L30; also other works in German; American Traits, 1902 H5; The Americans, 1904 M16; Principles of Art Education, 1905 P7; Eternal Life, 1905 H5; Science and Idealism, 1906 H5. Contb'r to mags., edn'l and psychol. publs., etc. Editor of Harvard Psychological Studies since 1903 H5. *Address:* 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

MURCH, Artemas Allerton, clergyman, educator, author; *b.* Corinna, Me., Feb. 19, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Grant and Louisa Small (Libby) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carmel, Me., East Corinth Acad. and East Me. Conf. Sem., to 1868; A.B., Yale, 1872; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1878. Taught school at various times in Me., N. H., Vt. and Mass, to 1890, and at Stables Acad., Easton, Conn., 1872-4; prof. mathematics, Atlantic Univ., Ga., 1875-6; prof. rhetoric, Anglo-Saxon, etc., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1878-9; in ministry of Cong'l Ch., until 1888, since Episcopalian; pastor, Chesterfield, Ill., 1880-1881, Fairmont, Minn., 1881-2, West Cummington, Mass., 1884-6, Irving, Mass., 1886-1887, Sherman and Winn, Me., 1889-91; St. Andrew's Parish, St. Mary's Co., Md., 1891-1892, Salmon Falls, N. H., 1892-1903, Newport, Vt., since 1903. Republican. Mason, K. T. *Author:* The Story of the Prayer Book, Its Origin, Sources and Growth, 1899; In a Four Hundred Dollar Parish—A Handful of Sermons, 1908. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

MURCHIE, William Andrew, lumberman; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Grimmer) M. Treas. and agent Calais (Me.) Tugboat Co.; dir. Frontier Steamboat Co., New Brunswick & Consolidated Ry. Co., Calais Shoe Factory; vice-consul for Brazil and Argentine Republic. *Address:* Calais, Me.

MURDOCK, Edward Arthur, physician; *b.* West Boylston, Mass., May 24, 1854; *s.* David C. and Adeline (King) M.; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1878; *m.* Groton, Mass., July 24, 1879, Mary P. Turner. Practiced, Watertown, Mass., 1878 to 1883, since at Spencer; pres. Spencer Good Samaritan Assn. Homeopath. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Worcester Co. Homœ Soc., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Spencer, Massachusetts.

MURDOCK, Francis, banker; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1835; *s.* George and Mary A. (Bacon) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Newton; *m.* 1st, Newton, 1874, Henrietta C. Sullivan of Boston (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Newton, Nov. 21, 1900, Mary W. Fuller. Clerk and partner with uncle, George W. Bacon, with cousin, J. Henry Bacon, and alone as Francis Murdock & Co., 1856-87; clk. and treas. Newton and Watertown Gas Co. since 1887; pres. Newton Nat. Bank since 1896; dir. and agt. Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Concord and gen. ins. agt.; trustee Newton Savings Bank (mem. Investment Com.), Newton Cemetery. *Club:* Hunnewell. *Residence:* Center St., Newton, Mass.

MURDOCK, Frank Lucius, wool mcht.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Lucius Adelbert and Ellen (Hager) M., and descendant of Robert M., Plymouth Colony, 1638; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester; clk. in his father's store, a dealer in wool stock; *m.* Jan. 1, 1880, Inez Estelle, *d.* Benjamin Q. and Lucy Ann (Fessenden) Budding of Worcester. Mem. firm of Lucius A. Murdock, to 1880, and of firm of Tower, Wing & Co., Lawrence, Mass., dealers in wool stock and comm'n mchts., 1880-92; v.-p. Basch & Greenfield Co., Newark, N. J., since 1892; mem. Worcester Light Inf., 1877-80. Universalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market (Boston), Automobile (Worcester). *Address:* 714 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

MURDOCK, Harold, v.-p. Nat. Shawmut Bank of Boston; *b.* Boston, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Nelson (D. D., LL. D.) and Martha (Ballard) M.; ed. Boston Latin School and Colby Acad., New London, N. H.; gave up study as result of trouble with eyes, spending large portion of 1883-4 in Europe; *m.* Boston, 1890, Mary Lawson. *Author:* The Reconstruction of Europe: a Sketch of the Diplomatic and Military History of Continental Europe, from the Rise to the Fall of the Second French Empire, 1889 H5; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 1907 H5. *Residence:* 81 Middlesex Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston.

MURDOCH, John, zoölogist, librarian; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1852; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (A. M., 1876); *m.* July 23, 1884, to Abby De Forest Stuart. Naturalist and observer U. S. Internat. Polar Expdn. to Point Barrow, Arctic Alaska, 1881-3; librarian, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1887-92; now asst. catalogue dept., Boston Public Library. Trained in zoölogy at Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard; has made sp'l study of the Eskimos. *Author:* Natural History (in Report of Point Barrow Expedition); Ethnological Results of the Point Barrow Expedition; also numerous articles on Eskimo ethnology and linguistics and zoöl. papers. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Residence:* 19 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.

MURDOCK, William Edwards, publisher; *b.* Candia, N. H., Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Rev. William and Mary Jemima (Read) M.; ed. pub. schs., Candia, W. Boylston, Mass., Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., and Lancaster (Mass.) Inst.; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877, Hattie E. Marcy. In printing office in Worcester, Mass., as a boy; enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in 25th Mass. Vol. Inf.; participated in 11 engagements; hon. discharged, July 29, 1865; began canvassing for and printing city directory, 1866, at Providence, Albany and Boston (Adams, Sampson & Co., Sampson, Davenport & Co., Sampson, Murdock & Co.); incorporated, 1903, as Sampson & Murdock Co. of which is pres.; treas. The Drew Allis Co.; dir. Boston Y.M.C.A., Cong'l Ch. Union; mgr. North Am. Civic League. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. G. A.R. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Congregational, Merchants Assn., Boston Typothetæ. *Residence:* Hotel Vendome. *Office:* 246 Summer St., Boston.

MURKLAND, Charles Sumner, educator; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1856; *s.* John and Jean (Lambert) M.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1881 (A.M., 1884, D.D., 1900); grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1883; Ph.D., Dartmouth, 1893; *m.* July 30, 1884, Helen Mary Tupper, Middlebury, Vt. Cong'l clergyman; pres. N. H. Coll. of Agr. and the Mechanic Arts, 1893-1903; library work, Middlebury, 1903-7; prin. Brewster Free Acad. since 1907; mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature, Chi. Psi. Republican. *Address:* Wolfboro, N. H.

MURNANE, Timothy Hayes, sporting writer; *b.* Nantucket, Conn., June 4, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hayes) M.; ed. common schs., Saugatuck, Conn., and in world at large; *m.* Boston, 1897, Mary Agnes Duwling. Professional baseball player, 1872-86; baseball editor Boston Globe since 1887; pres.

New. England Baseball League; mem. Nat. Board (baseball). *Residence:* 12 Manchester Rd., Brookline. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston.

MURPHY, Hermann Dudley, artist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel Francis and Ellen (Ladd) M.; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston, 1880-4; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris; artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-8; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; took 4 prizes in drawing and 4 in composition at Acad. Julien, 1892-3; exhibited in salon, Champ de Mars, 1895, and 1896; *m.* New York, 1895, Caroline S. Bowles. Pictures: portraits of H. O. Tanner, David L. Webster, Rev. James Reed, Rev. P. H. Steenstra, Thomas W. Lawson, Douglas and Doris Lawson, Gen. Lewis Arnold, Dr. McClellan and many others, as well as many landscapes, marines, etc. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; instr. Harvard Univ.; instr. in painting, Worcester Art Mus. Represented in permanent collection of Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N. Y. *Clubs:* N. Y. Water Color, Salmagundi (New York), St. Botolph, Boston Water Color, Winchester Boat, Copley Soc. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Studio:* Copley Hall, Boston.

MURPHY, James Francis, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R. I., Mar. 15, 1861; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1889; U. S. Circuit Court, 1895. Chmn. Bd. Trustees, Union Sch. Dist., Lincoln, R. I., 1889-93, moderator, 1891; town solicitor, Lincoln, 1900; mem. Sch. Com., Central Falls, R. I., 1898-1901; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, 1907-8. Democrat. *Address:* Central Falls, R. I.

MURPHY, James R., lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1853; *s.* James and Catherine M.; A.B., Georgetown (D. C.) Univ., 1872; A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1873; read law and admitted to bar, 1875; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Nov. 22, 1881, Mary E. Randall, of Baltimore. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1876; instr. in Latin, Loyola Coll., Baltimore, and Seaton Coll., N. J., 1873-5. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. International Law, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Boston, Social Law Library, Economic Club (Boston). *Clubs* (social): Boston City, New York City (New York). *Residence:* Hotel Buckminster. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston.

MURPHY, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Foley) M.; came to U. S. 1854; prep. ed'n S. Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass., Norfolk (Conn.) Acad., Colgate Acad., 1864-1866; A.B., Colgate Coll., 1870; A.M., 1872, Colgate Univ.; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1870-2, St. Mary's Theol. Sem., Baltimore, 1873-7; ordained R. C. priesthood, 1877. Asst. pastor Bridgeport and Norwich, Conn., 1877-81; pastor St. John's Ch., Cromwell, Conn., 1881-95 St. Patrick's Ch., Mystic, Conn., 1895-01, St. Lawrence's Ch., Hartford, 1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1902; mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* St. Mary's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward, S. J., educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 27, 1856; ed. at public schools prior to 1871; academic ed'n at Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York; later studies at Sault-au-Récollet, Canada, 1875-6; West-Park-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1876-9; Woodstock Coll., Md., philos., 1879-83, theol., 1887-90. Prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1882-7; v.-p. same, 1891-3; pres. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1894-1900; prefect of studies, 1900-4, pres. since Feb. 5, 1906, Holy Cross Coll. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

MURRAY, John Chick, author; *b.* Berwick, Me., July 6, 1860; *s.* George Washington and Harriet (Chick) M.; common sch. ed'n. *Former-Author:* Berwick (poems), 1891; New England's Rural Winter, 1895; Vital Thoughts and Other Poems, 1904. *Address:* Berwick, Me.

MURRELL, Frederick William Hamilton, ship-owner; *b.* Colchester, Eng., 1862; *s.* Frederick and Catherine M.; arrived in America, 1st, 1877, permanently, 1901; ed. Colchester Grammar Sch.; *m.* Baltimore, Md., 1890, Mary Cottman McCormick. Went to sea, 1876; became master of steamer, Atlantic Transport Line, 1883; knighted by king of Denmark for saving lives of 763 persons from steamer Denmark while master of steamer Missouri, 1889; commanded Maine, Missouri, Michigan and Mississippi of Atlantic Transport Line, 1883-92; retired, 1892, to commence as shipowner in Eng.; transferred business to Boston, 1901; sr. partner Murrell & Crocker, shipowners, Cardiff, Wales, founded 1893; pres. Baltimore & Boston Barge Co.; co. councillor Glamorgan, Wales, 6 yrs., representing Barry, Wales; naturalized Am. citizen, 1st papers, 1887, complete, 1903. Mem. Soc. Marine Eng'rs, England. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, City, Point Shirley. *Residence:* 41 Washington Av., Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 1013 Board of Trade Bldg., Boston.

MUSGROVE, Richard Watson, printer; *b.* Bristol, N. H., Nov. 21, 1840; *s.* James and Ann (Donker) M.; ed. Tilton Sem., N. H.; *m.* Bristol, N. H., Dec. 23, 1869, Henrietta Maria Guild. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. D, 12th Regt., N. H. Vols.; mustered in as corporal and apptd. sergt., Mar. 17, 1863, and 1st sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Wapping Heights; detailed at Point Lookout, Md., in charge of camp of 1,000 prisoners of war; hon. discharged Apr. 23, 1864; comm'd 1st lt. Co. D, 1st Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf., Apr. 24, 1864; comm'd capt. Co. I, same regt., Aug. 13, 1864, and mustered out May 21, 1866, after service of 3 yrs. and 9 mos.; served with 1st Regt. in Northwest and Western frontiers, 1 yr. at Fort Ridgely, Minn.; assisted in opening Smoky Hill Route of U. P. Ry., Atchison, Kan., to Denver, Colo., fall of 1865, and following winter was stationed at Fort Wallace, Kan. Began printing business in Bristol, N. H., 1870, and since June, 1878, has pub. Bristol Enterprise; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1885; author of bill to provide for publication of register of N. H. soldiers and sailors, War of Rebellion; mem. State Senate, 1891-2; chmn. trustees Minot-Sleeper Library; for 37 yrs. recording sec. official bd. M. E. Ch. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R. *Author:* History of Bristol, 2 vols., 1904. *Address:* Bristol, N. H.

MUZZY, Adrian James, real estate and investments; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Jan. 24, 1851; *s.* Henry Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Beach) M., and descendant of earliest Colonial settlers of New England in several lines; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Bristol, Conn., May 22, 1873, Florence Emlyn Downes. Mem. firm of W. & A. J. Muzzy, milling, flour and feed, 1870-6; Barbour & Muzzy, clothing, 1873-6; in dry goods business as A. J. Muzzy & Co., 1876-1906; since in real estate and investments; chief promoter, dir. and sec. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co.; founder and pres. Masonic Bldg. Co.; pres. Pub. Utilities Co., Carsbad, N. M.; ex-pres. Business Men's Assn., Bristol, and same of Conn. State Assn.; supt. West Cemetery Assn.; dir. Bristol Trust Co., Bristol Press Pub. Co., New Britain Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1897, Senate, 1899; chmn. Town Com., Bristol. Republican. Episcopalian (clk. for over 25 yrs.). Mem. S.A.R., Mason, I.O.O.F., Red Men, Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Clubs:* Hartford, New Britain, Bristol, Country (Farmington), Church, Neighborhood. *Residence:* 47 Prospect Pl. *Office:* 9 Masonic Temple, 130 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

MYERS, James Jefferson, lawyer, legislator; *b.* Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; *s.* Robert and Sabra (Tracy) M.; prep. ed'n, acads. in Western N. Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., LL.B., 1872. Lawyer in Boston; representative Mass. Legislature, 1898-1903 (speaker of House, 1900-3); dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Walworth Mfg. Co. and other financial and mfg. enterprises. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Economic Club of Boston, Prospect Union, Cambridge Hist. Soc., Mass. Forestry Assn., Hooker Memorial Assn., Cambridge Citizens' Trade Assn. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Merchants' (pres.), 20th Century, Mass. Reform, Middlesex, Mass., Republican (Boston), Cambridge (pres.), Century Assn., Harvard Club (New York), Colonial and Oakley Country. *Residence:* 3 Wadsworth House, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

MYGATT, Henry Seymour, banker; *b.* New Milford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1846; *s.* Andrew B. and Caroline (Canfield) M.; ed. "The Gunnery," Washington, Conn., Adelphi Institute, New Milford; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1865; *m.* Stonington, Conn., 1869, Nancy Eels Faxon. Engaged in mercantile business in New Milford, 1866-1871; asst. nat. bank examiner, 1872-7; asst. cashier, 1877-83, cashier, 1883-1905, pres. since 1905, Nat. Bank of New Milford. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* New Milford, Connecticut.

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor, author; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Henry L. and Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) M.; ed. pub. schs. in Mass. and Colo., and Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, B. S., 1882; *m.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1885, Elvira Lawrence Kenson. Writer for New England Homestead, of which became agr'l editor, upon graduation, also agr'l editor, 1884, Farm and Home; pres. and editor Phelps Pub. Co.; dir. Good Housekeeping since 1901; was v.-p. Orange Judd Co. and mng. editor Am. Agriculturist at New York, 1888, and Orange Judd Farmer at Chicago, 1894; pres., editor and mgr. Orange Judd Co. (New York) since 1891. Inaugurated numerous organizations for promoting agr'l interests, organized and is dir. Metallic Drawing Roll Co.; established Canadian publishing house at Toronto, 1902. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Irrigation Assn., Municipal Art Soc. (New York), The Grange. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Toronto (Toronto), Chicago Athletic (Chicago) Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* How to Coöperate, 1891; Turkeys, How to Grow Them, 1895; Mortgage Lifters, 1895; Tobacco Leaf, 1896; Key to Profitable Stock Feeding (chart), 1897; The American Sugar Industry, 1897; The Hop, 1898; The Crisis in Agriculture, 1900; The Book of Corn, 1903; A Swim for Life, 1904; Cache la Poudre, 1905:—all J2. *Residence:* 151 Bowdoin St., Springfield, Mass.

N

NASH, Clara Hosmer Hapgood, lawyer; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1839; *d.* John and Mary Ann (Hosmer) Hapgood; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; grad., advanced class, State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass.; taught in high schs. of Marlboro and Danvers; *m.* Jan. 1, 1869, Frederick C. Nash (lawyer). Studied law after marriage and was admitted to bar of Supreme Judicial Court of Me., Oct., 1872, the first woman admitted to bar in New England; formed partnership with husband and practiced in Washington Co., and Portland, Me. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pentagon, Portia (Boston). *Address:* W. Acton, Mass.

NASH, Frederick Cushing, lawyer; *b.* at Columbia, Me., Jan. 31, 1839; *s.* Abraham and Lucy N. (Curtis) N.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1863; prin. Machias (Me.) High Sch., 1863-4; studied law in Boston and Cherryfield, Me.; admitted to Me. bar, 1866; U. S. Circuit Court, 1868; *m.* W. Acton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1869, Clara Hosmer Hapgood, who read law with him and was admitted to bar, 1872, the first woman lawyer in New England. Practiced at Columbia Falls, Me., 1866-76, Portland, 1876-81, Boston, 1881-1902 (retired). Republican. *Address:* W. Acton, Mass.

NASH, Frederick Hapgood, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1874; *s.* Frederick C. and Clara Hosmer (Hapgood) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Acton, Mass., 1899, Mary F. Rich. Began practice with his father at Boston; instr. in contracts, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897-1902; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1900-6; mem. law firm of Choate, Hall & Stewart. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

NASH, Henry Clark, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* Henry Clark and Emeline (Kellogg) N.; prep. ed'n, Mt. Pleasant Inst., Amherst; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1883, M.A., 1888; clk., Millington, N. J., 1 yr.; studied law at Amherst and admitted to Hampshire Co. (Mass.) bar, 1887; *m.* Oct. 1, 1888, Grace Lillian Owen, of Amherst, Mass. In practice at Amherst since 1887. *Clubs:* Amherst, and Rod and Gun. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

NASH, Henry Sylvester, prof. literature and interpretation of the New Testament,

Episcopal Theol. School, since 1884; *b.* in Ohio, 1854; ordained to P. E. ministry, 1831; (D. D., Trinity Coll., Harvard, 1907). *Author:* The Genesis of the Social Conscience, 1896 M1; Ethics and Revelation, 1898 M1; History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament, 1900 M1. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

NASH, John B., lawyer; *b.* Windham, Me., May 17, 1848; *s.* Barzillia and Lavinia (Hicks) N.; ed. pub. schs., Windham, and acad., Gorham, read law in office of Joel Eastman; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Gray, Me., Nov. 16, 1872, Susan J. Libby. Began practice at Conway, N. H., 1879; removed to Intervale, 1904; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1889; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1893; co. solicitor 4 yrs.; political speaker; candidate for Congress, 1st dist., N. H., 1886, 1888; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900, del. at large, 1908; dir. N. Conway Loom & Banking Co.; trustee Conway Savings Bank. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., Carroll Co. Bar Assn. Mem. K. of P. *Address:* Intervale, N. H.

NASON, Arthur Clark, physician; *b.* New London, Wis., May 19, 1858; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 11, 1901, Charlotte Augusta Moseley. Began practice at Concord, N. H., 1884; removed to Newburyport, Mass., 1893; visiting physician Anna Jaques Hosp.; mem. consulting bd., Danvers State Hosp.; trustee Newburyport Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. E. Psychol. Soc., N. H. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Club:* University (Boston). *Address:* 166 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

NASON, Emma Huntington, verse writer; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; *d.* Samuel and Sally (Mayo) Huntington. A.B., Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., 1865, A.M., 1867; teacher French and mathematics, 1865-1867; *m.* Hallowell, Me., 1870, Charles H. Nason, of Augusta, Me. Began writing for newspapers and periodicals at an early age. *Author:* White Sails (verse), 1888; The Tower, with Legends and Lyrics, 1895; Old Colonial Houses in Maine. Contb'r of verses to The Century, The Atlantic, St. Nicholas, and other mags. Mem. Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Colonial Governors, Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. *Address:* 51 Green St., Augusta, Me.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining eng'r; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; prep. ed'n Middlebury, Vt., high school; grad. Amherst Coll., 1882; one term Yale Divinity School; *m.* West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885, Thalia Abigail Painter. Instr. mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1882-8, taking sp'l course in chemistry and metallurgy; asst. State geologist, N. J., 1888-90, Mo., 1890-2; since 1892 mining eng'r and consulting eng'r for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N. J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N. J. *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902 H5; The Blue Goose, 1903 M16; The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905 L6. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* W. Haven, Conn.

NASON, George Warren, public official, soldier; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Jan. 11, 1834; *s.* George Warren and Peacey Borden (Cook) N.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1855, Harriet A. Kilburn. Messenger for U. S. and Can. Express until he enlisted, Apr. 15, 1861, 1st volunteer from Franklin, in Co. I, 5th Regt. Mass. Vols.; participated in 1st battle of Bull Run, was twice wounded, taken prisoner and escaped; hon. discharged, July 31, 1861; reënlisted, Aug. 14, 1861, in Co. H, 23d Regt. Mass. Vols.; was transferred to Gen. Burnside's volunteer navy, was wounded, and subsequently transferred back to army, and ordered for duty at office of chief provost marshal, New Berne, N. C.; became chief eng'r New Berne Fire Dept., and later apptd. by Gen. Palmer col. in command of Fire Dept. Regt., organized and equipped for defense of the city; hon. mustered out after close of war; postmaster, New Berne, 1865-73, also pub. of daily and weekly newspaper and in U. S. secret service and sp'l agt. in postoffice inspr's dept.; in real estate, cotton and naval store business in Fla., 1873-8; built railroad from Live Oak to Padlock, 7 miles, in 1876, and asst. eng'r in constr'n of Lake Santa Fe Canal from Waldo to Melrose, Fla.; returned to Boston, 1878; in real estate and brokerage business, and as purchasing agt., Columbia Rubber Co., until 1896, since on Water Dept., City of Boston. Publisher History of Mass. Minute Men of '61, 1908. Thoroughly independent in politics. Religious belief: "Golden Rule"; does his own thinking. Mem. Assn. of Mass. Minute Men of 1861, Roanoke Assn., 5th and 23d Regt. assns. (ex-pres. of all four of the organizations). Mason, K.T.; mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F., Red Men, Union Veterans' Union, G.A.R. Notary and justice of the peace 53 yrs. *Address:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

NASON, William F., lawyer; *b.* Sanford, Me., Nov. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph T. and Susan E. (Frost) N.; ed. pub. schs.; completed law studies in office of Hon. Buel C. Carter, of Wolfboro, N. H.; admitted to bar, 1879. Practiced as partner of preceptor until latter retired from firm, 1885, since alone; city solicitor, Dover, 1883-90; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1886; co. solicitor, 1892-8; mayor Dover, 1895, 1896. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

NAY, Winfield Scott, physician; *b.* Milton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1850; *s.* Nelson Munsell and Hannah (Holmes) N.; ed. Essex and Underhill acads., 1867-71; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1873; *m.* Underhill, Vt., Dec. 24, 1873, Martha Jane Rockwood. Began practice at Underhill, 1873; sr. partner W. S. Nay & Co., druggists; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900. Mem. Vt. and Mass. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (Grand Master, Vt., 1899-1901). *Residence:* Jericho, Vt. *Office:* Underhill, Vt.

NEAGLE, Richard, clergyman; *b.* Bradford (now Haverhill), Mass., July 19, 1854; *s.* Richard and Bridget (Barry) N.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; A.B., Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1873. Ordained priest of Roman Catholic Ch. by Cardinal McCloskey, May 26, 1877; asst. pastor St. Mary's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1877-86; chancellor of Archdiocese of Boston, 1886-96; permanent rector Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Malden, Mass., since 1896. *Address:* Malden, Massachusetts.

NEAL, John Herbert, physician; *b.* Parsonsfield, Me., Mar. 20, 1863; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (Lord) N.; student Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin, Coll., 1884; M.D., Long Island

Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1886; *m.* Sanford, Me., Nov. 28, 1888, Lulu E. Clark. Began practice at Sanford, 1886; removed to Rochester, N. H., 1894, to Portsmouth, N. H., 1907; former mem. bds. of health, Sanford and Rochester; chief promoter of law abolishing coroner system of N. H. and establishing the office of med. referee; 1st med. referee Strafford Co.; 1st pres. Sanford Loan & Bldg. Assn.; mem. Rochester Sch. Bd. for 3 yrs.; U. S. examining surgeon for pensions for 10 yrs.; mem. State Senate, 1902-1903. Republican. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N. H. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn. K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Warwick (Portsmouth). *Address:* Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

NEAL, Linus Bushnell, banker; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1854; *s.* Eber S. and Catherine (Bushnell) N.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Nov. 22, 1882, Eva M. Chidsey. Treas. Southington Savings Bank since 1886. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

NEILSON, Nellie, educator; *b.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1873; *d.* William George and Mary (Cunningham) N.; B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, M.A., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; held Bryn Mawr resident fellowship in history, 1894-5, Am. fellowship, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1895-6; studied in England, at Cambridge and at Pub. Record office, winter of 1896-7, preparing monograph on "Economic Conditions of the Manors of Ramsey Abbey." Teacher of history in Miss Irwin's Sch., Phila., 1897-1900; in pvt. research work, 1897-1905; reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-2; instr. in history, 1902-3, acting prof. European history, 1903-4, prof. of history since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; in pvt. research work at Oxford, 1908-9. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass.

NEILSON, William Allan, educator; *b.* Doane, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David and Mary (Allan) N.; A. M., Edinburgh Univ., 1891; A. M., Harvard, 1896, Ph. D., 1898; *m.* Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906, Elisabeth Muser. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1893-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-4; adj. prof. English, 1904-5, prof. of English, 1905-6, Columbia; prof. English, Harvard, since 1906. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Scottish Text Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.-p. 1905). *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* The Origins and Sources of The Court of Love, 1899 G1. *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems, 1899 S2; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, As You Like It, Twelfth Night, and Hamlet, 1901 S2; Shakespeare's Complete Works (Cambridge edit.), 1906 H5; The Types of English Literature, series beginning 1907 H5. Contb'r articles for tech. jours. and lit. mags. *Address:* 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NELSON, Charles E., business man; *b.* at Rock Island, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Hon. Asa B. and Miriam A. (Goodwin) N.; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1876-7, Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., 1878; *m.* Waterloo, Can., 1883, Nellie M. Hall. Deputy collector U. S. customs, 1883-5, 1889-94; treas. Nelson & Hall Co., mfrs. of spruce butter tubs, boxes and veneer. Enlisted as pvt. 1st separate co., Vt. N. G., November, 1886; advanced through various ranks to col. on staff of Gov. Grout, 1896; also served on staff of Gov. Smith, 1898, 1900; chief of staff, Gov. Prouty, 1908. Liberal in religious belief. *Address:* Derby Line, Vt.

NELSON, Frank, banking; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1837; *s.* Samuel and Cynthia (Aldrich) N.; ed. common schs. of Bangor and Portland High Sch. to 14; *m.* Calais, Me., Aug. 30, 1859, Henrietta B. Foster. Telegraph operator, 1851-6; bookkeeper in Boston, 1856-61; storekeeper, Calais, 1861-6; treas. of r. r., 1861-9; cashier and v.-p. Calais Nat. Bank since 1869; ins. agt.; treas. Calais Acad. *Club:* St. Croix (ex-pres.). *Address:* Calais, Me.

NELSON, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Branch Mills, China, Me., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edward White and Cassandra Marden (Worthing) N.; grad. Waterville (Me.) High Sch., 1893, Friends Sch., Providence, R. I., 1894; A.B., Colby Coll., 1898; LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Me., 1904; *m.* Dexter, Me., July 17, 1900, Margaret Heath Crosby. Prin. Waterville High Sch., 1898-1902; admitted to bar, 1904, and since practiced at Waterville; city clk., 1905-6, 1908-9; sec. bd. of trade and of Waterville Retail Grocers' Assn. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Mason. *Club:* Waterville Masonic. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

NETTLETON, Charles H(ine), banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ellen (Hine) N.; ed. pub. schs. of New York, "The Gunnery," Washington, Conn.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Derby, Conn., Nov. 11, 1874, Katharine Arnold. Mgr. gas plant, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1870-3, and sec., same, 1873-90; settled in Derby, Conn., 1871, and had charge of constr'n of plant of Derby Gas Co., of which was sec. and treas. until 1900, since pres. and treas.; pres. New Haven Gas Light Co., Birmingham Nat. Bank of Derby; gen. mgr. Birmingham Water Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates', Quinnipiack, Union League (New Haven); Lotos, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

NETTLETON, Francis Irving; *b.* Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* Charles P. and Frances A. (Hallock) N.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Sept. 27, 1899, Jean M. Mitchell. Engaged in practice at Shelton, Conn., since 1898; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Cong'list. K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Shelton, Connecticut.

NETTLETON, George Henry, college professor; *b.* Boston, July 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) N.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch., 1886-9, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92; B.A., Yale, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., 1900; post-grad. work, Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1897; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1902, Mary Clark Treat. Instr. in English, 1899-1906, asst. prof. English since 1906, Yale. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Editor:* Specimens of the Short Story, 1901; The Major Dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1906. Contb'r to edn'l and literary mags. *Address:* 12 St. Roman Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Al-

fred and Elisa Norton Lyman (Thomson) N.; ed. by pvt. tuition at Williams Acad., Stockbridge, Mass., until 1877; prepared for coll. at Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, with 1st honor rank, Class of 1878; grad. Yale, B.A., 1883; hon. B.F.A., Yale, 1902. Began study of art at Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883. Began devoting entire study to painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger and Lefebvre, later under Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; painted in Brittany until 1894. First picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exh'ns, chiefly Soc. Am. Artists and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Received hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Paris, 1900; silver medal La. Purchase Exp'n. Pictures are in pub. collection of The Players, New York, Boston Art Club, and Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mass. Specially well known for Breton subjects and more recently for N. E. winter scenes. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Psi Upsilon, Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn. Republican. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

NEVIN, William Channing, lawyer; *b.* New Athens, O., Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* Rev. Dr. Edwin H. and Ruth Channing (Little) N.; ed. Boston; admitted to bar, 1871; founded Evening Express, Phila.; on editorial staff of Phila. Press, 1877-8, Evening News, 1881-1884; *m.* Oct. 26, 1881, Anna Josepha Shiverick. *Author:* History of All Religions; Life of Rev. Albert Barnes, D.D.; The Blue Ray of Sunlight; A Slight Misunderstanding; A Wild Goose Chase; In the Nick of Time; Joshua Whitcomb's Tribulations; A Summer School Adventure; The Norseman (poem); A Legend of Katama Bay (poem); Martha's Vineyard (poem); Is There Real Danger? Our New Possessions; Legends of Martha's Vineyard, 1905; A New Start in Life. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Soc. of Arts (London), Western Soc. of Boston, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin, author, lecturer, mental healer; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1845; *s.* John J. and Mary S. N.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 17, 1868, Ida M. Thomas (died June 19, 1882); 2d, July 27, 1887, Katharine Hinchman, of Detroit. *Author:* All's Right with the World, L8; Discovery of a Lost Trail, L9. *Address:* Hotel Ilkley, Boston.

NEWCOMB, Katharine Hinchman, author, teacher, healer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1853; *d.* James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) Hinchman; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Detroit; *m.* Boston, July 27, 1887, Charles B. Newcomb. *Author:* Helps to Right Living. *Address:* Hotel Ilkley, Boston.

NEWCOMB, Leo A., physician; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* E. Allen and Ellen Almira (Smith) N.; prep. ed'n, Green Mountain Sem., Waterbury Center, Vt.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1901; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 16, 1901, Lucy J. Hutchins. Has practiced at Montpelier since Dec., 1901; attending physician Heaton Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Washington Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. M.W.A., K. of P. *Clubs:* Apollo, Montpelier Country. *Residence:* 66 Northfield St. *Office:* Opera House Blk., Montpelier, Vt.

NEWELL, Arthur W., pres. Fourth Nat. Bank. *Address:* Board of Trade Bldg., Boston, Massachusetts.

NEWELL, Elmer Frederic, educator, clergyman; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* Frederic Charles and Jane Philinda (Slater) N.; student Glastonbury (Conn.) Acad., 1881, Putnam High Sch., 1882-3; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Kansas City Univ., Kansas City, Kan., 1905; *m.* Centerville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1889, Lucy Hallett. Ordained to Methodist ministry, 1888; pastor chs. in Mass. and Conn., 1888-91; entered ed'al work and was prin. high schs., 1891-1905; prin. Bridgton Acad., N. Bridgton, Me., 1905-7; pastor Methodist Ch., Hardwick, Vt., since 1908. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

NEWELL, Franklin Spilman, obstetrician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth (Spilman) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Aug., 1896-Dec., 1896, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Jan.-July, 1897. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1897; asst. in obstetrics, 1897-1901, asst. in obstetrics and gynecology, 1901-4, instr. obstetrics and gynecology, '04-8 asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology since 1908, Harvard Med. Sch.; jr. visiting physician, dept. diseases of women, Boston City Hosp.; asst. visiting physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Joint author:* Practical Obstetrics (with Dr. Reynolds), 1902. *Address:* 379 Beacon St., Boston.

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill, educator; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Ellen F. (Read) N.; ed. pub. sch. Pawtucket, grad. high sch., 1886; Brown Univ., Ph. B., 1890, A. M., 1891; Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1892-5, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898, Carolyn E. Strong. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket, R. I., High Sch., 1890-2, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-1904; prof. chemistry, Boston Univ., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Congregationalist. Republican. Contb'r to Sch. Review, Mind, Sch. Science, and daily press. *Author:* Experimental Chemistry (also Teachers' Supplement to same), 1900 H2; Descriptive Chemistry (also Teachers' Handbook to same), 1903 H2. Also pamphlet, Teachers' Problem, 1900, and Chemistry and Physics in Normal Schools (written for Paris Exp'n). *Residence:* Malden, Mass.

NEWELL, Roger Samuel, lawyer; *b.* at Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1867; *s.* Samuel P. and Martha Judd (Brewster) N.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1886; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895, Adaline Birge. Has practiced at Bristol since 1891; formerly counsel town and borough; 1st borough clk. of Bristol; judge of police court, 1895-1907; judge of

probate since 1897; atty. for Bristol and for New Departure Mfg. Co., Bristol Water Co., E. Ingraham Co., etc.; dir. Bristol Brass Co., Bristol Mfg. Co., Am. Silver Co., Turner Heater Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Bristol. *Residence:* 82 Bellevue Av. *Office:* 195 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

NEWELL, Roscius Clinton, cotton mfr.; *b.* Union, Conn., Oct. 9, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel Ossian and Harriet (Moore) N.; ed. Conn. pub. schs. and Normal Acad., Orwell, O.; *m.* Agawam, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, Sarah Allerton Cushman. Began in mfg. business at Mitteneague, Mass., 1865; supt. Palmer Mill of the Otis Co.; v.-p., trustee and auditor, Palmer Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Three Rivers, Massachusetts.

NEWELL, Wilbur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Gurleyville, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Frederick C. and Jane P. (Slater) N.; ed. E. Greenwich, R. I. Acad. and Wesleyan Univ., Conn., and Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology; *m.* Sept. 3, 1884, Elizabeth F. Haynes. Joined New Eng. S. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1884; transferred to Vt. Conf., 1901. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898 M4; The Life Worth Living, 1902 A8; also Far from the Madding Crowd (song), 1907. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

NEWELL, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Durham, Me., Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* William B. and Susannah K. (Weeks) N.; grad. West State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; taught sch., 1876-82; studied law and admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Lisbon Falls, Me., Sept. 20, 1883, Ida F. Plummer. City solicitor, Lewiston, Me., 1890; mayor, 1891-2, 1892-3, 1898-9; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1892-4; judge of probate, 1905-9, 1909-13; pres. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Lewiston, since 1902. Democrat. *Address:* 228 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

NEWHALL, Frank Gerry, banking; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1848; *s.* Elbridge G. and Adeline (Marshall) N.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Brighton Dist., Boston, 1875, Emma F. Brewer (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Milford, Mass., 1883, Abbie M. Mann. Clk. William Chase & Co. (dry goods), Lynn, 1867-71; removed to Brighton and became bookkeeper Nat. Market Bank, acting cashier, 1875, cashier same since 1878; pres. Brock & Newhall (ins.) since 1907. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Address:* Brighton, Massachusetts.

NEWHALL, George H., st. ry. official; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1850; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham. In real estate and ins. business; pres. Lynn City St. Ry. Co.; mem. Lynn Common Council, 1886-7 (pres., 1887); alderman, 1889-90, 1904-1906; ex-pres. Lynn Bd. of Underwriters; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895, 1906, 1907, 1908. Republican. Mason; mem. I. O. O. F., Red Men, K. of P., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

NEWHALL, Herbert William, physician; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Edward and Eliza F. (Beaumont) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Lynn, Jan. 15, 1891, A. Lilia Davis. Has practiced at Lynn since 1887; visiting physician to Lynn Hosp.; mem. Lynn Sch. Com., 1905-7, 1908-10. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn); Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

NEWHALL, William Rice, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Fales Henry and Nancy Jeanette (Sweetser) N.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1877; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. (Phi Beta Kappa), 1881 (D.D., 1896); *m.* 1892, Josephine M. Merritt. Teacher, N. H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N. H., 1881-2, E. Greenwich Acad., R. I., 1883-7; ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1885; minister N. E. Conf. since 1886; prin. Wesleyan Acad., 1892-1907; trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1891. Mason. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 25 Warren Av., Somerville, Mass.

NEWLIN, William Jesse, teacher; *b.* at Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) N.; grad. Pottsville High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1906; studied Yale summer 1906; *m.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1907, Margaret Bairde Randal. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1902-1905; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-6; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Branch Soc. for Psychical Research, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

NEWTON, Charles Watson; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* George W. and Sarah H. N.; ed. high. sch., Hartford; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 22, 1884, Nellie M. Berry. Coal dealer; comdr.-in-chief Spanish War Veterans, 1908-9; mem. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Military Order Spanish War, S.A.R. Republican. *Address:* Hartford, Connecticut.

NEWTON, Daniel Howe, mfr.; *b.* Hubbardston, Mass., June 22, 1827; *s.* James and Esther (Hale) N.; ed. Williston (Mass.) and Westfield (N. Y.) acads.; resided at Greenfield, Mass., 1835-73, and Holyoke, Mass., since 1873; *m.* Essex, Mass., Sept. 24, 1862, Mary Abby Cogswell. Engaged in saw mill and lumber business, Greenfield, 1848; sr. mem. D. H. & J. C. Newton Co., mill builders and mfrs., Holyoke, 1862-80; pres. Hampden Paper Co., Holyoke, 1865-71, Mass. Screw Co., 1873-1901, Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington R. R. Co., 1887-1905; asstd. in construction of Ind. & Lake Mich. Ry., 1892; retired from active business since 1905. Treas. Franklin Co., Mass., 1862-5; rep. Mass. Legislature, 1869; chmn. Holyoke Bd. of Health 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. Park Comm'rs 4 yrs.; city forester, 1886-1901; trustee of Pub. Reservations in Mass. since 1900. *Address:* 214 Elm St., Holyoke, Mass.

NEWTON, Darius Augustine, clergyman; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* Darius and Harriet Augusta (Fay) N.; ed. Westboro pub. schs.; A.B., Amherst Coll.; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Westboro, Aug. 2, 1882, Marion Chandler Stone. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1882; held pastorates at Lancaster and Stoneham until 1889; pastor Winchester Cong'l Ch. since 1889; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Congregational, Fortnightly (Boston). *Address:* 460 Main St., Winchester, Mass.

NEWTON, Edward Bartlett, mcht.; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., June 7, 1850; *s.* Amos and

Sabrina (Bicknell) N., and descendant of Edward N., Weathersfield, Vt., minute man; ed. pub. schs., Weymouth; *m.* Nov. 26, 1879, Emily L. Brewster. At age of 19 entered employ of Shattuck & Jones, Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, and succeeded employers in business, 1881; trustee County Savings Bank of Chelsea; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Boston; pres. Winthrop Coöperative Bank. Mem. Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange. Mason (32°), K.T.,; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., Golden Cross, S.A.R. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 128 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Massachusetts.

NEWTON, Frank Loomis Sabin, surgeon; *b.* Truro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1857; *s.* Adin Hubbard and Susan Anjennette (Hatch) N.; ed. pub. and high. schs., Truro and Chatham, Mass.; taught in Essex Grammar Sch. and Westport High Sch.; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1884; house physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1883-4; L.M., Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1886; studied in Europe, 1886-7; *m.* Dartmouth, Mass., May, 1886, Josephine Louise Lewis; two sons, Allison Lewis Hedge, *b.* Jan. 10, 1891, and Frank Hatch, *b.* Sept. 20, 1892. Practiced at Provincetown, Mass., 1884-6; apptd. med. examiner, Provincetown Dist., by Gov. Robinson, 1886; served as physician Bd. of Health, Provincetown, and as asst. surgeon U. S. Marine Service; settled in Somerville, Mass., 1887; established office in surgery, Boston, 1904; mem. med. bd. and of med. and surg. staff, Somerville Hosp. Mem. Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Surg. Soc. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Obstet. Soc. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres.), N. E. Surgical and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason; John Abbot Lodge, Somerville; R.A.C., Orient Council, Somerville; De Molay Commandery, K.T., Boston. *Clubs:* Central (Somerville); Middlesex Driving, Y.M.C.A. *Residence:* 147 Highland Av., Somerville. *Office:* 283 Newbury St., Boston.

NEWTON, Henry Gleason, lawyer; *b.* at Durham, Conn., June 5, 1843; *s.* Capt. Gaylord and Nancy M. (Merwin) N.; reared on farm; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1870; LL.B., Yale Law Sch. (valedictorian and honors), 1872; admitted to Conn. bar, 1872; *m.* Sept. 11, 1885, Dr. Sarah Allen Baldwin. Practiced at New Haven, Conn., since 1872; dir. Yale Nat. Bank; trustee Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank (Middletown, Conn.); mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1896; referee in bankruptcy since 1898. Republican. Congregationalist; chmn. City Mission Assn.: trustee Y.M.C.A. Contb'r article on bankruptcy in Ency. Brittanica; also chapter, History of Durham, Conn., in History of Middlesex Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League. *Office:* 818 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

NEWTON, James Hale, banker; *b.* Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1859. Pres. Home Nat. Bank. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

NEWTON, Louis Sheldon, architect; *b.* Hartford, Vt., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Dutton) N.; ed. St. Johnsbury Acad.; studied architecture in offices in Boston and in evening classes. Practiced for a time at Lebanon, N. H., subsequently locating permanently at Hartford; has designed and erected many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in New England, among them, residences connected with Dartmouth Coll., mercantile bldgs., the new Profile House, White Mountains; Newport House, Newport, N. H. Republican. *Address:* Hartford, Vt.

NEWTON, Matthew Turner, physician; *b.* Colchester, Conn., June 4, 1829; *s.* Israel and Harriet (Turner) N.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1851; *m.* 1st, Suffield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1856, Louise Austin (now deceased); *m.* 2d, 1893, Cornelia Pomeroy. Began practice in Salem, Conn., 1851; removed to Suffield, 1853; served in Civil War as asst. surgeon 3d. Conn. Vols. and surgeon 10th Regt. Conn. Vols.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1853, 1893; pres. Suffield Savings Bank; trustee Conn. Literary Inst'n, Kent Memorial Library. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc. Mason, Shriner; mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

NEWTON, William Wilberforce, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 4, 1843; *s.* Rev. Richard and Lydia (Greatorex) N.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1865 (D. D.); *m.* Nov. 16, 1870, Emily Stevenson Cooke, Phila. Asst. Ch. of Epiphany, Phila., 1869-70; rector St. Paul's, Brookline, Mass., 1870-5; Trinity, Newark, N. J., 1875-7; St. Paul's, Boston, 1877-8; St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, 1881-1900. Organized Am. Congress of Chs., which met at Hartford, Conn., 1885, and Cleveland, O., 1886. *Author:* The Pilgrim Series of Sermons to Children (6 vols.); The Vine Out of Egypt; Troublesome Children; Essays of To-day; Priest and Man; A Run Through Russia; Philip McGregor; The Voice of St. John; Summer Sermons from a Berkshire Pulpit; Life of Dr. W. A. Muhlenberg; The Child and the Bishop; New Tracts for New Times; The Abiding Value of First Principles; Thekla's Journal; The Gate of the Temple. *Address:* Narragansett Pier, R. I.

NICHOLS, Arthur Howard, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 9, 1840; *s.* John Perkins and Mary Ann (Clarke) N.; grad. Pub. Latin Sch., 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1862; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Boston, Nov. 11, 1869, Elizabeth Fisher Homer. Has practiced in Boston since 1868. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Ancient Soc. of College Youths, London. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; (summer residence, Cornish, N. H.)

NICHOLS, Austin Porter, retired editor; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* James Robinson and Margaret (Gale) N.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard Univ., 1875; *m.* 1st, Quincy, Ill., 1885, Mary Coburn; *m.* 2d, Berkeley, Cal., 1899, Maude Kittredge. Editor Boston Journal of Chemistry and Popular Science News, 1882-93. Mem. A.A. A.S. *Club:* Pentucket. *Address:* 4 Highland Av., Haverhill, Mass.

NICHOLS, Charles Fessenden, physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1846; *s.* Charles Saunders and Amelia Ann (Ainsworth) N.; prep. ed'n, Salem Eng. High Sch., to 1864; student, Heidelberg, Germany, 1864-6; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* 1st, Boston, May 7, 1884, Grace Belle Houston; *m.* 2d, Boston, June 9, 1898, Anna Jenetta Arenberg. Began practice at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1870; removed to Boston, 1872; editor N. E. Med. Gazette, 1874-6; on editorial staf

Science, 1891, Folklore and Best Thoughts, 1895; has written many monographs on med. subjects, which have been published, and contributed to many mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Boston and Internat. Homœ. socs., Invalid's Aid Soc. (v.-p.), Soc. Hawaiian Missions Children (hon.); recently v.-p. N. Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.; trustee N. Y. Soc. for Humane Med. Research; treas. Theodore Parker Ch. Fund. Has been associated with Rev. Dr. E. E. Hale in various philanthropic undertakings. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Church St., W. Roxbury. *Office:* 74 Boylston St., Boston.

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel, physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) N.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* Fall River, Mass., 1884, Mary J. Brayton. Has practiced in Worcester, Mass., since 1878. Republican. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck, Quinsigamond Boat, Bohemian. *Address:* 33 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

NICHOLS, Edward Hall, surgeon; *b.* at Reading, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Edward C. and Abby S. (Hall) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1892; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Edith W. Judd. Jr. asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp., 1897-1900; asst. in pathology, 1896-7, demonstrator surg. pathology, 1897-1901, instr. same, 1901-4, asst. prof. same since 1904, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Quincy Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc.; mem. Harvard Athletic Com.; coach of Harvard Nine, 1900. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 294 Marlboro St., Boston.

NICHOLS, Edward P., pres. Strafford Mfg. Co., Great Falls Gas Light Co.; treas. and dir. Great Falls Mfg. Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. Chicopee Mfg. Co. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

NICHOLS, Frank Barrett, newspaper pub.; *b.* Round Pond, Me., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Augusta Minot (Barrett) N.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, Me., Rockland Bus. Coll.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1888; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1892; *m.* Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 5, 1895, Ella Dodge Nickels. Teacher in pub. schs. of Me. and after graduation from coll., prin. Cherryfield (Me.) Acad.; was advertising representative Groder Dyspepsia Cure, Waterville; one of the founders, and mgr. Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; now mgr. and treas. Bath Daily Times, Semi-Weekly Independent and Enterprise; treas. Brunswick Record. Republican. Mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Kennebec Yacht, Colonial. *Address:* Bath, Maine.

NICHOLS, James, ins. pres.; *b.* Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 24, 1830; *s.* Isaac and Betsy (Platt) N.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1854; widower. Asst. clerk Superior Ct., 1854-6; judge of probate for Hartford dist., 1861-4; in ins. business, since 1867; pres. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., since 1887, Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co., since 1900; v.-p. Charter Oak Bank, Franklin Ins. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Pratt & Cady Co., Soc. for Savings. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country Club of Farmington, Conn. Cong'l. *Residence:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

NICHOLS, Jesse Gilman, clergyman; *b.* W. Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph Warren and Maria Augusta (Ricker) N.; grad. Merrimac High Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894, Sarah Isabel Chase. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1894; pastor, Hamilton, Mass., 1894-1906; S. Hadley, Mass., since 1896; trustee pub. library, Hamilton, 1896-1906; mem. Sch. Bd., 1897-1906. Republican. *Clubs:* Biblical (Springfield), Conn. Valley Cong'l. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

NICHOLS, John Loring; *b.* Boston, July 6, 1856; *s.* John Cevey and Anna Inglee (Wilson) N.; ed. pub. schs., Somerville, 1864-73; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Somerville, May 23, 1882, Emma A. Taylor. Entered employ of father as wharfinger and warehouseman, on Fiske Wharf, Boston, and Caswell's Wharf, Charlestown, 1879, and in same business since; pres. Fiske Wharf & Warehouse Co., 1882-1901; treas. Merchants' Warehouse Co. since 1901. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Exchange, Harvard (Boston and New York). *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

NICHOLS, John Taylor Gilman, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1837; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Ann (Atherton) N.; ed. Portland Acad., Standish Acad., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1859; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1867, Helen W. Gilman. Has practiced at Cambridge since 1859; visiting physician, 1886-1903, consulting physician since 1903, Cambridge Hosp.; pres. Cambridge Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Unitarian. *Address:* 63 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

NICHOLS, Nathan Round, clergyman; *b.* Fort Ann., N. Y., July 17, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Judith Ann (Round) N.; prep. ed'n under pvt. instr'n and Wallingford (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* 1st, Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 26, 1870, Frances Harriet Leach (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Stamford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1903, Lucy Morton Whitmore. Teacher, Castleton (Vt.) Sem., 1866-7; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1872; pastor, Westford, Mass., 1870-1; Acworth, N. H., 1871-3; Barnet, Vt., 1873-80, Norwich, Vt., 1880-1904, Sudbury, Vt., since 1904 (also supt. schs.); instr. in evidences of Christianity, Chandler Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 3 successive classes, while pastor at Norwich. Mem. Rutland Assn. Cong'l Ministers, Delta Upsilon (Middlebury). Republican. *Club:* Western Vt. Cong'l. *Address:* Sudbury, Vt.

NICHOLS, Rose Standish, garden architect; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Howard and Elizabeth F. (Homer) N.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Boston Mus. Fine Arts., Sch. of Drawing, Academie Julien and Ateliers of M. du Monclos and Prof. Despouis, Paris, Mass. Inst. Technology, Sch. of Architecture, etc. Has laid out gardens for Miss E. F. Mason and Mrs. Sidney Webster of Newport, R. I., J. A. Spoor, Pittsfield, Mass., Mrs. T. H. McKittrick and Franklin MacVeagh, Dublin, N. H., Mrs. A. M. Dodge and Mrs. William Lee Cushing, Simsbury, Conn., and others; dir. Boston Coöperative Bldg. Soc., Boston Soc. Decorative Art. *Club:* Sesame (London,

Eng.) *Author:* English Pleasure Gardens, 1902. *Address:* 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

NICHOLS, Smith Woodward, retired naval officer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1843; *s.* Smith Woodward and Emeline (Pope) N.; ed. pub. schs.; apptd. U. S. Naval Acad., 1858, and at end of 3 yrs. with whole class was called into active service at outbreak of Civil War.; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., June 19, 1869, Henrietta Alice Estabrooks. Attached to frigate Wabash, Atlantic blockading squadron, as midshipman, 1861; commd. lt., July 16, 1862; attached to schoolship Macedonian, 1863, steam sloop Shenandoah, North Atlantic blockading squadron, 1863-5; executive officer Shenandoah, at bombardment of Fort Fisher, Jan., 1865, and in charge of co. naval land assault on the fort; attached to Passaic, Jan.-July, 1865, South Atlantic blockading squadron; commd. lt. comdr. July 25, 1866; steam sloop Shenandoah, Asiatic squadron, 1865-9; on sp'l duty, Boston, 1869; Terror, 1870; Navy yard, Boston, 1871-2; Omaha, South Pacific Station, 1872-5; ordnance duty, Boston, 1876; commd. as comdr., Apr. 26, 1876; lighthouse inspr., 1876-9; retired, Apr., 1882; lighthouse inspr., 1st dist., Spanish-Am. War; advanced to grade of capt., 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Address:* 24 Beaumont St. Dorchester, Mass.

NICHOLS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Dec. 23, 1829; *s.* William and Betsey (White) N.; prep. ed'n West Randolph Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1856; studied law in office of John B. Hutchinson, Esq., and was admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* 1st, Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1856, Ann Eliza Bates (died Dec. 4, 1896); *m.* 2d, Randolph, Vt., Jan. 15, 1898, Hattie L. Bass. Began practice in Randolph, Vt., 1858; removed to Cedar Falls, Ia., 1860; enlisted in Co. K, 3d Ia. Vol. Inf., June 8, 1861, and served in Army of the West until close of the Civil War; was wounded at battle of Hatcher's Run; mem. Vt. Const'l Conv., 1870; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872; has resided at West Randolph since 1888; judge of probate of Dist. of Randolph, 1874-Dec., 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Grange. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

NICHOLSON, Samuel M., mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1861; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardner) N.; *g. s.* William and Eliza (Torreshell) N., of Whitinsville, Mass.; *m.* Brooklyn, 1885, Miss Coe. Entered the mech. dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R. I., 1879 (pres. and gen. mgr. since 1893); elected pres. Am. Screw Co., 1902; dir. Union Trust Co., Providence Banking Co., Weybosset Nat. Bank, State Ins. Co., Enterprise Ins. Co., Am. Mut. Ins. Co., Providence, Fall River and Newport Steamboat Co. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt. *Office:* Nicholson File Co., Providence, R. I.

NICHOLSON, Watson, educator; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis) N.; ed. through jr. yr. at Ind. Univ.; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892; M. A., Harvard Graduate Sch., 1895; Ph. D., Yale, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and 1907; *m.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897, Florence Emily Beaver. Teacher in schs. of Ind., 1884-7, Calif., 1892-4, and 1897-1901, Harvard Univ., 1895-7; engaged in univ. extension teaching along Atlantic coast, 1903-5, and occasional lecturer; instr. English literature, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N. E. A. *Author:* The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906 H5. Contr'r lit. and critical articles to mags. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

NICKERSON, Alonzo R., gen. comm'n; *b.* South Harwich, Mass., Apr. 15, 1843; *s.* Stephen and Charity N.; ed. common schs. and Pine Grove Sem., Harwich, Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* 1st, Boothbay, Me., 1871, Abbie J. Beath (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Castine, Me., 1885, Natalie B. Noyes. Enlisted at Harwich at 15, Feb., 1864, 58th Mass. Regt. Inf. and served several mos., father procuring discharge on account of age; followed the sea until 1867, becoming 1st mate of a ship; bookkeeper for fish firm of Nickerson, Perry & Thacher, Boothbay, 1867-70; built a marine ry. in Boothbay, with Joseph Nickerson, 1868, and built and repaired vessels and operated gen. store; purchased partner's interest, 1874, and disposed of business, 1877; entered gen. fish business with father and brothers, 1877, under firm name of S. Nickerson & Sons, owning and managing a large fleet of vessels; wound up its affairs in 1903, since which time has been associated with one brother under name of Nickerson Bros.; v.-p. and trustee Boothbay Savings Bank; dir. Me. Ins. Co., Portland & Boothbay Steamboat Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Boothbay, 1875-6; apptd. on staff of Gov. Marble, 1888; mem. Me. State Senate, 1893-7; presidential elector, 1896, and pres. Electoral Coll. of Me., 1897; comm'r of Sea and Shore Fisheries, Me., 1897-1905; apptd. mem. bd. of trustees State of Me. Insane Asylums, 1907. Republican. Mason; mem. O.E.S., K. of P., Rathbone Sisters. *Club:* Boothbay Yacht. *Address:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

NICKERSON, Florence Amy, harp soloist and reader; *b.* Medfield, Mass.; *d.* Joseph Merrill and Amanda P. (Harding) N.; descendant of Lady Elizabeth Harding, who sailed from England in ship Abigail, 1635, and of William Nickerson, who sailed in ship Rose of Yarmouth, 1637, and was founder of Chatham and Yarmouth, Mass.; ed. principally in pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; especially educated in elocution, Delsarte, physical culture and philosophy of expression; studied music since age of 8 yrs.; complete course on harp under Heinrich Schlecker. Has appeared professionally since 1900. Recreations: Riding and driving. *Address:* Needham, Mass.

NICKERSON, Stephen Westcott, lawyer; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878, A.M., 1881; studied law and admitted to bar. Practices, Boston; asst. quartermaster, R. I., 1881-6; imperial Chinese vice-consul, 1902-5, consul since 1906, at Boston. *Author:* History of the Bank of England, 1894; The Law of Money, 1900. *Address:* 2 Kilby St., Boston.

NICKERSON, Thomas White, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 25, 1858; *s.* Thomas White and Martha Tillinghast (Westcott) N.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1880; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884, B.D., 1886; *m.* New York, Jan. 10, 1888, Mary Louisa Hoffman. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1885, P. E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Ch., New York.

1884-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., Paterson, N. J., 1887-95, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1895-8, St. Stephen's Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., since May 1, 1900; mem. standing com. of Diocese of Western Mass. since 1902. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Harvard (New York). *Address:* 78 East St., Pittsfield, Mass.

NICOLA, Charles Chesterfield, physician; *b.* Rush, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Zalmon and Mary Elizabeth (Kinsey) N.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia., 1872-84; Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1886-7; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1887-92; Univ. of Mich., 1892-7, B.S., 1896, and M.D., Med. Dept., same univ., 1897; *m.* Ann Arbor, July 1, 1897, Mary Kate Byington, M. D. Taught pub. schs. in Ia., 1 yr., 1885-6; prin. College View (Neb.) High Sch., 1 yr., 1892-3; physician, Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium, 1897-9; trustee and supt. New England Sanitarium, Melrose, Mass., since 1899; supt. and surgeon Attleboro (Mass.) Sanitarium and Hosp. since 1908; pres. Internat. Med. Alliance, 1906-7; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Attleboro, Mass.

NICOLSON, Frank Walter, educator; *b.* Sackville, N. B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) N.; ed. King's Coll., Windsor, N. S., 1880-1; A.B., Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N. B., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; A. M. *ad eundem*, Wesleyan Univ., 1900; *m.* St. John, N. B., Sept. 9, 1891, Louise Elizabeth Narraway. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-4; instr. in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1888-9, in Latin, 1889-91; tutor in Latin, 1891-4; instr., 1894-5, asso. prof. of Latin since 1895, Wesleyan Univ.; sec. faculty Wesleyan Univ., since 1895. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Gamma of Conn.); Assn. New Eng. Colls. for Conference on Athletics (pres.). *Editor:* The Phormio of Terence; The Plutus of Aristophanes; Supplement to Alumni Record, Wesleyan Univ.; Catalogue of Members, Conn. Gamma Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of various articles in Harvard Classical Studies. *Residence:* 311 High St. *Office:* Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, prof. drawing, Yale School of Fine Arts since 1871; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; came to U. S., 1846; lived in Cincinnati; studied, Paris, under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérôme, and at École des Beaux Arts, etc. Painter of portraits and landscapes. A. N. A. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

NILES, Edward Cullen, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* William Woodruff and Bertha (Olmsted) N.; father prof. in Trinity Coll., since 1870 bishop of N. H.; mother, sister of Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1879-83; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Newport News, Va., July 12, 1893, Ethel Abbe. Classical master, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1887-9; mem. law firm Daley, Goss & Niles, Berlin, N. H., 1892-4; practiced alone in Berlin, 1894-6; mem. Sargent, Hollis & Niles, Concord, N. H., 1896-8, and of various firms until Sept., 1908, associated in practice with Robert W. Upton, as Niles & Upton, gen. practice in state and federal courts; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902; mem. common council and bd. of aldermen, Concord, 1900-4; one of organizers and mem. exec. com., Lincoln Republican Club of New Hampshire; mem. legislative com., N. H. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, and author of acts relating to guardianship of neglected children, marriage of minors, etc.; counsel on const'l and federal questions of State Tax Revision Comm'n, 1908; mem. comm'n to revise charter of City of Concord, 1908; mem. standing com. P. E. Ch., Diocese of N. H., and of Diocesan Conv.; mem. Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., 1904-7. Mem. N. H. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Passaconaway. *Residence:* 119 School St. *Office:* 60 North Main St., Concord, N. H.

NILES, William Harmon, educator; prof. and head dept. of geology, Wellesley Coll. since 1888; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Asa and Mary A. (Marcy) N.; early life and ed'n in Worthington, Mass.; later Wilbraham Acad.; student in comparative anatomy with Prof. Louis Agassiz, 1862-6; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., S. B., 1866; Sheffield Scientific Sch., Ph. B., 1867 (hon. A. M., Wesleyan Univ., 1870; LL. D., Temple Coll., Phila., 1903); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1869, Helen M. Plympton. Lecturer on Natural Science, Mass., State Teachers' Insts., 10 yrs.; 1867-90, gave pub. lectures upon geol. and geog. subjects speaking from 50 to 100 times each season; prof. geology and geography, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1871-1902; prof. emeritus, geology, since 1902; head dept. of geology, 1878-1902; stated lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1882-8, prof. and head dept. geology since 1888. Pres. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1892-7 (councillor, since 1870); pres. Appalachian Mountain Club 3 terms; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. N. Y. Acad. of Sciences. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

NILES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Orford, N. H., Dec. 22, 1839; *s.* Samuel W. and Eunice C. (Newell) N.; ed. pub. schs., under Rev. R. W. Smith, East Bridgewater, Providence Conf. Sem., East Greenwich, R. I.; studied law under Caleb Blodgett, Jr., afterwards judge of Superior Court of Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1870; *m.* Bristol, N. H., Sept. 19, 1865, Harriet A. Day. Has practiced at Lynn, Mass., since 1870; mem. law firm of Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo; mem. bd. of ed'n, Lynn, 4 yrs.; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank of Lynn; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Universalist. Republican. mem. Lynn Bar Assn. (pres., 1892-1902); Essex Co. Bar Assn. (pres. since 1902); Am. Bar Assn. *Residence:* 215 Ocean St. *Office:* 333 Union St., Lynn, Mass.

NILES, William Porter, clergyman; *b.* Warehouse Point, Conn., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* William Woodruff and Bertha (Olmsted) N.; prep. ed'n Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1880-3, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1885-9, B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1896; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1896-8, Oxford Univ., 1898-9; *m.* Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1903, Serena Gertrude Sanders. Ordered deacon, 1899, ordained priest, 1900, P. E. Ch.;

rector Laconia, N. H., 1899-1902, Nashua, N. H. since 1902; deputy to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Address:* 8 Abbot St., Nashua, N. H.

NILES, William Woodruff, bishop of N. H. since 1870; *b.* Hatley, P. Q., Can., May 24, 1832; *s.* Daniel Swit and Delia Woodruff N.; grad. Trinity (Conn.), 1857; Berkeley Divinity School, 1861 (S. T. D., LL. D., Trinity; D. D., Dartmouth; D. C. L., Bishop's Coll., P. Q.); *m.* June 5, 1862, Bertha Olmsted, of Hartford, Conn. Ordained to ministry, 1861. Was rector St. Philip's Ch., Wiscasset, Me., 1861-64; at Warehouse Point, Conn., 1868-70; was joint editor The Churchman; 6 yrs. prof. Latin Trinity Coll.; pres. corporation St. Paul's School, Concord, and of Holderness School for Boys, Plymouth, N. H., and St. Mary's School, Concord. Mem. comm'n for revising prayer-book, and revising marginal readings in Bible, and for revising the Sectionary of the Church. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

NISSEN, Hartvig, dir. physical training; *b.* Christiania, Norway, July 13, 1855; *s.* Rektor Ole Hartvig and Magdalena (Aas) N.; grad. Nissen's Latin and Real Sch., Christiania, 1872; studied gymnastics and massage in Christiania Gym. Club and also with Peter Clausen and Drs. Winge and Nicholaysen; student Dresden, 1878-9, Stockholm, 1890; *m.* Washington, Aug. 17, 1884, Augusta Louise Helene Peterson. Asst. teacher Christiania Gymnasium Club, 1875; teacher gymnastics in Drammen, Holmestrand and Kongsberg, Norway, 1880-3; established Swedish Health Inst., Washington, Mar., 1883, and its dir. until 1890, including Gen. U. S. Grant, President Harrison, Secretaries Blaine and Hay and other distinguished men among patients; instr. physical training, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886-9, Catholic Univ., Washington, 1890-1; asst. dir. physical training, Boston pub. schs., 1891-7, dir. same, 1897-1900; dir. physical training, Brookline pub. schs., since Sept., 1900. Instr. gymnastics, Wellesley Coll., 1891-5; prof. Swedish gymnastics and massage, Harvard Univ. Summer Sch. since 1891. Owner Nissen's Sch. of Gymnastics and Massage, Boston. Vice-consul for Sweden and Norway at Washington, 1885-8. Chmn. Med. Gymnastic Dept. of Boston Physical Ed'n Soc.; corr. mem. N. Y. Med. Gymnastics and Massage Soc.; mem. Brookline Ed'n Soc. Exec. officer Christiania Gymnastic Club, 1875-80. Expres. Norwegian Soc., Björnstjerne Björnson Club, and Viking Club, all of Boston. Republican. *Author:* Health by Exercise Without Apparatus, 1884 O1; Swedish Movement and Massage Treatment, 1889 D9; A B C of Swedish Educational Gymnastics, 1891 E8; Gymnastic Systems, 1892 A7; Rational Home Gymnastics, 1898 B51; Twenty Lessons in Practical Massage, 1905 D9. *Address:* 95 Newburg St., Roslindale, Mass.

NITZE, William Albert, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Bornemann) N.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph. D., 1899; studied European univs.; *m.* Baltimore, June 8, 1901, Anina Sophie Hilken. Prof. Romance languages, Amherst Coll., since 1899. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Editor:* Corneille's Selected Works (with S. L. Galpin), H4. *Author:* The Grail Romance Perlesvaus; Glastonbury and Holy Grail. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency., etc. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

NOBLE, Charles Henry, bank comm'r; *b.* New Milford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1842; *s.* Charles C. and Harriet (Curtis) N.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll. Clerk in gen. store, 1860-3; errand boy to asst. cashier Bank of Litchfield Co. (Conn.), 1863-78; asst. to the nat. bank examiner for Dist. of Conn. and R. I., 1878-9, 1883-7; bank examiner for Conn., 1888-9; with Danbury (Conn.) Savings Bank, 1889-91; mem. com. to count funds in U. S. treasury, 1893; bank comm'r for Conn. since 1897; sec. and treas. since 1873, dir. since 1887, New Milford Water Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* New Milford, Conn.

NOBLE, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English parents; *s.* John and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ed. in Lancashire, Eng. Began newspaper work on St. Helen's Newspaper and Advertiser; reporter and editor St. Helen's Standard, 1872-3; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer 1880-2, Liverpool Courier; editor and prop'r Liverpool City News, 1882; in Russia as corr. London Daily News, London Daily Globe, Manchester Guardian, Glasgow Herald, 1882-4; foreign editorial writer New York Herald, 1887; editor Am. edition Free Russia, 1892-4; sec. Soc. Am. Friends of Russian Freedom from 1892-1904. Engaged in philos. studies and formulation of a relational interpretation of nature. *Author:* The Russian Revolt, 1885 H5; Russia and the Russians, 1900 H5; Before the Dawn (part author), 1901 H5. Contb'r to scientific, philos. and lit. mags. of articles on ethics, philosophy, sociology and various articles on Russian travel. Am. corr. of Free Russia. *Address:* 255 Washington St., Boston.

NOBLE, Frederick Alphonso, Cong'l minister; *b.* Baldwin, Me., March 17, 1832; *s.* James and Jane (Cram) N.; grad. Yale, 1858 (D. D., Western Reserve Coll., 1872; LL. D., Oberlin, 1899); *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, 1861, Lucy A. Perry, Dummerston, Vt. (died June 7, 1895); 2d, July 1, 1897, Leila M. Crandon, Evanston, Ill. Studied Andover and Lane Theol. sems., grad., 1861; pastorates: St. Paul, House of Hope Ch., 6½ yrs.; Third Ch., Pittsburg, 7½ yrs.; Center Ch., New Haven, 3½ yrs.; pastor Union Park Ch., Chicago, 1879, until July 1, 1901 (resigned). Has preached annual sermon before all great missionary organizations, and Nat. Council (ex-moderator); ex-pres. Am. Missionary Assn.; 1st pres. New West Ed'n Comm'n; edited The Advance, 2 yrs.; delegate Missionary Conf., London, 1888; Internat. Conf. Cong'l chs., London, 1891; delegate 2d council, Boston, Sept., 1899 (1st v.-p. same). *Author:* Divine Life in Man, 1896 R3; Discourses on Philippians, 1897 R3; Our Redemption, 1898 R3; Typical New Testament Conversions, 1901 R3; The Pilgrims, 1907 P8; also many pamphlets on civ., edn'l and religious subjects. *Address:* Phillips, Me.

NOBLE, Henry Smith, physician; *b.* at Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; *s.* A. Smith and Susan (Patrick) N.; ed. Hinesburg Acad., Green Mountain Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869 (LL.D., 1905); M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1871; *m.* Rochester, Vt., Mar. 14, 1871, Edna J. Chaffee. Served for 1 yr. as house physician Hartford City Hosp., 1871-2; practiced at Chester, Vt., 7½ yrs.; took up study of nervous and mental diseases; served as asst. physician Hartford (Conn.) Retreat for 1 yr.; asst. physician Conn. Hosp. for the Insane, 1 yr. and Mich. Asylum for Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich., 2 yrs.; asst. physician, Conn. Hosp. for the Insane, 1884-97; asst. supt., same, 1897-1901, supt. since 1901. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., etc. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Address:* Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, Conn.

NOBLE, John, lawyer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Apr. 14, 1829; *s.* Mark and Mary Carr (Copp) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1850 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1858; (LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1902); *m.* Deerfield, Mass., June 11, 1873, Katharine Williams Sheldon. Usher and sub-master Boston Pub. Latin sch., 1850-6; acting tutor, Harvard, 1857; practiced law in Boston, 1858-75; clk. Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., 1875-1908; overseer Harvard since 1898; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Bar Assn. of Boston, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bostonian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Roxbury Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, A. D. Club, Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club. *Residence:* 168 Ruthven St., Roxbury.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* of a clergyman, who moved when she was a child to Wilbraham, Mass.; ed. there; contributor of essays and poems to mags. *Author:* A Reverend Idol (novel); also other works, published anonymously. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

NOBLE, Newell Perkins, lawyer, educator; *b.* Oxford, Me., June 14, 1855; *s.* James and Jane (Cram) N.; grad. Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1873; A.B., Bates Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; studied law and admitted to bar, 1899; *m.* Phillips, Me., Apr. 27, 1879, Clara L. Toothaker. Prin. Phillips High Sch., 1877-8; mcht. at Phillips, 1879-98; began practicing law at Phillips, 1899; supt. schs., Phillips, 1893-8 and since 1905; treas. Phillips Savings Bank since 1900; mem. Me. State Senate, 1900-1. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. Mason, K. T. *Address:* Phillips, Me.

NOLEN, A(lfred) Eugene, retired teacher; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845; *s.* George B. and Olive (Crossman) N.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870. Taught in various places, including New Haven and Washington, D. C., previous to locating in Fitchburg, Mass., 1881; classical instr. Fitchburg High Sch. for 23 yrs., resigning, 1904; spent 18 mos. traveling in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1905-6. *Address:* 3 Wood Pl., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

NOLEN, John, city planner, landscape architect and lecturer; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1869; *s.* John H. and Matilda (Thomas) N.; Ph. B., Univ. of Pa., 1893; post-grad. work, Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Phila., 1896, Barbara Schatte. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., since 1903; among his more important works are gen. plan for Agr'l Sch., Northampton, Mass., plans for inst'ns under State Bd. of Control, Wis., gen. plan of Univ. of Wis., pvt. place of A. Howard Hinkle, Bar Harbor, Me., Dallin Park, Savannah, Ga., Independence Park, Charlotte, N. C., comprehensive plans for improvement of Charlotte, N. C., Roanoke, Va., Savannah, Ga., Montclair, N. J., San Diego, Cal., La Crosse, Wis., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. of Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), University (Phila. and Madison, Wis.). *Editor:* Repton's Art of Landscape Gardening; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

NOLEN, William Whiting, educator; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1860; *s.* Charles Willard and Abigail Williams (Whiting) N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1874-8; grad., A. B., 1878, Harvard, A. B., *summa cum laude*, 1884, A. M., 1886; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1884-6; since then engaged in pvt. teaching in connection with Harvard Univ. work, which has developed until it occupies the time, in whole or in part, of 28 teachers, and gives instr'n, in any year, to upward of 350 univ. students. Protestant Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Address:* 2 Manter Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

NOONE, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary G. (O'Donnell) N.; grad. Rockville High Sch., 1871; LL.B., *cum laude*, Yale Law Sch., 1899. Has practiced at Rockville since 1899; mem. Conn. Senate, 1903, Ho. of Rep., 1907; pros. atty. City Court of Rockville since 1903. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.U.W., Knights of Columbus, Foresters of America. *Address:* Rockville, Connecticut.

NORCROSS, Jesse Orlando, contractor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* James A. and Mary Ellen (Pinkham) N., and descendant of Jeremiah N., Watertown, Mass., 1638; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Dec. 16, 1896, Maud Marie, *d.* Marcus M. and Ann Elizabeth (Butterfield) Smith, of Keene, N. H. In employ of Norcross & Cleveland, builders, Boston, Mass., up to 1901; engaged in the poultry business; pres. Norcross & Shiland Corp'n, Worcester, later the Norcross Automobile Co. Unitarian. Mem. Wellington Rifles, 2d M.V.M.; mem. Grange. *Clubs:* Worcester Automobile, Lakeside Boat. *Residence:* Millbury, Mass. *Office:* Cor. Foster and Commercial Sts., Worcester.

NORCROSS, Orlando Whitney, builder and contractor; *b.* Clinton, Me., Oct 25, 1839; *s.* Jesse S. and Margaret Ann N.; moved to Salem, Mass., 1843; ed. public schools; *m.* Salem, Mass., May 17, 1870, Ellen P. Sibley. Worked in leather business; served in Union army, 1861-4; associated with his brother James A. Norcross, in firm of Norcross Bros., Salem, 1866; moved to Worcester, 1868; bought brother's interest, 1897; sole owner, 1897-1902; now pres. The Norcross Brothers Co. Firm has built important structures in all leading American

cities. Was mem. (with Gen. Wm. Sooysmith and George B. Post) of comm'n to investigate and report on the condition of Chicago Custom House and Postoffice, apptd. by Sec. of Treasury Bristow, 1875; remodeled White House, 1902-3; built New York Pub. Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations, 1903-7, Harvard Med. Schs., Boston, 1903-6. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

NORRIS, Albert Lane, physician; *b.* at Epping, N. H., Mar. 4, 1839; *s.* Greenleaf R. and Lucinda (Lane) N.; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865 (A.M., Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex., 1890); *m.* Laconia, N. H. (Cambridge), 1873, Clara E. Perley. With U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, 1863; acting med. cadet, Phila., fall of 1863; acting asst. surgeon and asst. U. S. C. T. surgeon, July, 1864-May 8, 1867; served in Va. and Tex.; practiced in Cambridge, Mass., since 1867. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Gynecol. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Harvard Union, etc. *Address:* 760 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NORRIS, Frances C. (Miss), teacher; dean Woman's Dept., Bates Coll. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

NORRIS, Howes, lead and zinc mining; *b.* Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1841; *s.* Howes and Elwina Manville (Smith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Martha's Vineyard, Cushing's Family Sch. for Boys, Middleboro, Mass., and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* Vineyard Haven, Mass., Sept. 16, 1863, Martha Daggett Luce. Engaged in mfr. of fire arms for U. S. Gov't and States, 1861-5, under Samuel Norris, Springfield, Mass., also making parts of arms for gov't and for dealers; treas. Lamb Knitting Machine Co., Springfield; removed to Martha's Vineyard and engaged in ship chandlery business; notary public, justice of the peace and trial justice, and for 5 yrs. owner and pub. Cottage City Star, at Cottage City, now Oak Bluffs, Mass.; pres. of a steel tube co., 1887-94, with extensive works in Ohio and business office in Boston; was sheriff of Dukes Co. by appointment of Gov. Claflin and later by election; served as state senator 3 terms; mem. Rep. State Com. for 10 yrs.; has engaged in lead and zinc mining in Southwestern Mo. since 1897, and has been developing own mining properties since 1901. Episcopalian. Life mem. Springfield (Mass.) Library Assn.; Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Republican of Mass., Middlesex, Norfolk. *Address:* Oak Bluffs, Mass.

NORRIS, James Flack, educator; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1887, Carey's Sch., Baltimore, 1887-9, Johns Hopkins Univ., A. B., 1892, Ph. D., 1895, fellow in chemistry, 1894-5; *m.* Washington, Feb. 4, 1902, Anne Bent Chamberlin. Asst., 1895-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-4, prof. chemistry since 1904, Simmons Coll., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston. Author numerous papers on chem. topics. Sec. Soc. of Arts, Boston, 1902-4; pres. Northeastern sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1905-6; pres. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N. E., 1906-7, Technology Club, 1906-7; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S. Democrat. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 124 Anawan Av., W. Roxbury, Boston.

NORRIS, James Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Danbury, N. H., Mar. 10, 1839; *s.* Josiah and Almira (Cole) N.; student Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll), 1859-60, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1862-4; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1865; *m.* Dover, Me., July, 1865, Samantha V. Johnson. Served 9 mos. in 12th Ill. Inf., 1861-2; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1865; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Burma, 1865-84; in home missionary work, Calif. and Wash., 1887-91, Montana, 1894-6. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Foxcroft, Me.

NORRIS, True Livingston, editor; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1848; *s.* Arthur F. L. N.; ed. common schools of N. H. and Mass.; practiced law from 1869-80; *m.* May 20, 1890, Lillian G. Hurst. Mem. gov.'s council of N. H. 2 yrs.; collector customs, district of N. H., 1893-8; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1896; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

NORTH, John C., fire underwriter; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1850; *s.* John G. and Elizabeth (Dickinson) N.; ed. New Haven pub. schs., Hopkins Grammar Sch., Russel's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., grad., 1869; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1872, Jessie G. Brinkerhoff. Began active career in his father's ins. office (North's Ins. Agency), 1869, and has ever since continued in the business; gen. agt. for State of Conn. of Empire State Surety Co., of New York, and local agt. for Travelers' Ins. Co., etc.; mem. Governor's Foot Guards about 15 yrs. (sergeant); mem. common council, New Haven, 2 terms (pres. 1 yr.). Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Nat. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts. (ex-pres.), Conn. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts. (organizer and 1st pres.), New Haven Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, New Haven Congregational, Automobile. *Residence:* 64 Cold Spring St. *Office:* 70 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

NORTHROP, David Ward, lawyer; *b.* at Sherman, Conn., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* David and Clarissa L. (Ward) N.; prep. ed'n, Amenia (N. Y.) Sem.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1868 (Phi Beta Kappa); teacher, Ft. Edward Inst., N. Y., 1868; LL.B., Law Sch., Univ. of Albany, N. Y., 1870; *m.* Manchester, Vt., Sept. 14, 1870, Mary A. Stewart. Began practice at Middletown, Conn., 1871; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1881-2; judge of probate for Dist. of Middletown, 1873-80; sec. state, Conn., 1883-4; mayor of Middletown, 1884-5; postmaster, Middletown, 1886-9; state auditor of Conn., 1891-2, 1897-8; trustee Wesleyan Univ. since 1880; pres. Middletown Electric Light Co. since 1886. *Address:* Middletown, Connecticut.

NORTON, Arthur Edwin, educator and mech. eng'r; *b.* Portland, Me., June 26, 1877; *s.* John Fairfield and Alice Francelia (Hunt) N.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1900; studied Harvard; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1900, Mabel Gardner White. Instr. mech. drawing and descriptive geometry, Harvard, since Sept., 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 10 Broadway, Watertown, Mass.

NORTON, Charles Ladd, eng'r, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.*

Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) N.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1888, Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1893; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1905, Frances Torrey. Asst., 1893-5, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., heat since 1900, Mass. Inst. Technology. Patent expert on elec. and heat subjects since 1897; consulting eng'r and expert in ins. eng'ring, fire protection, corrosion of steel, interior illumination, heat; eng'r in charge Ins. Eng'ring Expt. Sta. since 1902. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. of Arts, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New York), Technology (Boston). Extensive contb'r to literature of heat conduction, ins. eng'ring, etc. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Asbestos Wood Co., Boston. *Residence:* Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

NORTON, Frederick Calvin, druggist and historical writer; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* John Caldwell and Josephine Van Huff (Bailey) N.; direct descendant on father's side of Thomas N., Guilford, 1639, and on mother's side related to the Martin Van Buren family of New York; practically self-educated; attended dist. sch. and Guilford Inst.; pursued pvt. study in classics for entrance to Yale, but prevented from entering coll. on account of necessity for support of mother and rest of family; *m.* Branford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1896, Melvina Carpenter Baldwin. Learned druggist business at Guilford; settled at Bristol, Conn., 1897, as mgr. Merriman Bros., druggists, in which continues; pres. bd. of trustees Whitfield State Hist. Museum; sec. Bristol Business Men's Assn., Bristol High Sch. Bd., 1906-8. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Mason; mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. Mem. Bristol Club; sec. Old Men's Club (composed of men over 75 yrs. of age). Has made sp'lty of Conn. history, Colonial, Revolutionary and town. *Author:* Negro Slavery in Connecticut, 1899; Henry Barnard, Educator, 1900; Strange Career of a Strange Man, 1904; The Governors of Connecticut, 1905. For many yrs. an extensive writer for mags. and leading newspapers. *Residence:* 7 Stearns St. *Office:* 149 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

NORTON, George W., editor Portland Evening Express; *b.* Strong, Me., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Jeremiah Rice and Amanda F. (Stevens) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1876 (A.M., Colby Coll., 1908); *m.* Portland, Dec. 22, 1894, Hattie L. Conant. Taught sch. 10 yrs. after graduating, 5 yrs. as prin., Bridgton, Me., and 5 yrs. prin., Westbrook; began as reporter Evening Express, 1888, editor since 1892; dir. Commercial Union Telegraph Co. of Me. Republican; del.-at-large from Me. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Mason, Royal Arch Chapter; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Portland, Portland Country. *Residence:* 172 Neal St. *Office:* 12 Monument Sq., Portland, Me.

NORTON, Grace (Miss), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1834; *d.* Andrews and Catherine (Eliot) N.; pvt. ed'n. *Author:* Studies in Montaigne, 1904 M1; Early Writings of Montaigne and Other Papers, 1904 M1. Compiler and editor: Le Plutarque de Montaigne, 1906 H5. *Address:* 59 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

NORTON, John Pease, author; *b.* Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; *s.* John Hughes and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; grad. Yale, 1899, Ph. D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. in economics and statistics, Yale, 1901-1904; asst. prof. ry. and trade statistics, Yale, since 1905; also actuary, Fisk & Robinson, New York. Mem. Am. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Sociol. Soc. Great Britain, A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. I, 1906), Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Sec. dept. history economic instn's, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Com. of One Hundred for establishing a nat. dept. of health, 1907. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Yale, Lawyers (New York). *Author:* Statistical Studies in the New York Money Market, 1902 M1; Theory of Loan Credit in Relation to Corporation Economics, 1904 A6; also various articles, etc. *Residence:* 551 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

NORTON, Louis Doyle, artist; *b.* Ashuelot, N. H., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* Charles P. and Frances A. (Hedge) N.; ed. Providence (R. I.) High Sch.; studied art R. I. Sch. of Design, Academie Julien, Paris; pupil of Jugiaris, Constant, Robert-Fleury, Lefebvre and Chialiva. Began active career in Providence, 1887; has exhibited at Salon, Boston, New York and Providence. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Providence Art. *Address:* P. O. Box 44, Kennebunkport, Me.

NOURSE, Edward Everett, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) N.; ed. pvt. tutors, Lake Forest, Acad. and Coll., 1883-6, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-7, Lake Forest Coll., 1887-8, A. B., 1888; Hartford Theol. Sem., grad., 1891, and was awarded William Thompson fellowship, in consequence of which studied as post-grad., Hartford Sem., 1893-4, and Univ. of Jena, 1894-5 (S. T. B., Hartford Sem., 1893); *m.* Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891, Ettie Fay Silvermarl. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presby'n minister by Presbytery of Chippewa, Wis., 1893; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-8; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-5, prof. Bibl. theology, since 1905, Hartford Theol. Sem. Congregationalist. Republican. Contb'd many articles on Bibl. subjects to New Internat. Ency., D3; one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible, F3. *Residence:* Berlin, Conn.

NOURSE, Frank Wilbur, treas.; *b.* at Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1850; son Daniel George and Mary (Wheeler) N.; removed with parents to Rockingham, Vt., at 4 yrs. of age; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alstead, N. H., Jan. 13, 1880, Ella J. Holmes. Began active career in his father's grist mill, and later worked in mills at Bellows Falls and Alstead; was engaged in lumber and grain business at Alstead 7 yrs., and mem. firm of Nourse & Holmes until sold out on account of ill health; treas. Winchendon (Mass.) Electric Light Co. since 1892. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

NOWELL, Charles Henry, ry. official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1843; *s.* Foster and Lydia (Chadwick) N., and descendant of Samuel N., Boston, 1632; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lowell, Oct. 11, 1866, Anna Maria Chase. Clk. in office of Baldwin Mfg. Co., N. Chelmsford, and comm'n house of John S. and Eben Wright & Co., Boston; served in Civil War, 1864, as pvt. Co. H, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf.; honorably discharged at close of 100 days' enlistment; was employed in counting-room of Hamilton Mfg. Co. for 1 yr. as p.-m., *ad interim*, Tremont Mills; for 9 mos. filled position of supt. and agt. Robie Scythe Works; entered ry. service as station agt. Boston & Lowell R. R. Co., and since 1871 has been gen. p.-m. B. & M. R. R.; dir. Gilson Music Printing Co. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* North Station, Boston.

NOXON, Frank Wright, journalist; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* late Judge James and Sarah Matilda (Wright) N.; grad. Syracuse High Sch., 1890, attended Syracuse Univ., 1890-2, Harvard, 1892-4; *m.* Boston, June 18, 1894, Georgia Elizabeth Mitchell. Reporter Syracuse Herald, 1892-3; dramatic critic, Boston Record, 1893-1900; mng. editor Providence News, 1900, Boston Republic, 1902-3, Boston Traveler, 1903-5; sec. to Henry M. Whitney, 1905; editorial writer Boston Herald since 1906; course lecturer, Boston Pub. High Sch. of Commerce, 1907. Contb'r Congregationalist, Philistine, Smart Set, Critic, World's Work, Printing Art. Identified with movement for industrial and commercial ed'n. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Boston City Club. *Residence:* 17 Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Herald, Boston.

NOXON, John F., lawyer; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* John D. and Elizabeth (Newman) N.; ed. Great Barrington pub. schs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1890, Mary Slosson Wadhams. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1881; mem. firm of Noxon & Eisner; city solicitor 2 yrs.; dist. atty. 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Park, Pittsfield Country (dir.). *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

NOYES, Arthur Amos, educator, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1886, S. M., 1887; asst. and instr. same, 1887-8 and 1890-4; grad. Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1890. Asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1894-9, prof. theoretical chemistry, dir. Research Laboratory of Physical Chemistry since 1899, Mass. Inst. Technology; chmn. of faculty, same and acting pres., 1907. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-1901. *Author:* A Detailed Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895 M1; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899 C25; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902 H4; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907 C53; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical and organic chemistry. *Residence:* 78 Westland Av., Boston.

NOYES, Benjamin Lake, physician and surgeon; *b.* Lisbon Falls, Me., May 20, 1870; *s.* George Boardman (M.D.) and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) N.; father served as surgeon in Civil War; removed with parents to New Brunswick, Can., 1871; grad. Superior High Sch., Grand Manan, N. B., 1884; Ph.G., Nat. Inst. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., with honors, Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1895; *m.* Deer Isle, Me., Sept. 21, 1899, Linnie, *d.* George Hale and Susan (Pickering) Howard. Officer Davenport Research Expd'n in tropical America, 1890-1; operated pharmacy in Fla., 1892-3; has practiced at Stonington, Me., since 1895; oculist and electro-therapeutist; for several yrs. pres. Stonington Bd. of Health, during which time draughted and compiled the health laws governing the town; inventor and patentee, 1906, of adjustable gas burner; pres. Stonington Gas Lighting and Heating Co., mfrs. of gasolene-gas machines for illuminating and heating; treas. Garden City Fruit & Produce Co., of Garden City, Cuba. Registered apothecary by examination in Fla., 1892, and in Mass., 1893; supervisor of prescription department of Baron Hirsch Hosp., Boston, summer of 1894; comm'd lt., 1906, and battalion surgeon of the 3d Battalion, 3d Regt., U. R. K. of P. of Me.; apptd. asst. demonstrator of anatomy, Me. Med. Sch., 1895; med. examiner for the leading life ins. cos. Prohibitionist and Populist. Mem. Fla. State Pharm. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Hancock Co. (Me.) Med. Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. of Boston, Me. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., etc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Foresters, Maccabees, Red Men, Rebekahs, Order of Eastern Star, Good Templars, etc. Compiler: Genealogical History of Lake Families in America; History of the Old Town of Deer Isle, Me., with its Pioneer Families Biographically and Genealogically Described, down to the Twentieth Century. *Address:* Stonington, Me.

NOYES, Carleton Eldredge, educator; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; ed. Prince Grammar Sch., Boston, Boston Latin Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1895, A. M., 1896, univs. of Berlin and Paris; unmarried. Asst. English, 1896-7, instr. English, 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Alliance Française, Boston. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); St. Botolph, Authors' (Boston); Harvard (New York). Trustee North End Savings Bank, Boston. *Editor:* Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900 G2. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903 H5; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907 H5. *Address:* 338 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Lothrop, clergyman; *b.* Ceylon, India, Sept. 11, 1851; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Smith) N.; came to U. S., 1864; B. A., Yale, 1875; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-80; unmarried. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor Third Cong'l Ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1881-3. Winter Hill Cong'l Ch., Somerville, Mass., since 1883. Pres. Somerville Associated Charities; trus-

tee Somerville Pub. Library, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* 20th Century. *Editor:* Pilgrim Songs, 1902 C6; The Pilgrim Hymnal, 1904 C6. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

NOYES, Edward Alling, banker; *b.* at Eastport, Me., Oct. 6, 1839; *s.* Joseph Cobham and Helen Maria (Alling) N.; ed. Portland High Sch. and Westbrook Sem.; *m.* Portland, Nov. 5, 1863, Julia Augusta Edwards (now deceased). Pvt. sec. to treas., Portland Savings Bank, J. C. Noyes, 1859-1863; teller Nat. Traders' Bank, 1863-8; asst. treas., 1868-77, treas. and trustee since 1877, Portland Savings Bank; also pres. Portland Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. and dir. Crystal Water Co., Staten Island, N. Y.; treas. and trustee, Portland Pub. Library (1st librarian, 11 yrs., 1866-77, and mem. book com. since); dir. and mem. finance com. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.; treas. and dir. Municipal Water Works Co., Fort Smith, Ark.; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R.; mem. city council, Portland, 1882-6; mem. Comm'n Cemeteries and Public Grounds. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Savings Bank Assn. of Me. (pres.), Me. Hist. Soc., Western Me. Music Festival Assn. (pres.). Mason. *Club:* Cumberland. *Residence:* 394 Danforth St. *Office:* 83 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

NOYES, Edward MacArthur, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) N.; ed. Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1879; B.D., Yale Theol. Sem., 1882; post-grad. study Yale Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1st, Bath, Me., July 3, 1884, Mary Caroline Simpson (died, 1892); *m.* 2d, Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904, Grace Brewster, *d.* Rev. Frederic Alvord. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1883, pastor Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Newton, Mass. (Newton Centre), since Oct., 1894. Mem. prudential com. A.B.C.F.M.; dir. Am. Cong'l Assn. (mem. library com.). Republican. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* 136 Warren St., Newton Centre, Mass.

NOYES, Ernest H., physician; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Mathes (Parshley) N.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* Newburyport, Apr. 6, 1907, Elizabeth Coleman Moulton. House officer Boston City Hosp., 1879-81; practiced in Boston until 1889, since at Newburyport; mem. med. and surg. staff Anna Jacques Hosp., city physician, 1889-93 and 1898-99 (chmn. bd. of health), 1900-5, Newburyport. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* 89 High St., *Office:* 12 Essex St., Newburyport, Mass.

NOYES, Frank H., mcht; *b.* Norway, Me., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Amos F. and Lydia F. (Hobbs) N.; ed. common schs. and Norway Acad.; *m.* Norway, May 11, 1878, Ella A. Bennett. Began active career as clk. in store at 15; entered grocery business for self at 20, in 1876, with $400 capital; moved to store carrying a gen. stock of mdse., 1878; entered clothing business, 1888, and in 1900 started branch store in South Paris, Me., giving interest to two clerks; mgr. F. H. Noyes Co.; trustee Norway Savings Bank since 1883; now v.-p.; mem. bd. of selectmen, Norway, 1 yr. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Norway, Me.

NOYES, George Boardman, physician and surgeon; *b.* Atkinson, Me., Apr. 6, 1837; *s.* David Jewett and Nancy Bradbury (Barney) N.; prep. ed'n, Foxcroft Acad.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1866; *m.* Dover, Me., May 24, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* Benjamin and Sally Cobb (Robinson) Lake. Began active career as teacher pub. schs.; served in Civil War as sergt. 11th Me. Vols., 1861-2; hosp. steward and acting surgeon, same regt., 1864-5; practiced at Lisbon, Me., 1866-9, Grand Manan, N. B., 1870-92, Dunnellon, Fla., winters of 1891-2, Charleston, Me., 1892-1907; removed to Stonington, Me., and retired 1907; registered to practice in N. B., '82, Fla., '91, Me., '95; taught singing sch. several terms at Grand Manan; med. examiner leading life ins. cos. Served as chmn. Bd. of Health, Grand Manan and Charleston, and as mem. med. socs., Sagadahoc Co., Penobscot Co., Piscataquis Co. and of med. soc., Prov. N. B., Can.; elected and served as counsellor municipality, Charlotte Co., N. B., 1881-5. Republican. Baptist. Mason; mem. Foresters, Grange, Temple of Honor and Temperance, I.O.G.T. (Grand Counsellor of Grand Lodge, I.O.G.T., Prov. of N. B., 1886). *Address:* Stonington, Me.

NOYES, George L., artist; *b.* Bothwell, Can., Oct. 26, 1894; *s.* James and Lima N.; began study of art in Boston in 1886; spent 4 yrs. in Paris; *m.* Annisquam, Mass., 1903, Mabel W. Hall. Prof. drawing and painting, Leland Stanford Univ., Calif., 4 yrs.; instr. Eric Pape Sch. of Art, Boston, since 1906. *Address:* Fenway Studios, Boston.

NOYES, Henry Byron, banker; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 15, 1837; *s.* George W. and Prudence Dean (Brown) N.; common sch. and academic ed'n; *m.* Mystic, June 8, 1870, Ellen Holmes. Entered Mystic River Nat. Bank at 16, of which his father was cashier, and since death of father, 1866, has been cashier and dir. of the bank; also pres. Groton Savings Bank since 1875; mem. firm of J. L. Manning & Co., grain and milling; v.-p. Mystic Oral Sch. for Deaf; treas. and dir. Elm Grove Cemetery; dir. Mystic Valley Water Co., Mystic Industrial Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Mystic, Conn.

NOYES, Increase E., pres. Met. Nat. Bank; trustee North End Savings Bank. *Address:* 4 P. O. Sq., Boston.

NOYES, James Atkins, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Ball (Edes) N.; grad. Ph. B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1878; A. B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1890, Constance, *d.* Justin Winsor, LL. D. (she died Jan. 1, 1895). Editor Quinquennial Catalogue, Harvard Univ., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Univ. Council, Harvard Univ., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, which apptm't. by Statute, carries with it professorial rank. Contb'r of articles, Noyes Inscription and Memoranda to Vol. 48, and Noyes, Adams and Barker pedigrees to Vol. 53, New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Register. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Hasty Pudding Club, Inst. of 1770, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Harvard), hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York), Union (Boston), Oak-

ley Country (Watertown, Mass.). *Residence:* 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Marion Ingalls, teacher; *b.* at Abington, Mass., June 27, 1859; *d.* Gilman and Isabella (Foster) Osgood; grad. Abington High Sch., 1876, and Kindergarten Normal Sch., 1891; *m.* Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883, Walter Henry Noyes (now deceased). Kindergartner and asst. matron Brooklyn Day Nursery, '91-2; kindergartner, The Home Sch., Everett, Mass., 1892-3, and later teacher 1st grade, pub. sch., Everett; 1st grade teacher, W. Somerville pub. schs., 1895-1908; teacher, Girls' Industrial Sch., Lancaster, Mass., since Sept., 1908; summer work in kindergartner and settlement, West End, Boston. Universalist. *Joint Author:* The Sunshine Primer, 1906. Wrote two series of S.S. lessons for children, entitled "Studies in the Life of Christ." *Address:* Girls' Industrial Sch., Lancaster, Mass.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, jurist; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Catherine (Chadwick) N.; ed. Cornell; *m.* New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895, Luella Shapley Armstrong. Admitted to bar, 1886; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1896-1907; judge U. S. Circuit Ct., 2d circuit, since 1907. *Author:* The Law of Inter-Corporate Relations, 1902 L6; American Railroad Rates, 1905 L6. *Address:* New London, Conn.

NOYES, William, physician; *b.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* William and Martha Jane (Bailey) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Montague, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894, Lucia M. Clapp. Asst. physician Bloomingdale (N. Y.) Asylum, 1885-8, McLean Hosp., Boston, 1889-92, Mass. Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, 1892-6; supt. men's dept., Boston Insane Hosp., 1896-1905, supt. hosp. since 1905; instr. in mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. *Address:* Mattapan, Mass.

NUTE, William Herbert, *b.* Farmington, N. H., May 8, 1858; *s.* Charles W. and Mary L. (Richardson) N.; student Bellevue Med. Coll., 1878-9; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1881; *m.* Exeter, N. H., Dec. 22, 1892, Lucy E. Read. Began practice at Farmington, 1881; removed to Exeter, 1890; mem. N.H.N. G., 9 yrs. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., I.O.R.M., I.O.F. *Address:* 25 Front St., Exeter, N. H.

NUTT, Charles, journalist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Sept., 26, 1863; *s.* Col. William and Abigail Prentice (Puffer) N., and 6th in descent from William N., Nutfield (Londonderry), N. H., 1719; grad. Natick High Sch., 1880, pres. and valedictorian of class; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1890; *m.* Natick, Aug. 26, 1891, Ada Sophia Robinson. Reporter on staff of Worcester Spy, 1890; founder The Paragraph, New Rochelle, N. Y., 1891, and owner newspaper and printing plants; owner Worcester Spy, 1899-1904; in charge speakers' bureau Mass. Rep. State Com. during presidential campaign of 1904; since engaged in geneal. research and as writer for Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., New York and Chicago. Republican. Mem. Mass. S.A.R., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Worcester Soc. Antiquity, Royal Arcanum. Mason. *Address:* 7 Monroe Av., Worcester, Mass.

NUTTER, Charles Read, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* Thomas Franklin and Adelaide (Read) N.; prep. ed'n, Browne & Nichols' Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1893. Began teaching at Groton Sch., 1894; instr. in English, Harvard, since 1902. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge). *Address:* 8 West Cedar St., Boston.

NUTTER, Ellsworth J., supt.; *b.* Mendon, Mass., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* James Judson and Laura J. (Day) N.; grad. Mendon High Sch., 1885, Milford High Sch., 1886, and took course at Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891, Lila L. Noyes. Has been connected with Milford Gas Co. since 1887, supt. since 1903, Mason. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

NUTTER, George Read, lawyer; A. B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., and LL.B., 1889; admitted to bar, 1889, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. firm Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

NUTTER, Isaac Newton, treasurer; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., June 23, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Margaret Orr (Keen) N.; ed. pub. schs., and E. Bridgewater Acad.; *m.* E. Bridgewater, July 5, 1865, Anna Maria Latham (now deceased). Employed in gen. store owned by his father, 1853-63; succeeded father, 1863, and continued the business until 1871; treas. E. Bridgewater Savings Bank, 1871-93; treas. Plymouth Co. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1893-1908; dir. Plymouth Co. Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; trustee E. Bridgewater Savings Bank; pres. Old Colony Foundry Co.; town treas. E. Bridgewater 26 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 1876, Senate, 1891, 1892; trustee E. Bridgewater Pub. Library. Republican. Unitarian. Charter mem. Colfax Lodge No. 206, I.O.O.F. *Address:* E. Bridgewater, Mass.

NUTTER, James Judson, gas expert; *b.* Alfred, Me., Oct. 6, 1843; ed. pub. schs. and Alfred Acad.; *m.* Laura J. Day. Taught sch. 3 terms in Me.; removed to Milford, Mass., where he worked two yrs. in box factory; supt. Milford Gas Co., 1877-1903; mem. sch. com. 3 yrs. Democrat. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

NUTTING, George Edward, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* George F. and Helen A. (Bennett) N.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1903, Jessie C. Dickey. Asst., 1885-1902, chief librarian since Feb. 10, 1902, Fitchburg Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, Library Art Club (dir.), Fitchburg Bd. of Trade and Merchants Assn. *Address:* Fitchburg Pub. Library, Wallace Library and Art Bldg., Fitchburg, Mass.

NUTTING, Mary Olivia (Miss), author; *b.* Randolph Center, Vt., July 1, 1831; *d.* William and Mary Barrett (Hubbard) N.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1852. Teacher, 1853-70; librarian, 1870-1901; now librarian emeritus, Mt. Holyoke Coll. *Author:* Steps in the Upward Way, 1867 O1; Our Summer at Hillside Farm, 1867 A14; The Story of William the Silent and the Netherland War, 1869 O1; The Days of Prince Maurice, 1894 C6; also a number of booklets

prior to 1867. Wrote 4 chapters of History of Mt. Holyoke Seminary (Stow), 1887; also various articles in edn'l and lit. mags. Wrote under pen name "Mary Barrett" until 1894. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

NYE, Frank Elmer, educator; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Joseph Merrill and Deborah Robie (Eaton) N.; ed. pub. and high schs., Skowhegan, Me., 2 terms in Oakland (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1889; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., June 6, 1895, Maude Barnett. Prin. Bar Harbor (Me.) High Sch., 1889-90; submaster Woonsocket (R. I.) High Sch., 1891-3; master, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1894; in mining and real estate business in Quebec, 1895; acted as sec., salesman and advertising mgr., Woonsocket, R. I., 1896-8; prin. Sudbury (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-1900, Wayland High Sch., 1900-2, Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me., since 1902; pres. St. Francis Chromite Mining Co., of R. I. and Coleraine, Que. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* S. Berwick, Me.

NYLANDER, Olof O., geologist; *b.* Skåne, Sweden, June 14, 1864; *s.* Ola Larson and Elisabet N.; ed. in pub. schs., Sweden and under pvt. instrs. in botany, geology and archæology in Sweden; student evening schs., Boston; has devoted a great deal of time to study of geology and zoölogy; *m.* Woodland, Me., Jan. 1, 1902, Wilhelmina Christina Johanson. Learned painter's trade in Stockholm and followed it as regular occupation until 1902; arrived in America, 1883; became connected with U. S. Geol. Survey summer of 1892 and at various times since to 1900. Has made geol. collections for N. Y. State Museum as sp'l asst. N. Y. Geol. Survey; owner of large collection of shells and fossils of Me.; has discovered a number of new species of fossils and collected rare flowers and ferns of Me. forests, especially orchids; owns scientific library of nearly 4,000 books and pamphlets. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S. Mason. *Residence:* Woodland, Me. *Office:* R. F. D. No. 4, Caribou, Maine.

O

OAK, John Marshall; *b.* Garland, Me., June 16, 1851; *s.* Lyndon and Rebecca Chadbourne (Irish) O.; B.S., Me. State Coll. (now Univ. of Me.), 1873; *m.* Boston, Jan. 11, 1882, Jennie Chapman West. Engaged in teaching and working in country store, 1873-81; traveling salesman, Bangor, Me., 1881-91; mem. firm of Oak & Clark (clothing), 1891-1908; postmaster, Bangor, since 1898; formerly mem. Rep. City Com. of Bangor, and Penobscot Co. Rep. Com.; pres. Rep. Club of Eastern Me., 1896; trustee Univ. of Me.; dir. Kenduskeag Trust Co. Mem. Univ. of Me., Alumni Assn. (pres.), N. E. Postmasters' Assn. (pres.). Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Madockawando, Melita. *Address:* 13 Third St., Bangor, Me.

OAKES, Henry Walter, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Silvester (M.D.) and H. Eliza (Kilbourne) O.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1877, A.M., 1880; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; since admitted to U. S. Circuit Court and U. S. Court of Appeals; *m.* Phillips, Me., June 24, 1885, Thalia R. Toothaker. Began practice at Auburn, as mem. firm of Harris & Oakes, afterwards alone for several yrs.; for 13 yrs. associated with A. R. Savage; now mem. firm of Oakes, Pulsifer & Ludden; pres. Fraternities Health & Accident Assn., Richmond, Me.; trustee Lewiston Trust & Safe Deposit Co., and of Bates Coll.; mem. city council, Auburn, at various times; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1893-4; U. S. referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1902; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905; apptd. mem. Enforcement Comm'n, Apr., 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. and Me. Bar assns. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. Modern Woodmen of America; past supreme warden N. E. Order of Protection. *Club:* Country. *Residence:* 300 Court St. *Office:* 81 Main St., Auburn, Me.

OAKES, Thomas Fletcher, retired railroad official; *b.* Boston, July 15, 1843; ed. there; entered service of contractors for construction of Kan. Pacific R. R., 1863; became purchasing agt., 1868, and promoted through grades to v.-p. and gen. supt.; became, Apr., 1879, gen. supt. Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., and Kansas City, Lawrence & Southern R. R.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Oregon Ry. and Navigation Co., at Portland, Ore., May, 1880; later v.-p. and gen. mgr., pres. 1888-93, and receiver, 1893-1896, Northern Pacific R. R.; sp'l mem. firm Taylor, Cutting & Co., bankers. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* 7 Wall St., New York.

OAKES, Wallace Kilbourne, physician; *b.* Auburn, Me., Nov. 6, 1850; *s.* Silvester (M.D.) and Hannah Eliza (Kilbourne) O.; ed. Lewiston Falls Acad., Auburn, to 1865; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1874; M.D., Columbia, New York, 1873; interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1873, 1874; *m.* Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1878, E. Emma Dyer. Has practiced at Auburn since 1874; house physician at Poland Spring, July 1-Oct. 1 each yr.; visiting surgeon Central Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. State Bd. of Health. Formerly maj. and surgeon 1st Regt. Me. Vol. Militia; ex-mem. U. S. Bd. Pension Examiners, Auburn. Ex-pres. Me. Med. Soc., ex-pres. Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. Mason, Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Auburn Country; Calumet (Lewiston, Me.). *Address:* 60 High St., Auburn, Me.

OBEAR, George Barrows, educator; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1879; *s.* Joseph Lovett and Emily Jane (Wallis) O.; grad. Lynn English High Sch., 1898; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Sc.M., Brown Univ., 1905. Instr. in elec. eng'ring, mathematics and drawing, Lowell Textile Sch., 1903-4, grad. student in physics and mathematics, Brown Univ., 1904-8, asst. in mathematics, 1905-7. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Société Française de Physique, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Geographic Soc., Sigma Xi. *Address:* 303 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

O'BRIEN, Matthew E., lawyer, temperance lecturer and worker; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Cornelius and Anna (Sullivan) O'B.; ed. Mt. Pleasant and La Salle acads., Providence, and Yale Law Sch.; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1894, Elizabeth A. Maloney. In newspaper work as reporter, editor, mgr. and owner; justice of the peace, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1894-8; deputy jailor, Bridgeport, 1898; supt. sidewalks, 1899; sheriff, 1901-5 (enforced liquor law, making 287

arrests in 9 mos. for Sunday violation, fighting both police and liquor sellers); Prohibition candidate for gov. of Conn., 1906 and 1908; represented Prohibition State Com. at Conn. Legislature, 1907, and secured passage of 11 excise bills; now representative of Nat. Prohibition Com. before Congress; has spoken on platform in various states in local and political campaigns; chmn. Prohibition Congressional Com.; gen. supt. I. O. G. T. of Conn. and del. to Supreme Lodge; dep. high chief ruler Independent Order of Rechebites of N. America. *Residence:* 1383 Park Av., Bridgeport, Conn. *Office:* 212 B St., Washington, D. C.

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln, editor; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; grad. Harvard Coll., 1891; *m.* Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 19, 1895, Emilie A. Young. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov., 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-1906, editor same, since Apr. 1, 1906. Republican. *Residence:* Allston, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRION, Charles Carroll; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1849; *s.* Daniel Wilson and Sarah Jane (Lincoln) O'B.; ed. in pub. schs., Cornish, Me., until 1861; under pvt. tutor until 1864; student Westbrook Sem., 1864-6; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1870; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1881; Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, winter of 1880-1; *m.* Portland, Me., Mar. 27, 1878, Hattie E. Bailey. Clk. in store, 1870-2; in business (Marr & O'Brion), 1872-8; practiced in Groveton, N. H., since 1881; established Groveton Wood Mfg. Co., Groveton Electric Light Co. and Northumberland Water Co.; v.-p. Coos Co. Nat. Bank. Mem. Coos Co., N. H. State, and Me. State Med. socs., Portland Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Groveton, N. H.

OCHTMAN, Leonard, artist; *b.* Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Hendricka (Fonteine) O.; settled in Albany, N. Y., with family, 1866; was draughtsman in engraving office; had studio at Albany, 2 yrs.; took winter course at Art Students' League, New York, but in his sp'lty of landscapes is entirely self-taught; *m.* 1891, Mina Fonda. Traveled in England, France and Holland, 1885; has regularly exhibited at Nat. Acad. since 1882, and at all art socs. throughout the country, and received many medals and awards. N. A., 1904; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Landscape Painters, etc. *Residence:* Cos Cob, Conn. *Studio:* 156 Carnegie Hall, New York.

O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis, congressman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth O.; A. B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; admitted to bar, 1897; unmarried. Mem. Congress, 10th Mass. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Economic Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Press. *Residence:* 13 Bowdoin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

O'CONNELL, Philip Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* Philip and Ellen (Skehan) O'C.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1904, Katharine T. Power. Mem. common council, 3 yrs., 1896-1898; alderman, 1898-1900; mayor, 1901; trustee and mem. exec. com., of St. Vincent's Hosp., Worcester; trustee St. Joseph's Industrial Sch., Millbury, Mass. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Am. Order of Foresters. *Clubs:* Washington. *Residence:* 126 Vernon St. *Office:* 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

O'CONNELL, William Henry; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; grad. Boston Coll.; entered N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881; ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector, N. Am. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., April 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901, named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named sp'l papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906. *Address:* 12 Union Park, Boston.

ODELL, Herbert Forrest, mus. publisher, teacher; *b.* Boston, Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* Ira Herbert and Emma Frances (Bellows) O.; ed. Boston pub. schs., Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch. Began as music teacher, 1886, dir. of orchestra, 1889; dir. Euterpe Mandolin Club, since 1889, Langham Mandolin Club, since 1900, Boston Operatic Soc., since 1905, Odell Band and Orchestra; sec.-treas. Am. Guild of Banjoists, Mandolinists and Guitarists; head of H. F. Odell & Co., music publishers, since 1894; ed. and mgr. monthly music mag., The Crescendo. Republican. Mem. Boston Music Pubs. Assn., Young Men's Christian Union. *Address:* 165 Tremont St., Boston.

ODLIN, Arthur Fuller, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Woodbridge and Abby (Comstock) O.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Dartmouth Coll. about 2 yrs.; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 5, 1886, Mary Emma Allen. Practiced at Orlando, Fla., 1885-98; removed to Port Rico and served as atty. gen. Porto Rico, 1900-1; judge of Court of First Instance, Manila, P. I., and in the provinces, 1901-4; practiced at Manila, 1904-6, since at Boston; mem. of bar of U. S. Supreme Court and of Ohio; also appears as pub. lecturer. Mem. Sch. Bd., Winchester, Mass., 1908. Contb'r to Am. legal mags. and in Spanish language to La Revista de la Jurisprudencia de Manila. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

OERTEL, Hanns, educator, philologist; *b.* Geithain, Saxony, Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) O.; A. M., Yale, 1888, Ph. D., 1890; unmarried. Prof. linguistics and comparative philology, Yale. *Author:* Lectures on the Study of Languages, 1901 S3. Contb'r to philol. jours. of articles on linguistics and Sanskrit philology. Lecturer in comparative philology, Harvard, 1903-4. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

OGG, Frederic Austin, author, educator; *b.* Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. Ogg.; grad. De Pauw Univ., 1899; A. M., Univ. of Ind., 1900, Harvard, 1904; *m.* Sept. 9, 1903, Emma Virginia Perry, Shelbyville, Ind. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch.,

1900-3, Univ. of Ind., 1902-3; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, since 1903; instr. history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903 C32; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1907. *Address:* 371 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

OGIER, Jesse Hosmer, editor; *b.* Camden, Me., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Joseph W. and Abbie D. (Ward) O.; grad. Camden High Sch., 1889; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893; *m.* Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 6, 1896, Emma H. Fuller. Owner and mgr. Damariscotta Herald, 1893-8; removed to Camden, 1908, and since mgr. and controlling owner Camden Pub. Co., publisher of Camden Herald; treas. Mt. Bathe Assn.; supt. schs., Damariscotta, 1896-1897, Camden, since 1904. Republican. Mem. Me. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Camden Business Men's Assn. K.T.; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Camden, Me.

O'KANE, Michael Aloysius, clergyman; *b.* County Clare, Ireland, July 12, 1849; *s.* Michael and Bridget (Casey) O'K., and was brought by his parents to Mass., in 1852, settling in Spencer, where he attended pub. and high sch.; A.B., Holy Cross College, Worcester, 1867; joined the Society of Jesus and completed his philos. and theol. course at Woodstock Coll., Md., 1876. Prof. classics, Georgetown Coll., D. C., 1876-82; prefect of studies, 1882-6, v.-p., 1886-7, rector and master of novices, Frederick, Md., 1887-89; pres. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889-93; supervisor of Missionary Board of Jesuits, with headquarters at St. Francis Xavier Ch., New York, since 1893. *Address:* Boston College, Boston.

O'KEEFE, John Aloysius, lawyer; *b.* at Rockport, Mass., June 19, 1858; *s.* John and Abigail O'K.; ed. dist. sch., Peterboro, N. H., 1864-70; gram. sch., Salem, Mass., 1870-2, Salem High Sch., 1872-6, Harvard Coll., 1876-80; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1883, Mary Anna Cronan. For 10 yrs. was master in Lynn High Sch., last 6 yrs. as head master; taught in English High Sch., Boston; elected prin. high sch., Waterbury, Conn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892, and has since practiced at Lynn. Democrat; Dem. candidate for atty.-gen. Mass., 1897, for Congress, 7th dist., Mass., 1906. Catholic. Mem. N. E. Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs., Essex Bar, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Civic League (pres.), Essex Inst., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Knights of Columbus. *Residence:* 414 Broadway. *Office:* 25 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

O'KEEFE, John J., clergyman; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Bridget (Brown) O'K.; came with family to Monson, Mass., 1849; ed. pub. schs.; worked in mill, Ware, Mass., 1848; engaged in business until 1870, when he began studies for the priesthood; grad. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1875; served chs. at Grafton, Worcester, Easthampton, Clinton and Pittsfield, Mass.; in charge of parish at W. Springfield, 1880-1900; Clinton parish, since 1900; active in local town gov't; mem. Clinton Bd. of Trade; instrumental in securing R. C. representation in the State Bds. of Charity and Lunacy. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

O'KEEFFE - O'MAHONEY, Katharine A. (Mrs.), author, lecturer; *b.* Ireland; *d.* Patrick and Rose (Gore) O'Keeffe; came to America with parents when about 1 yr. of age; ed. parochial sch.; grad. (head of class), Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1873; studied under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lawrence, July 9, 1895, Daniel J. O'Mahoney. Has been devoted to study of history, especially Irish history; teacher of history and literature (mainly), for over 19 yrs.; resigned to take up newspaper work; founded, and until marriage, edited and published The Sunday Register (Catholic weekly); made European trip, 1884, and has since been identified with lecture field, with more than 40 subjects. Mem. Aventine Club (founder, and pres. 6 yrs.), Orphans' Friends' Soc. (founder, and pres. 5 yrs.), Ladies' Auxiliary A.O.H. (pres. 4 yrs.), Essex Co. Branch Am. Federation Catholic Soc. (sec.). *Author:* Allegory-Faith of Our Fathers; Sketch of Catholicity in Lawrence; A Longellow Night; A Moore Night; Historic Women; Learned Women of the Catholic Church; Famous Irish Woman; also brochures, songs, etc. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

OLDS, Frank Williams, physician; *b.* Circleville, O., June 19, 1853; *s.* Chauncey Newell and Mary Bliss (Williams) O.; student Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., class of 1872; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1876; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 1880; *m.* New York, 1889, Harriet E. Nash. Began practice in New York, 1880; removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1892. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine; mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Soc. of Alumni Bellevue Hosp., Kappa Alpha (Williams Coll.). *Clubs:* University (New York). *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

OLDS, George Daniel, mathematician; *b.* Middleport, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) O.; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1907; *m.* Boston, June 16, 1886, Marion E. Leland. Teacher Albany (N. Y.) Acad., 1873-9; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., since 1891. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc. *Address:* 3 Orchard St., Amherst, Mass.

O'LEARY, Thomas M., clergyman; *b.* at Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Howland) O'L.; grad. pub. schs., Dover, 1887; student Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 3 yrs.; grad. Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., 1897. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., at Montreal, 1897; asst. pastor St. Ann's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1898-9, St. John's Ch., Concord, 1899-1904; served as administrator of the parish for 4 mos. after death of the Very Rev. Vicar Gen. John E. Barry and assisted in administration for 3 yrs. under Rt. Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan; served as chancellor and sec. to Bishop J. B. Delancy and succeeded him in all his charges; appointment to the bishopric in 1904. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

OLEY, Simon Willard, physician; *b.* at Rush, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1854; *s.* Simon and Martha Jane (Wheeler) O.; grad. Classical Dept., N. Y. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, 1879; M. D., Med. Dept. Univ. of New York, 1885; New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1886; *m.* Rush, Dec. 31, 1885, Fannie

W. Bennett (now deceased); 2d, Danbury, Conn., June 6, 1900, Helen C. Andrew. Reared on farm; taught sch.; as prin. village schs., 5 yrs. Began practice at Lambertville, N. J., 1886; removed, Danbury, Conn., 1889. Mem. Danbury Homœ. Med. Soc. (expres.), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 135 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

OLIN, William Milo, sec. Commonwealth of Mass. since 1890; *b.* Warrenton, Ga., Sept. 18, 1845; *s.* William Milo and Mary Augusta (Bowen) O.; ed. common schools Worcester and Grafton, Mass., high school, Leicester, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 3, 1869, Lizzie Wadsworth Read. Served 3 yrs. in the army, pvt. 36th Mass. vols., 1862-5; reporter and editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1865-79; private and mil. sec. to Govs. Talbot and Long, 1879-82; private sec. to Collector Worthington, 1882-5, to U. S. Senator Dawes, 1885-90, to Collector Beard, 1890-1; adj.-gen. G. A. R., 1882; insp.-gen., 1896; senior v.-comdr.-in-chief, 1903; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen., 1st brigade, Mass. vol. militia, 1882-9. Republican. Mem. Roxbury Hist. Soc., Mil Hist. Soc., Mass., Mil Service Inst., U. S. *Clubs:* Boston Press, St. Botolph, Middlesex. *Residence:* 29 St. James St. (Roxbury), Boston. *Office:* State House, Boston.

OLIPHANT, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Henry Duncan and Hannah (Woodman) O.; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; *m.* New London, Conn., Aug. 15, 1877, Sara Curtis Jennings. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor, Orange, N. J., 1876-8, Mystic, Conn., 1879-84, Methuen, Mass., since 1884. *Author:* The Extinction of Evil, 1889; The Bible as a Chart, 1908. Contb'r to revs. and collaborator in pub. church music, etc. *Address:* Methuen, Mass.

OLIVER, Edward Pulling, cotton mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Dr. Fitch Edward and Susan (Lawrence) O.; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Albert Hale Sch. and Bussey Inst'n, Harvard Univ. Dairy farmer, 6 mos., 1893, N. Williston, Vt.; cotton mill employee, Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1894-7; connected with Boston office as an officer of the Lyman Mills since June, 1897. *Residence:* 27 Brimmer St. *Office:* 804 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

OLMSTEAD, James Monroe, lawyer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; *s.* Rev. John Wesley (D.D.) and Mary (Livingston) O.; 9th generation from Richard O., Hartford, Conn., 1636; grad. Harvard, 1873; studied Univ. of Berlin; J.U.D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1875; studied law with Jewell, Field & Shepard, Boston; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Boston, May 29, 1879, Annie M. Batcheider. Began practice in Boston, 1877, and practiced subsequently in same office with Hon. Albert E. Pillsbury; has practiced alone since 1897; pres. Rep. City Com., Boston, 1889-90; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892; prominent in shaping important judicial and commercial legislation; apptd. referee in bankruptcy for Suffolk Co., 1898. *Clubs:* Boston Sermon, Spanish (dir.), French Club, Puritan, Country, Union Boat. *Residence:* Haddon Hall, 29 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 121-123 Post Office Bldg., Boston.

OLMSTEAD, Wallace G., general ins.; *b.* New Fairfield, Conn., May 27, 1869; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary J. (Bouton) O.; LL. B., Yale Law School, 1891; *m.* Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1893, Nellie E. Conklin. Engaged in publishing business, 1893-7; city clk., Danbury, 1897-1905; acting mayor and pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1905-7; engaged in gen. ins. and real estate business since 1908; part owner Dispatch Pub. Co., organized, 1894; dir. Danbury Brewing & Ice Co.; mem. State Dem. Central Com. 4 yrs. Mem. I.O. O.F., B.P.O.E. *Club:* Country. *Residence:* 40 North St. *Office:* Library Bldg., Danbury, Conn.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, Jr., landscape architect; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., July 24, 1870; *s.* Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) O.; ed. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch. to 1890; grad. Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; unmarried. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston since 1895; Biltmore Estate (G. W. Vanderbilt), N. C., since 1896; mem. Comm'n on Improvement of Washington, 1902; instr. in landscape architecture, Harvard, 1901-3, prof. since 1903. *Author:* Park System of the District of Columbia, 1902 W8; Report upon the Development of Public Grounds for Greater Baltimore, 1904; also reports to park comm'rs and occasional articles on professional topics. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, John Charles, landscape architect; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 14, 1852, of Am. parents; *s.* Dr. John Hull O.; Ph. B., Yale, 1875; studied landscape architecture under Frederick Law Olmsted, L. A.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 18, 1899, Sophia Buckland White. With partners designed parks in Essex Co., N. J., Cambridge, Mass., New Orleans, La., Fall River, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Chicago S. parks, Newburg, N. Y., Newport, R. I., Watertown, N. Y., and other cities. Also co-designer with Frederick Law Olmsted in parks since 1875; has also designed many private places. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (expres.), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; asso. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects; mem. Am. Assn. of Park Supts., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Hort. Soc., Municipal Art Soc., New York, A. A. A. S., Mass. Anti-Double Taxation League, Am. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston Mus. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Reform, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, William Beach, educator; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; A. B., Trinity Coll., 1877; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., July 22, 1891, Anne Nelson Starkweather. Master in St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; headmaster, Pomfret Sch., since 1897. *Address:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, Albert H., mfr., dealer in oils; *b.* Scituate, R. I., July, 1839; ed. pub. schs., Scituate, R. I., Smithville Sem., N. Scituate, R. I., Potter & Hammond's Mercantile Sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Park St. Ch., Boston, Dec. 8, 1864, Frances E. Olney. Bookkeeper, Richmond Mill, Scituate, 1859-61; propr. of cotton mill, Rockland, R. I., 1 yr.; in the

employ of S. & C. P. Hutchins, crockery and gas fixtures; began business of dealing in lubricating oils in company with brother, Henry S., under name of Olney Brothers, 1872, and became sole propr., 1898; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1903, 1904. Mem. Providence Bd. of Trade. *Address:* 54 S. Water St., Providence, R. I.

OLNEY, Elizabeth Williams, humanitarian; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* Albert Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Olney) O.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886. Teacher, Providence pub. schs., 5 yrs.; sec. Humane Ed'n Com., R.I.S.P.C.A., 1895-1904; corr. sec. R. I. Humane Ed'n Soc. since its incorporation, Apr., 1904; lecturer in schs. and elsewhere on humane topics. Mem. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, R. I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Audubon Soc. of R. I., Humane Ed'n Soc., Women's City Missionary Soc. (asst. sec.). Cong'list. *Address:* 9 Arnold St., Providence, R. I.

OLNEY, Louis Atwell, chemist; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Albert H. and Frances E. O.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1891, Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1892; A.C., Lehigh Univ., 1896; M.S., 1908; *m.* Lowell, Mass., June 24, 1903, Bertha H. Holden. Instr. in chemistry, Brown Univ., 1896-1897; prof. chemistry and head of Dept. of Textile Coloring, Lowell Textile Sch., since 1897; chemist, Lowell Machine Shop, 1900-8, Lowell Bd. of Health, 1904, Lowell Gas Light Co., since 1904; expert chemist in numerous court cases, and consulting chemist for a number of Lowell corp'ns; has made sp'l investigations and has written upon textile chemistry and textile coloring, coal tar and fuels; asso. editor Century Dictionary, Textile World Record, Abstract Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc. Cong'list. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. and pres. North Eastern Sec., 1906-7), Am. Inst. Chem. Eng'rs, Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com., 1903-7), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (sp'l com. to investigate moisture in cotton bales), Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health. Scottish Rite Mason, K. T. *Clubs:* Vesper Country, Lowell Masonic, N. E. Lehigh (sec. and treas.). *Residence:* 118 Riverside St. *Office:* Lowell Textile Sch., Lowell, Mass.

OLNEY, Richard, ex-U. S. Att'y-Gen., ex-U. S. Sec. State; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835; *s.* Wilson and Eliza (Butler) O.; grad. Brown, 1856; Harvard Law Sch., 1858; (LL. D., Harvard, 1893, Brown, 1894, Yale, 1901); *m.* Mar. 6, 1861, Agnes P. Thomas. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced law at Boston (serving in Mass. legislature, 1874) till apptd. U. S. Att'y-Gen. by Pres. Cleveland, serving, March 6, 1893, to June 8, 1895, and from June 10, 1895, until March 4, 1897, as Sec. of State, U. S. Resumed practice of law; Democrat. Regent Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 415 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

O'MALLEY, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., April 5, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Ellen Brown O'M.; ed. Somerville public schools; private instruction and 1 yr. at Boston Coll.; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1894; admitted to Mass. bar, Dec. 12, 1894; married. Mem. Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Somerville Hist. Soc.; Am. Economic Assn. Has lectured on the Early Irish Settlers in America, and on other hist. subjects before several hist. socs. Author of number of mag. articles on hist. subjects. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

O'MEARA, Michael John, physician; *b.* Milford, Mass., June 9, 1861; *s.* John O. and Bridget (Conlin) O'M.; ed. Ottawa Univ. Prep. Sch., 1875-9; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887, and has since practiced in Worcester; *m.* Worcester, Sept. 21, 1891, Ellen Esther O'Neill. Visiting physician St. Vincent's Hosp., City Hosp., Holy Cross Coll.; examining surgeon, U. S. recruiting office, Worcester, 1897-1905; mem. bd. dirs. Green Hill Hosp.; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1893-1897, and since 1900; Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; mem. State Bd. of Insanity, 1905-10; city physician; pres. Adams Cloak and Suit Co., Boston; trustee and auditor Bay State Savings Bank, Worcester. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 36 Trumbull St., Worcester, Mass.

O'MEARA, Stephen, journalist; *b.* Charlottetown, P. E. I., July 26, 1854; *s.* Stephen perous. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence and Maria O'M.; came with parents to Charlestown, Mass., when 10 yrs. of age; grad. Harvard Grammar Sch., 1868; Charlestown High School, 1872 (hon. A. M., Dartmouth, 1888); *m.* Aug. 5, 1878, Isabella M. Squire. Was reporter on Boston Globe, 1872-4; joined staff of Boston Journal, 1874, as reporter, later becoming, successively, city editor, news editor, gen. mgr. and editor-in-chief and publisher; sold Journal, Oct., 1902, and retired. Now police comm'r, City of Boston. *Address:* 29 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

O'NEIL, James, actor; *b.* Ireland, 1849; *s.* Edmond O'N.; came to U. S. in boyhood; made 1st stage appearance at Nat. Theatre, Cincinnati, 1868; joined Bob Miles co., 1869; successive season leading man with Ford co., Baltimore; John Ellsler co., Cleveland; McVicker Stock Co., Chicago, 1872; Hooley's, Chicago, 1874; toured Calif., 1874; Union Square co., New York, 1875-7; in San Francisco, 1877-80, where he appeared as Our Saviour in the Passion Play; starred in "A Celebrated Case;" then for 15 yrs. as Edmond Dantes, in "Monte Cristo;" recently as D'Artagnan in Grundy's version of "The Three Musketeers. *Residence:* New London, Conn. *Address:* Care Liebler & Co., New York.

O'NEIL, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'N.; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, July 1, 1884, Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby. Worked in printing business, in wholesale shoe trade 3 yrs., carpenter 10 yrs., kept stationery and news store 4 yrs. and in crockery and glassware business 4 yrs.; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-1879-80-81-82-84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Inst'ns, Boston, 1881-7 (chmn. bd. last 18 mos.); city clk., Boston, 1887-9; mem. Congress, 1889-96; asst. treas. U. S. at Boston, 1895-9; mem. bd. comm'rs Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-1908; pres. Federal Trust Co. since May 1, 1899; v.-p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Catholic Union, Young Men's Catholic Assn., Boston Athletic Assn.,

Exchange Club, Boston City, Clover. *Residence:* 122 Seaver St., Roxbury. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

O'NEIL, Richard Frothingham, physician; *b.* Montevideo, Uraguay, S. A., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Rear Admiral Charles (U.S.N.) and Mary Caroline (Frothingham) O'N., *d.* Richard F., of Charlestown, Mass.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Richmond, Va., May 17, 1899, Adela Pegram Myers. Surg. house officer Mass., Gen. Hosp., 16 mos., to Feb., 1898; began practice in Boston, 1897; served as dist. physician, Boston Dispensary; now surgeon Genito-Urinary Dept., same; surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; out-patient surgeon to Carney Hosp., 3 yrs.; asst. surgeon Naval Brigade, M.V.M., 1897-1900; acting passed asst. surgeon, U.S.N., May 14-Sept. 24, 1898, serving on board U.S.S. Catskill. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Longwood Cricket. *Address:* 379 Beacon St., Boston.

ONSTOTT, Daniel, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Jeromeville, Ohio; *s.* Thomas J. and Anna D. (Showalter) O.; B.A., Wooster Univ., O., 1890, M.A., 1892; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol., 1894; *m.* Mansfield, O., 1887, Anna M. Long. Ordained to ministry Methodist Ch., 1894; pastor, Kittery, Me.; began on lecture platform, 1897. Lectures: The Fate of the Republic; The Age of the Toiler; Fighting for a Throne; Builders of Destiny. Republican. *Address:* Kittery, Me.

OPPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., O., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis and Aurelia (Burr) O.; left school at 14; worked a yr. or more in the village newspaper office; came to New York and worked in a store for a short time and then, having sold some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and other comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; on art-staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of Puck 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept offer from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899; is stockholder in the Puck company; *m.* 1883, Nellie Barnett. Illustrator for Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Hobart (Dinkelspiel), Dunne (Dooley), etc. *Author:* The Folks in Funnyville (with his own verses and pictures); Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902 L26; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903 L26; Happy Hooligan Home Again, 1907 S8; Maud the Matchless, 1907 S8. *Residence:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* The Journal, New York.

ORCUTT, Frank Edward, public official; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; *s.* William Henry and Jane Hill (Hobbs) O.; ed. Cambridge pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* New Britain, Conn., May 17, 1865, Miss Lucy Ann Rhodes. Bookbinder, 1856-61; in Union Army, 1862-5; with George Osgood, wholesale and retail hats, caps and furs, 1865-70; George Lyon & Co., custom clothing, 1870-4; mem. firm of Allen & Orcutt, custom clothing, 1874-85, Starrett & Orcutt, 1883-85; financial mgr. Middleton Paper Mill, 1885-9; U. S. collector internal revenue, Dist. of Mass., 1889-94; with Dwinell-Wright Co., importers of coffee, 1894-1901, Clark, Coggin & Johnson Co., importers of coffee, 1901-3; in auditor's office, Commonwealth of Mass., 1904-6, examiner of accounts, same, 1906-7, supervisor of accounts, same, since 1908; town auditor, Melrose, Mass., 17 yrs.; pres. Colorado Farm Loan Co., Silver Leaf Lighting Co., Morgan Lake Mfg. Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. Red Men, Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum, G.A.R., Loyal Legion, etc. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Melrose City. *Residence:* 143 Upham St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 232 State House, Boston.

ORCUTT, William Dana, author; *b.* at W. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Hiram and Ellen (Dana) O.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1892; *m.* 1st, Cambridge, Mass., 1893, Alice Wilson (died 1894); 2d, St. Louis, 1896, Louie Thompson. V.-p. and gen. mgr. The University Press, Cambridge, Mass.; contb'r to mags., and lecturer on higher phases of printing as an art, etc. *Clubs:* University, Economic, City, Boston Authors, Omar Khayyam Club of America, Longwood Cricket, Brookline Country; Caxton (Chicago), Boz, Garrick (London). Mem. Societa Dantesca Italiana (Florence), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Bibliog. Soc. of America. *Author:* Good Old Dorchester—A Narrative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess Kallisto, 1902; Robert Cavelier, 1904; The Flower of Destiny, 1905. *Residence:* 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Cambridge, Mass.

ORDWAY, Otis Osgood, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1845; *s.* Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Larcom) O.; ed. at Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1867-70; studied Harvard, 1871; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876, A. M., 1883; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1874-1876; *m.* Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1886, Abbie Elizabeth Conant. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1876; preacher, Farmington, Me., 1876-7; pastor, Nobleboro, Me., 1877-81, Cooper's Mills, Me., 1881-4, Hammonton, N. J., 1885-6, Second Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1887-94, First Ch., Middleboro, Mass., 1895-6, Sheldonville (Wrentham), Mass., 1901-7, First Ch., Marshfield, Mass., since 1907; chaplain Superior Court, Franklin Co., Me., 1876; mem. bd. of trustees, Wrentham Pub. Library, 1902-7 (sec.), sch. com., Wrentham, 1906-1907. *Address:* Standish (Marshfield), Mass.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, O. S. A., R. C. clergyman; *b.* Dansingsburgh, N. Y., May 1, 1851; *s.* Edward and Mary (McGrane) O'R.; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Troy, N. Y.; grad. Villanova Coll., Pa., 1871; entered Order of St. Augustine; ordained priest, March 15, 1874; instr. Villanova Coll., 1874-6; apptd. procurator, 1876, and pastor St. Denis' Ch., W. Haverford, Pa., 1876-9; pastor St. John's Ch., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1879-86; since 1886 pastor St. Mary's; distinguished for administrative skill in lifting from his parish a heavy debt and making it prosperous. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union, archdiocese of Boston; etc. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

ORMSBEE, Ebenezer Jolls, gov. Vt.; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., June 8, 1834; *s.* John Mason and Polly (Willson) O.; ed. pub. schs., Vt. Scientific and Lit. Inst'n, (Brandon) and Green Mountain Acad., Woodstock, Vt.; (LL. D., Dartmouth and Middlebury colls.); admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jennie L. Briggs; 2d, 1867, Mrs. Frances Wadhams Davenport. Second lt. Co. G, 1st Vt. Inf. and capt. Co. G, 12th Vt. Inf., 1861-2. Asst. U. S. internal revenue collector, dist. Vt.,

1868-72; state's atty., Rutland Co., Vt., 1870-4; mem. Vt. legislature, 1872, senate, 1878; trustee Vt. Reform Sch., 1880-4; lt. gov. Vt., 1884-6; gov. Vt., 1886-8; comm'r to Pi-Ute Indians, 1891; U. S. Land comm'r of Samoa, 1891-3; Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Brandon Nat. Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

ORNE, John, curator Arabic MSS., Semitic Museum, Harvard Univ., since March 13, 1899; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., April 29, 1834; *s.* John and Sarah Ingalls (Morse) O.; grad. Amherst, 1855 (Ph. D., same, 1896; "for eminent attainments in Arabic language and literature"); *m.* Nov., 1867, Louisa F. Lindsay, of Salem, Mass. Has taught in Newburyport, Salem and Cambridge high schools. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Harvard Semitic Conf., Harvard Biblical Club, Boston Natural History Soc. Has published numerous papers on Oriental subjects; deciphered and translated sundry Arabic inscriptions on mortuary tablets in Semitic Mus. *Address:* 104 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'ROURKE, Hugh H., druggist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Flynn) O'R.; pub. sch. ed'n. Learned trade of weaver and became head of finishing dept. in mill of Worcester Carpet Co.; resigned, 1892, and since engaged in drug business; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903; trustee St. Vincent Hosp.; organized Lyceum Orchestra, and was 1st violin and leader for 8 yrs. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Worcester Mus. Union, Royal Arcanum, Knights of Columbus, A.O.H., Knights of Robert Emmett, St. Matthew's Athletic Assn. *Address:* 360 Millbury St., Worcester, Mass.

ORR, William, teacher; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* William and Catharine (Reid) O.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1883, M.A. (thesis), 1892; *m.* Springfield, Aug. 7, 1889, Charlotte Evelyn Pettis. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1883-5, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-8; science master, 1888-94, v.-prin., 1894-1900, high sch., Springfield, Mass.; curator, Mus. Natural History, Springfield, since 1895; prin. Central High Sch., Springfield, since 1900.; mem. com. on Rhodes Scholarship, Mass., since 1907. Cong'list. Mason. Fellow (1895) A.A.A.S.; mem. Springfield Improvement Assn. (dir.); trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch. since 1905. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Residence:* 30 Firglade Av. *Office:* Central High Sch., Springfield, Mass.

ORTH, John, musician; *b.* nr. Annweiler, Germany, Dec. 2, 1850; brought to U. S. when 1 yr. old, parents settling at Taunton, Mass.; began learning piano at 8; played the organ in one of the Taunton chs. at 12; studied in Boston, 1866-70, teaching in the Conservatory and in the city, and playing in ch. to earn means to continue studies in Germany, 1870-5, under Kullak, Lebert, Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on piano, and composition with Faiszt, Weitzmann, Kiel and P. Scharwenka. Since 1875, pianist, teacher in Boston; numerous compositions for piano; *m.* May, 1883, his pupil, Miss L. E. Blood (composer). *Residence:* 45 Lanark Rd., Aberdeen, Boston. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston.

ORTH, Lisette E., composer; *b.* Milford, N. H., July 6, 1858; *d.* James and Emeline W. Blood; *m.* Boston, May 28, 1883, John Orth. *Composer:* Mother Goose Songs Without Words (70 easy paino compositions), 1897 D2; A Dozen Miniatures for the Piano, 1899 W26; Ten Pictures from Tone Land for the Piano, 1899 W26; On the White Keys, an introduction to the piano, 1900 D2; Sixty Songs from Mother Goose's Jubilee, an opera for children, 1900 D2; A Dozen and Three, piano pieces, S13; Song of the Sea Shell (opera); Four and Twenty Songs for Sleepy Time, S21. Also over 150 published piano pieces, besides various songs. *Address:* 45 Lanark Rd., Aberdeen, Boston.

ORVIS, Charles F., mfr., angler; *b.* at Manchester, Vt., June 19, 1831; *s.* L. C. O.; ed. Burr & Burton Sem. Mfr. artificial flies, rods and other fishing tackle; authority and contb'r to journals on angling; postmaster 2 terms under Dem. administrations. *Author:* Fishing with the Fly (with Albert Nelson Cheney). *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

OSBORN, George Wakeman, physician; *b.* Easton, Conn., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* David Hull and Melissa (Banks) O.; descendant in 8th generation on father's side from Capt. Richard Osborn, Hingham, Mass., 1635, and on mother's side from John Banks, town clk., Windsor, Conn., 1643; prep. ed'n Staples Acad., Easton; B.A., Yale, 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 1887; *m.* Peabody, Mass., Dec. 27, 1888, Nellie Maria Boynton, descendant of John Boynton, Rawley, Mass., 1638. Has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1888; house physician, Bridgeport Hosp., 1887-8; was city physician and surgeon to Emergency Hosp., about 8 yrs.; physician and surgeon in dept. of children, St. Vincent's Hosp., since 1905; mem. bd. of health, Bridgeport, 1904-6; examiner ins. cos. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Conn. Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. and Bridgeport Med. assns., Bridgeport Hist. and Scientific Soc. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. S.A.R., Red Men, Foresters. *Club:* Algonquin. Made tour of Europe, 1900, Pacific Coast, 1904. *Address:* 888 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

OSBORN, Norris G., journalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minot A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1875, Yale, B. A., 1880 (hon. M. A., 1886); *m.* New York, Dec. 27, 1881, Kate Gardner. Served on New Haven Register, beginning as reporter, 1880, editor since 1884; purchased half interest in New Haven Journal and Courier, 1907, and is now the controlling editor; writer and speaker on pub. questions; has written much on many topics over name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1895. Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with title of colonel; v.-p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several State comm'ns. Del. from New Haven to Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Episcopalian. Democrat; del. to several State and Nat. convs. *Residence:* 239 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal and Courier, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Arthur Dimon, lawyer; *b.* at Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 17, 1828; *s.* Hon. Thomas B. Osborne (grad. Yale, 1817, M.C.,

judge of Co. Court, prof. of law, Yale), and Elizabeth Huntington (Dimon) O.; prep. ed'n, Fairfield Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1848; studied law; admitted to bar at Fairfield, 1850; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858, Frances Louisa Blake (died, Dec. 21, 1893). Practiced at Fairfield, 1850-4, and at New Haven until 1882; clk. Supreme and Superior courts, New Haven, 1860-81; resigned to become pres. 2d National Bank of New Haven until 1899, since v.-p. and dir.; dir. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 1895-1906 (resigned); also Consol. Ry. Co., N. E. Navigation Co., etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1854; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, New Haven, 1879-81. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); mem. N. H. Colony Hist. Soc., Fairfield Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Country. Has written and published several hist. papers; also History of Dolbeare Family, and Memorials of Ancestry and Kindred. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Cyrus Pearl, clergyman; *b.* Waterville, Me., July 22, 1834; *s.* George Washington and Mary Ann (Conner) O., both of Exeter, N. H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1855; A.B., Harvard 1859; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; *m.* Westfield Mass., 1873 Ella Sophia Smith. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1865; pastor at Bristol, R. I., Baltimore, Md., Southington and Branford, Conn., Fayetteville, N. Y.; comm'r Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem.; comm'r to Gen. Assembly, Portland, Ore., from Presbytery of Syracuse; corr. sec. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc., and editor "Sea Breeze" and other publications, since 1898 (had experience of 3 yrs. of seafaring in early life). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Club:* Cong'l. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

OSBORNE, George Abbott, educator; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; *s.* George A. and Elvina (Smith) O.; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-1; asst. prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1861-5; prof. mathematics, 1866-1906, Walker prof. mathematics, since 1906, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Examples of Differential Equations, 1886 G1; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, 1907 H2. *Address:* 249 Berkeley St., Boston.

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas, physician, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Oliver S. and Ellen (Streiges) O.; prep. ed'n New Haven High Sch.; M.D., Yale, 1884 (A.M., 1900); post-grad. work, Leipzig, 1885; *m.* New Haven, 1888, Mary W. Tyler. Practiced at New Haven since 1886; prof. materia medica and therapeutics and clinical medicine, Yale Med. Sch., since 1894; chief of med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd., Gaylord Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Therapeutical Soc. (pres., 1905), Conn. Med. Soc., Conn. Acad. of Sciences. New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1899). Republican. *Residence:* 252 York St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A. B., Yale, 1881, sp'l studies chemistry, same, Ph. D., 1885; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1901, Elizabeth Annah Johnson. Chemist Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1886. Awarded Gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907 C53. Contributed a series of papers on vegetable proteids and related subjects in the Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Jour. of Physiology, etc., 1891-1907. *Address:* 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

OSGOOD, Charles Wesley, retired financier; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841; *s.* Peter and Rebecca M. (Russell) O.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., 1864, Fanny M. C. Searle. Began active career, 1861; mem. firm of Osgood & Barker, 1871-99; retired, 1899. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

OSGOOD, Edmund Quincy Sewall, clergyman; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Ellen Devereux (Sewall) O.; ed. Cohasset schs. and under father; A. B., Harvard, 1875; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1878; *m.* Cohasset, Sept. 23, 1879, Mary Hobart Tower. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1878; pastor, First Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1878-85, Unitarian Cong'l Ch., Grafton, Mass., 1886-90, First Unitarian Soc., Hyde Park, Mass., 1890-4, Unitarian Cong'l Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., since Oct. 6, 1897. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn., Unitarian S.S. Soc., Brattleboro Ministerial Union, Everett Athenæum, Pi Eta (Harvard). Republican. *Address:* 39 High St., Brattleboro, Vt.

OSGOOD, Edward Louis, banker, publisher and mfr., retired; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 6, 1844; *s.* Edward Louis and Abby Ripley (Dana) O.; prep. ed'n, Fryeburg Acad., Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1867; *m.* Hopedale, Mass., Jan. 20, 1881, Hannah Thwing Draper. Cashier, Drexel, Harjes & Co., bankers, Paris, France, 1868-78; mem. firm of J. R. Osgood & Co., pubs., Boston, 1880-6; treas. Hopedale Elastic Fabric Co., 1886-91; retired from active business, 1891; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, Senate, 1903-1904; trustee Parents' Edn'l Assn. for Deaf Children, Bancroft Pub. Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Papyrus, Country, Oakley Country, University, Boston Press, Boston City, Home Market. *Residence:* 221 Beacon St., Boston.

OSGOOD, Fred Luther, physician; *b.* at Brookline, Vt., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Luther and Elizabeth A. (Park) O.; ed. pub. schs. to 16, Leland & Gray Sem., Townshend, and Vt. Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1889; *m.* Newfane, Vt., Aug. 18, 1887, Lula E. Davidson. Has practiced at Townshend since 1889; mem. bd. trustees, Leland & Gray Sem., since 1891 (prudential committee, since 1891). Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State and Conn. River Valley Med. socs. Mason; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Townshend, Vt.

OSGOOD, Gilman, physician; *b.* Abington, Mass., Feb. 26, 1863; *s.* Gilman and Isabella (Foster) O.; grad. Abington High Sch., 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1886; *m.* Abington, Jan. 14, 1891, Mabel R. Russell. Shoe cutter, 1880-3; student, 1883-6; interne, King's Co. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. physician, King's Co. Lunatic Asylum, 1887-8; asst. supt., King's Co. Hosp., 1888-90; prac-

icing in Rockland, Mass., since 1890; med. examiner of 2d Plymouth Dist. Mem. Plymouth Dist. Med. Soc. (supervising censor and councillor), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, etc. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Rockland, Mass.

SGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; grad. Harvard, 1886, A. M., 1887; post-grad. studies in mathematics, Göttingen, 1887-9, Erlangen (Germany), 1889-90, Ph. D.; *m.* Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890, Therese Ruprecht. Instr., 1890-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. same since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite series, 3d edit., 1906 H19; Lehrbuch der Funktionnentheorie, 1905-7 L30; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907 M1. Also monographs in math. jours. Editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902. *Address:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

OSGOOD, William Newton, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1855; *s.* George Newton and Minerva (Hayward) O.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1878; student Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884, Harriet Leslie Palmer. Began practice in Lowell, 1880; removed office to Boston, 1885; mem. Lowell common council, 1881-2 (pres., 1882). Mem. com. appointed by gov., 1903, on relations between employer and employe, and drafted a workmen's compensation act, the 1st in U. S.; especially interested in improvements in gov't. Mem. Suffolk and Middlesex Bar assns. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Vesper. *Residence:* 613 School St., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

OSTERHOUT, John Van Leuven, clergyman; *b.* Lackawack, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1837; *s* Daniel and Catharine O.; student Madison (N. Y.) Univ., 1862-5; A.B. and A.M., Brown Univ., 1866; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1869; *m.* Castile, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1878, Martha Haseltine Fuller. Ordained to ministry at Webster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1869; pastor, Webster, 1869-73, Harlem, N. Y., 1873-5, Peekskill, 1875-7 supply, Birmingham, 1877-8; pastor, Castile, N. Y., 1878-81, Broadway Ch., Providence, R. I., 1881-1907, Euclid Ave. Baptist Ch., since. Mem. Alumni Assns. Brown Univ. and Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Address:* 18 Oak St., Providence, R. I.

OSTRANDER, Fannie E. (Miss), author; *b.* North Haven, Conn.; *d.* John Milton and Mary A. (Ladd) O.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch.; also studied under pvt. teachers; teacher 4½ yrs.; lit. critic for Chicago publishing house, 1899. Contb'r verse and prose to mags.; since 1896 devoted exclusively to lit. work. *Author:* Beautiful Bible Stories, 1899 C36; When Hearts are True, 1897 L1; Baby Goose, His Adventures, 1900 L1; Frolics of the A B C, 1901 L1; The Gift of the Magic Staff, 1902 R2; Little Pixies Abroad, 1905 C36; Goose Family Tales, 1905 C36; Little White Indians, 1907 P3. *Address:* North Haven, Conn.

OSTRANDER, John Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* Slingerlands, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) O.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1882; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Youngstown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1888, Sarah C. Cowan. Engineer, sewer constr'n, West Troy, N. Y., 1886; asst. eng'r, Chicago Great Western Ry., 1887; with engr'ing dept., N. Y. State, 1888-91; instr. in civ. eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1891-2; prof., civ. eng'ring and mech. arts, Univ. of Idaho, and irrigation eng'r for Expt. Sta., 1892-7; prof., mathematics and C.E., Mass. Agr'l Coll., since 1897, and meteorologist, Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1897; acting prof., astronomy, Amherst Coll., 1900-1, 1907; consulting eng'r since 1897. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Edn., Math. Teachers of New England, Phi Kappa Phi, Holland Soc. of New York. Mason. *Club:* Amherst. Has pub. meteorol. bulls. of Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Nos. 96 to 233; contb'r to new edition Webster's Dictionary, 1907. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

O'SULLIVAN, James T., real estate and ins.; *b.* Ireland, Apr., 1842; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (O'Connor) O'S.; arrived in America, 1844; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; *m.* Woburn, Mass., July, 1866, Elizabeth Maguire. Came to Lawrence in a coach, previous to railroad, 1847; has been identified with police matters for many yrs.; police officer, 1868-70; asst. city marshal, 1873-4; agt. bd. of health, 1874-5; on day police force, 1876; private detective, 1878-80; police insp. kerosene oil and vinegar, 1881; city marshal, 1882-4; pvt. detective in Northwest and on Pacific Coast, 1885; city marshal, 1886-7; pvt. detective, 1888-96; city marshal, 1901-5; in gen. ins. and real estate business since 1888. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O.E., Knights of Columbus. *Residence:* 127 Haverhill St. *Office:* 316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

OTIS, Edward Osgood, physician; *b.* at Rye, N. H., Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) O.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard, A. B., 1871, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1877; *m.* Boston, June 6, 1894, Marion Faxon. Settled in practice of medicine in Boston, 1880; has been connected with various med. inst'ns; late supt. and now physician to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting physician to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; del. to Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901; advisory expert to Cambridge Assn. for Relief of Tuberculosis. Specialty is pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; visiting physician to Mass. State Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (mem. exec. com.); pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; mem. Am. Physical Edn'l Assn., S. A. R.; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Advisory bd. Dennison House, Boston (settlement house); trustee Exeter (N. H.) Cottage Hosp., Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Sch. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, 20th Century. Read paper before Am. Social Science Assn., 1904, on "The Significance of the Tuberculosis Crusade and Its Future." Wrote series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference

Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1900-1904. Contb'r to med. literature. *Address:* 331 Beacon St., Boston.

OTIS, Walter Joseph, physician; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880. Practiced, Boston and Worcester; surgeon, Boston Dispensary. Mem. Deutsche Anatomische Gesellschaft, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Author:* Anatomical Researches in the Anatomy of the Human Rectum; also various articles and contributions to leading med. jours. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

OVIATT, Edwin, journalist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Sidney and Emma Eliza (Mackay) O.; attended Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; B.A., Yale, 1896; *m.* New Haven, Apr. 22, 1898, Fanny Seleg Thompson. Sec. to George W. Cable, Northampton, Mass., 1896; entered journalistic work at New Haven, 1897; political corr. New York Tribune, for Conn., 1905-7; mgr. and editor Yale Alumni Weekly, since 1906; dir. Yale Publishing Assn., Yale Univ. Press. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Graduates'. *Residence:* 749 Whitney Av. *Office:* 135 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

OVIATT, George Alexander, physician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 30, 1849; *s.* George Alexander and Isabella Graham (Parker) O.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Latin Sch., 1868; A. B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Sudbury, Mass., June 20, 1878, Ella Augusta Hunt. Has practiced at S. Sudbury, Mass., since 1875; mem. sch. com., 5 yrs.; trustee Goodnow Pub. Library; mem. bd. of health; med. examiner 9th Dist. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (councillor 1893-1903), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* Yale (Boston). *Address:* S. Sudbury, Mass.

OWEN, Charles E., clergyman; *b.* at Leeds, Me., Oct. 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Martha (Adams) O.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied theology at Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1881-4; *m.* Waterville, Me., July 23, 1879, Eleanor E. Mason. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1884; pastor Oakland, Me., 1884-90, Gardiner, 1890-3, Houlton, 1893-1901. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

OWEN, Ella Seaver, artist and teacher; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 26, 1852; *d.* Asahel Bingham and Aurelia (Adams) Seaver; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1876; grad. Cooper Union Art Sch., New York, 1880; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1880, Frank Allen Owen. Teacher for many yrs. oil, water color, and china painting; one of the pioneers, outside of New York, in china firing. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Address:* 164 N. Union St., Burlington, Vt.

OWEN, George Cushman, mcht.; *b.* at Portland, Sept. 6, 1848; *s.* George and Ellen Louisa (Merrill) O.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor Dow Knight. In employ wholesale house of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1867-74; associated with George M. Moore and organized firm of Owen, Moore & Co., Portland, 1874, of which has been treas. since incorporation, 1892; dir. Cumberland Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Portland Bd. of Trade, Portland Soc. of Art, Portland Soc. Nat. Hist., Me. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Portland Yacht, Portland Athletic. *Address:* Portland, Maine.

OWEN, Roscoe Palmer, lawyer; *b.* at Bath, Me., Mar. 29, 1842; *s.* William and Sarah (Webb) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A. M., 1866; pvt. tutor in family of Benjamin F. Butler, 1864-6; studied law in offices of Hon. Josiah Gardner Abbott and Hon. Charles E. Lincoln, Boston; admitted to bar, 1869. Began practice in Boston with William Nichols, later with Andrew J. Bailey; comm'r of insolvency for Suffolk Co., 1876-1877; prin. Boston Evening High Sch., 1876-81; city conveyancer of Boston since 1881. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Abstract, Curtis. *Residence:* 146 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 730 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

P

PACKARD, Charles Appletom, physician; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 10, 1822; *s.* Alpheus Spring and Frances E. (Appleton) P.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1843 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1853; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1856; *m.* Erie, Pa., Dec. 23, 1870, Caroline E. Payne. Practiced, Waldoboro, Me., 1857-66, Fordham, N. Y., 1866-68, Deerfield, Mass., 1870-2, Bath, Me., since 1873; overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1884-97. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Address:* 109 Front St., Bath, Me.

PACKARD, Edward Newman, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841; *s.* Rev. Charles and Rebecca (Kent) P.; prep. ed'n Biddeford (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Syracuse Univ., 1891); *m.* Winona, Minn., Nov. 19, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ford. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1870; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1870-9, Second Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1879-87, Plymouth Cong'l Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1887-1904, Stratford, Conn., since 1904; overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1881; asst. recording sec. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Monday Club (Boston), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Fairfield Assn. of Ministers, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Stratford, Conn.

PACKARD, George Arthur, mining eng'r; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) P.; grad. Wakefield High Sch., 1886; S.B., in mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Readfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899, Edythe Rachel Morrill. Supt. copper smelter, S. Stratford, Vt., 1890; with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in Arizona, 1891; chemist and assayer, Montana, 1892-3; supt. Desloge Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1894; mgr. Henderson Mountain Cyanide Plant, Cooke City, Mont., 1895; representative Am. Cyanide Co., in Arizona, 1896; supt. Boston & Mercur Mining Co., Mercur, Utah 1897, 1898; consulting mining eng'r and metallurgist since 1899; acting prof. metallurgy, Mo. State Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A.A. A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., S. African Chem. Metall. and Mining Society. *Club:* Technology (Boston). Contb'r to tech. mags. *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

PACKARD, H. M., pres. First Nat. Bank; mem. Foss, Packard & Co. *Address:* Auburn, Maine.

PACKARD, Horace, surgeon; *b.* at W. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) P.; ed. Bridge-

water Acad., Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; M. D., Boston Univ., 1880, Vienna Univ., 1882; *m.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1883, Mary A. Hooper. In practice of surgery at Boston since 1883; prof. surgery Boston Univ.; surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1888; consulting surgeon to many suburban hosps. Author of many monographs on surg. subjects, inventor of many surg. instruments, and discoverer of many new surg. methods. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Am. Med. Assn., etc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Mass. Automobile, Touring Clubs of Great Britain, Germany and France. *Address:* 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

PACKARD, Isaac Henry, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Somerville, Me., May 2, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Nancy (Peaslee) P.; prep. ed'n Wesleyan Acad.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1876; studied in Germany and traveled in Europe and the East; *m.* Woburn, Mass., Apr. 17, 1907, Grace G. Smith. Ordained to ministry, M. E. Ch., 1874; has served as pastor at Fitchburg, Malden, Northampton, Melrose, Waltham, Lowell, Boston, Somerville, Woburn, Watertown, and Park Av. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1907; lectures upon art, history and antiquarian subjects. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 2 Mayfield St., Worcester, Mass.

PACKARD, Winthrop, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) P.; ed. grammar and high schs. of Canton, Mass., grad. 1879; and Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1882-3; *m.* 1905, Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass. Taught grammar school, 1880-1; chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with Nat. Mag., Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin Exploring Exp'd'n to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then sp'l article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Mag. since 1905. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; served as landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman, U. S. N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* The Young Ice Whalers, 1903 H5. *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

PADDACK, Henry, banker; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 7, 1838; *s.* Alexander Coleman and Eunice (Hussey) P., and 8th in descent from Robert P., Plymouth, Mass., 1634; student Nantucket High Sch. 3 yrs.; *m.* Nantucket, July 21, 1861, Sarah Jane Whippey. Apprenticed to ship painter's trade at 15; resided in Fall River 14 yrs., returning to Nantucket, 1871; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881; mem. Bd. of Selectmen 10 yrs.; town and co. treas., 1892-1905; pres. Pacific Nat. Bank; mem. bd. of investments, Nantucket Inst'n for Savings. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Nantucket, Mass.

PADDOCK, Miner Hamlin, educator; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., 1846; *s.* Stephen Eaton and Caroline J. (Miner) P.; graduate Syracuse Univ., 1868 (A.M.). Head teacher of science, Providence (R. I.) Tech. High Sch.; lecturer on science topics; dir. Depts. of Photography and Geol. Geography, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for Teachers; writer on science in edn'l jours. Author of series of manuals for mineralogical instr'n in pub. schs.; furnishes sch. collections. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

PAGE, Benjamin; *b.* N. Branford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Merriam) P.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn.; *m.* North Branford, May 26, 1864, Margaret A. Cook (now deceased.) Removed to Meriden, Conn., 1864; in ins. business since 1865 (Page & Pardee); dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Meriden Savings Bank, Middlesex Mut. Ins. Co. of Middletown, Conn.; pres. Curtis Home; tax collector, Meriden, 10 yrs., alderman 4 yrs, mayor 2 yrs. Republican. *Club:* Colonial. *Residence:* 190 Cook Av. *Office:* 11 North Colony St., Meriden, Conn.

PAGE, Calvin, lawyer, ins. pres.; *b.* N. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* Simon D. and Judith (Rollins) P.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Univ.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; (M.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1902). Began practicing at Portsmouth, N. H., 1868; state senator, 1893-4, 1903; U. S. collector internal revenue for Dist. of N. H., including Me. and Vt., 8 yrs., under President Cleveland; has served as mayor, mem. bd. of instr'n, Portsmouth, 25 yrs.; mem. State Const'l Conv., etc.; pres. N. H. Nat. Bank, Portsmouth Trust & Guarantee Co., Granite State Fire Ins. Co., Portsmouth Fire Assn., Manchester & Lawrence R. R., Laconia Car Co., etc. *Club:* Warwick. *Office:* Portsmouth, N. H.

PAGE, Calvin Gates, bacteriologist; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1867; *s.* Calvin G. and Susan Haskell (Keep) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; house officer, Children's Hosp., 1893-4, Boston City Hosp., 1895; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1896, Marie L. Danforth. In practice at Boston since 1895; physician, Orthopedic Dept., Boston Dispensary, since 1896; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1899. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, etc. Author various articles on bacteriology in leading med. jours. *Address:* 128 Marlboro St., Boston.

PAGE, Carroll Smalley, U. S. senator; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1843; *s.* Russel S. and Martha M. (Smalley) P.; ed. Lamoille Co. Grammar School, Johnson, Vt.; People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt.; (LL. D., Norwich Univ., Vt., 1893). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869-72; Vt. senate, 1874-6; insp. of finance, State of Vt., 1884-8; gov. Vt., 1890-2; U. S. senator, 1909-11; mem., 1872-88, and chmn., 1884-8, Vt. Rep. State Com. Said to be the largest dealer in green calfskins in the world; pres. Lamoille Co. Nat. Bank, Lamoille Co. Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R., and other corporations. *Address:* Hyde Park, Vt.

PAGE, Charles, clergyman; *b.* N. Branford, Conn., May 21, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah E. (Merriam) P., and descendant of George P., the immigrant, Branford, about 1660; ed. Meriden High Sch., 1854-5, Guilford Inst., 1858, State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1858, Yale Divinity Sch., 1882-5; teacher in pub. schs. several yrs., 1858 and

later; *m.* North Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1863, Elbertine A. Dudley. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1894 (licensed, 1895); pastor Foxon Cong'l Ch., since 1894; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1901, Senate (6th Dist.), 1903; town clk. North Branford since 1871; acting sch. visitor since 1902. Republican. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Totoket, Conn.

PAGE, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 23, 1840; *s.* John Calvin and Fanny (Gould) P.; ed. public schools; Med. Eclectic Coll., 1879-81. Enlisted, 1862, as pvt. 13th Mass. vols.; was among the 1st promoted to officer colored soldiers; apptd. by Gov't asst. supt. of negro labor in La., 1863; captured by Confederates; prisoner of war 13 months; *m.* Sept. 24, 1889, Jennie Dey Adams, at Castleton, Vt. Engaged in practice of medicine for 27 yrs.—the past 22 in Boston; holds radical views concerning drug medication, vaccination, the germ theory, etc. *Author:* How to Feed the Baby, 1882 F10; The Natural Cure of Consumption, 1883 F10; Horses—Their Feed and Their Feet, F10; Pneumonia and Typhoid Fever, 1891; also many important articles in New York Med. Record and other leading med. jours., and papers read before med. and scientific assns. *Residence:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 120 Tremont St., Boston.

PAGE, Charles Tilton, manufacturer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; *s.* Moses Webster and Mary Ann (Ayer) P.; grad. acad., Franklin, N. H., 1866, and from Eastman Nat. Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1866; *m.* Franklin, June 2, 1870, Mira Booth. Began with brother in leather belting business, 1868, incorporated, Jan. 1, 1871, as Page Belting Co., since treas. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* 268 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.

PAGE, Charles Whitney, physician; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1845; *s.* Josiah and Lucinda (Whitney) P.; prep. ed'n at Fitchburg High Sch., Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1886, Caroline Lyman Collins. Makes specialty of mental diseases; asst. physician Conn. Retreat for Insane, 1875-88; supt. of Conn. Hosp. for Insane, 1898-1901; supt. Danvers Insane Hosp., 1888-98, and since 1903. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, N. E. Soc. of Psychiatry. Republican. Cong'list. Occasional contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* Danvers Insane Hospital, Danvers, Mass.

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, author, teacher; *b.* Greenwood, Mo., April 4, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) P.; attended Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1891; Ph. D., 1894); unmarried. Instr. Western Reserve Univ., 1891-2; also extension lecturer on English literature; instr. Harvard, 1893-4; studied Univ. of Paris, 1894-5; now adjunct prof. Romance languages and literatures, Columbia. Translated A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899 D6; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903 H5; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907 P2. Contb'r of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. *Editor:* British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904 S12; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905 P2; The Chief American Poets, 1905 H5; The Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics, 1907 M1. *Home:* Gilmanton, N. H. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

PAGE, Eben B., pres. Blodgett & Ornwell Co.; v.-p. and treas. Hub Gore Makers; treas. Bridgeport Elastic Web Co.; dir. Cotton & Woolen Mfrs.' Mut. Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Ins. Co., Pawtucket Dye & Bleach Co. *Address:* 179 Lincoln St., Boston.

PAGE, Elwin Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* at Concord, N. H., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Charles Tilton and Mira (Booth) P.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams Coll., 1900; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1902-4; admitted to bar, 1904, and since practiced at Concord, N. H. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Zeta Alpha (Williams Coll.). *Author:* The Contributions of the Landed Man to Civil Liberty (awarded David A. Wells prize at Williams Coll., 1904). *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

PAGE, Frank Wilfred, physician; *b.* E. Wilton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1843; *s.* Lemuel Whitney and Susan Gates (Sanders) P.; prep. ed'n Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., to 1860; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1864, A.M., 1869; student, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1865-6; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1866; *m.* Boston, July 15, 1903, Christina D. Barbey. In pvt. practice 1866-78; asst. physician and supt., McLean Hosp. for Insane, 1878-9; resident physician and supt., Adams Nervine Asylum (an inst'n for nervous people not insane), 1880-5; consulting physician Danvers Hosp. for Insane, 1887-97; consulting physician Adams Nervine Asylum, since 1885; supt. Vt. Hosp. for Insane, 1897-99; prof. mental diseases, Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1898-1900; in pvt. practice in Boston, 1885-97 and since 1899, specializing in nervous and mental diseases. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1083 Boylston St., Boston.

PAGE, Frederick Harlan, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) P.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; M. A., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885, Grace Wallace Conant. Mng. editor, Boston Commercial Bulletin, 1886-8; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1889-90; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1893; asst. pastor, Union Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1893-5, Trinity Cong'l Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-1906, Waltham, Cong'l Ch., since Sept. 1, 1906; dir. Cong'l Ed'n Soc., Cong'l S.S. and Pub. Soc.; mem. advisory com. Nat. Council Cong'l Chs. *Clubs:* Monday, Fortnightly. *Address:* 16 Harvard St., Waltham, Mass.

PAGE, George Alfred, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., May 30, 1872 (parents Americans temporarily residing in London); *s.* Charles Albert and Grace D. (Coues) P.; ed. Collier's Sch., Washington, D. C., to 1884, under tutor, 1884-5, Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-9; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1893; *m.* Brookline, June 15, 1898, Mabel Hurd. Upon graduation entered office of Estes & Lauriat (now Dana, Estes & Co.), pubs., 1893, and learned details of book mfg.; joined brother, L. Coues P., 1895, in management of the Joseph Knight Co., pubs., purchasing interests of other stockholders; name of corporation changed in 1896 to L. C. Page & Co., of which is sec. and treas. Republican. *Residence:* 1117 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill,

Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 200 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Grace ("Grace Stone Field"), writer; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *d.* Lt. Henry B. (U.S. A.) and Mary J. (Field) Chamberlain; ed. Housatonic Valley Inst., Bridgeport High Sch., sp'l course in languages; *m.* Bridgeport, Charles I. Page, M.D. Author of poems and miscellaneous verse, pub. in Harper's Monthly, Munsey's Mag., Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc. Mem. D.A.R. (sec. local chapter). *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

PAGE, Henry Titcomb, paper mfr.; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1846; *s.* David Perkins and Susan M. (Lunt) P., and descendant of Robert P., Salem, Mass., before 1639; his father was 1st principal of the State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1844-8; ed. Putnam Schs., Newburyport; Thetford (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* June 23, 1869, Margaret A., *d.* William H. Brewster, of Newburyport. Before the mast 2 yrs.; served in U.S.— Navy, 1863-5, and discharged, June 3, 1865, as acting ensign; apprentice papermaker, Rollstone Mill, Fitchburg, 1865-9; v.-p. and supt. George W. Wheelwright Paper Co., Fitchburg, from its incorporation, in 1880, and now producing 50 tons of book and lithographic paper and bristol board daily from pure paper stock; dir. Rollstone Nat. Bank, Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion. Vestryman Christ P. E. Ch. *Residence:* Summer St., Fitchburg, Mass.

PAGE, James Alfred, retired educator; *b.* Dighton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1826; *s.* James Brown and Rebecca (Talbot) P.; ed. pub. schs., Roxbury, and under pvt. tutors (M. A., Middlebury Coll., Vt.; M.A., Harvard, 1865); *m.* Boston, Aug. 13, 1851, Eliza Ruth Deeley. Teacher, Washington Sch., Roxbury, 1843-5, Farm and Trade Sch., Boston, 1845-6, Dwight Sch., Boston, 1846-1904 (head master, 1850-1904). *Residence:* 24 Felton Hall Cambridge, Mass.

PAGE, L(ouis) Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U. S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mildred Frances Parker. In employ of Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-2; treas., 1892-6, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1897, L. C. Page & Co. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-3. Republican. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard), Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 200 Summer St., Boston.

PAGE, Marie Danforth (Mrs.), portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1869; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-5; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1896, Dr. Calvin Gates Page. Has painted portraits since 1890; exhibited at Boston Art Club, New Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, and Worcester Art Mus. Painted many children's portraits, two of which have been reproduced as Copley prints. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston. Episcopalian. *Address:* 128 Marlborough St., Boston.

PAGE, Moses S., merchant; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., July 3, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Eliza (Swasey) P.; descended on father's side from John Page, the immigrant, who came from England with John Winthrop and settled at Newtown, Mass., and on mother's side from Thomas and Hannah Dustin, the latter of whom was captured by Indians and with help of nurse and a boy killed 10 Indians as they slept, for which was rewarded by Gen. Court of Province of Mass.; ed. com. schs., Haverhill, St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt., Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* Boston, May 19, 1869, Harriet E. Hibbard (now deceased). Served apprenticeship in watchmaking with Mr. H. Towle, Haverhill, N. H., 1854-56; asst. in jewelry store to 1860; joined with H. E. Felch in purchase of business of George K. Goodwin, 1860; served as pvt. 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., during Civil War; bought out Mr. Felch, 1875, and business since conducted as M. S. Page & Co., Boston, watches, jewelry, etc.; pres. Melrose Savings Bank (chairman finance com.); president Melrose Hosp. Assn. (chmn. finance com.), chmn. trustees Consolidated Land League; v.-p. Y. M.C.A.; comdr. U. S. Grant Post, No. 4, G. A.R.; 1st v.-p. Hannah and Thomas Dustin Monument Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. (Melrose). *Clubs:* Cong'l, Middlesex. Has visited Europe 4 times, also Egypt, Turkey and Palestine, S. A., Caribbean Sea and all parts of U. S. *Residence:* 63 Lake Av., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 1 Salem St., Boston.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford, composer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel and Emelia Amanda (Simonton) P.; ed. pub. schs., Alameda, Calif., and Wright's Acad., Oakland, Calif.; sp'l studies in theory of music, composition, orchestration, conducting. Composer since 1881; first opera prod. San Francisco, May, 1889; Suite for Orchestra, prod. Manuscript Soc., New York, 1896; composed and directed Japanese Music, Prince of Wales Theatre, London, 1899; Japanese Nightingale, Daly's Theatre, New York, 1903. Has composed light and serious operas, many songs, much incidental music for plays, orchestral works, etc. Unmarried. Mem. editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1905. *Address:* 150 Tremont St., Boston.

PAGE, Samuel Berkley, lawyer; *b.* Littleton, N. H., June 23, 1838; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Berkley) P.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861 (A.M., Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* 1st, White River Junction, Vt., Jan. 1, 1861, Mattie C. Lang; *m.* 2d, Boston, Mass., 1899, Lulu A. Johnson. Has practiced at Woodsville, N. H., since 1876; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. 15 yrs.; mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., Kansas City, 1896; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1884-8. Mem. I.O.O.F. (Grand Master, 1901, Grand Representative, 1902-3), K. of P. (Grand Chancellor, 1901), I.O.R.M. (Grand Sachem, 1902). *Address:* Woodsville, N. H.

PAGE, Walter Gilman, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles J. and Kate (Norcross) P.; ed. private schools, Boston; studied art in Paris, 1885-9; exhibited 3 yrs. at Salon, also at all leading Am. exhibitions. Organizer and charter mem. Mass. Soc. S. R. (historian Mass. soc., gen. registrar nat. soc.); charter mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars; one of founders of first Pub. Sch. Art League in U. S.; apptd. by Gov. of Mass., comm'r for the Pan-Am. Exp'n; Republican. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1893-96, Castine, Me., Sch. Com., 1902. *Residence:* 221

Newbury St. *Office:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

PAIGE, Allan Wallace, lawyer; *b.* at Sherman, Conn., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* John O. and Cornelia (Joyce) P.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Huntington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1887, Elizabeth D. Downs. Began practice at S. Norwalk and later removed office to Danbury, Conn., and in 1885 to New York; settled at Bridgeport, Conn., 1893; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1890-1 (speaker of House, 1891), Senate, 1905; dir. and gen. counsel Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co.; dir. Pequonnock Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, International Banking Corp'n, New York, Automatic Vending Co., of New York and Great Britain, Nazareth Cement Co. of Pa., Automatic Refrigerating Co. of N. J.; pres. Derby Rubber Co. of Conn. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union League, City Midday (New York); Seaside, Algonquin (Bridgeport); Waterbury (Waterbury). *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

PAIGE, Calvin De Witt, mfr.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1848; *s.* Calvin A. and Mercy (Dresser) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Southbridge, Oct. 21, 1873, Ida Frances Edwards. Trained by his father in business affairs; treas. and gen. mgr. Central Mills Co., Southbridge; pres. Johnson-Colburn Co., dept. store; pres. Southbridge Savings Bank, Southbridge Water Supply Co., Worcester South Agr'l Soc.; dir. Southbridge Nat. Bank, Southbridge Gas & Electric Co.; trustee Nichols Acad.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; presidential elector for Mass., 1904; mem. Governor's Council, 1907-8. Mem. Cotton Manufacturers' Assn. *Clubs:* Home Market (Boston); Republican of Mass., Worcester. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

PAIGE, John Edwards, cotton mfr.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Calvin D. and Ida Frances (Edwards) P.; grad. Hopkinson Prep. Sch., Boston, 1897, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Southbridge, May 20, 1902, Sarah C. Chapin. Asst. treas. Central Mills Co., Southbridge, since 1902; trustee Southbridge Savings Bank; dir. Southbridge Nat. Bank. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Southbridge. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.

PAIGE, Stephen Wilson, physician; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Aug. 18, 1852; *s.* Stephen P. W. and Susan (Clifford) P.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; Univ. of Vt. Med. Dept. 3 yrs., 1882-4, M.D., 1884; sp'l study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-5; *m.* Jericho, Vt., June 9, 1902, Mabel E. Whitton. Has practiced at St. Albans, Vt., since 1885; pres. and dir. Cash Store Co.; dir. St. Albans Hosp. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. state, co. and city med. socs., Delta Mu. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Elks. *Clubs:* Owl, Mansfield Trout, St. Albans Boat. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, editor League dept. St. Nicholas Mag., since June, 1899; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; *s.* Samuel E. and Mercy C. P.; ed. public schools, Xenia, Ill. Contb'r to mags.; was editor Children's dept., New York Sunday Herald. *Author:* Rhymes by Two Friends (with William Allen White), 1893; The Mystery of Evelinè Delorme, 1894 A3; Gobolinks (with Ruth McEnery Stuart), 1896 C2; The Dumpies, 1897 R7; The Autobiography of a Monkey, 1897 R7; The Hollow Tree, 1898 R7; The Arkansaw Bear, 1898 R7; The Deep Woods, 1899 R7; The Beacon Prize Medals, 1899 B1; The Bread Line, 1900 C2; The Little Lady, Her Book, 1901 A9; The Van Dwellers, 1901 T8; The Great White Way, 1901 T8; The Hollow Tree and Deep Woods Book, 1901 R7; The Wanderings of Joe and Little Em, 1903 A9; The Commuters, 1904 T8; Th. Nast —His Period and His Pictures, 1904 M1; A Little Garden Calendar, 1905 A9; The Lucky Piece, 1906 O5; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906 M16; From Van Dweller to Commuter, 1907 H1. *Club:* The Players. *Residence:* Georgetown, Conn.

PAINE (or Payne), Charles Frederick, lawyer, trustee, mfr.; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; *s.* Rev. John Chester and Eliza Macy (Folger) P.; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; studied law in office of Hon. E. S. Whittemore, Sandwich, Mass.; LL.B., Harvard, 1867; A. M., Amherst Coll., 1870; *m.* Groveland, Mass., June 30, 1880, Lillian Peabody. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1866, U. S. Circuit Court, 1868, U. S. Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., 1882; notary pub. and justice of the peace for many yrs.; was offered (but declined) all prin. town offices in Groveland; formerly dir. Union Scale Co., automatic scales, S. Boston; for about 7 yrs. gen. N. E. mgr. and agt. at Boston of Walter Heywood Chair Co., Fitchburg, Mass. Served in U. S. Navy, on Stars and Stripes, Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence, short time acting paymaster's clk.; lt. in unattached co., inf., Sandwich, Mass., and acting capt. (co. mustered out on account of close of war); town auditor several yrs., and 1st pres. Village Improvement Soc.; sr. trustee Groveland Pub. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. U. S. Bar. Assn., Natural History Soc.; Union League (Sandwich). Mason; recorder Groveland Lodge No. 74, A.O.U.W., 20 yrs.; past post comdr. and since 1887 adjt., Charles Sumner Post No. 101, G.A.R.; nat. a.-d.-c. staff comdr.-in-chief, 1893-4. *Author:* (comic operas) The Automaton, Americus, etc.; (comedies) "The Brave Coward" (Strand Theatre, London), The Mute, Oakwood, etc.; furnished most of songs and sketches for many yrs. for "Kirmiss" and "Parada," of Mgr. Charles W. Eddy; has written many poems, short stories and sketches for newspapers and mags., etc. *Address:* 358 Main St., Groveland, Mass.

PAINE, Charles Jackson, soldier, yachtsman; *b.* in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1833; great *g.s.* Robert Treat P. (signer Declaration of Independence); grad. Harvard, 1853; *m.* Boston, *d.* John Bryant, mcht. Acquired fortune in R. R. enterprises; became capt. 22d Mass. inf., Oct. 8, 1861, maj. 30th Mass., Jan. 14, 1863; col, 2d La. regt., Oct. 2, 1863; resigned March 4, 1864; comd. brigade during siege of Pt. Hudson, 1863; served under Gen. B. F. Butler, 1864; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., July 4, 1864; led div. colored troops in attack on Newmarket, Va., Sept. 29, 1864; etc.; after Lee's surrender comd. dist. of Newbern; bvtd. maj.-gen. Jan. 15, 1866. Prominent yachtsman; owned Puritan, Mayflower and Volunteer, all successful defenders of America's cup. Mem. New York Yacht Club. *Address:* 613 Sears Bldg., Boston. *Summer Home:* Weston, Mass.

PAINE, George Stratton, lawyer, farmer; *b.* Winslow, Me., Dec. 29, 1849; *s.* Edward A. and Sybil (Stratton) P.; grad. Classical Inst. (now Coburn Classical Inst.), Waterville, Me., 1867; A.B., Waterville (now Colby) Coll., 1871; *m.* Riverside, Me., July 28, 1877, Isadore M. Randall. Studied law; admitted to bar of Ill., 1876; practiced at Ottawa, Ill., 1876-84; returned to Winslow, 1884, and since engaged in farming. Republican. *Address:* Winslow, Me.

PAINE, Harriet Eliza ("Eliza Chester"), author; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., May 5, 1845; *d.* Rev. John Chester and Eliza (Folger) P.; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1862; taught there several yrs., also in pvt. schs., Boston; prin. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H., 1875-8. *Author:* Bird Songs of New England, 1882 O1; Girls and Women, 1890 H5; Chats With Girls on Self-Culture, 1891 D3; The Unmarried Woman, 1892 D3. *Editor:* Life of Eliza Baylies Wheaton, 1907. *Residence:* Groveland, Mass.

PAINE, James Monroe, supt. schs.; *b.* E. Killingly, Conn., July 21, 1863; *s.* James Angel and Mariette (Mathews) P.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I., 1882; student, Brown Univ., 1882-4; *m.* Danielson, Conn., Nov. 5, 1902, Agnes Caroline Halliday. In employ Providence Gas Co., 1885-6; merchant, E. Killingly, 1886-97; supt. schs., Danielson, Conn., since 1897; v.-p. Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Bohemian. *Address:* Danielson, Conn.

PAINE, John Augustine, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 13, 1850; *s.* Lucia J. P.; reared on farm; ed. district schools and Woodstock Acad.; *m.* Jan. 25, 1882, Fannie G. Dorrance. Bookkeeper, Putnam, Conn., 1872-7; engaged in lumber and coal business, Danielson, Conn., with John Davenport, 1877-82, alone, 1882-96; served as pres. First Nat. Bank, Killingly, Conn.; pres. Windham Co. Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Com. since 1889, and of Town Bd. since 1889, Danielson, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; probate judge, 1903-5; Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Danielson, Conn.

PAINE, Nathaniel, banker; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1832; *s.* Gardiner and Emily (Baker) P.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester; (A. M., Harvard, 1898); *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1865, Susan M. Barnes. First teller Mechanics Bank of Worcester, 1848; teller City Bank, 1854, cashier 1857, pres. since 1896; v.-p. Worcester Trust Co., Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank; treas. Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. 26 yrs.; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; dir. Free Pub. Library 18 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Council), Am. Antiquarian Soc. (treas. 44 yrs.), Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Am. Folklore Soc., Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn. (sec.), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Georgia Hist. Soc. (hon.), Pa. Hist. Soc. (hon.), La Société Numismatiques de Montreal. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes (Boston); Bohemian (Worcester). *Author:* Early Paper Currency of Massachusetts, Early American Imprints, Random Recollections of Worcester, Early American Broadsides. Editor Christopher Columbus Diary, etc. *Residence:* 72 Elm St. *Office:* Worcester Trust Co., Worcester, Mass.

PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons, physician; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Marshfield (M. D.) and Charlotte (Mann) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1874, A. M., 1877; Albany Med. Coll., M. D., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-7; *m.* 1st, Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (died 1905); 2d, New York, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor. Asst. physician Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough Insane Hosp. (Mass.), 1885-92; prop'r and med. dir. Newton Nervine, since Feb. 1, 1892, and of Newton Sanatorium, since 1894. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting physician in mental diseases, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough Insane Hosp.; consulting physician in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; prof. mental diseases, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (senior mem.), Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs.; hon. mem. N. Y. State, Me. and Conn. Homœ. Med. socs. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Golf, Neighborhood. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye, author; *b.* Lemont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; *s.* Samuel Delahaye and Elizabeth Brown (Philbrook) P.; A. B., Yale, 1894; *m.* New York, Apr. 5, 1903, Katharine Lansing Morse. Joined staff Phila. Press, 1894, and was war corr. during Cuban Rebellion, Spanish-Am. War and Boxer uprising in China, and special corr. in Eng., 1901 and 1903; with New York Herald in charge of crusade against beef trust, 1902; asso. editor Outing Mag., 1906. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Salem, Salem Golf. Mem. Essex Inst. *Author:* The Praying Skipper, and Other Stories, 1906; The Story of Martin Coe, 1906; The Greater America, 1907; J. Archibald McKackney, 1907; The Romance of An Old-Time Shipmaster, 1907:—all O5. Contb'r short stories and articles on athletics to mags. *Residence:* 345 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, philanthropist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1835; great *g.s.* signer of Declaration of Independence of same name; *s.* Charles Cushing and Fannie Cabot (Jackson) P.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M.); admitted to bar, 1859; practiced until 1870; then retired. Organized, 1879, Wells Memorial Workingmen's Inst., and is its pres.; ex-pres. Workingmen's Coöperative Bank; pres. Workingmen's Bldg. Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Associated Charities of Boston, since 1878; warden Trinity Ch., Boston; mem. many charitable organizations; with wife (*b.* Lydia Williams Lyman; died, March 9, 1897) created and endowed with $200,000 a trust for charitable purposes, 1890, named The Robert Treat Paine Assn.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1884; pres. of the Am. Peace Soc.; candidate of Democrats and Independents for Congress, 1884; previous to that Republican and Free-Silver. *Address:* 6 Joy St., Boston, and Waltham, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, II., lawyer, officer and dir. corp'ns; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) P.; prep. ed'n, Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890, Ruth Cabot. Pres. and dir. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; v.-p. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co., Dallas Electric Corp'n, Greater New York Development Co., Metropolitan Associates of New York; treas. and dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. and mem. Exec. Com., Gen. Electric Co.; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co., Boston Children's Aid Soc., Brooklyn Associates, City Trust Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Kingsboro Realty Co., Northern Texas Electric Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Ponce & Guyama R. R., Rutland R.R., Tacoma Ry. & Power Co., Tampa Electric Co., United Electric Securities Co., United Shoe Machinery Co., U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Milton Acad., Staten Island Associates, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees; trustee and mem. Bd. of Investment, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Atlantic & Birmingham Constr'n Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country; Exchange, Eastern Yacht; University (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

PAINE, Robert Treat, Jr., business man; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) P., and *g. g. g. s.* of Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; prep. ed'n, Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but without intention of practicing; *m.* Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1898, Marie Louise Mattingly. Has devoted attention principally to management of affairs and study of economic questions; formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. Exec. Com.,Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1899 and 1900; pres. Mass. Pub. Opinion League; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-4; treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; mem. Exec. Com., Nat. Municipal League, Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; associated with his father in ch. and philanthropic work; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; pres. Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house). Sec. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co.; dir. Metropolitan Associates of New York, Wood Harmon Bond Co., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; clk. and dir. Workingmen's Bldg. Assn.; trustee Boston Suburban Development Cos. I and II, Church Ave. Real Estate Assn., New York Suburbs Co., Wells Memorial Inst., Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Associates,Wood Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Episcopalian. *Residence.* 1 Queensbury St., Boston; summer, Prides Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 85 State St., Boston.

PAINE, William Alfred, banker; *b.* at Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) P.; ed. pub. schs., N. Adams and Chelsea, Mass., Beloit, Wis., Rockford, Ill., and Charlestown, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1887, Ruth Felton Ward. Clk. Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; organized banking firm of Paine & Webber, Oct., 1880, which became Paine, Webber & Co., 1881, and has so continued; organized Copper Range Co., of which was pres. until 1901, when merged into Copper Range Consolidated Co., of which is pres.; also pres. Copper Range Railroad Co., Champion Copper Co., Baltic Mining Co., Trimountain Mining Co., Michigan Smelting Co.; v.-p. New River Fuel Co. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Athletic, Country. *Residence:* 409 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

PAINTER, Charles Fairbank, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer, Children's Hosp. and Mass. Gen. Hosp. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon, Carney Hosp., House of Good Samaritan. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Author articles in Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., Med. News, etc., and proc. of Am. Orthopedic Assn. *Residence:* 86 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 372 Marlboro St., Boston.

PALACHE, Charles, mineralogist, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, July 18, 1869; *s.* James and Helen M. (Whitney) Palache; B. S., 1891, fellow, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894, Univ. of Calif.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899, Helen Harrington Markham. Instr. mineralogy, 1896-1901, asst. prof., same, since 1902, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Society of America. *Address:* 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALFREY, John Gorham, lawyer; *b.* at Belmont, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* John Carver and Adelaide Eliza (Payson) P.; graduated Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 3, 1905, Methyl Oakes. Editor and chief editor, Harvard Law Review, 1897-9; pvt. sec. to Justice Gray of U. S. Supreme Court, 1899-1900; in office of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, attys., 1900-4; mem. law firm of Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee & Twombly since 1904. Republican. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Choate Chapter Phi Delta Phi (Harvard Law Sch.). *Clubs:* Union, Oakley Country; Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 88 Beacon St., Boston; summer, Norfolk, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

PALMER, Adelaide (Miss), artist; *b.* Orford, N. H.; *d.* Henry H. and Rosette P. (Quint) P.; studied painting with John J. Enneking, Boston. Flower, fruit and landscape painter; has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Poland Spring, Me., Boston, New York, etc. *Club:* Copley Soc., Boston. *Residence:* Piermont, N. H. *Office:* 739 Boylston St., Boston.

PALMER, Albert de Forest, Jr., physicist; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., July 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. Albert de Forest and Mary Jane (Spear) P.; prep. ed'n, Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., 1885-7; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, 1891-3, Brown Univ., 1894-5; *m.* Norwood, Mass., July 5, 1899, Charlotte Jane Morrill. Instr. in physics, 1893-6, asso. prof., since 1896, Brown Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Congrés Internat. de Physique, Paris, 1900, Am. Physical Soc.,Société Française de Physique, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Author of various

contributions to scientific mags. *Residence:* 71 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R. I.

PALMER, Arthur Hubbell, prof. German language and literature, Yale, since 1891; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Winslow and Lucy Williams (Hubbell) P.; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1879 (A. M., 1881; also Yale, 1891); *m.* July 8, 1884, Fredrikke Marie Schjöth, Christiania, Norway. Teacher West High School, Cleveland, 1879-80; tutor Western Reserve Coll., 1880-1; studied in Europe, 1881-3; prof. German language and literature, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1883-91; librarian Adelbert College, 1886-91. *Edited:* Riehl's Burg Neideck, 1893 H4; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, 1898 H4; Schiller's Thirty Years War, 1899 H4; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, 1903 A2. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

PALMER, Blanche Lillian, teacher of music; *b.* Portland, Me., July 26, 1869; *d.* Harden and Floritta Marcia (Carlton) P.; descendant of Thomas Palmer, one of founders of Rowley, Mass., 1638; grad. Everett High Sch., 1887; grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1893 (silver seal); pupil of William T. Dobson, Boston, in voice culture. Tutor N. E. Conservatory of Music 2 yrs. and since teacher pvt. pupils of Newton, Chelsea, Medford, etc. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn (Chelsea and Everett). *Address:* 168 Nichols St., Everett, Massachusetts.

PALMER, Charles Ray, pastor emeritus, 1st Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., pastor since 1872—fellow Yale Univ.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1834; *s.* Ray and Ann Maria (Waud) P.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1851, and Yale, 1855 (A. M.; D. D., 1889); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* Feb. 10, 1869, Mary C. Barnes (died, 1888). Ordained, 1860; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Salem, Mass., 12 yrs. Has held many positions of trust and is mem. several learned socs.; has published discourses and orations. *Address:* 562 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

PALMER, Charles Skeele, eng'r; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; B. A., Amherst Coll.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-3; *m.* Sept. 30, 1886, Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass. Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-3; chief chemist, Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; asso. editor Eng'ring and Mining Jour., 1904-6. Wrote series of papers on Eruptive Rocks and on Nature of Chemical Elements; also Translation of Nernst, Theoretical Chemistry, 1895; many papers on ed'n, natural and practical science. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Chemists Club, etc. *Address:* Care J. P. Eustis Mnfg. Co., 92-100 North St., Boston.

PALMER, Cornelius Solomon, lawyer; *b.* Underhill, Vt., Nov. 2, 1844; *s.* Jonah Ferris and Chloe (Mead) P.; ed. com. schs. and Underhill Acad.; *m.* Jericho, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872, Annis R. Fassett. Served as pvt. Co. F, 13th Vt. Vol. Inf., Civil War; studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1874, and began practice at Jericho. Representative from Jericho in Vt. Legislture, 1880; apptd. by President Arthur asst. U. S. atty. for Dak. Ty., 1882; asso. justice Supreme Court of Dakota, 1884-8; began practice in Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 1888; mem. S. Dak. State Senate, 1896-7; returned to Burlington, 1903, where has since engaged in practice. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* 298 S. Union St., Burlington, Vt.; summer home, Jericho, Vt.

PALMER, Edward H., paper mfr., banker. Pres. Mechanics Savings Bank (Reading, Mass.), Reading Coöperative Bank, Carter, Rice & Co. Corp'n, Rice, Kendall Paper Co.; treas. and dir. Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Co. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 246 Devonshire St., Boston.

PALMER, Elisha L., mfr.; *b.* Montville, Conn., Feb. 14, 1840; *s.* Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis) P.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., Conn. Lit. Inst'n, and bus. coll., Providence; served, pvt. to lt. Co. I, 57th N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1861-5; *m.* Brooklyn, 1866, Cornelia K. Kissam. Engaged in comm'n business, New York, with brother, 12 yrs.; mem. firm Palmer Bros., mfrs. bed quilts until 1900, since The Palmer Bros. Co. (v.-p.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion (New York), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

PALMER, Frank Loomis, mfr.; *b.* Montville, Conn., June 9, 1851; *s.* Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis) P.; ed. Claverack (N. Y.) Inst.; *m.* 1876, Louisa Townsend, of Vicksburg, Miss. Pres. The Palmer Bros. Co., mfrs. bed quilts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan, New York Yacht (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

PALMER, Frederic, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1843; *s.* Julius Auboineau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1865; Harvard, 1869, A. M., 1872; Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.* May 22, 1877, Mary Towle, Brookline, Mass. Ordained to ministry, 1874; now rector Christ Ch., Andover, Mass. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-6; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies in Theologic Definition, 1895 D4; The Drama of the Apocalypse, 1903 M1. Contb'r on religious subjects to Andover Review and The New World. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

PALMER, George Herbert, Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity, Harvard, since 1889; *b.* Boston, March 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy (Peabody) P.; grad. Harvard, 1864; studied Univ. of Tübingen, 1867-9; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1897); *m.* 1st, 1871, Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass. (died 1879); 2d, 1887, Alice Freeman, pres. Wellesley Coll. (died 1902). Tutor Greek, Harvard, 1870; asst. prof., 1873-83, prof. philosophy, 1883-9. *Author:* The Odyssey (English transl. in rythmic prose), 1891 H5; The New Education, 1887 L6; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1898 C7; Self Cultivation in English, 1897 C7; The Antigone of Sophocles (translation), 1899 H5; The Field of Ethics,

1901 H5; The Nature of Goodness, 1904 H5; The Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1905 H5. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, George Smith, manufacturer; *b.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* Hon. Elisha H. and Ellis (Loomis) P.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* 1st, Norwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1879, Ida A. Cooke (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1901, Neva Lorene Fenno. Mfr. cotton goods since 1878; treas. and sec. Palmer Bros. Co.; dir. Massasoit Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Conn. Agr'l Coll. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* New London, Conn.

PALMER, Haven, physician; *b.* Jefferson, N. H., Sept. 19, 1843; *s.* Lewis J. and Susan H. (Summers) P.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1871; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 1, 1875, Miss Lucy J. Ellis. Practiced, Plymouth, N. H., since 1884. Mem. N. H. State and Belknap Co. Med. socs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Plymouth, N.H.

PALMER, Henry A., lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1875; ed. English and Classical High Sch., Providence; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1896. Began practice, 1896; clk. Dist. Court, 8th Judicial Dist., 1898-1903, justice since Mar., 1903; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1902-7 (deputy speaker, 1906); Senate, since Jan., 1907. Republican. *Address:* Cranston, R. I.

PALMER, Henry Robinson, journalist; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Ira Hart and Harriet (Trumbull) P.; graduate Brown Univ., 1890; *m.* Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1900, Rieta Woodruff Babcock. On editorial staff Providence Journal since 1890; editor Sunday Journal, 1903-5; editor Brown Alumni Monthly since 1900. Contb'r prose and verse to mags. *Club:* University (Providence). *Residence:* Stonington, Conn. *Office:* The Journal, Providence, R. I.

PALMER, Irving Ossian, teacher of science; *b.* Leeds, Me., May 17, 1862; *s.* John O. and Abbie R. (Lane) P.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1883; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887; post-grad. work at Harvard in physics, chemistry, physiography and pedagogy; *m.* Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1889, Mary B. Cushing. Prin. Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1887-8, Wareham (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-91; science master, Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., 1891-3, Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1893-7; head of science dept., Newton High Sch., since 1897. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Physics Teachers (ex-pres.), N. E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Am. Physical Soc., N. E.A. (pres. Dept. of Science Instr'n), Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Newtonville, Massachusetts.

PALMER, Julius, mfg. jeweler; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1854; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Prentice) P.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; *m.* Providence, Oct. 16, 1878, Jessie F. Richmond. Engaged in jewelry manufacturing business, since 1877; mem. firm Palmer & Capron; dir. since 1886, pres. 1896-1902, Old Nat. Bank, of Providence; dir. Equitable Ins. Co. since 1884. *Clubs:* University, Squantum. *Residence:* 577 Westminster St. *Office:* 167 Dorrance St., Providence, R. I.

PALMER, Lewis Merritt, physician; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* Eliphalet and Lucy Pickard (Lord) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; post-grad. study, New York, 1893, Vienna, Berlin, London and Paris, 1896; *m.* Newport, Vt., Mar. 28, 1881, Nellie Barker Prouty. Prin. Hopkinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1875-8; Interne R. I. Hosp., Providence, 1 yr.; has practiced at S. Framingham, Mass., since 1883; sr. mem. staff Framingham Hosp.; pres. ex-com. Framingham Training Sch. for Nurses; med. examiner 8th Dist., Mass. Mem. Framingham Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Am. Med. Assn., Framingham Bd. of Trade, Choral Union, Framingham Musical Assn.; sp'l comm'r for inspection health conditions in mfg. establishments of Mass., 1903. Republican. Cong'list. K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

PALMER, Robert, shipbuilder; *b.* Noank, Conn., May 6, 1825; *s.* John and Abby (Fish) Palmer; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1845, Harriet Rogers. On board fishing vessel, 1838-44; with his brothers entered father's shipbuilding business, 1845; purchased brother's interests, 1879, and since 1894, pres. Robert Palmer & Son Shipbuilding & Marine Ry Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1858, 1860; pres. Mystic & Noank Library Assn. Republican. Baptist. Supt. S. S. since May, 1846, over 62 yrs., asso. S. S. work over 76 yrs. *Address:* Noank, Conn.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, author, teacher; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Charles Stacey and Mary A. P.; ed. Germantown Acad. and by private tutor; admitted to bar, 1882; retired from practice, 1887, to engage in teaching and in lit. work; *m.* Brooklyn, June 2, 1897 Dorothea Napier. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn., Hist. Soc., Pa., etc. *Author:* Representative English Literature 1892 H4; Introduction to English Literature, 1895 H4; Introduction to American Literature, 1898 H4. *Editor:* Standard English Poems, 1900 H4; Standard English Prose, Bacon to Stevenson, 1902 H4. Also monographs on questions of Indian Rights; contb'r to mags. *Address:* 78 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

PANIN, Ivan, writer and lecturer; *b.* Russia, 1855; arrived in U. S., 1872; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* 1889, Miriam E. Wheeler. Writer and lecturer. *Address:* Grafton, Mass.

PAPE, Alice Monroe (Mrs.), artist; *b.* Boston, *d.* Prof. Lewis Baxter (dean Boston Univ. Sch. of Oratory) and Adeline F. (Osgood) Monroe; ed. under pvt. teachers and at Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Mrs. Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.; studied art in Paris 5 yrs., under Lazar, Robert Fleury and Bougereau; *m.* Dublin, N. H., Aug. 16, 1904, Eric Pape. Lectured on composition, Eric Pape Sch. of Art, 1898-1901. *Club:* Vincent (Boston). *Address:* The Highlands, Annisquam, Mass.

PAPE, Eric, artist, illustrator; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) P.; *m.* Dublin, N. H., Aug. 16, 1894, Alice, *d.* Prof. Lewis B. Monroe. Art ed'n in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and Delance and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and Laurens. Has lived in France, Germany and Egypt. Instr. Cowles Art School, Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and since dir. and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art. Has exhibited at Paris Salon, 1899-

1900, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897, Omaha Exp'n, 1899, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, and at various art museums and exhb'ns U. S. and abroad. Has illustrated many important works. Mem. Soc. of Arts, Atlantic Union, United Arts Club (London). *Clubs:* Players (New York); Boston Yacht, Annisquam Yacht. *Residence:* Annisquam, Mass. *Studio:* Cor. Mass. Av. and Boylston St., Boston.

PARADISE, Frank Ilsley, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* William T. and Mary J. (Carnes) P.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1884; A.B., Yale, 1888; B.D., Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1890; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1890, Caroline Wilder Fellowes. Ordered deacon, 1890, ordained priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Milford, Conn., 1890-3, St. Luke's Ch., E. Greenwich, R. I., 1893-4; dean of New Orleans, La., 1894-8; Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898. Mem. Psi Upsilon and Chi Delta Theta(Yale). *Author:* "The Church and The Individual," "The Living Church" (Hibbert Jour., London), "Bishop John Williams," and various other articles and poems. *Address:* W. Medford, Mass.

PARK, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Conn., 1853; *s.* Ledyard and Fanny S. (Burrows) P.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1874; read law; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Staten Island, 1878, Miss A. Decker. Engaged in practice at New London, Conn., since 1878; justice New London City Court, 1887-1890; prosecuting atty. New London Court of Comm'rs on Ala. Claims; judge advocate C. N. G. Republican. Mem. admiralty firm Carpenter, Park & Symmers, New York, since 1894. *Address:* 79 Wall St., New York.

PARKER, Arthur Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Northfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry Baxter and Hannah Maria (Caldwell) P., and 9th in descent from Thomas P., Lynn, Mass., previous to 1638; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Holden, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886, Alice Edson Stone (died, Dec. 9, 1890); *m.* 2d, Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1894, Eva Maria Wilson. Began active career in factory of New Home Sewing Machine, Orange, Mass.; removed to Worcester, worked as carpenter, grocer's clk., telegraph operator, etc.; wire goods salesman, later sales agt. Wire Goods Co., Worcester, continuing 13 yrs.; organized Parker Wire Goods Co., 1901, of which is pres. and treas.; founder and treas. Worcester Supply Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. (life), Worcester Bd. of Trade, Grand Council of New England of United Commercial Travelers of America. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Hancock, Tatassit Canoe, Worcester Automobile. *Residence:* 144 June St., Worcester, Mass.

PARKER, Bowdoin Strong, lawyer; *b.* Conway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1841; *s.* Alonzo and Caroline (Gunn) Parker; LL. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1876; *m.* New York, June 25, 1867, Catherine Helen Eagen. Practiced, Boston, since 1876; mem. Boston Common Council, 1889-91; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3; served as pvt. in 52d Mass. Vol. Inf. during Civil War; capt. M.V.M., 1870-1; adj., 1879-81; judge-advocate 1st Brigade, 1882-8; asst. adj-gen. and chief of staff of brigade, with rank of lt. col., 1889-97; col. 1897 (retired). Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. G.A.R. (Commdr. Post No. 113, Boston). *Residence:* 21 North Munroe Terrace, Dorchester Dist., Boston. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

PARKER, Carme M., business man; *b.* Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 8, 1835; *s.* Elkanah Phillips and Sarah (Corning) P.; grad. Merrimack Normal Inst., 1856; *m.* 1863, Annie M., *d.* Isaac and Eliza (Armour) McGow, of Windham, N. H. Mem. Parker & Co., 1866-1899, at Merrimack, 1866-80, subsequently at Fitchburg, up to 1899, then became mfr. of screws (Boston Screw Co.), retiring 1903; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, Wachusett Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; formerly representative in N. H. Legislature. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Park. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

PARKER, Charles Frederick, civil eng'r; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Carrie (Briggs) Parker; C. E., Norwich Univ., Northfield, 1890; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., June 19, 1901, Grace L. Hamlett. Asst. eng'r, with John W. Ellis, Woonsocket, R. I., 1891-5; asst. eng'r in charge of branch office B. & M.R.R., Springfield, Mass., 1895-6; eng'r in charge of location Revere Beach & Lynn R. R., 1896-7. Mason. *Address:* Woonsocket, R. I.

PARKER, Charles Hamilton, mech. eng'r; *b.* Hongkong, China, Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Charles E. and Mary T. (Phillips) P.; arrived in America, 1876; ed. pvt. inst'rs, Prince Sch., Hales Sch., Boston; mech. eng'ring course 3 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1895. In machine shop, Brookline Gas Co., 6 mos., 1895, and in shop U.S. Light House Dept., Boston, summer, 1895; testing eng'r, steam dept., Edison Co., Dec., 1895; asst. supt. Edison Co. of Boston since Feb., 1902. Enlisted in Naval Brigade, M. V. M., Feb. 2, 1892; comm'd ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; ensign U. S. N., May 14, 1898; lt. (J. G.) June 17, 1898; discharged, Sept. 17, 1898; lt. chief Co. C, Naval Brigade, Aug. 8, 1899-Mar. 2, 1904; placed on retired list as lt. comdr. Apr. 5, 1907; comm'd comdr. on Naval Bureau, M. V. M., June 12, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. Electric Light Eng'rs of New England. Mem. Naval Order of U. S., Old Guard of Mass., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Roger Wolcott Camp, No. 23, United Spanish War Veterans. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology, Chestnut Hill Golf, Fenway Fencing, Wardroom Club. *Residence:* 260 Clarendon St. *Office:* 39 Boylston St., Boston.

PARKER, Charles Pomeroy, coll. prof. *b.* Boston, Apr. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) P.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1870; student, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1870-2, Balliol Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872-7; A.B., Oxford Univ., 1876 (first class in honor exams.); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1898, Frances Greene Haskins. Master, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1877-80; ordered deacon, Episcopal Ch., 1878; pvt. tutor and preacher, Cambridge, 1880-3; tutor, Greek and Latin, 1883-9, instr., 1889-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof. Greek and Latin, since 1902, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Classical Assn. of New England, Beta Beta Chapter of Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* 1075 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, Charles Symmes, newspaper publisher; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1839; *s.* Ebenezer and Elsie Lord (Rowell) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Woburn; *m.* Woburn, Jan. 20, 1863, Cornelia Frances Swaney. Was engaged in newspaper publishing business in Woburn (H. N. Hastings & Co.) at outbreak of Civil War; served as pvt. Co. B, 11th Mass.Vol. Inf. during the war; in advertising business in New York, 1866-74; purchased Arlington Advocate and removed to Arlington, 1874, where has since resided; mem. firm of C. S. Parker & Son, prepared and published (1907) a history of Arlington. Republican. Orthodox Cong'list. Mem.G.A.R. (patriotic instr. Mass. Dept., 1900-9); v.-p. Mass. Press Assn. (sec. for 9 yrs.). *Residence:* 12 Pelham Terrace. *Office:* 446 Massachusetts Av., Arlington, Mass.

PARKER, Charles Wallingford, merchant; *b.* Framingham, Mass., June 27, 1831; *s.* Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) P.; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854, Mary J. Schoff. Pres. Macullar, Parker & Co., mfrs. and dealers in clothing; pres. George's River Woolen Mills. *Residence:* 228 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 400 Washington St., Boston.

PARKER, David; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841; *s.* George and Lucy (Smallwood) P.; pub. sch. ed'n to 17; *m.* 1st, Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 24, 1867, Susan H. Bassett (died, 1868); *m.* 2d, Cleveland, O., 1878, Susan H. Chase. Dir. Pacific Nat. Bank; mem. investment com. Nantucket Inst'n for Savings. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Nantucket, Mass.

PARKER, Dexter W.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849; *s.* Charles and Abi Eddy P.; ed. U. S. Mil. Acad. Comm'd 2d lt. 6th Cav. U. S. A., June 15, 1870; resigned July 16, 1871; pres. The Charles Parker Co. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Home. *Address:* 48 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.

PARKER, Edmund Morley, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Joel and Mary (Morse) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882; admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1882; *m.* Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1891, Alice Gray. Engaged in practice at Boston, since 1882; trustee Exchange Bldg. of Denver, University Associates; lecturer on comparative administration, Harvard, since 1905; comm'r on revision of city charter, Cambridge, 1890. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, Exchange, Oakley Country. *Residence:* 63 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

PARKER, Edward, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1838; *s.* Edward and Nancy (Fogarty) P.; grad. Charlestown High Sch., 1853; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1857; *m.* Biddeford, Me., May 16, 1867, Elizabeth S. Cowan. Prin. pub. high schs. since 1858, successively in Georgetown and Melrose, Mass., Biddeford, Me., and Brockton, Mass.; held last named position 35 yrs., now prin. emeritus; mem. bd. trustees, Brockton Pub. Library 20 yrs. Republican. Mem. Mass. Schoolmaster's Club, Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.),Classical High Sch. Teachers' Assn. Mason; mem. Lodge, Chapter, Council and Commandery; has held many offices in the order; now Past Gr. King, Grand R. A. Chapter of Mass. *Address:* 158 Belmont St., Brockton, Mass.

PARKER, Edward Everett, lawyer; b. Brookline, N. H., Jan. 7, 1842; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; student law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Nashua, N. H.; probate judge since 1879. Served in U. S. Navy, 1863-4. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

PARKER, Edward Melville, P. E. coadjutor bishop; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1855; *s.* Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) P.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1868-74; grad. Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., B. A., 1878, M. A., 1881; grad. course, Oxford, 1878-9; (D. D., Berkeley Divinity Sch.); *m.* Racine, Wis., 1885, Grace Elmendorf (died 1888). Ordered deacon, 1879; ordained priest, 1881, P. E. Ch.; a master St. Paul's Sch., 1879-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of N. H., Feb. 9, 1906. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

PARKER, Edwin Pond, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Castine, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; *s.* Rev. Wooster and W. A. (Pond) P.; grad. Bowdoin, 1856; Bangor Divinity School, 1859 (D. D., Yale, 1870); *m.* 1st, Lucy M. Harris; 2d, Laura A. Gilbert. Settled as pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1860; mem. corporation Yale. Writer and composer of several hymns and tunes; compiler of several hymnals. *Author:* History of Second Church in Hartford; The Ministry of Natural Beauty; Sermons on Domestic Duties. Hist. Discourse on One-Hundredth Anniversary of Miss. Society of Conn.; Hartford Central Assn. and Bushnell controversy. *Address:* 47 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Ozias Holmes and Maria Mercy (Ayer) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under Rev. Silas W. Robbins, of E. Haddam; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1874; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1876; *m.* New London, Conn., Dec. 9, 1891, Mrs. Adelaide Fowler (nee Leeds). Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1876; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1878-80, 1909; pros. atty., city of Hartford, 1887-91, 1894-5; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1900; U. S. atty., Dist. of Conn., 1900-1908; corp'n counsel, city of Hartford since 1908; trustee Conn. State Sch. for Boys, Meriden, Conn., since 1898 (pres. bd. since 1899). Republican; chmn. Republican City and Town Com., City of Hartford, 1896, 1900; del. to many state and other nominating convs. Mem. Conn., Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of Wesleyan Univ., S. R. in Conn., Yale Alumni Assn. of Hartford, Conn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc. of Hartford, etc. *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford). Republican. *Residence:* 122 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Frederick Wesley; *b.* Boston, May 9, 1864; *s.* Jerome W. and Ann E. (Wright) P.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Cambridge, June 15, 1887, Nellie E. Blodgett. In banking and brokerage business in Boston since 1888; mem. Clement, Parker & Co.; trustee Pub. Library, Somerville, hospital, Somerville, Mass. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Central. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

PARKER, George Amos, supt. of parks; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* George Washington and Julia Ann (Deeth) P.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1876; diploma Boston Uni-

versity; *m.* Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876, Jannie Waterman Richmond. Head gardener, Vassar Coll., 1876-9; successively supt. Cliffdale (Judge Boardman's Estate), Ophir Farm (John Roades' Estate), supervisor station grounds and approaches, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; now supt. Keney Park and of Public Parks, Hartford, Conn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement. Mason. *Club:* University. Fad: Collection of park reports and pamphlets, and books relating to parks; probably has the largest collection in the world. *Residence:* 100 Blue Hill Av., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Martha P.; grad. Harvard, S. B., 1887, followed by course in biology; Harvard, S. D., 1891; sp'l studies at univs., Leipsig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-3; *m.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1894, Louise Merritt Stabler. Instr. zoölogy, Harvard, 1888-91, Parker fellow (Harvard) in Europe, 1891-3; instr., 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy, since 1906, Harvard. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Free Trade League; corr. mem. N. Y. Acad. Sciences; life mem. Harvard Union; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. Contb'r articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs. *Residence:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, George Judson, tenor vocalist, teacher of singing; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850; *s.* Samuel Worcester and Charlotte Bowen (George) P.; grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1865; student English High Sch. 2 yrs.; studied singing at Boston, London, Paris, and Milan, Italy; *m.* 1st, Leominster, Mass., 1873, Nellie Crosby (died, 1879); *m.* 2d, Boston, 1882, Adeline Nickerson. Apprentice in finishing dept., pianoforte factory of George M. Guild, 1867-8, and with Allen & Jewett, Leominster, 1868-71; removed to Boston and entered employ of Henry F. Miller, 1871; studied singing, 1872-80, and then began as professional musician; taught 1st at Portsmouth, N. H.; began as professional pub. singer, church and oratoria, 1874; mem. Apollo Club (male voices), 1877-93. *Residence:* 8 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 160 Boylston St., Boston.

PARKER, Gilman Loea, merchant; *b.* Reading, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; *s.* Loea and Eliza P. (Steel) P., and descendant in 8th generation from Deacon Thomas P., Lynn, Mass., 1637; grad. Reading High Sch., 1865; B.S., Dartmouth, 1868. In wholesale tea and coffee business since 1869, 1st as mem. firm of Briggs & Parker, in own name since 1874. Cong'list. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 168 Milk St., Boston.

PARKER, Harold, civ. eng'r; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1854; *s.* George Alanson and Harriet Newhall (Felton) P.; descendant of Capt. Joseph Parker, Newbury, Mass., 1638, and Nathaniel Felton, Salem, Mass., 1633; ed. Phila., Lancaster, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; student Harvard, 1871-1872; *m.* July 29, 1884, Elizabeth, *d.* George M. and Elizabeth (Washburn) Bartol. Began in Pa. Steel Works, Harrisburg, Pa. (foreman, 1872-3); civ. eng'r and mem. firm of Parker & Bateman, Clinton, Mass., since 1873; pres. Chaffee Bros. Lumber Co., Oxford, Mass.; ry. contractor and constructor; mem. state com. Wachusett Mountain Park Reservation, and of State Highways Comm'n (chmn.); formerly mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Fish & Game Protective Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 400 Ford Bldg., Boston, and Oxford, Mass.

PARKER, Harry Elwood, editor and publisher; *b.* Lyman, N. H., June 11, 1853; *s.* Charles and Amelia (Bennett) P.; ed. common schs. and Lisbon Acad.; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Sept. 24, 1873, Anne M. Weston. Studied music and at 16 was leader of a military band at Marion, Va.; learned printer's trade; began publication of Lisbon (N. H.) Globe, 1877; settled at Bradford, 1881, and established the United Opinion, of which has since been editor and publisher; also carries on large printing business at Bradford and Montpelier; pres. Capital City Press, Montpelier; pres. Parker & Young Co., of Lisbon, N. H., of which his father was the founder; engrossing clk. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879, 1880; postmaster, Bradford, 1890-4; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Fuller, 1893-4, with rank of col.; pres. Vt. Editors' and Publishers' Assn., 1893. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. Royal Arcanum, I.O.O.F. (Lodge and Encampment); sec. Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Vt., 1887-1906. *Club:* Montpelier Country. *Address:* Bradford, Vt.

PARKER, Henry Carlton clergyman; *b.* Waitafield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1852; *s.* Steven Carlton and Angeline Burlingame (Lockwood) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1878; post-grad. work for 1 yr. Harvard Divinity Sch.; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 14, 1886, Clara Hathaway Stetson. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1878; pastor Unitarian Ch., Woburn, Mass., since Mar., 1888; pres. corp'n of Home for Aged Couples; trustee Woburn Pub. Library. Mem. Ministerial Union of Boston, Assn. of Ministers in and about Cambridge, Protestant Ministers' Assn., Woburn (pres.). *Address:* 546 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

PARKER, Henry Langdon, lawyer; *b.* Acton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834; *s.* Asa and Margaret Ann (McCoristone) P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1856; widower. Admitted to bar, 1860; has practiced at Worcester since 1865; representative in Mass. Legislature, 1886-7, Senate, 1889-90; trustee Pub. Reservations of Mass., Diocese of Western Mass., Pub. Library of Worcester. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

PARKER, Henry Rust, physician; *b.* at Wolfboro, N. H., Jan. 24, 1836; *s.* John Tappin and Sally Leavitt (Seavey) P.; educated Wolfboro and Tuftanboro Acad.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1866; *m.* Wolfboro, June 27, 1866, Ella Maria Thompson. Taught in acad. 3 yrs. and in Farmington High Sch. 5 yrs.; began practice at Wolfboro, 1866; removed to Dover, N. H., 1881, and still continues in practice; del. to Nat. Dem. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mayor of Dover, 1891, 1892;

former pres. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. Mem. Dover, Strafford Co. and N. H. State Med. socs. Mason, K.T. Mem. Northam Colonists' Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Residence:* 21 Cushing St. *Office:* Central Av., Dover, N. H.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-9; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-8, 1901-3; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-4, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-5, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript, since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and tutors, and Harvard, class of 1878, degree A. B. conferred later as of that date (left coll. by reason of ill health); read law, finishing with late Senator Hoar; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886, Mary Carney Vose. Admitted to bar at Worcester, Mass., 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. From time to time officer various bds. of Lancaster, Mass.; former mem. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Worcester Co.; formerly asso. justice 2d dist. court of Eastern Worcester; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty. Middle (Mass.) Dist.; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-1905. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Worcester Acad., Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Worcester Club; Country (Brookline); Press, Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Address:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Horatio William, prof. theory of music, Yale, since 1894; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Charles Edward and Isabella G.J.P.; ed. at Auburndale and in Europe; grad. Royal Conservatoire, Munich, 1885 (A. M., Yale, 1892; Mus. Doc., Cambridge Univ., England, 1902); *m.* 1886 in Munich, Bavaria, Anna Ploessl. Was prof. music, Cathedral School of St. Paul, Garden City, L. I.; organist, Holy Trinity Ch., New York; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1893. His Hora Novissima was performed Chester (Eng.) Festival, July, 1899, and, in Sept., 1899, at Festival of the Three Choirs, Worcester, Eng. (First Am. composition ever on one of these Festival Programs). *Author:* Cantatas—King Trojan, The Kobolds; oratorios—Hora Novissima and St. Christopher; A Wanderer's Psalm (given under composer's direction, Hereford Festival, Eng., 1900); also much other music, sacred and secular. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

PARKER, Hosea Washington, lawyer; *b.* Lempster, N. H., May 30, 1833; *s.* Benjamin and Olive (Nichols) P.; prep. ed'n, Washington Acad. and Green Mountain Liberal Inst.; student Tufts Coll., 1855-6 (M.A., 1883); studied law under Edmund Burke, Newport, N. H.; admitted to bar, 1859; a. Bridgewater, Vt., May 30, 1861, Lovisa Southgate, who d. ed Sept. 14, 1904. Began practice at Lempster, but soon removed to Claremont; del. Nat. Dem. convs., New York, 1868, Cincinnati, 1880; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1859, 1860; mem. 42d and 43d congresses; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Tufts Coll. Universalist; supt. Universalist S. S., Claremont, for nearly 50 yrs., and pres. of 3 nat. gen. convs. of the ch. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Claremont, N. H.

PARKER, J. Nelson, business man. Treas., clk. and dir. Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Co., wholesale grocers. *Office:* 222 Summer St., Boston.

PARKER, James A., banker; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., May 30, 1869; *s.* James O. and Clara (Maynard) P.; ed. St. Paul's Sch. and Berkeley Sch., New York, to 1887; A.B. Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Aug., 1901, Helen Schlesinger. Asst. to gen. counsel of Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1894-9; apptd. counsel, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1899, v.-p., 1900, in which still continues; trustee Blackstone Savings Bank; dir. Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co., Marlboro & Westboro St. Ry. Co., Old Colony St. Ry. Co., Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co., Washington Life Ins. Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co. of Texas; treas. Atlantic & Birmingham Construction Co. Republican. Mem. Mass. Bankers' Assn. (elected v.-p., June, 1908), Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children (dir.), Suffolk Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, City Club Corp'n (Boston); Harvard (New York); Country (Brookline). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Old Colony Trust Bldg., Boston.

PARKER, James Cutler Dunn, musician, composer; *b.* Boston, June 2, 1828; *s.* Samuel Hale and Sarah P.; grad. Harvard, 1848 (A. M., 1855; Mus. Doc., Alfred Univ.); studied law in Boston, 1848-51; studied music, Leipzig, 1851-4; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1864-91; now examiner New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. His prin. works are: Redemption Hymn; Blind King; St. John; Life of Man (oratorio), composed for solo, chorus and orchestra; also several ch. services. Married, 1859. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

PARKER, James W., mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Hampden, Me., July 30, 1850; *s.* John and Abbie (Brown) P.; ed. in country sch., Hampden Acad. and Bangor Business Coll. to 1869; *m.* Gorham, N. H., Mar. 15, 1875, Lizzie T. Jewell. Began as clk. in store of Berlin Mills Co., lumber, 1869, became mem. of co., 1878, later v.-p., and sold out interest, 1896; now pres. Berlin (N. H.) Dry Goods Co., South Gardiner (Me.) Lumber Co., Rufus Deering Co., Parker & Thomas Co., McDonald Mfg. Co. and United States Trust Co., all of Portland, Me.; dir. Chapman Nat. Bank, Portland; treas. St. John Lumber Co., Van Buren, Me.; also large owner in shipping. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Residence:* 208 Pine St. *Office:* 390 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

PARKER, John Harleston, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Harleston and Adeline Ellen (Reynolds) P., and a descendant of Gov. Thos. Dudley, Cambridge, Mass., 1630; A.B., Hartford, with honors in fine arts, 1893; post-grad. student Mass. Inst.

Technology, 1894-5; student in architecture, Ecolé des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896-8; *m.* September 12, '04, Edith V. Stackpole. Has practiced architecture in Boston since 1899; successful competitor and appointed architect of grounds and bldgs. of Johns Hopkins Univ. (23 bldgs.), 1905, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907, U. S. Court House and Post Office bldg., Huntington, W. Va., 1905, Belvidere Hotel, Balto., Md. (to cost $2,000,000), Tennis and Racquet Club bldgs., Boston. Pres. for 3 yrs. of the editions of Harvard Lampoon. Mem. Am. Irish Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet, Automobile. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

PARKER, John Lord, editor; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 7, 1837; *s.* Ebenezer and Sarah (Bowers) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, June 21, 1860, Amelia Jane, *d.* Timothy and Lydia J. (Taylor) Andrews, of Woburn; *m.* 2d, Nov. 1, 1908, Adeline W., *d.* of Horatio N. and Sarah (Burrill) Simonds. In printing office of Journal, Woburn, Mass., 1851-8; editor Woburn Townsman, 1858-61; served during Civil War, as pvt. 22d Mass. Vols., 1861-1864; lt. and acting adj. 11th Mass. Vols., 1864; acting asst. adj. gen., 3d Brigade, 3d Div., 2d Army Corps; mustered out, 1865, in command of the brigade. Editor Woburn Journal, 1870-80, Lynn Daily Evening Item, since 1880. Mem. sch. com., Woburn, 1870-1880; mem. Legislature, 1883; deputy collector U. S. customs, Lynn, Mass., 1892-1908. Royal Arch Mason. Has held high offices in both State and National organizations, G. A. R.; mem. Nat. Assn. of Union Ex-Prisoners of War, Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

PARKER, Moses Greeley, physician; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Oct. 12, 1842; *s.* Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) P.; descended through father from Deacon Thomas P., who came to America, 1635, and through mother from Andrew Greeley, who came to America about 1640; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., to 18; studied, Long Island Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Brooklyn; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1864; post-grad. studies, Univ. of Vienna, 1873-4, Paris, 1874-5. Apptd. asst. surgeon 2d U. S. C. Cav., Apr. 10, 1864; served in Va. and was honorably discharged May 24, 1865; located in Lowell, Mass. 1866; specializes as oculist and aurist; physician to St. John's Hosp., Lowell, 30 yrs., Lowell Gen. Hosp., (trustee since 1898), Dispensary and Ministry at Large, 10 yrs.; treas. Shaw Stocking Co., 1879-80; dir. and mem. exec. com. since organization, 1883, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. (also interested in Bell Telephone Co. since its organization); dir. Aroostook Telephone Co., Knox Telephone & Telegraph Co., Graniteville Telephone Co.; pres. and trustee Ayer Home (charitable); trustee Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., since 1877; del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Medical Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex; North Dist. Med. Soc. (pres.), Lowell Med. Journal Soc. (pres)., Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, S.A.R., (v.-p. Nat. Soc. and twice pres. Mass. Soc.), Loyal Legion, S. R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars (bd. mgrs.), Order of Colonial Governors. Mason. Has made a sp'l study of electricity and was the first to photograph the elec. current and show that it takes the form of spirals. Conb'r to med. and scientific mags. *Address:* 11 1st St., Lowell, Mass.

PARKER, Pitt Fessenden, lecturer, crayon artist; *b.* North Gorham, Me., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen A. (Plummer) P.; ed. Gorham High Sch.; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900, Hattie E. E. Briggs. Served as asst. gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Portland, Me., Lynn, Mass., and gen. sec., Y. M. C. A., Newton, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; now lecturing. *Residence:* 11 Channing St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston.

PARKER, Rienzi Belcher, retired; *b.* S. Coventry, Conn., Feb. 15, 1838; *s.* Lucius and Bathsheba (Belcher) P.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Vernon, Conn., Sept., 1865, Emma S. Dobson. Began active career, 1859, in father's mills, at Manchester, Conn., in cotton mfr. at Vernon, 1866-90; settled at Hartford, 1890; pres. Hartford Life Ins. Co., 1893-1900; dir. First Nat. Bank, Security Co. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Robert Chapin, lawyer; *b.* S. Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Robert F. and Elizabeth E. (Chapin) P.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1893; LL.B., Law Dept., South Carolina Coll., Columbia, S. C., 1895; *m.* Oct. 14, 1908, Mary Elizabeth Snow. Practiced, Westfield, since 1896; mem. Westfield Sch. Com., 1901-7 (sec. 2 yrs., chmn. 4 yrs.); clk. Dist. Court of Western Hampden, 1896-1901; sp'l justice, same court, since 1902. Methodist; lay delegate to Gen. Conf., 1904. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

PARKER, Samuel Sewall, lawyer; *b.* at Wolfboro, N. H., May 9, 1855; *s.* Harry Stanley and Hester A. (Stevens) P., and decendant of William P., the tanner, Portsmouth, N. H., 1699; ed. common schs., Wolfboro Acad. and N. H. Inst.; studied law with George N. Eastman, Farmington, Joshua G. Hall, Dover, and Judge Robert J. Pike; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Farmington, May 10, 1879; Mary E. Horne. Has practiced at Farmington since 1890; state senator, 1904, 1905; pres. Farmington Pub. Library Assn. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Farmington, N. H.

PARKER, Walter Edward, textile mfr. and eng'r; *b.* Princeton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1847; *s.* George and Emily Robbins (Coller) P.; ed. pub. schs., Woonsocket, R. I.; (M.A., Tufts Coll., 1902); *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1, 1888, Mary Bradley Beetle. Began active career with Social Mfg. Co. (Social Mill), Woonsocket, R. I., and became supt. of their Globe Mill, 1876; took charge of cotton dept., Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1881, agt. and resident mgr. since Jan. 1, 1887; pres. Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Lawrence Lumber Co.; dir. City Mfg. Co. (New Bedford); trustee and Finance chmn. Tufts Coll.; trustee Lowell Textile Sch., Lawrence Pub. Library, The White Fund (one of three); chmn. Advisory Bd., Lawrence Gen. Hosp.; president Lawrence City Mission. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Royal Soc. Arts (London, Eng.), Soc. Arts (Mass. Inst. Technology), Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. (pres., 1889, 1890, 1891). *Club:* Textile (one of founders and ex-pres.). *Residence:* 217 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

PARKER, Walter M., banker; *b.* Manchester, N. H., July 18, 1850; *s.* Nathan and

Charlotte M. (Riddle) P., and descendant of Capt. James P., Woburn, Mass., 1640; prep. ed'n under pvt. tutors; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* July 29, 1896, Christina Holmes, of Cape Breton, N. S. Began active career as clk., Manchester Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1894; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893; v.-p. N. H. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Manchester Gas Light Co., Concord & Montreal R. R. C. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

PARKER, Walter Scott, educator; *b.* at Reading, Mass., July 21, 1846; *s.* Henry F. and Luthera (Emerson) P.; C.S.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1868; *m.* Reading, June 8, 1870, Martha Isabelle Badger. Asst. supt. Boston pub. schs. since 1895; lecturer. Mem. Nat. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Dartmouth, Congregational, Twentieth Century, Economic, Schoolmasters'. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Residence:* 55 Walnut St., Reading, Mass. *Office:* School Com. Rooms, Mason St., Boston.

PARKER, William Huntington, physiol. chemist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1869; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-4; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1894, Isabel M. Cady. Instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., 1894-1900; chemist and bacteriologist, Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1894-1900; asst. physiology, Harvard, Med. Sch., 1900-1; chemist-in-charge, U. S. Laboratory, Boston, since 1901. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Address:* Waban, Mass.

PARKER, William Lincoln, mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles Hamilton and Catherine Snow (Francis) P.; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); *m.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1883, Elizabeth Bowditch Frothingham. Mem. Wessel, Duval & Co., New York and Valparaiso, Chile. Mem. 1st Corps of Cadets, 1867-80, retiring with rank of capt. Mem. A.A.A.S., Century Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Country, Union. *Address:* 312 Dartmouth St., Boston, or Uplands, Cohasset, Mass.

PARKER, William Thornton, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1849; *s.* William Thornton (M.D.) and Clementina (Morse) P., *d.* Hon. Elijah Morse of Boston; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., and Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; studied Dartmouth Med. Coll. and at univs. of Europe; M.D., with honors, Royal Univ. of Munich, 1873; interne, Rotunda Lying-in Hosp., Dublin; *m.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875, Elizabeth Richards-Stebbins. Began practice as surgeon on Hamburg Line; apptd. 1st asst., Flatbush Lunatic Asylum, N. Y.; practiced at Newport, R. I., 1885-9; served in med. dept. of U. S. Army, as surgeon in U. S. Indian Service and as med. examiner; founder of Med. Guild, of St. Luke in America, 1887, and of Med. Guild of Miscericordia, 1888; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, D. C., 1887 (v.-p. sec. on climatology); originator of bill creating nat. sanitariums for consumptives, 1890; acting prof. med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1891 (elected prof.). Republican. Catholic. Mem. Order of St. Francis (tertiary), St. Vincent de Paul Soc., S.A.R. (1st surgeon-gen.). *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

PARKHURST, Charles, editor, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1845; *s.* Chester and Sarah A. P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll.; (D. D., Univ. of Vt., and Allegheny Coll.); studied law and theology; entered M. E. ministry; *m.* Sharon, Vt., 1878, Lucia A. Tyler. Since 1888 has been editor Zion's Herald, Boston. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

PARKHURST, C(hristopher) Francis, jurist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* William H. and Sarah (Tanner) P.; A. B. Brown Univ., 1876; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Providence, June 6, 1882, E. Louise Eliot. Mem. Providence common council, 1892-5, R. I. senate, 1900-2; asso. justice Sup. Ct., R. I., since Feb. 21, 1905; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Providence Bar. *Residence:* 54 Barnes St., Providence, Rhode Island.

PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus, organizing and consulting eng'r; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* George Ezekial and Sarah Francis (Turner) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Woburn; attended Lowell Inst. lectures on advanced eng'ring, evenings, Mass. Inst. Tech., for 2 yrs.; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1904, Abby Joanna, *d.* Hon. Walter S. Glidden, of Boston. Began active career with Boston architect and continued 2 yrs. in practical building constr'n; asst. acting supt. and sp'l salesman, and later took charge in development and standardization of hide and leather working machinery, securing several patents and systematizing works (outside of office) of Vaughn Machine Co., 6 years' service; associated with Huntington Emerson 2 yrs. and with him carried on organization of The Portland Co., Portland, Me. (asst. supt.); gen. mgr. for 2 yrs. Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport, Conn.; organizing eng'r since Apr., 1907, Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N. J., mfrs. punching and drawing presses, dies and machines for drawing and working metals. Republican. Cong'list. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Residence:* Bridgeton, N. J. *Address:* Care A. S.M.E., 29 W. 39th St., New York.

PARKHURST, Lewis, business man; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., July 26, 1856; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah (Wright) P.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; *m.* Chester, Vt., Nov. 18, 1880, Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt. Served as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, Athol and Winchester high schs.; 1st pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank and mem. investment com. of Winchester Savings Bank; mem. firm of Ginn & Co., pubs.; mgr. Athenæum Press, Cambridge; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; elected trustee of Dartmouth Coll., 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Pres. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1907-8. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

PARKHURST, Wellington Evarts, editor; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1835; *s.* Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) P., and a descendant of George P., Watertown, Mass., 1643; ed. Framingham pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 13, 1866, Hattie F. Fairbanks, of W. Boylston, Mass. (died Dec. 13, 1885); *m.* 2d, Aug. 9, 1887, Georgiana B. Warren, of Framingham, Mass. Editor Clinton Courant since 1865, and Daily Item since

1903; asst. treas. Clinton Savings Bank; town clk. 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 15 yrs.; library dir. 3 yrs.; supt. Cong'l S. S. 4 yrs.; mem. Legislature, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893; serving as chmn. coms. on Education, Public Charities, and of legislative delegation to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; trustee State Sanitorium, Rutland, Mass., since 1889; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 98 Cedar St., Clinton, Mass.

PARKINSON, John; *b.* Roxbury (Jamaica Plain), 1842; *s.* John and Anne (Davis) P.; ed. at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain); *m.* Jamaica Plain, 1881, Gertrude Weld. Sr. mem. Parkinson & Burr, bankers; v.-p. West End St. Ry. Co.; dir. Boston Steamship Co., Hamilton Mfg. Co. Mem. Governing Com., Boston Stock Exchange. Lt. 44th Mass. Regt. Vols., 1862-3. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

PARKINSON, William D., educator; *b.* Falmouth, Me., Aug. 10, 1857; *s.* Royal and Joanna (Griffin) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., 1881; Harvard course on supervision, 1907; *m.* Fergus Falls, Minn., Nov., 1882, Caroline N. Bowman. Lawyer, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1882-5; supt. schs., Falmouth, Mass., 1886-90; master grammar sch., Taunton, Mass., 1890-2; supt. schs., Amherst, Mass., 1893-8, Waltham, Mass., since 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instr'n, N. E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

PARKMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Mary Eliot (Dwight) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1870, A. M., 1874; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 21, 1890, Mary Frances Parker. Practiced law, Boston, 1874-95; treas. Provident Inst. for Savings, Boston, since 1895; dir. N. E. Nat. Bank, N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Boston common council, 6 yrs., Mass. Ho. of Reps., 3 yrs., senate, 2 yrs., Mass. Prison Comm'n, since 1894. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country. *Residence:* 30 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

PARKS, Charles Edward, life ins.; *b.* Waterford, Vt., Apr. 22, 1850; *s.* Ezra Annington and Louisa M. (Thayer) P.; ed. dist. sch. and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 18, 1879, Ellen C. Clark. Passenger conductor, Boston & Lowell R. R., 1871-9; contracting agt., A.T.& S. F. R. R., 1880-6, in Kansas and Boston; with Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1886-90; sp'l agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee, Wis., at Boston, since Apr., 1890; mem. Registrars of Votes, Somerville, Mass., since 1893. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O. F. *Club:* Central (Somerville). *Residence:* 18 Westwood Rd., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

PARLIN, Albert Norton, mfr.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* Ezra Weld and Nancy (Pickering) P., both descendants of New England families emigrating from England in the 17th century; grad. Malden High Sch.; *m.* Everett, Mass., June, 1871, Sarah Battelle Emmons. Entered business life from high sch.; treas. and gen. mgr. Magee Furnace Co., 1875-1904; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, 1890-1903; pres. and treas. Houston (Tex.) Electric St. Ry. Co. (owning control), 1895-1902; pres. Am. Glue Co., 1900-5; was pres. Chicago & Ohio River R. R.; dir. Cleveland & Canton R. R., etc. Now v.-p. and treas. Santa Ysabel Mining & Milling Co.; dir. and chmn. Finance Com., Am. Malting Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank, N. E. Mortgage Security Co., Standard Cordage Co.; trustee Woodlawn Cemetery. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, Country. *Residence:* Croydon, N. H. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

PARLIN, Frank Edson, educator; *b.* at Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; *s.* William O. and Emily (Dodge) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* 1st, Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1884, Etta May Baker (died July 7, 1888); *m.* 2d, Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie E. Start. Prin. Greely Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1883-4, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1886-90; supt. Stockbridge schs. and prin. acad., 1891-3; supt. schs., Natick and Needham, 1893-6, Natick, 1896-1900; supt. schs., Quincy, Mass., 1900, of Woodward Inst., Quincy, Mass., since 1901. Author of The Quincy Word List. Republican. Ex-pres. Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn., Norfolk Co. Teachers' Assn., Unitarian Club of Wollaston; mem. Advisory Council Quincy No License League; dir. Quincy Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. (Past Comdr.). *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

PARLOA, Maria, author, domestic economist; *b.* in Mass., 1843; lecturer; contributor to mags. on food preparation and household management. *Author:* First Principles of Household Management and Cookery; Kitchen Companion; The Young Housekeeper; New Cook Book and Marketing Guide; Home Economics. *Address:* Bethel, Conn.

PARMELEE, Arthur Williams, mfr.; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Horace and Marietta M. (Jones) P.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868, Della S. Kinney. Served in Civil War, 1862-5, in U.S.N., and became commodore's sec. under Admiral Lee; in employ of Buffalo (N. Y.) Cutlery Co., 1865-8; in mfg. business in New York, 1868-83; removed to Worcester, Mass., 1883, and has since been engaged in mfg. nails, etc., and is pres. of co. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 4 King St., Worcester, Mass.

PARMENTER, Charles Winfield, educator; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Ann Eliza (Baker) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1878, Ella C. Spicer. Prin. Waltham High Sch., 1878-88; teacher science, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888-94; head master Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1894; authority on manual training. Sec. Mass. Teachers' Assn., 1886-91, pres., 1892, 1893; sec. Am. Inst. of Instr'n, 1893-5, inclusive, pres., 1896 (declined reëlection); mem. N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston Masters' Assn., Delta Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, Tufts Coll. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 80 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Mechanic Arts High Sch., Dalton and Belvidere Sts., Boston, Mass.

PARMENTER, George Freeman, educator; *b.* Dover, Mass., Mar. 26, 1877; *s.* Freeman Artimus and Lucy Emeline (Goulding) P.; prep. ed'n, Needham (Mass.) High

Sch.; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1900; B.S., Boston Univ., 1900; M.A., Brown Univ., 1903, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903, Martha E. Ellis, A.B., Smith Coll., 1900. Instr. in chemistry, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1900-1901; asst. chemist, R. I. Expt. Sta., Apr.-Sept., 1901; instr. in chemistry, Brown Univ., 1901-3; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. since Sept., 1904, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa, A.A.A.S. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) P.; *m.* Phila., June 1, 1895, Lydia Austin. Pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Howard Pyle. Hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. N. A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Stephen, artist, etcher; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1846; mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited in New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden; mem. New York Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Henry R., mfr. of varnish; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 4, 1829; *s.* Frederick W. and Lucelia A. P.; ed. Danbury (Conn.) Acad.; *m.* 1st, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 17, 1854, Anna Jane Garland; *m.* 2d, Feb. 18, 1903, Helen Reinders, of New York. Pres. Parrott Varnish Co.; mem. Common Council, Bridgeport, 1863-5, Bd. of Police Commissioners, 1869-75, Bd. of Aldermen, 1885-6; dir. Bd. of Trade; mem. Rep. State Com., 1886-90; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Seaside, Calumet, Republican (chmn.). *Residence:* 333 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.

PARSONS, Albert Stevens, reformer, publisher; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1841; *s.* Hon. Albert C. and Hannah (Stevens) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871, Louise I. Ilsley. Went to Boston, 1861, and entered publishing business; was with publishing house of Charles Scribner & Co., New York, 1868-71; for 25 yrs. treas. Cambridgeport Dairy Co. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Lexington Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), New England Anti-Imperialist League (chmn. exec. com.), New England Cremation Soc. (treas. from start in 1891), Am. Free Trade League (exec. com.); dir. Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn.; dir. Free Religious Assn. of America. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Massachusetts Reform (exec. com.), Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* Cambridge, Mass.

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop, prof. chemistry, N. H. Coll., since 1890; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass., March 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; ed. public school Hawkinsville, Ga., and acad. Ashburnham, Mass., 1883-5; grad. Cornell, 1888; since then engaged in teaching; *m.* Dec. 29, 1887, Alice Douglas Robertson, Bluffton, S. C. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors. *Author:* (with Prof. A. J. Moses) Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blow-pipe Analysis, 1st, 1901, 1904, V1; also many scientific papers in chem. jours. Awarded Nichol's medal for research on atomic weight of Beryllium, 1904. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

PARSONS, Eben Burt, clergyman; *b.* at Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1835; *s.* Orenzo and Roxana (Burt) P.; prep. ed'n Pittsfield High Sch., 1853-5; grad. Williams Coll., A. B., 1859, A. M., 1862 (D. D., Maryville Coll., Tenn.); prin. high sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1859-62; science course, Harvard, 1862, theol. course, Union and Auburn Theol. sems., 1862-5; teacher mathematics, Cooper Inst., New York, 1863; *m.* Baldwinsville, N. Y., June 15, 1869, Clara Bigelow. Ordained chaplain 116th U. S. Colored Inf., Apr. 11, 1865, by Presbytery of New York, but saw no active service; pastor Presby'n Ch., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1868-88; sec. of faculty, Williams Coll., since 1888. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Gamma chapter, Mass., since 1890; senator United chapters since 1889, sec. United chapters 1889-91; v.-p. same since 1894); mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Presbytery of Syracuse. *Author:* Obituary Record, 8 vols., 1880-1905 (Williams Coll.); Phi Beta Kappa Handbook and General Catalogue, 1900 X1; History of the Class of 1859, Williams Coll.; Catalogue and History, Gamma Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1902; also sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

PARSONS, Frank N., jurist; *b.* Dover, N H., Sept. 3, 1854; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1874. Admitted to bar, 1879; became asso. justice, 1895, chief justice, 1902, Supreme Court, N. H. Republican. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

PARSONS, Frank Sears, physician; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* Enos and Harriet Eliza (Sears) P.; ed. Northampton pub. schs.; Harvard Med. Sch.; Med. Dept Univ. City of New York; *m.* Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 3, 1891, Bertha Irene Saxman. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1886; lecturer children's diseases, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1889-91; removed to Phila.; editor Medical Times and Register, 1893; returned to Dorchester, 1895, and has since practiced there. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Pres. Shawmut Club (Dorchester), 1908. *Address:* 367 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

PARSONS, Frederick P., editor and publisher; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Apr. 15, 1841; *s.* Simeon and Martha (Potter) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Enfield, June 3, 1863, Caroline M. King (now deceased). Pres. Parsons Printing Co., pubs. Thompsonville Press, and job printers. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Thompsonville, Conn.

PARSONS, Herbert Collins, newspaper editor; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Albert and Susan Ellen (Lane) P.; father a prominent politician of Mass., mother a native of Ala.; ed. common schs. and pvt. high sch.; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1891, Charlotte Converse Severance. Began editorial work on Greenfield Gazette and Courier, 1889, continuing 10 yrs.; studied law and prepared for admission to bar; mem.

Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; Senate, 1899; pres. Greenfield Recorder Co. and editor and business mgr. Greenfield Recorder; partner firm of Mealand & Parsons, pubs.; chmn. sch. com., Greenfield; trustee Wrentham State Sch. for Feeble Minded. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn. (councillor), Greenfield Hist. Soc., Suburban Press Assn., Republican Editorial Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic (pres.), Greenfield Club. *Residence:* 21 Congress St. *Office:* Greenfield Recorder, Greenfield, Mass.

PARSONS, John Davenport, librarian; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* John Davenport and Eunice Adams (Russell) P.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1872. Librarian Newburyport Pub. Library since 1888. Independent in politics. Episcopalian. Mem. New Eng. Order of Protection, Am. Benefit Soc. *Club:* American Yacht. *Residence:* 152 State St. *Office:* Public Library, Newburyport, Mass.

PARSONS, John William, physician; *b.* Rye, N. H., Aug. 1, 1841; *s.* Thomas J. and Eliza (Brown) P.; ed. pub. schs., Hampton Falls Acad., Pembroke Acad., Franklin Acad., Phillips Exeter Acad., 1857-69, Norwich Univ.; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1862; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 12, 1873, Mary Augusta Adams. Asst. surgeon 24th Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War; has practiced at Portsmouth, N. H., since 1866; trustee Portsmouth Cottage Hosp., Chase Home for Children; justice of the peace. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Portsmouth Med. Assn. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, S. R., Federal Fire Soc. *Residence:* 81 State St., Portsmouth, N. H.

PARSONS, Theophilus, cotton mfr.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., July 1, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Franklin) P.; prep. ed'n Brookline High Sch., to 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Aug. 15, 1894, Mary Mason, *d.* Rev. Charles and Susanna (Lawrence) Mason of Salem, Mass. Studied the manufacture of cotton at Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1870-1872; visited European cotton mills, 1873; agt. Pocasset Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass., 1880; dir. Lyman Mills, 1880-4 (treas., since Oct. 1, 1884); v.-p. Nat. Union Bank; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Dwight Mfg. Co., Boston, Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor; sr. warden St. Paul's Ch., Brookline, Mass. *Residence:* 223 Beacon St., Boston, and Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 804 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

PARSONS, Willis E., lawyer; *b.* Sangerville, Me., May 16, 1853; *s.* Levi and Lydia (Ellis) P.; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., Burlington Acad., Vt., to 1874, later taking course of 4 yrs. in English; studied law; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 23, 1890, Agnes Gilman. Has practiced at Foxcroft, Me., since Sept. 18, 1878; has held town office for 30 yrs.; co. atty. Piscataquis Co., 3 terms; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897; mem. Rep. State Com., 2 terms; bldg. comm'n Piscataquis Co.; sec. and treas. Edn'l Corpn. Foxcroft Acad. for about 20 yrs., Corpn. Piscataquis Savings Bank, Dover, Me. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. Mason, Shriner; Odd Fellow; mem. O.A.U.W.; gov. Mayflower Descendants in Me.. *Address:* Foxcroft, Me.

PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles, lawyer; mfr.; *b.* E. Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah A. (Rice) P.; grad. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., 1877, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1882, Columbia Coll., LL. B., 1884; began law practice, 1885; *m.* May 7, 1907, Sarah L. Sanborn, Chenoa, Ill. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-3; U. S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-4; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-8; mem. Vt. senate, 1898-1900. Sec. and gen. counsel Clarendon & Pittsford Ry. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Proctor Trust Co.; now v.-p. and gen. counsel Vt. Marble Co. Rewrote present Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire of the British-Venezuela Claims Comm'n and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Comm'n, 1903, but unable to serve by reason of other business. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, George Fairbanks, teacher; *b.* Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Asa and Jemima A. (Fairbanks) P.; prep. ed'n West Medway (Mass.) High Sch. and Woonsocket (R. I.) High Sch., to 1881; A. B., Harvard, 1885; studied at Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1885-6, courses at Harvard and in Germany, summer of 1898 and 1908; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 29, 1897, Elenora R. Clare. Teacher, N. Chelmsford (Mass.) High Sch., 1886, Nichols' Pvt. Sch.; Boston, 1887-90, Boys' Eng. High Sch., Boston, 1890-1, Great Barrington (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-3, Jamaica Plain High Sch., since 1893. Mem. Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston German Teachers' Club. *Residence:* 48 St. John St. *Office:* West Roxbury High Sch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, William Henry; *b.* South Boston, Mass., July 31, 1839; *s.* Warren and Elizabeth (Billings) P.; ed. Hawes Grammar and Eng. high schs., Boston, grad., 1858; *m.* Boston, Prudence F. Palmer. Served 3 mos. in Union army, 1861; removed to Newton, Mass., 1875. Republican, 1860-84; Prohibitionist since 1884; del. Nat. Conv., 1892, and elector-at-large on its presid'l ticket; chmn. Prohibition State Com., 2 yrs.; mem. State Ballot Law Comm'n, 1891-95; Prohibition candidate for sec. of state, 1900, lt.-gov., 1901, gov., 1902; asstd. in organizing the Newton Y.M.C.A. and was its sec. and treas. for several yrs.; sec. Newton Musical Assn.; sec. and treas. Newton S. S. Union; corporate mem. and auditor Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain; officer Evangelical Assn. of New Eng.; projector and mgr. People's Course of Entertainments. Mem. S.A.R. and G.A.R. *Club:* Hunnewell (Newton.) *Address:* 23 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.

PASTENE, Jerome J., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1871; *s.* Louis and Clara C. (Moltedo) P.; ed. Eliot Sch., Boston Latin Sch.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897 Has practiced in Boston since 1897; dir. Talbot Av. Auto Station. Mason (32°), K. T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Boston Italian, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence.* 33 Forest St., Roxbury, Boston. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; also Lily Bay, Me.

PATCH, Edith Marion, entomologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; *d.* William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) P.; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1896; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; post-grad. work, Dept. of Entomol-

ogy, Cornell Univ.; teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-2; teacher, Dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-3; organized Dept. of Entomology, Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1903; engaged in research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology, the results appearing in bulls. of agr'l expt. station and in entomol. pubs. Mem. Sigma Zi, Phi Kappa Phi, Entomol. Soc. of America, Assn. of Economic Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Delta Delta Delta. *Address:* Orono, Me.

PATCH, Frank W.; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth J. (Noyes) P.; M.D., Boston Univ., Sch. of Medicine, 1888; Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1893; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893, Kate Whiting. Located in Framingham in general practice, 1888; established Woodside Cottages, 1900, as pvt. sanitarium; pres. Framingham Improvement Assn.; pres. International Hahnemannian Assn., 1907; v.-p. Boston Soc. Homœopaticians; mem. state and co. med. socs. *Address:* Woodside Cottages, Framingham, Mass.

PATCH, Kate Whiting, author; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 22, 1870; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine (Allen) Whiting; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 19, 1893, Frank Wallace Patch, M. D. Contb'r, since 1888, stories, essays and verse to mags. *Author:* Middleway, 1897 C5; Rainy Days and Sunny Days (juvenile), 1899 B35; Old Lady and Young Laddie, 1900 W15; Prince Yellowtop (juvenile), 1903 P3. *Address:* Framingham, Mass.

PATCH, Nathaniel Jordan Knight, naval officer; *b.* Otisfield, Me.; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet E. F. P.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, grad. 1869; unmarried. Served in sea service 22 yrs. and shore or other duty 14 yrs.; retired with rank of commodore, June 30, 1905. *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Boston.

PATON, Alexander S., mfr. celluloid and horn goods; *b.* Scotland, Nov. 20, 1854; *s.* James and Margaret (Sinclair) P.; common sch. ed'n; came to America, 1871; *m.* Leominster, Mass., 1881, Clara M. Somers. Began in mfg. business at Leominster, 1879; pres. Viscoloid Co., Paton Mfg. Co., Horn & Supply Co., Sterling Comb Co., Harvard Novelty Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Leominster Nat. Bank; mem. bd. of selectmen 3 yrs. and moderator town meetings 15 yrs.; representative State Legislature, 1898, 1899, 1900. Republican; mem. Rep. State Central Com. Unitarian. Mason; K. T.; mem. I.O. O.F., K. of P., Red Men. *Clubs:* Leominster (pres.), Leominster Country (pres.), B.A.A. (Boston). *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* New York, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A. B., New York Univ., 1883; A. B., Harvard (sr.), 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-7; student Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1891-2, 1893-4, Ph. D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-8, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan Univ.; mng. editor Am. Jour. of Archæology, since 1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Verein der Altertums-freunden im Rheinlande (Bonn), Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 65 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* New York, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert L. S. and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; grad. Univ. of New York, 1884 (M. A., 1893; D. D., 1906); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-90, Univ. Berlin, 1890-2 (Ph. D., Univ. of Marburg, Germany, 1897); *m.* Dec. 30, 1896, Suvia Davison (died 1904). Instr. in Old Testament criticism, 1892-3, asso. prof. same, 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. Old Testament exegesis and criticism, since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-4. Cong'l clergyman. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Soc. Bibl. Archæology. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series), 83; Jerusalem in Bible Times, U14. Contb'r Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, and Standard Bible Dictionary. Has written numerous articles in Bibl. World, Jour. of Bibl. Literature, Am. Jour. Theology, New World, Presby'n Reformed Rev. and Am. Jour. Archæology. *Residence:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATRICK, Henry Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Mass., Sept. 20, 1827, *s.* Joseph H. and Mary (Patrick) P.; prep. ed'n Amherst Acad.; A.B., Amherst, 1848, A.M., 1852, (D.D., 1891); student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1850-51; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1853; *m.* Lansingburgh, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860, Martha Arms Loomis. Ordained minister Cong'l Ch., 1854; pastor Cong'l Ch., Bedford, Mass., 1854-60, 2nd Cong'l Ch., W. Newton, Mass., 1860-94, and pastor emeritus (by reason of blindness) since 1894. Represented Bedford Dist. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1857; del. to Christian comm'n at City Point, Va., 1865; frequent preacher in neighborhood and Boston chs. and speaker on anniversary occasions. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass.

PATTANGALL, William Robinson, lawyer and journalist; *b.* Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and Arethusa B. (Longfellow) P.; prep. ed'n, Pembroke High Sch.; M.S., Univ. of Me., 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* 1st, Calais, Me., June 6, 1885, Jean M. Johnson (died Aug. 10, 1888); *m.* 2d, Machias, Me., Sept. 27, 1892, Gertrude McKenzie; children, Katharine J., *b.* May 4, 1887, Edith G., *b.* July 23, 1893, Grace D., *b.* Apr. 27, 1896, Josephine L., *b.* Mar. 13, 1905. Editor since 1903; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1901, 1909; candidate for Congress 4th Me. dist., 1904; mem. State Dem. Com., 1905, 1906, 1907. Unitarian. Mason, K. T.; mem. K. of P., Red Men, B.P.O. E., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

PATTEE, John C., mcht.; *b.* Brownington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1848; *s.* Moses and Clarissa (Robinson) P.; ed. dist. schs., Colbrook (N. H.) Acad. and Vt. Conf. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; *m.* Bloomfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1873, Mira Cross. Clk. for T. H. Danforth, 1870-1881; mem. firm of Danforth & Pattee, 1881-4, Danforth, Pattee & Clark, 1884-90, Pattee & Clark, mchts., 1890-1902, and as lumber dealers since 1902; also in mdse. business for self since 1902; mem. Vt. Legislature, 1874, 1876; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1881, 1882; co. treas.,

1883, 1884; postmaster, 1885-1900; justice police court and chmn. bd. of selectment. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°); mem. I.O. O.F., K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* N. Stratford, N. H.

PATTEE, William Greenleaf Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* William S. (M.D.) and Mary Emily (Appleton) P.; prep. ed'n, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1887, Laura Saltonstall. Has practiced at Quincy since 1879; city solicitor, 1889-91; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884; chmn. Bd. Water Commissioners, 1894-7; atty. Quincy & Boston R. R.; one of organizers Quincy Electric Light & Power Co. (pres., 1888-1908); charter mem. Bd. Dirs. City Hosp. Democrat. Mem. Norfolk Bar Assn., Quincy Bar Assn. (pres.), Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Quincy Hist. Soc. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

PATTEE, William H., physician; *b.* at Warner, N. H., Sept. 7, 1855; *s.* Stephen C. and Sallie (Currier) P.; student Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1877; *m.* Fergus Falls, Minn., Sept. 24, 1883, Antoinette Scott. Began practice at Belmont, N. H., 1877; removed to London Ridge, 1878, and to Pelican Rapids, Minn., 1880; has practiced in Manchester, N. H., since 1890; mem. staff of Elliot Hosp.; mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

PATTEN, Francis Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* I. Bartlett and Lucy P. (Smith) P.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1875, A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Boston, June 22, 1898, Georgie Howe Townsend. Has practiced in Boston since 1883; title examiner and counsel, Mass. Title Ins. Co., 1886-1900; asso. counsel, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1900. Mem. Español (Boston) *Residence:* 15 Autumn St., Fenway, Boston. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston.

PATTEN, Freeman Fremont, retired woolen mfr.; *b.* Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* Robbins and Louisa (Converse) P.; ed. grammar schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 3 yrs.; *m.* Nov. 17, 1901, Lily D. Welch. Clk. in bank, 1875-7; bookkeeper, Converseside Woolen Co., 1877-1879; bookkeeper and asst. treas. 1879-90; treas., 1890-1900, Warren Woolen Co.; dir. Stafford Springs Savings Bank; pres. Stafford Springs Cemetery Assn. Treas., 1890-3, warden, 1904-5, borough of Stafford Springs; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905; state treas. of Conn. since 1906 (reëlected, 1908). Republican. Methodist. Mason, Shriner; mem. S. A.R. *Clubs:* Country (gov.), Business Men's. *Address:* "Edgewood," Stafford Springs, Conn.

PATTEN, William, prof. biology, Dartmouth since Oct., 1893; *b.* Watertown, Mass., March 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B. S., 1883 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884); *m.* June 28, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Merrill, Bradford, Mass. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1883-6, studying in Leipzig, Trieste and Naples. Asst. Lake Laboratory, Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-9; prof. biology, Univ. of N. Dak., 1889-93; trustee of Marine Biol. Laboratory of Wood's Holl. Author of numerous papers on invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and German scientific jours. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Palaeontologists; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

PATTERSON, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; *b.* Spring Township, Pa., Apr. 3, 1827; *s.* James and Nancy (Holt) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instr'n; (D. D., W. Springfield Acad., 1869, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Spring, Pa., Aug. 26, 1851, Jane Lippitt. Pastor of Universalist chs., Girard, Pa., 1853-5, Portsmouth, N. H., 1855-66, Roxbury, Mass., since 1866, pastor emeritus, since 1888. Pres. Mass. Conv. Universalists, 1873-8; mem. N. H. legislature, 1866. Mason; Odd Fellow; hon. mem. G. A. R. *Author:* Semi-Centennial Memorial, 1871 U18. *Residence:* 84 Maple St., Roxbury, Mass.

PATTERSON, Jane Lippitt, editor and author; *b.* Otsego, N. Y., June 4, 1829; *d.* Daniel and Catherine (Burch) Lippitt; largely self educated; (Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Spring, Pa., Aug. 26, 1851, Rev. Adoniram Judson Patterson, D.D. For 20 yrs. editor Home Dept., Christian Leader. Universalist. *Author:* Victory; Out of Sight; Romance of the New Bethesda; Buena Vista Windows; writer of 400 short poems and many short stories and essays; many times conducting the service and asst. in the pulpit and at funerals. *Address:* 84 Maple St., Roxbury, Boston.

PATTERSON, Margaret Jordan, artist, teacher; *b.* Sverabaya, Island of Java; *d.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Jordan) Patterson; ed. private schools, Boston pub. schs., Pratt Inst.; studied art under Arthur W. Dow and Charles H. Woodbury, also in Holland and Belgium. Has been supervisor of drawing in pub. schs. of Portsmouth, N. H.; asst. dir. drawing in Boston schs.; has exhibited in Chicago Art Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Soc., Boston Water Color Club, Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., St. Louis Exp'n, Poland Springs Exp'n, Woman's Art Club, New York, Indianapolis, etc., and represented in many pvt. collections. *Address:* Arlington Heights, Boston.

PATTERSON, Samuel Folsom, railway official; *b.* Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1840; *s.* Joab and Mary (Lovering) P.; ed. dist. schs. and acad. at Contoocook; *m.* 1st, Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1864, Susan E. Hersey (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1890, Mrs. Ida M. Paul. Served in Union army 3 yrs., Civil War, and was comm'd 1st lt.; was in employ of Concord & Montreal R. R. previous to the war and re-entered service of the r. r., 1865; has been supt. bridges and bldgs., same, since 1884; sec. Am. Internat. Assn. Ry. Supts. of Bridges & Bldgs. since 1892; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1898. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

PATTISON, Alexander Thomas, mcht.; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Delia (Sceery) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Granby and Simsbury acads.; *m.* 1885, Ella Ruth Wilcox. In mercantile business since 1880; pres. Simsbury Electric Light Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1903-7 (chmn. Com. on Appropriations); mem. Arsenal and Armory Comm'n, 1905-9. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

PATTISON, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* Thomas Harwood and Emily Ann (Bainbridge) P.; came to America, 1874; ed. Albany Boys Acad., pub. schs., Rochester, N. Y., Hale's Classical and Scientific Sch., Rochester; A.B., Rochester Univ., 1891; Regent's Park Coll., London, 1892; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1898, Miss M. B. Sperry. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1895; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1895. Mugwump; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* For the Work of the Ministry (from notes left by his father), 1906; has written for press descriptions of wild life in Montana, British Columbia, Newfoundland and Me. *Residence:* 288 Windsor Av., Hartford, Conn.

PATTON, Cornelius Howard, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. William W. (D. D., LL. D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., 1 yr. Chicago High Sch., 1 yr. in prep. dept. Howard Univ., 1 yr. Emerson Inst., Washington, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1883 (D. D., 1899); grad. Yale Divinity Sch., B. D., 1887; *m.* Washington, June 5, 1889, Pauline Whittlesey. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, Feb. 16, 1887; pastor Cong'l chs. at Westfield, N. J., 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-8, 1st Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1904; corr. sec. A. B. C. F. M. since Dec. 1, 1904. Trustee Amherst Coll., Mass. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

PATTON, William, real estate; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* William and Caroline E. (Sikes) P.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. In real estate business in Springfield since June, 1888. Republican. *Residence:* 80 Cornell St. *Office:* 274 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

PAUL, Ether Shepley, mcht.; *b.* Buxton, Me., Feb. 8, 1838; *s.* William and Catherine (Boothby) P.; ed. common schs., Gorham and Limerick (Me.) acads.; *m.* Buxton, Mar. 24, 1859, Hattie H. Haskell. Began active career at 15 as clk. in Hiram Bowe's dry goods store, Saco, Me.; taught sch. and engaged in lightning rod business for 3 yrs.; then returned to service of former employer; clk. for firm of Ambrose & Clark, Lewiston, Me., 1860-7; mem. firm of Goddard & Paul, 1867-72; bought out partner and established firm of E. S. Paul & Co., which still continues; v.-p. Androscoggin Co. Savings Bank since 1887; mem. Bd. of Water Commissioners, Auburn, 1893-1905. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K. T. *Club:* Calumet (pres., 1891-3). *Residence:* Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston, Me.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, physician; *b.* Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Hobart) P.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-3, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-8, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-8; M. D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; *m.* Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 22, 1881, Jenny C. Stevens. House surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-2; practiced Rock Island, Ill., 1882-1894, mem. bd. health and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; in Boston, since 1895; asst. prof. gynæcology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, since 1898. Pres. Am. Paint Mfg. Co., Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-2, Harvard Cong'l Soc., 1897-1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynæcol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., etc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Winship, Boston City. *Author:* My Symphony; A Morning and Evening Prayer; Autobiography of Don, a series of nature studies. *Address:* 157 Harvard St., Dorchester, Mass.

PAXTON, William McGregor, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1869; *s.* James and Rose (Daugherty) P.; ed. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1899; Elizabeth Vaughan Okie. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch.; has exhibited at all important exh'ns in this country. Republican. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 42 Elmwood St., Newton, Mass.

PAYNE, George W., mfr.; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., June, 1843. Worked in the engraving shop of Payne & Taylor, 1860-2; learned the carpenter's trade; engaged in manufacture of cotton and woolen machinery, 1865; in partnership with Thomas A. Mathewson and George M. Fanning, 1870, and since co-partner with George M. Fanning (George W. Payne & Co.). *Address:* 106 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I.

PAYSON, Edward Payson, lawyer; *b.* at Westbrook (now part of Portland), Me., July 16, 1849; *s.* Edward and Penelope Ann (Martin) P.; lineal descendant of 7th generation from Edward P. and Mary Elliot, sister of Rev. John Eliot, and maternally of 6th generation from Samuel Martin, Esq., of Green Castle, Antigua, and his wife, Lydia Thomas; A.B., 1869, Bowdoin; LL.B., 1871, Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Cumberland (Me.) bar, 1875; practiced there, 1875-83, since in Mass. and U. S. courts; sp'lty patent law. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York), University (Boston). Wrote "Suggestions Toward an Applied Science of Sociology" and articles for American Law Review. *Residence.* 416 Marlborough St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

PAYSON, Franklin Conant, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Emma (Conant) P.; prep. ed'n, pub. schs., Portland; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; studied law; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Portland, Oct. 4, 1883, Grace Wheaton Merrill. Has practiced at Portland since 1878; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1897; pres. The Portland Company; incorporator Portland Savings Bank; trustee Me. State Sanatorium, Portland Trust Co.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (Exec. Com.), Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin Coll. (pres.). *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Athletic. *Address:* Portland, Me.

PAYSON, William Farquhar, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary F. (Dabney) P.; ed. England and New York schs. and Columbia Univ.; *m.* Oct., 1897, Mary Farquhar King, Providence. On staff New York Times, 1893-5; mng. editor Vogue about 2 yrs. *Author:* The Copymaker (story of newspaper life), 1897; The Titlemongers, 1898 D3; John Vytal, 1901 H1; The Triumph of Life, 1903 H1; Debonnaire, 1904 M16 (played as four-act romantic comedy throughout U. S., 1905-

6, with Paul Gilmore starring in the title rôle). Editor Clips, 2 yrs. *Address:* "Kingsthorpe," Bristol, R. I.

PEABLES, Andrew M., physician and surgeon; *b.* Danville, Me., Sept. 7, 1836; *s.* James and Margaret (Larrabee) P.; prep. edn. Me. State Sem.; med. ed'n Bowdoin Med. Coll. and Dartmouth Med. Sch.; *m.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 19, 1864, Elizabeth H. Haskell. Surgeon in Civil War; has practiced in Auburn, Me., since 1872; dir. First National Bank, Little Androscoggin Water Power Co., Barker Mill; trustee Auburn Savings Bank; formerly mem. sch. bd., supt. schs., mem. common council, Auburn; mem. State Legislature, 1869-1870. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (v.-p.), Androscoggin Med. Assn. (pres.), Me. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. Democrat. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., G.A.R. *Address:* Auburn, Maine.

PEABODY, Cecil Hobart, prof. naval architecture and marine eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology since 1893; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Selim H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; early education public school, Racine, Wis.; graduated Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., in mech. eng'ring, 1877; *m.* Boston, 1885, Sarah Angeline Knight. Appid. prof. mathematics, Imperial Agr'l College, Sapporo, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., 1881; asst. prof. steam eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, 1883. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston; member of council, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Author:* Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine, 1889 W9; Tables of the Properties of Saturated Steam, 1888 W9; Valve Gear for Steam Engines, 1892 W9; Steam Boilers (with Prof. E. F. Miller), 1897 W9; Manual of Steam Engine Indicator, 1900 W9; Naval Architecture, 1904 W9. *Address:* 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles, archæologist; *b.* at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) P.; ed. Germantown (Pa.) Acad., Univ. of Pa., 1885-9, A. B., 1889, Harvard, 1889-93, A. M., Ph. D.; *m.* New York, Jan. 8, 1896, Jeannette Ennis Belo. Since 1893 engaged in archæol. investigations, and has written monographs on the so-called "plummets," mound explorations in Mississippi and exploration of Jacob's Cavern, Mo., and contb'ns to scientific jours., etc., on archæol. topics. Mem. various anthropol. and archæol. socs.; hon. dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Art, Harvard Musical, Orchestral (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Colonial (Cambridge). *Address:* 197 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, physician and surgeon; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 4, 1845; *s.* J. Flint and Betsey (Wilkins) P.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1881, Caroline E. Allen. Has practiced in Worcester since 1873; physician Memorial Free Dispensary, Worcester Insane Hosp.; visiting physician and supt. City Hosp.; dir. Free Pub. Library; surgeon Worcester Continentals (unattached); physician port of Bombay, India, 1876-9; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Inst. of Civics (councillor). Republican. Cong'list. *Residence* West Boylston, Mass. *Office:* Slater Bldg., 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master Groton School; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 31, 1857; *s.* S. Endicott and Marianne (Lee) P.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., England, and Trinity Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England (LL. M., Cambridge); grad. B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; took orders in Episcopal Ch. (A. M., Yale, 1902; D. D., Harvard, 1904); *m.* Salem, Mass., June 18, 1885, Fanny Peabody. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* S. Endicott and Marianne Cabot (Lee) Peabody; descended same branch as George Peabody, from Francis P., Essex Co., Mass., 1632; accompanied parents to England, 1871, and entered Cheltenham Coll.; B.L., 1877, Trinity Coll.; studied law in chambers at Lincoln's Inn for 1 yr.; admitted to bar of Middle Temple, 1877; returned to Boston, entered law office of Morse, Stone & Greenough and spent 1 yr. at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, Mass., Nov., 1879; *m.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1881, Rosamond Lawrence. Practiced at Boston since 1879; trustee George Peabody Family Fund; dir. Am. Trust Co., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Norfolk Hunt, Dedham Polo, University (New York), Papyrus. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 104 Devonshire Bldg., Boston.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, Plummer prof. Christian morals, Harvard, since 1886; *b.* Boston, 1847; *s.* Ephraim Peabody, minister of King's Chapel; grad. Harvard, 1869; Harvard Divinity School, 1872 (D. D., Yale); pastor 1st Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology Harvard Divinity School, 1880-86. *Author:* Mornings in the College Chapel, Short Addresses to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; Founder's Day at Hampton, 1898; Afternoons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 1900; Happiness, 1903; Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 1904. *Address:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Frank E., mem. Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; dir. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Scotia Worsted Mills, Moore Spinning Co. *Address:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PEABODY, George Lee, banker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1886. Mem. Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers; dir. Submarine Signal Co., Central Colo. Power Co. *Address:* 44 State St., Boston.

PEABODY, Henry Clay, justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., since Nov. 29, 1900; *b.* Gilead, Me., April 14, 1838; *s.* John Tarbell and Mercy Ingalls (Burbank) P.; prep. ed'n Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., and Fryeburg, Me., Acad.; grad. Dartmouth, 1859; studied law Portland, Me., in office of Gen. Samuel Fessenden; *m.* Portland, Me., July 26, 1867, Ellen Adams. Admitted to bar Jan., 1862; practiced at Portland, Me., until 1880; judge of probate for Cumberland Co., Me., 1880-1900; Republican. *Residence:* 94 Pine St. *Office:* Court House, Portland, Me.

PEABODY, Henry Wayland, mcht.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1838; *s.* Alfred and Jerusha (Tay) P., and descendant of Lt. Francis P. (1614-1697), Salem, Mass., 1635; grad. Salem High Sch., 1855; *m* 1st, Apr. 16, 1862, Lila, *d.* Daniel H. and Eliza (Shepard), Mansfield; *m.* 2d, Dec., 1892, Mrs. Nannie (Brayton) Borden; *m.* 3d, June 16, 1906, Mrs. Lucy W. (McGill) Waterbury. Clk. Williams & Hall, Boston, 1855-59; founder house of Henry W. Peabody & Co., Boston, New York, San Francisco, London, Liverpool, Sydney, Cape Town, Merida and Manila; deacon of Bapt. Ch., Salem; trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n; mem. Exec. Com. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Advisory Bd., Nat. Council of Commerce and of Finance Com., Nat. Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

PEABODY, John Endicott, designer and interior architect; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1853; *s.* Samuel Endicott and Marianne Cabot (Lee) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge Univ., England, 1874; *m.* 1st, June 15, 1878, Gertrude, *d.* James and Elizabeth (Prescott) Lawrence, of Boston (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Aug. 25, 1887, Martha Prince, *d.* William M. and Anna Augusta (Nourse) Whitney, of Beverly, Mass. Engaged in mercantile business in Antwerp, Belgium, 1874-5, with Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, N. Y., 1875-8; traveled and studied painting and designing in Europe, 1882-6; engaged in art as a profession since 1887. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht. Recreations: Sailing and motor boating. *Address:* "Kernwood," Salem, Mass.

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. S. Marks), author; *b.* New York; *d.* late Charles Kilham P.; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, and at Radcliffe Coll., 1894-6; *m.* June 21, 1906, Prof. Lionel S. Marks. Instr. English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1901-3. *Author:* Old Greek Folk-Stories (Riverside Literature Series), 1897 H5; The Wayfarers—A Book of Verse, 1898 S9; Fortune and Men's Eyes—New Poems with a Play, 1900 S9; Marlowe, a Drama, 1901 H5; The Singing Leaves, 1903 H5; Pan—A Choric Idyl (for music), 1904 N5. Contb'r poems to leading mags. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Robert Swain, architect; *b.* Feb. 22, 1845; *s.* Ephraim and Mary Jane (Derby) P.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1866; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1868; lately pres. Am. Inst. of Architects; pres. Boston Soc. Architects. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

PEABODY, S(amuel) Endicott, banker; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1825; *s.* Col. Francis and Mary (Foster) P.; ed. pvt. schs., and Harvard Univ. (non-grad.); *m.* Nov. 23, 1848, Marianne Lee. Traveled in Europe and the East, 1845; engaged in commercial business, Salem, 1846; became a partner in the banking houses of Curtis & Peabody, Boston, and J. S. Morgan & Co., London, Eng.; pres. The Electric Corp'n; trustee Mass. Electric Cos., West End Land Co., dir. Am. Trust Co., Salem Nat. Bank, Eastern Audit Co. *Residence:* 40 The Fenway. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston.

PEAKS, Joseph B., lawyer; *b.* Charleston, Me., Sept. 26, 1839; *s.* William and Betsey (Billington) P.; ed. Charleston Acad., 1855-8; grad. East Corinth Acad., 1860; studied law; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Dover, Me., Apr. 26, 1870, Eliza Chadbourne. Has practiced in Dover since 1870; mem. A. B. & F. C. Peaks; served in Civil War, 1861-4; col. on staff of gov., 1876-8, and in Me. State Militia, 1878-9; co. atty., 1879-84; state ins. comm'r, 1880-3; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-1891, Senate, 1893; chmn. State Bd. Railroad comm'rs since 1895. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Dover, Me.

PEARCE, Edward Douglas, mfg. chemist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* Edward Douglas and Sarah B. Mauran P.; A.B., Harvard, 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Providence, R. I., 1885, Isabelle V. Seagrave. Mfg. chemist since 1871; pres. Providence Inst'n for Savings. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry, Franklin Soc. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Squantum. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* P. O. Box 977, Providence, R. I.

PEARCE, William Houghton Sprague ("Carol Vox"), mus. composer, etc.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* Shadrach H. and Mary Anna S. P. and *g. s.* of Charles Sprague, the "Banker Poet," and *g. g. s.* of Samuel Sprague, a member of the Boston Tea Party; grad. Eng. High Sch., Boston, 1883; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., June, 1889, Miriam Badlam. Mus. compositions: Constitution (Old Ironsides) March, The Name in the Bark (song), There's Only One Mother (song). The Faithful Ivy (words of song), The Bluebell and the Butterfly (words), Summer days (ballad), etc.; violoncellist. *Residence:* 185 Newtonville Av., Newton, Mass.

PEARSE, John Barnard, consulting engineer and metallurgist since 1881; *b.* in Philadelphia, Apr. 19, 1842; grad. Yale, 1861; studied chemistry, Phila., 1861-4; in charge chem. div. U. S. A. laboratory there, 1863-5; studied Freiberg (Saxony) School of Mines, etc.; connected with Pa. Steel Co., 1868; its gen. mgr., 1870; improved Bessemer processes; in charge eng'ring dept., S. Boston Iron Co., Boston., 1876-81. *Author:* A Concise History of the Iron Manufacture of the American Colonies up to the Revolution and of Pennsylvania till the Present Time. *Address:* 317 Walnut St., Boston.

PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass, stock broker; *b.* Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* W. R. and Cordelia M. (Smith) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* E. Jaffrey, N. H., June 3, 1886, Alice W. Upton. Began as broker in Boston, 1883; mem. firm of Pearmain & Brooks; treas. Am. Statis. Assn.; dir. Globe Gas Light Co. Republican. Mem. Boston and New York Stock exchanges. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, City, Country, Kennel. *Residence:* 388 Beacon St., Boston; summer, "The Four Winds," Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PEARSON, Edward Nathan, sec. of state; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth S. (Colby) P., and descendant of John P., Rowley, Mass., 1643; prep. ed'n Warner High Sch. and Pennacook Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1883; *m.* Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 6, 1882, Addie M. Sargent. Taught in pub. schs., Washington, D. C., 1 yr.; city editor, asso. editor and mng. editor, Concord Evening Monitor, 1882-98; bus. mgr. Rep. Press Assn., 1892-8; became mgr. Rumford Printing Co., 1898; pub. printer, 1893-7; has been sec. State of N. H. since Mar., 1899.

Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Grange. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

PEARSON, Frederick Stark, consulting eng'r. Pres and dir. Mexico Tramways Co.; dir. Sao Paulo Tramway, Light & Power Co., Ltd., Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co.; v.-p. and dir Mexican Light & Power Co., Ltd., etc. Mem. Inst'n Civ. eng'rs, London, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (life), A. A. A. S., Soc. Naval Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Engineers, N. Y. Yacht, Railroad, Larchmont Yacht, etc. *Residence:* Great Barrington, Mass. *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York.

PEARSON, Henry Greenleaf, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Mary Frances (Hitchcock) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Portland, Me., Harvard, A. B., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898, Elizabeth Ware Winsor. Asst. prof. English, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1898. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Composition, 1897 H2; Life of John A. Andrew, 1904 H5. *Residence:* Newton Center, Mass.

PEASE, Alvin Fowler, educator; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1852; *s.* William and Emily (Fowler) P.; grad. Oswego High Sch., 1869; studied under pvt. tutors and at Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence; A.B., Brown Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., July 6, 1882, Mary Belle Clark. Principal high schs., Warren, R. I., 1875-9, Pawtucket, 1879-84; supt. schs., Pawtucket, 1884-8; prin. St. Albans (Vt.) Acad., Jan.-June, 1888; supt. schs., Northampton, Mass., 1888-98; sec. N. E. Pub. Co. and mgr. Winship Teachers' Agency, since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n (v.-p), 1885-96, treas., 1896-1907), N. E. A. since 1891 (active), New England Assn. of Supts. (pres., 1892), R. I. Inst. Instr'n (pres., 1885-7), Mass. Assn. Town and Dist. Supts. (v.-p., 1894-5), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters, Twentieth Century. Contb'r to edn'l jours. and newspapers. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 29 A Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PEASE, Edward Allen, physician; *b.* at Enfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Theodore D. and Julia Terry (Allen) P.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1883; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1884; A.B., *cum laude*, hon. mention in nat. history, Harvard, 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1892; *m.* New York, Nov. 12, 1904, Margaret Caldwell Mohler. Began practice in Boston, 1892; instr. surgery Tufts Med. Sch., surgeon to Boston Dispensary, Carney Hosp., 1897-1906, Free Hosp. for Women, 1899-1906. Traveled in Europe, 1897, 1904. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Inst., of 1770, Society of Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Hasty Pudding Club. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Puritan, Union Boat, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 1684 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

PEASLEE, Clarence Ardeen, physician; *b.* Alna, Me., Aug. 16, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Mary Elizabeth (Paine) P.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1883; post-grad. study, London Post-Grad. Sch., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., and New York Post-Grad. Sch.; *m.* Bath, Me., 1876, Augusta Maria Hill. Began practice at Wiscassett, Me., 1883; removed to Bath, 1904; pres. Bath Bd. U. S. Pension Examiners, 1890-03, Wiscassett Acad., 1899-1906; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1899. Mem. Me. Acad. Medicine and Science (pres., 1906), Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Mason, K. T., Shriner; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., Elks. Congregationalist. *Address:* 72 Front St., Bath, Me.

PEASLEE, Robert James, asso. justice Supreme Court N. H., 1898-1901; *b.* Weare, N. H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis B. (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass. and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1886 (A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1898); *m.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1893, Nellie Dorcas Kimball. Admitted to bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; lectured on Municipal and Constitutional Law at Chandler Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1887-9; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892; justice Superior Court, N. H., since 1901. Democrat. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

PECK, Annie Smith (Miss), lecturer; *b.* Providence, R. I.; *d.* George Bacheler and Ann (Power) Smith P.; grad. Providence High Sch., R. I. State Normal Sch., Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1878, A. M. on exam., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-5, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-6); specialized in Greek and archæology. Taught two terms in Providence schs., later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N. J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue Univ., instr. German and elocution; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lectures with stereopticon since 1890. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba (1st woman to ascend latter), 1897, Funffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900; record ascents—Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 ft., 1904, Mt. Huascaran (Peru), to 19,000 ft., etc; exploration in Peru, Huascaran Raura range, course of Amazon, 1906. Official del. of U. S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinism, Paris, 1900. One of founders Am. Alpine Club; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Baptist. Lectures on subjects of Greek archæology, travel and Alpinism; writer for newspapers and Harper's and other mags. *Address:* Care of Redpath Lyceum Bureau, Boston.

PECK, Arthur K., lecturer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Alonzo D. and Emily B. (Russell) P.; grad. English High Sch., 1886; *m.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907, Minna Eliot Tenney. Formerly mgr. Remington Arms Co., New England, sp'l corr. Boston Herald, and mag. writer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901; began lecturing, 1896, on travel and U. S. Life Saving Service. Republican. Mem. Lecturers' Assn. (pres.) *Address:* 727 Tremont St., Boston.

PECK, Cassius, agriculturist, soldier; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1842; *s.* Reuben and Hannah (Edson) P., and descendant of Henry P., New Haven, Conn., 1638; ed. common schs., and Newbury and Randolph acads.; *m.* 1st, Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 30, 1868, Luna Sprague (died Sept. 6, 1901); *m.* 2d,

Alice M. Gaylord, Oct. 4, 1905. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, in Co. F, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, and participated in 37 battles of Army of the Potomac; was honorably discharged as 2d sergt., Sept. 12, 1864; received medal of honor from Congress in recognition of bravery; engaged in farming in Vt., 1864-97; supt. State Experimental Farm since 1897; trustee State Agr'l Coll.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1886, Senate, 1896. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. Mason. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Charles Herbert, lawyer; *b.* in Conn., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* James A. and Sarah Anne (Hill) P.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1888; admitted to Conn. bar, 1888; *m.* July 18, 1886, Florence Louise Batterson. Practiced, Stratford, Conn., since 1888; judge Probate Court since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, etc. *Address:* Stratford, Conn.

PECK, Epaphroditus, judge; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Law Dept., Yale, 1881; *m.* Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886, Grace Brownell. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, since 1897; instr. Yale Univ., Law Dept., since 1903; dir. Bristol Savings Bank; dir. and sec. Pub. Library, Bristol; dir.-at-large Missionary Soc. of Conn.; moderator State Cong'l Conf., 1904; state del. to Nat. Council, at Des Moines, Ia., 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven), Bristol, Bristol Golf, Bristol Yale, Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. *Author:* The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Conn, 1904; wrote articles in Am. and English Ency. of Law, 2d edit.; also hist. addresses, articles for mags., etc. *Residence:* 234 Summer St. *Office:* 130 Main St., Bristol, Conn.

PECK, George Bacheler, physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* George Bacheler and Ann Power Smith P.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1864, and diploma for additional course in civ. eng'ring, A.M., 1867; student Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Med. Dept., Yale, 1871; post-grad. study, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1871-2. Lt. 2d Regt., R. I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; was before Petersburg and wounded at Sailor's Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865; maj. Providence Marine Corps of Art. (light battery), 1869-71; surgeon Battalion Light Art., R. I. Militia, 1876-9; lt. comdg. Battery A, R. I. Militia, during Spanish-Am. War. Bookkeeper, Peck & Salsbury, Providence, R. I., 1865-9; asst. chemist, U. S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., 1872-4; in charge chem. dept., Univ. of Vt., fall of 1874. Began practice in Providence, 1875; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; admitting physician, R. I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-1900, and trustee until resigned, 1899; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (censor, 1895-1905, and chmn. Internat. Bureau of Homœopathy since 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, R. I. Homœ. Soc. (filled all offices including pres. for 17½ yrs.); hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. of State of N. Y., and of Mo. Inst. of Homœopathy; mem. bd. R. I. Bapt. State Conv. since 1876; treas. Narragansett Bapt. Assn. since 1877, clk. 27 yrs. and moderator, 1889, the only layman that ever held the position in the state. Republican. Mason (32°), K. T. (Washington Commandery, Newport, R. I.; R. I. Sovereign Consistory, Scottish Rite; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., med. dir. Dept. of R. I., 1894-8, Soldiers' and Sailors' Hist. Soc. of R. I. (pres., 1892-6); Marine Art. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist since 1875). *Address:* 865 N. Main St., Providence, R. I.

PECK, Hamilton Sullivan, lawyer; b. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1845; *s.* Sullivan and Czarina (Davis) P.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1866; studied law; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 28, 1875, Salina A. Aiken. Practiced in Burlington since 1873, state's atty. Chittenden Co., 1878-80; mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Burlington, 1883-5; city judge, 1888-94; mayor, 1896-8; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1892-6; pres. Rep. League of Vt., 1896-8; apptd. judge advocate-gen. of Vt., 1900. Mason, K. T. *Address:* 156 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Henry Hart, retired mcht., banker; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Selden and Lucy (Hart) P.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and Kellogg Acad., Meriden, Conn. Clk. in dry goods store, 1857-60; mem. firm Miller & Peck, dry goods and carpets, Waterbury, Conn., 1860-87; pres. Dime Savings Bank since 1886. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1905-6; dir. Waterbury Hosp., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K. T. *Clubs:* Union League (New Haven), Home (Meriden), Waterbury, *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

PECK, John Brownell; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 30, 1845; *s.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; studied steam eng'ring at Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1866-8; 3d asst. eng'r U.S.N., 1866-9; sea duty on Pacific, 1868-9; *m.* Providence, June 1, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Wheeler. Bookkeeper for Peck & Salsbury, Providence, 1869-81; owner and mgr. dye wood manufactory, 1881-94; prin. Poly. Evening Sch., Providence, 1873-80; recorder in Solvay Process Co. of Syracuse, N. Y., 1897-1908; retired, 1908. Republican. Baptist. Mem. N. E. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Boston; mem. Visiting Com. on Mathematics, Brown Univ., Delta Upsilon. Fond of study of theology and philosophy. *Address:* Saunderstown, R. I.

PECK, Leander Remington, wool mcht.; *b.* Barrington, R. I., 1843; *s.* Asa and Lucretia S. (Remington) P.; ed. Barrington and Warren, R. I.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sarah Gould Cannon. Pres. Asa Peck & Co., Inc.; pres. Lawton Spinning Co. *Clubs:* West Side, Pomham and Providence Central. Democrat. Unitarian. *Residence:* Barrington, R. I., and 369 Broadway, Boston. *Office:* 556 Atwells Av., Boston.

PECK, Miles Lewis, banker; *b.* Bristol, Conn., July 24, 1849, *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; studied and traveled in Europe, 1868-9; *m.* Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Harriet Seymour. Engaged in ins. business since 1869; treas. Bristol Savings Bank since 1871; pres. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co. (since 1905); Liberty Bell Co.; dir. Bristol Nat. Bank. Warden borough of Bristol, 1895-7. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

PECK, Robert Ellsworth, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Leonard Ellsworth and Jennette Winters (Clark) P.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1890; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1893; post-grad. work in New York hosps.; *m.* New Haven, Dec. 27, 1898, Eva Louise Seward. Has practiced in New Haven since 1894, spc'lty in nervous and mental diseases; attending physician New Haven Dispensary, 1894-1907, chief of neurol. clinic, same, 1898-1907; med. attendant New Haven Co. Jail, 1895-1907; clinical asst. since 1894, instr. in neurolgy since 1898, Yale Med. Sch.; physician in charge of the Peck Sanatorium for nervous diseases, Woodmont, Conn.; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., New Haven Med. Assn. (treas.), Am. Med. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates', Woodmont Golf. *Address:* 56 Howe St., New Haven, Connecticut.

PECK, Samuel L., retired mcht.; *b.* Warren, R. I., Dec. 17, 1845; *s.* James M. and Elizabeth (Luther) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Warren; *m.* Warren, R. I., June 23, 1870, Esther A. Gardner. Engaged during business life in wholesale chemical business in Providence. Assessor of taxes, Warren, 8 yrs., mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1902, and since 1904, excepting two years; mem. Rep State Central Com. since 1901; alternate del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, Warren. Mem. Providence Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Warren, R. I.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, author; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; *d.* Theodore Safford and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) P.; father, soldier in the Civil War and for 20 yrs. adj.-gen of Vt., and mother descendant of Clan Leslie and Clan Mac Lean of Scotland; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in Univ. of Vt., 1901-2. Cong'list. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter, D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U. S.; only woman hon. mem. of Soc. Army of the Potomac. *Author:* Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908. *Residence.* 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Theodore Safford, soldier, general insurance; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1843; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Delia Horton (Safford) P.; prepared for coll. and then enlisted in Civil War; (A.M., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., June 23, 1896); *m.* New York, Oct. 29, 1879, Agnes Louisa Leslie. Served in 1st Vt. Cav. and 9th Regt. Inf. Vt. Vols., pvt. to capt. and on staff in Army of the Potomac almost 4 yrs.; later comdr., 1st Brigade, Vt. Nat. Guard, and adj.-gen. of Vt. for more than 20 yrs.; received Medal of Honor from Congress for distinguished gallantry in action at Newport Barracks, N. C., Feb. 2, 1864. Has engaged in gen. ins. since 1868; apptd. by President Harrison mem. Bd. of Visitors U. S. Mil. Acad., 1891. Republican. Cong'list. Comdr. Vt. Commandary, Loyal Legion, Medal of Honor Legion of the U. S., Dept. Vt. G.A.R.; gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (for 10 yrs. Grand Marshal Grand Lodge of Vt.). *Clubs:* Algonquin and Ethan Allen (Burlington), Army and Navy (New York). Recreations: Travel and reading. *Address:* 152 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Thomas Dowse, mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., May 2, 1857; *s.* J. L. and Elizabeth (Dowse) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1880; *m.* 1st, North Andover, Mass., June 15, 1881, Mary W. Davis (died Mar. 5, 1889); *m.* 2d, Duluth, Minn., Dec. 30, 1890, Mrs. Mary Allen Hulbert. Has been engaged in mfg. business since 1881, when he became connected with his father in the business established by his grand father and great uncle, 1850, incorporated, 1890, as J. L. & T. D. Peck Mfg. Co. of which is pres. (2 mills, one mfg. cotton thread and the other woolen cassimeres); dir. Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Berkshire Co. Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K. T.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Williams Coll.). *Clubs:* Country (Pittsfield), University (Boston), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

PECK, Tracy, professor Latin, Yale, since 1880; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1838; *s.* of Tracy and Sally (Adams) P.; ed. Bristol, Conn., Williston Sem., Mass.; grad. Yale, 1861; studied at Berlin and Bonn, Germany; (LL. D., Rutgers, 1902); *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Harriet Hall of Hadleigh, England. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1885-6; dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1898-9; prof. Latin, Cornell, 1871-80; trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., since 1883; Independent in politics. With Prof. Clement L. Smith, of Harvard, editor-in-chief of series of Latin authors annotated for coll. use (15 vols. now issued), G1; with Prof. J. B. Greenough, of Harvard, editor coll. edition of Livy, Books XXI, XXII, 1893 G1. Contributions to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn.: The Authorship of the Dialogus de Oratoribus, 1879; Notes on Latin Quantity, 1882; Alliteration in Latin, 1884; Cicero's Hexameters, 1897. *Residence:* 124 High St., New Haven, Conn.

PECK, Vincent Charles, educator; *b.* at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Jane (Shelton) P.; ed. dist. sch., Nichols, Trumbull; high sch., Birmingham; B.A., Yale, 1884; *m.* Nichols, Conn., June 26, 1888, Estelle Nichols Plumb. Master, West Phila. Acad., 1884-5; asst. head master Hamilton Sch., Phila., 1885-92; head master Univ. Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., since 1892. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* The University School, Bridgeport, Conn.

PECK, William Gaylord, banking; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1841; *s.* Abel Gaylord and Eliza Ann (Boles) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1860; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* Arlington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1878, Anna Maria Newell (died, Sept., 1884). Entered banking business in Boston, July, 1864; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston Ice Co., North American Ins. Co.; pres. Chelsea Gas Light Co., Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank. Republican. *Residence:* 94 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 85 Water St., Boston.

PECK, William Thane, educator; *b.* at Providence, R. I., July 25, 1848; *s.* George B. and Ann P. (Smith) P.; prep. ed'n classical dept., Providence High Sch. to 1866; A.B., Brown Univ., 1870, A.M., 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1872-4; *m.* Providence, Aug. 17, 1875, Georgie E. Smith. Prin. Warren (R. I.) High Sch., 1870-2; travel and study, 1872-4; teacher, Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin.

Commercial dept. 1885-8; prin. Commercial High Sch. (separate bldg. since 1887. Pres. R. I. Inst. of Instruction. Barnard Club. trustee Brown Univ. mem. Am. Inst. of Instruction, N. E. Assn. of Colleges and Schools, Mass. Assn. High Sch. Principals, Head Masters' Assn., Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist: pres. R. I. Bapt. S. S. Conv., R. I. Bapt. Socs. Union. Editor of Text Books and U. S. Washington's Farewell Address, and Webster's Bunker Hill Orations. *Address:* 48 Princeton Av. *Office:* Commercial High Sch., Providence, R. I.

PECKER, Jonathan Eastman, stock broker; *b.* Concord, N. H., May 25, 1838; *s.* Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Lang (Eastman) P.; prep. ed'n Franklin Hall High Sch., Concord; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1858; read law for 3 yrs. at Sanbornton Bridge (now Tilton) and Concord, but did not apply for admission to the bar. Became army corr. for Boston Journal, 1861, and was on the regular staff of that paper for 23 yrs.; in stock brokerage business since 1886; actively connected for many yrs. with N.H.N.G. and mem. mil. staffs of Govs. Prescott and Head, with rank of col.; acting mem. staffs of Govs. Berry and Tuttle; assisted in organizing a number of the leading banking corp'ns of N. H.; interested in agr. and owner of valuable farm; has library of 10,000 books and pamphlets, including what is considered the largest pvt. collection of works on N. H. history in the state; mil. historian State of N. H., 1865. *Republican.* Mem. Ch. of the Advent (Am. Catholic), Boston. Life mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (v.-p.); hon. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc., N. H. Press Assn.; mem. Concord Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Gen. White Brigade Staff Assn., Old 3d Regt. Staff Assn. of N.H.N.G., N. H. Assn. Civil War Veterans (hon.). Mason; mem. Grange. *Club:* Mass. Episcopal. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

PECKHAM, Alexander Irving, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R. I., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Job A. and Abby (Westcott) P.; prep. ed'n Rogers High Sch., Newport; A.B., Harvard, 1892; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Boston. Trial att'y for Boston Elevated R. R. for 5 yrs.; in pvt. practice since 1905; mem. exec. com. Boston Assn. of Harvard, 1892, Corp'n John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners, Bd. of Boston Lodging House Comm'rs (sec.); interested in boys' clubs and children of the street. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 14 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

PECKHAM, Frank Edwin, surgeon; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890. Engaged in practice of medicine and surgery at Providence since 1890; orthopædic surgeon to R. I. and St. Joseph's hosps. Frequent contb'r to med. jours. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn., R. I. State Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Providence Med. Improvement Club, Providence Clin. Club. *Address:* 266 Benefit St., Providence.

PECKHAM, Lucy Creemer, physician; *b.* Milford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1842; *d.* Joshua R. and Mary (Smith) Gore; ed. New Haven pub. schs.; grad. New Haven Sch. for Nurses, 1879; in charge House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass., 1880-2; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1885, and in practice, New Haven, Conn., since 1886; m. 1st, July 25, 1[illegible] Charles N. Creemer (died 1878); m. 2d, [illegible] 1888, John A. Peckham. *Author:* Mass (poems), 1881. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 141 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.

PECKHAM, Arthur Bradley; *b.* Mad[illegible] Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* David and Char[illegible] (Bradley) P.; B.S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1[illegible] student State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mi[illegible] B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1882; post-g[illegible] work, Post-Grad. Sch., Yale, 1901; m. [illegible] Lake City, Utah, Dec. 31, 1885, Grace A. Wilson. Ordained to ministry, Cong'l 1885; pastor Mackinaw City, Mich., 18[illegible] missionary, Salt Lake City, 1883-4; che[illegible] Experiment Sta., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 18[illegible] prof. chemistry and physics, Conn. A[illegible] Coll., 1890-9; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1[illegible] (chmn. Com. on Woman Suffrage). Re[illegible] bear. Mason. *Address:* 656 Bennington [illegible] E. Boston, Mass.

PEGRAM, John Combe, lawyer; [illegible] Owensborough, Ky., Aug. 26, 1842; *s.* Wil[illegible] iam R. and Charlotte Amelie (Combe) P.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1863; m. Nov. [illegible] 1864, Isabel Homer (died 1892). Served with S. Atlantic Blockading Fleet off Charleston on various vessels and on staff comdr.-in-chief; resigned from navy, 1866; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1868; admitted to R. I. bar, 1868; sr. mem. law firm Pegram & Cooke since 1885; mem. R. I. Ho. of Reps., 1869-70; mem. Providence City Council, 1873-5; U. S. register in bankruptcy, 1878-85; acting judge Municipal Ct., Providence, 1889 and 1901; master in chancery, since 1906. Trustee R. I. Hosp., R. I. State Sanatorium; dir. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co.; pres. R. I. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion, Economic Club (pres.), R. I. Sch. of Design. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Army and Navy (Washington). *Residence:* 49 Angell St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) P.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (Litt. D., 1899); *m.* Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903, Lydia Paine Ray. Teacher, 1882-1891, headmaster, 1891-7, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; headmaster, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., since 1897. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; sec. bd. overseers, Tufts Coll. Mem. N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. *Club:* Universalist (Boston). *Author:* History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, Augustus Richmond, banker; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* Edward Hall and Katherine Louise (Anthony) P.; ed. Mowry & Goff's pvt. sch., Providence; *m.* Taunton, Mass., June 19, 1895; Ida E. Wilson. Entered Nat. Exchange Bank as clk., Feb. 24, 1879; cashier, 1902, pres., Jan. 1, 1906, v.-p. since Jan., 1908. *Residence:* 149 Brown St. *Office:* Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, R. I.

PEIRCE, Benjamin Osgood, educator; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; *s.* Benjamin Osgood and M. (Seccomb) P.; A. B.,

Harvard, 1876; student Berlin, 1879-80 (Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1879); *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 27, 1882, Isabella Turnbull Landreth. Taught in Boston Latin School, 1880-1; instr. mathematics, 1881-4, asst. prof. mathematics and physics, 1884-8, Hollis prof. mathematics and natural philosophy, since 1888, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Theory of the Newtonian Potential Function; Table of Integrals, Boston, 1899 G1; Experiments in Magnetism, H19; also numerous scientific papers on physics and mathematics. *Residence:* Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

PEIRCE, George, contractor; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., July 19, 1845; *s.* Benjamin and Mary A. (Vail) P., and descendant of Abraham P., Plymouth Colony, 1623; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Foxboro, Mass., 1872, Isabella, *d.* of William Hatch (died, 1884); *m.* 2d, Sophia, sister of 1st wife (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Mary A., *d.* Benjamin Cummings, Jr., of N. Brookfield, Mass. Learned carpenter's trade; enlisted in Federal Army when 15 yrs. of age; served 3 yrs. and 7 mos.; took part in 23 battles and was discharged July 29, 1865; worked at trade in Ill. and Mass., 1865-72; contractor and builder, Worcester, Mass., since 1872. Mason; mem. G.A.R., A.O.U.W., Am. Order of Fraternal Helpers. *Residence:* 131 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

PEIRCE, H. Winthrop, artist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* John Payson and Adaline Augusta (Putnam) P.; ed. pub. schs., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; studied with Borgereau and Robert Tony-Fleury, at Paris, France; *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1900, Ethel Davis. Painter in oil and water colors; represented in Malden Pub. Library and in many noted pvt. collections; medal, Boston, 1889. First pres. Copley Soc. *Residence:* Andover, Mass.

PEIRCE, Silas, wholesale mcht.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Silas and Almira (Hall) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Apr. 9, 1885, Annie Kendig. Became mem. firm of Silas Peirce & Co., wholesale grocers, 1889; pres. Silas Peirce & Co., Ltd., since 1905; v.-p. and trustee Boston Univ. since 1906; treas. and dir. Boston N. End Mission since 1902. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 59 Commercial St., Boston.

PEIRCE, William B., lawyer; *b.* Hudson, Me., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander C. and Jennie (Bridgham) P.; B.M.E., Univ. of Me., 1890; read law under Hon. A. L. Simpson and Ex-Gov. Daniel F. Davis; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1898, Mary Belle Robinson. Has practiced in Bangor since 1893; served as councilman and alderman; mayor of City of Bangor, 1905-6-7; elected judge of probate, Penobscot Co., term Jan. 1, 1909-13. Democrat. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Penobscot Co. Bar. K. T., Shriner; mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 25 Parkview Av. *Office:* 49 Hammond St., Bangor, Maine.

PEIRCE, William C., mfr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1863; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford; grad. Warner's Business Coll., Providence, R. I. Learned the trade of machinist with Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence; entered employ of Providence Machine Co.; admitted to the firm, and became supt., 1885, agent, 1894, pres. and treas. since 1894; invented roving machine with self-balanced rail, 1899; pres. Elizabeth Mills; dir. Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co.; mem. Providence Bd. of Trade, N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. *Address:* Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

PEIRSON, Charles Lawrence, retired mcht.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834; *s.* Abel Lawrence (M.D.) and Harriet (Lawrence) P.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1853 (A.M., 1898); *m.* Boston, Jan. 19, 1874, Emily Russell. Served in Civil War, and comm'd 1st lt., 20th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1861; lt.-col., 39th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862; col., 1864; disabled by wounds and mustered out of service, Jan., 1865; bvtd. brig.-gen., 1866, for gallant and meritorius services during the war; mem. firm of Stevenson & Peirson, wholesale pig iron and coke, Boston, 1865, later C. L. Peirson & Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph (Boston). *Residence:* 191 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 44 Kilby St., Boston.

PEIRSON, Edward Lawrence, physician and surgeon; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* Edward Brooks and Ellen Elizabeth (Perry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Salem, 1898, Genevieve Shreve. Has practiced in Salem since 1889; surgeon to Salem Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Med. Soc., Essex S. Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Club:* Salem. *Address:* 13 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

PELOUBET, Francis Nathan, author of books for Sunday-school teachers; *b.* New York, Dec. 2, 1831; *s.* Chabrier and Harriet (Hanks) P.; grad. Williams, 1853; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1857 (D. D., Univ. of Tenn.); *m.* April 28, 1859, Mary A. Thaxter, Bangor, Me. Cong'l pastor, Lanesville, 1857-60; Oakham, 1861-6; Attleboro, 1867-71; Natick, 1872-83—all in Mass. *Author:* Select Notes on the International Sunday School Lessons, 34 annual volumes, 1875-1908 W2—sales over 1,450,000; 3 grades of Sunday School Quarterlies for the Scholars, 1880-1908 W2; Suggestive Illustrations on Matthew, John and Acts (three volumes), 1898-9 H26; Loom of Life, 1900 E9; The Teacher's Commentary on Matthew and on Acts, 1901 O2; Front Line of the Sunday School Movement, 1904 W2; Studies in the Book of Job, 1906 S3. Edited Select Songs for the Sunday School, Nos. 1, 1884 B23, and 2, 1893 B23; also a revised edition of Smith's Bible Dictionary, 1884 C4. *Clubs:* Congregational, Twentieth Century, Boston, Woodland Golf. *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

PEMBER, Elmer Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Riley, Ill., Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Frederic and Euphemia (Erwin) P.; grad. Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., 1875; *m.* Essex, Mass., 1878, Martha S. Andrews. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1875; pastor, Essex, 1874-7, Little Falls, N. Y., 1877-81; sec. and state missionary New York Universalist Conv., until 1884; pastor First Universalist Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-7, Titusville, Pa., 1887-90, Bangor, since 1890; breeder of pure blooded Ayershire cattle. Republican. Mason (32°), Grand Chaplain of Me., 1898-1905; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

PENDELL, Lyman J., editor and publisher; *b.* E. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* John R. and Mary J. (Stevens) P.; ed. Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa.; *m.* Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 12, 1900, Ethel E. Greenlaw. Owner and editor Aroostook Republican. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O. F., K. of P., Grange, Woodmen, Maccabees. *Address:* Caribou, Me.

PENDERGAST, Ella Worth; *b.* Boston, July 25, 1851; *d.* Ira Allen and Emily Thompson (Jones) Worth; grad. high sch., Charlestown, 1868; *m.* 1873, George Henry Pendergast. Regent of Bunker Hill Chapter D.A.R., 1900-2; organized, with others, 1898, the Jonathan Thompson Soc. of Children of Am. Revolution; life mem. Bd. of Dirs. Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

PENDLETON, Cyrus Henry, physician; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1830; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Marsh) P.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1856 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1860; *m.* Hebron, Conn., July 9, 1866, Mary A. Welles. Practiced, Montville, Conn., 1861-2, Norwich, 1862-4, Hebron, since 1864; town clk., selectman, sch. visitor; judge of probate, 1876-81; presidential elector, 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* Hebron, Conn.

PENDLETON, Edmund, author; *b.* Cincinnati, 1845; *s.* Col Nathaniel Greene and Anne (James) P.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* 1st, Cornelia Marcy; 2d, Margaret Riveiére Hetzel. Served in Civil war as 2d lt., 4th N. Y. Heavy Arty., 1863-4; pres. Cincinnati Exp'n Arts and Industries, 1875-9; pres. Cincinnati Musical Festivals, 1880-2. Mem. Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars, Sons Revolution, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia); Queen City (Cincinnati). *Author:* A Conventional Bohemian, 1886 A2; A Virginia Inheritance, 1888 A2; One Woman's Way, 1890 A2; A Complication in Hearts, 1902 H32. *Address:* Laurel, Md., and Bar Harbor, Me.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz (Miss), educator; *b.* Westerly, R. I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; grad. Wellesley, 1886, A. M., 1891; student Newham Coll.; Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90. Tutor in mathematics, 1886-8, instr. mathematics, 1888-97, sec., 1897-1901, dean and asso. prof. mathematics since 1901, Wellesley Coll. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, James Monroe, banker; *b.* Westerly, R. I., 1862; *s.* Enoch B. and Mary E. (Chapman) P.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon), A.M., 1890; *m.* Newark, N. J., Apr. 21, 1901, Beatrice M. Nicol. Asst. cashier, Nat. Niantic Bank, Westerly, R. I., 1885-9; treas. Niantic Savings Bank, 1889-1904; mgr. Westerly (R. I.) branch, Industrial Trust Co., since 1904. Chmn. Sch. Com., 1892, health supt., 1892, town treas., since 1892, Westerly, R. I.; treas. and trustee Free Pub. Library and Memorial Hall, since 1893. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R. I.). *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

PENDLETON, Moses Averill, banker; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Moses P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* June 13, 1866, Amelia B. Sheffield. Clk. in grocery store several yrs.; town and probate clk., 1872-92; v.-p. and dir. First Nat. Bank since 1884, Stonington Savings Bank since 1887. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Stonington, Conn.

PENNELL, William Dwight, agt. Hill Mfg. Co. (cotton); *b.* Portland, Me., May 11, 1847; *s.* Richard Cobb and Cornelia (Barns) P.; ed. Portland pub. schs.; *m.* Lewiston, Me., June 22, 1869, Jennie A. Linscott. Began work June, 1863, as bobbin boy in Porter Mill (now Continental Mills), Lewiston; became draughtsman in office of the Franklin Co., and p.-m., Lincoln Mill, 1869, supt. 1872, agt., 1879-88; mgr. Franklin Co., 1888, and later mgr. Union Water Power Co., controlling Rangeley Lakes Chain; resigned, Feb., 1890, to become agt. Hill Mfg. Co., now operating 2 mills, 58,000 spindles, and turning out 13,000,000 yds. of finished product annually. Ex-city auditor, councilman, alderman (ex-pres.); mem. and pres. bd. water comm'rs, Lewiston; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1881-5 (pres., '83-5, being youngest person ever elected to that position in the State Senate and by unanimous vote). Pres. Central Me. Hosp., of Lewiston, Lewiston Pub. Library; mem. comm'n to build Lewiston High Sch. Bldg., and of comm'n to build Kora Temple, the new Shrine Bldg., at Lewiston. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°). *Club:* Calumet (pres.). *Residence:* 70 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

PENNIMAN, George Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., July 29, 1857; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Wentworth) P.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1879, B.D., 1889, A.M., 1882; *m.* Somerville, Mass., 1887, Alice E. Hale. Taught sch., 1880-6; ordained to Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor, Annisquam, Mass., 1889-94, Southbridge, Mass., 1894-1902, St. Albans, Vt., 1902-4, Peabody, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 106 Lowell St., Peabody, Mass.

PENTECOST, George Frederick, clergyman, author; *b.* Albion, Ill., Sept. 23, 1842; *s.* Hugh L. and Emma (Flower) P.; apprenticed to printer; private sec. gov. Kan. Ty., 1857; clerk U. S. dist. court, 1858; entered Georgetown Univ. (A. M., Hamilton, N. Y.; D. D., Lafayette Coll., Pa.; LL. D., Central Univ. of Ky.; chaplain 8th Ky. Cav. U. S. Vols., 1862-4; *m.* Oct. 6, 1863, Ada, *d.* Dr. Augusta Webber, Hopkinsville, Ky. Pastor Greencastle, Ind., 1864; Evansville, Ind., 1866-7; Covington, Ky., 1867-8; Brooklyn N. Y., 1868-71; Boston, 1871-80; Brooklyn, 1880-7; evangelical work in Scotland, 1887-8; sp'l mission to English-speaking Brahmins in India, 1889-91; minister Marylebone Ch., London, 1891-7; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Yonkers, N. Y., 1897-1902; was sp'l comm'r of Presby'n and A. B. C. F. M. Missionary socs. of U. S. in Japan, China and P. I. *Author:* The Angel in the Marble, 1876 F5; In the Volume of the Book, 1876 B5; A South Window, 1876 B5; Out of Egypt, 1884 F5; Bible Studies (10 vols.), 1889-9 B5; Birth and Boyhood of Christ, 1896 A14; Forgiveness of Sins, 1897; Systematic Beneficence, 1897 R2; Precious Truths, 1898 R2; etc. *Address:* Northfield, Mass.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, artist, painter; *b.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. George D. B. and Annie G. P.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst.; A. B., Colby Coll., 1889 (A. M.); *m.* Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889, Frances Coburn. Studied Art Students'

League, New York, 1890-3; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julien School, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-5; mem. New York Water-Color Club; Boston Water-Color Club; resided in Paris until July, 1898. Exhibited 30 works at L'Art Noveau Gallery, Paris, 1898; exhibited 40 at Rembrant Gallery, London, 1899; 57 works at Doll-Richards Gallery, Boston, 1903. Exhibitor in Salon Champs Élysée, Paris, and at Berlin, Vienna, Phila., Chicago and New York. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904; exhibited 39 works painted in Japan at Kimball Gallery, Boston, 36 works at Boutwell, Brooks Gallery, Denver, 1905. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

PEPPER, George Dana Boardman, theologian; *b.* Ware, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833; *s.* John and Eunice (Hutchinson) P.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1853; Amherst, 1857 (D.D., 1882); Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1860 (D.D., 1866; LL.D., 1890, Colby Univ., also Lewisburg Univ., 1882); *m.* 1860, Annie Grassie, Bolton, Mass. Pastor First Bapt. Ch., Waterville, Me., 1860-5; prof. ecclesiastical history Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1865-7; prof. systematic theology Crozer Theol. Sem., 1868-82; pres. Colby Univ., 1882-89; out of health and traveling, preaching, etc., 1889-92; prof. Biblical literature, Colby Univ., 1892-1900. *Author:* Outlines of Theology; also addresses, sermons and articles for theol. reviews and other periodicals. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland, author, educator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1853; *d.* Lawrence and Brigitta Boland; grad. Framingham (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Sept., 1900, George Alexis Pequignot. Taught in Boston grammar schs. 8 yrs.; lecturer in dietetics and instr. in cooking, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Baltimore, 1890-3; studied practical hygiene in post-grad. laboratory course, Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; studied Mass. Inst. Technology, 1896-9; was lecturer in chemistry, bacteriology, dietetics and teacher in cooking Waltham (Mass.) Training Sch. for Nurses; lecturer dietetics and teacher in cooking Boston City Hosp., Elliot Hosp., Keene, N. H., Cambridge Sch. of Nursing. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A. A. A. S., Harvard (Univ.) Teachers' Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. *Author:* (as Mary A. Boland) Handbook of Invalid Cooking, 1893 C2. *Address:* Winthrop Highlands, Mass.

PERABO, Johann Ernest, pianist; *b.* in Weisbaden, Germany, Nov. 14, 1845; *s.* Johann Michael and Christiane Hüber P.; ed. New York, 1852-4, where he made his debut as a pianist; Boston, 1857, under instr'n of Frank Hill, piano, and of William Schultze, violin, and appeared at Music Hall under Carl Zarrahn; under Johannes Andersen, 1858-62; Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, 1862-5, 1867-9; *m.* June 1, 1889, Louise Elizabeth Schmidt, of E. Boston. Pianist, teacher and mus. composer in Boston, since 1867. *Address:* 130 Bowdoin St., Boston.

PERCY, Frank Hewitt, mcht.; *b.* Bath, Me., May 6, 1853; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Bath, Me., June 3, 1885, Nellie J. Watson. Learned dry goods, carpet and crockery business established by father, and upon death of father became pres. David T. Percy & Sons, dept. store. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Kennebec Yacht, Colonial. *Address:* Bath, Me.

PERCY, Frederick Bosworth, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., July 23, 1856; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., 1880, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* 1st, June 15, 1881, Ada, *d.* Tomas and Henrietta (Lieber) Goodsell; *m.* 2d, Jan. 31, 1893, Elinor B., *d.* Henry and Harriet (Dorr) Wheelock, of New York. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; instr., 1880, and prof. materia-medica, since 1881, Boston Univ. Med. Sch.; phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., since 1892; consulting physician Westborough Insane Hosp. since 1900, and Emerson Hosp. since 1902; has practiced, Brookline, Mass., since 1880; for 6 yrs. trustee Mass. State Sanitarium. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec., 1883-6, pres., 1893), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, for 10 yrs. *Clubs:* University, Hughes Med. (Boston); Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Address:* 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass. *Summer residence:* Small Point, Me.

PERIN, George L., clergyman; *b.* Independence, Ia., July 31, 1854; *s.* Caleb and Mary Jane (Metteer) P.; ed. in country schs. of Ia. and Ore., and part of 1 yr. in Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.; B. D., Canton Theol. Sem. of St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1878; (D.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1890); *m.* 1st, Peru, O., Jan. 22, 1878, Vinnie Danforth (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, Nov. 6, 1901, Florence Nightingale Hobart. Ordained to ministry of Universalist Ch., 1878; pastor Bainbridge, O., 1878-80, Bryan, O., 1880-3, Shawmut Universalist Ch., Boston, 1883-90, 1st foreign missionary of Universalist Ch., in Japan, 1890-4; pastor Every Day Ch., Boston (on institutional plan), 1894-1905; now pastor Beacon Universalist Ch., Brookline; founder, 1901, and since pres., the Franklin Square House, Boston, a home for working and student girls; trustee N. E. Conservatory of Music, Dean Acad., Men's Industrial Home, Universalist Gen. Conv. Mason, K.T. (Prelate Grand Commandery Mass. and R. I.). *Author:* The Sunny Side of Life (now in 3d edition). *Residence:* 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 11 E. Newton St., Boston.

PERKINS, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1864; *s.* Charles Enoch and Lucy Maria (Adams) P.; prep. ed'n Hartford High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1887; LL.B., *cum laude*, Yale Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Phila., 1895, Amy Denniston. Has practiced at Hartford since 1889; jr. partner Perkins & Perkins; mgr. and treas., Conn. Corp'n Co.; dir. and sec., Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co.; mem. city gov't for several terms and asso. judge City Police Court 8 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Hartford Co. Bar Assn., A. A.A.S., Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Automobile Assn. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 95 Niles St. *Office:* Phoenix Bank Bldg., 803 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Arthur Wellesley, real estate; *b.* Farmington, Me., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Frederick Clark and Mary Hathorn (Hig-

gins) P.; prep. ed'n Wendell Inst., Abbott Family Sch. and Farmington (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied law in offices of Hon. Joseph C. Holman, Farmington, Me., and Hon. J. W. Symonds, Portland. Has engaged in real estate business since 1890; justice of the peace. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Bowdoin). *Address:* Farmington, Me.

PERKINS, Benjamin B. V.-p. and cashier Commercial Nat. Bank. *Address:* 4 Liberty Sq., Boston.

PERKINS, Carroll N., lawyer; *b.* South Penobscot, Me., Sept. 9, 1880; *s.* Horace and Augusta A. (Norton) P.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Waterville, 1907, Emily F. Fales. Has practiced at Waterville since Sept. 1, 1907; mem. Common Council, Waterville, 1904, city solicitor since 1908. Republican. Mem. Kennebec Bar Assn., Waterville Bd. of Trade; sec. Haines (Rep.) Club. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Waterville, Masonic. *Residence:* 1 Sheldon Pl. *Office:* 94 Main St., Waterville, Me.

PERKINS, Charles Enoch, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1832; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary Beecher P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1853; studied law; admitted to bar, 1855; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1855, Lucy M. Adams, of Roxbury. Practiced, Hartford, Conn., since 1855. Republican. Mem. Hartford County Bar Assn. (pres.). Cong'list. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Charles Norman, supt. schs.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Ruth Hawes (Grindle) P.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; A. B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1893, A.M., 1896; post-grad. work, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Lincoln, Me., July 12, 1893, Lida Estella Benson. Prin. Presque Isle (Me.) High Sch., 1893-9, North Brookfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-1902, Warren (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-6; supt. schs., Brewer, Me., since Aug., 1906. Republican. Baptist. Asso. mem. N.E.A.; mem. Me. State Teachers' Assn. Mason. *Residence:* 258 Center Street, Brewer, Me.

PERKINS, Frederic Williams, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1870; *s.* Francis Blake and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) P.; ed. Boston pub. schs. until 1881; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Tufts Divinity Sch., 1894; *m.* Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1894, Mary Sherman Thayer. Ordained to ministry of Universalist Ch., 1894; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Hartford, Conn., 1894-1901, First Universalist Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1901-5, First Universalist Ch., Lynn, since 1905; overseer Tufts Coll., 1906-7. Mem. N. E. Civic Federation, exec. bd., Mass. Universalist Conv., Lynn Associated Charities, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Oxford, Whiting; Universalist (Boston). *Residence:* 211 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

PERKINS, George Henry, prof. natural history, Univ. of Vt. since 1869; dean scientific faculty, same; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick T. and Harriet (Olmsted) P.; ed. Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; grad. Yale, 1867 (Ph. D., 1869); State entomologist, 1880-95; State geologist since 1895. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888 7M; Reports on Injurious Insects; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898, and Reports of State Geologists, 1900-2-4-6 in Contb'r Ency. Brit. and other encycs., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Mary J. Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) P.; A. B., Yale, 1896; student Columbia Sch. Applied Science, 1896-1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-2; *m.* New York, 1903, Olga Flinch. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., since 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Physical Soc., Societe Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Arctic Club. *Clubs:* Hartford, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). Contb'r to Elec. World and Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* 27 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Henry Farnham, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; *s.* George Henry and Mary J. (Farnham) P.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1894; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1903, Mary Keyser Edmunds. Instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Vt., since 1902; research asst., Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, D. C., 1903-4; scientific asst., U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1904, 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Address:* 205 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Jay, physician; *b.* Penobscot, Me., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* William Nash and Phoebe A. Perkins; ed. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1887-8; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; house physician, R. I. Hosp., 1891-3, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1893-4; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1898; *m.* Warwick, R. I., July 2, 1902, Sibyl Howe Avery. Pathologist, R. I. Hosp., 1894-1900; med. examiner, Dist. 10, Providence Co., since 1896; visiting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp. (consumptive dept.), since 1905; demonstrator human anatomy, Brown Univ., since 1897; physician to out-patients dept. Pulmonary Tuberculosis, R. I. Hosp., since 1900; admitting and visiting physician, R. I. State Sanatorium, 1905-7. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. (pres. 1897-8), Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Providence Clin. Club, Providence Med. Improvement Club, etc. *Clubs* (social): University, Providence Art, Providence Central. Author monographs, and articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 106 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

PERKINS, John Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862; *s.* John William and Martha (McKenney) P.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., 1878; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; studied univs. Berlin and Marburg, 1886-7; A.M., and S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; (D. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1904); *m.* Boston, June 23, 1892, Edith Burnside Milliken. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1891; pastor First Parish, Portland, Me., since Sept. 1, 1891; pres. Me. Ministers' Assn. (undenominational); v.-p. Portland Ministers' Assn. (undenominational); sec. Me. Unitarian Conf.; council, Nat. Unitarian Conf., and various philanthropic, benevolent and religious socs.

Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Sons of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Soc. in Me., Portland Natural History Soc. (v.-p.), Portland Benevolent Soc., Portland Soc. of Art, Choral Art Soc. *Clubs:* Fraternity, Economic. *Address:* 108 High St., Portland, Me.

PERKINS, Joseph Wakefield, physician and surgeon; *b.* Industry, Me., Dec. 4, 1854; *s.* John and Serena E. (Churchill) P.; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., Me., 1878; fitted for coll. under tutorship of Jonas Burnham, of Farmington; studied medicine, attended Portland Sch. for Med. Instr'n under J. J. Linscott (M.D.); M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1884; attended full course of instr'n at New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902. Has practiced at Wilton, Me., since 1885; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; has been a mem. of the sch. bd., Wilton, 5 yrs., and supt. of schs. 1 yr.; sec. Wilton Free Pub. Library Assn.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Assn. Congregationalist. *Address:* Wilton, Me.

PERKINS, Marsh Olin, journalist; *b.* at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* Henry Olin and Mary Eloise (Giddings) P.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1870, A.M., 1874; *m.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1878, Clara Alice McIndoe. Prin. South Woodstock (Vt.) Acad., 1870-1, Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., 1871-80; editor the Vermont Journal, Windsor, since 1880; mem. Windsor sch. com. and dir. since 1881; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1884, Senate, 1888; on staff of Gov. Dillingham, with rank of col., 1888-90; dir. Vt. State Prison and House of Correction, 1894-1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PERKINS, Nathaniel Royal, physician; *b.* Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Amherst and Experience C. (Reed) P.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; *m.* May 23, 1872, Clara A. Livingston. Practiced in Winchendon, Mass., 1876-90, since at Dorchester, Mass.; mem. General Court of Mass., 1888, Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1904-11. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1908-9), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Soc. Examining Phys. and Surg. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 1122 Adams St., Lower Mills, Dorchester, Mass.

PERKINS, Sarah Annie, teacher and editor; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1, 1842; *d.* Rev. Gideon and Mary (Dunham) P.; A.B., Me. State Sem. (now Bates Coll.), 1860. Teacher 9 yrs., 6 yrs. of the time in Me. State Sem.; on editorial staff of The Morning Star, official paper of Free Bapt. Ch., Boston, 12 yrs.; preceptress N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1896-1906. *Address:* N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Lincoln, Mass., 1900, Louisa C. Adams. In practice at Boston since 1894; mem. law firm Ropes, Gray & Gorham; v.-p. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, State St. Trust Co., Puget Sound Internat. Ry. & Power Co., Walter Baker & Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co.; trustee Seattle (Wash.) Electric Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. The Children's Hosp.; fellow President and Fellows of Harvard College. *Residence:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

PERKINS, Walter Payson, lawyer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 6, 1858; *s.* Stephen and Mary Jane P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Kennebunk, Bowdoin Coll., Washington Univ. Law Sch., St. Louis; *m.* Eliot, Me., Apr. 22, 1896, Effie B. Littlefield. Has practiced at Cornish, Me., since 1884; att'y for State of Me. in York Co., 1891-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; treas., Cornish, 1906; clk. Balm-Elixir Corp'n, Cornish Agr'l Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. O.E. S., I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Cornish, Me.

PERKINS, William Abbott, educator; *b.* Brewer, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Teacher, Foxboro, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I., to 1889, Beloit, Wis., 1889-92, Lynn, Mass., 1893-1903; prin. Westford (Mass.) Acad., since 1904. *Address:* Westford, Mass.

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* at Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; grad. law dept. Boston Univ., 1886; *m.* Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889, Harriet Hood Spofford. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices in Salem. Mem. New England Historic-Geneal Society, Essex Inst., etc. Pres. Hadley Rescue Mission, Salem, 1893-4; editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1907; mem. bd. ed'n, Salem, 1901-3. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 1880 O1; Goodridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex County, Mass., 1889 O1; Historic Storms of New England, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893 R12; Dwellings of Boxford, Mass., 1894 (Essex Inst.); Adjudicated Forms, 1895 R12; Mortuary Law, 1896 R12; Probate Practice (Mass.), 1898 R12; Massachusetts Practice, 1902 R12. Contributed several local histories to History of Essex County, 1878, and Lewis' History of Essex County, 1887; etc. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

PERRIN, Bernadotte, prof. Greek, Yale since 1893; *b.* Goshen, Conn., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* Lavalette and Ann Eliza (Comstock) P.; grad. Yale, 1869 (Ph. D., 1873; LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1893); *m.* 1st, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881, Luella Perrin (died July 25, 1889); 2d, Nov. 25, 1892, Susan Lester, Saratoga, N. Y. Teacher Yale, and Hartford High Sch., 1869-81; studied Tübingen, Leipzig, and Berlin univs., 1876-9; prof. Greek, Western Reserve Univ., 1881-93; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1897. *Editor:* Cæsar's Civil War, 1882 U5; Homer's Odyssey, Books I-IV, 1889 G1; Homer's Odyssey, Books V-VIII, 1894 G1; School Odyssey, eight books and vocabulary (with T. D. Seymour), 1897 G1; Plutarch's Greek Lives: Themistocles and Aristides, transl. with introduction and commentary, 1901 S3. Contb'r on Greek and Roman history and literature in scientific jours. *Residence:* 462 Whitney Av. *Office:* 191 Farnam Hall, New Haven, Conn.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, educator; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; ed. Wellesley pub. and high schs., grad., 1870; Harvard, A. B., 1874, A. M., 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80, in German univs., 1883-8, Göttingen Univ., instr., 1885-8, Ph. D., Göt-

tingen, 1889 (in Sanskrit, English and Germanic philology); *m.* Walpole, N. H., Feb. 23, 1889, Mary Josephine Williams (died 1890). Was sec. U. S. Fishery Expd'n on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Calif.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-3; sec. sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-3; lektor Göttingen Univ., 1885-8; instr., 1888-9, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic languages since 1891, Boston Univ. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., since 1893; trustee Wellesley Free Library since 1898. Lecturer upon edn'l topics. Meth. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. Modern Language Assn. (pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Orpheus Musical Soc. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883 L5; Chronik von Thomas Castelford, 1889 G1; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900 X1. Contb'r to lit. publs. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

PERRIN, Willard Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1850; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1870; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1874, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1876, Lucy Ellen Denton. Ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch., 1874; pastor, Allston, 1874-5, Wilbraham, 1876-8, Springfield, 1879-81, Charlestown, 1882-4, Worcester, 1885-7, Lowell, 1888-90, S. Boston, 1892-6, First Ch., Boston, 1897-98, Dorchester, 1899, Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1905, Melrose, since 1906. Traveled with wife in Europe, Turkey, Egypt and Palestine, 1891-2; presiding elder Boston Dist., 1900-4; mem. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1900; sec. bd. of trustees, Boston Univ.; pres. N. E. Deaconess' Assn.; dir. N. E. Sabbath Protective League; trustee N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch. *Address:* 647 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

PERRY, Arthur Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Mar. 10, 1851; *s.* Lincoln and Mary Langdon (Reed) D.; grad. Gardiner High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; read law in office of Hon. Artemas Libbey, of Augusta, and was admitted to bar, 1875. Engaged in practice at Gardiner since 1875; mem. Common Council, 1883-84, Bd. of Aldermen, 1889-90 (pres. of each bd.); city solicitor, 1889-90, 1891. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 328 Water St., Gardiner, Maine.

PERRY, Bliss, editor, author, educator; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Arthur Latham and Mary Smedley P.; A. B., 1881, A. M., 1883, Williams; studied at Berlin and Strassburg univs.; (L. H. D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902; Litt. D., Bowdoin, 1904; LL. D., Wake Forest, 1906); *m.* 1888, Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; now prof. English literature, Harvard. Trustee Williams Coll. *Editor:* Selections from Burke, H4; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, L4, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.), D6; gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, H5. *Author:* The Broughton House, 1890 S3; Salem Kittredge, and Other Stories, 1894 S3; The Plated City, 1895 S3; The Powers at Play, 1899 S3; Chapter on Poetry in Counsel Upon the Reading of Books, 1900 H5; A Study of Prose Fiction, 1902 H5; The Amateur Spirit, 1904 H5; Walt Whitman, 1906 H5; Whittier, 1907 H5. *Residence:* 10 Channing Pl., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

PERRY, Charles, banker; *b.* Westerly, R. I., Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; ed. high sch., Westerly, Friends' Sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Westerly, Jan. 19, 1875, Clara V. Foster. Asst. cashier, Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1872-81, cashier, 1881-1904; v.-p. Washington Trust Co., 1904-6, pres. since 1906; treas., Smith Granite Co.; pres. Westerly Bd. of Trade; pres. Memorial and Library Assn. of Westerly since 1893. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

PERRY, Charles C., banker; *b.* Southport, Conn., Apr. 2, 1841; *s.* Austin and Emily (Milna) P.; ed. pub. schs., Southport and Greenfarms Acad., Westport, Conn.; widower. Engaged in retail dry goods business 5 yrs.; later in banking and ins., New York, and in dry goods business, Danbury, Conn.; became clk., 1868, and has been treas. since 1882, Southport Savings Bank. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Southport, Conn.

PERRY, Edith Dean Weir, miniature painter; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1875; *d.* John Ferguson and Mary (French) Weir; father dean Dept. of Fine Arts, Yale Univ.; ed. at home by governesses and masters; grad. Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1895; studied miniature painting with Mrs. Lucia Fairchild Fuller, 1898, also courses at the Art League, New York, and in Rome; *m.* New Haven, Jan. 2, 1908, Rev. James De Wolf Perry, Jr., rector St. Paul's Ch., New Haven. Began painting in New York, 1898; exhibited before Soc. Am. Artists, New York Salon, Paris, and Royal Acad., London, etc.; honorable mention, Pan Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Branch Colonial Dames of America. *Residence:* 213 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.

PERRY, Frank Chester, artist; *b.* at Swansea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* John and Abby Esther (Peckham) P.; studied art at Evening Drawing Sch., Brockton, Mass., and under I. M. Gaugenigi and J. J. Enneking, Boston; spent winter of 1905-6 in Paris; *m.* New London, Conn., 1901, Caroline Mary Bolton. Took a trip of 5 mos. in fishing schooner, 1877, to study the ocean and make marine views, so continuing until 1890 when had boat of his own and cruised each summer along coast of New England; sketch artist, Boston Globe, 1898-1900; settled in Avondale, R. I., 1903. Prin. works: "A Fair Wind" (marine); "Outward Bound" (marine); "November Day" (landscape). Has exhibited at Boston, New York, Providence and Savannah, Ga. *Address:* Avondale, Westerly, R. I.

PERRY, Gardner, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N. J., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Nehemiah, Jr., and Emily Stimson (Gardner) P.; prep. ed'n, Nobles Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1889; abroad 18 mos., studied in univs. of Leipzig and Munich; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1896, Laura Pell Banga. Has practiced in Boston since 1893; mem. law firm of Warren, Perry & Codman. *Club:* Somerset. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston.

PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* James De Wolf and Elizabeth Russell (Tyson) P.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1887; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work, Har-

vard, 1892; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1895; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1906, Edith Dean Weir. Ordered deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, Episcopal Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-7; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1904, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., since 1904; also rector of Forbes Memorial Chapel of the Epiphany, and Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven; mem. bd. of examining chaplains, Diocese of Conn.; chaplain, 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898-1904. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma (Univ. of Pa.). *Residence:* 213 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.

PERRY, John H., lawyer; *b.* Southport, Conn., July 26, 1848; *s.* Oliver H. and Harriet E. (Hoyt) P.; prep. ed'n Olmstead's Acad., Wilton, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1870, M. A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1872; *m.* Southport, Conn., Sept. 23, 1874, Virginia Bulkley. Began practice at Norwalk, 1872; removed to Bridgeport, 1887; retired from active practice since 1902; pres. Southport Savings Bank; dir. Southport Trust Co.; judge Fairfield Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1889-93; speaker Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889; v.-p. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902; pres. Pequot Library Assn.; dir. Hartford Insane Asylum. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); University (Bridgeport); Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Southport, Conn.

PERRY, Joseph Franklin, physician; *b.* Biddeford, Me., July 11, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Celia L. P.; studied pub. schs. and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; ran away, 1862, and served U. S. N., 1862-5; grad. Harvard, M. D., 1873; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Boston, 1873-86; sp'l writer Boston Herald, 1886-9; editorial mgr., 1889, Boston Jour. of Health; also entered insurance business as med. dir.; now physician-in-chief Blue Hills Sanitarium, Dorchester, making spity. of alcohol and morphia habitués. Writer on health subjects under pen-name, "Dr. Frank"; on dogs under name of "Ashmont." *Author:* Dogs, Their Management and Treatment in Disease, 1880; A Friend in Need, 1886; Health in Our Homes, 1887; Health of Our Children, 1887; Principles of Dog Training, 1890; Kennel Secrets, 1893; Kennel Diseases, 1904; etc. *Address:* Dorchester Centre, Mass.

PERRY, Joseph Hartshorn, teacher; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1858; *s.* Charles H. and Martha R. (Kingsbury) P.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; *m.* Worcester, Apr. 27, 1886, Maria Phillips. Teacher, chemistry and geology, high sch., Worcester, since 1882; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1888-1902; chem. and geol. expert in numerous law cases; contb'r Am. Jour. Science, Jour. of School Geography, Jour. of Geology, etc. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi (Amherst Chapter). *Address:* 276 Highland St., Worcester, Mass.

PERRY, Josiah, mfr.; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Mar. 14, 1832; *s.* Joseph Hartshorn and Mary (Taft) P.; *g.s.* Josiah and Mary (Hartshorn) P., and descendant of Ezra P., Sandwich, Mass., 1644; ed. Mr. Robert's Sch. and Nichols Acad., Dudley; *m.* Jan. 1, 1862, Martha J. Elliott, of Thompson, Conn. Began active career in his father's satinet factory; mem. firm Joseph H. Perry's Sons, mfrs. of cassimeres and suitings, Dudley, 1864-8, and since sole prop'r; pres. First Nat. Bank of Webster; dir. and treas. Merritt Woolen Co., Dudley; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1879; selectman of Dudley 1 term; mem. Electoral Coll., 1901. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Dudley, Mass. *Office:* Webster, Mass.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot (Mrs.), painter, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; gen. ed'n in Boston; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julien's and Colarossi's studios in 1887 and later; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1874, Thomas Sergeant Perry. Painter since leaving art schools, first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from Tourguenieff), 1886 H5; Heart of the Weed, 1886 H5; Garden of Hellas, 1891, 1904 H5; Impressions, 1898 S9. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERRY, Marsden J(asael), financier; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Malvina Wilson P.; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly. Went to Providence, 1871; pres. Am. Ring Traveller Co., 1881-9; became dir. Bank of America (now Union Trust Co.), 1881; dir. Providence Banking Co., Nicholson File Co., Gen. Electric Co.; long interested in electric lighting and street ry. properties in Mass. and R. I. Collected and owns large Shakespearian library, said to be the largest pvt. collection of Shakespeariana in U. S. *Residence:* 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, educator; *b.* at Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* London, Aug. 15, 1905, Rachel Berenson. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1902-5, asst. prof., same, since 1905, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (v.-p.). *Author:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905 S3. *Address:* 104 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Stephen C., lawyer; *b.* at Bath, Me., Oct. 11, 1858; in infancy family moved to Portland; ed. Portland pub. schs., business coll. and under pvt. tuition; studied law in offices of Howard & Cleaves; admitted to bar, 1882, and since practiced at Portland; *m.* Portland, Nov. 21, 1877, Charlotte I. Littlejohn. Associated in practice with Henry B. Cleaves, ex-gov. and ex-atty.-gen. of Me., the firm being gen. counsel for Me. Central R. R. Co. and allied and leased lines; also counsel for Portland Nat. Bank, etc.; chmn. Police Comm'n of Portland; officer in many corp'ns. Democrat (prominent in party in State). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Mem. Odd Fellows (Lodge and Encampment), K. of P. (Past Chancellor Comdr.). Mem. State Democratic Club. *Club* (social): Portland Athletic (one of incorporators, sec. since organization, and chmn. Athletic Dept.). *Residence:* 19 Avon St. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; *b.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 23, 1845; *s.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) P.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1874, Lilla Cabot. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, 1882 H5; English Literature in the 18th Century, 1883 H1; From Opitz to Les-

sing, 1884 H5; The Evolution of the Snob, 1886 H5; Library of Adventure (with William Dean Howells), 1886 H1; Greek Literature, 1890 H4; John Fiske, 1905 S9. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERSON, Harlow Stafford, educator; *b.* Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; *s.* Rollin Harlow, of Howell, Mich., and Ida (Madden) Person, of Monmouth, Ill.; prep. ed'n pub. schs. Howell, Mich.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902 (Peter White fellow in Am. history, 1899-1900; instructing fellow in economics, 1900-1, 1901-2); *m.* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902, Mary Trowbridge Carson. Clk. retail store, Howell, Mich., 1886-92; prop. grocery store, Lansing, Mich., 1895-6; bookkeeper for bank receiver, Lansing, 1896-8; dir. and prof. commerce and industry, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll., since Sept., 1902. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Quadrangle (Univ. of Mich.). *Author:* Industrial Education. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

PERSON, Hiram Grant, clergyman; *b.* Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Hiram and Emily J. (Noyes) P.; grad. Poultney (Vt.) Acad., 1887; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1 yr.; D.B., Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 10, 1898, Georgia Harriet Ferry. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1894; pastor Presb. Ch., Chittenango, N. Y., 1894-8, Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1898-1907, Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, J.O.U.A.M. *Clubs:* Cong'l, Monday (Boston); Monday, Tuesday (Newton). *Residence:* 62 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

PERSONS, Frederick Torrel, clergyman; *b.* Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Byron John and Ellen K. (Spaulding) P.; prep. ed'n Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn., 1887-90; B.A., Yale, 1894; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1902; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; *m.* Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1906, Florence Isabel Cummings. Teacher Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., 1894-6; prin. D. M. Hunt Sch., Falls Village, Conn., 1896-8, Cheshire Acad., 1898-9; asso. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-4; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1903; pastor Parish Ch., Woodbridge, Conn., since Nov. 6, 1904. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Woodbridge, Conn.

PERSONS, Warren Milton, coll. professor; *b.* W. De Pere, Wis., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Milton Potter and Lorette Lucinda (Case) P.; grad. West De Pere High Sch., 1895; B. S., Univ. of Wis., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), post-grad. work, mathematics and economics, 1901-4, inclusive; *m.* Janesville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1906, Irmagarde Keller. Asst. in mathematics, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, Univ. of Wis.; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth Coll., since Feb., 1906. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

PERVEAR, Charles E., mfr.'s agt.; *b.* Pawtucket, Mass., (now R. I.) Dec. 19, 1850; *s.* Jacob S. and Abby Dean (Hopkins) P.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Providence; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1876, Nellie L. Gilbert. Bookkeeper, Fairbrother and Fales, leather mfrs., 1868-76; entered office of Pawtucket Hair Cloth Co., 1878; 1891 to 1908, agt. and gen. mgr. Am. Hair Cloth Co., successors; treas. Royal Weaving Co. since 1889; was trustee Providence Co. Savings Bank for several years; connected with many other business enterprises. *Address:* Pawtucket, R. I.

PETERS, Andrew James, congressman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1895; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. Mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1902, senate, 1904-5; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

PETERS, Austin, veterinarian; *b.* West Roxbury (Boston), June 1, 1859; *s.* Francis Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) P.; B. S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1881; D.V.S., Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, 1883; M.R.C.V.S., Royal Veterinary Coll., London, Eng., 1885; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888, Frances Howey Lee. Has practiced at Boston since 1885; veterinarian, with rank of 1st lt. 1st Battalion Cav., M.V.M., June, 1891; retired with rank of capt., Oct., 1901; chmn. Mass. Cattle Comm'n, 1896-1902; chief of Cattle Bureau; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Agr. since Apr., 1902. Mem. Mass. Veterinary Assn., Am. Veterinary Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

PETERS, Edward Dyer, mining eng'r; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1849; *s.* Henry Hunter and Susan Barker (Thaxter) P.; grad. Freiberg, Saxony, School of Mines, 1869; M. D., Harvard; *m.* Anna Quincy, *d.* late Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester, Mass. Territorial assayer, Colo., 1872; v.-p., 1898, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Author:* Modern Copper Smelting (15 edits.); Principles of Copper Smelting, 1907; also many tech. and scientific monographs. Prof. metallurgy, Harvard Univ., since 1904. *Address:* Dorchester, Mass.

PETERS, John Andrew, lawyer; *b.* at Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* William B. and Martha Elisabeth (Chute) P.; prep. ed'n Ellsworth High Sch.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Ellsworth, Nov. 20, 1889, Mary Frances Cushman. Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1887; mem. firm of Wiswell, King & Peters, established, 1889, at Ellsworth, with branch office at Bar Harbor, of which was in charge until sr. partner was apptd. to Supreme Court, 1893; removed back to Ellsworth same yr. where has since practiced; judge Ellsworth Municipal Court, 1896 to 1908, when elected to Maine Ho. of Rep.; pres. Union Trust Co. of Ellsworth. Republican. *Residence:* Ellsworth, Me.

PETERS, John Matthews; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Gertrude (Falk) P.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; house officer R. I. Hosp., 1887-9; *m.* Nov. 14, 1889, Charlotte H. Brooks. In practice at Providence, since 1887; supt. R. I. Hosp., since 1889; consulting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., R. I. Hosp. Club, Providence Med. Assn., Providence Clinical Club, etc. *Address:* R. I. Hospital, Providence, R. I.

PETERS, William Harlan, physician and surgeon; *b.* Pa., June, 1868; *s.* William N. and Lena (Mackey) P.; M. D., Med. Dept., Baltimore Univ., 1895; post-grad.

work, Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Phila., 1895, May G. Warde. Has practiced at Providence, R. I., since 1895; started first open air camp for consumptives in R. I., at Foster; dir. Pine Ridge Camp for Consumptives; lt. R. I. Militia during Spanish-Am. War, serving with Battery A, as acting surgeon at State Camp; visiting physician to North End Dispensary; asst. physician Med. O. P. D., R. I. Hosp.; formerly sec. Bd. of Trustees, State Sanatorium for Consumptives. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Health League, Providence Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* University, West Side. *Address:* 196 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

PETERSON, Maude Gridley, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1871; *d.* Arthur Cowles and Emma Belinda (Andrews) Gridley; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1890; sp'l work in science, Swarthmore Coll., 1892-4; *m.* Monson, Mass., June 20, 1899, Arthur Everett Peterson. Taught sch., 1889-92; supervisor primary training schs. of New Britain State Normal Sch., S. Manchester, Conn., 1894-9. *Author:* How to Know Wild Fruits, 1905. *Address:* S. Coventry, Conn.

PETTEE, Charles Holmes, coll. prof.; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1853; *s.* Horace and Elizabeth Fairbanks (Wilson) P.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1870; A.B.,Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1876; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth Coll.), 1876; *m.* Hanover, N.H., 1877, Luella Elizabeth Swett. Instr. in mathematics and civ. eng'ring, 1876-1879, prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring since 1879, dean since 1889, N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, K.K.K., Grange (Past Master Grafton Star Grange, Hanover, and mem. Exec. Com., N. H. State Grange, 2 yrs.). *Address:* Durham, N. H.

PETTEE, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Sharon, Mass., July 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) P.; grad. Sharon High Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Yale, 1887, M.A., 1894; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 27, 1888, Rose M. Lombard. Registrar and asst. to prin., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887-1900; prin. University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1900-8 (an endowed coll. prep. sch., faculty of 27). Founder and dir. of the Berkshire Forest Schs. (1908). Independent Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Head Masters' Assn. (New York), etc. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland); Yale (New York). *Address:* Mt. Washington, Mass. *Residence* (summer): Euclid Farm, Searsport, Maine.

PEVEAR, Henry Augustus, retired banker; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1828; *s.* Burnham and Mary Ann (Stetson) P.; ed. privately; *m.* Sept. 16, 1847, Sarah E., *d.* John L. and Mary (Wright) Orr. Formerly engaged in leather mfg., Lynn, Mass.; was pres. Lynn Savings Bank, Thomas Houston Elec. Co. (absorbed by Gen. Elec. Co.), trustee Houston Securities. *Address:* 159 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.

PFAFF, Franz, physician; *b.* Grafenort, Silesia, Mar. 16, 1860; early ed'n at Dresden; studied natural science, univs. of Leipsig, Munich and Zurich; Ph.D., Zurich. First asst. in chem. laboratory, Univ. of Geneva, and pvt. docent there; was dir. chem. laboratory, Province of Amazonas, Brazil; studied med. plants in Brazil 3 yrs.; pursued med. studies at univs. of Strassburg, Wurzburg and Basel; M.D., Strassburg; also studies in hosps. at London, L.S.A. Instr. physiology, 1894-5, instr. pharmacology, 1895-1900, instr. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. prof. pharmacology and therapeutics, 1900-5, prof. same since 1905, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine. Contb'r on med. subjects. *Residence:* 29 Gloucester St., Boston.

PHELAN, James J., *b.* Toronto, Can., Oct. 14, 1871; *s.* James W. and Catherine P.; ed. Boston; *m.* Boston, 1899, Mary E. Meade (now deceased). V.-p. Federal Trust Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co.; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, brokers; trustee Union Inst'n for Savings; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank (Roxbury), Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; mem. Boston Stock Exchange, Chicago Bd. of Trade, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange; City (Finance Com.); Economic, Bostonian, Boston Athletic Assn., Catholic Club of New York. *Address:* 60 Congress St., Boston.

PHELAN, John Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Wexford, Ireland, June 24, 1851; *s.* Michael and Catharine (White) P.; grad. Christian Brothers Sch., Wexford, 1865; worked for father in granite business, 1865-70; came to U. S. and settled at Bridgeport, Conn., 1870; granite and marble cutter, 1870-4; in granite and marble business, 1874-8; LL.B., Univ. of City of New York, 1878; *m.* Dec. 25, 1879, Annie E. Fitzgerald. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport since 1878; alderman, 1880-4; township atty., 1884-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7 (Dem. nominee for speaker, 1886); city atty., Bridgeport, 1889-90; elected sec. of state of Conn., 1890, but did not serve owing to contest of election of Gov. Morris; reëlected, 1892, serving 1893-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Chmn. Conn. delegation to Catholic Congress, Chicago Exp'n, 1893; pres. Irish Land League, Bridgeport, 1881-2; Supreme Knight, Knights of Columbus, 1886-97. *Address:* 1051 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

PHELON, Joseph Oliver, educator; *b.* at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Edward Maynard and Jane Augusta (Judd) P.; ed. Cherry Valley Acad., 1881-4; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1884-7, B.S., mech. eng'ring, 1887, B.S., elec. eng'ring, 1890; fellow Cornell Univ., 1900-1, M.M.E., 1901; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1893, Blanche E. Mason. Asst. in physics, 1887-95, instr. elec. eng'ring, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1901-7, prof. elec. engineering since 1907, Worcester Poly. Inst. Asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'ring, Soc. Promotion of English Ed'n. Mem. Worcester Poly. Inst. branch Sigma Xi. *Address:* 27 Schussler Rd., Worcester, Mass.

PHELPS, Carlton Thomas, judge; *b.* at New Ashford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* George W. and Celestia R. (Beach) P.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895, Virginia Turner. Has practiced at N. Adams since 1891; dir. N. Adams Nat. Bank; trustee N. Adams Savings Bank; pres. and dir. Berkshire Co. Coöperative Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895; sp'l justice Dist. Court of Northern

Berkshire, 1895-7, justice since 1897. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 188 Main St., N. Adams, Mass.

PHELPS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* E. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Benjamin C. and Sarah Parker (Humphrey) P.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1875; studied law with Hon. B. H. Bill, Rockville, Conn., 2 yrs.; admitted to Conn. bar, 1877; *m.* Mar. 28, 1900, Elsie Edith Sykes. Engaged in practice at Rockville since 1877; co. coroner, 1883-1904; city atty., 1890-2, and pros. atty., Rockville, 1890-1897; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885; sec. of state, Conn., 1897-9; atty.-gen., Conn., 1899-1902; mem. Conn. Senate, 1893; state's atty. since 1904; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902; dir. Rockville Nat. Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, I.O.O.F., etc. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

PHELPS, Charles Dickinson, physician; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Frederick Brainard and Sarah T. (Dickinson) P.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1884; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1897; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1895; interne, New Haven Hosp., 1895-6, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1896; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1901, Clara Bentley Mead. Inst. in science, Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1889-92; instr. in physical diagnosis, Yale Univ., since 1898; practiced at New Haven, 1897-1902; removed to W. Haven, Feb. 19, 1902, and since health officer of borough; sec. Bd. Sch. Visitors since 1904. Mem. New Haven Med. Assn., New Haven Co. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Pub. Health Assn., Beta Theta Pi, A.O.U.W. *Address:* 644 Campbell Av., W. Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, D(avid) Ellsworth; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Feb. 8, 1849; *s.* Daniel B. and Phebe (Ellsworth) P.; reared on farm; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* June 17, 1884, Mary L. McCormick. Engaged in farming since 1865; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1887, 1901; probate judge since 1893; del. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mason. *Address:* Windsor, Conn.

PHELPS, Earle Bernard, sanitary expert; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; *s.* Lucius Joshua and Ida May (Taylor) P., and descendant of William P., the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Passaic High Sch., N. J., 1892, Stevens Inst. of Tech. Prep. Sch., 1893; B.S., in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1902, Helen May Ellis. Asst. bacteriologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; chemist and bacteriologist, Sanitary Research Laboratory, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903; also consulting sanitary expert; asst. prof. chem. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. hydrographer, U. S. Geol. Survey. Asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, N. E. Water Works Assn., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Mason. Author of numerous papers on sewage disposal and related subjects in proceedings of socs. and tech. jours. *Residence:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

PHELPS, Erastus Hibbard, lawyer and business man; *b.* Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1839; *s.* Erastus and Margaret (Hibbard) P.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1861, A.M., in course; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1870; *m.* Millersburg, Minn., Oct. 19, 1875, Mary E. Miller. Paymaster's clk., 3 yrs. in U.S.A., Civil War; teacher, Orwell, Vt., and Chatham, Mass., 1861-4; editor Fairhaven (Vt.) Journal, 1869-70; mem. Const'l Conv., Vt., 1870; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; in business at Montgomery, Minn., and Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1891-3; cashier First Nat. Bank, Fairhaven, Vt., for 19 yrs.; treas. Vt. Clock Co.; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Middlebury Coll., since 1891; author of various poems and addresses. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Chi Psi. *Address:* Fairhaven, Vt.

PHELPS, George Turner, educator, author; *b.* Wyoming (Melrose), Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles Alanson and Letitia (Frost) P.; grad. Carter Grammar Sch., Chelsea, Mass., 1880, Chelsea High Sch., 1884, Harvard, A. B., 1891; pvt. instr'n in music through whole period; unmarried. Pvt. teacher in music, Greek, Latin, English, logic, psychology; pvt. laboratory study of teaching, and of art in architecture, sculpture, painting, language, music, the theatre. Field of work: Creative Criticism in Aesthetics. Form of teaching (for individuals of all ages, and for small groups): Direct Mental Training through Emotion, by Laboratory Study for I Clues to principles of Art, II Constructive Experiment in their actual application. Contb'r prose and verse to various publs., delivers lectures and lecture-recitals. A founder Boston Singing Club, Music Lore Club, Cambridge. Congregationalist. *Author:* Parsifal, an English Text for the Score, together with the German Poem [stage version], 1904 Bll (the first published attempt to preserve in English the balance, phrase by phrase, between text, declamation, orchestra, of a Wagner drama). *Address:* 16 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

PHELPS, Isaac King, chemist; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* John and Corinthia Jane (King) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; student in research, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1904, Martha Austin. Instr. in chemistry, Yale, since Sept., 1898. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 84 Wall St. *Office:* Kent Chemical Laboratory, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, James Turner, insurance; *b.* Chittenden, Vt., May 24, 1845; pub. sch. ed'n. Has been identified with Nat. Life Ins. Co. since 1857, v.-p., same, since 1902, and mem. firm of James T. Phelps & Co., mgrs. of the co. for Mass. *Address:* 159 Devonshire St., Boston.

PHELPS, John S., physician; *b.* Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Franklin S. and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893. Has practiced at Boston since 1894; med. dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. since May, 1903. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Boston Athletic Assn., Wollaston Golf; Harvard (New York). *Address:* 76 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

PHELPS, Martha Austin, chemist; *b.* at Georgia, Vt.; *d.* George and Ann (Wilson) Austin; B.S., Smith Coll., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; *m.* Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1904, Isaac King Phelps. Teacher, high sch., Saratoga, N. Y., 1892-3, Holyoke, Mass., 1893-6;

science teacher, R. I. Expt. Sta., 1900-1; substituting in high sch. work, 1901-3; teacher, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-4. Has done original work in quantitative determination of certain elements, etc. *Residence:* 84 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, Nelson Dewey, mcht.; *b.* at Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* David Martin and Zilpha Brooks (Dewey) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Barre Acad., Vt.; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1880, Annie Maria Joslin. Associated with brother Henry A. in hardware business since 1885; former chief of fire dept., Barre, and supt. water works; mayor, 1901-2; state senator, 1902-4; mem. Rep. State Com., 1908. Mason. *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

PHELPS, William Lyon, prof. English literature, Yale; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden (D. D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; grad. Yale, 1887, Ph. D., 1891, (A. M., Harvard, 1891); *m.* Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard. *Editor:* Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas Gray, 1894 G1; Irving's Tales of a Traveler, 1894 P2; Irving's Sketch Book, 1895 P2; The Best Plays of Chapman, 1896 F6; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896 L4; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1900 H4; The Novels of Samuel Richardson (20 vols.), 1902-3 C47; Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1902 S2; The Works of Jane Austen, 1906 (12 vols.); Stevenson's Essays, 1906. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893 G1; The Pure Gold of XIXth Century Literature, 1907 C7. Contb'r to periodicals on lit. topics. *Address:* 44 High St., New Haven.

PHETTEPLACE, Thurston Mason, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 3, 1877; *s.* Henry Mason and Ellen Jane (Sayles) P.; prep. ed'n, English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1888-95; student Brown Univ., 1895-9, Ph.B., 1899, M.E., 1900; post-grad. study, Columbia Univ., 1904-5 (A.M., 1909). Asst. prof. mech. eng'ring, Brown Univ., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Providence Assn. Mech. Eng'rs, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Edgewood Tennis, Flat River, Swastika Canoe, Providence Alumni Club; Brown (New York). *Address:* 1612 Broad St., Providence, Rhode Island.

PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin, lawyer; *b.* Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Luther Groves and Angelia (Coffin) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1877, and from Coburn Classical Inst. (then Waterville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882; studied law; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Waterville, Me., Aug., 1882, Ada M. Foster. Has practiced at Waterville since June, 1887; twice apptd. judge of Waterville Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; asst. atty.-gen. of Me. since July, 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Comdr., now Grand Generalissimo of Grand Commandery K. T. of Me.); also Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Me. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Canabas Club of Waterville, Waterville Masonic. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

PHILLIPS, Albert William, physician; *b.* Marcellus, N. Y., July 26, 1838; *s.* George and Betsy (Cleg) P.; prep. ed'n under pvt. tutelage; student in med. coll., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1861; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, Nancy Pratt Owen, who died Mar. 25, 1906. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. A, 12th Regt., N. Y. Inf., May, 1861; apptd. hosp. steward, June, 1861, and asst. surgeon, 149th Regt., Oct., 1862, serving until close of war; settled at Derby, Conn., 1865; trustee Derby Hosp.; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health; surgeon-gen. of Conn., 1897-9; dir. Derby Savings Bank, Derby Gas Co.; elected to State Senate from 17th Senatorial Dist., Nov. 3, 1908. Republican. Mem. Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1896, 1897), Clin. Soc. New Haven Co. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Soc. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Soc. Army of the Potomac, Soc. Army of the Cumberland, Loyal Legion. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. Mem. Laurentian and Mastigouche Fish and Game Clubs of Can. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Andrew Wheeler, prof. of mathematics and dean of graduate school, Yale; *b.* Griswold, Conn., March 14, 1844; *s.* Denison and Wealthy (Wheeler) P.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1873, Ph. D., 1877 (A. M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1875); instr. and prof. since 1877 at Yale; dean of graduate school, 1895. Joint Author: Transcendental Curves (Newton & Phillips), 1875; Graphic Algebra (Phillips & Beebe), 1882 H4; The Elements of Geometry (Phillips & Fisher), 1896 A1; Trigometry and Tables (Phillips & Strong), 1898 A1; The Orbit of Swift's Comet, 1880V (Beebe & Phillips), 1891. *Editor:* The Connecticut Almanac, 12 numbers, 1882-93. Pres. bd. trustees, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.; trustee Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Eugene Rowland, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 17, 1871; *s.* Eugene Francis and Josephine (Nichols) P.; ed. Providence pub. schs.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 18, 1892, Carolyn Williams. Began active career at age of 18 in Am. Elec. Works, mfrs. insulated copper wire, established by his father about 1870, and became supt., now v.-p.; since death of father has been pres. of Washburn Wire Co., mfrs. of steel wire; dir. Eugene F. Phillips Elec. Works, Ltd., Can.; councilman, E. Providence, 5 yrs.; former postmaster, Phillipsdale, R. I. Republican. Mem. E. Providence Business Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Anawan (hunting and fishing), Metacomet Golf, Massasoit. *Residence:* 197 Waterman Av., E. Providence, R. I. *Office:* Phillipsdale, R. I.

PHILLIPS, Frank N., wire mfr.; *b.* at Providence, R. I., July 6, 1874; *s.* Eugene F. and Josephine J. P.; coll. ed'n; *m.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1898, Edith Remington Peck. Entered service of the Am. Elec. Works, 1896, pres. since 1897. *Address:* Phillipsdale, R. I.

PHILLIPS, Henry M., insurance; *b.* at Athol, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; *s.* Alonzo D. and Mary A. (Robinson) P.; ed. pub. schs., Deerfield Acad. and Norwich (Vt.) Univ.; served in U.S.V., 1861-5; *m.* Dec., 1874, Julia (Bowles) Alexander. Apptd. deputy U. S. collector of internal revenue, and asst. assessor 10th Mass. Dist., 1871; organized firm of Phillips, Mowry & Co., 1871, pres., same, since 1876; sec. and dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1895; dir. Second Nat. Bank,

Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. City Council 2 yrs., representative to Gen. Court, 1880-2, mayor, 1883-5, Springfield, Mass.; mem. Mass. Senate, 1886-8; postmaster, 1890; state treas., 1894-5. Mem. Mass. Commandery, Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (post comdr. 2 yrs.). Mason (32°), K.T. *Office:* Care of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Massachusetts.

PHILLIPS, James Lee, physician; *b.* at Foster, R. I., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Harley and Waity Ann (Cole) P.; ed. pub. schs. and E. Greenwich Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Phenix, R. I., Oct. 18, 1899, Cora Belle Wood. Began practice at Foster, R. I., 1892; removed to Providence, 1893; mem. R. I. Senate, 1905, 1906. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. and Providence Med. socs. Mason, K.T. *Club:* West Side. *Address:* 421 Cranston St., Providence, R. I.

PHILLIPS, Lot, mfr.; *b.* Hanson, Mass., Feb. 13, 1842; *s.* Ezra and Naby P.; common sch. ed'n. Began in mfg. and lumbering business, Apr. 1, 1871; for many yrs. sole mgr. of business, incorporated, 1904, under title of Lot Phillips & Co., mfrs. of wood packing boxes, and lumbering (pres.). *Address:* W. Hanover, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Maude Gillette, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; *d.* George N. P.; grad. Wellesley, 1881. Has written much for mags., in fiction and criticism, under pen-names. *Author:* Popular Manual of English Literature, H1. *Address:* Round Hill, Springfield, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Milton Eves, educator, clergyman; *b.* Millville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1844; *s.* Allen H. and Sarah E. P.; ed. Greenwood Sem., Pa., (Ph. M., Simpson Coll., Iowa; D. D., Baker Univ., Kan.); *m.* Lena, Ill., Jan. 27, 1867, Magdalena E. Wetzel. Teacher in pub. schs. as prin. high schs., city supt., etc., 1860-85; prof. mathematics, Simpson Coll., 1885-91; pres. Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1891-5; mem. State bd. of ed'n, Kan., 1892-5; dean Univ. Southern Calif., Los Angeles, 1895-1900; chancellor Kan. Wesleyan Univ., Salina, 1900-2; since 1902, edn'l dir. Rutherford Inst., New Haven, Conn.; pastor Whitneyville Cong'l Ch. since Aug., 1902. Mem. Kan. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Whitneyville, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Paul Chrysostom, educator; *b.* Ayer Junction, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ruth (Wheelock) P.; ed. pub. schs., N. Chelmsford, Mass., until 1882; student Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1882-4; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; student Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1888; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1895; *m.* Chicago, June 16, 1896, Mary Louise Koehler. Physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1888-91, Louisville, Ky., 1891-2, Young Men's Inst., New York, 1892-5; athletic dir. Y.M.C.A.'s, Chicago, and instr. in Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Chicago, 1895-6; asst. prof. hygiene and physical ed'n, Amherst Coll., 1896-9, asso. prof., same, 1899-1906, prof., same, since 1906. Instr. Summer Sch. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Lake Geneva, 1891-9, Silver Bay, Lake George, since 1904; pres. Am. Gymnasia Co., Soc. of Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1902, sec. since 1907. Cong'list. Mem. A.A.P.E., Theta Delta Chi. Frequent contb'r of articles on physical ed'n to periodicals. *Residence:* 21 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* W. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) P.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; (D.D., Wesleyan Univ., Dickinson Coll., 1898); *m.* June 22, 1873, Ella V. Stetson, of E. Pembroke, Mass. Pastor M. E. chs., W. Duxbury, Mass., 1872-4, S. Yarmouth, 1874-7, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-1879, S. New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M. E. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881-4, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-7, Summerfield, 1887-9, First M. E. Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1889-90; became Cong'list, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., since 1890. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; v.-p. Conn. Missionary Soc.; chmn. Exec. Com., Cong'l Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Organized Charities Assn., of Florence Crittenden Home since its organization; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guards. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduates', Country, Congregational. *Address:* Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, William, Dept. of Diplomacy; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* John C. and Anna (Tucker) P., both of Boston; B.A., Harvard, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch. 2½ yrs. Apptd. pvt. sec. to Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Great Britain, Mar., 1903; apptd. 2d sec. to legation, Peking, China, Mar. 4, 1905; apptd. asst. to 3d asst. Sec. of State in Far Eastern Affairs, June 1, 1907; apptd. chief of the Division of Far Eastern Affairs of the Dept. of State, Mar., 1908. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Myopia Hunt (Hamilton); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 299 Berkeley St., Boston. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

PHILLIPS, William Hamilton, editor and historian; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1830; *s.* Dr. Henry Padelford and Hannah Cecelia (Tyler) P.; grad. Drury Acad., N. Adams, Mass., 1845; student Williams Coll., class of 1855, but did not graduate (mem. alumni about 1860); *m.* Amherst, Mass., June 26, 1906, Clara Marsh Cutter. Learned printer's trade, Northampton, Mass., 1846; operator on Morse, Baine & House telegraph lines and 1st operator in U. S. to take a Morse message by sound, thus read the announcement of Pres. Zachary Taylor's death, July 9, 1850; founded weekly Hoosac Valley News, N. Adams, and merged it with N. Adams Transcript, of which was editor and pub. through Civil War, until Nov. 3, 1865; editor and pub. Bridgeport (Conn.) Local, 1866-7; returned to N. Adams and reëstablished Hoosac Valley News and in 3 weeks sold it to James C. Angell; mgr. for 2 yrs. of Rockwell & Hulburt, the noted horse educators, and for 2 yrs. on staff of Daily Worcester Gazette; editor and pub. Singing People Mag., of New York, for Phillip Phillips, the noted sacred singer, and his cousin, for whom was pvt. sec. 10 yrs.; editor and pub. Pittsfield Sun, 1872-7; founder and pub. Holyoke News, 1878-80, also sp'l corr. Springfield Republican and Boston Herald; started printing office of the Industrial Sch., Canaan, N. Y.; founded Berkshire Hills Monthly, Pittsfield, 1900, and published as hist. mag. until 1905 and continued until close of 1906;

editor Berkshire Hills Historical Year Book; formerly mem. 9th Regt., New York, and Minn. Militia; hon. mem. 10th and 49th Civil War regts. of Mass.; state senator, Mass., 1874, 1875; on staffs Daily Globe and Pioneer Press, St. Paul, Minn., for a number of yrs. after 1890. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Wrote biography of Philip Phillips and history of Song Travels Around the World; pub. humorous books, Old Yarns and Old Chestnuts, 1890. In 1908 the 2d oldest editor in Mass. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

PHILOON, Everett L., retired shoe mfr.; *b.* Livermore, Me., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* James and Nancy D. (Fuller) P.; ed. common and high schs., Livermore; *m.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 5, 1875, Mary A. Lara. Farmer and teacher, at Livermore, until 1882; ice dealer, with Newman, Lara & Co., Auburn and Lewiston, Me., 1882-90; mem. firm of Philoon & Brewster, grocers, Auburn, 1890-7; dir. and clk., Ashe, Noyes & Small Co., mfrs., since 1898; formerly selectman and mem. Sch. Com., Livermore, and mem. Sch. Com., City Council, and city treas., Auburn; state senator, Androscoggin Co., 1905-9 (1st Democrat ever elected from the co.). Universalist. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., I.O.R.M., U. O.P.F. (Supreme Trustee), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

PHINNEY, John Inglee, teacher; *b.* at Machias, Me., Nov. 25, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Emma Jane (Inglee) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; Silliman fellow, Yale Grad. Sch., 1892-1894; Thayer scholar, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-5; *m.* Kensington, N. H., Aug. 20, 1894, Amy Gordon Sanborn. Laboratory asst. in chemistry, Yale, 1892-4; pvt. asst., Harvard, in organic chemistry; head Science Dept., Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; head Dept. of Physics and Chemistry, Cambridge Latin Sch., since 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N. E. Assn. Physics Teachers. *Address:* 9 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PHIPPEN, George B., treas. Old Colony R. R., N. E. R. R. Co., Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R.; sec. and treas. Boston & Providence R. R.; treas., clk. and dir. Roxbury Central Wharf; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank; treas. agt. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. *Address:* South Station, Boston.

PHIPPEN, Hardy, surgeon; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Joshua and Eunice L. (Daniels) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1888. Resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1890-1; in practice at Salem since 1892; surgeon, Salem Hosp. since 1899. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Warren Club (Boston), etc. *Address:* 84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

PHIPPS, George Gardner; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* Rev. William and Mary Clark (Partridge) P.; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1858; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1862; *m.* Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1865, Kathleen M. Carruth. Stated supply, Ashland, Mass., 1865; ordained to ministry, Congregational Ch., Jan. 23, 1868; pastor, Wellesley, Mass., 1868-78, Newton Highlands, 1878-93; resigned; has since devoted time chiefly to water color painting; author and composer of several secular songs, S. S. melodies, hymns, etc. Mason. *Club:* Congregational (Boston). *Address:* 1193 Walnut St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Whittier) P.; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Apr. 5, 1902, Miriam Watson, *d.* William Watson Oliver, Phila. Has made sp'l study of and had practical experience in wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony, and has received patents for inventions in this line; one of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by Hertzian waves; now perfecting this invention and others relating to wireless communication. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Residence:* Amesbury, Mass. *Office:* 60 India St., Boston.

PICKARD, Samuel Thomas, author, journalist; *b.* Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1828; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coffin) P.; ed. Lewiston Falls Acad., Me. (A. M., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* April 19, 1876, Elizabeth H. Whittier, Amesbury, Mass. Editor and prop'r Portland, Me., Transcript over 40 yrs. Literary executor of John Greenleaf Whittier. Editor: Whittier's Life and Letters (2 vols.), 1894 H5. *Author:* Hawthorne's First Diary, With an Account of Its Discovery and Loss, 1897 H5; Whittier as a Politician, 1901; Whittier Land, 1904 H5; Life and Letters of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1907 H5. Also many monographs, lit. articles and revs. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Amesbury, Mass.

PICKERING, Edward Charles, astronomer; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1846; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1865 (A. M., 1880, LL. D., univs. of Calif., 1886, Mich., 1887, Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1903, Pa., 1906; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1903; D. Sc., Victoria Univ., Eng., 1900); *m.* March 9, 1874, Lizzie Wadsworth, *d.* Jared Sparks. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific School, 1865-7; Thayer prof. physics, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1867-76; prof. astronomy and dir. Harvard Coll. Observatory, since 1876. Established 1st physical laboratory in U. S. Under his direction, invested capital and income of the observatory has increased fourfold. Study of light and spectra of the stars have been sp'l features of his work. By establishing an auxiliary sta. in Arequipa, Peru, southern stars are also observed, extending the work from pole to pole, in which 200,000 photographs are included. Accompanied Nautical Almanac expd'n to observe total eclipse of Sun, Aug. 7, 1869; mem. U. S. Coast Survey Expd'n to Xeres, Spain, Dec. 22, 1870. Awarded Henry Draper medal for work on astron. physics; gold medals, Royal Astron. Soc., 1886, 1901. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. of Socs. at Mexico, Cherbourg, Liverpool, Toronto, Upsala and Lund; mem. Royal Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of France, Italian Spectroscopic Soc., Royal Inst'n, Accad. dei Lyncis, Royal Prussian, and Royal Irish Astron. socs.; pres. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, 1906-7. *Author:* Elements of Physical Manipulation, and various volumes of annals and other publications of Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Ad-*

dress: Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

PICKERING, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1879; instr. there, and asst. prof. Harvard Observatory; *m.* Anne Atwood, *d.* Isaac Butts, Boston. Led expd'n to observe total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878; Grenada, W. Indies, 1886; Calif., 1889; Chile, 1893. Established temporary observatory in southern Calif., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Harvard Observatory, 1891. Also erected observatory and telescope for Mr. Lowell at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894. Led expd'n to observe total solar eclipse in Ga., 1900; established an astron. sta. for Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica, W. I., 1900. Is interested in mountain climbing. Ascended Half Dome in Yosemite Valley, and El Misti in Peru (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides over 100 other peaks. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. of Mexico, Boston Camera Club; corr. mem. Toronto Astron. Soc. Expd'n to Southern California to make observations of the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered Phoebe the ninth satellite of Saturn, and showed later why it revolved in a direction opposite to all the others; also discovered Themis the tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, 1905, in order to compare its crater formations with those in the Moon. *Author:* Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, 1882 C84; Investigations in Astronomical Photography (Vol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895 H27; Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets (Vol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900 H27; An Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, Annals), 1903 H27; The Moon, 1903 D6; Lunar and Hawaiian Physical Features Compared, 1906. Contb'r to astron. jours. *Residence:* 8 Highland St. *Office:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

PICKETT, Charles Whittlesey, newspaper man; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 13, 1857; *s.* John M. and Elizabeth L. (Cogswell) P.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; *m.* 1st, Oct. 8, 1879, Marie P. Sperry (died, 1904); *m.* 2d, June 28, 1907, Emma A. Hine. Entered journalism, 1885; reporter New Haven Palladium, 1885-91; editor New Haven Leader since 1892. Mem. Co. F, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G., 1889-92; on staff of Gov. Cooke with rank of col., 1897-9. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., Royal Arcanum, etc. Mem. Conn. Soc. G.A.R. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 23 Lynwood Pl. *Office:* The Leader, New Haven, Conn.

PICKMAN, Dudley Leavitt; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1873. Pres. Newmarket Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Brake & Clutch Co. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

PIDDOCK, Charles Albert, clergyman, publisher; *b.* Lorraine, N. Y., July 25, 1849; left public schools at 15 to enlist in 186th N. Y. vols., but was not sent to front because of his youth. Studied at Hamilton Coll. 1 yr.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1872; studied 2 yrs. at Hamilton Theol. Sem.; *m.* Gertrude P. Farnsworth, Saxton's River, Vt. Pastor Baptist Ch., Claremont, N. H., 1874-8; 1st Baptist Ch., W. Springfield, Mass., 1878-81; Middleton, Conn., 1881-7; supt. Missions of Conn. since 1887; editor Christian Secretary, 1888-96; with Dr. William R. Harper, partner in Student Publishing Co. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

PIDGIN, Charles Felton, author, librettist, statistician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Benjamin Gorham and Mary Elizabeth P.; grad. Quincy Grammar School, 1858, and English High School, 1863, Boston; *m.* 1st, July, 1867, Lizzie Abbott Dane (died, June, 1868); 2d, Lucy Sturtevant Gardner, M. D., of Cambridge Mass. (died, June, 1896); 3d, Frances Fern, *d.* Edward Foster and Cerethe Rhyno Douglas, of Madrid, N. Y. In mercantile business, 1863-73; chief clerk (statistician), 1873-1903; chief since Jan. 28, 1903, Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Invented numerous devices and machines for mech. tabulation of statistics, including the self-counting tally sheet; elec. adding and multiplying machine; automatic multiple counting or tabulating machine; addition register; schedule holder; pin board elec. tabulating system; elec. typewriter tabulator; typewriter adding machine; multiple adding or chip system; machine desks adapted and arranged for these devices, and other inventions. Has written poems and stories for newspapers, words for songs, librettoes of cantatas, operas and musical comedies. Musical works include: Mercedes, grand opera; Cambyses, or The Pearl of Persia, cantata; The Adventure Club and Sunflowers and Lilies, quartet operas for male voices; Sancho Pedro, burlesque extravaganza; The Electrical Doll, The Electric Spark, and The Courtin', comic operas; Sparks, Lucifer Matches, Tactics, Wanted—A Partner, and Peck's Bad Boy, musical comedies—all of which have been produced; also the words for more than 60 sheet music vocal compositions. *Author:* Practical Statistics: or, The Statistician at Work, 1888; Quincy Adams Sawyer (novel), 1900 C33; Blennerhassett (romance), 1901 C33; Stephen Holton, 1902 P3; The Climax, 1902 C33; The Letter H, 1904 D1; A Nation's Idol, 1904 A9; Little Burr, 1905 R21; Sarah Bernhardt Brown, 1905; The Corsican Lovers, 1905; The Hidden Man, 1906; The Toymakers, 1907 C33; Theodosia, The First Gentlewoman of Her Time, 1907. Editor Mass. Labor Bull. Chief sp'l agt., U. S. Census Bureau in charge mfrs., etc. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Bostonian Soc., Economic Club, Am. Social Science Assn., Authors' Club, Boston. *Residence:* 20 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 254 State House, Boston.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, asst. editor of Youth's Companion since 1896; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., April 21, 1874; *s.* William S. and Alice M. P.; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1887-91; grad. Harvard Coll., 1895; unmarried. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899 S9; The Sentimentalists, 1901 H1; The Triumph, 1903 M16; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904 S3; Ancient Grudge, 1905 H5; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906 H5; The Young in Heart, 1907 H5. *Residence:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

PIERCE, Arthur Henry, educator; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., July 30, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Tufts) P.; grad. Amherst,

1888; A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1899, Harvard; student psychology, Harvard, 1892-3; Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-7. Unmarried. Prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since 1900; holder Kellogg univ. fellowship, Amherst, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Studies in Space Perception, 1901 L4. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

PIERCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia P.; prep. ed'n, Arlington High Sch., A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (Litt. D., 1899); *m.* Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903, Lydia Paine Ray. Teacher, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1882-90, prin., same, 1890-7; prin. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., since 1897. Republican. Universalist. Mém. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Franklin Country. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PIERCE, Charles Franklin, artist; *b.* N. H., Apr., 1844; *s.* John A. and Phila A. P.; *m.* Boston, 1876, Luene R. Wilder (died 1906). *Studio:* 194 Boylston St., Boston. *Summer Home:* Peterboro, N. H.

PIERCE, Charles Morgan, clergyman; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 18, 1834; *s.* Erastus and Sophia (Morgan) P.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-60; *m.* 1st, Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1863, Elizabeth M. Peabody; *m.* 2d, Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1901, Mrs. Frances M. (McKnight) Lounsbury. Taught sch., Topsfield, Mass., 1857-8; tutor, Williams Coll., 1860-2; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1863; pastor, W. Boxford, Mass., 1863-7; instr., Williams Coll., 1867-8; pastor, Middlefield, Mass., 1868-81, Charlton, 1882-5, Hardwick, 1885-90, Auburn, 1890-1903 (retired). *Address:* Auburn, Mass.

PIERCE, Charles Sumner, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1895, LL.B., 1900; admitted to bar and since in practice at Boston; asst. solicitor B. & M. R. R. V.-p. Monadnock Paper Mills; dir. Blue Hill Nat. Bank (Milton). *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* North Station, Boston.

PIERCE, Clarence H., hardware mcht.; *b.* Houlton, Me., Feb. 17, 1848; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth F. (Kendall) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Houlton Acad.; *m.* Houlton, Aug. 25, 1881, Frances C. Madigan. Clk., A. H. Fogg & Co., 1866, partner, 1875, and since in corporation as Almon H. Fogg Co., 1902, has been treas. of the co.; one of the founders and pres. First Nat. Bank; pres. Houlton Water Co., Houlton Sewer Bd.; v.-p. Houlton Woolen Mills. Mason. *Club:* Meduxnekeag. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, judge; *b.* at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Peter and Mary (Burney) P.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; (A.B., Harvard Univ.); *m.* Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884, Adèle Duteaud. Practiced at Fitchburg, Mass., 1878-1900; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

PIERCE, Edward T., mfr.; *s.* late Andrew G. (mayor of New Bedford, 1868-9) and Caroline Lincoln (Hillman) P. Pres. Pierce Mfg. Corp'n; treas. Wamsutta Mills. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

PIERCE, Ernest H., editor and publisher; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1863; *s.* Otis H. and Angeline (Smith) P.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Revere, Mass., 1891, Ida M. Emerson. Entered newspaper business at Revere, 1881; editor and pub. Revere Jour.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Suburban Press Assn. of New England, Mass. Press Assn. Odd Fellow; mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Boston Press. *Address:* Revere, Mass.

PIERCE, George Morton, mcht.; *b.* at Augusta, Me.; *s.* Joshua D. and Louisa (Corbin) P.; grad. Augusta High Sch., 1868. In wholesale millinery business since 1892. *Address:* 120 Tremont St., Boston.

PIERCE, George W., educator; *b.* Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) P.; B.Sc., Univ. of Texas, 1893, M.A., 1894; studied Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1900; studied at Leipzig, 1900-1; *m.* Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904, Florence H. Goodwin. Asst. prof. physics, Harvard, since Sept., 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Residence:* 28 Hurlbut St. *Office:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

PIERCE, Helen Frances, physician; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1861; *d.* Melzar and Abby (Morse) P.; grad. Plymouth High Sch., 1878; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1887, and since practiced at Plymouth. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Address:* 6 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

PIERCE, Noble Emerson, lawyer; *b.* at Bristol, Conn., July 31, 1854; *s.* Julius E. and Huldah (Botsford) P., and descendant of John Perss, the immigrant, Woburn, 1637; grad. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; *m.* 1st, Angelica, N. Y., July, 1879, Harriet Kendall (died Oct., 1895); *m.* 2d, Bristol, Dec. 24, 1897, Ettie Merriam. Practiced at Angelica, N. Y., 1876-8, Bristol, Conn., 1878-93, Hartford since 1893; v.-p. and dir. Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co.; pres. and dir. Conn. Loan & Realty Co.; sec. and dir. J. H. Blake Lumber Co., E. N. Pierce Co.; trustee Bristol Savings Bank; state senator, 4th Dist., Conn., 2 terms, 1891-5; dir. Free Pub. Library, Bristol. Democrat. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Club:* Bristol (pres.). *Residence:* 213 Main St., Bristol, Conn. *Office:* 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PIERCE, Wallace Lincoln, mcht.; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* Samuel Stillman and Ellen Maria Theresa (Wallis) P.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* June 7, 1876, Stella Louise, *d.* Caleb Clark and Mary (Easterman) Walworth. Became partner (with his father) S. S. Pierce & Co., importers and dealers in groceries, Boston, 1871; elected pres. S. S. Pierce Co., upon its incorporation, 1894; pres. Walworth Mfg. Co. since 1894; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Boston, Boston Safe Deposit Co., N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Home Savings Bank, Am. Surety Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, Exchange, St. Botolph, Merchants'. *Residence:* 350 Beacon St., Boston, and Milton, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

PIERREPONT, James P., univ. prof.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; Ph.D., Univ. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. Ph.D., Yale, 1899). Lecturer mathematics, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-8, prof. since 1898, Yale Univ. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

PIERSON, Isaac, field sec. Am. Tract Soc.; *b.* Orange, N. J., Aug. 11, 1843; *s.* Aaron and Mary Caroline (Ogden) P., Troy Hills, N. J.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Pub. High Sch., 1862; B.A., Yale, 1866; student Yale Theol. Sem. 1 yr., 1866-7; grad. Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* 1st, Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1877, Sarah E. Dyer (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Peking, China, Aug. 1, 1884, Flora J. Hale. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1870; pastor Cong'l Ch., Harwich Port, Mass., 1869-70; missionary, A.B.C.F.M., N. China Mission, located at Yu-cho and Paoting fu, Chi-li Province, 1870-90; pastor Cong'l Ch., Hamilton, N. Y., 1893-5, Union Cong'l Ch., Medford, Mass., 1895-1903; field sec. Am. Tract Soc. since Nov., 1904. Clk. of Woburn Conf. Cong'l Chs., 1896-1904; mem. Woburn Assn. Cong'l Ministers, Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapters). *Club:* Wellesley Congregational. *Residence:* 294 Washington St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 50 Bromfield St., Boston.

PIGOTT, James Protus, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (Dennehy) P.; ed. New Haven pub. schs., Hopkins Grammar Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1878, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Danbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1900, Mary A. Brady. Has practiced at New Haven since 1880. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6; member 53d Congress, 2d Dist. of Conn., 1893-5; del.-at-large and chmn. Conn. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; del.-at-large (Conn.) to Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. *Residence:* 169 E. Rock Rd. *Office:* 179 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

PIKE, George Dudley, mfr.; *b.* Farmington, N. H., Aug. 20, 1861; *s.* Dudley Burnham and Miriam Eliza (Swett) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Dover (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Dover, 1879, Mabel F. Gould. Has engaged in mfr. of blackings and cements since 1889; pres. Boston Blacking Co. Republican. York Rite Mason. *Residence:* 41 Naples Rd., Brookline. *Office:* Cor. 3d and Potter Sts., E. Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PIKE, Joseph Bennett, lawyer; *b.* at Otisfield, Me., May 24, 1877; *s.* Freeman H. and Lydia Olivia (Bennett) P.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad. and Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar Dec., 1902; *m.* Jefferson, Me., June 24, 1904, Lottie I. Moody. Began practice at Harrison, Me., Jan., 1903; removed to Bridgton, 1906; mem. law firm of Walker & Pike. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

PIKE, Manley Herbert, writer, real estate dealer; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Daniel True and Climena Maria (Parlin) P.; ed. Augusta pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. Official reporter Me. Senate, 2 sessions, 1878-80; editor and prop'r Augusta New Age, 1881-3; in miscellaneous literary work, 1884-93; in real estate business and literary work since 1893, publicity work, 1905-6. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 57 Green St., Augusta, Me.

PIKE, Robert Gordon, jurist; *b.* Rollinsford, N. H., July 28, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Elizabeth M. P.; grad. scientific dept., Dartmouth, 1872; read law with Chief Justice Doe, of N. H.; admitted to practice, State courts, 1881; U. S. circuit courts, 1894; city solicitor Dover, N. H., 1887-9; judge of probate Strafford Co., N. H., 1893-6; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1896-1901; asso. justice Superior Court, N. H., from 1901; Republican. Trustee Berwick Acad., 1900; visitor, Chandler Foundation, Dartmouth Coll., 1902. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

PILLSBURY, Albert E., lawyer; *b.* Milford, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elisabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-9 (hon. A. M., 1891); married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1869, Mass. bar, 1870; practiced in Boston, since 1871; mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1876, 1877, 1878, senate, 1884, 1885, 1886 (pres., 1885, 1886); att'y gen. of Mass., 1891-4; comm'r Boston City Charter, 1898; lecturer on const'l law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., since 1895. V.-p. and dir. U. S. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Lawrence Acad., John Howard Home, Boston; dir. Daniels Granite Co. Mem. Am. and Boston Bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bostonian Soc., Pi Eta of Harvard, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (v.-p.), Am. Humane Edn'l Soc. (dir.), Sons of N. H. in Boston (pres.), Nat. Assn. of Pillsbury Family (pres.) *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art, University, Boston City. *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903 E1; also orations and addresses on civic and other subjects, especially in advocacy of const'l rights for the negro. *Residence:* 175 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

PILLSBURY, John Henry, educator, clergyman; *b.* Limington, Me., Dec. 20, 1846; *s.* William Cobb and Nancy (Frost) P.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877; *m.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 7, 1878, Sarah Ellen, *d.* Prof. Francis Asbury and Sarah (Nickerson) Robinson. Taught Wilbraham Acad., 1874-5; asst. natural history, Wesleyan Univ., 1875-7; instr. natural science, Springfield, Mass., High Sch., 1877-84; prof. biology Smith Coll., 1884-92; lecturer University extension, 1893-4; prin. Waban Sch., Waban, Mass., since 1899. Ordained minister M. E. Ch., in Me. Conf., by Bishop Simpson, 1870; pastor Raymond, 1868-9, Kennebunk, Me., 1869-70, Malden, Stoneham and Dedham, Mass., 1894-9. Fellow A. A. A. S.; original mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists. *Author:* Elementary Manual of Biology, 1893 S6; Descriptive Botanical Blanks and Synopsis of Botanical Terms, 1895; etc. *Address:* Waban, Mass.

PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W., lawyer and mfr.; *b.* Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1863; *s.* Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) P.; prep. ed'n, Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sch.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., 1885, Annie E. Watts. Entered Dartmouth Coll. with class of 1885, but was obliged to leave on account of ill health; studied law at Boston Law Sch. and in office of Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N. H.; was admitted to bar, 1890. Has devoted attention principally to business enterprises rather than law; mgr. shoe mfg. firm of W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, operating the oldest shoe factory in N. H.; owns and manages farm of 300 acres; treas. and chief stockholder of the Union Pub. Co., prop'rs Manchester Union; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; dir. Greene Consol. Copper Co., Shoe and Leather Assn., of Boston, Manchester Nat. Bank; treas. Nutfield Savings Bank; del. State Const'l convs., 1887, 1902; mem. N. H. Ho.

of Rep., 1897, 1899, 1905; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of his nomination; trustee N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Knight Templar, Shriner. *Address:* W. Derry, N. H.

PILSBURY, Charles Albert, editor and pub.; *b.* Calais, Me., July 27, 1839; *s.* Albert and Abigail C. (Porter) P.; ed. pub. schs., Machias, East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., and Lewiston Falls Acad., Auburn, Me.; *m.* Boston, July, 1880, Blanche A. Sutherland. Went to Texas as paymaster's clk., U.S.A., 1857, and then began newspaper correspondence; crossed the plains, 1858, with 2d Div. Utah Army and continued correspondence, and with scarcely a break has been in newspaper business ever since; editorial writer at New Orleans, Baltimore, and Washington, D. C., and also sp'l corr.; editor Republican Jour. since May 15, 1879, and pres. and mgr. Rep. Jour. Pub. Co. Mem. Me. Press Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.). *Address:* Belfast, Me.

PILSBURY, Edwin Lake, mcht., banker; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Apr. 21, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Lydia Symonds (Lake) P.; ed. grammar and high schools, Charlestown, Mass.; *m.* Bath, Me., Oct. 22, 1884, Louise Thompson Plumer. In mercantile business, Charlestown, since 1873; v.-p. Wildey Savings Bank; dir. Commercial Tow Boat Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1883, Senate, 1887, 1889; comm'r Boston Bd. of Health for 12 yrs., and comm'r of pub. inst'ns of Boston for 3 yrs.; mem. Advisory Bd., Boston Finance Assn.; sec. Bd. of Investment, Equity Assn.; trustee Dean Acad. (Franklin, Mass.), Odd Fellows' Home in Mass. (Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Mass., 1885, and chmn. Trustees of Funds, Grand Lodge of Mass., since 1892); Dictator Knights of Honor. Mason. *Address:* 9 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Massachusetts.

PINE, George Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Mar. 25, 1853; *s.* Charles Newbold and Katherine Ware (Stevenson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn. Teacher mathematics and English literature, De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 3 yrs.; asst. at Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, while attending divinity sch.; deacon, 1877, priest Episcopal Ch., 1880; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1880-1; rector St. Mark's Ch., New Canaan, Conn., 1881-3, Crompton and Phenix, R. I., 1883-5; curate St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 3 yrs.; rector Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Marlboro, Mass., since 1887; Am. chaplain, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1892; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Pub. Library, many yrs. *Address:* Holy Trinity Rectory, Marlboro, Mass.

PINGREE, Samuel Everett, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 2, 1832; *s.* Stephen and Judith (True) P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857; *m.* Newport, Vt., Sept. 15, 1869, Lydia M. Steele. Served pvt. to lt.-col., 3d Vt. vols., during Civil war. Has medal of Legion of Honor, for gallantry at Lee's Mills and has been judge-advocate Medal of Honor Legion. Was State's att'y Windsor Co., Vt.; lt.-gov. Vt., 1882-4; gov. Vt., 1884-6. Delegate-at-large to Chicago Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; chmn. State Ry. Comm'n, 1886-94; town clerk of Hartford 45 yrs. *Address:* Hartford, Vt.

PINKERTON, Alfred S.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* William Cooper and Maria (Fiske) P., and descendant of early settlers of Pa. and of the immigrant Fiskes of Mass., 1630; ed. at Lancaster, and at Worcester, Mass.; studied law in the office of Peter C. Bacon; *m.* Aug. 18, 1904, Betsey Howe, *d.* Willard and Lydia Chapin, of Malden, Mass. Has practiced law since 1881; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1887, 1888, 1889; mem. State Senate, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894 (chmn. Com. on Judiciary and leader of the Senate, 1891, pres. of Senate, 1892, 1893, and in 1895 declined renomination); chmn. Exec. Com., Rep. State Com.; chmn. Rep. Co. Com.; dir. Worcester Pub. Library. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow (Grand Master Mass., 1888, Grand Sire, 1898). *Club:* Middlesex (v.-p.). *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

PINKHAM, Arthur Wellington, banker; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* Charles Hacker and Jennie Barker (Jones) P.; prep. ed'n, Lynn Classical High Sch.; studied 3 yrs. at Brown Univ., leaving on death of father, 1900, to enter business. Pres. Nat. City Bank; v.-p. and sec. Lydia E. Pinkham Med. Co.; dir. Security Trust Co., Lynn Gas & Electric Co.; dir. and sec. A. T. Smith Co., shoe mfrs.; trustee Lynn Inst'n for Savings. Republican. Universalist (treas. First Ch.). K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Oxford. *Office:* 271 Western Av., Lynn, Mass.

PINKHAM, Frank Herbert, editor and pub.; *b.* Casco, Me., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* Hollis Hamden and Abbie Meserve (Pinkham) P.; removed in infancy with parents to New Market, N. H.; ed. pub. schs. and Tilton Sem.; *m.* Lakeport, N. H., Apr. 22, 1875, Marion L. Ritchie, of Everett, Mass. Founded the Newmarket Advertiser at 19 and has since (except during short interval) been its editor and pub. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (Past Master); mem. Knights of Honor, K. of P., Red Men, Grange, N.E.O.P. (Past Supreme Representative). *Address:* Newmarket, N. H.

PINKHAM, J. G., physician; *b.* W. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1839; *s.* Elias and Fanny (Sampson) P.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1866; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 2, 1867, Mrs. Emily G. Williams. Practiced, Lynn, Mass., since 1868; pres. Commonwealth Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Oxford. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

PINKHAM, Walter Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* George Franklin and Ellen J. (Olney) P.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Quincy, Mass., July 16, 1900, Isabella Southworth Foote. Has practiced at Boston since 1890. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1895-9, 1907 (pres., 1898); mgr. Adams Acad. for several yrs. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Norfolk Co. Bar Assn., Mass. Conveyancers' Assn. Mason. *Residence:* Wollaston (Quincy), Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

PINNEO, Dotha Stone, librarian and lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Dr. T. S. and Jeannette (Lindsley) P.; father was author of Pinneo's Grammar and compiler of McGuf-

fey's Readers; ed. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Dr. Van Norman's Sch. and Rutgers Female Coll., New York. Librarian Carnegie Library, Norwalk, Conn., since 1896; originator of an unusual entertainment entitled The Story Teller's Hour; lecturer on history, for New York Bd. of Ed'n, for 5 yrs.; sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs for 12 yrs. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

PIPER, Walter Elbridge, chemist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* Samuel Newell and Abby Freeborn (Williams) P.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., 1890; S.B.,chem. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Carmarthen, Wales, May 2, 1901, Alice Olive. Instr. in Dept. Gen. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-5; chemist, 1895-7, asst. supt., 1897-1906, supt. since Apr., 1906, Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; sp'l lecturer on rubber, Mass. Inst. Tech.; treas. Malden Industrial Aid Society. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 89 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

PIPER, William Taggard, trustee; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1853; *s.* Solomon and Mary Elizabeth (Taggard) P.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch., A.B., Harvard, 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1883; post-grad. work, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Yellow Springs, O., July 10, 1879, Anne Palfrey Bridge. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; dir. Cambridge Trust Co.; pres. and trustee Avon Home (for children); mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1888, 1889; alderman, 1890; mem. Sch. Com. since 1891; trustee Pub. Library, Cambridge, 1892-1902, and since 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Oakley Country. *Address:* 179 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PIRSSON, Louis Valentine, prof. physical geology, Yale; *b.* New York, Nov. 3, 1860; *s.* Francis M. and Louise (Butt) P.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1882; also studied at Heidelberg and Paris; *m.* 1902, Eliza Trumbull, *d.* George J. Brush. Geologist in U. S. Geol. Survey; specialist in petrography. Author of numerous scientific memoirs and papers on geol. and mineral. subjects. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Washington and Conn. Acads. of Science; Geol. Socs. of America, Washington and Stockholm. *Address:* 41 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

PITCHER, Herbert Frank, physician; *b.* Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Clarissa P.; acad. ed'n in N. H.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1879; *m.* Stoddard, N. H., 1880, Nettie M. Sheldon. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am., Mass., Calif., N. H. Med. assns., N. E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

PITKIN, Paul Henry, educator; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 30, 1841; *s.* John and Eliza Wilson P.; grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Jefferson Coll.), Washington, Pa.; student Presb. Theol. Sem., 1863-6; *m.* Chester, Vt., June 2, 1869, Rebekah Ellen Pierce. Ordained evangelist, Presb. Ch., 1866; missionary, Bogota, Colombia, S. A., 1866-72, Mexico, 1872-3; stated supply, Winnebago, Ill., 1873-4, Cong'l Ch., Farmington, N. H., 1875-7, Marshfield, Vt., 1878-82; prin. School of Modern Languages, Springfield, Mass., 1882-1908. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

PITMAN, J(oseph) Asbury, educator; *b.* Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; *s.* William H. and Ruth A. (Richardson) P.; ed. Castine (Me.) Normal Sch., 1884-7; post-grad. work, Clark Univ., 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-7; *m.* Belfast, Me., July 23, 1890, Flora E. Carver. Prin. grammar and high schs., Me. and Mass., 1887-92; dist. supt. schs. and supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1892-1906; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., since Jan. 30, 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. and Mass. Superintendents' assns., Mass. Council of Ed'n, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U.W. *Residence:* 260 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

PITMAN, Lycurgus, business man; *b.* at Bartlett, N. H., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* George W. M. and Emeline (Chubbuck) P., and descendant of John P., *b.* Lee, N. H., 1732; pub. sch. ed'n; studied music under Prof. S. B. Hall, Boston; taught for several yrs.; *m.* 1st, Jackson, N. H., Dec. 25, 1870, Lizzie I. Merrill (died Nov., 1891); *m.* 2d, 1902, Mrs. Anna C. Bragdon. In business as druggist at N. Conway, N. H., since 1870; organized the N. Conway Water Works Co., 1883; originator of the N. Conway & Kearsarge R. R.; pres. N. Conway Loan & Banking Co., 1900-5; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1880, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and many state convs.; state senator, 1887; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1889; Republican since 1896; apptd. a.-d.-c. on Gov. Jordan's staff, 1901. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Knights of Maccabees. *Address:* N. Conway, N. H.

PITMAN, Stephen Minot, fire ins.; *b.* at Boston, July 19, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Harriet (Minot) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Brown Univ.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1869; studied chemistry Heidelberg Univ., 1873, Univ. of Berlin, 1874; M.E., Harvard, 1874; instr. in mathematics, 1874-7, prof. chemistry, 1877-82, Tufts Coll.; treas. and gen. mgr. Bell Silver and Copper Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1882-3; chemist, Valley Falls (R. I.) Co., 1886-7; gen. mgr. Copp Dyeing Co., Providence, R. I., 1888; sec. Phila. Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 1889-91; gen. mgr. Thomas Fiber Graphite Co., Philadelphia, 1891-3; sec. and treas. Narragansett Mut. Fire Ins. Co. since 1894; dir. R. I. Investment Co. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (asso.), Phi Beta Kappa (Delta Chapter), Theta Delta Chi (Kappa Chapter); v.-p. R. I. Grad. Assn. Theta Delta Chi; pres. R. I. Corp'n of Theta Delta Chi, R. I. Alumni Assn. of Tufts Coll. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Graduates', Players, Lambs' (New York); Providence Chess, R. I. Yacht, Bristol (R. I.) Yacht. *Residence:* 97 Williams St. *Office:* 721 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

PITMAN, Theophilus T., newspaper publisher; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1842; *s.* William R. and Ann Agnes (Topham) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Bedford and Newport, R. I. In partnership with John O. Peckham in grain business, 1862-4, and alone until 1867; in partnership with Lucius D. Davis, pubs. Daily News, 1867-85, since alone as pub. and propr.; trustee Long Wharf; dir. Newport Cooperative Assn. for Saving & Building. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Miantinomie. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

PLAISTED, Ralph Parker, lawyer; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* Harris Mer-

rill (maj.-gen, U. S. V., 1865, gov. of Me., 1881-2) and Mary Jane (Mason) P.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor and Augusta; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1894 (varsity pitcher for 4 yrs.); grad. Albany Law Sch., 1897; *m.* June 19, 1906, Frances F., *d.* Hon. D. Allston Sargant, of Brewer. After 2 yrs. abroad, following graduation in law, has practiced at Bangor; city clk., Bangor, 1905-7; pub. administrator, Penobscot Co. Democrat. Mem. Internat. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; Henry V. Staples Camp, S. of V. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Conduskeag Canoe and Country. *Residence:* 107 Grove St. *Office:* 202 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

PLATNER, John Winthrop, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass., May 15, 1865; *s.* William and Emily Childs (Ball) P.; grad. Yale, 1885; private tutor, 1885-90; divinity course at Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890-3; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1893-5; instr. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1895-6; asst. prof. ecclesiastical history, Harvard, 1896-1901, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1901; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency. (articles on hist. theology.) *Address:* Andover, Mass.

PEATT, Alfred J., cotton mill overseer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Annie P.; ed. pub. schs. Norristown, Pa.; grad. Textile Sch., New Bedford, Mass., 1907; *m.* Phila., Sept., 1895, Sarah Magson. Asst. overseer, Manville Co., Manville, R. I., 1899-1902; overseer, New York Mills Co., nr. Utica, N. Y., 1902-1905, Bates Mfg. Co., Lewiston, Me., since 1905. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* 32 Howe St., Lewiston, Me.

PLATT, Frederick Sailly, lawyer; *b.* at Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 19, 1853; *s.* Theodorus and Marietta (Nichols) P.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874; studied law at Brandon, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice at Poultney, Vt.; *m.* 1880, Clara E. Badger, of Nashua, N. H. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1898; clk. U. S. Dist. Court since Sept. 1, 1908; Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

PLATT, James Perry, jurist; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Mar. 31, 1851; *s.* Orville H. P. (U. S. senator from Conn.); grad. Yale, 1873, Yale Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Dec. 2, 1885, Harriet W. Ives, Meriden, Conn. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Meriden, Conn., in firm O. H. and J. P. Platt; judge city court of Meriden, 1893-1902; U. S. district judge, dist. of Conn., since Mar. 22, 1902; Republican. *Home:* Meriden, Conn. *Official Address:* Hartford Conn.

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln, educator; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Hervey and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) P.; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1887; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1891; *m.* Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892, Etta Ione Ferry. Instr. Tilton Sem., 1891-6, prin., same, since 1896, also trustee and treas. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N. H. Assn. Classical Teachers (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Address:* Tilton, N. H.

PLUMB, Albert Hale, clergyman; *b.* Gowanda, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Robbins (Hale) P.; grad. Brown Univ., 1855, Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; (D. D., Brown); *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, Harriet Eliza Dart. Pastor First Cong'l Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1858-72, Walnut Av. Cong'l Ch., Roxbury, Mass., since 1872. Mem. prudential com. A. B. C. F. M., 1882-1903. Contb'r to the press on civic reform. *Address:* 56 Dale St., Roxbury, Mass.

PLUMB, Rollin Jesse, mfr.; *b.* Terryville, Conn., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Rollin W. and Caroline N. (Brooks) P.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* July 29, 1872, Cora J. Rossetter. Entered employ as office boy, 1869, asst. sec., 1881-2, sec. and dir., 1882-91, treas., 1891-1903, v.-p. and treas., July, 1903, pres. since Oct., 1903, Eagle Lock Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, 32° (Past Master, etc.). *Club:* Central Congregational. *Address:* Terryville, Conn.

PLUME, David Scott, mfr.; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1829; *s.* Robert and Aurelia (Hulse) P.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Oct. 16, 1855, Abbie Cornelia Richardson, of Newark, N. J. Clk., Newark, N. J., 1844-51; engaged in business as brass goods mfr., Newark, 1851-1866; member firm of Thomas Mfg. Co., Plymouth Hollow, Conn., 1866-9; one of organizers, 1869, and since treas., Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co.; treas. Am. Ring Co., Colonial Trust Co.; v.-p. and dir. Conn. St. Ry. & Lighting Co.; dir. Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Hartford), etc. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 1878; Republican. Episcopalian; dir. Waterbury Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Waterbury, Home. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

PLUMER, George Haley, mcht.; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 28, 1847; *s.* Richard and Mary (Horn) P.; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, 1864; *m.* Newburyport, Dec., 1872, Eleanor G. Caldwell. Began in retail mercantile business, June, 1872; one of organizers Newburyport Bd. of Trade (dissolved about 1897); one of 7 organizers of the N. E. Dry Gooda Assn.; mem. City Council, 1883-4, Sch. Com., 1889-98; mayor of Newburyport, 1898. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Dalton. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

PLUMLEY, Frank, congressman; *b.* at Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Eliza P.; ed. Univ. of Mich.; (A.M., LL.D., Norwich Univ.); *m.* Lavinia L. Fletcher. Admitted to bar, 1869; has been del. to Nat. Rep. convs., U. S. dist. atty. for Vt.; mem. both branches of state legislature; chief judge Court of Claims for Vt., 1902-8; mem. 61st Congress, 2d Vt. Dist., 1909-11. Apptd. umpire, in Venezuela embroglio, for Great Britain and Holland. Served by selection of France and Venezuela as umpire of French claims. Lecturer on internat. law, Norwich Univ. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMMER, Edward Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Freeport, Me., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Solomon Harford and Ruth Bucknell (Harding) P.; prep. ed'n, N. Yarmouth Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; studied law; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1888, Lillian Gertrude Fiske. Editor and propr. Bath newspapers for 12 yrs.; also contb'r to mags.; has made sp'l study of shipping questions and since 1900 has represented at Washington the interests of Am. sailing vessels; sec. and treas. Bath Bd. of Trade since 1889; asst. p.-m. U. S. N., May-Nov., 1898; atty. Atlantic Carriers' Assn. since June 1, 1899; served as city atty., Bath,

3 yrs. Republican. Mem. K. of P. (Grand Chancellor of Me., 1907-8; mem. Supreme Lodge). *Club:* Kennebec Yacht. *Residence:* 97 Dummer St. *Office:* 53 Front St., Bath, Me.

PLUMMER, Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Sangerville, Me., Feb. 25, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Miranda M. P.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867; LL.B., Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* 1st, Stetson, Me., 1871, Evelyn Barker; *m.* 2d, Rockford, Ill., 1903, Elisabeth Burbank. Co. supervisor pub. schs., Penobscot Co., 1870-2; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1869, 1895, Senate, 1899-1903; began practice at Bangor, 1872; city solicitor, Bangor, Me., 1873; chief clk. U. S. Dept. of Interior, 1874-6 U. S. internal revenue agt., 1877-89; postmaster U. S. Senate, 1890-94; on staff of gov. of Me., with rank of col., 1888-1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. *Club:* Dexter. *Address:* Dexter, Me.

PLUMMER, Walter E., lumberman; *b.* at Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Augusta R. (Taylor) P.; ed. Lisbon Falls High Sch.; *m.* W. Gardiner, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace L. Douglass. Bookkeeper Androscoggin Water Power Co., lumber mfrs., 1880-7; supt., same, 1887-98, treas., 1898-1901; business purchased by E. Plummer & Sons, Dec., 1901; treas. E. Plummer Sons, Inc.; dir. Lisbon Falls Fibre Co., Worumbo Mfg. Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1903-4, 1905-6. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Lisbon Falls, Me.

PLUMMER, William Alberto, judge; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary H. (Moody) P.; grad. Gilmanton Acad., 1884; entered Dartmouth Coll., fall of 1884, but did not graduate, on account of sickness; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1889; *m.* Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1890, Ellen F. Murray. Admitted to bar, July, 1889, and began practice at Laconia, N. H.; associated in practice with Stephen S. Jewett, Sept. 2, 1889, until Oct. 15, 1907; apptd. justice Superior Court of N. H., Oct. 3, 1907; apptd. assignee Belknap Savings Bank, Oct., 1901, and settled up its affairs; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1907; nominated by Democrats for Speaker of House, 1907; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Laconia, 14 yrs. (pres. 11 yrs.); del. Nat. Dem. Com., 1896; v.-p. and trustee City Savings Bank; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn., Masonic Templar Assn.; pres. and dir. Winnepesaukee Lake Transportation Co. Mem. Belknap Co. Bar Assn., N. H. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mason (Grand Master, N. H., 1906-8); mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

PLUNKETT, Charles T., cotton mfr.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William C. and Lovisa (Brown) P.; ed. Adams High Sch.; *m* Adams, Feb. 20, 1879, Leila Taylor, who died Jan. 24, 1908. Has been identified with cotton mfg. at Adams since 1877; mem. firm of W. C. Plunkett & Sons, spinners and converters of cotton yarns, selling direct; v.-p. and sec. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Greylock Mills; dir. Greylock Nat. Bank, Cotton Woolen Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., of Boston, Adams & Cheshire Reservoir Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (pres.). *Residence:* 24 Maple St. *Office:* Depot St., Adams, Mass.

PLUNKETT, William Brown, mfr.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* late Gen. William C. P.; collegiate ed'n. Pres. Home Market Club of Boston; is mgr. Greylock Cotton Mills at N. Adams; treas. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co.; pres. Greylock Nat. Bank, Adams, Mass.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co.; dir. Hampden Trust Co. Was mem. governor's council, Mass., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892 and 1900; mem. advisory bd. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896 and 1900; advocate of protectionist policy; Republican. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Charles Pinckney P.; ed. private schools in Boston. *Author:* A Willing Transgressor, L6; A Bud of Promise, L6; Dear Daughter Dorothy, L6; Betty, a Butterfly, L6; The Little Sister of Wilifred, L6; Robin's Recruit, L6; Penelope Prig, L6; The Black Dog, L6; Dorothy and Anton, L6; Rags and Velvet Gowns, L6; Wanolasset, L6; A Flower of the Wilderness, L6; Gerald and Geraldine, D8; In the Shadow of the Black Pine, S9; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 1905 L6; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906 L6; Dorcaster Days, 1907 L6. *Address:* Charles River, Mass.

PLYMPTON, Eben, actor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* John Bradlee and Elizabeth Priscilla (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Actor since Sept. 11, 1871; first appearance in Stockton, Calif.; has been leading man in several companies and star. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Address:* Plympton, Mass.

PLYMPTON, Harrison Allen, judge; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 7, 1871; *s.* Noah A. and Helen M. (Flint) P.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1889; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1892; continued legal studies in Boston; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1898, Lucy E. Newton. Began practice at Lowell; removed to Boston, 1896; apptd. trial justice, 1897, sp'l justice Northern Dist. Court, Norfolk Co., Mass., 1898. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 24 Milk St., Boston.

POLAND, William Carey, prof. history of art, Brown; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; grad. Brown, A. B., 1868 (A. M., 1871; Litt. D., 1904). Studied at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1875-6, in Museum at Berlin, 1878; and 1878-9 in France and Italy; *m.* March 25, 1882, Clara Frances, *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness. Prin. Worcester, Mass., Acad., 1868-70; instr. Brown, 1870-5; since 1876 in Brown as asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Lecturer on history of art, Boston Univ., 1901-2; annual dir., 1891-2, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; since 1886 sec. Comm'n of Colls. in New England on Admission Exams. Dir. Museum of Fine Arts, Brown Univ.; pres. R. I. Sch. of Design; pres. R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; writer on biog., edn'l and archæol. subjects. *Author:* Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893 A7; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900 A7; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901 A7; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906 A7. *Residence:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R. I.

POLLARD, Arthur Gayton, mfr.; *b.* at Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 5, 1843; *s.* Col. Joseph S. and Luella J. (Tucker) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Keeseville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, Martha M. Fuller. Employed as clk. in dry goods store, Lowell, Mass., 1861-4, partner in firm, 1864-1885; sr. mem. A. G. Pollard & Co. since 1886; pres. Lowell Hosiery Co., Union Nat. Bank; dir. Appleton Mfg. Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank, etc. Dir. Lowell Bd. of Trade. K.T. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

POLLARD, Don C., mcht.; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 25, 1840; *s.* Rowland P. and Mary Ann (Shedd) P.; ed. Green Mountain Acad., 1856-7, Chester Acad., 1858-60; *m.* Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861, Sarah J. Moor. Started country store in Plymouth, 1860; moved to Proctorsville, Vt., 1863, and engaged in dry goods and grocery business, and later in wholesale and retail grocery business at Keene, N. H., as Pollard & Co.; at Proctorsville, in lumber, hardware, etc., since 1894; pres. Nat. Black River Bank, Proctorsville. Pres. Fletcher Library Bd.; sec. and treas. village of Proctorsville. Democrat. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Treas. Proctorsville Fraternal Soc. *Address:* Proctorsville, Vermont.

POLLARD, James E., mfr.; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* James A. and Josephine (Hall) P.; grad. Windsor High Sch., 1879; *m.* 1st, Chester, Sept., 1883, Cora W. Carpenter; *m.* 2d, Montpelier, Jan., 1891, Mary C. Dunsmoor. Engaged in retail clothing and dry goods business, 1882-1907; entered mfg., 1896; treas. and gen. mgr. Pollard Mfg. Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1900-2; a.-d.-c. on Governor Fuller's staff, 1892-4, with rank of col.; alternate Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Chester, Vt.

POMEROY, Fred Elmer, college prof.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Edward Eugene and Malinda Wedgewood (Burbank) P.; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1895; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1899; post-grad. work, Biol. Summer Sch., Wood's Holl, Mass., 1900, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1901-2, A.M., 1902; research work, Me. Biol. Laboratory, Wood's Holl, summer, 1908; *m.* Parsonfield, Me., Dec. 18, 1902, Harriet Mae Piper. Laboratory asst. in chemistry and physics, 1899-1900, asst. in chemistry and instr. in botany, 1900-1, instr. in biology, 1902-5, prof. biology since 1905, Bates Coll. Republican. Free Baptist. *Residence:* 149 Wood St. *Office:* Dept. of Biology, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.

POMEROY, William Henry, physician, surgeon; *b.* Staffordville, Conn., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Stephen F. and Joanna L. (Watrous) P.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; asst. in therapeutics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-7; studied in Vienna, 1889; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1900, Adelaide P. Smith. Engaged in practice at Springfield since 1889; visiting physician, Home for the Friendless since 1889, Children's Home since 1889; visiting surgeon and physician Springfield Hosp. since 1898; chief med. examiner New York Life Ins. Co. for Hampden Co.; post surgeon Springfield Armory, 1899-1902, contract surgeon U. S. A., on duty at Springfield Armory, since 1902; examining and attending surgeon recruiting station, U. S. A., Springfield, since 1903. Comm'd 1st lt., Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. A., July 7, 1908. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs.* Nayasset, Country. *Address:* 310 State St., Springfield, Mass.

POND, Edgar Leroy, mfr.; *b.* Terryville, Conn., Mar. 3, 1854; *s.* Alexander and Lydia (Gaylord) P.; ed. common and high schs., Terryville; *m.* Terryville, Nov. 6, 1878, Ella A. Goodwin. Began active career as a moulder for A. Terry Co., 1872; foreman, supt., dir. and since 1907 has been pres. The Andrew Terry Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1901. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Terryville, Conn.

POND, Virgil Clarence, dentist; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1874; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1880. Dental surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1882-4; demonstrator operative dentistry, 1881-4, instr., same, 1890-3, Harvard Dental Sch. Capt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-1901. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sciences (pres., 1899-1901), Harvard Alumni Dental Assn. (pres., 1893-4), etc. Contb'r to dental jours. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 92 Marlboro St., Boston.

POOLE, Bert, artist; *b.* North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* George Baylies and Sarah Barstow (Woodward) P.; ed. com. schs. and Brockton (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Brockton, Apr. 8, 1880, Martha A. Myers. In employ N. E. Iron Co., 1872-4; asst. Brockton postoffice, 1876; taught sch., Brockton, 1877-9; traveling artist and salesman, 1879-86; in partnership with George E. Norris, Brockton, 2 yrs.; established studio in Boston, 1888; cartoonist Boston Record; platform cartoonist; mem. Bill Nye-Bert Poole Combination, 1895; connected with art dept. Youth's Companion, 1897-8; with Boston Herald 1 yr. Mem. People's Choral Union, Boston (elected v.-p., 1908), Mass. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Copley Soc. *Residence:* 12 Hillside Terrace, Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill, Boston.

POOR, Agnes Blake ("Dorothy Prescott"), author; *d.* Henry Varnum P. (banker and editor Poor's Railway Manual) and Mary Wild (Pierce) P.; Regent Warren and Prescott Chapter, D. A. R., 1907; registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1907; mem. Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Authors Club. *Author:* Brothers and Strangers, 1894 R5; Boston Neighbors, 1898 P2; Under Guiding Stars, 1905 P2; also stories for mags. *Residence:* 389 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass., and Merrill House, Andover, Me.

POOR, George Horace, lawyer; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 21, 1841; *s.* James and Susan (Morse) P.; 7th generation from Daniel P., Andover, Mass., 1650; ed. pub. and high schs.; pvt., 1862, 35th Regt., Mass. Inf., Civil War; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Andover, May 15, 1867, Sarah Helen Marland. Began practice at Lawrence and Andover; established office in Boston, 1870; trial justice Essex Co., 1866-1904; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1872; sec. and dir. Beacon Trust Co., Boston; trustee Punchard Free Sch., Andover; moderator of town meeting 25 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., town treas. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* Andover, Mass., and 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

POOR, John Merrill, educator; *b.* West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John Mer-

rill and Mary Alice (Merrill) P.; prep. ed'n, Carleton Sch., Bradford, Mass., 1891-3; Dartmouth Coll., 1893-7, A.B., 1897; Princeton Univ., 1900-3, Thaw fellow in astronomy, 1900-2; grad. student in astronomy, 1902-3; Ph.D., 1904; sp'l study, Univ. of Chicago, summer of 1902; *m.* W. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905, Sarah Helen Noyes. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-8; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-1900; instr. in astronomy, 1903-6, asst. prof. astronomy since 1906, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Hanover, New Hampshire.

POOR, John Robinson, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., May 31, 1849; *s.* George and Eliza Jane (Paul) P.; 7th generation from Daniel P., Andover, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Lawrence, Dec. 24, 1874, Lizzie Jane Furber. Began active career as clk. in Lawrence Gas Co.'s office; followed sea for 5 yrs., traveling to remote parts of the world; entered railroad service, 1873, and while passenger conductor on B. & M. Rd., 1875, met with an accident in which he lost both legs; register of deeds, Northern Dist. of Essex Co., Mass., 1877-92; read law; admitted to bar at Lawrence, 1885, U. S. Circuit Court, 1890; has devoted attention mainly to real estate and probate law; for 20 yrs. was counsel Lawrence Savings Bank, mem. investment com. Republican. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* 1120 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 253 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

POPE, Albert Augustus, mfr. bicycles and automobiles; *b.* Boston, May 20, 1843; pub. sch. ed'n, Brookline, Mass.; because of family reverses left sch.; was clerk in shoe findings store in Boston at $4 a week; capt. in Home Guards, 1861-2; Aug., 1862, lt. 35th Mass. inf.; served until end of war, becoming lt.-col.; bvtd. for gallant conduct battles of Fredericksburg and Knoxville, Poplar Springs Church, and Petersburg; *m.* Sept. 20, 1871, Abby, *d.* George and Matilda Linder, Newton, Mass. In wholesale shoe findings business, 1865-76. Established, 1877, the Pope Mfg. Co. to manufacture and sell small patented articles; same yr. began selling imported bicycles; in 1878 introduced the bicycle mfg. industry in U. S.; since then a leading mfr. Founded The Wheelman (now absorbed in Outing) in the interest of cycling; leader in good-roads movement; has large interests in banks and other corp'ns. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. of the Cincinnati, and other socs., etc.; has served as visitor Wellesley Coll., and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard. *Residence:* 378 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Hartford, Conn.

POPE, Albert Linder, mfr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 14, 1872; *s.* Albert Augustus and Abby (Linder) P.; ed. pub. schs., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Exeter (N. H.) Acad., King's Sch., Stamford, Conn.; *m.* Apr. 22, 1896, Amy Jaynes, of Boston. First v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Pope Mfg. Co., mfrs. automobiles and bicycles; v.-p. Pope Motor Car Co.; pres. Federal Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Automobile Mfrs. (mem. exec. com.), Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. Welfare Dept.). Pvt. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia, June 12, 1891; served about 3½ yrs. and was transferred to 1st Brigade staff as provost sergt., later promoted on 1st Brigade staff as capt. and provost marshal under Brig.-Gen. T. A. Matthews; served in militia about 8½ yrs. and retired about 1900 as 1st lt. and q.-m., 1st Conn. Inf. *Residence:* 135 Oxford St. *Office:* Pope Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn.

POPE, Alexander, artist; *b.* Dorchester (now Boston), Mass., Mar. 25, 1849; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte Caldwell (Cushing) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Dorchester, boarding sch. at Eagleswood, N. J., then pvt. sch. and high sch., Dorchester; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873, Alice De Wolf Downer. Devoted spare time to art and originated painted game birds carved out of pine wood, two of them being purchased by Emperor of Russia. Never had any instruction in painting; sp'lty animal and also still life painting. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S. A. R., etc. *Clubs:* Players (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). Published series of game-bird plates, entitled, Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States, 1880 01; Celebrated Dogs of America, 1882 01. *Author:* Poems, 1907 M1. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* 120 Tremont St., Boston.

POPE, Alfred Atmore, mfr.; *b.* N. Vassalboro, Me., July 4, 1842; *s.* Alton and Theodate (Stackpole) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Salem (O.) High Sch., Cleveland (O.) High Sch.; *m.* Salem, O., May 3, 1866, Ada L. Brooks. Jr. Mem Alton Pope & Sons, woolen mfrs., 1865-9; sec. and treas. Cleveland Malleable Iron Co., 1869-77, and became pres., 1877; elected pres. Eberhard Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, 1880, and pres. Indianapolis Malleable Iron Co. and Ewart Mfg. Co., of Chicago, 1882, Toledo Malleable Iron Co., 1890; in 1891 the Cleveland Malleable Iron Co., Chicago Malleable Iron Co., Indianapolis Malleable Iron Co. and Toledo Malleable Iron Co. were consolidated under title of Nat. Malleable Castings Co., of which was elected pres., and still continues in that position, the Steel Castings plant at Sharon, Pa., having also been merged into the co.; also dir. Link Belt Co., Chicago. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, of London, Eng.; Am. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Residence:* Farmington, Conn *Office:* Care of Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

POPE, Charles Henry, clergyman, author, publisher; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 18, 1841; *s.* Hon. James and Eunice (Thaxter) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* 1st, July 31, 1865, Elizabeth Leach, *d.* Dr. Niran and Charlotte (Dennett) Bates (died, 1902); one son, Niran Bates, Harvard, 1902, editor Motor World, New York; *m.* 2d, May 7, 1903, Alice Eliza, *d.* John and Harriet (Gilbert) Pope, of Cambridge, Mass. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1865; held various charges under direction of Am. Home Missionary Soc., Calif., 1865-71; principal Young Ladies' Sem., Benicia, California, 1871-74; pastor, Oakland, Calif., 1874-1876, Thomaston, Me., 1877-82, Farmington, Me., 1883-87, Kennebunkport, Me., 1888-95, First Parish Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1896-

1901; without charge since 1901; engaged in geneal. and scientific research, writing, editing and pubg. Mem. Sch. Com., Thomaston, Me., 1881; supt. schs., Kennebunkport, Me., 1894; del. Nat. Council of Cong'l Chs.; mem. Am. Peace Society, N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Author:* The Gospels Combined, 1895; Pioneers of Massachusetts, 1900; Solar Heat: Its Practical Application, 1903; Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1908; also several family histories. Has invented and patented mechanical devices for the use of sun heat. *Address:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

POPE, Edward Waldron, farmer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 26, 1845; *s.* William and Mary (Bogman) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brookline, Mass.; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875, Florence Anna Lemon. Was treas. Pope Mfg. Co., 1876-95, actively engaged in introducing the bicycle and in building up a business which at one time employed 3,000 men; treas. Hide-ite Leather Co., Boston; dir. Winthrop Nat. Bank, 1890-1906; farming since 1897. Dir. Boston Floating Hosp. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City Club. *Residence:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston.

POPE, Florence Peltier, author; *b.* at Port Gibson, N. Y., June 22, 1862; *d.* Pierre Desnoyers (M.D.) and Maria (Reed) Peltier; ed. Hartford Female Sem., Genesee Wesleyan Sem.; sp'l courses Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, Mass. Inst. Tech., and Columbia; *m.* 1st, Arthur C. Perry, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1890; *m.* 2d, Seth Ellis Pope, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1904. Contb'r to mags. since girlhood; dept. editor of mags. and lit. editor The Conn. Mag.; also lecturer. Founder Thursday Club (Hartford); mem. Am. Women's Club (Berlin, Germany), N. E. Woman's Press Assn., Shakspere Club, Quincy, Mass. (hon.), Quincy Women's Club. *Author:* Tora's Happy Day; The Little Maple Tree; A Japanese Garland. *Residence:* 60 Newbury Av., Atlantic, Mass.

PORRITT, Edward, journalist; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 8, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Longshaw) P.; ed. People's Coll., Warrington, Eng.; *m.* Darwen, Eng., Sept. 3, 1891, Annie Gertrude Webb, of staff of Porter Sch., Farmington, Conn. Entered journalism as indentured apprentice on Warrington Guardian; reporter on Liverpool Daily Mail, 1881; chief reporter, London Echo, 1882-4; reporter and sp'l corr. Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1884-5; in gallery of House of Commons, London, 1886-92; London editor, Manchester Examiner, 1888-92; settled in Farmington, Conn., as hist. writer and contb'r to New York Evening Post, Outlook, Boston Transcript, Yale Rev., N. Am. Rev., Polit. Science Quarterly, etc., and staff corr. Morning Post, London, Glasgow Herald, Yorkshire Post (Leeds), writing on polit. subjects and giving personal attention and investigation to industrial developments in U. S. and Can.; in 1902 visited S. Africa to investigate trade and econ. conditions after the war. Corr. with Canadian Tariff Revision Comm'n, 1905-6. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Englishman at Home, 1894 C7; Break-Up of English Party System, 1895 A20; The Unreformed House of Commons (2 vols., in collaboration with Mrs. Annie G. Porritt), 1903; Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846-1906, 1907 (Cobden Club, London). *Address:* 63 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

PORTER, Charles Burnham, surgeon; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Jan. 19, 1840; *s.* James Burnham and Harriet (Griggs) P.; A. B., 1862, A. M., 1863, M. D., 1865, Harvard; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1865, Harriet A. Allen. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. V., Apr.-Sept., 1865; surgeon to out patients, 1866-75, visiting surgeon, 1875-1903, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1867-8, demonstrator, 1868-75, instr. surgery, 1875-82, asst. prof. surgery, 1882-7, prof. clin. surgery, 1887-1903, Harvard. Sr. fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p. 1892); mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, University. *Address:* 5 Arlington St., Boston.

PORTER, Charles H., gen. insurance; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1843; *s.* Whelcomb and Susan Bowditch (Hunt) P.; grad. Quincy (Mass.) High Sch., 1857; *m.* Quincy, June 23, 1870, Hannah A. French. In ins. business in Boston (W. Porter & Co.) since 1857; served 3 yrs. in Civil War as mem. 39th Regt., Mass. Vols.; dir. Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Quincy Savings Bank; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1881; 1st mayor of Quincy, 1889-90; mem. State Bd. of Health and of Mng. Bd. of Hosps. for Consumptives, Civ. Service Comm'n of Mass. for 7 yrs. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. *Club:* Granite City. *Residence:* 1 Adams St., Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 18 Central St., Boston.

PORTER, Charlotte (Miss), editor, poet, author; *b.* Towanda, Pa., 1859; *d.* Dr. H. C. and Eliza (Betts) P.; grad. Wells Coll. Moved to Phila., 1882; traveled in Europe, 1884. Contb'r to leading mags. Editor Shakespeariana, 1886-8; editor Ethical Record, Apr.-Dec., 1888; founded (with Helen A. Clarke) and still editor, Poet-Lore. *Editor:* (with Helen A. Clarke) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 vols. (with critical introductions and notes), 1896 C7; The Ring and the Book, 1897 C7; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897 C5; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 pocket vols. ("Camberwell" edit.) 1898 C7; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols. ("Coxhoe" edit.), 1900 C7; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare (13 vols.), 1903 C7, London edit. (13 vols.), 1906; The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 16th vol. The Tempest, 1907, others in press; Poet's Parleys, 1908 C7. *Author:* Dramatic Motive in Browning's "Strafford" (Boston Browning Soc. Papers), 1897 M1; Browning Study Programmes, 1900 C7; Stage Version Browning's "Return of the Druses," 1903 C7; Maeterlinck's "Monna Vanna," 1904; Sudermann's St. John's Fire, 1904; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902 A1; Poetic Translation D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907 L6. Poems and articles in Poet Lore and other periodicals. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Authors' Club, Boston. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator; *b.* Hadley, Mass., 1840; *d.* James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) P.; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., and Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Founder and since prin., School for Girls, The Elms, Hadley,

Mass., 1866 and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. *Address:* "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.

PORTER, Dwight, prof. hydraulic eng'r-ing, Mass. Inst. of Technology; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1880; *m.* Sept. 21, 1881, Alice Case Marsh, Hartford, Conn. Previous to entering Yale was bank clerk in Hartford, 1871-6. Sp'l agt. 10th Census, U. S., 1880-3; instr. and later prof. Mass. Inst. Technology since 1883. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, New England Water Works Assn. *Author:* Portions of Vols. XVI and XVII, Tenth Census, U. S. Reports upon Water Power; Inspections of Certain Tenement-House Districts of Boston; Report Upon Water-Power of Rivers of Maine (in XIXth Annual Report, U. S. Geol. Survey); Notes on Stereotomy, on Warped Surfaces, on Hydraulic Measurements, etc. *Residence:* 149 Hawthorne St., Malden, Mass.

PORTER, Eli H.; *b.* Whitington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1857; grad. Powers Inst., Barnardston, Mass.; *m.* Wilmington, Vt., 1891, Gertrude H. Boyd. Located at Wilmington, 1888; engaged as dealer in grain; pres. Wilmington Savings Bank; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1900, 1902, 1906; postmaster at Wilmington, 1893-7. Dem. candidate for gov., 1904; railroad comm'r of Vt. since 1906. Universalist. *Address:* Wilmington, Vt.

PORTER, Emery Huntington, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1844; *s.* Rev. Emery Moulton and Charlotte Althea (Buxton) P., *d.* John Buxton, of Newbury, Vt.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866 (D.D., 1902); student Phila. Divinity Sch., 1866-9, B.D., 1869; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 22, 1873, Della Dyer Weeden. Ordered deacon, 1869, ordained priest, 1870, Episcopal Ch.; rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R. I., 1869-70, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., 1870-91, Emmanuel Ch., Newport, R. I., since 1891. Served 3 mos. as pvt. 10th R. I. Vols. in Civil War. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Sons of St. George. *Address:* 5 Bellevue Court, Newport, R. I.

PORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890, Lillian Mead (now deceased). Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884, and in charge of normal dept. since its organization, 1892, N. E. Conservatory of Music. Author of methods and compositions for piano. *Address:* N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

PORTER, Frank Chamberlin, educator, clergyman; *b.* Beloit, Wisconsin, Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of William P. (prof. Latin, Beloit, Coll.); grad. Beloit, 1880; studied divinity, Chicago, 1881-2; Hartford, 1884-5; Yale, 1885-6; B. D., Yale, 1886, Ph. D., 1889; D. D., Beloit, 1897; ordained Cong'l minister; *m.* New Haven, 1891, Della W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale. Now prof. Bibl. theology, Yale Divinity Sch. Contb'r of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc.; The Yeçer Hara, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901 S3; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905 S3. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, George Lorring, physician and surgeon; *b.* Concord, N. H., Apr. 28, 1838; *s.* George and Clarissa (Ayer) P.; grad. Pembroke (N. H.) Acad., 1853, New London (N. H.) Acad., 1856; A.M., Brown Univ., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862; *m.* Nov. 20, 1862, Catherine Marie Chaffee. Appointed from Pa., asst. surgeon, July 11, 1862; bvtd. capt. and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War; resigned July 16, 1868. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1868; surgeon 4th Regt., Conn. N. G., 4 yrs.; med. dir., with rank of col., on staff of maj.-gen. comdg. Conn. N. G., 3 yrs.; visitor Hartford Insane Retreat since 1879; mem. staff Bridgeport Hosp.; mem. Bridgeport Bd. of Health (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Library Bd. (ex-pres.), U. S. Pension Examining Bd. (ex-pres.). Frequent contb'r articles to leading med. jours. Mem. Ninth Internat. Med. Congress, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Fairfield Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Med. Assn. (pres., 1876-7), Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York, and Conn.); Algonquin, Seaside, Eclectic, Outing, etc. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

PORTER, George Melville, mcht.; *b.* at Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Silas and Mary (Hilton) P., and 8th in line of descent from John P., Hingham, 1633; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Jan. 11, 1877, M. Abbie Nye, who died Apr. 19, 1897; *m.* 2d, Oct. 6, 1902, Georgia M. Whidden. Began business career at 18 in employ of W. C. Richards, dealer in stoves; later became partner, and in 1890 bought the entire interest, continuing the business under the title of George M. Porter & Co., until 1905, when business was merged into a corp'n, of which he is treas., called the Porter-Whidden Co., mfrs. of all kinds of metal work and engines, with works at 163-173 Liverpool St., E. Boston; trustee E. Boston Savings Bank; dir. of several cos. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 69 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

PORTER, George Whipple, retired surgeon; *b.* Lincoln, R. I., Apr. 10, 1847; *s.* Emery Moulton and Betsey Whipple (Arnold) P.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1870, A.M., 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 4, 1878, Emogene Louise Hoyt. House officer, Boston City Hosp., 1873-4; house surgeon, Woman's Hosp., N. Y., 1874-6 settled in Providence, 1876; surgeon Out-patient Dept., R. I. Hosp., 1876-82; surgeon, Dept. of Gynecology, same, 1882-1906; formerly consulting physician, Providence Lying-in Hosp., St. Elizabeth's Home; surgeon, 1st Light Inf., 1877-82. Fellow R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Providence Med. Assn. Retired, 1906. *Address:* 8 Green St., Providence, R. I.

PORTER, Georgia Whidden; *b.* Boston; *d.* Andrew G. and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Whidden; ed. pub. schs. of Boston, Bradford Acad., Cambridge; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903, George M. Porter, mcht. Hosp. comm'r City of Everett; v.-p. Boston North End Mission, Boston Y.W.C. Assn.; dir. of a number of charitable and hosp. bds., and

trustee several estates; donor of Whidden Memorial Hosp. and mem. bd. of mgrs. Methodist. *Address:* 69 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

PORTER, James Pertice, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Marksbury) P.; ed. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-1, 1892-1893; A.B., Ind. State Univ., 1898, A.M., 1901; hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1903-7, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895, Myrta Wayne Brown. Began teaching at Newtown, Ind., 1891; instr. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1900-3; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 1907. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Ed. Assn., Sigma Chi. *Address:* 938 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

PORTER, Linn Boyd (Albert Ross), author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Elijah and Mary Loomis P.; ed. Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1874, Mary E. Moore. *Author:* A Black Adonis; The Garston Bigamy; Her Husband's Friend; His Foster Sister; His Private Character; In Stella's Shadow; Love at Seventy; Love Gone Astray; Moulding a Maiden; The Naked Truth; A New Sensation; An Original Sinner; Out of Wedlock; Speaking of Ellen; That Gay Deceiver; Their Marriage Bond; Thou Shalt Not; Thy Neighbor's Wife; Why I'm Single; Young Fawcett's Mabel; Young Miss Giddy; A Sugar Princess; Stranger than Fiction; Riverfall:—all D1. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

PORTER, William Townsend, physician, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Richland Co., O., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington Univ.), 1885; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1893, Alma Sterling. Resident physician, St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-7; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, since 1906, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness), dir. Posse Gymnasium since Jan., 1896; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* 1st, Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1887, Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden (died Boston, Dec., 1895); 2d, July 6, 1904, William Thaddeus Strong, Boston. Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since 1892. V.-p. Boston Physical Ed'n, 1899-1901, Physical Training Dept., Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1902-3 (sec., 1903-4), Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-5; recording sec. Am. Assn. for Advancement of Physical Ed'n, 1899-1901; mem. A. A. A. S.; v.-p. Am. Phys. Ed'n Assn., since 1906; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907; mem. L'Alliance Française, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Contb'r to edn'l proc. of papers on med. and edn'l gymnastics. *Editor:* Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. *Residence:* Hotel Charlesgate. *Office:* 206 Mass. Av., Boston.

POST, Abner, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; completed studies in Europe. Has practiced at Boston since 1875; asst. surgeon, Chelsea Hosp., 1872-5; mem. surgical staff City Hosp.; instr. Harvard Med. Sch. since 1882. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Boston socs. Med. Improvement and Mod. Observation, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Dermatological Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* 16 Newbury St., Boston.

POST, Charles Benjamin, educator; *b.* W. Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y.; *s.* Benjamin (Jr.) and Lavinia E. (Kip) P.; *g. s.* Benjamin P., pioneer settler Seneca Co., N. Y.; ed. Classical and Training Sch., Geneva, N. Y.; grad. Rochester Business Inst., 1891; *m.* Dec. 30, 1892, Ella, *d.* William H. and Lucinda (Beary) Kuney, of Fayette, N. Y. Teacher in Elliott's Business Coll., Burlington, Ia., Jersey City Business Coll., and Becker's Business Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1894-9; pres. and dir. course of study, Waterbury Business Univ.; established Worcester Business Inst., 1899. Mem. Old South Ch. Mason, K.T. Republican. *Residence:* 58 June St. *Office:* Worcester Business Inst., Worcester, Mass.

POST, Ezra Edward, banker; *b.* Clinton, Conn., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Frederick W. and Mary A. (Griswold) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; *m.* Dec. 4, 1878, Abbie I. Bissell. Sch. teacher and clk., 1868-72; clk., Clinton Nat. Bank, 1872-3; clk. and bkkpr., Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, 1873-7; cashier Clinton Nat. Bank since 1877. Trustee Morgan Sch.; mem. Clinton Agr'l Soc. (treas., 1877-87). Mason. Deacon Cong'l Ch. *Address:* Clinton, Conn.

POST, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Aug. 16, 1834; *s.* Eldad and Nancy (Ford) P.; prep. ed'n, Lenox Acad.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1858; studied law at Pittsfield and Lenox, and in Harvard Law Sch., 1858-61; *m.* Lenox, Mar. 22, 1881, Elizabeth A. Porter. Admitted to bar, 1861, and has since practiced at Lenox; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1863, 66, 82, 87, 97, Senate, 1899-1901. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Lenox, Mass.

POTHIER, Aram J., banker, mfr.; *b.* at Quebec, P. Q., 1854; *s.* Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) P.; ed. Nicolet Coll. until 1871; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., 1902, Françoise de Charmigny, of France. Arrived in Woonsocket, R. I., at 18; began career as clk., Woonsocket Inst'n for Savings, 1875, with which has ever since been identified; treas. and sec. Guerin Spinning Co. (woolen merino yarns); mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; commissioner to Internat. Exp'n, Paris, 1889, and also 1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94; mayor, 1894, 1895; lt.-gov. of R. I., 1898, gov., 1909. Republican. *Residence:* Pond St. *Office:* Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

POTTER, Albert Knight, educator; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) P.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., Univ. of Leipzig 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1894, Mabel A. Palmer. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master, Springfield

(Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English, Brown Univ., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Art (Providence). *Address:* 220 Waterman Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

POTTER, Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Readfield, Me., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Daniel Fox and Albina Ann (Cram). P.; ed. Brunswick (Me.) High Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Bowdoin Coll.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886, and since practiced at Brunswick. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Brunswick Loan & Bldg. Assn.; trustee Brunswick Savings Inst'n; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905; sec. bd. of trustees Bowdoin Coll. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer; *b.* at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Julianna P.; grad. Williams, 1867, A. M.; read law; admitted to Worcester Co., Mass., bar, 1868; served in Civil war, pvt. to sergt., Co. A., 14th Vt. vols.; *m.* June 23, 1868, Fannie Elizabeth Wright, Groton, Mass. Has been 3 yrs. mem. Mass. legislature; has held various local and State offices; was 1 yr. ballot law comm'r; 5 yrs. dir., 1 yr. pres. bd. trustees Worcester Free Pub. Library; ex-pres. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; a trustee Worcester Hort. Soc., and Worcester Agr'l Soc.; 3 terms alderman (1 yr. pres. bd.); mem. com. on semi-centennial celebration of incorporation of Worcester, June, 1898; delivered address at dedication new City Hall, Apr., 1898; president Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc. *Author:* The Road and the Roadside (legal treatise), 1884 L6. *Residence:* 10 Otsego Rd. *Office:* 502 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

POTTER, Charles, mcht.; *b.* at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1858; *s.* Albert and Urania T. (Harris) P.; ed. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Chepachet, R. I., Oct. 6, 1878, Ann Janet Sayles. Associated with Walter A. Read (Read & Potter), gen. mdse., 1889-1900, since Potter & Brown; pres. town council for 15 yrs.; state senator since 1900. Republican. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Chepachet, R. I.

POTTER, Dexter B., pres. Providence Telephone Co.; *b.* Scituate, R. I., Aug. 23, 1840; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah and Mary A. (Salisbury) P.; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; taught sch. and studied law; *m.* Cranston, R. I., July 24, 1883, Emily H. Allen. Mem. R. I. bar since 1868; pres. Providence Telephone Co. since 1896; has held many of the town offices of Scituate and Coventry, R. I.; representative from Coventry, R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1871-2, 1876-8 (speaker, 1877-8); State senator, 1873-4, 1879. Mason. *Residence:* Providence. *Office:* 327 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

POTTER, Edward Clark, sculptor; *b.* New London, Conn.; *s.* Nathan Day and Mary (Clark) P.; ed. Amherst Coll., class of 1882; studied sculpture under Merceli and Fremo, Paris, 1883-9; *m.* Washington, Dec. 31, 1890, May Dumont. Collaborated with D. C. French in sculpture for World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; executed equestrian statues of Grant at Phila., 1894; Washington at Paris, 1898; Hooker at Boston, 1904; Derens at Worcester, Mass., 1905; Slocum at Gettysburg; De Soto at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; also statues in Fulton Library, Washington; Zoroaster, Appellate Ct., New York; Gov. Blair, in Mich. State House; four groups at Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; two animal groups in J. P. Morgan's library, New York; Inadriga in Minn. State House, 1906, in collaboration D. C. French. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

POTTER, Elmer Carlton, lawyer; *b.* at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Mary (Hamilton) P.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law; admitted to bar, Dec. 31, 1897; *m.* Worcester, Mass., July 9, 1895, Anna L. Arnold. Left high sch. at 14; worked on farm in Minn., 1884-5; grocery clk., 1886-7; teacher, Peekskill, N. Y., 1892-5, Worcester, Mass., 1895-8; has practiced in Worcester since 1898; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, Senate, 1908-9. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic, Worcester Golf. *Residence:* 913 Pleasant St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

POTTER, Everett Eli, physician; *b.* at Pownal, Vt., May 17, 1857; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1888, and has since practiced at Pownal. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, Senate, 1908; asso. judge Bennington Co., 1906-8. Republican. *Address:* Pownal, Vt.

POTTER, Henry J., teacher; *b.* at W. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 15, 1850; *s.* Stephen L. and Sarah C. (Morse) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Woodstock (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Feb. 17, 1886, Alice C. Chandler. Taught sch. and prin. schs. in R. I., and Conn.; prin. U. S. Industrial Sch., Winnebago Indian Agency, Neb., 1 yr.; mem. sch. bd. 8 yrs.; trustee and chmn. Com. on Instr'n and Training, Conn. Sch. for Boys; agt. State Bd. Ed'n. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1907-8. Republican. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

POTTER, Isabella Abbe, club woman; *b.* Lee, Mass.; *d.* Porter and Rubina (Abbe) Strickland, and descendant through mother of Rev. John Wilson, the 1st minister of Boston, and Rev. Thos. Hooker, of Hartford; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. instructors; taught sch., Springfield, Mass.; became prin. of a group of schs. there and introduced object teaching and kindergarten work; *m.* Springfield, May 21, 1873, William Walker Potter, business man, of Boston. Pres. (12th yr.) Woman's Club House Corp'n, owners of New Century Bldg., Huntington Av.; for a number of yrs. has been treas. Brookline Woman's Exchange, Mass. Home for Intemperance Women, 1st Needlework Guild of Boston; v.-p. Boston Business League, N. E. Rest Home for Convalescents. Methodist. *Clubs:* N. E. Woman's, Castilian, Charity, N. E. Woman's Press Assn. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 177 Huntington Av., Boston.

POTTER, James Tracy, lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* Col. Andrew and Sarah (McDaniels) P.; grad. Yale, 1894; studied law with his father in N. Adams, Mass.; admitted to bar, June, 1896, and has since practiced in N. Adams; *m.* N. Adams, 1896, Millicent Louise Peirce. Mem. Elks, Sons of Veterans, K.T. Capt. Co. M, 2d Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia. *Address:* N. Adams, Mass.

POTTER, Mary Knight (Miss), author, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* George Sabine and

Mary Gill (Powell) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York; Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1894-5; Met. Mus. Art, and Art Students' League, N. Y.; Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Julien Sch., Paris; studied French and German with pvt. tutors, music, literature, etc. Engaged as painter several yrs., but except occasional work has given up painting for literature. *Author:* Love in Art, 1898; Peggy's Trial, 1901; Councils of Croesus, 1902; Art of the Vatican, 1902; The Art of the Louvre, 1904; Art of the Venice Academy, 1905:—all P3. Short story writer; asst. editor Masters in Art, 1906. *Residence:* 6 Garrison St. *Studio:* 184 Boylston St., Boston.

POTTER, Robert Ansel, real estate; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 29, 1840; *s.* Tertius D. and Esther B. (Frisbie) P.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Great Barrington, Mass., May 18, 1869, Lucy Manville. Served in Civil War, 2d Conn. Heavy Art., lt. to capt.; engaged in comm'n business in St. Louis 2 yrs.; settled at Bristol, Conn., 1869; was sec. Bristol Saw Co. 6 yrs.; farmed at Plainville 7 yrs.; has been in real estate business since 1890; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1889; co. comm'r since 1895, term extends, 1910; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-1904; had charge of Conn. Dairy exhibits at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Congregationalist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Clubs:* Hartford, Bristol. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

POTTER, Rockwell Harmon, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Spencer S. and Catharine S. (Harmon) P.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1895; student Yale Divinity Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Marshalltown, Ia., May 12, 1898, Jean Gilchrist. Ordained to ministry, 1898; pastor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N. Y., 1898-1900; minister First Ch. of Christ (Center Cong'l Ch.), Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900; pres. Conn. Bible Soc., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Theol. Sem., Missionary Soc. of Conn.; sec. Hartford Federation of Chs. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, University (Hartford). *Address:* 142 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

POTTER, William H., retired lawyer; *b.* Kingston, R. I., Nov. 2, 1816; *s.* Elisha R. and Mary E. (Mawney) P.; prep. ed'n Kingston (then called Little Rest) Acad.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1836; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1837, 1838; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1857, Sarah Whipple Swann (now deceased). Began practice at Providence, 1839; retired from active practice, 1861; col. Providence Home Guards during Dorr War; formerly mem. R. I. Legislature: was identified with many law suits, notably as representative of state's att'y in trial of Gordon, who murdered Gov. Sprague, and in Ives and Hazard Case, the first case for specific performance ever tried in R. I. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

POTTER, William Henry, dentist; *b.* at Boston, June 20, 1856; *s.* Silas and Caroline Daniels (Allen) P.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868-74; grad., 1874; Harvard Coll., 1874-8, A. B., 1878; Harvard Med. Sch., 1878-80; Harvard Dental Sch., 1884-5, D.M.D., 1885; *m.* New Berne, N. C., June 21, 1893, Mary Louise Allen. Began practice at Roxbury, Mass., 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1890-6; asst. prof. operative dentistry, 1900-4, prof., same, since 1904, Harvard Univ. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, New York Inst. of Stomatology, Mass. Dental Soc. *Residence:* 19 Braemore Rd. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POTTER, William James, banker; *b.* at Northborough, Mass., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Cyrus and Sarah (Burdett) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Feb. 21, 1884, Florence A. Brigham. Clk., 1877-81, asst. cashier, 1881-7, cashier, 1887-98, pres. since Oct. 5, 1898, Northborough Nat. Bank; town treas. Northborough 1888-96, and since 1905; selectman, 1897-1902; trustee Gale and Gassett Funds, Northborough Free Library; sinking fund comm'r; justice of the peace; elected representative 10th Worcester Dist., 1907. Unitarian. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Summer St., Northborough, Mass.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie (Miss), joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904; *b.* Cedar Grove, N. J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889 L9; In the Child's World, 1893 B35; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896 L9; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898 L9; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899 B35; Holiday Songs, 1901 B35; The Runaway Donkey, 1905 L3; Father and Baby Plays, 1907 C2. Also miscellaneous articles and verse. *Address:* The Garland Training School, Boston.

POWELL, Caroline A., engraver on wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Awarded medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts. The only woman in America who practices engraving as an art. *Residence:* 26 Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.

POWELL, Edward Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Richford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* Hermon and Julia S. (White) P.; prep. ed'n New Hampton Inst'n, Fairfax, Vt.; student Univ. of Vt., 1 yr.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* 1st, Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1, 1877, Georgiana Reed Bailey; *m.* 2d, N. Troy, Vt., Nov. 30, 1904, Ellen Grace Rowell. Served in Civil War and was honorably mustered out with rank of lt.-col., 10th U.S.C.T.; began practice, 1866; mem. law firm of Powell & Powell since 1892; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1874, Senate, 1878; state auditor of Vt., 1878-1892 inclusive; has been engaged in banking since 1875; pres. Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Burlington Savings & Trust Co.; treas. Univ. of Vt. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* 166 College St., Burlington, Vt.

POWELL, Edwin Chace, editor; *b.* at Ghent, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* George T. and Marcia (Chace) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ghent, 1878-83, pvt. sch., Northampton, Mass., 1883-84, high sch., Chatham, N. Y., 1884-87, Cornell Univ., 1889-90; *m.* New Lebanon, N. Y., July 16, 1890, Grace J. Sackett. Asst. editor N. E. Homestead, Springfield, Mass., 1890-3; asst. editor American Gardening, New York, 1893; farm mgr., N. Y., 1894-99; asso. editor

American Agriculturist Weeklies, Springfield, Mass., 1900-3; agr'l editor Farm and Home, Phelps Pub. Co., since 1904. *Residence:* Longmeadow, Mass. *Office:* 57 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

POWELL, Max L., lawyer; *b.* Richford, Vt., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Edward Henry and Ellen G. (Rowell) P.; grad. Vt. Acad., 1885; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1889 (A.M., 1907); studied Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892, and since practiced at Burlington, Vt.; mem. firm of Powell & Powell; capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Greenleaf, 1st Vt. Regt.; asst. clk., Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; sec. civ. and military affairs, 1894-6; sec. Vt. Senate, 1896, 1898, 1900. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

POWERS, A. Howard, physician; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Jonathan and Emily (Howard) P.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1885; *m.* Boston, June 6, 1895, Josephine Odell. Began practice at Boston, 1885; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1886, and later demonstrator of anatomy, Boston University; surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., since 1894, Roxbury (Mass.) Homœ. Dispensary, since 1902; med. dir. and pres. staff of Med. Mission Dispensary since 1893; for many yrs. dermatologist to Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs., Mass. Surg., Gynecol. and Alumni socs.; pres. Boston Assn. Montpelier Sem. *Address:* 8 Cumberland St., Boston, Mass.

POWERS, Don Arba Horace, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Arba and Naomi (Mathews) P.; ed. Hartland Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1874; studied law; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Dec. 8, 1878, Frances A. Shaw. Engaged in practice at Houlton; mem. Governor's Council, 1899-1900, 1901-2; Republican. Free Will Baptist. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. B.P.O.E. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

POWERS, Frederick A., jurist; *b.* at Pittsfield, Me., June 19, 1855; *s.* Arba and Naomi (Mathews) P.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1871; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1875; studied law with Hon. Llewellyn Powers; admitted to Me. bar, Sept., 1876; *m.* 1st, Jan. 7, 1879, May Hussey; 2d, Nov. 3, 1903, Virginia P. Hewes. Mem. Me. Ho. of Reps., 1885-8; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Me. senate, 1891-2; atty.-gen. Me., 1893-6; justice Sup. Jud. Ct., Me., 1900-7; resigned; Republican. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

POWERS, George McClellan, jurist; *b.* Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H. Henry and Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; grad. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1879, Univ. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893, Gertrude F. Woodbury. Admitted to bar, Oct. 1, 1886; State's atty., 1886-8; asst. clerk Ho. Reps., Vt., 1884-90; sec. of Senate, Vt., 1890-6; mem. Ho. Reps., Vt., 1896-8; reporter of decisions, Supreme Court, Vt., 1902-4; judge Sup. Ct., Vt., 1904-6; superior judge and chancellor since 1906; Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, Harry Huntington, educator; *b.* Aug. 7, 1859; grad. Madison Univ., 1882, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Oct. 4, 1882, Mary Montague. Instr. French and German, Madison Univ., 1884-5; prof. same, Oberlin Coll., 1888-92; prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1892-4, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895-7; resided in Europe, 1897-9; in dept. social science, Cornell Univ., 1899-1902; resigned, 1902, to give attention more fully to the Bureau of Univ. Travel, of which he has been pres. since organization, 1897. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Trinity Pl., Boston.

POWERS, Herbert Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* Hannibal Hamlin and Abbie Rachel (Neal) P.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1887; mem. class of 1891, Bowdoin Coll., 1 yr.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Ft. Fairfield, Me., June 6, 1900, Una Lincoln Neal. Began practice at Blaine, Me.; removed to Ft. Fairfield, Sept., 1893; mem. Me. Legislature, 1899, 1901; trustee State Insane Hosps., 1899-1905; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 1903-7; pres. Frontier Trust Co. since its organization, 1907; dir. Ft. Fairfield Nat. Bank, 1904-7, New Brunswick Elec. Power Co., Ltd. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Ft. Fairfield, Me.

POWERS, H(orace) Henry, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt., May 29, 1835; *s.* Dr. Horace and Love E. (Gilman) P.; A. B., 1855, A. M., 1858, Univ. of Vt.; *m.* Oct. 11, 1858, Caroline E. Waterman, Morristown, Vt. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. Vt. legislature, 1858; pros. atty. Lamoille Co., 1861-2; mem. council of censors of Vt., 1869; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1870; state senator, 1872-3; speaker Vt. Ho. of Reps., 1874; judge Sup. Ct. of Vt., 1875-90; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892 (chm'n Vt. delegation); mem. Congress, 1st Vt. dist., 1891-1901; Republican. Trustee Univ. of Vt. since 1883. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, James Loren, lawyer; *b.* at Athens, Vt., Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Loren Osgood and Jane (Oakes) P.; ed. pub. schs., and high sch., Grafton, Vt.; grad. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1872; studied law with Winslow S. Myers, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Burbank & Lund, Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1875, U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts, 1889; *m.* Boston, Feb. 9, 1879, Mary E. Davis. Began practice at Boston; mem. M.N.G., 1883-6. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F. Mem. Vt. Soc. S.R., Mass. Fish and Game Assn. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 61 Court St., Boston.

POWERS, Leland Todd, impersonator and dramatic reader; *b.* Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* J. Haven and Mary E. (Todd) P.; ed. Andover, Mass., and Boston Univ. Sch. of Oratory; *m.* Boston, 1896, Caryl Hoyt. Began upon lyceum platform at Boston, 1884; has appeared in leading cities, schs. and colls. throughout U. S., and on platforms of prin. Chautauquas; prin. Leland Powers Sch. of the Spoken Word, Boston, since 1904. *Residence:* 1800 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* 177 Huntington Av., Boston.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Cornish, N. H., Oct. 26, 1843; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Dartmouth (Lockwood prizes for oratory and composition), 1874; studied in law sch. of Univ. City of New York, and in law firm of Verry & Gaskell of Worcester, Mass.; admitted Worcester Co. bar, Nov., 1875; has practiced in Boston since Jan., 1876; has lived in Newton since 1882; *m.* Dennis, Mass., June, 1878, Eva C. Crowell.

Del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878; has been pres. common council, mem. bd. aldermen and mem. sch. bd., Newton; chmn. 9th dist. congressional com., 1886; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1901-3, and 12th dist., 1903-5. Life trustee Dartmouth Coll., since 1905. Was mem. Pierce Light Guards and 1st corps cadets, now life mem. Veteran Cadet Corps, Mass. militia. Republican. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

POWERS, Wilbur Howard, lawyer; *b.* Croyden, N. H., Jan. 22, 1849; *s.* Elias and Emeline (White) P.; descendant of Walter Powers, Concord, Mass., about 1660; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1875, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Lebanon, N. H., May 1, 1880, Emily Owen. Admitted to bar, 1878; in practice at Boston since 1879, cases in equity a specialty; represented Hyde Park in Mass. Legislature 3 terms, 1890, 1891, 1892; for many yrs. an earnest advocate of pub. parks; mem. Park Comm'n, Hyde Park, from organization of same in 1893 to 1902 (chmn. 3 yrs.); mem. Sch. Com., Hyde Park, since 1900 (chmn. 6 yrs.), Rep. Town Com. for 25 yrs., declining to serve longer; mem. Rep. State Com., 1893-4; Rep. presid'l elector from Mass., 1896, and voted for McKinley for Pres. Mason; mem. Sons and Daughters of Am. Revolution, Golden Cross (counsel-at-large). *Club:* Waverly. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

PRANG, Louis, engraver, lithographer, color printer, publisher; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Mar. 12, 1824; *s.* Jonas Louis and Rosina (Scherman) P.; ed. pub. schs., 1829-38, followed by business ed'n especially directed to fit him to superintend print cloth factory, studying also chemistry, color-mixing, designing, engraving, bleaching, printing, dyeing, etc.; took part in revolutionary movement of 1848 and had to leave Germany; came to U. S., 1850, settling in Boston; established as wood engraver, 1851; as lithographer, 1856; as publisher, 1861; made specialty of color-printing and became publisher of reproductions of oil paintings under his trademark of "Chromos," of water color fac-similes of Christmas cards and other art publs.; also, later, publisher of the Prang method of art instruction in pub. schs., including drawing books and material for art instruction in pub. schs.; now pres. The Prang Edn'l Co., New York; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1, 1851, Rosa Gerber, of Bern, Switzerland (died June 2, 1898); 2d, Apr. 15, 1900, Mrs. Mary Dana Hicks, Boston. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Park and Outdoor Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Anti-Imperialist League, Boston, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., Bostonian Soc., Mechanics' Charitable Assn., Boston Pub. Sch. Art League, Single Tax League, Boston Turnverein, Soc. of Arts, Boston, Met. Mus. of Art, New York. *Clubs:* National Arts, Grolier (New York); Appalachian Mountain, Boston Art, Economic, Orpheus, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Prang Standard of Color, illustrated with colored plates showing 1,176 colors, 1898 A7. Joint Author: (with John S. Clark and Mary Dana Hicks) Suggestions for Color Instruction, 1893 P7. *Address:* 45 Centre St., Roxbury, Mass.

PRANG, Mary Dana (Hicks), art educator; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836; *d.* Maj. and Agnes Amelia Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard, art studies Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* 1st, Syracuse, Oct. 7, 1856, Charles S. Hicks; 2d, Boston, Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang. Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contb'r to various art and edn'l jours. *Author:* (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry) The Use of Models, 1886 P7; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing (12 drawing books and manuals), 1889-94 P7; The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing (6 drawing books and manuals), 1888 P7; Form Study Without Clay, 1887 P7; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction (12 drawing books and manuals), 1897-1900; Suggestions for Color Instruction (with John S. Clark and Louis Prang), 1893 P7; Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools, 2 volumes, 1900 P7. Member American Park and Outdoor Association, Egypt Exploration Fund, Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Edn'l Assn., Eastern Kindergarten Assn, Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Boston Athenæum, Boston Business League, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Public School Art League, Woman's Educational Assn., Woman's Educational and Industrial Union; Harvard Teachers' Assn., Cambridge, League for Social Service (New York), Onondaga Co. Hist. Assn., Syracuse, N. Y. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, New England Woman's, Unity Art, Wintergreen (Boston); Social Art (Syracuse, N. Y.). *Address:* 45 Centre St., Boston.

PRATT, Alexander, Jr., sociologist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Martha Jane (Tolles) P.; ed. pub. schs., New Britain; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1894-8, B.A., 1898; student Grad. Dept., Yale, 1898-1901, M.A., 1900, Ph. D., 1901. Engaged in sociol. studies and caring for properties in which has an interest, since 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. *Residence:* 26 Bunnell St., Bridgeport, Conn.

PRATT, Bela Lyon, sculptor; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* George and Sarah Victoria (Whittlesey) P.; early ed'n in pub. schs.; modeled and drew at home when a child; entered Yale Sch. of Fine Arts at 16, studying under Profs. Niemeyer and Wier, (B. F. A., Yale); entered Art Students' League, New York, 1887, studying there under Augustus St. Gaudens, F. Edwin Elwell, William Chase, Kenyon Cox; worked for Mr. St. Gaudens in his studio; student at Paris, 1890, of Chapu and Falquiére, entered École des Beaux Arts at head of class, same yr.; received 2 medals and 2 prizes while in Paris; returned to U. S., 1892; *m.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1897, Helen Lugada Pray. Instr. of modeling, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1893. Since 1892 has produced many works in sculpture, statues

(portrait and ideal), memorials, groups, tablets, busts, medallions, etc.; two colossal groups on Water Gate of Peristyle, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, Elliot medal for Harvard Univ. and Yale Bicentennial medal; six 7-ft. spandrel figures for main entrance, 12-ft. figure, "Philosophy," and series of four medallions, "The Seasons," in pavilion of Library of Congress; groups and tablets (bronze) for battleships Massachusetts, Kearsarge and Alabama; recumbent figure Dr. Colt, St. Paul's Ch., Concord, N. H. (hon. mention Paris Salon, 1897); Study of Young Girl (2d medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1900); various groups for Pan-Am. Exp'n; statues Bishop Brooks, Brooks House, Cambridge, Butler Monument, Lowell, Mass., Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., New London, Conn.; cenotaph for Bishop Neely, Portland, Me.; figure (marble) Rev. John Cotton, First Ch., Boston; Gen. Stevenson (bronze), State House, Boston; "Hope" (bronze figure, life size), Battleship Rhode Island; Andersonville monument, for State of Conn., Andersonville, Ga.; busts of Gen. C. J. Paine, Bishop Huntington, Rev. Dr. Herrick, Dr. Homans, Dr. Richard Hodgson, Longfellow medal; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tavern. *Residence:* Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain. *Studio:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston.

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor; *b.* at S. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* Loring and Laura (Vining) P.; *m.* Nov. 11, 1877, Ella Farman. Was formerly editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Wide Awake; now editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Little Folks. *Author:* Bye-O-Baby Ballads, 1886 L9; Baby's Lullaby Book: Mother Songs, 1888 P7; Little Peterkin Vandike, 1896 P3; Buz-Buz, 1898 L9; Stick-and-Pea Plays, 1899 L9; Riddle-Rhymes, 1905. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

PRATT, Charles Sumner, surgeon; *b.* at Putney, Vt., Sept. 20, 1856; *s.* Noah and Lucinda B. (Whitney) P.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), New York, 1884; *m.* Austin, Minn., Oct. 8, 1890, Esther J. Royce. Has practiced at Brattleboro since 1884; surgeon, Fuller Battery, Vt. N. G., 5 yrs.; dist. surgeon, Central Vt. R. R. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. and N. E. Assn. Ry. Surgeons. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Vermont Wheel. *Address:* 12 N. Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

PRATT, Frederick Sumner, mfr., landscape painter; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845; *s.* Sumner and Serena (Chase) P., and descendant of Thomas P., Watertown, Mass., 1652; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1862; *m.* Worcester, Jan. 19, 1871, Sarah McKean, *d.* Judge Francis and Catherine Dexter (Haven) Hilliard. In employ Worcester Nat. Bank, 1862-6; mem. firm of Sumner, Pratt & Co., mfrs. cotton thread, 1866-96; landscape artist since 1896. Trustee Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings. Officer Worcester Art Soc. and of Worcester Art Museum. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

PRATT, Harvey Hunter, lawyer; *b.* at Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1860; LL.B., Harvard, 1883; admitted to bar, 1883. Began practice at Abington and established Boston office, 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889; asst. dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1887-90, dist. atty., 1892-3. *Residence:* [illegible] ate, Mass. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

PRATT, Henry Salem, mcht.; *b.* C[illegible] ton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1836; *s.* Salem and [illegible] (Hobbs) P.; a descendant through his [illegible] er of the Adams family of Braintree, [illegible] progenitors of Pres. John and John Q[illegible] Adams, and descendant through his f[illegible] in the 5th generation from a full-bl[illegible] Indian of Me.; ed. pub. schs. of Cha[illegible] Mass.; was employed in shoe mfg. bus[illegible] and as salesman in clothing store at [illegible] cester, Apr. 1, 1855; *m.* Dec. 24, 1857, [illegible] Fletcher. Partner, Ware & Pratt, cl[illegible] mchts., Worcester, Mass., 1866-9, Ware, [illegible] & Co., 1869-88, and Ware, Pratt Co., [illegible] 1888, of which is treas.; was dir., v.-p[illegible] pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, and while [illegible] the bank was merged with the Wor[illegible] Trust Co.; trustee Mechanics' Savings [illegible] Unitarian. *Residence:* Hillcroft Farm, [illegible] cester. *Store:* Chedwick Blk., Worce[illegible] Massachusetts.

PRATT, James Bissett, educator; *b.* [illegible] mira, N. Y., June 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ra[illegible] and Katherine (Murdoch) P.; A.B., [illegible] iams, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; student [illegible] lumbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, Univ. of Be[illegible] 1902-3; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905. Taught L[illegible] in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; hea[illegible] Latin Dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-2; i[illegible] philosophy, 1905-6, asst. prof. philos[illegible] since 1906, Williams Coll. Presbyte[illegible] *Author:* Psychology of Religious Belief, [illegible] M1. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, James Frank, business man; [illegible] Southington, Conn., May 14, 1840; *s.* Dav[illegible] and Maria (Dickerman) P.; ed. Lewis Acad[illegible] Southington; *m.* Union, N. Y., June 20, 18[illegible] M. Dell Clark. In gen. mdse. business [illegible] Southington 20 yrs., and for many yrs. ide[illegible] tified with mfg. enterprises; now farming[illegible] mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884; di[illegible] Southington Nat. Bank, Southington Savings[illegible] Bank; pres. Library Com., Southington Pub[illegible] Library. Republican. Cong'list; treas. Cong[illegible] Ch. for 40 yrs. Mason. K.T. (treas. Friend[illegible] ship Lodge for 25 yrs.). *Address:* Southing[illegible] ton, Conn.

PRATT, Joseph Hersey, physician; *b.* s[illegible] Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Marth[illegible] Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) P. Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 189[illegible] A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work Tübingen Univ., 1902, Heidelberg, 1903. Asst resident pathologist, 1898-9, resident patholo[illegible] ogist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist 1900-2, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist Children's and Carney hosps., and patholo[illegible] ogist to Floating Hosp., 1900-2; instr. in pathology, 1900-2, asst. in medicine since 1902, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician to Out-patient Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc for Experimental Medicine and Biology, Soc for Advancement of Clin. Research, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Inter-Urban Clinical Club. *Club* (social): University. Contb'r to "Osler's System of Medicine," and "Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences." *Address:* 143 Newbury St., Boston.

PRATT, Josiah Nelson, constructing engineer; *b.* Freeport, Me., Mar. 14, 1838; *s.* Ambrose and Lydia (Nelson) P., and de-

nded from Mathew P., Weymouth, Mass., vious to 1672; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Free- t, 1859, Harriet A. Corliss (now deceased); 2d, Solon, Me., Mar. 11, 1871, Della A. we. Learned mason's trade; served in U. . during Civil War; assisted in rebuild- Portland, Me., after great fire; has been ntified with Jarvis Eng'ring Co. since 2, treas. and gen. mgr. since 1887. Re- blican. Mason, K.T.; mem. Knights of nor, G.A.R. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. ce: 34 Oliver St., Boston.

ATT, Lewellyn, clergyman; *b.* Essex, nn., Aug. 8, 1832; *s.* Selden M. and Re- cca C. (Nott) P.; grad. Williams Coll., 52 (A. M., D. D., same); studied theology der Rev. Albert Barnes, Phila.; *m.* hila., Oct. 17, 1855, Sarah Putnam Gulli- er. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1864. Prof. atural science, Gallaudet Coll., 1866-70; rof. Latin, Knox Coll., 1870-1; prof. rhet- ric, Williams Coll., 1876-80; prof. homilet- s, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880-8; pastor N. dams, Mass., 1871-6, Norwich, Conn., since 888. Pres. Norwich Free Acad.; trustee Williams Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. onn. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

RATT, Waldo Selden, prof. music and hymnology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1882; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Rev. Lewellyn P., D. D. (now of Norwich, Conn.); grad. Williams Coll., 1878 (M. A., 1881); studied Johns Hopkins Univ., 1878-80; fellow æsthetics and history of art, same, 1879-80; Mus. D., Syracuse University, 1898; *m.* New York, July 5, 1887, Mary E. Smyly. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. Art, 1880-2; registrar Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-95; instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., since 1895, same, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-9, same, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905; organist Asylum Hill Cong'l Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-8. V.-p. Hartford Archæol. Society; member Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1906-7); hon. v.-p. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. of Musicians; exec. sec., dept. of art and music, Religious Ed'n Association, 1903-1905. *Editor:* St. Nicholas Songs, 1885 C2; Songs of Worship, 1887 C2. Musical editor: Aids to Common Worship, 1887 C2; Century Dictionary, 1892 C2; contributed 5 chapters on church music to Parish Problems, 1887 C2. Wrote article, Music, Internat. Encyclopædia, 1891 D3; Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901 R3; History of Music, 1907 S13. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, William M., mfr.; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Francis R. and Lydia (Taft) P.; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls; *m.* Sept. 14, 1886, Emma C. Richardson. Resided in S. Dak., 1884-90 (bank cashier and editor and pub.); treas. and dir. Goodell-Pratt Co., Greenfield, Mass., since 1895; pres. Mass. Tool Co. since 1898; dir. Goodell Tool Co., First Nat. Bank, Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co.; pres. Whittick Nat. Bank, Chamberlain, S. Dak. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Hardware Manufacturers' Assn. (v.-p. since 1905), Am. Chamber of Commerce (Paris, France). *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Greenfield, Country and Coaching (Greenfield). *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

PRAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benj. Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881-8; Harvard Coll., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Bussey Inst'n and Arnold Arboretum, 1891-8; grad. Harvard, 1898, "as of '95"; *m.* Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901, Florence M. Nichols. With Olmsted Brothers, Brookline, 1898-1903; asst. landscape architecture, Harvard Univ., 1902-3, instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. same since Sept. 1, 1905. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Architectural League, N. Y., Internat. Soc. Arboriculture, Am., Can., N. H. and Mass. Forestry assns., Am. Civic Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc. (sec. and chmn. com. on forestry and roadside improvement, 1898-1904); etc.; del. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N. C., Oct., 1898. Wrote: The Italian Garden, Feb. 10, 17, Mar. 17, 24, 1900, American Architect, etc. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

PREBLE, Fred Myron, clergyman; *b.* at Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; *s.* Otis M. and Emiline A. (Hall) P.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1906 (D.D., 1901); B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1884; *m.* Ludlow, Vt., June 6, 1889, Effie J. Pettigrew. Ordained to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor, Windsor, Vt., 1885-7, Camden, Me., 1889-98, Auburn, since 1898. Chaplain Vt. State Prison, 1885-7; prof. ch. history, Cobb Divinity Sch., since 1907. Pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv. since 1907; pres. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; v.-p. Newton Alumni Assn.; trustee Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has published numerous sermons, and hist. and lit. addresses. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

PREBLE, Wallace, aurist and laryngologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* William P. and Harriet (Mussey) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; med. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1883-4; *m.* Medway, Mass., Sept. 21, 1887, Mary F. Wilder. Practiced at Cambridge since 1886; specialty otology and laryngology; aurist, Boston Dispensary, 1890-1900; aurist and laryngologist, Cambridge Hosp., since 1891, Avon Home, since 1898. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (councillor), Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement (pres.). *Address:* 22 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

PREDIGER, George Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 5, 1865; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Meusel) P.; grad. Pittsfield High Sch., 1882, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886; studied law in office of Edgar M. Wood, Pittsfield; grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 21, 1893, Laura M. Butz. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1888. Mem. Pittsfield Bd. of Health 4 yrs., and of Sch. Com. Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Club:* Park. *Address:* 28 Bank Row, Pittsfield, Mass.

PRENDERGAST, James M., broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1851; *s.* Jeffrey and Catherine P. Entered brokerage business at Boston, 1868; dir. and mem. Exec. and Finance coms. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N. E. Trust Co.; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co.; mem. Bd. of Park Comm'rs, City of Boston. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin, New Riding, Eastern Yacht, Country, Manhattan, Catholic, New York, Puritan. *Residence:* 135 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil Germaine, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct., 1861; *s.* Maurice and Malvina (Germaine) P.; studied in Academie Julien, Paris, and under Joseph Blanc, Courtois and Jean Paul Laurens. Bronze medal, Buffalo Exp'n. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club. *Address:* 56 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar, jurist; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1850; *s.* Chester Smith and Lucy (Crary) P.; grad. Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1869; A. B., 1873, LL. B., 1875, Yale; *m.* Apr. 24, 1901, Anne Combe Post, of Jersey City, N. J. Admitted to bar, June, 1875, and began practice in Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1875; admitted to law partnership of Johnson and Prentice, 1876, which ended July, 1889; corporation atty. for city of Hartford, 1882-9; apptd. executive sec. to Gov. M. G. Bulkeley, 1889; judge Superior Court, Conn., 1889-1901; judge Supreme Court of Errors, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1901. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. since its organization in 1890; chmn. since 1898. Instr. pleading, 1896-9, prof. pleading since 1901, Yale Law Sch.; pres. Hartford Public Library, since 1895, Watkinson Library, since Dec., 1906. Republican. *Address:* 70 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRESBREY, Silas Dean, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1838; *s.* Billings Troop and Clarissa Burt (Dean) P.; prep. ed'n, Taunton High Sch., 1852-6; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Taunton, Oct. 1, 1863, Sarah Williams Briggs. Began practice at Taunton, 1865; by appmt. of the gov., resident physician Tewksbury State Almshouse, 1864-5; city physician, Taunton, 1865-70; mem. Sch. Com., 1866-72, 1877-83; trustee Bristol Acad., 1877-1907; med. examiner of Mass. since 1877; water comm'r, Taunton, since 1881; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Taunton Hosp. Co. (Morton Hosp.), since 1883; trustee and mem. Investing Com., Bristol Co. Savings Bank, since 1883. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (elected pres., June 8, 1908), Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. of Medicine. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Winthrop (Taunton). *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Annie, librarian; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 20, 1860; *d.* Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) P.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1879; devoted some mos. each yr. to pvt. study, 1879-90; sp'l student in bibliog. and hist. subjects, Wellesley Coll., 1890-1. Librarian Auburn Pub. Library since its establishment, 1891. Mem. Me. State Library Assn., Am. Library Assn. *Residence:* 2 Union St., Auburn, Me.

PRESCOTT, Augusta, teacher; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 23, 1856; *d.* Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) P.; grad. Lewiston High Sch., 1874, Lewiston Normal Training Sch., 1877; student sp'l course, Wellesley Coll., 1879-80; studied in France and Germany 1 yr. and under pvt. instr'n; (A.M., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1907). Taught at various times in Lewiston schs., to 1887; teacher Lyndon Acad., Lyndon Centre, Vt., 1883-6, high sch., Lewiston, 1887-95, Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., since 1895 (now head Modern Language Dept.). Free Baptist. Mem. local, State and New England ed'nl assns., N.E.A. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

PRESCOTT, Charles Henry, lawyer, editor; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* James Lewis and Harriet Morrill (Tripp) P.; ed. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me., and Boston Univ.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 17, 1882, Ellen S. Hobbs. Founder, 1884, and since sole prop'r, Biddeford Daily Jour.; pres. Biddeford & Saco R. R. Co.; dir. Portland R. R. Co., N. Berwick Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank; trustee York Co. Savings Bank; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4 (renominated, 1885, but declined), Senate, 1895, 1896; mem. Governor's staff, 1893-7, Governor's Council, 1901-6 (chmn. bd.); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888 (Com. on Resolutions); treas. York Co., 1887-90; apptd. judge Municipal Court, Biddeford, 1895, but resigned; received 291 votes in conv. for nomination for gov., 1904, but was not a candidate again. *Club:* Cumberland (Portland). *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

PRESCOTT, Charles Jones, shoe mfr.; *b.* Boston, May 10, 1874; *s.* Charles J. and Anna Frances (Hinckley) P.; grad. Rice Grammar Sch., Boston, 1888; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1901, Evelyn Munroe Livermore. Began active career, 1888, as office boy for leather firm of Proctor, Hunt & Haskell; became identified with W. H. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs., 1895, of which was treas., now v.-p. and chmn. Bd. of Dirs. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Middlesex. *Residence:* 312 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 348 Congress St., Boston.

PRESCOTT, Eben, newspaper editor; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Susan Abagail (Fisher) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Braintree, Mass., Sept. 19, 1893, Helen W. Arnold. Began active career in employ of Benjamin Callendar & Co., wholesale hardware, Boston, 1884, and later with Bolles, Kimball & Wilde; head clk. and salesman, Eldridge, Winnek & Irving, Boston, for 10 yrs.; editor Braintree Observer-Reporter, weekly newspaper, since Aug. 1, 1898. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Mass. Press Assn., Suburban Press Assn. of New England, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Clubs:* Cochato, Men's Club of All Souls' Ch. *Residence:* 230 Middle St., Braintree, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Oliver, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Helen A. (Howland) P.; prep. ed'n, Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; LL.B., Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895, Helen Maria Bryant. Mem. law firm of Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; dir. Wamsutta Mills, Potomska Mills, Acushnet Mills (corporation), Page Mfg. Co., New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co., Union St. Ry. Co., Dartmouth & Westport St. Ry. Co., New Bedford & Onset St. Ry. Co., Fairpoint

Corp'n, New Bedford Inst'n for Savings (Investment Bd.), Mechanics Nat. Bank. Mem. Common Council, New Bedford, 1894, 1895 (pres., 1895). Active worker in charitable corp'ns. Mem. New Bedford Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford); Union (Boston). *Residence:* N. Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* Masonic Bldg., New Bedford, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, educator, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; prep. ed'n Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H., 1888-90; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894; grad. in chemistry, but took up bacteriology as a profession; post-grad. study in Europe. Teacher since 1894; now asso. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, Mass. Inst. Technology; instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll. Dir. Boston Bio-Chem. Laboratory. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. *Club:* Technology. *Translated:* Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront), 1902 W9. Joint author: Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contb'r to Am. Cyclo. of Agr. and to tech. jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. Collaborator of Cent. für Bakteriologie. *Residence:* Hemenway Chambers, Boston.

PRESCOTT, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Loudon, N. H., Aug. 12, 1840; *s.* Abram Perkins and Nancy (Martin) P.; reared on farm; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Dec., 1865, Celia Ellen Keeney. Clk., White & Corbin, 1860-5; sr. mem. Prescott, Plimpton & Co., 1865-6; mem. firm of White, Corbin & Co., 1866, becoming gen. mgr.; v.-p. and mem. Exec. Com., U. S. Envelope Co., since 1898; pres. Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Hartford Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank, Rockville Water & Aqueduct Co., etc. Trustee Rockville Pub. Library. Republican; alternate del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

PRESSEY, William, clergyman; *b.* at Brighton, Eng., May 21, 1862; *s.* James William and Frances (Cherry) P.; arrived in Can., 1871, U.S., 1880; prep. ed'n, high schs. of Barrie and Chatham, Ont.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; *m.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1893, Katharine Mildred Benfield. Ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1893, P. E. Ch.; pastor St. Jude's Ch., Fenton, Mich., 1892, Trinity Ch., Wrentham, Mass., and Christ Ch., Medway, Mass., 1892-1893, St. John's Chapel, Ashton, R. I., 1893; mem. Sch. Com., Cumberland, R. I., since 1902, clk. since 1903. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Ashton, R. I.

PRESTON, Andrew W., financier; *b.* at Beverly, Mass., 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah P.; ed. Beverly Grammar Sch.; *m.* Weymouth, Mass., 1869, Frances E. Gutterson. Pres., chmn. Exec. Com. and dir. United Fruit Co. since its organization, 1899; pres. Fruit Dispatch Co., Fruit Wharf Co., Nipe Bay Co., Belize Royal Mail & Central Am. Steamship Co., Hotel Tichfield Co. (Jamaica, W. I.); v.-p. Mercantile Trust Co., 1896-1902; chmn. Bd. of Dirs., Tropical Fruit Steamship Co., Ltd. (London); v.-p. Northern Ry. (Costa Rica), Quartette Mining Co., Abangares Gold Fields (Costa Rica), Costa Rica Esperanza Mining Co.; treas. M. D. Cressy Co.; dir. City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. Makes yearly trips to West Indies and Central America. *Residences:* Swampscott, Mass., and 25 Bay State Rd., Boston. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

PRESTON, Annie A., writer; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1840; *d.* George Washington and Fannie (Bishop) P., and direct descendant in 9th generation from Peregrine White, the 1st white child born in New England, and from both sides of old Puritan stock; ed. pub. schs., Northfield, Mass., Goodale Acad., Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; also read and studied at home for many yrs.; *m.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, Charles Taylor Preston, also of old Puritan stock, lawyer, writer and vol. soldier in Civil War, G.A.R. and U.V.U. man (died Apr. 5, 1907). Has written for many newspapers and mags. in U. S. and Eng.; notary public; asso. dir., since 1882, Woman's Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; active worker, W.C.T.U.; sr. deaconess Bapt. Ch., Willington, and supt. S. S. *Residence:* Maple Corner, Willington Hill, Conn. *Address:* R.F.D. No. 1, W. Willington, Conn.

PRESTON, Arthur Gerry, mcht.; *b.* at Francestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Luke W. and Mary Frances (Fairbanks) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Francestown Acad.; *m.* New Boston, N. H., Dec. 1, 1895, Eliza Lovering. Clk. in store of S. D. Atwood, New Boston, 1873-81; removed to Henniker and engaged in gen. store business, inc. as Preston Bros. Co., Jan., 1899 (treas.); treas. Woods & Preston, lumber, since 1890, Atwood & Preston, since 1896, A. G. Preston & Son, farming and lumber; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1903-4. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (Blue Lodge and Chapter); mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Club:* Henniker Social. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

PRESTON, Carleton Estey, teacher; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1878; *s.* John A. and Sarah Veasie (White) P.; grad. Groton Sch., Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; student, Harvard Summer Sch., 1901, 1903; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903, Matilda H. Wales. Asst. Dept. of Botany, Harvard, 1900, and temporary asst., Gray Herbarium, 1901; asst. in botany, Yale Forest Sch., 1901-2; temporary asst. micros. food analysis, Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1902; with Manning Bros., landscape architects, Boston, 1902-3; teacher in charge natural sciences, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1903-7; submaster, Bennett Sch., Brighton, 1907-8; jr. master biology and chemistry, Charlestown High Sch., since Sept., 1908. Mason. *Address:* 11 Danville St., W. Roxbury, Mass.

PRESTON, Edward Verrance, insurance; *b.* Willington, Conn., June 1, 1837; *s.* Joshua and Caroline (Eldredge) P., and descendant of Amos P.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1863, Mrs. Clara M. Litchfield Wallace. In commercial business at outbreak of Civil War; volunteered in mil. service as temporary clk. in office of adj.-gen. of Conn., Apr. 22, 1861; comm'd regimental q.-m. 5th Conn. Vol. Inf., July 17, 1861, with rank of 1st lt.; served as a.-d.-c. and brigade q.-m., staff Gen. A. S. Williams, and a.-d.-c. Gen. O. S. Ferry; apptd. by Pres. Lincoln additional p.-m. of vols. with rank of maj., Feb., 1863; honorably dis-

charged, July 31, 1865; sp'l agt., 1865, gen. mgr. agencies since 1867, The Travelers Ins. Co.; former mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Hartford. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (trustee), and 17 other organizations. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hartford. *Residence:* 31 Gillett St. *Office:* The Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

PRESTON, Edward W., mcht.; *b.* Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1854; *s.* Bennet S. and Elizabeth C. (Whittelsey) P.; ed. pvt. schs., and Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 4 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 5, 1892, Cornelia I. Hulse. In gen. store business, 1878-1901. Town treas., 1887-1908; justice of the peace since 1902; judge of probate since 1900; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Roxbury, Conn.

PRESTON, Frank Wesley, educator; *b.* Barrington, N. H., Jan. 2, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel and Margaret Jane (Ham) P.; ed. Franklin Acad., Dana, N. H., 1872-5; New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst'n, 1875-8; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1887); sp'l study Cornell Univ., 1893; *m.* Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1879, Adrietta G. Hubbard. Teacher, 1878-87, asso. prin., 1887-93, prin. since 1893, New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Inst'n; pres., since 1898, New Hampton Commercial Coll. *Address:* New Hampton, New Hampshire.

PRESTON, George C., mcht.; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 17, 1848; *s.* Luke W. and Mary F. (Fairbanks) P.; ed. Francestown (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Greenfield, N. H., Nov., 1871, Emma J. Boynton. Began in mercantile business at Henniker, N. H., 1870; pres. Preston Bros. Co., real estate and gen. mdse., organized, 1880; dir. Henniker Water Co.; postmaster 4 yrs., and town clk.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2, Senate, 1893-1894; library trustee. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Henniker, N.H.

PRESTON, Harriet Waters, author; *b.* Danvers, Mass., 1843; ed. privately; traveled in France and England. Well known as essayist on Provençal poets, Latin literature, etc. *Author:* Aspendale, 1871; Love in the Nineteenth Century, 1873; Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old, 1876; Is That All? (in "No Name" series), 1876; A Year in Eden, 1887; The Guardians (with Miss L. Dodge), 1888; The Private Life of the Romans (with same), 1893; also wrote series of papers on Mistral's "Calendau," Theodore Aubanet, Jacques Jasmin, Songs of the Troubadours, Arthuriad; frequent contb'r of critical papers to the Atlantic Monthly. Translator: Writings of Madame Swetchine, edited by Count de Falloux, 1869; Memoirs of Madame Desbordes Valmore, by C. A. Sainté-Beuve, 1872; Mistral's Mirèio (Provençal poem), 1873; Biography of Alfred de Musset, by Paul de Musset, 1877; Georgics of Virgil, 1881. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; grad. Brown Univ., 1883, A. M., 1887; *m.* Providence, Feb. 14, 1884, Florence M. Spencer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (3 edits.), 1886, 1891 P2. *Residence:* 107 Parade St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

PRESTON, Miles Barber, business man; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., May 9, 1850; *s.* Truman W. and Mary Etta (Brong) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1st, Hartford, 1879, Hattie H. Seymour; *m.* 2d, Feb. 26, 1890, Nellie F. Dain. Engaged early in ornamental painting; entered business, 1878, firm of Preston & Kenyon; since 1889, pres. and treas. Bonner-Preston Co., artists' and photographic supplies, etc.; sheriff Hartford Co., 1891-5; police comm'r, 1895-6; mayor of Hartford, 1896-1900; citizens' mem. City Plan Comm'n since 1907. Democrat. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Residence:* 214 Collins St. *Office:* Bonner-Preston Co., 40-46 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

PRESTON, Howard W., bookseller; *b.* Providence, R. I., July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby A. (Howard) P.; prep. ed'n, English and Classical Sch., Providence; A. B., Brown Univ., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Providence, Feb. 14, 1884, Florence M. Spencer. Mem. Tibbetts & Preston, established 1884, later Preston and Rounds, and inc. under title of Preston & Rounds Co., booksellers, pubs. of works relating to local history and collectors of bot. books, new and old. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Providence Art, University. *Editor:* Document Illustrative of American History, 1886. Recreation: Botany. *Residence:* 7 Cushing St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator; *b.* N. Adams, Mass.; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R. P.; grad. Boston Univ., 1878. Engaged in teaching; now head master Everett Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, A.A.A.S., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Young People's Loyal League, 1890-5. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Eliot, City. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901 L9. Lit. critic for various pub. houses; book reviewer for many yrs.; former editor Goldthwaite's Geog. Mag.; also of Minerals, and of several ed'nl jours. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass.

PRICHARD, Sarah Johnson, author; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1830; *d.* Elizur E. and Betsey J. (Cooper) P.; ed. Waterbury Acad., Dwight Place Sem., New Haven, Conn., 1846-7; grad. Mrs. Willard's Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1849. Mem. D. A. R., Am. Hist. Assn., and local socs. *Author:* Martha's Hooks and Eyes, 1859 A2; Hugh's Fire on the Mountain, 1866 R2; Nat's Shoes, 1862; Kate Morgan and Her Soldiers, 1862; Kenny Carle's Uniform, 1863 A14; Joe and Jim, 1865 R2; The Old Stone Chimney, 1865; Margie's Matches, 1866 R2; Faye Mar of Storm Cliff, 1868; Rose Marbury, 1870; Shawny and the Lighthouse, 1871 Aunt Sadie's Cow, 1872; History of Waterbury, Conn. (1674-1784), 1896; The Only Woman in the Town, and Other Stories of the American Revolution, 1898. Contb'r to The Atlantic Monthly, Hours at Home, Hearth and Home, St. Nicholas, Wide Awake, Independent and Christian Union. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

PRIME, William Reed, physician; *b.* at Fairfield, Vt., 1857; *s.* Dr. Thomas Merrill and Amity (Paige) P.; student of medicine under his father, and at McGill Med. Coll., Montreal; M.D., University Med. Coll., New York, 1879; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Windsor, Vt., 1879,

Mary Hatch Green. Practiced at E. Berkshire, Manchester and Ritchford, Vt., to 1889; removed to Burlington, where he has maintained a sanitarium since 1895; med. dir. Vt. Life Ins. Co., 1893-1900. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Burlington Clin. Soc. Republican. Has written extensively on med. subjects. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PRIME, Winfield Forrest, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860; *s.* Oliver and Emma F. (Kennard) P.; clk. in Boston stores 6 yrs.; studied law· LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Charlestown, May 12, 1891, Mary A. Fontaine. Has practiced at Boston since 1887. Republican; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890; mem. Rep. City Com. of Boston several yrs. Knight Templar; mem. I.O.O.F. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

PRINCE, Frederick H., sr. mem. Frederick H. Prince & Co., bankers and brokers; v.-p. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. *Address:* 14 State St., Boston.

PRINCE, John Tilden, educator, author; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1844; *s.* Noah and Olive W. P.; ed. pub. schs., Kingston, Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Bridgewater Normal Sch., and Harvard Coll., 1 yr.; grad. Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, Ph. D.; studied Waltham, Mass., Theol. Sch., 3 yrs.; *m.* Waltham, June 28, 1888, Lucinda W. Smith. Taught Washington Univ., 1865-70; prin. Waltham, Mass., schs., 1870-8; supt. schs., Waltham and Watertown, Mass., 1879-83; agt. Mass. Bd. Ed'n since 1883. *Author:* Courses of Studies and Methods of Teaching, 1886 G1; The Schools of Germany, 1891 L3; Series of Arithmetics (8 vols.), 1896 G1; Manual for Teachers, 1896 G1; School Administration, 1906 B21. Contb'r to edn'l jours. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1897-8. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass.

PRINCE, Morton, physician; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) P.; ed. Winchester (Mass.) primary sch., Boston Latin Sch., 1865-71, Harvard, A. B., 1875, Med. Sch., same, M. D., 1879; *m.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885, Fannie Lithgow Payson. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1880; prof. nervous diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; physician for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Norfolk Hunt, New Riding, Tavern, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885 O1; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906. Collaborator: Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. *Address:* 458 Beacon St., Boston.

PRINGLE, Cyrus Guernsey, botanist, traveler; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., May 6, 1838; *s.* George and Louisa (Harris) P.; classical ed'n in various schools of Vt. and Canada (hon. A. M., Middlebury, Vt., Coll., 1876; Sc. D., Univ. of Vt., 1906); from 1881-4 collected extensively in forestry and gen. botany in Ariz., Sonora, Calif., Ore. and Wash. as collector for Am. Museum of Natural History, New York; since 1885 bot. collector to Harvard Univ.; also keeper herbarium to Univ. of Vt. Has been engaged upon the thorough exploration of the flora of Old Mexico, placing large collections (about one in five of the plants new species) in 50 or more of the most important herbaria of the world. From 1888 to 1894 contributed to Garden and Forest, Notes on the Forest Vegetation of Mexico, and Notes on Botanical Travel in Mexico. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. New England Bot. Club. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PRINGLE, Henry Nelson, sec. Christian Civic League of Me.; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) P.; student Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1882-6; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1904, Emma Jane Prescott. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1893; pastor Cong'l Ch., Anoka, Minn., 1893-6, Eastport, Me., 1897-1901; asst. sec., 1901-3, sec. since 1903, Christian Civ. League of Me. Republican. *Address:* 42 Winter St., Waterville, Me.

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator; *b.* N. Adams, Mass.; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R. P.; grad. Boston Univ., 1878; unmarried. Engaged in teaching; now head master Everett Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, A. A. A. S., Mass. School Masters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Young Peoples' Loyal League, 1890-5. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Eliot, City. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901 L9. Literary critic for various publishing houses; book reviewer for many yrs.; former editor Goldthwaite's Geog. Mag.; also of Minerals, and of several edn'l jours. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass.

PRIOR, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1856; *s.* Erastus L. and Sarah L. (Burleson) P.; pub. sch. ed'n, Jewett City, Conn.; student Worcester (Mass.) Conservatory of Music; *m.* 1875, Mary E. Campbell. Clk. in railroad office, Jewett City and Norwich, Conn., 1873-4; bookkeeper and p.-m., Ashland Cotton Co., 1875-81; sec. and treas., 1883-95, trustee, 1887-95, Jewett City Savings Bank; asst. treas., 1895-6, sec. and treas., 1896-1904, v.-p. and treas. since 1904, Security Company, Hartford; mem. auditing com. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1898. Organist and choirmaster, Cong'l and Bapt. chs., Jewett City, 1870-8; composer S. S. music. Treas. Bapt. Young People's Union of Conn., Conn. S. S. Assn., 1902-5; v.-p. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1905-7; pres. Hartford Bapt. Union, 1901-7; dir. Hartford Y.M. C.A. since 1897. Treas. Conn. Bapt. Conv. since Feb., 1907. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Spicy Breezes, 1883 (with Rev. C. W. Ray); Sparkling and Bright, 1890 (with J. H. Tenney); Our Best Endeavor, 1892 (with W. A. Ogden). *Residence:* 39 N. Beacon St. *Office:* Security Company, Hartford, Conn.

PROCTER, Francis, editor, bookseller, pub.; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1833; *s.* Francis Epes and Ann (Allen) P., and a descendant of Joseph Procter, a victim of the Salem Witchcraft delusion, 1692; ed. Gloucester Grammar Sch., 1842-6; *m.* Mar. 15, 1856, Mary Melissa Rice, of Marlboro, Mass.,

who died July 2, 1907. Founder Old Corner Book Store, Gloucester, 1850; took in his brother, George H., as partner, 1855, with firm name of Procter Brothers; also founded the Gloucester Advertiser, 1858, Cape Ann Weekly Advertiser, 1856 (discontinued July, 1901), Gloucester Daily Times, started June 16, 1888, incorporated, Dec., 1908, as the Gloucester Times Co., of which is pres.; charter mem., 1869, sec. 2 yrs., v.-p. 2 yrs., pres. 3 yrs., Mass. Press Assn.; del. to Nat. Editorial convs. and mem. Exec. Com. for Mass.; dir. Gloucester Bd. of Trade and sec. Bd. of Park Comm'rs for past 20 yrs.; alderman, 1876. Recreation: Visiting points of interest in the U. S. and meeting public men. *Residence:* 16 Procter St. *Office:* 108 Main St., Gloucester, Mass.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean, author; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Oct. 10, 1838; *d.* John and Lucinda (Gould) P.; has traveled much abroad; lived some yrs. in Brooklyn; mag. contb'r. *Author:* Poems, 1867 H5; A Russian Journey, 1872 H5; The Song of the Ancient People, 1893 H5; Mountain Maid and Other Poems of New Hampshire, 1900 H5; Poems, 1890 H5; Songs of America, 1906 H5. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

PROCTOR, Fletcher Dutton, gov. Vt.; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* late Senator Redfield and Emily J. (Dutton) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., and Amherst, A.B., *pro honore*, 1891; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1908); *m.* Westford, Vt., May 26, 1886, Minnie E. Robinson. Pres. Vt. Marble Co. since 1889, Proctor Trust Co., Barney Marble Co., Clarendon & Pittsford Ry. Co. Has held various local offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1892, Ho. of Rep., 1900 (speaker), 1904; gov., Oct., 1906-Oct., 1908; Republican. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PROCTOR, George, contractor and builder; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1844; *s.* John and Abigail (Choate) P., and descendant of Colonial ancestry; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Derry, N. H., Jan. 1, 1870, Lucy E. Adams. Began active career at 15 as clk. in drug store; served for 9 mos. as pvt. Co. C, 44th Mass. Vols., 1863-3; sergt. and corporal, 32d Unattached Co., 1863-4; 1st lt. 7th Mass. Vols. and later in 1864 as corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., South End Battery; served in heavy art'y, Mass., as corporal, and as pvt. to capt., Boston Lancers. After leaving army, was clk. for Roger Bros., lumber, S. Boston, 3 yrs.; was with J. L. McGuire & Co. 1 yr. and then became identified with Blair & Proctor, contractors and builders, later John Proctor & Co., and since 1872, Proctor & Drummey. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 518 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

PROCTOR, George N., capitalist; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., 1842; *s.* S. G. and Mary N. P.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard Coll.; *m.* Rochester, 1864, Mary E. Newton. Mem. firm of Garfield & Proctor, coal dealers; pres. Wachusett Nat. Bank, Eastern Pocahontas Coal Co., Buchanan Co., Garfield & Proctor Coal Co., Union Coal Co., Park Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Park, Alpine Golf, Watatic, Megantic, New Algonquin. *Residence:* 133 Pritchard St. *Office:* Wachusett Nat. Bank, 119 Main St., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

PROCTOR, Henry H., pres. Proctor-Ellison Co., sole leather; pres. Newbury Stable Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. V.-p. N. E. Shoe & Leather Assn. Pres. Boston Children's Friend Soc.; v.-p. Mt. Hermon Sch. *Residence:* 282 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 12 South St., Boston.

PROCTOR, Thomas William, lawyer; b. Hollis, N. H., Nov. 20, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Susan R. (Pool) P., and direct descendant of Robert P., who came from Eng. to Mass., 1635; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, 1875; Dartmouth Coll., 1879; studied law in office of Hon. John H. Hardy, of Boston, and spent 1 yr. at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; *m.* Boston, Mar. 20, 1886, Anne Louise White, of Gardiner, Me. Began practice at Boston, 1883; asst. dist. atty. of Suffolk Dist., 1886-91; asst. solicitor, Boston, 1891-4; resigned to resume practice; mem. law firm of Nason & Proctor. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Curtis, Chestnut Hill, Brae Burn Country, Beacon Soc. *Residence:* 23 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

PROUTY, Charles Newton, mfr.; *b.* at Spencer, Mass., Oct. 6, 1842; *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann Newton P., and descendant of Richard P., Scituate, Mass., about 1667; ed. pub. schs., Wilbraham Acad. (1860-2); *m.* May 25, 1864, Jennie A., *d.* Selby and Azubah (Rice) Richardson. Worked in boot factory of his father, in Spencer, 1862-4; partner with his father (Isaac Prouty & Co.), 1864-7, and with his brothers under same name, since 1872; dir. Spencer Nat. Bank; state senator, 1907, 1908. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Spencer, Mass.

PROUTY, George Cyrus, retired mfr.; *b.* Spencer, Mass., May 17, 1835; *s.* Cyrus and Sarah (Bride) P., and descendant of Richard P., Scituate, Mass., 1667; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1860, Emma, *d.* John and Sarah (Fox) Hindley. Learned manufacture of shoes and wire, in factories of Winchester; established a wire factory at N. Hadley, Mass., 1864; removed to Charlton City, 1871, where he erected the Charlton City Wire Mills (Prouty Wire Works), of which was pres., continuing until Feb., 1904, when he sold out and retired. *Address:* Charlton City, Mass.

PROUTY, George Herbert, gov. of Vt.; *b.* Newport, Vt., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* John A. and Hannah (Lamb) P.; ed. Newport High Sch., St. Johnsbury Acad. and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Rockville, Conn., Dec. 1, 1890, Henrietta Allen. Early became connected with lumber business established by his father, and became mgr.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897; water comm'r, 1897-1908; mem. Vt. Senate, 1904 (pres. pro-tem.); lt.-gov. of Vt., 1907, 1908; gov. of Vt., 1908, 1909; Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

PROUTY, Ira Joslin, physician; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Dr. Ira F. and Elsie (Joslin) P.; prep. ed'n, Keene (N. H.) High Sch.; sp'l course Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1882; *m.* 1st, Keene, 1883, Etta M. Humphrey; *m.* 2d, Keene, 1905, Bertha I. Jones. Has practiced at Keene since 1882; attending surgeon, Elliott City Hosp., Keene; city physician; mem. Bd. of Health, Bd. of Ed'n. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med.

oc. (ex-pres.), N. H. Surg. Club (ex-pres.), onn. River Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), heshire Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Electro-Therapeutics Assn., Grafton Co. Med. oc. (hon.), Nat. Geog. Soc., Keene Natural listory Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 1 Court St., Keene, N. H.

TOUTY, Lewis Isaac, mfr.; *b.* Spencer, lass., Jan. 10, 1872; *s.* Charles N. and Jenie A. (Richardson) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter cad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Worester, Mass., June 12, 1907, Olive Chapin iggins. Began in manufacture of men's hoes, Sept., 1894; treas. Isaac Prouty & Co., nc. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Universlity (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 1806 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* 27 Lincoln St., Boston; factory, Spencer, Mass.

UDDEFOOT, William George, clergyman, author; *b.* Westerham, Kent, Eng., May 31, 1842; *s.* George and Anne (Lewer) P.; ed. Westbourne Schs., London (A. M., Bates Coll.); *m.* Toronto, Ont., Apr. 5, 1866, Mary Jane Dobson. Field sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. since July, 1888. Served, corporal, in 10th Royals of Toronto, and went to La Prairie at time of 1st Fenian raid; later went to Black Rock as pvt. in Oakville Co., when Fenians went over last time; received silver medal for service. *Author:* The Minute Man on the Frontier, 1896 C7; Hewers of Wood, 1903 P8. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

UDOR, Gustav Adolf, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1864; *s.* C. F. and A. L. (DeFries) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Aug. 3, 1897, Mayarth Berig. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1892; asst. surgeon, Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, since 1896. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 134 Free St., Portland, Me.

'UFFER, Ethel Dench, educator; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; *d.* George Dana and Ella (Dench) P.; A. B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-7; Ph. D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902. Teacher in Keene (N. H.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-5; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., since 1898; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., since 1901; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., since 1904. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Folk-Lore Soc., Authors' Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Social Ed'n Club, College Club (pres. 1907). *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902 H5; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905 H5. *Residence:* 49 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

'UFFER, William Lewis, elec. eng'r; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 15, 1860; *s.* Dexter R. and Mary I. (Thomas) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Trenton, N. J., Aug. 8, 1888, Anna W. Bailey. Asst. in elec. engineering, 1884-6, instr., 1886-93, asst. prof., 1893-1901, asso. prof., 1901-6, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; resigned to open office as consulting elec. and expert eng'r; mem. Jury of Awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, A.A.A.S., Soc. Illuminating Eng'rs. *Residence:* 198 Mt. Vernon St., W. Newton, Mass.

PULLEN, Elisabeth, author; *b.* Portland, Me.; *d.* Charles and Anna T. Jones; received thorough ed'n in pianoforte, singing and theory of music; *m.* 1894, Stanley T. Pullen. Reviewer and mus. critic Portland Daily Press several yrs.; editorial contributor to Literary World, Boston. Speaking from childhood both Italian and English, has chosen in fiction to illustrate especially the manners and customs of Calabria and Sicily. *Author:* (over signature E. Cavazza) Don Finimondone (collection short stories); The Man from Aidone; Rocco and Sidora; (under own name) Mr. Whitman, 1902 L9. Contb'r to mags. of short stories, critiques, verses and transls. from Italian and French. Since marriage signs work, "Elisabeth Pullen." Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

PULLMAN, John Stephenson, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary E. (Cooke) P.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888; B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1892; post-grad. study, Yale, 1894; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Nov. 25, 1905, Mary Nickerson Lakin. Has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1896; mem. firm of Canfield, Judson & Pullman; prosecuting atty., City Court of Bridgeport, 1903-7; judge of City Court since 1907. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Brooklawn Country, Seaside. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

PULSIFER, Augustus Moses, mfr., lawyer; *b.* Sullivan, Me., June 15, 1834; *s.* Moses (M.D.) and Mary Strout (Dunn) P.; ed. Hebron Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Waterville Acad.; student Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll.), 1 yr.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858; read law in offices of Record, Walton & Luce, Auburn; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Auburn, July 2, 1863, Harriet Chase. Has practiced at Auburn since 1860; co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1870-3; organizer, 1870, and since treas., Little Androscoggin Water Power Co., until 1902; pres. Auburn Bd. of Water Comm'rs, 1905 and 1901; actively connected with many business and pub. enterprises. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

PULSIFER, Charles Leroy, banking; *b.* Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman B. and Sarah (Sawyer) P.; prep. ed'n, Colby Acad.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878, A.M.; *m.* Sutton, N. H., July 30, 1885, Susan E. Smiley. Sch. supt. and prin. Lakeport High Sch., 1879-94; bank treas. since 1894; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1, Laconia City Council, 1893-7; mayor of Laconia, 1897-8. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

PULSIFER, James Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Augustus M. and Harriet (Chase) P.; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1888; LL.B., Law Dept., Nat. Univ., Washington, D. C., 1891; *m.* Malone, N. Y., May 17, 1893, Addie L. Hayes. Confidential clk. to Hon. William F. Harris, comm'r of education, Washington, D. C., 1890-1; practiced, Auburn, Me., since 1891; city solicitor, 1893-4; Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

PUMPELLY, Raphael, author, geologist; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1837; *s.* William and Mary H. (Welles) P.; ed. Owego Acad. and private schools; studied sciences and mining eng'ring, 1854-60, in Paris and at Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Oct., 1869, Eliza Frances Shepard. Made geol. explorations in

Corsica; had charge of mines in Arizona, 1860-1; made scientific explorations for Japanese gov't, 1861-3; private geol. expd'n through Central, Western and Northern China and Mongolia, 1863-4; explored northern coal fields for Imperial Chinese gov't, 1864; journey of exploration across the Gobi desert, returned to Europe through Siberia, 1864-5; prof. mining, Harvard, 1866-73; State geologist, Mich., 1869-71; dir. Mo. geol. survey, 1871-3; chief of div., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1879-81, 1884-91; organized and directed Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1873. Made the explorations of discovery inaugurating the development of the iron-ore industry of most of the iron-ore ranges of Mich. and Western Ont., 1867-1901; now organizing and directing a physical-geographical and archæol. exploration of Central Asia, under auspices of Carnegie Inst'n. Mem. S. R.; pres. Geol. Soc. of America, 1905. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University. *Author:* Geological Researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1866 W8; Across America and Asia, 1870 O1; Geology of the Copper District of Michigan, 1873; Iron Ores and Coal Fields of Missouri, 1873; Bulletins and Maps of the Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; Mineral Industries of the United States, 1886 W8; Geology of the Green Mountains, 1894 U8; Explorations in Central Asia, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, I2. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

PURDY, Horace, insurance; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Nov. 11, 1835; *s.* Augustus and Nancy (Mills) P.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1857, Ann A. Griswold. Served with Wooster Light Guards, Civil War, the 1st co. to rendesvous in New Haven under Pres. Lincoln's call, Apr., 1861; participated in battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; hatter by trade until 1869, since in ins. business; mem. firm of Horace Purdy & Son since 1887; receiver Wooster Fire Ins. Co.; Danbury, 1893-June 21, 1901. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 34 William St., Danbury, Connecticut.

PURINGTON, Frank O., lawyer; *b.* Embden, Me., Aug. 16, 1852; *s.* Elisha and Della (Colby) P.; grad. Hebron Acad., 1876; B.A., A.M., Bowdoin, 1880; studied law; admitted to bar, 1885, and since practiced at Mechanic Falls, Me.; *m.* Harpwell, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Addie P. Smullen. Supt. schs., Mechanics Falls.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-93; Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). *Address:* Mechanic Falls, Me.

PURINGTON, George Colby, educator; *b.* Embden, Me., June 27, 1848; *s.* Elisha and Delia Frances (Colby) P.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; *m.* Hebron, Me., Nov. 26, 1878, Sarah Cummings Bailey. Taught dist. schs., 1866-70; asst. in Yarmouth Acad., 1870-1, in Hebron Acad., 1872-4; prin. Topsham High Sch., 1876-8, Brunswick High Sch., 1878-81, Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1881-3; State Normal Sch., Farmington, since 1883. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Christian Civic League of Me.; mem. N. E. A., Me. Pedagogical Soc. 32° Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of Me., K. T. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Decennial History, Class of 1878, Bowdoin College, 1888; History of Farmington State Normal School, 1889. *Address:* Farmington, Maine.

PURINGTON, Louise C.; *b.* nr. Madison, N. Y., July 3, 1844; *d.* Isaac and Harriet (Putnam) Chamberlain; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.), 1864; M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; postgrad. work, hosps. of New York; *m.* Madison, N. Y., 1866, D. Purington. Became interested in temperance work while a student at med. coll.; apptd. nat. supt., Dept. of Health and Heredity, W.C.T.U., 1895; editor state (Mass.) paper; assisted Miss Willard in many of her undertakings; apptd. world's supt., Coöperative Missionary Societies, at World's W.C.T.U. Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1903; author of manuals and many leaflets and booklets concerning temperance, and contb'r to mags., etc., on the subject. Cong'list. *Address:* 23 Allston St., Dorchester, Boston.

PURINTON, Charles S.; pres. Lynn Institution for Savings; dir. Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Brockton Gas Light Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Brockton), Essex Trust Co. *Club:* Oxford. *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 10 P. O. Sq., Boston.

PURINTON, Herbert H., physician and surgeon; *b.* Saco, Me., Apr. 27, 1865; *s.* Stephen L. and Eliza J. (Harmon) P.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1891; *m.* Limington, Mar. 24, 1888, Cora L. Brackett. Began practice at Greene, Me.; moved to Lewiston, 1893, and to Farmington, 1896; supt. schs., Greene, 1893; city physician, Lewiston, 1893-4; sec. Bd. of Health, 1893-4, and mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen (pres. 1 yr.); nominee for mayor, Lewiston, 1904; chief staff of surgeons, Sisters' Hosp., Lewiston, for 10 yrs. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. State Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). Mason (32°). Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men, Knights of the Golden Cross, Pilgrim Fathers, N.E. O.P., O.E.S. Republican. Free Baptist. *Address:* Farmington, Me.

PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle, clergyman, coll. prof.; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Amos Edwin and Sarah (Moore) P.; prep. ed'n, Richmond (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Center, Mass., 1891-2, Cobb Divinity Sch., 1892-4; grad. student, Univ. of Chicago, 1896; (D.D., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1907); *m.* Waterville, Me., June 29, 1894, Carrie Jane Knowlton. Ordained to ministry Free Bapt. Ch., 1894; prof. O. T., Cobb Divinity Sch., 1894-1908; elected prof. Hebrew literature, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1908; pres. Bowdoin Conf. of Free Baptists. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Me. Acad. of Science and Medicine, Religious Ed'n Assn, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 40 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Maine.

PURINTON, Horace, contractor; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Nov. 17, 1850; *s.* Amos and Martha Jane (Patterson) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Litchfield Acad.; *m.* Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1874, Clara Maria Preble. In contracting business since 1876; treas. Horace Purinton Co.; v.-p. Waterville Trust Co.; formerly mem. Sch. Bd. and mayor, Waterville. Republican. Baptist. Pres. Me. Bible Soc.; treas. Me. State S. S. Assn., Christian Civic

eague of Me., Coburn Classical Inst. *Address:* 40 Pleasant St., Waterville, Me.

IRVIS, Charles B., physician; *b.* Phila., April 14, 1842; ed. Oberlin Coll.; grad. med. ept., Wooster Univ., Cleveland, O., 1865 A. M., Howard Univ.). Acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1865; mem. bd. of health of Washington, 1869-71; surgeon-in-charge, Freedmen's Hosp., 1881-94; mem. bd. of med. examiners for Washington, D. C., since 897; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, med. lept. Howard Univ., 1873-1906; removed to Boston, 1904. *Address:* 109 Gainsboro St., Boston.

UTNAM, Arthur A., judge; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Nov. 18, 1829; *s.* Elias and Eunice Ross) P.; ed. dist. schs. and acads.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1852-4 (A.M., 1887); student Dane Law Sch., Harvard, 1855-6; read law n offices of S. B. Ives, of Salem, Mass., and Culver, Parker & Arthur (Pres. Arthur), New York, 1854; admitted to bar, 1859; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, Helen Irving Staples. Recruited, and capt., Co. I Putnam Guards), 14th Mass. Inf. Vols., 1861; st lt. and capt., 2d Mass. Heavy Art'y, 1863-865; asst. provost marshal, Dist. of N. C., nd judge-advocate, at Plymouth, N. C.; honorably discharged, 1865. Practiced law, Blackstone, Mass., 1866-72; resident of Uxbridge, Mass., since 1877; judge 2d Worcester Dist. Court, Mass., since 1872; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1857, 1860, from Danvers 2d yr. chmn. Com. on Probate and Chancery). Author "Ten Years a Police Judge"; also pamphlets and articles on various subjects; has lectured on many subjects; given Memorial Day address for 35 consecutive yrs. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

UTNAM, Beecher, lawyer; *b.* Houlton, Me., 1868; *s.* Lyman O. and Martha Packard P.; ed. Colby Coll., class of 1889; read law; admitted to bar, 1894. In practice at Houlton since 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-4, Senate, 1905-7. Republican. Ins. comm'r, Me., since 1908; trustee Colby Coll. *Home:* Houlton, Me.

UTNAM, Charles Pickering, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1844; A.B.,Harvard, 1865, M.D., 1869; house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1868. Lecturer, 1873-5, instr. diseases of children, 1875-9, Harvard Med. Sch.; physician, Boston Dispensary and Mass. Infant Asylum. Chmn. Trustees, Children's Inst'ns Dept., City of Boston. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1908-9), A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 63 Marlboro St., Boston.

UTNAM, Ebem, treas. and dir. mining cos.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Prof. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Edmands) P.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1885; *m.* Bath, Me., 1890, Florence Tucker. In stock broker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. Salem Press, 1890-4; pub., 1894-1907; visited Eng. to study records relating to migration to New England, of period prior to 1660, devoting many yrs. to geneal. work, chiefly identifying Am. emigrants of the 17th century with their former English homes; mgr. Internat. Monthly, New York and Burlington, Vt., with residence at Burlington, 1899-1902; interested in management of Calif. mining properties since 1902. Unitarian. Mem. Gov. & Co. of Mass. Bay in New England (sec.), Am. Geneal. Soc. (pres., 1907), Salem Light Inf. Veteran Assn., N. E. (formerly on English Research and Library coms.) and Calif. Historic-Geneal. socs., New Brunswick Historic Soc.; formerly actively identified with several other socs., and lt.-gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. *Author:* History of Putnam Family in England and America, Putnam Lineage, Military and Naval Annals of Danvers (pub. by the town). Editor of Geneal. Mag. since 1890, Osgood Genealogy, 1894, Vt. Antiquarian, 1902-4; author of papers of geneal. and hist. interest and collaborator in preparation of several important town and family histories. *Residence:* Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 26 Broad St., Boston.

PUTNAM, Edwin, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 28, 1840; *s.* Israel and Sarah Emory (Frost) P. Entered U. S. N., Sept., 1862, as asst. p.-m.; served during Civil War, on Monitor Nahant off Charleston, S. C., and during latter part of the war on U. S. S. Portsmouth, W. Gulf Squadron; in charge naval depot, St. Paul da Lvando, Africa, 1868-9; on duty on various ships and at various stas. as pay officer, 1870-1902; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired, Sept. 28, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, anthropologist, zoölogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., April 16, 1839; *s.* Eben and Elizabeth (Appleton) P.; studied in Lawrence Scientific School; grad. Harvard, B. S., 1862; (A. M., Williams, 1868; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894); *m.*, 1st, 1864, Adelaide Martha Edmands, Cambridge (died, 1879); 2d, 1882, Esther Orne Clarke, Chicago. Curator ornithology, 1856; dir. of museum, 1864, v.-p., 1871-94, Essex Inst., Salem; asst. ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, 1857-64 and 1876-8; asst. Geol. Survey of Ky., 1874, survey West 100th meridian, U. S. eng'rs, 1876-9; prof. Am. archæology and ethnology, Harvard, since 1886; curator Peabody Mus., Harvard, since 1874; prof anthropology and dir. Anthropol. Mus., Univ. of Calif., since 1903. Supt. East Indian Marine Society's museum, 1867; state comm'r inland fisheries, 1882-9; chief dept. ethnology, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-4; curator anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1894-1903. Decorated by French Gov't with Cross of Legion of Honor; awarded Drexel gold medal for archæol. research. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History (v.-p. 1880-7, pres. 1888-9), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1891, pres. Boston branch, since 1890), Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. 1905-6); fellow A. A. A. S. (permanent sec. 1873-98, pres. 1898); also mem. more than 50 other Am. and hon. or corr. fellow of 14 foreign learned socs. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Colonial, Harvard Union (Cambridge). Has for varying terms edited Proc. Essex Inst. and the reports of the Peabody Acad., the ann. vol. of A. A. A. S., and all the publs. of the Peabody Mus. of Harvard since 1873. Was originator and editor of Naturalists' Directory, 1865. One of founders of The American Naturalist, 1867. Has published over 300 papers on zoölogy and anthropology; since 1870 engaged in researches and explorations in Am. archæ-

ology. *Address:* 1582 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PUTNAM, George, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ann (Ware) P.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1854; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1858; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1860, Harriet Lowell. Has practiced at Boston since Sept., 1858; mem. law firm of Putnam & Putnam since 1898. *Residence:* 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

PUTNAM, George Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., May 8, 1835; *s.* John Milton and Arathusa (Brigham) P., and descendant of John P., who came from Buckinghamshire, Eng., 1634; ed. Reed's Ferry, Merrimack, N. H., 1851-2; Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1852-4; Blanchard Acad., Pembroke, N. H., 1854-5; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1858, A.M., 1870; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* 1st, Dedham, Me., Nov. 12, 1860, Fanny Maria Wells (died Aug. 6, 1879); *m.* 2d, Millbury, Mass., June 23, 1881, Louisa Sabin. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1860; pastor, Yarmouth, Me., 1860-70, Millbury, Mass., since 1871. Republican. *Address:* Millbury, Mass.

PUTNAM, George I., writer; *b.* Napanock, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Jones) P.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Claremont, N. H., July 10, 1906, Isabella Grieve O'Neil. Served as lt. 16th U. S. Inf., 1885-9; resigned; writer of short stories for the Century, Scribner's, Harper's, etc.; author of "In Blue Uniform," "On the Offensive," etc. Republican. *Address:* Charlestown, N. H.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A. B., Vassar, 1878; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) School of Physical Training, New England Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston; unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; ón bds. of mgrs. of Providence Free Kindergarten Assn., R. I. Woman Suffrage Assn., Summer Playgrounds and Vacation Schools Com., etc. Sec. conf. on R. I. reformatory work for women. V.-p. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1894-7; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; v.-p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Ed'n, 1885-8; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, London; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America, etc. Contb'r to med. journs.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, state reformatories for women, etc., to gov't reports and various publs. *Address:* 127 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

PUTNAM, Henry Howell, insurance journalist; *b.* De Kalb, Ill., Apr. 15, 1868; grammar sch. ed'n, Boston. Began active career as office boy in grain house; entered journalistic work as reporter, Boston Standard, 1887; represented the paper in New York, 1895-8, and later acted as editor, same, in Boston; founded Monthly Jour. of Ins. Economics, 1899, disposing of his interest, 1906; sec. Nat. Assn. Local Fire Ins. Agts. since 1904, and editor of its organ, the Ins. Agency Bulletin. *Address:* 159 Devonshire St., Boston.

PUTNAM, James Jackson, physician; b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1846; *s.* Charles Gideon and Elizabeth Cabot (Jackson) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1870; *m.* Boston, Maria Cabot. Lecturer neurology, 1872-93, prof. diseases of the nervous system, since 1893, Harvard Med. Sch.; neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874-1907. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Memoirs of Dr. James Jackson, his Father and his Brothers, 1905 H5. *Address:* 18 Marlborough St., Boston.

PUTNAM, John Pickering, architect; b. Boston, 1847; *s.* John Pickering and Harriet (Upham) P.; grad. Harvard, 1868; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1869; Royal Acad. of Architecture, Berlin, 1870, 1871; *m.* 1885, Grace Cornelia Stevens. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects; etc. Inventor "Sanitas" and later "Securitas" plumbing. *Author:* The Open Fire Place in All Ages; The Principles of House Drainage; Improved Plumbing Appliances; The Outlook for the Artisan and His Art; also smaller treatises on architectural and sociological subjects, with a view to their effect on art. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston.

PUTNAM, Otis Earle, mcht.; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831; *s.* Salmon and Typhena (Bigelow) P., and descendant of John P., Salem, Mass., 1634; ed. pub. and high schs. of Worcester; clk. in store of J. B. Wyman and H. H. Chamberlain & Co.; *m.* 1st, 1855, Harriet E. Waite, of Worcester (died, 1861); *m.* 2d, 1866, Louisa Davis, of Lowell (died Mar. 25, 1902); *m.* 3d, 1903, Florence Mace, of Baltimore, Md. Became partner in dept. store of Barnard & Sumner, 1857, the firm becoming Barnard, Sumner & Putnam, incorporated, 1893 (pres. since 1898); dir. Worcester Electric Light Co., Sherman Envelope Co., Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Worcester & Holden St. Ry. Co., City Nat. Bank, Worcester & Marlboro St. Ry. Co., Worcester Bd. of Trade; trustee Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank, Worcester Music Hall Assn. Hon. mem. Worcester Continentals. *Residence:* 25 Harvard St. *Office:* 327 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, physician and surgeon; *b.* Putnam, Ont., Can., May 6, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Harris) P., and descendant of Revolutionary and Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs. and Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. work, St. Thomas and other hosps., London, Eng., and at Chicago, 1891-2; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1887, Anna Sherwood Hawks. Began practice at Hoosick, N. Y., 1881; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1893; pres. Bennington Gas Co.; pres. Town of Bennington, 1902; surgeon-gen. of Vt., 1904-6, with rank of brig.-gen.; has represented State by appointment of gov., for several yrs., in Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; served on mil. staff of Gov. C. J. Bell during his administration; mem. Bd. of Pension Examiners for Bennington Co. Republican. Mem. Vt. Sanitary Assn., Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Peekskill (N. Y.) Med. Soc., Assn. Mil.

Surgeons of U. S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A. R., Custer Post, G. A. R., of Bennington (hon.). *Clubs:* Bennington; Hoosac (Hoosick Falls, N. Y.). Has traveled extensively in the Orient. *Address:* 124 South St., Bennington, Vt.

PUTNAM, William Le Baron, judge U. S. Circuit Court since May 17, 1892; *b.* Bath, Me., May 12, 1835; grad. Bowdoin, 1855 (LL. D., Bowdoin and Brown); admitted to bar; practiced in Portland, 1858-92; mayor of Portland, 1869; twice declined apptmts. as judge Me. Supreme Jud. Court; apptd., Sept., 1887, by Pres. Cleveland, comm'r to negotiate with Great Britain in settlement of rights of Am. fishermen in Canadian waters; also comm'r under treaty between U. S. and Great Britain of Feb. 8, 1896; Dem. candidate for gov., 1888, receiving largest vote ever given a Democrat in Me. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; pres. corp'n Me. Gen. Hosp. *Address:* Portland, Me.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Lowell) P.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; A.B., 1882, Harvard; LL.B., 1886, Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1888, Elizabeth Lowell. Clk. in law firm of Russell & Putnam, 1888-95, mem. of firm, 1895-1898, and mem. Putnam & Putnam since; dir. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., Am. Bell Telephone Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Everett Mills, Houghton Co. Elec. Light Co., Plymouth Cordage Co., Realty Co., State St. Trust Co., York Mfg. Co., Waltham Watch Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston Bar Assn.; trustee Boston Athenæum. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Essex County. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass.; winter, 49 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

PUTNEY, Edward Willis, officer U. S. Army; *b.* Milford, Conn., June 7, 1885; *s.* Willis S. and Helene (Young) P.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1903; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1903-4, Wilmer's Prep. Sch., Annapolis, Md., 1904; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., W. Point, N. Y., Feb., 1908. Comm'd 2d lt. Coast Art'y Corps, Feb. 14, 1908. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Milford Yacht. *Home:* Milford, Conn. *Office:* Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.

PUTNEY, Henry Marcus; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* Henry and Abigail (Alexander) P.; ed. Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Salisbury, N. H., Ellen S. Pevare. Editor Mirror and American, Manchester, N. H., 1873-1908; chmn. N. H. State Railroad Commission since 1886. Republican. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

PUTNEY, William Emerson, underwriter; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* William Dean and Ruby B. (Wilbur) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fitchburg, Nov. 13, 1879, Abbie A. Stearns. Coal and wood dealer, Fitchburg, 1877-88; mem. firm of Kirby & Putney, fire ins., 1888-90, W. E. Putney since 1890; dir. Fitchburg Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; Fidelity Coöperative Bank, Bennett Shoe Co., Lancaster Mfg. Co., C. H. Brown Engine Co., Fitchburg Real Estate Assn., all of Fitchburg. Republican. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. Episcopalian. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

PYNE, George Rovillo, architect; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; ed. S. Hadley, Mass.; studied architecture in offices of Putnam & Tilden and G. F. Meacham, Boston; attended Mass. Normal Art School and Lowell Inst. course of drawing and architecture, Boston; *m.* Sept. 16, 1885, Sallie Sorenson, of Evansville, Ind. Practiced Evansville, Ind., 1881-6; of firm of Gardner, Pyne & Gardner, architects, Springfield, 1888-1902; practicing alone since. *Residence:* 184 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

Q

QUA, Francis W., lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1845; *s.* Robert and Jane (Moncrief) Q.; pub. sch. ed'n; (A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1899); began study of law at Madrid, N. Y., 1865; went west, 1867; was lawyer's clk., law student, teacher at N. McGregor, Ia.; taught in S. Dak., and at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1871-3; clk. in gen. freight office C. V. R. R. at St. Albans, Vt., 1873-5; grain buyer for Potter & Nash, Greenfield, Mass., and later connected with Franklin Co. (Mass.) Times; resumed legal studies in office of Austin De Wolf, Greenfield; admitted to bar at Cambridge, Mass., 1878; *m.* Ogdensburg, Sept. 16, 1879, Alice Lelia Harder. Has practiced at Lowell since 1878; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1889; city solicitor of Lowell, 1895-1903. Mem. Middlesex Co. Bar Assn. Cong'list. *Address:* 28 Hildreth Bldg., Lowell, Massachusetts.

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, physician, author; *b.* New York, April 22, 1848; *s.* George Payn Q. (author); grad. Columbia Univ., 1868 (A. M., 1871); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1871; has since practiced in New York; *m.* 1871, Laura A. Pinckney. Adjunct prof. English language and literature, Columbia, 1884; prof. rhetoric same, 1891-4; also prof. rhetoric Barnard Coll. for Women, 1891-3; now engaged in practice, making a specialty of mental and moral diseases. Has a summer sanitarium at Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N. H. Is lecturer on scientific and literary subjects; mem. N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, N. H. Med. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* History of the World; History of Ancient Literature; Appleton's Geographies; History of the English Language; Physical Geography; Text-Book on Physics; The American Saibling; Practical Rhetoric; Typhoid Fever; Conventional, Fraudulent and Accidental Adulterations in Food Stuffs, Medicines and Articles of Wear; Causes and Recent Treatment of Neurasthenia; Tuberculosis; The Farmer's Manual of Emergency Treatment; New England Roads and Roadside Attractions; The New England Farmer's Opportunity; Hypnotic Suggestion in the Treatment of Sexual Perversions; Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture; Enemies and Evidences of Christianity. *Address:* 331 W. 28th St., New York, and New London, N. H.

QUAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Harriet (Bailey) Q.; B. A., Dublin

Univ., 1889, M. A., 1892; *m.* Bergen Point, N. J., 1899, Mary Louise Cook. Headmaster St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, N. Y., 1894-1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S. I., 1897-1901; headmaster Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

QUIMBY, Silas Everard, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 19, 1837; *s.* Rev. Silas and Penelope Cowdry (Fifield) Q.; ed. Tilton (N. H.) Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1859 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1862; *m.* Newbury, Vt., July 10, 1862, Anna Wesley Scott, *d.* Rev. Orange Scott. Licensed to preach, Mar., 1858; teacher, 1859-1867; prin., 1866-7, Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; pres. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1878-85; joined Vt. Conf., M. E. Ch., Apr., 1862, N. H. Conf., 1863; pastor M. E. Ch., Littleton, N. H., 1863-4, Lebanon, 1867-9, Plymouth, 1869-71, Exeter, 1871-4, Sunapee, 1874-7, Tilton, 1877-1878, Whitefield, 1886-8, Laconia, 1888-90, Newmarket, 1890-1, Exeter, 1891-4, Rochester, 1894-5, Penacook, 1895-7, Salem Depot, 1897-1901; conf. evangelist, 1901-2; pastor, Milton Mills, 1902-4, Derry, 1904-8; Conf. evangelist since 1908; mem. Sch. Bd., Exeter, 1872-4; del. M. E. Gen. Conf., 1880, 1896; sec. N. H. M. E. Conf. continuously since Apr., 1877; trustee Tilton Sem. *Address:* 373 Washington St., Room 909, Boston.

QUINBY, Henry Brewer, gov. of N. H.; *b.* Biddeford, Me., June 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Jane E. (Brewer) Q., and descendant of old N. E. ancestry; prep. ed'n, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., Washington, D. C., 1880; *m.* Lakeport, N. H., June 22, 1870, Octavia M. Cole. Pres. Cole Mfg. Co., Lakeport; mem. staff of Governor Straw, 1872-3, with rank of col.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8, Senate, 1889-90; mem. Governor's Council, 1891-2 (chmn. State Prison Bd.); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; mem. Bd. of Trustees N. H. State Hosp., 1897-1909; pres. Laconia Nat. and City Savings banks; gov. N. H., Jan. 7, 1909-Jan. 5, 1911. P. G. M. of Free Masons, and P. G. C., K.T., N. H., Active 33° Scottish Rite N. M. J. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York). *Address:* Lakeport (Laconia), N. H.

QUINBY, Hosea Mason, physician; *b.* at Meredith Village, N. H., Apr. 19, 1840; *s.* Rev. Hosea (D.D.) and Dorothea (Burleigh) Q.; served in Union Army, pvt. to sergt., 1863-3; A.B., Brown Univ., 1865; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1869; *m.* Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1875, Sarah Rumford Pierce Carter. Practiced at Malden, Mass., 1869-71; in Europe, 1871-3; Worcester Insane Hosp., 1873-9; supt. Worcester Insane Asylum, 1879-90, Worcester Insane Hosp. since 1890. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Quinsigamond Boat, Worcester, Worcester Fire Soc. *Address:* Worcester Insane Hosp., Worcester, Mass.

QUINCY, Josiah, politician; *b.* Quincy, Mass., 1859; *s.* Josiah Phillips and Helen F. (Huntington) Q., and *g. s.* Josiah Q., who was mayor of Boston, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1880; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* 1st, Feb. 17, 1900, Ellen, widow of William R. Tyler (died 1904); 2d, Nov. 1, 1905, Mary, *d.* Hon. Samuel R. Hovey, of Newport, R. I. Served in Mass. legislature, 4 yrs.; has been chmn. Dem. State Com.; mgr. literary bureau of Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1892; 1st asst. sec. of State, U. S., 1893, for 6 months; mayor Boston, 1895-9; mem. Boston Transit Comm'n, since 1906. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Manhattan (New York), Ranelagh (London). *Residence:* 82 Charles St. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1829; *s.* Josiah and Mary Jane (Miller) Q.; grad. Harvard, 1850; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1854; now retired. *m.* Dec. 23, 1858, Helen F. Huntington. *Author:* Lyteria (poem), 1854; Charicles (poem); Protection of Majorities, 1876 B5; The Peckster Professorship; Double Taxation in Masachusetts, 1889 H5; Tax-Exemption no Excuse for Spoliation; also pamphlets and contributions to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 82 Charles St., Boston.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca (Putnam) Q.; ed. pub. schs. of Dover, N. H., Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1887; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1902, Alice A. Hutchings. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-2; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec., 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Jour. since Nov., 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* New Hampshire of Boston, Second Mass. Infantry Club (hon. mem). *Joint Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902 C33; On Satan's Mount, 1903 C33; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1903 R21; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son, 1905 P2; The Golden Greyhound, 1906 L3. Contb'r short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. *Residence:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Boston Journal, Boston.

QUINTARD, Frederick Homer, mfr.; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 24, 1857; *s.* Francis E. and Matilda (Lounsbury) Q.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Norwalk; *m.* Norwalk, Nov. 2, 1881, Mary E. Benedict. Began active career, 1874, with uncles, Ex-Gov. George E. Lounsbury and Ex-Gov. P. C. Lounsbury, shoe mfrs.; was associated with George E. Lounsbury in manufacture of shoes, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; sec. and treas., Wisner Shoe Co., 1889-93; retired, 1893, on account of ill health; returned to active business, Jan. 1, 1907, as sec. and treas. C. S. Trowbridge Co., box mfrs., S. Norwalk, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. S.A.R., Norwalk Hist. Soc., etc. Royal Arch Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Norwalk (dir.), South Norwalk (council), Norwalk Country (sec.), Norwalk Yacht; pres. Roxbury Club (hunting and fishing), with club house at Bantam Lake, Conn. *Residence:* 5 Washington St. *Office* 129 Washington St., S. Norwalk, Conn.

R

RACKEMANN, Charles Sedgwick, lawyer; *b.* Lenox, Mass., June 21, 1857; *s.* Frederic William and Elizabeth Dwight (Sedgwick) R., and descendant of Robert Sedg-

wick, Charlestown, Mass., 1630; student at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874-5; attended Boston Univ. Law Lectures 1½ yrs.; attended the Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80, 1880-1; admitted to Suffolk bar, June, 1881; (A.M., Williams Coll., 1898); *m.* Stockbridge, Mass., June 27, 1900, Fanny Sedgwick Pomeroy. Law student and clk., office of Francis V. Balch, Boston, 1875-9; has practiced at Boston since 1881, except 1884-5, in Pittsfield, Mass.; v.-p. and dir. Conveyancers' Title Ins. Co. since its organization, 1889; pres. and dir. Stamp Savings Soc. of Boston; mem. Bd. of Health, Milton, 3 yrs.; mem. Warrant Com. of Milton, and justice of the peace since 1878; lecturer at Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1892-1902. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican and Mugwump. Unitarian. Mem. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Standing Com. of Trustees of Public Reservations, Berkshire Hist. Soc., Northampton Hist. Soc., Paul Revere Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Hoosic-Whisick (pres. 10 yrs.), Puritan (sec.), Norfolk Hunt, Milton, Eastern Yacht, Mass. Reform. *Author:* Land Registration Act of Massachusetts, 1898; Draft of an Act designed to simplify and improve transfers of land and titles to land in Massachusetts, 1908. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 1 Court St., Boston.

RACKEMANN, Felix, lawyer; *b.* Lenox, Mass., June 17, 1861; *s.* Frederic William and Elizabeth D. (Sedgwick) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1882; student in office of Francis V. Balch, Boston; attended Harvard Law Sch.; completed studies with Isham & Lincoln, Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1886; *m.* Boston, May 19, 1886, Julia Minot. Has practiced at Boston since 1886; chmn. Sch. Com., Milton, Mass., 4 yrs.; wrote article, Duties and Responsibilities of Trust Companies Acting as Transfer Agents and Registers, for Am. Bankers' Assn., 1898. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. (P. O. Readville). *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

RAGGIO, Andrew Paul, educator; *b.* at Austin, Tex., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Giovanni-Andrea and Carolina (Cuneo) R.; A.B., Univ. of Tex., 1896 (class day poet); v.-p. La Sociedad Española de la Universidad Harvard, 1902-4 (pres., 1904); A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; in Europe studying romance languages, France, Italy and Spain, 1896-1901. Instr. in Spanish, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1902-3; teacher of English, Harvard Summer Sch. for Porto Rican Teachers, 1904; lecturer in Old French and Italian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-5; asst. (French and Spanish), St. Louis Central High Sch., 1905-1906; instr. in romance languages, 1907, asst. prof. since 1907, Univ. of Me. Author of articles in various periodicals. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale. *Address:* Orono, Me.

RAINVILLE, G. Alphonse, clergyman; *b.* St. Marc, Can., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* George and Sara (Dansereau) R.; ed. pub. schs. Can., Nicolet Sem., Nicolet, Can. Ordained priest Roman Catholic Ch., Three Rivers, Can., 1883; curate, Yamaska, P. Q., Can., 1883-5, La Bie, 1885-7, Marlboro, Mass., 1887-9; pastor, Cochituate, Mass., 1889-91, Brockton, 1891-1904, Salem since 1904. *Address:* 139 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

RAMSAY, Charles Cornell, teacher; *b.* nr. Ottawa, O., Nov. 12, 1857; *s.* Freeman and Isabel (Wagner) R.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1876; student Kan. State Univ., 1881-2; (A.M., Highland [Kan.] Univ., 1883); student Harvard, 1888-1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.B., A.M., 1892; *m.* Glenwood, Kan., Dec. 25, 1876, Mandana Edminster. Supt. schs., Valley Falls, Kan., to 1878; prof. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1878-1881, Healdsburg (Cal.) Coll., 1882-5; prin. S. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1885-8, B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1892-1902; sec. and treas. New England-Cripple Creek Gold Mining Co. Formerly pres. Mass. High Sch. Principals' Club, v.-p. Harvard Teachers' Assn., pres. Bristol Co. (Mass.) Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Address:* 43 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

RAMSAY, Otto Gustav, physician; *b.* New York, Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* C. G. and Alice (Corner) R.; prep. ed'n, Hanover Acad., Hanover Co., Va.; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1890; *m.* Albany, 1897, C. P. Cowling. Practiced at New Haven, Conn., since 1900; prof. obstetrics Yale Med. Sch. since 1900. *Club:* Graduates', Episcopalian. *Address:* 251 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

RAMSDELL, Frank Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel Francis and Harriet Ann (Jackman) R.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1888; B.A. and B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Wakefield, Mass., June 25, 1889, Mary L. Smith. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1891; pastor First Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1891-6, Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1900-3, North Ch., New Bedford, Mass., since 1903; mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford, since 1906; lecturer and writer on nature studies, sociol., polit. and hist. subjects. Republican. *Address:* 446 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

RAMSDELL, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Lubec, Me., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Levi and Mary M. (McGlauflin) R.; prep. ed'n, Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1886; grad. Newton Thel. Inst'n, 1889; *m.* S. Paris, Me., May 13, 1896, Katherine Ellis (died, Dec. 19, 1906). Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1889; pastor, S. Paris, Me., 1889-1902, Caribou, Me., since 1902. *Address:* Caribou, Me.

RANCOURT, Charles Gedeon; *b.* at St. George, Can., Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* Jerome and Ludwine (Roy) R.; A.B., Levis Coll., 1889; M.D., Laval Univ., 1893; *m.* Three Rivers, Can., Apr. 21, 1897, Fabiola B. Bellefeuille. Has practiced at Waterville, Me., since 1893; dir. Larkin Drug Co.; treas. Challenge Mfg. Co.; mem. firm Bay View Shoe Store; owner and operator in real estate. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Waterville Ch. Soc., and identified with 8 fraternal orders. *Address:* 52 Temple St., Waterville, Me.

RAND, Arnold Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 25, 1837; *s.* Edward Sprague and Elizabeth (Arnold) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, and in Europe 2 yrs.; served 2d lt. 1st Mass. Cav., Dec. 19, 1861; capt., Feb. 4, 1862; capt. asst. adj. vols., June 3, 1863; resigned, Jan. 12, 1864; comm'd lt.-col. 4th Mass. Cav., Dec. 3, 1863; col., Jan. 22, 1864; resigned, Feb. 3, 1865; read law at Boston Univ. and in father's office; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* June 15, 1877, Annie E. Brown-

ell. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1874; mem. firm Rand, Vinton & Wakefield since 1890; 2d v.-p. and dir. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd. Trustee Soldiers' Home in Mass., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Algonquin. *Residence:* 366 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

RAND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N. S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; grad. Acadia Coll., 1875 (A. M., 1879); grad. Harvard, 1879 (A. M., 1880, Ph. D., 1885); unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; delegate of Am. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; made voyage in early life from New York to Odessa, Russia; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard Univ. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (4th edit.), 1908 M1; Bibliography of Economics, 1895, U15; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900, M1; Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905 M1; Classic Philosophers, 1907. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Kennard, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbott) R.; grad. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, 1900; studied Harvard Divinity Sch., 1894-5, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-8; *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901, Belle Brent Palmer. Instr. in Latin, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-8; instr. in Latin, 1901-5, asst. prof. since 1905, Harvard. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Dante Soc., etc. *Address:* 107 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Lathrop, lawyer, botanist; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; *s.* Edward S. (Jr.) and Jennie A. (Lathrop) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Boston, June 29, 1893, Annie M. Crozier. Has practiced at Boston since 1885. Mem. N. E. Bot. Club, Loyal Legion, Bar Assn. of City of Boston, and other scientific and professional organizations. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, zoölogist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) R.; ed. Oil City pub. and high schs. to 1888; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1892, A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Detroit, Dec. 27, 1900, Claire Forbes Hammond. Draughtsman Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, 1892-4; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. in zoölogy, Harvard, since Sept., 1900; asst. at Bermuda Biol. Sta., summer of 1905, and in charge of Sta. part of summers 1907, 1908; lecturer in zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-9. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Author of various papers on regeneration of animals; experimental morphology. *Address:* 8 Avon Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, John Clark, commercial agt.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., June 6, 1842; *s.* Franklin and Clarissa (Clark) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Roxbury; prep. ed'n, English High Sch. and Roxbury Latin Sch., Roxbury; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1863, A.M., 1866; *m.* Great Falls, N. H., June 6, 1867, Katharine M. Bates. Connected with George C. Rand & Avery, printers and publishers, Boston, 1863-73; partner, under style of Rand, Avery & Co., 1873-87, pres. Rand, Avery & Co., 1887-9; pres. First Nat. Pub. Co., Boston, 1889-91; v.-p. and resident mgr. at Chicago, Mass. Benefit Life Assn., 1891-8; with Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, 1898-9; on staff Bradstreet Commercial Agency, Boston, since 1899; represented Town of Medford in Mass. Legislature, 1879-81, and mem. comm'n apptd. to revise Gen. Statutes of Mass. Republican (chmn. Rep. Town Com., Medford, Mass., 1879-81). Mem. Vestry St. Chrysostom [Episcopal], Chicago, 1891-8; trustee Wesleyan Univ., 1871-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1863. *Edited:* One of a Thousand (biographical sketches of 1,000 representative men of Mass.), 1890. *Residence:* 18 W. Cedar St. *Office:* 49 Federal St., Boston.

RAND, John Prentice, physician; *b.* at Francestown, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas Prentice and Lydia (Wheeler) R.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883; post-grad. study, N. Y. Polyclinic, 1888; *m.* 1st, Jan. 17, 1889, Harriet M. Anderson (died May 6, 1891); *m.* 2d, Lena M. Adams, Sept. 3, 1904. Practiced at Monson, Mass., 1883-8, 1898-1905, Worcester, 1888-1898, and since 1905; mem. Monson Savings Bank Corp'n; treas. Sons and Daughters of N. H. Assn. of Worcester; visiting physician to Worcester Hahnemann Hosp.; consulting physician, Westborough Insane Hosp.; sec. bd. of trustees, Mass. State Sanatorium; lecturer Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. (pres.). Mason (life mem. Morning Star Lodge). *Author* (with N. W. Rand): Random Rimes, 1897. *Address:* 5 Benefit St., Worcester, Mass.

RAND, Margaret Arnold, artist; *b.* at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1868; *d.* Edward S. and Jennie A. (Lathrop) R.; ed. Miss Ingols' pvt. sch.; studied art with Miss E. D. Norcross, Mrs. Charles Goodyear, George H. Smillie, Henry W. Rice. Has exhibited at Boston, New York, Phila., etc. Mem. Copley Soc., Horticultural Soc. (Boston). *Address:* 49 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Mary Frances Abbott, author; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Nov. 13, 1840; *d.* John Stevens and Elizabeth Titcomb (Allen) Abbott; ed. Norridgewock, Me., and Female Sem., Gorham, Me.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus Rand. *Author:* Holly and Mistletoe; Homespun Yarns of Christmas Stockings; etc. *Address:* Watertown, Mass.

RANDALL, Charles H., mcht.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1849; *s.* Joshua F. and Susan S. (Swett) R.; pub. sch. ed'n. Pres. Charles McLaughlin Co., wholesale grocers, founded 1857; treas. F. C. Bldg. & Loan Assn. Has served as pres. Common Council and chmn.

ld. of Aldermen, Portland; mayor, 1897, 898; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 900-7; presid'l elector, 1908; Republican. Universalist. *Residence:* 112 State St. *Office:* Dana St., Portland, Me.

ANDALL, Humphrey A., banker; *b.* at Bowdoinham, Me., Aug., 1839; *s.* Capt. Humphrey and Susan (Brown) R.; common sch. and academic ed'n; *m.* Brunswick, Me., 1889, Anne E. Bates. Began active career as clk. n country store; was teacher in common schs. and for several yrs. was prin. boys' boarding sch.; became identified with banking, at Brunswick, 1868; pres. Union Nat. Bank since 1896; identified for many yrs. with electric light and power business. *Club:* Brunswick. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

ANDALL, Otis Everett, educator; *b.* at N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius H. and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. student Brown, 1890-5, Ph. D., 1895; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 19, 1889, Mabel Herbert Goffe. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-5; instr. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-2, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-6, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mech. drawing, since 1905, Brown Univ. Mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895 S37; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902 S37; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902 G1; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, G1. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

ANDALL, Smith Sturgis, lumber mfr.; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., May 3, 1859; *s.* George Le Baron and Caroline Matilda (Sturgis) R.; ed. pub. schs., Vassalboro, Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* Augusta, Me., Apr. 25, 1893, Georgie E. Murray. Learned lumber business by lumber surveying in summer season and scaling logs in timber region in winter; pres. Randall & Boyd Co.; treas. Augusta Lumber Co. since 1892. Republican. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery). Pres. Abnaki Club. *Residence:* 25 Murray St., Augusta, Me.

RANDALL, William Sherman, physician; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth (Ruggles) R.; prep. ed'n, pub. and high schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; student Yale Med. Sch. 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1885; house physician and surgeon, New Haven Hosp., 1885-6; *m.* New Milford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1887, Hattie L. Beers. Began practice at Derby, Conn., 1886; removed to Shelton, 1891; health officer, Huntington, since 1893; consulting physician, Bridgeport Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3; dir. Plumb Memorial Library for many yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), ex-v.-p. New Haven Co. Pub. Health Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Mem. Lower Naugatuck Valley Univ. Club, Yale Alumni Assn. of Fairfield County. *Address:* 378 Howe Av., Shelton, Conn.

RANDOLPH, Charles Brewster Fits, educator; *b.* Mason City, Ill., May 26, 1875; *s.* Charles Edgar Fits and Helen Forsyth (Brewster) R.; prep. ed'n, Lincoln (Ill.) Coll. Prep. Sch.; student Lincoln Coll., Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; post-grad. study, Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1900-1; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; tutor in classics, Wabash Coll., 1896-7; instr. Greek and Latin, Univ. of Ill. Prep. Sch., 1897-1900; instr. in Greek, 1902-4, instr. in Greek and Latin, 1904-5, asst. prof. Greek and Latin since 1905, Clark Coll.; sec. of the faculty and editor of the coll. publications. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Residence:* 21 Circuit Av., Worcester, Mass.

RANE, Frank William, forester; *b.* at Whitmore Lake, Mich., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* William Benjamin and Nellie (Connelly) R.; B. Ag'r, Ohio State Univ., 1891; M. S., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Windsor, Can., Sept. 6, 1893, Elizabeth Bailey. Prof. horticulture and mycroscopy, W. Va. Univ., 1892-5; prof. ag'r and horticulture, 1895-8, prof. horticulture, 1898-1900, prof. forestry and horticulture, 1900-6, N. H. Coll.; Mass. state forester, since 1906; lecturer on forestry Mass. Agr'l Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Econ. Entomologists of America, etc.; organized W. Va. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Beacon. *Residence:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 7 State House, Boston.

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) R.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; (A.M., Univ. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 1907); *m.* Lyndonville, Vt., July 30, 1889, Mabel C. Bemis. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-3, Lyndon Inst. (Vt.), 1883-1896, State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. ed'n, Vt., 1900-5; state commissioner pub. schs. and sec. State Bd. Ed'n, R. I., since 1905; dir. or trustee various edn'l inst'ns; lecturer and writer on edn'l, social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instr'n. 33° Mason (past Grand Master of Masons of Vt. and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory). *Club:* University. *Residence:* 267 Gano St. *Office:* State House, Providence, R.I.

RANLETT, Frederick Jordam, lawyer; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* Capt. Charles E. and Ann M. (Jordan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; non-grad. Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 15, 1895, Adele Augustine Felix. Has practiced at Boston since 1884; mem. Common Council of Newton, 1888-9; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1890. Episcopalian. Pres. Signet Soc., and Philos. Soc., Harvard; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and O.K., and Pow-Wow Club of Harvard Law Sch. Editor Harvard Advocate; editorial writer Boston Daily Advertiser (legal subjects), 1884-90; contb'r to "Time and the Hour" (legal and literary subjects). *Residence:* Central St., Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

RANNEY, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 2, 1860; *s.* Ambrose A. and Maria Dorothy (Fletcher) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Roxbury Latin Sch. to 1879; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1883; LL.B., at head of class with graduating oration, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1886, Amy H. Porter (died June 22,1894). Has

practiced at Boston since 1896; mem. law firm of Ranney & Clark (Ambrose A. Ranney, Isaiah R. Clark and self), 1898-95; practiced alone, 1896-9; mem. firm of Ranney & Elmore (self and Samuel D. Elmore), 1899-1902; has practiced alone since Jan. 1, 1903, and of late largely engaged in defense of tort suits for Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; pres. Roxbury Storage Warehouse Co., of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of City of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1892). *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country, Longwood. *Residence:* 72 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

RANNEY, William Watson, clergyman; *b.* N. Bennington, Vt., June 20, 1864; *s.* Stephen E. and Susan (Watson) R.; grad. Bennington High Sch., 1881; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1903, Helen L. Street. Soc. Y.M.C.A., Waterbury, Conn., 1886-6; dir. Williams Coll. Gymnasium, 1886-1900; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1892; pastor, Phillips, Me., 1892-6, Park Cong'l Ch., Hartford, Conn., since May, 1896; spent year of 1905 in travel in Asia. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Get Together. *Address:* 45 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.

RANSOM, Elisa Taylor, physician; *b.* in Ontario, Can., May 1, 1869; *d.* William Gowan and Janet (Thomson) Taylor; came to U. S. with parents, 1872; grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1896; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1897; student N. Y. Polyclinic, course in pathology and neurology, 1900, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, course in neurology, 1901, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., post-grad. course, 1901; *m.* Alexandria Bay, Thousand Islands, June 25, 1892, Prof. George W. Ransom. Formerly teacher in Brookline and Boston pub. schs.; lecturer on histology, Boston Univ. Med. Sch., for 2 yrs.; now specializing on diseases of nervous system; med. examiner, Equitable Assurance Assn.; examining physician Employers' Assurance Liability Corp'n. Graduate of both homœ. and allopathic systems. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Twentieth Century Med. Club, Professional Woman's Club (1st v.-p.), Woman's Suffrage Soc. *Clubs* (social): Thursday Morning Fortnightly, Canadian. *Residence:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge. *Office:* 373 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RANTOUL, Augustus Neal, architect; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1865; *s.* Robert Samuel and Harriet C. (Neal) R.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1887; *m.* Dedham, Mass., 1907, Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot. Mem. firm Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, architects. Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt. *Address:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

RANTOUL, Neal, broker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1892. Mem. firm F. S. Moseley & Co.; dir. Worcester Trust Co., Union Trust Co. (Springfield, Mass.), Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Second Nat. Bank, Chickering & Sons, Hartford Carpet Corp'n. *Address:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, lawyer; *b.* at Beverly, Mass., June 3, 1832; *s.* Hon. Robert R. (Jr.); grad. Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1856, and admitted to Essex bar same yr. Elected mem. Mass. Legislature, from Beverly, 1857, Salem, 1863 and 1864; collector port of Salem and Beverly, 1865-9; mayor of Salem, 1870-1; candidate for presid'l elector, Palmer and Buckner ticket, 1896. Ex-pres. Essex Inst.; mem. Mass Hist. Soc. Contb'r to local history and antiquarian research. *Address:* 2 Winter St., Salem, Mass.

RATHBUN, Edward Harris, mfr.; *b.* at Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Ex-Lt.-Gov. Oscar J. Rathbun; *g. s.* Edward Harris (mfr. of woolen goods), and descendant of John Rathbone, an original purchaser of Block Island, 1660; ed. Brown Univ.; a Providence, R. I., 1885, Anna Reed Wilkinson. Since 1893 pres. of the Woonsocket Machine and Press Co.; pres. Franklin Nat. Bank; dir. Ind. Trust Co., Woonsocket Institution for Savings, Lawton Spinning Co., Dunn Worsted Co., Rathbun Knitting Co., Puritan Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Squantum Assn., Hope Club. *Residence:* Harris Av. *Office:* 2d Av., Woonsocket, R. I.

RATHBUN, Elmer Jeremiah, lawyer; *b.* Coventry, R. I., Apr. 16, 1870; *s.* James and Melissa D. (Capwell) R.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1896; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1898; admitted to bar, 1898. Mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep. since 1897; clk. Dist. Court, 1900; justice 4th R. I. Jud. Dist. since 1900; Republican. *Club:* West Side. *Residence:* W. Greenwich, R. I. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence.

RATHOM, John Revelstoke, journalist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1868; educated at Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Harrow, Eng. War corr. Soudan, 1885, for Melbourne Argus; Cuba, 1898, for San Francisco Chronicle; mem. Schwatka's Alaska Expd'n, 1899; for several years staff corr. Chicago Record-Herald; mng. editor Providence Journal since 1905; *m.* Florence Mildred Campbell, of W. Va. Contb'r to leading Am. mags., Melbourne "Australasian," London Daily Telegraph, etc. Authority on immigration and sociol. subjects and lecturer on same. *Author:* Four Years in the Chinese Navy, 1892 L26; Taps, 1901 83; Chicago's Foreign Citizens, 1903 L11. *Clubs:* Pilgrims', Hope, Southern. *Address:* The Journal, Providence, Rhode Island.

RATSHESKY, Abraham C., banker; *b.* Boston, 1864; *s.* Asher and Fannie R.; ed. Boston pub. schs. Pres. U. S. Trust Co., G. W. Armstrong Dining Room & News Co.; treas. Boston Ltd. Partnership Co.; dir. Mass. Breweries Co., Puritan Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co. Was member Boston Common Council 2 yrs.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. and sec. Mass. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904. Mem. State Bd. of Charity, Federation of Jewish Charities; treas. Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund. *Residence:* Hotel Touraine. *Office:* 28 Court St., Boston.

RAVI, Vincent, clergyman; *b.* in Naples, Italy, July 20, 1876; *s.* Salvatore Vincenzo and Mary Williamson (Booth) R.; ed. Florence, Italy, to 1893; came to America, June 24, 1893; student Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1893-8, A.B., 1898, A.M., 1901; student Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1898-1901, B.S.T., 1901; *m.* New York, Feb. 16, 1904, Miriam Virgin. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1901; pastor, Union Ch., Hopedale, Mass., 1901-3, Manchester, Vt., since 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; grad. Smith Coll., 1885 (A. M., 1888); moved to Westhaven, Conn., 1867. Unmarried. *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890 C7; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891 C7; The Cadets of Flemming Hall, 1892 C7; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892 C7; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893 C7; Dick, 1896 C7; Teddy—Her Book, 1898 L6; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899 L6; Playground Toni, 1900 C7; Teddy—Her Daughter, 1901 L6; Nathalie's Chum, 1902 L6; Ursula's Freshman, 1903 L6; The Dominant Strain, 1903 L6; Sheba, 1903 C7; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904 L6; Nathalie's Sister, 1904 L6; Bumper and Baby John, 1904 A9; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905 L6; Sidney—Her Summer on the St. Lawrence, 1905 L6; Hearts and Creeds, 1906 L6; Janet—Her Winter in Quebec, 1906 L6; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907 L6; Day—Her Year in New York, 1907 L6. Mem. Lyceum Club (London), New Haven Civic Club, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1904). *Address:* Tremont, West Haven, Conn.

RAYMENTON, William H.; *b.* Chester, Vt., 1852; *s.* Samuel H. and Hannah K. (Woodbury) R.; M.D., Columbia Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1878; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1889, Harriet C. Knight. Practiced at Worcester, 1875-89 (retired). Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 12 State St., Worcester, Mass.

RAYMOND, Bradford Paul, pres. Wesleyan Univ., 1889-1907; *b.* Stamford, Conn., April 22, 1846; *s.* Lewis and Sallie A. R.; ed. Stamford, Conn., 1852-61, Hamline Univ., Red Wing, Minn., 1866-9; Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1869-70; grad. B. D., Boston Univ., 1873; (D. D., Yale, 1901); ordained M. E. minister; *m.* Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1873, Lulu A. Rich. Pastor Allen Street Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1874-7, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1877-80; studied in Germany, 1880-1; pastor Nashua, N. H., 1881-3; pres. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1883-9. *Author:* Christianity and the Christ, M4. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RAYMOND, John A., banking; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* Robert B. and Lavinia P. (Nash) R.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Augusta, Me., 1873, E. Alberta Waldron. At 15 clk. in mercantile house of Henry Loud, E. Weymouth, and continued 25 yrs. clk. and treas. E. Weymouth Savings Bank since 1888; town clk. since 1879. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Weymouth, Mass.

RAYMOND, John Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., June 16, 1852; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Sarah Slade (Buffum) R.; direct descendant of Capt. William Raymond, Beverly, Mass., 1652; ed. pub. schs. and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R. I.; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878 (Hilliard prize for best essay on "Insanity as a Defense in Criminal Cases"); *m.* 1st, Salem, June, 1879, Anna Belle Jackson, who died Jan., 1885 (3 daughters, Eva, Helen and Grace); *m.* 2d, Salem, Dec., 1893, Jennie Abbot Ward (by whom one son, John Marshall Jr.). Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1878, and has since practiced at Salem; mem. Gov. John D. Long's Exec. Council, 1880, Salem Common Council, 1881-2 (pres.); mayor city of Salem, 1886-9 (inclusive); pres. Salem Mut. Benefit Assn. for 14 yrs., Salem Coöperative Bank, 1888-95; dir. Mercantile Nat. Bank, of Salem. Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Mason (33°); Odd Fellow (P. C. P. Salem Encampment). Trustee Salem Pub. Library and 1st chmn. library, founded during his administration as mayor and largely through his efforts; delivered dedicatory address at opening. *Clubs:* Mayors' Club (Mass.), The Colonial, Salem. *Address:* 81 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton, lawyer; *b.* High Ridge, Stamford, Conn., June 15, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Sally A. (Jones) R.; entered Wesleyan Univ., but at end of freshman yr. left coll. and taught sch. at Marion, and later in Boston; student at Harvard, 1880-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1881-3, 1893-4, LL.B., 1894; (M.A., 1906, Wesleyan Univ.); admitted to bar, 1883, and later to U. S. Circuit Court; *m.* Groton, Conn., Oct. 20, 1886, Mary E. Walker. Has practiced at New Bedford since 1883; mem. law firm of Raymond & Mitchell, 1904; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1907; trustee Pub. Library, New Bedford. Republican. Methodist; del. Quadriennial Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Wesleyan Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., N. E. M. E. Hist. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc., I.O.O.F. Removed, 1908, to Newton Centre, Mass. *Clubs:* Boston Wesleyan Univ. Club, Twentieth Century, New Bedford Civic. *Residence:* 122 Berwick Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

RAYMOND, William Crain, educator; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1889. Teacher San Antonio, Tex., 1889-91; head master, Rectory Sch., Hamden, Conn., 1891-5, Rectory Sch., New Milford, Conn., 1895-6; prin. Hamden (Conn.) Hall since 1896. *Address:* Hamden, Conn.

RAYNER, Emma, author; *b.* Cambridge, Eng.; *d.* T. G. R.; early ed'n in private schools; grad. Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. *Author:* Free to Serve, 1897 S9; In Castle and Colony, 1899 S1; Visiting the Sin, 1900 S9; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901 D1; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903 D3. *Address:* "The Ledges," Goshen, N. H.

RAYNOLDS, Edward Vilette, prof. of law; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 5, 1859; *s.* James L. and Mary G. (Duncan) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1880, M. L., 1884, D.C.L., 1885; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1882; post-grad. work Univ. of Berlin; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1885, Elizabeth E. Watrous (now deceased). Lt. U. S. N., Spanish-Am. War, in command U. S. Monitor Manhattan; prof. comparative law, Yale, since 1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn.

REA, Charles S., pres. Salem Savings Bank. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

READ, Charles Barnum, business man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 23, 1858; *s.* David M. and Helen Augusta (Barnum) R., and descendant of Col. Thomas R., the immigrant, 1630; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1877; *m.* Bridgeport, Feb. 12, 1890, Eleanor

Landon Atkinson. Learned mercantile and mfg. business under his father; now treas. The D. M. Read Co. and sec. The Read Carpet Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Vincent's Hosp.; trustee Bridgeport Savings Bank. Democrat. Mason (32°), K.T., Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Seaside (ex-pres.), Algonquin, Brooklawn Country (ex-pres.), Bridgeport Yacht, New York Yacht. *Residence:* Marina Park, Bridgeport. *Office:* 1102 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

READ, Charles Freeman, mfr.; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 7, 1835; *s.* Calvin and Catherine (Baxter) R.; descendant of Esdras R., propr. in the town of Boston, 1638; ed. pub. and high schs. of Dunstable and Fitchburg; worked on father's farm, 1844-52; attended High Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1852-3; was clk. at Gardner, Mass., 1853-8; *m.* 1st, Dec. 15, 1858, Catherine Augusta, *d.* David and Elizabeth (Gay) Wright, of Gardner; *m.* 2d, Worcester, Jan. 1, 1896, Oella E. Stone. Was chair mfr. in Gardner up to 1896, when he retired from business and removed to Worcester, Mass.; mem. "Reads" Co., 3d Mass. Cav., 2d. Div., 19th Army Corps, under Banks, Butler and Sheridan, during Civil War, serving in the Dept. of the Gulf and in the Shenandoah Valley, where he was an eye-witness of Sheridan's ride. Cong'list. Master Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* 104 Burncoat St., Cor. Marie Av., Worcester, Massachusetts.

READ, Charles French; *b.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah Fuller (McLellan) R.; 9th generation from Esdras Reade, Boston, 1638; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1874; *m.* Oct. 24, 1887, Mary Bickerstaff, *d.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Bickerstaff) Comer. Sec. and treas. Class Assn. of 1874, Mass. Inst., Tech., since 1887; clk. and treas. Bostonian Soc. since 1899; auditor Town of Brookline; mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. S. A. R., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars in Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Alumnia Assn., Mass. Inst. of Tech. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

READ, Charles T., lawyer; *b.* Biddeford, Me., July 28, 1862; *s.* James and Emily (Clony) R.; ed. common schs., Biddeford, Portland Business Coll.; read law in office of Mason & Weymouth, Biddeford, and admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Biddeford, Mar. 18, 1889, Carrie S. Watson. Mem. firm of S. Higginbotham & Co., meats and provisions, Auburndale, Mass., 1882-3; has practiced at Biddeford since 1886; formerly city solicitor and mem. Bd. of Registration, Biddeford. Democrat; chmn. Dem. City Com., 1907-11, the party vote changing from a minority of about 100 to a majority of 400, in Sept., 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men. *Residence:* 24 Hooper St. *Office:* 159 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

READ, David Farnum, business man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1860; *s.* David M. and Helen Augusta (Barnum) R.; ed. pub. schs., Bridgeport; A.B., Yale, 1883. Pres. D. M. Read Co., and of The Read Carpet Co.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport Hosp., Boys' Club, Mountain Grove Cemetery Assn.; trustee People's Savings Bank; member Bridgeport Bd. of Ed'n, 1891-1907, Park Bd., 1903-14; lt. Signal Corps, C. N. G., 1883-6. Democrat. Cong'list. Dir. Bridgeport Scientific Soc., Yale Alumni Assn. Mason (32°), K.T., Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Seaside Outing, Seaside, Brooklawn Country, Contemporary, Squash (Bridgeport). *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

READ, Frederick Wright, business man; *b.* Waterloo, N. Y., June 24, 1854; *s.* Charles A. and Cynthia (Wright) R.; ed. common schs. and Greylock Inst.; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., May 21, 1878, Harriett Hollister. Began active career at 19, with the Read Carpet Co., founded by his father and uncle, 1868, and is now treas. and gen. mgr. of the co. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. I. O. O. F., Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

READ, Jane Maria, artist, author; *b.* at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853; *d.* William and Susan Maritta (Austin) R.; ed. Newell's Pvt. Sch., Wilbraham, Mass., Burnett's English Classical Inst., Springfield, Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; studied art under Childe Hassam, J. J. Enneking, Emil Carlson, and others. Taught languages, mathematics and other branches until about 1885; also taught drawing, painting and sketching from nature in various towns of Mass. for 15 yrs.; began writing for the press, 1874. Baptist. *Author:* Between the Centuries, and Other Poems. *Address:* Still River, Mass.

READ, Walter A., mcht.; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., July 6, 1842. Served as capt., 4th R. I. Vol. Inf., Civil War; engaged in business, Providence; mem. R. I. Senate, 1889-93; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, R. I., since 1892; gen. treas. State of R. I. since 1898. Mem. G.A.R. (Comdr. R. I. Dept., 1900). *Address:* State House, Providence, R. I.

READ, William, newspaper publ.; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* William and Sophia (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870, Katharine T. Hale (now deceased). Taught in high schs. of Mass., N. Y. and Pa.; became editor Daily News, Fall River, Mass., 1866; went to Mont. Ty., 1868, and took charge of Helena Daily Herald, and later acted as press corr. in Northwest; returned East, 1870, and became city editor of Providence Morning Herald; located in Taunton, 1872, and has since been pub. of Taunton Daily Gazette; treas. William Read & Sons Co.; pres. Mass. Real Estate Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879, Senate, 1882; pres. Taunton Bd. of Trade, and of Sch. Com.; has served as park comm'r, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Taunton Winthrop Club. *Residence:* 44 Summer St. *Office:* Daily Gazette, Taunton, Mass.

READE, John Leslie, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Sept. 29, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Bonney) R.; grad. Lewiston (Me.) High Sch., 1879; A.B., Bates Coll., 1883; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Lewiston, June 14, 1899, Lillian Harris. Mailing clk., Lewiston postoffice, 1884-5; corr. Lewiston Press and Portland Daily Press, Washington, D. C., and messenger in charge Senate press gallery, 1885-6; reporter and telegraph editor New York Tribune, 1887-9; editor Auburn (Me.) Daily Gazette, 1890-3; night editor Lewiston Daily Sun, 1895; corr. Boston Daily Globe since 1889; city solicitor, Lewiston, 1898, 1900; clk. of courts, Androscoggin Co., 1903-6; acting clk., Lewiston Municipal Court, 1907-8; sec. and treas. Lewis-

ton Loan & Bldg. Assn., Indian Rest Assn.; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bates Coll. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Bar Assn., Androscoggin Bar Assn., Me. Clerks of Courts Assn. Mason (32°); mem. Knights of Golden Eagle (Past Grand Chief). *Clubs:* Calumet, Lewiston, Auburn County. *Address:* 18 Wakefield St., Lewiston, Me.

RECCORD, Augustus Phineas, clergyman; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* Phineas White and Emma Henrietta (Dickens) R.; grad. Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; A.B., Brown, 1892; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* E. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895, Mae A. Tripp. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., Oct. 9, 1895; pastor, Chelsea, Mass., 1895-7, Third Cong'l Soc., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1902, Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R. I., 1902-5, Ch. of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1905. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, and various ministerial assns. *Address:* 207 State St., Springfield, Mass.

RECTOR, Frank, clergyman; *b.* nr. Parkersburg, W. Va., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) R.; A.B., Denison Univ., O., 1878 (D.D., 1901); B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1881; *m.* Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, Martha Pickering. Ordained to ministry of Baptist Ch., 1881; pastor, Second Bapt. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1881-6, First Bapt. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, First Bapt. Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., since 1900. Mem. Sch. Com., Fitchburg, 9 yrs.; v.-p. R. I. Bapt. State Conv. 6 yrs. *Address:* 1 Brook St., Pawtucket, R. I.

REDMAN, John Bakeman, lawyer; *b.* at Brooksville, Me., June 11, 1848; *s.* Erastus and Sarah A. R.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Andover Acad., Mass.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1875. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1873; since practiced at Ellsworth; del.-at-large to Nat. Dem. Conv. that nominated Gen. Hancock for pres. and also del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. at St. Louis, 1876; candidate for gov. of Me., 1884; judge of County Court, 1880-5; mayor of Ellsworth, 1884, 1885; collector of post of Frenchman's Bay, 1893-8; referee in bankruptcy, Hancock Co., 1901-4; member Bd. of Pension Appeals, Interior Dept., Washington, D. C., since 1904; now judge of Ellsworth Municipal Court. Left Dem. party on silver issue and has since voted Rep. ticket. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Kappa Chapter (Bowdoin Coll.). Mason, K.T. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

REDMOND, John W., lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* James and Margaret R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1882; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1886; *m.* Newport, Vt., Oct., 1896, Eva Davis. Studied law; began practice at N. Troy, Vt., 1891; removed to Newport, Vt., 1893; reporter decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. since 1904; chmn. R. R. Comm'n of Vt. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

REDSHAW, Samuel Gaunt, mfr.; *b.* at Ansonia, Conn., July 27, 1849; *s.* John M. and Sarah (Gaunt) R.; ed. grammar and high schs., Ansonia; *m.* May 18, 1877, Amelia Lawton. Engaged in mfg. paper boxes since 1879; dir. Ansonia Savings Bank; alderman, 1903-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

REED, Charles Lincoln, educator; *b.* at Hudson, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* Stephen Chandler and Rhoda Gale (Tyler) R.; grad. Hudson High Sch., 1885; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Monson, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897, Rosa A. Nichols. Prin. high sch., Bethlehem, N. H., 1889-90, Kingston, Mass., 1890-3, Hudson, Mass., 1893-6; jr. master, 1897-1907, master, head of Dept. of History, since 1907, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. High School Masters' Club, Boston High School Masters' Club, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs* (social): Twentieth Century, Economic, Tufts Coll. Club. *Residence:* 54 Riverview Rd., Brighton. *Office:* Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston.

REED, Charles Luman, editor and publisher; *b.* Franklin, Vt., June 18, 1851; *s.* Leonard and Mary M. (Loverin) R.; ed. pub. schs., Newport and Franklin, Vt. Founded, 1878, and since editor and pub. Richford (Vt.) Journal. *Address:* Richford, Vt.

REED, Chester Allyn, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; prep. ed'n high sch., Brookline, Mass.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2, and in office of Hon. Winslow Warren, Boston; *m.* New York, 1905, Frances Barrows. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practices in Boston. Chmn. trustees N. Attleboro, Mass., Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-6; now Republican. Wrote paper on Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr., 1893; paper on Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; contb'r occasional poems to mags., etc. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 402 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

REED, Eugene Elliott, mayor; *b.* Massabesic (Manchester), N. H., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Gilman and Rebecca (Hazelton) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Massabesic and in grammar and manual training schs. of Manchester; *m.* Manchester, Dec. 25, 1892, Cora L. Fox. Apprenticed to mason's trade at 17; began study of telegraphy, 1887, and for 15 yrs. was in employ of B. & M. R. R., the last 8 yrs. as train dispatcher. Alderman, 1898-1902, mayor since Jan. 6, 1903, Manchester, N. H.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Mem. Manchester Hist. Assn., Order of Ry. Train Dispatchers, K. of P., Eagles, Red Men, Grange. *Clubs:* Calumet, Derryfield Gun. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

REED, Frederick E., mfr.; *b.* Croydon, N. H., Mar. 1, 1847; *s.* John and Delia (Winter) R.; ed. Worcester schs.; worked in machine shop of his father; grad. Worcester Acad. and Howe's Business Coll. Studied draughting and designing in the Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn.; became head of firm of A. F. Prentice & Co., machinists, 1875, later F. E. Reed Co.; pres. Matthew Mfg. Co., Reed & Curtis Machine Screw Co., Reed Foundry Co.; treas. Worcester Lawn Mower Co. *Residence:* Thompson, Conn. *Office:* Worcester, Mass.

REED, Helen Leah (Miss), author; *b.* St. John, N. B.; *d.* Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) R.; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. (sec. Boston branch) Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; Cer-

colo Italiano; Woman's Auxil. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Ed'n Assn., etc. *Clubs:* College, Authors (Boston); Woman's University (New York). *Author:* Miss Theodora, 1898 L6; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900 L6; Brenda's Summer at Rockley, 1901 L6; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902 L6; Brenda's Bargain, 1903 L6; Irma and Nap, 1904 L6; Amy in Acadia, 1905 L6; Brenda's Ward, 1906 L6; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907 L6. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

REED, James, pres. New Church (Swedenborgian) Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 8, 1834; *s.* Sampson and Catharine (Clark) R.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M.); *m.* Dec. 19, 1858, Emily E. Ripley, Brookline, Mass. Asst. minister, 1860-68, pastor, 1868-1900, Boston Soc. the New Jerusalem; gen. pastor Mass. Assn. of the New Church, since 1900. Pres. Mass. Home for Intemperate Women; editor New Church Review; has served on Boston school bd. *Author:* Swedenborg and the New Church; Religion and Life; Man and Woman, Equal but Unlike. *Residence:* 12 Louisburg Sq., Boston.

REED, Joel Henry, jurist; *b.* Eastford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1850; *s.* Levi and Pamelia (Allen) R.; reared on farm; ed. grammar and high schs.; grad. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1871; read law 3 yrs., and admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* 1872, Lydia E. Willis. In practice at Stafford Springs, Conn., 1874-8, and since 1885, Colchester, Conn., 1878-85; health officer, Tolland Co., Conn., 1893-5, state's attorney, 1893-1904; judge Superior Court, Connecticut, since 1904; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3. Dir. and counsel Stafford Savings Bank. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Stafford Springs, Conn.

REED, Joseph B., lawyer; *b.* Orrington, Me., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Joseph B. and Maria A. (Bartlett) R.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me., 1879; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; *m.* Weston, Mass., 1897, Alfaretta A. Snare. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced at Portland, Me.; register of probate, Cumberland Co., 1897-1905; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905 (Com. Legal Affairs). Republican. Mason, K.T., *Club:* Lincoln. *Residence:* 208 High St. *Office:* 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

REED, Lucius Fenn, clergyman; *b.* Tallmadge, O., July 25, 1874; *s.* Lucius Fuller and Helen A. (Fenn) R.; ed. Weeping Water, Neb.; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1898; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Crete, Aug. 19, 1903, Mary Stevens Tidball. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1901; pastor, Montpelier, Vt., 1901-8. First Cong'l Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., since 1908; sch. comm'r, Montpelier, 1902-8. *Club:* Pilgrim. *Address:* 40 Oak St., Hyde Park, Mass.

REED, Robert G., physician; *b.* Lonsdale, R. I., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Howard) R.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877; *m.* New Bedford, Oct. 18, 1880, Endora C. Libby. Began practice at New Bedford, 1877; removed to Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 19, 1880; mem. Common Council, City of New Bedford, 1880; mem. Sch. Com., Woonsocket, 14 yrs.; sec. and treas. Park Comm'rs, Woonsocket; mem. State Bd. of Med. Examiners (6th Dist.), R. I., Woonsocket Business Men's Inst. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R. I. Homœ. Soc., Worcester Co. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Woonsocket Dist. Med. Soc., R. I. Medico-Legal Soc. Mason; mem. I. O. O. F., K. of P., K. of H., A.O.U.W. *Residence:* 46 Harris Av. *Office:* 317 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

REED, Walter B., business mgr.; *b.* in New York, Apr. 4, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Maria (Bartlett) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Orrington, Me., Hampden (Me.) Acad.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1887; *m.* Addison, Me., Jan. 30, 1893, Josephine Gage. Supt. H. W. Smith & Co. (lumber mfrs.), 1887-91; business mgr. Bangor Daily News since Dec., 1891; mem. city gov't, Bangor, 1896. *Residence:* 28 Elm St. *Office:* Daily News, Bangor, Me.

REED, Warren Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, July 1, 1851; *s.* Augustus and Laura Ann (Leach) R.; prep. ed'n, English High Sch. and under pvt. tutor; grad. Harvard, 1875 (now sec. of class); spent 15 mos. in study and travel in Europe; student Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7; admitted to bar of Suffolk Co., Mass., 1878; *m.* E. Boston, Dec. 3, 1878, Nellie Newcomb Crocker. Has practiced at Brockton, Mass., since 1881; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1900-3; judge police court of Brockton since 1889; mem. Mass. Comm'n on Industrial Ed'n; v.-p. People's Savings Bank; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank, Y.M.C.A.; pres. trustees of General Ins. Guaranty Fund of Mass. Made trips to Europe, 1900 and 1908, California, 1905. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

REED, Willard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) R.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Divinity Sch., 1893-5, summer sessions, 1905, 1906 and yr. 1906-7; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-5; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1896, Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft. In business in Boston, 1886-7; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-3; began preaching, 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-8; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N. J., 1898-9; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, since 1899. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Classical Assn. of New England, N. E. History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Residence:* 26 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.; summer, Sandwich, Mass.

REED, William, editor, pub.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1871; *m.* Dec. 26, 1870, Katherine T. Hale (died, 1903). Teacher, High Sch., Edgartown, Mass., 1864; prin. schs. in Nahant, Mass., 1865, Watertown, N. Y., 1865-6, Erie, Pa., 1870-2; editor Fall River News, 1866-8; Helena (Mont.) Herald, 1868-70, Providence Herald, 1870; pub. and editor Taunton Daily Gazette since 1872; mem. Sch. Com., Taunton, Mass., 1886-9; sewer comm'r; park comm'r, 1883. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1878-79, Senate, 1882; pres. Taunton Bd. of Trade. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 44 Summer St., Taunton, Mass.

REES, Henry E., fire ins.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 29, 1857; *s.* Rev. Henry Kollock and Wilhemina (Bartow) R.; ed. Macon; *m.* Ma-

:on, 1881, Fanny Hunter Tinsley. Local fire ns. agt., Macon, 1881-4; sp'l agt. South Eastern Tariff Assn., 1884-5; southern sp'l agt., North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., 1885-9; sp'l agt., Ætna Ins. Co., in South, 1889-97; asst. sec. since 1897-1907, sec. since May 6, 1907, Hartford, Conn. *Clubs:* Hartford Club, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Church Club of the Diocese of Conn. *Residence:* 42 Highland St., Hartford, Conn.

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mech. eng'r; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* J. C. (M. D.) and Emma Griswold (Barlow) R.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885, M. E., 1887; *m.* Morrison, Ill., Dec. 7, 1892, Lelia A. Wellington. Engaged in commercial eng'ring with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1887-94; editor Progressive Age, 1895; prof. steam and hydraulic eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1906; lecturer on steam eng'ring, Harvard, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* The Entropy-temperature Analysis of Steam-engine Efficiencies, 1898 L11; The Thermodynamics of Heat-engines, 1901 M1; The Cost of Competition, 1906 M16. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

REGAL, Francis, writer; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Flora A. (Krum) R.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1887; studied Oberlin Theol. Sem., Oberlin Conservatory of Music; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 8, 1893, Elisabeth Perkins Cady; instr. English, freshman class, Oberlin Coll., 1889-91; editor Oberlin Record, 1890-1; mus. and literary editor Springfield Republican since 1892. *Author.* An Innocent Imposter (novelette), 1893. Also contb'r short stories to mags., and essays on music. *Address:* W. Springfield, Mass.

REHDER, Alfred, botanist; *b.* Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, 1863; *s.* Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) R.; ed. Gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; *m.* Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906, Anna Elisabeth Hedwig Schrefeld. Came to America, 1898; asst. Arnold Arboretum (Harvard University), Jamaica Plain, Mass., since 1898. In charge since 1900 of Bibliography of Dendrology, Arboriculture and Forestry, in preparation at Arnold Arboretum; has written many published papers on bot. and hort. subs., chiefly relating to trees and shrubs, also Synopsis of the genus Lonicera. *Address:* Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REILLY, Thomas Lawrence, newspaper man; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* John and Catherine (Fagan) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1876; connected successively with Meriden Press Recorder, Meriden Republican, Hartford Sunday Globe and New Haven Register, 1876-86; associated with Francis Atwater, F. E. Sands and Lew Allen and started Meriden Jour., 1886, and has ever since been sec. Jour. Pub. Co.; elected mayor of Meriden, Dec. 19, 1905, and reëlected, Dec., 1907, now serving 2d term; mem. Bd. of Ed'n 6 yrs.; dir. Pub. Library since instituted, about 1898; mgr. baseball teams in Meriden, New Haven, 1898-9, Meriden, 1900-1, Jersey City, 1902, Hartford, 1903. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. B.P.O.E., K. of C., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Colonial, Amaranth. *Residence:* 53 Pleasant St. *Office:* 27 E. Main St., Meriden, Conn.

REMELE, William Arthur, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Vt., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Stephen West and Sorelle (Smith) R.; prep. ed'n, Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1872-6; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1879; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Frances Stella Thayer. Entered ministry Cong'l Ch., 1879; supplied Pomfret, Vt., 1879-81; ceased work on account of ill health, 1882-8; pastor, E. Poultney, Vt., 1888-94 (ordained, 1894), Weybridge, 1894-6, again at E. Poultney, 1896-8, Olympia, Wash., 1898-1900, Bridgewater, Vt., 1900-4, Waitsfield, since 1904. Republican. Mason. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Waitsfield, Vt.

REMICK, Daniel C., lawyer; *b.* at Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia (Cushman) R.; common sch. ed'n; studied law in Law Sch., Mich. Univ.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1896, Elizabeth Kilburn. Practiced, Littleton, since 1878; mem. firm of B. W. Kilburn & Co., stereopticon views. Brig.-gen. on staff of Gov. John McLane; mem. N. H. Senate 3 terms; del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Cong'list. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

REMICK, Frank W.; mem. firm Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir. Boston Steamship Co., Lexington & Boston St. Ry., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton & Boston St. Ry., Newton St. Ry., Natick & Cochituate St. Ry., Norumbega Park Co. (clk.), Royal Gem Mills, Union Mills Co. Mem. Governing Com., Boston Stock Exchange. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

REMICK, James Waldron, jurist; *b.* in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook, N. H., Acad.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888, Mary S. Pendleton. Admitted to bar, 1882; U. S. dist. atty., N. H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1901-4; Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

REMICK, Oliver Philbrick, lieutenant of eng'rs, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, retired; *b.* Kittery, Me., Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rufus Harrison and Ann Cornelia (Philbrick) R., and descendant of Christian R., *b.* 1631, and prop'r town of Kittery; ed. common schs., 1858-72. Comm'd by Pres. U. S. Grant as asst. eng'r U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, with rank of lt., Apr. 20, 1876. Republican. Mem. Me. Soc. S.A.R. (v.-p.), Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc.; corr. mem. N. H. Geneal. Soc.; for 20 yrs. mem. Am. Mech. Eng'rs. Mason. *Clubs:* Portland (Portland, Me.); Maine (Boston); mem. Warwick, and historian Paul Jones Club, S.A.R., both of Portsmouth, N. H.; pres. Piscataqua Pioneers. *Address:* Kittery, Me.

REMINGTON, Albert Andrew, gold and silver refiner; *b.* River Point, R. I., 1863; *s.* Horace and Zanna (Straight) R., of Providence, R. I.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* 1st, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1888, Kate Louisa Offutt; *m.* 2d, Providence, Apr. 9, 1901, Anna Griece Fowler. Learned the refining and assaying business, beginning in employ of his father, 1881; admitted in 1888

to the firm of Horace Remington & Son Co. (treas.); v.-p. Nat. Bank of N. America; dir. Union Trust Co. since 1896. Mason (St. John's Lodge, St. John's Commandery). *Clubs:* Pomham (pres.), Anawan, West Side-Central. *Residence:* 224 Adelaide Av. *Office:* 91 Friendship St., Providence, R. I.

REMINGTON, John Alfred, physician; *b.* Coventry, R. I., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Albert D. and Caroline M. (Knight) R.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp., Med. Coll., New York, 1891; *m.* Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 7, 1897, Caroline N. Allen. Has practiced at Central Falls, R. I., since 1891; mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; mem. State Senate 6 successive terms, 1903-9. Democrat. Mem. Pawtucket Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Med. Science Club. Mason; mem. K. of P., A.O.U.W., N.E.O.P. *Address:* Central Falls, R. I.

RENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* in Ala., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary B. B. (Cross) R.; ed. Baltimore, Media, Pa., Lehigh Univ., Harvard Law Sch.; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1883; since then in practice in Boston; *m.* April 13, 1887, Susan M., *d.* Rev. William T. Eustis, Springfield, Mass. *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891 O1; Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892 F6; Employers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903 B6; History of the Judicial System of New England, 1900 M34. Contb'r to Am. Law Review, Am. Law Register and Popular Science Monthly. Mem. Loyal Legion. Drafted the Public Service Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating rates and charges, dividends and wages in public service corp'ns. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 16 Court St., Boston.

RENOUF, Edward Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 15, 1818; *s.* Edward and Eliza (Merriam) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1838, A.M., 1841; studied at Andover Theol. Sem., 1839-42; *m.* 1st, Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 1, 1845, Harriet F. Lester, who died Aug. 5, 1863; *m.* 2d, Boston, 1864, Esther Thomas, who died Apr. 25, 1906. Ordered deacon, 1842, ordained priest, 1845, P. E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Lowville, N. Y., 1843-52; minister-at-large in Boston with temporary engagements to 1859; rector St. James' Ch., Keene, N. H., 1868-86, St. Peter's, Drewsville, N. H., then rector emeritus, St. Peter's; since 1906 rector emeritus St. James' Ch., Keene. *Address:* 65 Roxbury St., Keene, N. H.

RENWICK, Ward James, physician; *b.* Hamden, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* William J. and Sara (Haddow) R.; M.D., Cleveland Univ. of Medicine & Surgery, 1897; physician, Good Samaritan Dispensary, 1896-7; *m.* Clinton, N. Y., May 6, 1897, Ada B. Benedict. Has practiced at Auburn, Me., since 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. Homœ. Med. Soc. (corr. sec., 1899-1900, v.-p., 1903-4, pres., 1906-8). Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner. Contb'r to med. journ. *Address:* 102 Goff St., Auburn, Me.

RETTGER, Leo Frederick, educator; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Mary Catherine (Woellner) R.; grad. Huntingburg High Sch., 1893; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Univ. of Ind., 1896, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; studied Univ. of Strassburg, 1903; *m.* Waterloo, Ind., June 9, 1903, Clara V. Snyder. Asst. in bacteriology and chemistry, Univ. of Ind., 1897-1900; instr. in bacteriology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., 1902-6, Yale Med. Sch., 1904, 1905; asst. prof. (in charge), bacteriology and hygiene, Sheffield Scientific Sch., since 1906; research fellow Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903-6. Republican. Mem. Conn. Acad. of Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Various scientific contributions to "Bacteriology," and "Biological Chemistry." *Address:* 370 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Connecticut.

REYNOLDS, Edward, gynecologist; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 2, 1860; *s.* John P. and Jane M. (Revere) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1884-5; *m.* Boston, Apr. 12, 1888, Harriet W. Parker. Asst. in obstetrics, 1886-95, instr. same, 1895-1901, asst. in gynecology, 1895-1901, Harvard Med. Sch.; physician, Outpatients Dept., Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895-1901; asst. visiting surgeon (diseases of women), Boston City Hosp., 1893-1902; visiting surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1902-6. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Author:* Practical Midwifery, 1891; Practical Obstetrics, 1901; frequent contributor to leading med. journs. *Address:* 65 Marlboro St., Boston.

REYNOLDS, Edward Clayton, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856; ed. common and high schs. and business coll.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced at Portland; took post-grad. course at Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D. C., M.L., 1886. Mem. Cape Elizabeth Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; register of probate, Cumberland Co., 1889-97; state senator, 1897, 1899; 1st mayor S. Portland, 1899. Dir. and atty. Cumberland Loan and Bldg. Assn.; dir. Union Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Me. Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Me. and Cumberland Bar assns. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. (P. G. Chancellor Comdr.). *Address:* 31½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.

REYNOLDS, George William, clergyman; *b.* Sidney, Me.; *s.* Austin and Abby (Eustis) R.; ed. Wilton Acad., Me., and Kent's Hill, Me.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Redfield Coll., S. Dak., 1906); *m.* Colchester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, Kate Ellis Cragin. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1880; pastor Stuart and Osage, Ia., 6 yrs., Gorham, Me., 13 yrs., S. Manchester, Conn., since 1900; while at Gorham worked 3 winters in Legislature and secured appropriation of $50,000 for dormitory for normal sch. at Gorham; built parish house at Gorham, and ch. at S. Manchester. *Address:* S. Manchester, Conn.

REYNOLDS, Horatio McLeod, college prof.; *b.* Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 13, 1857; *s.* William Buzzell and Clara (Swasy) R.; prep. ed'n, Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; student Bates Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1880, M. A., 1883; *m.* New Haven, 1904, Maud Trowbridge. Tutor Greek, 1883-8, asst. prof., 1888-93, prof. since 1893, Yale. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. Sec. of Managing Com., Am. Sch. at Athens. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* 85 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

REYNOLDS, John Phillips, physician; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1825; *s.* Edward and Mar-

garet-Wendell (Phillips) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1845 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1848; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1851; *m.* Boston, Apr. 26, 1859, Jane Minot Revere. Began practice in 1854; instr. obstetrics and med. jurisprudence, Harvard Med. Sch., 1869-77, prof. obstetrics, 1877-85 (resigned), Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Boston Med. Assn., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

REYNOLDS, Percy Loring, physician, educator; *b.* Fall River, Mass., May 7, 1876; *s.* Josiah K. and Almira J. (Boomer) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Fall River; grad. as physical dir., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1903; M.D., Med. Sch., Univ. of Ga., 1906. Asst. physical dir. Fall River; physical dir., Westfield, Mass., and physical dir. Y.M.C.A.'s, 1898-1901; instr. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1902-3; physical dir., Augusta, Ga., 1903-6; dir. physical ed'n, and univ. physician, Univ. of Me., 1906-8; asst. prof. physical ed'n and hygiene, Mass. Agr'l Coll., since 1908. Served in U.S.N., on U.S.S. Prairie, during war with Spain. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Physical Ed'n Assn., Coll. Gymnasium Dirs. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

REYNOLDS, Walter S., lawyer; clk. of Superior Court; *b.* Glocester, R. I., Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* Albert and Sarah Smith (Eddy) R.; prep. ed'n, Glocester pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant Acad., Providence, and Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893; studied law; admitted to R. I. bar, 1896; *m.* Chepachet, R. I., Nov. 4, 1897, Flora May Sweet. Asst. clk. of Dist. Court of 6th Dist. of R. I., 1893-5; asst. clk. Appellate Div. of Supreme Court, at Providence, 1895-9; practiced law, 1899-1904; elected clk. Superior Court, Providence, Mar., 1904 (elected annually); member R. I. Senate, 1898-9. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* University, Metacomet Golf, Economic, Congregational. *Residence:* 213 Lenox Av. *Office:* County Court House, Providence, R. I.

REYNOLDS, William George, mcht.; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 4, 1873; *s.* George John and Jane M. R.; ed. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1886-94; *m.* Barre, 1897, Anna Taplin. Began in hardware business at Barre, 1896; mgr. firm of Reynolds & Son; pres. and treas. Barre Pure Spring Water Co. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Vincitia (pres.). *Residence:* 102 S. Main St. *Office:* 80-84 N. Main St., Barre, Vt.

RHOADES, Henry Eckford, naval officer; *b.* New York, June 15, 1844; *s.* Henry E. (chief eng'r U.S.N.) and Caroline (Bensel) R.; grand nephew Zachariah R., lt. in Navy, Oct., 1798; descendant of settlers R. I.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Conn. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.; *m.* Middlebury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1869, Sarah M. Stone. Learned trade of marine eng'ring; in U. S. Vol. Army, May 6, 1861-Jan. 12, 1863; 3d asst. eng'r Pacific Mail Line, July, 1863-July, 1864; supt. constr'n mining machinery in Calif. and Nev. for 6 mos.; apptd. eng'r officer, U.S.N., Feb. 11, 1865; put on retired list of Navy, 1875; on editorial staff and editor of Almanac, New York Tribune, 1876-98, when recalled to active duty in Navy, in which still continues; took part in Japanese Revolution, following overthrow of Tycoon, 1868; in Arctic cruise of Polaris Search Expd'n, with De Long and others (discovered bituminous coal in Greenland), 1873; comm'r Bd. of Ed'n, and one of founders, and trustee, Pub. Library, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Mem. N. E. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Naval Architects. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. G.A.R., Naval Order of U. S., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Authors', Arctic. *Address:* U. S. Navy Yard, Boston.

RHOADES, Winfred Chesney, clergyman; *b.* Middlebury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry E. and Sarah (Stone) R.; descendant of Zachariah R., Rehoboth, Mass.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905, Mary D. E. Lauderburn (now deceased). Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1899; prin. Chadron Acad., Neb., 1897-1900; pastor Eliot Cong'l Ch., Roxbury Dist., Boston, since 1900; pres. Conf. 14 Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Cong'l Ed'n Soc., Boston City Missionary Soc., Roxbury Charitable Soc.; mem. Boston Cong'l Bd. of Comm'rs, Day Nurseries Conference, Delta Upsilon. Republican. (Father was officer U.S.N. and as member De Long Polar Expd'n discovered bituminous coal on Disco Island.) *Address:* 52 Moreland St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

RHODES, Christopher, real estate; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1840; *s.* Christopher Smith and Olive Bicknell (Mauran) R.; ed. Providence High Sch., and Brown Univ., 1858-60; served in Union Army, 1862. Engaged in real estate operations, Providence, since 1882; chief clk. and deputy provost marshal, U.S., 2d R. I. Dist., 1863-5; clk. and deputy sec. of state, R. I., 1869-71, 1872-82; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff Gov. Padelford, 1869-72; asst. sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1884-8; electoral messenger, 1888. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. R. I. Soc. since 1893), G.A.R. (Comdr. Rodman Post No. 12, R. I., 1898), R. I. Hist. Soc., R. I. Sch. of Design, 1st Light Inf. Veteran Assn. *Club:* Hope (Providence). *Address:* 290 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

RHODES, James Ford, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1848; *s.* Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) R.; ed. public schools, Univ. of New York, Univ. of Chicago; was not graduated; (LL.D., Adelbert College, Western Reserve Univ., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, Univ. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Kenyon, 1903); Loubat prize, Berlin Acad. of Science, 1901; *m.* Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872, Ann Card. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (Vols. I-VII, 1850-77, published). *Address:* 392 Beacon St., Boston.

RHODES, Stephen Holbrook, insurance; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Nov. 7, 1825; *s.* Stephen and Betsey (Bird) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1847, Miss E. M. Godfrey. Mayor, Taunton, Mass., 3 yrs., mem. Mass. senate, 1870-1; deputy ins. comm'r, Mass., 1872-4, comm'r, 1874-9; pres. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1879. *Residence:* 81 Harvard Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

RICE, Charles Baker, clergyman, sec.; *b.* Conway, Mass., June 29, 1829; *s.* Austin and Charlotte (Baker) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Conway, and at Williston Sem., East-

hampton, Mass.; grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1861; (A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1865, D.D., Colorado Coll., Colo., 1890); *m.* 1st, Portland, Me., June 7, 1861, Claire Austin Lord (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 24, 1896, Henrietta Hyde Stanwood. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1857; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Saco, Me., 1857-61, First Cong'l Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1863-94; sec. Cong'l Bd. of Pastoral Supply of Mass. since time of its organization, July 1, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876-7, Senate, 1881; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Ed'n 6 yrs. *Author:* History of First Parish in Danvers. Editorial writer largely and contb'r to religious and secular newspapers and periodicals. *Residence:* Danvers, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

RICE, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1868; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, Miriam O. Jacobs, who died Dec. 16, 1901. Licensed as preacher, M. E. Ch., 1873; teacher, Springfield High Sch., 1872-4; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan Univ., 1874-7; joined N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1875; pastor Appleton Ch., Neponset, Mass., 1878-9, Wesley Chapel, Salem, 1880-3, Webster, 1883-4, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1885-7, Leominster, 1888-92, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, 1893-7, St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, 1898-9, Wesley Ch., Springfield, 1900-4; presiding elder Cambridge Dist. since Apr., 1905; del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1904, 1908, Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905. Mem. Bd. of Trustees, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. (pres. since 1906). Republican. Mem. Eclectic Soc. and Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan Univ.). *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 53 Newtonville Av., Newton, Mass.

RICE, Charles Henry, physician; *b.* at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1843; *s.* Silas and Almira (Corey) R.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1868; Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* June 1, 1870, Della L., *d.* Samuel and Lucinda (Hayward) Estabrook, of Ashby, Mass. Physician at Fitchburg, Mass., since 1866; 1st city physician of City of Fitchburg and 1st chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Sch. Com. 16 consecutive yrs.; trustee, consulting physician and surgeon, Burbank Hosp.; surgeon 6th Regt., M.V.M., 1894-97; trustee Wallace Pub. Library. Mem. Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

RICE, Elmer Cook: b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1888, *s.* John A. and Janet (Cook) R.; prep. ed'n, Worcester (Mass.) High Sch.; B.S. in mech. engring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., June 2, 1898, Florence Favre. Founder of squab industry in America; founder Plymouth Rock Squab Co.; author of the National Standard Squab Book. Republican. Unit. Belleview Golf (Melrose); Mayflower Rod and Gun (Melrose, Mass. Address: 50 Arlington Av., Boston.

RICE, Frank Chapin, lumber dealer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1854; *s.* Charles Wesley and Lucy A. (Chapin) R.; ed. Springfield high schs.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., D. Graham, Mass. *m.* Springfield, Mass., [illegible] Rice Anderson and Nov. 10, 1881, Emma Augusta Stevens, *d.* [illegible] Rice, Springfield, Mass. [illegible] yrs.; started a retail lumber yard, sold out at end of a yr. and entered wholesale lumber business; took in W. W. Lockwood as partner, Jan. 1, 1883 (Rice & Lockwood), incorporated, 1884, as Rice & Lockwood Lumber Co. (pres.); pres. Anthony Lumber Co., Ltd., S. Maitland, N. S.; dir. Union Trust Co., Springfield, Nat. Lumber Ins. Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; underwriter, Lumber Underwriters, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Country. *Residence:* 194 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

RICE, Franklin Pierce, author, editor, publisher; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., July 3, 1852; ed'n largely pvt.; engaged 30 yrs. in developing systematic history; has published more than 100 hist., biog., or geneal. works; pioneer in record publication; trustee Systematic History Fund for the printing of original materials; a founder Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; life mem. N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; dir. Worcester Natural History Soc., since 1894; etc. Contb'r to cyclopedias and newspapers. *Editor:* Worcester Records (9 vols.); Vital Records of Worcester County Towns in Course (28 vols. published); Worcester County Court and Other Records. *Author:* Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen, 2d; Life of Eli Thayer. *Address:* 17 Abbott St., Worcester, Mass.

RICE, George Brackett, physician; *b.* at Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; *s.* George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) R.; ed. dist. schs., Peterboro (N. H.) Acad. and Univ. of Mich.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1886; post-grad. work, Vienna, 1894, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1893, 1896; *m.* Andover, Mass., 1886, Jeannette M. Noyes. Practiced at Lexington, Marlboro and Quincy, Mass.; at Boston since 1895; nose and throat surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; prof. diseases nose and throat, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Med. Bd., Westboro Insane Hosp., and of consulting staff, Mass. Homœ. Contagious Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Hughes Med. Club, Soc. of Arts, London. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Apollo (Boston). *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 230 Clarendon St., Boston.

RICE, Henry F., mfr.; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844; *s.* Hosea and Sophronia (Burton) R., and descendant of 8th generation from Edmund R., the immigrant, Sudbury, Mass., 1638; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sutton, May 2, 1876, Abby A. King. Served as pvt. Co. E, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War, to June 23, 1863; reënlisted, Aug. 30, 1864, in Co. F, 1st Battalion, Heavy Art'y, and was mustered out of service, June 25, 1865; employed in manufacture of shuttles at Crompton Loom Works 15 yrs.; since, has been mfr. of dobby chain; has held town office for 21 yrs. selectman, assessor, treas., tax collector and comm'r of cemeteries; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897; mem. com. of Legislature to attend dedication of Chickamauga and Chattanooga Nat. Mil. Park, 1895. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K. T., Shriner; mem. G.A.R., Grange. *Address:* Sutton, Mass.

RICE, Henry Herbert, capitalist; *b.* at Strong, Me., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard S. and Susan R. (Lockhart) R.; ed. town schs., Kents Hill Sem. and Farmington Normal Sch.; m. Farmington, Sept. 4, 1882, Ella Mae

Porter. Began active career as clk. in dry and fancy goods store, 1867; went to Florida, 1869, taught sch., 1869-70, and engaged for short time in lumber business; returned to Farmington and entered dry goods business with Hiram Ramsdell; sold out interest, 1881, and went into business for himself, closing out, 1906; pres. Atkinson Furniture Co., Boston, Franklin County Coöperative Telephone Co.; dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Peoples Trust Co., Ormuzd Co., Little Blue Sch.; trustee Farmington Pub. Library; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 236 Tremont St., Boston.

RICE, James Allen, lumber mfr.; *b.* at Barre, Mass., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* Lemuel Powers and Lucia L. (Dunton) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Barre, Dec. 23, 1905, Bertha Alice Bailey. Born on farm and now conducts farm of 1,000 acres; engaged in mfg. lumber, 1891; pres. Smith & Rice Co., incorporated, 1906; dir. Trussell Hay Harvesting Machinery Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Naquag. *Address:* Barre, Mass.

RICE, John Lovell, lawyer; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Lysander Mason and Clarinda Whitmore (Upham) R.; ed. common schs. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; studied law in office of Jewell, Gaston & Field, Boston; admitted to bar at Boston, 1876, and has since practiced at Springfield, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Cornish, N. H., Jan. 8, 1867, Marion Virginia Chellis (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Springfield, Oct. 3, 1873, Clara Elizabeth Galpin. Enlisted as pvt. in 2d N. H. Vols., Apr. 28, 1861; capt. 16th N. H. Vols., Nov. 18, 1862; lt.-col. 75th U. S. Colored Inf., Aug. 20, 1863-Nov. 26, 1865; insp. customs, Boston Custom House, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882; chief of police, Springfield, 1882, 1892-4; postmaster, Springfield, 1886-90; U. S. comm'r, Dist. of Mass., since 1890. Democrat. *Address:* 476 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

RICE, John Wesley, teacher; *b.* Rockland, Mass., June 21, 1868; *s.* John Alphonso and Sarah Rowe (Soule) R.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1885, Boston Latin Sch., 1887; A. B., Harvard, 1891, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph. D., 1898; traveled abroad, 1891-2; B.D., Yale, 1896. Instr. in English Bible, Vanderbilt Univ., 1896-1900; grad. student, Harvard, 1900-1; Latin master, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1901-2; prof. Greek, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1902-7; at home since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Rockland, Mass.

RICE, Joseph William, paint mfr.; *b.* Coventry, R. I., July 23, 1833; *s.* Joseph Burlingame and Sarah Luther (Burt) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Warwick, R. I.; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1856, Emily Augusta Lamprey. Began in gen. chem. and paint business, 1861, name of firm successively Charles E. Boon & Co., Boon, Rice & Co., Rice, Draper & Co., and Rice, Starkweather & Co.; sold out interest to associates, with whom was sp'l partner for 3 yrs.; began manufacture of paint, 1896, as the U. S. Gutta Percha Paint Co. (pres. and treas.); established business of J. Wilbur Co. (a close corp'n) in Phila., with office at Providence, R. I. (treas.), mfrs. of dry paint for oilcloth mfrs. Mem. Paint & Oil Club of New England, Paint Manufacturers' Assn. of U. S., Eastern Paint Manufacturers' Assn., Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason since 1859. *Clubs:* Natural Arts (New York); Providence Central. *Residence:* 303 Washington St. *Office:* Dudley St., nr. Eddy St., Providence, R. I.

RICE, Lewis Frederick, architect, civil eng'r; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1839; *s.* Lewis and Susan Augusta (Brigham) R.; ed. public schools, 1845-52; West Point, 1853-4; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., C. E., 1858; eng'r on construction, Brooklyn water works, 1858-9; div. eng'r Troy & Greenfield (Hoosac Tunnel) R. R., 1860-1; in U. S. army as lt., capt. and maj. 31st Mass. vols., 1862-5; gen. practice civ. eng'r, Boston, 1865-6; asst. eng'r Reading & Columbia R. R., Pa., 1867; asst. eng'r St. Louis, Mo., water works, 1867-71; in gen. practice architect and civ. eng'r, Boston, 1872-90; since 1890 asst. eng'r and architect Am. Bell Telephone Co. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

RICE, Nehemiah W.; pres. N. W. Rice Co.; dir. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., United Electric Securities Co., First Nat. Bank, U. S. Mining Co., John H. Pray & Sons Co. *Residence:* 341 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 683 Atlantic Av., Boston.

RICE, Richard Austin, educator; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Oct. 22, 1846; *s.* Richard E. and Parnella (Scranton) R.; B. A., Yale, 1868; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1869-70; student Univ. of Berlin and other foreign univs. and tech. schs., 1870-5; (M. A., Williams Coll., 1883); *m.* Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1876, Marion A. Foster. Prof. modern languages and literatures, Univ. of Vt., 1875-81; prof. same, 1881-90, prof. history, 1890-1904, prof. history of art and civilization, since 1904, Williams Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

RICE, Richard Henry, mech. eng'r; *b.* Rockland, Me., Jan. 9, 1863; *s.* Albert Smith and Frances Weston (Baker) R.; M.E., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. Y., 1885; 1st wife died, 1891; *m.* 2d, New York, 1898, Alice Woodman Kimball. In charge testing laboratory, Stevens Inst., summer, 1885; sp'l apprentice, P.C.C. & St. L. Ry. shops, Dennison, O., 1885-6; designer of marine engines, Bath Iron Works, Bath, Me., 1886-7; designer and chief draughtsman, E. D. Leavitt, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1887-91, mining, hoisting and pumping engines; supt. and eng'r, William A. Harris Steam Engine Co., Providence, R. I., 1891-4; treas. Rice & Sargent Engine Co., and Providence Eng'ring Works, 1894-1903; consulting steam eng'r with Gen. Electric Co., in charge of Testing Dept., Lynn Works, since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (Bd. of Mgrs.), Providence Assn. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* University (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); University, Providence Art (Providence); Tedesco Country (Swampscott, Mass.). *Residence:* 124 Ocean St. *Office:* Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.

RICE, Watson Emmons, physician; *b.* Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1847; *s.* Gardner and Sarah (Morse) R.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1872; *m.* June 25, 1875, Emma F. Pierce. Began practice at N. Grafton, Mass., 1872; removed to Stamford, Conn.,

1891; mem. staff of Stamford Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Sch. Com., Stamford. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Conn. State and Fairfield Co. Med. socs. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Automobile. *Address:* 192 Summer St., Stamford, Conn.

RICE, William Ball, mfr.; *b.* Hudson, Mass., April 1, 1840; ed. public schools; worked in shoe shop until he was 21; then bought small fancy-goods store in Boston; *m.* Oct. 25, 1860, Emma L. Cunningham, of Marlboro, Mass. Was 2d lt. Co. E, 5th Mass. vols., in Civil war, 1864; traveler for shoe factories, 1865-6; in business since 1866, as mem. Rice & Hutchins, who are now among the largest shoe mfrs. in U. S.; founded City Hosp., Quincy; mem. Gov.'s Council, Mass., 1894. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston.

RICE, William Ellis, wire mfr.; *b.* at Ware, Mass., Aug. 6, 1833; *s.* William and Emeline (Draper) R., and descendant in the 7th generation from Edmund R., Sudbury, Mass., 1638; ed. Worcester High Sch., Leicester Acad.; employed in wire factory office of Ichabod Washburn & Co., Worcester; *m.* 1st, Jan. 11, 1866, Frances Helen, *d.* Thomas L. and Margaret (Bartlett) Randlett, of Newburyport, Mass. (died May 3, 1879); *m.* 2d, Dec. 15, 1881, Lucy Draper, *d.* Moores M. and Sophia A. (Draper) White, of New York. Dir. and exec. officer of I. Washburn & Moen Wire Works, 1865-8; with Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co. as treas., and gen. mgr., 1868-75; pres. Worcester Wire Co., 1877-99; pres. Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., 1891-1899. In 1899 both establishments were merged in the Am. Steel & Wire Co., and he withdrew from active business life, retaining his connection with his other corp'ns and organizations. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Worcester (Worcester). *Residence:* 41 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

RICE, William North, educator; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1865 (Ph. D., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1867; LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1886); *m.* April 12, 1870, Elizabeth W. Crowell. Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84; prof. geology since 1884, Wesleyan Univ., apptd. acting pres. same, 1907; absent on leave for study and travel in Europe, 1867-8 and 1892-3; asst. U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1873-4; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1891-3; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey since 1903. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891; pres. Conn. Council Ed'n, 1902-5; mem. Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. E, 1905-6), Connecticut Academy Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., New York East Conf. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Geology of Bermuda, 1884 W8; Science Teaching in the Schools, 1889 H2; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Progress, and Other Essays, 1894 C7; Christian Faith in an Age of Science, 1903 A23; etc. Editor 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897 A1. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; *s.* A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; grad. Hyde Park (Mass.) High Sch., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1891; Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1891; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893, Mary Louise Aldrich. Admitted to gen. practice of law, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R. R., 1895, atty., 1899, gen. solicitor since 1903. Has made sp'lty of Interstate Commerce Law, and in such matters is counsel for various other rys. Was one of two undergraduate orators at 250th anniversary of founding of Harvard Coll., 1886. Has written monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S. R. *Clubs:* Union, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

RICH, Frank A., veterinarian; *b.* Avon, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1861; *s.* Edwin F. and Lucy E. (Milliman) R.; prep. ed'n Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.; grad. Ontario Veterinary Coll., Toronto, Can., 1889; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1893; *m.* 1st, Naples, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1885, Inez L. Lee (died Dec. 16, 1889); *m.* 2d, Charlotte, Vt., June 6, 1895, Anna E. Varney. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1891; prof. veterinary science, Univ. of Vt., since 1891; mem. State Bd. of Cattle Comm'rs, 1902-4; apptd. by Sec. Wilson (Dept. of Agr.) as sp'l agt. for investigation of foot and mouth disease in New England. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc., Am. Veterinarian Med. Assn., N. Y. and Vt. Veterinary Med. assns., Chi Phi. Mason. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

RICH, Herbert Lowell, physician; *b.* at Charlotte, Me., June 23, 1865; *s.* Joshua Adams Lowell and Susan Clark (Smith) R.; ed. Orono (Me.) High Sch., 1878-80; student Univ. of Me., 1880-1, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1883-4; Ph.B., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1888; M.D., Tufts Med. Sch., Boston, 1898; post-grad. study, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-9. Instr. in science, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1888-98; with U. S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1890; prof. chemistry and geology, Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1902-4; began practice at Boston, 1899; resident physician, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., since 1904. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Alpha Delta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystic Seven, Am. Med. Assn., Cecil Co. Med. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Md., Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis. *Residence:* Mansfield, Mass. *Office:* Port Deposit, Md.

RICH, John Parker, lime mfr.; *b.* Swanton Junction, Vt., Jan. 14, 1853; *s.* Charles Wright and Julia Elizabeth (Parker) R.; prep. ed'n, Barre (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1902, Florence Marion Rich. Owner Swanton Lime Works, established 1847; dir. Nat. Car Co., Welden Nat. Bank, St. Albans, Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Owl (St. Albans); Taquahunga (Swanton); Automobile Club of Vt. (sec.). *Residence:* "Richwood," Swanton Junction, Vt.

RICHARDS, Charles Augustus Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 30, 1830; *s.* Wolcott and Indiana (Twiggs) R.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and R. S. Brooks Pvt. Sch., to 1845; A.B., Yale, 1849; student Cincinnati Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; student Theol. Sem. of Va., 1855-8; (D.D., Griswold Coll.); *m.* 1st, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1853, Emma Wes-

ton (died, 1854); *m.* 2d, Phila., 1863, Mary W. Wiltbank. Ordered deacon, 1858, ordained priest, 1859, P. E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1858-61, Ch. of the Saviour, W. Phila., Pa., 1861-5, Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1865-9, St. John's Ch., Providence, R. I., 1869-1901, rector emeritus since 1901. *Address:* 169 Power St., Providence, Rhode Island.

RICHARDS, Charles Brinckerhoff, Higgins prof. mech. eng'ring, Yale, since 1884; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1833; *s.* Thomas Fanning and Harriet Howland (Brinckerhoff) R.; ed. private schools, 1838-49 (A. M., Yale, 1884); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1858, Agnes Edwards Goodwin. Was many yrs. eng'r supt. Colt's Arms Co., Hartford, and, 1880-4, supt. Southwark Foundry and Machine Co., Phila.; has been consulting eng'r for many public buildings; U. S. expert comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1889; inventor, 1861, of Richards' indicator for steam engine. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Conn. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, Alsace, Germany; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Editor vol. 3 and part vol. 4 (1400 pp.) Report of U. S. Comm'rs to Paris Exp'n. Editor eng'ring and technical words and terms in Webster's Internat. Dictionary. *Residence:* 227 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDS, Clinton J., educator; *b.* at Salem, Me., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* John and Cordelia (Clark) R.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., under pvt. instr'n, and partial course in Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* Salem, Me., July 28, 1883, Iva Mayo. Began teaching in common schs. of Me., 1870, later at Dickinson Sem.; prin. Easton, Phillips and Vinalhaven high schs., and Wilton Acad., Walpole, N. H.; supt. schs., Bar Harbor, Me., 1905-8, W. Newbury, Mass., since Aug., 1908; mem. firm of Dascomb & Richards, dept. store, Wilton. Republican. Methodist. Mem. R. of H. *Address:* W. Newbury, Massachusetts.

RICHARDS, Ellen Henrietta, instr. in sanitary chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1884; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1842; *d.* Peter and Fanny Gould (Taylor) Swallow; grad. Vassar, 1870 (A. M., 1873); Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1873. Instr. in Woman's Laboratory at latter, 1876-84; *m.* 1875, Prof. Robert Hallowell Richards. As chemist of Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. has had much to do with oils, in reference to safety from spontaneous combustion, explosion, etc.; also is specialist in water analysis. *Author:* Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning, 1882 (rewritten 1907); Food Materials and Their Adulterations, 1886 (rewritten 1906); Home Sanitation (with Talbot), 1887 T1; The Cost of Living, 1899 W9; Air, Water and Food, 1900 W9; First Lessons in Minerals; The Cost of Food, 1900; Cost of Shelter, 1905; First Lessons in Food and Diet; The Art of Right Living, 1905; Sanitation in Daily Life, 1907; etc. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Eugene Lamb, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1838; *s.* Timothy P. and Agnes Treat (Lamb) R.; ed. Dwight's Sch., Brooklyn, Yale, A. B., 1860, A. M., 1887; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1861, Julia L. Bacon. Tutor mathematics, 1863-71, asst. prof., 1871-91, prof. mathematics, 1891-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Yale; dir. Yale Gymnasium, 1892-1902. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with Applications, 1879 A1; Elementary Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, 1902 A1. Contb'r of articles on athletics, geometry and other topics to various periodicals. *Address:* Woodbridge, Westville P. O., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDS, Fred E., banker, ins. pres.; *b.* Lincolnville, Me., Aug. 28, 1841; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Pierce) R.; ed. at Rockport, Me.; *m.* Rockport, Nov. 23, 1865, Caroline S. Piper, who died May 13, 1903. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1874; mem. Exec. Council, 1875, 1876; state land agt., 1877; trustee State Insane Hosp., 1878, 1879; state bank examiner, 1880-8 (resigned); head of banking house at Portland, 1889-93; pres. Portland Nat. Bank, 1889-1907 (resigned); dir. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1881, pres. since Nov. 1, 1893. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland (Portland); Maine (New York). *Residence:* 150 Vaughan St. *Office:* Union Mutual Bldg., Portland, Me.

RICHARDS, George Lyman, physician; *b.* Farmington, Conn., June 1, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Myra E. (Lyman) R.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; post-grad. study, univs. of Vienna, Austria, and Halle, Germany; *m.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1888, Mary E. Robinson. Began practice at R. I. Hosp., 1886; removed to Fall River, Mass., 1895; mem. staffs of Union, St. Anne's and City hosps. Mem. Otol. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., American Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Asso. editor:* Annals of Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology. *Author:* Nose and Throat for General Practitioner. *Residence:* 259 Prospect St. *Office:* 84 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

RICHARDS, Huntington, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, July 18, 1851; *s.* Peter and Louisa Josephine (Swift) R.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1871; student Harvard, 1871-1874, Harvard Med. Sch., 1874-5; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1877. Mem. house staff, St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1877-9; in Vienna, 1879-80; practiced as otologist, at New York, 1881-91; now out of practice and resident from choice and without salary, at his old sch., St. Paul's. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

RICHARDS, James Austin, clergyman; *b.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* James Forsaith and Ellen Augusta (Brown) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1904; *m.* Bridgton, Me., Sept. 4, 1907, Hazel Temple Read. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1904; asso. pastor Redford Park Presb. Ch., New York, 10 mos., 1904-5; pastor United Cong'l Ch., Newport, R. I., since 1905; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Newport Y.M.C.A., Corporation of Newport Hosp., Bd. of Referees, Charity Organization Soc., etc. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

RICHARDS, James L., financier; *b.* E. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* R. P. and Sarah E. R.; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Springfield, Feb. 7, 1882, Cora E. Towne. Pres. Boston

Consolidated Gas Co., Chelsea Gas Light Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), E. Boston Gas Co., Waltham Gas Light Co., Lexington & Boston St. Ry. Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Natick & Cochituate St. Ry. Co., Newton & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton & Watertown St. Ry. Co., Westboro & Hopkinton St. Ry. Co., Mass. Steamship Co., Newton St. Ry. Co., Norumbega Park Co.; pres. Federal Coal & Coke Co., N. E. Coal & Coke Co., N. E. Gas & Coke Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Newton Real Estate Assn.; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Athletic, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 24 West St., Boston.

RICHARDS, Jehiel Simmons, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Me., Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Jehiel S. and Leonora (Coggin) R.; grad. classical course, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1868; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1872; prin. City High Sch. and Calais Acad., 1872-1874; B.D., Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Brunswick, Me., July 8, 1874, Hattie Otis Barker. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1877; pastor, Dexter, Me., 1876-80, Waterford, 1880-6, Alfred, 1886-90, Deer Isle, 1890-7, W. Brooksville, 1897-1901, N. Yarmouth, 1901-7, Litchfield since 1907; supt. schs., Dexter and Waterford, and mem. Sch. Bd., Alfred; local trustee Me. Missionary Soc. for Hancock Co., Me. Republican. Mem. Hancock Ministers' Assn., Lambda Chapter of Zeta Psi (Bowdoin). Mason. *Address:* Litchfield Corners, Me.

RICHARDS, Joseph Havens Cowles, R. C. clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 8, 1851; ed. private and public schools, Jersey City, N. J., Boston Coll. and Woodstock, Md., Coll. (grad., 1878). Son of Episcopalian minister; entered Roman Catholic Ch. early in life; received into Soc. of Jesus, 1872; taught at Georgetown Coll., 5 yrs.; pres. Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1888-98; was engaged in religious work in Calif. and in Novitiates of Frederick, Md., and St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., until 1906; attached to Boston Coll. and Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, since 1906. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; *b.* in Boston, 1850; *d.* Samuel G. and Julia Ward Howe; *m.* Gardiner, Me., 1871, Henry Richards. *Author:* Sketches and Scraps, 1881 E2; Five Mice, 1881 E2; Joyous Story of Toto, 1885 R5; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887 R5; Queen Hildegarde, 1889 E2; In My Nursery, 1890 R5; Captain January, 1890 E2; Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891 E2; Hildegarde's Home, 1892 E2; Melody, 1893 E2; When I was Your Age, 1893 E2; Glimpses of the French Court, 1893 E2; Marie, 1894 E2; Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1895 E2; Nautilus, 1895 E2; Jim of Hellas, 1895 E2; Narcissa, 1896 E2; Isla Heron, 1896 E2; Some Say, 1896 E2; Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897 E2; Three Margarets, 1897 E2; Margaret Montfort, 1898 E2; Love and Rocks, 1898 E2; Rosin the Beau, 1898 E2; Peggy, 1899 E2; Rite, 1900 E2; For Tommy, 1900 E2; Snow White, 1900 E2; Quicksilver Sue, 1901 C2; Fernley House, 1901 E3; Geoffrey Strong, 1901 E3; Mrs. Tree, 1902 E3; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902 E3; The Green Satin Gown, 1903 E3; Five Minute Stories, 1895; More Five Minute Stories, 1903; The Golden Windows, 1903; The Merryweathers, 1904; The Armstrongs, 1905 E3; Mrs. Tree's Will, 1905 E3; The Piccolo, 1906 E3; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906 E3; The Silver Crown, 1906 L6; Grandmother, 1907 E3. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, prof. mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1868; asst. there, 1868-71; took chair mineralogy, 1871, later adding mining and metallurgy; *m.* 1875, Ellen Henrietta Swallow. Under his direction the laboratory for mining eng'ring and metallurgy for Mass. Inst. Technology has been developed. Also expert in ore dressing. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical laboratories, 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, and another for Virginia iron ores in 1900. Mem. (pres., 1886) Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, and has been a large contributor to its published transactions. *Author:* Ore Dressing, 1903. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Mass. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Economic, University. *Residence:* 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Rosalind (Miss), author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., 1874; *d.* Henry and Laura Elizabeth (Howe) R.; ed. at home and at The Shaw Sch., Boston. *Author:* The Nursery Fire, 1904 L6; Two Children in the Woods, 1907 E3. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Seth Mason, flannel mfr.; *b.* Newport, N. H., June 6, 1850; *s.* Dexter and Louisa Frances (Hatch) R., and descendant of Edward R., who came to New England in ship Lion, 1635; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1878, Lizzie Farnsworth. Succeeded his father in operation of the Sugar River Mills, to which has principally devoted his time for 35 yrs. past; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1897; mem. staff of Gov. Charles H. Sawyer, with rank of col.; presid'l elector of Rep. party, 1900; mem. Governor's Council, 1903; chmn. reception com. which welcomed President Roosevelt to Newport, 1903. Cong'list. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist, educator; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* William T. R. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R.; grad. S. B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A. B., Harvard, 1886 (A. M., Ph. D., Harvard, 1888; Sc. D., Yale, 1905); chem. student, univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden; *m.* May 28, 1896, Miriam Stuart, *d.* Prof. J. H. Thayer. Asst. prof., 1894-1901, prof. chemistry since 1901, chmn. chem. dept., since 1903, Harvard; exchange prof. from Harvard to Berlin Univ., 1907. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Inst'n of Great Britain; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences,

A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Comm'n on Atomic Weights; adviser Carnegie Inst'n, 1902. With help of assts. has revised atomic weights of oxygen, copper barium, strontium, calcium, zinc, magnesium, iron, nickel, cobalt, uranium, cæsium, sodium, chlorine, potassium, nitrogen, silver, sulphur. Investigator in physical and inorganic chemistry; recent papers concern the significance of changing atomic volume, and a new atomic theory. *Residence:* 15 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARDS, Thomas Cole, clergyman; *b.* Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Spencer) R.; came to America, 1874; A. B., Williams Coll., 1887, A. M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890, Charlotte Olive Noyes. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1890-4, Higganum, Conn., 1894-9, Torrington, Conn., 1899-1906, Warren, Mass., since 1906. Sec. and treas. Hartford Sem. Alumni Assn., John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace) *Author:* Samuel J. Mills, Missionary, Pathfinder, Pioneer and Promoter, 1906 P8. Extensive contb'r to newspapers and mags. on missionary and ch. history subjects. *Address:* Warren, Massachusetts.

RICHARDSON, Albert Francis, educator; *b.* Sebago, Me., July 2, 1841; *s.* Mark and Mary Porter (Poor) R.; prep. ed'n, Bridgton Acad., Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873; *m.* Harrison, Me., Nov. 27, 1873, Emma F. Tolman. Asst. Gould's Acad., Bethel, fall term, 1867; prin. Monmouth (Me.) Acad., spring, 1872; prin. Bridgton (Me.) High Sch., 1873-1883, Fryeburg (Me.) Acad., 1883-88, State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., since Dec., 1888; pres. Me. Pedagog. Soc. (now State Teachers' Assn.), 1891-2. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (ex-Dist. Deputy Grand Master); Odd Fellow (ex-Grand Representative and Grand Patriarch); Worthy Chief, Round Pond Lodge of Good Templars, 1870. *Address:* Castine, Me.

RICHARDSON, Carlton D., agriculturist; *b.* W. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* D. H. and Julia A. R.; grad. High Sch., W. Brookfield; *m.* Nov. 26, 1889, Amy J. Downe. Mem. State Bd. of Agr., State Dairy Bureau. Officer of State Grange since 1895. *Address:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Charles Carroll, educator; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., June 19, 1860; *s.* Silas and Susan (Flanders) R.; grad. Skowhegan High Sch., June, 1881; A.B., Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1896-7; student, summer courses in oratory, French and German; *m.* Friendship, Me., June 19, 1893, Georgia C. Morton. Prin. E. Corinth (Me.) Acad., 1888-91, Higgins Classical Inst., 1891-6, Chatham (Mass.) High Sch., 1897-9; prin. high sch., 1899-1903, supt. schs. since 1903, Cumberland, R. I.; pastor, Brewster, Mass., 1897. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Valley Falls, R. I.

RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, prof. English, Dartmouth Coll., since 1882; *b.* Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. Moses Charles and Mary Savary (Wingate) R.; grad. Dartmouth, 1871 (A. M., 1874; Ph. D., Union Coll., 1896); *m.* April 12, 1878, Elizabeth Miner Thomas, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Was an editor of the Independent, New York, 1872-8, of the Sunday School Times, Phila., 1878-80; editor Good Literature, New York, 1880-2. *Author:* A Primer of American Literature, 1878 H5; The College Book, 1878 H5; The Cross (poems), 1879 L5; The Choice of Books, 1881 P2; American Literature, 1607-1885, 2 vols., 1886-8 P2; The End of the Beginning (romance), 1896 L6. *Editor:* Cooper's The Last of the Mohicans, 1897 L4; Poe's Complete Works, 1902 P2; Daniel Webster for Young Americans, 1903 L6. Mem. Dunlap Soc., New York, Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

RICHARDSON, Cyrus, clergyman; *b.* at Dracut, Mass., Mar. 30, 1840; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Varnum) R.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1864 (D.D., 1889); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 18, 1871, Annie Dearborn. Ordained to ministry Congregational Ch., 1869; pastor, Plymouth, N. H., 1869-73, First Ch., Keene, N. H., 1873-83, First Ch., Nashua, N. H., since 1883; trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1892-1906. Republican. *Address:* 6 Summer St., Nashua, N. H.

RICHARDSON, Ellen A., artist, writer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Aug., 1845; *d.* Oren and Ann H. W. Bragdon; ed. public and private schools, Portsmouth, N. H., and Fryeburg, Me., sp'l studies in art; *m.* Boston, April 28, 1870, A. Maynard Richardson. Founder, 1st pres. (3 yrs.) and now hon. pres., George Washington Memorial Assn. (founded to promote Nat. Univ.); founder, State pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc. since founding, 1894; organized Home Congress; founder Mass. Business League; judge of art on bd. of awards, World's Columbian Exp'n and Atlanta Exp'n; now head of cabinet dept., art and literature, Nat. Council of Women of U. S.; speaker for U. S. at Quinquennial of Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. Interparliamentary Union. Founded and edited Woman's Review; edited booklets on Home, daily, for Home Congresses, held in Boston; founded and edited, 3 yrs., The Business Folio; edited home dept., Boston Commonwealth; apptd. to write report of potteries exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n; contb'r and reviewer to The Arena; contb'r to Boston Transcript, etc. *Address:* (summer) Province Lake, N. H.; (winter) Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Frank Chase, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* George Henry and Eliza Ellen (Chase) R., and descendant of early N. E. ancestry; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Boston Univ.; M.D., Boston Univ Sch. of Medicine, 1879; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch., Harvard Med. Sch., and Vienna; *m.* Portland, Me., 1883, Nellie Chase. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1879; specializes in diseases of nervous system; formerly chief of clinic for nervous diseases, Homœ. Dispensary, neurologist, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; now registrar and prof. neurology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Soc. for Neurology and Psychiatry (pres.), etc. Re-

publican. Universalist. Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Yacht, Point Shirley. *Address:* 244 Newbury St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Franklin, violin maker; *b.* Mercer, Me., Nov. 25, 1825; *s.* Otis and Jedidah (Tilton) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Mercer; *m.* Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 7, 1856, Mary Parthene Neal. Commenced making violins as a recreation at 18, and worked at it and also at tailor trade until 1863; spent 1 yr. in Union service in Civil War; removed to Canton, Me., 1866, and for more than 40 yrs. has devoted attention to violin making as a specialty, at the same time playing and teaching the violin, orchestras and dancing in many towns and cities. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Residence:* Canton, Me.

RICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, playwright, author; *b.* Boston, July 2, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston Univ.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., May 24, 1901, Cara Barnard. In journalism, 1885-8; city editor, Boston Advertiser, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-2, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer Boston Traveler, 1892-1904. Editor-in-chief Boston Daily Tribune, since 1907. Independent in politics. Formerly on staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author* (with Wilder Dwight Quint, under joint pseudonym of "Dwight Tilton"), Miss Petticoats, 1902 C33; On Satan's Mount, 1903 C33; My Lady Laughter, 1904 C33; The Golden Greyhound, 1906 L34. Also (with W. D. Quint, under pseudonym of "Charles Eustace Merriman"), Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904 C33; A Self-Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905 P2. *Plays:* Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A Prince of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Cloverdell. *Residence:* 226 Chestnut Av. *Office:* 74 Summer St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Homer Bartlett, mfr.; A.B., Harvard, 1875. Treas. Hill Mfg. Co., Atlantic Cotton Mills; dir. Lancaster Mills, Franklin Co. Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. *Address:* 40 State St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, James Bailey, judge; *b.* Orford, N. H., Dec. 9, 1832; *s.* Joel and Sarah (Bailey) R., and descendant of Samuel R., Charlestown, Mass., 1836; student, Yale, 1 yr.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857 (LL.D., 1896); read law; admitted to Suffolk bar, Jan., 1859; *m.* Boston, Nov. 15, 1865, Lucy Cushing Gould. Began practice at Boston in 1859; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1866; mem. Boston Common Council, 1877, 1878; served as comm'r on Revision of Boston City Charter, 1884; corp'n counsel of City of Boston, 1889-91; mem. Rapid Transit Comm'n of Boston, 1891; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. since May, 1892; trustee Franklin Savings Bank since 1876; trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1890-1903 (Richardson Dormitory, Dartmouth Coll., named for him); founder of Joel Richardson scholarship at Dartmouth Coll., 1894, in honor of his father. Mgr., since 1875, N. E. Home for Little Wanderers. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. (foundation, now hon.), Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University (original mem.), Boston Art, Unitarian. *Author* Notes on Equity Pleading and Practice in Mass., 1904. Recreation: Farming at summer home. *Residence:* 231 Newbury St., Boston; summer, Orford, N. H. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

RICHARDSON, John Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Baldwin, Me., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Daniel Thompson and Eliza Ann (Sawyer) R., and descendant of Samuel R., the immigrant, Mass., about 1635; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1880; studied law in office of Gen. Charles P. Mattocks, Portland, and in Harvard Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1884, Minnie Jane Bennett. Worked on a farm until 17 and taught sch. at different times; has practiced at Boston since Feb., 1885; identified for many yrs. with evening schs. of Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., 1906, 1907. *Address:* 1 Beacon St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, physician; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; ed. pub. sch., Fitchburg, Mass., and Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1885; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1889, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1895, Josephine Lord. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, A. A. A. S. Republican. Contb'r to med. journs. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity from typhoid fever. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Mary Nettie, artist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 17, 1859; *d.* Franklin and Mary Parthene (Neal) R.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, Me., 1867-77; grad. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1889; studied at Colorossi Sch. of Painting, and at pvt. sch. of painting of Augustus Koopman, Paris, France, 1896-7. Began professionally in Boston, 1889; exhibited large portrait at Salon, Paris, 1897; has exhibited at Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Poland Springs Summer Exhb'n. Unitarian. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston since 1887 (dir., 1899-1903). *Summer Home:* Canton, Me. *Studio:* 309 Fenway Studio Bldg., 30 Ipswich St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Maurice Howe, surgeon; *b.* Athol, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1868, Harvard, A. B., 1873, M. D., 1877; *m.* Salem, Mass., July 10, 1879, Margaret White Peirson. In practice of surgery in Boston since 1876. Professor clinical surgery, Harvard; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1886; consulting surgeon to many hospls., met. and suburban. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, University, St. Botolph. Contb'r to Park's Surgery by American Authors, and Dennis' System of Surgery. *Address:* 224 Beacon St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Nathaniel, banker; *b.* at Rockport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1840; *s.* Rev. Na-

thaniel and Martha C. R.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Rockport, Oct. 2, 1878, Laura E. Withenn. Served as corporal 59th Mass. Vols. in Civil War; in grocery business, 1873-95; trustee, treas. and sec. The Granite Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881; selectman, Rockport, 1883-4; mem. Sch. Com., 1895-1905. Prohibitionist. Baptist (deacon). Mem. Good Templars, Temple of Honor, G.A.R. *Address:* Rockport, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; A. B., Yale, 1889; Ph. D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Indianapolis, June 26, 1893, Eloise Wickard. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1889-90; prof. history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-7; asst. prof. history, Yale, since 1897. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897 M1; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904 G1. *Address:* 234 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight, educator; *b.* Dartmouth, N. S., May 14, 1873; *s.* George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) R.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrencetown, N. S., to 1895; B.A., Acadia Coll., N. S., 1898; prin. Westport (N. S.) High Sch., 1898-1902; studied Yale, 1902-3, B.A., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D. in mathematics, 1906; studied Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1906-9; *m.* June 4, 1908, Louise J. MacHattie, Antigonish, N. S. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-7; asst. prof. mathematics, Brown University, since 1907. Baptist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of three articles, Proceedings Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* Wilson Hall, Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

RICHARDSON, Walter Herbert, dentist; *b.* Holden, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Edward Eugene and Victoria Augusta (Bolton) R.; grad. Hinman Business Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Oct. 12, 1897, Mary S., *d.* Berthier and Eunice Chase (Boyden) Warren, of Holden. Bookkeeper, Worcester Corset Co., 1890-2, Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1892-4; has followed dentistry at Worcester, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., Central Dist. Dental Assn., Northwestern Dental Assn., Nat. Federation of Dentists. Mem. Worcester Light Inf. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Tatassit Canoe, Uptown, Leicester Country, Worcester Golf. *Residence:* 303 Lincoln St. *Office:* 346 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William Cummings, architect; *b.* Concord, N. H., Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* Davis Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) R.; ed. Inst. of Tech., Boston; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, Frances Shippen Webster. Has practiced at Boston since 1882; mem. firm of Hartwell, Richardson & Driver. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Mason (Royal Arch) and K.T. *Clubs:* Newton, New Church. *Residence:* 109 Highland Av., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 62 Devonshire St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, William King, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 27, 1859; *s.* Henry L. and Frances M. (Lincoln) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford Univ., England, 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati (Mass.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Tennis and Racquet, University (New York). *Residence:* 306 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia L. R.; grad. Harvard, 1864, A. M., 1867; Harvard Univ. Med. Sch., M. D., 1867; *m.* July 24, 1867, Olivia L. Aitchison. Prof. obstetrics, dean faculty of medicine and dean Med. Sch., Harvard. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Address:* 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RICHEY, Albert Sutton, elec. ry. eng'r; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Webster Scott and Julia (Thomas) R.; grad. Muncie High Sch.; Bachelor Mech. Eng'ring, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1894, E.E., 1908; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1907, Edith Kendrick. Chief electrician, Citizens' St. Ry. Co., Muncie, 1896-9, Marion (Ind.) City Ry. Co., 1899, Union Traction Co. of Ind., 1899-1903; elec. eng'r, Ind. Union Traction Co., 1903-5, Indianapolis Northern Traction Co., 1903-5, The McCulloch Co., Indianapolis, 1903; asst. prof. electric ry. eng'ring, 1905-7, prof. since 1907, Worcester Poly. Inst.; consulting eng'r since 1903; on editorial staff, St. Ry. Jour., New York, since 1907. Republican. Presbyterian. Full mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; mem. N. E. St. Ry. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. St. & Interurban Ry. Assn. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Automobile (Worcester). *Residence:* 769 Main St. *Office:* Worcester Poly. Inst., Worcester, Mass.

RICHMOND, John F., farmer; *b.* Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 5, 1851; ed. pub. schs., and Scholfield's Commercial Coll., Providence. Mem. Town Council (pres. 5 yrs); chmn. Bd. Assessors, 1890; inspr. customs, port of Providence, 1890-4; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8, 1902-5, Senate, 1888-9, and since 1906; mem. State Bd. Pub. Roads since 1902; Republican. *Address:* Barrington, R. I.

RICHMOND, Rollin Lemuel, insurance; *b.* Barnard, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Lemuel C. and Jane A. R.; grad. Randolph (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Springfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1883, Grace E. Eaton. Clk in drug store 17 yrs.; dist. agt. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1895; trustee Proctor Trust Co.; dir. Rutland Co. Nat. Bank; v.-p. W. Rutland Trust Co.; justice of the peace, 1892-5, and pres. Village of Proctor, 1894; license comm'r City of Rutland, 1905-6, mayor, 1907. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

RICKER, Marilla M., lawyer, humanitarian; *b.* New Durham, N. H., Mar. 18, 1840; grad. Colby Acad., New London, 1861; taught sch. for several yrs. and spent 2 yrs. abroad; studied law under pvt. tutor for 3 yrs.; admitted to bar of Supreme Court of D. C., 1882; admitted to bar of U. S. Supreme Court, 1891; *m.* N. H., May, 1863, John Ricker, who died, 1868. Has practiced at Washington, D. C., since 1882; apptd. U. S. comm'r and examiner in chancery by

Dist. Supreme Court, 1884; has for many yrs. been known as the "Prisoners' Friend," on account of practice of visiting prisons to befriend friendless prisoners; was one of asst. counsellors in Star Route cases; an advocate of equal rights for women; filed a petition which opened bar of N. H. to women, 1890; has spoken in various states in nat. campaigns of Rep. party; noted as a political writer and especially for articles in defense of Robert G. Ingersoll. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

RICKETSON, Walton, sculptor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1839; *s.* Daniel and Louisa R.; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried. Engaged as sculptor since 1870. Among notable works are: Portrait busts of A. B. Alcott, Louisa May Alcott, Henry D. Thoreau, George William Curtis, R. W. Emerson; also intaglios, basreliefs; projector and designer of Gosnold memorial tower on Island of Cuttyhunk, Mass., 1902, etc. *Editor:* (with Anna Ricketson) Daniel Ricketson and His Friends, 1902 H5; New Bedford of the Past, 1903 H5. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

RIDDLE, George, reader and lecturer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 22, 1851; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Cutter) R.; prepared at Chauncy Hall School, Boston; grad. Harvard, 1874. Made his first appearance as a reader, 1874, in Boston; was an actor, 1875-8; instr. in elocution at Harvard, 1878-81. Appeared as Œdipus Tyrannus in the original Greek at Harvard Univ., 1881; has since given Shakespearean and other readings in prin. Am. cities. Contributor to Youth's Companion; "Extracts from George Riddle's Diary," Boston Journal; etc. Editor: A Modern Reader and Speaker, 81; George Riddle's Readings. *Address:* 6 Arrow St., Cambridge, Mass.

RIDEING, William Henry, asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1881; *b.* Liverpool, England, Feb. 17, 1853; ed. at private schools; went to Chicago, remaining until 1870; *m.* Margaret Elinor, *d.* C. E. Bockus. Was at different times on the Newark (N. J.) Journal, the Boston Journal, Springfield Republican, New York Times and New York Tribune; also asso. and mng. editor N. Am. Rev., 1887-99; was editor Dramatic Notes, London, England, 1881-2. *Author:* Pacific Railways Illustrated; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Boys in the Mountains and on the Plains; Boys Coastwise; Stray Moments with Thackeray; Alpenstock; Young Folk's History of London; The Boyhood of Living Authors; Thackeray's London; A Little Upstart (novel); In the Land of Lorna Doone; The Captured Cunarder; At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone; How Tyson Came Home (novel), 1904. *Address:* Care Youth's Companion, Boston.

RIDER, Sidney Smith, author, publisher, bookseller; *b.* Brainard's Bridge, Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1833; *s.* George Clinton and Ann Eliza (Turner) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Brainard's Bridge, and village sch., Pomfret, Conn.; (A.M., Brown Univ., 1880); *m.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1858, Lorania Burke. *Author:* The Bibliomaniac, 1867; Is It Rhode Island History, or Is It Fiction, 1877; Some Account of Rhode Island Bills of Credit, 1880; Plan Formed at Albany for Uniting the Colonies, 1880; History of the Raising of a Regiment of Slaves, in 1778, in Rhode Island, 1880; Bibliographic Memoirs of J. K. Angell, Catharine R. Williams, and Others, 1880; Inquiry Concerning the Rhode Island Law Disfranchising Roman Catholics, 1891; Lack of Authenticity of the Portrait of Roger Williams, 1891; Forgeries Connected with the Original Deed from the India Sachems, given to Roger Williams, 1896; Inquiry Concerning the Settlement of Maryland by the Roman Catholics on the Principle of Religious Liberty, 1897; The Lands of Rhode Island as they were known to Canonicus and Miantinomi, with an Indian Map, 1904; The Development of Constitutional Government in Rhode Island (2 vols.), 1909; Historical Introductions to Rhode Island Digest of Laws—1705-1767; Book Notes, 25 vols., hist., literary and critical writing, etc. *Address:* 73 Almy St., Providence, R. I.

RIGGS, Robert Baird, prof. chemistry Trinity Coll.; *b.* Haselwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1876 (Ph. D., Göttingen); *m.* Hartford, June 26, 1888, Maida L. Sisson. Chemist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-7; prof. chemistry Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-7; state chemist Conn. since 1890. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

RIGLER, George William, clergyman; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Dec. 15, 1853; *s.* Charles and Almira Marcia R.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst'n; A.B., Brown Univ., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1883; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Ewing Coll., 1900); *m.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1883, Kate I. Stewart. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1883; instr. in natural science and mathematics, Conn. Literary Inst'n, 1877-9, and in Greek and Latin, Vt. Acad., 1882-3; pastor, Salem O., 1883-5, Antrim, N. H., 1885-9, Maplewood, Mass., 1889-91, Woonsocket, R. I., 1891-3, E. Providence, 1893-1906, Westerly, R. I., since 1906; mem. bd. of trustees Conn. Literary Inst'n Alumni Assn. (pres., 1898-1906); mem. Bd., R. I. Bapt. State Conv., since 1893; treas. R. I. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1894-5. Mem. of Providence Baptist Theol. Circle. Republican. *Address:* Westerly, R. I.

RILEY, Elizabeth Angela, physician; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1897. Has practiced at Boston since 1897; instr. in gynecology and abdominal surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 8 yrs.; supt. Women's Charity Club Hosp. 4 yrs.; owner and supt. Bay State Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* Professional Woman's. *Address:* 310 Bay State Rd., Boston.

RILEY, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1859; *s.* Felix and Lucy A. (Smith) R.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1883; taught sch., 1883-9; studied law; admitted to bar, 1891; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6, Senate, 1907-8. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 91 Prospect St., Woburn, Mass.

RILEY, James, journalist, writer of fiction; *b.* County Westmeath, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1848; *s.* James and Margaret R.; ed. common schools, Middleboro, Mass., 1855-64; *m.* May 27, 1877, Sarah Jane Weeks (died, March 5, 1878). *Author:* Poems, 1886 01; The Transmitted Word, 1892 01; Songs of Two Peoples (Irish and New England

lect), 1898 E2; Christy of Rathglin, 1906. *idence:* Mattapan, Boston.

DGE, Samuel; mem. firm Parker, Wild Co., dry goods; treas. and dir. Stirling ls, Cocheo Woolen Mfg. Co., Gonic Mfg. ; clk. and dir. Belvidere Woolen Mfg. ; dir. Union Mfg. Co., Phœnix Factory. p. Home Market Club. *Address:* 4 Winop Sq., Boston.

LEY, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* rtford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* George and ry E. (Aiken) R.; prep. ed'n, Phillips ad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale Coll., 3 (A.M., 1888); post-grad. work, univs. Berlin and Bonn, Germany. V.-p. and r. Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, 1899-1901; -p. and dir. State Nat. Bank, 1901-8, pres., me, since Oct., 1908; mem. of com. Boston earing House Assn.; trustee Yale Univ. nce 1900, and of Phillips Acad. since 1903. em. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union (Bosn); University (New York). *Residence:* Anver, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

PLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator; W. Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1854; *s.* Iarlboro A. and Lois Church (Haskell) ; ed. pub. schs., Bridgewater Acad., ridgewater Normal Sch.; *m.* 1st, Dec. 26, 877, Mary L. Wilson (died 1902); 2d, 1906, illon E. Carlisle. Prin. Longfellow Sch., Boston; pioneer in the work of establishng music as an intellectual study in the ub. schs.; author of many articles on the ubject; lecturer and teacher in schs. of nusic, normal schs. and teachers' convs. *Author:* (with collaboration of Thomas Tapper) Natural Course in Music; Short Course in Music; Harmonic Music Course; Melodic Music Course (4 vols.), 1906:—all A1. *Residence:* 1247 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

IPLEY, William Zebina, educator and economist; *b.* Medford, Mass., 1867; *s.* of Nathaniel L. Ripley; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1890; ed. as civ. eng'r, but on graduation took up economics, studying 1 yr. at the Inst. and as Univ. fellow 2 yrs. in New York (A. M., Ph. D., Columbia); *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., 1893, Ida S. Davis. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-1901; Harvard Univ. since 1901; lecturer in sociology, Columbia Univ., 1893-1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. d' Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthropol. Soc., Soc. of Natural Science, Cherbourg, France; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-1. Apptd., 1900, expert agt. on Transportation for U. S. Industrial Comm'n. *Author:* Financial History of Virginia; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lectures), 1900 A2; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905 G1; Railway Problems, 1907 G1; also many articles in periodicals. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

RISHELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman, theologian; *b.* nr. Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 9, 1850; *s.* Peter and Matilda (Robbins) R.; grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1876, A. M., 1879; divinity studies, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., and Univ. of Berlin (Ph. D., Ohio Univ.); *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1878, Elizabeth S. Harman. Entered M. E. ministry, 1876; prof. hist. theology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, since 1895, asst. dean since 1904. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Club:* Harvard Biblical. *Author:* The History of Christianity, 1891 M25; The Official Recognition of Women in the Church, 1892 M25; The Higher Criticism, 1893 M25; The Foundations of Christian Faith, 1899 M4; The Child as God's Child, 1904 M4. *Residence:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

RITCHIE, John, Jr., scientist; *b.* Boston, 1858; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Boston, 1885, Hattie M. Malcombe. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885. Now pres. Alvan Clark Corp'n (makers telescopes). Asst. at Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology, and one of largest collections of shells in U. S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U. S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Member Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (many times pres.), Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston (mem. council 1894-1903, pres., 1904), Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston Press Club; pres. N. E. Federation N. H. Socs. Has done much translating of technical work of scientific investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888 X1. *Address:* Box 2795, Boston.

ROBB, Charles Henry, jurist; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1897, Nettie M. George. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and practiced at Bellows Falls, Vt. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P. O. Dept. during investigations of 1904-5; asst. atty.-gen. U. S., 1905-6; asso. justice Court of Appeals, D. C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington.

ROBB, Russell, elec. eng'r; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Catherine Sedgwick (Newbury) R.; ed. pub. schs., Dubuque, Detroit and Jackson, Mich.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1888; *m.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898, Edith Owen Morse. Eng'r Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; eng'r since 1891, mem. firm Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1905. Dir. State St. Trust Co., Ry. & Light Securities Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Exchange, City, St. Anthony. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ROBBINS, Edward Denmore, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) R.; grad. Hartford High Sch.; B.A., Yale, 1874 (valedictorian); studied univs. France and Jena, and in Grad. Dept., Yale, until 1877; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1908, Charlotte Swan. Has practiced at Hartford since 1881; prof. of jurisprudence, Yale Univ., 1896-1902; v.-p., N. E. R. R. Co.; gen. counsel, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. R. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 1883; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Ed'n since 1884. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); Uni-

versity, Century, Yale (New York). *Residence:* Wethersfield, Conn. *Office:* 739 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, clergyman; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., May 2, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Fanny (Osborne) R.; grad. Williams Coll., 1854 (D. D., Union Coll.); *m.* Oct. 14, 1874, Lucy M., *d.* Rev. Alanson Hartpence (niece Hon. Levi P. Morton). Was pastor in Phila. for 25 yrs.; founded Oxford Presby'n Ch. and was its pastor 17 yrs.; founded Beacon Presby'n Ch., an institutional ch., established in the midst of 100,000 working people in Kensington, Phila.; engaged in supplying pulpits of Cong'l churches that are without pastors. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

ROBBINS, Harry Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, July 19, 1869; *s.* Washington Irving and Helen Mar (Robinson) R.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutors; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; *m.* Chicago, Aug. 15, 1894, Sydney Franklin. Began ministry of P. E. Ch., as gen. missionary in Western Neb., 1894; gen. missionary, Mont., 1895-1902; rector St. Mark's Ch., Anaconda, Mont., 1902-4, St. James Ch., New Bedford, since Oct., 1904; pres. Sydney Livestock Co.; dir. Benton Light and Power Co. Mem. Gen. Theol. Sem. Alumni Assn. 32° Mason (Past Master, Past Grand Chaplain), Shriner. *Club:* Western (Boston); Country Club (New Bedford). *Address:* 68 Linden St., New Bedford, Massachusetts.

ROBBINS, Hayes, editor, social economist; *b.* Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and Catherine W. R.; grad. Wilson Acad., Angelica, N. Y., 1890; studied economics and polit. science at Sch. of Social Economics, New York, 1895-6; *m.* Sharon, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901, Anna Gillette Reed. In editorial and literary work since 1895. Sec. Civic Federation of New England. *Part author:* Outlines of Social Economics, 1900 A2; Outlines of Political Science, 1901 A2. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

ROBBINS, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* at Calais, Me., 1841; *d.* James Shepherd (author) and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike; ed. W. Newton and Phila.; went, 1861, to Europe with her father, then U. S. minister to the Netherlands; studied water-colors with R. Swain Gifford, New York; studied art in Italy, 1874-5; *m.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 30, 1881, Dr. J. H. Robbins, of Hingham, Mass. (died, Aug. 21, 1900). Edited, with late Gail Hamilton, Wood's Household Magazine, 1871-2; writer for mags. of stories and articles on art and landscape gardening. Corr. sec. Mass. Indian Assn.; mem. D. A. R., Women's Auxiliary Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Mass. Assn. Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. *Club:* Saturday Morning (Boston). *Author:* The Rescue of an Old Place, 1892 H5. *Translator:* (from French) Romance of an Honest Woman (Victor Cherbuliez), 1874 O1; Old Masters of Belgium and Holland (Eugène Fromentin), 1882 H5; Life of Fromentin (Edward Gosse), 1883 H5; Count Xavier (Henri Gréville), 1885 H5. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

ROBBINS, Royal, business man; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; *m.* Nov. 14, 1888, Theresa Huntington. Mem. firm of Robbins, Appleton & Co. since July, 1887; treas. and dir. Waltham Watch Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1894; comm'r on Relations of Capital and Labor, 1903-4. *Clubs:* University, Essex County, Eastern Yacht, Middlesex, Republican of Mass., Home Market. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 373 Washington St., Boston.

ROBERTS, Ada Florence Palmer, poet; *b.* Millerton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1851; *d.* Elijah Smith and Laura Ann (Sweet) Palmer; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and at Salisbury, Conn., and Lakeville, Conn., acads.; *m.* New York, Jan. 31, 1878, James Roberts. Taught sch. at 16, but found the work distasteful and abandoned it; proficient in drawing; has written poetry for leading mags., most of which has appeared anonymously. Episcopalian. *Address:* Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn.

ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah, college pres.; *b.* Waterboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Hall and Evaline (Dearborn) R.; A. B., Colby Coll., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1895, Ada Louise Peabody. Prof. of English literature, 1895-1908, pres. since Apr. 1, 1908, Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

ROBERTS, Cyrus Swan, soldier; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Aug. 22, 1841; *s.* Virgil B. and Harriott (Swan) R.; attended pub. schs. native town and fitted for coll. at Stratford (Conn.) Acad. but abandoned purpose to enter Yale and enlisted for Civ. War; *m.* Austin, Tex., Jan. 30, 1870, Nannie R., *d.* Judge Thomas H. Du Val. Enlisted as vol. in 22d N. Y. Militia; served at Baltimore and Harper's Ferry, Va., until mustered out of service, Sept. 6, 1862; enlisted, same day in 150th N. Y. Vols.; sergt. maj. of regt., Oct. 11, 1862, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1863, 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1865, capt. and a.-d.-c., June 22, 1865; mustered out of vol. service, Dec. 7, 1865. Apptd. 2d. lt. 17th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; promoted 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1867, capt., June 28, 1878, maj., Apr. 26, 1898, lt.-col. 13th U. S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1899, col. 2d Inf., Apr. 13, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 8, 1903; retired at own request after more than 40 yrs. service, Aug. 9, 1903. During Civ. War, served in campaign in Western Va. and the Shenandoah, 1863-4, under Gen. Geo. Crook, to whom was aid; with Sheridan's Cav., 1865, and took part in battles of the army (wounded at Lynchburg). Served in regular army in Texas, 1866-9, in Va., 1870, Dak. and Ariz., 1870-83, Wyo. until 1894, Columbus Barracks, O., until 1899; in Texas again until 1901; in Philippines until June, 1903. Was a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Griffin in Texas, Maj.-Gen. J. J. Reynolds, Brig.-Gen. George Crook in Ariz., 1882-6, during the Chiricahua Indian troubles. Adj.-gen. vols. with 2d corps during war with Spain, 1898; adj.-gen., dept. Texas, 1899-1901. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

ROBERTS, Daniel Crane, clergyman; *b.* Bridgehampton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841; *s.* Henry Floy and Mary Parsells (Crane) R.; ed. Kenyon Grammar Sch. and Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., to 1863; M.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1867; (D.D., Normal Univ., Vt., 1889); *m.* 1st, Worthington, O., Sept. 17,

1867, Katharine Burr (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Concord, N. H., Jan. 22, 1907, Mrs. Frances Knowlton Lane. Ordered deacon and ordained priest, P. E. Ch.; curate Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1865-6; rector, Christ Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1866-9, St. John's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1869-73, St. Thomas' Ch., Brandon, Vt., 1873-8; vicar St. Paul's Ch., Concord, N. H., since 1878; deputy from Vt. in Gen. Triennial Conv. P. E. Ch., 1877, and deputy from N. H., 1883, and in every triennial conv. since; pres. Diocesan Standing Com. Mem. bd. of trustees, N. H. Normal Sch. (ex-pres.), N. H. State Soc. S.A.R. (pres.), N. H. Hist. Soc. (pres.). Republican. Mason, K.T. (Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of N. H., and Past Grand Prelate Grand Encampment of U. S.). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

ROBERTS, Edward Kilbourn, physician; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* John D. and Louise (Coe) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* New Haven, Aug. 30, 1880, Clara N. Ludington. Has practiced at New Haven since 1880. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* 244 Grand Av., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTS, Ernest William, congressman; *b.* E. Madison, Me., Nov. 22, 1858; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1877; Boston Univ. Law School, 1881; admitted to bar; *m.* 1st, Nov. 13, 1881, Nella Lue Allen, Albany, N. Y.; 2d, Feb. 2, 1898, Sara M. Weeks, St. Albans, Vt. Mem. Chelsea City gov't, 1887-8; Mass. legislature, 1894-6; State senator, 1897-8; mem. Congress, 7th Mass. dist., 1899-1909; Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market, Republican of Mass., Middlesex. *Home:* 55 Eleanor St., Chelsea, Mass.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian); attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Dec. 1, 1865, Hinda Barnes, Middletown, Conn. Practiced law in Boston since 1864; specialist in patent causes; prominent in Bell telephone litigation. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

ROBERTS, Harley Fish, educator; *b.* at La Rue, O., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Truman H. and Ruby J. (Fish) R.; prep. ed'n, Central High Sch., Cleveland, O.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad work, Yale, 1886-8, Univ. of Munich, 1896-7; A.M., Yale, 1908. Teacher, Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1884-6, Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1888-91; tutor in Greek and Latin, Yale, 1891-6; teacher Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., since 1897. Republican. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

ROBERTS, Harvey Loomis, mfr.; *b.* at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1843; *s.* Nelson and Charlotte (Loomis) R.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* June 9, 1870, Emily Perkins. Mgr. Baltimore Condensed Milk Co., York, Pa., 1864-7; sec. and treas. Strong Mfg. Co., Winsted, Conn., since 1867; v.-p. and dir. Mechanics' Savings Bank since 1890; dir. First Nat. Bank, Winsted Gas & Electric Light & Power Co., Winsted Edge Tool Co. Works. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871-1872, Senate, 1873-4; postmaster, Winsted, 1877-85; presid'l elector, 1904; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. Trustee The Gilbert Sch. (sec. and treas.), Gilbert Home. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

ROBERTS, Henry, gov., mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan., 1853; *s.* George and Elvira (Evans) R.; early life on father's farm at S. Windsor, Conn.; ed. Hartford pub. schs. and grad. high sch., Hartford, Conn., 1873, Yale, A. B., 1877; attended Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1 yr., Yale Law Sch, 1 yr.; *m.* 1881, Carrie E. Smith, of Bridgeport, Conn. Entered service of Hartford Woven Wire Co., 1879, and on death of father (its pres.) abandoned purpose of practicing law, in order to remain in business and care for large interests of his family; now pres. of Hartford Woven Wire Mattress Co.; dir. Phœnix Nat. Bank, Hartford Trust Co., State Savings Bank of Hartford, Hartford Elec. Light Co., Farmington River Power Co., Hartford Dairy Co., Hartford Bedstead Co. Dir. States Sch., Winston, N. C., Y. M. C. A. Sch., Springfield, Mass. Alderman, Hartford, 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1899-1901; mem. Conn. Senate, 1901-3; lt.-gov., 1903-5; gov. of Conn., 1905-7; Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country, Hartford Golf, Republican (Hartford); University (New York). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ROBERTS, Herbert Alfred, physician; *b.* Riverton, Conn., May 7, 1868; *s.* Samuel Judah and Eunice M. (Loomis) R.; grad. W. Winsted High Sch., 1886; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1896; *m.* Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 25, 1894, Edith R. Chidsey. Practiced at Brattleboro, Vt., 1896-9, since at Derby, Conn.; former mem. med. staff Grace Hosp., New Haven. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Co. Homœ. Clinical Soc. (pres., 1903-4), Conn. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1904-6), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Hahnemann Club; mem. of com., Examining Bd. for Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. O.U.A.M., K. of P., Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* University, Lower Naugatuck Valley. *Residence:* 90 Mystic St., Shelton, Conn. *Office:* Derby, Conn.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1851; *s.* William Walker and Abigail Wells (Willard) R.; B. A., Yale, 1873; B. D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; post-grad. studies Andover and Hartford Theol. sems.; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, Grace Lilla Howe. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1877; missionary of A. B. C. F. M. at Peking, China, 1877-80, Kalgan, China, 1880-1906; pastor Southbury, Conn., since Oct., 1907. *Author:* A Flight for Life, and An Inside View of Mongolia, 1903 P8. *Address:* Southbury, Conn.

ROBERTS, John Alfred, farmer; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; *s.* John M. and Mary E. (Potter) R.; prep. ed'n, Oxford Normal Inst., S. Paris, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877; read law in offices of Hon. T. M. Ludden, Lewiston, and C. E. Holt, Norway; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Norway, Me., Aug. 24, 1881, Carrie A. Pike. Practiced law at Mechanic Falls, Me., for a yr., but retired to farm at Norway, on account of ill health; bookkeeper, C. B. Cummings & Co., Norway, since 1890; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-1895, Senate, 1897-8; pres. Oxford Co. Agr'l Soc., 1893-99; pres. Bd. of Mgrs., Norway Pub. Library; mem. bd. of trustees Univ.

of Me. Republican. Mem. P. of H.; overseer Me. State Grange, 1893-7. *Address:* Norway, Maine.

ROBERTS, Odin Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* George Litch and Hinda (Barnes) R.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., 1875-82; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Boston, Apr. 19, 1897, Ada Mead. In partnership with James H. Lange, Boston, 1891-8, with Robert Cushman, 1900-2, mem. Roberts & Mitchell, 1902-7, since Roberts, Roberts & Cushman; practice restricted chiefly to patent, trade and copyright cases. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Norfolk Country; University (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

ROBERTS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Vt., 1848; *s.* Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) R.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1869; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1871; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886, Minnie Elizabeth Lyman. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-1; city atty., Burlington, 1887-9, mayor, 1889, 1890; trustee Univ. of Vt., State Library; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Algonquin. Author of Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt., 1909. *Address:* 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

ROBERTS, Waters Dewees, clergyman; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hill (Bissell) R.; prep. ed'n, Ury House, Fox Chase, Phila., 1875-80; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1884, Harvard, 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888; *m.* Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 7, 1895, Kate Palmer Chamberlin. Ordered deacon, 1888, ordained priest, 1889, P. E. Ch.; asst. minister Trinity Ch., Boston, 1888-93; rector St. John's Ch., E. Boston, 1894-1907; rector St. Michael's Ch., Milton, since 1907. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason. *Address:* 112 Randolph Av., Milton, Mass.

ROBERTS, William Henry, banking; *b.* Manchester Center, Vt., Oct. 20, 1870; *s.* John Christopher and Mary Ellen (Ross) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, Vt.; *m.* Randolph, Vt., Sept. 23, 1906, Mrs. Carrie Hutchinson Coleman. Left sch. at 15; in dry goods business 2 yrs., under Charles E. Ross at Rutland, Vt.; with Factory Point Nat. Bank, Manchester Center, since 1888, cashier and dir. since July, 1902; treas. Town of Manchester. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Manchester Center, Vt.

ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850; *s.* Hon. John B. Robertson, ex-mayor of New Haven; ed. Hopkins Grammar School; grad. Yale, 1872; Columbia Univ. Law School, 1874 (A. M., Trinity Coll., 1894); *m.* New Haven, Coun., June 28, 1876, Graziella Ridgeway, of Phila. Represented New Haven in the gen. assembly, 1880, 1881, 1882; senator 8th dist., 1885-6; judge probate court, dist. of New Haven, 1887-95; corporation counsel, City of New Haven, 1899-1901. Dir. Naugatuck R. R., New Haven & Northampton R. R., Meriden & Waterbury R. R., South New Eng. Telephone Co., New Haven Ice Co., New Haven Co. Nat. Bank, Nat. Cosmorama Co., New Haven Coöperative Loan & Trust Co.; mem. New Haven Gas Light Co., Soc. Colonial Wars, University Club, New York. Has written 2 or 3 treatises on civil service in municipal gov't, besides various opinions on different questions of municipal law recorded in Municipal Year Book, New Haven. Dem. candidate for gov. Conn., 1904. *Residence:* 138 Temple St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

ROBESON, Henry Bellows, naval officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1842; *s.* Dr. A. B. and Susan (Taylor) R.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* June 11, 1872, Katharine Nichols Bellows. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Feb. 12, 1874; capt., Aug. 25, 1887; commodore, Feb. 1, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 28, 1899. Served on Niagara, Blockading Squadron, 1860-2; engagement at Fort McRea, Nov. 22, 1861; New Ironsides, sp'l service 1863, and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864; participated in capture of fortifications, Morris Island, July 10, 1863; bombardments Fts. Wagner, Sumter and Moultrie; served Colorado, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; both attacks on Ft. Fisher, and comd. a landing party in attack on Ft. Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; served Colorado, European Squadron, 1865-7; Piscataqua, Asiatic Squadron, 1867-70; aid to Vice Admiral Rowan, 1871-3; Dictator, 1873-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1874-6; comd. Vandalia, 1876-7, 1877-9, Despatch, 1877; Naval Acad., 1881-83; Navy Yard, New York, 1883-8; mem. Advisory B'd, 1888-9; comd. Chicago, 1889-91; supervisor of New York Harbor, 1891-2; Naval War Coll., 1895; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1895-8; retired, Mar. 28, 1899. *Home:* Walpole, N. H.

ROBIE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Gorham, Me., Apr. 5, 1821; *s.* Deacon Thomas S. and Clarissa (Adams) R.; grad. Gorham Acad., 1836; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1840 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Andover Theol. Sem., 1840-1842, Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1842-5 (D.D.); *m.* 1852, Susan E. Jameson, of Effingham, N. H. Teacher of languages Gorham Acad., 1846-8; asst. teacher of Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sch., 1848-51; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1852, and has since been pastor at Greenland, N.H. *Address:* Greenland, N.H.

ROBIE, Frederick, pres. 1st Nat Bank, ex-gov. Me.; *b.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 12, 1822; *s.* Hon. Toppan and Sarah T. (Lincoln) R.; grad. Bowdoin, 1841; taught in Ga. and Fla.; studied medicine; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; practiced Biddeford, Me., 1844-55; *m.* 1st, Nov. 27, 1847, Olivia M. Priest; 2d, Jan. 12, 1900, Martha E. Cressey, of Gorham, Me. Practiced, Waldoboro, Me., 1855-8; returned to Gorham; served as paymaster U. S. army, 1861-5; bvtd. lt.-col.; mem. legislature 10 terms (speaker, 1872, 1876); mem. Me. senate, 1866-7; gov., 1883-7; Republican; mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1872; master Me. State Grange, P. of H., 8 yrs.; comm'r to Paris Exp'n; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Portland; dir. Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.; mem. finance com.; pres. Derigo Fire Ins. Co. of Me. Comdr. Dept. of Me., G. A. R. Pres. b'd trustees of Insane Hospitals of the

State of Me., 18 yrs. *Residence:* Gorham, Me. *Office:* Portland, Me.

ROBINSON, Albert, educator; *b.* at St. George, Me., Mar. 5, 1869; *s.* Sylvanus and Julia A. Robinson; prep. education, Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893; *m.* Warren, Mass., 1901, Helen K. Demand. Prin. S. Thomaston (Me.) High Sch., 1893-4, Hampden Acad.. 1894-5; supt. schs., Skowhegan, Me., 1895-6, Warren and Wales, Mass., 1896-1902, Whitman, Mass., 1902-3, Peabody, Mass., since 1903. Cong'list. *Address:* Peabody, Mass.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. war for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun since 1903. *Author:* The Porto Rico of To-day, 1899 S3; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901 M16; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905 L4. *Address:* Hingham Center, Mass.

ROBINSON, Annie Douglas Green ("Marian Douglas"), author; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1842; *d.* William and Harriet (Kimball) Green; ed. mostly at private schools. Her writings have all appeared under her pen-name. *Author:* Peter and Polly, 1876; Picture Poems for Young Folks, 1883; In the Poverty Year, 1901 C7; Days We Remember, 1903 B11; etc. *Address:* Bristol, N. H.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany, Harvard, since 1900; curator Gray herbarium, same, since 1892; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; ed. Ill. State Normal School, Normal, Ill.; grad. Harvard, 1887; attended Strasburg and Bonn univs. (Ph. D., Strasburg, 1889); *m.* Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887, Margaret Louise Casson. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, mem. (pres., 1900) Bot. Soc. of America; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc.; corr. mem. Hort. Soc. of R. I. *Editor:* Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1878-97; editor Rhodora, Jour. of the New England Bot. Club. Has written many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of N. America and Mexico; also a Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Charles Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Meredith, N. H., July 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) R.; grad. New Hampton Literary Inst'n, 1885; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; student Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth), ½ yr., 1890, non-resident student, 1902-4, A. M., 1904; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1901; *m.* St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894, Florence Eleanor Pringle. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1893; pastor, Meriden, N. H., 1893-1900 (coöperated in erection of ch., and instr. in Hebrew, Dartmouth Coll., 1894-6, asst. in English, 1894); pastor, Clinton, Conn., 1901-6, Milford, N. H., since Oct. 5, 1906; writer on religious psychology and child labor reforms. Mem. Sch. Bd., Clinton, 1902-5. Republican. Mem. Derry-Hollis Assn. Cong'l Ministers, Religious Ed'n Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, K.O.K.A., S.A.R. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

ROBINSON, Daniel Arthur, physician and surgeon; *b.* E. Orrington, Me., June 22, 1850; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Mary Adeline Hortentia (Clement) R.; grad. Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, M.D., 1881; *m.* Brewer, Me., July 1881, Lettie Harlow. Was for 3 yrs. asst. prof. mathematics, Bowdoin Coll., and dir. Bowdoin Gymnasium; has practiced at Bangor since 1881; surgeon-gen. Me. for 4 yrs.; ex-mem. Bd. of Trustees, State Normal Sch.; mem. surg. staff Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Bangor Pub. Library; pres. Corp'n of Home for Aged Men; chmn. Sch. Com., Bangor; mem. Bd. Overseers, Bowdoin Coll. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Penobscot Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°); mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P. *Clubs:* Melita, Masonic. *Address:* 140 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

ROBINSON, Daniel Webster, lumber mcht. and banker; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 13, 1843; *s.* Allen and Eunice Thomas (Moore) R.; ed. Nashua pub. schs., Nashua Acad. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* 1st, Nashua, Apr. 21, 1868, Mary Letitia Mudgett (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New York, Sept. 3, 1901, Mrs. Elsie Anne Little. In employ of Pierce & McQuesten, lumber dealers, Nashua, and of their successors, Cross & Tolles, 1861-4, Hunterstown Lumber Co., Burlington, Vt., 1864, Lawrence Barnes & Co., Burlington, 1864-71, Skillings, Whitney Bros. & Barnes, Burlington, 1871-3; mem. firm of L. Barnes, Son & Co., Burlington, 1873-8, L. Barnes & Co., 1878-9; mgr. at Burlington, 1879-97, dir., 1880-97, Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Co.; dir., 1886-1904, v.-p., 1894-1904, Howard Nat. Bank, Burlington; pres. since organization, 1897, Robinson-Edwards Lumber Co., wholesale dealers and mfrs.; dir. Burlington Trust Co. since organization, 1888; v.-p. Burlington Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Vt. Shade Roller Co. Comm'r from Vt. to World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Vt. Soc., 1905, 1906, 1907, dep. gov.-gen. Vt., Gen. Soc. of Colonial Wars, 1908); also mem. S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc., 1896), Vt. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Forestry Assn. of Vt., Vt. Fish and Game League, Vt. Branch Nat. Red Cross Soc., Robinson Family Geneal. and Hist. Assn. (pres., 1900-2). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Ethan Allen, Nineteenth Century, Waubanakee Golf. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

ROBINSON, Edith, author; *b.* Mass., 1858. *Author:* Forced Acquaintances, 1887 H5; Penhallow Tales, 1897 C5; A Loyal Little Maid, 1897 C5; A Little Puritan Rebel, 1898 P3; A Little Daughter of Liberty, 1899 P3; A Little Puritan's First Christmas, 1900 P3; The Captain of the School, 1901 L6; A Little Puritan Pioneer, 1901 P3; A Puritan Knight Errant, 1902 P3; A Little Puritan Bound Girl, 1903 P3; A Little Puritan Cavalier, 1905 P3. *Address:* Care L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

ROBINSON, Edward, educator; *b.* Vineland, N. J., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Frederic Arthur and Mary Augusta (Barnard) R.; grad. Thomaston (Me.) High Sch., 1883; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Brockport, N. Y., July 2, 1902, Clara Esther Schouten. Asst. instr. mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1; asst. supt., Hartford Cycle Co., 1891-1892; instr. descriptive geometry and mech. drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-6; instr. in mech. drawing, 1896-7, prof. mech. eng'ring, 1897-1902, Clarkson Sch. of Tech., Potsdam, N. Y.; prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Vt., Burlington, Vt., since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht (Burlington, Vt.); Technology (Boston). *Residence:* 25 Colchester Av., Burlington, Vt.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard Univ., 1891-3. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896 X1; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905 B11; Captain Craig (poems), 1902 H5. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

ROBINSON, Fannie Ruth, educator; *b.* Carbondale, Pa.; *d.* Charles A. and Mary (Frothingham) R.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1871, A. M., 1873; Ph. D., Lake Forest Univ., 1894. Preceptress Ferry Hall, Lake Forest Univ., several yrs.; dean and pres. 7 yrs., Oxford (O.) Coll.; now head Miss Robinson's Sch., Boston. Contb'r of prose and verse to mags.; represented in Crandall's Representative American Sonnets. *Address:* 46 Chestnut St., Boston.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent (Miss), artist; *b.* Boston, 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Boston and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under James McNeill Whistler, Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignes. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Has exhibited in both old and new Paris Salons, Royal Acad. (London), Phila., Chicago, New York, St. Louis and other Am. cities. Received two medals and several first prizes. Picture bought from Paris Salon by Société dés Amis dés Arts (Paris). Mem. Copley Soc., Boston, and several Paris art clubs. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ROBINSON, Frank E., banker; *b.* Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 22, 1860; *s.* George and Sarah G. (Rathbun) R.; ed. dist. sch., Lisbon, high sch., Danielson, Conn., 6 mos., and in bookkeeping, Scholfield's Commercial Coll., Providence, R. I., 1885; *m.* Kenduskeag, Me., Feb. 20, 1907, Helen Harvey. Has engaged successively as sch. teacher, farmer, bookkeeper and banker; dir., sec. and treas. Jewett City Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. K. of P. *Address:* Jewett City, Conn.

ROBINSON, Franklin Clement, prof. chemistry, Bowdoin Coll., since 1874; *b.* East Orrington, Me., April 24, 1852; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Clement) R.; prep. ed'n Bangor High School; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A. M., 1876 (LL. D., 1903); studied chemistry during parts of 2 yrs. in Harvard; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 29, 1877, Ella M. Tucker. Besides filling coll. chair, was supt. of schools of Brunswick, 1877-1900; chmn. sch. com. since 1901; State assayer; mem. State Bd. Health; Republican. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1906); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* The Metals, text-book, 1878; Qualitative Analysis, text-book, 1887. Contributor to Am. Chem. Jour., etc. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

ROBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Harvard, 1891, A. B., 1892, Ph. D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-4, and Freiburg, Germany, 1895-6; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1896, Margaret Brooks. Instr., 1894-5, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. English, since 1906, Harvard Univ. Introduced regular instruction in the Celtic languages at Harvard, 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic Univ. of America, 1901-4. *Residence:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Harriet Hanson, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 8, 1825; *d.* William and Harriet (Browne) Hanson; ed. Boston primary and Lowell public schools; became one of the intellectual group of factory girls who wrote for the Lowell Offering; *m.* Nov. 2, 1848, William S. Robinson (pen-name, "Warrington"), journalist and parliamentarian (died, March 11, 1876). *Author:* Warrington Pen-Portraits, 1877 L3; Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement, 1883 R5; Captain Mary Miller, a Woman Suffrage Play; The New Pandora (a classical drama), 1889 P2; Loom and Spindle, 1898 C7. Mem. New England Hist.-Genealog. Soc. *Address:* 35 Lincoln St., Malden, Mass.

ROBINSON, Henry, lawyer, journalist; *b.* Concord, N. H., July 14, 1852; *s.* Nahum and Mary Ann (Lake) R.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors, and at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; studied law in office of Minot, Tappan & Mugridge, Concord; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1878, Helen, d. U. S. Senator Edward H. Rollins. Began practice at Concord, 1875; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1879-81, Senate, 1883; was one of the pioneers in establishment of rural free delivery in U. S., and postmaster at Concord for 10 yrs.; platform and political advocate; mem. law firm of Woodman & Robinson 14 yrs. Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

ROBINSON, Henry Pynchon, writer; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Aug. 29, 1840; *s.* Rev. Henry and Mary Cushing (Gay) R.; prep. ed'n Guilford Inst., Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1863; m. 1st, Easton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866, Jenny Covert Perry (died, 1885); *m.* 2d, Winchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1891, Mrs. Eleanor Huse. Teacher for a number of yrs., and since 1875 writer for mags. and press, New York, Pittsburg, Boston and Chicago, chiefly on hist. subjects; has traveled extensively in Europe. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Robinson Family Assn. (v.-p.). *Author:* Guilford Portraits, 1907. *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

ROBINSON, James Johnson, educator; *b.* Granville, O., July 20, 1863; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Mary (Copland) R.; B.A., Princeton Univ., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; post-grad. work, Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1886-7, Yale, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1888, Univ. of Leipzig, 1900, Univ. of Munich, 1901; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 22, 1896, Anna Waring. Prof. ancient languages, Coll. of Montana, 1884-6; prof. Latin, Chautauqua Summer

Sch., 1886; dir. Chautauqua Coll. of Liberal Arts, Latin Dept., 1887-96; Latin master and head of Dept. of Latin, Shadyside Acad., Pittsburg, 1889-93; instr. in Latin, Yale, 1893-1900; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y., 1901-3; Latin master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., since 1904. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of New England, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Selections from the Roman Law, 1905. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

ROBINSON, John, trustee, Peabody Acad. Sciences, Salem, Massachusetts, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 13, 1846; *s.* John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) R.; ed. in schools at Salem under private instr., supplemented by courses in botany at Harvard; *m.* Wenham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869, Elizabeth Rollins Kemble. Many yrs. treas. Salem Acad. Sciences; formerly botanist Mass. Hort. Soc., and for 2 yrs. asst. Arboretum of Harvard, under Prof. Sargent; trustee Salem Hosp., Salem Athenæum, library. *Author:* Ferns in Their Homes and Ours, 1878 S12; Flora of Essex County, Mass. (catalogue and notes), Essex Inst., Salem, 1880; Our Trees (street trees in Salem and vicinity), Essex Inst., 1891. Has contributed on subjects connected with botany and forestry in publications of Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. State Bd. Agr., etc. *Address:* 18 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

ROBINSON, John Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Wenham, Mass., July 17, 1863; M.D., Harvard, 1886, and since practiced, Manchester, N. H. Surgeon Elliot Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Am. Public Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, N. H. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Manchester Acad. Medicine (pres.), Manchester Med. Assn. *Address:* 610 Union St., Manchester, N. H.

ROBINSON, John T., mfr. of machinery; *b.* Boston, Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* John T. and Julia Fay (Hutchinson) R.; ed. Hyde Park pub. schs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Hyde Park, Mar. 12, 1905, Pearl Graham. Began active career, 1898, with the Pope-Robinson Co., mfrs. automobiles, Hyde Park; began in mfr. of paper box machinery, 1904; pres. John T. Robinson Co.; mem. State Militia 2 yrs. Republican. Mem. N. E., Western and Pa. Paper Box Machinery assns. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

ROBINSON, John Trumbull, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza N. (Trumbull) R.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; studied law in office of Henry C. Robinson, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Utica, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1905, Gertrude D. Coxe. Has practiced at Hartford since Jan., 1896; mem. Robinson & Robinson; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford City Gas Light Co.; exec. sec. under governor, 1901, 1902; apptd. U. S. atty. for Dist. of Conn., Apr. 2, 1908. Republican; chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Hartford, 1903-6; del.-at-large to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Hartford, Golf, Republican; Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Hartford, Connecticut.

ROBINSON, Julius Brown, clergyman; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 24, 1842; *s.* Rev. Asa Aspenwall and Julia Ann (Brown) R., and descendant in 8th generation of John Robinson, Leyden pastor of Plymouth Pilgrims; ed. Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1870; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton, Mass., 1873; *m.* Milford, Mass., 1876, S. E. Whittemore (died, 1883). Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., Milford, Mass., 1873; pastor, Milford, twice, 1873-4, and 1875-9, Fisherville (now Penacook), N. H., 1879-81, W. Springfield, Mass., 1881-4, Riverside Ch., New York, N. Y., 1884-5, Leominster, Mass., 1886-8, N. Billerica, Mass., 1888-91, Andover, Conn., 1892-6, W. Boylston, Mass., 1896-1904, Turners Falls, Mass., since 1904. At time of Civil War was mem. firm of A. Burt & Co., booksellers, Springfield, Mass.; was chmn. Library and Sch. bds., W. Boylston, pres. Worcester Ministers' Conf., and treas. Worcester Theol. Circle, and sec. class of 1873, Newton Theol. Inst'n. Mem. of Robinson Geneal. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Fortnightly (ex-pres.). Writer of news, editorial and miscellaneous matter; contb'r of biog. and hist. sketches to books and periodicals, some being filed by the Long Island Hist. Soc. and the Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Address:* Turners Falls, Mass.

ROBINSON, Leoni Warren, architect; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1851; *s.* Warren and Sarah Howard (Woodward) R.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, French's Sch. for Boys, 1867-70; studied architecture in office of R. G. Hatfield, architect, New York, 1870-4, and in supervising architect's office, Washington, D. C., 1874-7; studied abroad, 1877-8; *m.* Coshocton, O., Oct. 4, 1883, Mina J. De Moss. Has practiced at New Haven since 1878; architect pub. sch. bldgs., New Haven, 1878-1894; comm'r of bldgs. about 4 yrs.; now mem. Conn. State Capitol Comm'n. Congregationalist. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Residence:* 220 Canner St. *Office:* 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBINSON, Myron Winslow, physician; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., May 4, 1839; *s.* William and Sophia (Robbins) R.; grad. Ellington High Sch., 1858; read medicine under Dr. A. G. Craig, Hebron, Conn.; attended med. lectures, Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., M.D., 1861; post-grad. studies, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; comm'd asst. surgeon, 6th Conn. Vols., Apr. 11, 1863; surgeon, Dec. 16, 1864; in charge Hillhouse Hosp., Wilmington, N. C., 1865; *m.* Portland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1867, Emma J. Stewart. Engaged in practice at Colchester, Conn., 1865-1899; health officer, town and borough of Colchester, since 1880; post surgeon and med. examiner for co. coroner, 1885-99; resident phys. and surg., Fitch's Home for the Soldiers, since 1899. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Stamford Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., N. Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. of Conn). Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Noroton Heights, Conn.

ROBINSON, Rachael, artist; *b.* Ferrisburgh, Vt., July 28, 1878; *d.* Rowland Evans and Anna (Stevens) Robinson; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1897; studied art in Chautauqua Art Course, under Ernest Knaufft, Rosamond Kelley, Childe Hassam, Kenyon Cox and Edward Penfield. Teacher in art dept. Goddard Sem. 2 yrs.; painter of por-

traits, illustrator and designer. *Address:* 120 W. 16th St., New York, or Ferrisburgh, Vt.

ROBINSON, Reuel, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, Me., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Daniel S. and Susan A. (Bruce) R.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1877; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1881 (class day orator), A.M., 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1888, and since practiced at Camden, Me.; *m.* Camden, Dec. 23, 1885, Blanche G. Atkins. Mem. firm of Simonton & Robinson until 1892, alone since; judge of probate, Knox Co., 1889-93; editor Camden Herald, 1894-8; twice candidate for state senator; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 16 yrs. and for 6 yrs. mem. Rep. State Com.; stump speaker; pres. and treas. Camden Woolen Co.; dir. and clk. Camden Yacht Bldg. & Ry. Co., Calderwood Improvement Co.; clk. Me. Coast Real Estate Co.; mem. of Business Men's Assn. Cong'list. Mason (Past Master and Past High Priest), K.T.; Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master and Grand Representative). *Author:* History of Camden and Rockport, Me., 1906; History of Amity Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M., and Keystone Chapter, No. 24, R. A. M., 1897. *Address:* Camden, Me.

ROBINSON, Silas Arnold, judge; *b.* at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1840; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Ursula M. (Arnold) R.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Brookside Inst., Sand Lake, N. Y.; read law, Troy, N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* June 13, 1866, Fannie E. Norton, of Otis, Mass. Engaged in practice at Middletown, Conn., since 1864; probate judge, Middletown dist., 1878-80; mayor, 1890-2; justice Superior Court of Conn. since 1890. Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Connecticut.

ROBINSON, Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Charles and Rebecca T. (Ames) R.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891, and since practiced at Boston; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1908, Mrs. Mary L. Capen. Trustee Tufts Coll., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Hahnemann Hosp., Munroe Felt & Paper Co. Republican. Universalist. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ROBINSON, Wallace F.; 1st v.-p. United Shoe Machinery Corp'n, United Shoe Machinery Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Old Colony Ins. Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. Chmn. mgrs. gratuity fund, Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston.

ROBINSON, Walter Stevens, lawyer; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Governor George D. and Hannah E. (Stevens) R.; grad. Chicopee High Sch., 1879, Amherst Coll., 1884; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Oct. 30, 1888, Sarah, *d.* of Isaac Smith Homans, of Englewood, N. J. Mem. firm of Robinson & Robinson until 1896; local atty. N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry.; dir. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co. *Residence:* 149 Mill St. *Office:* 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

ROBINSON, William Allen, druggist, mfr.; *b.* Vineyard Haven, Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* William Allen and Emily Brush (Daggett) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Minot Corner, Me., Aug. 22, 1867, Elizabeth Field. Clk. in drug store, Lewiston, Me., at 16; after attending business college, was connected with a drug store in New York 1 yr.; returned to Lewiston, 1865 (drug clk.); at end of 3 yrs. removed to Auburn, Me., and was in drug business until 1899; in ins. business at Auburn, 1899-1904; removed to Vineyard Haven, 1904; now treas. Luxemoor Co. Served 3 yrs. in Auburn Common Council (pres. 1 yr.); for many yrs. active worker in Y.M.C.A., in S. S., Cong'l Ch., and in ed'n; ex-pres. Me. Pharmaceutical Soc. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

ROBLIN, Stephen Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Picton, P. E. County, Ont., Can., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Joseph Ryerson and Rachel Louisa Reynolds R.; B.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1881, S.T.D., 1896; *m.* 1st, Genoa, N. Y., July 31, 1883, Lillian Isabelle Lyons; *m.* M. Picton, Oct. 10, 1906, Mary Ethelwyn McMullen. Ordained Universalist minister, 1881; pastor Genoa, N. Y., Victor, N. Y., Bay City, Mich., and pastor at Boston for past 17 yrs.; pres. Mass. State Conv., Universalist Ch., 1903; pres. Social Union, 1905-06. Mason (33°); Most Wise and Perfect Master Mt. Olivet Chapter of Rose Croix; Illustrious Grand Primate Mass. Consistory 32°; Chaplain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Universalist, Canadian, Monday. Republican. *Address:* 46 Manchester Rd., Brookline, Mass.

ROBSON, Frank Huson, educator; *b.* at Seneca, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* William Nelson and Catherine Jane (Smith) R.; prep. ed'n Canandaigua (N. Y.) Acad., 1880-3; A. B. (salutatorian) Hamilton Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., June 23, 1890, Alice Lisle Crane. Teacher Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., 1887-90; head Classical Dept., Blair Presbyterial Acad., Blairstown, N. J., 1890-2; head Classical Dept., Pingry Sch., 1892-1900, head master, 1897-9; prop'r and head master The Bancroft Sch., organized, 1900, inc., 1902. Mem. Y.M.C.A. (pres.), Congregational Club of Worcester Co. (pres.), City Missionary Soc. (dir.), Memorial Ch. (trustee), Union Ch. (deacon and S. S. supt.), Delta Upsilon (pres. Worcester D. U. Club), Clio Hall, Princeton (hon.); mem. of Dist. Com. of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions. *Clubs* (social): Worcester, Tatnuck, Shakespeare, Economic, Worcester County Schoolmasters', Boston Schoolmasters'. *Residence:* 79 William St. *Office:* 111 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Albert F., mfr.; *b.* Woodhull, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1862; *s.* Leander and Fidelia (Locke) R.; ed. Morris, Ill.; *m.* New York, Dec. 25, 1898, Nettie Eleanor Williams. Began active career in mercantile business in the South; located in Conn., 1889, and founded the New Departure Mfg. Co., Bristol, Conn., and Berlin, Germany, mfrs. of hardware, bicycle and automobile accessories (pres.); dir. Bristol Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (chmn. Com. on Appropriations). Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks. *Club:* Farmington Country. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

ROCKWELL, Charles Lee, banker; *b.* at Ridgefield, Conn.; *s.* Francis A. and Mary (Lee) R.; ed. Rev. Dr. David H. Short's Sch., Ridgefield, Ft. Edward Inst., N. Y.; *m.* 1889, Mary L. Everest. Teller Nat. Bank of

Norwalk, 1863-70; cashier, 1870-1902, pres. since 1902, First Nat. Bank, Meriden; pres. City Savings Bank, Miller Bros. Cutlery Co.; trustee, treas. and gen. mgr., Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ridgefield, Conn., and of Meriden Cutlery Co., Meriden Hosp.; trustee Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; mem. Meriden Bd. of Park Comm'rs. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

ROCKWELL, Edward Henry, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1869; *s.* Edward Munson and Martha Josephine (Smith) R.; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; B.S., in civ. eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; *m.* Worcester, Oct. 29, 1891, Lena Hortense Warfield. With George S. Morison, civ. eng'r, Chicago, 1890-1; in business with E. M. Rockwell, Leominster, Mass., 1891-3; submaster, Leominster High Sch., 1893-5; draughtsman and eng'r, Norcross Bros., 1895-7; drafting and designing with Boston Bridge Works until Sept., 1900; designer of heavy constr'n, Dept. of Yards and Docks, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., 1900-1; asst. eng'r, Boston Bridge Works, 1901-2; prof. structural eng'ring, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1902; also consulting structural eng'r, and since June, 1907, asst. eng'r, Boston Transit Comm'n. Republican. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* 133 Powder House Blvd., W. Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Tufts College P. O., Mass.

ROCKWELL, Edward Munson, mfr.; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Mar. 27, 1845; *s.* Henry Ensign and Emmerette (Munson) R., and 9th generation from William R., the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., before 1630; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1867, Martha J. Smith. Bookkeeper N. A. Lombard & Co., Worcester, and later at Cleveland Machine Works, of which became mgr.; mem. firm of Rockwell & Phillips (worsted suitings), 1872-6; then began for self, in mfr. of woolen cassimeres, and in 1887 changed to mfr. of woolen yarns; served in Civil War 8 mos., 1864-5. Republican. Cong'list. Pres. Leominster Bd. of Trade. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Francis Williams, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., May 26, 1844; *s.* Judge Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) R.; descendant 8th generation of Deacon William R., Dorcester, Mass., 1630; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863, A.M., 1871; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1871; *m.* June 11, 1873, Mary Gilbert Davis, also of Puritan descent. Practiced, Pittsfield, since 1871; sp'l justice Dist. Court, 1873-5; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879, Senate, 1881, 1882; mem. of sp'l com. of 40 to revise the Mass. Statutes, 1882; elected to 48th Congress, Jan. 17, 1884, to fill unexpired term of Hon. George D. Robinson, resigned; reëlected to 49th, 50th and 51st congresses, 1884-1891; annually reëlected pres. City Savings Bank of Pittsfield, since its organization, 1893. Mem. (Mass. State) Greylock Reservation Comm'n (state mountain reservation in the Berkshire Hills) since its establishment, 1898. Pres. Rep. Club 3 yrs., and in 1876 and 1899; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1887, delivering the address. Clk. Pittsfield Fire Dist. 2 yrs., and Prudential Com. Among other addresses, delivered in 1873, the address at the dedication of the Library and Reading Rooms at Lenox; brief address on the presentation of the portraits of Mass. speakers in the U. S. Ho. of Rep., 1888; on June 21, 1907, the address at the unveiling of the memorial tablet of Col. Henry S. Briggs and the Tenth Mass. Vol. Inf., in the Park Sq., at Pittsfield. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

ROCKWELL, George, sec. Internat. Silver Co.; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1848; *s.* Francis A. and Mary (Lee) R.; ed. pub. schs., and acad., Ft. Edward, N. Y.; *m.* New York, Jan. 26, 1881, Minnie F. Battles; two sons, George, Jr., and Sherburne B. Began active career as clk. First Nat. Bank, Norwalk, Conn., continuing 2 yrs.; identified with wholesale grocery firm, New York, of which became head of accounting dept.; elected auditor Meriden Britannia Co., Meriden, Conn., 1879, later dir. and sec.; mgr. and treas. Rogers & Brother Corp'n, Waterbury, since 1890; sec. and dir. Internat. Silver Co. since its organization, 1898; dir. Manning, Bowman & Co., Miller Bros. Cutlery Co., Meriden, Mad River Assn., Waterbury. Republican. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Manufacturers', Waterbury Country; Home Club (Meriden). *Residence:* Waterbury, Conn. *Office:* International Silver Co., Meriden, Conn.

ROCKWELL, George Lounsbury, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Hon. Joel L. and Ann E. (Lounsbury) R.; pub. sch. ed'n. Entered employ of Lounsbury, Mathewson & Co., shoe mfrs., 1888, becoming a mem. of the firm, 1894. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; Republican; del. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* S. Norwalk, St. Mary's Men's Club of Ridgefield. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

ROCKWELL, Henry Franklin, business man; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849; *s.* Henry O. and Sarah C. (Laws) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg; *m.* Brooklyn, 1881, Jessie, *d.* Thomas Lamberson. Began active career, 1864; in employ of Samuel H. Woods, druggist, Boston, continuing 3 yrs., then was engaged in business in Brooklyn for 9 yrs.; has been in business for self in Fitchburg since 1877; dir. Fidelity Coöperative Bank; mem. Common Council, 1886, 1887, 1888 (pres. last 2 yrs.), Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1893; mayor of Fitchburg, 1896, 1897, 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Home Market. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

ROCKWELL, John Arnold, Jr., physician; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., May 4, 1872; *s.* John A. and Martha (Ayres) R.; grad. Norwich Acad., 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; Ch.B., 1898, M.D., 1899, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., 1900, Alice Tufts. Has practiced in Boston since 1899; has taught in Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine since 1900, now lecturer on diseases of stomach and intestinal tract; 1st asst. visiting physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), and other homœ. socs. Mem. Theta Xi. *Clubs:* Technology (Boston); Colonial, Oakley Country (Cambridge). *Address:* 24 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., S. J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Horace Tyler and Matilda Elizabeth (Clark) R.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; Boston Coll.,

1880-1; studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit Sem., Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest, 1895; prof. literature, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896-8, Boston Coll., 1899-1901; v.-p. Boston Coll., since 1901. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

ROCKWOOD, George I., mech. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Otis and Caroline (Washburn) R.; ed. Phillips Acad. and Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Worcester, Nov. 13, 1890, Ellen T. Cheever. Practiced, Worcester, Mass., since 1893; prof. steam eng'ring Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Worcester; Puritan (Boston); Engineers' (New York). *Address:* 62 Summer St., Worcester, Mass.

RODENBACK, William Tompkins, mfr.; *b.* New York, Sept. 19, 1854; *s.* Philip and Mary (Hanmer) R.; prep. ed'n, New York pub. schs.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1874; *m.* New York, Dec. 20, 1882, Mary S. Phinney. Teacher, 1874-7; prin. Schofield Normal and Industrial Sch., Aiken, S. C., 1877-86; treas. and gen. mgr. U. S. Rubber Co., Naugatuck, Conn.; pres. Naugatuck Mfg. Co.; ex-pres. Teachers Inst. and Assn. of S. C.; pres. Naugatuck Bd. of Ed'n, 1898-1908. Republican. Mayor of Naugatuck, 1905, 1906, 1907. *Address:* Naugatuck, Conn.

RODMAN, Alfred, banker; *b.* at Dedham, Mass., July 19, 1848; *s.* Alfred and Anna L. (Motley) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Fredonia, N. Y., Harriet D. Risley. V.-p. Bay State Trust Co.; dir. Am. Investment Securities Co., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., Pocasset Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 222 Boylston St., Boston.

RODMAN, Warren Anson, physician; *b.* E. Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* Charles G. and Mary H. (Dill) R.; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1876, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1879; D.O., Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, 1904; *m.* Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Caroline E. Southwick. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; practicing architect for 10 yrs.; lectured widely on reform, religious and scientific subjects; also lectured on architecture in Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. psychology, Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy, since 1902; has practiced in Wellesley, Mass., since 1904; sec. Metaphysical Club, Boston, 1894-1901, pres., 1902; sec. Internat. Metaphys. League, 1899. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. and Boston Osteopathic socs., Wellesley Unitarian Club, Boston Metaphysical Club (pres.), Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy (pres.). *Author:* Wellesley: an Illustrated Poem, 1898; Fate or Law, The Story of an Optimist, 1899; Trust Thyself. *Wrote:* The Common Factor in Healing (Jour. of Practical Metaphysics, Feb., 1897). *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

ROE, Alfred Seelye, educator, author; *b.* Rose, N. Y., June 8, 1884; *s.* Rev. Austin Marinus and Polly Catherine (Seelye) R., and descendant of John R. (or Rowe), Lynn, Mass., 1655, Seatucket, L. I., N. Y., before 1690; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* June 22, 1874, Nora Ardella Metcalf, Ashland, Mass. Master high sch., Ashland, Mass., 1870-5; high sch., Worcester, Mass., 1875-80, and head master, 1880-90; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1892-5; senator, 1896-8; supervisor evening schs., Worcester, Mass., since 1902. Soldier in the Civ. War, 1864-5, serving in 9th N. Y. Heavy Art'y (prisoner of war in Danville, Va., 8 mos.); elected comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Mass., 1908; insp.-gen. on staff of Commanders-in-chief Blackmar and Judd during Spanish-Am. War and was pres. Red Cross Organization; mem. Mass. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Worcester Chapter, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; pres. N. E. Meth. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. various hist. socs. Republican. Mason. Lay preacher Methodist Ch. *Residence:* 5 Dix St., Worcester, Mass.

ROE, Nora Ardella (Metcalf), author; *b.* Franklin, Mass., April 1, 1856; *d.* Alvah and Harriet H. (Vose) M.; grad. high school, Ashland, Mass., 1872; *m.* Ashland, Mass., June 22, 1874, Alfred S. Roe. *Author.* Two Little Street Singers 1900 L.C. Has contributed prose and verse to Portland Transcript, Boston and New York papers and Methodist press. *Address:* 5 Dix St., Worcester, Mass.

ROELKER, William Greene, lawyer; b. Cincinnati, O., June 12, 1854; *s.* Dr. Frederic and Katherine Ray (Greene) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Cincinnati, Univ. of Berlin, Academie de Geneve; Harvard Law Sch., 1873-5. Began practice at Providence, R. I., 1876; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, Senate, 1896-1902; pres'l elector, 1892. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Newport Reading Room; Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence). Mem. R. I. Soc. of the Cincinnati, etc. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

ROGERS, Atherton W.; pres. Middlesex Paper Co., Nat. Fibre Board Co., Hulbert-Rogers Machine Co.; dir. Leatheroid Mfg. Co. *Address:* 194 Lincoln St., Boston.

ROGERS, Cephas Brainerd, mfr.; *b.* at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Harvey and Elizabeth A. (Tryon) R.; ed. pub. schs., Saybrook, and Meriden, pvt. schs.; *m.* June 8, 1870, Margaret Clark. Organized firm of C. Rogers & Bros. (Cephas B., Gilbert, and Wilbur F.), mfrs. of silver plated ware, Feb. 26, 1866, inc., 1899, of which was sr. member and pres. until sold out and retired from active business, Jan. 1, 1903; v.-p. and dir. Rogers Silver Plate Co., Danbury, Conn.; dir. Internat. Silver Co., First Nat. Bank, Meriden, Conn.; trustee City Savings Bank, Meriden. Methodist; trustee Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; pres. bd. trustees, First M. E. Ch., Meriden, for 30 yrs. past; lay del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Chicago, 1900, reserve lay del. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Calif., 1904, and Baltimore, Md., 1908. *Clubs:* Home, Colonial. *Residence:* 416 Colony St., Meriden, Connecticut.

ROGERS, David Camp, educator; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 25, 1878; *s.* Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) R.; prep. ed'n, pub. and high schs., New Britain; student, Amherst Coll., 1895-7; A.B., Princeton, 1899; student, Hartford Divinity Sch., 1899-1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Cambridge, Aug. 28, 1907, Grace Gladys Gage. Asst. in philosophy, 1902-5, instr. social ethics, since 1905, Harvard; asst. to pastor S. Cong'l Ch., New Britain, 1900-1. *Residence:* 9 Chester St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROGERS, Dudley Pickman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., 1875; *s.* Geo. W. and Josephine F. (Lord) R.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1896. Mem. firm William A. Russell & Bro.; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp

o., The Russell Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., all Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., allows Falls Canal Co. *Clubs:* Tennis and acquet, Exchange, Myopia, New Riding. *ddress:* 50 State St., Boston.

GERS, Edward S., banker; *b.* Lee, lass., Apr. 27, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. and Lydia Barlow) R.; grad. Lee High Sch., 1880; *m.* ee, June 9, 1886, Jessie M. Foote. Prop'r nd pub. Valley Gleaner, local paper, Lee, r 20 yrs.; trustee and treas. Lee Savings ank since 1904; dir. Lee Nat. Bank. Congregationalist. *Address:* Lee, Mass.

GERS, Emma Winner, writer; *b.* at lainfield, N. J.; *d.* Rev. John Ogden and arah J. (Taylor) Winner; prep. ed'n, Mrs. hase's pvt. school, Newark, Pennington N. J.) Sem.; Litt. B., Univ. of Mich., 1891; . Henry Wade Rogers, LL.D., dean of Yale aw Sch. Writer and speaker upon economic nd social questions, and on the arts and rafts movement; chmn. com. on Municipal rder, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; pres. Northwestern Univ. Settlement Assn., 1894-900, and of the Univ. Art Guild, Chicago nd Evanston, 1895-1900. Methodist. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ ssn. *Clubs:* Women's University (New ork); Fortnightly of Chicago (pres., 1898-900). *Address:* 413 Orange St., New Haven, onnecticut.

DGERS, Frederick Titsworth, oculist; *b.* Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* William A. and Rebecca (Titsworth) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.D., Med. Dept., New York Univ., 1882; *m.* 1st, Westerly, R. I., Nov. 15, 1882, Carrie E. Gavitt (died, June 25, 1900); *m.* 2d, Jan. 25, 1906, Mary A. Blanchard. Practiced, Westerly, 1882-90; oculist, Providence, since 1890; surgeon R. I. Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Opthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., American Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc. *Author:* History of Medical Profession of Washington County, 1889. *Address:* 117 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

OGERS, Gustave, educator; *b.* Naples, Italy, 1857; *s.* Robert Montgomery and Emily (Maingay) R.; arrived in America early in life; art ed'n received in art centres of Europe, museums, etc. Began active career in laboratories of Prof. Alexander Graham Bell, in elec. investigations, then turned to arts and crafts movement after return from extended stay in France and Italy. Formerly identified with schs. of Worcester Art Mus.; conducts summer sch. in Marblehead, Mass., for gold carving and jewelry design. Mem. Guild of Metal Workers of City of Boston (pres.), Soc. of Arts and Crafts. *Address:* Marblehead, Mass.

OGERS, Henry Munroe, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 27, 1839; *s.* John Hicks and Lucy C. (Smith) R.; grad. Harvard, 1862; read law Harvard Law Sch. and in Boston, 1865-8; admitted to bar, Apr. 24, 1868; *m.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1878, Clara Kathleen Barnett, of Cheltenham, Eng. Practiced at Boston since 1868; mem. firm of Rogers & North, 1901-3, Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7; chmn. exec. com. in U. S. Employers' Liability Assurance Corp'n, Ltd.; v.-p. Kelton-Bruce Mfg. Co.; dir. Revere Rubber Co.; trustee Warren Chambers Trust, Eastern Point Co. Served in U. S. Navy, 1862-5. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Union, Tavern, Papyrus. *Residence:* 309 Beacon St. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, dean law dept. Yale from Jan., 1904; *b.* Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1874 (A. M.; LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn.); *m.* Pennington, N. J., June, 1876, Emma Ferdon Winner. Admitted to bar, 1877; prof. law in law sch., Univ. of Mich., 1883; dean of same, 1885-90; pres. Northwestern Univ., 1890-1901; prof. law, Yale, 1901-3. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U. S., 1898. Lay del. from M. E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch., S., Memphis, 1893; mem. Conf. on Ch. Federation, 1905; temporary and gen. chm'n Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904. Pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; chm'n Am. Bar Assn's com. on legal ed'n and admission to the bar, since 1906 (mem. same com., since 1889). *Author:* Illinois Citations, 1881 C15; Expert Testimony, 1883 C22. *Joint author:* Two Centuries of American Law, 1901; also numerous articles for law jours. and revs. *Address:* 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, N(athaniel) Burton, mfr.; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., July 6, 1843; *s.* Harvey and Elizabeth (Tryon) R.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; drummer boy Co. C, 7th Conn. Vol. Inf., 1863-5; student Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1865-7; *m.* Nov. 3, 1877, Elizabeth Beach. Traveling salesman, 1867-70; mem. firm Rogers & Karcher, provisions, Brooklyn, 1870-7; European agt. C. Rogers & Bros. in the produce comm'n business, New York, 1882-5; assisted in organizing Rogers Silver Plate Co., 1885, becoming sec. and removed to Danbury, Conn., 1886, now pres.; pres. Rogers Telephone Co.; dir. Danbury Fair. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; mem. Rep. State Central Com. Congregationalist. Mem. G.A.R. (Past Comdr. James E. Moore Post; Comdr.-in-Chief Conn. Dept., 1901). *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

ROGERS, Orville Forrest, physician; *b.* Northfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Samuel Bartlett and Susan Knight (Forrest) R.; M. D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1869; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., June 14, 1877, Josephine Tucker. Began practice at Hartford Retreat for Insane, Conn., 1869; removed to Dorchester, Mass., 1872; apptd. asst. surgeon 117th U.S.C.T.; bvtd. capt., U.S.A., Mar., 1865; trustee State Hosp. for the Insane, Danvers, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 465 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston.

ROGERSON, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert and Mary (Ball) R.; ed. Boston; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., 1880, Anne G. Johnson. Pres. and dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Nevins Co.; pres. Home for Aged Men; shareholders' agt., Central Nat. Bank of Boston (in liquidation); trustee, Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston; dir. Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Saco & Pettee Machine Shops, Stevens Linen Works, Great Falls Mfg. Co. Republican. *Residence.* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

ROHRER, Karl, naval officer; *b.* Am Randen-Blumberg, Baden, Germany, Jan.

28, 1848; *s.* Philip and Anna Maria (Durst) R.; came to U. S., 1857; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 24, 1877, Charlotte Haight Arthur. Apptd. midshipman U. S. N., 1869; promoted through various grades to commodore and retired, June 30, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

ROLFE, George William, chemist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* William James and Eliza (Carew) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; sp'l grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888, Mabel Stuart. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Co., Geneva, Ill., 1888-9; sub-master Brookline High Sch., 1889-90, 1892-3; chemist Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Woring, Newport, R. I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1895; chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre P. R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-2, and since 1907; chemist Constantia, P. R., 1906, Cortada, P. R., 1907; also in pvt. practice. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medalist). *Clubs:* Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard); Technology. *Author:* The Polariscope, 1905. Transiator (with Wm. T. Hall): Claassen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906; also author of numerous scientific papers. *Residence:* 344 Brookline St., Cambridge. *Office:* Room 39, Walker Bldg., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

ROLFE, William James, Shakespearean scholar, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 10, 1827; *s.* John and Lydia Davis (Moulton) R.; ed. Lowell High School, 1842-5, and Amherst Coll., 1845-9 (A. M., Harvard, 1859; A. M., 1865, and Litt. D., 1887, Amherst); taught in high schools as headmaster at Dorchester, Lawrence, Salem and Cambridge, Mass., 1852-68; *m.* July 30, 1856, Eliza J. Carew, Dorchester, Mass. *Editor:* Handbook of Latin Poetry (with J. H. Hanson), 1865 A1; ed. Craik's English of Shakespeare, 1867 G1; Complete edition of Shakespeare, 40 vols., 1870-83 A1; Select Poems of Goldsmith, 1875 A1; Select Poems of Gray, 1876 A1; Complete edition Scott's Poems, 1887 H5; Minor Poems of Milton, 1887 A1; Select Poems of Wordsworth, 1889 A1; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome (with J. C. Rolfe), 1888 A1; Rolfe's Students' Series of Standard English Poems, 1882-7, 10 vols., H5; Mrs. Browning's Sonnets from the Portuguese, 1886 L9; Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886 A1; Select Dramas of Robert Browning, 1887 A1; Tales of Chivalry, 1887 A1; Tales from English History, 1888 A1; Fairy Tales, 1889 A1; Tales from Scottish History, 1891 A1; Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 2 vols., 1892; complete edit. of Tennyson, 12 vols., 1895-8 E3; Cambridge Edit. same, 1 vol., 1899 H5; New Edit. of Shakespeare, 40 vols., 1903-07 A1. *Author:* Cambridge Course of Physics (with J. A. Gillet), 8 vols., 1868-72 A1; Satchel Guide to Europe (revised yearly), 1872-1907 H5; Shakespeare the Boy, 1896 H1; Elementary Study of English, 1896 A1; Life of Shakespeare, 1902 E3. Contb'r to reviews and mags. *Address:* 405 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

ROLLINS, Albert George, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* George A. and Margaret (Carleton) R.; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; *m.* 1st, Portland, Me., Feb., 1894, Caroline Ricker (who died 1898); *m.* 2d, July 22, 1903, Helen G. Hanaford. Mgr. Owen, Moore & Co.; treas. Ricker Land Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Lincoln. *Residence:* 509 Forest Av. *Office:* 505 Congress St., Portland, Me.

ROLLINS, Edward W., pres. E. H. Rollins & Sons, Northern Ill. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Denver Gas & Electric Co. *Address:* 21 Milk St., Boston.

ROLLINS, Frank Waldrom, newspaper pub.; *b.* E. Holden, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; *s.* Henry and Frances Helen (Morrill) R.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Abington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, Ellen Ware King. Learned printer's trade in office of Ellsworth (Me.) American; went to Boston, 1869, and worked at trade; taught sch., 1878-80; editor Boston Commercial Bulletin, 1880-84, country newspaper, 1884-5, and again Bulletin until 1887; went to New York and worked as editor or solicitor until 1893 when located at Ellsworth, Me.; editor Ellsworth American and mgr. Hancock County Pub. Co., pubs. American; dir. Ellsworth Loan & Bldg. Assn.; postmaster Ellsworth since 1900. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Dirigo. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

ROLLINS, Frank West, ex-gov. N. H.; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Edward H. R. (U. S. Senator); ed. at Concord until 1877; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881; *m.* Dec. 6, 1882, Katherine W. Pecker. Has been mem. and pres. N. H. senate; gov. N. H., Jan., 1899, to Jan., 1901; Republican. Is a banker in Boston. *Author:* The Ring in the Cliff, 1877 L9; The Twin Hussars, A1; Break-o'-Day Tales, 1895 K1; The Lady of the Violets, 1898 L3; Old Home Week Speeches, 1900 X1; What Can a Young Man Do? 1907 L6. Founder of what is known as "old home week," 1898. *Residence:* Concord, N. H. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

ROLLINS, Montgomery, banker; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Edward H. and Ellen Elizabeth (West) R., and descendant of James R., who arrived in America, 1622; ed. in pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; student Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs.; *m.* Dover, Oct. 28, 1891, Grace Webster Seavey. Began active career as clk. in banking house of E. H. Rollins & Son, Concord, later with Denver office of same firm; returned East and from 1890 to 1899 was dir. and sec. E. H. Rollins & Sons, Boston; then established the pvt. banking house of Montgomery Rollins & Co., from which he withdrew in 1902 for the sake of devoting himself to writing and pub. books on financial subjects. Republican. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Chestnut Hill, Technology, Piscataqua Yacht. *Author:* Money and Investments: Bond Values Tables—Interest Payable Annually; Tables of Bond Values—Semi-annual Interest; Government Bond Values Tables: Montgomery Cipher Code; Laws Regulating the Investment of Bank Funds; etc. *Res-*

dence: Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 6 Hancock Av., Boston.

ROOK, Edward Francis, artist; *b.* New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; married. Asso. Nat. Acad. of Design, 1908; represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Museum, Cincinnati, Boston Art Club; awarded Temple Gold Medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; two silver medals, Universal Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROOS, Peter, artist; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 22, 1850; ed. in Sweden; arrived in America, 1872. Fresco painter and designer, Boston, 1872-3; instr. Boston Evening Drawing schs., 1873; established Boston Art Acad., 1874; instr. in industrial art and design, 1876-7, and winter and spring of 1880, prof. industrial art and design, 1880-9, Univ. of Ill.; studied and practiced landscape art, 1890-6; has been dir. art study in pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 24 A Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROOT, Charles Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874; *s.* Charles B. J. and Annie (Atchison) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Ludlow, Charlestown and Chelsea, Mass.; clk. in stores and hand in woolen mill, at Uxbridge, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 12, 1898, Jane Frances, *d.* Charles A. and Jane (Sprague) Wheelock. Established woolen mill in Uxbridge and produced cotton worsteds in 1900; in 1905 erected a new mill; trustee Uxbridge Savings Bank; mem. Rep. Town Com. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F. and of Prudential Com., Unitarian Soc. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Nipmuck Canoe, Worcester. *Address:* Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

ROOT, Charles G., lawyer; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* Reuben H. and Laura E. (Penfield) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bristol, Conn., Feb. 2, 1880, Caroline M. Chapin. Asst. librarian, Brownson Library, Waterbury, 1871-6; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced since at Waterbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, Senate, 1893; deputy judge Dist. Court of Waterbury, 1893-7; pres. Waterbury Title Co., Laurel Beach Land Co., Milford, Conn., Laurel Beach Casino Co., Milford; pres. and treas. Riverside Park Co., Greenwich, Conn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. *Club:* Abagadasset (Waterbury). *Residence:* Washington Bridge, Milford, Conn. *Office:* 51 Leavenworth St., Waterbury, Conn.

ROOT, Edward Tallmadge, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Edward Warren and Mary (Tallmadge) Bunyan R., widow of Dr. George H. Bunyan; ed. Dryden (N. Y.) High Sch., Classical Inst., Schenectady, and Union Coll., to 1885; A.B., Yale, 1887; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1890; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1893, Georgiana Merrill. Supplied various chs. during sem. course; asst. to Rev. George Alexander, University Pl. Presb. Ch., New York, 1890-1; ordained to Presb. ministry, 1891; pastor Second Cong'l Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1891-6, Elmwood Temple (Cong'l), Providence, R. I., 1896-1904; field sec. R. I. Federation of Chs. since Sept. 1, 1903, sec. for New England, of the Nat. Federation of Chs., since 1904, and field sec. Mass. Federation of Chs. since Jan. 1, 1905, jointly serving the 3 organizations. Mem. Cong'l Ministerial Assn. of R. I., Phi Delta Theta (Union Coll.), Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), The Brotherhood of the Kingdom. *Author:* The Profit of the Many; also writer of poems and contb'r to religious jours. *Address:* 141 Chester Av., Providence, R. I.

ROOT, Edwin Park, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* LaFaette F. and Elizabeth (Benham) R.; pub. sch. ed'n. Has been identified with clock business since the beginning of his active career, 1877; sec. New Haven Clock Co., mfrs. clocks and watches, wholesale; dir. Peck Bros., Atlas Mfg. Co.; v.-p. New Haven Chamber of commerce; dir. Pub. Library. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Economic Club (v.-p.). *Clubs* (social): Quinnipiack, Country, Union League. *Residence:* 479 Whalley Av. *Office:* New Haven Clock Co., New Haven, Conn.

ROOT, John Gilbert, banker; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1835; *s.* Silas and Lucy (Fowler) R., and descendant of John R., the immigrant, Farmington, Conn., 1640; common sch. and academic ed'n. Clk. in bank, Westfield, 1851; went to Hartford, 1855, to become connected with the Bank of Hartford Co., later the Am. Nat. Bank (cashier, 1871-83); pres. Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank since Dec. 19, 1883; v.-p. Mechanics Savings Bank; mayor of Hartford, 1888-9; for many yrs. mem. Conn. River Highway Dist. Comm'n. Served in Civil War as capt. Co. B, 22d Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept. 20, 1862-July 7, 1863. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ROOT, Judson Hall, wool dealer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1840; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Taylor) R.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford; *m.* May 10, 1865, Catherine S. Waterman. Clk. in dry goods store at 16; mem. firm of H. C. Judd & Root since 1870. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Republican, Hartford, Country. *Address:* Hartford, Connecticut.

ROOT, Mary Pauline, physician; *b.* at Providence, R. I., May 22, 1859; *d.* Henry Theodore and Mary Evelyn (Lake) R.; pub. and pvt. schs.; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1883; post-grad. study Phila., 1884, New York, 1904-6. Interne in Phila. Hosp., 1883-4; in charge of Woman's Hosp., Madura, South India, 1885-91, as med. missionary under A. B. C. F. M.; resident physician Smith Coll., since 1906. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc. Congregationalist *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

ROOT, William Albert, capitalist; *b.* at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1850; *s.* William W. and Harriet Maria (Rowell) R.; ed. high sch. and acad.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1881, Katherine E. Root. Began active career with Putnam Mfg. Co., Bennington, continuing for 5 yrs.; later, represented the co. in New York, and with the Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass.; was identified with the Kent and Root Marble Co., Dorset, Vt., and with United Gas Improvement Co.; has devoted attention during recent yrs. to supervision of estate interests. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Bennington, Vermont.

ROOTE, Clarence Burgess, teacher; *b.* Francestown, N. H., Oct. 3, 1853; *s.* Martin Nelson (M.D.) and Abby Kimball (McEwen) R.; grad. Francestown Acad., 1872; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M.; studied law in office and at Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.*

Barre, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882, Idelle Melinda Bothwell. Asso. prin. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N. Y., 1877-9; prin. high sch., Barre, Mass., 1879-80; asso. prin. Greenwich Acad., Conn., 1881-2; practiced law at Barre and Ware, 1884-5; prin. high sch., Barre, 1885-6; asso. prin. Greenwich Acad., 1886-8; headmaster, Northampton High Sch., Mass., since 1888. Mem. Mass. Head Masters' Club, Mass. Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Classical Assn. of New England, Mass. State Teachers' Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. S. S. Comm'n, Diocese of Western Mass. *Club:* Monday Evening. *Residence:* 240 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

ROPER, Charles Frederick, inventor, mech. eng'r; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Sylvester H. and Almira D. (Hill) R., and 9th in descent from John R., the immigrant, Dedham, Mass., who died, 1664; ed. pub. schs., Francestown (N. H.) Acad., and French's Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 11, 1870, Abbie F. Taylor. Began early in father's shop at Roxbury, Boston, as mechanic and inventor and later worked in various shops of New England; asst. supt. Hartford Machine Screw Co. 6 yrs.; returned to father's shop and in 1883 completed a screw machine which he patented; sold patent to the Drapers and was apptd. supt. and gen. mgr. of their screw works, later the Hopedale Machine Screw Co.; mech. eng'r Draper Co. since consolidation, 1897; devoted attention to inventions and improving machinery of Draper Co. until 1906, since head of C. F. Roper & Co.; has invented about 100 patented designs, mostly labor-saving devices on cotton machinery. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

ROPES, Charles Joseph Hardy, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia (where father was U. S. consul), Dec. 7, 1851; *s.* William Hooper and Ellen Harriet (Hall) R.; ed. City of London (Eng.) Sch., 1862-7, gymnasium, Arnstadt, Thüringen, Germany, 1868-9; Sorbonne, Paris, 1869, Yale, A. B., 1872, Tübingen Univ., 1872-3, Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5, resident licentiate Andover Theol. Sem., 1875-6, Union Theol. Sem., 1876-77; (D. D., Bowdoin, Yale, 1894); *m.* Westfield, N. J., Oct. 4, 1877, Annie Marvin Ladd. Ordained, Aug. 15, 1877; pastor Ellsworth, Me., Cong'l Ch., 1877-81; prof. N. T. lang. and lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1881; was also librarian, 1887-1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* 20th Century (Bangor). *Author:* The Morality of the Greeks, 1872 O1. Edited and translated latter half of Dr. Gerhard Uhlhorn's "Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism," 1879 S3. Contb'r to theol. jours. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

ROPES, James Hardy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* William Ladd and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., Harvard, A. B., 1889, Andover Theol. Sem., grad. 1893; student univs. of Kiel, Halle and Berlin, 1893-5; (D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1905); *m.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1897, Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell. Cong'l clergyman; instr., 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof. N. T. criticism and exegesis, since 1903, and Dexter lecturer on bibl. literature, Harvard Univ. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæ Inst. of America. *Author:* Die Sprüche Je die in den kanonischen Evangelien nic überliefert sind, 1896 L30; The Apostolic A in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906 S1 *Address:* 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROPES, William Ladd, librarian; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 19, 1825; *s.* Hardy a Mary (Ladd) R.; prep. ed'n Pub. Lat Sch., Boston, 1836-42; grad. Harvard, 18 A. M., 1849; Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; Salem, Mass., Sept. 5, 1865, Harriet Lawrence Peirson. Teacher Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1846-8; ordained Cong'l minister, Sept. 14, 1853; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Wrentham, Mass., 1853-62; librarian Andover Theol. Sem., 1866-1905, librarian emeritus, since 1905. Mem. Christian Brethren, Hasty Pudding Club, Alpha Delta Phi, and Phi Beta Kappa in Harvard Coll. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

ROSCOE, Edward Mortimer, educator; *b.* New Haven, Vt., May 11, 1873; *s.* Alfred Mortimer and Orra (Bingham) R.; grad. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1889; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Bradford, Vt., Aug. 20, 1901, Nella May Sanborn. Teacher, W. Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N. J., 1896-8, New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1898-9; prin. high and graded schs., Waterbury, Vt., 1899-1904, Springfield (Vt.) high and graded schs., 1904-7, supt., same, since 1907. Cong'list. Pres. Cosmopolitan Club (lit.); mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

ROSCOE, Lincoln Howard, editor; *b.* at Jericho, Vt., Feb. 4, 1866; *s.* I. and H. E. (Rowe) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Underhill, Vt., Nov. 7, 1901, Olla May Mead. Established Roscoe Printing House at Jericho, 1890; moved to Essex Junction, 1904; makes specialty of railroad and calendar work; also editor Green Mountain Press. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Address:* Essex Junction, Vt.

ROSS, Charles Wilson, horticulturist and st. comm'r; *b.* W. Boylston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* William J. and Harriet (Merriam) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Newton, Dec. 4, 1871, Ella R. Gould, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Was trained as horticulturist and landscape gardener; asst. supt. Newton Cemetery, 1889-90; supt. of sts., City of Newton, and st. comm'r since 1890; mem. City Council, 1885-1886; trustee Newton Cemetery Corp'n; v.-p. Ross Bros. Co., Worcester. Treas. Newton Hort. Soc.; mem. Mass. Highway Assn. (expres.), Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Park Assn., Assn. of Cemetery Supts.; mem. of Sanitary Section, Boston Soc. of Eng'rs. Mason. Baptist. *Residence:* Hull St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* City Hall, W. Newton, Mass.

ROSS, Denman Waldo, educator, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances Walker R.; grad. Harvard, 1875, Ph. D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard Univ. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. *Author:* The Early History of Land-Holding Among the Germans, 1883 L26; A Theory of Pure Design, 1907 H5. *Address:* 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROSS, Frank Marcellus, physician; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 4, 1851; *s.* Orren (M. D.) and Elizabeth (Holden) R.; M.D., Jeffer-

son Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; *m.* Kennebunk, 1880, Louisa D. Morton. Pres. Kennebunk & Kennebunkport R. R., Kennebunk Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Ocean Nat. Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Address:* 39 Main St., Kennebunk, Me.

ROSS, Henry Herbert; *b.* Rutland, Vt., May 2, 1851; *s.* James (M.D.) and Almira (Edson) R.; grad. Rutland High Sch., 1868; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Benson, Vt., July 27, 1876, Retta Gould Howard (now deceased). Teacher Mechanicsville (N. Y.) Acad., 1872-4; tutor in Middlebury Coll., 1874-5; prin. Vergennes (Vt.) High Sch., 1875-81; prin. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, Vt., 1881-99; Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Vt., F. & A.M., also Grand Chapter, Vt.; Grand Recorder, Grand Council of Vt., also of Grand Commandery; Grand Sec., Vt. Council of Deliberation:—all since 1902; York and Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

ROSS, Leonard Warren, landscape architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* William J. and Maria (Loring) R., and descendant from Scotch ancestry on father's side and early Colonial ancestry on his mother's side; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1886, Florence Adelaide Pierce. Removed to Boston at 19 and entered employ of Cedar Grove Cemetery, continuing 2 yrs.; devoted attention to landscape gardening; dir. and comptroller Knollwood Cemetery, Boston, since 1898; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899, Senate, 1900; trustee Mass. Hosp. Sch. for Care and Ed'n of Crippled and Deformed Children. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. *Club:* Wampatuck Country. *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

ROSS, Samuel; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* James and Sarah (Quarmby) R.; arrived in America, 1879; ed. pub. schs. of New Bedford, Mass.; *m.* New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1891, Isabelle Daley. Agt. of Spinners' Union since 1886; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 15 yrs., Senate 1 yr.; dir. New Bedford Textile Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.O.P. *Address:* 602 Cottage St., New Bedford, Mass.

ROTCH, Abbott Lawrence, meteorologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Benjamin S. and Annie B. (Lawrence) R.; S. B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1884; A. M., *honoris causa*, Harvard, 1891; *m.* 1893, Margaret Randolph Anderson, of Savannah, Ga. In 1885 established and has since maintained the Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory, nr. Boston, famous for its investigations of clouds, and for employing kites to obtain meteorol. data; prof. meteorology, Harvard, since 1906. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Paris Exp'n, 1889, and then made Chevalier Legion of Honor; received Prussian Orders of the Crowns, 1902, and Red Eagle, 1905, in recognition of efforts to advance knowledge of atmosphere; mem. Internat. Solar and Aeronautical Coms.; also mem. various American and foreign scientific socs. Obtained 1st observations high above Atlantic Ocean with kites, 1901, and 1st observations 5 to 10 miles above Am. Continent with registration balloons, 1904; collaborated with Teisserenc de Bort in sending a steam yacht to explore the tropical atmosphere, 1905-6; has taken part in scientific expd'ns in U. S., S. America, Europe and Africa. Asso. editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1886-96; lectured before Lowell Inst. of Boston, 1891, 1898; is librarian Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; trustee several edn'l inst'ns, Boston. *Editor:* Observations and Investigations at Blue Hill, published since 1887 in Annals Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Author:* Sounding the Ocean of Air, 1900 L26; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Residence:* 235 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Blue Hill Observatory, Hyde Park, Mass.

ROTCH, Thomas Morgan, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1849; *s.* Rodman and Helen (Morgan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1870, M.D., 1874; *m.* June 4, 1874, Helen, *d.* Wm. J. and Emily (Morgan) Rotch, of New Bedford. Med. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1873-4; studied in European hosps., 1875-6. Formerly physician, Boston Dispensary, visiting physician, Channing Home for Consumptives, visiting physician and consulting phys. and surg., Boston City Hosp.; lecturer, 1878-83, asst. prof. diseases of children, 1883-93, prof., same, 1893-1903, prof. pediatrics since 1903, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician, Children's Hosp. and Thomas Morgan Rotch, Jr., Memorial Hosp. for Infants, Boston; apptd. consulting physician, St. Francis' Hosp. for Infants, London, Eng., 1903; fellow A.A.A.S.; sec., 1878-1902, pres. since 1902, Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.; councillor Mass. Med. Soc.; pres. Am. Pediatric Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. *Author:* Pediatrics (text-book); contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 197 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ROTCH, William, civil eng'r and trustee; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1844; *s.* William J. and Emily (Morgan) R.; grad. Harvard, 1865; École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, as civ. eng'r, 1869; *m.* Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot. Asst. eng'r, 1871-4; chief eng'r, 1875-80, Fall River Water Works; consulting eng'r and purchasing agt. Mexican Central R. R. Co., Sonora R. R. Co., Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Co. and Southern Calif. R. R. Co., 1880-2; apptd., 1881, by Gov. John D. Long, one of comm'rs who established boundary between Mass. and R. I.; consulting eng'r several ry. cos., 1882-90. Pres. Mystic Wharf and Storage Co., Met. Wharf and Storage Co., Union Iron & Steel Co.; dir. Continental Mills; treas. Shawmut Consolidated Copper Co.; dir. Infants' Hosp.; trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects, Friends' Acad., etc. Mem. Assn. Amicale des Anciens Élèves de l'École Centrale, Paris, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Somerset Country. Author various reports on waterworks and rys. *Residence:* 157 Bay State Road. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

ROTH, Otto, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 6, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Engelmann) R.; grad. Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1883. Began mus. career in Vienna, 1883; arrived in America, 1887; identified with The Kneisel Quartette, 1887-99, Boston Symphony Quartette, 1904-7; violinist, Boston Symphony Orchestra, since 1887. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); The Players (New York). *Residence:* 10 Arlington St., Boston.

ROTHSCHILD, Alonso, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 30, 1862; *s.* John and Catherine (Meyer) R.; ed. Coll. City of New York; sp'l student Harvard; *m.* New York, Sept. 11,

1895, Meta Robitscheck. In journalism and lit. pursuits, since 1884. V.-p. Lincoln Fellowship; dir. Free Religious Assn.; mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture, Anti-Imperialist League, Mass. Reform Club, The Grange. *Author:* Lincoln, Master of Men, 1906 H5. *Address:* Brook Farm, E. Foxboro. Mass.

ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph, flour milling; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) R.; arrived in America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., evening schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Boston, July 9, 1889, Emily Jane Taylor. Office boy, 1873-5, jr. clk., 1876, bookkeeper, 1877, salesman, 1878, representative in West and salesman in East, 1879, Goodwin, Locke & Co., comm'n mchts.; in charge of flour dept., H. B. Goodwin & Co., successors to Goodwin, Locke & Co., and, individually, Eastern representative Minn. flour mfrs., 1880-9; partner in flour business of H. B. Goodwin & Co.; 1890-1906; organized milling cos. with Boston capital, 1897-9; sole owner of Rothwell Export Co., successor of H. B. Goodwin & Co., 1906; also pres. Bay State Milling Co.; pres. Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Independent Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Boston City, Clover. *Residence:* 712 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 608 Chamber of Commerce, Boston.

ROUND, Arthur Morey; *b.* Norton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Sophia (Morey) R.; B.P., Brown Univ., 1876; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* Chicago, June 8, 1887, Annie Endicott Felton. Has practiced at Norton, Mass., since 1884; pres. Farmers' Mut. Telephone Co.; dir. Norton Pub. Library. Republican. Trinitarian. Member Mass. Med. Soc., Doctors' Clinical Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Norton, Mass.

ROUNDY, Rodney Wiley, clergyman; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 17, 1875; *s.* Morton Carlton and Sarah Ann (Wiley) R.; grad. Bellows Falls (Vt.) High Sch., 1895; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1899; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1904; *m.* Old Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1904, Florence Augusta Champion. Prin. Old Lyme graded schs., 1899-1901; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1904; pastor, Ludlow, Vt., 1904-7, Wethersfield Av. Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since Sept. 22, 1907. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* John Easton and Abby Whitmore (Swett) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Boston, to 1875; grad. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1883; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1886; (D.D., Brown Univ., 1905); *m.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1890, Sophie Knight. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, P. E. Ch.; rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R. I., 1886-9, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-99, Grace Ch., Providence, R. I., since Apr. 2, 1899; dean of Southern Convocation, diocese of Mass., 1893-4; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1894-6; deputy to Gen. Conv., from Diocese of R. I., 1901, 1904; mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford, 1897-9. Dir. Providence Athenæum, Soc. for Organizing Charity, Dist. Nursing Assn., St. Elizabeth's Home, Providence Day Nursery Assn., etc. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 97 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

ROWE, George Howard Malcolm, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *s.* Joseph Philbrick and Maria Louise (Morrison) R.; ed. Berwick Acad., Me., Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1864, A.M., 1869; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1868. Began practice at Boston, 1870; asst. physician Pa. Hosp. for the Insane, Phila., 1870-1; asst. supt. Boston Insane Hosp., Boston, 1871-9; supt. and resident physician, Boston City Hosp., since June, 1879. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc., etc.; Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-pres.), Dartmouth Coll. Assn. of Boston and Vicinity (pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Eastern Yacht, Beacon. *Address:* 5 Ivy St., Boston.

ROWE, Henrietta Gould, author; *b.* at East Corinth, Me., 1835; *d.* of Aaron and Sarah Gould; academic education; *m.* Oct. 25, 1856, James Swett Rowe, of Bangor, Me. Writer of poems and stories for many mags. —principally relating to New England life and character. Educator of advanced pupils in history and literature, and a prominent clubwoman. *Author:* Re-told Tales of the Hills and Shores of Maine, 1892; Queensbithe, 1895; A Maid of Bar Harbor, 1902. L6. *Address:* 243 Center St., Bangor, Me.

ROWE, Henry C., oyster culturist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851; *s.* Rual and Abbie (Gordon) R.; descendant of Matthew R., one of the early settlers at New Haven, 1640, and one of the signers of the New Haven Colony Const'n, 1644; also descendant of Ezra R., a soldier of the Revolutionary War; ed. Fair Haven Sem., Gen. Russell's Mil. Inst., New Haven, and Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn. Has been engaged in oyster culture since 1868; head of firm of H. C. Rowe & Co.; oyster growers (largest firm of the kind in the world). Mem. Conn. Oyster Growers' Assn. (pres. for past 16 yrs.), Oyster Growers' and Dealers' Assn. of N. America (v.-p.), Conn. Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn, Quinnipiack. Author of a paper on "Oyster Culture," read at the Internat. Fisheries Congress, in connection with the World's Fair at Chicago, 1893; also a paper on "The Wholesomeness of Oysters," presented by invitation of the U. S. Fish Comm'n at the Internat. Fisheries Congress at Washington, 1908; and of much legislation relating to the oyster business. *Residence:* 490 Orange St., New Haven, Connecticut.

ROWE, Henry Kalloch, educator; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 30, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Frances (Kalloch) R.; grad. Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1888; A.B., Brown Univ., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1892-3; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1905; *m.* Randolph, Mass., 1893, Bertha W. Howard. Teacher Greek and history, Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1893-7, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1897-1901, Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-4; instr. in history, Boston Univ., 1903-1906; asst. prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Center, Mass., since 1906; lecturer and contb'r of articles to cyclopedias and newspapers. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Bradford Court, Newton Center, Mass.

ROWE, Herbert Warren, editor; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* James Swett and Henrietta (Gould) R.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. in high sch., Bangor; *m.* Brewer, Me., Jan. 19, 1898, Blanche Eva Spurling. Reporter on various daily newspaper; editor The Beacon, Fort Fairfield, Me., 1 yr.; now Eastern Me. corr. Boston Herald; editor and pub. Me. Sportsman, monthly mag., established, 1894; mem. firm of Bigney & Rowe, owners of Crow's Nest, Moosehead Lake. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Knights of Malta, N.E.O.P. *Residence:* Brewer, Me. *Office:* 117 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

ROWELL, David O., prop'r stock farm; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., Sept. 26, 1842; *s.* David Sawyer and Elisabeth B. (Smith) R.; ed. com. schs. and Phila. Dental Coll.; *m.* W. Stewartstown, N. H., Nov. 29, 1871, Sarah C. Jacobs. Enlisted in Civil War, Jan. 4, 1864; wounded before Petersburgh, Va., June 15, 1864; in hosp. 3 mos.; served until close of war; practiced dentistry at Colebrook, N. H., 1871-9; propr. Brunswick Springs House, 1877-84; propr. Granite State Stock Farm since 1904; associated with son as propr. Brunswick White Sulphur Springs (summer hotel). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. K. of P., Coös Grange (Master.) *Address:* Coös, N. H.

ROWELL, Frank Bruce, civil eng'r; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* John Bruce and Hannah B. (Stevens) R.; pub. and pvt. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lynn, Oct. 20, 1887, Sarah L. Smith. In gen. eng'ring work, with Charles W. Gay, Lynn, 1873-81; asst. eng'r Boston & Lowell R. R., 1881-5; entered service of B. & M. R. R., in eng'ring dept., 1885, and now asst. chief eng'r. Mem. Soc. Friends. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 14 Linwood Rd., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Chief Eng'r's Office, Boston & Maine R. R., Boston.

ROWELL, Franklin P., mcht.; *b.* Weare, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850; *s.* Stephen and Irena (Bartlett) R.; ed. Francestown Acad.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., June, 1874; Iliza I. Young. Machinist for 6 yrs.; in business with Rowell, Wright & Co. for 3 yrs.; has been operating in own name since 1878 (dealer in grain, flour, lumber, etc.). Member State Legislature, 1892-3; dir. First Nat. Bank; v.-p. Savings Bank; mem. Brampton Woolen Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Newport, N. H.

ROWELL, George Smith, editor Portland (Me.) Daily Advertiser; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; *s.* Maj. E. and Ellen F. (Smith) R.; ed. Colby Univ. (A. M.); *m.* April 17, 1872, Lydia E. Gallagher, Presque Isle, Me.; has been engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; pres. Me. Press Assn., and Portland Press Club; 32d degree Mason; mem. G. A. R. and Me. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.

ROWELL, John W., jurist; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., June 9, 1835; academic ed'n at Randolph, Vt.; (LL. D., Vt. Univ., 1893); *m.* Aug. 1, 1858, Mary L., *d.* Rev. Leonard and Hannah (Gilman) Wheeler. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1858; represented Randolph in gen. assembly, Vt., 1861-2; State's atty., Orange Co., 1862-3; State senator, 1874-5; reporter decisions Supreme Court, 1872-80; apptd. judge Supreme Court Jan. 11, 1882, and chief justice, Mar. 31, 1902. V.-p. Randolph Nat. Bank since its organization, 1875. Republican. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

ROWELL, Wilbur Everett, lawyer; *b.* Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles E. and Judith M. R.; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1881; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; *m.* 1st, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891, Mary A. Rand; *m.* 2d, S. Framingham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1908, Lillian W. Bridges. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1888; mem. law firm of Rowell & Clay since 1903; v.-p. and trustee Broadway Savings Bank; dir. Beach Soap Co., George H. Woodman, Inc.; apptd. sp'l (asso.) judge Lawrence Police Court, 1899 (life); mem. Sch. Com., 1902-5; life trustee Pub. Library, and of White Fund (charitable). Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 96 Saunders St. *Office:* 301 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

ROWLAND, Herbert Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Weston, Conn., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Samuel Sherwood and Emily C. (Thorp) R., and descendant of Henry R., the immigrant, Fairfield, Conn., 1639; ed. S. Berkshire Inst., New Marlboro, Mass.; *m.* Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1894, Susie S. North. Began active career with the Waterbury Button Co.; treas. Berbecker & Rowland Mfg. Co., mfrs. of brass goods. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Waterbury Country. *Address:* 139 Hillside St., Waterbury, Conn.

ROWLAND, William H., lawyer; *b.* Fair Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1854; *s.* William H. and Catherine Hughes R. (both born in Wales; came to U. S. about 1850); prep. ed'n, Castleton Sem.; admitted to bar, 1879. Engaged in practice at Poultney, Vt., since 1879; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884, 1886, 1900, Senate, 1904; state's atty., Rutland Co., 1886-8. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Poultney, Vermont.

ROWLEY, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Moriah, N. Y., May 7, 1842; *s.* Smith Thomas and Mary Ann (Brooks) R.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; student Union Theol. Sem., 1868-9, Andover Theol. Sem., 1869-71; *m.* Oct. 29, 1872, Martha Caroline Brown, of Sheldon, Vt. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Sheldon, Vt., 1872-5, Norwood, N. Y., 1875-8, Westford, Mass., 1880-90; ordained Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor, Townsend, Mass., 1890-8, Harwich, Mass., since 1899. Editor St. Lawrence Herald, 1878-9. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., Eng., 1887. Author of a Chart of Greek History for Chautauqua; also numerous articles on microscopy. *Address:* Harwich, Mass.

ROWLEY, Francis Harold, clergyman; *b.* Hilton, N. Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* John (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) R.; prep. ed'n, Wilson's Prep. Sch., Rochester, N. Y., to 1871; A.B., Rochester (N. Y.) Univ., 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., 1897); *m.* Rochester, June 11, 1878, Ida A. Babcock. Ordained to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1878; pastor, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, N. Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park (Chicago), Ill., 1892-6, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Commonwealth Av., Boston, since 1900. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Residence:* 80 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass. *Address:* First Bapt. Ch., Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ROYCE, Frederick P., dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated

Store Service Co., Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Springfield (Mass.) Gas Light Co., Suburban Gas & Electric Co., Malden & Melrose (Mass.) Gas Light Co., Malden (Mass.) Electric Co., Haverhill (Mass.) Electric Co., Concord (Mass.) Electric Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ROYCE, Homer Charles, lawyer; *b.* E. Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Judge Homer E. and Mary T. (Edmunds) R.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1884; studied Columbia Law Sch., 1886-7; student law office, Noble & Smith, St. Albans; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1888, Christiana M. Burgess. Admitted to bar, 1887; began practice in Vergennes, Vt., 1887; removed to Middlebury, Vt.; member firm Hogan & Royce, St. Albans, 1892-1900, since alone; pres. Village of St. Albans, 1895, 1896; mem. State Senate, 1900-2; referee in bankruptcy since 1907. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Vt. Fish and Game League, Vt. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), *Clubs:* Owl, B.P.O.E. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

ROYCE, Josiah, prof. history of philosophy, Harvard; *b.* Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif., Nov. 20, 1855; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1575 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1900; LL. D., Johns Hopkins, 1902). Instr. English literature and logic, Univ. of Calif., 1878-82; instr. and asst. prof., Harvard, 1882-92; prof. since 1892. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Authors (New York); Authors (Boston). *Author:* Religious Aspect of Philosophy, 1885 H5; History of California (in "American Commonwealth" series), 1886 H5; The Feud of Oakfield Creek (novel), 1887 H5; The Spirit of Modern Philosophy, 1892 H5; The Conception of God (joint author), 1897 M1; The World and the Individual (2 vols.), 1900 1901 M1; The Conception of Immortality, 1900 H5; Studies of Good and Evil, 1898 A2; Outlines of Psychology, 1903 M1; Herbert Spencer, An Estimate and a Review, 1904 F17; The Relation of the Principles of Logic to the Foundations of Geometry (Trans. Am. Math. Soc., July, 1905); etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 103 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROYCE, Stephen Edmunds, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* E. Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Homer Elihu and Mary T. (Edmunds) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 15, 1882, Eleanor C. Lufkin (now deceased). Deputy co. clk., 1871-4; editor St. Albans Daily Advertiser, 1874-7; in law practice, 1880-96; city atty., St. Albans, 1883; pres. Willard Mfg. Co. since 1886; chmn. license comm'rs, 1905-6; dir. Welden Nat. Bank; v.-p. The Cash Store Co. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

RUDD, Edward Huntting, clergyman; *b.* Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edward Payson and Betsey (Huntting) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad. study, Edinboro Univ., Scotland, 1884, Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1900; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1887, Mary Winslow, *d.* Henry W. Dwight. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1887; pastor, Sixth Presb. Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1887-91, First Presb. Ch., Albion, N. Y., 1891-7; asst. pastor, 2½ yrs., Madison Square Presb. Ch., New York, with Rev. Dr. Charles Parkhurst, 1897-9; pastor First Cong'l Ch. Dedham, Mass., since 1900. Dir. Mass. Soc. of Home Missions; comm'r Auburn Theol. Sem. 7 yrs.; served as moderator Presbytery of Albany and stated clk. and treas. Presbytery of Niagara, and as chmn. Congress of Missions Synod of N. Y.; del. Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch., Saratoga, 1894, Ker. Council Cong'l Chs., Des Moines, 1904, and Cleveland, 1907; pres. Princeton Alumni Assn. of New England; sec. class of 1883, Princeton Univ., 1883-1908; candidate for alumni trustee, 1907. Republican. Mem. Descendants of Mayflower Soc. of Mass., S. A. R. (Chaplain Mass. Soc.), N. E. Federation of Men's Clubs (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Congregational, Bible, Pilgrim (Boston); Princeton Club of New England, Quill Club (New York), 1898-9; Dedham Historical. *Author:* Old Dedham Landmarks, and Their National Significance; lecturer at Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, at Northfield Sem. and Mt. Hermon Sch., Dec., 1907. Writes for mags., religious press. *Address:* 31 Chestnut St., Dedham, Mass.

RUDD, Malcolm Day, mfr. hand forged pocket cutlery; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 1, 1877; *s.* William Beardslee and Maria Coffing (Holley) R., and descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; graduate Hotchkiss Sch. Lakeville, 1896; student, Yale, 1896, to spring of 1897; student sp'l course, Harvard, 1897 (obliged to leave on account of ill health); *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1903, Eva Lendall Cook. Chief clk. supervisor of census for State of Conn., 1900; has been connected, since Jan., 1901, with the Holley Mfg. Co., of which is dir., treas. and gen. mgr.; also sec.-treas. of The Salisbury Assn. (town improvement organization). Independent Republican. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Conn. Div. Sons of Veterans (Div. Comdr., 1904-6). *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

RUECKERT, Frederick, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Nov. 21, 1855; *s.* Christian and Theresa R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Providence, Nov. 22, 1886, Ella L. Senft. Has practiced at Providence since 1880; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; mem. Providence Sch. Com. since 1894 (pres. since 1903); clk. Dist. Court, 6th Judicial Dist. of R. I., 1895-1905, and justice same since 1905. Republican. *Residence:* 7 Marlborough Av. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, lawyer; *b.* at Sterling, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1883, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889, Florence May Belcher. Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. Was pres. Worcester common council, 1895; asst. dist. atty. Mass. middle dist., 1893-7; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; apptd. asso. justice of Sup. Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906; Republican. Trustee Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank since 1897; dir. and solicitor 1st Nat. Bank, Worcester, 1900-6. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

RUGG, Frederick Arthur, mcht.; *b.* at Hamden, Conn., Sept. 10, 1854; *s.* Harvey and Jane M. (Terrell) R.; ed. pub. and pvt.

schs., Sing Sing, N. Y.; *m.* 1876, Louisa E. James. Clk., 1879-95, treas. since 1896, New Haven Copper Co.; treas. and dir. Camp & Rugg Co. since 1890; sec. and dir. Little River Mfg. Co. since 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

RUGG, Frederick Waldo, banker; *b.* Rindge, N. H.; *s.* William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Rindge; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., 1879, Luella R. Billings. Began in business in Fitchburg, 1872; removed to Boston, 1876, and was associated in st. ry. business there, 1876-80; entered banking business in subordinate capacity, 1880, became cashier, 1898, and has been pres. Nat. Rockland Bank since Mar., 1907; pres. Roxbury Coöperative Bank; pres. Economy Club. Pres. Mass. Bankers' Assn., 1906; ex-pres. Bank Officers' Assn., Boston. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Dudley, City. *Residence:* 11 Abbottsford St., Roxbury. *Office:* 2343 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

RUGG, Henry Warren, clergyman; *b.* at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1833; *s.* Warren and Hannah (Smith) R.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; (S. T. D., Tufts Coll., 1888); *m.* Milford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853, Abby Nelson Howard. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1854; pastor chs. in Mass. and Me., 1854-67, Ch. of Mediator, Providence, R. I., 1866-95; financial sec., gen. conv., 1895-9; trustee and sec. corp'n Tufts Coll., since 1899. Chmn. bd. of trustees Universalist Gen. Conv.; trustee and dir. Universalist Pub. House; sec. and supt. R. I. Universalist Conv. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Universalist Hist. Soc. 33° Mason; Grand Master Grand Encampment, K. T. of U. S.; for many years editor Free Masons Repository. *Author:* Lives of the Presidents, 1886 U11; The Church, 1891 U18; Our Word and Work, 1894 U18. Writer of many masonic addresses, reports, etc. *Residence:* 149 Princeton Av., Providence. *Office:* 24 Milk St., Boston.

RUGG, Julius Erastus, elec. ry. official; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 28, 1838; *s.* William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) R., and descendant of John R., *b.* Lancaster, Mass., 1696; pub. and high sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1866, Mary A. Young (died Mar. 25, 1897); *m.* 2d, Brookline, Mass., October 19, 1898, Mrs. E. A. Ball. Learned trade of making wooden tubs and pails, and also taught sch. in winter until 21; entered ry. service at Chelsea, Mass., 1863; conductor Lynn & Boston R. R. 1 yr.; was employed in office of the co. 3 yrs. and acted as supt., 1867-72; supt. Highland St. Ry. Co., 1872-88; mgr. Minneapolis (Minn.) St. Ry. 1 yr., and supt. Citizens' Traction Co., Pittsburg, Pa., 7 yrs.; gen. supt. West End Ry., Boston, to 1898; supt. transportation, Boston Elevated R. R., 1898-1907, since supt. employment and discharge; patentee of reversible car seat now in use in many st. rys. of U. S. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* New England Street Railway. *Office:* 153 Milk St., Boston.

RUGGLES, Henry E., lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 25, 1853; *s.* Calvin H. and Maria C. (Streeter) R.; ed. Upton High Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; studied law in offices of Judge A. A. Putnam, of Uxbridge, and George W. Wiggin, of Franklin; admitted to bar, 1888; m. 1st, Boston, Sept. 8, 1882, Carrie E. Douglass (died Mar. 11, 1894); *m.* 2d, Woburn, Mass., Oct. 27, 1896, L. Maud Weston. Began practice at Franklin, Mass., Jan. 6, 1888; trustee Wildy Savings Bank, Boston, Odd Fellows Home of Mass.; representative Mass. Legislature, 1892; town clk., Franklin, 1900-2; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1902-3; sp'l justice, Dist. Court of Western Norfolk, since establishment of ct., 1898. Mem. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mason; mem. N.E.O.P. (Past Warden); Odd Fellow, mem. Encampment and Rebekahs (Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Mass., 1894-5; representative to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1900, 1906). *Residence:* Franklin, Mass. *Office:* 52 Boylston St., Boston.

RUGGLES, William Burroughs, civil eng'r; *b.* Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853; *s.* Henry E. and Julia A. (Bierce) R.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Ill., 1872; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 9, 1883, Cynthia B. Walker. Has been chief eng'r of several rys. in Ohio Valley region. Went with Army of Occupation to Cuba, acting as asst. eng'r, Dept. of Cuba; was chief eng'r Sandy Valley & Elkhorn Ry. and late of Sinaloa Ry. Co. of Mexico; now resident eng'r for Isthmian Canal Comm'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Engineers; University (Panama). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* LaBoca, Canal Zone, Panama.

RUNDLE, George Mortimer, hat mfr.; *b.* S. East, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Samuel H. and Lavinia C. (White) R.; ed. pvt., pub. and high schs., Danbury, Conn., and Packard's Business Coll., New York; *m.* Danbury, Conn., May 14, 1879, Eliza W. Bacon. Mem. firm of Rundle & White, mfrs. of fur hats, established about 1860; pres. Savings Bank of Danbury; v.-p. Danbury Nat. Bank; sec. and treas. Danbury Agr'l Soc.; formerly mayor of Danbury. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

RUNDLETT, Louis John, supt. schs.; *b.* Bedford, N. H., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* William Ayer and Louisa Hayes (McPherson) R.; grad. Manchester (N. H.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1881; *m.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 6, 1892, Carrie Belle Copley. Began active career as a sch. teacher and since 1882 has been supt. schs., Concord. Unitarian. K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

RUSSELL, Arthur Hastings, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Hastings and Maria Louisa (Wiswall) R.; 9th generation from William R., Watertown, Mass., 1645; grad. Amherst Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; studied law in father's office and at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1885, Fannie E. Hunt. Has practiced at Boston since 1885; sr. mem. law firm of Russell & Russell. One of organizers of University Club (since resigned); also former mem. of Exchange Club (resigned); now mem. Boston City and Winchester Country clubs. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 27 State St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1855; *s.* Philemon R. and Elizabeth (Bell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass., Houghton Acad., Bolton, Mass., pvt. sch., Vineland, N. J., Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1876; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878. Has practiced at Glouces-

ter, Mass., since 1880; city solicitor, Gloucester, 1892-9; dir. Gloucester Nat. Bank; served in 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, Mass., 4 yrs., and in Ancient and Honorable Art'y Co., Boston, 3 yrs. Received and declined Dem. nomination for Congress, in 6th Dist.; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Mem. Masonic Order, I.O.O.F., I.O.R.M. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Salem (Salem). *Residence:* 23 Pleasant St. *Office:* 111 Main St., Gloucester, Mass.

RUSSELL, Charles James, lawyer, county clk.; *b.* Bridport, Vt., Mar. 31, 1859; *s.* James and Sabia A. (Craw) R.; ed. common schs., Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., Castleton State Normal Sch., Vt.; M.D., Med. Dept. Howard Univ., Washington, D. C., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept. Union Univ., Albany, N. Y., 1901; *m.* 1st, Castleton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1883, Carrie B. Northrop (died Mar. 25, 1892); *m.* 2d, Hinesburg, Vt., June 1, 1893, Edna M. Remington. Began active career working on farm and later taught sch.; was employed in Census Office and Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington; practiced medicine 17 yrs. at Hinesburg; practiced law as mem. firm of Palmer, Foster & Russell, Burlington, Vt., 1903-5; co. clk., Chittenden Co., since 1905; chmn. Rep. Co. Conv., 1898, 1904; State senator, Chittenden Co., 1902; introduced 1st local option bill and was largely instrumental in passing local option law; alderman, Burlington, since 1902 (elected pres. bd., 1908). Mem. Chittenden Co. Bar Assn. Mason; member Modern Woodmen of America. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Residence:* 119 N. Willard St. *Office:* Court House, Burlington, Vt.

RUSSELL, Elias Harlow, educator; *b.* Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1836; *s.* Elias R. and Comfort (Rundlet) R.; ed. Woodman Sanbornton Acad., N. H. Lit. Inst'n, New England Normal Inst., Dartmouth Med. Coll. (not a graduate); *m.* Lancaster, Mass., 1862, Harriet Thurston Lee. Teacher of elocution in teachers' insts., acads. and sems., 1855-65, in Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1862-3; instr. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., 1861-3; prin. Le Roy (N. Y.) Academic Inst., 1864-74; prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1874. Elected pres. collegiate dept., Clark Univ., on its establishment, 1902, but did not accept position. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council), Appalachian Mountain Club, Colonial Soc. of Mass.; pres. St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester; trustee Leicester Acad. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Harvard. Has given many addresses and contb'r to jours. on edn'l subjects; one of pioneers in child-study movement (1884), doing much original work along that line. *Address:* Worcester, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL, Ernest Wesley, surgeon; *b.* Temple, Me., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Ephraim and Elvira (Tuck) R.; ed. Wilton Acad.; M.D., Vt. Univ. Med. Coll., 1879; post-grad. study, New York Med. Univ., winter, 1879-80; *m.* 1st, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 7, 1880, Minnie M. Blanchard (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lewiston, Aug. 30, 1903, Carrie H. Sumner. Began practice at Minot, Me., 1880; removed to Lewiston, 1885; surgeon to Sisters of Charity Hosp. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 98 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

RUSSELL, Eugene Dexter, educator; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., June 20, 1856; *s.* Uriah and Mary Elizabeth (Grant) R.; ed. pub. schs., Somersworth and Concord, N. H., and Watertown, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1884, Mary Catherine Eno. Began teaching at Seymour, Conn., 1881; prin. Lynn Classical High Sch. since 1891. Member Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Mass. Teachers' Annuity Guild (v.-p.), Lynn Oratorio Soc. (pres.), Boston Handel and Haydn Soc. (dir.). Mason. *Residence:* 7 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, Mass.

RUSSELL, Francis Ermon, educator; *b.* Phillips, Me., May 27, 1864; *s.* George J. and Octavia (Prescott) R.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; *m.* July 15, 1895, Susan L. Turner. Prin. Lubec (Me.) High Sch., 1893-1896, Warren (Me.) High Sch., 1896-9, E. Corinth (Me.) Acad., 1899-1903; in business and supt. of schs., Rangeley, Me., 1903-8; dist. supt. of schs., Sherman Mills, Me., since 1908. Mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* E. Corinth, Me.

RUSSELL, Frank Axtell, real estate; *b.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Daniel Webster and Hannah (Axtell) R.; ed. Paris and Florence, Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass., 2 yrs., Brookline High Sch., grad., 1886. Dealer Brookline real estate since 1893; dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Boston Exchange Club, Mass. Auto. *Residence:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline. *Office:* 113 Devonshire St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Frank Fenner, lawyer; *b.* at Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 3, 1860; *s.* Joseph F. and Caroline C. (Fenner) R.; grad. Woodstock Acad., 1880; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1885; studied law in Yale Law Sch. and in office of Charles E. Searls; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., May 21, 1889, Ada Frances Robie. Taught Greek and mathematics at Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N. H., 1885-7; mem. law firm of Searls & Russell, Putnam, Conn., since Aug., 1890; dir. Derry (N.H.) Water Works Co.; judge of City Court of Putnam since July 1, 1901; mem. Sch. Com., Putnam, since 1892. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter, Trinity Coll.). *Residence:* 103 Grove St. *Office:* 18 Main St., Putnam, Conn.

RUSSELL, Frank Webster, mcht.; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., June 22, 1847; *s.* William Wallace and Susan Carlton (Webster) R.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1868; comm'd 2d lt., 6th U. S. Cav., and stationed in the Southwest; resigned from mil. service, 1872; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873, Louisa Webster Hall (died May 6, 1905). Has been identified, since 1874, with the mercantile business established by his grandfather, 1798; has filled many offices in N.H.N.G., resigning as maj. 2d Inf., 1904; served as maj. 1st N. H. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Plymouth, N.H.

RUSSELL, Franklin Edgar, retired business man; *b.* Camden, Me., July 11, 1850; *s.* Dexter W. and Esther A. (Jones) R., and descendant of Levi R., a soldier of the Revolution; grad. Camden High Sch., 1870; *m.* Boston, Dec. 28, 1876, Charlotte S. Davies. Has been identified with wholesale clothing business in Boston since 1871, first in shipping dept. of Isaac Fenno & Co.; bought out the firm in 1895, and was head of Russell,

Snow & Davis Co. until 1905, when retired; now has office with Thompson, Snow & Davis Co. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. S.A.R. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 63 Summer St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Franklin W., woolen mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841; grad. Williston Sem., 1860. Pres. S. N. & C. Russell Mfg. Co. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Pittsfield, 1904-5, Sch. Com., 1906-8; mem. Governor's Council, 1907, 1908. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist, author; *b.* Russell, Mass., March 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; grad. Conn. Literary Inst., 1877; Amherst, 1881; *m.* Sept. 25, 1885, Louisa A. Clark, (died June 10, 1904). Reporter Springfield, Republican, 1881-2; editor Meriden, Conn., Press-Recorder, 1882-4; sp'l writer, New York Sun, 1884-8; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Hartford Post, 1890-7; contributor since then to newspapers and periodicals on financial and hist. subjects. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898 H1; Our War With Spain, 1899. Editor of Springfield Homestead. *Residence:* Suffield, Conn.

RUSSELL, J. Henry; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 1855; *s.* Charles W. and Abigail M. Russell; educated Cambridge and Boston; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1873, Adele E. Dow. V.-p., dir. and mem. exec. com. Cambridge Electric Light Co.; mem. Corp'n Cambridgeport Savings Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank, Cambridge Electric Securities Co., Bryant Real Estate Trust, Bromley Court Trust; dir. Cambridge Trust Co.; pres. Boston Finance Assn. Mem. Cambridge Sch. Bd. *Address:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

RUSSELL, John Edward, educator; *b.* Walpole, N. H., Jan. 8, 1848; *s.* John B. and Lucy H. Russell; student at Dartmouth College, 1869-1871; A. B., Williams College, 1872; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5; B.D., Yale, 1880; post-grad. studies, Yale, and Berlin, Germany, 1883-4; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., 1882, Abbie Louise Baker. Lecturer history of philosophy, Williams Coll., 1885-6; prof. bibl. theology, Yale Divinity Sch., 1885-1889; Mark Hopkins prof. philosophy, Williams Coll., since 1889; lecturer philosophy of religion, Harvard Divinity Sch., 1893-4; university preacher, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Soc., etc. *Address:* South St., Williamstown, Massachusetts.

RUSSELL, Joseph Ballister, real estate and banking; *b.* Boston, Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* Charles Theodore and Sarah (Ballister) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880, Lillian H. Tenney. In business, Boston, since 1869; pres. West End St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. State St. Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Wharf Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Steamship Co., Boston & Phila. Steamship Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Conveyancers' Title Ins. Co., Fitchburg R. R. Co., Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Mass. Gas Companies, Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Nat. Shawmut Bank, N. E. Coal & Coke Co., N. E. Gas & Coke Co., Quincy Market Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd., Cambridge Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, New Riding, Country, Oakley Strollers. *Residence:* 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 114 State St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Julia Ann Bray, physician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 6, 1847; *d.* John and Eliza (Holt) R.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1880, and has since practiced at Malden. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Owner of a fine collection of antiques, among them the flintlock pistol carried by Gen. Warren at the battle of Bunker Hill. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

RUSSELL, Richard S.; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., 1880; *s.* William A. and Frances (Hall) R.; ed. Harvard Coll., class of 1901; *m.* 1901, Mary Gertrude Sutton. Mem. firm of William A. Russell & Bro.; pres. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., The Russell Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Russell Coal Mining Co., Fall Mountain Electric Light & Power Co.; treas. Portage Coal Mining Co.; dir. Arlington Mills, Nonquitt Spinning Co., City Trust Co., Minneapolis Gen. Electric Co., Pensacola Electric Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., Green Mountain Pulp Co. *Address:* 50 State St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Talcott Huntington, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1847; *s.* William H. and Mary E. R., and of pure New England descent; ed. Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven (father prin.), in Northampton under Josiah Clark, Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; A.B., Yale, academic, 1869; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1872; *m.* New Haven, Dec. 10, 1889, Geraldine Whittemore Low. Has practiced at New Haven since 1872; apptd. receiver Am. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1878, and wound up affairs of the co. after protracted litigation; sec. of independent Rep. organization in Conn. that secured vote of the state for Cleveland and defeat of James G. Blaine for pres., 1884; instr. Yale Law Sch., 1890-1900 (prin. topic, law of municipal corp'ns); treas. Nat. Conf. of Comm'rs on Uniform State Laws, and chmn. Bd. of Comm'rs for Conn.; specializes in practice on law of municipal corp'ns and law of life ins., including especially liability of dirs. and officers of ins. and other corp'ns. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Graduates', Lawyers', New York University, etc. *Residence:* 162 Prospect St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

RUSSELL, Thomas Hubbard, surgeon; educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1851; a descendant of two founders of Yale Coll., and a distinguished Puritan ancestry; *s.* Gen. William Huntington and Mary E., (Hubbard) R., *d.* of Thomas Hubbard, prof. at Yale Univ., 1829, until his death, in 1838; Ph.B., Yale, 1872, M.D., 1875; *m.* Dec. 21, 1882, Mary K., *d.* Hon. Lyman E. Munson, formerly judge of U. S. Court of Montana. Resident physician and surgeon, New Haven Hosp., 1875-6; physician, New Haven Dispensary, several years; asst. to Prof. David P. Smith, of Yale, 1877-9; attending surgeon New Haven Hosp. 30 yrs., 1878-1908; now consulting surgeon New Haven Hosp.; lecturer in surgery, 1890-3, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1893-91, prof. clin. surgery since 1891, Yale Med. Dept. Cong'list. Frequent contb'r to leading med. and surg.

jours. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 137 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

RUSSELL, Thomas Wright, life ins. official; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1880; *s.* Thomas Wright and Ellen (Fuller) R.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa). Has been connected with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. since 1902, solicitor in field, 1903, now dir.; partner Allen, Russell & Allen, ins. brokers, since 1906; dir. S. L. & G. H. Rogers Co.; mem. Rep. 9th Ward Com., 1903-8, Town Com., 1908; mem. Court of Common Council, 1906, 1907, 1908 (pres., 1908). Cong'list. *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford); Graduates' (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Residence:* 774 Asylum Av. *Office:* 127 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

RUSSELL, Walter Earle, educator; *b.* Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Charles and Asenath (Willis) R.; prep. ed'n, Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Kent's Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1906, Winifred P. Stone. Asst. New Britain (Conn.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst., 1894-1905, prin. since 1905, Gorham (Me.) Normal Sch. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Gorham, Me.

RUST, Nathaniel Johnson, retired druggist and banker; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 28, 1833; *s.* Meshach and Martha (Frost) R.; ed. Gorham (Me.) Acad., and Oxford Normal Inst., S. Paris, Me.; *m.* Gorham, Apr. 28, 1863, Martha C. Carter. Began in business in Boston, 1851; mem. Carter, Rust & Co., wholesale druggists, 1862-5, Rust Bros. & Bird, 1866-90, Rust & Richardson Drug Co., 1890-1900; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank, Boston, 1886-94, and ex-pres. North End Savings Bank, Dorchester Light Co., Manchester Mills; now pres. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Carver Cotton Gin Co.; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Pemberton Mfg. Co., Methuen Mfg. Co.; trustee Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, and identified with many other inst'ns. Representative Mass. Legislature, 1874-6; mem. City Council, Boston, 1878-9, alderman, 1891-1892; mem. bd. of comm'rs of Sinking Fund, Boston, since 1890 (now chmn. of bd.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston Art (pres.), Merchants', City, Unitarian Club. *Residence:* 488 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RUTAN, Charles Hercules, architect; *b.* Newark, N. J., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* Nicholas Warren and Sarah Elizabeth (Marsh) R., and descendant of Abraham Rutan, Huguenot, Boston, New York and Esopus, N. Y., 1674-75; ed. schs. of Newark, 1857-67; boy in office of Gambrill & Richardson, architects, New York, 1867; *m.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 15, 1874, Sarah E. Brower. Draughtsman, Gambrill & Richardson, N. Y., 1870-8; draughtsman with H. H. Richardson, Brookline, Mass., 1878-86; mem. firm of Sharpley, Rutan & Coolidge, with offices in Boston and Chicago, since 1886. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Am. Social Science Assn., Huguenot Soc. of America; deacon Harvard Ch., Brookline, since 1902; pres. Cong'l Ch. Union of Boston, 1905; pres. Am. Tract Soc. (Boston), since 1895; chmn. Comm'n of Union Conference of Cong'l Chs. of Boston, 1904; dir. Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc. since 1895; dir. Evangelistic Assn. of New England since 1905; trustee Fisk Univ. since 1901; trustee and treas. Am. Coll. for Girls, at Constantinople, Turkey, since 1906. *Club:* Congregational (Boston). *Address:* 111 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 122 Ames Bldg., Boston.

RUTTER, Frederick Plympton, mcht.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Josiah and Abigail (Baldwin) R.; ed. Waltham High Sch., 1868; *m.* Feb. 22, 1874, Minnie Holden Upham. Clk. dry goods store, Waltham, 1868-72, Rutter Bros., coal dealers, 1872-6; mgr. W. A. Hunnewell, coal dealer, 1876-93; pres. and gen. mgr. Waltham Coal Co. since 1893; pres. Waltham Cemetery bd. mgrs., 1892-96; assessor of City of Waltham since 1896; v.-p. Suburban Coal Club, Waltham Business Men's Assn. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. Unitarian. *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, teacher; *b.* at London, Eng., 1865; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meugens) R.-R.; came to U. S., 1883. L. L. A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; M. A., Columbia, 1907. Taught in Germantown, Pa., 1885, St. John the Bapt. Sch., New York, 1886-9, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N. J., 1889-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, inc. and removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1900, continuing as head mistress; pres. and treas. Rosemary Hall Corp'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., N. E. Assn. Prep. Schs. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Arts. *Address:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

RYAN, Coletta, author and poet; *b.* Boston, 1876; *d.* George Parker and Mary (Galvin) Ryan; father comdr., U.S.N., lost, Nov. 24, 1877, on the Huron; ed. pub. and high schs., Miss Emerson's Sch., and under pvt. instr'n of Rolfe, the Shakespearean scholar, Arlo Bates, Charles E. Hurd, etc. Began writing for publication early in life; has written many articles and poems for the leading mags., newspapers and clubs; also has written lyrics, sketches and plays for professional people and librettos for musicians; wrote poem for 1st memorial service given in Boston in commemoration of Edward McDowell; wrote the poem which was read at laying of corner stone of the club house of the Dorchester Woman's Club, etc. *Author:* Songs in a Sun Garden; The Story of King Parsifal; The Wrath of Whitman; Songs of the East; An Artful Aida; Romantic Story of Hector Berlioz. *Club:* Professional Woman's. *Address:* 853 Beacon St., Boston.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Eva Ling (Pooley) R.; studied organ under Loraine Holloway, music, theory and composition at Harvard Univ.; *m.* Boston, May 4, 1898, Frances Warren Moore. Organist St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1894-9; organist, 1901-4, organist and choirmaster, since 1904, Grace Ch., Providence, R. I.; gives frequent organ recitals. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of songs, organ pieces, and Christmas Carol Service, "As It Began to Dawn" (Easter Anthem), etc.; also editor and arranger of music. *Studio:* 608 Lederer Bldg., Providence, R. I.

RYDER, Charles Jackson, corr. sec. of Am. Missionary Assn.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 25, 1848; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1875 (A.M.; D. D.); Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Aug. 20, 1876, Sarah H. Tenney, Chester, N. H. Has written on sociology, education, and missions in various periodicals. Mem. Folk Lore Soc.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Fisk Univ., Tougaloo Univ. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

RYDER, Erastus Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Readfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Betsey (Pierce) R.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst.; student Colby Coll., 1877-80; studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Springfield, Me., June 8, 1882, Myra E. Johnson. Engaged in practice, Springfield, Me., 1882-94, Bangor, Me., since 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887, Senate, 1889-91. *Residence:* 52 Highland Av. *Office:* Merrill Trust Co. Bldg., Bangor, Me.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, newspaper man, consul; *b.* Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* William Milliachip and Mary (Wadsworth) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can.; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 18, 1896, Maud Helen Henderson. Has been on staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; mgr., sec. and treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-1902; part propr. Saturday Chronicle, New Haven. Am. consul at Quebec, 1900-3; consul at San Juan del Norte since Mar. 8, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua.

RYDER, Herbert Daniel, lawyer; *b.* at Acworth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Daniel Anderson and Elizabeth Ann (Brigham) R.; fitted for coll. at Oberlin, O., and New London, N. H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Springfield, Vt., Nov. 20, 1881, Margaret Elizabeth Ball. Teacher of dist. sch. at various times, 1869-75; prin. high sch., Springfield, Vt., 1876-9; studied law with H. E. Burnham (now U. S. senator from N. H.); admitted to bar, 1880; prin. Bellows Falls High Sch., 1881-7; with Derby & Ball, mfrs. agr'l implements, 1887-90 (mgr. since 1906); also practiced law since 1890; chmn. Sch. Bd. 18 yrs.; deputy collector internal revenue 7 yrs.; state's atty., 1904-6; examiner of teachers of co. 16 yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Westminster, Bonheur. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

RYDER, William Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elyria, O., July 24, 1842; *s.* Oliver Roberts and Harriet Rachel (Jackson) R.; grad. Oberlin Acad., 1861, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1888. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1891). Served in Ohio Militia called out to defend Cincinnati, 1862; non-commissioned officer 150th Ohio N. G., in front of Washington, May-Aug., 1864; 2d lt. 5th regt. U. S. C. T., Oct., 1864-Sept., 1865; wounded in front of Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; *m.* 1st, Oberlin, O., June 29, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Bushnell (died Nov. 10, 1878); 2d, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881, Ada Tripp. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Watertown, Wis., 1869-70; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Oberlin Coll., 1870-7; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1877-88; prof. N. T. interpretation, Andover Theol. Sem., since May, 1888. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Contb'r to religious and other publs. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

S

SABINE, George Krans, physician; *b.* at Windsor, Vt., July 14, 1847; *s.* William H. and M. Catharine (Krans) S.; S.B., Norwich Univ., 1868; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1873; surg. house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 15, 1880, Caroline R. Webb. Has practiced at Brookline since 1875. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Brookline Med. Club, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. *Address:* 30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.

SABINE, Wallace Clement, educator; *b.* Richwood, O., 1868; *s.* Hylas and Anna (Ware) S.; A. B., Ohio State Univ., 1886; A. M., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Jane Downs Kelly. Asst. physics, 1889-90, instr., 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof. physics, since 1905, and dean of Scientific Sch., Harvard. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Laboratory Course in Physical Measurements, G1; Architectural Acoustics, Am. Architect, 1900. *Address:* 481 Beacon St., Boston.

SACK, A. Albert, mfr.; *b.* in Hansfelde, Germany, Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* John F. and Charlotte S.; ed. in Germany; learned woolen mfg. business; came to America in 1867; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., Sept. 29, 1879, Alice K. Davis. Designer for Harris Woolen Co., Woonsocket, R. I., Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass., Bates Mills, Lewiston, Me.; had supervision of woolen mills operated by Leland, Allen & Bates, Boston; supt. Owen & Clark Worsted Mill, Providence, R. I., 1873, which he purchased and incorporated as Geneva Worsted Mill, 1879; organized the Lymansville Co., mfrs. worsted yarns, with factory at Lymansville, R. I. (pres. and treas., 1884). Mem. Germania Lodge and various socs. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum. *Residence:* 245 Hope St., Providence, R. I. *Office:* Lymansville, R. I.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, mfr.; A. M., Brown Univ., 1861. Served in Union Army, reaching rank of 1st lt., 1861-3; engaged in dry goods comm'n business, New York, 1863-4; woolen manufacturer, Providence, R. I., 1864-82; treas. and dir. Richmond Paper Co., Providence, 1882-92; adj. gen. of R. I. since 1895. *Address:* 177 George St., Providence.

SAFFORD, Arthur Lane, mcht.; *b.* at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Charles and Julia A. D. (Carter) S., and a descendant of Thomas S., Ipswich, Mass., before 1641; ed. pub. schs. of Lancaster; *m.* 1890, Marian Adams, *d.* Edward M. Fuller, of Lancaster, Mass. Mem. firm of Gallup & Safford, Lancaster, Mass., 1879-91; has conducted the country store alone since 1891; collector of taxes and town treas., 1884-91; trustee town's charity funds. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Lancaster, Mass.

SAFFORD, De Forest, clergyman; *b.* at Royalton, Vt., Mar. 17, 1840; *s.* Truman H. and Louisa P. S.; student Harvard, 1857-9; served as pvt. 44th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; student Chicago Baptist Theol. Sch., and a teacher in old Chicago Univ., 1866-8; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1869; *m.* 1st, Cam-

bridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862, Mary A. Smith; *m.* 2d, Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 16, 1876, Delia A. Loveland. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1867; pastor, Kenosha, Wis., 1867-8, Grafton, Mass., 1869-70, Golden, Colo., 1871-4, Fairfax, Vt., 1874-7, Westford and Fletcher, 1877-81, Jericho and Bolton, 1881-2, Jericho and Westford, 1883-4, Jamaica, 1884-7; prin. New Hampton Literary Inst'n, Fairfax, 1883-4; pastor, Danbury, N. H., 1887-90, Jefferson, 1890-2, Peterboro since 1892. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Peterboro, N. H.

SAFFORD, James D., pres. City Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879. *Address:* 210 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

SAGE, John Hall, sec. Am. Ornithologists' Union; *b.* Portland, Conn., April 20, 1847; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza Hall S.; ed. common and high schools, Portland and Bridgeport, Conn. (hon. M. S., Trinity, 1901); engaged in banking since 1873; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, Agnes Farwell Kellogg. Fellow and sec. Am. Ornithologists' Union; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Linnæan Soc., New York, Biol. Soc. of Washington, Conn. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer, author; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Augustus and Augusta (Homer) Saint-G.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Europe; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Phila., June 3, 1905, Carlota Dolley. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1903-4; asst. asso. editor The Critic, 1904-6; editor Metropolitan Mag., 1906; has been writing since 1906; contb'r of art articles and short stories to The Critic, Century, Studio, World's Work, Metropolitan Mag., etc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Fencer's (New York). *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

SAINT GAUDENS, Louis, sculptor; *b.* New York, Jan. 8, 1854 (brother Augustus St. Gaudens); studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-80; has assisted his brother in numerous works, besides doing original work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

ST. JOHN, Charles Elliott, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* Thomas Elliott and Henrietta (Knox) St. J.; grad. Worcester, Mass., High School, 1875; Harvard, 1879, A. M., 1883; grad. Harvard Divinity School, 1883; *m.* Dover, Mass., June 26, 1888, Martha E. Everett. Ordained and installed pastor 2d Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1883; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Pittsburg, 1891-1900; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., since May, 1900. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

ST. JOHN, Samuel Benedict, surgeon; *b.* Hudson, O., 1845; *s.* Samuel and Amelia R. C. St. J.; A.B., Yale, 1866; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1881, Mary Harris Morgan. Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1878. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1871-2; lecturer on ophthalmology, Yale, 1882-1904; surgeon N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1874-5. Member Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1908-9), Conn. State. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., etc.), N. E. Ophthal. Society since 1887; fellow N. Y. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Soc. Ex-House Surgeons Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. (N.Y.), Am. Med. Assn., Hartford Co. Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc. *Address:* 68 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

SALISBURY, Gertrude Franklin, singing teacher, and concert and oratorio artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1858; *d.* John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Beatty. Began to devote attention to singing at 13; studied under Signor Agramonti in America; pupil of Madame Lagrange and Prof. Barbot, of the Conservatoire, Paris; studied oratorio and English ballad music under Randegger, London; upon returning from Europe, took extended course of study under Madame Radersdorff, for oratorio and classical concert music; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 8, 1886, W. C. G. Salisbury. *Residence:* 3 Parkman Terrace, Brookline. *Business address:* 146 Huntington Av., Boston.

SALLEY, Ashmun Thompson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madison, Me., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* Joseph and Flavilla S.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875; B.D., Cobb Divinity Sch., Lewiston, 1879; (D.D., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1893); *m.* Lewiston, Aug. 11, 1880, Ellen Clark. Ordained to ministry of Free Bapt. Ch., 1879; pastor, Providence, R. I., 1879-83; prof. ch. history and coll. preacher, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883-99; pastor Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., and instr. ch. history, Cobb Divinity Sch., 1901-1907. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, composer; *b.* Southold, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Alvah M. and Mattie (Glover) S.; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, 1888; supplementary study in Germany and Russia. Made extensive concert tours; especially known as an exponent and authority on the new Russian sch. of music. Contb'r to mus. mags. on Russian music. Composer of numerous works, principally for pianoforte, T5, D2. *Address:* Care C. W. Thompson & Co., 13 West St., Boston.

SALTER, Mary Turner (Mrs.), composer, teacher of music; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan Turner and Mary E. (Hinds) Turner; ed. Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., Coll. of Music, Boston, pvt. pupil Mme. Rudersdorff; *m.* Boston, May 26, 1881, Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia. Was teacher of voice, before marriage, at Wellesley Coll. Soprano at various prominent chs., including St. Paul's, Boston, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Trinity Ch., New Haven. Composer and author (music and words) of about 30 songs, D2 and S13. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SALTONSTALL, Philip Leverett, banker; *s.* Leverett and Rose S. (Lee) S.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889. Mem. firm Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers and brokers; pres. and dir. Hartford & Springfield St. Ry.; trustee and mem. exec. com. Mass. Electric Companies; dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Great Northern Power Co., Electric Bond & Share Co. (New York), Hyde Park Electric Co., Stanislaus Electric Power Co., Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co., Manchester (N. H.) Traction, Light & Power Co., Eastern Audit Co. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

SALTONSTALL, Richard Middlecott, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859; *s.* Leverett and Rose Smith (Lee) S.; grad. Harvard, 1880; studied Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; continued legal studies with Hon. William Caleb Loring, Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1884, U. S. Circuit Court, 1891; *m.* Med-

ford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1891, Eleanor Brooks. In practice at Boston since 1884; connected with law dept. N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co. till 1890; since 1898, mem. firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

SAMPSON, George Thomas, ry. official; *b.* Medford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* Elijah and Ellen Ruth (Wild) S.; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass.; *m.* Medford, June 16, 1892, Nellie Lucy, *d.* Elbridge and Maria E. (Richardson) Teel. Civ. eng'r N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co., 1876-8; prin. asst. eng'r, same, from 1879 until the road became part of the system of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; in 1898, when he became div. eng'r Midland Central and Norwich divs. of that system; supervised constr'n of freight terminals, Boston; now div. eng'r Boston Midland Div., and eng'r Boston Terminal Co.; mem. 1st City Council, Medford, 1892. Mem. Boston Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Assn. of Ry. Supts. of Bridges and Bldgs. Mason. *Residence:* Medford, Mass.

SAMUELS, Edward Augustus, zoölogist; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1836; *s.* Emanuel and Abigail S.; common school ed'n; has been engaged in literary work for about 50 yrs.; asst. sec. Mass. State Bd. of Agr., 1860-80; was 7 yrs. pres. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Association. *Author:* Ornithology and Oölogy of New England; Among the Birds; With Fly-Rod and Camera; With Rod and Gun in New England and the Maritime Provinces; Mammalogy of New England; The Living World (2 vols., with Augustus C. L. Arnold). Now preparing gen. work on natural history; contributor to scientific official reports and periodicals. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journalist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* Alvin P. and Sarah B. S.; grad. Amherst, 1887; studied 1 yr. Columbia School Polit. Science, New York; *m.* Paris, Oct. 5, 1904, Marie Perrin. Asso. editor with D. Lothrop Co., publishers, Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor of Internat. Cyclopædia, 1891 D8; editor Cottage Hearth, 1891-2 W2; resident worker South End House, Boston (university settlement), 1892-6; regular Paris corr. Boston Transcript, 1899-1903; Paris corr. of Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1900, 1904, 1905; on staff of Boston Traveller, 1905-6; New York sp'l corr. of Boston Transcript, since 1906. *Author:* Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches, 1895 S9; Meg McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896 S9; Paris and the Social Revolution, 1903-5 S9. *Editor:* Masterpieces of Prose, 1893 L9; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 1907 G13. Contb'r to mags. on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon French life and letters. *Residence:* Marlboro, Mass. *Office:* 230 E. 21st St., New York.

SANBORN, Benjamin H., publisher; *b.* at Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851; *s.* Seth C. and Cornelia S.; prep. ed'n, Morrisville Acad.; entered Dartmouth Coll., but did not graduate; (A.M., Norwich Univ., 1894, Dartmouth Coll., 1898); *m.* Elmore, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875, Ida A. Doty. Began in text-book business with Robert S. Davis & Co., Boston; with Messrs. Leach and Shewell; bought out the firm, 1884; withdraw, 1898, from firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, and established corp'n of Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., of which is pres., which now has houses in Boston, New York and Chicago, and an agency in London; has pub. more than 200 text-books for schs., colls. and univs.; dir. Wellesley Nat. Bank. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A. Mason. *Residence:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

SANBORN, Bigelow Thatcher, physician; *b.* Standish, Me., July 11, 1839; *s.* Warren and Jane (Warren) S.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Portland, Me., July 11, 1872, Emma F. Martin (now deceased). Has been connected with Me. Insane Hosp. ever since beginning of professional career, 1866, as asst. physician, asst. supt., and, since 1883, supt.-in-chief; dir. and consulting physician, Augusta City Hosp.; dir. Augusta Trust Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), N. E. Psychol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc. Mason. *Club:* Abnaki. *Address:* Me. Insane Hosp., Augusta, Me.

SANBORN, Caleb Leavitt, constructing eng'r; *b.* Tuftonboro, N. H., Jan. 12, 1843; *s.* Jefferson and Martha (Leavitt) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1874, Elizabeth Ann Favor. Began at 18 under George K. Paul in Boston to learn steam fitting and constr'n, and later mem. firm of M. W. Pierce & Co.; constructing eng'r, Fuller & Ford, Chicago, 2 yrs., and traveled in West as salesman for 1 yr.; constructing eng'r with firm of Brannan, Dow & Co., Boston, since 1872. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 245 Causeway, Boston.

SANBORN, Edwin A., physician; *b.* at Grafton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849; *s.* Aaron and Amanda M. (Currier) S.; studied medicine under Dr. F. A. Stillings at McLean Insane Hosp., Somerville, Mass., and took two courses of lectures at Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1875 (prize for passing best examination in all depts.); *m.* Somerville, Mass., June 1, 1876, Harriet L. Hosmer. Practiced at Newport, N. H., winter of 1875-6, since at Somerville. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Middlesex South Med. Soc., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

SANBORN, Frank Berry, eng'r; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) S.; B. S., Dartmouth, 1887; C. E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring, 1889; (M. S., Harvard, 1898); *m.* Boston, Sept. 21, 1892, Grace Adelaide Cobb. Expert in fire protection eng'ring; prof. civ. eng'ring, Tufts Coll., since 1901; lecturer on fire protection and hydraulics, Dartmouth, since 1903. *Author:* Mechanics Problems for Engineering Students, 1902 W9. *Address:* 8 Buena Vista Pk., Cambridge, Mass.

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, journalist, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 15, 1831; *s.* Aaron and Lydia (Leavitt) S.; grad. Harvard, July, 1855; *m.* 1st, Aug., 1854, Ariana Walker; 2d, July, 1862, Louisa Leavitt. Has been a lecturer at Cornell, Smith and Wellesley and at Concord (Mass.) School of Philosophy. Editor Boston Commonwealth, Springfield Republican, Journal of Social Science, 1876-97, and of 20 State reports on Charities, Labor, etc. *Author:* (bi-

ographies) Emerson, H5; Thoreau, H5; Alcott, L6; Dr. S. G. Howe, F3; John Brown, L6; and Dr. Earle; Personality of Thoreau, 1902 G11; Personality of Emerson, 1903 G11; A History of New Hampshire. One of founders Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Prison Assn., Nat. Conference of Charities, Clarke Sch. for the Deaf, Mass. Infant Asylum, Concord School of Philosophy, and sec. or pres. of most of these. Chmn. Bd. of State Charities, 1874-6; Mass. insp. of charities, 1879-89, etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

SANBORN, Fred Waldo, editor and publisher; *b.* Loudon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* John Shaw and Dorcas Adam (Brown) S.; grad. New Hampton (N. H.) Inst'n, 1876; *m.* Strafford, N. H., Feb. 4, 1879, Laura A. Hill. Taught sch., 1876-7; became half owner Laconia (N. H.) Democrat, 1878; removed to Norway, Me., 1882, and since editor and publisher Norway Advertiser; dir. Norway Nat. Bank; trustee Norway Savings Bank. Democrat. Free Will Baptist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Norway, Me.

SANBORN, Helen Josephine, author; *b.* Greene, Me., Oct. 6, 1857; *d.* J. S. Sanborn, Boston; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1878; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1884; mem. sch. bd., Somerville, Mass., 1890-3. Cong'list. Trustee Wellesley Coll. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', College Club (Boston). *Author:* A Winter in Central America, 1886. *Address:* 383 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

SANBORN, Herbert Charles, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles Bradley and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph. B., Boston Univ., 1896; A. M., Tufts College, 1897; *m.* Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906, Edith May Tolles. Teacher modern languages, Concord (Mass.) Sch., 1897-8; same, 1897-1900, prin., 1900-1, Naugatuck High Sch.; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston Univ., in philosophy, Germanic philology and history, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1901-2; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1903, Univ. of Halle, 1904, Univ. of Munich, 1906-7. Headmaster of German, Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6. *Author:* Zschokke, 1903; Scheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, 1906:—all G1; Meyer-Förster, 1904; Newson Sudermann, 1905 H4; Schiller, 1906 M11. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

SANBORN, James M., lawyer; *b.* Newport, Me., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* David and Betsey S.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1876; student Colby Coll. 3 yrs.; read law with Hon. A. H. Powers; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Newport, Me., Jan., 1887, Emma L. White. Supervisor schs., Newport, and mem. sch. bd. about 10 yrs.; selectman 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; dir. Waterville Trust Co. Republican. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* Newport, Maine.

SANBORN, Jeremiah Wilson, farmer; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1847; *s.* George Wilson and Mary Ann (Brown) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Gilmanton, Pittsfield Acad., Concord High Sch. and Gilmanton Acad. to 1864; sp'l studies later; *m.* Pittsfield, N. H., June 4, 1872, Belle G. Osborne. Farm supt. and lecturer N. H. Coll. of Agr., 1876-82; prof. agr. and dean agr'l dept., Univ. of Mo., 1882-1889; pres. Agr'l Coll. of Utah, 1889-94, and its organizer; collector of state agr'l exhibits, Mo. and Utah, for exp'ns at New Orleans and Chicago; statistician for Mo. for U. S. Dept. of Agr.; dir. state expt. stas., Mo. and Utah, and there carried on original investigations; now mng. 1,000 acres of rundown N. H. farm land, on scientific lines, to higher yields. Mem. N. H. State Bd. of Agr., 1873-83; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1875, 1876; sec. Mo. State Bd. of Agr., 1883-7; trustee N. H. State Agr'l Coll., Gilmanton Acad. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* Pittsfield, N. H.

SANBORN, John Crockett, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Dec. 1, 1868, Lawrence, Mass.; *s.* John C. and Mary S. (Kingsbury) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon socs.); studied law in his father's office; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896, and has since practiced with his father. *Clubs:* Home, Merrimack Valley Country. *Address:* Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

SANBORN, John Page, publisher; *b.* at Fremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1844; *s.* Alvah and Nancy (Page) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869; *m.* Apr. 7, 1870, M. Isabella Higbee. In publishing business since 1872; mem. Newport (R. I.) Sch. Com., 1874-81; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-82, 1898, 1899 (speaker, 1881, 1882), Senate, 1885, 1886 and since 1906; del. Nat. Rep. convs., 1880, 1896. Mem. N.E.O.P. (supreme treas. 18 yrs.), R. I. Soc. S.A.R. (treas). *Clubs:* Miantonomi, Dartmouth Club. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn"), author; *b.* Hanover, N. H., July 11, 1839; *d.* Prof. Edwin D. Sanborn, Dartmouth Coll. (died, 1885); earned her first money by writing at 11 yrs. of age; has supported herself since she was 17; teacher, consecutively, in Mary Inst., St. Louis; a day school, Hanover, N. H.; teacher of elocution, Packer Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer on literary topics for past 20 yrs.; prof. literature, Smith Coll., several yrs.; practical housekeeper; successful farmer; newspaper corr. and writer book reviews. *Author:* Home Pictures of English Poets; Vanity and Insanity, Shadows of Genius; Adopting an Abandoned Farm; Abandoning an Adopted Farm; The Wit of Women; Favorite Lectures; Round Table Series of Literary Lessons; A Truthful Woman in Southern California; My Literary Zoo; Purple and Gold, and Grandmother's Garden (Christmas books); Our Calendar; "Children's," "Cupid's," "Sunshine," "Rainbow" and "Starlight," Calendars; Old Time Wall Papers, 1905. *Address:* Metcalf, Mass.

SANBORN, Mary Farley (Mrs.), author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 18, 1876, Fred C. Sanborn. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890 L3; It Came to Pass, 1891 L3; Pauls Ferris, 1892 O1; The Revelation of Herself, 1904 D3; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905 L6. *Address:* 89 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

SANBORN, Nathan Perkins, retired architect; *b.* Henniker, N. H., June 25, 1825; *s.* Nathan (M.D.) and Seus (Lancaster) S.; grad. Henniker Acad., 1843; *m.* Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1847, Mary A. Sanders. Began active career at Roxbury, Mass., 1846;

retired, 1906; pres. Marblehead Savings Bank since 1884, and of Marblehead Hist. Soc. since 1898; dir. Nat. Grand Bank since 1885; trustee Abbot Pub. Library 30 yrs. Republican. *Residence:* 3 Bowden St., Marblehead, Massachusetts.

SANBORN, Nathan Willard; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1859; *s.* Nathan Perkins and Mary A. (Sanders) S.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880; also M.D., post-grad. class, New York Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1883, Annie Stuart Mathewson. In gen. practice of medicine since 1881; breeder of fancy poultry since 1888; editor Poultry Keeper, dept. editor Poultry Advocate and Poultry Herald. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc. of Milford, Mass., Æsculapian Club (pres.), Odd Fellows, Grange. Republican. Cong'list. *Author:* Farm Poultry Doctor; Reliable Poultry Remedies; One Year's Work with Hens and Chicks; How to Breed Good Buff Wyandottes. *Address:* Holden, Massachusetts.

SANDERS, Frank Reed, farmer and breeder of live stock; *b.* Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* James W. and Maria S. (Mason) S.; grad. Laconia (N. H.) High Sch., 1897; B. Agr., N. H. Agr'l Coll., 1899. Engaged in breeding Dutch Belted cattle since 1898; prop. Mountain Lawn Stock Farm; live stock expert. Mem. N. E. Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Dutch Belted Cattle Assn. (chmn. exec. com.), Granite State Dairyman's Assn. (sec.), Am. Black-Faced Highland Sheep Assn. (sec.). Mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. *Address:* Bristol, N. H.

SANDERS, Thomas, farmer; *b.* S. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839; *s.* George Thomas and Mary Ann (Brown) S.; *g. s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkins) S., and descendant of Thomas S., Cape Ann, Mass., 1640; ed. at home and under pvt. tutors, and in agriculture on a farm in E. Brookfield, Vt.; *m.* June 6, 1866, Susan Bradley, *d.* Nathaniel Salstonstall and Sarah (Bradley) Howe, of Haverhill, Mass. Pres. Sanders Leather Co., 1870-90; 1st pres. Haverhill Bd. of Trade; promoter and chief organizer Vt. Live Stock Co., 1885; secured adoption and promotion of the patents of Alex. Graham Bell, spending over $100,000 in mfg. telephones and telephone apparatus and introducing same, thus securing to Mr. Bell his patents of Feb. 14, 1876, and founding the original N. E. Telephone Co. and the Nat. Bell Telephone Co., of which the Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. is the successor. Democrat. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pentucket and Fortnightly. *Address:* "Birchbrow," Haverhill, Mass.

SANDERSON, Burton Willard, educator; *b.* Waterford, Me., May 11, 1875; *s.* Leroy M. and Florence (Shaw) S.; grad. Bridgton Acad., N. Bridgton, Me., 1899; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; *m.* Limerick, Me., July 3, 1907, Minnie M. Halford. Prin. Limerick (Me.) Acad., 1903-6, Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., 1906-7, Mendon (Mass.) High Sch. since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. I. O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* Mendon, Mass.

SANDERSON, Edward P., mcht., banking; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and Pittsfield Acad. Pres. E. P. Sanderson Co. (iron, steel and hardware), Waltham Trust Co. *Clubs:* Boston City, Tiffin. *Address:* 36 Washington St., N., Boston.

SANDERSON, Elisha, clergyman; *b.* Canton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Horace and Abby (Joy) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1886; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1889; *m.* Rollinsford, N.H., May 20, 1891, Clara W. Garvin. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1889; pastor Greenville, N. H., and New Ipswich, 1889-95, Hopkinton, 1895-9, Moosup, Conn., 1899-1903, Montville, Conn., 1903-9, Sedgwick Me., since Jan. 1, 1909; sec. Conn. Bapt. State Ministers' Conf., 1906-8. Republican. *Address:* Sedgwick, Me.

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, entomologist, educator; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1897, Coll. Agr. Cornell Univ., B. S., Agr., 1898. Asst. State entomologist, Md., 1898-9; asst. Div. Entomology, U. S. Dept. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agr'l Expt. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 1899-1902; State entomologist of Texas and prof. entomology, Texas Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1902-4; prof. zoölogy, N. H. Coll., and entomologist, N. H. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1904-7; dir. N. H. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since July, 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Entom. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902 W9; also Reports XII-XIV, Del. Agr'l Expt. Sta., reports on cotton insects, etc. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

SANDERSON, George Augustus, judge; *b.* Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1863; *s.* George Webster and Charlotte Elizabeth (Tuttle) S.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1887; *m.* Ayer, Mass., Jan. 11, 1893, Annie Sarah, *d.* Charles Curtis and Sarah Jane Sophia (Nutting) Bennett. Practiced, Boston; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893-1902; dist. atty., 1902-7; justice of Superior Court since 1907; trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; v.-p. N. Middlesex Savings Bank; pres. of trustees of Ayer Pub. Library. Mason. Episcopalian. Republican. *Residence:* Ayer, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

SANDERSON, Lucien, mfr. chem. fertilizers; *b.* Bernardstown, Mass., June 3, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Osgood) S.; ed. Powers Inst., Bernardstown, 1872-5, Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, 1875-6; *m.* New Britain, Conn., June 11, 1889, Clara Noyes Sherwin. In office of Henry A. Turner & Co., interior decorators, Boston, 1876-9; member firm of F. C. Philbrick & Co., stationers, 1879-83; became sec. and treas. Nat. Fertilizer Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1883; began in chem. fertilizer business at New Haven, Conn., for self, 1887, and has been pres. Sanderson Fertilizer & Chem. Co. since 1890; pres. West River Coal Co.; sec. Niantic Oil Co.; treas. Excelsior Co. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 1187 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 2 Wood St., W. Haven, Connecticut.

SANDERSON, Robert Louis, educator; *b.* Laon, France, July 12, 1851; came to America in 1872; ed. in France; (M. A., Yale, 1902; officier d'académie, 1905; officier de l'instruction publique, 1907); *m.* Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879, Marianne Helen Gaines. Prof. French, Harvard, 1885-95, at Yale, since 1899. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; pres. Alliance Française of New Haven, Conn. *Author:* Through

France and The French Syntax, 1906 S6; Brunnetière's Balzac (transl.), 1906 L5; various annotated text-books, H2 and H4. *Address:* 277 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

SANDS, Frank Elbert, publisher; *b.* at New Fairfield, Conn., July 17, 1863; *s.* Jesse and Mary M. (Turner) S.; prepared for coll. under pvt. tutelage; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Lancaster, O., Apr. 26, 1888, A. Louise Brasee. Organized Journal Publishing Co., Meriden, Conn., 1886, and since dir. and treas.; also business mgr. Meriden Daily Journal, pub. by Jour. Pub. Co.; dir. Home Club Realty Corp'n and connected with numerous other business enterprises; pres. Meriden Business Men's Assn., Inc., and Meriden Bd. of Trade; dir. Pub. Library, Meriden. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* Home, Meriden Golf, League of Conn. Golf Clubs (pres.); Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 64 Lincoln St. *Office:* 27 E. Main St., Meriden, Conn.

SANFORD, Baalis, banker; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 4, 1833; *s.* Baalis and Abby (Burt) S.; ed. grammar schs. and Bridgewater and E. Bridgewater acads.; *m.* Aug. 19, 1856, Lucy Cotton Hapgood. Mem. firm H. W. Robinson & Co. since 1858; pres. Security Coöperative Loan Fund Assn., 1878-1880; treas. Brockton Gas Light Co., 1886; dir. Masonic Mut. Relief Assn. since 1885; pres. Brockton Savings Bank since 1892. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878; mem. Sch. Bd., 1875-85; city auditor, Brockton, Mass., 1882-96; justice of the peace since 1881; pres. Am. Surety Co. of New York; mem. Sinking Fund Comm'rs, Brockton, since 1900. Mason (Master Paul Revere Lodge, 1867-9); High Priest, Satucket Royal Arch Chapter, 1869-72; thrice Illustrious Master of Brockton Council R. and S. Masters, 1896-7; Eminent Comdr. Bay State Commandery, K.T., 1875-8; life mem. Mass. Consistory since 1870; Grand Scribe Royal Arch Chapter of Mass., 1876; Senior Grand Warden Grand Lodge of Mass., 1886; etc. Received 33° Sept., 1893, Supreme Council of Deliberation; Grand Master of Masons in Mass., 1903, 1904, 1905; Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Grand Council Royal and Select Masters of Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902; Most Excellent Grand High Priest of Grand R. A. Chapter of Mass. since 1908; trustee Masonic Edn'l and Charity Trust of the Grand Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Mass. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; ed. Redding Inst. (founded by father), South Norwalk (Conn.) pub. schs., Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., to 1878; A.B., Yale, 1882, M.A., 1885; post-grad. study, Harvard, and in France and Germany; *m.* Derby, Conn., July 7, 1898, Annie Bennett Tomlinson. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-3; master of mathematics, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1883-4; prin. High Sch. and Central Grammar Sch., Stamford, Conn., 1884-1891; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; head master Sanford Sch. since 1905. *Address:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark, prof. experimental and comparative psychology, Clark Univ.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edmund P. and Jennie E. (Clark) S.; grad. Oakland, Calif., High School, 1879, Univ. of Calif., 1883; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; m. Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1901, Florence Bartling. Teacher Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1883-5; fellow, 1887-8, instr. psychology, 1888, Johns Hopkins; instr. psychology, Clark Univ., 1889-92; asst. prof., 1892-1900; joint editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1895; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. (boys' and girls' reform schs. of Mass.), 1897-1905. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1902); fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* A Course in Experimental Psychology, 1898 H2; also numerous papers on psychol. subjects in Am. Journal Psychology since 1888. *Residence:* 24 Richards St., Worcester, Mass.

SANFORD, Frank Goodwin, art instr., *b.* Medford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Maria Simpson (Preble) S.; ed. Canton, Mass., pub. schs., Cargill's Business Coll., New Haven, Conn., C. L. Fox Art Sch., Portland, Me., 1889-1900, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-2. Taught cast drawing and sketching from life, and lecturer on art anatomy, 1894-1900; teacher of design, Chautauqua (N. Y.) Inst., summers 1902, 1903; in Sept., 1902, began teaching manual training Oak Park (Ill.) pub. schs.; teacher of drawing and manual arts, Allendale Farm Sch. for Boys, Lake Villa, Ill., since 1903. Dir. dept. Arts and Crafts, Chautauqua (N. Y.) Inst., since 1904. Unitarian. *Author:* Arts and Crafts for Beginners, 1904 C2. *Home:* 180 Oxford St., Portland, Me. *Address:* Lake Villa, Ill.

SANFORD, George Bliss, col. U. S. A., retired; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1842; *s.* of Wm. Elihu and Margaret Louisa (Craney) S.; grad. Yale, 1863; *m.* Sept. 15, 1874, Gertrude Minturn. Entered service Apr. 26, 1861, as 2d lt. 1st U. S. Dragoons; promoted 1st lt., capt., maj., 1st U. S. Cav.; lt.-col., 9th U. S. Cav.; col., 6th U. S. Cav.; served throughout the Civil War in cav. corps, Army of Potomac. In campaigns against hostile Indians, 1865-92. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres. Conn. State Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Conn. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Haven); Anglo-American (Dresden, Saxony). *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

SANFORD, Myron Reed, college prof.; *b.* Redding, Conn.; *s.* Francis A. and Lucy Hawley (Knapp) S.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1880, A.M., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa). In charge of Dept. of Classics, Wyoming Conf. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-6; prof. Latin, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1886-93, and dean of faculty, 1890-3; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-4, and student in archæology, Rome and Pompeii, 1894; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Middlebury Coll., Vt., since 1894. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, American Philol. Assn., Vt. Bot. Club; v.-p. Vt. Sanford Assn. of America. *Author:* Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis; contb'r to mags. and periodicals; lecturer on archæology. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

SANFORD, Samuel Simons, prof. music (hon. M.A., Yale, 1894). Prof. applied music, Yale Univ., since 1894. *Address:* 25 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

SANGER, Charles Robert, educator; *b.* Boston, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* George Partridge

and Elizabeth Sherburne (Thompson) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1881, A. M., 1882, Ph. D., 1884; *m.* Boston, Dec. 21, 1886, Almira Starkweather Horswell. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1881-2, 1884-6; prof. chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad., 1886-92, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1892-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1903, prof. and dir. chem. laboratory, since Sept. 1, 1903, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* 103 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

SANTAYANA, George, educator; *b.* Madrid, Spain, Dec. 16, 1863; came to U. S., 1872; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1886 (Ph. D.). Instr. philosophy, 1889-98, asst. prof. same since 1898, Harvard. *Author:* Sonnets, and Other Poems, 1894 S1; The Sense of Beauty, 1896 S3; Lucifer—A Theological Tragedy, 1899 S1; Interpretations of Poetry and Religion, 1900 S3; The Hermit of Carmel, and Other Poems, 1901 S1; The Life of Reason, 1905 S3. *Address:* 75 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

SARGEANT, Frank W., ins. pres.; *b.* at Candia, N. H., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Jesse W. S.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 14, 1885, Lizzie A. French. Employed for a time by mercantile firm in Boston and in office New York and New England R. R.; entered service of N. H. Fire Ins. Co., 1882; advanced through various positions; pres. since Aug., 1905. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

SARGEANT, William Henry, life underwriter; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas Henry and Annie Jay (Lalor) S.; pub. sch. ed'n until 1884; *m.* Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 20, 1905, Ida Belle Scott. Entered employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1884; was apptd. inspr. of agencies, 1900, elected asst. sec., 1903, sec. Jan., 1905, 2d v.-p., 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Commercial Travelers', Country. *Residence:* 169 Forest Park Av. *Office:* 413 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

SARGENT, Albert A., lawyer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* Darwin R. and Etta M. (Johnson) S.; grad. Black River Acad., 1890; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1894; studied law in office of Stickney & Sargent, Ludlow; Boston University Law School, 1 year; *m.* Altamont, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1901, Ella M. Barton. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Barre; clk. and treas. Blanchard Block Co. Republican. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason, Chapter. *Club:* University. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

SARGENT, Ara Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Belmont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1867; *s.* Stephen Hoyt and Anna Augusta (Pease) S.; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1893. Has practiced at Salem, Mass., since 1895; resident physician, 1893-4, physician to Outpatient Dept., 1896-1902, attending physician since 1902, Salem Hosp.; attending physician to Children's Home since 1900; city physician, Salem, 1896-8. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Med. Library Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Billiard. *Address:* 116 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

SARGENT, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Harriet C. (Woodman) S.; ed. pub. and law schs.; *m.* Lawrence, Dec. 26, 1895, Emily A. Thomas. Admitted to bar, 1882, and has since practiced at Lawrence; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6, Senate, 1899; mem. Common Council, Lawrence, 1890, 1891 (pres., 1891). Joined state militia May 1, 1881, and served in every position from pvt. to capt., Battery C, 1st Battalion of Field Art. and was 1st major of field art. elected in Mass. to comd. 1st Battalion, comprising all the field batteries of the state; now in service 27 yrs. (major). Mem. Essex Bar Assn., Lawrence Bar Assn. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Odd Fellow (Dist. Deputy of Patriarchal Odd Fellowship and past officer in Lodge and Encampment); mem. S. of V. (Past Comdr., Mass. Div.); mem. B.P.O.E. (P.E.R., Lawrence Lodge); mem. Old Guard Assn., Field Officers Inst., Nat. Guard Assn. *Residence:* 26 May St. *Office:* 239 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, prof. arboriculture, Harvard, since 1879; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; grad. Harvard, 1862, LL. D., 1901; *m.* Nov., 1873, Mary, *d.* Andrew Robeson. In U. S. vols., 1862-5, lt. and a.-d.-c., reaching bvt. rank of maj.; dir. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, since 1873; planned Jesup collection N. Am. woods, for Museum Natural History, New York; was chmn. comm'n for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. comm'n apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U. S., 1896-7; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1895; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc., London, Nat. Soc. Agr., France; pres. Mass. Soc. for the Promotion of Agriculture; v.-p. Mass. Hort. Soc.; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Comm'n, Town of Brookline. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. *Author:* Catalogue of the Forest Trees of North America; The Woods of the U. S.; The Forest Flora of Japan; Silva of North America; Report on the Forests of North America; Manual of the Trees of North America, 1905 H5; Trees and ports. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Shrubs; and numerous other works and re- Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SARGENT, Dudley Allen, dir. Hemenway Gymnasium, Harvard; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1849; grad. Bowdoin, 1875 (A. M., 1887, Sc. D., 1894); M. D., Yale, 1878; *m.* April 7, 1881, Ella Fraser Ledyard, Brooklyn. Inventor of modern system of gymnasium apparatus; dir. Normal School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass.; pres. Am. Assn. Promotion Physical Ed'n. *Author:* Universal Test for Strength, Speed and Endurance, 1902 A7; Health, Strength and Power, 1904; Physical Education, 1906 G1; also numerous articles and papers on physical training. Pres. Health Ed'n League, 1907. *Residence:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, Frederick Leroy, botanist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) S.; ed. New York pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; sp'l course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1883-6; *m.* 1st, July 9, 1902, Helen M. C. Child; 2d, Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1905, Bertha Taylor Parker. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, Univ. of Wis., 1886-7; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston Univ., 1894-5; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N. C., 1896. *Author:*

Guide to Cryptogams, 1886 S20; Through a Microscope (joint author), 1886 I4; A Key to North American Species of Cladonia, Cambridge, 1892 B12; How to Describe a Flowering Plant, 1894 B12; Corn Plants—Their Uses and Ways of Life, 1899 H5. Contb'r to scientific jours. and proc. scientific socs. on bot. subjects. *Residence:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, George Henry, journalist; *b.* Warner, N. H., May 5, 1867; *s.* Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Aug. 14, 1889, Carrie Florence Diets, of Iowa City, Ia. Went to St. Paul, Minn., 1887, and entered journalism; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-5; settled in Boston, 1896, and has since been connected with the Evening Transcript, and editor of sp'l dept., "The Bibliographer," since 1903; chmn. bd. of trustees, Boston Insane Hosp., 1905-6. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bibl. Soc. of America, Soc. of Printers, Prince Soc. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes, Essex Book and Print, Newspaper, Papyrus. *Author:* The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Caricature, 1906; Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; writer of various pamphlets, reports, etc., on bibl. and literary matters. *Residence:* 29 Lindsay St., Dorchester. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

SARGENT, Harlan Page, lumber mfr.; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1838; *s.* Daniel and Susan Hopkins (Patten) S.; ed. common schs., Yarmouth (Me.) Acad., Norwich (Vt.) Univ.; *m.* Bangor, Me., July 10, 1862, Mary Ellen Bragg. Began active career at 18 in grocery business at S. Brewer, Me.; entered lumber and ice business with father and brother (D. Sargent & Sons), 1876; pres. and treas. Sargent Lumber Co., successor to Sargent & Sons; pres. Penobscot Loan & Bldg. Assn., Bangor Boom Co.; dir. Union Ice Co., Smith Planing Mill Co.; corporate member Bangor Savings Bank, Brewer Savings Bank; overseer of poor and mem. Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; 1st mayor of Brewer (reëlected for 2d term unanimously); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* S. Brewer, Maine.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, hardware mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1851; *s.* Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth C. (Lewis) S.; prep. ed'n New Haven High Sch.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1871, M.A., 1907; fellow Yale; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1879, Harriet Amelia Oaks. Has been connected with Sargent & Co. since 1871 (v.-p. and gen. mgr.); dir. City Bank of New Haven. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York); Graduates', Country (New Haven). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, Herbert Redding, mcht., soldier; *b.* Parkman, Me., June 20, 1836; *s.* Increase Sumner and Judith H. (Loring) S., and descendant of William S., Gloucester, Mass.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Portland, Oct. 24, 1860, Abbie W. Fernald (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sedwick, Me., Mar. 23, 1868, Eleanor W. Sargent. Served 3 mos. as pvt. to sergt., Co. E., 1st Regt. Me. Vols., 1861; reënlisted, Sept. 10, 1861, Co. E, 10th Me. Vols., and served as sergt. to capt.; discharged May 8, 1863; raised a co. for 32d Me. Inf., was mustered in as capt., Mar. 23, 1864, and transferred to Co. C, 31st Me. Regt.; hon. mustered out July 17, 1865; was wounded 4 times and taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va.; inspr. of customs at Portland, 1865-89; deputy sheriff and messenger of Solvency Court for Cumberland Co., 8 yrs., 1882-90; now in coal and wood business. Republican. Universalist. Odd Fellow; mem. Red Men, K. of P., G.A.R. *Address:* 224 Coyle St., Portland, Me.

SARGENT, John Garibaldi, lawyer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* John Hammon and Ann Eliza (Henley) Sargent; graduated Black River Acad., 1883; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; studied law; admitted to bar, 1890, and since practiced at Ludlow; *m.* Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887, Mary L. Gordon. State's atty. Windsor Co., 1898-1900; sec. civ. and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-2; att'y-gen. of Vt., 1902. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

SARGENT, Orison Clark, clergyman; *b.* W. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Leonard and Sophia (Allen) S.; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Hamilton (N. Y.) Theol. Inst'n, 1878; *m.* Delhi, N. Y., June 25, 1879, Phidelia Sears. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1878; pastor Bapt. Ch., Jewett City, Conn., 1878-84, Randolph, Mass., 1884-8, 3d Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1888-9, Claremont, N. H., 1889-1901; sec. and gen. supt. N. H. Bapt. Conv. since Oct., 1901. *Address:* 101 Center St., Concord, N. H.

SARGENT, William Edward, *b.* Sanford, Me., May 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Walter Taylor and Joan Greenleaf (Quint) S.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; (A. M., Colby Coll., 1898); *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1883, Ella Caroline Morgan Hale. Instr. in high school, Topsham, Me., 1878-80, Freeport, Me., 1880-5; prin. Hebron (Me.) Acad., since 1885. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Hebron, Me.

SAUNDERS, Caleb, lawyer; *b.* Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1833; *s.* Daniel and Phoebe Foxcroft (Abbott) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1859; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* 1st, Lawrence, 1865, Caroline Fairfield (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, 1889, Annette E. Hovey. Served as pvt., Co. I, 6th Mass. Vols., Civil War; wounded in Baltimore, Apr. 19, 1861; 1st lt., Co. M, 1st Mass. Heavy Art.; has practiced in Lawrence since 1864; mem. firm of D. & C. & C. G. Saunders, established, 1865; alderman, 1872, 1881; mayor, 1877; mem. Sch. Com. 16 yrs.; dir. Sawyer River R. R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Home. *Residence:* 219 S. Broadway. *Office:* 246 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

SAUNDERS, Charles Gurley, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Daniel and Mary Jane (Livermore) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1870. Began practice in Boston with Daniel and Caleb Saunders, his father and uncle; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; trustee N. E. Conservatory of Music; dir. Houston Oil Co. of Texas. Judge of the Ct. of Review for the Dept. of N. E., of the P. E. Ch.; apptd. by Gen. Conv. held in Baltimore, 1892, mem. Comm'n to revise constitution and canons of P. E. Ch.; deputy from Mass. to Triennial Gen. convs., P. E. Ch., 1895, 1898, 1901, 1904, 1907, and chancellor of the Cathedral Corp'n.; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Mass., since 1896. Mem. Soc. Co-

lonial Wars. *Clubs:* Episcopalian (ex-pres.), St. Botolph, Puritan (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Lawrence, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

SAUNDERS, Charles Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Charles Hicks and Mary Brooks (Ball) S.; prep. ed'n, Cambridge High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888. Has practiced in Boston since 1888; mem. Common Council from Ward 11, 1897; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901; mem. Rep. City Com., Boston, 1896-1901, and mem. Exec. Com., Rep. Club of Mass., same period; mem. Bd. of Election Comm'rs, Boston, 1901-5. *Residence:* 62 Pinckney St. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston.

SAUNDERS, Walter Mills, chemist; *b.* Johnston, R. I., July 28, 1866; *s.* Joseph Henry and Sophronia (Waterman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Johnston and Providence; studied Mass. Inst. Tech. and Brown Univ., 1884-8; *m.* Providence, Feb. 11, 1896, Florence M. Sutcliffe. Analyt. and consulting chemist since 1894; v.-p. Am. Chem. Soc., 1900-2 Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., etc. *Residence:* 20 Dewey St. *Office:* 184 Whittier Av., Providence.

SAUVEUR, Albert, educator, consulting metallurgist; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, June 21, 1863; *s.* Lambert and Hortense (Franquin) S.; ed. Athénée Royal, Brussels, Sch. of Mines, Liège, 1881-6; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-9, S.B. in mining and metallurgy, 1889; *m.* Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891, Mary Prince Jones. Chemist and metallurgist, various steel cos., 1889-97; instr. in metallurgy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. metallurgy and metallography, 1900-5, prof. metallurgy since 1905, Harvard; mgr. and prop'r Boston Testing Laboratories, 1897-1905; editor The Metallurgist, 1898-1903, The Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-6; lecturer on metallography, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1903. Fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; member American Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Iron and Steel Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Colonial (Cambridge). Author of many publications dealing with metallurgy of iron and steel, metallography, etc. *Residence:* 20 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

SAVAGE, Albert R., justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me.; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Dec. 8, 1847; *s.* Charles W. and Eliza M. (Clough) S.; ed. at Lancaster, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1871; *m.* Aug. 17, 1871, Nellie H. Hale, Lunenburg, Vt. Studied law and engaged in practice until apptd. to Supreme bench, 1897. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

SAVAGE, Edward Baxter, lawyer; *b.* at Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846; *s.* Samuel K. and Chloe (Stone) S.; prep. ed'n, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; studied law in office of Bacon & Aldrich; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875, Louisa J. Hunton. Served in 42d Mass. Regt., Civil War; connected with management of State Reform Sch., 1877-80; has practiced in Haverhill since 1883; was mem. Comm'n to establish boundary line between N. H. and Mass.; pres. Common Council, Haverhill, 1888, 1889. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* 10 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 81 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

SAVAGE, Henry Harrison, business man; *b.* N. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 12, 1839; *s.* Abraham M. and Mary H. (Coleman) S.; ed. common schs., N. Bridgton, and Bridgton Acad.; *m.* N. Bridgton, Apr. 30, 1863, Abbie F. Young, of S. Waterford, Me. Engaged in farming at Bridgton and Waterford, later engaging in grocery business in S. Waterford; removed to Boston, 1866, and was clk. in broker's office for about 10 yrs.; went into business for self about 1878; head of firm of Henry H. Savage & Sons, musical instruments, etc.; organizer and pres. Boston Land Improvement Co., N. E. Land Improvement Co.; v.-p. Blackstone Savings Bank; has served as assessor and chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Wakefield. Republican. Mem. Union Ch., Greenwood Improvement Soc. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow; mem. O.E.S., Rebekas. *Clubs:* Greenwood, Monday. *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 15 School St., Boston.

SAVARY, Edward Hosmer, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Anna (Hosmer) S.; grad. Harvard, 1888; student at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1891, and to bar of U. S. Circuit Court, 1892. Has practiced in Boston since 1891. Republican. *Author:* The Builders' Handbook; The War Revenue Law of 1898 Explained (joint author). *Residence:* Savaryville, Mass. *Office:* 47 Court St., Boston, Mass.

SAWTELLE, Ellen Catherine, educator; *b.* Brookline, N. H., Mar. 16, 1843; *d.* Joseph and Catherine (Parker) S.; ed. pub. schs., McCallom Inst., Mont Vernon, N. H., and normal sch., Salem, Mass. Has been connected with the Hancock Sch., Boston, since 1864, prin. since 1904. *Address:* Hancock School, Boston.

SAWTELLE, George Bassett; *b.* Sidney, Me., Jan. 13, 1838; *s.* Luther and Vesta (Howard) S.; student Waterville Coll. (now Colby Coll.), 3 yrs.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1863; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll., Phila., 1866; *m.* Newtonville, Mass., May 30, 1867, Eugenia Coolidge. Practiced, Malden, Mass., since 1867; one of the founders of Malden Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason. *Address:* 14 Florence St., Malden, Mass.

SAWTELLE, Henry Farnsworth, mcht.; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1863; *s.* Charles Farnsworth and Mary Brown (Woodbury) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Everett, Mass., Oct. 12, 1898, Effie Adams. Began active career as clk. in hardware store of Amos B. Merrill, Leominster, Mass.; mem. firm of Sawtelle & Estabrook, hardware, 1888-92, since alone; pres. The Horn Products Co. Republican. Mem. Improved Order of Red Men. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

SAWTELLE, William Otis, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 7, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Addie Maria (Kaler) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Bangor, June 17, 1903, Louise Coburn Burpee. Teacher, 1900, dir. mathematics, 1901-3, Bangor High Sch.; instr. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-5; engaged in scientific research, Jefferson Phys. Laboratory, Harvard, since 1905; mem. Examining Bd. U. S. Naval Acad. (3d Congressional Dist.), Me., 1902. Mem. Math. and Physical Club, Boston and Cambridge, Soc. of Arts, A.A.A.S., Societe Francaise de Physique, Delta Kappa

Epsilon. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 29 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

SAWYER, Alfred D., physician; *b.* Pownal, Me., Jan. 8, 1855; *s.* Reuben A. and Hannah S.; prep. ed'n, Litchfield Acad., Me.; student Me. Med. Sch., 1887-8; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1880; post-grad. work at Polyclinic and Manhattan Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York, 1898 and 1900; *m.* Lisbon, Me., 1881, Mabel C. Spear. Began practice at Lisbon Falls, 1880; removed to Ft. Fairfield, 1885; formerly mem. Bd. of U. S. Pension Examiners (resigned, 1900); mem. Sch. Bd. and part of time supt. of schs., Ft. Fairfield, since 1888. Mem. Aroostock Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1906-1907), Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1908). Mason (Master Blue Lodge 5 yrs., D.D.G.M. 2 yrs.). *Address:* Ft. Fairfield, Me.

SAWYER, Alfred Patten, lawyer; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1856; *s.* Wesley and Mary M. C. (Patten) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1881; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1886, Addie Louise Gibson. Has practiced at Lowell, Mass., since 1881. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Cong'list. Republican. *Clubs:* Yorick, Longmeadow. *Address:* 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

SAWYER, Alton, physician; *b.* at North Wayne, Me., Sept. 23, 1848; *s.* Harrison H. and Margaret Ann (Atwood) S.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., classical course, 1871; *m.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 23, 1882, Elizabeth V. Leavitt. Studied medicine; began practice at Gardiner, 1878. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. K. T.; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

SAWYER, Andrew C., mcht.; *b.* Levant, Me., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Joseph R. and Sarah R. (Haskell) S.; ed. common schs., Levant High Sch., Bangor Business Coll.; *m.* Bangor, July 18, 1871, Ella E. Pendleton. Enlisted as musician in 18th Me. Inf. (regt. later transferred to 1st Me. Heavy Art.), Aug., 1862; hon. discharged as sergt.-maj., June, 1865; entered employ of retail shoe firm, Bangor, July, 1865, partner in business with J. M. Arnold, 1868-89; in boot and shoe business alone, 1889-92; pres. Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., Corp'n, since Feb., 1892, wholesale mfrs. boots and shoes; dir. and mem. finance com. Penobscot Bldg. & Loan Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* 276 State St. *Office:* Adams Bldg., Columbia St., Bangor, Me.

SAWYER, Harry B., shipbuilder; *b.* at Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Elijah F. and Sarah N. (Marston) S.; grad. Bath High Sch., 1882; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; *m.* Bath, Aug. 22, 1889, Gertrude H. Frank. Taught manual training in pub. schs. of Washington, D. C., after graduating; taught physics and chemistry, St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch., 1888-98; returned to Bath, 1898, and engaged in flour and feed business, 1898-1903; dir. and treas. Kelly, Spear Co. since 1903; trustee Bath Trust Co., Peoples Safe Deposit and Savings Bank; mem. city gov't 5 yrs., 1 yr. in lower Bd. and 4 yrs. in Bd. of Aldermen (pres. 2 yrs.). Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Kennebec Yacht. *Address:* Bath, Me.

SAWYER, Henry Buckland, banking and mgr. pub. service corp'ns; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Herbert and Lizzie (Wentworth) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Boston, Apr. 28, 1906, Georgia W. Pope. Began business career with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1890; largely interested in philanthropic work, settlements and boys' clubs; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston Floating Hosp.; pres. Hale House Assn.; mem. council, South End House. Treas. Blue Hill, Brockton & Plymouth, Houghton Co. (Tex.) St. Ry. cos.; Cape Breton Electric, Ltd., Columbus Electric, Edison Electric Illuminating, El Paso Electric, Fall River Gas Works, Galveston Electric, Houston Electric, Jacksonville Electric (dir.), Key West Electric, Minneapolis Gen. Electric, Northern Tex. Electric, Northern Tex. Traction, Paducah Traction & Light, Pensacola Electric, Ponce Electric, Savannah Electric, Seattle Electric, Tampa Electric, Whatcomb Co. Ry. & Light, Woonsocket Gas cos.; Stone & Webster Management Assn. (dir.); Dallas Electric Corp'n, Lowell Electric Light Corp'n; asst. treas. Pawtucket Electric Co., etc. Mem. Battery A, field arty., from time of its reorganization until Feb., 1906; sergt. and 1st lt. and in command at date of resignation. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Twentieth Century, Boston City. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

SAWYER, James Cowan, treas. edn'l bds.; *b.* Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Charles Henry and Susan Ellen (Cowan) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-90; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Dover, N. H., June 10, 1897, Mary Pepperrell Frost. Treas. Trustees of Phillips Acad. and Andover Theol. Sem.; dir. Andover Nat. Bank, Merrimac Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Andover Savings Bank; mem. Bd. of Pub. Wks., Andover, since 1902. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, N. Y., May 29, 1842; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Multer) S.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1865, A. M., 1868 (L. H. D., 1903); *m.* Easthampton, Mass., June, 1870, Sarah W. Beekman. Taught 1 yr. in Monson (Mass.) Acad.; teacher of mathematics, 1866-84, acting prin., 1884-6, prin. since 1886, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; trustee, same, since 1896; trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Easthampton, Mass.

SAWYER, Stephen, Jr., mcht.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Mary W. (Bigelow) S.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1887. Clk. Clark, Sawyer & Co., 1887-9; partner in the firm, 1889-90, sec. of the corp'n of Clark-Sawyer Co. since 1890. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Tatassit Canoe. *Residence:* 31 Chestnut St. *Office:* 490 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

SAWYER, Walter Leon, editor, author; *b.* Cumberland, Me., Oct. 23, 1862; ed. pub. and private schools, Portland, Me.; *m.* Nov. 12, 1884, Flora May Farmer, Portland, Me. Editorially connected with Portland Advertiser, Boston Times, Washington Post, etc., 1882-92; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1892-1901, now staff contb'r and contb'r to mags. *Author:* An Outland Journey, 1896 C5; A Local Habitation, 1899 S9; also Introduction to American Authors (1795-1895), a bibliography of first and notable editions

by P. K. Foley. *Residence:* Dorchester Center, Mass. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

SAWYER, Willis Herbert, physician; *b.* Antrim, N. H., Jan. 6, 1863; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary (Day) S.; prep. ed'n, Francestown Acad.; student Tufts CoH., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., New York, 1888; resident physician Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* 2d, Apr. 24, 1905, Alice Woodward, of Dorchester. Practiced, Dorchester, since 1890. Mem. Mass. Homœ. State Soc., Boston Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Neighborhood Med. Club. Knight Templar. *Clubs:* Colonial (Dorchester), Dorchester Gentleman's Driving Club. *Address:* 606 Washington St., Dorchester, Massachusetts.

SAXTON, John G., artist; *b.* Troy, N. Y., 1860; *s.* S. B. and Mary E. S.; *m.* Auburn, Me., 1885, Harriet Rowe. Studied in Paris under Lefebvre, Rony Robert-Fluery and Merson. Hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Chapinville, Connecticut.

SAYER, William Lawton, editor; *b.* at Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 26, 1848; *s.* Benjamin L. and Angalette (Ackley) S.; com. sch. ed'n to 16; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, Sarah C. Bosworth. Learned machinist's trade in factory of the Morse Twist Drill Co., New Bedford; reporter New Bedford Mercury, 1871-6, became an owner of the paper and was its editor until 1894, when became editor Evening Standard, retaining interest in the Mercury; now pres. Mercury Pub. Co.; dir. New Bedford Coöperative Bank, Acushnet Coöperative Bank; trustee Swain Free Sch., New Bedford. Liberal Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 88 Willis St. *Office:* The Evening Standard, New Bedford, Mass.

SAYLES, Fred Lincoln, mfr.; *b.* Pascoag, R. I., Apr. 13, 1865; *s.* Albert L. and Fannie J. (Warner) S.; *g.s.* Harden and Laura S., and descendant of John and Mary (Williams) S., of Providence; ed. Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; *m.* Pascoag, June 30, 1886, Phoebe M. Wood. Associated with his father, Albert L. Sayles, and his brother Albert H., in the mfr. of fancy cassimeres and worsteds and carriage cloths, under the name of A. L. Sayles & Sons, Pascoag, R. I., 1889-98; copartner since 1898 with his brother, Albert H., in the same concern; treas. and gen. mgr. Fred L. Sayles Co., mfrs. of worsteds, fancy cassimeres, cloakings and kerseys, Pascoag, since 1899. Mason. *Address:* Pascoag, R. I.

SAYLES, John E.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Richard and Sarah Eddy (McBride) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 23, 1883, Lydia C. Sprague. Served as apprentice in his father's woolen mill which he assisted in managing after death of his father in 1887; prop'r Windsor House, Uxbridge, Mass., 1903-8; v.-p. Uxbridge & Blackstone St. Ry. Co.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1895-8. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, geologist; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) S.; grad. Andover Acad., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Providence, R. I., June, 1904, Adelaide K. Burton. Began geol. work in Montana, July, 1899; asst. in charge of exhb'n collections, Geol. Museum, Harvard; sec. and asst. treas. Baltic Mills Co., Conn. *Residence:* 263 Hammond St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* Geological Museum, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1845; *s.* William and Margaret Ann S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Aug. 26, 1869, Caroline Augusta Barnard, of Boston. At 15 began work in mercantile house, Boston, later going into building work with his father and after latter's death continuing for himself. Chief founder and sec. and treas. from organization, 1885, Master Builders' Assn. of Boston; organized, 1887, and is sec. and tfeas., Nat. Assn. Builders. Notable as originator of a system of cooperation between employers and workmen in building trades which has since 1891 prevented labor disturbances in the building trades in Boston. Originated method of organization by which employers and workmen may be joined in one body for the purpose of determining all matters of mutual concern; organization incorporated under the laws of Mass., 1907, as The Mass. Soc. of Brick and Stone Mason Masters and Craftsmen; believed to be the first of its kind in the world. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

SCAIFE, Lauriston Livingston, lawyer; B.A., Yale Univ., 1870, M.A., 1873; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston. Clk. and dir. Proprietors of the Boston Theatre. Mem. St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

SCALES, John, editor; *b.* Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1835; *s.* Samuel and Betsey (True) S.; ed. common schs., Pembroke Acad., New London Acad.; grad., with honors, Dartmouth Coll., 1863, A.B., 1863, A.M., 1866; *m.* Center Harbor, N. H., Oct. 20, 1865, Ellen Tasker. Teacher, 1863-83, prin. Franklin Acad., Dover, N. H., 1869-82; editor and pub. Dover Enquirer and Dover Daily Republican, 1882-98; editorial writer Dover Daily Democrat since 1904; has pub. vol. of hist. memoranda of Dover, of Dartmouth Coll. and history of class of 1863; trustee State Normal Sch. and mem. Sch. Com., Dover. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., N. H. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Paul Jones Club S.A.R., Pascataqua Pioneers, a hist. soc. of N. H. and Me. 32° Mason, K.T. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

SCAMMON, John, lawyer; *b.* Stratham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* John J. and Rachel (Jewell) S.; ed. Exeter High Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Lynn, Mass., 1890, Mary Goodwin Dixcy. Studied law with Eastman & Young; admitted to bar, 1898; mem. firm of Eastman, Scammon & Gardner; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, Senate, 1907 (pres.); mem. Union Pub. Co., Manchester, Hampton Water Works, Exeter, Hampton & Amesbury St. Ry. Republican. Cong'list. Royal Arch Mason (32°); mem. Red Men. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

SCANNELL, David Daniel, physician; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Joanna (Lyons) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; Boston City Hosp. 2 yrs., Lying-in Hosp., 8 mos. Has practiced surgery in

Boston since 1900; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; instr. in anatomy and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. Boston Sch. Bd. Catholic. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SCHAFF, Morris; *b.* at Kirkersville, O., Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Charlotte (Hartzell) S.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1862; *m.* Alice Page. Comm'd 2d lt., June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., May 6, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of the Wilderness; resigned Dec. 31, 1871; mem. Mass. Gas and Electric Light Comm'n since 1893. Democrat. *Author:* Etna & Kirkersville, 1905; Spirit of Old West Point, 1907; Memories of the Battle of the Wilderness, 1908. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Rm. 145 State House, Boston.

SCHAVOIR, Frederick, physician and surgeon; *b.* Aix-la-Chapelle, Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* Lambert and Anna S.; ed. prep. schs., Royal Univ., Brussels, and Sch. of Medicine, Paris; arrived in U. S., 1882; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1887; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1889, Eleanor James, of Decatur, Ill. Has practiced in Stamford since 1887; gynecologist Stamford Hosp. Republican. Catholic. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine; mem. Stamford Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; contb'r to med. journ. *Address:* 47 Willow St., Stamford, Conn.

SCHILLER, Rudolph; *b.* Asch, Austria, Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Robert and Elisabeth S.; arrived in America, 1882; ed. pub. schs. and German sch.; studied music, Manchester, N. H., Boston, and Royal Conserv., Leipsig, Germany; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 12, 1901, Mary L. Bray. Began as teacher of music in Manchester, 1888; twice conductor of concerts of N. E. Sangerbund; instr. orchestral class, Manchester Inst. of Arts and Sciences, instr. choruses, etc. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1903; del. Rep. State Conv., 1905. Protestant. *Clubs:* Maennerchor, Turn Verein. *Residence:* 79 Parker St. *Office:* 913 Elm St., W. Manchester, N. H.

SCHINDLER, Solomon, supt. Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Mattapan, Mass., since 1899; *b.* Neisse, Germany, April 24, 1842; grad. Breslau, Germany, 1862; post-graduate course in Teachers' Normal School, Buren, Germany; *m.* June 24, 1868, Henrietta Schutz, of Holzhausen, Germany. Came to U. S., 1871; became minister Congregation Adath Emuno, Hoboken, N. J.; later of Congregation Adath Israel, Boston, 1874-94; mem. Boston school bd. by popular election, 1888-94; resigned position as rabbi, 1894; became supt. Federation of Jewish Charities of Boston, 1895-9. *Author:* Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism; Dissolving Views of the History of Judaism; Young West, a Sequel to Bellamy's Looking Backward; many articles in The Arena. *Residence:* Leopold Morse Home, Mattapan, Mass.

SCHOFIELD, William, judge; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Thompson) S.; grad. Nichols Acad., Dudley, 1879; student Harvard, 1879-80; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1883, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 1, 1892, Edna M. Green. Pvt. sec. Justice Gray, U. S. Supreme Court, 1883-5; has practiced in Boston since 1885; assisted in drafting Act of Registering and Confirming Titles to Land, passed by Mass. Legislature, 1898; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1902; instr. in torts, 1886-90, Roman law, 1888-92, Harvard Law Sch.; asso. judge Mass. Superior Court since 1903. Republican. *Club:* University (Boston). *Residence:* 18 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

SCHOFIELD, William Henry, educator, author; *b.* Brockville, Ont., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. W. H. and Anna (Parker) S.; attended Peterborough Collegiate Inst., 1881-5, Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto, A. B., 1889, Harvard, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1896; studied at Paris, Christiania, Copenhagen and elsewhere in Europe, 1895-7. Master of modern languages, Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1889-92; instr. in English, Harvard, 1897-1902; lecturer on English literature, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1903; asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. comparative E. since 1906, Harvard; Harvard visiting prof. to Univ. of Berlin, 1907-8. *Author:* Studies on the Libeaus Desconus, 1895 G1; The Home of the Eddic Poems (from Norwegian of Sophus Bugge), 1899 L6; English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer, 1906 M1. Also articles in Harvard Studies and Notes, 1893, 1897, Publs of Modern Language Assn. of America, 1900-4; lit. articles in various French, Danish and Am. reviews. *Address:* 11 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

SCHOONMAKER, John Harp, lawyer; b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* Jeremiah and Jane L. S.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1888; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Hardwick, Mass., June 1, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Day. Has practiced at Ware, Mass., since 1895; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908; chmn. Rep. Town Com. Methodist. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. Sons of Veterans. *Residence:* 110 Church St. *Office:* 68 Main St., Ware, Mass.

SCHOULER, James, lawyer, historian; b. Arlington, Mass., March 20, 1839; *s.* William and Frances (Warren) S.; grad. Harvard, 1859 (LL. D., Nat. Univ., 1891, John Hopkins, 1902); *m.* 1870, Emily F. Cochrane (died 1903). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1861; Sup. Ct. of U. S., 1867; prof. of law, Nat. Univ., Washington; prof. law, Boston Univ., 1882-1902; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore. *Author:* The Law of Domestic Relations, L6; The Law of Bailments, L6; The Law of Personal Property, L6; The Law of Husband and Wife, L6; Law of Executors and Administrators, L6; Law of Wills, 1900 B45; Life of Thomas Jefferson, D3; Historical Briefs, D3; History of the United States (1783-1865), 6 vols., 1899 D3; Alexander Hamilton, 1901 D3; Eighty Years of Union, 1904 D3; Americans of 1776, 1906 D3. Also various mag. articles, etc. *Address:* Intervale, N. H.

SCHROEDER, Alwin, musician; b. Neuhaldensleben, Germany, June 15, 1855; s. Carl and Charlotte S.; studied music at Königliche Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Berlin, Paula Kroctke. First 'cellist, Boston Symphony Orchestra and Kneisel quartet; appeared with most of the leading artistas. Fürstlicher Kammervirtuose medal for science and art, Sch[illegible]

Sondershausen. Mem. Beethoven House, Bonn. *Club:* St. Botolph, Boston. Republican. Protestant. *Address:* 41 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

SCHROFF, Alfred Hermann, artist and decorative designer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1863; *s.* Hans Robert and Phillipine S.; studied lithography, Forbes Co., 1879; worked in life classes at night and in classes at Zepho Club, Cowles Art Sch., in Copley classes, Boston Architectural Club, and various sketch clubs, 1880-9; studied abroad, 1903; *m.* "Birch-Brow," Greenwood, Mass., June 16, 1906, Louise G. Barrows. In business for self, stained glass and church decorative work, also painter of marines, landscapes and some portraits. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Art Club, Boston Architectural Club, Arts and Crafts Soc., etc. *Residence:* "Birch-Brow," Forest Rd., Greenwood, Mass. *Studio:* 12 Bosworth St., Boston.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common school ed'n; began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-9; to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N. Y., 1889-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-2; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale, New Haven, Conn., 1892-3; asst. paleontologist, 1893-4, U. S. Geol. Survey; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch.; and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., since 1904; (M. A., Yale, 1904). Unmarried. *Address:* Yale University Museum, New Haven, Conn.

SCHUSTER, Winfield Scott, woolen mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1855; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Sept. 20, 1888, Ida M. Johnson (died June 26, 1901). Employed in woolen mill of W. E. Hayward, E. Douglas, Mass., 1881, and became supt., 1884, now one of the principal owners of the mill; founder of the Schuster Woolen Co., E. Douglas; v.-p. Forestdale Cotton Co.; dir. Charles River Woolen Co., Uxbridge Nat. Bank; trustee Uxbridge Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1906; trustee Douglas Pub. Library (life); chmn. Rep. Town Com. Mason. *Address:* E. Douglas, Mass.

SCHWAB, John Christopher, prof. political economy, Yale, 1898-1905; *b.* New York, 1865; *s.* Gustav and Catherine Elizabeth (von Post) S.; grad. Yale, 1886; postgraduate studies Yale, 1886-7; Berlin Univ., 1887-8; Göttingen Univ., 1888-9; Ph. D., Göttingen Univ., 1889; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1893, Edith A. Fisher. Editor Yale Rev. since 1892; librarian, Yale Univ., since 1905. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* History of New York Property Tax, 1890 A6; The Confederate States of America, 1901 S3. Contb'r to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* 310 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHWAMB, Peter, mech. eng'r, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Clara (Beucher) S.; early ed'n in pub. schs., Arlington, Mass.; grad. S. B. in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1878, post-grad. student same, 1878-9; *m.* Arlington, Mass., June 7, 1893, Amy E. Bailey. Draughtsman Howe Scale Co., Rutland, Vt., 1879-80, Hinkley Locomotive Co., Boston, 1880-3; instr. mech. eng'ring, 1883-4, asst. prof. mechanism, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-96, prof. mechanism, 1896-1901, prof. machine design since 1901, and since 1888 in charge dept. of mech. arts, Mass. Inst. Technology. Treas. The Theodore Schwamb Co., Arlington, Mass., since 1897. Mem. sch. com., 1897-1900, water comm'r, 1896-1903, chmn. bd. pub. works, 1904-7. Arlington, Mass. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Technology Club, Arlington Boat Club. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism (with Prof. A. L. Merrill), 1904 W9. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, consulting forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and bus. coll., 1874-86, Royal Textile Sch., Crefeld, Germany, 1886-8, Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-5, Nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-7; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, and various State and nat. forestry assns. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901 G13; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903 U8; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907 W9. Contb'r to forestry jours. *Address:* Brandon Hall, Brookline, Mass.

SCOFIELD, Columbus Sewell, physician; *b.* Sutton, P. Q., Jan. 2, 1860; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1899, Althea L. Scofield. In practice at Richford, Vt., since 1900; physician Outpatients Dept., West End Children's Hosp., 1885-93, Lowell Island Hosp., Boston, 1888-93; prof. diseases of children, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1893. Was first to use antiseptic pads during the lying-in period, adopted by Boston Lying-in Hosp. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc., Boston Med. Soc., Franklin Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1905-6); certificate from Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hosp. and life mem. St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London, Eng. *Address:* Richford, Vt.

SCOFIELD, Edwin Lewis, lawyer; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1852; *s.* Erastus E. and Jane A. (Brown) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Stamford, and at Columbia Law Sch., New York; *m.* Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 15, 1879, Annie W. Candee (deceased Feb. 8, 1908). Has practiced at Stamford since 1873; v.-p. First Nat. Bank; dir. Greenwich Trust Co.; v.-p. Stamford Hosp.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1883 1884; formerly State bldg. and loan comm'r, State ins. comm'r, and for 2 terms mayor of City of Stamford. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Suburban (Stamford); Wee Burn Golf (Noroton, Conn.); Republican (New York). *Residence:* 76 South St., Stamford, Conn.

SCOFIELD, Edwin Lewis, lawyer; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1852; *s.* Erastus E. and Jane A. (Brown) S., and descendant of Daniel S., New Haven Colony, about 1638, Stamford, Conn., 1640; ed. pvt. schs.; student Columbia Univ. Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Oct. 15, 1879, Annie W. Candee. Lawyer in Stamford since 1873; mem. State Legislature, 1881, Senate, 1882, 1883; State building and

loan comm'r, 1896-7; mayor of Stamford for 2 terms; State ins. comm'r, 1898-1900; dir. Greenwich Trust, Loan & Deposit Co.; pres. Crestwood Co., Yonkers, N. Y., since 1902; sec. Stamford Hosp., 1895-1908. *Clubs:* Suburban, Stamford Yacht and Wee Burn Golf (Noroton). *Residence:* Stamford, Conn.

SCOFIELD, Walter Keeler, naval officer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 28, 1839; *s.* Alfred and Maria S.; ed. Columbia Univ.; *m.* Jan. 14, 1876, Mary Candee, Stamford, Conn. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., July 12, 1861; passed asst. surgeon, June 22, 1864; surgeon, Apr. 7, 1866; med. insp., Nov. 21, 1883; med. dir., Feb. 8, 1890; retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 28, 1901. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

SCOFIELD, Walter W., physician; *b.* at Westerlo, N. Y., May 16, 1854; *s.* Ezra H. and Deborah (Barton) S.; ed. Rensselaerville Acad. to 1874; grad. New York State Normal Coll., 1877; taught sch., 1877-9; asst. apothecary, Utica State Hosp. for Insane, vacations, 1880-1; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1882; grad. Albany Hosp., 1883; *m.* New Scotland, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1884, Charlotte Ann Wands. Has practiced at Dalton, Mass., since Sept., 1883; trustee Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics; dir. Pittsfield Coöperative Bank. Prohibitionist. Methodist. Mem. Berkshire Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Alumni Assn., Albany Med. Coll. (ex-pres.). Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. A.O.U.W., P. of H. *Club:* Dalton Saturday Evening. *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

SCOTT, Alva Roy, clergyman; *b.* Leavenworth, Ind., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Franklin Martin and Elizabeth Jane (Carpenter) S.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1886, A.M., 1889; grad. McCormack Theol. Sem., 1891; post-grad. study in psychology and sociology, Clark Univ. and Harvard; studied sociol. conditions of European cities 2 yrs.; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1901, Alberta Garber. Ordained to the ministry of the Presb'n Ch., 1891; entered ministry of Unitarian Ch., 1900; associate minister Unitarian Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-1, minister All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-1904, Unitarian Ch., Bangor, Me., since 1904. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

SCOTT, Augustus E., lawyer; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Aug. 18, 1838; *s.* Rila and Sarah S. (Palne) S.; prep. ed'n, Green Mountain Liberal Inst., Woodstock, Vt.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1865; *m.* New Orleans, La., 1890, Cecilia F. Gustine. Began practice in Boston, 1866; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, Senate, 1885, 1886; prin. high sch., Lexington, for nearly 6 yrs. Unitarian. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.). *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 100 Ames Bldg., Boston.

SCOTT, Charles Nelson, retired jeweler; *b.* Auburn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1846; *s.* Nelson Ryan and Maria E. (Crosby) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Worcester, Highland Mil. Acad. and U. S. Naval Acad., Newport and Annapolis, resigning before graduation, on account of malaria, and pronounced unfit for naval service; learned the drug business in his father's pharmacy in Worcester, 1867-70; *m.* May 3, 1869, Ella Frances, *d.* Benjamin and Martha (Dolliver) Goddard, of Worcester. Took charge of jewelry business of his father-in-law, who died in 1870, and conducted it in partnership with Frank A. Knowlton (Benjamin Goddard & Co.), 1870-6, and as owner of the business, 1876-88; in brokerage business 3 yrs. and then retired. Republican. Mason. Cong'list. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

SCOTT, Charles Seaver, real estate; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Jacob R. and Catherine F. (Seaver) S.; prep. ed'n, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; prin. Wrentham High Sch., 1877-8; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Center, Mass., 1881; *m.* Wrentham, Mass., Sept., 1881, Jeannie T. Pond. Ordained to ministry of Bapt. Ch., 1881; in real estate and ins. business since May 1, 1901. Mason. *Address:* 50 Church St., Waverly, Mass.

SCOTT, Clarence W., lawyer, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Betsey E. (Watkins) S.; ed. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1865-6, Randolph (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1867, Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., 1868-9, Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1869-70; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874, A. M., 1877; *m.* Duluth, Minn., 1888, Harriet M. Field. Studied law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1879; librarian Dartmouth Coll., 1874-8; instructor in N. H. Coll., 1876-81, prof. English, same, 1881-94 (coll. part of Dartmouth Coll., until 1893); prof. history and polit. economy, Dartmouth Coll., since 1894. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

SCOTT, Colin Alexander, educator; *b.* at Ottawa, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Robert and Isabella S.; ed. gram. sch., New York to 1876; student Coll. of City of New York, 1877; B.A., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1885; studied Ontario Art Sch., 1887, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Kingston, Oct., 1881, Helen McColl. Head of Dept. of Psychology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1901; editor Child Study Quarterly, 1899-1901; prof. education, Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1902; head of Dept. of Psychology, Boston Normal Sch., since 1902; writer, lecturer, exhibitor at various exhb'ns. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. (sec.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Social Education Club (sec.). *Author:* Social Education, 1908; editor Social Education Quarterly. *Residence:* 16 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass.

SCOTT, Henry Edwards, teacher of history; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Eliza Ann (Clark) S.; grad. Wiscasset High Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Univ. of Berlin, 1881-3, Univ. of Leipzig, 1883-4, École des Chartes, Paris, 1888, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1888, Harriet Adelia Chapman. Instr. in history, Harvard, 1884-5; prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; master, Medford (Mass.) High Sch., at Head of Dept. of History, since 1903; interested especially in hist., antiquarian and geneal. research; contributor to geneal. pubs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Medford Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Wiscasset (Me.) Fire Soc. *Residence:* 71 Otis St. *Office:* High School, Medford, Mass.

SCOTT, Horatio William, lawyer; *b.* at Barre, Vt., Aug. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles William and Lucy W. (Platt) S.; ed. pub. schs. and

Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., to 1893; studied law; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Morrisville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1898, Edith M. Silloway. Has practiced at Barre, since Oct., 1895; apptd. by Gov. Proctor judge of City Court for term of 2 yrs., beginning Dec. 1, 1906; clk. and treas. Acme Granite Co.; treas. Granite Mut. Ins. Co. Republican. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P., N. E. Order of Protection, I.O.G.T. *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

SCOTT, Howard Burr, judge; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Caroline (Seeley) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law in office of Brewster & Tweedy; admitted to bar, 1878. Has practiced at Danbury, Conn., since 1878; judge City Court, 1895-1907; judge Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield Co. since 1907; trustee City Library. Republican. *Clubs:* Danbury, Town; University (Bridgeport). *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

SCOTT, Lucy Jameson, writer and editor; *b.* Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843; *d.* Alexander and Sarah Knowles (Locke) Jameson; ed. dist. sch. to 14, and acads., Coventry and Derby, Vt., 1858-9; grad. (Lady of Liberal Learning), Newbury Sem., and Collegiate Inst., 1866, as valedictorian; *m.* Irasburg, July 17, 1867, Rev. Orange W. Scott, A.M. Taught dist. schs., summers 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1 yr. in sem.; has been identified for many yrs. with W.C.T.U. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M. E. Ch.; editor Children's Missionary Friend, pub. by Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the M. E. Ch. *Author* (books): Gilead Guards, Santa Claus Stories; David Douglas and His Wife; The Upstairs Family; Twelve Little Pilgrims Who Stayed at Home; In Circles of Light, etc.; also many booklets and leaflets. *Address:* 86 Highland Av., Fitchburg, Mass.

SCOTT, Mary Augusta, prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll.; *d.* Abraham MacLean and Julia Anne (Boyer) S.; grad. and M. A., Vassar Coll.; mem. Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. (moral sciences tripos), 1886-7; student in Romance languages, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; first woman fellow, Yale, 1892-4, Ph. D., Yale, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. America, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Hawick Archæol. Soc. (Scotland. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town and Country (New York), College (Boston). *Author:* Elizabethan Translations from the Italian, 1895-9 M17; (with John Scott) Hugh Scott, an Immigrant of 1670, and His Descendants, 1895 A7. *Editor:* Operative Gynecology, by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1898 A2; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1906 M16; Bacon's Essays, 1907 S3. Contb'r to The Dial since 1898, has also written many reviews and critiques in lit. and academic jours., Am. and foreign. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SCOTT, Nathaniel Harvey, physician; *b.* Dalton, N. H., Mar. 16, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel Phillips and Margaret (Harriman) S.; prep. ed'n Lancaster Acad. and Gorham, Me.; M. D., Med. Dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1874; *m.* Sandwich, N. H., Apr. 17, 1879, H. Elizabeth Moulton. Practiced in Sandwich and Maynard until 1880, since at Wolfboro, N. H.; trustee Brewster Free Acad.; trustee and mem. staff Huggins Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Carroll Co. and N. H. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* Wolfboro, N. H.

SCOTT, Olin, mfr., eng'r; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Feb. 27, 1832; *s.* Martin Billings and Mary A. (Olin) S.; ed. dist. schs., Union and N. Bennington acads.; *m.* Oct. 30, 1856, Celeste E. Gilbert, of Salem, N. Y. Engaged in mfg. machinery since 1858; part prop'r Bennington Machine Works, 1858-63; purchased and consolidated Bennington Machine Works and Eagle Foundry & Machine Shops, 1864, of which he has since been prop'r; built Lake Superior Powder Mills, Marquette, Mich., 1869; gen. supt. Laflin & Rand Powder Co., New York, 1873-1875; built Ohio Powder Mills, Youngstown, Ohio, 1882; v.-p. and dir. Ohio Powder Co., 1882-7; built mills of Pa. Powder Co., Ltd., 1884, of which was pres. and principal owner until 1887; consulting eng'r and mfg. expert, Laflin & Rand Powder Co. (New York) and DuPont Powder Co. (Del.), 1887-1904; also built powder mills to be used in Mexico, Yucatan, Cuba, S. Africa, Russia and Canada; sent wood pulp machinery to all parts of civilized world. Capt. Co. K, 1st Regt., Vt. N. G., 1877-1881; on staff Gov. Farnham with rank of col., 1881-1883. Pres. Bennington Battle Monument Assn. since 1904; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; has held various local offices. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

SCOTT, Thomas A.; *b.* at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas A. and Harriet A. (Whitbeck) S.; grad. Mystic Valley English and Classical Inst.; *m.* New London, 1898, Annie E. Page. Has been pres. T. A. Scott Co. since May 1, 1903, towing, pile-driving, wharf bldg., etc.; pres. Scott Investment Co.; alderman 5th Ward. Mason. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Thames, Harbour, Entre Nous (New London). *Residence:* 496 Montauk Av. *Office:* 292 Pequot Av., New London, Connecticut.

SCOTT, Walter, clergyman, editor; *b.* at Ossining, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846; *s.* James and Jane (McKibbin) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1868; non-grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* 1st, Ossining, N. Y., 1875, Sarah R. Pugsley (died, 1887); *m.* 2d, Worcester, N. Y., 1888, Katherine C. Campbell. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor, S. New Berlin, N. Y., 1876-80, New York, 1880-9; sec. Bapt. Congress, 1886, 1887; prin. Conn. Lit. Inst'n, 1889-96; editor of The People since 1897; sec. N. E. Ed'n League, and Internat. Ed'n Conf. Author of various published addresses and pamphlets on ed'n, etc. Recreations: Out-of-door life, walking, bicycling, etc. *Address:* W. Somerville Sta., Boston.

SCOTT, Walter W., lawyer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* John and Jessie (Bird) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; studied law in office of Hon. John Kivel, supplemented by course at Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* 1897, Helen Thompson. Has practiced at Dover since 1897; was mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., city solicitor, 1898, and co. solicitor; col. N. H. Nat. Guard since 1895. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

SCOTT, Willard, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; ed. Amsterdam Acad., 1868-71, Williams Coll., B.

A., 1875; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1892, Williams Coll., 1900); *m.* Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, Mary Bell Stewart. Pastor Bethany Cong'l Ch., New York, 1878-9, West Farms Presby'n Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Cong'l Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, S. Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1891-8, Piedmont Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1898. Lecturer; after-dinner speaker. Trustee Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1887-98; pres., 1890-6, and supt. instr'n, 1892-6, Neb. Chautauqua Assembly; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. since 1895; pres. and chmn. bd. dirs. Cong'l Sunday Sch. and Pub. Soc., Boston (Pilgrim Press), 1899-1906. Contb'r to Monday Club Sermons (annual issues) since 1899; editorial writer on staff of The Advance (Chicago), 1891-6, etc. Cong'l del. to Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, Nov., 1905. Chaplain Worcester Continentals. Republican. Mem. 1892-8, pres. 1895, Chicago Cong'l Club; mem. 1901-3, v.-p. 1902, Boston Cong'l Club. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday (Boston), Republican, Worcester Golf (Worcester). *Address:* 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.

SCOVILLE, Augustus Erving, clergyman; *b.* Newton, Ia., Apr. 20, 1856; *s.* Lemuel and Augusta (Fuller) S.; prep. ed'n, Worcester Acad.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; *m.* Westerly, R. I., Sept. 6, 1888, Susan R. Greene. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1887; pastor, Dover Plains, N. Y., 1887-91; Akron, O., 1891-9, Melrose, Mass., since 1900. Mem. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc. (rec. sec.). *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel S.; ed. Bridgeport, Conn.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; *m.* Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891, Cora B. Upham. Mem. com. revision U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10; prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904. *Author:* Art of Compounding, 3 edits., 1895, 1904 B8. Editor New England Druggist, 1894-7; editor the Spatula, 1898-1903. *Residence:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass. *Office:* 50 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SCRIBNER, George Edwin, mfr.; *b.* at Ashland, N. H., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Marcia E. (Hackett) S.; grad. Tilton Sem., 1883, and took commercial course at New Hampton Inst., N. H.; *m.* New Hampton, N. H., June 1, 1897, Emma H. Mead. Began active career in employ of Ashland Savings Bank; assisted in 1886 in organizing the Ashland Knitting Co. (treas.); mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Ashland, N. H.

SCUDDER, Charles Locke, physician; *b.* Kent, Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) S.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1882, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Ph. B., 1883, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1888; *m.* Sept. 5, 1895, Abigail T. Seelye. Surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Warren Club. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boat. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 6 edits., 1900-7 S15; Stenosis of Pylorus in Infants, 1905. *Address:* 189 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard, naturalist; *b.* Boston, April 12, 1837; *s.* Charles and Sarah Lathrop (Coit) S.; grad. Williams, 1857, Lawrence Scientific Sch., B. S., 1862; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1867, Jeannie Blatchford. Assisted Louis Agassiz in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1862-4; sec. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1862-70; was its custodian, 1864-70, and its pres., 1880-7; asst. librarian, Harvard Univ., 1879-82; paleontologist of U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-92; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1877. *Author:* A Century of Orthoptera, 1879 A7; Catalogue of the Scientific Serials of All Countries, 1879; Butterflies, Their Structure, Changes and Life Histories, 1881 H4; Nomenclator Zoölogicus, 1884 W8; The Winnipeg Country, 1886; Butterflies of the Eastern United States and Canada, 1889 H5; A Classed and Annotated Bibliography of Fossil Insects, 1890 W8; The Fossil Insects of North America, 1890 M1; Index to the Known Fossil Insects of the World, 1891 W8; Tertiary Rhynchophorous Coleoptera of the United States, 1893 W8; Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies, 1893 H4; The Life of a Butterfly, 1893 H4; Frail Children of the Air, 1895 H5; Revision of the American Fossil Cockroaches, 1895 W8; Guide to the Genera and Classification of N. A. Orthoptera, 1897; Revision of the Orthopteran Group Melanopli, 1897 W8; Everyday Butterflies, 1899 H5; Catalogue of the Described Orthoptera of the United States and Canada, 1900; Adephagous and Clavicorn Coleoptera from the Tertiary Deposits at Florissant, Colo., 1900 W8; Index to North Am. Orthoptera, Described in the 18th and 19th Centuries, 1901 (Boston Soc. Natural History). *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, asso. prof. of English literature, Wellesley; *b.* Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; grad. Smith Coll., 1884; graduate study, Oxford and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements. *Editor:* Macauley's Lord Clive, 1889 L16; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1899 L16; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892 H2. *Author:* The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895 H5; The Witness of Denial, 1896 D4; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898 H5; Introduction to the Study of English Literature, 1901 G2; A Listener in Babel, 1903 H5; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905 L26; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907 D4. *Residence:* 250 Newbury St., Boston.

SCULLY, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 9, 1867; *s.* Edward and Catherine (Butterfield) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ. Law Sch., 1897. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1897. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter, Williams Coll.), Foresters of America. *Address:* Savings Bank Bldg., Pittsfield, Mass.

SEAGRAVE, Charles Burnside, editor and pub.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1863; *s.* Charles Stowe and Waitie (Scott) S.; ed. Cambridge grammar and high schs.; *m.* Belmont, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883, Carrie C. Hill. Began active career in office of Cambridge Tribune; reporter Boston four. 8 yrs.; pur-

chased Cambridge Chronicle, 1891, and has since been partner (half owner) Cambridge Chronicle Co.; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1899; register of voters, 1902; for several yrs. mem. Rep. City Com. Universalist. Mem. Rep. Editorial Assn. of Mass., Mass. Press Assn., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Royal Arcanum, I.O.R.M. *Clubs:* New Towne (charter mem.), Boston Press, Middlesex Gun, Middlesex Sportsman's Assn. (exec. com.). *Residence:* 48 Bellevue Av., Cambridge; summer house, Bridgewater, N. H. *Office:* 573 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

EAGRAVE, Charles Edwin, mcht.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1825; *s.* John and Mary (Scott) S.; ed. Uxbridge Acad.; *m.* May 31, 1848, Abigail, *d.* Capt. and Margaret (Murphy) Carter. Mcht., lumberman and farmer at Millville and Uxbridge, where he was selectman, coroner and overseer of the poor, cattle insp.; representative in the Gen. Court of Mass., 1880; pres. Uxbridge Savings Bank; dir. Blackstone Nat. Bank. Cong'list. Mason (32°). *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

EAGRAVES, Lawson, mfr.; *b.* at Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840; *s.* Lawson A. and Priscilla (Beals) S.; ed. pub. schs., Uxbridge, and in R. I., and in a machine shop; *m.* 1st, June 1, 1869, Mary A. Fox, of Uxbridge (died, 1886); *m.* 2d, July 1, 1894, Stella Clark, who died Oct. 11, 1907. Worked in needle manufactory, 1853-68, except while in Civil War, 1861-4, in 15th Mass. Regt.; librarian Uxbridge Pub. Library, 1882-97; farming since 1894; served as overseer of the poor for a number of terms, and in other offices. Mason; mem. K. of P., G.A.R., O.E.S. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

EARLE, Arthur, Phillips prof. astronomy, Harvard, since 1887; *b.* London, England, Oct. 21, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Noble) S.; came to U. S., 1840; grad. Harvard Coll., 1856 (A. M.); *m.* Jan. 1, 1873, Emma Wesselhoeft. After 12 yrs. in other places became asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1869. *Author:* Outlines of Astronomy, 1874 G1; etc. *Address:* 41 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

EARLE, Charles Putnam, lawyer; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass., July 21, 1854; *s.* Richard T. and Emily A. (Putnam) S.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1876; studied Nat. Law Sch., Washington; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Boston, 1885, Cora Hogg. Has practiced at Boston, since 1884; sp'lty customs and revenue law; pres. and dir. Calvin Putnam Lumber Co., and many corp'ns and assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Country, City (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 280 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

EARLE, Frank W., physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* Charles J. and Angeline (Scarlett) S.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1873; M.D., Me. Sch. of Medicine (Bowdoin Coll.), 1889; *m.* Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1889, Janet Johnson. Asst. city clk., Lowell, 1873-83; began practice at Freeport, Me., 1889; removed to Portland, 1892; sec. Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary Corp'n, and supt. Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; clk. Portland Med. Library Assn.; editor Jour. of Medicine and Science, and librarian Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science, Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Lodge, Chapter, Council and Commandery). *Clubs:* Portland Medical, Kotzschmar. *Residence:* 806 Congress St. *Office:* 79 Bramhall St., Portland, Me.

SEARLES, Helen McGaffey, educator; *b.* (parents citizens of U. S.) Barre, Can., Feb. 10, 1856; *d.* Henry Rogers and Delia Anne (McGaffey) S.; ed. W. Jersey Acad.; Brockport (N. Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.M., Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 1894; fellow in Greek, Cornell Univ., 1894-5; fellow in Sanskrit and comparative philology, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-8; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898. Teacher, high sch., Addison, N. Y., 1884-9, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1889-94, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburg, Pa., 1898-9; prof. of Latin, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1899. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ Assn., D.A.R. *Author:* Lexicographical Studies of the Greek Dialect Inscriptions, 1898. Writer of reviews, etc. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

SEARLS, Charles Edwin, lawyer; *b.* at Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* Edwin Clarke and Caroline (Mathewson) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N. Y., and pvt. acad., Thompson, Conn., to 1864; A.B., Yale, 1868; *m.* Boston, Oct. 5, 1902, Sarah Alice Fell. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1870; began practice at Putnam, Conn., Oct., 1870; mem. law firm of Searls & Russell since 1893; dir. Derry (N. H.) Water Co. until works were sold to city; town clk., Thompson, 1869; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1886; state's atty., Windham Co., Conn., since 1903. Sec. of State of Conn., 1881-2; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Conn. Senate, 28th Dist., 1909, 1910. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (Com. on Jurisprudence; formerly on Exec. Com.). *Residence.* Thompson, Conn. *Office:* Putnam, Connecticut.

SEARS, Benjamin Franklin, mcht.; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Joseph E. and Eunice H. (Nickerson) S.; removed to S. Harwich, Mass., with parents, at 8 yrs. of age; ed. common schs.; *m.* Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 12, 1881, Stella L. Nickerson. Left home at 14 to serve as clk. in dry goods store at Fitchburg, Mass.; clk. R. H. White & Co., Boston, 1876-83; in partnership with brother, W. F., in gen. store at S. Harwich (Sears Bros.), 1883-93; sold out to brother and established gen. store at Cotuit, 1893; v.-p. and dir. Barnstable Motor Co.; mem. Sch. Bd., Barnstable, 6 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Cotuit, Mass.

SEARS, Francis B., banker; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Rev. Edmund H. and Ellen (Bacon) S.; ed. Wayland pub. schs.; *m.* Weston, Mass., June 15, 1875, Mary E. Sparhawk. V.-p. and dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank since 1901, Workingmens Coöperative Bank, Workingmens Loan Assn., Weston Electric Light Co., Weston Water Co.; treas. and dir. Workingmens Bldg. Assn., Lanett Cotton Mills; dir. Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works, Chattahoochee Valley R. R., Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Judson L. Thomson Mfg. Co., West Point Mfg. Co.; trustee Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Wells Memorial Inst. *Clubs:* Algonquin, City, Exchange. *Residence:* Weston, Mass., and 284 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston.

SEARS, Francis Philip, life underwriter, lawyer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Philip Howes and Sarah Pratt (Lyman) S.;

prep. ed'n, Nobles pvt. sch., Boston, to 1886; sp'l course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895. In law practice, Boston, office of Solomon Lincoln, counsel for B. & M. R. R. and Travelers Ins. Co., 1895-8; in practice, individually, 1899-1902; treas. and dir., 1902-5, v.-p., dir. and comptroller since 1906, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; treas. and dir. Am. Investment Securities Co.; alderman, City of Waltham, 3 yrs., 1900-3. Mem. Bar Assn. of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Alumni Assn., Hasty Pudding Club, Inst. of 1770. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs* (social): Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country, Unitarian, Middlesex Hunt (pres.); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* winter, 85 Mt. Vernon St., Boston; summer, Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston.

SEARS, George G., physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., Amherst, A. B., 1880, Harvard, M. D., 1885; *m.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1904, Ruth Williams. Practicing medicine in Boston since 1886; visiting physican, Boston City Hosp., 1902; instr., 1897-1901, and since then asst. prof. clinical medicine, Harvard Univ. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Contb'r to med. jours. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston.

SEARS, Herbert Mason; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1889. Dir. N. E. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

SEARS, Horace S., mem. firm Wellington, Sears & Co. (cotton duck); treas. W. Point Mfg. Co., Riverdale Cotton Mills, Weston Electric Light Co., Weston Water Co., Chattahoochee Valley R. R.; dir. Warwick Mills, Brookside Mills, Dixie Cotton Mills, Columbus Mfg. Co., Sherman Mfg. Co., Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 202 Devonshire St., Boston.

SEARS, Julia Seton, physician, lecturer; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1863; *d.* Israel Marion and Jane Rhoda (Dickerson) Seton; M.D., Denver and Gross Med. Coll., Univ. of Denver, 1898; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1902-3; *m.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 16, 1903, Franklin Warren Sears. Began practice at Denver, 1898; pres. New Thought Sch., Boston, Brockton, Mass., Brooklyn and Manhattan, N. Y., Buffalo, Cleveland; pastor New Thought Ch., New York, Carnegie Hall. Mem, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Soc., Denver Med. Soc. Mem. Women of Woodcraft. *Residence:* 230 Huntington Chambers, Boston. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

SEARS, Lorenzo, educator; *b.* Searsville, Mass., April 18, 1838; *s.* Nathaniel and Cordelia (Morton) S.; grad. Yale, 1861; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (A. M., Litt. D., Trinity); *m.* Jan. 2, 1866, Adeline Harris, Wyoming, R. I.. Held rectorships in Conn., R. I., N. H., 1864-85; prof. rhetoric and English literature, Univ. of Vt., 1885-8; prof. rhetoric, 1890-5, prof. Am. literature, 1895-1906, Brown. *Author:* The History of Oratory, 1896 S2; The Occasional Address, Its Composition and Literature, 1897 P2; Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism, 1898 P2; American Literature in the Colonial and National Periods, 1902 L4; Seven Laws of Literary Composition, 1904; The Makers of American Literature, 1905. Wrote hist. intro. to Library of Modern Eloquence, 1901; also pamphlets, revs., etc. *Residence:* 163 butler Av., Providence.

SEARS, Nathan Henry; at Brewster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1830; *s.* Orin and Hannah M. (Hopkins) S.; ed. pub. schs, Derby Acad.; *m.* 1st, Millbury, Sept. 12, 1856, Anna E. Moore (died, 1860); *m.* 2d, Pepperham, Mass., May 28, 1868, Luthera B. Wright. Became foreman of Johnson, Brown & Co.; in employ of rubber goods stor, Boston, 2 yrs.; served 90 days as sergt 10th Co., unattached; also as q.-m.'s sergt., Co. F, 1st Battalion, Heavy Art'y until discharged, Aug., 1865; in drug business at Millbury, Mass., until 1898, since postmaster; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Millbury, Mass.

SEARS, Richard Dudley, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 26, 1861; *s.* Frederick R. and Albertina H. (Shelton) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Boston, Nov. 24, 1891, Eleanor M. Cochrane. Held amateur lawn championship of America, 1881-7, inclusive. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Athletic Assn., Brookline Country. *Author:* American Lawn Tennis. *Editor:* Pelle's Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill. *Address:* 232 Beacon St., Boston.

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis and Elizabeth Choate; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877, Joshua Montgomery Sears. Pupil of the Cowles Art School and Museum of Fine Arts. Awarded the William T. Evans Prize, 1892; medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston.

SEARS, William Richards, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* George Oliver and Sarah Gardner (Richards) S.; grad. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston, 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894. Has practiced at Boston since 1894; mem. firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden since 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Yacht; Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass., and 100 Pinckney St., Boston. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston.

SEAVER, Edwin Pliny, educator; *b.* at Northborough, Mass., Feb. 24, 1838; *s.* of Samuel and Julia (Conant) S.; grad. Harvard, 1864, law dept., 1868, but never practiced law; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872, Margaret W. Cushing. Engaged in teaching; supt. Boston pub. schs., 1880-1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Franklin Arithmetics, Algebra, Trigonometry, 1877 A1; Mathematical Handbook, 1907. *Residence:* Wabas, Mass.

SEAVER, James Edward, secretary, librarian Old Colony Hist. Soc.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 14, 1840; *s.* Samuel and Lepha Miranda (Hodges) S.; ed. pub. schs., Taunton and Bristol, to 1857; *m.* Taunton, Dec. 21, 1863, Frances Elizabeth Monagle. Served

in Civil War as 1st lt. 7th Mass. Vol. Inf.; wounded at Battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; resigned from service on account of disability; engaged with father after Civil War, as contractor and builder; became traveling agt. Taunton Iron Works, 1874, and later with Walworth Mfg. Co., Boston, and Delmater Iron Works, New York; chmn. Bd. of Health, Taunton, 1884-5; chief of police, 1885-6. Entered early in life into antiq. and geneal. pursuits; one of prin. contb'rs to Emery's History of Taunton; sec. and librarian, Old Colony Hist. Soc. since 1896. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (1st pres. Robert Treat Paine Chapter). Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

EAVER, Thomas O.; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., 1833; *s.* Joseph and Evaline S.; ed. Norwich Univ. and Union Coll., 1856-9; *m.* Hartford, Vt., 1861, Nancy J. Spalding. Served in Civil War as col. 3d Vt. Vols.; received Medal of Honor from Congress for gallantry in action, May 10, 1864; judge of probate, Windsor Co., Vt., since Nov. 15, 1886. Republican. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

EDGWICK, Henry, banker; *b.* Lenox, Mass., May 4, 1830; *s.* Thomas and Luna (Cook) S.; ed. common schs. and Lenox Acad.; *m.* Lenox, Nov. 1, 1859, Mary C. Judd. Pres. Nat. Bank of Lenox. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Lenox, Mass.

EDGWICK, Joseph Albert; *b.* New Diggings, Wis., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Ann S.; ed. high sch., Akron, Ia.; grad. Commercial Dept., Highland Park Normal Coll., Des Moines, Ia.; sp'l work, Y.M.C.A. Evening Sch., Brooklyn; studied law, George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Evening Inst., Boston; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 28, 1896, Lavinia Florence Doan. Teacher, Highland Park Normal Coll., Des Moines, 2 yrs.; clk. U. S. Ry. Mail Service 1 yr.; registration clk. U. S. Navy Yard, New York, 5 yrs., and sp'l clk. Navy Dept., Washington, 2½ yrs.; auditor and asst. treas. Fore River Ship and Engine Co. 1 yr.; treas. Fore River Shipbuilding Co. since Jan. 1, 1904; dir., sec. and treas. Accident Assn. of Employes; dir. Y. M.C.A., Quincy, Mass. Methodist. Mem. Citizens' No-license League, Citizens' Assn., Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

EDGWICK, William Thompson, prof. biology, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* W. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* William S.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale (Ph. B.), 1877, Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1881; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1881, Mary Katrine Rice. Instr. physiol. chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1878-9; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; instr. and asso. biology Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. biology, Mass. Inst. of Technology since 1883; biologist to State bd. health, Mass., 1888-96; curator Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1897; chmn. Pauper Instns'. Trustees, 1897-9, and (1899-1900) Instns'. Registrar, City of Boston; trustee Simmons Female Coll. since 1899; v.-p. Boston Soc. of Municipal Officers, 1898-1900; pres. Boston Civil Service Reform Assn., 1900, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1901; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1909; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1901; pres. bd. dirs. Sharon Sanatorium since 1902; pres. N. E. Water-Works Assn., 1906; mem. advisory b'd, Hygienic Laboratory U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, since 1902; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1905); dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, since 1905. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Warren Farm Golf. *Author:* General Biology (joint author), 1886 H4; Life and Letters of William Barton Rogers (asst. editor), 1896 H5; Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health, 1902 M1; The Human Mechanism (joint author), 1906 G1; and many sp'l papers. *Residence:* 20 Edge Hill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SMELY, Henry Martyn, educator; *b.* S. Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1828; *s.* Joseph Owen and Susanna (Stearns) S.; grad. Yale, 1856 (A. M., 1860); M. D., Berkshire Medical Institution; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1, 1858, Adelaide E. Hamblin (died, Aug. 25, 1865); 2d, June 11, 1867, Sarah J. Matthews. Professor chemistry, Berkshire Medical Institution, 1857-62; same chair, med. dept., Univ. of Vt., 1860-67; prof. chemistry and natural history, 1861-92; prof. natural history, 1892-5; since then emeritus prof., same chair, Middlebury Coll., Vt. Studied at Freiburg, Saxony, 1867, and at Heidelberg, Baden, 1868. Sec. Vt. bd. of agr., 1875-8; edited 3 vols. of reports. Prohibition candidate for gov. Vt., 1886 and 1888; defeated. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. Soc. of America, Vt. Bot. Club, and Biol. Soc. of Washington, D. C. *Address:* 3 South St., Middlebury, Vt.

SEELYE, Laurenus Clark, pres. Smith Coll. (elected as first pres., 1873); *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837; grad. Union Coll., 1857 (D. D., 1875; LL. D., Amherst, 1894); also studied at Andover Theol. Sem. and at univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* Nov. 17, 1863, Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, Albany, N. Y. Pastor North Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1863-5; prof. rhetoric and English literature, Amherst, 1865-73. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SEELYE, Ralph Holland, surgeon; *b.* at Springfield, May 10, 1865; A. B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1889-90, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1890; *m.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895, Grace A. Blodgett. In practice at Springfield since 1891; surgeon, Springfield Hosp., since 1896; consulting surgeon, Noble Hosp., Westfield, Dickinson Hosp., Northampton, Brattleboro Memorial Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 73 Chestnut St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

SEGALL, Jacob Bernard, college prof.; *b.* Roman, Roumania, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Esther (Nadler) S.; prep. ed'n in various inst'ns in Roumania; B.S., B.L., Univ. of Yassy, 1884; arrived in America, 1884; studied Univ. of New York, 1885-6, Columbia, 1886-7, Eidgenössisches Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1887-9, Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1889-90; Columbia, 1891-3, Univ. fellow in Romance languages, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1893; Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7. Instructor in French, Cornell Univ., 1893-6, 1897-1900; lecturer on modern languages, McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1900-1; instr. in French, Coll. City of New York, 1901-3; prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Me., since 1903. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America,

Me. Modern Language Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Corneille and the Spanish Drama. *Editor:* Corneille's Menteur. Writer of articles in Modern Language Notes, Bookman, New Internat. Ency., etc. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

SEGERBLOM, Wilhelm, educator, chemist; *b.* Gothenburg, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* Peter Nicolaus and Anna Matilda (Sandstroem) S.; came to America with parents, 1872; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897. Teacher of chemistry, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H., since Sept., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N. E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. A., N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Analysis; Properties Tables; First Year Chemistry. Has published Calendar of Spiritual Progress and several pamphlets in relation to teaching chemistry. Has developed a museum for the Chemistry Dept. of the acad. and written a descriptive catalogue of the same. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

SEIDERS, George Melville, lawyer; *b.* Union, Me., Jan. 15, 1844; *s.* Henry and Mary W. (Starrett) S.; prep. ed'n, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872; read law under Hon. Thomas B. Reed; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Nov. 24, 1872, Clarice S. Hayes, of N. Yarmouth, Me. Engaged in practice at Portland since 1878; asst. U. S. counsel, Alabama Court of Claims, 1883, until the work of the court was completed; co. atty. Cumberland Co., 1885-9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, Senate, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895 (pres. last 2 sessions); atty.-gen. of Me., 1900-5; mem. Rep. State Com., 1901-5; served as corporal 24th Me. Vols., 1862. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Fraternity, Cumberland and Bramhall League. *Address:* Portland, Me.

SELDEN, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* at Hadlyme, Conn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Joseph H. and Caroline (Lord) S.; prep. ed'n, Norwich Free Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878; studied Hartford Theol. Sem.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; sp'l study abroad 1 yr.; (D.D., Beloit [Wis.] Coll., 1898); *m.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1884, Julia Florence Bill. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1882; pastor, Methuen, Mass., Erie, Pa., Cleveland, O., Second Cong'l Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since 1900. *Address:* 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

SELFRIDGE, Arthur James, lawyer; *b.* Centreville, Calif., May 2, 1859; *s.* James M. and Elizabeth C. (Loveridge) S.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1884, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1896, Mary Guild. Has practiced at Boston since 1887. Mason (32°); mem. K.O.A., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Brae Burn, Vesper Country. *Residence:* 130 Mt. Vernon St., W. Roxbury. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

SELINGER, Emily Washington McGary (Mrs. Jean Paul Selinger), artist, writer; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 22, 1848; *d.* James and Elizabeth Otis Paine (Keller) McGary, and descendant on father's side of Flora McDonald; grad. Providence (R. I.) High Sch.; studied under pvt. tutors and in Cooper Inst. Sch. of Design, New York; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1882, Jean Paul Selinger, artist. Taught sch. in the South and for 7 yrs. was instr. in painting, drawing, elocution, botany, French and Latin. Assisted in establishing the Normal Art Sch., Louisville, Ky.; traveled with husband in Europe, 1882-5, and studied in Italy. Has exhibited, Acad. of Design, New York, Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, etc.; awarded silver medal twice at Mechanics' Assn. exhibits, 1st prizes at several state fairs. Roman Catholic. Mem. N. E. Women's Press Assn.; hon. artist mem. Professional Woman's Club. *Address:* 711 Boylston St., Boston.

SELINGER, Jean Paul, portrait painter-artist; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1850; *s.* Clement and Dorothea S.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Lowell Inst. of Fine Art, Art Acad. of Stuttgart, Germany, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich; pupil of Wilhelm Liebl, Munich; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1882, Emily Harris McGary. Hon. mention, Munich Exp'n, 1881; large medal, exp'n, Boston; winner of $1,000 Osborne prize for most popular picture in New York Exb'n of Paintings. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 711 Boylston St., Boston.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. rural schs., St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N. Y.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence Univ., 1881; D. D., St. Lawrence University, 1903; *m.* Hammond, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1881, M. Louise Blackmon. In Universalist ministry since 1881. Sec. R. I. Temperance League; v.-p. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity; dir. R. I. Federation of Chs. Executor estate of Alex. Thompson; trustee estate Uranie C. Sherburne. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902 L6; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907 U14. Contb'r to econ. and Universalist jours. *Address:* 84 Burnett St., Providence, Rhode Island.

SELLERS, Valentine Thornton, editor and pub.; *b.* Burnley, Eng., May 14, 1855; *s.* Thomas D. and Mary A. (Thornton) S.; arrived in America, 1857; ed. pub. schs. of Lawrence, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1886, Carrie L. Hodsdon, a well-known newspaper writer. Became staff writer of the Morning Eagle, Lawrence, 1892; editorial writer, Telegram, 1894; editor Sun and American, 1897; started the Sunday Leader, 1901, and has since been head of the Leader Pub. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Meredith, N. H. *Office:* 461 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

SENTER, John H., lawyer; *b.* Cabot, Vt., Nov. 11, 1848; *s.* Dearborn Bean and Susan C. (Lyford) S.; ed. public schools, Vt., and at Concord, N. H., high school; *m.* Warren, Vt., Nov. 1, 1875, Addie G. Martin. Has been sec. Dem. State Com. for 29 yrs.; chmn. same, 1898-1900; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv. at St. Louis, 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Vt., 1900-4; Dem. candidate for gov., Vt., 1900; nat. bank examiner, 1885-9; U. S. att'y, 1893-7; has held numerous local offices; mayor of City of Montpelier, 1898 and 1899; State's atty., Washington, 1903-4; mem. Vt. legislature, 1906. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

SERGEANT, Charles Spencer, v.-p. Boston Elevated Ry. Co.; *b.* Northampton,

Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* George and Lydia Ann (Clark) S.; grad. Northampton High Sch., 1868; *m.* Boston, 1880, Elizabeth Shepley. Engaged in banking, Easthampton, Mass., 1868-72; in railroad work in Mich., 1872-6; chief clk. and auditor, Eastern R. R., Boston, 1876-83; in railroad work at Boston, 1883-7; successively since 1888, auditor, gen. mgr., 2d v.-p., West End Ry., 2d v.-p. and v.-p. Boston Elevated Ry. Pres. Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1898. *Clubs:* Algonquin, St. Botolph, Exchange, The Country. *Residence:* 4 Hawthorn Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

ESSIONS, Albert Leslie, mcht.; *b.* at Bristol, Conn., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* John H. and Maria F. (Woodford) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale Univ., 1892; *m.* Feb. 7, 1894, Leila B. Beach. Entered employ of J. H. Sessions & Son, mfrs. trunk hardware, 1892, becoming partner with his father, 1899, until latter's death, 1902; firm incorporated as J. H. Sessions & Son, 1905 (pres. and treas.); pres. Bristol Water Co.; treas. and dir. Sessions Clock Co.; dir. The Bristol Trust Co. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

ESSIONS, William Edwin, mfr.; *b.* at Bristol, Conn., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* John Humphrey and Emily (Bunnell) S.; ed. Bristol pub. schs. and Hartford High Sch., grad., 1876; *m.* Bristol, June 12, 1878, Emily Brown. Began in mfg. business at Bristol, 1879; pres. and treas. (organizer and prin. owner), The Sessions Foundry Co.; pres. The Sessions Clock Co., The Bristol Trust Co.; dir. The Bristol Water Co. Methodist; supt. Prospect M. E. S. S. *Residence:* 36 Bellevue Av., Bristol, Conn.

ESSIONS, William R.; *b.* S. Wilbraham (now Hampden) Mass., Dec. 3, 1835; *s.* William V. and Lydia (Ames) S.; ed. S. Wilbraham and Westfield, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Elsie W. Cunningham, Mar., 1856; *m.* 2d, Lucy E. Cunningham, Oct., 1870; *m.* 3d, Clara Markham, Aug., 1888; *m.* 4th, L. Ellen Toombs, Apr., 1901. Taught in dist. sch. winters, 1853-6; in a dry goods firm, Columbus, O., 1857-8; overseer in woolen mill, S. Wilbraham, 1859-60; farmer, S. Wilbraham, 1860-2; pvt. to sergt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; prisoner to Confederates, May, 1863; sent to Libby prison; paroled, June, 1863; discharged, July 29, 1863; farmer since 1863; held many local offices; served in Mass. Legislature as representative, 1868, senator, 1884-5; trustee Mass. Agr'l Coll. since 1885; mem. since 1878, sec., 1887-99, 1st v.-p. since Jan., 1900, Mass. State Bd. of Agr. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Hampden and Franklin Harvest. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

ETON, Ernest Thompson, artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; lived in backwoods of Canada, 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-7; ed. Toronto Collegiate Institute and Royal Academy, London, Eng.; *m.* June 1, 1896, Grace, *d.* Albert Gallatin, of San Francisco, Calif. Became official naturalist to government of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891. Studied art in Paris, 1890-6; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contb'r of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 1,200 lectures. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work); 1896; Wild Animals I Have Known, 1898 S3; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899 S3; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900 C2; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900 D6; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900 S3; Lives of the Hunted, 1901 S3; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901 S3; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902 S3; Two Little Savages, 1903 D6; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904 S3; Woodmyth and Fable, 1905 C2; Animal Heroes, 1905 S3; The Birchbark Roll, 1906 D6; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907 S3. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, and Wyndygoul, Cos Cob, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin, book designer, writer; *b.* at Sacramento, California, January 28, 1872; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up; *m.* New York, June 1, 1896, Ernest Thompson Seton. Pres. Pen and Brush Club since 1898; New York del. League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* New York Woman's Press, Wednesday Afternoon, Nat. Arts. *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot, 1900 D6; Nimrod's Wife, 1907 D6. Also "A B C Zoo Sketches," serial, 1901, Truth mag. Song: If You Were I, Sweetheart. *Address:* 30 W. 24th St., New York, and "Wyndygoul," Cos Cob, Conn.

SEVERANCE, Milton Leonard, educator, clergyman; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1830; *s.* Ebenezer and Corcina (Jones) S.; prep. ed'n, Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1859; teacher, acad., Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1859-60; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1860-1862; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1863; *m.* 1st, Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1859, Emily A. Spencer (died May, 1898); *m.* 2d, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1900, Ella B. Stewart. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1863; pastor, Boscawen, N. H., 1863-8, Orwell, Vt., 1868-80; financial agt., Middlebury Coll., 1880-2; prin. Burr & Burton Sem., 1882-8; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Old Bennington, Vt., 1888-99; del. Cong'l Council, Chicago, 1870; retired from regular pastorate and in pvt. business until 1907, since pastor Cong'l Ch., Lowell, Vt.; pres. and treas. The Severance & Stewart Co.; dir. Philippine Lumber & Commercial Co.; dir. and treas. Middlebury Woolen Co. Mem. Bd. Examiners of Teachers, Bennington Co., Vt., Battle Monument Assn. (delivered address at laying of cap stone), S.A.R. (chaplain Vt. Chapter), Sons of Temperance, Delta Upsilon, G.A.R. (hon.). *Clubs:* Tichenor, Western Vt. Congregatinal. *Address:* Lowell, Vt.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. Oratory, 1883; *m.* 1st, Boston, Nov. 5, 1884, Wilhelmina Carlstrom (died); 2d, Kansas City, June 2, 1897, Elizabeth Ann Flint. Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many

patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., 1898, for invention known as the Severy process of printing. Was pres. Severy Process Co., and dir. Solar Power Co., both founded on his inventions; now pres. Choralcelo Mfg. Co.; dir. Automatic Tympan Co. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Author:* Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories, 01; Materialization and Other Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific Standpoint, 1897 01; The Darrow Enigma, 1904 D3; The Mystery of June Thirteenth, 1905 D3; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1907 T10. *Residence:* Arlington Heights, Mass. *Office:* 33 Broad St., Boston.

SEVEY, Glenn C., agr'l writer; *b.* Greenbush, Mich., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John C. and Emma (McClure) S.; prep. ed'n, St. John's (Mich.) High Sch.; B.S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1903; *m.* Lyons, Mich., Mar. 15, 1904, Marie A. Vance. Began as editorial writer for Orange Judd Co., Oct. 6, 1903; became asso. editor, Mar., 1904; in charge editorial work of New England Homestead since fall, 1904; organized and directed the 1st Better Farming Special Train for New England, in spring of 1906, touring Mass., N. H., Vt., and Me., for encouragement and ed'n of farmers; wrote book on Bean Culture, published, 1907. Charter member Alpha Zeta (Mich. Agr'l Coll.); sp'l deputy Mass. State Grange. *Residence:* Russell, Mass. *Office:* Homestead Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

SEWALL, George Tingey, lawyer; *b.* at Old Town, Me., July 19, 1844; *s.* George Popham and Sydney Ellen (Wingate) S.; prep. ed'n, Old Town, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; admitted to bar, 1869. Has practiced at Old Town since 1869; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885-6. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Old Town, Me.

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, lawyer; *b.* Bath, Me., Jan 3, 1860; *s.* late Hon. Arthur and Emma Duncan (Crooker) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, LL. B., 1885; *m.* San Francisco, Sept., 1893, Camilla Loyall Ashe. Was a Democrat, and in 1885 apptd. by President Cleveland vice-consul at Liverpool, and consul-gen. to Samoa, 1887; disagreeing with Cleveland's policy in the Pacific, resigned his post. Under President Harrison was attached to comm'n which negotiated Berlin treaty of 1889, for joint gov't of Samoa by the powers, and was reapptd. consul-gen. at Samoa, 1889; secured site to naval sta. at Pago-Pago; admitted to Me. bar, 1892; presided Rep. State Conv. of Me., 1896; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; elected mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1896; U. S. minister to Hawaii, 1897; received transfer sovereignty of islands, 1898; sp'l agt. U. S. until organization of the Territory; was 1st mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Hawaii; mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1903-7, senate, 1907-9. *Address:* Bath, Me.

SEWALL, John Smith, theologian; *b.* New Castle, Me., March 20, 1830; grad. Bowdoin, 1850 (A. M., 1855; D. D., 1878), Bangor Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1858, Louise, *d.* Samuel Page Benson, M. C. Capt.'s clerk, U. S. N., 1850-4; mem. Commodore Perry's Japan expd'n. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Wenham, Mass., 1859-67; chaplain 8th Mass. V. M., 1864; prof. rhetoric, oratory and English literature, Bowdoin Coll., 1867-75; prof. homiletics and sociology, Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1875; pref. emeritus since 1903. *Author:* Logbook of the Captain's Clerk, 1906 D1. Contb'r many articles for quarterlies, etc. *Address:* Bangor, Maine.

SEWALL, Jotham Bradbury, retired educator; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Oct. 3, 1825; *s.* Jotham and Rachel Crosby (Bradbury) S.; prep. ed'n, N. Yarmouth Classical Sch., Me., Blue Hill Acad., Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1848 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1851, S.T.D., 1902; grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1854; *m.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 14, 1855, Frances Louisa Swett. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1855, and installed as pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Lynn, Mass.; prof. Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1865-77; head master, Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass., 1877-98, since retired; mem. Bd. of Overseers of Bowdoin Coll., Corp'n of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Evenings with the Bible and Science, 1864. *Editor:* Lucian's Timon, 1896. *Address:* Brookline, Mass

SEWALL, William D., pres. Bath Nat. Bank. *Address:* Bath, Me.

SEWARD, Frank, mfr.; *b.* at Hamden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Moses and Clarissa E. (Colburn) S.; ed. pvt. schs., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* 1st, New Haven, 1864, Carrie Dyer (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New Haven, 1872, Minerva M. Parmelee. Began active career in carriage factory established by his father; became partner in the business, 1863, and has been pres. M. Seward & Son Co., mfrs. carriage hardware, since incorporation. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SEWARD, Josiah Lafayette, clergyman; *b.* Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 17, 1845; *s.* David and Arvilla (Matthews) Seward; ed. at Valley Sem., Westmoreland, N. H., 1859-60, Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1861-4; A. B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; B.D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1874; (D.D., Colby Univ. [now Colby Coll.], Waterville, Me., 1886). Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1874, pastor, Unitarian Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1874-1888, Waterville, Me., 1888-93, Allston Unity Ch., Boston, 1893-9, Unitarian Ch., Dublin, N. H., since May 11, 1902. Dir. Lowell City Library several yrs.; dir. Lowell ministry-at-large, 1876-88; mem. Sch. Bd., Waterville, Me., 1889-92; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); has taken all Masonic degrees in every rite; Worshipful Master Social Friends Lodge, Keene, N. H., 1907-8; T. I. Master St. John's Council Royal and Select Masters, Keene, 2 yrs.; ex-master Mt. Calvary Chapter Rosy Cross, Lowell, Mass.; Grand Prior Supreme Council of 33° since 1887. *Author:* History of Sullivan, N. H., to the Twentieth Century; writer of many articles for the press and for Masonic publs. *Address:* 47 Emerald St., Keene, N.H.

SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss, botanist; *b.* at Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; *s.* Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) S.; prep. ed'n, Maplewood High Sch., Camp Point, Ill.; B.S., Univ. of Ill., 1881, M.S., 1886; *m.* Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886, Anna Julia Conkling. Botanist to Ill. State Laboratory of Natural History, 1881-3; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., 1883-5; instr. in charge Bot. Dept., Univ. of Wis., 1885-6; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium,

Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic otany in Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, and summer lasses, 1890, 1892. Mem. Univ. of Ill. Natral History Soc., A.A.A.S. (sec. Com. on ibliography of Am. Botany); fellow Am. cad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (with W. . Farlow): A Provisional Horticultural Inex of the Fungi of the United States, 1888-91. Editor and publisher (with F. S. Earle): conomic Fungi and Economic Fungi Supplement. Editor Cryptogamic Botany (A-G) 1 Century Dictionary, and author of various rticles in scientific and agr'l jours. relating o fungi and fungous diseases. *Residence:* 23 assix Av., Waverley, Mass. *Office:* 26 Univ. luseum, Cambridge, Mass.

YMOUR, Christopher, physician; *b.* at idgefield, Conn., 1843; *s.* Charles and Maria Olmstead) S.; ed. Wilton Acad. and Univ. f Mich.; *m.* Glastonbury, Conn., 1869, Fanny . Barrows. Has practiced at Northampton, lass., since 1869; pres. Dickinson Hosp.; ied. examiner since 1877. *Address:* 79 Elm t., Northampton, Mass.

YMOUR, George Dudley, lawyer; *b.* ristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Albert nd Electa (Churchill) S.; grad. Hartford Conn.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Law Sch. olumbian (now George Washington) Univ., Vashington, D. C., 1880, LL.M., 1881. Has racticed at New Haven, Conn., since 1883; iem. firm of Seymour & Earle; specializes 1 patent cases; interested in advancing muicipal improvements, and in the fine arts. lem. New Haven Municipal Art Comm'n, lew Haven City Improvement Com. (sec.), om. for bldg. new Pub. Library for New laven, Conn. Acad. Sciences, S.A.R., Conn. oc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Cong'list. *lubs:* Graduates', Lawn, New Haven Yacht; entury (New York); Cosmos (Washington, . C.). Recreations: Traveling, genealogy, olonial history, forestry. *Residence:* 223 radley St. *Office:* 868 Chapel St., New Haen, Conn.

YMOUR, Mary Harrison, author; *b.* xford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1835; *d.* Rev. Abraam and Lucy Maria (Harrison) Browne; cademic ed'n at Brooklyn and Baltimore; . Storrs O. Seymour, D. D. Extensive ontributor to children's papers and periodials. *Author:* Sunshine and Starlight, 1869 4; Ned, Nellie and Amy, 1870 D4; Mollie's hristmas Stocking, 1877 D4; Posy Vinton's icnic, 1877 D4; Every Day, 1877 D4; Recompense, 1881 W3; Through the Darkness, 83 D4; etc. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

YMOUR, Storrs Ozias, clergyman; *b.* itchfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1836; *s.* Origen torrs and Lucy Morris (Woodruff) S.; prep. 'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1851-3; .B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; studied theolgy, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1859-61 (D.D., rinity Coll., 1896); *m.* Hastings upon the udson, N. Y., June 20, 1861, Mary Harrison rowne. Ordered deacon, 1861, ordained riest, 1862, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., ilford, Conn., 1861-4, St. Thomas Ch., Beth-, Conn., 1864-7, Trinity Ch., Pawtucket, R , 1868-74, Trinity Ch.. Norwich, Conn., 1874-79, St. Michael's Ch., Litchfield, 1879-83, rinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1883-93, St. lichael's Ch., Litchfield, since 1893; trustee erkeley Divinity Sch. Democrat. *Address:* itchfield, Conn.

SEYMOUR, William, actor, state mgr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia Eliza (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chambers St. Theater Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York and New Orleans; *m.* New York, Jan. 8, 1882, May, *d.* E. L. Davenport (and sister of Fanny Davenport). Began professional career at Varieties Theater, N. O., 1862-5; played with Joseph Jefferson, New York and Phila., 1866-7, and at Booth's Theatre, New York, 1869-71; Globe Theater, Boston, 1871-2; stage mgr. Varieties Theater, New Orleans (with Lawrence Barrett), 1872-5, Union Sq. Theater, New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-7, California Theater, San Francisco (with John McCullough), 1877-9; acting and stage mgr. Boston Museum, 1879-89, Tremont Theater, Boston (with Abbey & Schoeffel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Russell, 1898-99; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera House, 1900-1; since then with Charles Frohman, for whom became general stage dir. June 1, 1904. Has adapted and arranged many plays, latest being "The Crust of Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Club:* The Players. *Residence:* S. Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* Empire Theater, New York.

SEYMOUR, William Oscar, civ. eng'r; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1833; *s.* William Wells and Harriet (Betts) S.; ed. dist. schs. and acads.; studied civ. eng'ring privately; *m.* 1855, Rebecca Sproull, of Warwick, N. Y. Taught in pub. schs., 1849-55; conducted pvt. sch. for boys, Ridgefield, 1855-69; consulting civ. eng'r, 1869-73; chief eng'r N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1873-81, Boston, Hoosac Tunnel & Western R. R., 1881-3; eng'r in charge location and constr'n of extensions Wis. Central Ry., 1883-7; mem. Conn. Bd. of R. R. Commissioners since 1887; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1868-70; judge Probate Court, 1892-1903; mem. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902; Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

SHACKFORD, George Alonzo, retired mfr.; *b.* E. Boston, June 7, 1854; *s.* George and Rutha E. (Crosby) S.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1871; *m.* 1st, Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1876, Mary Pinkham (died Jan. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, E. Boston, Sept. 26, 1894, Alice B. Pote. Began active career in bridge and wharf bldg., under his father; engaged in various lines of mercantile business at Boston and spent 4 yrs. reading law in offices of Charles Steere and Baker & Curry; had charge of collection dept. of John Pray, Sons & Co. for 2 yrs.; removed to Reading, 1890, and formerly pres. Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Co.; dir. E. Middlesex Agr'l Assn.; mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Reading, 1898-1903, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U. W. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston. *Residence:* 118 Ash St., Reading, Mass.

SHARP, Benjamin, zoölogist; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah Ballinger (Leedom) S.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; grad. Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1879; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1880, Univ. of Würzburg, Bavaria, 1883; studied also at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, and Zoöl. Sta., Naples; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Virginia May Guild. Prof. invertebrate zoölogy, Acad. of Natural Sciences, 1883; later 2 yrs. prof. same, Univ. of Pa.; life mem. and corr. sec. since 1890, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.,

for which made expd'ns, collecting in Caribbee Islands in winter, 1888-9; to Hawaiian Islands, collecting archæol. and zoöl. specimens, summer of 1893; also in Arctic region, 1895, on rev. cutter "Bear," in Alaska and Siberia. Had charge zoölogy in First Arctic Expd'n, Lt. R. E. Peary, 1891. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History; v.-p. Nantucket Hist. Assn. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Lecturer; contb'r to mags. on subjects of his expd'ns and essayer on whaling and fishing. *Residence:* Nantucket Island, Mass. *Office:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

SHARP, Dallas Lore, educator, clergyman; *b.* Haleyville, N. J., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Reuben Lore and Mary Den (Bradway) S.; grad. Brown Univ., 1895, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Aug. 4, 1895, Grace Hastings, Detroit. Pastor M. E. Ch., Porter, Mass., 1896-8, Brockton Heights, Mass., 1898-9; asst. librarian Boston Univ., 1899-1902, asst. prof. English, since 1902. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-3. *Author:* Wild Life Near Home, 1901 C2; Watcher in the Woods, 1903 C2; Roof and Meadow, 1904 C2. Contb'r serials and articles to mags. *Residence:* Hingham, Mass.

SHARPE, Henry Dexter, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1872; *s.* Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) S.; ed. Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence, 1881-90; A.B., Brown Univ., 1894. Has been identified with the Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, since beginning of active career, 1894, and is treas. of the co.; trustee Brown Univ. since 1904. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Agawam (Providence); University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown Univ. Club (New York). *Residence:* 130 Angell St. *Office:* Care of Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I.

SHARPE, William Carvosso, editor; *b.* Southbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1839; *s.* Lugrand and Olive Maria (Booth) S.; ed. Seymour pub. schs., Glendening Acad., and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Derby, Conn., Oct. 8, 1866, Vinie Amanda Lewis. Taught school for about 10 yrs., retiring from the work as prin. graded sch., Derby; propr. of printing business since 1869, and pub. Seymour (Conn.) Record since 1871; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, sec. and acting sch. visitor for many yrs.; dir. Seymour Pub. Library. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Editorial Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.). Mason, K.T. (Past Grand Master); mem. I.O. O. F., Red Men, K. of P. Author of History of Seymour, The Annals of Seymour M. E. Ch., the histories of Oxford, Bethany and South Britain, the Chatfield, Washburn, Dart and Sharpe genealogies. *Address:* Seymour, Conn.

SHARPLES, Philip Price, chemist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1873; *s.* Stephen P. and Abbie M. (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1875. Associated in business with Stephen P. Sharples, 1895-1905; inspr. milk and vinegar, Cambridge, 1901-5; with Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass., 1904-5; has been connected with Nat. Coal Tar Co., and its successor, the Barrett Mfg. Co., since 1905; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1907, 1908. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, N. E. Water Works Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Cambridge Economy, etc. *Residence.* 22 Concord Av., Cambridge. *Office:* 297 Franklin St., Boston.

SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1842; *s.* Philip P. and Mary A. (Paschall) S.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, S. B., 1866; *m.* June 16, 1870, Abbie M. Hall, Cambridge. Prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1875-93. Insp. and assayer of liquors for Mass., 1885-1902; was expert on census, 1880; a judge of awards World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Soc. of Industrial Chemistry of England; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Natural History Assn. of Boston, Am. Geog. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc. Editor Geneal. Mag. *Author:* Chemical Tables, 1866 A5; also several essays on Adulteration of Food. Joint editor: History of the Kimball Family, 1897 D14; editor Records of the Church of Christ in New England, 1906; etc. *Residence:* 22 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 26 Broad St., Boston.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artist, inventor; *b.* Francetown, N. H., March 9, 1832; ed. Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. same since 1861; *m.* June 4, 1860, Marian Colman. His principal subjects are landscapes and cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. *Address:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* George Cheyne and Henrietta (Brune) S.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, Mr. Dixwell's Pvt. Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872, M. D., 1873 (LL.D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908); *m.* Boston, June 19, 1876, Elizabeth Perkins Lee. Has practiced at Boston since 1875; Jackson prof. clinical medicine, Harvard; visiting physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, University, St. Botolph, Tavern, Country, Eastern Yacht. *Address:* 135 Marlborough St., Boston.

SHATTUCK, George Brune, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1863, A. M., 1867; M. D., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Paris, France, June 6, 1872, Amalia Schutte. In practice of medicine, Boston, since 1869; visiting physician Boston City Hosp.; editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; overseer Harvard, 1890-1901, and since 1902; instr. clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-8. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. St. Paul's Sch. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn.; pres. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country; Harvard (New York). *Address:* 183 Beacon St., Boston.

SHATTUCK, Harriette Robinson, parliamentary lawyer and teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; *d.* William Stevens and Harriet (Hanson)

obinson; ed. public schools, Concord and alden, and private schools, Boston and oncord, Mass. Served several yrs. as asst. clerk and 1 yr. (1872) asst. clerk Mass. Ho. Reps.—a position held by no other woan, before or since; *m.* June 11, 1878, Sidey Doane Shattuck, of Malden, Mass., tatistician. *Author:* The Story of Dante's ivine Comedy, 1887 01; Little Folk East nd West, 1891 01; The Woman's Manual of arliamentary Law, 1891 L3; Shattuck's Adanced Rules of Parliamentary Law, 1896 3. *Address:* 35 Lincoln St., Malden, Mass.

AW, Albert Hinckley, lumber mfr.; Greenville, Me., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Milton G. nd Eunice S. (Hinckley) S.; ed. pub. schs., reenville, Eaton Family Sch., Norridgock, Me., Westbrook (Me.) Sem.; *m.* Lewton, Me., Aug. 19, 1879, Martha E. Mansell. lem. firm of M. G. Shaw & Sons, gen. store nd logging business, 1877; removed to Bath, 883, and has since engaged in mfr. of lumer; mem. M. G. Shaw & Sons; treas., sec. nd dir. M. G. Shaw Lumber Co.; treas. and ir. Shaw-Ridlon Land Co., Little-Churchill tream Dam Co., Harry W. Priest Co.; dir. ineo Co., Penobscot Bay Electric Co.; iem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-4, Senate, 1895; iem. Rep. State Com. Mason; mem. B. P. . E. *Clubs:* Sagadahoc, Suffolk, Kennebec acht. *Residence:* 767 High St. *Office:* 509 Washington St., Bath, Me.

AW, Edward Lyman; *b.* Easthampon, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Frederick Cushng and Sarah Maria (Lyman) S.; ed. pub. chs. and Williston Sem.; studied law in ffice of Hammond & Field; admitted to bar, 897; *m.* Easthampton, Sept. 10, 1898, Laura ecil Root. Practiced in Easthampton until lar., 1900, since at Northampton; referee in ankruptcy since Feb., 1903. Republican. lason (Past Master Ionic Lodge). *Club:* orthampton. *Residence:* Easthampton. *Office:* orthampton, Mass.

AW, Edward Payson, financier; *b.* at ewburyport, Mass., Sept. 1, 1841; *s.* Maj. amuel and Abigail (Bartlett) S.; ed. pub. nd pvt. schs.; *m.* Dec. 24, 1867, Annie Payon Trott, of Bath, Me. In hack and express usiness, 1859-71; wholesale produce busiess, 1871-81; pres. The People's Line teamers), 1881-5, Newburyport Quarry Co., 882-5; lessee Newburyport & Amesbury orse R. R., 1884-7; pres. Plum Island St. y., 1887-8; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Rock Salisbury Beach R. R., 1883-5; pres. Newuryport Car Mfg. Co., 1888-1903; now pres. nd dir. Haverhill & Amesbury St. Ry. Co., irst Nat. Bank (Newburyport), Salisbury each Corp'n, Salisbury Land & Improveent Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Elecic Cos.; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. o., Citizens Electric St. Ry. Co. (Newburyort), James F. Shaw & Co., Inc. Mem. lass. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3, 1888-90, Senate, 892, 1893; state treas., Mass., 1895-9. *Resience:* Newburyport, Mass. *Office:* 8 Congress t., Boston.

AW, Ethan Allen, college prof.; *b.* at orthfield, Vt., May 7, 1867; *s.* William O. nd Elizabeth A. (Kingsley) S.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1888; C.E., Norich Univ., 1891, A.M., 1897; *m.* Bethel, Vt., uly 28, 1891, Abbie N. Gillette. Instr. Vt. tate Normal Sch., 1891-4; prin. high sch., ewbury, Vt., 1894-7; prof. physics and drawing, 1897-1904, prof. mathematics since 1904, Norwich Univ.; alumni trustee Norwich Univ., 1892-7; holds rank of maj., V.N.G., as prof. in State Mil. Coll.; sch. dir. and supt. in Northfield. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club, Alpha Sigma Pi, Conversational Club. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

SHAW, Frank Lewis, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 18, 1857; *s.* Jason Howard and Margaret Knights (Thurston) S.; grad. Portland Business Coll., Aug. 30, 1879; *m.* Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1880, Lena C. Johnson. Asst. prin. Portland Business Coll., 1878-84; organized the Shaw Business Coll., Oct. 1, 1884, and continued as sole propr. until July 1, 1898, when it became a corp'n, of which is pres. and dir., the co. owning two branch schs., one at Augusta, Me., opened Sept. 14, 1894, the other at Bangor, Me., opened Apr. 1, 1898; pres. and gen. mgr., Portland Telegraph Sch., established, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. K. of P. (Past Chancellor). *Residence:* 215 B St. *Office:* 507½ Congress St., Portland, Me.

SHAW, Fred R.; *b.* Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Chauncy S. and Lydia (Parker) S.; ed. dist. schs. and Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; taught sch. 8 yrs. in Arlington and took pvt. lessons in classics; studied law in office of Batchelder & Barber; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Arlington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1882, Ida I. White. Has practiced at Adams, Mass., since 1887; register of probate and insolvency, 1894-1904; pres. Berkshire Hills Paper Co.; v.-p. Coöperative Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

SHAW, George Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 6, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Mary A. (Davenport) S.; pvt. Co. K, 10th R. I. Vols., 1862; A.B., Brown Univ., 1865; *m.* 1st, Nov., 1865, Charlotte F. Winsor; *m.* 2d, Oct. 18, 1877, Mabel F. Harlow. Teacher New Hampton (N. H.) Lit. Inst'n, 1866-8; prin. Weymouth (Mass.) High Sch., 1868-82; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1882-3; ordained Cong'l ministry, 1884; pastor, Ashton, S. D., 1883-9, Howard, S. D., 1889-93, Iroquois, S. D., 1893, St. Anthony Park Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1893-6, Ortonville, Minn., 1895-7, Fall River, Mass., since 1897. *Address:* 338 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.

SHAW, Henry Hattric, clergyman; *b.* at Barnet, Vt., Dec. 21, 1837; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Harriman) S.; prep. ed'n, Peacham Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868; *m.* Aug. 20, 1867, Lucy Frances Whiting, of Saxton's River, Vt. Prin. Chester (Vt.) Acad., 1865-7, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1867-72, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester (Vt.), 1872-8, Northfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1878-81, Glenwood Classical Sem., W. Brattleboro, Vt., 1881-94. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1895; pastor Marlboro, Vt., since 1894; supt. schs., Chester, Vt., 1866-7, Brattleboro, 1893-4, Marlboro since 1895. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 1906; Republican. *Address:* Marlboro, Vt.

SHAW, Henry Southworth, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 30, 1833; *s.* Southworth and Abby Atwood (Shurtleff) S.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* June 3, 1880, Louisa Towne, of Fitchburg, Mass. Treas. Pemberton Mill (cotton), Lawrence, Mass., 1860-1906 (pres.); pres. Methuen Cotton Mill, Saco & Pettee Machine Shops, Newton, Mass., R. I. Malleable Iron Wks.; treas. Stevens Linen Wks.,

Dudley, Mass., since 1868, Nevins Co., commission house, Boston; dir. Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston; v.-p. Home for Aged Men in Boston; trustee of estates. Mem. N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; life mem. Bostonian Soc. and Boston Young Men's Christian Union. *Clubs:* Unitarian, Exchange. *Residence:* 339 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

SHAW, James Fullerton, financier; *s.* Edward Payson and Annie Payson (Trott) S. Pres. and dir. James F. Shaw & Co., Citizens Electric St. Ry. Co. (Newburyport); v.-p. and dir. Malden (Mass.) Trust Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Wildey Savings Bank; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Salisbury Beach Corp'n, Butler Mills (New Bedford, Mass.), New River Fuel Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 8 Congress St., Boston.

SHAW, Jeremiah Goodwin, business man; *b.* Sanford, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Timothy, Jr., and Elizabeth (Emery) S.; attended common schs. to 16; *m.* Nov. 14, 1878, Jane Patterson Grant, of Phila. Went to Boston after leaving sch. and acquired half interest in Chase's Panorama of the Civil War, with which traveled until 1864; located in Biddeford, Me., 1865; traveled extensively for the Union Paper Collar Co. as atty., making settlements with the trade, and also for the Hinckley Knitting Machine Co., of Bath, and Ne Plus Ultra Collar Co., of Biddeford; engaged in advertising, ins. and gen. business, 1873-6, and in rug business until 1886; established, with O. H. Staples, the Traders' Electric Light Co., 1886, merged with the York Heat & Light Co., 1891 (since mgr.); apptd. postmaster, Biddeford, 1894; pres. Cumberland Oil Co.; dir. Biddeford Nat. Bank, Saco Nat. Bank, Biddeford & Saco Coal Co., Biddeford & Saco Water Co., Mousam Water Co. of Kennebunk, Kennebunkport and Wells; interested in production of crude oil in Ohio, Okla., Caddo Lake, La., and Mex.; dir. Webber Hosp. Assn.; trustee McArthur Library Assn. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Chicago, 1892; Dem. candidate for sheriff, 1892 (defeated); Dem. elector-at-large, 1908. K.T. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

SHAW, John Oakes, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* John Oakes and Caroline S. (Cobb) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1875; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Boston, Aug. 22, 1893, Annie Porter Ames. Has practiced at Boston since 1876; pres. U. S. Hotel Co., Rockport Granite Co. of Mass., Los Angeles Co.; dir. Collateral Loan Co. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Algonquin, St. Botolph, Boston Athletic (ex-pres.). *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

SHAW, Joseph Alden, educator; *b.* at Hall and Louisa Alden (Jones) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1855, Harvard Univ., 1858; *m.* Nov. 18, 1863, Eliza Antoinette Thompson. Prin. New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1858; teacher, 1867, head master since 1888, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Writer on philol. subjects, including monograph: "English Pronunciation and What Have Teachers to Do About It?" Mem. Worcester Econ. Club, Soc. Harvard Alumni, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. John Alden Kindred. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Quincy Adams, mfr., financier; Treas. Lockwood Mfg. Co., engine builders. Has extensive real estate interests. *Residence:* 241 Perkins St. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

SHAW, Quincy Adams, Jr., financier; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1891. Pres. and dir. Frontenac Copper Co., Gratiot Mining Co., La Salle Mining Co., Manitou Mining Co., Superior Mining Co.; 2d v.-p. and dir. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Lockwood Mfg. Co., engine builders; dir. Allouez Mining Co., Ashburton Mining Co., Contention Mining Co., Smuggler Union Mining Co., Tecumseh Copper Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., City Trust Co., Wonderland Co., Cabot Mfg. Co., Fisher Mfg. Co. *Residence:* 11 Exeter St. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

SHAW, Ransford W., lawyer; *b.* Centreville, N. B., June 3, 1856; *s.* E. W. and Elisabeth (McClintock) S.; ed. Houlton Acad., Me. Central Inst.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Houlton, Me., Sept. 10, 1879, Mary M. Drake. Register of probate, Aroostock Co., 1886-90; mem. Me. Senate, 1893-5; co. atty. Aroostook Co., 1898-1902; Republican. Free Baptist. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, Elks. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

SHAW, Robert Gould; born in 1859; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1869, A.M., 1872. Dir. Atlantic Maritime Co., Mathews Consolidated Slate Co. *Clubs:* University (New York), St. Botolph, etc. *Residences:* Wellesley, Mass., and 151 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

SHAW, Thomas Bond, physician; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Thomas Asa and Marie Persis (Bond) S.; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; post-grad. student at Roosevelt and other hosps. in New York City; surgeon on Ward Line steamers, 1894; studied in Vienna and Paris, 1895-6; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1907, Carrie A. Bruso. Began practice at Worcester, 1896; staff surgeon 2d Mass. Vol. Militia. Pres. N. E. Corset Co. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Soc., Am. Acad. of Medicine; Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; Yale Club of Worcester (sec. and treas.), Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Assn., Alumni Assn. of Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mem. Worcester Continentals. *Clubs:* Hancock, Automobile, Tatassit Canoe, Commonwealth, Uptown, Lakeside Boat; Yale (New York); University (Boston); Graduates' (New Haven); Lake Placid Club. *Address:* 24 Oxford St., Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Thomas P., ry. official; *b.* Bath, Me., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* John and Ruth (Stetson) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 18, 1879, Fannie M. Alden. Entered employ of Portland & Kennebec R. R. as freight clk., 1869, and on consolidation of the road with the Me. Central R. R., 1871, became clk. in the gen. tkt. office at Augusta; clk. in treas.'s office, European & N. Am. Ry., 1874; p.-m. and freight auditor, Me. Central Rd., 1874-92, p.-m., same, since 1892 treas. Portland Union Ry. Sta. Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; mil. sec. staff of Gov. Davis, 1879; a.-d.-c. and acting a.-a.-g. on staff of

en. J. L. Chamberlain, M. N. G., 1880-3; em. staff of Gov. Cleaves, 1903-5, with rank f col.; Republican; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. onv., Chicago, 1908. Cong'list. Mason (32°), .T. (Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Me.). *ddress:* Portland, Me.

AW, William Hubbard, physician; *b.* oston, Dec. 23, 1858; *s.* William M. and lary S. (Hubbard) S.; ed. Iowa Coll., Grinell, Ia.; student Hahnemann Med. Coll., hila.; M.D., Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 94; *m.* Bedford, N. H., Dec. 18, 1904, Myra . French. Engaged in practice at Manhester, N. H., since 1902. Unitarian. Mason; em. Odd Fellows, Grange. *Address:* Route Manchester, N. H.

EA, Augustus Washington, physiian; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Aug. 9, 1865; *s.* aniel and Catherine (McDonald) S.; M.D., fed. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1887; post-grad. ork in New York and Europe; *m.* Brookn, June 25, 1902, Lucy Kelly. Has pracced at Nashua since 1889; pres. Nashua mergency Hosp.; local surgeon B. & M. y.; mem. staff St. Joseph's Hosp.; mem. d. of Public Works, Nashua. Democrat. atholic. Mem. Nashua Hosp. Assn., N. H. fed. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Assn. Ry. urgeons, N. H. Surgical Club (pres.), Forsters, Grange. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

EA, Francis A., pres. Reece Button lole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine o., Internat. Button Hole Sewing Machine o. *Address:* 502 Harrison Av., Boston.

EARER, Augustus Hunt, educator; . Phila., Feb. 21, 1878; *s.* Isaac Davis and arah W. (Hunt) S.; prep. ed'n, William enn Charter Sch., Phila.; A.B., Rutgers oll., New Brunswick, N. J., 1899; A.M., larvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903. Instr. in history, Trinity Coll., 1904-6, Dartmouth Coll. ince 1906; editor several hist. works. Mem. m. Hist. Assn., Pa. History Club, N. H. list. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

EARMAN, Sumner Upham, clergyan; *b.* Wicksford, R. I., Aug. 27, 1839; *s.* ylvester Gardner and Mary E. (Upham) S.; rad. Brown Univ., 1861, A.M.; studied law; dmitted to R. I. bar, 1868; studied privately or the ministry; (D.D., Brown Univ., 1899); . Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1877, Mary D. Vyman. Ordained deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, . E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, 2½ rs., St. John's Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 876-Apr., 1908, resigning after service of ore than 31 yrs., now rector emeritus; erved as 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt., Co. A, 4th t. I. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; was taken risoner at the battle of "The Crater," Petersburg, Va.; recording clk., R. I. Ho. of tep., 1865-7; reading clk., Senate, 1867-9. lason; mem. G.A.R., Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* 3 Hathaway St., Jamaica Plain, Boston. Mass.

EDD, Charles Gale, druggist; *b.* South Vallingford, Vt., May 18, 1865; *s.* Capt. harles W. and Sarah (Doty) S.; descendant a 7th generation from Daniel S., Braintree, lass., and 10th generation from Edmund oty, of the Mayflower; grad. Keene (N. H.) igh Sch.; *m.* Keene, N. H., Sept. 23, 1891, thoda Jane Colburn, of Shrewsbury, Vt. earned pharmacy in drug store of Bullard Foster; purchased Mr. Foster's interest, 888, became sole owner, 1899, and is now ngr. of the Bullard & Shedd Co.; ex-pres. ommon Council; chmn. Bd. of Health, Keene, since 1903; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1907-8; trustee N. H. State Sanatorium. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Soc. S.A.R. (pres), N. H. Pharm. Assn., K. of P., Red Men, Sons of Veterans. Mason (33°). *Address:* Keene, N. H.

SHEDD, Fred F., editor; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Feb. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel Fuller and Clara Ellen (Fogg) S.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; *m.* Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1891, Frances M. Hodgdon. Began active career as bookkeeper in busines office of Haverhill Gazette, became successively reporter and city editor and in 1899 editor of the paper; resigned, 1907, and went to night desk of Boston Herald, was transferred to editorial dept., and now editorial writer; was prominently identified with reciprocity movement in Mass., 1899-1908. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 74 Lakeview Av., Haverhill, Mass. *Office:* Herald Office, Boston.

SHEDD, George Horsley, physician; *b.* Waterford, Me., Feb. 13, 1853; *s.* George and Rebecca (Frost) S., and descendant of Daniel S., an early settler of Braintree, Mass.; prep. ed'n, Norway Liberal Inst.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1879; post-grad. work in New York, Phila., Berlin, and hosps. of Berne, London, Paris and Edinburgh; *m.* Norway, Me., May 15, 1880, Mary Hall. Practiced at Bartlett, N. H., and Fryeburg, Me., until 1891, since at N. Conway, N. H.; mem. N. H. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Republican. Mem. Carroll Co. and Maine State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T. *Address:* N. Conway, N. H.

SHEDD, Joel Herbert, civil eng'r; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., May 31, 1834; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Edson) S.; ed. Bridgewater Acad.; took 3 yrs'. course civil eng'ring in a Boston office; practiced Boston until 1869; since then in Providence, R. I.; *m.* Aug., 1856, Julia A. Clark, Newport, Me. (died, April, 1897). Has served on numerous comm'ns of Mass. and R. I. on river and harbor improvement. As eng'r for the city of Providence, designed and built Providence water works, costing $4,500,000, the sewerage system, costing $5,500,000, and other large eng'ring works; chmn. State Bd. of Harbor Comm'rs since its organization, 1876; eng'r for many large water power developments; comm'r for State of R. I. to Paris Exp'n, 1878. Has written numerous articles and reports on eng'ring subjects. Hon. A. M. and mem. advisory com. Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* University. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

SHEERIN, James, clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, May 6, 1865; *s.* William and Mary (Lecky) S., and of English and Scotch-Irish ancestry; arrived in America, 1870; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1885-8; grad. Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1902, 1903, 1904; *m.* Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1892, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Daniel Picking, of Ohio. Teacher Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Denver, 1888-90; ordered deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1892, P. E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1892; rector St. Peter's Ch., Ashtabula, O., 1893-5; warden Episcopal Hall, W. Va. Univ., 1895-8; vicar Chapel of Ascension Parish,

New York, 1898-1901; asso. rector St. James' Parish, Cambridge, Mass., 1901-4; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Clinton, Mass., since 1904; trustee Bigelow Free Pub. Library; served as pvt. 14th Regt., N.G.P., Pittsburg, 1882-5. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambsdec, Tam O'Shanter Tennis (pres.). A lover of music, and a believer in the theater at its best. *Author:* The Church, the State, and the University, 1906; also various essays and sermons. *Address:* 295 Church St., Clinton, Mass.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight, educator; *b.* Peking, China, Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Rev. Devello Z. (D.D., missionary in China since 1869) and Eleanor Woodhull (Sherrill) S.; came to America, 1887; A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897; *m.* St. Louis, May 16, 1905, Ada Eliot. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1897-9; teacher of English, University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1899-1903; on editorial staff G. & C. Merriam Co., pubs. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, since 1903. Democrat. *Residence:* 142 Thompson St., Springfield, Mass.

SHEFFIELD, George St. John, retired banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1842; *s.* Joseph Earl and Maria (St. John) S.; ed. Churchill Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; *m.* 1st, New York, Jan. 30, 1867, Mary Stewart (died Mar. 2, 1873); *m.* 2d, New York, Jan. 10, 1878, Amelia M. Daggett. Spent 3 yrs. abroad after leaving coll.; organized firm of Smith, Henry & Sheffield, 1868, which dissolved, 1871; mem. firm of Grant & Co., bankers, 33 Wall St., New York, retiring, 1882; traveled extensively abroad, and settled, 1890, at Twin Elms Farm, Attleboro, Mass.; pres. Prospect Hill Land Co. of Staten Island, N. Y., Chester Mining Co. of Arizona; trustee Pub. Library, Attleboro. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York); Larchmont Yacht, University (Boston). *Address:* Attleboro, Mass.

SHEFFIELD, William Paine, congressman; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1857; *s.* William P. and Lilias White (Sanford) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877, A.M., 1880; law student at Paris and Harvard, 1878-9; *m.* Newport, R. I., 1889, Mary Stevens Burdick. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Newport, R. I.; mem. sch. com., 1883-1902; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7, 1889-90, 1894-6, 1899-1901; mem. 61st Congress, 1st R. I. Dist., 1909-11; Republican. *Address:* 6 Cottage St., Newport, R. I.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens, prof. Romance philology, Harvard; *b.* in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; *s.* Rev. David N. and Rachel H. (Ripley) S.; studied 1 yr. at Colby Univ.; grad. Harvard, 1872; studied Berlin, Paris and Leipzig, 1874-7; *m.* April 2, 1884, Catherine Hamlin Hinckley, Boston. Instr. modern languages Harvard, 1877-84; asst. prof., 1884-94, and since then prof. Romance philology, same. Sec., 1889-93, pres., 1894-5, Am. Dialect Soc.; pres. Modern Language Assn. America, 1901. *Author:* A Short German Grammar, 1879 H2; (with A. C. White) Concordanza delle Opera Italiane in Prosa e del Canzoniere di Dante Alighieri, 1905; also many monographs on philol. subjects. *Address:* 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; b. Martinsburg, N. Y., March 12, 1845; s. [illegible] and Fanny Maria S.; grad. Yale, 1867 (A. M., 1870; D. D., Lawrence Univ., 1887); grad. theol. dept. Boston Univ., 1871; ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch.; m. 1875, M. Louise McLellan. Was for 20 yrs. prof. hist. theology, Boston Univ.; took chair of systematic theology in 1896. *Author:* History of Christian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886 H1; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894 C1; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907 M4. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Newton, jurist; b. Waterville, Me., June 28, 1843; s. David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1863; 2d lt. and 1st lt. 32d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864-5; admitted to Mass. bar, 1866; m. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868, Clara P. Morse. Practiced law, Boston, 1866-94; justice Superior Ct., Mass., 1894-1905; justice Supreme Ct., Mass., since Oct. 5, 1905; Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Law of Subrogation, 1882 B45. Editor Am. edit. Bateman on Actions, 1883. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

SHELDON, John Alexander, marble mfr.; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839; *s.* Charles and Janet Somerville (Reid) S.; ed. Sand Lake Acad., N. Y., and Williamstown Acad., Mass.; *m.* Dec. 20, 1866, Caroline A. Eastman, of New York. Clk and bookkeeper at Rutland, Vt., until beginning of Civil War; served as 2d sergt., Co. K, 1st Vt. Inf., as capt. Co. C, 10th Vt. Vols., and as asst. commissary of subsistence, with rank of capt.; was on staff Gen. U. S. Grant; honorably discharged, 1865; entered marble business, 1865; treas. Sheldon Marble Co.; ex-mayor of Rutland; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1876; mem. staff of Gov. Horace Fairbanks, with rank of col.; postmaster, Rutland, since 1897; dept. comdr., G.A.R., 1904-5. Republican. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

SHELDON, Thomas Cowdin, mfr.; b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; *s.* Francis and Martha S. (Cowdin) S., and descendant of Godfrey S., Scarborough, Me., 1680; ed. pub. schs. and in his father's millwright business, also learned civ. eng'ring; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Florence W., *d.* Abel and Lydia Stevens, of Fitchburg. City eng'r of Fitchburg for 6 yrs.; agt. and treas. duck mill, S. Fitchburg, for many yrs., retiring recently from the management. Dir. Wachusett Nat. Bank; trustee Worcester North Savings Inst'n. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Park (pres.). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

SHELDON, Warren French, clergyman. *b.* Seymour, Conn., Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Sperry M. and Laura (French) S.; grad. Wilbraham Acad., 1891; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1899; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; m. July 19, 1899, Susan Mantle, of Portland, Me. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Rocky Hill, Conn., 1893-4, Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1899-1902, Windsor, Conn., 1902-4, Simsbury, Conn., since 1905; chaplain Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1907. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Riverside Cemetery History and Handbook; Prayers from

:he Psalms; Prayers from Historic Liturgies. *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

HELDON, William Bernis, lawyer; *b.* Rupert, Vt., June 15, 1842; *s.* Aaron S. and Hannahette B. (Kent) S.; grad. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1859; studied law n offices of A. L. Miner and Burton & Munson, Manchester, 1870-1, Albany Law Sch., 1871-2, LL.B., 1872; *m.* 1st, N. Bennington, Vt., Oct., 1875, Margaret A. Simmons (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Dorset, Vt., June 25, 1896, Rhoda Maria Holley. Began practice at N. Bennington, 1872; register of Probate Court, Bennington Dist., 1874-6; state's atty., Bennington Co., 1876-8; referee in bankruptcy since Nov., 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Trustee Second Cong'l Soc. since Jan., 1899. *Address:* 307 Main St., Bennington, Vt.

HELLEY, Henry Charles, author, editor; *b.* Sussex, Eng.; *m.* 1899, Kathleen Ethel Rogers. Corr. Westminster Gazette during Boer War; editor Weekly Mail, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1902-8; London editor Rand Daily Mail, 1903-4; lit. and dramatic editor, Boston Herald, since 1906. *Author:* The Story of Dumbarton Castle, 1895 S42; The Story of Bothwell Castle, 1895 S42; The Homes and Haunts of Thomas Carlyle, 1896 L26; The Songs of Burns, 1896 S42; The Ayrshire Homes and Haunts of Burns, 1897 P2; Chats About the Microscope, 1899 L26; How to Buy a Camera, 1902 L26; Literary By-Paths in Old England, 1906 L6; John Harvard and His Times, 1907 L6. *Address:* The Herald, Boston.

HELTON, Gould A(bijah), physician and surgeon; *b.* Huntington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1841; *s.* Judson C. and Hannah (Lewis) S.; prep. ed'n, Easton Acad., Conn.; student 2 yrs., Yale, class of 1866 (M.A., 1891); M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1869; *m.* Derby, Conn., June 16, 1874, Emily Plumb Capel, who died, 1897. Has practiced at Shelton, Conn., since 1869; mem. consulting staff, Bridgeport Hosp., since 1892, and consulting staff New Haven Hosp.; sec. Sch. Bd., 1872-90; warden borough of Shelton, 1890-3; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895 (chmn. Com. on Pub. Health); health officer, borough of Shelton, since 1886; coroner, med. examiner of Huntington since 1884; pres. Shelton Water Co.; pres. bd. of comm'rs, Riverview Park; dir. Shelton Savings Bank, Silver Plate Cutlery Co.; dir., sec. and treas. Plumb Memorial Library; mem. Derby and Shelton Bd. of Trade; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1909 (chmn. Com. Pub. Health and Safety). Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc. (pres., 1903), Am. Acad. of Medicine, Naugatuck Valley Univ. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Mason; mem. I. O.O.F., N.E.O.P. *Address:* Shelton, Conn.

HELTON, Jane de Forest, author; *b.* Derby, Conn.; *d.* Edward Nelson and Mary Jane (de Forest) S. *Author:* By the Way, or an Idler's Diary, 1887 O1; The Salt Box House, 1900 B1. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

HEPARD, Andrew N., mcht.; *b.* Portland, Conn., May 5, 1862; *s.* Nelson and Elizabeth (Tryon) S.; ed. pub. schs., Glastonbury Acad. and Cheshire Mil. Acad.; *m.* May 1, 1889, Harriet Stockwell, of Windsor Locks, Conn; 2 children, Dorothea and Nelson A. Engaged in tobacco business since 1884; dir. First Nat. Bank, Freestone Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1907-8; Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; apptd. by Gov. George L. Lilley commissary gen. on staff of governor, with rank of col. Episcopalian. Mason, Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., B.P.O.E., Church Club. *Address:* Portland, Connecticut.

SHEPARD, Frank E., mfr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., Jan. 7, 1859; *s.* Hugh and Nora (Dacy) S.; pub. and parish sch. ed'n, E. Arlington, Vt., and Winsted, Conn. Began as hardener and temperer (of metals), Mansfield, Mass., 1891; dir. Winter Bros. Co.; tax collector of Wrentham, Mass.; now engaged in mfr. of taps and dies; mem. Co. I, 4th Regt., Conn. N. G., 1877-83. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. I.O.O.F. (also Encampment), Red Men, K. of P. (has passed through chairs of each). *Address:* Wrentham, Mass.

SHEPARD, Frederick Johnson, banker; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* William Henry and Rosina (Johnson) S.; ed. pub. schs., Framingham, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., and Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 27, 1887, Annie E. Bartlett. Entered banking business in Derry, 1880; pres. Derry Nat. Bank; treas. Derry Savings Bank; gen. mgr. Chester & Derry Electric Ry.; mem. Bartlett & Shepard Ins. Agency; dir. Derry Electric Light Co., Lafayette Mineral Spring Co.; town treas. 15 yrs.; p.-m. 1st Regt., N.H.N.G.; mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-7, with rank of col. Republican. Cong'list. 32° Mason (treas Grand Lodge of N. H.). *Club:* Derryfield (Manchester). *Address:* E. Derry, N. H.

SHEPARD, Harvey Newton, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1850; *s.* William and Eliza (Crowell) S.; prep. ed'n, Wesleyan Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; student Harvard Law Sch., 1871-2; *m.* Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873, Fannie May Woodman. Has practiced law at Boston since 1873; examiner for E. Boston Savings Bank, 1873-80; legislative counsel for N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; gen. counsel for Erie Telephone and Telegraph Co.; counsel of Trustees, Boston Univ.; pres. Boston Common Council, 1880; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1881, 1882; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1883-6; Fourth of July orator, Boston, 1885. Mem. Am. Free Trade League, Boston Athletic Assn. Mason (Deputy Grand Master). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* New England (pres.), Appalachian Mountain (pres.), Union, Boston Art. *Residence:* 228 Townsend St., Roxbury. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

SHEPARD, Horace B., lumber mcht.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., 1855; *s.* Otis and Emily E. S.; ed. Boston; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882, Florence O. Gant. Dir. Shepard & Morse Lumber Co., Blacker & Shepard Co., Lumber Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Commonwealth Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* First Parish (Brookline). *Residence:* Marion, Mass. *Office:* 1 Liberty Sq., Boston.

SHEPARD, James Eli, business man; *b.* New London, N. H., Mar. 13, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Haskins) S.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* New London, Nov. 9, 1863, Lucia Nelson. Farmer, dealer in peat stock and timber; ex-pres. State Grange Fair Assn.; del. State Const'l Conv., 1889; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; trustee Colby Acad. since 1891. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* New London, N. H.

SHEPARD, John, mcht.; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1834; *s.* John and Lucy (Hunt) S.; ed. Church Hill Sch., Pawtucket, R. I.; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1, 1856, Susan Ann Bagley, of Boston (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Newburyport, Mass., Mary J., *d.* Herbert and Hannah (Titcomb) Ingraham. Clk. with J. A. Jones, Boston, until 19, when bought his employer out and entered business for himself, 1853; established firm of Farley & Shepard, dry goods, Boston, 1861; pres. Shepard, Norwell Co., dry goods, Boston, since 1865; dir. Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Commercial Nat. Bank, Boston, New York Mail and Newspaper Transportation Co. Mem. Boston Merchants' Assn., Beacon Soc. Pres. Brigham Hosp. for Incurables, Boston Assn. to Aid Adult Blind, Y.M.C. Union (chmn. finance com.); dir. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Boston, Algonquin (Boston); Tedesco Country (Swampscott). *Residences:* Swampscott, Mass., and 896 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 30 Winter St., Boston.

SHEPARD, Luther Dimmick, dentist; A.B., Amherst, 1862, A.M., 1868; (hon. D. M. D., Harvard, 1879). Adj. prof. operative dentistry, 1869-79, prof., 1879-82, Harvard Univ. *Address:* 330 Dartmouth St., Boston.

SHEPARD, Thomas C., mill supt.; *b.* at Ashland, N. H., July 30, 1875; *s.* Samuel C. and Florette E. (Eastman) S.; ed. Ashland Graded Schs.; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1896, Eva C. Mitchell. Contracting and building, 1894-1906; supt. mill, George S. Collins & Co., mfrs. of leatherboard, since May, 1906. Mason. *Address:* Ashland, N. H.

SHEPARD, William Kent, educator; *b.* Adams, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1875; *s.* Clayton Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) S.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1894; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* New York, Apr. 16, 1906, Ruth Badgley. Asst. in physics, 1898, 1900, instr. in mathematics, 1900-1, and instr. in mechanics since 1901, Yale; pres. Buckingham Pharmacy Co., Waterbury, Conn., since June, 1906. Republican. *Clubs:* New Haven Country, Graduates'. *Residence:* 87 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

SHEPARD, Willis S.; *b.* Canton, Mass., 1858. Pres. Canton Inst'n for Savings; v.-p. Am. Net & Twine Co.; dir. Neponset Nat. Bank. *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 575 Atlantic Av., Boston.

SHEPHERD, Thomas Munroe, retired banker; *b.* Northampton, Mass.; *s.* Henry and Susan L. B. (Munroe) S.; grad. Northampton High Sch. Clk. First Nat. Bank, 1877-9; successively, bookkeeper, teller, cashier, J. G. Mackintosh & Co., bankers, Holyoke, Mass., 1879-96; sec. Mfrs. Trust Co., 1894-7; in business alone since 1896; co-receiver Taber Prang Art Co., Springfield, 1898-1901 (paid all creditors 100 per cent); pres. The Chase & Cooledge Co., Holyoke, Mass., since 1902; donor and designer of the Henry Shepherd Surgery to Dickinson Hospital, 1901; donor and designer memorial window of "Service," Unitarian Ch., 1905; designer seal of City of Northampton, 1884. Republican, Prohibitionist. Unitarian; exPres. Conn. Valley Conf. of Liberal and Other Christian Chs., and of Liberal Layman's League of Western Mass. Pres. Northampton High Sch. Alumni Assn., 1906, 1907. *Club:* Arlington, of Holyoke (sec. and mgr., 1883-1893). *Residence:* 66 **Bridge St.,** Northampton, Mass.

SHEPLEY, George Leander, fire and marine ins.; *b.* Dover, N. H., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Huntress) S.; pub sch. ed'n; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1880, Carolyn L. Peck. Has engaged in fire and marine ins. business since 1873, headquarters, Providence, R. I.; pres. Starkweather & Shepley, organized, 1879, incorporated, 1905, branch offices in New York, Boston, Chicago and Paris, France; pres. R. I. Ins. Co., Ins. Assn. of Providence, and Providence Protective Dept.; dir. Am. Screw Co., Narragansett Electric Light Co., Providence Banking Co., Am. Woolen Co., Nat. Providence Woolen Co.; lt.-gov. R. I., 1894; col. staff Gov. Elisha Dyer, 1897-1900. Republican. Mason (33°); mem. A.A.S.R.; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Mass. and R. I. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Agawam (R. I.), Union League, New York Yacht (New York); Travelers' (Paris). Fond of out of door sports of all kinds. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

SHEPPARD, Samuel A. B., pharmacist, trustee; *b.* Manchester, Mass., July 16, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Anna M. (Marchbank) S.; grad. Salem Classical High Sch., 1858; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Ph.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1908; *m.* 1st, Boston, 1869, Emma J. Kimball (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Salem, Mass., 1890, Helen M. Pettengill. Clk., Salem, 1858-68; propr. pharmacy S. A. D. Sheppard & Co., Boston, since 1868; dir. and mem. Advisory Com., South End Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Penny Savings Bank; ex-alderman and mem. Bd. of Health, Newton, Mass. Pres. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (chmn. Trustees of Funds); mem. Bd. of Pharmacy of Mass. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Boston Druggists' Assn. (pres.), Am. Pharm. Assn. (treas.-officer for 34 yrs.), U. S. Pharmacopœial Conv. (trustee). Mason. *Address:* 1129 Washington St., Boston.

SHERBURNE, Frederic W., physician; *b.* Pittsfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1860; *s.* Joseph Amory and Miranda (Barrows) S.; Doctor of Osteopathy, Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, 1898; *m.* Waitsfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1884, Lola E. Wilson. Began practice, 1898, at Melrose, Mass.; removed to Boston, 1899. Mem. Vt. Militia 2 yrs.; mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Mass. Osteopathic Soc., Mass. Osteopathic Physicians' Assn. Mason (Chapter, Commandery, Shrine). *Address:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SHERMAN, Alfred Leavenworth, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* Alfred William and Lydia Anna (Leavenworth) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1887 (pres. of class); student Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1888-9, St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1889-90; sp'l student Univ. of Vt.; studied law in office of Cushman & Mower, Burlington, Vt., 1895-6; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston University Law School, 1898; *m.* Burlington, Vermont, December 10, 1902, Mary Edna Cushman. In charge of father's farm, 1891-5; admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced at Burlington; mem. firm of Cushman & Sherman, 1899-1905; city grand juror, 1902, 1903; state's atty. for Chittenden Co., 1904-Nov. 30, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Chittenden Co. Bar Assn.

Mason; mem. M.W.A. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HERMAN, Andrew Bartlett, mcht.; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1829; *s.* Capt. Zacheus and Nancy (Bartlett) S.; ed. common sch.; *m.* June 26, 1873, Clara Belle, *d.* Jonathan and Mary (Chase) Moody, of Claremont, N. H. After clerking and selling dry goods on the road for Boston mcht., was in dry goods business at Fitchburg, 1855-1895, first alone, then as partner with Luther J. Brown for 3 yrs., and again alone, with branch store at Winchendon, 20 yrs.; also was part owner in schooners; engaged in the coasting trade and built 5 three-masted schooners; also invested in real estate; trustee Worcester North Savings Inst'n; dir. Wachusett Nat. Bank; councilman for 1 yr. and alderman 2 yrs. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HERMAN, Clifford Parker, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* David W. and Charity (Parker) S.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New Bedford High Sch., 1879; studied law with Crapo, Clifford & Clifford, New Bedford; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* New Bedford, June 3, 1891, Emma B. Allen. Has practiced in New Bedford since 1886; examiner of titles for Bristol Co.; referee in bankruptcy for cos. of Bristol, Nantucket and Dukes. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

SHERMAN, Daisy Fairchild, music teacher; *b.* Sunderland, Mas., Aug. 23, 1860; *d.* Edwin Curtis and Lucelia (Brown) Fairchild; descendant, through father, of Roger Clap, one of the founders of Dorchester, Mass.; ed. pub. schs., Sunderland, Holyoke and Amherst to 1874; grad. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1880; studied music at Amherst, 1874-6, Worcester Co. Music Sch., 1876-8; taught music at Worcester Sem., Worcester, Cape Colony, S. Africa, 1882-4; resumed study of music with Hiram G. Tucker, Boston, and taught as his asst. in Mrs. Stearn's Sch. for Young Ladies, Amherst, 1885-90; grad. Mary C. Wheeler Kindergarten (Froebel), Providence, R. I., 1895; *m.* Amherst, Dec. 20, 1887, Sidney Algernon Sherman. Began sp'l child study by study of own children at birth, 1888; tried use of primary colors in representing simple melody to very little children (4 yrs. of age and under), in connection with the hand signs of the Tonic Sol-fa Coll. of Music, England, leading children into expression of original melodies; also of verse; was the first to apply systematically Froebel's educational principles to teaching young children music; originator of a course of music study for mothers and teachers, entitled "Musical Moments with Children, or, The Art of Developing the Musical Side of Child Nature." Cong'list. *Club:* Schubert (hon.). Author of articles upon "Musical Moments with Children," in Kindergarten Review, The Etude, The Musician, 1903-5. Recreations: Observing nature, birds, animals and children. *Address:* 227 Irving Av., Providence, R. I.

SHERMAN, Edgar Jay, judge; *b.* Wethersfield, Vt., Nov. 28, 1834; *s.* David and Fanny (Kendall) S.; ed. dist. schs., Wesleyan Sem., Vt. and pvt. tutors; read law; admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* Nov. 24, 1858, Abbie L. Simmons, of Lawrence, Mass. Enlisted as pvt. 48th Mass. Vols., 1862; became capt. and bvtd. maj. for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1363; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1865-7; judge advocate, with rank of maj., 1866-7, asst. adj. gen. and chief of staff, with rank of col., 1867-76, Mass. Vol. Militia; dist. atty., Eastern Dist., Mass., 1868-82; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1882-7; asso. justice Superior Court, Mass., since 1887; dir. Lawrence Nat. Bank; trustee Broadway Savings Bank. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. Republican. *Residence:* 16 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SHERMAN, Frank Asbury, prof. mathematics, Dartmouth, since 1871; *b.* Knox, Me., Oct. 4, 1841; *s.* Harvey Hatch and Eliza Dudley (Doty) S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1870 (M. S., 1873); *m.* Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy R. Hurlbutt, Hanover, N. H. Served in Civil war, Aug., 1862-March, 1865; several times wounded, and lost left arm at battle of Wilderness, May, 1864; instr. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1870-1. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

SHERMAN, John Ames, mfr.; *b.* Brimfield, Mass., June 6, 1852; *s.* John and Sophia (Prince) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Hitchcock High Sch., Brimfield, Mass.; *m.* Northbridge Center, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873, Helen E. Greene. Lived on farm until 17; clk. in country store 7 yrs.; with Ames Plow Co. 4 yrs., Norton Door Check & Spring Co. 3 yrs. and with Whitcomb Envelope Co. 15 yrs.; pres. and treas. Sherman Envelope Co.; v.-p. Mexican Banana Co.; dir. Mut. Rubber Production Co., Worcester-Brooklyn Real Estate Co., Worcester City Missionary Soc., Worcester Bd. of Trade; pres. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Federated Ch. Brotherhood. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Congregational, Economic. *Residence:* 24 Dean St. *Office:* 60 Prescott St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair, journalist; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) S.; prep. ed'n, Hanover High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; *m.* Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905, Florine A. Sunderland. Mem. city staff, Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1894, city editor, 1895, mng. editor, 1898-1901; clk. to com. on reform in civ. service, Ho. of Rep., Washington, D. C., 1901-3; mng. editor of Springfield Union since Mar. 5, 1903. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Reality, Winthrop, Diversity. *Residence:* 108 N. Main St. *Office:* The Springfield Union, Springfield, Mass.

SHERMAN, Sidney Algernon, educator; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* John Jay and Martha Elizabeth (Tyler) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., N. Brookfield, to 1880; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; studied in Europe, 1890, Brown Univ., 1895-1900, Ph.D., in social and polit. science and polit. economy, 1900; *m.* Amherst, Dec. 20, 1887, Daisy Alice Fairchild. Prin. Amherst High Sch., 1885-90; teacher of Latin and German, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1890-1; teacher Providence High Sch., 1891-1908; jr. master English High Sch., Providence, since 1906; prin. Providence Summer Sch. since 1899; editor of The State, Providence; corr. for Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. R. I. Teachers' Inst. (treas., 1900-6, pres., 1908), Theta Delta Chi (found-

er Mu Deuteron, Amherst Coll.), Provident Fraternity (gen. pres.), Municipal League (sec. since 1903), Union for Practical Progress (sec., 1894-6). *Clubs:* Barnard, Radical (v.-p.). *Residence:* 227 Irving Av. *Office:* English High Sch., Providence, R. I.

SHERRILL, Miles S(tandish), chemist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Sarah Lilla (Miles) S.; grad. from scientific dept., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; post-grad. work, Leipzig and Breslau, Ph.D., Univ. of Breslau, 1903. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-5, instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1905-7, asst. prof. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech.; sp'l lecturer constitution of alloys, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1904-5. Baptist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Has pub. several articles on chemistry in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 83 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

SHERWIN, Orlando Wood, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 30, 1837; *s.* Calvin and Angeline (Wood) S.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* Woodstock, Oct. 3, 1866, Mary J. Forbush, of Reading, Vt., who died Dec. 1, 1886. Began practice at Reading, Vt., 1866; removed to Woodstock, 1869; U. S. pension examining surgeon for 25 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Health 6 yrs.; surgeon gen., Vt., 2 yrs. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. Med. Soc., White Mountain Med. Soc., White River Med. Soc., Conn. River Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

SHERWIN, Thomas, pres. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; *b.* Boston, July 11, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Mary King (Gibbens) S.; ed. at Boston Latin Sch. and Harvard; *m.* Jan., 1870, Isabel Fiske Edwards. Comm'd 1st lt. and adj. 22d Mass. Inf., Oct. 8, 1861; maj., June 28, 1862; lt. col., Oct. 17, 1862; bvtd. col. vols., Sept. 30, 1864, for gallant services at battle of Peebles Farm, Va.; brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for distinguished gallantry at battle of Gettysburg, and for gallant and meritorious services during the war; hon. mustered out, Oct. 17, 1864. Pres. N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence Telephone Co. of Mass., Southern Mass. Telephone Co., and officer or dir. in many other corp'ns. *Residence:* 10 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, educator, author; *b.* Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1886, Ph. D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. College instr. since 1889; since 1898 asso. prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll. Mem Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895 M1; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896 M1; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898 H4; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899 M1; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Lylrain and Queen Aimée, 1904 M1; The Coming of the Tide, 1905 H5; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907 H5. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Richard Otis, clergyman; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* Daniel N. and Laura S. (Gray) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1883; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1886; *m.* Newport, R. I., June 15, 1886, Annie S. Easton. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1886; pastor, First Ch., N. Abington, Mass., 1886-90, First Ch., Adams, Mass., 1890-3, First Ch., S. Norwalk, Conn., 1893-6, First Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1898-1905, First Ch., Attleboro, Mass., since 1905; clk. Berkshire (Mass.) Bapt. Assn., 1892-3, Fairfield Co. (Conn.) Bapt. Assn., 1895-8; dir. Conn. Bapt. Conv., 1897-8, Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. since 1901; treas. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Boston and vicinity, 1902-5; clk. Boston North Bapt. Assn., 1904-5; author of many published sermons, addresses, reports and newspaper articles; sp'l corr. religious newspapers. Republican. Mem. I.O.O.F., A. O. U. W. *Address:* 19 Hayward St., Attleboro, Mass.

SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn, educator; *b.* Martin's Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) S.; prep. ed'n, Lerch's Prep. Sch., Easton, Pa., to 1891; student Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1891-3, Lafayette Coll., 1896-1901, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1901; studied Columbia Univ., 1901-4, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard Univ., 1904-5; *m.* Cortland, N. Y., June 1, 1904, Florence French Henry. Teacher in pub. schs., Martin's Creek, 1893-1896; tutor modern languages, Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; asst. in paleontology, Columbia Univ., 1901-3; none-resident lecturer in stratigraphic geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903, instr., same, 1903-8, asst. prof. paleontology, same, since 1908. Mem. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Assn. of Ph.D. of Columbia Univ. Joint author of "North American Index Fossils," and author of various paleontologic and stratigraphic contributions. *Address:* Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston.

SHIPMAN, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) S.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886; LL.B., Law Dept., Yale, 1888; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1901, Melvina Van Kleeck. Began practice at New York, 1889; removed to Hartford, 1890; corp'n counsel, City of Hartford, 1904-May 1, 1908; mem. law firm of Gross, Hyde & Shipman; v.-p. and dir. Hart & Hegaman Mfg. Co.; dir. Ætna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Conn. River Banking Co., H. S. Boiler Ins. & Insp'n Co., Collins Co. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; Farmington Country; Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 33 Charter Oak Pl. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-3, Harvard; *m.* Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 1893, Ellen Biddle. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-6; contb'r to Life and Collier's Weekly. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896 S1; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898 O1; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899 S1; Predicaments, 1899 L20; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901 A2; The Quality of Youth, 1904 S46. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston

Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1907. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

SHIPPEN, Rush Rhees, clergyman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1828; *s.* Hon. Henry and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) S.; A. B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., A. M., 1856; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1849; ordained Unitarian clergyman, 1849; *m.* Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855, Zoe Rodman. Pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1849-57, Meadville, Pa., 1857-8, Unity Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1858-71; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1871-81; pastor All Souls' Ch., Washington, 1881-95, Unity Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1895-1905; later at Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

SHOREY, Eva Lovering, writer; *b.* at Bridgton, Me., July 6, 1871; *d.* Henry Augustus and Ida D. (Currier) S.; grad. Bridgton High Sch., Portland Business Coll. Stenographer to speaker of Ho. of Rep., Me., 1897, and to gov. of Me. and Exec. Council, 1897-1904; pvt. sec. to Congressman E. C. Burleigh, 1904-7; author of short stories and sketches, also articles on social and industrial condition of women and children wage-earners, for State of Me. and Labor Dept.; wrote series of articles descriptive of European tour, 1907. Cong'list. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

SHOREY, Henry Augustus, editor; *b.* Waterville, Me., Apr. 3, 1840; *s.* Francis Warren and Mary Jane (Ricker) S.; left sch. at 14 and served apprenticeship at printing business; *m.* Bath, Aug. 27, 1864, Ida Devereaux Currier (10 children). Enlisted as 2d lt. Co. B, 15th Me. Vols., at 21, Dec. 7, 1861; comm'd 1st lt. July 21, 1863; capt., Mar. 21, 1865; in command of co., July 6, 1866; bvtd. maj. of vols. for gallant and meritorious services during the war, to date from Mar., 1865; after war became an active newspaper publisher; also served in custom house, Portland, for 10 or 12 yrs., as clk., weigher and gauger; sr. mem. H. A. Shorey & Sons, pubs. Bridgton News, established, 1870. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Good Templars (Chief Templar), G.A.R. (formerly a.-d.-c. and always prominent worker). *Author:* Shorey's Story of the Maine Fifteenth. Sec. Fifteenth Regimental Assn. for past 15 yrs. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

SHOVE, Charles M.; pres. Massasoit Nat. Bank; agt. and treas. Granite Mills. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

SHREVE, Octavius Barrell, retired physician; *b.* Saco, Me., June 4, 1841; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth Perkins (Shannon) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, A.M., 1865; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Coll., New York, 1865; *m.* Salem, Mass., July 28, 1864, Sarah Cox Daland. Practiced at Salem until 1902; now engaged in management of estates; v.-p. Shreve, Crump & Low Co., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Algonquin. *Residence:* 29 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

SHUMAKER, Elmer Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) S.; grad. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1885; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; post-grad. student in theology and philosophy, Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; student in philosophy, Yale, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891, Harriet Hall. Taught in pub. schs. 3 yrs. before entering coll.; in charge of Episcopal Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1891-2; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1894; pastor, Mound City, Ill., 1893-6, Albion, Ill., 1896-8; prof. Albion Southern Collegiate Inst., 1896-8; pastor, North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1899-1902, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-6. Has specialized in philosopsy of religion and devoted much time for a dozen yrs. on book entitled God and Man: Philosophy of the Higher Life, 1909. *Address:* 10 Sumner Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SHUMAN, Abraham, mcht., philanthropist; *b.* May 31, 1838; (M.A., Tufts Coll.); *m.* Nov. 3, 1861, Hattie Lang; 4 daughters and 3 sons. Founder and sr. mem. firm of A. Shuman & Co., Washington and Summer Sts. (Shuman Corner), Boston. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, Boston City Hosp.; trustee Museum of Fine Arts; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co., United States Trust Co., Boston Merchants' Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce and representative of that body in Mayor Quincy's "Advisory Cabinet," 1896. Mem. Boston Athletic Assn., Ancient and Honorable Art'y Co. Donor of marble busts of Wendell Phillips to Boston Pub. Library and Fanueil Hall, and of bronze bust of Pres. Capen, to Tufts Coll., 1906; hon. degree bestowed in following terms: "Abraham Shuman, successful merchant and man of high public spirit." *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston Art. *Residences:* 90 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and "Hetmere," Beverly, Mass. *Office:* Shuman Corner, Boston, Mass.

SHUMWAY, Franklin Peter; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856; *s.* Franklin and Lucy (Howe) S.; ed. Newton High Sch.; *m.* Portland, Me., 1890, Lizzie A. Elliot. Entered advertising business, 1874; pres. and treas. Franklin P. Shumway Co., exporters and advertising agts.; trustee Melrose Savings Bank; sinking fund comm'r, City of Melrose; dir. Am. Cong'l Assn., Boston Seamen's Friend Soc., Cong'l S.S. and Pub. Soc., Y.M.C.A., Melrose. Republican. *Club:* Amphion (pres.). *Residence:* 25 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 373 Washington St., Boston.

SHUMWAY, Herbert Hartwell, mfr.; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Harrison H. and Nancy (Wellman) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Utica Commercial Sch.; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1882, Flora, *d.* Alonzo S. and Phylena (Lane) Palmer. In employ of Dwight (cotton) Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1875-80, Poole Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1880-2; supt. Charleston (S. C.) Cotton Mills, 1882-3, St. Croix Mill, Calais, Me., 1883-8, Richard Borden Mfg. Co., Fall River, Mass., 1888-94; gen. mgr. B. B. & R. Knight Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I., 1894-5; organized and built Corr Mills, E. Taunton, Mass., 1895; agt., treas. and dir. Corr Mfg. Co., 1895-1905; retired, 1905. Pres. Taunton Bd. of Trade, 1903-4. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

SHUMWAY, Milton Adelbert, judge; *b.* Killingly, Conn., Aug. 30, 1848; *s.* Noah and Elizabeth (Stiness) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1869; student Harvard Coll., 1869-71;

read law in offices of Hon. Albert Mason and Earl Martin; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Mar. 7, 1876, Mary A. Woodward. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1891-2; asso. justice Superior Court, Conn., since 1893. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Killingly, Conn.

SHURTLEFF, Amos Johnson, clk. of courts; *b.* Cato, N. Y., July 13, 1849; *s.* Solon and Rebecca (Johnson) S.; ed. Hatley Acad., Hatley, P. Q., and St. Francis Coll., Richmond, P. Q.; admitted to the bar at Irasburg, Vt., 1873; *m.* Highgate, Vt., Mar. 29, 1882, Louise D. Robinson. Clk. of Supreme and Superior courts, N. H., since 1882. Trustee of Concord (N. H.) Pub. Library. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

SHURTLEFF, Arthur A., landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Asahel M. and Sarah A. (Keegan) S.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Boston, 1905, Margaret H. Nichols. Began as landscape architect in office of F. L. Olmsted, Brookline, Mass., 1896; in practice under own name at Boston since 1904. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Inst. Landscape Architects. *Residence:* 7 W. Cedar St. *Office:* 22 Congress St., Boston.

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, physician; *b.* at Russell, Mass.; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886. Founder and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston. *Address:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston.

SHURTLEFF, Merrill, lawyer; *b.* Colebrook, N. H., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Mary Jane (Merrill) S.; ed. Colebrook schs. until 1886, Knowles Sch., Winter Park, Fla., 1887, Holderness Sch., N. H., 1887-8; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1892, A.M.; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., June 14, 1897, Emilie Porter. Read law in office of Drew, Jordan & Buckley, Lancaster; admitted to the bar, 1896; remained with the firm, of which has been member since 1900, title now being Drew, Jordan, Shurtleff & Morris; fish and game comm'r for N. H., May, 1902-June, 1908; judge of Lancaster Police Court; U. S. comm'r for Dist. of N. H. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Lancaster. *Address:* Lancaster, New Hampshire.

SHUTE, Henry A., lawyer; *b.* at Exeter, N. H., 1857; for past 20 yrs. judge of local court, Exeter, N. H. *Author:* Real Diary of a Real Boy; Sequil, 1904; Letters to Beany and Love-Letters of Plupy Shute, 1905; Real Boys, 1905 D1; A Few Neighbors, 1906 D6. Contb'r serials to mags. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

SIBLEY, Andrew J., banker; *b.* E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 15, 1839; *s.* Charles and Betsy M. (Smith) S.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* E. Montpelier, June 9, 1860, Mary J. White. Deputy collector internal revenue for Vt., 1885-9; deputy revenue collector in charge of sugar dept., Vt., 1894; alternate comm'r, Vt., Columbian Exp'n, 1893; postmaster of Montpelier, 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900; v.-p. Capital Savings Bank & Trust Co. Democrat, Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Montpelier, Vermont.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon (christened Louie Florence Maria), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Thomas H. and Mary A. Lyndon; grad. Girl's High Sch., Boston; *m.* Frank Palmer Sibley. Lived several yrs. at a lighthouse in Boston Harbor, where her father was keeper. Contb'r tech. articles and fiction to mags. and newspapers, originally under pen-name of Louise Lyndon. *Author:* A Lighthouse Village, 1901 H5. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

SIDIS, Boris, psychopathologist; *b.* in Russia, Oct. 12, 1867; arrived in America, 1887, A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1903. Asso. psychologist and psychopathologist, Path. Inst., N. Y. State hosps., 1896-1901; dir. Psychopathological Hosp. and Psychopath. Laboratory, New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1901; in practice at Brookline, Mass., since 1904; writer on psychol. subjects. *Address:* 41 University Rd., Brookline, Massachusetts.

SILLOWAY, Thomas William, architect; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1823; after sp'l ed'n established as architect in Boston, 1851; architect of the Vermont Capitol; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O.; Soldiers' Monument, Cambridge, Mass., and more than 450 chs., etc.; restored 6 chs. in Charleston, S. C., which had been partially destroyed by the earthquake, 1886. Began to preach to Universalist congregations in 1852, and was ordained minister, 1862. Unmarried. *Author:* Theogonis; Text-book of Modern Carpentry; Warming and Ventilation; The Conference Melodist; Cantica Sacra; Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland and Scotland (with Lee L. Powers); editor (with Harding) of 6th edition of Shaw's Civil Architecture. *Residence:* 15 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 10A Park Sq., Boston.

SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton, educator; *b.* Halifax, N. S., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Morton and Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) S.; came to U. S. with parents, June, 1880; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1893-7, A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. study, Columbia, 1905-6. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. in English and the classics, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-4; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-5 adjunct prof. of Latin, 1906-7, Winkley prof. of Latin language and literature since 1907, and sec. Faculty since 1906, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

SILSBEE, Arthur Boardman, mfr.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1875. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co.; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank; dir. Gilmanton Mills, Ipswich Mills, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Mut. Boiler Ins. Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Am. Mut. Liability Accident Ins. Co. *Address:* 60 State St., Boston.

SILVER, Elmer Ellsworth, life ins. official; *b.* Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* Albert Allen and Sarah Warren (Jenne) S. both natives of Vt.; ed. pub. schs. and Derby Acad. to 1879; student Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1880-1, Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), 1881-2; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882-5, A.M., 1888; *m.* Woburn, Mass., June 24, 1891, Anna Theodore Brown. With N. E. agency, J. H. Butler & Co., pubs., Phila., 1885-6 mem. firm of M. T. Rogers & Co., pubs., July-Sept., 1886; mem. firm of Silver, Rogers & Co., pubs., 1886-8; mem. firm of Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs. sch. and coll. text-books, 1888-92, incorporated, 1892, and treas. of corp'n until Oct. 1, 1904,

when resigned to devote attention to life ins., still continuing as dir. and mem. exec. and finance coms.; gen. agt. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of New York, 1904-7; gen. mgr. for Eastern Mass., Union Central Life Ins. Co. of Cincinnati, since May 15, 1907; mem. corp'n Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank; trustee Woburn Pub. Library, Derby (Vt.) Acad., N. H. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Woburn Charitable Assn., Charles Choate Memorial Hosp. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Economic Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Boston Life Underwriters' Assn. (1st v.-p.), Vt. Assn. of Boston. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Boston City, Mass. Republican. *Residence:* 23 Arlington Rd., Woburn, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

IMMONS, Augustine, lawyer; *b.* Topsham, Me., Feb. 20, 1849; *s.* James Delano and Ann Cochran (Rogers) S., and descendant in 8th generation, direct line, from John and Priscilla Alden, of the Mayflower, as likewise his cousin, Franklin Simmons, the sculptor, of Rome, Italy; ed. pub. schs., Brunswick, Me., and prepared for coll. by Rev. Dr. A. D. Wheeler, of Topsham; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871; *m.* Nov. 22, 1872, Alice Patten Gahan. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; has practiced at N. Anson, Me., since May, 1881; judge of probate for Somerset Co., Me., since Jan. 1, 1905, and reëlected for term of 4 yrs., beginning Jan. 1, 1909. Republican. Unitarian. Master Mason, K. T., Shriner. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* North Anson, Me.

IMMONS, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Hanover, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Hon. Perez and Adeline (Jones) S.; descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden and 9 other Mayflower Pilgrims; A.B., 1873, Harvard; Harvard Univ. Law Sch., 1873-5 (proctor, Harvard, 1873-5); *m.* Hanover, Jan. 10, 1877, Fanny Florence Allen. Admitted to Plymouth Co. bar, 1875; began practice at Abington, Mass., in partnership with Judge J. E. Keith; dissolved partnership, 1882, and became member of firm of Simmons & Pratt, which continued until 1894; receiver and late dir. Abington Nat. Bank; ex-pres. South Scituate Savings Bank; 3 times candidate for judgeship of Superior Court of Mass.; offered position of ins. comm'r of Mass., but declined; also declined asst. professorship of history at U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md. Republican. Mason, K.T. Author of History of Town of Hanover, and of other books, and of mag. articles; contb'r to Mich. Univ. Law Review; delivered principal address, by invitation, before the State Bar Assn. of Ind., 1905. *Residence:* Hanover, Mass. (Assinippi P. O.) *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

IMMONS, Lewis L., pres. Aquidneck Nat. Bank. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

IMMS, Joseph Milburn, capt. U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; *b.* Patuxent, Md., Feb. 19, 1841; *s.* Joseph Milburn and Ann (Craig) S.; ed. pub. schs. Dist. Columbia; *m.* 1st, Portland, Me., 1870, Belle D. Haskell (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1892, Catherine J. Seabury. Served, Apr.-July, 1861, Co. F, 6th Battalion, D. of C. Vols.; apptd. master's mate, U. S. Navy, Aug., 1863; promoted acting ensign, July 13, 1866; served in N. Atlantic blockading squadron and on Wateree, in S. Pacific; wounded in land attack on Ft. Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; resigned from navy July 31, 1868; comm'd 3d lt., U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, July 30, 1868; has served at various stations, from Me. to Gulf of Mexico; comm'd 1st lt. several revenue cutters; exec. officer on school ship on 2 foreign voyages; retired May 3, 1895, as 1st lt., on account of physical disability received in Civil War; advanced to capt. on retired list of U. S. Revenue Cutter Service for meritorious acts and wounds received in U. S. service, by act approved Mar. 11, 1902. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 274 Palmer St., New Bedford, Mass

SIMMS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* in Bath, Eng., May 17, 1854; *s.* John and Jane (Deverell) S.; arrived in America, 1859; prep. ed'n Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., 1874-7; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1887, Nellie B. Swain. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1883; pastor, Central Av. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1885-91, First Ch., Manchester, Conn., 1891-1900, Middlebury, Vt., 1900-6, First Ch., Braintree, Mass., since 1906; contb'r to mags., etc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 84 Hollis Av., Braintree, Mass.

SIMON, Scott H., mfr.; *b.* Youngstown, O., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Frank F. and Lena (Hanni) S.; grad. Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, 1899. Bookkeeper and sub-teller, Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Youngstown, 1899-1903; bookkeeper, Wikoff Bros. Co., iron and steel, Youngstown, 1903-4; bookkeeper, Carlyle Johnson Machine Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904-1905, treas. and gen. mgr., same, since June, 1905. Republican. *Residence:* The Victoria, 156 High St. *Office:* 356 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

SIMONDS, Daniel, mfr.; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847; *s.* Abel and Jane (Todd) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg, and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston, and in his father's edge tool works, W. Fitchburg; *m.* 1875, Ellen Maria, *d.* Eli and Abbie (Tracy) Gifford, of Fitchburg. V.-p. and supt. Simonds Mfg. Co., 1876-88, and pres., same, since 1888; pres. Simonds (Can.) Saw Co. (with offices in Montreal), Simonds File Co., the Wanoosoc Power Co., Fitchburg; dir. Fitchburg Nat. Bank, Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; founder and 1st pres. Manufacturers' Club of Fitchburg. Cong'list. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Park (Fitchburg); Larchmont Yacht. *Residence:* Fitchburg, Mass.; summer, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

SIMONDS, David K., retired editor; *b.* at Peru, Vt., Apr. 5, 1839; *s.* David and Anna (Byam) S.; ed. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1862; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Leverett, Mass., 1873, Ellen L. Clark. Served in 2nd Tenn. Vol. Regt., 1863-4, Civil War; practiced law at Newport, Vt., 1863-7; editor of Express, Newport, 1865-9, Johnsbury, 1871, Bennington, 1872, Journal, Manchester, Vt., 1870-1905; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1888-9; town clk. 35 yrs., postmaster 24 yrs.; trustee Middlebury Coll., Burr & Burton Sem., Mark Skinner Library. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

SIMPSON, Edgar Myrick, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Myrick and Laura Alberta (Sawyer) S.; grad. Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., 1890; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law in office of Herrick & Park, Bethel, Me.; admitted to Me. bar, 1897; *m.* Newcastle, Sept. 6, 1899, Ethel Haines White. Prin. high sch., Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1893, Gould Acad., Bethel, 1894-5; teacher, Bangor High Sch., 1897-8; began practice in Bangor, 1898; instr., 1901-4, asst. prof. since 1904, Univ. of Me. Sch. of Law. Democrat. *Residence:* 31 Highland Av. *Office:* 10 Broad St., Bangor, Maine.

SIMPSON, Frank Ernest, mfr.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1879. Pres. Roxbury Carpet Co., Saxonville Mills; dir. Bowker Fertilizer Co. *Address:* 93 Summer St., Boston.

SIMPSON, George Frederic, mfr.; *b.* at Sullivan, Me.; *s.* Capt. Amos B. and Amelia (McKay) S.; ed. dist. sch. Served in Civil War, 1862-3, and was present at the seige of Port Hudson with the 26th Me. Regt.; engaged in granite business and spent several yrs. as a sailor; organized, 1869, the firm of Simpson Bros. in mfg. and applying concrete paving, and with his brothers James and Joseph B. maintained business in Chicago, 1885-96; incorporated as Simpson Brothers Corp'n, Boston, 1896 (pres.); one of builders of Newton & Boston, Wellesley & Boston, Newtonville & Watertown and Lexington & Boston st. rys., and was dir. of the three last named corp'ns until they were consolidated; trustee Newton Savings Bank; dir. Newtonville Trust Co., Newton Coöperative Bank. Mem. Charles Ward Post G.A.R. *Clubs:* Newton, Hunnewell and Katahdin. *Residence:* Franklin and Eldridge Sts., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SIMPSON, Howard Edwin, geologist; *b.* Clarence, Ia., July 9, 1874; *s.* Hiram Garrison and Frances Abigail (Carter) S.; grad. Clarence High Sch., 1891; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903, Carrie Esther Bonebrake. Instr. in science, Knoxville High Sch., 1897-8; prin., same, 1898-1900; supt. schs., Columbus Junction, Ia., 1900-3; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1903-5; instr., 1905-7, asso. prof. geology and registrar of coll., since 1907, Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

SIMPSON, Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; grad. Olivet Coll., 1891, A. M., 1894; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-8, Ph. D., 1902; student of history, Univ. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898, Edith Bishop Sumner. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-6, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1902. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902 Bl. *Address:* 250 Collins St., Hartford, Conn.

SINCLAIR, John Elbridge, educator; *b.* Brentwood, N. H., Mar. 28, 1838; *s.* Harry and Eliza Ann (Robinson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1858, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1883; (A.M., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1862); *m.* 1st, Nov., 1864, Isabella Aiken Noyes (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, Mariett S. Fletcher. Began teaching at Adrian, Mich., 1858; tutor Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1859-63; asst. prof., 1863-6, prof. mathematics, 1866-9, Chandler Sch., Dartmouth Coll.; prof. mathematics Worcester Poly. Inst., 1869-1908, since prof. emeritus. Deacon Cong'l Ch. *Address:* 4 North Av., Worcester, Mass.

SKELTON, William Bertram, lawyer, bank examiner; *b.* Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* Thomas W. and Mary L. (Holbrook) S.; grad. Bowdoinham High Sch., 1886, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, 1888; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1892; *m.* Aubury, Me., May 21, 1894, Florence L. Larrabee. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Newell & Skelton, since Jan. 1, 1894; co. att'y Androscoggin Co., 1901-5; mayor of Lewiston, 1903-5; judge advocate gen., rank of col., on staff of gov., since Jan. 1, 1905; bank examiner state of Me. since July 20, 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

SKIDDY, William Wheelwright, mfr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 26, 1845; Ph.B., Yale, 1865; *m.* 1867, Eleanor M. Gay. Engaged in coal mining enterprises, New York, 1867-75; became connected with Stamford (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1875, of which has been pres. since 1887; dir. Stamford Nat. Bank, Stamford Trust Co., Stamford Savings Bank, Commissary gen. Conn. N. G. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1892. Episcopalian; treas. P. E. Ch. of U.S.A.; several times lay del. to gen. convs., etc. *Clubs:* University, Church (New York). *Residence:* Stamford, Conn.

SKILTON, DeWitt Clinton, fire underwriter; *b.* Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), Conn., Jan. 11, 1839; *s.* John Chester and Anna (Heaton) S.; educated Thomaston Acad.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1865, Ann Jeanette Andrews. Entered mercantile business, Hartford, 1855; entered ins. business as clerk in Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Oct. 24, 1861; entered vol. service in Civil war, Aug. 1862, as 2d lt. Co. B, 22d Conn. vols; promoted 1st lt. Feb., 1863. Sec. Phoenix Ins. Co., Dec., 1867; became v.-p. Aug., 1888; pres. since Feb., 1891. Dir. Hartford Nat. Bank; trustee State Savings Bank, Hartford; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Hartford, Republican, Army and Navy (Hartford); Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 958 Asylum Av. *Office:* cor. Main and Pearl Sts., Hartford, Conn.

SKILTON, John Davis, educator; *b.* at Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah S. and Amanda (Davis) S.; grad. Kenyon Coll., Ohio, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; P. E. Divinity Sch., Phila., 1892; ordained to P. E. ministry, 1892; *m.* Ogontz, Pa., June 24, 1902, Ida Beistle. Pastor St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1892-7, Am. Ch., Nice, France, 1897-8; prin. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899-1903; capt. and chaplain 3d regt. inf., Nat. Guard Pa., since Apr. 20, 1903; head master Melrose Acad. for Boys, 1903-5; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., 1905-7; head master The Cheshire Sch., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S. R. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Psi Upsilon (New York). *Address:* Cheshire, Conn.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Cecelia Eliza (Hog-

gan) S.; prep. ed'n, Russell's Mil. Acad., to 1884; M. D., Yale Med. Sch., 1891; (LL. D., Rutherford Coll., 1900); *m.* New Haven, Dec., 1896, Edith Hart Hotchkiss. Has practiced at New Haven, since 1891; began experiments in dry hot air in treatment of diseases, 1897; prof. thermaerotherapy, New York Sch. of Physical Therapeutics, 1901; editor dept. of thermaertherapy, Jour. of Advanced Therapeutics, 1901-4; editor in chief Archives of Physiol. Therapy, 1904-6; organized Newhope Private Sanitarium, New Haven, 1900 (now the Elm City Sanatorium Corp'n of which is sec., dir. and physician-in-charge). Episcopalian. Asso. fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (sec. 1902-5), Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (v.-p., 1905), Societie Française d' Electrotherapie et de Radiologie, Conn. State and New Haven Co. Med. socs., New Haven Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Union League, Economic, New Haven Yacht. An extensive contb'r to med. jours. Awarded Diplome d' Honneur by Internat. Congress of Physiol. Theraphy, Liege, Belgium, 1905. *Author:* Therapeutics of Dry Hot Air, 1902. *Address:* 63 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

KINNER, Elliot Palmer, farmer; *b.* at Vernon, Conn., Nov. 2, 1831; *s.* Zenas B. and Anna (Palmer) S.; ed. Plainfield Acad., Conn., Easthampton Sem., Mass.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1862, Mary Delia Burnap. Prin. Washington Pub. Sch., 1855-6, Franklin Pub. Sch., 1857-8, Rahway, N. J.; on account of ill health was obliged to abandon teaching and lead an outdoor life; has engaged in farming at Andover, Conn., since 1863; treas. Andover Creamery Co. (ex-pres. and ex-supt.); corporator Rockville Savings Bank; for many yrs. was treas. and mem. com. 1st Ecclesiastical Soc. (Cong'l). Republican. *Address:* Andover, Conn.

KINNER, Henry Hugh, banker; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Capen) S.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Springfield, June 22, 1886, Gertrude Parsons. Has engaged in banking business in Springfield since 1891; pres. Torrington Co., Domestic Sewing Machine Co., Nat. Needle Co.; dir. Excelsior Needle Co., Standard Co., Hartford Carpet Corp'n, Rockland-Rockport Lime Co., Union Trust Co., Mut. Fire Assurance Co. of Springfield; trustee Diocese of Western Mass., Springfield Cemetery Assn.; dir. City Library Assn., Springfield. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Hartford (Hartford); Nayasset, Country (Springfield). *Residence:* 303 Maple St., Springfield, Mass. *Office:* 423 Main St., Springfield, Mass.; also Hartford, Conn.

KINNER, Joseph Allen, mfr.; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., 1862; *s.* William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Danbury, Conn., 1887, Martha C. Hubbard. Treas. William Skinner Mfg. Co.; pres. Hadley Falls Nat. Bank; dir. in several banks and trust cos. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 206 Elm St. *Office:* 18 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

KINNER, Prescott Orde, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 28, 1868; *s.* John and Jeanie (Reid) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; studied at École des Hautes Etudes, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Boston, July 10, 1901, Alice V. Carrick. Instr. Romance Languages, Harvard, 1897-9; instr. and asst. prof. Romance Languages, Dartmouth, since 1900. Republican. Published in collaboration a text book in French, Quelques Contes des Remanciers Naturalistes; also "A Reference Library for Teachers in French." *Address:* 24 N. Main St., Hanover, N. H.

SLACK, Francis Hervey, bacteriologist; *b.* W. Abington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Josiah B. and Jane B. (Hattie) S.; grad. Abington High Sch., 1891; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1898; *m.* Boston, 1901, Grace G. Brown. Apothecary, 1899-1900, interne and asst. pathologist, 1900-1, Taunton State Hosp.; admitting physician Boston Dispensary, 1901-4; milk bacteriologist, 1904-1905, asst. dir., 1905-8, dir. since Dec. 1, 1908, Boston Bd. of Health Laboratory; dir. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Stores & Industries, Inc. (charitable). Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologist, Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Boston Sch. Physicians Assn., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Comm'ns. *Address:* 739 Boylston St., Boston.

SLACK, Leighton P., lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; *s.* Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam) S.; ed. common schs. and Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Marshfield, Vt., July 12, 1899, Leah E. Mears. Studied law and was admitted to bar, 1892; practiced at Barre, Vt., 1892-5, since at St. Johnsbury; mem. firm of Dunnett & Slack since 1895; state's att'y, Caledonia Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. Senate, Caledonia Co., 1904-6; clk. Passumpsic Telephone Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SLADE, Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* in South Russia, Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Tauba (Barko) S.; arrived in America, 1882; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., Univ. of Odessa, Yale Law Sch. Has practiced in New Haven since 1895; mem. firm of Slade, Slade & Slade, New Haven and New York; pres. New Haven Silver Co.; sec. and treas. Granite Tub Co.; has served as councilman and selectman, New Haven, and was mem. com. of 10 that adjusted st. railroad strike in 1905; now mem. Bd. of Ed'n, New Haven. Democrat. *Residence:* 177 Norton St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, and 200 Broadway, N. Y.

SLADE, David Foster, lawyer; *b.* Somerset, Mass., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* Jonathan and Emeline (Hooper) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1880; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; admitted to Mass. bar, 1883; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 25, 1883, Annie M. Durfee. Engaged in practice at Fall River since 1883; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6; mem. Governor's Council, 1900-6. Republican. *Residence:* 636 Rock St. *Office:* 57 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

SLADE, Louis Palmer, educator; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* John Palmer and Lois Anthony (Buffington) S.; prep. ed'n, Fall River High Sch., and B. M. C., Durfee High Sch., 1885-9; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1893-1895, 1896-7, A.M., 1897; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1895-6; *m.* Fall River, Apr. 2, 1901, Charlotte Boone. Instr. in history, B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., 1898-1904; prin., Chicopee (Mass.) High Sch., since 1905. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Valley Cong'l

Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Headmasters' Club of Western Mass., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chicopee, Mass.

SLAFTER, Rev. Carlos, retired teacher; *b.* Thetford, Vt., July 21, 1825; *s.* Sylvester and Mary Armstrong (Johnson) S.; prep. ed'n, Thetford Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1849; (A. M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1867); *m.* 1st, Dedham, Mass., 1853, Rebecca Bullard (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Hyde Park, Mass., 1906, Mrs. Elona Springer Clark. Taught in various places previous to attending coll., and in Dedham 1847-51; teacher Framingham High Sch., 1851-2; master of High Sch., Dedham, 40 yrs., 1852-92. Ordered deacon, P. E. Ch., May 17, 1865. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Dedham High Sch., 1851-89; The Schools and Teachers of Dedham, Massachusetts (a record covering 350 yrs., 1644-1904, and giving some account of 1,050 teachers); wrote biography, 50 pages, of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, for Prince Soc. of Boston; delivered hist. discourse at the 75th anniversary of the founding of Thetford Acad., Vt.; also various other hist. and anniversary addresses and has written several vols. of fiction. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

SLATER, William Albert, capitalist; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1881. Trustee the John F. Slater Fund, etc. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

SLATTERY, Charles Henry, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1889, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1894, and since engaged in practice at Boston. Treas. City of Boston. V.-p. Boston, Cape Cod & N. Y. Canal Co. *Address:* Carney Bldg., Boston.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1891; D. B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894 (D. D. 1907); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-6; dean cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1907. Lecturer in Seabury Divinity Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-7. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901 *L4*; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904 *L4*; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906 *L4*; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907 *L4*. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

SLEEPER, Charles Martin, physician; *b.* Lakeport, N. H., June 20, 1856; *s.* Alvah and Rebecca Gould (Davis) S.; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1883; *m.* Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1884, Julia Florence Uniacke. Has practiced in S. Berwick, Me., since July 11, 1883; mem. S. Berwick Sch. Bd. many yrs.; supt. schs., 8 yrs.; mem. York Co. bd. of pension surgeons, 1893-7; chmn. York Co. Dem. Com.; one of incorporators S. Berwick Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Free Baptist. Mem. Stafford Dist. Med. Soc., York Co. Med. Soc. York Rite Mason. *Club:* Newichawanick. *Address:* S. Berwick, Me.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, mus. educator, organist; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; ed. Worcester Acad., grad. 1885, Harvard Coll., 1885-7, Hartford Theol. Sem., grad., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, Mary Peet. Ordained in Cong'l ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-4; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-5; instr. in music, Univ. of Wis., 1896-8; instr. in music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof. music since 1904, Smith Coll. Organist 1st Cong'l Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-8, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, 4th Cong'l Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-4. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1903. Mem. Clef Club, New York. Asso. editor Commos Order Choir Book, 1903, and composer of mus. setting of "Carmen Sæculare," given at Smith Coll., June, 1904; composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch. and organ music, part songs, etc. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SLEEPER, William Washburn, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* William True and Emily Elizabeth (Taylor) S.; prep. ed'n, Patten (Me.) Acad., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., to 1872; student Bowdoin Coll., 1874-5, Amherst Coll., 1875-8, B.A., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1881, post-grad. work in theology, also instr. in music, 1881-2; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1882, Mabel Allen. Ordained as foreign missionary Cong'l Ch., 1882; missionary to European Turkey under A. B. C. F. M., 1882-7; pastor, Webster, Mass., 1887-8; asso. pastor, Salem St. Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1888-90; pastor, Stoneham (Mass.) Cong'l Ch., 1890-2, Second Congregational Ch., Beloit, Wis., 1892-1902, Wellesley Cong'l Ch., since 1902. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SLOAN, Edgar James, insurance; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1870; *s.* Adrian P. and Mary Jane (Boyd) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hartford, 1893, Abbie Avery. Began active career as apprentice at metal working, 1887, but the following yr. entered fire ins. agency, continuing until 1891; examiner for Phœnix Ins. Co., 1891-7; sp'l agt. for Conn. of Home Ins. Co. of New York, 1897; state agt. for Conn. & R. I., 1901-3; sp'l agent of Ætna Ins. Co. for Conn., Western Mass. and Vt., 1903, gen. agt., 1905, asst. sec. since 1907. Mem. N. Y. State Assn. of Supervising and Adjusting Fire Ins. Agts., N. E. Ins. Exchange. *Clubs:* Arcanum, Be Sunny, Blue Goose, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 293 Sargeant St. *Office:* Ætna Ins. Co., Hartford, Connecticut.

SLOANE, Scott, lawyer; *b.* in Montreal, Que., June 16, 1853; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Mary (Williams) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montpelier, Vt., high sch. and pvt. sch., Newport, R. I.; studied law in Boston and under George F. Putnam and E. W. Smith, Haverhill, N. H.; admitted to N. H. bar, 1883; *m.* Haverhill, June 16, 1885, Annabel M. Nelson. Practiced in partnership with his former preceptor, Mr. Smith, until 1899; was alone in practice at Woodsville until 1905, since at Lebanon; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. B.P.O. E. *Address:* Lebanon, N. H.

SLOCUM, Allison Wing, educator; *b.* at Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 22, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Elizabeth (Brownell) S.; prep. ed'n at Moses Brown Sch.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Tyndall scholar, 1891; Morgan scholar, Berlin, 1892; *m.* Burlington, Vt., July 14, 1900, Mary W. Bowers. Teacher mathematics, Westchester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1892-3; prof. physics, Univ. of Vt., since 1893. Mem.

Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* 295 Maple St., Burlington, Vt.

LOCUM, Edward Tinker, judge; *b.* at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1849; *s.* Hon. William Frederick and Margaret (Tinker) S., 8th generation from Giles Slocumbe; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1881, Harriet Olivia Palmer. Began practice at Boston, 1874; register, 1881-94, judge since 1894 (life office) probate and insolvency, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mem. U. S. Law Assn., S.A.R. (pres. Berkshire Chapter). Mason, K.T. Republican. *Address:* Court House, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

LOCUM, Frederick, educator; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Lydia Ann (Jones) S.; grad. New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Brown Univ., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* New Bedford, June 29, 1899, Carrie Etta Tripp. Instr. in mathematics, 1895-1900, asst. prof. of astronomy, since 1900, Brown Univ.; acting dir. Ladd Observatory, 1904-5; research asst. at Yerkes Observatory (summer), 1907, Potsdam Observatory, 1908-9 Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Internationale Astronomische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Ladd Observatory, Providence, R. I.

LOCUM, Joshua, sea-farer; *b.* in Wilmot Tp., Annapolis Co., N. S., Can., Feb. 20, 1844; *s.* John Slocomb of the American Quaker family of Slocum, Slocomb or Slocombe; gained his ed'n principally at sea and in travels; sp'l studies in nautical astronomy and marine architecture; *m.*, 1st, Sydney, New South Wales, Jan., 1871, Virginia A. Walker; 2d, Boston, Feb., 1886, Henrietta M. Elliott. Sailor from boyhood; sailed only in ships belonging in U. S. and Great Britain except one, the "Destroyer," a war vessel which he comd. under the Brazilian flag, from New York to Brazil. His several other commands were all under the flag of U. S.; 1st command on the coast of Calif., 1869; sailed 13 yrs. out of San Francisco, to China, Australia, the Spice Islands and Japan. Built a steamer of 90 tons' register at Olongapo, Subig Bay, Luzon, in 1874; built the "Spray," 9 tons' register, at Fairhaven, Mass., in 1892, and completed a voyage around the world in it alone, 1898. *Author:* The Voyage of the "Liberdade" from Brazil to New York, 1891 R5; Voyage of the "Destroyer" (pamphlet), 1894 A7; Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900 C2. Wrote: Sailing Alone Around the World, Century Mag., 1899-1900; The Voyage of the Destroyer from New York to Brazil, McClure's Mag., 1900. *Address:* W. Tisbury, Mass.

LOCUM, Walter Murphy, editor; *b.* at Westerly, R. I., Nov. 30, 1864; *s.* Edmund and Lucy A. (Pierce) S.; ed. pub. schs., Westerly and New London, Conn.; *m.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 29, 1886, Lilian A. Rogers. Lived in Westerly until about 12 yrs. of age and then removed to New London, where has since resided; salesman in retail dry goods and clothing store, 1895-1905; mng. editor Morning Telegraph, 1905-8; mng. editor, The Day, about 15 yrs.; reporter on The Day since July 8, 1907; mem. bd. of sch. visitors of New London since 1903, and supervisor Robert Bartlett Sch. Republican. Baptist. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Am. Mechanics. *Residence.* 59 Mountain Av. *Office:* The Day, New London, Conn.

SLOCUM, Winfield Scott, lawyer; *b.* at Grafton, Mass., May 1, 1848; *s.* Hon. William Frederick and Margaret (Tinker) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869; read law in father's office; removed to Newton, Mass., 1869; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* 1st, Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1873, Annie A. Pulsifer (deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, Mar. 27, 1901, Sarah M. Barry. Practiced, Boston, since 1871; sp'lty, municipal law; mem. Newton Sch. Com., 1874-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; city solicitor, Newton, since 1881. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City Club, Mass. Cong'l, Newton (Newton), Every Saturday (Newtonville). *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

SLOPER, Andrew J., banker; *b.* Southington, Conn., July 14, 1849; *s.* Lambert E. and Emma (Barnes) S.; grad. high sch., New Britain, Conn., 1865; *m.* New Britain, Oct. 8, 1873, Ella B. Thomson. Clerk in dry goods store, 1865-6; discount clk., 1867-8, teller, 1868-73, asst. cashier, 1873-85, cashier, 1885-95, pres., since 1895, New Britain Nat. Bank; dir. and treas. Am. Hardware Corp'n; dir. Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark, North & Judd Mfg. Co., Union Mfg. Co., New Britain Machine Co., Corbin Motor Vehicle Co., Nat. Spring Bed Co., Adkins Printing Co., Rasswin Lyceum Co. Has served as councilman, alderman, sewer comm'r and police comm'r; state senator, 1901; chmn. Bd. of Park Comm'rs, Bd. of Cemetery Comm'rs; dir. New Britain Pub. Library. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* New Britain; Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New York). *Residence:* 27 Grove Hill. *Office:* New Britain Nat. Bank, New Britain, Conn.

SMALL, Robert Orange, supt. schs.; *b.* Andover, Me., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Orange Frost and Mary (Mowbrey) S.; grad. Grammar Sch. No. 8, New York, 1888; Berlin (N. H.) High Sch., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, Summer Sch., Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1907; *m.* Berlin, N. H., Aug. 21 1899, Jennie Getchell Wardwell. Prin., Brewster (Mass.) High Sch., 1896-7, Groveland High Sch., 1897-8; instr. Alameda (Calif.) Univ. Acad., 1898-9; prin. Upton (Mass.) High Sch., 1899-1901; supervising prin., Killingly (Conn.) High Sch., 1901-3; supt. schs., Grafton, Mass., since 1903; sec. Mass. Superintendents' Assn., 1908; v.-p. Worcester Co. Teachers' Assn., 1908; mem. N. E. A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Grafton, Mass.

SMALL, Walter H., supt. schs.; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Lot and Hannah (Smith) S., and descendant of John Smalley, Plymouth, Mass., 1633; grad. Provincetown High Sch., 1874; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; *m.* Hudson, Mass., July 3, 1881, Alfa L. Watkins. Teacher, high sch, Medfield, Mass., 1878-9, Hudson, 1879-93; supt. schs., Palmer, Mass., 1893-7, Chelsea, 1897-1902, Providence, R. I., since 1902. Has been pres. various edn'l organizations; has written for edn'l press and delivered many edn'l addresses. Mason (Past Master). *Clubs:* University, Central. *Residence:* 42

Adelphi Av. *Office:* 32 Summer St., Providence, R. I.

SMALLEY, Bradley Barlow, lawyer; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Nov. 26, 1835; *s.* Judge David A. and Laura (Barlow) S.; common school ed'n at Burlington, Vt.; academic ed'n, Brownington, Vt., and at Chambly, P. Q., Canada. Has long been mem. of the Nat. Dem. Com., and at one time was its sec. Clerk U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts for the Dist. of Vt., from Jan. 1, 1861, to July 1, 1885; U. S. comm'r, Jan. 1, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1896; collector of customs, Dist. of Vt., from Sept. 1, 1885, to Sept. 1, 1889, and from Sept. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1897; comm'r World's Columbian Exp'n from Vt. Pres. at various times of the Montpelier & White River R. R. Co., the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. Co., and the Montreal & Province R. R. Co.; now pres. Burlington Trust Co. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U. S., 1881; studied theology and philosophy at Harvard, 1891-4; (D. D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888, Charlotte Hurlburt. Ordained to Cong'l ministery, 1888; pastor W. Pawlet, Vt., 1888-9, W. Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-1902, Newton Highlands, Mass., since 1902. Lecturer upon English literature, philosophy and art, since 1895. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905 P8. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

SMART, Isaac Chipman, clergyman; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., July 28, 1859; *s.* William S. and Sarah J. (Chipman) S.; grad. Albany (N. Y.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885 (D.D., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1907); *m.* Orange, N. J., May 20, 1885, Bertha Louise Clapp. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1885; pastor, South Cong'l Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1885-1906, College St. Cong'l Ch., Burlington, Vt., since 1906. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

SMILLIE, George Henry, landscape artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1840; *s.* James S. (N.A.) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) S.; studied and traveled in Europe and America; *m.* June 28, 1881, Nellie Sheldon Jacobs. Many of his paintings are in public and private galleries, Am. and European. Since 1882 mem. Nat. Acad. of Design (recording sec., 1892-1902); mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (treas. 4 yrs.). *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Residence:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Studio.* 156 E. 36th St., New York.

SMILLIE, Nellie Sheldon Jacobs, artist; *b.* New York, Sept. 14, 1854; *d.* Samuel J. and Helen M. (Sheldon) Jacobs; studied under Joseph O. Eaton and James D. Smillie; *m.* June 28, 1881, George H. Smillie. Painter on genre pictures in oils and water colors. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Residence:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Studio:* 156 E. 36th St., New York.

SMITH, Albert Edward, mfr.; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Oct. 10, 1844; *s.* Channing and Eliza (Beebe) S.; ed. pub. sch.; master dyer at 16 and at 18 supt. of the dye house of the Millville Mfg. Co.; *m.* Blackstone, 1867, Anjeanette Kenney. Wood dealer in New York in partnership with brother, Jos. A., 1864-5, and in 1868 same firm began mfr. of woolens at Cherry Valley, Mass., and Morsup, Conn.; in 1869 established Chapel Mills Mfg. Co. and operated same up to 1878 as a partnership and from 1878-1892 alone, and after 1892 in partnership with his son, Channing Smith; partners own the Valley Woolen Mills and majority of stock of the Chapel Hill Mfg. Co., operating the Chapel and Bottomly Mills. For 12 yrs. chmn. bd. of selectmen of Leicester, Mass.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. 1896 (the only del. from Mass. to vote for William McKinley). *Residence:* 10 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Alton Lincoln, coll. prof.; *b.* at Mattoon, Ill., July 31, 1867; *s.* James Lyman and Sophia Elisabeth (Puffer) S.; grad. of Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; B.S. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890, M.S., 1899; m. Worcester, Nov. 29, 1894, Mabel Hartshorn. Laboratory asst., 1890-1, instr. in drawing and machine design, 1891-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. drawing and machine design since 1906, Worcester Poly. Inst. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi, Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. *Author:* Technical Sketching and Freehand Lettering, 1907. *Residence:* 27 Washington Av. *Office:* Worcester Poly. Inst., Worcester, Massachusetts.

SMITH, Amos Denison, mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1835; *s.* Amos D. and Sarah Ann (Franklin) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1854; *m.* Providence, Apr. 16, 1861, Susan Almy. Clk. and wharf mgr., 1854-6; in employ of A. D. & J. Y. Smith & Co., afterwards partner in firm of Amos D. Smith Co. and agt and dir. of mfg. corp'ns; organized Whitestone Mills, 1883, and operated until 1896, when sold the real estate to State of R. I. for armory bldg.; mem. Smith Bros., mfrs. cotton dress goods, organized 1883; pres. and treas. Whitestone Mills; treas. Fulton Land Co.; dir. Blackstone Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Merchants' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Was mem. Horse Guards at time of Civil War and lt. R. I. Battery; went with Battery to Washington on one day's notice and served over 3 mos. in defense of city, 1862. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum Assn. *Address:* 75 Prospect St., Providence, Rhode Island.

SMITH, Arthur Noel, physician; *b.* at Meddybemps, Me., July 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel M. and Mary E. (Nickerson) S.; M.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1872; post-grad. studies, Harvard Med. Sch. and Phila. Polyclinic; *m.* 1st, June 14, 1874, Hattie McCann (died 1885); *m.* 2d, May 4, 1886, Ella A. Dame. Practiced at Silver City, Ida., 1873-8, Dover, N. H., since 1878; mem. Dover Sch. Bd., 1895-6. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Strafford Dist. Med. Soc., Dover Med. Soc. (pres. 1893-4). *Address:* Dover, N. H.

SMITH, Arthur Warren, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 22, 1866; *s.* James Barker and Nancy Anne (Sisson) S.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886; A.B., Brown Univ., 1890; student Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Center, Mass.; *m.* Providence, June 29, 1892, Geneva Brent Haskins. Teacher of Greek and Germany History, Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, O., 1890; prin. Bristol Graded Sch. and teacher Bristol High Sch., 1890-1; prin. graded sch. Pawtuxet, R. I., 1893-4; ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1894; pastor First Ch., Shelton, Conn., 1894-5; supt.

Bapt. mission work, Hartford Bapt. Union, Hartford, Conn., 1895-7; pastor and organizer Olivet Bapt. Ch., Hartford, 1896-7; pastor, First Ch., Park Rapids, Minn., 1897-8, First Ch., Kingston, Mass., 1899-1903, Sedgwick, Me., 1904-5; in literary work, 1905-7; librarian Backus Hist. Soc., 1907; librarian N. E. Bapt. Library Assn. since June, 1908. Mem. Boston Bapt. Ministers' Conf. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

SMITH, Arvin Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Richford, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840; *s.* Nelson and Melissa (Brown) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1876; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1877; *m.* 1st, Apr., 1862, Anna C. Hamilton (died, 1865); *m.* 2d, Boston, Sept. 2, 1876 Charlotte L. Spaulding. Pastor, Turner, Me., 1877-80, West Sumner, Me., 1880-3, Yarmouth, Me., 1883-6, Boston, 1886-8, Petersham, Mass., 1888-90; prof. Bibl. interpretation, systematic theology and homiletics, Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 1890-3; pastor, Wilmington, Vt., 1893-7; preacher and teacher, Sunderland, Mass., and Halifax, Vt., 1898-1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* W. Brookfield, Mass.

SMITH, A(ugustus) Ledyard, paper mfr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 20, 1862; *s.* Hon. Augustus Ledyard and Edna Jewett (Taylor) S.; prep. ed'n, Prep. Dept., Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1883, M.A., 1886; *m.* Kings Ferry, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1885, Augusta Adams Ogden. Associated in banking, real estate and ins. business with his father at Appleton, Wis., 1883-8; learned papermaking with Combined Locks Paper Co., Wis., and Alpena Sulphite Fibre Co., Mich., 1888-90; supt. of sulphite plant of the Mfg. Investment Co., Appleton, 1890-3; gen. mgr., same co., Appleton, and Madison, Me., 1894-9; asst. to pres. Great Northern Paper Co., Madison and Millinocket, Me., since 1899; pres., Penobscot Log Driving Co., Millinocket Light Co., Carrabassett Dam & Improvement Co.; v.-p. West Branch Reservoir Dam & Driving Co., Millinocket Water Co.; dir., Interlake Pulp & Paper Co., Kennebec Log Driving Co.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4-5-6. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Tarratine (Bangor). *Residence:* Madison, Me. *Office:* Bangor, Me.

SMITH, Benjamin Lloyd Mason, mfr.; *b.* Somerset, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836; *s.* Joseph and Phoebe (Chase) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Whitinsville, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, Elmira H. B. Keech. Learned trade of machinist in Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. (foreman charge of mfr. of spinning rolls); mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1885; chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Northbridge, since 1884; v.-p., Whitinsville Savings Bank, Pine Grove Cemetery Assn.; was conductor of Whitinsville Choral Union of 75 voices, which participated in Peace Jubilee, Boston, 1869 and 1872; one of organizers Whitinsville Musical Assn. and Worcester County Musical Assn. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Whitinsville, Mass.

SMITH, Bertram C., mcht.; *b.* Johnville, P. Q., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Charles and Eliza (Bowen) S.; arrived in U. S., 1884; ed. common schs. and acads.; *m.* Lennoxville, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1890, Marion Shaw. Began active career in store of E. O. Garland, Bartlett, N. H., at age of 16 and continued 19 yrs.; established firm of B. C. Smith & Co., retail clothing and furnishings, Gorham, in 1903. Mem. K. of P. (Past Chancellor). *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

SMITH, Bertram Lewis, lawyer; *b.* at Exeter, Me., Nov. 20, 1556; *s.* William and Rosina (Foss) S.; ed. Exeter Acad., Me. Central Inst., and under pvt. instrs.; studied law with Judge Whiting S. Clark, Bangor, Me.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879, Charlotte Louise Murch, Belfast, Me. Began teaching sch. at 15 and continued during vacations until admitted to bar; began practice at West Waterville (now Oakland), Me., 1878; removed to Bangor, 1879, and formed partnership with Gen. Harris M. Plaisted; assisted Gen. Plaisted and Hon. F. H. Appleton in compilation of digest of Me. Law Reports; apptd. reporter of decisions by Gen. Plaisted after he became gov., but name withdrawn at own request on account of friction between gov. and council; law partnership dissolved 1881; removed to Patten, 1888, where has since practiced; mem. Bangor City Council, 1879-80; co. atty., Penobscot Co., 8 yrs., 1897-1904; mem. Me. Legislature, 1907-8, serving on judiciary com.; always active in politics as campaign speaker and otherwise. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., A.O.U.W. *Club:* Madockowando (Bangor). *Address:* Patten, Me.

SMITH, Carson A., physician; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* Nelson and Evelina E. (Gibson) S.; M.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1891; student, Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Sch., 1895. Engaged in practice at Weston, Vt., since 1896; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908; has served as trustee Pub. Library, health officer and supt. schs., Weston; chmn. town Rep. Com. Congregationalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Grange. *Address:* Weston, Vt.

SMITH, Chandler W., *b.* Orange, Mass., Sept., 1848; *s.* Sullivan and Laura (Cheney) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, North Orange, Dec., 1868, Emma Tenney, of Keene, N. H. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, South Mills, N. C., Feb., 1884, Alma Faunce, of Wollaston, Mass. Learned wood turning trade; spent 3 yrs. in country store and postoffice, and 9 yrs. at Chickering & Sons, piano factory; mgr. retail warehouse, same, 11 yrs.; in retail piano business, Boston (Smith & Beardsley) 1 yr., 1892; in own name 3 yrs, Chandler W. Smith Co., 1896, sold out, 1904; ex-pres., sec. and treas. Boston Music Trade Assn.; 1st pres. Nat. Assn. Piano Dealers of America; v.-p. and dir. Wollaston Coöperative Bank. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Boston, Calumet (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* 214 Arlington St., Wollaston, Mass.

SMITH, Channing, mfr.; *b.* North Providence, R. I., June 15, 1868; *s.* Albert Edward and Anjeanette (Kenney) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., to 1885, Valley Woolen Mills, Cherry Valley, as mfr. and dyer, and acquired his technical training in the Phila. Textile Sch., 1890-1; *m.* Oct. 17, 1894, May Breck, *d.* Henry and Katherine (Breck) Montgomery, of Phila. Treas. and agt. Chapel Mills Co.; pres., Lombard Machine Co., Worcester; trustee and mem. finance com., Leicester Savings Bank. For 3 yrs. chmn. Rep. town com., Leicester, Mass.;

mem. Eng. [illegible] for Home Market [illegible] Zoological [illegible] Commonwealth [illegible] Lexington, Mass. [illegible] Mass.

SMITH, Charles Bradley; [illegible] Mass., May [illegible]; s. Charles W. and [illegible] grad. [illegible] prepared for Harvard [illegible] Fitchburg [illegible] Mary [illegible] Emery and [illegible] Leominster, Mass. [illegible] N. H. [illegible] Fitchburg Worsted Co. as designer, 1882-[illegible]; treas. Star Worsted Co., since Jan. [illegible] 1884 [illegible] Fitchburg [illegible] Nat. Bank of Fitchburg. Mem. Fitchburg Sch. bd., 1882-[illegible], alderman, [illegible] mem. Gen. Court of Mass. [illegible] Clubs: Mass. Republican (Boston), Home Market, Park (pres. 2 yrs.), Odd Fellow. Mem. and treas. [illegible] P. E. Co., Fitchburg. Office: Star Worsted Co., Fitchburg, Mass.

SMITH, Charles Card, literature; b. Boston, Mar. 27, 18[illegible]; s. George and Harriet (Card) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Gloucester, Mass.; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 18[illegible]); m. Gloucester, Aug. 22, 18[illegible], Georgiana Whittemore. Sec. Boston Gas Light Co., 18[illegible]-[illegible]. Treas. Am. Unitarian Assn., 18[illegible]-71; treas. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1877-19[illegible], and editor of publs., 18[illegible]-19[illegible]. Contbr. to revs., mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 2[illegible] Marlborough St., Boston.

SMITH, Charles Cogswell, lawyer; b. at Dover, N. H., Apr. 18, 1877; s. Rev. I. Persley (LL.D.) and Clara R. S. (Ph.B.); prep. ed'n under father and at Williston Sem.; A. B., Bowdoin, with honors, 18[illegible]; prin. sch., 18[illegible]-19[illegible]; post-grad. work, Harvard; studied law and admitted to bar, 1900; m. Plymouth, Mass., 19[illegible], Eunice Nelson Thomas; one son, Philip Allerton, b. Mar. 24, 1908. Makes specialty of corp'n law; treas. Lawyers' Incorporation and Transfer Co. of Boston; has written on corporation subjects for newspapers and mags. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Warwick (Portsmouth); Candia (Boston). Mem. Royal Order of Scotland (Washington, D. C.). *Residence:* 41 Cabot St., Portsmouth, N. H. *Office:* 410 Old South Bldg., Boston; also Kittery, Maine.

SMITH, Charles Dennison, physician; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1856; grad. Colby Univ., 1877 (A. M., 1890); med. school, Bowdoin, 1879; interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; in gen. practice, 1881-1902; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Albertina M. Means. Prof. physiology since 1891 and lecturer on hygiene since 1890, Bowdoin Coll.; supt. and resident physician, Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. State bd. of health, Me., since 1892. *Address:* Portland, Me.

SMITH, Charles Gaston, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1887; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice, Boston. Pres. Inst'n for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity; dir., Commonwealth Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Nat. Rockland Bank (Roxbury). *Address:* 2343 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston.

SMITH, Charles Henry, prof. Am. history Yale since 18[illegible]; b. Durham, Syra, May [illegible]; s. [illegible] and [illegible] Ward [illegible]; grad. Yale 18[illegible] (LL. D., Bowdoin [illegible]); m. Sarah Elizabeth [illegible], Lyons, N. Y. [illegible] Yale and teacher various schools [illegible]; prof. Bowdoin, [illegible]. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn., hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc. [illegible] New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. [illegible] Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Author: History of Yale University [illegible]. *Address:* 3[illegible] Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Charles Morris, mfr.; A. B., Brown Univ., 18[illegible], A.M., 18[illegible]; read law and admitted to bar 18[illegible]. Served in U. S. Vols. 18[illegible]. Pres. Eagle Mills. *Address:* 1[illegible] Benevolent St., Providence, R. I.

SMITH, Charles Morton, dermatologist; b. Dublin, N. H., Oct. 2[illegible], 18[illegible]; s. Charles Johnson and Sarepta (Culver) S.; prep. ed'n Pembroke (N. H.) Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 18[illegible]; house surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 18[illegible]-[illegible]; m. Newburyport, Feb. 2[illegible], 18[illegible], Mary L. Moulton. In practice at Boston since 18[illegible]; asst. in dermatology, Boston Dispensary, since 18[illegible]; formerly asst. to physician diseases of the skin, Boston City Hosp.; asst. in syphilis, 18[illegible]-[illegible], instr., same, since 19[illegible], Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Boston Dermatol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Address:* 4[illegible] Marlboro St., Boston.

SMITH, Charles P., banker; b. St. Johns, P. Q., Mar. 4, 1847; s. Frederick and Mary (Foote) S.; moved with parents to Burlington, Vt., in infancy; grad. Burlington High Sch.; m. Oswego, N. Y., June 11, 1879, Anna A. Pease. Engaged in grain and feed business until 1890; dir since 1884, pres. since 1890, Burlington Savings Bank, with assets of $12,087,898.96; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896, Senate, 1898; dir., Central Vt. R. R., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt., Mary Fletcher Hosp. (treas.); trustee, Home of Aged Women, Home for Destitute Children. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 225 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

SMITH, Charles Whipple; mem. Viles & Smith, real estate; pres. Lexington & Boston St. Ry. Co.; treas. Norumbega Park Co.; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; dir., Beacon Trust Co., Waltham Gas Light Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton St. Ry. Co., Newton & Boston St. Ry. Co., Westboro & Hopkinton St. Ry. Co., Oak Island Grove Co. *Residence:* 270 Newbury St. *Office:* 53 Tremont St., Boston.

SMITH, Charlotte Louise, writer; b. at Unity, Me., Sept. 20, 1853; d. James Bowdoin and Mary Lucretia (Hussey) Murch; m. Malden, Mass., 1879, Bertram Lewis Smith. Began writing poetry before 15; author of "Four-Leaved Clover"; has contributed extensively in prose and verse to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Patten, Me.

SMITH, Clarence Cheney, lawyer, land court recorder, Mass.; b. New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 1, 1865; s. David H. and Esther S. (Perkins) S.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1884, Bates Coll., 1888; studied law in office of his brother, Hon. George E. Smith, Boston, and at Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1890; m. Lew-

ton, Me., Aug., 1892, Grace Knowlton. In practice in Boston for 8 yrs; recorder Land court of Mass. since Oct., 1898. Republican. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Country, Hunnewell (Newton). *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Sq., Boston.

SMITH, Clement Lawrence, prof. Latin Harvard Univ., 1883-1904; *b.* Upper Darby, Pa., April 13, 1844; *s.* George and Mary Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flag-ship Newark, S. Atlantic Sta., 1893; comd. N. Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

SMITH, Edgar Burr, educator; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* Eri Richard and Leonora (Brown) S.; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1888; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1894; *m.* Arlington, Mass., June 27, 1895, Jennie C. Morse. Submaster Mr. Leal's Sch. for Boys, Plainfield, N. J., 1894-1905; prin. Brattleboro High Sch., since Sept., 1905; prin. Camp Chesterfield, Lake Spofford, N. H. (summer camp for boys), since 1902. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Psi Upsilon (Gamma Chapter). *Address:* 44 Green St., Brattleboro, Vt.

SMITH, Edward Curtis, ex-gov. Vt.; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* John Gregory and Ann Eliza (Brainerd) S.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1875, and Columbia Law Sch.; (LL. D., Norwich Univ.); admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1888, Anna B. James. Gov. Vt., 1898-1900; Republican. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Yale, Union League, University (New York); St. James, Montreal. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

SMITH, Edward M., lawyer; *b.* Alstead, N. H., Feb. 6, 1838; *s.* Alden and Lurinda (Partridge) S.; prep. ed'n, Alstead High Sch.; read law in office of Dearborn & Scott, Peterboro, N. H., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Peterboro, S. Fanny Washburn. Has practiced in Alstead since 1863; for many yrs. trustee and active in settlement of estates; tax collector 11 yrs. and chmn. sch. bd. 7 yrs.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1888-9; in ins. business since 1869. Republican. *Address:* Alstead, N. H.

SMITH, Edward Weir, physician; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* David and Fidelia (Parker) S., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. ed'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; A.B., Yale, 1878; student Yale Med. Sch., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Dept., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1882; *m.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 14, 1885, Helen Berthia Rice. Has practiced in Meriden since 1882; mem. surgical staff of City Hosp. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Meriden, Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

SMITH, Elmer Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N. B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896 S3 01; The Story of Noah's Ark, 1905 H5; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906 H5. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Emery L., retired quarryman; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1842; *s.* Alvin F. and Susan (Lewis) S.; ed. pub. schs., Northfield and Roxbury, Vt., and 2 terms at Normal Sch., Randolph Centre, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Barre, Oct. 11, 1866, Mary W. Hewett (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Barre, Apr. 12, 1877, Martha P. Day. Served as pvt. Co. G, 6th Regt., Vt. Vols., Sept. 19, 1861-Oct. 28, 1864; entered granite business, 1868; retired, 1897. First mayor, City of Barre, 1895. Mason; mem. G. A.R. *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* 21 West St., Barre, Vt.

SMITH, Ernest Herman, physician; *b.* Boston, July 13, 1863; *s.* George and Anne E. (Richards) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1889; *m.* Redding, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890, Mary C. Wakeman. Prin. Hill Acad., Redding, 1885-6; interne, Emigrant Hosp., Ward's Island, N. Y., 1889; began practice at Redding, 1890; health officer, Redding, for 15 yrs. Mem. Danbury Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Redding, Conn.

SMITH, Ernest Walker, lawyer; *b.* at Farmington, Conn., June 5, 1878; *s.* Edward A. and Melissa Eliza (Knox) S.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; admitted to bar of Mass. and Conn., 1904; *m.* Farmington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1904, Hilda Mary Johnson. Has practiced at Hartford since Jan. 1, 1905; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (chmn. Com. on Contested Elections and mem. Com. on Judiciary); chmn. Rep. Town Com. of Hartford. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, University. *Residence:* 101 Gillett St. *Office:* 847 Main St., Hartford, Connecticut.

SMITH, Eugene Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 7, 1859; *s.* John R. and Sarah (Walker) S.; entered Bates Coll., but did not graduate; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1886; admitted to Oxford bar, 1887, U. S. Circuit Court, 1899; *m.* Richmond, Me., Apr. 24, 1901, Alice Eugenia Alexander. Practiced, Norway, since 1887; state's atty., Oxford Co., 1892-7; served as mem. Co., Dist. and State Rep. coms.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Powers during Spanish-Am. War, resigning as lt.-col., 1900. Universalist. Knight Templar; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Norway, Me.

SMITH, Eugene Hanes, dentist, educator; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Asa and Mary (Cosby) D.; ed. Allen English and Classical Sch., Newton, Mass.; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., 1874; *m.* Oct. 12, 1876, Carrie Maria Shaw. Dean Harvard Dental Sch., since 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science (pres. 2 terms), Am. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., New York Inst. of Stomatology. *Clubs:* Boston, University, Harvard Union, Oakley Country. Contb'r numerous professional papers to proc. of dental socs. *Address:* 283 Dartmouth St., Boston.

SMITH, Fred Ellsworth, editor; *b.* Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* John H. and Aroline F. S.; ed. common schs. and Newburyport High Sch.; *m.* Newburyport, 1889, Nellie B. Talbot. Entered newspaper business, 1887; now part owner and mng. editor Newburyport Daily News; postmaster Newburyport 8 yrs. Republican; mem. Rep. Editorial

Assn. (Exec. Com.), Rep. State Com. (sec. Press Com.). Mem. A.O.U.W., K. of P. *Clubs:* Dalton, Newburyport Business Men's Assn. (pres.), Essex, Republican of Mass. *Residence:* 268 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

SMITH, Fred Stevens, physician; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., May 6, 1870; *s.* George I. and Laura A. (Stevens) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* N. Andover, Jan. 22, 1907, Helen L. Josselyn. Has practiced at N. Andover since 1895; mem. Sch. Com., N. Andover. Protestant. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* North Andover, North Andover Country. *Address:* N. Andover, Mass.

SMITH, Fred. Sumner, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1855; *s.* Joel Sumner and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1879, M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1882, post-grad. work, same sch.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1882, Mary Louise Maltby. Practiced, W. Hartford, Conn., 1882-9, since at Chester, Conn. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. Med. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Chester, Conn.

SMITH, Frederick G., physician; *b.* Wilton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Samuel W. and Frances C. (Jones) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Wilton, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888, 1889; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Mich., 1893; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and New York Polyclinic, 1902, Vienna and Berlin, 1906; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896, Mabel Johnson. Has practiced at Somerville since 1894; visiting physician, Somerville City Hosp. Mem. Somerville Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. Soley Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Somerville R. A. Chapter, Orient Council Royal and Select Masters; Paul Revere Lodge, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Central and Webcowit. *Address:* 145 Highland Av., Somerville, Massachusetts.

SMITH, Frederick Miller, writer; *b.* at Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and Abbie F. S.; grad. Univ. of Ind., 1899; grad. student Harvard, Berlin and Oxford. Contb'r articles and short stories to revs. and mags. Wrote Christine, serial in Ladies' Home Journal, 1900. Asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-5. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 99 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Frederick Morse, teacher; *b.* at Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1858; *s.* Elizur and Asenath Ann (Gaines) S.; ed. pub. schs., Glastonbury, Hartford South and Hartford High schs., to 1876; A.B., Yale, 1880; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1884-7; A.M., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1893, Carlotta Elise Korn. Began teaching at Litchfield, Conn., 1880; prin. Southbridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-4; Mass. del. to Y.M.C.A. World's Conv., Berlin, 1884. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason; Hartford Lodge, Pythagoras Chapter, Wolcott Council. *Clubs:* University (New York); Yale Alumni (Hartford). *Address:* 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Friend William, mfr.; *b.* Kortright, N. Y., May 11, 1829; *s.* Rev. and Mary (Esmond) S.; ed. Amenia Sem., N. Y., and pub. schs., New York; *m.* 1853, Angelina Amelia Weed. Clk. in New York and in dry goods business, Bridgeport, Conn.; pres. Forrester Mfg. Co., 1869-70; supt. Ellsworth Mill & Mining Co. (Nev.), 1870-3; pres. Smi[th] Egge Mfg. Co., mfrs. postoffice sup[plies] since 1873; holds patents on various post[al] appliances; former postmaster, Bridge[port] and mem. Rep. State Central Com. (c[hm.] Exec. Com.), etc. Mem. Nat. Mfrs. A[ssn.] Bridgeport Hist. and Scientific Soc. [Pres.] (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Seaside, So[uth] Outing. Algonquin. *Address:* Bridg[eport] Connecticut.

SMITH, Fuller C., lawyer; *b.* St. Ar[mand] P. Q., Can., Feb. 16, 1862; *s.* Harvey D[.] Eliza A. (Carpenter) S.; ed. Brigham A[cad.] Bakersfield, Vt.; studied law; admitt[ed] bar, 1885; *m.* Bakersfield, June 17, 1886, [Mat]tie D. Boutell. Has practiced at St. A[lbans] since 1885; clk. Bd. of R. R. Comm'rs, [1892-]1894-8; mem. bd. and chmn., 1902-6; [mayor] City of St. Albans, 1897-9; mem. Rep. [State] Com., 1904-8. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

SMITH, George Albert, journalist; *b.* [Mass.] Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* Hi[ram] Allen and Hattie F. (De Costa) S.; pub. [pub.] ed'n; *m.* Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1887, Gr[ace] Winifred Jameson, of Irasburg, Vt. Beg[an] newspaper work, 1879, as suburban repor[ter] Providence Evening Press and Morning Sta[r]; editorially connected with Woonsocket Ev[e]ning Reporter, 1880-1907, mng. editor, 1882-[3] editor-in-chief, 1897-1907, resigned, Jan., 19[08]; editor Woonsocket Patriot, 1886-1904; becam[e] reporter, Providence Jour., 1907; contb'r t[o] various periodicals, etc.; mem. Sch. [Com.] Woonsocket, 1886-90 (sec. since 1899). Repub[-] lican. Universalist. *Residence:* 200 Park Av[.], Woonsocket, R. I. *Office:* Journal Offi[ce,] Providence, R. I.

SMITH, George Arthur, banker and m[u]sical dir.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 20, 18[58]; *s.* George Eli and Sarah Jane (Harthan) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Worcester; [m.] June 5, 1890, Florence Sherman, *d.* Rev. Cl[ar]endon Waite, of Rutland, Mass. Clk. Ci[ti]zens' Nat. Bank, Worcester, from time h[e] left sch., cashier, 1892-1902, when the ba[nk] went into liquidation and he was made li[q]uidating agt.; trustee People's Savings Ba[nk] of Worcester; treas. North End St. Ry.; [a]t Worcester Co. Musical Assn.; organist Al[l] Saints' P. E. Ch. since 1887. *Club:* Commo[n]wealth. *Residence:* 136 Burncoat St., Wo[r]cester, Mass.

SMITH, George Edwin, lawyer; *b.* New Hampton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1849; *s.* David Hebard and Esther S. (Perkins) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1873; studied law with Frye, Cotton & White, Lewiston, Me.; attended Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1875, [to] Boston, where he still practices; *m.* W. Burton, Me., Oct. 31, 1876, Sarah Frances Weld. Atty. for Town of Everett several yrs., and its 1st city solicitor, 1893, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884, Senate, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 (pres. 3 last yrs.); chmn. Bd. of Mass. Harbor and Land Comm'n; mem. Bd. of Overseers, 1879-84, Bd. Pres. and Fellows since 1884, Bates Coll.; dir. Everett Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston and Middlesex Bar assns. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Middlesex (ex-sec.), University, Tedesco Country. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* 405 Ger[ry] Bldg., Boston.

SMITH, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1845; *s.* James Owen and Mary Ann Smith; graduated Chase's Acad., Middletown, 1861; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A.,

: grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, : m. Middletown, Nov. 19, 1868, Ellen phine Cornwell. Ordained to ministry E. Ch., 1868; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pleas- Valley, N. Y., 1869-75; without charge, -7 and 1884-9; pastor Christ Ch., Mid- own, Conn., 1877-9, St. John's Church, esville, 1879-84, St. Mark's Ch., Bridge- er, 1889-96, St. Peter's Ch., Plymouth, 1-1900, St. Andrew's Ch., Kent, since 1900. ublican. *Club:* Litchfield County Uni- sity. *Address:* Kent, Conn.

TH, George Lewis, real estate; *b.* at rrington, R. I., Sept. 23, 1840; *s.* Lewis B. l Anna D. (Martin) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* rrington, Dec. 27, 1865, Adelaide E. Peck. listed as pvt. Co. D, 2d R. I. Vols., June 1861; 2d lt. Co. A, 3d R. I. Heavy Art'y, ar. 11, 1862, 1st lt. Co. G, Nov. 28, 1862, pt. Co. D, Jan. 15, 1864; honorably mus- ed out, Oct. 5, 1864; engaged in real es- te enterprises since 1890; in U. S. customs rvice, Providence, 7 yrs.; mem. Town uncil 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); chmn. Bd. of sessors of Taxes 17 yrs.; mem. Sch. Com., 9-1909; supt. schs., 1894-1900; mem. R. I. . of Rep., 1894-7, and since 1906, Senate, 7, 1898; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and rrections. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. *Ad- ess:* Barrington, R. I.

TH, George Walter Vincent, art llector; *b.* New York, June 14, 1832; *s.* eorge Wilson and Sarah Henrietta (Wheel-) S.; ed. select sch., Amenia (N. Y.) Sem., nd under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Springfield, ass., June 22, 1869, Belle Townsley. En- red service of Babcock, Gould & Co., im- orters and jobbers of silks and woolens, ew York, 1851; established firm of Stivers Smith, mfrs. of carriages, New York, 1857; etired, 1867, and since devoted attention rincipally to management of own estate and ollection of works of art; visited Europe, 867, to indulge taste in fine arts and has ince spent 12 yrs. in foreign countries. Do- or of the George Walter Vincent Smith ollection, Springfield Art Museum, 1896, of hich is curator, without pay; has made rovision for endowment fund sufficient to over all necessary expense of maintenance f museum, after death of wife and himself. Has presented ten galleries, including: Oil aintings, water colors and black and white rawings; arms and armor; antique furni- ure; cloisonne enamels; bronzes; porce- ains and potteries; ivory and wood carv- ngs; gold lacquers; stuffs, embroideries and aces; artistic silver ware; Graeco-Roman ottery, etc. Republican (since formation of party). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Ec- nomic (Springfield); Union League (New York). *Address:* 49 Chestnut St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

MITH, Gilbert L., whaler, business man; *b.* Vineyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832; *s.* John and Luretta (Manchester) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Vineyard Haven, Aug. 14, 1871, Mary H. Cannon. Reared on farm and went to sea (whaling) at 19; followed whaling busi- ness through various grades until 1866, when became capt.; retired from sea, 1877; has held various pub. offices as co. comm'r, se- lectman, water comm'r, etc.; now pres. Vine- yard Haven Gas & Electric Light Co. Re- publican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. O.E.S. *Club:* Duodecimo (lit.). *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author; *b.* at Hudson, O., Oct. 28, 1855; *d.* Charles Milton and Augusta (Belden) Knight; grad. Young Woman's Inst., Auburn, N. Y., 1877; *m.* Sept. 28, 1881, Rev. Charles Hudson Smith, Boston (deceased). Contb'r to Boston Tran- script, Congregationalist, Outlook and oth- er New York and New Eng. publs. of char- acter sketches and hist. papers (especially New Eng. history). *Author:* History of the Lowell Institute, 1898. *Residence:* The War- ren, Roxbury, Boston.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, prof. elec. en- g'ring and dir. elec. eng'ring dept. Wor- cester Polytechnic Inst. since 1896; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel F. S.; grad. Cornell, M. E., 1891; graduate student Cor- nell, 1891-2; *m.* June 15, 1894, L. Bertha Smith. Prof. elec. eng'ring Ark. State Univ., 1892; head designer and elec. eng'r Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. eng'ring Purdue Univ. (dir. school of elec. eng'ring), 1893-6; consulting elec. eng'r since 1893. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S., Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Am. Electro-chem. Soc. Chmn. In- ternat. Group Jury of Awards in elec. en- g'ring, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Since 1891 has written about 40 monographs and contribu- tions to trans. of socs. and eng'ring publs. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, educator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872; *s.* William Henry Leland and Esther (Willard) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston English High Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1895, Mass. Inst. Tech- nology, S. B., 1897; unmarried. Was asst. and instr., Mass. Inst. Technology; now asst. prof. elec. eng'ring. Contb'r to tech. jours. and trans. Accompanied Mass. Inst. of Technology Expd'n to Georgia, 1900, and to Sumatra, 1901, having charge of photograph- ic work of same, upon which reported. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Astrophysical Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Club:* Univer- sity. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, insurance; *b.* in Mass., May 24, 1869; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890; *m.* Hartford, 1890, Miss Nichols. Began active career as local agt. at Rochester, N. Y., Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, and successively became sp'l agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-7, v.-p., same co., since Jan., 1907; v.-p. Me- chanics' and Traders' Ins. Co. of New Or- leans, Franklin Ins. Co. of Wheeling, Va.; sec. Colonial Securities Co.; formerly v.-p. Underwriters Assn. of N. Y. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, Univer- sity. *Residence:* Prospect Av. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Harry de Forest, educator; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) S.; grad. Gardiner High Sch., 1886; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. study, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; *m.* Rockland, Me., June 19, 1895, Adela Hills Wood. Teacher in city schs., Rock- land, 1891-5; instr. in Greek, Univ. of Pa., 1897-8; instr. in ancient languages, 1898-9; asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin Coll.;

asso. prof. Greek, 1901-3, prof. Greek since 1903, Amherst Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, mag. writer, author; *b.* at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 22, 1839; *d.* of Robert Worthington and Gertrude L'Estrange (Bolden) S., studied principally at home under private instructors; unmarried. Began writing for publication about 1870. *Author:* Colonial Days and Ways, 1900 C2. Has written under noms-de-plume of Ethel C. Gale and Marguerite L'Estrange, and under her own name, also as editorial contributor, without signature, to The Galaxy, Appleton's Jour., Lippincott's Monthly, Hearth and Home, The Household, Harper's Bazar, Independent, Century Mag., and many others. *Address:* Sharon, Conn.

SMITH, H(enry) Carlton, educator; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., June 18, 1866; *s.* Gustavus and Susie E. (Randall) S.; grad. Natick High Sch., 1884; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; sp'l course in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Natick, Dec. 30, 1891, Mabel Rice. Asst. in chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1 yr.; teacher chemistry, Old Boston Dental Sch., 2 yrs.; since 1897 with Harvard Veterinary and Dental Sch., successively asst. in chemistry, instr. in pharmacology (Veterinary), instr. in chemistry (Dental), and now lecturer on dental and physiol. chemistry, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Mass. State Dental Assn. (hon.), Am. Acad. of Dental Science (hon.). *Residence:* Natick, Mass. *Office:* Harvard Med. Sch., Boston.

SMITH, Henry Gerrish, naval architect; *b.* Warrensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Erastus and Martha (March) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Warrensville, O., Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1887-91, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1891-4; *m.* New York, Oct. 9, 1895, Betty Dent. Midshipman and naval constructor, U. S. N., 1887-1903; mgr. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., since 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Naval Architects, Marine Eng'rs. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Residence:* Presidents' Hill. *Office:* Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Massachusetts.

SMITH, Henry Hyde, lawyer; *b.* Cornish, Me., Feb. 2, 1832; *s.* Greenleaf and Nancy (Churchill) S.; A.B., 1854, A.M., 1857, Bowdoin Coll.; LL.B., 1860, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Portland, Me., Dec. 24, 1861, Mary Sherburne Dana, of Fryeburg, Me. Teacher, Cedarville, O., 1855-6; prin. Fryeburg Acad., 1856-8; practiced law, Portland, 1860-1, Fryeburg, 1861-7, Boston, since 1867; master in chancery since 1881. Mem. Am. and Boston Bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 15 Austin St., Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 432 Old South Bldg., Boston.

SMITH, Henry J., lumber mcht. and banker; *b.* Oxford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1831; *s.* Philo and Betsey (Lum) S.; ed. dist. sch. and Birmingham (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* 1857, Susan A. Wheeler, of Monroe. Served apprenticeship as carpenter and joiner at Birmingham; studied architecture under Henry Austin, of New Haven, and followed the profession several yrs.; removed to Ansonia, 1861, and became clk. in postoffice and gen. store; entered lumber business as clk. and bookkeeper, Willis & Lewis Hotchkiss, 1864; be[came] sec. and treas. W. & L. Hotchkiss Lu[mber] Co., and treas. and subsequently pres[ident] its successor, the Ansonia Lumber Co.; [pres.] Savings Bank of Ansonia, Republican. [Epis]copalian. Mason. *Address:* Ansonia, Co[nn.]

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, dean of [the fac]ulty and prof. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch[ool] since 1885; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, [1858]; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Mor[gan]) S.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1879; M. D., Univ. Pa., 1882; studied at Univ. of Heidelb[erg] 1883; *m.* 1885, Emily Dinnin. Chem. ex[pert] in courts; mem. Am. Soc. of Physiol[ogists]. *Address:* 430 George St., New Haven, Co[nn.]

SMITH, Herbert Llewellyn, surgeon, [b.] Hudson, N. H., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* David O. [and] Mary H. (Greeley) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Co[ll.] 1882; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; [m.] Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889, Lottie [M.] De Wolfe. Asst. supt., 1887-9, asst. surgeon 1891-6, Boston City Hosp.; prof. surgery Boston Dental Coll., 1889-96; prof. clin. [sur]gery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1895-6; has pra[c]ticed at Nashua, N. H., since 1897. Repu[b]lican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. [Ma]son (32°), K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 9 Auburn St., Nashua, N. H.

SMITH, Huntington, editor, publisher [and] Boston Beacon, 1898-1903; *b.* Hudson, N. H., Dec. 4, 1857; studied Penacook Acad., N. H., grad. Dartmouth (B. S.), 1878; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884, Anna Harris. Literary editor Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1879-85; asso. editor The Literary World, 1882-8; asso. editor Boston Beacon, 1889-[98], bought the Beacon and became editor, Jan., 1898. Translator of Tolstoi's "My Religion." 1886 C7. *Residence:* 65 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass.

SMITH, Isaiah Perley, clergyman, educator; *b.* N. Bridgton, Me., Feb. 13, 1836; [s.] Perley Dennison and Louisa (Burgess) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; Ph.D., Taylor Univ., 1901; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1861; (LL.D., Gale Coll., 1901; D.D., Shenandoah Coll., Va., 1903); *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 11, 1870, Clara R. Smith. Prin. S. Limington (Me.) Seminary, 1858-9, Lewiston (Me.) High Sch., 1859, N. Conway (N. H.) Acad., 1862, pvt. sch., Wiscasset, Me., 1863-4. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1864. Pastorates: Brownfield, Me., 1864; Temple, N. H., 1867-8; Fontenelle, Neb., 1868-70; Paxton, Mass., 1870-3; Boscawen, N. H., 1873-5; Dover, N. H., 1875-9; Chatham, Mass., 1879-88; Southwick, Mass., 1888-92. Prin. Burgess Inst., Waterbury, Conn., 1892-5, Salem Sch., Salem Depot, N. H., 1895; was prof. German, Greek and Greek literature, Shenandoah Coll., and elected pres., 1903. Moderator Cape Cod Ministerial Assn., 1881-2, Barnstable Conf. Cong'l Chs., 1879. Has translated the Eclogues of Virgil into English hexameter verse (published, 1908). *Address:* 41 Prospect St., Lawrence, Mass.

SMITH, J. Hunt, pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. U. S. Finishing Co. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

SMITH, Jeremiah, jurist; grad. Harvard, 1856 (LL. D.); was prof. Harvard Law Sch., 15 yrs.; has been justice Supreme Court of N. H. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:* 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah and Han-

iah (Webster) S.; prep. edn., Phillips Exeter Acad.; A. B., Harvard, 1892, LL. B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Mr. Justice Gray, U. S. Supreme Court, 1895-6; practiced in Boston, since 1896; mem. firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, since May, 1907; mem. bd. trustees, Mass. State Sanatorium, Phillips Exeter Acad. Democrat. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country. *Residence:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 State St., Boston.

SMITH, John Butler, mfr.; *b.* Saxton's River, Vt., April 12, 1838; ed. there and at Hillsboro, N. H., and in Francestown Acad. Began manufacture of hosiery and knit goods, 1864; permanently located at Hillsboro, 1866; built up large business, which was incorporated in 1882, he and a nephew being chief owners. Rep. presidential elector, 1884; mem. Exec. Council N. H., 1887-9; chairman Rep. State Com., N. H., 1890; gov. N. H., 1893 and 1894. *Address:* Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

SMITH, Jonathan, lawyer; *b.* Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 21, 1842; *s.* John and Susan (Stearns) S., and descendant of William S., one of the pioneers of Peterboro who pledged his pvt. property to aid the Colonial cause; ed. pub. schs. until 18, when he enlisted as pvt. in 6th N. H. Inf.; was discharged, 1863, on account of disability, but reënlisted, 1864, in 1st N. H. Cav., and served to close of war, rank of sergt.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1871; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* 1st, New Hampton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1876, Tirzah Dow (died, 1881); *m.* 2d, 1886, Elizabeth C. Stearns. Practiced at Manchester, 1875-8, since at Clinton; served as city solicitor, both at Manchester and Clinton; justice 2d Dist. Court of Eastern Worcester; mem. State Legislature, 1886; pres. Weeks Inst. Past Grand King Grand Chapter of Mass. (Masonic); pres. Worcester Conf. of Unitarian Chs.; pres. Clinton Hist. Soc.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Old Trinity Lodge; Home of the Smith Family; Reunion of Smith Family. Writer of many hist. articles for mags., and many addresses and hist. sketches. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph, journalist; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary Thornton S.; grad. Royal Mil. School, Dublin, Ireland. In U. S. cav. service in N. Mex., Ariz. and Tex., 1873-8; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1886, Janet Wright Worthen. Sp'l corr. Illustrated American during World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; pres. Papyrus Club, Boston; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. of America. Established and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth, pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington, 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot; wrote The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-97; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; numerous sketches in Life since 1897. Now asso. editor Boston Traveller. *Address:* 752 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, artist (painter); *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. S.; ed. private schools, R. I.; studied in school of drawing and painting, Museum of Fine arts, Boston, and at Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Rye, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1899, Corinna Haven Putnam. Executed mural decoration in Public Library, Boston; mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Hall, Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turkey, including copies made for Boston Museum of Fine Arts of so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperial Museum, Constantinople. Received decoration of the III order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey. Has taken active part in recent excavations in Egypt, in the Valley of the Kings at Luxor; was present at the discovery of the tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 1904-5, and of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught 3 yrs. at Sch. of the Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Harvard, 1903 and 1906; worked recently in Japan. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters (New York), Copley Soc. (Boston.) *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Japan, Maniwa (Boston). *Address:* The Ludlow, Boston.

SMITH, Joshua Snow, retired editor; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845; *s.* Daniel and Alice (Merrihew) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Rockland, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Harwood Bigelow. Pub. and prop'r Rockland Standard, 1868-1901; since retiring from newspaper has engaged in real estate business; dir. Rockland Savings Bank since 1885; mem. Bd. of Eng'rs, Rockland Fire Dept., 12 yrs. Republican. Cong'list (clk. First Ch. since 1882). Treas. Mass. Press Assn., 1882-1907. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Home (Edgartown); Commercial (Rockland). *Address:* Rockland, Mass.

SMITH, Justin Harvey, prof. modern history, Dartmouth Coll., since June, 1899; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) S.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1877, A. M.; unmarried. Mem. publishing firm of Ginn & Co., in charge editorial work; retired from business, Jan. 1, 1898. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. visiting com., Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-1906; made visits abroad, 1878, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1906, 1907 traveling in nearly every country of Europe, and to some extent in Africa, Asia, Mexico, Cuba, etc. *Clubs:* University, Authors', Twentieth Century (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* The Troubadours at Home (2 vols.), 1899 P2; Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903 P2; A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the American Revolution (2 vols.), 1907 P2. Editor The Historic Books, 1903; also mag. writer. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

SMITH, Lanta Wilson, hymn writer; *b.* Castine, Me.; *d.* Rev. William J. and Sedella (Follett) Wilson; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Shopiere, Wis., 1880, Rev. C. Harley Smith. Began writing stories and verse at 16; has since written S. S. cantatas and S. S. songs and ch. hymns, the most noted being "Scatter Sunshine," "Do Something for Jesus To-

day," "This, Too, Will Pass Away." Methodist. Mem. Internat. Sunshine Soc. of New York. *Author:* Wreaths of Remembrance (book of memorial verses). *Address:* 53 Market St., Brockton, Mass.

SMITH, Mary Almira, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Mass., 1850; *d.* Henry B. and Almira Lee (Mather) S.; ed. Westfield High Sch. and Acad. and Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now coll.), S. Hadley, Mass.; (A.M., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903); med. ed'n was begun at Univ. of Mich., 1872; student Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1873; interne, New England Hosp., 1874; studied Univ. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1875-80, M.D., 1880. Resident physician, 1880-2, surgeon since 1882, New England Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Memorial Hosp., Concord, N. H. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Bostonian Soc. (life). *Club:* Pentagon. *Address:* 33 Newbury St., Boston.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N. Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield, Mass., High School, 1858; Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., June, 1859. Became asst. teacher Greenfield High School; later asst. in Franklin Savings Inst'n, Greenfield, Mass., being the 1st woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* April 14, 1875, Judge Fayette Smith, Cincinnati (died Jan. 4, 1903). Pres. Conn. Valley Asso. Alliance Unitarian Women; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club. *Author:* "Jolly Good" series of stories for young people (8 vols.), 1875-95 R5; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1896 A4; The Young Puritans of Old Hadley, 1897 R5; The Young Puritans in King Philip's War, 1898 L6; The Young Puritans in Captivity, 1899 L6; What Women Have Done in Literature in the United States Since 1649, 1899; The Young and Old Puritans of Hatfield, 1900 L6; Four on a Farm, 1901 L6; The Boy Captive of Old Deerfield, 1904 L6; The Boy Captive in Canada, 1905 L6; Boys of the Border, 1907 L6. Dir. Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Philadelphia; *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) S.; family moved to Calif., 1873; grad. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schools; also taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (now Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco; now engaged in literary work. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898 H5; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899 H5; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899 D6; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902 H5; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906 H5; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907. Also (with Kate Douglas Wiggin): The Story Hour, 1891 H5; Children's Rights, 1893 H5; Republic of Childhood, 3 vols.; Froebel's Gifts, 1896 H5; Froebel's Occupation, 1896 H5; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897 H5; Golden Numbers, 1902 M16; The Posy Ring, 1903 M16; The Fairy Ring, 1906 M16; Pinafore Palace, 1907 M16. *Address:* Hollis, York Co., Maine.

SMITH, Oramandal, pub. official, farmer; *b.* Aroostook Co., Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Daniel Day and Lucy (Williams) S.; ed. common schs., Litchfield Acad. and Waterville Classical Inst.; *m.* Richmond, Me., May 22, 1875, Jennie R. Smith (now deceased). Prin. schs., Litchfield, and Richmond, Me., 1864-7; in charge of schs. of Litchfield, whole or a part, 1863-76; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1872; again elected, 1896, but resigned to accept appointive position of deputy U. S. marshal; asst. clk. Ho. of Rep., 1874, 1875, clk., 1876, 1877, 1878, and from 1880 to 1884, inclusive; state ins. comm'r, 1883-5; sec. of state, 1885-9 (3 terms); mem. Executive Council, 1891-1902; pvt. sec. to Gov. Llewellyn Powers, 1897-1901; state treas., 1901-7 (3 terms); trustee and chmn. Exec. Com., Litchfield Acad., for 5 yrs. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Litchfield, Me.

SMITH, Orren Henry, educator; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Marcus Alva and Mary (Benedict) S.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1891; A.B. and A.M., Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., 1896; *m.* Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1904, Ethel Melissa Ford. Teacher English and Latin, Goddard Sem., 1891-5; teacher, Somerville Evening Schs., 1894-6; prin. Sanderson Acad., Ashfield, Mass., 1896-1900; master of Dept. of English and Pub. Speaking, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1900-6; head of English Dept., Melrose High Sch., since 1906, and submaster Melrose High Sch. since 1908; contb'r of many articles to newspapers and mags. Mem. N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N. E. Assn. of Teachers of English, English Lunch Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Phi Fraternity of North America. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic, Melrose Liberal Union. *Address:* 22 Trenton St., Melrose, Mass.

SMITH, Payson, educator; *b.* at Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; *s.* John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) S.; ed. Portland pub. schs., Westbrook Sem., Tufts Coll. (A.M., 1903; LL. D., Univ. of Me., 1908); *m.* Portland, Apr. 18, 1898, Carrie Emily Swasey. State supt. pub. schs. since July 1, 1907. Mem. N.E.A. and various state and New England edn'l assns. *Residence:* State and Oak Sts. *Office:* State House, Augusta, Me.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, educator; *b.* Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; ed. pub. schs., 1875-82, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885-8; Ph. B., 1888, Ph. D., 1891, Yale; student univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-6; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890, Julia C. Lum. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, in Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902 A1; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902 H4; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904 G1; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905 G1; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1905 G1. *Address:* 330 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Ralph Kendrick, physician and public lecturer; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 6, 1873; *s.* Frank Kendrick and Martha (Johnson) S.; ed. high sch., Bangor, Univ. of Me.; Dr. of Osteopathy, Boston Inst. of Osteopathy, 1900; post-grad. degree of D.O., Mass. Coll. of Os-

eopathy, 1904; Salem St. Dispensary course n surgery; registered physician, Mass. Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1904; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., 1895, Violet E. Houghtaling. Engaged n practice at Boston since 1900; ed. Mass. Jour. of Osteopathy, 1908; prof. biology, 1904, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907, clin. demonstrator of osteopathy since 1907, Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy; visiting physician, Salem St. Dispensary, 1906-7, Chelsea City Dispensary, since 1908; mem. staff M.C.O. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1908; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Boston Osteopathic Hosp., 1908; established pvt. sanatorium, 1909. Mem. Am., N. E., Mass. and Boston Osteopathic assns., Royal Arcanum, Pilgrim Fathers, Loyal Assn. *Clubs:* Central, Boston Browning Soc. Lectures upon osteopathy, biology, drugless healing, etc. *Residence:* 30 Elm St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 755 Boylston St., Boston.

SMITH, Reuel W(ashburn), lawyer; *b.* Turner, Me., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Roscoe and Ellen Abiah (Washburn) S.; ed. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., and Me. Wesleyan Sem., to 1893; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Auburn, May 5, 1904, Manilla Esther Harris. Has practiced at Auburn since 1901; dir. and atty. Auburn Loan & Bldg. Assn.; sec. Publicity Bureau, Auburn and Lewiston; mem. Sch. Com. since 1901; city solicitor, 1902-6. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma (dir. Chapter House Co.). Mason, Shriner; mem. Knights of Golden Eagle. *Residence.* 106 Spring St. *Office:* 81 Main St., Auburn, Me.

SMITH, Richard; *b.* at Montgomery, Vt., June 17, 1841; *s.* Richard and Elizabeth (Boutelle) S.; ed. common schs. and acad., Enosburg, Vt.; *m.* Enosburg, May 9, 1866, Jeannette McAllister. Pvt. Co. F, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., 1862-5; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; druggist, Richford, Vt., 1866-83; engaged in farming, 1884-1905; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882; asst. judge, Franklin Co., Vt., 1902-6; pres. Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* W. Enosburg, Vt.

SMITH, Sarah Ellie, teacher; *b.* Salmon Falls, N. H., Nov. 15, 1863; *d.* Henry and Roxie B. (Burgess) S.; grad. Newburyport (Mass.) High Sch., 1880, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1886; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., Univ. of Mich., Univ. of Chicago. Teacher of mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1886. *Residence:* Newburyport, Mass.

SMITH, Sidney Irving, educator; *b.* Norway, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; *s.* Elliot and Lavinia H. (Barton) S.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, 1867; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1887); *m.* June 29, 1882, Eugenia P. Barber, New Haven, Conn. Asst. zoölogy, 1867-75, prof. comparative anatomy, 1875-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Had charge of deep water dredging in Lake Superior for U. S. Lake Survey, 1871; and for U. S. Coast Survey about St. George's banks, 1872; associated with biol. work, U. S. Fish Comm'n, for many yrs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884. Author of numerous papers, especially in marine zoölogy. *Address:* 147 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Sidney K., clergyman; *b.* Huntingtob (L. I.), N. Y., Mar. 14, 1838; *s.* Solomon and Abigail (Ketcham) S.; prep. ed'n, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; B.D., Bibl. Inst., Concord, N. H., 1859; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1865, A.M., 1868; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865, Mary Frances Barnard. Clk. in silk importing house of J. Bodmer, Jr., New York, 1855-6; ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch., 1865; pastor, Middlefield, Clinton, Simsbury, Torrington, Watertown, Westville, Middlebury, and Naugatuck, all in Conn., Lynbrook, N. Y., and Berlin, Mass., until 1896, when retired; served as chaplain State Reform Sch. and State Insane Hosp., Mass.; mem. New York East Conf. since 1865 (conf. biog. sec., 1880-95); was mem. Bd. Sch. Visitors at Torrington, Watertown and Clinton, Conn., and town clk., Middlebury, Conn. Prohibitionist Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 83 E. Main St., Marlboro, Mass.

SMITH, Stanley Gardner, banker and mfr.; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* William H. S. and Mary Francis (Ballou) S.; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1886; *m.* 1st, Woonsocket, R.I., Dec. 6, 1893, Bertha Chilson (died July 4, 1902); *m.* 2d, Tecumseh, Mich., 1904, Edith Corey. Began as clk. in Woonsocket Nat. Bank, 1886, later serving as bookkeeper and note clk.; became teller, Woonsocket Inst'n for Savings, 1890, acting asst. treas., 1900; pres. Guerin Spinning Co.; sec. American Wringer Co., Woonsocket Machine & Press Co.; trustee Woonsocket Inst'n for Savings; dir. Woonsocket branch Industrial Trust Co.; mem. mil. personal staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer of R. I. for 3 yrs., a.-d.-c. with rank of col. Republican. Universalist (v.-p. Universalist Soc., treas. and trustee Woonsocket Universalist Ch.). Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Winnesuket Golf; Wannamoiset Country (Providence). *Residence:* Harris Av. *Office:* Woonsocket Inst'n for Savings, Woonsocket, R. I.

SMITH, Theobald, prof. of comparative pathology, med. school, Harvard, since 1896; *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1859; prep. ed'n Albany High School, 1872-6; grad. Cornell Univ., 1881; grad. Albany Med. Coll., 1883. In charge path. laboratory, Bureau of Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., Washington, 1884-95; lecturer and prof. bacteriology, med. dept. Columbia, 1886-95; in charge path. laboratory, Mass. State bd. of health, since 1895; mem. b'd dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, since 1901. (Hon. A. M., Harvard, 1901.) Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Expt'l Biology and Medicine, etc. *Address:* Forest Hills, Boston.

SMITH, Theodate Louise, psychologist; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Apr. 9, 1859; *d.* Capt. Thomas and Philomel (Hall) S.; descendant on father's side of Sir Percival Lowell, and on mother's side of Scotch ancestors; grad. Augusta (Me.) High Sch., 1876; student sp'l branches, St. Catharine's Hall, 1877; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; student Yale, 1893-5, Clark Univ., 1895-6; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; student Cornell Univ., 1900, Univ. of Berlin, Apr.-Aug., 1905. Teacher, Gardiner High Sch., 1882-3, Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1884-6, Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D. C., 1886-93, 1896-8; research asst. in psychology to Pres. Hall, Clark Univ., since 1902. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. of Collegiate Alumni, Smith Coll. Alumni

Assn., N.E.A. (sec. child study section, 1905). *Editor:* Aspects of Child Life, by G. Stanley Hall, 1907; has written many articles for the Pedagogical Seminary and Am. Jour. of Psychology, upon Psychology of Obstinacy and Obedience, The Psychology of Day Dreams, Types of Adolescent Affection, Muscular Memory, Fecundity of College Men and Women (with G. Stanley Hall), The Japanese Woman's University at Tokio, Curiosity and Interest (with G. Stanley Hall), Showing Off and Bashfulness as Phases of Self-Consciousness, etc. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, educator, author; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May, 1870; *s.* Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) S.; grad. Harvard, 1892, A. M., Ph. D., 1896; post-grad. work in Univ. of Wis., 1895; Harvard, 1896; Univ. of Paris, 1896-7; Univ. of Berlin, 1897. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State Univ., 1901-3; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. Unmarried. *Author:* Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest, 1898 L4; Political Reconstruction, in Cambridge Modern History, VIII, 1903; Parties and Slavery, 1851-1859, 1906 H1. Contb'r to hist. jours. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SMITH, Timothy, mcht.; *b.* at Eastham, Mass., May 28, 1835; *s.* Timothy and Ruth Freeman (Knowles) S.; ed. dist. schs. and acads. at Orleans and N. Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* N. Bridgewater, Feb. 4, 1858, Mary Ellen Brett. Began active career at 17 as clk. for mercantile firm of Brett & Kingman, continuing 5 yrs.; engaged in business for himself at Hardwich and later at Roxbury, where he has since continued, building up the largest dept. store in Roxbury; dir. People's Nat. Bank. Mem. N. E. Dry Goods Assn. (1st pres.). Cong'list. *Address:* 45 Elm Hill Av., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Walter Edward, chemist; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Simon F. and Sophia A. (Fraser) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893, A.M. (upon examination), 1896; *m.* Providence, Sept. 25, 1901, Josephine J. Clish. Instr. chemistry, Brown Univ., 1893-1901; chemist Laureldale Chem. Works, 1901-1908; expert with Central Falls Tungsten Lamp Works, Central Falls, R. I., since May 19, 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. R. I. Section 5 yrs., 1897-1902, pres., 1902-4), Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* 141 Cypress St., Providence, R. I.

SMITH, Walter Perrin, lawyer; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 4, 1841; *s.* John Stoddard and Sophronia Maria (Perrin) S.; prep. ed'n, Hardwick Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1867, A. M., 1870; student Ann Arbor (Mich.) Law Sch. 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 15, 1876, Susan Amanda Holbrook. Has practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1869; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1874-6; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880; judge of probate, Dist. of Caledonia, since Dec., 1882; dir. First Nat. Bank; v.-p. Passumpsic Savings Bank, Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SMITH, Wellington, paper mfr.; *b.* Lee, Mass., Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* John R. and Parthenia C. (Yale) S., and descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1st, Lee, 1861, Mary Shannon (died, 1877); *m.* 2d, Annie Bullard. Began active career at 15 as clk. in store of Smith & Bosworth, Lee, Mass., and at 16 took charge of store of D. C. Hull & Sons, later engaging in store and flour milling business, went to New York, became salesman for Leonard Bros., silk dealers, and was made mem. of firm; resigned in 2 yrs. to become treas. Smith Paper Co., Boston; served as v.-p. and pres. Am. Paper Makers' Assn., dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co. over 30 yrs.; pres. Greylock Cotton Mills Co., N. Adams, del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; mem. Governor's Council, 1882. Cong'list. *Address:* Lee, Mass.

SMITH, William Christopher, lawyer, *b.* Chatham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1861; *s.* Christopher and Sally T. (Hawes) S.; grad. Chatham High Sch., 1877, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Bowdoin Prize, $100, Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Law Sch., 1885-7; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889, Florence, *d.* William R. Ilsley. Began practice at Boston, 1887; associated for about 8 yrs. with James R. Carret and Heman W. Chaplin, since at various times with Winthrop H. Wade and John M. Merriam; pres. Chatham High Sch. Assn. Republican. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Contb'r to Appleton's Cyclopedia, 1887-94. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

SMITH, William French, analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* E. Stoughton (now Avon), Mass., July 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Macomber (D.D.) and Laurentine E. (French) S.; prep. ed'n, Greenfield and Somerville high schs.; B.S., Harvard, 1875; A.M. and Ph.D., Göttingen, 1876; *m.* Somerville, Mass., July 1, 1875, Juliet G. Miles. Began practice at Boston, 1877; apptd. state assayer for Mass., 1879, and continued for about 18 yrs.; retired from active practice, 1902; was consulting chem. eng'r for many corp'ns; identified with "Pure Air" movement which resulted in radical improvement in ventilation of sch. and pub. bldgs. in Mass.; gov't expert in criminal and sanitary matters; made original research in many chem. and metallurg. questions; for many yrs. interested in telephonic development in Mexico and treas. Mexican Telephone Co. and has been pres. of its successor, the Mexican Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1905. Republican. Fellow of German, French and English chem. socs. for many yrs. *Club:* Somerville Saturday Evening (1st pres., 1890-6). *Residence:* Somerville, Mass.; summer residence, Wilton, N. H. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

SMITH, William Simeon, insurance; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1837, *s.* Henry and Lydia (Bronson) S.; descendant of Rev. Henry Smith, Wethersfield, Conn., immigrant from Eng., 1635; A.M., Williams Coll., 1860. Began active career as printer and teacher; became connected with state ins. dept. of Ky., 1870; asst. actuary, Columbia Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, 1876-7; deputy ins. comm'r, Mass., 1877-94; actuary John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1894. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

SMITH, William Thayer, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1839; *s.* Asa Dodge and Sarah Ann (Adams) S.; A. B., Yale, 1860, A. M., 1874; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1878, med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1879;

(LL. D., Dartmouth, 1897); *m.* Norwich, Vt., Jan. 14, 1885, Susan W. Kellogg (died 1902). Prof. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1885-1907; prof. emeritus of physiology, since 1907; prof. clin. surgery, since 1907; surgeon Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A. A. A. S., N. H. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, 1884 A1; Primer of Physiology and Hygiene, 1885 A1. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

SMITH, Winfield, surgeon; *b.* Chatham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Eliza J. S.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1879; Ch.B., 1882, M.D., 1883, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; post-grad. work at various times in Europe; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 3, 1905, Gertrude P. Canterbury. Practiced gen. medicine at Boston until 1896, surgery exclusively since; surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Westboro Insane Hosp. and Leonard Morse Hosp., Natick, Mass. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. *Clubs:* University, Boston Athletic Assn., Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht. *Residence:* 1070 Beacon St. *Office:* 107 Massachusetts Av., Boston.

SMITHERS, Wilbur Samuel, clergyman; b. Oswegatchie, N. Y., July 9, 1852; *s.* John W. and Mary (Wheater) S.; prep. ed'n, Potsdam (N. Y.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1880; M. E. minister, Belle Isle, N.Y., 1878-9; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1883; M.A., Syracuse Univ., 1883; ordained M. E. ministry, 1883; *m.* Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883, Susie A. Joslin. Pastor, E. Blackstone, Mass., 1880-3, Pittsfield, Vt., 1883-5, Island Pond, 1886, Brattleboro, 1887-9, Barre, 1890-2, St. Johnsbury, 1893, Hardwick, 1894-8, St. Albans, 1899-1903, Waterbury, Vt., 1904-6; appointed, 1907, dist. supt. Montpelier Dist., Vt. Conf.; del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Chicago, 1900. Trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, and since 1903. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

SMITHWICK, Marsena Parker, physician; *b.* New Castle, Me., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* Frank and Caroline F. (Austin) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; prin. high sch., Vinal Haven, Me., 1 yr., and Thomaston, Me., 2 yrs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* New York, 1897, Rigmor Nyström. Interne, Boston Insane Hosp., Apr.-June, 1894; house physician, Boston City Hosp., and admitting physician, same, 3 yrs., 1894-7; physician to Marcella St. Home, Dec., 1896; physician at Boston Dispensary 1 yr., and dist. physician at same several yrs.; asst. to neurol. dept., Boston City Hosp., 1904-6; med. insp. pub. schs., Boston, some yrs.; now asst. surgeon, ear, nose and throat, Berkeley Infirmary; surgeon, ear, nose and throat, Mt. Sinai Hosp. Republican. Mem. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 2 Arlington St., Boston.

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd, prof. mining and metallurgy, Harvard, since 1900; *b.* nr. St. Mary's, Ont., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Hughes) S.; grad. Harvard, 1883; Lawrence Scientific School, B. E., 1885; *m.* Brighton, England, Nov., 1894, Margarita Pumpelly. Asst. prof. mining, Harvard, 1895-1900; fellow Geol. Soc. of America and of Am. Acad.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Century Assn. Joint Author: The Marquette Iron Bearing District, Monograph 28, U. S. Geol. Survey; The Crystal Falls District, Monograph 36, same. Contb'r to proc. of scientific socs. and scientific jours. *Residence:* 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, philologist, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; ed. Swarthmore Coll. and Harvard (1876-8); grad. Univ. of Göttingen, Ph. D., 1884; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Adt. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-1901; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900; Eliot prof. Greek literature, Harvard, since 1901. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. and editor of its Transactions, 1889-1904 (exse ., pres., 1904 5); fellow Am. Acad. *Author:* The Sacred Literature of the Jains, 1890 F5; Greek Dialects, 1894 F5; Greek Melic Poetry, 1900 M1; Greek Grammar, 12 A1. Editor of Greek Series for Colleges and Schools; also numerous contb'ns to philol. jours. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873; *d.* Raphael and Eliza Shepard Pumpelly. Pupil of Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* Nov. 8, 1894, Prof. Henry Lloyd Smyth at Brighton, England. *Address:* 9 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Newman, pastor in charge First Cong'l Ch., New Haven, since 1882; *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1843; grad. Bowdoin, 1863 (D. D., Univ. City of New York, 1881; Yale, 1895); asst. teacher Naval Acad., Newport, 1863; served as lt. in 16th Me. regt., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; pastor Mission Chapel, Providence, R. I., 1867-70; 1st Cong'l Ch., Bangor, Me., 1870-5; 1st Presby'n Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1876-82. Is member of the Yale Corporation. *Author:* The Religious Feeling, a Study for Faith; Old Faiths in New Lights; The Orthodox Theology of To-day; The Reality of Faith; The Morality of the Old Testament; Christian Facts and Forces; Personal Creeds; Christian Ethics; The Place of Death in Evolution; Through Science to Faith; etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator, author; *b.* Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881 (B. D., Ph. D., Yale; LL. D., Lebanon Valley Coll.); *m.* June 19, 1890, Anna S. Camp, Middletown, Conn. Has been instr. Wesleyan Univ., Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and Smith Coll. and prof. philosophy, Yale; now prof. theory and practice of ed'n and dir. Summer Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Yale, Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., N. E. A., Conn. Council Ed'n. Organized and edited The Modern Philosophers Series (8 vols.), H4; The Ethical Series (6 vols.), G1. *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892 H4; The Ethics of Hobbes, 1898 G1; The Mind of Tennyson, 1900 S3; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904. *Residence:* 285 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

SNELL, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* Smardus

Fitzson and Ardelia Melvina (Nickles) S.; prep. ed'n, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch.; A. B., Harvard, 1886; grad. Newton Theol. Institution, 1889; *m.* Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1889, Annie Marie Clifford. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1889; pastor, Foxboro, Mass., 1889-91, Somerville, 1891-1900, Fitchburg, since Oct. 1, 1900; v.-p. Mass. Bapt. State Conv. 2 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Newton Theol. Inst'n; mem. Exec. Com., Bapt. State Missionary Soc.; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Mass. Bapt. S. S. Assn. (Exec. Com.). *Clubs:* Theological, Harvard. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

SNELLING, Rodman Paul, treasurer and trustee; *b.* Forest Hills (now part of Boston), Apr. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel George and Eleanora Ellicott (Paul) S., *d.* Dr. John Rodman Paul, of Phila.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Richmond, Va., June 12, 1900, Eva Burnham de Tréville. In iron business, 1881; apptd. treas. Pettee Machine Works, 1882, Saco and Pettee Machine Shops, 1897, and continues as treas. and dir. both cos.; treas. and dir. Eastern Machinery Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Paper Mill Mut. Ins. Co., Kilburn Mill, New Bedford, Cornell Mills, Fall River, Lanett Cotton Mills, Hartsville Cotton Mills, Indian Head Mills, Ala., Lincoln Mfg. Co., Loray Mills, N. C., Monarch Cotton Mills. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Home Market Club (Exec. Com.). *Clubs* (social): Somerset, Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Country, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

SNIPE, Langdon Trufant, physician; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1867; *s.* Seth Trufant and Ann Maria (Spinney) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889; M.D., College of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Bath, July 8, 1896, Christine Carter. Has practiced at Bath since 1893; mem. Sch. Bd. since 1906 (chmn., 1908). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine. Mason, K.T., Me. Consistory, 32°; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head. *Address:* Bath, Me.

SNIPE, Seth Trufant, mcht.; *b.* Arrowsic, Me., Feb. 5, 1839; *s.* Jordan Parker and Lydia (Preble) S.; country sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Mass., May 22, 1864, Ann Maria Spinney. Clk. in store, Boston, 1857-9; worked at carpenter's trade and in piano factory, 1860-8, except when serving in Co. B, 44th Mass. Inf., Civil War, 1862-3; in retail grocery business at Bath in own name since 1868; mem. Common Council 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); alderman 8 yrs. (pres. 4 yrs.); postmaster since 1907; pres. People's Safe Deposit and Savings Bank; dir. Bath Nat. Bank; treas. People's Ferry Co.; pres. Bath Mil. and Naval Orphan Asylum; dir. Home for Aged Couples and Old Men. Cong'list. Republican. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P., Royal Arcanum, G.A.R. (Past Dept. Comdr.), Bath Merchants' Assn., Bath Bd. of Trade. *Residence:* 46 Green St. *Office:* 89 Commercial St., Bath, Maine.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, naval officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Mar. 13, 1872, Frances M. Keating. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., July 11, 1880; comdr., Feb. 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, Feb. 21, 1905. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on b'd Pensacola, 1866-9, Alaska, 1870-3; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on b'd Congress, 1874-6, receiving-ship Wabash, 1877-8; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-9, 1882-3; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-7; sp'l duty at Newport, R. I., 1887; mem. Board Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-2; duty Naval Acad., 1893-4; light-house insp. 3d dist., 1895-8; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant, Naval Sta., San Juan, P. R., 1898-9; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-1; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-3, Hancock, 1903-4; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-5, commandant, since 1905. *Address:* Navy Yard, Boston.

SNOW, Augustus Caesar, banker; *b.* at Harwich Port, Mass., Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Hiram and Sally S.; pub. sch. ed'n. Has engaged in banking business at Harwich since 1863; cashier and dir. Cape Cod Nat. Bank; chmn. Investment Bd., Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank. *Address:* Harwich Port, Mass.

SNOW, Charles Armstrong, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Armstrong) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., and entered Harvard at age of 15; on Harvard 'Varsity baseball nine; A.B., Harvard, 1882; legal ed'n, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Jan. 28, 1899, Fanny Devens (Sherburne) Wallace. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; formerly mem. firm of Moody, Burdett, Wardwell & Snow; now mem. firm of Snow & Knight; counsel in the famous Peter Bent Brigham and Stephen Salisbury will cases and the Copper Range litigation against Lawson and Burrage. Dir. Copper Range Co., Trimountain Mining Co. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Edited Mass. Sect. Law of Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1892. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Longwood Cricket, Harvard 'Varsity. *Residence:* 295 Marlboro St. *Office:* 50 Ames Bldg., Boston.

SNOW, David William, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1851; *s.* Jude and Augusta (Hall) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1885, Martha V. Hemenway. Practiced, Portland, since 1879. Republican. Mem. Am. Internat., Me., and Cumberland Bar assns. and Harvard Law Sch. Assn. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Country. *Address:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

SNOW, Edmund Francis, mcht.; *b.* N. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., July 15, 1841; *s.* Martin and Anna (Wilbur) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; assisted his father in boot and shoe factory and worked 3 yrs. as cabinet maker; *m.* 1st, Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1868, Mary C. Weymouth (died, 1872); *m.* 2d, Portland, June 3, 1874, Mary T. Woodman (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879, Cora A. Ruggles. Served as pvt. Co. A, 35th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-June, 1865, wounded at Petersburg but later rejoined regt.; followed cabinet maker's trade until 1876; engaged in grocery business since 1876; mem. firm of Snow Bros.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884; mem. Common Council of Boston, 1888, 1889. Republican. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers, K. of H., G.A.R. *Address:* 14 Norfolk St. (Dorchester), Boston.

OW, Frederic Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Au-urn, Me., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* Joseph C. and ydia Jane (Howe) S.; grad. Tufts Coll., 883; studied law in office of Gaston & Whit-ey, Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; . Boston, Feb. 19, 1896, Lillian T. Townsend. las practiced at Boston since 1886; mem. irm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall. Mem. oston Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Repub-ican. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Country, ennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht. *Resi-ence:* 117 Bay State Rd. *Office:* Shawmut ank Bldg., Water St., Boston.

OW, J(onathan) Parker, engineer; *b.* ilford, N. H., Nov. 19, 1843; C.E., Dart-nouth Coll., 1875. Instr. civ. eng'ring, 1877-8, verseer since 1889, Thayer Sch. of Civ. En-ineering; bridge eng'r, B. & M. Ry., since 888, also consulting eng'r. *Address:* North Union Station, Boston.

OW, Julia Warner, educator; *b.* La alle, Ill., Aug. 30, 1863; *d.* Norman G. and harlotte Diantha (Warner) S.; grad. Hun-erford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N. Y., 1880; .S., Cornell Univ., 1888, fellow, 1888-9, M.S., 889; studied Univ. and Polytechnicum, Zu-ich, Switzerland, 1891-3, Ph.D., Univ. of Zurich, 1893; studied Univ. of Basel, Switzer-land, 1896-7; fellow Assn. Coll. Alumnae (European), 1891-2. Teacher, Hardy Prep. Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., 1889-90, Coates Coll. for Women, 1890-91, Am. Coll. for Girls, Con-stantinople, Turkey, 1894-6; asst. and fellow, 1897-8, instr., 1898-1900, Univ. of Mich.; teach-er of biology, Rockford Coll., Rockford, Ill., 1900-1; asst. in botany, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asso. prof. since 1906, Smith Coll. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

OW, Leslie Perkins, lawyer; *b.* at Eaton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Helen M. (Perkins) S.; grad. Bridgton Acad., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch. (now George Washing-ton Univ.), Washington, D. C., 1890; *m.* 1st, Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 28, 1888, Susie Cur-rier (died June 6, 1892); *m.* 2d, June, 1894, Norma C. Currier. Has practiced at Roches-ter since 1891, first as mem. firm of Worces-ter, Gafney & Snow, but alone since death of older members of the firm; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1888; sp'l pension examiner for U. S., 1887-90; mem. firm of E. Snow & Son, gen. store and mfg., since 1881; pres. Roches-ter Nat. Bank since 1902; trustee Gafney Home for the Aged. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F. *Ad-dress:* Rochester, N. H.

NOW, Sylvester Miller, mech. eng'r; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1861; *s.* Edwin M. and Ann E. W. (Pike) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1883, A.M., 1886. Draughtsman, Providence Steam Engine Co., 1883-5, Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., 1886-8, Corliss Steam Engine Co., 1888-9; head draughtsman, Harris Steam Engine Co., 1889-90; mech. eng'r, Mfg. Investment Co., Madison, Me., 1890-3; consulting mech. eng'r, Providence, 1894-8, Montreal, P. Q., Can., 1898-9; sr. mem. Snow & Humphreys, civ., mech. and mill eng'rs, Boston and Providence, since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 257 Gano St., Providence, Rhode Island.

NOW, Walter Bradlee, mech. eng'r; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* George K. and Mary Jane S.; ed. pub. sch.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, M. E., 1882; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Bertha Horne. In active practice since gradua-tion; now as publicity engineer. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Industrial League, A. A. A. S.; trustee Watertown (Mass.) Public Li-brary. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Econo-mic, Technology (Boston). *Author:* Me-chanical Draft, 1898; Steam Boiler Practice, 1899 W9. Lecturer and contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

SNOW, William Brackett, educator; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Joseph White and Sarah A. (Brackett) S.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work at Harvard and abroad; *m.* Malden, Mass., Nov. 30, 1893, Elinor Kimball Bruce. Asst. Stoneham High Sch., 1883-4; jr. master in English High Sch., Boston, 1885-98, mas-ter, 1899-1906, head of Modern Language Dept. since 1907; instr., French Dept., Mar-tha's Vineyard Summer Sch., 1895-6; instr., Harvard, 1902-4, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-1907; prin. Roxbury Evening High Sch. since 1907; sec. Stoneham Coöperative Bank, 1887-1888, sec.-treas., 1888-90, 1891-5, pres., 1896-1906; mem. Stoneham Sch. Bd., 1892-9; pres. Civic League, 1908. Republican. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Modern Language As-sociation of America, N. E. Modern Lan-guage Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 106 Elm St., Stoneham, Massachusetts.

SNYDER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Auburn, Me., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Abram and Harriet (Marston) S.; grad. Coburn Classi-cal Inst., 1881; A.B., Colby Coll., 1885 (D.Sc., 1906); post-grad. study, 1887-8, 1895-6, Har-vard, A.M., 1888; *m.* Norwood, Mass., Dec. 22, 1898, Emma Abbott Morrill. Prin. Little-ton (Mass.) High Sch., 1885-7; teacher of science, Workingman's Sch., New York, 1888-9; with U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890; master in science, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1890-5, 1897-1906; master in science, William Penn Charter Sch., 1896-7. Trustee Colby Coll. Baptist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geo-graphic Soc. *Asst. Author:* Davis' Physical Geography; One Thousand Problems in Physics. Asso. editor School Science; has published many edn'l articles. *Address:* Wayne, Me.

SODEN, Arthur H., business man; *b.* at Framingham, Mass., 1843; ed. high sch., Framingham. Mem. firm Chapman & Soden, roofing material; pres. Columbus Av. Trust, Mt. Mansfield Electric R. R. Co.; dir. Com-mercial Nat. Bank, Clark Mfg. Co., Bay State Hardware Co., Boston & Ploche Mining & Development Co., Amalgamated Zinc & Lead Co., Belmont Mining Co.; pres. Carlin-ville Water Supply Co. *Club:* Boston Chess (pres.). *Address:* 410 Atlantic Av., Boston.

SOHIER, William Davies, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* William and Susan Cabot (Lowell) S.; 3d generation of family in legal profession; descended on both sides from early families prominent in Essex Co., Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; at-tended Harvard Law Sch.; continued legal studies with Henry W. Paine and Robert D. Smith, Boston; *m.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1880, Edith F. Alden (direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden). Admitted to bar, 1881, and has been in continuous practice at Bos-ton; successfully led opposition to move-

ment to divide town of Beverly, while mem. Mass. Legislature, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891; pres. Rep. Club of Mass., 1897, 1898; served as col. on Gov. Wolcott's staff, 1897, 1898, 1899; pres. Boston Journal Corp'n, 1895-1900; member Mass. Highway Commission; trustee Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary (apptd. by gov.); was mem. Mass. Assn. for the Relief of California and of the Chelsea Relief Assn. Mem. Suffolk Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Puritan, Country, Essex County, Tennis and Racquet, B.A.A., Middlesex, Essex. *Residence:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 38 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

SOMERS, George Edwin, mfr.; *b.* Newton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1833; *s.* Rufus and Esther (Peck) S.; ed. dist. and pvt. schs. and by home reading and study; *m.* 1st, Southbury, Conn., Nov., 1858, Sarah J. Noble (died, 1863); *m.* 2d, Ansonia, Conn., Dec., 1865, Mrs. Fannie E. French Clark. Began to learn machinist's trade at 19; went to Providence, R. I., 1859, and for 4 yrs. connected with the Gorham Mfg. Co.; then engaged in manufacture of cartridge shells, at Ansonia, for Wallace & Sons Co.; later was with Benedict & Burnham, Waterbury, until 1881, introducing mfr. of seamless brass and copper tubing; settled in Bridgeport, 1881; dir., supt. and v.-p. Bridgeport Brass Co., and pres., 1897-1906; inventor and patentee of many devices; has been dir. Bridgeport Nat. Bank and officer Bridgeport Electric Mfg. Co. and Bridgeport Crucible Co.; member Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897; Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Seaside, Seaside Outing. *Address:* Bridgeport, Connecticut.

SORTWELL, Alvin F., banker, ry. official; *b.* Boston, July 21, 1854; *s.* Daniel Robinson and Sophia Augusta (Foye) S.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1863-9; grad. Phillips Acad., 1871; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1879, Gertrude Winship Dailey. Mem. firm of Sortwell & Co., 1873 to dissolution, 1891; pres. Cambridge Nat. Bank since 1894 (liquidation now in process); pres. M. & W. R. R.; pres. Cambridge Trust Co. (dir. since 1892); pres. Colonial Mining Co.; v.-p. and treas. Columbia Water Power Co.; dir. B. & R. Rubber Co., Cobb-Eastman Co.; mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1879 and 1885-8, alderman, 1889-90, mayor, 1907, 1908: pres. Cambridge Water Bd. since 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Oakley Country, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* 61 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

SOULE, Caroline Gray (Miss), entomologist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., 1855; *d.* Augustus Lord (justice Supreme Court, Mass.) and Maria Goodwin (Gray) S.; granddaughter Gideon Lane Soule, LL. D., former prin. Phillips Exeter Acad.; ed. pvt. schs., Springfield and New York. Formerly mem. Woman's Ed'n Assn., Boston, and Brookline Ed'n Soc.; one of heads of div., English Literature Dept., Soc. for Promotion of Study at Home, and librarian of Ladies' Comm'n on Books for Sunday Sch. and Other Libraries (a work of the Unitarian Assn.), but has given them all up on account of uncertain health. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History. Unitarian. *Author:* (with Ida M. Eliot), Caterpillars and Their Moths, 1902 C2. Contb'r life-histories of Lepidoptera in "Psyche," articles on Nature-study in The Outlook, Education and other edn'l jours., and stories in Lend-a-Hand, and The Look-Out. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

SOULE, Charles Carroll, pres. of Boston Book Co.; *b.* Boston, June 25, 1842; grad. Harvard, 1862; pvt. and lt. 44th Mass., and capt. 55th Mass., 1862-5; trustee and treas. pub. bd. Am. Library Assn. *Author:* The Lawyer's Reference Manual of Law Books and Citations; Library Rooms and Buildings; Year-Book Bibliography. *Residence* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston.

SOULE, George H., shoe mfr.; *b.* Waterville, Me., July 19, 1846; *s.* T. Jefferson and Mary A. (Gilbert) S.; ed. Waterville pub. schs. and Waterville Acad.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1868, Ellen Smyth. Entered employ of Smyth Bros. & Co., shoe mfrs., Worcester, 1868; traveling salesman, Cook & Lounsbury, Long Ridge, Conn., S. D. Sollers & Co., Phila., and Laird, Schober & Mitchell, Phila., at various times, 1875-84; assisted, 1884, in organizing firm of Lounsbury & Soule, Stamford, Conn. (mgr.); dir. Fidelity & Title Trust Co.; mem. Sch. Com., Stamford, 18 yrs., Common Council 2 yrs. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Stamford Yacht. *Residence* 135 Prospect St. *Office:* 128 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

SOULE, Richard H., retired consulting eng'r; *b.* Boston, Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* Richard and Harriet (Winsor) S.; ed. pub. schs., Brookline, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; B.S., in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; *m.* Brookline, Apr. 13, 1882, Ida H. Whittemore. Began practice at New York; retired, 1905. Mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 1571 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SOULE, Rufus Albertson, mfr.; *b.* Mattaponsett, Mass., Mar. 16, 1839; *s.* Thomas Howard and Margaret A. (Dunham) S.; 7th generation from George S., a Mayflower passenger, 1620; ed. pub. and high schs. of New Bedford, Mass.; *m.* New Bedford, Aug. 31, 1860, Susan C., *d.* Carver and Eleanor (Williams) Nesmith. Newspaper carrier, clk., express messenger and agt., and clk. in boot and shoe store to 1862; pvt. 3d Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; pres. Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Inc., shoe mfrs., until 1895; pres. Soule Mill and City Mfg. Co. (cotton mills); officer and dir. various other mfg. corp'ns. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1869-75 (pres., 1874); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879 (chmn. bd. of license comm'rs, 1894). Senate, 1896-1902 (pres., 1901, 1902); pres. Bd. of Trade, New Bedford, 1905-6; apptd. collector of customs, 1905, for Dist. of New Bedford, Mass.; term expires, 1909. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Club:* Wamsutta. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

SOUTHARD, Elmer Ernest, physician; *b.* Boston, July 28, 1876; *s.* Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) S.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; sp'l studies in Frankfort and Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Boston, June 27, 1906, Dr. Mabel Fletcher Austin. Interne in pathology, 1901, asst. in pathology, 1902-3, asst. visiting pathologist, 1904-5, Boston City Hosp.; instr. in neuropathology, 1904-5, asst. prof. neuropathology since 1906, Harvard Med. Sch.; asst. physi-

lan and pathologist Danvers State Hosp. ince 1906. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. athologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N. . Psychiatric Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry nd Neurology, Nat. Epilepsy Assn., Delta psilon. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Chess Boston); Bowditch Club; Wicht Club. *Resience:* 37 Trowbridge St., Cambridge.

UTHARD, Louis Carver, lawyer; *b.* at ortland, Me., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William ewis and Lydia Carver (Dennis) S.; grad. orchester (Mass.) High Sch., 1872, Univ. f Me., B. S., 1875 (M. S.; LL. D., 1904); tudied law in offices in Portland, Me., and t Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* S. Easton, lass., June 1, 1881, Nellie Copeland. Admitted to bar, Me. and Mass., 1877, U. S. ourts, 1887, U. S. Supreme Court, 1889. Editor Easton (Mass.) Journal, 1877-80. Elected to Ho. Reps., Mass., 1887, Mass. enate, 1894, 1895. Lecturer Univ. of Me. Law Sch. since 1897. Mem. Suffolk Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. State del. U. S. Centennial Conv., Phila., 1887; alternate del. at large (Mass.), Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. Republican. Unitarian. 32° Mason; deputy grand master, Mass. Pres. Am. Invalid Aid Soc. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

UTHER, William Towle, physician; b. Belfast, Me., Mar. 7, 1850; *s.* Rev. Samuel (A.B.) and Mary Frances (Towle) S.; A.B., Yale, 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Worcester, Oct. 7, 1888, Elizabeth Newland. Apptd. prin. Grafton High Sch., 1873; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1877; began practice at Worcester, 1878; surgeon B and A Batteries, M.V.M.; mem. Sch. Com., Worcester, 1882-91 (chmn. High Sch. Com.); surgeon marshal, New England Fair; surgeon, 2d Regt., P. M., I.O.O.F.; editor and pub. Yale Alumni Songs, 1901; Memorial Song, 1902; pres. Towle Music Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Musical Assn., Battery Assn. Mason; mem. Odd Fellows, K. of P., S. of V. *Clubs:* Hancock, Masonic. *Address:* 29 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

OUTHGATE, Charles McLellan, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Nov. 18, 1845; *s.* Rev. Robert and Mary Frances (Swan) S., and descendant on both sides from John Cotton, first minister of Boston; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) High Sch., 1861; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1862; A.B., Yale, 1866; prin. High Sch., Woodstock, Vt., 1866-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 30, 1870, Elizabeth Virginia Anderson. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1870; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1870-4; acting pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and lecturer Atlanta Univ., 1874-5; pastor Dedham, Mass., 1875-84; 1st pastor Pilgrim Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1884-95; pastor Auburndale, Mass., 1895-1905; supt. Mass. Bible Soc. since Mar., 1906; dir. Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1896-1908; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem.; mem. hdqrs. com., Mass. Anti-Saloon League. Republican. *Residence:* 20 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Mass. Bible Soc., 41 Bromfield St., Boston.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence, educator; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) S.; grad. Harris Sch., Dorchester, Mass., 1877, Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, degree of O. M., 1889; also took sp'l instr'n in literature, art and languages; *m.* Phila., May 30, 1889, Jessie Eldridge. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-7; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony toward Quakers, etc." Had charge of dept. of oratory, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-9; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until Spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued sp'l dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., Winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-90; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been at its head as dean; also gives regular lectures and class instr'n in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art, also platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. and Va. Sch. of Methods. *Residence:* 8 Cumberland St. *Office:* 239 Huntington Av., Boston.

SOUTHWICK, Jeanie Lea, artist, writer; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* Edward and Anne Hussey (Earle) S.; ed. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Art Museum; pupil of Ross Turner, C. H. Woodbury, Arthur W. Dow. Supervisor of drawing pub. schs., Worcester, 1888-98; teacher of water colors and design at Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Worcester Art Museum, 1903-5; lecturer before women's clubs and art socs. since 1900; press agt. Worcester Art Museum. Has exhibited water color paintings before New York Water Color Soc., Am. Water Color Soc. of New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Art Museum of Boston, Copley Soc., Boston Art Club, also in Washington, D. C., Chicago, Baltimore, St. Louis, etc. Has also exhibited decorative designs in water color and plaster at several exhibitions. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century of Worcester (sec.), Worcester Walking. *Address:* 6 Home St., Worcester, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, Jessie Eldridge; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 25, 1865; *d.* Issachar and Martha (Gause) Eldridge; ed. pub. schs. and Glendale (O.) Female Coll.; grad. Dept. of Oratory, N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1883, Monroe Conservatory (now Emerson Coll. of Oratory), 1885; took post-graduate course of 2 yrs.; *m.* Phila., 1889, Henry Lawrence Southwick (now pres. of Emerson Coll.). Has been associated with her husband in management of Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1900; interpreter of Shakespeare and standard authors, and lecturer; mem. Boston Browning Soc., etc. *Address:* 239 Huntington Av., Boston.

SOUTHWICK, John Leonard, editor; *b.* Bombay, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* William Dana and Sarah Brown (Thickins) S.; prep. ed'n, Franklin Acad., Malone, N. Y.; Ph.B., Cornell Univ., 1883; *m.* Bombay, July 3, 1883, Minnie L. Rolfe. Editor Cornell Daily Sun while in coll.; since 1884, successively news editor, city editor, mng. editor, and since death of Col. J. G. Benedict, 1907, editor, Burlington Free Press; pres. and treas. Burlington Realty Co.; corporator Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Press Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Burlington Commercial (pres.). *Residence:* 280 S. Union St. *Office:* 187 College St., Burlington, Vt.

SOUTHWORTH, Gordon Augustus, educator, author; *b.* Dorset, Vt., Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* Gustavus W. and Caroline (Alden) S.; ed. Chicago and Lowell (Mass.) schs.; *m.* Boston, July 18, 1876, Elizabeth F. Pettes. Teacher, Tewksbury, Mass., 1856-7; prin. Strafford (N. H.) High Sch., 1857-62, Newmarket (N. H.) High Sch., 1861-3, Nahant, Mass., 1863-5, Malden, Mass., 1865-73, Somerville (prin. Prescott Sch.), 1873-93, supt. schs., 1893-1908; Teachers' Exchange, Boston, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. Author of language books, English grammar and school arithmetics. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

SOWDON, Arthur John Clark, retired; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1835; *s.* John Sowdon (Jr.) and Charlotte Harrison (Capen) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1857, A. M., 1860; LL. B., Dane Law Sch. (Harvard), 1861; unmarried. Mem. Mass. legislature, 1879-80; mem. 5 triennial convs., P. E. Ch., and mem. standing com., diocese of Mass., 15 yrs. Gov.-gen. Nat. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Geneal. Soc. *Club:* Union. Gold Democrat. *Address:* 66 Beacon St., Boston.

SPAFFORD, John Avery, lawyer; *b.* at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Henry Augustus and Mary Elizabeth S.; prep. ed'n, Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillips. Has practiced at Bridgeport since 1900; grand juror, justice of the peace; asst. clk., session of 1903, clk., sessions of 1905 and 1907, Conn. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Presbyterian. *Residence:* 974 Iranistan Av. *Office:* 991 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.

SPALDING, Charles Alexander, mfr.; *b.* Rockland, Me., June 1, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Cemantha (Field) S., and descendant of Edward S., who arrived in Va., 1619, and later came to Mass. Bay Colony; ed. pub. schs. and Bryant & Stratton Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* Everett, Mass., June 4, 1890, Caroline Frances Robinson. Began as an office boy with S. Brainard Pratt & Co., Boston, and continued with the firm and its successors; now mem. firm and supt. mfg. dept., Oscar Bailey & Co., mfrs. knit goods. *Residence.* 66 Main St., Everett, Mass. *Office:* 105 Chauncy St., Boston.

SPALDING, Charles Hubbard, clergyman; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1837; *s.* Joseph C. and Sarah (Westcott) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M. 1868; student Newton Theol. Inst., 1865-6; (DD., Colby Coll., 1897); *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1868, Annie E. Carpenter. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1866; pastor Pawtucket, R. I., 1866-71, Pittsfield, Mass., 1871-5, Arlington, 1875-80, 4th St. Ch., S. Boston, 1880-6; N. E. sec. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. since 1886; trustee Worcester Acad.; for many yrs. Boston corr. Chicago Standard; sec. trustees of Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Residence:* 8 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 256 Washington St., Boston.

SPALDING, Daniel Burrows, banker; *b.* Preston, Conn., Apr. 14, 1843; *s.* Daniel Brown and Lucy Breed (Grant) S., and descendant of Edward S., Braintree, Mass., before 1640; ed. pub. schs. of Stonington pvt. sch. and Schofield Commercial Sch., Providence, R. I.; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., 1878, Drusilla R. Parlow (died Oct. 29, 1908). Began business career, 1864, as asst. treas. Stonington Savings Bank, and was elected treas. and sec., 1876; pres. Uncas Nat. Bank, Norwich, 2 yrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Norwich, 1890-1908 (pres., 1901, 1902). Republican. *Address:* Stonington, Conn.

SPALDING, Elisabeth Hill, teacher; *d.* Luther and Sarah A. Hill; prep. ed'n pub. schs. Stoneham, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll.; *m.* Ely Parker Spalding. Teacher of English, Hyannis (Mass.) State Normal Summer Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Problem of Elementary Composition—Suggestions for Its Solution, 1896 H2; The Language-Speller (with Frank R. Moore), 2 parts, 1900, 1901 M1; The Principles of Rhetoric, 1905 H2. *Address:* 1089 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SPALDING, Fred Maurice, physician; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., May 31, 1870; *s.* Charles H. and Annie E. (Carpenter) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1905, Adelaide Frances Lecompte. Began practice at Boston, 1901; house physician, Worcester City Hosp., 1897-1898; house surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899-1901, now asst. ophthalmological surgeon. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, N. E. Ophthalmological Soc., Boylston Med. Soc. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 320 Tappan St., Brookline. *Office:* 23 Newbury St., Boston.

SPALDING, Henry Edwin, physician and surgeon; *b.* Lyndeboro, N. H., Sept. 24, 1843; *s.* Edward Page and Mary (Dodge) S.; ed. Harvard Med. Coll., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., M.D., 1866; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1870, Anne Osgood Frye. Teacher in dist. schs., N. H.; became interested in medicine during 9 mos. service in Civil War, 1861; began med. practice, Hingham, Mass., 1866; lecturer on obstetrics, Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1876-7; studied in Vienna, 1886; physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1880; rectal surgeon Boston Homœ. Dispensary; physician Burrage Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (expres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (expres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Wawpatuck (Hingham); Boston Art. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston. *Summer home:* Hingham, Mass.

SPALDING, James Alfred, physician; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Lyman Dyer and Susan Parker (Parrott) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1866; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* Boston, Nov. 16, 1882, Sarah Chase Shepley. Has practiced at Portland, Me., since 1873; specializes in eye and ear; ophthal. and aural surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1881. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology, Me. Med. Soc., Portland Clinical Soc., etc. Has written many articles upon diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. *Address:* 627 Congress St., Portland, Me.

SPALDING, James Field, educator; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839; *s.* Asa Leffingwell (M. D.) and Mary (Dixon) S.; prep. ed'n, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Williams Coll., 1862, A. M., 1865, S. T. D., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Apr. 28, 1864, Mary Harper, Enfield, Conn. Tutor Williams Coll., 1863-4; asso. prin. Round Hill

Sch., Northampton, 1865-70; P. E. clergyman, 1869-91; withdrew from ministry and entered Catholic Ch., 1892; prof. English lit., Boston Coll., 1899-1903; lecturer in English literature at many Catholic schools, colls., and theol. sems. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1862. *Author:* The Teaching and Influence of Saint Augustine, 1886 O1; The World's Unrest and Its Remedy, 1898 L4. Contb'r to leading lit. revs. *Residence:* 43 Larch Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, John Augustine, banker; *b.* Wilton, N. H., May 29, 1837; *s.* Moses and Anna H. (Kimball) S., and descendant of Edward S., who arrived in America about 1630; ed. dist. schs. and Crosby's Acad., Nashua; *m.* Nashua, Oct. 13, 1859, Josephine E. Eastman. Clk. in clothing store at 13; entered business on own account at 19; cashier, 1863-95, v.-p. since 1895, First Nat. Bank; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1865, 1866, Senate, 1870; mem. governor's council, 1883, 1884; mayor of Nashua, 1885, now postmaster; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Nashua, New Hampshire.

SPALDING, Thorndike, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth Clark (Trull) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897. Practiced, Boston, since 1897; mem. Common Council, Cambridge, 1899-1902 (pres., 1902); sec. Middlesex Rep. Club; sec., 1896, and chmn. Rep. City Com., 1897-8; chmn. Exec. Com., Rep. Club of Mass., 1906-8; chmn. Cambridge Rep. Club; asst. sec. Rep. State Com., 1899-1900, sec., 1900-2; mem. Mass. Senate, 1908. Mason (32°), K.T. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 75 Sparks St., Cambridge. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musician, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; prepared for coll., Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-5; *m.* New York, Apr. 18, 1896, Alexandrine Macomb Stanton. Master of classics and music, St. Mark's Prep. Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; organist Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1887-8, organist and choirmaster, same, 1898-1900; since 1895, has taught music and since 1903, asst. prof. music, Harvard Univ. and Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 1904 S21; (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice, S21. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of New England; has often spoken in connection with N. E. Ed'n League. *Address:* 5 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

SPANHOOFD, Edward, educator; *b.* in Lehe, Prov. of Hanover, Germany, Aug. 9, 1852; grad. Gymnasium, Verden, Germany, 1871; student Univ. of Göttingen, 1871-4, 1875-1876, Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1874-5; granted certificate by gov't examination bd. to teach modern languages and Latin. Taught in Hanover, 1876; came to America, 1876; teacher of modern languages, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1880, and head of German Dept. since 1903. Asso. editor and pub. Germania, a mag. for study of German lang. and lit., 1889-95. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Am. Dialect Soc. *Club:* Wonolancet. *Address:* St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., July 28, 1847; *d.* Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem., 1867. Organized and is sec. Indian Industries League, designed to promote industry and self-help among Am. Indians. Contb'r to mags. and papers. *Author:* A Lazy Man's Work, 1881 S28; Miss West's Class in Geography, 1887 L8; Little Polly Blatchley, 1887 L9; Christmas Thoughts (selections), 1887 L9; Chronicle of Conquest, 1890 L9; Onoqua 1892 L8; A Wedding Tangle, 1893 A8; Senator Intrigue and Inspector Noseby, 1895 A7; Fettered, 1899 N1; Honor Dalton, 1903 R3; Life of Lincoln for Boys, 1907 C7. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

SPAULDING, Albert Augustus, mcht.; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Augustus and Abigail Catherine (Richards) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Ashford; was clk. in store of Charles B. Eaton, dry goods, Worcester, Mass., 1870-3, and in dept. store of Denholm & McKay, 1873-80; *m.* June 1, 1880, Helen, *d.* James and Mary (McPherson) Fraser. Conducted a dept. store in Worcester, in partnership with John C. MacInnes, 1881-92, and as corp'n with Mr. MacInnes since 1892; mem. standing com. Adams Sq. Cong'l Ch. since 1898; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade, I.O.O.F. *Residence:* Marie St., Worcester. *Office:* 462 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

SPAULDING, Ebenezer Farrington, physician; *b.* Francestown, N. H., Apr. 28, 1835; *s.* Leonard and Edith (Farrington) S.; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch.; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1860-1; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 28, 1864, Ada H. Pearson. Master grammar sch., Janesville, 1857-60; served as asst. surgeon 7th Wis. Vols., 1862-5; in practice at Boston since 1869; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1881, 1882. *Address:* 3042 Washington St., Boston.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Dublin, N. H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Abby Roxanna (Stearns) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889; student Univ. of Berlin, Collège de France, Sorbonne and Univ. of Leipzig, 1891-4 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1894); hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1894-5; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Trow. Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; supt. schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-7, Passaic, N. J., 1897-1904, Newton, Mass., since Sept., 1904. *Author:* Richard Cumberland als Begründer der englishen Ethik, 1894 X1; The Individual Child and His Education, 1904 O8. Joint compiler (with Catherine T. Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), 1903 O8. Joint author with same: The Passaic River, 1904 X1; The Page Story Reader, 1906 S3; The Aldine Readers, 5 vols., 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual for Teachers, 1907. Contb'r to mags. on edn'l subjects. Mem. Social Ed'n Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Mass. Schoolmasters'. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

SPAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Spencer, Mass., May 28, 1837; *s.* Reuben (M. D.) and Electa Goodenough (Clark) S.; lived in Brattleboro, Vt., 1838-

56; fitted for coll. at Brattleboro and Northfield (Vt.) acads. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Harvard, at head of class, 1860; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1866; *m.* Nov. 5, 1867, Lucy Warland, *d.* Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, of Cambridge, Mass. In service of U. S. Sanitary Comm'n during Civil war; ordained, Feb. 9, 1868, as pastor First parish (Unitarian), Framingham, Mass.; pastor Third Religious Soc., Dorchester, Boston, 1873-7; lecturer in colls., schs., etc., throughout country, 1877-83; sec. Unitarian Sunday School Soc., 1883-92; since 1892 preaching, lecturing and traveling in U. S. and Europe. His lectures on Pagan and Christian Rome, given at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1874-6, are the earliest examples of a course of lectures with stereopticon views in which discourse and pictures are blended as in an illustrated book. *Author:* A Sunday School Service Book and Hymnal, 1884; The Teachings of Jesus, 1885; Hebrew Prophets and Kings, 1887; Later Heroes of Israel, 1888; Lessons and Commentary on the Gospel of Luke, 1889; also pamphlets, occasional poems and contb'ns to periodicals. Pres. Alumni Assn. Harvard Divinity Sch. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, 20th Century, Tuesday, Appalachian Mountain, Theological, Browning Soc., etc. *Residence:* 1470 Beacon St. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

SPAULDING, Joseph Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Carratunk Pl., Me., Aug. 11, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Elvira (Chase) S.; ed. Richmond (Me.) Acad., Westbrook (Me.) Sem. (A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1878); *m.* Boston, Nov. 4, 1864, Mary J. Clark, who died Mar. 25, 1905. Served in 19th Me. Vols., Army of the Potomac, 1862, to surrender of Lee, as 1st lt., capt. and lt.-col.; admitted to bar, 1865; began practice at Richmond, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; removed to Portland, 1886, and to Boston, 1892; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1868, 1871, 1879, Senate, 1872, 1873; reporter of decisions, Me., 1880-8. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Residence:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

SPAULDING, William Stuart, sugar refiner; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1888. Dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R. R.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. *Address:* 2 Broad St., Boston.

SPAULDING, William Waldemar, shoe mfr.; *b.* Lempster, N. H., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.* William and Emma Eliza (Miner) S.; prep. ed'n, Green Mountain Liberal Inst., South Woodstock, Vt., 1861-2; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1867, A.M., 1907; *m.* Oakdale, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, Evelyn Alcie Harris. Taught sch. at Adams, Boston and Haverhill, Mass., 14 yrs.; engaged in shoe mfg. since 1881 and in cotton mfg. and mercerizing and finishing plant since 1892; sr. mem. W. W. Spaulding & Co., Haverhill; v.-p. Haverhill Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Haverhill, W. Boylston Mfg. Co., and Hampton Co., E. Hampton, Mass. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

SPEAR, Albert Moore, jurist; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) S.; ed. Town Sch., Litchfield, Me., Monmouth (Me.) Acad., 1869-70, Waterville Classical Inst., 1870-1, Bates Coll., A. B., 1875; *m.* Monmouth, Me., July 6, 1875, Helen Frances Andrews. Taught school every winter, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me.; admitted to bar at Augusta, Me., 1878; practiced at Hallowell, Me., 1879-85, Gardiner, Me., 1885-1902. Mem. Me. Ho. of Reps., 1883-5; Me. Senate, 1901-3 (pres., 1893); asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court, Me., since Mar. 1, 1902. Republican. grand comdr. Grand Commandery Knights Templar, Me., 1891. *Residence:* Gardiner, Me. *Office:* Augusta, Me.

SPEAR, Victor Ira, dealer in maple sugar; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Sept. 20, 1852; *s.* Jacob Almon and Caroline (Flint) S.; prep. ed'n, Randolph (Vt.) Acad.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1874; *m.* Randolph, Vt., Dec. 23, 1886, Abbie Marie Davis. Engaged in farming and breeding merino sheep, 1874-98, making yearly shipments to ranges of Mont., 1884-97; engaged in lumbering under firm name of Spear & Williams, 1883-6; has devoted attention to handling maple sugar products, wholesale and retail, since 1899; mgr. and treas. Vt. Maple Sugar Makers' Market; trustee Randolph Normal Sch.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1896; mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1890-8, sec., 1896-8; chmn. and sec. State Cattle Comm'n, 1902-5. Republican. Mason; member Grange, Christian Brotherhood. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

SPEAR, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Rockland, Me., Jan. 2, 1847; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1872; pastor Dunbarton, N. H., 1873-6; student law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston since 1880. Sec. Spanish Claims Comm'n, 1901; overseer Bowdoin Coll. since 1887. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

SPEARE, Edward Ray, mcht.; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Alden and Caroline (Robinson) S.; prep. ed'n, Newton High Sch.; Ph.B., Boston Univ., 1893; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1894, Dorothy Simmons. Entered business in Boston, 1894; sec., treas. and gen. mgr. The Alden Speare's Sons Co., founded by his father, 1851; sec. The Ashland Emery & Corundum Co.; pres. Walpole Emery Mills; trustee Boston Univ.; v.-p. Boston Business Science Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Exchange, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* 550 Commonwealth Av., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 369 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

SPEARE, Frank Palmer, edn'l dir.; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* Charles and Jenny (Palmer) S.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; *m.* Dec. 24, 1897, May Cushing Whiting. Established the Evening Inst. of Boston Y. M. C. A., 1896, and Assn. Evening Law Sch., 1897, organized as a univ., 1905, of which he is edn'l dir. *Residence:* 72 Westland Av. *Office:* 458 Boylston St., Boston.

SPEARE, Guy Edwin, educator; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles and Mary E. (Chadwick) S.; grad. Randolph High Sch., 1894, classical course, 1895; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1903; *m.* Groton, Vt., Dec. 22, 1903, Eva Augusta Clough. Teacher pub. schs., Braintree, Vt., 1896-7, high sch., Lempster, N. H., 1898-9, pub. schs., Cabot, Vt., 1899-1900; prin. Groton (Vt.) High Sch., 1900-2, high and graded schs., W. Lebanon, N. H., 1903-5; prin. acad. and graded schs.,

adford, since 1905. Republican. Mem. Chi l. *Address:* Bradford, Vt.

ARE, Lewis Robinson, business n; *b.* Boston, June 6, 1861; *s.* Hon. Alden d Caroline M. (Robinson) S.; ed. pub. s., Newton, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 20, 3, Edith B. Holway. Began in oil, starch d mill supply business with his father's olesale house of Speare, Gregory & Co., ston, and became sr. partner, Alden eare's Son & Co.; now pres. The Alden eare's Sons Co.; pres. Ashland Emery & rundum Co., Diamond Mills Emery Co., ckson Mills Emery Co., Levant Emery .; v.-p. Huron Milling Co. (Mich.), etc. em. Boston Chamber of Commerce; pres. l Trade Club, 1899-1900. *Clubs:* Home Mar- t, Exchange, Athletic (Boston); Lotos, rug and Chemical (New York). *Residence:* Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 9 Atlantic Av., Boston.

ENCER, Alfred, Jr., banker; *b.* Suf- ld, Conn., Oct. 29, 1851; *s.* Alfred and rances C. (Reid) S.; reared on farm; ed. st. schs., Conn. Lit. Inst'n and Edward lace Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; *m.* Suffield, ct. 14, 1879, Ella Susan Nichols. Clk. to ashier, First Nat. Bank, Suffield, Conn., 72-91; cashier, 1891-9, pres. since 1899, Ætna at. Bank, Hartford. Republican. Baptist. ason, Shriner. *Residence:* 16 Niles St. *Office:* Etna Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

ENCER, Arthur Weightman, editor nd writer; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., July 16, 76; *s.* Charles Amos Woodbury and Dora . (Weightman) S.; ed. Brookline (Mass.) ub. schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* New ork, Feb. 21, 1906, Kate Tilden Willis. tudied law at home, and has written con- iderably for mags. on legal, economic, and en. subjects, including music, his work eing of a scientific character; has also at ifferent times been connected with the pub. nd printing trades, having been in employ f Charles Scribner's Sons, S. S. McClure o., Harper & Bros., etc. Was mng. editor Musical America," New York, on its re- ival after several years' suspension; is now ssociated with the Riverdale Press, Brook- ne, as editor of The Chronicle, a weekly ewspaper. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. m. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* wentieth Century, Repub. Club of Mass., tc. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

ENCER, Charles Amos Woodbury, ublisher and printer; *b.* Claremont, N. H., lay 27, 1851; *s.* Warren John and Mary awrence (Woodbury) S.; ed. pub. schs., laremont, and Chester (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Mill- ille, Mass., June 3, 1875, Dora Annette Veightman. Began active career in printing ffice of brother at E. Douglas, Mass., 1869; n office of Clinton Courant, 1871; formed artnership with brother, George W., 1872, s Spencer Bros., and moved office to Ux- ridge, 1873; partnership dissolved, 1875; in ffice of J. A. & R. A. Reid, printers, Provi- ence, R. I., 5 mos., 1875-6; foreman G. W. oodale & Co., printers, Woonsocket, R. I., 76-9, resigning to locate in Brookline, lass.; successively mem. firm of Arthur & pencer and Spencer & Soule; became sole wner The Chronicle, 1883, and of printing ffice known as The Riverdale Press, incor- orated, 1908 (pres. and treas.); town auditor f Brookline 9 yrs.; mem. Rep. Town Com. 5 yrs. or more. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Brookline Ed'n Soc. (treas. Music Com. 7 yrs.). Mason. *Club:* Riverdale Casino. *Address:* The Riverdale Press, Brookline, Mass.

SPENCER, Charles Luther, banker; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1860; *s.* Israel Luther and Julia (Pease) S., and descendant of Thomas S., Hartford, Conn., 1640; ed. Conn. Literary Inst'n; *m.* Oct. 12, 1881, Florence T. Smith. Began active career in 1878 as a packer and dealer in leaf tobacco; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1898; dir. Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford. Mason. *Club:* Hartford. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

SPENCER, Edgar Thurman, editor; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* Ambrose and Harriet (Stackhouse) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ossining, N. Y., and Glens Falls Acad.; *m.* Albany, N. Y., May, 1871, Janet B. Mackinnon. Learned printer's trade in Albany, N. Y.; in printing business for self, in Glens Falls, 1872-4; one of three who originated Penny Post, Newburg, N. Y., 1875, the paper inducing the 1st centennial celebration in U. S., at Newburg, Jan. 1, 1876; removed to R. I., 1876, and was connected with Providence Journal until 1892, when retired on account of ill health; editor and pub. Hope Valley Advertiser since 1896. Republican. Baptist. Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Hope Valley, R. I.

SPENCER, Frederick Clarence, educator; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 27, 1870; *s.* Daniel Chapman and Emily Maria (Stokes) S.; prep. ed'n, Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893; *m.* Oct. 8, 1902, Helen Rankin, of Saybrook, Conn. Teacher Bridgeport, Conn., 1894-5; instr. elec. engineering, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1894-8; mem. Naval Battalion, C.N.G., 1896-1901; ensign, U.S.N., 1898; since 1904 in Bureau of Equipment, U.S.N., stationed at Newport News Shipbuilding & D. D. Co., Newport News, Va. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduates'. *Home:* Saybrook, Connecticut.

SPENCER, George Frederick Allen, physician; *b.* New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Charles H. and Pauline E. (Wilcox) S.; prep. ed'n, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1875-7; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; post-graduate work in New York, 1896; *m.* Barre, Mass., May 28, 1884, Julia M. Smith. Engaged in practice at Barre, Mass., 1881-90, since at Ware. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., etc. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W. *Address:* Ware, Mass.

SPENCER, Imri A., mcht.; *b.* Canton, Conn., May 3, 1842; *s.* Imri L. and Susan (Barber) S.; ed. pub. schs., Canton and Bloomfield; *m.* Dec. 20, 1865, Crissie Whiton. Served 3 yrs. as pvt. in 14th Regt., Conn. Vols., Civil War; began in grocery and provision business with father, in Waterbury, 1865; was pres. and treas. Spencer & Pierpont Co.; resigned and sold out interest, 1903, now in grain and seed business in own name. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.O.F., G. A. R., Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* 515 N. Willow St. *Office:* 392 E. Main St., Waterbury, Connecticut.

SPENCER, James Hovey, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dwight (D.D.) and Martha Elizabeth (Hovey) S.; grad. Fair Haven (Vt.) High Sch., 1877, Colgate (N.Y.) Acad., 1878; A.B., Brown

Univ., 1882; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1887 and 1888; *m.* Butte, Mont., Mar. 26, 1894, Cora Singleton Wishon. Asst. prin. Greenwich (N. Y.) Free Acad., 1882-3; in ins. business, New York, 1883-7; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor, Boulder, Mont., 1889-91, Dillon, 1891-3, Butte, 1893-6, Anaconda, 1896-7, First Ch., N. Adams, Mass., since Dec., 1897; founder and editor Mont. Baptist Record; dir. and mem. exec. com., Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. and other state denominational organizations. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* N. Adams, Mass.

SPENCER, Lorillard; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Lorillard and Sarah J. (Griswold) S.; ed. in Europe, and Columbia Coll. Law Sch.; *m.* New York, Oct. 3, 1882, Caroline S. Berryman, *g.d.* Stephen Whitney. Spent much time in foreign travel; was comm'n from R. I. to World's Columbian Exp'n. Republican. Formerly prop'r and publisher The Illustrated American. Mem. Soc. War 1812, Sons Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Whist. *Home:* Chastellux, Newport, R. I.

SPENCER, T(haddeus) Henry, mfr.; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus Hezekiah and Lucy Elizabeth (Wells) Stillman S., and descendant of Thomas S., 1635, Hartford, Conn.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst'n, Suffield; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1885, Fannie Brown Kellogg. In machine shop of A. S. Cook & Co., Hartford, 1879-80; in designing dept., Holyoke (Mass.) Machine Co., 1880-2; asst. mgr. Wauregan Paper Co., Holyoke, 1882-7; asst. mgr. Fairfield Paper Co., 1887-93; asst. treas. Valley Paper Co., Holyoke; sec. Mt. Holyoke Lythia Spring Water Co.; trustee Conn. Literary Inst'n. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Alumni Assn. of Conn. Literary Inst'n. Mason. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

SPENCER, Walter Bunce, educator; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Albert J. and Antoinette (Bunce) S.; grad. S. Manchester High Sch., 1897; in office Cheney Bros., silk mfrs., 1897-1900; A.B., Yale, 1904. Prin. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., 1904-1907; prin. W. Hartford High Sch. since 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Council of Ed'n, Hartford Co. Research Club, Head Masters' Club. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); mem. Grange, 7th degree, P. of H. Recreations: Tennis, boating and general outdoor sports. *Residence.* S. Manchester, Conn. *Office:* W. Hartford, Conn.

SPENCER, William Boyd, mfr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Theodore Parsons and Josephine (Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs. Somerville and Bridgeport, Conn., and business coll.; *m.* Bridgeport, Sept. 17, 1901, Anna Colfax Benedict. Began active career at 17, as clk. in real estate office; became clk. in office of Bridgeport Elastic Web Co. at 18, and remained 11 yrs.; with Union Metallic Cartridge Co. until 1903; pres. and treas. Bridgeport Elastic Fabric Co., mfrs. of narrow elastic fabrics. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 127 Sherwood Av. *Office:* 235 Center St., Bridgeport, Conn.

SPENCER, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Knox, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1838; *s.* David H. and Mary A. (Crary) S.; prep. ed'n, Univ. Grammar Sch., Hamilton, N. Y.; served 1st sergt. to capt. in Union Army, 1861-2; commissioned major Nov. 17, 1862; lost right leg in battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, 1866 (D.D., 1890); B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1869; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1869; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869, Mary Eliza Stevens. Pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1869-79, First Ch., Waterville, Me., 1879-88, Bethany Ch., Skowhegan, Me., 1889-1904; resident Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Treas. Me. Bapt. Ed'n Soc., 1883-1903; pres. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1890-2; trustee of Colby Coll., 1901-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 63 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

SPERRY, Charles Stillman, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1847; *s.* Corydon Stillman and Catherine Elizabeth (Leavenworth) S.; early ed'n pub. schs., Waterbury, Conn.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Edith Marcy (*g. d.* Governor William L. Marcy, of N. Y.). Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870, lt.-comdr., Mar., 1885; comdr., July, 1894; capt., July 1, 1900; rear admiral, May 26, 1906; pres. U. S. Naval War Coll. and mem. Gen. Bd., U.S.N., 1903; mem. Nat. Coast Defense Bd.; del. Geneva Conf. for Revision of Geneva Conv. for Treatment of Sick and Wounded, June, 1906; del. 2d Hague Conf., June, 1907. *Clubs:* University, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SPERRY, Ellie N., mfr.; *b.* Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* Milo D. and Mary L. (Newton) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Woodbridge, Oct. 8, 1879, Lida A. Baldwin. Began in mfg. business at Bridgeport, Conn., 1882; now pres. Monumental Bronze Co., mfrs. monumental work, etc.; treas. Bridgeport Hardware Co.; dir. Bridgeport Nat. Bank; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Bd. of Police Comm'rs, Bd. of Charities, Bridgeport Bd. of Trade. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Seaside, Country, Yacht. *Residence:* 300 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

SPERRY, Frederick Noyes, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1872; *s.* Alfred Noyes and Lois Emma (Ryerson) S.; prep. ed'n, high sch., New Haven; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1894; interne New Haven Hosp. 18 mos.; *m.* New Haven, June 15, 1905, Harriet Lum. Has practiced at New Haven since 1895; asst. in clinical medicine, Yale Med. Sch., 1896-7, clinical instr. in diseases of ear, nose and throat, 1897-1908; asst. attending laryngologist, since 1908, New Haven Hosp. Mem. New Haven Co. Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., Yale Med. Alumni Assn. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 42 College St., New Haven, Conn.

SPERRY, Nehemiah Day, congressman, contractor; *b.* Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Conn., July 10, 1827; ed. common schools; worked on farm and in mill; learned trade of house builder; began business on his own account, 1847; mem. common council, 1853; alderman, 1854; selectman, 1853; sec. of State, Conn., 1855 and 1856; postmaster, 1861-85 and 1889-93; mem. Congress, 2d Conn. dist., 1895-1909; Republican. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, journalist, editorial writer, Hartford Courant, since Jan., 1901; *b.* Saquoit, Oneida Co.,

Y., 1842; *s.* Rev. Lyman and Amanda K. Robertson) S.; entered printing office at ; became editorial writer at 21 for Otsego epublican, Cooperstown, N. Y.; entered ale, 1867; chmn. bd. of editors Yale Lit. ag.; grad. 1871; editorial staff New York vening Post, 1871; mng. editor, 1875-81; Jan., 1882, bought Wilmington (Del.) ews; organized News Publishing Co., of ilmington; U. S. minister resident, Te- ran, 1892. Mem. Century Assn. *Address:* artford, Conn.

INK, Joseph E., lawyer; *b.* N. Kingston, R. I., July 27, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Mary . Spink; grad. Brown Univ., 1865; read w in office of James Tillinghast, Provi- nce; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Providence, ov. 19, 1874, Emma E. Hudson. Began ractice at Providence, 1867; mem. R. I. Ho. Rep., 1868, 1869; moderator for N. Kings- n, 1874; judge Municipal Court. Democrat. ason (32°). *Address:* Municipal Court of rovidence, R. I.

INNEY, Benjamin F., shoe mfr.; pres. . F. Spinney & Co., Faunce & Spinney, homson Electric Welding Co., Nat. Securi- y Bank. *Residence:* 270 Ocean St. *Office:* 53 lake St., Lynn, Mass.

OFFORD, Elmer Pearl, lawyer; *b.* at eer Isle, Me., Feb. 8, 1863; *s.* Frederick P. nd Caroline E. (Haskell) S.; grad. Westrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1882; studied aw; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Deer Isle, une 1, 1887, Leonora A. Rich. Has practiced at Deer Isle since Apr. 13, 1887; co. tty. Hancock Co., 1889-93; mem. State Sente, 1893-5; mem. governor's council, 1897-8; upervisor of census for Me., 1900; mem. Me. Io. of Rep., 1901-2; judge of Western Hanock Municipal Court since 1902; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904; pres. Acetylene Gas Co.; llr. Union Trust Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°). *Address:* Deer Isle, Me.

OFFORD, Harriet Prescott, author; . (Harriet Elizabeth Prescott) Calais, Me., April 3, 1835; grad. Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass., 1852; *m.* 1865, Richard S. Spofford, lawyer of Boston. *Author:* Sir Rohan's Ghost; The Thief in the Night; The Marquis of Carabas; A Lost Jewel; Hester Stanley at St. Mark's; Hester Stanley's Friends; The Scarlet Poppy; Art Decoration Applied to Furniture; House and Hearth; The Servant Girl Question; Poems; Ballads about Authors; The Amber Gods; Azarian; New England Legends; A Master Spirit; An Inheritance; In Titian's Garden; Four Days of God, 1905 B11; The Children of the Valley, 1901 C7; The Great Procession, 1902 B11; Old Madame; The Maid He Married; Priscilla's Love Story; Old Washington, 1906 L6. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

OFFORD, Parker, civil eng'r; *b.* at Bucksport, Me., July 12, 1842; *s.* Frederic and Augusta (Parker) S., and descendant of John S., the immigrant, Rowley, Mass., 1638; prep. ed'n, E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1865; *m.* Dixon, Ill., Jan. 30, 1870, Mary H. Spofford (died, 1903). In railroad eng'ring in Ia. and Mo., 1865-72; eng'r Bucksport & Bangor R. R., 1872-4; has been prominently identified with railroad constr'n in Me. for many yrs.; supt. pub. schs., Bucksport, 1893-1900; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-1889; mem. Exec. Council of Gov. Burleigh, 1891-2; mem. Me. R. R. Commission since 1900. Republican. Cong'list. York and Scottish Rite Mason; mem. A. O. U. W. *Address:* Bucksport, Me.

SPOONER, Charles Horace, educator; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1858; *s.* Stephen and Sophia L. (Hull) S.; grad. Norwich Univ., S. B., 1878, completed arts course, 1879 (A. M., 1895, Norwich, LL. D., Univ. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Gardiner, Me., Inez G. Davis. Instr. in English and mil. tactics, St. Augustine's Coll., Benicia, Calif., maj. Nat. Guard Calif., 1879-81; instr. mathematics and mil. tactics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1881-9; maj. Vt. Nat. Guard, 1888-9; teacher pub. schs., Fitchburg, Mass., 1889-91; instr. mathematics, training sch. of Washington Univ., 1891-1904; pres. Norwich Univ. since 1904. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson, pres. Mass. Prison Reform League; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Eleanor and J. Aquilla Garrettson, and descendant of early Colonial settlers of Md. and N. Y.; ed. Morrison Acad.; *m.* Baltimore, Henry T. Spooner (now deceased). Actively engaged in humane and reformatory work; writer and lecturer; appointed by Gov. Greenhalge mem. com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Exp'n, Atlanta, Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis and Lewis and Clarke exp'ns. *Residence:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston.

SPOONER, Henry Garrettson, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Henry T. and Florence (Garrettson) S.; grad. Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1899, Katherine Codman Soley. In practice of surgery, Boston, 1898-1901, New York, 1901-6; founder and 1st editor Am. Jour. of Urology, the official organ of Am. Urol. Assn., and first jour. in English language to consider exclusively diseases of genito-urinary organs; ex-asst. surgeon to Presb. Hosp. and Post-Graduate Sch. of Medicine, N. Y.; formerly editor Genito-Urinary Section of Post-Grad. Med. Mag. Ex-member Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Country of New York, Med. Assn. Greater City of N. Y. Contb'r to med. mags. internationally. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Residences:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston, and Stanton, Fla.

SPOONER, Henry Joshua, retired lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1839; *s.* Joshua and Ann Crawford (Noyes) S.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch. to 1857; A.B., Brown Univ., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1861; *m.* Providence, Nov. 16, 1868, Mary Slack Brown. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and adjt., 4th Regt., R. I. Vol. Inf., 1862-5, principally in armies of Potomac and the James; admitted to R. I. bar, 1865, and for many yrs. engaged in practice there; justice Court of Magistrates, 1866-9; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1875-81 and 1903 (speaker, 1879-81); representative 1st Dist., R. I., in U. S. Congress, 1881-91; during later yrs. of active practice was mem. Spooner & Miller, and Spooner, Miller & Brown; dir. United Wire & Supply Co., Franklin Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican in nat. politics, independent in state and local affairs. Mem. Providence

Bar Club, R. I. Hist. Soc., Municipal League. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Squantum, R. I. Yacht. *Residence:* 12 Humboldt Av. *Office:* 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

SPRAGUE, Augustus Brown Reed, mcht., soldier; *b.* Ware, Mass., Mar. 7, 1827; *s.* Lee and Lucia (Snow) S. (Mayflower descendant in 7th generation); ed. pub. and pvt. schs. until 1842; clerk in stores in Worcester, 1842-6; in mercantile business for himself, 1846-61; served in Civil war 3 yrs. and 9 months as capt., lt.-col. and col., Mass. vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. "for gallant and meritorious service during the war;" *m.* 1st, Worcester, Mass., 1846, Elizabeth Janes Rice; 2d, Oct. 23, 1890, Mary Jennie Barbour. U. S. collector internal revenue, 8th Mass. dist., 1867-72; sheriff Worcester Co., 1871-90; mayor Worcester, 1896-7. Republican. Pres. Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank since Jan., 1900; pres. Worcester Elec. Light Co. since Sept., 1901. Mem. G. A. R. (comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1868) Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Address:* 30 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Charles Homer, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1856; *s.* Homer B. and Antonette E. (Pardee) S.; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N. Y.; studied law in offices of Miller, Peet & Opdyke, New York; LL.B., 1878, Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; *m.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1877, Jennie Starbuck. Has practiced at Boston since 1878; mem. Newton (Mass.) Bd. of Aldermen, 1895-1896. Republican. Mem. N. E. Whist Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Am. Whist (ex-pres.), Newton Boat, Newton Club, Hunnewell Club. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

SPRAGUE, Francis Peleg, physician; *b.* Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1834; *s.* Peleg and Sarah (Deming) S.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1857; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., Sept., 1862-Feb., 1864; served at Judiciary Sq. Hosp. and Desmarres Eye and Ear Infirmary, Washington; *m.* Boston, Oct. 5, 1868, Elisabeth Rebecca Lowell. Has practiced at Boston since 1860; surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Republican. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset, Country, Algonquin. *Address:* 229 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SPRAGUE, Henry B., pres. Central Nat. Bank, Sprague & Breed Coal Co., etc. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Henry Harrison, lawyer, author; *b.* Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1841; *s.* of George and Nancy (Knight) S.; grad. Harvard, 1864, A. M., 1867; studied law, Harvard Law Sch. and office of Henry W. Paine, Boston; *m.* Boston, June 3, 1897, Charlotte Sprague Ward. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Feb. 25, 1868. Mem. Boston common council, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1881-3, senate, 1888-91 (pres., 1890-1); chmn. Metropolitan Water Bd. from its establishment, 1895, until its consolidation with sewerage Comm'n, 1901; since then chmn. of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Trustee Boston City Hosp. over 25 yrs.; trustee since 1879 and lately v.-p. Boston Lying-in Hosp., sec. and trustee Mass. Charitable Fire Soc. since 1883; overseer Harvard Coll. 6 yrs.; one of trustees holding building of Women's Edn'l and Industrial Union; mem. (formerly pres.) Boston Civil Service Reform Assn.; sec., 1887-9, and since then v.-p. Boston Y. M. C. U.; mem. New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Bostonian Soc.; Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, Unitarian. *Author:* Women Under the Law of Massachusetts, 1884, 1901 L6; City Government in Boston, 1890 C8; A Brief History of the Massachusetts Fire Charitable Society, 1893 L6; Story of a New England Town (Athol), 1904 L6. *Residence:* 33 Fairfield St. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

SPRAGUE, John Francis, lawyer, author; *b.* Sangerville, Me., July 16, 1848; s. Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Parsons) S.; dist. sch. ed'n. In mercantile business, 1868-71; read law with Hon. Alvah Black and was admitted to bar, 1874; began practice at Abbot, Me., 1874; removed to Monson, 1879; also engages in farming; mem. Me. Legislature, 1885, 1893; referee in bankruptcy since 1898; town agt. of Monson since 1880; clk. and dir. Monson R. R. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Piscataquis Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Piscataquis Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Me. Fish and Game Assn., N. Am. Fish and Game Assn. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. D. of R., S.A.R. *Author:* Sebastian Rale, A Maine Tragedy of the Eighteenth Century; also author other local hist. works; has written many papers on Me. history; also contb'r to sportsmen's mags. on fish, forestry, etc. *Address:* Monson, Me.

SPRAGUE, Philo Woodruff, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* James Woodruff and Henrietta Stuart (Woodruff) S.; grad. Union Classical Sch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1867; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1871; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; *m.* Boston, Dec. 11, 1879, Harriette Appleton Woods. Ordered deacon, 1874, ordained priest, 1876, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Bayonne, N. J., 1874-8; head master and prof. Latin and Greek, Griswold Coll., and canon in charge of Trinity Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1878-82; pres. Griswold Coll., 1882-4; rector St. John's Ch., Charlestown, Mass., since 1884. *Residence:* 41 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Phineas W.; pres. C. H. Sprague & Son Co. (coal), Seaconnet Coal Co., White Oak Transportation Co., Penobscot Coal & Wharf Co.; trustee Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Hamilton Assn.; v.-p. Piney River & Paint Creek R. R.; dir. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Malden Trust Co., New River Co., Hawley Sch. of Eng'ring Corp'n. *Residence:* 471 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 70 Kilby St., Boston.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, educator; b. Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892-3, 1894-5; Boston Univ., 1895-7, B.A., 1897, Grad. Sch., 1898-9, M.A., 1899; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899-1901, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1901; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900, Helen M. Guernsey. Carnegie Inst'n investigator of the history of banking in the Miss. Valley, 1896; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-6;

prof. same, Univ. of Me., since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S. Presby'n. *Address:* Orono, Me.

PRAGUE, William, gov., U. S. senator; *b.* Cranston, R. I., Sept. 12, 1831; *s.* Amasa and Fanny (Morgan) S.; ed. Cranston, E. Greenwich and Scituate, R. I., and Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N. Y.; (A. M., Brown, 1861); *m.* 1st, Nov. 12, 1863, Katharine, *d.* Hon. Salmon P. Chase; 2d, Inez Weed, of Va. Entered his uncle's mercantile house, 1845, succeeding to management, 1856; elected gov., R. I., 1860, 1861, 1862; active in raising troops for Civil War; went to Washington with first troops from R. I., Apr. 18, 1861, and participated in 1st Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; served throughout Peninsular campaign; comm'd brig. gen. U. S. V. but declined; elected U. S. senator, May 28, 1862, resigning as gov., Mar. 3, 1863; reëlected U. S. senator, June 9, 1868, for term expiring, Mar. 3, 1875. Trustee Brown Univ., since 1866. *Address:* Narragansett, R. I.

PRING, Frederic, physician; *b.* in New York, Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* Louis Lucius and Martha C. (Parsons) S., and *g. s.* Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, LL.D., of the Brick Presb. Ch., New York; M.D., Med. Dept., New York Univ., 1885; hosp. work, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1885-6; *m.* Bergen Pt., N. J., Sept. 13, 1879, Isabel Brockway. Practiced a yr. in Bergen Pt., N. J., since in Naugatuck, Conn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Naugatuck Med. Soc., New Haven Med. Soc. Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P., S. A. R. *Clubs:* Naugatuck Golf, Naugatuck Dramatic. *Residence:* 22 Terrace Av. *Office:* 279 Church St., Naugatuck, Conn.

PRING, John O., contractor and builder; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Jan. 8, 1834; *s.* John A. and Ardelia (Sawtell) S.; ed. common schs. and acad., Springfield; *m.* 1st, Newfane, Vt., Dec. 18, 1859, Mary A. Carpenter (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Brattleboro, Vt., June 28, 1905, Mrs. Mary E. Wardner. Enlisted in Civil War, 9th Vt. Vols., Aug. 9, 1865, and was discharged June 13, 1866; began as mason and builder at Springfield; continued at Leominster, 1872, and removed to Bellows Falls, 1880; retired, 1904; mem. Sch. Bd. 7 yrs. and village bailiff 2 yrs.; Republican. Baptist (deacon); supt. S. S. 27 yrs.; prominent worker in religious convs. Odd Fellow; Good Templar; mem. Sons of Temperance, G.A.R. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

PRING, Leverett Wilson, prof. English literature, Williams Coll., since 1886; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Jan. 5, 1840; *s.* Edward and Martha (Atwood) S.; grad. Williams, 1863; (D. D., Kan. State Univ., 1886); studied theology at Hartford Theol. Sem. and Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Sept. 25, 1867, E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Elizabeth Thompson, *d.* Prof. William Thompson, Hartford, Conn. Pastor Rollstone Cong'l Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1868-75; Plymouth Cong'l Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1876-81; prof. English literature, Kan. State Univ., 1881-6; mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* Kansas (in the Commonwealths series), 1885 H5; Mark Hopkins, Teacher, 1888; Williams College in History of Berkshire County, Mass., 1906; also mag. contributions. *Editor:* The Centennial Anniversay of Williams College, 1893; The Addresses of President Hopkins and the Rev. Thomas Robbins at the Semi-Centennial of Williams College, 1843, 1893 P2. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SPRINGER, Eleatus Martin, retired mcht. and mfr.; *b.* N. Sidney, Me., Jan. 18, 1837; *s.* Stephen and Katherine (Moore) S.; ed. schs. of Sidney, and Vassalboro Acad.; prepared for coll. at Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst.; *m.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1876, Annie Maria Smiley, of Waterville. Sch. teacher, clk. in postoffice and dry goods store, commercial traveler for a New York mfg. house; formed partnership with brother, Marcellus P., Boston, 1865, under title of Springer Brothers, wholesale and retail mfrs. and dealers in ladies' cloaks, etc.; retired, 1901. Republican. Episcopalian (vestryman Grace Ch., Newton, 10 yrs.). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Episcopalian, Newton, Katahdin. *Address:* Newton, Mass.; summer, Waterville, Me.

STACEY, Charles Franklin, oculist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Emily A. (Dodge) S.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Boston, July 20, 1898, Alice A. Moody. Has practiced at Boston since 1892; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 99 Newbury St., Boston.

STACKPOLE, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Durham, Me., July 29, 1864; *s.* Charles and Caroline A. (Doyle) S.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1882; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1886, A.M., 1888; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1891; *m.* Auburn, Me., July 18, 1894, Maude A. Rolf. Began preaching in Boston, 1888; ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1890; pastor, Derry, N. H., 1888-90, Haverhill, Mass., 1891-4, Peabody, 1894-8, Dorchester, 1898-1901, Melrose, 1901-6, Bromfield St. Ch., Boston, 1906-7, First M. E. Ch., Waltham, Mass., since 1907. Pres. Alpha Chapter, Boston Univ., 1905-7; mem. Chi Psi. Mason. *Residence:* 428 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

STACKPOLE, Everett Schermerhorn, clergyman; *b.* Durham, Me., June 11, 1850; *s.* Samuel Owen and Eliza Swett (Macomber) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1888); S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1878; *m.* New Hampton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1878, Elizabeth Augusta Blake. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1882; pastor, Kingsfield, Me., 1878-9, Lisbon, 1879-81, Deering, 1881-3, Westbrook, 1883-4, Bath, 1884-7, Portland, 1887-8, Auburn, 1894-8, Augusta, 1898-1900, Cong'l Ch., Bradford, Mass., since 1901. Pres. Theol. Sch., Florence, Italy, 4 yrs., 1888-92. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Italy Mission, 1894; The Evidences of Salvation, 1893; Prophecy, or Speaking for God, 1897; History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, 1898; History of Durham, Me., 1899; Old Kittery and Her Families, 1903; Macomber Genealogy, 1908. *Address:* Bradford, Massachusetts.

STACY, Thomas Hobbs, clergyman; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., July 26, 1850; *s.* Daniel Lowe and Elizabeth Ann (Hobbs) S.; prep. ed'n, W. Lebanon Acad. and under pvt. tutor; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876 (D.D., 1906); B.D., Bates Coll. Divinity Sch., 1879; *m.* 1st, Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 27, 1879, Clara I. Farnham (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Auburn, Me., Dec. 26, 1891, Nora M. Harlow. Taught in Bates Coll. 3 yrs. and in Divinity Sch.

1 yr.; ordained minister Free Baptist Ch., Sept. 17, 1879; pastor, Fairport, N. Y., Sept., 1879-Feb., 1882, Lawrence, Mass., Feb., 1882-June, 1886, Auburn, Me., June, 1886-Sept., 1893, Saco, Me., Sept., 1893-Feb., 1902, Concord, N. H., since Feb., 1902; seven times a member of Gen. Conf.; corr. sec. Free Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. 12 yrs., 1882-94; made tour of world as mission sec., 1890-1; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. since 1904 (Exec. Com. since 1905); mem. com. of 12 on conference with other Christian people since 1905 (recording sec. of both bodies); pres. Ministers' Conf. Me. Free Bapt. Assn., 1894-1902; pres. York Co. Enforcement League, 1896-1902; editor Me. Dept. The Internat. Evangel, St. Louis, Mo., 1897-9; trustee Bates Coll., New Hampton Literary Inst'n; mem. Com. on Oversight, Cobb Divinity Sch.; trustee Bethel Home, Keuka Park, N. Y.; pres. Council on Sacred Orders for Free Bapts. in N. H., and of Merrimac Valley Assn. of Free Bapts.; pres. N. H. S. S. Assn., 1903-4, and since mem. Exec. Com.; sec. N. H. Interdenominational Comm'n since Mar., 1906. *Author:* In the Path of Light Around the World, 1895; Conditions of Spiritual Life, 1901; Life of O. R. Bacheler, M.D., D.D., 53 yrs. Missionary to India, 1904; also writer of many articles, prose and poetry. Recreations: Painting, music, literary work, particularly poetry; the woods, especially ornithology and botany. *Address:* 41 S. Spring St., Concord, New Hampshire.

STAEBLER, L(awrence) Merner, merchant, manufacturer and publisher; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Samuel Merner and Clara Leola (Sudworth) S.; grammar and high sch. ed'n, London, Can.; *m.* 1st, Dover, N. H., June 21, 1899, Mary Alice Richards (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1907, Abbie Eliza Twombly. Formerly advertising mgr. London Daily News, editor and pub. Canadian Philatelist, Canadian Philatelic Weekly, and Stamp Lore; in U. S., editor and pub. Am. Young People, Am. Numismatist, Antiquary; The Revenue Philatelist, Prosperity, Saco Tribune, Biddeford Weekly News, etc.; mgr. The L. M. Staebler Co., Saco, established 1898, mfrs. and importers gen. mdse. Methodist. *Author:* The Stamps of British North America; Canada and Her Stamp Collectors; Stamp Collector's Companion; Handbook of Counterfeits; and gen. mag. contb'r, poems and short stories. *Residence:* Thornton Av. *Office:* 120 Main St., Saco, Me.

STAFFORD, Charles Henry Alger, real estate; *b.* Decatur, Mich., Nov. 6, 1859; *s.* John A. and Lucia M. (Robinson) S.; came to Vt. when a child; *m.* Stowe, Vt., May 2, 1882, Grace E. Churchill. Located in Morrisville, Vt., 1889; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1906; mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Bell to investigate the state inst'ns; mem. bd. trustees Vt. State Hosp. for the Insane. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

STAHL, Abraham M., banker and mcht.; *b.* in Germany, Mar. 24, 1853; *s.* Nehm and Sara (Metzyer) S.; arrived in America, 1871; *m.* Somersworth, N. H., Aug., 1887, Flora Guttman; 4 children: 3 sons and 1 daughter. Entered mercantile business, 1877, in company with his brother, under title of Stahl Brothers; sold out interest, 1903, and entered lumber business in which has since continued; owns about 20,000 acres of timber land in and near the White Mountains; pres. Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co., from time of organization, 1891 to 1901; one of the organizers and pres. City Nat. Bank, also pres. savings bank; elected as a Democrat to N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1890; changed political views and was elected to State Senate on Republican ticket, 1908. Mason; mem. I.O. O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Berlin, N. H.

STANDISH, Lemuel W., editor; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1858; *s.* David B. and Hannah G. (Ellis) S.; grad. high sch., N. Easton, 1878; *m.* Stoughton, Mass., 1904, Edith M. Whitney. Began as editor Wakefield Bulletin, 1880; bought Stoughton Sentinel, 1883, and since owner and publisher. U. S. deputy collector internal revenue 9th Dist. of Mass., since 1903; sec. Rep. State Com., 4 yrs., and sec. Rep. Town Com. of Stoughton, 12 yrs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1896. Mason. *Club:* Press Club (Boston). *Address:* Stoughton, Mass.

STANDISH, Myles, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1880-1; *m.* Boston, Apr. 28, 1890 Louise Marston Farwell. Interne Carney Hosp., 1879-80; house surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Hosp., 1881-3; has practiced in Boston since 1884; formerly asst. in ophthalmology, Mass. Gen. Hosp., asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon, same, since 1892; also prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch., asst. prof. ophthalmology, Harvard Univ., consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Carney Hosp. Apptd. comdr. ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1889, retired, 1901. Councillor N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Compiled* and *pub.:* The Standishes of America (a genealogy), 1894; author of many articles published in various med. jours. and in transactions of med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art. *Residence:* 256 Newbury St. *Office:* 6 St. James Av., Boston.

STANLEY, Arthur W., soap mfr.; *b.* at Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1847; *s.* J. H. and Cornelia (Draper) S.; ed. at Attleboro and Irvington, N. Y.; *m.* Attleboro, Sept. 17, 1873, Eunice S. May. In partnership with James O. Draper in the soap mfg. business, under the name of J. O. Draper & Co., Pawtucket, R. I., 1871-91 (pres. and treas. of incorporation, 1891-1904); pres. Kent & Stanley Co., mfg. jewelers, 1887-95. Mem. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. *Club:* R. I. Cong'l. *Residence:* 57 Spring St. *Office:* Front and Clay Sts., Pawtucket, R. I.

STANLEY, Augusta M. Walker, D. R. official; *b.* New Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1848; *d.* William and Mary (Whitham) Woodman Walker, and descendant of Capt. Solomon Walker of the Rev. War; ed. public and high schs., of New Portland and at State Normal Sch., Farmington; taught sch. for several yrs.; *m.* Salem, Me., Jan. 1, 1870, Francis Edgar Stanley, an inventor, of Auburn, Me. Settled in Newton, Mass., 1887;

regent Sarah Hull Chapter, D.R., 1902-6 (the largest chapter in the gen. soc.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Social Science, Wednesday Morning (Boston). *Address:* 638 Centre St., Newton, Massachusetts.

STANLEY, Francis Edgar, inventor and mfr. automobiles; *b.* Kingfield, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Solomon and Apphia (French) S.; grad. Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1874; *m.* Salem, Me., Jan. 1, 1870, Augusta M. Walker. Taught sch.; became, successively, an artist and photographer; inventor of Stanley dry plate, 1883, and pres. Stanley Dry Plate Co., Newton, Mass., until sale, 1903, to George Eastman, Rochester, N. Y.; inventor Stanley steam automobile, 1897, and now treas. Stanley Motor Carriage Co.; built the car that made fastest mile record in the world, at Ormond Beach (28⅕ seconds), Jan., 1906, and 2 miles in 59⅘ seconds. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Bay State Automobile, Automobile of America, Aero. *Residence:* 638 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

STANLEY, Frank F., mfr. of machinery; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Mary J. (Atkins) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lynn, Nov. 16, 1875, Carrie F. Roberts. Head of The Stanley Co. since 1882. Republican. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

STANLEY, William, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth A. (Parsons) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and short time at Yale, class of 1881; self ed. in elec. science; *m.* Dec. 22, 1884, Lila C. Wetmore, Englewood, N. J. Chief eng'r Westinghouse Electric Co., 1886-8, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., 1890-5; Stanley Instrument Co., 1898-1903. Inventor alternating-current system of long distance light and power transmission. Mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

STANNARD, Harry James, educator; *b.* Berkshire, N. Y., May 2, 1870; *s.* Lorenzo J. and Grace (Kimball) S.; grad. Newark Valley (N. Y.) Acad., 1889, Cortland (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1891; *m.* Barton, Vt., June 23, 1897, Nellie E. Case. Prin. Barton Acad., Vt., since Sept., 1893; co. examiner of teachers since 1902. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904). Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. *Address:* Barton, Vt.

STANTON, Jonathan Young, educator; *b.* W. Lebanon, Me., June 16, 1834; *s.* James and Sabra (Wentworth) S.; ed. W. Lebanon Acad., 1846-50, Guilford Acad., Laconia, N. H., 1850-52; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1856, A.M., 1859 (Litt. D., 1894); studied law in office of Hon. Daniel M. Christie, Dover, N. H., 1856-57; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1859-62; *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1866, Harriet Cushman Woodman. Teacher, New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Inst'n, 1857-9; prin. Derry (N. H.) Acad., 1862-4; prof. Greek, 1864-1906, emeritus, since 1906, Bates Coll. Cong'list. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Me. Ornithol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Bates Round Table. *Address:* 410 Main St., Lewiston, Me.

STANTON, John Gilman, surgeon; *b.* at New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* John and Sophia (Cook) S., and *g.g.g.s.* of John Stanton, who fought at Bunker Hill; removed with mother, after death of father, 1852, to Winchester, Mass.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1866; A.B., Amherst, 1870; studied medicine at Göttingen, Berlin, and Wurzburg, Bavaria; M.D., Wurzburg, 1873; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, Elizabeth Savage Cooper. Has practiced in New London, Conn., since Nov., 1877; div. surgeon Central Vt. Ry.; one of the incorporators and physician and surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; acting asst. surgeon Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; trustee Pub. Library Assn.; surgeon 3d Regt., C. N. G., 1883-6; mem. Sch. Bd. 14 yrs. (chmn. most of the time). Cleveland Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc., New London Co. Med. Soc., New London City Med. Assn., S.A.R. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Thames, John Winthrop. *Address:* 99 Huntington St., New London, Conn.

STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan, naval officer; *b.* Sag Harbor, N. Y., July 18, 1834; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Cooper) S.; *m.* July 6, 1859, Caroline Eliza Gardiner, Sag Harbor, N. Y. Apptd. midshipman U. S. N., Dec. 29, 1849; passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Apr. 2, 1856; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 12, 1867; capt., June 11, 1879; commodore, May 19, 1891; rear admiral, July 21, 1894. Served on St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1860-2; exec. officer Tioga in James River and Potomac flotilla and West Indies Flying Squadron, 1862-3; comd. gun-boat, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; present at battle of Mobile Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1864-5; on Powhattan, and Tallapoosa, 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-7; comd. Tahoma, 1867; Purveyor, 1867-8; receiving-ship Vandalia, 1870-1; Monocacy and Yantic, Chinese and Japanese waters, 1872-4; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7; Newport, R. I., Torpedo Sta., 1878; comd. training-ship Constitution, 1879-81; was at Naval Asylum, Phila., 1881-4; comd. flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1884-5; naval sta., New London, Conn., 1885-9; training sta., Newport, R. I., 1890-1; gov. Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flag-ship Newark, S. Atlantic Sta., 1893; comd. N. Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Zed S., lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Vt., May 1, 1848; *s.* George Berry and Lucretia Prentice (Silloway) S.; ed. com. schs., Roxbury, and Northfield (Vt.) High Sch.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; (A.M., Norwich Univ., 1895); *m.* Berlin, Vt., May 31, 1880, Jennie S. Walbridge. Began practice at Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1880; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8, State Senate, 1900-2; asst. judge Co. Court, Washington Co., 1884-1888; state's att'y, 1890-6; state railroad commissioner, 1896-8; lt.-gov., Vt., 1902-4. *Residence:* Roxbury, Vt. *Office:* Montpelier, Vt.

STANWOOD, Edward, mng. editor of Youth's Companion since 1884; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 16, 1841; *s.* Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) S.; grad. Bowdoin, 1861; (Litt. D., 1894); *m.* 1870, Eliza M. Topliff. Asst. editor Boston Daily Advertiser,

1867-82; editor same, 1882-3; contributor to Quarterly Rev., and numerous periodicals; sp'l agt. 11th Census to collect statistics of cotton manufactures; sp'l agt. 12th Census for textile manufacturers; sp'l agt. census of manufacturers, 1905. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; mem. and rec. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Presidential Elections, 1884; History of the Presidency, 1898 H5; History of the Class of 1861 of Bowdoin College, 1897 A7; American Tariff Controversies, 1903 H5; James Gillespie Blaine, (Am. Statesmen, New Series), 1905 H5. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

STANYAN, Edward Minot, editor and pub.; *b.* Milford, N. H., Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* Capt. John Minot and Julia Ann (Walker) S.; grad. Milford High Sch., 1875 (class prophet); student Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1876-7. Learned printer's trade; engaged as pub., at Milford, since 1894; editor, pub. and prop'r, Milford Daily Pointer; candidate for state senator, 15th Dist., 1908; mem. Socialist State Exec. Com. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

STAPLES, Arthur Gray, mng. editor; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895, Jane Lambert Dingley. City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor since 1893, Lewiston Journal; partner Haskell Fire Ins. Agency, Lewiston; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and alternate 1908; del. League of Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and Scottish Rite. Mason (32°). *Residence:* 11 Highland Av., Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston, Me.

STAPLES, Charles Jason, clergyman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 30, 1856; *s.* Carlton Albert and Priscilla (Shippen) S.; grad. Providence (R. I.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878; D.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1881; *m.* Lexington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1890, Grace M. Dean, of Reading, Mass. Ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1882; pastor, Christian Union Ch., Reading, Mass., 1882-8, Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1888-94; 1st Unitarian Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1894-1904, 1st Cong'l Unitarian Soc., Burlington, Vt., since 1904. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

STAPLES, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* at Topsham, Me., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Charles Austin and Miranda Carli (Taylor) S.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Bath, Me., Sept. 23, 1896, Annie Louise Roberts. Practiced at Bath, 1891-3, Augusta, 1893-9, since at Bath; formerly judge of Bath Municipal Court; mem. law firm of Staples & Glidden since 1907. Republican. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. S.A.R. *Address:* Bath, Me.

STAPLES, Frank T., banking; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* James and Sarah E. (Trubee) S.; ed. pub. schs., Bridgeport; *m.* Bridgeport, Dec. 16, 1884, Laura F. Stevens. Entered banking business, 1881; mem. firm of James Staples & Co.; dir. Middlesex Mutual Assurance Co.; dir. Boys' Club; sec. and treas. Stratford Land & Improvement Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn, Algonquin, Automobile (pres.). *Residence:* 330 E. Main St. *Office:* 189 State St., W., Bridgeport, Conn.

STAPLES, John Walter, physician and surgeon; *b.* Wells, Me., Jan. 25, 1855; *s.* John and Ann Maria (Wells) S.; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; M.D., Vt. Univ. Med. Sch., 1880; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Mass. Gen. Hosp., New York Lying-in Hosp.; *m.* Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 25, 1882, Martha L. Kimball. Has practiced at Franklin, N. H., since 1880; ex-mem. Sch. Bd. and City Council; trustee City Library (pres. bd.); mem. Water Bd. Comm'rs; sec. Franklin Bd. of Trade. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.H. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

STAPLES, Lindley Murray, lawyer; *b.* Swanville, Me., July 22, 1843; *s.* Miles and Mary C. S.; ed. E. Corinth Acad., Hampden Acad., E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Appleton, Me., 1881, Annie L. Burkitt. Began practice at Washington, Me., 1866; co. atty. Knox Co. 6 yrs.; state senator 3 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Washington, 3 yrs.; twice candidate of his party for U. S. senator. Grand Master A.O.U.W. of Me. *Address:* Washington, Me.

STAPLES, Winburn M., banker and real estate dealer; *b.* Naples, Me., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Sarah N. (Center) S.; ed. dist. schs., Bridgton High Sch. and Bridgton Acad.; *m.* Waterford, Me., Nov. 20, 1881, Idalyn M. Gove. Prop'r gen. store, Bridgton, 1881-7; treas. and mgr. Bridgton & Harrison Electric Co., 1897-1902, since in real estate business; pres. Bridgton Morocco Co., Bridgton Nat. Bank; trustee Bridgton Savings Bank; treas. Bridgton, 1883, 1889, 1890; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, 1894, 1895, 1896; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901, Senate, 1901-5; trustee Bridgton Acad. Republican. Cong'list. Knight Templar; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

STARBIRD, Isaac Warren, physician; *b.* Litchfield Corners, Me., July 10, '39; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Dannett) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862, A.M.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1878. Comm'd capt. Co. F, 19th Me. Inf., Aug. 25, 1862; maj., Aug. 16, 1864; lt.-col., Nov. 4, 1864; col., Nov. 11, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. Vols., Apr. 7, 1865, for gallantry in command of his regt. at High Bridge, Va.; served in field entire time of enlistment; honorably mustered out of service, June 7, 1865; was wounded, Apr. 7, 1865, 2 days before Lee's surrender, while defending bridge from being burned, and carried the bullet 40 yrs. Practiced at Richmond, Me., and Dorchester, Mass.; served as surgeon, Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass., and organized the hosp. there. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Norfolk Medical Club. Mason. Member of Odd Fellows, K. of P., Loyal Legion, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 561 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass.

STARBUCK, Alexander, editor; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 6, 1841; *s.* Frederick Gayer and Chloe (Hatch) S.; *m.* Waltham, Mass., June 13, 1867, Ella Maria Warren. Began learning watchmaker's trade at Waltham, 1859; entered partnership with employer, 1863; partnership dissolved, about 1875; sold out business, 1877, and worked in Am. Watch Factory until 1883; in charge of sp'l clerical work, Am. Watch & Tool Co., about 1½ yrs.; went into partnership with Robert

. Somers in pub. Waltham Free Press, and ook and job printing; pres. Waltham Pub. o.; mem. Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs.; mem. Waltham Hosp. and Baby Hosp. corp'ns. epublican. Universalist. Ex-pres. Mass. nd Suburban Press assns. (rec. sec. latter); iem. Nantucket Hist. Assn. (pres.), N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc., Vis. State Hist. Soc. (corr.), Business Men's ssn. Knight Templar. *Residence:* 141 Wes- on St. *Office:* 126 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

ARK, James Henry, author, historian; . Vine House, Mitcham, Surrey, London, ng., July 6, 1847; *s.* John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Ann (A'Court) S.; came to Boston, lass., 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dec. 23, 1876, Catherine, *d.* William S. and Jane (Mitchell) anton, of Kingston, Can. Apprenticed to tereotyping and electrotyping trade, 1864; stablished the Photo-Electrotype Co., Bos- on, 1877 (pres., 1877-1900); retired, 1900, to levote time to lit. work and pub. Founder nd v.-p. Dorchester Hist. Soc.; pres. Brit- sh Charitable Soc., British-Am. Assn. and .-p. Victorian Club (all of Boston); N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Founder South Bos- on Yacht Club, 1868 (commodore, 1872), also f Savin Hill Yacht Club, 1888 (commodore, 888-1900), both of Boston. Republican. Ma- on. *Author:* Stark's Antique Views of Bos- on; Loyalists of Massachusetts; Stark's His- ories and Guides to the West Indies, 6 vols. —Bermuda, 1884, Bahamas, 1891, Barbadoes and Caribbean Islands, 1903, Trinidad, 1897, Jamaica, 1902, British Guiana, 1904. Has written and published many articles on hist. and geneal. subjects. Recreations: Yacht- ing and travel. *Residence:* Savin Hill, Dor- chester. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

TARK, John F., capitalist; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Apr. 14, 1851; *s.* Gen. George and Mary Grace (Bowers) S., and descendant of Archibald S., the immigrant ancestor of the Stark family in N. H., who came to Amer- ica, 1720; prep. ed'n, Nashua High Sch.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1871; *m.* 1st, Nov. 6, 1873, Eva L. Barr, of Nashua, N. H. (died July 9, 1875); *m.* 2d, Carrie E. Barr, sister of his first wife. Engaged as civ. eng'r in ry. survey and constr'n, 1871-80, and since associated in banking business with his fa- ther. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

TARRETT, Lewis Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Warren, Me., June 20, 1844; *s.* Marcus and Lovina (Lawrence) S.; ed. Warren Acad.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Wor- cester, Mass., June 5, 1889, Mrs. Emma J. (Bradford) Ballou. Clk. of courts, Knox Co., 1878-88, 1893-6; referee in bankruptcy for Knox Dist., 1898-1910. Democrat. Con- gregationalist. *Author:* Poems and Transla- tions (from German verse), 1887; General Henry Knox, His Family, His Manor, His Manor House and His Guests (pamphlet), 1902. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

TART, Edwin Augustus, educator, writer; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. William A. and Philena C. (Stevens) S.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1884, A. M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* 1st, Windsor, Conn., Sept. 9, 1885, Julia Edith Moor (died Jan. 21, 1902); 2d, Billerica, Mass., June 26, 1907, Caroline Mason Knowles. Journalist, 1885- 92; head dept. history, Tufts Coll., 1892- 1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. His- tory Teachers' Assn. (1st pres.), Mass. Forestry Assn. (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Twentieth Cen- tury, Appalachian Mountain, Boston City. Contb'r to dept. modern history (Europe, Asia, Africa), New Internat. Encyclopædia, D3; also articles in mags. *Residence:* Billerica, Mass. *Office:* 4 Joy St., Boston.

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest, educator; *b.* Orange, N. J., June 6, 1871; *s.* William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890, Amherst Coll., 1894, A. M., 1902; (A. M., Yale, 1905); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900, Kate Belle Deane. Taught Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-7; student Andover Theol. Sem. and instr. Phillips Acad., 1897- 1900; registrar and instr. history, 1900-2, vice-prin., 1902-3, prin. since July, 1903, Phillips Acad. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

STEARNS, Charles A., physician; *b.* W. Medway, Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary M. (Andrews) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* Paw- tucket, R. I., Oct., 1889, Anna E. Greene. Began practice at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1884; removed to Pawtucket, R. I., 1885. Mem. R. I. State Med. Soc., Pawtucket Med. Assn., Science Club, Med. Club, Business Men's Assn. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Residence:* 116 Clay St. *Office:* 29 N. Union St., Pawtucket, R. I.

STEARNS, Charles Ephraim, lawyer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1868; *s.* Ephraim and Persis Louisa (Warren) S.; A.B., Har- vard, 1891; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1894; mem. Suffolk Co. bar; *m.* Boston, Apr. 27, 1899, Helen Gibson Weaver, *d.* Capt. E. M. Weaver, U.S.A. Practiced, Boston, since 1894; city solicitor, Waltham, Mass., 1903-8; dir. and counsel Waltham Trust Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1902 (Com. on Re- vision of Pub. Statutes of Mass.). Joined 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 1893; 2d lt. Co. F, 5th Regt., Mass. Inf., U. S. Vols., Spanish- Am. War, and 1st lt., same co., 5th Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1899-1904; retired with rank of capt. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S. A.R. (sec. Mass. Soc., 1896-1901). Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., United Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Fales, of Waltham (pres.), Al- bemarle Golf (sec.). *Residence:* 24 Vernon St., Waltham. *Office:* 117 Barristers Hall, Boston.

STEARNS, Charles Falconer, judge; *b.* Lincoln, R. I., 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Kate Falconer S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; LL. B., Harvard Univ., 1893; *m.* Washington, D. C., 1904, Amelia F. Lieber. Began practice at Providence, R. I., 1893; asst. atty.-gen. of R. I., 1897-1902, atty.-gen., 1902-5; asso. justice Superior Court of R. I. since 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Agawam Hunt, Art. *Address:* Providence Co. Court House, Providence, R. I.

STEARNS, Charles H., mfr.; *b.* Johnson, Vt., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Otis W. and Mary S. (Carpenter) S.; ed. country schs., Johnson State Normal Sch. and Vt. M. E. Sem.; *m.* Dec. 28, 1876, Viola A. Hall. Engaged in mfg. business with father, 1874, under firm name of O. W. Stearns & Son, mfrs. butter tubs, etc., of which has been sole prop'r since 1888; also extensively engaged in lum- ber mfg. and granite quarrying; v.-p. and dir. Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., etc. Town treas. 7 yrs., and has held various

other local offices; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1898-9; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1904; president State Rep. League. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. *Address:* Johnson, Vt.

STEARNS, Ezra Scollay, historian and genealogist; *b.* Rindge, N. H., Sept. 1, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) S.; ed. pub. schs., Rindge, and Chester (N. J.) Inst., 3 yrs.; (A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887). Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1891, Senate, 1886-90; connected with pub. houses, Boston and New York, 1866-70; sec. of state, N. H., 1891-9; resided at Rindge until 1901, since at Fitchburg, Mass. Republican. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., N. H. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., Fitchburg Hist. Soc., N. H. Geneal. Soc. *Club:* Park. *Author:* History of Rindge, New Hampshire, 1876; History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 1887; History of Plymouth, New Hampshire, 1906; Genealogy of Descendants of Dea. Zachary Fitch, 1902. Contb'r of many articles to hist. and geneal. mags. and author of many pub. addresses. *Address:* 78 Cedar St., Fitchburg, Mass.

STEARNS, Francis Upham, mfr.; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles A. and Mary A. (Burnham) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* New York, Nov. 6, 1901, Lucie K. Macdonald. Began active career with dry goods comm'n firm of J. H. Lane & Co., New York, 1893; changed to A. D. Juillard & Co., New York, 1898, and to Converse & Co., New York, Jan. 1, 1903; treas. and dir. Renfrew Mfg. Co., mfrs. colored cotton goods, since Nov., 1905, and also mgr. Converse & Co., New York, the sales dept. of Renfrew Mfg. Co. Republican. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* Adams, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Preston, author; *b.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846; *s.* George L. and Mary E. (Preston) S.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1867; *m.* Emilia Maciel, of Fayal. Studied art in Germany and Italy; studied literature with David A. Wasson; is an expert rifle shot. *Author:* Life of Tintoretto; The Midsummer of Italian Art; Concord Sketches; The Real and Ideal in Literature; Modern English Prose Writers, P2; Life of Bismarck, L5; Four Great Venetians, P2; Napoleon and Machiavelli; True Republicanism, 1905 L5; Cambridge Sketches, 1905 L5; Life of Hawthorne, 1906 L5; Life of Maj. Geo. L. Stearns, 1907. Mem. Boston Author's Club. *Address:* The Evergreens, Tufts College, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Waterman, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) S.; prep. ed'n, Nobles' Sch., Boston; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1878; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880, Emily Williston Clark. Mem. firm of R. H. Stearns & Co., established 1847; dir. State Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co.; trustee Amherst Coll. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University (Boston); University, Union League (New York). *Residence:* 269 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Frederic Pike, civ. eng'r; *b.* Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1851; *s.* William Henry Clark and Mary Hobbs (Hill) S.; prep. ed'n Calais High Sch.; (A. M., Harvard, 1905; D. S., Univ. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Framingham, Mass., June 21, 1876, Addie C. Richardson. In city surveyor's office, Boston, 1869-72; investigation, constr'n and maintenance additional water supply for Boston, 1872-80; constr'n and maintenance Boston main drainage works, 1880-6; chief eng'r Mass. State B'd of Health, 1886-95; mem. b'd of sanitary eng'rs to devise system of sewerage for D. C., 1889-90; chief eng'r Mass. Met. Water-Works, 1896-1905; consulting eng'r Charles River basin comm'n, since 1903, b'd of water supply, New York, since 1905; mem. b'd of consulting eng'rs for Panama Canal, 1905-6; mem. b'd to devise system of sewerage disposal for Baltimore, 1905-6; mem. b'd to examine and report on water supply for Los Angeles, 1906; mem. b'd consulting eng'rs accompanying Sec. of War, William H. Taft, to Panama, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (pres. 1891), N. E. Water-Works Assn. (hon.) *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* Ashburton Pl., Boston.

STEARNS, Frederick Maynard, lumber mfr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Cornell Univ.; *m.* Jan. 27, 1886, Julia Marland Ricker, of Boston. On Ore. Ry. & Navigation Co. surveys, 1879-80; engaged in lumber business, Boston, 1881-5, Apalachicola, Fla., 1885-99, Boston, since 1899; pres. The A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., Cypress Canal Co.; pres. and treas. The Cypress Lumber Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston Athletic. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 88 Broad St., Boston.

STEARNS, James P.; was pres., now chmn. Bd. of Dirs., Nat. Shawmut Bank; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York; trustee Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md.; dir. Eastern Audit Co. Mem. of com. Boston Clearing House Assn.; mem. of corp'n Mass. Inst. of Tech. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston.

STEARNS, John Goddard, archt.; B. S., Harvard Univ., 1863. Mem. firm of Peabody & Stearns. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, St. Botolph Club, etc. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Joseph Tuttle, lawyer; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1874; *s.* Riley Burdette and Jane Augusta (Swan) S.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1892; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1896; studied law in office of Congressman D. J. Foster, of Burlington; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1906, Julia Darling Cooley. Associated in practice with Congressman Foster from time of admission to bar until Mar. 1, 1900, since has been clk. of Burlington City Court; justice of the peace for Chittenden Co. since 1900; mem. firm of R. B. Stearns & Co., retail druggists, since 1899; sec. Rep. Co. Conv. of Chittenden Co. Episcopalian; sec. Vestry and pres. Men's Club of St. Paul's Ch. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Chittenden Co. Bar Asn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., Sigma Phi, Loyal Legion (by inheritance). *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Sigma Phi, Waubanakee Golf. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

STEARNS, Louis Colby, lawyer; *b.* at Newry, Me., May 5, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Emily M. (Rowe) S.; student Colby Univ. (now Colby Coll.), Waterville, 2 yrs., class of 1876;

ead law in office of William C. Clark, of Lincoln; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Me., May 26, 1878, Celestia R. Frask (died, 1898); *m.* 2d, Nov., 1907, Mary L. Kingsbury. Taught sch. and practiced law at Springfield, Me., for several yrs.; removed to Caribou, 1882, and to Bangor, 1899; judge of probate, Aroostook Co., 1885-1889; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91, Senate, 1897-9. Republican. Unitarian. Knight Templar. *Address:* 16 Central St., Bangor, Me.

STEARNS, Nellie George, artist; *b.* at Warner, N. H.; *d.* Gilman C. and Nancy B. George; ed. under tutors and grad. Simonds Free High Sch., Warner; studied in Boston Mus. Fine Arts and under Monsieur Emilio Lonigo; *m.*, Warner, Dec. 24, 1882, George Frederic Stearns. Exhibited "The Great Red Pipe Stone Quarry," of Longfellow's Hiawatha, at New Orleans Exp'n, 1884, and at Chicago Exp'n, 1893; located at Boston, 1894; painted portrait of Gov. N. G. Ordway, now in Pittsburg Library; has taught and held exhb'ns in leading towns and cities of New England. Cong'list. Mem. O.E.S. *Address:* Hotel Canterbury, Back Bay, Boston.

STEARNS, William Foster, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* Richard Hall and Louise M. (Waterman) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885; student, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-6; traveled in Europe and studied at Edinburgh, 1886-9, also made study of work among lower classes of East End, London; grad. student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-3; *m.* Amherst, May 19, 1886, Fanny Stearns Clark. Ordained to ministry of Cong'l Ch., 1889; pastor Cong'l Ch., Hartford, Vt., 1889-92, Union Cong'l Ch., Marlboro, Mass., 1893-5, Ch. of Christ (Cong'l), Norfolk, Conn., since 1897. *Address:* Norfolk, Connecticut.

STECHER, William Frederick, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret Barbara (Brauch) S.; studied at Julien Academy, Paris, under Bouguereau, T. Robert Fleury and G. Ferrier, and at Carlo Rossi's under L. Blanc; traveled extensively in Europe and visited prin. art galleries, 1890-1, 1892-3, 1900. Book illustrator, etcher and painter; member staff of Youth's Companion for several yrs.; has exhibited in prin. cities; has received acad. mentions. Mem. Boston Art Club. *Residence* and *studio:* 17 Allston St., Dorchester Centre, Boston.

STEDMAN, Charles Ellery, retired physician; *b.* U. S. Marine Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 23, 1831; *s.* Charles Harrison and Lucy Rust (Ingalls) S.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1852; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1855; house surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1854-5; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1859, Edith Ellen Parker. Settled at Dorchester, 1857; asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Sept. 16, 1861-Apr. 27, 1865; served on U.S.S. Huron, U.S.S. Nahant, at Boston Navy Yard, and on U.S.S. Circassia; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp., 1872-86. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Observation, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Loyal Legion. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Typhoid Fever, 1873; City Hospital Reports. *Address:* 17 Edgehill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

STEDMAN, Henry Rust, physician; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles Harrison (M.D.) and Lucy Rust (Ingalls) S.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* Boston, 1879, Mabel Weiss. Med. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 15 mos., 1872-3; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1873-4; asst. physician, Edinburgh Royal Asylum, West Riding Asylum, Yorkshire, Eng., 1881; asst. physician and acting supt., Danvers Insane Hosp., 1879-84; supt. and resident physician, "Bournewood," Brookline, Mass., since 1884. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., N. Y. Psychiat. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). Editor of department of "Insanity," Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Author of numerous contributions on mental and nervous diseases to med. jours. *Address:* South St., Brookline, Mass., and 48 Beacon St., Boston.

STEDMAN, Joseph Cyrus, physician; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Margaret A. (Stevens) S.; M.D., Med. Dept., N. Y. Univ., 1890; *m.* Lake George, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1892, Mary Condit. Engaged in practice, New York, 1890-2; mem. house staff, Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890-2; in practice at Jamaica Plain since 1892; surgeon, Faulkner Hosp., since 1903. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Clin. Club, W. Roxbury Dist. Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. *Clubs:* Country, Brookline, Mass. Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 61 Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

STEELE, Clarence Warren, dental surgeon; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* S. Warren and Martha L. (Cram) S.; ed. Northfield High Sch.; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1889; *m.* Northfield, Oct. 4, 1882, Hattie M. Dunsmoor (died July, 1907). Has practiced at Barre, Vt., since 1889. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. State Dental Soc. (pres., 1901). Knight Templar, Shriner (Potentate, Mt. Sinai Temple, 1903); mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Vincitia. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

STEELE, Daniel, clergyman, author; *b.* Windham, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1824; *s.* Perez and Clarissa (Brainerd) S.; prepared for coll., Wilbraham Acad.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1848 (D. D., 1868); tutor Wesleyan, 1848-50; *m.* Aug. 8, 1850, Harriet, *d.* Rev. Amos Binney (author "Theological Compend"). Pastor M. E. Chs.: Fitchburg, Leominster, Lynn, Boston, Malden, Springfield, Salem, Peabody, Reading. Prof. Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y., 1862-71; 1st pres. Syracuse Univ., 1872; prof. school of theology Boston Univ., 1884-93; frequent contributor to religious periodicals. *Author:* Commentary on Joshua, 1873 M4; Binney's Theological Compend Improved, 1874 M4; Love Enthroned, 1875 M4; Milestone Papers, 1878 M4; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1891 M4; Half Hours with St. Paul, 1895 M4; Defense of Christian Perfection, 1896 M4; Gospel of the Comforter, 1897 C49; Jesus Exultant, 1899 C49; A Substitute for Holiness, or Antinomianism Revived, 1899 C49; Half Hours with St. John's Epistles, 1901 C49. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

STEELE, Fred Elton, physician; *b.* at Northfield, Vt., May 28, 1859; *s.* S. Warren and Martha L. (Cram) S.; M.D., Hahnemann

Med. Coll. & Hosp., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Northfield, Sept. 17, 1890, Luna M. Brooks. Practiced at Gaysville, Vt., 1883, 1903, since at Montpelier; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, from Windsor Co., 1898; mem. Bd. of Visitors, Norwich Univ., 1898-1902; state supervisor of ins., 1902-6. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 152 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.

STEENSTRA, Peter Henry, theologian; *b.* in Holland, Jan. 24, 1833; came to U. S., settling in St. Louis, Mo., in early boyhood; grad. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1858 (D. D.); *m.* Nov. 4, 1858, Miss S. B. Learned, St. Louis, Mo. Entered Bapt. ministry, but changed to that of P. E. Ch., 1864. Has been prof. Old Testament literature and interpretation at Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-1907. Edited and translated Lange's Commentaries on Judges and Ruth, 1872 S3. *Author:* The Being of God as Unity and Trinity, 1891 H5; chapters on the Earlier History of Israel and on Hebrew Literature in vol. 2 of Prof. Wright's History of all Nations, 1905 L12. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

STEERE, Oscar A., mfr.; *b.* at Oxford, Mass., July 22, 1850; *s.* Horatio and Sarah A. S.; ed. pub. schs., Hamilton, R. I.; *m.* Wickford, R. I., Nov. 20, 1873, Ella F. Gardiner. In the employ of Vaughan & Greene, afterwards the Hamilton Web Co., Hamilton, R. I., until 1873; overseer of a dept. of the Anchor Tape & Webbing Co., Northampton, Mass., 1873-8; overseer Springfield (Mass.) Weaving Co. 3 yrs.; in charge of blanket binding and surcingle dept., Springfield Blanket Co., Holyoke, Mass., 2 yrs.; began business for himself, 1883, in company with Charles Sisson under the firm name of the Hope Webbing Co., Pawtucket, R. I. *Residence:* Wickford, R. I. *Office:* Pawtucket, R.I.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, physician; *b.* Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; prep. ed'n, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, and under pvt. instr'n; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist, bacteriologist and asst. visiting physician, Hartford Hosp. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Med. Assn., Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Clubs:* University, Hartford Golf. *Address:* 4 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.

STENE, Andrew Edward, educator; *b.* Ashby, Minn.; *s.* John and Mary S.; grad. Sch. of Agr., Univ. of Minn., 1891; student Willmar (Minn.) Sem., 1892; B.S.A., Univ. of Minn., 1897; M.S., Cornell Univ., 1902. Teacher, pub. schs., Minn., 1892-5; prin. schs., Ashby, Minn., 1898-1901; asst. in horticulture, R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1903-4; now supt. Extension Dept., same, state comm'r for suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths, state nursery insp. for State Bd. of Agr. Mem. Barnard Club, R. I. Hort. Soc., R. I. Field Naturalists, R. I. C. Science Club, League of Improvement socs. in R. I. (v.-p.), League for Rural Progress (sec.), Assn. of Univ. of Minn. Alumni in New England (sec.), Chepuxet Boat and Canoe Club (pres.). *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

STENHOUSE, Charles Alford, prin[cipal] E. Greenwich Acad. *Address:* E. Green[wich], Rhode Island.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury, au[thor], journalist; *b.* Norway Lake, Me., [1]grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1869, Boston U[niv.] School of Medicine, 1887; has been with [the] Youth's Companion since 1870. *Au[thor]:* Camping Out, C4; Left on Labrador, C4; [Up] to the Geysers, C4; Lynx Hunting, C4; [Bear] Hunting, C4; On the Amazon, C4; [Camp] Moose Hunters, E3; The Knockabout C[lub] 3 vols., E3. Also biol. works: Living M[at]ter; Pluricellu.ar Man; Long Life; Natu[ral] Salvation, 1905; all pub. by The Laboratory, Norway Lake, Me. *Residence:* Norway La[ke], Me. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

STERN, Charles Seymour, physician; [b.] Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1868; *s.* Jacob [and] Rosa (Mayer) S.; A.B., Coll. of City of N[ew] York, 1888; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Col[l.], 1891; sp'l studies, Berlin, Paris and Lo[n]don, 1903-4. Began practice at New Yo[rk] 1891; removed to Hartford, 1894; visiting su[r]geon (cystoscopist), Hartford Hosp.; mem. N.Y.S.N.G., 1892-3, and of Co. K, 1st Regt. C.N.G., 1896-8; acting asst. surgeon, Med. Dept., U.S.A., Chicamauga and Porto Rico, 1898-9; mem. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, 1901-3; city physician, Hartford, 1896-8; police surgeon, 1900-1; med. insp., Board of Health, 1901-3. Mem. city, co., and state med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn. (sec. Surg. Sect., Hartford). Mason; mem. United Spanish-Am. War Veterans (comdr. Charles L. Burdette Camp), Hartford Philharmonic Orchestra (violin). *Club:* University (Hartford). *Residence:* 122 Garden St. *Office:* 75 Pratt St., Hartford, Conn.

STETSON, Arthur Francis, marine ins.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Nov. 26, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Valeria (Chase) S.; common sch. ed'n; a. Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1876, Kate C. Zelle. In ins. business in Bangor since 1871; pres. and dir. Union Ins. Co.; trustee Bangor Savings Bank; treas. Bangor Loan & Bldg. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Tarratine. *Residence:* 19 Broadway. *Office:* 182 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

STETSON, Edward, banker; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1876. Pres. First Nat. Bank, and Marine Ry.; treas. B. & A.R.R. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

STETSON, George Ward, lawyer; *b.* at Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Sprague S. and Thalia (Weston) S.; grad. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1890; *m.* Middleboro, June, 1896, Myra Cushing. Began practice at Boston, 1890; removed to Middleboro, 1897; sp'l justice 4th Dist. Court, Plymouth Co., 1895-1900; referee in bankruptcy since 1900; dir. Middleboro Nat. Bank, Burbank & Ryder Varnish Co.; trustee, auditor and atty., Middleboro Savings Bank; auditor Middleboro Coöperative Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Middleboro, Mass.

STETSON, Isaiah Kidder, business man; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Adaline (Hamlin) S.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Bangor, Nov. 30, 1882, Clara C. Sawyer. Spent 2 yrs. in office of his father and then entered into partnership with brother Edward under title of E. & I. K. Stetson, shipbuilding, lumbering, and operators of ice

plants; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Bangor; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899 (speaker), Senate, 1901, 1903; treas. Aroostook Constr'n Co., and of Univ. of Me.; dir. Union Ins. Co. of Bangor; mem. staffs of Govs. Chavis and Powers, with rank of col. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Art'y Co. of Boston. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Tarratine (Bangor); University (Boston). *Address:* Bangor, Me.

STETSON, William Wallace, educator; *b.* Greene, Me., June 17, 1849; *s.* Reuben and Christiana (Thompson) S.; ed. Edward Little Inst., Monmouth Coll.; (LL. D., Colby Univ.); *m.* Morning Sun, Ia., July 4, 1871, Rebecca Jane Killough. Taught in common schs., Me., in common, normal and high schs., Ill.; supt. city schs., Rockford, Ill.; supt. city schs., Auburn, Me., 1885-95; State supt. pub. schs. of Me. since Jan. 17, 1895. Has delivered edn'l addresses before numerous Nat. edn'l bodies, State Teachers' assns., teachers' insts. Lectured before State Summer schs. in Ill., N. H., La., Ia., Ind., N. C., and Mass., Yale Univ., Woman's Coll., Greensboro, N. C.; etc. Has been pres. Northern Ill. Teachers' Assn., Me. Pedagog. Soc., Am. Inst. of Instr'n. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Maine, 1899; also numerous pamphlets on pedagog. subjects and sch. administration. *Address:* Auburn, Maine.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian Free Public Library, New Haven, since Jan., 1887; *b.* Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; grad. Wesleyan, 1881 (A. M.); librarian Wesleyan Univ. and Russell Library, Middletown, Conn., until 1887. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

STEVENS, Charles Edward, woolen mfr.; *b.* Ware, Mass., April 21, 1843; *s.* Charles Abbot and Maria P. Stevens; com. sch. ed'n. Admitted to partnership in woolen mfg. business with father, as Charles A. Stevens & Co., 1872; prop'r Stevens Woolen Mills, Ware; pres. John Russell Cutlery Co., Turners Falls, Mass.; dir. Turners Falls Water Power Co., Ware Nat. Bank, Cotton and Woolen, Industrial, and Rubber Ins. cos. of Boston, Ware River R. R., Ware River Mfg. Co.; trustee Ware Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1889, 1890; mem. Mass. Exec. Council, 1894, 1895, 1898; presid'l elector, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Unitarian, Algonquin (Boston); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.). *Address:* Ware, Mass.

STEVENS, Charles O., lumber, real estate; *b.* N. Stratford, N. H., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Clark and Mary S. (Shoff) S.; ed. pub. sch., N. Stratford, high sch., Lancaster, N. H., acad., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 10, 1894, Mary W. Leavitt. Engaged in various lines of business until 1897; mfr. of lumber (Granby Lumber Co.), 1897-1900, and in dry goods business with A. S. Morse, 1898-1901; buyer and operator of farms and lumber tracts; now owns 3,500-acre tract at E. Brighton, Vt.; v.-p. Colebrook Nat. Bank; trustee Colebrook Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd.; trustee Colebrook Acad. Democrat. Universalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Colebrook, N. H.

STEVENS, David Kilburn, playwright; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Fay) S.; grad. Fitchburg High Sch., 1877; studied law in Boston Univ. Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 25, 1885, Jenny E. Waite. Practiced at Boston, 1881-8, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-98; returned to Boston and became interested in dramatic work in connection with "Cadet-Theatricals"; associated with R. A. Barnet in authorship of plays for Cadets, and Bank Officers' Assn., and discontinued practice of law; served with Ransom Guard, St. Albans, Vt., Co. B, 1st Regt., M.V.M., 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. Republican. *Author:* The Green Bird, 1907; The Maid and Middy, 1907; Prince Prigio, 1908; O-Mi-Sau, 1908. Collaborated in libretti of "Cloverdale" (written for H. C. Barnabee), and "Wyoming," 1907, both light operas. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 32 Peterborough St., Boston.

STEVENS, Eben Sutton, woolen mfr.; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Dec. 11, 1846; *s.* Henry Hale and Elisa (Osborn) S.; prep. ed'n, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; *m.* Oxford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872, Gertrude Olney. Supt. Stevens Linen Works, 1868-70; in mfg. business on own account, 1872-1902, incorporated, 1902, as Intervale Mills Corp'n (pres. and treas.); mem. Mass. Senate, 1892, 1893; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech.; acted as expert witness for City of Worcester and Met. Water Comm'rs of Mass. in water flowage cases. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Exchange, Economic (Boston); Commonwealth (Worcester). *Address:* Quinebaug, Conn.

STEVENS, Edmund Horace, surgeon; *b.* Stansted, Can., Jan. 2, 1846; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Louisa J. S.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* Boston, 1868, Melissa E. Paine. Served as med. cadet, U.S.N., 1864; with Farragut at Mobile; med. officer in charge U.S.S. Philippa; discharged, Oct., 1864; acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., in Army of Potomac, 1865; has practiced at Cambridge, Mass., since 1871; surgeon, Cambridge Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Obstet. Soc., Cambridge Soc. Med. Improvement. *Address:* 79 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

STEVENS, Elisha Morse, lawyer; *b.* S. Paris, Me., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Rufus Stowell and Sarah King (Morse) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B. and A.M., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; *m.* 1st, Lynn, Mass., 1872, Mary F. La Croix (died, 1897); *m.* 2d, Needham, Mass., 1904, Helen L. Fuller. Practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., 1891-6, Lynn, since 1896; sp'l justice Lynn Police Court since 1907; mem. law firm of Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Oxford. *Address:* 333 Union St., Lynn, Mass.

STEVENS, Everett J., treas. and dir. Am. Glue Co. (N. J.), Hammond Glue Co., Iowa Glue Co., Cape Ann Isinglass & Glue Co., N. Ward Co., Highland Development Co.; 2d v.-p. and treas. Am. Glue Co. (Mass.); pres. First Nat. Bank (Malden); v.-p. Malden Savings Bank. Chmn. Malden Sinking Fund Comm'n; trustee Malden Hospital. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 121 Beverly St., Boston.

STEVENS, Frederick Hollister, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Joseph Hollister and Laura E. (Post) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 4,

1892, A. Louise Candee. In employ of Brown, Thomson Co. for 12 yrs., wholesale and retail dept. store, Hartford, Conn., asst. cashier, etc.; identified with First Nat. Bank, Hartford, 7 yrs.; with Bridgeport Standard since Feb., 1893 (sec., treas., mgr. and dir., Standard Assn.); served 5 yrs. in Co. K, 1st Regt., C.N.G. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Seaside, Republican. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

STEVENS, George A., grain mcht.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1859; *s.* Charles P. and Elizabeth (Tucker) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Worcester, June 23, 1886, Adelaide F. Bigelow. Entered grain business with father and uncle, was admitted to partnership, 1881, owner since 1888; also owns mill at Quinsigamond and purchased business of A. M. Thompson, Lincoln Square, 1905. Mem. N. E. Grain Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Worcester Bd. of Trade. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

STEVENS, George Beckwith, physician; *b.* Castine, Me., Oct. 4, 1845; *s.* Joseph Lowe and Dorothy (Little) S.; prep. ed'n, pub. and high schs., Castine; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880, Mary C. Hills. Began practice at Gloucester, Mass., 1871; removed to Boston, 1889; served as pvt. Co. F, 142d Ill. Inf., Civil War. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. S.A.R., G.A.R. *Address:* 444 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston.

STEVENS, George Washington, real estate improvement; *b.* Acworth, N. H., Nov. 10, 1843; *s.* William J. and Cynthia (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs., Salisbury, N. H.; *m.* 1st, Unity, N. H., Jan. 12, 1874, Julia R. (Bailey) Neal (died Sept. 1, 1903); *m.* 2d, Concord, N. H., June 26, 1907, Dr. Jane Elizabeth Hoyt. Farmed at Unity and Charleston, N. H., 10 yrs.; moved to Claremont, 1878, and has since devoted attention mainly to sale of farm implements, real estate, and to building; highway surveyor, 17 yrs.; highway comm'r and tree warden, Claremont, 8 yrs., to 1905; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1906. Republican. Methodist (active worker); treas. Claremont Junction Union Camp Meeting Assn. 19 yrs., to 1906. Mem. Grange (7th degree). *Address:* 85 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

STEVENS, Greenlief Thurlow, judge of probate; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Aug. 20, 1831; *s.* Daniel and Mahala (Smith) S.; ed. Titcomb Belgrade Acad., Litchfield (Me.) Liberal Inst.; read law in office of Hon. Samuel Titcomb, of Augusta, Me.; admitted to bar, 1860; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1861; *m.* Augusta, Mar. 25, 1856, Mary Ann Yeaton. Comm'd 1st lt. 5th Battery Mounted Art'y, Me. Vols., Dec. 14, 1861; promoted capt., June 21, 1863; maj. by bvt., Feb. 14, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious conduct"; honorably discharged, July 6, 1865, after service of 3 yrs. and 5 mos.; wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; practiced law at W. Waterville (now Oakland), Me.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1877, 1878; served upon mil. staff of Gov. Dingley and as col. and chief of staff, 1st Div., M.N.G.; served as mem. Me. Gettysburg Comm'n; sheriff Kennebec Co., 1888-92; judge of Probate and Insolvency Court, Kennebec Co., since 1892. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Master Mason; Odd Fellow; Kennebec Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. A knoll on Gettysburg battlefield, held by Capt. Stevens and the men of his command, is known on the maps and in the reports as "Stevens Knoll." *Address:* 44 Green St., Augusta, Me.

STEVENS, Harold Warriner, banker; *b.* Warren, Pa., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Rev. Abram W. and Elizabeth E. (Whitney) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and 3 years' course in civ. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Dec. 4, 1888, Frances Elizabeth Ball. Clk. First Nat. Bank, Cambridge, Mass., 1873-82; bookkeeper Nat. Bank of the Republic, Boston, 1882-85; cashier Northampton Nat. Bank, 1895-9; v.-p., 1899-1900, pres. since 1900, Hartford Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington). *Residence:* 56 Kenyon St. *Office:* Hartford Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

STEVENS, Hazard, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R. I., June 9, 1842; *s.* Gen. Isaac I. S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Chauncy Hall School, Boston and Harvard Coll., freshman year (A. M., Harvard, 1900); unmarried. Served throughout Civil war, 1861-5, in Army of the Potomac; bvt. brig.-gen.; admitted to bar, 1870; made 1st ascent of Mount Tacoma or Rainier, State of Washington, Aug. 17, 1870; collector internal revenue, Washington Ty., 1868-70; comm'r on British claim on San Juan Archipelago, 1874-5; mem. Mass. legislature, 1885-6; Gold Democrat; sec. Am. Free Trade League, 1901-3. *Author:* Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, 1900 H5. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 8 Bowdoin Av. *Office:* Paddock Bldg., Boston.

STEVENS, Henry Davis, clergyman; b. Calais, Vt., May 27, 1846; *s.* Charles and Permelia (Wheelock) S.; grad. Union Sch., Montpelier, Vt., 1862, Goddard Sem., 1[illegible]; student Tufts Coll.; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1[illegible]; *m.* Canal Winchester, O., Oct. 14, 1874, Anna E. Allgire. City editor, Sandusky (O.) Register, 1873, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-5; in charge Charity Organization Soc., Indianapolis, 1879-84; published School News, Indianapolis, 1883-6; entered Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor, Moline, Ill., 1887-9, Alton, 1889-92, Menomine, Wis., 1892-3, Perry, Ia., 1893-5, Whitman, Mass., 1895-9, Reading, 1899-1905, Sterling, since 1905. *Author:* A Boy's Life, 1899. *Address:* Sterling, Mass.

STEVENS, Herbert Barton, mfr.; *b.* at Newton, Mass., July 11, 1855; *s.* Merrick Reuben and Susan (Weld) S., and descendant of Col. Thomas S., of London, Eng., stockholder in Mass. Bay Colony; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 12, 1881, Lilla Frances Field. Clk. in woolen jobbing house of E. Allen & Co., Boston, 1872, and later traveling salesman for same house, and for Morris & Lewis, Phila.; in employ Gowing, Grew & Co., dry goods comm'n mchts., New York, 1880, and same yr. became salesman in New York, Phila., Baltimore and Boston for the Rock Mfg. Co., mfrs. worsted and woolen cloth, Rockville, Conn.; was partner woolen comm'n house of Otheman, Dyer & Southwick, New York, 1883; purchased interest in Nat. Worsted Mills, Providence, R. I., 1885; assisted, 1894, in establishing firm of Stevens, Sanford & Handy, dry goods comm'n, New York, the firm becoming Stevens, Sanford & Jordan (now Stevens, San-

ford, Cushman & Jordan), and purchased in 1906 the Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleboro, Mass., interests in other mills of Mass. and cotton mills of N. C., also operating in real estate in Mass. and Conn.; also pres. Baker Shoe Tree Mfg. Co. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N. E. Soc., New York, and Met. Mus. of Art, New York. *Clubs:* Merchants' (New York); Greenwich, Casino, Indian Harbor Yacht, Fairfield Golf. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

STEVENS, James Stacy, educator; *b.* at Lima, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry F. and Emeline (Haydock) S.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1885; graduate student at Syracuse Univ. and Univ. of Chicago; (LL. D., Rochester, 1907); *m.* Aug. 21, 1890, Bertha E. Bowerman. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N. Y., 1885-91; prof. physics, since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, since 1905, Univ. of Me. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., French Physical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outlines of General Physics, 1900 X1; Outlines of Laboratory Physics, 1901 X1. Contb'r to scientific, edn'l and lit. periodicals. *Address:* Orono, Me.

STEVENS, James Valorous, mcht.; *b.* Waterville, Vt., Jan. 12, 1850; *s.* Valorous and Rebecca R. (Morse) S.; ed. common schs., Waterville and Jeffersonville; *m.* Waterville, Aug. 20, 1874, Ann Wilbur. Began in mercantile business at Waterville, 1880; in lumber business since 1894, doing business of $50,000 a yr.; town clk. since 1888, town treas. 15 yrs.; mem. Vt. State Legislature, 1882. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Waterville, Vt.

STEVENS, John Austin, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1827; *s.* John Austin and Abby (Weld) S.; grad. Harvard, 1846; *m.* June 5, 1855, Margaret A. Morris (of the Morrisania family). Became merchant in New York and, 1862-8, sec. New York Chamber of Commerce; sec. Treasury Note Com.; later librarian New York Hist. Soc. Was founder, and for many yrs. editor, Magazine of Am. History; founded and was 1st pres. Soc. of Sons of the Revolution; founded the Loyal Nat. League. *Author:* Colonial Records New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768-1783, 1867 A7; Centennial Celebration of New York Chamber of Commerce, 1868; Memoir of George Gibbs, Librarian, 1873; Resumption of Specie Payments; Letters to New York Times by Knickerbocker, 1873 A7; Progress of New York in a Century, 1876; The Burgoyne Campaign, 1877 R2; The Expedition of Lafayette Against Arnold, 1878; The French in Rhode Island, 1878-81; Memoirs of William Kelby, Librarian, 1898; New York City in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Life of Albert Gallatin (Am. Statesmen series), 1902 H5. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

STEVENS, John Calvin, architect; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Leander and Maria J. H. (Wingate) S., and descendant, through mother, of the 1st John Wingate who settled nr. Dover, N. H., 1658; removed with parents to Portland, Me., at age of 2 yrs.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; *m.* Portland, Dec. 25, 1877, Martha Louise Waldron. Entered architectural office of F. H. Fassett, 1873, admitted to partnership (Fassett & Stevens), 1880, and had charge of branch office at Boston 13 mos.; began practicing alone, 1884, took as an associate for short time, A. W. Cobb, of Boston, and has practiced with son, John Howard, since 1906. Designed Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., Bangor, Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, laboratories and dormitories, Colby Coll., Waterville, the new bldgs. at Soldiers' Home, Togus, and Va., etc., and a large number of finest residences in Me. Mem. City Council, 1890; trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Portland Soc. of Art (pres., 1895); Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (pres., 1890-1). Mason (32°); Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Portland Yacht (hon.), Cumberland, Portland Athletic (pres., 1900), Portland Wheel (pres., 1888-9). *Residence:* 52 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

STEVENS, John F., civ. eng'r; *b.* at W. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 25, 1853. Asst. eng'r city of Minneapolis, 1874-6; chief eng'r Sabine Pass & North-Western Ry., 1876-1879; asst. eng'r Denver & Rio Grande Ry., 1879-80, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1880-2; div. eng'r Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-6; asst. eng'r Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1886; prin. asst. eng'r Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; asst. eng'r Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. eng'r, 1889-93, asst. chief eng'r, 1893-5, chief eng'r, 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-3, Great Northern Ry.; chief eng'r, 1903-4, 2d v.-p., 1904-5, Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co.; chief eng'r Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chm'n Isthmian Canal Comm'n, Feb.-Mar., 1907; v.-p. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., in charge operation, since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Wheaton Golf, Ill. Athletic, Glen View (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

STEVENS, Lillian M. N., president Nat. Woman's Christian Temperance Union; *b.* Dover, Me., March 1, 1844; *d.* Nathaniel and Nancy (Parsons) Ames; ed. Foxcroft Acad.; in early womanhood a teacher; *m.* 1867, M. Stevens, merchant. Assisted, 1874, in organizing Maine W. C. T. U., becoming its treas., 1874-7; since then pres.; v.-p. Nat. W. C. T. U., 1894-8; after death of Miss Willard, 1898, became acting pres.; elected pres. on meeting of Nat. W. C. T. U. conv., Nov., 1898, at St. Paul; re-elected each yr. since; v.-p. at large World's W. C. T. U. For yrs. Me. representative in Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction; a lady manager World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892-3. *Address:* Portland, Me.

STEVENS, Lyman D., lawyer; *b.* Piermont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1821; *s.* Caleb and Sally (Dewey) S.; ed. Haverhill Acad., N. H., and Dartmouth Coll.; studied law and admitted to bar; *m.* 1st, Aug. 21, 1850, Achsah P. French; *m.* 2d, Frances C. Brownell. Practiced at Concord; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1860-1; mayor, Concord, 1868-9; Rep. presid'l elector, 1872; mem. Governor's Council, 1881-2; mem. State Senate, 1885-6; trustee Kimball Union Acad. and Boscawen Acad.; ex-pres. Concord Bd. of Trade, N. H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Concord Gas Light Co.; president Concord State Capital Bank 40 yrs., Merrimac Co. Savings Bank

35 yrs. Cong'list. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Kappa (Dartmouth Coll.). *Residence:* 78 School St. *Office:* 72 N. Main St., Concord, New Hampshire.

STEVENS, Nathaniel, woolen mfr.; *b.* at N. Andover, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Moses T. and Charlotte E. (Osgood) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 25, 1885, Elizabeth P. White. Entered mfg. business, 1876; became partner M. T. Stevens & Sons., 1886, incorporated, 1900, as M. T. Stevens Sons Co. (pres.); pres. Stevens Linen Works, Andover Nat. Bank; dir. Pemberton Co., Methuen Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; partner J. P. Stevens & Co.; trustee Lawrence Home for Aged People. Democrat. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Address:* N. Andover, Mass.

STEVENS, Oliver Crocker, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 3, 1855; *s.* Dr. Calvin and Sophia Toppan (Crocker) S.; came from early Pilgrim and Puritan stock; A.B., 1876 (A.M., 1894), Bowdoin Coll.; LL.B., 1879, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; read law in office of Hon. Albert E. Pillsbury; was admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, and to bar of U. S. Circuit and Supreme Courts later; *m.* St. Albans, Vt., June 10, 1885, Julia Burnett Smith. Has practiced at Boston since 1879; mem. Bd. of Overseers, Bowdoin Coll., since 1891. Republican. Mem. Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Residences:* 365 Beacon St., Boston, and "The Gables," St. Albans, Vt. *Office:* 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

STEVENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836; *s.* Solon and Harriet (Whithed) S.; A. M., Brown Univ., 1858; *m.* Lowell, Oct. 12, 1870, Mary Price Savory. Has practiced law in Lowell since 1888, previous to which was organist, pianist, and teacher of music; mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 5 yrs.; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs. Pres. Lowell Children's Home, Lowell Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. 33° Mason. *Residence:* Tewksbury Center, Mass. *Office:* Lowell, Mass.

STEVENS, William Burnham, judge; *b.* Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 23, 1843; *s.* Dr. William Flint and Mary Jane Gould (Burnham) S.; descendant of Richard Stephens (family name since spelled Stevens), who settled at Taunton, Mass., about 1695; entered Dartmouth Coll., 1861, but at close of 1st yr. enlisted in Co. C, 50th Mass. Vols., for 9 mos., and served nearly a yr.; reëntered coll. and graduated with honors, 1865; read law in office of Sweetser & Gardiner, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1867; *m.* 1st, Stoneham, Oct. 20, 1868, Amelia Josephine Hill (died, Dec. 22, 1869); *m.* 2d, Stoneham, Sept. 30, 1873, Mary Williamine Green. Began practice at Boston and Stoneham; dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Mass., 1880-90; resumed practice at Boston and continued 8 yrs.; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. since Apr., 1898. Pres. Stoneham Five Cent Savings Bank; dir. Stoneham Nat. Bank. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. since its organization, 1876. *Residence:* Stoneham, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston.

STEVENS, William H., mcht.; *b.* Stroudwater, Me., Oct. 15, 1840; *s.* Tristain and Jerusha B. (Goss) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Franklin, Pa., 1865, Mary E. Ballett (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Owego, N. Y., 1880, Mary Virginia Miller. In railroading, and in oil business at Meadville, Pa., for 18 yrs.; returned to Portland, Me., 1880, and has since been at head of firm of Stevens & Co., importers and mfrs. of dairy salt and dealers in grain. Democrat. Knight Templar; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Portland, Me.

STEVENS, William Stanford, retired physician; *b.* Boston, June 13, 1859; *s.* Calvin (M.D.) and Sophia Toppan (Crocker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1883, A.M., 1884; *m.* St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 11, 1895, Emily Huntington Lewis. Began practice at Boston, 1883, retired, 1886; pres. Northern Telephone Co., Central Telephone Co., Citizens Telephone Co.; mem. Boston City Council, 1888, 1889; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891. Republican. Cong'list. Knight Templar. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Address:* "Ingleside," St. Albans, Vt.

STEVENSON, George Stanley, Jr., teacher; *b.* Clinton, Me., July 9, 1881; *s.* George Stanley and Eunice Elizabeth (Whitten) S.; ed. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1895-8; student Colby Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Concord, Mass., June 24, 1905, Marjorie Louise Elder. Teacher, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1903-5; prin. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., since 1905. Mason. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

STEVENSON, Henry Cogswell, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 15, 1873; *s.* Col. William H. and Mary Hough (Sheiton) S.; ed. Bridgeport High Sch., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1897, and since practiced at Bridgeport. Mem. law firm of Stevenson & Wilson; judge Bridgeport City Court, 1903-7; alderman, 1899-1901; capt. Co. B, 3d Conn. Inf., 1904-7. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Bridgeport Yacht, Brooklawn Country, Seaside Outing, Algonquin. *Author:* Connecticut Probate Law, 1902. *Residence:* 281 Golden Hill. *Office:* 83 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

STEVENSON, Robert Hooper, mcht., soldier; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1838; *s.* Joshua Thomas and Hannah (Hooper) S.; *m.* Boston, 1872, Caroline James Young. Served in Civil War successively as capt., maj., lt.-col. 24th Mass. Regt.; bvtd. col. and brig.-gen. for gallant and meritorious services; dir. Boston & Providence R. R., Pacific Mills, Hamilton Mfg. Co., Mass. Cotton Mills, Mass. Mills in Ga.; v.-p. Provident Inst'n for Savings. *Residence.* 357 Beacon St. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

STEVENSON, Tilden Burt, supt. Manchaug Co.; *b.* Montville, Me., Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* William Stanley and Diantha (Philbrick) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Montville and Freedom; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 1, 1893, Emma Belle Colby. Began trade as machinist at Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Lowell, 1889, becoming a draughtsman; draughtsman, Merrimac Co., Lowell, 1897-1900, and then in charge carding, Nos. 1 and 2 mills, same co., for 6 yrs.; supt. Readville Mill of B. B. & R. Knight 1½ yrs.; transferred by same co., in same capacity to Manchaug. Served 2 yrs. as mem. 2d Corps Cadets, Lowell (honorably discharged). Republican. Cong'list. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* Manchaug, Mass.

STEWART, Colin C(ampbell), prof. of physiology; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* Rev. Colin Campbell and Elizabeth (McOuat) S.; prep. ed'n, Collegiate

nsts. of Owen Sound and Toronto, to 1890; A.B., Toronto Univ., 1894; scholarship in physiology, 1894-5, fellow in physiology, 895-7, Clark Univ., Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Toronto, 898, Zoe E. Smiley. Summer sch. instr., Clark Univ., 1895, 1897; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-8; tutor in physiology, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1898-900; demonstrator, 1900-3, asst. prof. of physiology, 1903-4, instr. summer sch., 1902, Univ. of Pa.; asso. prof. of physiology, 1904-907, prof. since 1907, Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

STEWART, John Conant, lawyer; *b.* at Ryegate, Vt., June 19, 1850; *s.* Duncan and Margaret (Ritchie) S.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873, A.M. and M.D., 1876; practiced at York, Me., until 1887; studied law; admitted to bar, 1896; began practice of law at York, 1895; partner C. L. Grant & Co., stage coach line, Cape Meddick, Me., to Portsmouth, N. H., 1876-87; mem. Norton & Stewart, brick and lumber mfg., 1889-91; pres. and treas. S. S. S. Bldg. Assn.; pres. York Realty Co., York Printing Co., Lone Star Consolidated Copper Co., Norton Brick Co., Arizona and Boston Smelting and Reduction Co.; v.-p. York Co. Nat. Bank; treas. York Corp'n Trust & Law Co., Atlas Mfg. Co., Drew Crate Co.; incorporator York Harbor & Beach R. R. and clk. for 4 yrs.; dir. Agamenticus Light & Power Co.; mem. Me. Senate, 1891; comm'r from Me. to Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893, Rep. Nat. Temperance Congress, 1894. Mem. Christian Civic League (dir.), York Hist. and Improvement Soc. (v.-p.), Children's Heart Work Soc. of Me. (treas.). Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc. Mason; mem. K. of P. (Past State Councillor), Jr. Order U.A.M., R.A., A.O.U.W., Me. S.A.R., Paul Jones Club, U. S. Navy League; med. dir. U.O.G.C. since 1901. *Address:* York Village, Me.

STEWART, John Wolcott, gov. of Vt.; b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1825; *s.* Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) S.; A. B., Middlebury Coll., 1846, A. M., 1849 (LL. D., 1876); studied law, and admitted to bar, 1850; *m.* Nov. 21, 1860, Emma Battell, of Middlebury, Vt. Pros. atty., 1852-4; mem. Vt. legislature, 1856-7, 1864-7, 1876 (speaker, 1865-7, 1876); mem. Vt. senate, 1861-2; gov. Vt., 1870-2; mem. Congress, 1st Vt. dist., 1883-91; apptd. U. S. senator Mar. 24, 1908, and served until legislature elected a successor, Oct. 21, 1908; Republican. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

STEWART, Joseph B., supt. Boys' Inst. of Industry; *b.* Picton Co., N. S., Mar. 3, 1845; *s.* James and Janet (Begg) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., N.S., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; D.O. (Dr. of Optics), Jacksonian Optical Coll., Mich., 1904; *m.* Picton, N. S., June, 1866, Mary Ann Farish (now deceased). Born and reared on a farm; went to Manitoba and acquired gov't farm and sold it; started book and stationery store at Brandon, Man.; after course at Chicago, became U. S. missionary in N. Dak.; removed to Mass. as state sec. for Christian Workers' Assn; resigned, 1891, and began work for boys in Boston, and continues as supt. Boys' Inst. of Industry; also prescription optician. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Pilgrim Fathers, Mass. Optical Soc., etc. *Residence:* 180 Beach St., Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 1158 Tremont St., Boston.

STEWART, Samuel Barrett, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Me., June 9, 1839; *s.* Alexander H. and Hannah (Beede) S., and *g. s.* Rev. Thomas Beede, a leading clergyman of N. H., Wilton, N. H., 1803-30; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; prin. Acad., Francestown, N. H., 1858-9; student Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1859-62; *m.* Francestown, Dec. 17, 1863, Annie O. Bixby. Ordained minister Unitarian Ch., 1863; minister Unitarian Ch., Nashua, N. H., 1863-5, Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Soc., Lynn, Mass., 1865-1905, pastor emeritus since 1905; chmn. Sch. Com., Lynn, 3 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library 15 yrs.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. 15 yrs.; pres. Harvard Divinity Sch. Alumni Assn., 1899-1901, and necrologist since 1902. Wrote and published, in book and pamphlet form, many hist. and biog. addresses, lectures, sermons, etc. *Address:* Ballston Spa, N. Y.

STICKNEY, Clarence, mfr., banker; *b.* Townsend, Mass., July 12, 1849; *s.* Alvah and Rebecca Wright (Spaulding) S.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1872, Carrie F. Sawtelle. Learned cooper's trade; entered business for self, 1880, as mfr. and dealer in cooperage stock and sp'l articles; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892; pres. Townsend Nat. Bank. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* W. Townsend, Mass.

STICKNEY, Clifford W., physician and business man; *b.* Townsend, Mass., Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Alvah and Rebecca W. (Spaulding) S.; ed. common and high schs., Townsend, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; studied medicine 1 yr. with brother, Dr. A. L. S.; student Dartmouth Med. Sch. and Med. Dept., Univ. City of New York, M.D., 1881; *m.* Holden, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883, Carrie E. Dawson. Began practice at Holden, 1881; pres. and dir. Dawson Mfg. Co., mfrs. fine woolens, thibets and fancy cassimeres; trustee Gale Free Library. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Rutland Clinical Club. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Holden, Mass..

STICKNEY, Henry Ladd, physician; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* Augustine W. and Mary J. (White) S.; grad. Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1890; student Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1894; *m.* Springfield, 1895, Lena Belle Bridge. Began practice at Newport, N. H., 1894; removed to Manchester, Oct., 1903; former med. referee Sullivan Co., health officer, and U. S. pension examiner; now supt. and business mgr. "Hillcrest" (pvt. hosp.). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc., Sullivan Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. Eastern Star, I.O.O.F., S. of V. *Residence:* 74 Canton St., E. Side, Manchester. *Office:* 913 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

STICKNEY, Julia Noyes, author; *b.* W. and Mary B. Noyes; grad. Ipswich Female Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1830; *d.* Somerby C. Sem., 1850; *m.* Jan. 25, 1855, Charles Stickney, Groveland, Mass. A frequent contributor to newspapers and mags. Mem. Emerson College of Oratory, Castillian Club, Woman's Edn'l and Industrial Union. *Author:* Poems on Lake Winnepesaukee, 1884 X1; One Hundred Sonnets, 1895 C32; In

the Valley of the Merrimack, 1901 G13. *Address:* (Summer) W. Newbury, Mass.

STICKNEY, Orlando Greenleaf, physician; *b.* Nelson, N. H., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Henry C. and Mary (McKeen) S.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1884; *m.* Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1885, Kate A. Jones. Began practice at E. Fairfield, Vt., 1884; removed to Georgia, Vt., 1887, and to Barre, 1893; former health officer, Barre; pres. Barre Hosp. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Barre Med. Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Odd Fellow. *Address:* 60 Washington St., Barre, Vt.

STICKNEY, William Brunswick Curry, lawyer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845; *s.* Moses Parsons and Jane Frances (Curry) S.; ed. grammar and pub. Latin schs., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1865; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1896; *m.* Bethel, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Hunton. Studied law; began practice at Boston, 1870; mem. firm of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel, Vt., since 1875; pres. Nat. White River Bank, Bethel, Vt.; dir. Vt. Valley R. R., Sullivan Co.; v.-p. Mascoma Electric Light & Power Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), N. E. Historic-Geneal Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Recreations: Hunting and fishing. *Address:* Bethel, Vt.

STICKNEY, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., 1877; (LL. D., Norwich Univ., 1902); admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* 1st, Ludlow, Vt., May 4, 1881, Elizabeth Lincoln; 2d, Barrington, N. H., June 1, 1905, Sarah E. Moore. Clerk Vt. Ho. Reps., 1882-92; State's atty., 1882-4, and 1890-2; represented Ludlow in Ho. of Reps., 1892-6, and was during that period speaker. Gov. Vt., 1900-2. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; v.-p. Vt. Hist. Soc., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

STILES, James Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; *s.* James F. and Ann Maria (Works) S.; A.B., 1877, Harvard; *m.* 1st, Claremont, N. H., June 9, 1887, Mary Lizzie Emerson, who died Apr. 26, 1888; *m.* 2d, Gardner, Mass., Aug. 1, 1895, Alice Levina Bent. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1880, and since practiced at Gardner and Fitchburg; mem. law firm of Pierce & Stiles up to 1900, when Mr. Pierce was apptd. to Superior Court bench, since alone; counsel and dir. Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg St. Ry. Co., Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Co., Westminster Nat. Bank, Gardner Home for Elderly People, Levi Heywood Memorial Library Assn., etc. Republican. *Address:* Gardner, Mass.

STILES, Percy Goldthwait, educator; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., July 1, 1875; *s.* Edmund Ely and Elmina Catherine (Kendall) S.; prep. ed'n, pub. and high schs., Newton, Mass., to 1893; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; *m.* Cuttingsville, Vt., Sept. 6, 1904, Caroline L. Holden. Instr. in physiology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1902-3, Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1903; instr. in physiology, 1904-7, prof. since 1907, Simmons Coll. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Physiological Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. *Residence:* 19 Proctor St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* Simmons Coll., Boston.

STILES, Truman R., *b.* Stowe, Vt., July 21, 1847; *s.* James W. and Hannah A. (Howe S.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1869; *m.* Sherbrook P. Q., May 5, 1901, Lizzie A. Derrick. Has practiced in Caledonia Co., Vt., since 18[illegible]; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd. since 1882 (pres. 13 yrs.); mem. State Bd. of Health since 1898; in retail drug business; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899, Senate, 1902, 1903; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, St. Johnsbury, 10 yrs.; pres. and dir. Caledonia Co. Fair Assn. 9 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Caledonia Co. and Vt. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., Red Men, N.E.O.P., Merchants' Assn., Bd. of Trade. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

STILLINGS, Ephraim B., printer and publisher; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., May 18, 1846; *s.* Rook and Mary (Hodsdon) S.; ed. High Sch., Somersworth. Served as pvt. Co. B, 46th Mass. Inf., and Co. A, 2d Mass. Heavy Art'y, Civil War; in service 37 mos., to close of war; began in printing trade at Boston, 1868; treas. Griffith-Stillings Press, established, 1902. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°); mem. G.A.R.; formerly Comdr. E. W. Kinsley Post, Boston; Past Jr. Vice Comdr.-in-Chief, G.A.R. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 23 Arthur St., Somerville. *Office:* 368 Congress St., Boston.

STILLINGS, Ferdinand Anson, surgeon; *b.* Jefferson, N. H., Mar. 30, 1849; *s.* Anson and Phœbe de Forest (Keniston) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster (N. H.) Acad., and by pvt. tutors, Boston; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1870; diploma, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1874; post-grad. studies, Paris and London, 1873-4, 1895; *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 14, 1879, Grace M. Minot. Asst. physician McLean Hosp., Somerville, Mass., 1870-3; mem. U. S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons, 1883-93; visiting surgeon Margaret Pillsbury Hosp., Concord, since 1884; surgeon N. H. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children, Concord; chief surgeon, Southern Div., Concord & Montreal Ry., since 1890; surgeon-gen. of N. H., 1891-2. Mem. Nat. Soc. Ry. Surgeons, Medico-Legal Soc. (New York), N. H. Med. Soc., Center Dist. Med. Soc., New York and New England Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

STILLMAN, Benjamin Rhodes, insurance; *b.* Adams, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Rhodes) S.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) High Sch., 1868; m. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880, Jenne Louise Whitney. Began active career as clk. in ins. office; mem. firm of Shepard & Stillman, 1872; became sp'l agt. and adjuster Watertown Fire Ins. Co., and later asst. gen. agt.; gen. agt. Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., 1884-9; sec. Safety Car Heating and Lighting Co., New York, 1889; asst. sec., 1891, sec. since Jan., 1900. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford; formerly trustee Boston Ins. Library Assn.; assisted in organizing the N. E. Bureau of United Insp'n; pres. N. E. Fire Ins. Exchange, 1889. *Residence:* 22 Kenyon St. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

STILLSON, Henry Leonard, journalist, historian; *b.* Middle Granville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842; *s.* Eli Bennett and Eliza Ann (Leonard) S., and descendant of ancestors who arrived in America, 1690; fitted for coll., but an injury prevented coll. course; grad.

Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1862; *m.* 1st, Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1868, Josephine Woodruff (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Manchester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1881, Helen Kenyon. Identified with Vt. state press for 40 yrs., from 1862; editor Bennington Banner 25 yrs., from 1873; agt. Associated Press, 1877-97; mem. Co. B, Vt. Militia (Home Guards), 2¼ yrs. during latter part of Civil War; participated in defense, raid on St. Albans, Vt., from Can., 1864; health officer, town and villages of Bennington, since 1893. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn.; fraternity historian, Fraternity Pub. Co., Boston. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. I. O. O. F., K. of P., Vt. Soc. S.A.R. (state registrar since 1889); asso. mem. Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, London, Eng. (select circle of antiquarians). *Author:* The History of Free Masonry and Concordant Orders, 1891; The Official History of Odd Fellowship, 1897; The Vermont Centennial, 1892; etc. Writer of a number of articles relating to secret socs. and Vt. maple sugar industries, in Ency. Americana, 1905. *Residence and Study:* 224 School St., Bennington, Vt.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward S.; grad. Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston(died); 2d, 1902, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila. Mem. New York and Boston bars; asst. att'y-gen., Mass., 1884-5; gen. counsel to the U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1898-1902; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th dist. Mass., 1902. Prof. comparative legislation, Harvard; member Massachusetts Committee on Corporation Law; Mass. comm'r for Uniformity of Legislation. Besides writing law books he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J. S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 1882 S3; The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884 S3; American Statute Law (two volumes), 1886; The Sentimental Calendar, 1886 S3; First Harvests, 1887 S3; Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890 L6; In the Three Zones, 1892 S3; Government by Injunction; Labor in Its Relation to Law, 1894 S3; Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, 1894 S3; Handbook to the Labor Law of the U. S., 1895 S3; Uniform State Legislation; Pirate Gold, 1896 H5; King Noanett, 1896 S3; Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901 S3; In Cure of Her Soul, 1906 A2; The Law of the Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907 B45; also a series of mag. articles on "The Ethics of Democracy," etc. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

STIMSON, Rufus Whittaker, educator; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Horace W. and Harriet A. (Hunt) S.; ed. Palmer High Sch., Colby Univ., 1900-2; Harvard, A.B., 1895, A.M., 1896; Yale Divinity Sch., B.D., 1897; *m.* E. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1899, Helen Morris. Prof. English ethics and oratory, 1897-1901; pres. Conn. Agr'l Coll., 1901-8; dir. Smith's Agr'l Sch. and Northampton Sch. of Tech. since 1908. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Conn. State Grange; chmn. coll. sect. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1905 and 1908. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

STINESS, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* Providence, Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Samuel George and Sarah (Hutchison) S.; prep. ed'n, Berkeley Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1898, Lucie F. Higgins. Has practiced at Providence since 1892; clk. com. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1897; reporter decisions Supreme Court of R. I. since 1897; sec. State Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1900; pres. Higgins Art Co., Bath, Me. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Colonial Governors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Art, University. *Residence:* 19 Arlington Av. *Office:* 942-943 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

STINESS, John Henry, chief justice Supreme Court, R. I., May 30, 1900-1904; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 9, 1840; *s.* Philip Bessom and Mary (Marsh) S.; ed. in public schools, 1845-55, Univ. Grammar School, 1855-7; entered Brown Univ., 1857 (A. M., 1876, LL. D., 1893); *m.* Nov. 19, 1868, Maria E. Williams. Practiced law, Providence, until he became judge. Republican. Ex-pres. R. I. Hist. Soc.; trustee Providence Public Library; fellow Brown Univ.; mem. from R. I. of comm'n to promote Uniformity of State Laws; sec. standing com., P. E. diocese of R. I. *Author:* Two Centuries of Liquor Legislation in Rhode Island, 1882; Histories of Lotteries in Rhode Island, 1896; Civil Changes in the State, 1897. Chmn. R. I. Comm'n on Revision of the Jud. System. *Residence:* 210 Governor St., Providence.

STINESS, Walter Russell, lawyer; *b.* at Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 13, 1854; student at Brown Univ., 1873-4; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch. Clk. justice court Providence, 1879-85; railroad comm'r, 1888-91; mem. City Council, Providence, 1883; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1878-81, Senate since Jan., 1904; asst judge advocate gen., 1888-98, judge advocate gen. since 1898; mem. comm'n to arrange and consolidate statutes of the state. Republican. *Address:* Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

STINSON, William H., real estate and fire ins.; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., July 21, 1851; *s.* William C. and Sarah E. (Poor) S.; ed. Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N. H., and Pembroke (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Mt. Vernon, Sept. 30, 1886, Ellen F. Conant. Lived on farm until 1886; sp'l agt., U. S. Dept. of Labor, 1886-93; in business in Boston, returning to farm, 1894; was sec. and treas. N. E. Decorative Co., Boston; in business in Manchester, N. H., since 1903; sec. N. H. Grange Life Ins. Assn.; an early promoter of the Grange and Master N. H. State Grange 3 yrs. (sec. 4 yrs.); mem. staff of Gov. Charles H. Bell, with rank of col., 1881-2, and of Col. J. N. Patterson's hon. staff, 3d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1883-4; engrossing clk., N. H. Legislature, 1881-2; agt. N. H. Manufacturers' Census since 1900; public speaker and writer; assisted in establishing N. H. Bureau of Labor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* Goffstown, N. H. *Office:* Manchester, N. H.

STOCKBRIDGE, Radford, machinist; *b.* Peru, Me., May 24, 1851; *s.* Abijah William and Joanna (Jones) S.; ed. at schs. in Peru and Auburn, Me., machine shop, Lewiston Falls, Me., and with Goodnow & Wightman, Boston, Mass.; *m.* July 11, 1875, Ida A., *d.* Maj. Merrell, of Auburn, Me. With Lewiston Machine Co., 1875-9; machinist in Worcester, Mass., 1879-86; supt. London Ma-

chine Tool Co., London, Ont., 1887-8; instr. Washburn Poly. Inst. and otherwise employed in Worcester, 1888-96; in business at Ashland, Mass., 1896-8, Worcester, 1898-1901; treas. Stockbridge Machine Co., 1901, pres., same, since 1903. Mem. Worcester Metal Trades Assn., Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Assn., I.O.O.F. Mem. Pilgrim Ch. since 1885. Mason. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Stephen E. and Susan (Lawson) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Zanesville; A.B., Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1902; *m.* Jackson, Mich., Apr. 1, 1897, Ella May Reppard. Began ministry at Fremont, Ind., 1897; ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch., 1897; called to pastorate of Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1904; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1904; formed merger between Berkeley Temple and Union Ch.; now pastor combined ch. *Residence:* 65 St. Botolph St., Boston.

STOCKIN, Edwin, publisher; *b.* at Monmouth, Me., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Abner Chase and Helen Medora (Towle) S.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Mass.; *m.* Watertown, Oct. 7, 1885, Eleanor Stafford Green. In employ of Harper Bros., in N. E. branch of their edn'l dept., Boston, 1880-90; connected with pubs. of Youth's Companion since 1890, and now treas. and dir. Perry Mason Co., pubs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

STOCKING, Jay T., clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* Myron T. and Elizabeth (Thompson) S.; prep. ed'n, Ogdensburg (N. Y.) Free Acad., 1886-90; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); master of English, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1895-8; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1901; post-graduate work, Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903, Grace Cordelia Porter. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, 1901-3; pastor, First Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1903-5, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., since 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Fortnightly; Congregational (Boston); Tuesday (Newton). *Author:* The Dearest Spot on Earth. *Address:* 93 Central Av., Newtonville, Mass.

STOCKTON, Howard, lawyer, financier; *b.* Phila., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) S.; silver medalist, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; *m.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1870, Mary, *d.* Rev. Dr. Charles and Susan (Lawrence) Mason. Apptd. capt. U. S. Vols., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R. I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., May 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt., and bvtd. capt., U.S.A., Sept. 14, 1866; 1st lt., Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., May 13, 1867; resigned from army June 1, 1871; lawyer at Boston since Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., 1876-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-7; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-9; treas. Merrimac Mfg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1890; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Nashua Mfg. Co., Jackson Mfg. Co. since 1901; v.-p. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Old Boston Nat. Bank, City Trust Co., Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Boston Athenæum; mem. exec. com., Mass. Inst. of Tech.; vestryman St. Paul's Ch., Boston; del. Diocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. standing com., Diocese of Mass., 1892. Office: 50 State St., Boston.

STOCKTON, Lawrence Mason, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Howard and Mary (Mason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894. Practiced, Boston, in firm of Lowell, Stimson & Stockton; mem. Stimson & Stockton since 1896; dir. N. E. Trust Co., State St. Trust Co.; clk. Essex Co.; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1898-1899. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, B.A.A. Recreations: Tennis (held county championship of U. S., 1897, 1898, 1899). *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

STOCKTON, Philip, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Howard and Mary (Mason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899. Civ. eng'r Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery, 1901; pres. City Trust Co., Boston, since 1902; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Winthrop Nat. Bank, Submarine Signal Co., Colonial Securities Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Windsor Trust Co. (New York), Fall River Gas Works Co., Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Minneapolis Gen. Electric Co. *Residence:* 7 Hereford St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

STOCKWELL, Chester Twitchell, dental surgeon, author; *b.* Royalston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841; *s.* Emmons and Elvira (Wood) S.; common and high school ed'n at Royalston and Winchendon, Mass., and business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* 1866, Sophia G., *d.* Capt. Jonas Pierce, of Fitchburg, Mass. In commercial pursuits, 1863-7; in newspaper work on Iowa State Register and others; studied medicine; in dental practice Des Moines, Ia., 1872-5; since then in Springfield, Mass.; has edited New England Dental Journal, Springfield, and Archives of Dentistry, St. Louis. *Author:* The Evolution of Immortality, 1887, 4th edit., 1906; The New Modes of Thought, 1901; also various articles in mags., etc. *Residence:* 31 Cliftwood Av. *Office:* 381 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

STOCKWELL, Edward Amos, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Thomas Blanchard and Harriet Elizabeth (Davis) S.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1895; A.B., Brown Univ., 1899; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-2. Has practiced at Providence since 1902; mem. sch. com., City of Providence, since 1904. Mem. Economic Club (sec.), Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Delta Upsilon Club of R. I. (treas.). *Club* (social): University. *Residence:* 61 E. Manning St. *Office:* 328 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

STOCKWELL, George Appleton, writer; *b.* Webster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847; *s.* Charles Perry and Abigail (Heaton) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1874, Anne Allen Ives Douglas. On staff Boston Advertiser, 1874; Providence Journal, 1879-83, Providence Press, 1883-5; editor pub. house, 1885-7; vice-consul of Great Britain at Providence since 1885; sec. R. I. State Bd. of Agr., 1892-[illegible]. Author of Mass. town histories, R. I. Almanac, books, pamphlets, and various articles in newspapers and mags. *Club:* English

Language League (sec.). *Address:* Providence, R. I.

STOCKWELL, Henry Simeon, agriculturist; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1833; *s.* Simeon and Delia Maria (Holbrook) S., and descendant of William Stockwell, Ipswich, Mass., before 1685; ed. Uxbridge and Worcester acads.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 30, 1859, Margaret Louisa Griggs (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nov. 17, 1869, Sutton, Mass., Mary Louisa Griggs. Supt. farm of Gov. W. B. Lawrence, Newport, R. I., 1853-6; farmer and lumberman since 1856, also breeder of thoroughbred stock; town officer for 30 yrs.; representative in Mass. Legislature, 1886, 1887 (coms. on Agriculture, Redistricting and Railroads); pres. Worcester Agr'l Soc.; chaplain of Worcester Co. Grange. Cong'list. Republican. *Address:* Sutton, Mass.

STODDARD, Anna Elisabeth, writer and reform worker; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1852; *d.* David and Betsey F. (Thompson) Rollins; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* 1st, 1880, John Tanner, Jr., of Boston (died Sept. 13, 1883); *m.* 2d, Chicago, 1885, Rev. J. P. Stoddard, Gen. Agt. of Nat. Christian Assn. Was actively identified for a number of yrs. with the Good Templars in Mass., but came to the conclusion that secrecy is a hindrance to temperance work and resigned from the order; became an advocate of the W.C.T.U., and an opponent of secret socs.; established a mission sch. for negro children in Washington, D. C.; settled in Boston in 1890; publishes a monthly paper, the Home Light (opposed to secret orders); is an advocate of woman suffrage; for 10 yrs. was sec. Independent Women Voters of Boston, and dir. Woman's Voice or Public School Champion. In early yrs. was a mem. of the Free Bapt. Ch., but for many yrs. connected with the Cong'lists; at present a mem. United Presbyterian Ch. Much interested in work among girls; treas. N. E. Helping Hand Home (for working girls); v.-p. of the Ingleside (a preventive work for young girls). This work was organized in her own home. Pres. of the Roxbury Dist. (Boston) W. C. T. U.; leader of a large circle of King's Daughters; teacher in S. S. and active ch. worker. *Address:* 560 Columbus Av., Boston.

STODDARD, Darius Hicks, retired clergyman; *b.* Eastford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1836; *s.* John R. and Lydia (Sherman) S.; prep. ed'n, Conn. Literary Inst'n; A.B., Brown Univ., 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* 1st, Riga, N. Y., June 9, 1868, Emma A. Galpin (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Somersworth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1888, Sarah H. Pray (now deceased). Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1867; pastor, Athol, Mass., 1867-74, Somersworth, N. H., 1874-83, Dewey St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1884-93, Chicopee Falls, 1893-9, Greendale Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1900-3, Hampden, Mass., 1903-6 (retired). Republican. *Address:* 16 Summer St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

STODDARD, Frederick Rubert, physician; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* Charles Carroll and Lucia P. (Hitchcock) S.; prep. ed'n, Johnson Normal Sch.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1882; *m.* Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1883, Martha Kinsman. Has practiced at Shelburne, Vt., since 1882; mem. U. S. Pension Examining Bd.; supt. schs. since 1885. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Burlington Clinical Soc. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Address:* Shelburne, Vt.

STODDARD, George Howland, mechanical eng'r; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 1, 1855; *s.* Isaac Nelson and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) S.; ed. Plymouth schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Boston, May 5, 1884, Edline Sheffield. Began active career in drug business, 1873; in bursar's office, Harvard Coll., 1878-81; mgr. Mechanical Refrigerating Co., 1881, and treas. and mgr., 1882-90; mgr. Quincy Market Cold Storage Co., 1890-1903; treas., mgr. and dir. Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Co. since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht, Boston Bicycle. *Residence:* 197 Beacon St. *Office:* 133 Commercial St., Boston.

STODDARD, Henry, judge; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888). Instr. evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1888-90; judge Superior Court of Conn. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

STODDARD, John Tappan, chemist, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1852; *s.* William H. and Helen (Humphrey) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1874, student chemistry and physics, Amherst, 1875-6, Göttingen, 1876-8 (A. M., Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1879, Mary Grover Leavitt. Asst. prin. Northampton High Sch., 1874-5; prof. physics and mathematics, 1878-81, chemistry and physics, 1881-97, chemistry since 1897, Smith Coll. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (since 1877). Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1883 A1; Lecture Notes on General Chemistry (2 vols.), 1884, 1885 O1. Contb'r scientific articles and reviews to cyclos. and mags. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

STOECKEL, Carl, retired; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1858; *s.* Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha (Wehner) S.; ed. Thomas Sch. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, and under pvt. tutors in America and Europe (A.M., Yale, 1906); *m.* Whitwell, Isle of Wight, England, May 6, 1896, Ellen Battelle Terry. Edited and printed for pvt. and gratuitous circulation, The Letters of John Sedgwick, Major General, U.S.A. (2 vols.), and erected battle monument to him at his birthplace, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; purchased the birthplace and farm of John Brown, at Torrington, Conn., and presented it to the John Brown Assn.; founded Litchfield Co. Univ. Club, 1896, composed of 200 graduates of colls., the object being to advance the culture and higher interests of the county; founded, 1899, the Litchfield Co. Choral Union, 700 members, for advancement of higher class of music, and built on his pvt. grounds, for annual concerts of same, the "Music Shed," at Norfolk, capacity 1,800 people, sole object being to honor the composers, and no tickets ever sold, admission being by invitation. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Rose Soc., Nat. Geographic Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Hist. Assn.; mem. Met. Mus. of Art (New York), Hellenic Travelers' Soc. of England, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Corp'n of the New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. *Clubs:* Players, Mendelssohn Glee (New York); Litchfield Co. Univ.

Club, Litchfield Co. Choral Union. *Address:* Norfolk, Conn.

STOECKEL, Robbins Battell, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha (Wehner) S.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1893; student Yale Law Sch.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 9, 1905, Katharine M. Fales. Has practiced at Norfolk since July, 1896; elected judge of probate for Probate Dist., Norfolk, 1898, and reëlected every 2 yrs. since. Republican. *Address:* Norfolk, Connecticut.

STOKES, Anson Phelps, Jr., sec. Yale Univ. since June, 1899; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., April 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A. B., Yale, 1896, A. M., 1900; B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; ordained deacon P. E. Ch.; now asst. minister St. Paul's Ch., New Haven; *m.* Dec. 30, 1903, Caroline Green, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, New York. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-7. Edited various univ. publs. Mem. bd. dirs. New Haven Hosp., Organized Charities Assn., Y. M. C. A. of New Haven, Lowell House (social settlement). *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* 73 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

STOLLE, Antonie, lecturer on art; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 13, 1850; *d.* Dr. Eduard and Bettina (Lehr) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and under pvt. tutelage, also in studio of Prof. Von Hanstein and at Academie der Künste; diploma (Royal), Königliche Academie der Künste, Berlin, 1869; diploma from Ministry of Ed'n, Geneva, Switzerland, 1874. Arrived in America, 1878; lecturer on art since 1884; has made extensive studies of European and American art collections and reproduced in color many masterpieces for use in the stereopticon for illustration of her lectures; has delivered courses of illustrated lectures before Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Drexel Inst., Phila., Art Inst. of Chicago. *Address:* 219 Commonwealth Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

STONE, Alfred, architect; *b.* E. Machias, Me., July 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor) S.; grad. high school, Salem, Mass., 1850; architectural ed'n in offices in Boston; began practice there, 1856; since 1864 in active practice in Providence, R. I.; *m.* July 14, 1864, Ellen M. Putnam. Designed R. I. State prison, Providence co. court house, Providence public library, Y. M. C. A. bldg., schools, hosps., coll. bldgs., business blks., private houses, etc. Pres. R. I. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects for many yrs.; sec. Am. Inst. Architects, 1893-9; pres. Providence Athenæum, Swan Point Cemetery. *Address:* 280 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

STONE, Arthur Fairbanks, editor; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Charles Marshall and Sarah (Fairbanks) S.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890, Helen Lincoln. Reporter Northampton Daily Herald, 1885-7, Fall River Daily News, 1887-8; editor Caledonian since 1889 and pres. The Caledonian Co., printers and pubs.; has traveled extensively in U. S. and Europe, and contributes regularly to metropolitan papers; v.-p. Vt. Internat. Telegraph Co. pres. Village of St. Johnsbury. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Author:* St. Johnsbury Illustrated, 1891. *Residence:* Highland Av. *Office:* Eastern Av., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

STONE, Arthur John, silversmith; b. Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 26, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Mills) Stones (final "s" in name dropped by father, on coming to America); ed. ch. schs. of Sheffield and at Sheffield Sch. of Art; *m.* Gardner, Mass., 1896, Elizabeth Bent Eaton. Designer and chaser for James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield, 1874-84, and for W. B. Durgin, Concord, N. H., 1884-7, designer and head of hollow-ware dept. F. W. Smith & Co., Gardner, 1887-95; engaged in mfr. of silver toys with J. P. Heward, of Howard & Co., 5th Av., New York, 1895, 1896; an exponent of hand-wrought silver in the Arts and Crafts Movement since 1901; maker of the Pres. Eliot and Edwin Abbott loving cups and Sarah Wyman Whitman chalice, in Trinity Ch., Boston. *Address:* Sta. A, Gardner, Mass.

STONE, Arthur Kingsbury, physician; *b.* Boston, 1861; *s.* Artemas and Mary Dalton Hodge (Simpson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-8; post-grad. study, Berlin, Vienna, Strassburg; *m.* Boston, 1897, Edith Livingston Wright. Began practice at Boston, 1888; physician to House of Good Samaritan, and to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting physician to Framingham Hosp.; asst. in theory and practice of physics, Harvard Med. Sch.; v.-p. Boston Soc. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. *Address:* 542 Boylston St., Boston.

STONE, Bingham H., physician; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Isaac Chauncey and Anna E. (Bingham) S.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1890-2, Oberlin Coll., 1892-6; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1906; student Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Vt., 1897-9, M.D. 1899; post-grad study at Univ. of Vt.; *m.* Jericho, Mar. 25, 1899, Jean Nicholas. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1899; specializes in pathology; dir. Laboratory of Hygiene, State Bd. of Health; adjunct prof. bacteriology, Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Vt. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clinical Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Mu. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Burlington Research. *Residence:* 497 S. Willard St. *Office:* 196 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

STONE, Charles Augustus, elec. eng'r, financier; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) S.; prep. ed'n, Newton High Sch.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Boston, June 2, 1902, Mary A. Leonard. Trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N. E. Gas & Coke Co., Mass. Steamship Co.; dir. Stone & Webster Eng'ring Corp'n, Stone & Webster Management Assn., Columbus (O.), Dallas, El Paso, Galveston, Houston and Northern Texas Electric cos., Jacksonville, Key West, Pensacola, Ponce and Tampa (Fla.) Electric cos., Savannah (Ga.), Seattle (Wash.) Electric cos., Lowell (Mass.) Electric Light Corp'n, Minneapolis Gen. Electric Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Brockton & Plymouth

(Mass.) St. Ry. Co., Houghton Co. Electric Light Co., Houghton Co. St. Ry. Co., Paducah (Ky.) Traction & Light Co., Puget Sound (Wash.) Electric Ry., Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Boston, Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Mass. Steamship Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co.; mem. corp'n and exec. com., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Union, Exchange, Boston City, Technology, Plymouth Fox Club, Old Colony; University (New York). *Residence:* 234 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

STONE, Charles Francis, judge; *b.* at Cabot, N. H., May 21, 1843; *s.* Levi H. and Mary C. (Osgood) S., and descendant of Deacon Simon S., Watertown, Mass., 1636; prep. ed'n, Barre Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1869; studied law under Hon. J. W. Stewart, Middlebury, and Judge Ellery A. Hibbard, Laconia, and was admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* 1st, Royalton, Vt., July 27, 1870, Minnie A. Nichols (died Sept. 23, 1875); *m.* 2d, Sept. 12, 1896, Mrs. Isabel M. Muncie, *d.* Col. Noah E. Smith, of Laconia, N. H. Began practice at Laconia, 1872; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1882-90; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, 1887-8; candidate for Congress, 1892; naval officer, port of Boston, 1894-8; Dem. candidate for gov., 1898, and received full party vote for U. S. Senate in legislature of 1898-9; judge of Superior Court since 1901. Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) S.; prep. ed'n Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1874, A. M., 1881; *m.* 1st, Ellen Buckingham (died, Dec. 12, 1881); 2d, Boston, Sept. 26, 1883, Alice Stone. Established school preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the school No. 38 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers: sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-7; ex-pres. Assn. of the Stone Families of America; received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. *Author:* Needles of Pine, 1886; various text books in secondary ed'n, X1. Has written various published articles on edn'l and hist. subjects. *Residence:* 52 Lorraine St., W. Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 86 Beacon St., Boston.

STONE, Colver Josiah, lawyer; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Rev. Daniel Josiah and Emma Augusta (Shattuck) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Harvard 1 yr.; read law with Marshall, Hamblet & Burke, Lowell; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895. Examiner land titles, Mass. Title Ins. Co., 1895-7; practiced at Boston since 1897 (office also at Andover); examiner land titles for Northern Essex since 1898; trial justice of Andover since 1905; chmn. Sch. Bd., Andover. *Residence:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston.

STONE, Edward Carleton, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 29, 1878; *s.* Alvah C. and Alice Ames (Tufts) S.; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston Univ., 1900; *m.* Sandy Spring, Md., June 27, 1908, Katharine Leggett Brooke. Clk. in office of S. Z. Bowman, Boston, 1894-1900; admitted to bar, 1900; instr. and lecturer Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1901-2, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch. since 1903; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1903. 1904; selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1904. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Old Belfry Golf, Lexington Golf. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

STONE, Edwin, lawyer. *Address:* Biddeford, Me.

STONE, Ellen Maria (Miss), missionary teacher; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., July 24, 1846; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Lucy (Waterman) S.; grad. grammar and high schs., Chelsea, Mass. Taught sch. in Chelsea, 1866-7; on editorial staff of Boston Congregationalist, 1867-78; became missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1878, and located at Samokov, Bulgaria; afterward was located at Philippopolis, S. Bulgaria, and in 1898 removed to Sionica, Macedonia; is still connected with that mission as a missionary Am. Bd. Sept. 3, 1901, she and Mrs. Katerina Stephanova Tsilka (wife of an Albanian Protestant preacher) were kidnaped by brigands on a mountain road between Bansko and Djumia, Macedonia. Brigands demanded ransom of $110,000; ransom of nearly $65,000 finally raised by public subscription in U. S., and captives released after nearly six months of captivity. Contributed story of captivity to McClure's Mag., May-Oct., 1902. *Address:* Chelsea, Massachusetts.

STONE, Frederic Mather, lawyer; *b.* Longwood, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* Joshua C. and Elizabeth (Hathaway) S.; descendant of Pilgrim and Puritan stock; A.B., 1882, A.M., 1883, Harvard; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1885; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., 1896, Mary L. Bryant. Practiced, Boston, since 1887; mem. firm of Perkins & Stone since 1887. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Milton. *Residence.* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

STONE, Galen L., mem. Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers. *Address:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, George C., iron founder; *b.* at Clinton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Hon. Christopher C. and Elizabeth A. (Whitcomb) S., and descendant of Simon S., Watertown, Mass., 1635; grad. high sch., Clinton, 1880; learned trade of machinist in shop of J. B. Parker Co. and worked in the iron foundry of his father at Clinton; now interested in Clinton Foundry Co.; *m.* Sept. 3, 1889, Henrietta, *d.* Charles and Mabel (Montieth) Johnstone, of Clinton. Mem. Bd. of Selectmen, 1908-9; trustee Clinton Hosp. Unitarian. Mem. Royal Arcanum, I.O.O.F., Red Men. *Address:* Clinton, Mass.

STONE, George Edward, botanist, educator; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1883-4, B. S.; sp'l student Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, 1885-8, Univ. of Leipzig, 1890-3, Ph. D., 1893; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 26, 1899, Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James Clark. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, Mass. Agr'l Coll., since 1893; botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Boston Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Hort. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

STONE, George Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Strongville, O., Dec. 10, 1834; *s.* Marvin E. and Hannah (West) S.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1858; studied for ministry in Hamilton Theol. Sem. (D.D., Chicago Univ., 1872); *m.* Danbury, Conn., 1861, Abbie B. Seeley. Ordained to ministry of Baptist Ch., 1860; pastor, Danbury, Conn., 1860-7, First Bapt. Ch., Winona, Minn., 1867-70, Jefferson St. Bapt. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1870-3, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 1873-9, Asylum Av. Bapt. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1879-1908; pres. Bapt. State Ed'n Soc.; mem. bd. of trustees, Conn. Literary Inst'n. Has written many articles of travel for newspapers and mags.; also poet, lecturer and speaker upon popular subjects. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

STONE, James Savage, surgeon; *b.* at Newton, Mass., 1868; *s.* Lincoln Ripley and Harriet (Hodges) S.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1902, Selma Bowditch. Began practice at Boston, 1895; surgeon House of Good Samaritan; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp., Children's Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Union Boat. *Address:* 234 Marlboro St., Boston.

STONE, John Stone, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Dover, Va., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Gen. Charles Pomeroy and Jeannie (Stone) S.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1884-6, Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1886-8; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888-1890. Experimentalist in laboratory Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1890-1899; gen. consulting elec. eng'r since 1899; sp'l lecturer, on elec. oscillations, Mass. Inst. Tech. for a number of yrs.; dir., v.-p. and chief eng'r, Stone Telegraph and Telephone Co. from its incorp'n, 1902, to 1908, pres. and chief eng'r since June 10, 1908, mfg. and leasing wireless telegraph apparatus. Has been granted about 100 U. S. patents for inventions relating to improvements in telephony and telegraphy; read paper, "The Theory of Wireless Telegraphy," before Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, and paper, "Interference in Wireless Telegraphy," before Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Montreal, 1905. Fellow Am Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; pres. Soc. Wireless Telegraph Eng'rs; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology, M. P. Club (Math. and Physical), Papyrus (literary mem.), Aztec Club of 1847; Nat. Arts Club (New York). *Residence:* 39 Newbury St. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

STONE, Lincoln Ripley, physician; *b.* Bridgton, Me., Aug. 5, 1832; *s.* Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor) S.; prep. ed'n, Salem pub. and Latin schs.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1854; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1854-5; *m.* Salem, Mass., Feb., 1864, Harriet Hodges, of Salem. Began practice at Salem, 1855; apptd. asst. surgeon 2d Mass. Vols., June 1, 1861; served in Md., Va. and S. C.; taken prisoner at Winchester, May, 1862; comm'd surgeon U. S. Vols., Dec. 4, 1863; bvtd. lt. col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 1, 1865; hon. discharged, Oct. 13, 1865; returned to Newton and resumed practice. Mem. A. A. A. S., Cambridge Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

STONE, Mason Sereno, educator; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) S.; prep. ed'n, People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1904, Alma Gertrude Wright. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch. and People's Acad.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. ed'n, Vt., 1892; supt. schs., Manila, P. I., 1901; state supt. ed'n, Vt., since 1905. Republican. Cong'list. Royal Arch Mason. Mem. Delta Psi (Univ. of Vt.). *Club:* Country. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

STONE, Melvin Ticknor, physician; *b.* W. Boscawen, N. H., July 28, 1854; *s.* Hiram G. and Mary A. C. (Ticknor) S., and descendant of Gregory S., Cambridge, Mass., 1636; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Troy, N. H., Jan. 26, 1882, Cora Mabel Whitney. Has practiced at Troy since 1880; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902; justice of the peace since 1885; author of History of Troy, 1897. Republican (32°), K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., Red Men. *Ad-Mem.* Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State, Conn. Valley and Cheshire Co. Med. socs. Mason. *dress:* Troy, N. H.

STONE, Merrick Ames; *b.* at Rutland, Mass., June 25, 1847; *s.* Stillman and Jeannette Adelaide (Rice) S., and in 9th generation from Gregory S., Cambridge, Mass., 1638; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Reading, Oct. 6, 1875, Rosamond Annette Brooks. Began active career in employ of Joseph Davis, grocer, Auburndale; entered store of his brother, Stillman N., as clk., and in 1875 purchased the business, which he conducted for 22 yrs.; v.-p. Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading; dir. First Nat. Bank, Reading Co-operative Bank. Mem. Boston Retail Grocers' Assn., I.O.O.F., K. of H. *Address:* Reading, Mass.

STONE, Moses Cornelius, physician; *b.* Jay, Me., Apr. 23, 1842; *s.* Moses and Harriet (Parker) S.; prep. ed'n, under older brother, Cyrus, and in high sch., Livermore Falls, and at Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1865, A.M., 1868; M.D., Med. Dept., New York Univ., 1868; post-graduate work, New York, 1873; *m.* Newburgh, N. Y., June 11, 1885, Margaret Colville. Practiced at Blue Hill, Me., 1868-72, asst. in Dr. Strong's Sanitarium, Saratoga, N. Y., 1872-3; practiced at Newburgh, N. Y., 1874-95; health officer there 2 yrs. and supt. S. S. 8 yrs.; practiced at Dorchester, 1895-9, Hopkinton, 1899-1904, mem. Bd. of Health, Hopkinton; since at Wellesley. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Orange Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 18 Belair Av., Wellesley, Mass.

STONE, Nathaniel Hathaway, merchant; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1875. Sr. mem. J. M. Forbes & Co.; pres. Battery Wharf Store Co.; v.-p. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd.; dir. State St. Trust Co., Milton Water Co., Terre Haute (Ind.) Traction & Light Co., Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Houghton Co. (Mich.) St. Ry. Co., El Paso (Tex.) Electric Co., Champion Copper Co., King Philip Copper Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

STONE, Waldo Hodges, surgeon; *b.* at Olean, N. Y., July 8, 1855; *s.* Samuel Hollis

id Betsey (Copeland) S.; descendant on other's side of John and Priscilla Alden; l. Hamburg, Ill., 1863-73, Bridgewater lass.) Acad., 1873-5, Normal Sch., Bridgeater; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 82; post-grad. work, in med. schs. of Harard Univ., Chicago and New York; *m.* 1st, anvers, Mass., June 13, 1882, M. E. Goss ow deceased); *m.* 2d, Brockton, Mass., ec. 25, 1903, Abigail Thayer Bacon. Practced at Taunton, Mass., with Dr. J. W. ayward, 1883-5, since at Providence; asst. aysician R. I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-8, and rgeon, same, 2 yrs.; surgeon Channing osp. Company's Home, 1900-8. Swedenorgian. Mem. R. I. State Homœ. Soc., lass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. State omœ. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, etc. lason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P., c. *Address:* 73 Common St., Providence, hode Island.

ONE, Wilmore Besexter, lawyer; *b.* . Longmeadow, Mass., June 24, 1853; *s.* Amose D. and Florette (Grandin) S.; grad. pringfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1872; studied nder pvt. tutors 4 yrs.; studied law in ffices of Augustus L. Soule and Stearns & nowlton, also acting as tutor in classics nd prin. evening schs. at Indian Orchard nd Springfield for a number of yrs.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Dec. 22, 1880, Caroline liss Newell. Has practiced at Springfield ince 1878. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 5 terms, 895-9. Democrat. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Nayaset, Country, Young Men's Dem. Club of lass. *Address:* 407 Main St., Springfield, lass.

ORER, Francis Humphreys, prof. of gr'l chemistry, Bussey Inst'n, Harvard, ince 1870; *b.* Boston, March 27, 1832; *s.* D. . S.; studied at Lawrence Scientific School, larvard, 1850-1; became asst. to Prof. Cooke n chemistry, 1851-3; chemist U. S. North acific Exploring Expd'n, 1853; completed ourse and grad., S. B., Lawrence Scientific chool, 1855 (A. M., Harvard, 1870); studied broad, 1855-7; practiced as chemist in Boson, 1857-65; prof. gen. and industrial chemstry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1865-70. *Author:* Dictionary of the Solubilities of Chemical ubstances, Sever & Francis, 1864; Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1869; Manual of ualitative Chemical Analysis, 1868 V1 (both vith Charles W. Eliot); Cyclopædia of Quanitative Chemical Analysis; Agriculture in ome of Its Relations with Chemistry, 1897 8; Elementary Manual of Chemistry (with W. B. Lindsay), 1894 A1; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with W. B. Lindsay), 1899 71; Bulletin of the Bussey Institution; Alloys of Copper and Zinc; Manufacture of Paraffin Oils; etc. *Address:* Bussey Inst'n, amaica Plain, Mass.

ORER, Horatio Robinson, physician; . Boston, Feb. 27, 1830; ed. Boston Latin chool; grad. Harvard, 1850 (A. M.); studied nedicine in Tremont and Harvard med. chools; grad., M. D., Harvard, 1853; grad., LL. B., Harvard Law School, 1868; studied nedicine, 1853-5, Paris, London, Edinburgh. Established practice, Boston, 1855; prof. obtetrics and med. jurisprudence, Berkshire Med. Coll., 1865-9; later gave post-graduate ectures on gynecology. Devised a number f surg. and gynecol. instruments and methods. Life pres. Newport Med. and Natural History Socs. and Gynecol. Soc. of Boston, and consulting physician Newport Hosp. and St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R. I. Also prominent as a numismatist; has written many papers on medals and tokens, besides writing largely on med. subjects; now retired from active practice. *Editor:* Obstetric Memoirs and Contributions of Prof. (Sir) James Y. Simpson, of Edinburgh (with Dr. Sir Wm. O. Priestley, of London), 1853 L5. *Author:* Criminal Abortion in America, 1859 L5; Criminal Abortion, Its Nature, Its Evidence and Its Law (with F. F. Heard), L6; Why Not?—a Book for Every Woman, 1865 L3; Is It I?—a Book for Every Man, 1869 L3; On Nurses and Nursing, L3; On Insanity in Women, L3. V.-p. Am. Med. Assn., 1868, and gynecol. sect., 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Editors, 1871. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

STORER, John Humphreys; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1885, Edith, *d.* Robert Treat Paine. Has devoted attention principally to real estate, management of trust properties and organization of trust; treas., sec. and dir. New York Suburbs Co., Kingsboro Realty Co., Brooklyn Associates, Tuckshoe Associates; treas. and dir. Greater New York Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Wood Harmon Bond Co.; sec. and dir. Wood Harmon Richmond Realty Co., Metropolitan Associates of New York; trustee and dir. Boston Water Power Co.; trustee Boston Suburban Development Trust, Church Av. Real Estate Assn., Merchants Real Estate Trust, Staten Island Associates, Wood Harmon Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Assn., Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees; dir. Boston Coöperative Bldg. Co., Montague Builders' Supply Co., N. E. Watch & Ward Soc., Point Shirley Co., Realty Co., State St. Trust Co., Waltham Nat. Bank, Workingmen's Bldg. Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; also trustee People's Inst., Robert Treat Paine Assn., Wells Memorial Inst. for Workingmen. Sr. Warden Christ Ch., Waltham. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Boston City, Harvard, Exchange, Oakley Country, Economic, Essex County, Boston Athletic Assn.; New York Athletic Club, University (New York). *Address:* 85 State St., Boston, and 315 Madison Av., New York.

STORER, Malcolm, physician, numismatist; *b.* Milton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily E. (Gilmore) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Germany, Italy and England and Dr. W. S. Child's Sch., Newport, R. I.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; *m.* Geneva, N. Y., Oct., 1899, Grace Ayrault. Practiced, Boston, since 1901; gynecologist to St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Boston Dispensary; asst. in gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch.; curator of coins and medals at Harvard; curator medical medals, Boston Medical Library. Mugwump. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Soc. Med. Improvement, Warren Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 5 Brimmer St. *Office:* 476 Boylston St., Boston.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., March 19, 1845; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth (Moorfield) S.; grad. Harvard, 1866 (A. M.); studied Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, Sept., 1869; *m.* Washington, Jan. 6, 1870, Gertrude Cutts. Private sec. Charles Sumner, Nov., 1867-May, 1869; editor Am. Law Review, 1873-9; overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-8 and since 1892; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club; Independent in politics. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900 H5; pamphlet, Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889 P2. Also wrote: The American Legislature, Proc. of Am. Bar Assn., 1894; A Year's Legislation, same, 1896; The Government of Cities, New Eng. Mag.; also various other pamphlets and occasional addresses. Pres. Anti-Imperialist League, 1905. *Residence:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

STOREY, Richard Cutts, lawyer; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1896; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston; mem. law firm Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer. Trustee Beacon St. Trust; dir. Blake Signal & Mfg. Co. (clk.), Kansas City Viaduct & Terminal Ry. Co., Pittsburg, Binghamton & Eastern R. R. Co., Pa., Buck Creek & Eastern Coal Co. *Residence:* 52 Fenway. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

STORROW, James Jackson, banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* James J. and Annie M. (Perry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Helen Osborne. Mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since 1900; dir. First Nat. Bank, Am. Exploration Co., U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., U. S. Mining Co., Centennial-Eureka Mining Co., Electrical Securities Corp'n, Ry. & Light Securities Co., Dallas (Tex.) Electric Corp'n, Houston (Tex.) Electric Cos., Savannah (Ga.) Electric Co., Am. Writing Paper Co., United Fruit Co., United Shoe Machinery Co., United Shoe Machinery Corp'n, British United Shoe Machinery Co., Boston Blacking Co., Columbia Rope Co., Revere Sugar Refining Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., Tower Oiled Clothing Co., William Underwood Co., Essex Co., J. C. Rhodes & Co.; sec. Mgrs. of Franklin Fund; mem. Bd. of Overseers of Harvard Coll.; chmn. Boston Sch. Com. since 1905; pres. Boston Merchants' Assn., 1st v.-p. Boston Chamber of Commerce; trustee and treas. Harvard Union. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University (v.-p.), Union, Exchange, Harvard, Boston City. *Residence:* Lincoln, Mass., and 417 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston.

STORRS, George D., lawyer; *b.* Ware, Mass., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* John H. and Emma J. (Draper) S.; grad. Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass., 1885; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; *m.* Winthrop, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, Carrie E. Farrington. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1893, since practiced at Ware; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896. Democrat. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Ware, Massachusetts.

STORRS, Lewis A., lawyer, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and Mary (Rowell) S.; B. A., Yale, 1889 (M. A. 1904); *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895, Bessie Whitmore. Practiced law, New York, 1891-8; since 1898 in Hartford. Clubs Yale (New York). *Author:* Koheleth, 1895 D1; Tragedy of Saul, 1904 D1. *Residence:* 360 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Lucius Seymour, elec. ry. official; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* O. S. S.; B.Sc., Univ. of Neb., 1890 (M.A., 1904); *m.* Denver, Colo., June 28, 1894, Mary Cooper, *d.* ex-Gov. J. A. Cooper. Held technical positions with Northern Pacific Ry., N. Y., N. H. & R. R. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; v.-p. N. E. Investment and Security Co. (the co. holding elec. rys. acquired by N. Y., N. H. & H. St. Ry.); pres. Springfield St. Ry., Berkshire St. Ry., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Metals, Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 146 Mill St. *Office:* Mass. Mut. Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

STORY, Edwin Bruce, musician, educator; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., May 15, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Catherine (Bruce) S.; ed. Boston, 1865-7, Pittsfield, Mass., 1867-70, Berlin, Germany, 1895; *m.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1873, Helen Elmira Robbins. Teacher music Smith Coll., 1879-1903, prof. since 1903. Republican. Congregationalist. Fellow Am. Coll. of Musicians; mem. Am. Guild of Organists, S.A.R. *Address:* 47 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

STORY, William Edward, prof. mathematics, Clark Univ., since 1889; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) S.; grad. Harvard in 1871; studied mathematics and physics, Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-5; Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1878, Mary D. Harrison. Tutor mathematics, Harvard Univ., 1875-6; asso., asst. prof., and asso. prof. mathematics at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1876-89; editor in charge Am. Journal Mathematics, 1878-82; editor Math. Review; mem. London Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston. Has contributed papers to Am. Journal Mathematics; Proc. London Math. Soc., Mathematische Annalen, Proc. Am. Acad., Trans. Am. Math. Soc. and Math. Review. *Address:* 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

STOW, George L., lawyer; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* John Adams and Margaret Sophia (Fay) S.; prep. ed'n, Burlington (Vt.) High Sch.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1873; *m.* Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 18, 1884, Mrs. Laura Davis. Practiced at Barre, Vt., 1875-1880, since at Chelsea; state's atty., 1893-4; judge of probate for Dist. of Randolph since Sept., 1906. Republican. *Address:* Chelsea, Vermont.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* Perry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. S.; grad. Genessee Wesleyan Sem., 1868; med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1872; lecturer and prof. physiology Univ. of Mich., 1876-85; med. writer and sp'l practitioner, Washington, 1885-97; gen. mgr. and treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass. Editor 5 monthly journals: Trained Motherhood, Food, Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and National Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Health; A Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health; Laboratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Students' Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diagnosis; Structure of Teeth; etc.

Residence: 99 Fairmount St. *Office:* 176 Middle St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Louise Reed, editor, microscopist; *b.* in Mich., 1850; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1876 (A. M., 1877); taught microscopy Univ. of Mich., 1877-89; *m.* Charles H. Stowell. Apptd. by President mem. bd. trustees Girls' Reform School, D. C., 1891; mem. bd. trustees public schools of D. C., 1893. *Author:* Microscopical Structure of Wheat; Microscopic Diagnosis (with C. H. Stowell). Engaged as writer and editor in scientific work. *Address:* 99 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Sidney Sherwood, dentist; b. Peru, Mass., July 12, 1858; *s.* Austin and Hyla Cleopatra (Watkins) S.; ed. dist. and pvt. schs. and prepared for coll. alone; D. D. S., Dental Sch., Univ. of Pa., 1884. Began practice at Springfield, Mass., 1880; later removed to Pittsfield, Mass.; mem. 9th International Med. Congress, Washington, D. C., 1887; mem. clinical staff New York Dental Sch., 1896. Republican. Corr. mem. since 1896, N. Y. 1st Dist. Dental Soc., New York Acad. of Medicine; hon. mem. N. Y. State Dental Soc., N. H. State Dental Soc.; mem. Mass. State Dental Soc. (pres., 1898), Pittsfield Aero Club. Mason. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton, dramatic critic; b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton W. Strang, D. D. S. and Ella J. Lewis S.; grad. Bridgeport (Conn.) High School, 1888, Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1892; *m.* South Braintree, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895, Martha W. Locke. Became reporter for Boston Journal, fall of 1892, Sunday edition, 1893, asst. city editor and asst. in dramatic dept., 1894; Des Moines, Ia., 1872-5; since then in Springfield, Mass.; has edited New England Dramatic editor and critic, fall of 1898; editorial writer Boston Journal and Evening News, 1903; leading editorial writer and dramatic critic, Washington Times, 1904; has been Christian Science practitioner since 1904. *Author:* Famous Actresses of the Day (1st series), 1899, (2d series), 1901 P3; Famous Actors of the Day (first series), 1899, (second series), 1901 P3; Prima Donnas and Soubrettes of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900 P3; Celebrated Comedians of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900 P3; Players and Plays of the Last Quarter Century (2 vols.), 1902 P3. *Address:* 553 Boylston St., Boston.

STRATTON, Charles Edwin, lawyer; b. Boston, Nov. 17, 1846; *s.* Charles Edwin and Sarah Hollis (Piper) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston, and Boston Pub. Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1868. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1869, and has since practiced at Boston; devotes attention largely to management of trusts and estates; candidate on Dem. ticket for lt.-gov., 1894 (defeated); one of the founders and ex-pres. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass. (now Dem. Club of Mass.); mem. Boston Bd. of Park Comm'rs since May 1, 1896 (chmn. since Aug., 1897). Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Exchange, Boston Art; Harvard (New York and Boston). *Residence:* 393 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

STRATTON, Margaret Elisabeth, dean of women, Univ. of Colo., 1901-1904; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1844; *d.* Marcus and Sarah S. S.; ed. pub. schs. Stratford, and New Haven, Conn.; taught in public schools of Conn.; then for 10 years in South; doing pioneer work among freedmen of Fla. and Va.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1878, A. M., 1882; unmarried. Asst. prin. woman's dept. Oberlin Coll., 1878-81; instr. English and head of dept., Wellesley, 1881-4. Prof. English lang. and rhetoric, 1884-1900, dean 1896-1900, Wellesley Coll. *Address:* Stratford, Conn.

STREETER, Frank Sherwin, lawyer; *b.* E. Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Julia (Wheeler) S.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1870, Dartmouth Coll., 1874; *m.* Bath, N. H., Nov. 14, 1877, Lillian Carpenter. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N. H. legislature, 1885; pres. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1892; del. at large, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1904. Clerk Concord & Montreal R. R.; dir. Concord Elec. Co., Page Belting Co., First Nat. Bank. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N. H. Bar Assn. (pres., 1903-4), Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, New Hampshire, University (Boston); Wonolancet Snowshoe (Concord); Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

STREETER, Howard Alvertus, physician; *b.* Norfolk, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Selden A. and Harriette C. (Ware) S.; ed. Classical High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; M. D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1898; *m.* Clinton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1901, Emma L. Nelson. Resident physician and surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Worcester, 1898-9; practiced at Clinton, 1899-1904, at Marblehead, Mass., since May, 1904, local med. examiner for U. S. Civ. Service Comm'n, P. O. Dept., etc.; med. examiner for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; mem. Bd. of Health since 1904. Homœopath. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Pilgrim Fathers, A. O. U. W. *Address:* 23 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Massachusetts.

STREETER, Stephen P., educator; *b.* Concord, Vt., Apr. 13, 1872; *s.* Prescott B. and Georgianna (Boutwell) S., and descendant of Stephen S., Gloucester, Mass., 1640-2, Charlestown, 1644; grad. State Normal Sch., Vt., 1895; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1896-8; *m.* Aug. 8, 1906, M. Lena Gates. Teacher Vt. Industrial Sch. and in pub. schs. before going to coll.; teacher and asst. supt., Worcester Co. Truants' Sch., 1898-9; master Congregate Dept., Boston Parental Sch., 1899-1900; supt. Worcester Co. Training Sch., established in 1889, and incorporated, 1893. Member Nat. Assn. Charities and Correction, Mass. Civic League, Nat. Conference of Boys' Clubs Supts., Nat. Conf. on Ed'n of Backward, Truant and Delinquent Children. Supt. Piedmont Cong'l Ch. S. S. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Worcester Sportsman's, Twentieth Century. *Address:* Oakdale, Worcester, Mass.

STRICKLAND, Lyman Sawin, lawyer; *b.* Livermore, Me., July 22, 1830; *s.* John and Julia Ann (Sawin) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll.,

1857 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law and admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Houlton, Me., June, 1866, Jeanne M. McCluskey. Comm'd 1st lt., 16th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt., May 5, 1864; bvtd. maj., Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services during Atlanta campaign and for gallantry at battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Sept., 1864; resigned from service, Apr. 2, 1866, and engaged in law practice at Houlton; register of probate, 8 yrs., and judge of probate, 1881-4, Co. of Aroostook; co. treas., 1 yr.; mem. Me. State Senate, 1880; sp'l deputy collector U. S. customs for Dist. of Aroostook; 4 yrs. under Pres. Cleveland's 1st administration; retired to native town, Livermore, Apr., 1907. Mason. *Address:* Livermore, Me.

STRICKLAND, Peter, consul; *b.* Montville, Conn., Aug. 1, 1837; *s.* Peter R. and Laura (White) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montville and New London, and under tuition of father; *m.* New London, Conn., June 11, 1861, Mary Louise Rogers. Taught sch. in Conn. at 15; adopted sea faring life and was 2d mate of ship at 19, chief mate at 20, master at 24; engaged in African trade from Boston as capt. and later as capt. and supercargo, continuing until 1877 when became agt. in Africa; Am. consul, French W. Africa, since 1883; lived in tropical Africa about 30 yrs. *Address:* 102 Neponset Av., Boston.

STRICKLAND, William Phillips, jurist; *b.* Tyringham, Mass., 1835; *s.* Lemuel K. and Emeline Phillips S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1858 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861, Mary A. Pelton. Practiced at Ware, Mass., 1861-4; judge Dist. Court since 1882. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Trustee Clark School for the Deaf. Congregationalist. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

STROBELL, Carl William, physician; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Carl August and Johanna (Paul) S.; arrived in America, 1861; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Brooklyn and Rye, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Sch., 1882; *m.* Newark, N. J., June, 1883, Anna Augusta Kiersted. Began practice at Middletown Springs, Vt., 1882; removed to Rutland, 1890; mem. Avelon Land Co. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rutland Country. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

STRONG, David, mfr., banker; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1825; *s.* John C. A. and Deborah L. (Clark) S.; reared on farm; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* 1st, Nov. 4 ,1852, Frances A. Daniels (died Mar. 24, 1856); *m.* 2d, Sept. 14, 1857, Chloe M. Colt (died Feb. 2, 1865); *m.* 3d, June 7, 1866, Emerette L. Colt. Began in silver plating business, in firm of Markham & Strong, 1856; served as 1st lt., Co. C, 24th Conn. Vols., 1862-3; commd. co. at Port Hudson; mustered out Sept. 30, 1863; moved to Winsted, 1866; pres. Strong Mfg. Co. since 1871, Winsted Hosiery Co., First Nat. Bank; dir. N. E. Knitting Co.; pres. Gilbert High Sch. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1886. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

STRONG, Edward Alexander, retired mcht.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 10, 1834; *s.* Alexander and Catharine (Goodnow) S.; grad. Public Latin Sch., Boston; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1855, M.A., 1858; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1858, Marion Hubbard Clarke. Engaged as wholesale mfr. boots and shoes, successively a mem. firms of Alexander Strong & Co., E. A. Strong & Burt, and Strong & Burt, 1858-82. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Athletic. *Residence:* Hotel Vendome, Boston.

STRONG, Elnathan Ellsworth, editorial sec. Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1879; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., May 2, 1832; *s.* Elnathan S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1852 (D. D.), Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; pastor S. Natick, Mass., 1859-65; Waltham, Mass., 1865-78. Editor Missionary Herald since 1879. *Editor:* Mission Stories of Many Lands, Ch. In Lands Afar, C6. On deputation of Am. Bd. to Africa, 1903. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Congregational House, Boston.

STRONG, Thomas Morris, physician; b. Rosendale, N. Y., June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Thomas Campbell and Mary Watson (Mann) S., and descendant of Elder John S., Dorchester, Mass., 1630; A.B., Rutgers Coll., N. J., 1868, A.M., 1871; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1871; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1885, Sarah Harwood Sibley. Practiced at Aurora, N. Y., 1871-4, Pittsburg, Pa., 1874-83; chief of med. staff, Ward's Island Hosp., N. Y., 1883-91; in Macon, Ga., 1891-2; resident physician Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1893-8; visiting laryngologist, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; laryngologist and aurist Med. Mission Dispensary. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (treas.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), sr. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (recording sec. 12 yrs.), Am. Homœ. Otol. Ophthal. & Laryngol. Soc., Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres. and ex-sec.), S.A.R. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. *Address:* 178 Huntington Av., Boston.

STRONG, William Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1830; *s.* Elnathan S. and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1878; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1882; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1887, Ellen Olmsted. Ordained to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1885; pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, Cong'l Ch., Jackson Mich., 1895-1901, First Cong'l Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1901-6; editorial sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1907; editor Missionary Herald; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* Cong'l House, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

STROUT, Sewall Cushing, judge of Supreme Judicial Court of Me., 1894-Apr. 1908; *b.* Wales, Me., Feb. 17, 1827; *s.* Ebenezer and Hannah C. S.; academic ed'n at Portland, Me. (A. M., Bowdoin); admitted to bar, Oct., 1848; practiced in Portland from 1854 until apptd. judge; *m.* Nov. 22, 1849, Octavia J. P. Shaw, Portland, Me. *Address:* 198 Danforth St., Portland, Me.

STRUTHERS, Alfred Luther, clergyman; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* William C. and Eliza F. (Claflin) S.; A.B. Amherst Coll., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Nelson, N. H., May 29, 1890, Carrie E. Hardy. Ordained to ministry Congregational Ch., 1890; missionary pastor, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.; pastor Cong'l Ch., Mazeppa, Minn., 2 yrs., S. Gardner, Me., 10 yrs., Alfred, Me., since 1902. Republican. *Address:* Alfred, Me.

STUART, William, horticulturist; *b.* St. Remi, P. Q., May 21, 1865; *s.* Norman and Hannah (Elvidge) S.; ed. com. schs.; B.Sc. in agr., Univ. of Vt., 1894; M.Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1896; took summer course in horticulture at Bussey Inst., 1892; *m.* Lafayette, Feb. 22, 1897, Ruth Hunt. Lived on farm until 20; in florist business, 1887-1900, and became asst. to horticulturist, Vt. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; one of the official milk testers in World's Fair Dairy Test, Chicago, 1893; asst. botanist Ind. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1894-1901, asso. horticulturist, same, 1901-2 (resigned); sta. horticulturist and prof. horticulture, Univ. of Vt., since 1902; collaborator of Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr. Presby'n. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science, Vt. State Hort. Soc., Vt. Bot. Club, Kappa Sigma, Tribe of Ben Hur. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

STUBBS, Philip H., lawyer; *b.* Strong, Me., Apr. 7, 1838; *s.* Philip M. and Julia (Eastman) S.; graduate Farmington (Me.) Acad., 1856; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Auburn, Me., June 2, 1868, Julia Augusta Goff. Has practiced at Strong since 1863; co. att'y, 1870-6; mem. State Senate, 1883-6; treas. Franklin Megantic R. R. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Strong, Me.

STUDLEY, Elliott Francis, clergyman, *b.* S. Yarmouth, Mass., May 12, 1865; *s.* Eliakim and Marietta (Baker) S.; grad. Providence (R. I.) Classical High Sch., 1889; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa and one of editors Brunonian); *m.* Littleton, N. H., May 9, 1894, Flora A. Sanborn. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1890; pastor, Providence, and Wickford, R. I., Fall River and New Bedford, Mass., Bourne, Mass., since Apr., 1907; del. World's S. S. Conv., Jerusalem, 1904. *Author:* A Trip to the Holy Land, 1905; frequent contb'r to Methodist papers and lecturer on popular, religious and moral subjects. *Address:* Bourne, Mass.

STUDLEY, J. Edward; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* John Moore and Julia A. (Gill) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Providence, R. I.; *m.* Providence, Nov. 21, 1878, E. Lillie Low. Pres. and treas. The William H. Low Estate Co.; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-8 (speaker of House, 1897-8), Senate, from Providence, 1899-1900. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. Mason (33°), Supreme Council. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum Assn., Agawam Hunt. *Residence:* 172 Cushing St. *Office:* 204 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

STURGES, Howard Okie, manufacturer of cottons; *b.* Phila., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Rush) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Providence, R. I.; *m.* Providence, Nov. 23, 1875, Alice S. Knight. Served 10th R. I. Vols., Civil War; became connected with mfr. of cotton, in Providence, 1866; mem. firm of Sturges & Gammell, agts. for the Berkeley Co., mfrs. cotton yarns and cloth, established, 1881; pres. Allen & Reed, Inc.; 3d v.-p. Providence Inst'n for Savings; trustee R. I. Sch. of Design; dir. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Grosvenor Dale Co., R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Providence Telephone Co., Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Residence:* 177 Hope St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R. I.

STURGIS, Fred Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Riverside, Me., Oct. 1, 1841; *s.* Nathan P. and Charlotte Capen (Abbot) S.; moved with parents to Augusta, Me., at 12; grad. Augusta High Sch., 1860; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1864 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1868; B.D., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Univ. of Tenn., 1883); *m.* Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1868, Lou Lyons Barnes. Ordained to Presb. ministry Cong'l Ch., 1868; pastor Cong'l Ch., Skowhegan, Me., 1868-9, Second Presb. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1877-84, Cong'l Ch., Natick, Mass., 1884-1902, Cong'l Ch., Westfield, N. J., 1908. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cong'l (Boston). Author of biog. addresses, memorials, sermon series in Silver Trumpet, reform and civic contributions to periodical press. *Address:* Westfield, N. J.

STURGIS, Richard) Clipston, architect; *b.* Boston, 1860; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1881; studied architecture, London; married, 1882, Miss Ogden. Chmn. Bd. of Sch. House Comm'rs of Boston since 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Residence:* 153 Beacon St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

STURGIS, Roger Faxton, lawyer; *b.* at Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied for 2 yrs. in Harvard Law Sch. and entered office of Brooks & Nichols; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* 1893, Mildred Frazer, *d.* of Lawrence Frazer, of Covington, Ky. Practiced, Boston, since 1887. *Clubs:* Somerset, Myopia Hunt. *Residence:* 26 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

STURTEVANT, Albert H., physician and surgeon; *b.* Dexter, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Mary (Ham) S.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1899; post-grad. study, Internat. Sch. of Medicine, London, Eng.; *m.* Augusta, Me., 1904, Louise Pierce. Began practicing at Augusta, 1900; operating surgeon, Augusta City Hosp. Republican. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. K. of P., Elks. *Club:* Abnaki. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

STURTEVANT, Charles B., physician; *b.* Barton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Paschal and Louisa A. (Harvey) S.; studied medicine at Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1874. Began practice at New Boston, N. H., 1875; removed to Manchester, N. H., 1882; pres. West Side Lumber Co. Mason. *Address:* Manchester, New Hampshire.

STURTEVANT, Chester Houghton, banker; *b.* Fayette, Me., May 4, 1866; *s.* Josiah H. and Helen E. (Ormsby) S.; prep. ed'n, Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1892; *m.* Livermore Falls, Me., July 20, 1898, Charlotte L. Ham. Prin. high schs., Madison, Me., 1892-3, Fayette, Me., 1893-4; read law, 1894-5; with Portland Trust Co., 1895-6; treas. Livermore Falls Trust & Banking Co. since 1896; treas. Livermore Falls Bd. of Trade since 1896; dir. and treas. of Record Foundry & Mach. Co., Richmond Mfg. Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* Livermore Falls, Me.

STURTEVANT, Edward Hiram, mfr.; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 27, 1845; *s.* Hiram and Elisa S. (Corey) S.; ed. common schs. and Barton Acad. to 1862; *m.* Colebrook, N. H., May 12, 1869, Ada E. Martin. Taught

dist. sch. at 17; entered employ of William Joslyn Sons, druggists, Barton, at 18; started drug store in Lebanon at 21 and sold it in 9 mos. to Dr. I. N. Perley; entered into partnership with William Joslyn & Sons and built a store in Colebrook, remaining 2 yrs., when entered drug business alone at Woodstock, Vt., admitting brother to partnership in 2 yrs.; sold out, 1874, and settled in Franklin, purchasing a drug store and also one at Franklin Falls, selling out latter in 1876 and former in 1888; acquired half interest, 1882, in Franklin Needle Co., of which has since been mgr., now giving employment to 175 or 200 persons; assisted in organizing, 1905, the Hemphill Mfg. Co., mfrs. of knitting machines, Pawtucket, R. I., of which has since been treas. and financial mgr.; also pres. Franklin Falls Co.; v.-p. Franklin Light & Power Co.; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, Sulloway Mills Co., Kidder Machine Co., Franklin Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin Pub. Library. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mayor City of Franklin, 1896. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F. (Lodge and Encampment). *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

STURTEVANT, Thomas Leggett, pres. Sturtevant Mill Co., Henry Thayer & Co. *Address:* Clayton and Park Sts., Dorchester, Boston.

SULLIVAN, Charles Summer, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 29, 1875; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary (Regan) S.; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1896; *m.* Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1900, Marie Frances O'Brien. Office boy in law office of Hon. Joseph J. Corbett, Boston, 1890; atty. at Boston since 1896; asst. clk. of court, 1891-6; bail comm'r since 1897; representative Mass. Legislature, 1900-1, Senate, 1902, 1904; sec. Dem. City Com., 1904-9, and of Dem. State Com., 1904. Mem. Catholic Lit. Union, A.O.H. *Club:* Young Men's Catholic Assn. *Address:* Laurel St., Charlestown, Massachusetts.

SULLIVAN, Dennis Edward, physician; *b.* Augusta, Me., Aug. 23, 1863; *s.* Daniel W. and Catherine (Mann) S.; ed. pub. schs., Me. Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1885; *m.* Portland, Me., July 9, 1889, Mary E. Scanlan. Has practiced at Concord, N. H., since 1885; mem. U. S. Bd. of Pension Examiners; pres. Bd. of Health, Concord; mem. Bd. of Ed'n; ex-co. physician. Roman Catholic. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 7 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

SULLIVAN, Edward Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* John Taylor and Elizabeth (Boxwell) S.; arrived in America, 1869; prep. ed'n, pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1889, M.A., 1903; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1892. Ordered deacon, 1891, ordained priest, 1892, Episcopal Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Newton Center, Mass., since 1891; editor The Church Militant, Boston, since 1898. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Ashton Park, Newton Center, Mass.

SULLIVAN, Frank Louis, clergyman; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854; *s.* Manning Winchell and Mary Love (Wiley) S.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1877; grad. Newton Theol. Institution, Newton Center, Mass., 1880; *m.* Fergus Falls, Minn., Mar. 30, 1886, May Lydia Kellogg. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1880; pastor, Holliston, Mass., 1880-3, Moorhead, Minn., 1883-3, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-8, Santa Cruz, Calif., 1888-9, Los Gatos, Calif., 1889-90; asso. editor Bapt. Vanguard, Seattle, Wash., Jan.-May, 1891; field editor Pacific Baptist, Portland, Ore., 1891-1901, field representative The Watchman, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1902. *Residence:* 258 Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 525 Tremont Temple, Boston.

SULLIVAN, John A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 10, 1868, of Irish parents; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Oct., 1896; member of bar of Sup. Ct. of U. S.; served 2 years Mass. senate; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1902-7. Democrat. *Residence:* 77 Mountfort St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

SULLIVAN, Lynde, lawyer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865; *s.* John Langdon and Helen (Lynde) S.; ed. Malden, Hamden, Conn., Vevay, Switzerland, Gymnasium, Altenburg, Saxony; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1897, Katherine Torrey Baldwin. Has practiced at Boston since 1891; mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 6 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Malden, 4 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Order of the Cincinnati. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Residence:* 87 Cedar St., Malden. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, Miah Buchanan, physician; *b.* Winthrop, Me., May 29, 1857; *s.* Jeremiah and Rebecca (Gilliman) S.; M.D., Med. Dept. Univ. City of New York, 1881; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1898, Mary Holden. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1881; removed to Dover, N. H., 1881; mem. surg. staff Wentworth Hosp.; surgeon Amoskeag Veterans; dir. Merchants' Savings Bank, Dover Cooperative Bank. Mem. Me. State Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., New York Medico-Legal Soc., Dover Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Catholic. Mem. B.P.O. E., Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Dover, New Hampshire.

SULLIVAN, Michael Xavier, biol. expert, chemist; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* John X. and Mary (Holland) S.; prep. ed'n, B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, to 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1899-1900; grad. student Brown Univ., 1900-3, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1903. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900; pvt. tutor, Providence, 1900-3; instr. in physiology, Brown Univ., 1903-7; expert in fertility experiments, Bureau of Soils, U. S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C., since Mar., 1907; asst. prof. physiology, George Washington Univ., since Jan., 1908. Author several scientific papers. Catholic. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Biol. Soc. of Washington; Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Providence); University (Washington). *Residence:* 1225 11th St., Washington, and 580 Pine St., Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Bureau of Soils, Dept. of Agr., Washington, District of Columbia.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F., st. ry. official; pres. Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co., Old Colony St. Ry. Co., Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co. (Newport, R. I.), Boston & Revere Electric Co., Hyde Park Electric Light Co.; dir. Nashua (N. H.) St. Ry., Union Nat.

ank (Lowell, Mass.). *Residence:* Lowell, lass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

LLIVAN, Thomas Russell, novelist, ramatist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1849; *s.* Rev. homas Russell and Charlotte Caldwell Blake) S.; ed. Boston Latin School and pri- ate schools; *m.* 1899, Lucy Wadsworth, Bos- on. Lived in Europe, 1870-3; clerk and cash- er, Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers and rokers, Boston, 1873-88; since then devoted o literary work exclusively, spending sev- eral yrs. in Europe. *Author:* Roses of Shadow, 1885 S3; Day and Night Stories (2 series), 1890, 1893 S3; Tom Sylvester, 1893 S3; Ars et Vita, 1898 S3; The Courage of Con- viction, 1902 S3; also several plays. *Ad- dress:* 31 Massachusetts Av., Boston.

ULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury, manu- facturer of yarn and hosiery; *b.* Framing- ham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Israel W. and Adeline (Richardson) S., and descendant on father's side of Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Canaan, N. H., Barre, Vt., and Green Moun- tain Liberal Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt.; *m.* Franklin, N. H., June 5, 1866, Susan K. Daniell. Gained practical knowledge of mill work in his father's mill; began at 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosiery at Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of firm of Sulloway & Daniell; sole prop'r of mill, 1869-88; business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway Mills (pres. and treas.), now employing about 750 hands; was one of the 1st to engage in manufacture of full-fash- ioned hosiery in U. S. after passage of Ding- ley tariff bill, 1897; has been identified with the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888 and organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & Needle Co., 1896 (pres. since 1902); pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879; one of the organizers and pres. Frank- lin Savings Bank; pres. Northern (N. H.) R. R., Concord & Clairmont R. R., Peter- boro & Hillsboro R. R., Franklin Light & Power Co., Kidder Machine Co.; dir. B. & M. R. R., Me. Central R. R., Androscoggin Pulp Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, Senate, 1891; state railroad comm'r, 1874-7; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1876, 1889; del. to every Dem. Nat. Conv. from 1872 to 1896, and mem. Nat. Dem. Com., 1876-1896, when he resigned and retired from politics. Unitarian. *Address:* Franklin, N.H.

SULLOWAY, Cyrus Adams, congress- man; *b.* Grafton, N. H., June 8, 1839; *s.* Greeley and Betsey L. S.; academic ed'n; admitted to bar, 1863; has since practiced law at Manchester. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1872-3 and 1887-93; mem. Congress 1st N. H. dist., 1895-1909; Republican; chmn. Com. on Expenditures, Dept. of Justice, 55th Congress; chmn. Com. on Invalid Pensions, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses. *Ad- dress:* Manchester, N. H.

SUMICHRAST, Frederick Cæsar de, educator, writer; *b.* England, 1845; ed. Ge- neva, Edinburgh and London; prof. modern languages, King's Coll., Nova Scotia; ed- itor Morning Chronicle, Halifax, N. S.; registrar Univ. of Halifax; examiner to Bar Assn.; now asso. prof. French, Har- vard Univ. Pres. Victorian Club, Boston; pres. Alliance Française, Boston; repre- sentative in U. S. of Société des Amis des Monuments, Paris; hon. pres. and 1st v.-p. Federation de l'Alliance Française in U. S. and Can. *Translator:* Racine's Athalie, 1897; Théophile Gautier's Works (24 vols.), 1908; Conan Doyle's The War in South Africa, 1902. *Editor:* Macmillan's College Series of French Texts, 1901 Ml. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Residence:* 1079 Boylston St., Boston.

SUMNER, Alexander Baker, merchant, soldier; *b.* Lubec, Me., Feb. 19, 1833; *s.* Jo- seph and Sarah Barker (Wiggin) S., and in 8th generation from William S., Dorchester, Mass., 1636; pub. sch. ed'n to 16; *m.* Lubec, Oct. 8, 1866, Sarah Adelaide Ryerson. Went to sea at 16; in employ of Jeremiah Fowler, mfr. of plaster, 1850-5; was next employed with civ. eng'r corps of Detroit & Milwau- kee R. R., and mining for gold in Calif.; returned to Me. and was in ship chandlery and grocery business, 1860-2; enlisted in Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862, in 6th Me. Vol. Inf.; comm'd 2d lt. Co. A, Aug. 25, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863, and capt., June 3, 1863; comm'd maj. 1st Regt. Vet. Inf., Me. Vols., Oct. 29, 1864; bvtd. lt.-col. "for distinguished and merito- rious services"; in mercantile busines at Lubec since 1865; col. and brig.-gen. on staff of Gov. Perham, 1872-3; mem. Me. Senate, 1877, 1878; mem. Exec. Council, 1887, 1888. Republican. Mason; mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Lubec, Me.

SUMNER, Arthur Foster, oculist; *b.* at Camden, Me., June 3, 1865; *s.* Castlebrook and Harriett Emily (Gilkey) S.; prep. ed'n, acad., Thomaston, Me.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1888; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1902; studied abroad 2 yrs. at Berlin, Prague and Vienna; *m.* Knowlton, P. Q., Can., Feb. 28, 1894, Bertha B. Ralston. En- gaged in gen. practice for some yrs. at Con- cord, N. H.; later specialized on eye and ear, and removed to Manchester, N. H.; mem. staff Beacon Hill Hosp.; was co. physi- cian at Concord. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc. and local med. socs. Mason. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

SUMNER, John Osborne, prof. of his- tory; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) S.; A.B., Har- vard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Ger- many, and in Italy; *m.* Phila., May 24, 1900, Mary Shreve Hutchinson. Became instr. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, and received full professorship, 1907; courses which he gives deal with history of civilization and of art and are primarily intended for stu- dents in Dept. of Architecture; delivered course of lectures on the sculpture of the Italian Renaissance, at Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Club:* St. Bo- tolph. *Residence:* 225 Marlborough St. *Office:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

SUMNER, William Graham, prof. polit- ical and social science Yale since 1872; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Oct. 30, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Graham) S.; grad. Yale, 1863; studied in Univs. of Göttingen, Germany, and Ox- ford, Eng.; (LL. D., Univ. of E. Tenn.); *m.* April 17, 1871, Jeannie Whittemore Elliott, New York. Tutor Yale, 1866-9; took orders in P. E. Church, and was asst. Calvary Church, New York, and rector Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, N. J., until 1872; especially prominent as a free trader and advocate of the gold standard. *Author:* A History of American Currency, 1874 H4; What Social Classes Owe to Each Other,

1882 H1; Collected Essays in Political and Social Sciences, 1883 H4; Protectionism, 1885 H4; Lives of Andrew Jackson, H5; Alexander Hamilton and Robert Morris, 1891 D3; The Financier and Finances of the Revolution, 1892 D3; A History of Banking in the U. S., 1896; Folkways, 1907 G1. *Address:* 240 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

SUNDELOF, Anders Wilhelm, clergyman; *b.* Falun, Sweden, Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* Anders Gustaf W. and Eleonora (Ölander) S.; B.A., Falun Coll., 1888; student, Univ. of Upsala, and passed examination in law; arrived in America, 1891; studied Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; *m.* Boston, May 3, 1894, Anna Göransson. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P. E. Ch.; pastor St. Ansgarius' Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1893; editor Kyrkan, a Swedish monthly, 1896-1902; has published translation of a part of the ch. hymnals into Swedish. *Address:* 779 Shawmut Av., Boston.

SUNDERLAND, Elisa Read, writer, lecturer; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., 1839; *d.* Amasa and Jane (Henderson) Read; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1889 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Dec., 1871, Rev. Jabez T. Sunderland. Has been teacher Ann Arbor, Mich., and S. Division, Chicago, high schools; prin. Aurora, Ill., High School; has preached (not ordained) and lectured extensively; contributor to periodicals. *Author.* Stories from Genesis; Heroes and Heroines, published by the Western Unitarian S. S. Soc.; the latter reprinted in England; Centennial Memorial to James Martineau; also various addresses and articles in mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 150 High St., Hartford, Conn.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1867 (A. M., 1869); Union Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Dec., 1871, Eliza J. Read, of Huntsville, Ill. Has been pastor of chs. in Milwaukee, Northfield, Mass., Chicago, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oakland, Calif., London, Toronto, and Hartford, Conn. Went to India, 1895-6, on comm'n from British Unitarian Assn. to study and report upon the edn'l, social and religious conditions of the Indian people; non-resident lecturer on Sociology and the Religions of India at Theol. Schs., Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N. Y.; lecturer and extensive traveler; editor The Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; What is the Bible? 1878 P2; The Liberal Ministry, 1889 E1; Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894 U16; The Origin and Growth of the Bible, 1894 P2; A College Town Pulpit, 1895 A7; Liberal Religion in India, 1896; A Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in Palestine, 1900 L26; The Spark in the Clod (Religion and Evolution), 1902 A4; James Martineau, 1905. *Address:* 150 High St., Hartford, Conn.

SUTER, John Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) S.; prep. ed'n, Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888, Helen Jenkins. Ordered deacon, 1885, ordained priest, 1886, Episcopal Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, Mass., since 1885; mem. Winchester Sch. Com. 13 yrs. Mason (Chaplain Lodge of St. Andrew). *Club:* University (Boston). Compiler (with Rev. C. M. Addison): Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. *Address:* 113 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean of Boston Univ. Med. School; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854; *s.* John Sutherland of Scotland; ed. Boston public schools; grad. Boston Univ. Med. School, 1879; in practice in Boston ever since; homœopathist; *m.* at Boston, March 10, 1879, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker. Prof. anatomy at Boston Univ. Med. School since 1888. Editor New England Med. Gazette, 1883-97; mem. med. bd. Mass. Homœopathic Hosp.; mem. consulting bd., Westborough Insane Hosp., same Worcester Homœ. Hosp., ex-pres. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Medical Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy; etc. *Author:* Hints on Urinary Analysis, 1895 C27. *Address:* 256 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SUTTON, William, wool mfr.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* William and Lucy S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover; *m.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1880, Mary A. Cook. Pres. Sutton's Mills. *Clubs:* Puritan, Eastern Yacht, Salem Club. *Address:* N. Andover, Mass.

SWAIN, Albert N., editor and publisher; *b.* Reading, Vt., July 12, 1828; *s.* Nathaniel and Lucia (Stow) S.; ed. in pub. schs. and printing office; *m.* Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 13, 1856, Susan W. Putnam. Editor and pub. over 32 yrs.; pres. Bellows Falls Savings Inst'n; moderator in town meetings 20 successive yrs., and held various town and village corp'n offices; promoter electric st. ry. between Bellows Falls and Saxtons River; pres. Rockingham Free Library since its organization, 1888; chmn. Rockingham Town History Pub. Com.; served 4 terms in Vt. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1870; has introduced 4 Presidents to Bellows Falls audiences—Grant, Hayes, Harrison and McKinley. Was mem. Anti-Slavery Liberty Party, since Republican. Congregationalist but not sectarian. *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

SWAIN, George Fillmore, prof. civil eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1887; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., March 2, 1857; *s.* Robert B. and Clara A. S.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1877; studied at Royal Eng'ring School, Berlin, Germany; *m.* 1st, July 7, 1891, Katharine K. Wheeler (died Dec. 30, 1901); 2d, Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1904, Mary Haydn Lord. Expert 10th Census, 1880-4; eng'r Mass. R. R. Comm'n, since 1887; mem. Boston Transit Comm'n, since 1893; mem. numerous comm'ns for abolition of grade crossings, and of comm'n for revising bldg. laws of Boston, 1907; eng'r for various bridges across Conn. River, Merrimack River, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Am. Ry. and Maintenance of Way Assn., Assn. Supts. Bridges and Bldgs., N. E. Water Works Assn., N. E. R. R. Club, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Eng'rs in Hanover, Germany, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (ex-pres.), Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Clubs:*

St. Botolph, 20th Century. *Author:* Notes on **Hydraulics**, 1895, 1890; Notes on Theory of **Structures**, 1893; also articles on water power and kindred subjects, and numerous reports and papers on eng'ring and edn'l topics, in proc. of scientific socs. and reports **Mass.** R. R. Comm'rs. *Residence:* 435 Marlborough St., Boston.

WAIN, Henry Lawrence, physician; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Hussey and Henrietta (Weeks) S., and descendant of Richard S., Nantucket, before 1660; prep. ed'n, high sch., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1884; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890, Etta Viola Winchell. Has practiced at New Haven since 1886, making specialty of diseases of eye, ear and throat; laryngologist, New Haven Dispensary, since 1887, and of New Haven Hosp., since 1893; lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, Yale Med. Sch., 1886-95, clin. prof., same, since 1895. Republican. Methodist. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec., 1895-1900, and ex-pres.), New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (v.-p. and dir.). *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 232 York St., New Haven, Conn.

SWAIN, Howard Townsend, physician; *b.* Bath-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., May 16, 1868; *s.* William Dexter and Millicent (Niver) S.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Exeter, N. H., Oct. 7, 1903, Harriet French. Surg. house pupil, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1897-8; med. house pupil, same, 1898-9; house physician, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1899; asst. resident physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1899-1900; began pvt. practice at Boston, 1900, and was apptd. physician to out-patients, Boston Lying-in Hosp., sr. physician, same, since 1907; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901, instr., same, since 1908. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Obstet. Soc. of Boston. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). *Club:* University, Mass. Automobile. *Address:* 68 Marlboro St., Boston.

SWAIN, Richard La Rue, clergyman; *b.* nr. Ottumwa, Ia., June 17, 1860; *s.* Richard and Sarah E. (Carr) S., parents arriving from Eng. a short time before his birth; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; student of philosophy, Yale, 1887-8, Otterbein Univ., 1888-9, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Toledo, Ia., Dec. 20, 1883, Anna E. Shuey. While studying at Yale received call to coll. pastorate at Otterbein Univ., O., and served there as pastor, and lecturer on evidences of Christianity, 1888-93; ordained to ministry United Brethren Ch., 1884; pastor Cong'l Ch., S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 6 yrs., Cong'l Ch., Laconia, N. H., since 1900; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor for several yrs. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

SWAN, Charles Herbert, lawyer (not lawyer of same name, at Dorchester, Mass.); *b.* Lewiston, Me., May 2, 1871; *s.* Charles Herbert (civ. eng'r) and Caroline A. (Cheney) S., *d.* Rev. O. B. Cheney, 1st pres. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.; ed. pub. schs., Providence and Boston; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; A.B., Bates Coll., 1893; Harvard Law Sch. Has practiced at Boston since Nov. 6, 1896; associated in practice with Dudley A. Dorr. *Author:* Monetary Problems and Reforms, 1897; Impersonal Taxation, 1907 (published by Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science). Writer of various papers on currency and internat. gold coinage. *Residence:* 25 Wabon St., Roxbury. *Office:* 608 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

SWAN, Charles Walter, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1838; *s.* Joshua and Olive (Jones) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1860; A.M., and M.D., 1864; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1863; *m.* Boston, June 24, 1869, Harriet W. de Karajan. Surg. dresser on steamer Daniel Webster under U. S. Sanitary Commission, June 11-July 17, 1862; at Emory U. S. Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., Sept. 11-Dec. 11, 1862; apptd. acting asst. surgeon, U. S., July 20, 1864, and on duty at U. S. Gen. Hosp., Readville, Mass.; resigned, Dec. 20, 1864; has practiced at Boston since 1864; pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1864-8; physician, Channing House, 1865-70; physician to out-patients, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (corr. sec.), Boston Obstet. Soc. (sec. 10 yrs.), Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Boston Soc. Med. Observation, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Club:* N. E. Bot. *Address:* 119 Livingston Av., Lowell, Mass.

SWAN, Horace Cheney, *b.* Providence, R. I., June 29, 1878; *s.* Charles H. and Caroline A. (Cheney) S.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1896; student Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., 1897, 1898; M.D., *cum laude*, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1903; *m.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1903, Bertha M. Koenig. Dir. gymnasium, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1903-5; dir. gymnasium, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1905; instr. in histology, Hartford Summer Sch. of Physical Ed'n, 1903, 1905. Republican. Free Baptist. Mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., Hartford Med. Soc., Am. Physical Ed'n Assn., Coll. Gymnasium Directors' Soc., Phi Theta Chi. *Residence:* 11 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

SWAN, James, mfr.; *b.* Dumfries, Scotland, Dec. 18, 1831; *s.* William and Mary (Beck) S.; common sch. ed'n, Dumfries; came to U. S., 1853; *m.* New York, Aug. 12, 1856, Agnes Bell. Supt. Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1858-65; supt. Douglass Mfg. Co., Seymour, Conn., 1865-77; prop'r Edged Tool Works, 1877-95; pres. and treas. James Swan Co., mfrs. edged tools, since 1895; pres. H. A. Matthews Mfg. Co., Seymour Light Co.; dir. Ansonia Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872-3; chief eng'r Citizens' Engine Co. Pres. Seymour Bd. of Ed'n; dir. Pub. Library (pres. bd.). Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Seymour, Connecticut.

SWAN, William Donnison, physician; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Joshua A. and Sarah (Hodges) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1885, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1886; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 30, 1890, Mary Hubbard. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., since 1885; visiting physician, Cambridge Hosp., since 1893, Avon Home, since 1898; mem. examiner 1st Dist., Middlesex Co., Mass., since 1891. Mem. Cambridge Soc. for Med. Improvement, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Oakley Country. *Address:* 167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

SWART, William Dummond, mfr.; *b.* Margaretville, N. Y., July 9, 1856; *s.* William

R. and Eliza (Dummond) S., and descendant of the Swarts, of Kingston, N. Y.; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 7, 1890, Lizzie A. Roby. In employ of Evans, Peak & Co., wholesale dry goods, New York, 5 yrs., and with Bates, Reed & Cooley 2 yrs.; in decorative art business, Newark, N. J., 7 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in traveling and then settled at Nashua, N. H.; became mem. firm of Roby & Swart, lumber dealers, 1890, later, of Roby & Swart Mfg. Co., continuing actively with both cos.; pres. Londonderry Lythia Spring Water Co., Nashua Machine Co.; v.-p. Nashua Trust Co.; treas. Nashua Lumber Co., Am. Box & Lumber Co., Nashua Bldg. Co.; dir. F. D. Cook Lumber Co.; pres. Nashua Bd. of Trade; pres. Common Council, 1892-5; fire comm'r, 1895-19—; mem. Gov. Ramsdell's staff, 1897-8, with rank of col. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (32°), K.T. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

SWARTS, Gardner Taber, dermatologist; b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1857; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879. Engaged in practice at Providence since 1879; specialty, dermatology; asst. surgeon, Dept. of Skin Diseases, R. I. Hosp., since 1894; sec. R. I. State Bd. of Health; state registrar of vital statistics of R. I. since 1894. Mem. of Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, N. E. Med. Licensing and Examining bds., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres., 1908-9), Nat. Tuberculosis Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Co. Med. Soc., Providence Clin. Club, etc. *Address:* 70 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

SWARTZ, Christian, mfr.; b. Würtemburg, Germany, June 15, 1846; arrived in America at age of 3 yrs.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1866; m. S. Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 4, 1875, Adora M. Flynn. Served as pvt. in Union Army, 10 mos. in Civil War; entered employ of Jeremiah Bernd, cigar mfr., Danbury, Conn., 1867; began in cigar mfg. business with employer, at S. Norwalk, 1868, the firm becoming C. Swartz & Co., and in 1880, the Old Well Cigar Co., of which is treas. and gen. mgr.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Norwalk Lock Co.; mayor of S. Norwalk, 1880, 1882; sheriff of Fairfield Co., 1884-7; mem. State Shellfish Comm'n since 1893; chmn. City Water Commission and pres. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation; pres. Norwalk Hosp. Democrat. Congregationalist. Knight Templar (Grand Commander K. T. Conn., 1892). *Clubs:* Norwalk and South Norwalk. *Address:* S. Norwalk, Connecticut.

SWASEY, George Robinson, lawyer; b. Standish, Me., Jan. 8, 1854; s. Horatio J. and Harriet M. (Higgins) S.; B.S., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, M.S., 1878; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878. Practiced, Boston, since 1879; tutor, 1878-82, lecturer, 1882-93, prof., 1893-1903, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1888-92; chmn. Bd. of Appeal of City of Boston since 1892. *Residence:* 181 Mass. Av. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

SWASEY, John Philip, congressman; b. Canton, Me., Sept. 4, 1839; s. Dr. Benjamin K. and Mary Davis (Perley) S.; student Tufts Univ., 3 yrs., class of 1862 (M.A., 1902); studied law with Hon. E. G. Harlow, of Canton; admitted to bar, 1864; m. Mar. 4, 1863, Mary A. Thorne. Enlisted in Civil War from coll. and elected 1st lt. of an unassigned co.; assigned to 17th Me. Regt., 1863; practiced at Canton since 1864; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1874, Senate, 1875, 1876; mem. Governor's Council, 1883, 1884; mem. 61st Congress, 2d Dist., 1909-11; advocate of temperance. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Odd Fellows, Zeta Psi. *Address:* Canton, Me.

SWASEY, William Brooks, physician; b. Limerick, Me., Sept. 3, 1843; s. William and Joannah Hall (Brooks) S.; ed. Limerick Acad. and Bowdoin, Me.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; m. Cornish, Me., June 26, 1873, Fanie Ayer. Practiced at Limerick, 1867-72, since at Cornish. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Address:* Cornish, Me.

SWEENEY, Mildred I. McNeal, verse writer; b. Burnett, Wis., Aug. 30, 1871; d. William and Jane (Hall) McNeal; prep. ed'n, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; B.A., Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1899; m. New York, 1903, Peter M. Sweeney. *Author:* When Yesterday Was Young (poems), 1906; Men of No Land (poems); Toward the North (travels), in course of preparation. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Residence:* 151 Garden St., Lawrence, Mass.

SWEET, Andrew H., manufacturer; b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845; s. Joseph D. and Abbie A. (Hodges) S.; ed. common and pvt. schs.; m. Norton, June 9, 1869, Mary E. Messinger. Taught sch. and farmed until 1886; in retail grocery business as Sweet & Carpenter, 1886-9; mfr. of matches as Messinger & Sweet, from 1869 until business was merged into Diamond Match Co., continuing with latter co. until 1894; mem. A. H. Sweet, 1894-95, since A. H. Sweet & Son, mfrs. of wood and paper boxes; dir. First Nat. Bank, Attleboro; v.-p. Coleman Nail Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1893. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Golden Star (secret fraternity). *Address:* Norton, Mass.

SWEET, Frank Edwin, lawyer; b. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 2, 1861; s. Edwin Sylvester and Harriet Murray (Beckwith) S.; grad. Pawtucket High Sch., 1878; University Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 1880; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law at home evenings; admitted to Plymouth Co. bar, 1889; m. Pawtucket, July 2, 1885, Annie Lovegrove Knight. Law clk. and stenographer, William Minot, Jr., Boston, 1884-9; has practiced at Brockton, Mass., since 1889; mem. state and U. S. courts; trustee and atty. Bridgewater (Mass.) Savings Bank and Bridgewater Coöperative Bank; counsel Town of Bridgewater; mem. Sch. Com. 7 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Life mem. Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (rec. sec. 9 yrs.). *Clubs:* Commercial (Bridgewater); Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* Bridgewater, Mass. *Offices:* Bridgewater and Brockton, Mass.

SWEET, William Isaac, clergyman; b. Throop, N. Y., June 6, 1863; s. Vaughn and Julia (Ferris) S.; prep. ed'n, Cazenovia Sem.; student Union Coll., 1883; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Port Byron, N. H., Aug. 4, 1884, Jennie E. Johnson. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1887; pastor, Fairhaven, N. Y., 1887-9, Cong'l Ch., Farmington, N. H., 1889-92, Passaic, N. J., 1892-7, Everett, Mass., since 1897. *Club:* Fortnightly (Boston). *Address:* Everett, Mass.

WEETLAND, Cornelius Sowle, banker; A.B., Brown Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869. Pres. Providence Banking Co.; v.-p. Union Trust Co.; treas. United Traction & Electric Co.; treas. and mgr. Alfred Anthony Estate Co. Trustee, since 1892, treas. since 1900, Brown Univ. *Residence:* 9 Orchard Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

WEETLAND, William Howard, judge; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Nancy Greene (Howard) S.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 11, 1889, Florence Gardiner Reynolds. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Providence, 1880-95; judge Dist. Court, 6th Judicial Dist. of R. I., 1895-1905; presiding justice Superior Court of R.I. since July 17, 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R. I. Bar Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R. I. Humane Ed'n Soc. (pres., 1905). *Clubs:* Providence Art, Providence University, Anawan Country, Providence Bar. *Residence:* 251 Gano St. *Office:* Superior Court House, Providence, Rhode Island.

WEETSER, Isaac Homer, retired lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Seaver (Soule) S.; descendant of Seth S., Charlestown, Mass., 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1868; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1870; studied with Dehon, Bryant & Goodwin, Boston; admitted to Mass. and U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts, 1871. Practiced at Boston in assn. with his instrs. till 1876, then with J. D. Bryant till 1890, when retired from active practice to attend pvt. interests; justice of peace since 1871. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Club:* University. Republican. *Residence:* 256 Marlboro St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WETT, Sophia Miriam, author; *b.* at Brewer, Me.; *d.* of Nathaniel and Susan (Brastow) S.; sister Susan Hartley Swett; ed. in public and private schools, Boston; at one time asso. editor Wide Awake; writer of short stories and juvenile books. *Author:* Captain Polly, 1889 H1; Flying Hill Farm, 1891 H1; Mate of the Mary Ann, 1894 H1; The Ponkaty Branch Road, 1896 L9; Captain Thistletop, 1896 W2; Tom Pickering of Scutney, 1897 L9; Bilberry Boys and Girls, 1898 E2; Pennyroyal and Mint, 1898 E2; The Lollipops' Vacation, 1898 E2; Stories of Maine, 1899 A1; The Littlest One of the Browns, 1900 E2; The Boy from Beaver Hollow, 1900 P6; A Cape Cod Boy, 1900 P5; The Young Ship Builder, 1902 P5; Sarah the Less, 1902 P6; The Wonder Ship, 1902 C7; Long Tom and How They Got Him, 1904 C12; The Lion Tamer's Little Girl, 1904 C12; Peace-blossom's Lion, 1904 C12; The Yellow Capped Monkey, 1904 C12; Mary Augusta's Price, 1904 A9; Sonny Boy, 1904 A9. *Address:* Arlington Heights, Mass.

WIFT, Augustus Taber, teacher; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* John Franklin and Helen Taber (Foster) S.; prep. ed'n, Miss Savory's Prep. Sch., New Bedford; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; certificate in civics and commercial geography, Yale Summer Sch.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1898, Emma Amelia Morris. Began active career as reporter Providence Star & Telegram, later on New Bedford Mercury; instr. in German, Brown Univ., 1890-2, modern languages, Hotchkiss Sch., Conn., 1892-4, French, Brown Univ., 1894-5; pvt. sec. to Gov. C. W. Lippitt of R. I., 1896-7; teacher phonography, civics, commercial law and commercial geography, Providence English High Sch., since 1897; author of lit. essays and edn'l helps. *Club:* Barnard (sec., 1903-5). Mason. *Residence:* 122 Rochambeau Av., Providence, R. I.

SWIFT, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 21, 1863; *s.* Alfred Brown and Julia Elizabeth (Griffith) S.; grad. St. Albans (Vt.) High Sch., 1882; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1886; B.D. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1893, Mary Ross Simpson. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Burlington, 1886-90; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1893; pastor, Orwell, Vt., 1893-1907, Woodstock, Vt., since 1907. Former pres. Vt. Christian Endeavor Union. Republican. Mason. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Woodstock, Vermont.

SWIFT, Clarence Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Oberlin, O., July 27, 1861; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1883; student Oberlin Theol. Sch., 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1900); *m.* Sandusky, O., July 27, 1886, Janet Huntington McKelvey. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1886; pastor, Smyrna, N. Y., 1886-8, Saratoga Springs, 1888-94, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1894-9, Park Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-1902, Central Ch., Fall River, since 1902. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

SWIFT, Frederick Howard, journalist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Calvin W. and Clara H. S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888. Reporter, Gloucester Daily Times, 1888-90; sp'l agt. U. S. Census Bureau, Washington, 1890-1; editor Cape Ann Breeze, Gloucester, since 1891. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

SWIFT, Henry H., surgeon; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. E. Y. and Katherine (Leach) S.; prep. ed'n, Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1880; *m.* Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1880, Caroline Caverly. In practice at Pittsford since 1879; surgeon, Proctor Hosp., for 10 yrs.; surgeon, Rutland R. R. Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Pittsford, Vt.

SWIFT, Henry Walton, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* William C. N. and Eliza Nye (Perry) S.; 8th generation from William S., Watertown, Mass., 1630; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1867; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1871; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard Law Sch., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1874; mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-80, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882; chmn. State Harbor and Land Comm'rs, 1892-4; U. S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1895-9; reporter of Decisions of Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., from Jan. 1, 1901, beginning with Vol. 177, Mass.; compiled and edited, with Hon. Edmund H. Bennett and Russell Gray, Mass. Digest (3 vols., 1804-79), published, 1881; lecturer on sales, at Harvard Law Sch., 1899. Democrat until 1896, since independent. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Assn. of Alumni of Harvard Coll. (sec.). *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Country. *Residence:* 5 Mount Vernon St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

SWIFT, James Marcus, lawyer; *b.* at Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) S.; grad. Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1891; student Mich. State

Normal Sch., 1891-2; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1895; student Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; *m.* New York, Feb. 26, 1907, Mrs. Olive U. Sterling. Compelled to leave law sch. on account of father's illness; admitted to bar, 1897; practiced as mem. Swift & Grime, and after death of father, 1902, continued with Mr. Grime; mem. Swift, Grime & Kerns since 1905; sec. Bd. of Investment, Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River; apptd. asst. dist. atty. for Southern Dist. of Mass., Jan., 1899; elected dist. atty., 1902, and reëlected, 1904 and 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Fall River Bar Assn., Dist. Attorneys' Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Mason, K.T.; mem. B.P.O.E., K. of P., Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Boston Athletic Asn.; Quequechan (Fall River); Massachusetts (v.-p.). *Residence:* 294 French Av. *Office:* 8 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

SWIFT, Lindsay, editor Boston Public Library; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1856; *s.* John Lindsay and Sarah Edes (Allen) S.; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* July 19, 1881, Katherine Agnes Jackson, Abington, Mass. Contributed to many journals and edited several works on Am. history. *Author:* Brook Farm (National Studies in American Letters Series), M1. Pres. N. E. & Clifton Copper Co. of Ariz., 1903-6. *Residence:* Park St., West Roxbury. *Office:* Public Library, Boston.

SWIFT, William Nye, physician; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* William C. N. and Eliza Nye (Perry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* New Bedford, Feb. 15, 1882, Anna Hathaway. Practiced, New Bedford, since 1883. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

SWIFT, William S., merchant; *b.* Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Charles H. and Hannah V. (Smith) S.; ed. pub. schs. and course in land surveying with Internat. Correspondence Sch.; *m.* Vineyard Haven, June 3, 1884, Josephine L. Cleveland. In grocery and provision business in Vineyard Haven since 1884; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 1899; town clk. since 1885; pub. surveyor. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

SYKES, George Edmund, mfr.; *b.* at Rockville, Conn., June 4, 1880; *s.* George and Sarah A. (Fitton) S.; prep. ed'n, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; B.A., Yale, 1903; *m.* Apr. 6, 1904, Bernice Deane Heath. Began active career as wool sorter in the New England Mill, Rockville; sec. and gen. mgr. Hartford Pulp Plaster Corp'n since May, 1905; dir. Universal Machine Screw Co., Hartford. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Hartford, Hartford Golf, Hartford Auto, Farmington Country, Automobile Club of America. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849; *s.* Ezekiel J. and Miriam T. S.; ed. Bridgeton (Me.) Acad.; *m.*, Aug. 5, 1872, Clara M. Elder, of Portland, Me. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1872; large practice in Boston; mem. U. S. Courts; removed to Me. 1899; trial magistrate with civil and criminal jurisdiction for the co. of Cumberland; writer on birds, plants and natural phenomena; also illustrator and mag. contb'r; 32° Mason. *Author:* Prose Pastorals, 1887 H5; Homestead Highways, 1888 H5; Romance of Casco Bay, 1905; Ancient York, 1905; The Sokoki Trail, 1905; Pemaquid, 1905; The Last of St. Castin, 1905; Fallow Fields; mag writer. *Residence:* Harrison, Me.

SYMONDS, Joseph White, lawyer; *b.* at Raymond, Me., Sept. 2, 1840; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Jordan) S.; prep. ed'n Portland High Sch., grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860; studied law (A. M., LL. D., Bowdoin). Admitted to bar, 1864; judge Supreme Jud. Court of Me., 1878-84; Republican. Resumed practice in Portland; now senior mem. Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson. *Address:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

T

TABER, Henry, educator; *b.* at States Island, N. Y., June 10, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) T.; prep. ed'n, A. Colin's Prep. Scientific Sch., New York; Ph. B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* New York, 1886, Fanny Lawrence. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent, Clark Univ., 1889-92; asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-1903, prof. mathematics since 1903, Clark Univ. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematische Vereinigung. *Address:* 65 West St., Worcester, Mass.

TABER, Mary Jane Howland (Mrs.), author; *b.* Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1834; *d.* Augustus and Phebe Jane Howland; ed. Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R. I. 1849-50, Margaret Robinson's Sch., Phila., 1852-3; *m.* Aurora, N. Y., May 25, 1854, Abraham Taber. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* German-English Primer, X1; The Chancellor's Secret (transl. from German), X1; The Cathedrals of England, 1904 P3; Just a Few Friends, 1907. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

TAFT, Allen Le Roy, business man; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 3, 1868; *s.* John and Emogene (Stockwell) T.; grad. Oxford High Sch., 1885; *m.* Dec. 7, 1892, Josephine, *d.* Edwin Bartlett, of Oxford. Office employee in woolen mill of Fred Thayer & Co., Oxford, 1888-93, Thayer Woolen Co., of which he was a stockholder, 1893-8; engaged in mfg. woolen goods as Allen L. Taft, Spencer, Mass., 1898-1903; treas. and gen. mgr. Spencer Woolen Mfg. Co., 1903-6; pres. and treas. Allendale Woolen Co., 1906-8; in real estate business at Worcester since 1908; mem. Sch. Com. of Oxford; mem. Town Com., Spencer, since 1903. Mem. Cong'l Ch. of Spencer (pres. Men's League). Mem. Sons of Veterans. *Address:* Spencer, Mass.

TAFT, Arthur M., lawyer; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Brigham A. T., and descendant of Robert T., of Braintree and Mandon, 1678-80; ed. pub. schs. of Douglass, Mass.; clerk in fancy goods stores at Worcester, 1872-80; LL.B., Yale Univ. Law Sch., 1882; lawyer at Worcester since 1882. Pres. Mass. Oilless Bearings Co., Worcester, resigning in 1905; v.-p. Rutland Marble Co. until absorbed by Vt. Marble Co.; dir. Quissigamond Steamboat Co., A. A. Coburn Co.; v.-p. Pike Mfg. Co.; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1902-6; mem. Judiciary Com. 5 yrs., majority leader of the House, 1905-6; candidate for speaker, 1904; house chmn. joint sp'l com. on railroads and st. ry. laws; mem. Com. to Revise Pub. Statutes of Mass.

dem. Mass. Senate, 1906-7 (majority leader); hmn. Joint Com. on the Judiciary; chmn. Joint Com. Federal Relations; mem. Com. on Rules. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council); mem. I.O.O.F. (Past Noble Grand), I.O.R.M. (Past Sachem), Patrons of Husbandry, Worcester Bd. of Trade, Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc. Cong'list. *Office:* Walker Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

AFT, Arthur Robert, financier; *b.* at Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Robert and Mary (Balcom) T.; grad. Uxbridge High Sch., 1876, and from the English and Classical Sch., Providence, R. I., 1879; *m.* 1st, Sept., 1880, Mary A., *d.* Charles E. and Abigail (Carter) Seagrave (now deceased); *m.* 2d, May, 1889, Rose F., *d.* Nathan R. and Rosanna (Taft) George. Mem. firm of Haywood & Taft, mchts., Uxbridge, 1879-81; assisted his father in the management of his industrial and real estate interests, 1881-91, and in the management of his estate since 1891; dir. Blackstone Nat. Bank; clk., v.-p., trustee and mem. Finance Com., Uxbridge Savings Bank; pres. Uxbridge & Northbridge Electric Light Co.; selectman and clk. of the Bd. of Selectmen of the Town of Uxbridge; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1898; life trustee Uxbridge Pub. Library, and moderator at town meetings since 1901. *Address:* Uxbridge, Mass.

AFT, Benjamin, insurance official; *b.* at Northbridge Center, Mass., Apr. 29, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline Elizabeth (Whiting) T.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ayer, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880, Hattie W. Taft. Entered ins. business as office boy, 1877; now sec. and treas. Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co.; v.-p., sec. and treas. Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., all of Boston; selectman, Ayer (declined reëlection). Republican. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°) (Past Master, Past High Priest of Chapter); Odd Fellow (Past Grand). *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Point Shirley (Boston). *Residence:* 41 Main St., Ayer, Mass. *Office:* Room 400, 31 Milk St., Boston.

AFT, Charles Hutchins, dentist; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* Charles Preston and Mary Lund (Hutchins) T.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; in employ of Tiffany Co., New York, summer of 1881, Cutler Bros., Boston, wholesale druggists, 1881-2, and J. W. Fiske, ornamental iron business, New York, 1882-3; studied Harvard Dental Sch., 1883-6, D.M.D., 1886; *m.* Brooklyn, May 27, 1895, Emily Hinkley, of Baltimore, Md. Began practice at Cambridge, 1886; instr. in operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Sch., 1890-2; prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892-4; returned to Boston, Sept., 1894. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (sec., 1890-2), Pi Eta (Harvard), Cambridge Hist. Soc. Mem. Chicago Hussars during World's Columbian Exp'n. *Club:* Boston Art. *Residence:* 17 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park Sq., Boston.

AFT, David Nathaniel, mfr.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., May 21, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Elkanah and Chloe Ann (Fitz) T., and descendant of Robert T., Braintree, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. sch., Oxford, Mass., Worcester Acad. and Worcester Business Coll.; *m.* Sept. 16, 1902, Maude, *d.* Walter and Lillian (Munyan) Russell, of Shrewsbury, Mass. Partner with his father and mgr. satinet mill, Oxford Plain, Mass., 1895-1900, and sole owner since 1900; selectman, Oxford, 1907-8. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Oxford, Mass.

TAFT, Elihu Barber, lawyer; *b.* Williston, Vt., Mar. 25, 1847; *s.* Eleazer and Ellen M. (Barber) T.; prep. ed'n, Williston (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; *m.* Williston, Apr. 1, 1875, Lucia A. Johnson (died Dec. 15, 1875). Studied law; admitted to bar, 1873, and has since practiced at Burlington, Vt.; alderman 8 yrs., sch. comm'r 3 yrs., city atty. 2 yrs.; mem. State Senate from Chittenden Co., 1888-90. Republican. Universalist. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., Scottish Rite Mason (33°), Shriner. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

TAFT, George Spring, lawyer; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Henry G. and Ariadne (Jefferson) T.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882; read law; admitted to bar, 1887. Clk. Com. on Privileges and Elections, U. S. Senate, Washington, 1883-7; pvt. sec. to Senator George Frisbie Hoar, of Mass., 1883-7; engaged in practice (Taft & Stobbs) at Worcester, Mass., since 1887; asst. dist. atty. Middle Dist. of Mass., 1897-1905, dist. atty. since 1905; mem. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1900. *Author:* Senate Election Cases, 1789-1885. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Union (Boston). *Address:* 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

TAFT, Herbert James, lawyer; *b.* at Mason, N. H., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* James and Mary (Wilson) T.; ed. pub. schs., Greenville, N. H., and Appleton Acad.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Greenville, Oct. 21, 1887, Ida F. Chamberlin. Began practice at Milford, N. H., 1883; removed to Greenville, 1886; pres. Greenville Chair Co.; v.-p. and trustee Mason Village Savings Bank; treas. Greenville Electric Light Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1890-1, Senate, 1900-1901, 1904-5; mem. Greenville Sch. Bd. 12 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., Grange. *Address:* Greenville, N. H.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1861; *s.* Alphonso and Louise Maria (Torrey) T.; B. A., Yale, 1883, M. A., 1893; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-5; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 29, 1892, Winifred S. Thompson. Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded, 1890 and since headmaster, The Taft School. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

TAFT, James Scollay, pottery mfr.; *b.* Nelson, N. H., July 16, 1844; *s.* Asa and Nancy (Burnap) T.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Jan. 9, 1874, Helen A. Ball, of Keene, N. H. Began active career as operative in mill, Harrisonville, N. H., at 17, and later was employed in the Osborne & Hale Chair Factory, Keene, for 1 yr.; engaged in grocery business at Springfield, Mass.; returned to Keene, 1866; mem. M. N. Taft & Co., dry goods, for 5 yrs.; established J. S. Taft & Co., pottery mfrs., early in the 70's; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1895; del. State Const'l Conv., 1903; mayor of Keene, 1903, 1904, 1905; v.-p. Keene Savings Bank; dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. S.A.R. (pres. Keene Chapter). *Address:* Keene, New Hampshire.

TAFT, Mary Florence, physician; *b.* at Putney, Vt., June 19, 1853; *d.* Charles Preston and Mary Lund (Hutchins) T.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1886. Engaged in practice at Middletown, Conn., 1886; removed to Newtonville, Mass., 1894; prof. diseases of women, Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892-4. Homœopath. Swedenborgian. Mem. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. *Address:* 340 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

TAFT, Robert Wendell, cotton mfr.; born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Royal C. and Mary Frances (Armington) T.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1891; *m.* Providence, Jan. 11, 1893, Alice A. Grinnell. Engaged in cotton mfg. since 1891; treas. and dir. the Coventry Co. since 1893; trustee Providence Inst'n for Savings since 1894; dir. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., Rhode Island Co., R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Narragansett Electric Light Co., Providence Telephone Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co.; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on governor's staff, 1895-7; asst. adj.-gen. of R. I., 1897-1901. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Squantum; University, Merchants' (New York). *Residence:* 154 Hope St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

TAFT, Royal Chapin, ex-gov. R. I.; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; *s.* Orsmus and Margaret (Smith) T.; ed. Worcester Acad. (A. M., Brown Univ.); *m.* Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 31, 1850, Mary Frances Aimington. Engaged in mfg. cotton and woolen goods, 1849, with Royal Chapin, Providence, R. I., as Royal Chapin & Co., afterward acquired large interests in other mills. Mem. Providence city council, 1855-6; State legislature, 1880-4; comm'r from R. I. to Centennial Exp'n in 1876; gov. R. I., 1883; Republican. Served 1 yr., declined renomination. Was lt. and capt. R. I. Horse Guards several yrs. Pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank; v.-p. Providence Inst'n for Savings; pres. R. I. Hosp., Boston & Providence R. R.; dir. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. *Address:* P. O. Box 1144, Providence, R. I.

TAFT, William L., retired mfr.; *b.* at Whitinsville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Gustavus E. and Ruth R. (Lamb) T.; ed. Boys' Classical Sch., W. Newton, and in the Whitin Machine Works, of which his father was agt.; *m.* 1st, Whitinsville, Jan. 10, 1887, Mabel, *d.* John and Thankful (Pushard) Kidder, of Somersworth, N. H. (died Dec. 22, 1890); *m.* 2d, Feb. 1, 1892, Myra Smith, of Whitinsville. Employed in Whitin Machine Works, 1877-1900 (dir. of the corp'n); retired in 1900 to devote his time to the care of his stock farm (blooded cattle, horses and dogs). Mem. Bd. of Selectmen and st. supt., Whitinsville. *Address:* Whitinsville, Mass.

TAGGART, David Arthur, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1878; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Manchester, N. H. Ex-acting gov. of N. H. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

TALBOT, Archie Lee, insurance; *b.* at Phillips, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; *s.* Charles J. and Delphinia S. (Robbins) T.; ed. Wilton (Me.) High Sch. and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* Jan. 13, 1869, Nina V. Adams, of Georgetown, Mass., native of Wilton, Me. Clk. and student in law office of father (U. S. deputy collector internal revenue, 1863-84); agt. fire and life ins., Lewiston, Me., 1883-8; gen. agt. for Me., Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., 1888-1903; alderman, Lewiston, 1883, 1884; mem. Lewiston Sch. Bd., 1886-96; mem. Me. Legislature, 1897. Mason; permanent life mem. Masonic Grand Bodies in Me.; mem., since 1882, Bd. of Trustees, Charity Fund Grand Lodge of Masons in Me.; chmn. of delegation from Grand Lodge, Me., in Congress of Grand Lodges, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, Aug., 1903. Founder Me. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. Me. Soc., 1903, 1904, and elected deputy gov. Gen. Triennial Congress of Gen. Soc., 1906); mem. Me. Soc. S.A.R. (pres., 1898-9), Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, and Me. Hist. Soc. Contributed articles to N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register, Boston and Dedham, Mass. Hist. Register; also writer of hist. articles for the press. *Residence:* 157 Pine St., Lewiston, Me.

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, educator; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; prep. ed'n, Columbus (O.) High Sch., to 1885; A.B., Ohio State Univ., 1890; post-grad. study, Cornell Univ., 1894-8, Ph.D., 1898; studied Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Univ. of Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Univ. of Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher, Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-1, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-4; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-7, Sage fellow, 1897-8; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N. Y., 1898-1900; prof. and head of Dept. of Philosophy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* The Fundamental Principle of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906; contb'r to philos. and psychol. jours. and reviews. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

TALBOT, George N., pres. Freeland-Loomis Co., H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Talbot Co.; dir. Mechanics Trust Co. *Address:* 403 Washington St., Boston.

TALBOT, Henry Paul, educator; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1864; *s.* Zephaniah and Eliza F. T.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890); *m.* 1891, Frances E. Dukehart. Asst., 1885-7, instr., 1887-8 and 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-1, prof. analytical chemistry, 1898-1902, since then prof. inorganic and analytical chemistry, in charge dept. of chemistry and chem. eng'ring Mass. Inst. Technology; lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-4; student in Germany, 1888-90. *Author:* Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1897 M1; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902 S32; The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905 M1. Scientific papers in various jours. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass.

TALBOT, Micah Jones, clergyman; b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 25, 1821; *s.* Micah Jones and Betsey (Rich) T.; prep. ed'n, Washington Acad., E. Machias; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1843, A.M., 1846 (D.D., 1872); *m.* Providence, R. I., 1871, Martha A. Gardiner. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1844; pastor in Mass. and R. I. for 43 yrs.; editorial contb'r to Fall River News and Bristol Phœnix, 1856-8; prin. schs., E. Greenwich, R. I., 1858-62; supt. schs., Bristol and Newport, R. I., 1864-7; editor and prop'r Newport Daily News and Newport Jour. (Talbot & Davis), 1866-8; presiding elder in

f. E. Southern Conf. 12 yrs., 1869-88; exres. Bd. of Trustees, E. Greenwich Acad.; el. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. 5 sessions; mem. ecumenical Conf., 1891; pres. Martha's Vineard Camp Meeting Assn. 6 yrs.; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence. Republican. Mason; mem. Psi Upsilon (Wesleyan Univ.). *Residence:* Providence, R. I.; summer, Oak Bluffs, Mass.

ALBOT, Miguon, educator; *b.* Iowa City, a., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet Bliss) T.; prep. ed'n, Columbus (O.) High Sch., to 1887; B.A., Ohio State Univ., 1892; ost-grad. study, Ohio State Univ., 1901-3, Yale, 1903, 1904, Ph.D., 1904. Teacher, high sch., Columbus, 1895-1902; instr. in geology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-5, asso. prof., 1905-8, prof. since 1908. Cong'list. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

ALBOT, Winthrop Tisdale, physician, edn'l dir.; *b.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Israel Tisdale (M.D.) and Emily (Fairbanks) T.; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1890; post-grad. work, London Hosp., 1890, Univ. of Prague, Bohemia, 1891, Univ. of Vienna, 1891-2, 1894; *m.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1896, Edith Hull Armstrong. Lecturer and asso. prof. pathology, Boston Univ., for 7 yrs.; dir. of "Asquam," The Outdoor School, the oldest of the summer camps for boys, now an all-the-year-round outdoor sch., at Washington, D. C., and Holderness, N. H.; organizer and sec. of The Camp Conf., which brings together leaders of 600 organized camps for boys with 28,000 members; contb'r to World's Work, McClure's Mag., Outlook; has read papers before N.E.A., state med. socs. of Mass., N. Y. and Pa., Nat. Playground Assn., etc.; is making report on camps and outdoor schs. for Nat. Comm'r of Ed'n. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* Holderness, N. H., and University Club, Washington, D. C.

ALCOTT, George, pres. Am. Mills Co. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

ANNER, Abel P., lawyer; *b.* Groton, Conn., July 7, 1850; *s.* Abel and Clarissa (Waterous) T.; ed. common and high schs.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1874; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Mystic, Conn., June 18, 1874, Emma B. Whitford. Practiced at Mystic, 1875-82, since at New London; chosen state senator, 1876, but by mistake counted out; Dem. nominee presid'l elector, Conn., 1896; Dem. candidate for Congress, 3d Dist., Conn., 1904 (defeated); mem. New London Bar Assn. (pres. since 1906), New London Co. Hist. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Thames. *Residence:* 23 Hempstead St. *Office:* Neptune Bldg., New London, Conn.

TANNER, Willard Brooks, judge; *b.* at Blackstone, Mass., 1858; *s.* Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) T.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879, A.M., 1882; read law, 1879-82; admitted to R. I. bar, 1882; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., 1886, Annie T. Dunlop. Engaged in practice at Providence since 1882; asst. atty.-gen. R. I., 1891-1894; mem. Providence Common Council, 1895-7; atty.-gen. of R. I., 1897-1902; asso. justice Superior Court of R. I. since July, 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett Golf, Providence Art. *Residence:* 101 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R. I.

TAPLEY, Gilbert A., pres. First Nat. Bank. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia L. T.; ed. public and private and high schools, and private tutors, Providence, R. I.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1875; Fellow Univ. of Pa., 1895-6 (A.M., 1895; Ph.D., 1896, Univ. of Pa.); unmarried. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896 L17; Selections from Emerson (edited, with notes, etc.), 1898 A5; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900 L3; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901 L3; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902 L3; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901 H5; England's Story, 1901 H5; Our Country's Story, 1902 H5; The Christ Story, 1903 H5; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903 L3; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903 L3; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905 H5; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905 H5; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906 H5; American Hero Stories, 1906 H5; Letters from Colonial Children, 1907 H5; The Children's Hour (edited), 10 vols., 1907 H5; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907 H5. Contb'r to edn'l jours. on literary and pedagogical topics. *Address:* 130 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

TARBELL, Arthur Wilson, editor; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Eben Richards and Ellen Jackson T.; ed. Harvard (class of '95); *m.* 1902, Edith Stone Kendall, of Walpole, Mass. Became asst. editor National Magazine, 1896, and editor, 1897-9; editor the Brown Book, 1900-5; asso. editor of Human Life, the Magazine About People, Boston, since 1905. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 93 Broad St., Boston.

TARBELL, Edmund C., artist, teacher; *b.* West Groton, Mass., 1862. Pupil Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris. Awards: Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; Temple gold medal, same, 1895; gold medal, Art Club., Phila., 1895; honorable mention, Tenn. Exp'n, Nashville, 1897; 1st prize Worcester Museum, 1900; three medals Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

TATMAN, Charles Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) T., and descendant of John Tatman, Boston, 1632; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, graduating from high sch., as pres. of class, 1889; studied Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; lawyer at Worcester since 1894, and now practices in all the courts, including the Supreme Court of the U. S.; *m.* Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., *d.* Anders and Christina F. Svedberg, natives of Sweden. Chmn. Rep. City Com., 1898; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13. Mason (32°). Mem. H Co., 2d Regt., M.V.M., 3 yrs.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon,

S.A.R. (officer Mass. Soc.), Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Has traveled extensively. Has written on numismatics and collected a valuable cabinet of coins. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatassit Canoe, University (Boston); Unitarian. *Address:* 900 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, prof. political economy, Harvard; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; ed. in public and private schools there, 1865-76; grad. Harvard, 1879; (Ph. D., 1883; LL. B., 1886); *m.*, June 29, 1888, Edith Thomas Guild, Boston. *Author:* Tariff History of United States, 1888 P2; Silver Situation in United States, 1892 P2; Wages and Capital, 1896 A2; etc. Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TAYLOR, Bert Leston, author; *b.* Goshen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* A. O. and Katherine (White) T.; ed. New York City pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; *m.* Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1895, Emma Bonner. Engaged in journalism until recently, now on staff of Puck. *Author:* The Well In the Wood, 1904 B6; The Log of the Water Wagon (with W. C. Gibson), 1905 C35; "The Charlatans, 1906 B6; also booklets The Billoustine and The Book Booster, 1901 L29. *Residence:* Riverside, Conn.

TAYLOR, Bertrand Eugene, architect; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Harriet (Thayer) T.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1877; sp'l studies at Mass. Inst. Tech., and nearly 2 yrs. in foreign countries; *m.* Oct. 17, 1883, Helen Clifton Payne. Mem. Rand & Taylor, architects, Boston, 1881-95, now Kendall, Taylor & Co., state architects hosps. and asylums, Mass., Vt. and N. H., city architects, hosps., Boston and Newton, Mass.; trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. A founder of the Boston Architectural Club; mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Sons of Vermont, S.A.R. Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Newton (Newton). *Residence:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston. Mass.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, editor and mgr. Boston Globe, since 1873; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1846; ed. in Boston public schools; (A. M., Dartmouth, 1896). Started in life as printer and reporter on Boston Daily Traveller; private sec. to gov. of Mass., 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1872; clerk Mass. ho. reps., 1873. Served during Civil War in 38th Mass. Regt.; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863; lt.-col. on staff of Gov. Claflin, 1869-71; brig.-gen. on Gov. Russell's staff, 1891-3. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Country. *Residence:* 332 Beacon St. *Address:* The Daily Globe, Boston.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, Jr., journalist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. T.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1886, Harvard, 1890; *m.* Dec. 2, 1890, Marguerite Falck, Woburn, Mass. Business mgr. and treas. Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1901-4. *Clubs:* Algonquin, New England Kennel, Exchange, Club of Odd Volumes, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier, New York Yacht (New York); Caxton (Chicago); Rowfant (Cleveland). *Residence:* 84 Beacon St. *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys, physician: *b.* Montclair, N. J., May 7, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Jane Brown (Tucker) T.; grad. Montclair High Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1899; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; post-grad. study, univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany; *m.* New York, Oct. 14, 1897, Elsie Brewster Howe. Prof. neurology, Univ. of Vt., 1899-1901; asst. physician, Neurological Dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893; visiting neurologist, L. I. Hosp., Boston; instr. in neurology, Harvard Med. Sch. and Harvard Dental Sch.; editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; asso. editor Jour. of Nervous and Mental Diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Biologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. of Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science (sec., 1897-1901), Signet Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 457 Marlboro St., Boston.

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Rosemam, prin. Me. Sch. for Deaf; *b.* Phila.; *d.* James Hamilton and Martha (McMackin) T.; grad. Philadelphia High and Normal schs. Began edu'l work for the deaf at Pa. Inst'n for the Deaf, 1884; has been prin. Me. Sch. for the Deaf since 1894. *Address:* Me. School for the Deaf, 79-91 Spring St., Portland, Me.

TAYLOR, Emerson Gifford, author: *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1874; *s.* John Metcalf and Edith (Emerson) T.; ed. Stearns Sch., Hartford; B. A., Yale, 1895, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Hartford, 1901, Edith Pendleton Corwin. *Author:* A Daughter of Dale, 1904 C2; The Upper Hand, 1906 B5. *Address:* 257 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

TAYLOR, Frederick Clark, lawyer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Henry Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) T.; prep. ed'n, Stamford High Sch.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Darien, Conn., Nov. 4, 1892, Elizabeth Tilley. Has practiced at Stamford since 1896; mem. law firm of Taylor & Jenkins since 1897; judge of probate, Dist. of Stamford, 1897-1907. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Suburban (Stamford). *Residence:* 33 Broad St. *Office:* Stamford Nat. Bank Bldg., Stamford, Conn.

TAYLOR, George Sylvester, mfr. agr'l tools; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 2, 1822; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah (Eaton) T.; ed. Chicopee High Sch., Lawton pvt. sch., Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Springfield, Nov. 25, 1845, Asenath Boylston Cobb. Partner firm of Shackford & Taylor, 1843-63; treas. Belcher & Taylor Agr'l Tool Co. since its organization, 1864; mem. firm of Belcher & Taylor, Mar., 1863-Oct., 1864; pres. Chicopee Falls Savings Bank since Mar., 1887; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1860, 1861, Senate, 1869; 1st mayor Chicopee, 1891; deacon Cong'l Ch. since 1857, and for 25 yrs. supt. Cong'l S. S.; pres. Taylor Reunion Assn. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Chicopee Falls, Mass.

TAYLOR, Henry Robert, civ. eng'r and land surveyor; *b.* Newfane, Vt., May 31, 1830; *s.* Denzill and Ann D. (Morse) T.; ed. Townshend Acad. (now Leland & Gray Sem.) and Saxtons River Sem. (now Vt. Acad.), 1843-8; *m.* Machias, Me., Nov. 19, 1873, Laura E. Smith. Went to Calif. with the gold hunters, 1849, and there began as civ. eng'r; spent 2½ yrs. in Chilian Coast Survey, 1854-7; in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 3 yrs., 1884-6;

egister of deeds for Washington Co., Me., 886-1902; now town clk. of Machias. Congregationalist. Mason (Chapter and Commandery, 16°, A. & A. S. Rite); mem. Pilgrim Soc., S.A.R., Calif. Pioneers ("Forty-iners"). *Address:* Machias, Me.

AYLOR, James, Jr., oculist and aurist; . Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* James nd Isabel (Pirrie) T.; arrived in America, 875; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 891; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895; M.D., Harard Med. Sch., 1900; interne, Boston City Iosp., 1901; post-grad. work, Univ. of Vinna, 1902, 1904; *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, uly 23, 1902, Elsie Walker. Has practiced t Worcester, Mass., since 1902; surgeon, Worcester Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmry. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Worester Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Winter, Tatnuck Country, Worcester. *Address:* 49 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

AYLOR, James Brainerd, educator; . Boston, Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* Cyrus William nd Margaret May (Armstrong) T.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1867; student Harvard Law Sch., 1868-869; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; A.M., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1872, Julia awyer Jackson. Teacher in E. L. Dixwell's rvt. sch., Boston, 1867; prof., chair of oratory, Bowdoin Coll., 1871-3; teacher Latin, elocution, literature and history, Chauncy Hall Sch., 1873-84; sr. partner firm of Taylor, De Meritte & Hagar, 1884-1900; prin. Berkeley Sch., Boston, 1884-96, Chauncy Hall Sch., 1896-1900; mem. firm of Taylor, Hagar & Kunt, 1900-4; prin. Chauncy Hall Sch.; head master Steinert-Hall Prep. Sch. since 1904; dean Boston Y.M.C.A., Evening Inst. Prep. Sch., since 1905. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 162 Boylston St., Boston.

AYLOR, James P., pres. Charter Oak Nat. Bank. *Address:* 124 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

AYLOR, Joseph Richard, educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and Caroline Louise (Southard) T.; prep. ed'n, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1886-7, Univ. of Berlin, 1887-8; studied archæology in Greece and Italy, 1888, and at Harvard Univ. Grad. Sch., 1892-6, A. M., 1894; *m.* Brooklyn, New York, Dec. 25, 1882, Elvira Louise Polhemus. Prof. Greek, Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn., 1882-1886; instr. in Greek and Latin, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1888-91, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1891-6, prof., same, 1896-1901, prof. of Greek since 1901, Boston Univ.; editor Bostonia since 1904. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Translator:* The Captives of Plautus, 1896. *Residence:* 182 Elm St., N. Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

'AYLOR, Julian D., college prof.; *b.* at Winslow, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mehitable H. T.; prep. ed'n, Vassalboro and Waterville acads.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892, Mary K. Taylor. Prof. Latin, Colby Coll., since 1868; dir. Ticonic Nat. Bank. *Address:* 37 College Av., Waterville, Maine.

TAYLOR, Malcolm, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1874; *s.* Andrew Leach and Cornelia Cooper (Gilbert) T.; grad. Brooklyn Latin Sch., 1891; student Univ. of Va., 1893-5; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; *m.* Boston, June 10, 1903, Louisa Ripley Allen. Ordered deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P. E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1900, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1900-2; rector Christ Ch., Woodbury, N. J., 1903-6, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass., since 1906. *Address:* 29 Harrison St., Taunton, Mass.

TAYLOR, Robert Longley, educator; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1861; *s.* James Henry and Frances Caroline (Hitchings) T.; prep. ed'n, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and Rome Free Acad., Rome, N. Y.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; Ph.D. in Romance languages, Yale, 1900; *m.* New York, Apr. 11, 1906, Grace Lawrence. Instr. Kansas State Univ., 1882-3; tutor, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1883-7; teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1887-94; instr. in French, Yale, 1894-1900; asst. prof. French, Dartmouth Coll., since 1900. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Alliteration in Italian, 1900. *Editor:* La Bibliothèque de mon Oncle, 1898; L' Abbé Daniel, 1906. *Residence:* Norwich, Vt. *Office:* Hanover, N. H.

TAYLOR, Sarah Katherine, editor; *b.* Danielson, Conn., Nov. 19, 1847; *d.* Reuben and Susan Angeline (Parkhurst) Paine; dist. sch. ed'n to 14; later studied evenings and fitted for teaching; *m.* Hampton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1869, Rev. Austin W. Taylor. Began to hold children's meetings and to write for religious papers at 18; in office of the Christian, Boston, 1868-9; entered upon evangelistic work, 1869, and later held meetings with husband in various New England states; asso. pastor (with husband) Kennebunkport, Me., 1878, 1879; pastor, 1894-8, since asso. pastor, Rockland, Me.; pres., business mgr. and editor Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Advent Christian Denomination. Made tour of the world, visiting missions, 1908-9. *Address:* Friendship, Me.

TAYLOR, Thomas D., pres. Boston Banking Co.; dir. Boston Security Co., Worcester Security Co., Cash Stores Co. of Worcester. *Address:* 209 Washington St., Boston.

TAYLOR, William Henry, judge; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 18, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Amanda M. (Stetson) T.; prep. ed'n, Hardwick Acad., A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; studied law; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Hardwick, Vt., 1887, Nettie I. Clark. Prin. Hardwick Acad., 1886-9; supervisor schs., Caledonia Co., 1889-91; examiner teachers, Caledonia Co., 1891-1906; clk. of Com. on Revision of Bills, Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906; judge of Superior Court since 1906. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

TAYLOR, William John, clergyman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah J. (Monaghan) T.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1895; B.D. and MA., Tufts Theol. Sch., Boston, 1898; *m.* Auburn, Me., October 5, 1904, Margaret Anne Peables. Preached at Mansfield, Mass., while in coll.; ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1898; pastor Universalist Ch., Lewiston, Me., since

1898; apptd. maj. on staff of Gov. David M. Clough, of Minn., and served 3 yrs.; pres. Pastors' Union, Lewiston and Auburn, Me. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta (Greek), Heth Aleph Res (Hebrew soc.). Royal Arch Mason, K.T. (Grand Chaplain Grand Chapter State of Me.). *Address:* 149 College St., Lewiston, Me.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; *s.* William H. and Anna Maria T.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schools, Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Le Febvre, Paris, 1884-5; since then painter and illustrator, U. S. Recent works: Selections from Longfellow's poems; series of pictures illustrating The 19th Century in New England; series of pictures of the Pioneer West; A New Longfellow Series, 1904; The Psalms Series, 1906. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

TEAGUE, Edwin Conrad, educator; *b.* Warren, Me., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* William French and Josephine A. (Webb) T.; grad. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891; *m.* Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1891, Addie May Barnes. Worked in shoe shop, 1885-91; supervisor at Boston Farm Sch., 1891-3; teacher science, Hebron Acad., 1893-1904, supt. and treas., same, since 1904; treas. Hebron Water Co. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Hebron, Me.

TEALL, F(rancis) Horace, author, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1850; *s.* Francis Augustus and E. Orcelia (Shaw) T.; ed. in Brooklyn pub. schs. Worked at typesetting, 1864-70; proofreader, 1870-1; compositor, 1871-80; proofreader, New York Sun, 1880-6; staff Century Dictionary, 1886-91, Standard Dictionary, 1891-4; dept. editor and monthly contb'r to Inland Printer since 1893; editor appendices to The Universal Cyclopædia (formerly Johnson's), 1898-9; contb'r to New Internat. Ency., 1902; on editorial staff Webster's Dictionary, 1904-9. *Author:* The Compounding of English Words, 1891; English Compound Words and Phrases, 1892; Punctuation, 1897; Proofreading, 1899. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

TEARLE, John Henry, designer, illuminating artist and pub.; *b.* Wigan, Eng., June 27, 1868; *s.* Jabez and Elizabeth Cotton (Brown) T.; arrived in America, 1883; grad. S. Kensington (Eng.) Art Sch., 1898; *m.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1906, Nellie L. Dickey, of Avondale, R. I. Served apprenticeship of 7 yrs. in England and learned art of illuminating; associated in business with Ross Turner, 1899-1903, since alone; issues de luxe editions of books. Mem. Copley Soc. *Address:* 7 Wyoming St., N. Roxbury, Mass.

TEBBETTS, Harry Herbert, army officer; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 30, 1874; *s.* Gustavus Hayes and Susan (Dierden) T.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1896; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1905, Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, 1906; detailed to enter Army War Coll., Washington, D. C., Sept., 1908; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1900, Frances May Ayer. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.A., 1896, and assigned to inf.; served in U. S. to June, 1898; in Cuba, June-Aug., 1898, and Dec., 1898-Aug., 1900; in U. S., Aug., 1900-Mar., 1901; in Philippines, Mar., 1901-Dec., 1903; present at Battle of Santiago and during hostilities in Philippines; in U. S. since Dec., 1903; prof. mil. science and tactics at Univ. of Vt., Sept. 1906-Sept., 1908. *Address:* "The Kenesaw," Washington, D. C.

TEMPLE, David W., marble and granite dealer; *b.* Heath, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854; *s.* David and Caroline A. (Christie) T.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Charlemont, Mass., Nov., 1879, Mary I. Warner. Began in marble and granite business at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883; removed to Rutland, Vt., 1897; also treas. Temple Bros., breeders of registered Jersey cattle, inc., 1892 (herd of more than 100); selectman and assessor of Shelburne Falls for 10 yrs.; mayor of Rutland 2 terms. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 101 Center St. *Office:* Maple Grove Farm, Rutland, Vt.

TEMPLE, Edward Hastings, city official; *b.* Princeton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; *s.* Charles B. and Rachel (Perkins) T.; ed. Taunton and Princeton pub. schs.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879, Catharine Maria Howard, of W. Bridgewater, Mass. Clk. in employ of Mason Machine Works, Taunton, Mass., 1872-91; alderman of Taunton, 1889-1890; city treas. and collector of Taunton since 1891; trustee and mem. Finance Com. Taunton Savings Bank. Mason, K.T. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* 27 Harrison Av., Taunton, Mass.

TEMPLE, Thomas C., fire underwriter; *b.* Victoria, Ill., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* James Wilson and Elizabeth P. (Cook) T.; ed. principally under father; *m.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 13, 1879, Margaret Evans, of Knoxville, Ill. Taught sch. for 3 yrs.; began in ins. business in office of Northwestern dept. of Royal Ins. Co., Chicago, 1880; in charge middle dept., Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co., 1890-6; apptd. sp'l agt. for Middle States of Phœnix Ins. Co., of Hartford, 1896, elected asst. sec., 1904, sec., Jan., 1906. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Farmington Country. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TEMPLE, William Franklin, physician; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* William Franklin and Milla (French) T.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1886, Mary Alice Ferrin, of Groton. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1881; physician to St. Elizabeth's Hosp. since 1882, Boston Dispensary since 1886, Mass. Home for Intemperate Women since 1881, Carney Hosp., 1886-1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Med. Improvement Soc. *Club:* University. *Address:* 240 Huntington Av., Boston.

TEMPLETON, Albert L., banking; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 4, 1842; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Muzzey) T.; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N. H., Providence, R. I., and grammar sch., Lewiston, Me.; *m.* Lewiston, Dec. 22, 1874, Nellie L. Sands. Began active career at 17, in 1860, as teller Lewiston Falls Bank, reorganized later as First Nat. Bank of Lewiston; after serving as teller for 12 yrs. was promoted to cashier, which he has since held (48 yrs.' service in all), engaging in no outside business of any kind; councilman, Ward 7, for 2 yrs. Republican (voted for Abraham Lincoln at his 2d election). Cong'list. Mason (34 yrs.' standing). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

TENNEY, Ben, banker; *b.* Hallowell, Me., 1844; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah O. (White) T.;

dist. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hallowell, 1889, Annie E. Leight. Began mfr. of sandpaper, 1873, and continued until 1900, when business was merged with Am. Glue Co., of which is dir.; pres. Northern Nat. Bank, Hallowell Savings Bank, Hallowell Social Library. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Hallowell, Me.

TENNEY, Benjamin, surgeon; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Leonard and Malvina (Baker) T.; prep. ed'n, Barre (Vt.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Hanover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1893, Alice Parker. Began practice at Boston, 1892; instr. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-1901; physician to Boston City Hosp. for 2 yrs., resigned, and was apptd. surgeon, same, continuing for 1 yr.; now surgeon to Boston Dispensary and Berkeley Infirmary; contb'r to professional jours. on anatomical and genito-urinary subjects. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* University, New Hampshire, Boston City. *Address:* 308 Marlboro St., Boston.

TENNEY, Charles H., pres. Springfield Gas Light Co., Suburban Gas & Electric Co., Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co., Malden Electric Co., Haverhill Electric Co.; chmn. bd. Concord Electric Co. *Address:* 84 State St., Boston.

TENNEY, Charles R., clergyman; *b.* Glover, Vt., Feb. 23, 1854; *s.* Rev. Timothy J. and Izah B. P. (Gibson) T.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Norway, Me., Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me.; B.D., Tufts Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1878; *m.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie Goddard, *d.* Charles P. Brooks, of Charlestown, Mass. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1878; pastor, Mattapoisett, Mass., 3 yrs., Stoughton, Mass., 8 yrs., Dorchester, Mass., 12 yrs., Auburn, Me., since 1902; v.-p. Mass. Universalist Conv. (exec. bd., fellowship com.); mem. exec. bd. Bethany Home for Young Women, Boston; visitor lecturer 2 yrs., Tufts Theol. Sch.; mem. Mass. Univ. Conv. (fellowship com.); dir. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home. Mason. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

TENNEY, Edward Payson, author; *b.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 29, 1835; *s.* Rev. A. P. and Mary T.; ed. Pembroke Acad., 1851-4; 1854-5, at Dartmouth Coll., without finishing course (A.M.); grad. Bangor Sem., 1858; post-grad. studies, Andover Sem., 1860; 9 yrs.' course of topical studies in the libraries of Boston; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1, 1860, Sarah J. Holden; *m.* 2d, Dec. 8, 1862, Ellen Weeks. Was 18 yrs. Cong'l pastor in Eastern Mass.; brief editorial service on The Pacific, San Francisco, and the Congregational Review, Boston; pres. Colo. Coll., 1876-84. *Author:* The Silent House, 1876 O1; Coronation, 1877 L3; Agamenticus, 1878 O1; The New West, 1878 O1; Colorado and the New West, 1880 O1; Constance of Acadia; The Triumphs of the Cross, 1895; A Story of the Heavenly Camp Fires, 1896 H1; Our Elder Brother, 1897; The Dream of My Youth, 1901 L9; Contrasts in Social Progress, 1907 L4. *Address:* Nahant, Mass.

TENNEY, George A., banker; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Feb. 11, 1864; *s.* Edward J. and Francis M. (Hall) T.; ed. Claremont pub. and high schs.; *m.* N. Adams, Mass., June 22, 1891, Sarah Estella Ballou. Began active career as clk. Boston & Lowell R. R., Boston; went west, 1888, and became asst. cashier, Central Nat. Bank, Ellsworth, Kan.; later v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Sutton, Neb., pres. First Nat. Bank, Clay Center, and cashier Otoe Co. Nat. Bank, Nebraska City, Neb.; cashier and dir. People's Nat. Bank, Claremont, N. H., since 1906; dir. and treas. Monadnock Mills; pres. Sugar River Savings Bank; mem. staff of Gov. Floyd, rank of col. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Claremont. *Address:* Claremont, N. H.

TENNEY, Sanborn Gove, lawyer; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Sanborn and Abby Amy (Gove) T.; ed. Glen Sem. and pub. schs., Williamstown, Mass., Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 2, 1901, Sara Bleecker Griswold. Admitted to bar, N. Y., 1892, Mass., 1893; apptd. by Gov. Roger Wolcott standing justice of Willimastown Court, 1897; dir. Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., and of Dillon-Griswold Wire Co., Sterling, Ill. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

TENNEY, Ulysses Dow, portrait painter; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1826; *s.* John and Tryphene (Dow) T.; ed. Hanover and Lebanon schs.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1853, Hannah W. Dow (now deceased). Studio in Manchester, 1849-63, New Haven, Conn., 1866-78, in N. H., since 1878. Has painted portraits of Pres. Franklin Pierce, Prof. Benjamin Silliman, Sr., 13 govs. N. H., Sec. Long and other secs. navy, coll. presidents and many N. E. notables. *Residence:* Branford, Conn. *Studio:* Portsmouth, N. H.

TENNEY, William Mitchell, manufacturer; *b.* Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1843; *s.* William Hamilton and Eliza (Cropley) T.; ed. Bowen's Acad., Georgetown, D. C.; *m.* Washington, Oct., 1866, Julia Willcox McNair. Clk. Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Washington, 1863; with Jay Cooke & Co., bankers, Washington, 1864-73, in connection with selling U. S. Gov't bonds, afterwards in negotiating and selling N. P. Ry. bonds; mgr. Washington branch of same firm, 1870-3; banker, Corning, Ia., 1874-80; lumber mfr., Minneapolis, Minn., 1881-1900; dir. Security Bank, Minneapolis, for 18 yrs. and cashier, 1883-6; in pvt. banking business, Buffalo, N. Y., 1900-2; mfr. of rubber goods, Boston, since 1903; pres. Clifton Mfg. Co., Boston; v.-p. Dardanelle & Russelville R. R. Co., Ark.; trustee Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1881-96; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887-1903. Republican. Presbyterian. *Residence:* 72 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston. *Office:* 65 Brookside Av., Boston.

TERHUNE, Everit Bogert, journalist; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* William L. and Nellie E. (Littlefield) T.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Swampscott, Mass., Nov., 1903, Ella May Phillips. Traveled extensively abroad during coll. course and afterwards; entered business founded by father in Nov., 1899, and now asst. mgr., treas. and dir. Boot & Shoe Recorder Pub. Co. Republican. Mason. Musical conductor and author of several works, chief of which is a novel, Michel Gulpe. *Residence:* Phillips Beach, Mass. *Office:* 179 South St., Boston.

TERHUNE, William L., publisher; *b.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. Newark, N. J.; *m.* Dover, N. H., Jan. 7, 1873, Nellie Littlefield. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Mus., Youth's Mag., 1870; publisher N. H. Independent, 1871; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and since pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder; pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer. Dir. Mechanics Trust Co. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Tedesco Country, Armory, Athletic, Colonial (founder and 4 yrs. pres.) *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 179 South St., Boston.

TERRY, Henry B., lawyer; *b.* Raynham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; *s.* John and Miriam S. (Bradbury) T.; prep. ed'n, pvt. schs. and acad., E. Greenwich, R. I.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1867; studied law and admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Newton, Mass., 1872, Abbie A. Wetherell. Has practiced at Hyde Park, Mass., since 1871; town clk., 1870, trial justice since 1871; served 3 mos. as pvt. in Co. F, 9th R. I. Regt., 1862. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T.; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

TERRY, Herbert, physician; *b.* at Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Jane Smith (Ingraham) T.; prep. ed'n, Fairhaven (Mass.) High Sch., Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; S.B., Cornell Univ., 1876; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880; sp'l courses in genito-urinary surgery in London, under Reginald Harrison, 1901, and under Casper and Nitze, Berlin. Physician to Providence Dispensary, 1881-4; consulting physician, 1884, physician to Out-patient Dept., 1885-91, visiting physician, 1891-1902, surgeon to Genito-Urinary Dept. since 1902, R. I. Hosp.; visiting physician, 1882-1902, consulting physician since 1902, St. Elizabeth's Home; visiting physician, 1885-1902, consulting physician since 1902, Providence Lying-in Hosp. Republican. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Providence Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Providence Clinical Club, Franklin Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Providence Camera Club. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* West Side. *Residence:* 163 Waterman St. *Office:* 274 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

TERRY, James, scientific and hist. research; *b.* Terryville, Conn., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* James and Elizabeth Miles (Hollister) T.; prepared for Yale Coll. at Prof. Edward L. Hart's Prep. Sch., Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Terryville, Aug. 30, 1865, Elmira Sedgwick Sanford. Engaged in research work since 1873. Life mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Nat. History, New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc., London Ex Libris Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford); Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Address:* 78 Wethersfield Av., Hartford, Conn.

TETLOW, John, educator; *b.* Providence, Apr. 1, 1843; *s.* John and Mary A. T.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. Brown Univ., 1864, A. M., 1879, D. Sc., 1892; *m.* 1st, 1870, Elizabeth I. Harrington, New Bedford; 2d, 1880, Elizabeth P. Howard, Boston. Since 1885, head master Boston Girls' High and Latin schs. With William C. Collar and R. G. Huling organized New Eng. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 18 pres. Mass. Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1886-7; mem. and sec. Nat. Co of Ten on Secondary Sch. Studies, 1892- pres. Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, 1902-3; pre. Headmasters' Assn. of U. S., 1904-5. *Author:* Inductive Latin Lessons, 1884 Gl. Ed ited series of School Classics, 1893-1901 G. Contb'r to edn'l jours. *Residence:* 51 Ceda St., Roxbury. *Office:* W. Newton St., Boston.

TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, missionary; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* James G. and Sarah J. (Whittier) T.; prep. ed'n, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1889, Grace Holbrook. Ordained to Christian ministry, 1890; missionary Am. Bd. F. M. since 1890; prof. physics and chemistry, N. China Union Coll., Tungchou, nr. Peking, 1890-1906; lecturer on the Far East for N. Y. City Bd. of Ed'n, Brooklyn Inst., etc., 1898-99, 1906-9; Hartford Theol. Sem., Thompson lecturer on missions, 1907; during siege of the foreign legations in Peking, chmn. Gen. Com. of Civil Administration, 1900; founder of 1st China "Northfield," 1903; gen. sec. China Inst'n'l Union since 1908. Asso. editor, in Chinese, fo various hymn and tune books, tonic sol-fa edition of same, etc.; rearranged edition of Williams' Chinese-English Dictionary. *Club:* Delta Upsilon, Harvard Chapter. *Address:* Care of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Boston or New York.

THACHER, Francis Storer, clergyman; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 23, 1842; *s.* Peter and Margaret Louisa (Potter) T.; ed. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., Thomaston (Me.) Acad.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1866, A.M., 1872; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1873. Taught freedmen in the South 3 yrs. after Civil War; ordained to ministry Unitarian Ch., 1875; pastor, Marietta, O., 1875-1876, Berlin, Mass., 1876-8, St. John, N. B., 1880-2, Quincy, Ill., Jan.-July, 1884, Farmington, Me., 1885-8, Walpole, N. H., 1890-2, Warwick, Mass., 1893-4. Mem. Ministerial Union, Unitarian Ministers' Monday Club, Cambridge Assn. of Unitarian Ministers, Parish Club of First Parish (Unitarian) Ch. *Address:* 19 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

THACHER, Louis Bartlett, mfr.; *b.* at Yarmouth, Mass., May 12, 1867; *s.* Henry Charles and Martha (Bray) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Oct. 8, 1907, Delia Aimee Tudor, of Boston. Clk., 1893-6; became mem. H. C. Thacher & Co.; dir. Davis Boot & Shoe Co., 1896; executor and trustee H. C. Thacher estate, 1900; pres. Davis Boot & Shoe Co., 1900; pres. Columbia Shoe Co., 1906. *Residence:* Yarmouthport, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

THACHER, Thomas Worcester, shoe mfr.; *b.* New York, June 15, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Boston, May 31, 1894, Josephine Reed. Treas. and dir. Davis Boot & Shoe Co., Columbia Shoe Co.; v.-p. E. C. Mills Leather Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, Boston Yacht; Alpha Delta Phi and Columbia University (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Residence:* 21 Dwight St., Brookline. *Office:* 86 Lincoln St., Boston.

THAXTER, Roland, prof. botany, Harvard, since 1891; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 22,

858; *s.* **Levi L. and Celia T.**; grad. Harvard, 882 (A. M., Ph. D., Harvard); *m.* Newton, Mass., June 8, 1887, Mabel Gray Freeman. Mem. numerous learned and tech. socs. Has written numerous monographs and papers in scientific periodicals and publ. of scientific socs. in cryptogamic botany. *Address:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAXTER, Sidney Warren, mcht.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 8, 1839; *s.* Sidney and Sophronia (Chase) T.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor; A.B., Harvard, 1861; *m.* Portland, Me., June 7, 1882, Julia St. Felix Thom. Enlisted in vol. service, Civil War, July, 1861; lt. 1st Me. Cav., Oct. 19, 1861; capt., Mar. 18, 1862, maj., July, 1863; served until expiration of service, Nov. 5, 1864; once wounded; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor; entered flour and grain business at Bangor, Me., 1865; removed to Portland, 1874; pres. S. W. Thaxter & Co.; pres. Bd. of Dirs., Me. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Portland Fraternity (v.-p.), Loyal Legion (former Commander Me. Commandery). *Clubs:* Fraternity, Economic (pres.), Harvard Club of Me. (v.-p.). *Residence:* 356 Spring St. *Office:* Galt Blk., Portland, Me.

THAYER, Abbott Handerson, artist, painter; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1849; *s.* William Henry T., M. D.; *g.s.* Gideon F. Thayer, founder Chauncy Hall School, Boston; ed. public schools, Keene, N. H., Chauncy Hall School, 1863-6; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, mainly under Gérôme, 1875-9; *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1875, Kate Bloede; 2d, Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891, Emmeline B. Beach. He painted animals from childhood; at 16 decided to make painting his profession; painted portraits and occasional landscapes, 1879-91; since then principally ideal figure pictures, including one mural decoration; was discoverer of the law of the protective coloration of the animal kingdom, first made public 1896, in article reprinted in Smithsonian report, 1897. Mem. (pres. 2 yrs.) Soc. Am. Artists; mem. Nat. Soc. Arts and Letters; Nat. Academician; mem. L'Insigne Reale Accademia Romana delle Belle Arti Denominata di San Luca. *Address:* Monadnock, N. H.

THAYER, Addison Sanford, physician; *b.* Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Addison Parsons and Lydia Sanford (Partridge) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1886, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; house officer, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1886-7, McLean Hosp., Mass., 1887-8, Sea Shore Home for Children, Mass., 1888; hosp. work in Germany 8 mos., 1891-2, and various times in New York, Phila. and Baltimore; *m.* Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1891, Ida Lawrence Greene. Teacher High Sch., Portland, 1881-5; began practice in Portland, 1888; instr. practice of medicine, 1890-1903, prof. diseases of children since 1898, Bowdoin Med. Coll.; visiting physician Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1894. *Address:* 10 Deering St., Portland, Me.

THAYER, Arthur Wilder, composer, conductor, teacher of singing, organist, lecturer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John Henry Bass and Mary Smith (Wilder) T.; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-5; studied singing with Dr. C. A. Guilmette, 1876-9, concert and oratorio with Charles R. Adams, 1880-1, abroad under Delle Sedie, Sbriglia, Henschel, 1894, composition with G. W. Chadwick, 1881-2, orchestral conducting with Emil Paur, 1896; *m.* Dedham, Nov. 12, 1891, Annie Richards Fisher. Played organ at St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Dedham, 1874-7; bass soloist; sang with Apollo Club, Boston, 12 yrs., 1881-1893; in charge of music teaching, Dedham schs., 1881-4, Milton schs., 1884-7; established as teacher of singing at Boston, 1882, and has since sung in many chs. and on many pub. occasions; has conducted many clubs, choral socs., mus. convs., concerts, and had charge of music for many important pub. occasions—250th anniversary of founding of Dedham, 20th anniversary of Peace Jubilee, 1889 (1,000 voices), 2d Peace Jubilee, 1893 (500 voices), Woman's Symphony Orchestra (60 members), etc.; trained Harvard Glee Club, 1889; has written numerous songs, part songs, also ch. music, etc., published since 1885. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., Apollo Club, Boston (retired active mem.). *Residence:* 97 Court St., Dedham, Mass. *Business address:* 200 Huntington Av., Boston.

THAYER, Augustus Spaulding, physician; *b.* Paris, Me., Mar. 18, 1835; *s.* America and Caroline (Prentiss) T.; ed. Gould's Acad. and Paris Hill Acad.; student Portland Sch. for Med. Instr'n, Med. Sch. of Me.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1864; *m.* 1st, Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1867, Mary H. Marble (died Dec. 5, 1874); *m.* 2d, Jan. 11, 1882, Annie L. Soule, of Groveton, N. H. Has practiced at Portland since 1864; city physician, 1865-7; instr. Portland Sch. for Med. Instr'n, 1878-1903; physician Me. Gen. Hosp., 1874-1905; U. S. pension examining surgeon. Mem. Portland Clinical Club, Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Me. State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Portland Soc. Natural History. Democrat. Universalist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Economic. *Address:* 93 Free St., Portland, Me.

THAYER, Charles Davis, florist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., July 7, 1850; *s.* Davis and Sarah (Grout) T., and descendant of the immigrant, Thomas T., Braintree, Mass.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, 1869; *m.* Worcester, Dec. 9, 1874, Nellie Wyman. Has devoted his attention to horticulture and agriculture since 19 yrs. of age; also maintains a dairy farm. Mem. Worcester Continentals, Knights of Malta, Worcester Grange, Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc., Worcester Co. Hort. Soc. *Address:* 8 Ripley St., Worcester, Mass.

THAYER, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* at Thompson, Conn., Nov. 6, 1852; *s.* Charles D. and Lucy E. (Nichols) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass.; *m.* Preston, Conn., Oct. 22, 1884, Mary Hewitt. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1881; began practice at Norwich, Conn., June 1, 1881; mayor, Norwich, 1900-8. Democrat. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 161 Washington St. *Office:* 44 Shetucket St., Norwich, Conn.

THAYER, Charles Paine, M. D.; prof. anatomy, sec. faculty of Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, since 1893; *b.* W. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 22, 1843; *s.* Samuel White and Sarah L. (Pratt) T.; grad. Univ. Vt., M. D., 1865 (A. M.); served in Civil war, 1861-5, has been health officer and city physician, Burlington, Vt.; surgeon Northern Pacific R. R.

Compiler Medical Directory of Vermont. Also prof. anatomy and sec. Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. Mem. Sons Vt., Veterans of Vt., Mass. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, G. A. R., etc. *Residence:* 69 Gainsborough St., Boston.

THAYER, Charles Snow, educator, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; grad. Amherst, 1886, Yale Divinity Sch., 1895; student, 1895-9, Ph. D., 1901 Göttingen; *m.* Dec. 28, 1904, Mary Appleton Shute. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Cong'l Ch., Providence, 1900-2; since Aug., 1902, librarian Case Memorial Library and instr. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Biblical Literature. Ordained in Cong'l ministry, June, 1902. Mem. Am. Library Assn. *Address:* 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

THAYER, Ernest Lawrence, journalist, mfr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Edward Davis and Ellen M. (Darling) T.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885 (ivy orator and editor Lampoon). Traveled in Europe, 1885-6; on staff of Examiner, San Francisco, Calif., 1886-8; satinet mfr., partner with A. W. Darling, Bottomly Mills, Cherry Valley, Mass., 1887-91; since 1891 has devoted his time to literature, living chiefly in Europe. Author of "Casey at the Bat," the well-known baseball poem. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

THAYER, Eugene, physician; *b.* Turner, Me., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Helen Mentora (Lowe) T.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1885; student at Bates Coll., 1885-7; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1890, Idella M. Wood. Began practice at Roxbury, Mass., 1892; demonstrator of anatomy and mem. faculty Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental schs. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Address:* 2683 Washington St., Boston.

THAYER, Ezra Ripley, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1866; *s.* James Bradley and Sophia (Bradford) T.; ed. Cambridge High Sch.; pvt. instr'n, Athens, Greece; student Hopkinson's Pvt. Sch., Boston; A. B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Pomfret, Conn., June 23, 1898, Ethel Randolph Clark. Admitted to bar in Boston, 1891; mem. firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1896-1900, and of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (Council), Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Residence:* 77 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

THAYER, Frederick Charles, physician and surgeon; *b.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 30, 1844; *s.* Charles H. and Susan E. (Tobey) T.; ed. Waterville High Sch., Waterville Coll., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.; M. D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1867; *m.* Waterville, Dec. 2, 1871, Leonora L. Snell. Has practiced at Waterville since 1867; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885; has served as asst. surgeon and surgeon 2d Regt., med. dir. 1st Brigade, and surgeon-gen., M.N.G. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. (pres., 1887). 33° Mason (Comdr. Grand Commandery of Me.). *Address:* Waterville, Me.

THAYER, Herbert Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Farmingdale, Me., Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* Geo. Allen and Louisa (Seavey) T.; grad. Fryeburo (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; A.B., Brown Univ., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Inst., 1887; *m.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888, Mary Eliza Barney. Prin. High Sch., Conway, Mass., 1882-4; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Hopkinton, N. H., 1887-93, Warren, Me., 1893-8, Ludlow, Vt., 1898-1904, Springfield, Mass., since 1904; trustee Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1890-3; instr. Northern N. E. Chautauqua Assembly, 1895-8; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union since 1901; auditor Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1902-3; pres. Vt. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902-4. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, I.O.O.F. *Club:* Biblical (Springfield). *Address:* 77 Garfield St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

THAYER, John Eliot, ornithologist; b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) T., *d.* Stephen Van R., of Albany, the last Patroon; prep. ed'n, Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1885 (chief marshal); *m.* Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1886, Evelyn Duncan Forbes. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Clinton, Clinton Savings Bank, Worcester East Agr'l Soc., Boston Horse Show; dir. N. E. Trotting Horse Breeders' Assn. (pres. for 10 yrs.); chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster; mem. staff of Gov. William E. Russell for 3 yrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Has built a museum in town of Lancaster, at cost of over $100,000, which is open to the public, and has one of the most complete collections of N. Am. birds in the world. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

THAYER, John M., judge; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Mar. 15, 1847; *s.* Charles D. and Lucy E. (Nichols) T.; prep. ed'n, Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1869; read law with Judge James A. Hovey, Norwich, Conn. Law partner of Judge Hovey, at Norwich, 1872-6; partner of brother, Charles F., 1881-9; judge City Court of Norwich, 1875-7; state's atty., New London Co., 1883-9; judge of Superior Court of Conn., 1889-1907; asso. judge Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., since 1907. *Address:* 32 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

THAYER, John R., lawyer; *b.* Douglass, Mass., Mar. 9, 1845; *s.* Mowry R. and Harriet (Morse) T.; A.B., Yale, 1869; read law; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1873, Charlotte H. Holmes. Mem. Worcester Common Council, 1877-81; alderman, 1881-5; candidate for mayor, 1887; mem. Gen. Court, 1880-2, Senate 2 terms, 1891, 1892; mem. Congress, 3d Mass. Dist., 1899-1905. Democrat. *Address:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; ed. pub. schs., Westfield, Mass.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1888; Dwight fellow, Yale, 1889; *m.* Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892, Helen Chadwick Rand. Supercargo, ship Lucy S. Willis, 1876-1878; with Franklin Foundry & Machine Co., Providence, R. I., 1882-3; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1900; pastor North Cong'l Ch., Portsmouth, N. H., since Nov., 1900.

Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

HAYER, Louis E., writer; *b.* Collinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Albert L. and Julia (Latimer) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Collinsville, and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford; *m.* Collinsville, May 2, 1898, Bertha Cushing. Reporter Hartford Courant, 1895-8; telegraph editor Hartford Telegram, 1898, became city editor and mng. editor; went to Torrington, Conn., as editor of the Register; established the Torrington Daily Leader, 1901; returned to Hartford Courant to become state editor; resigned to devote entire attention to magazine work. Democrat. Cong'list. *Residence:* Collinsville, Conn. *Office:* Hartford Courant, Hartford, Connecticut.

HAYER, Nathaniel, capitalist; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1871. Pres. Eastern Ky. Ry. Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co.; v.-p. Champion Copper Co., Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co.; dir. U. S. Steel Co., N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., Old Colony R. R. Co., Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Kansas City (Mo.) Stock Yards Co., Bay State Trust Co., City Trust Co., N. E. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, King Philip Copper Co., Roxbury Central Wharf, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Cushing Real Estate Trust, Municipal Real Estate Trust, Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home in Waverly; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 22 Fairfield St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

HAYER, Nathaniel Francis, mfr.; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1848; *s.* Nehemiah and Mary Ann (Shaw) T., and descendant in 9th generation of Richard T., Mass. Bay Colony, 1640; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct. 13, 1875, Mary Augusta White, of Boston. In employ of C. H. Thayer & Co., mfrs. of boots and shoes, Weymouth, 1872-6; became connected with Emerson & White, leather mchts., Boston, 1876; upon retirement of Mr. Emerson, 1885, was made mem. of firm, which then became G. A. White & Co. (propr. since 1899). Pres. Boston Inst. Seashore Home (summer outing for poor children); active worker in ch. and S. S.; one of the organizers of the Missionary Training Sch.; formerly dir. choir of Dr. O. T. Gifford's Ch., Boston. Baptist. *Residence:* 59 Georgia St., Roxbury. *Office:* 86 High St., Boston.

HAYER, Simon Willard, mfr.; *b.* at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Edward and Emma Louise (Dexter) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Pawtucket. Engaged in mfg. since 1888; pres. Lebanon Mill Co., mfrs. of knit goods and underwear; treas. Dexter Yarn Co.; mem. Pawtucket Common Council 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.). Mason. Mem. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections. *Club:* Tokalon. *Address:* Pawtucket, R. I.

HAYER, William F., banker; *b.* Kingston, N. H., Mar. 13, 1846; *s.* Calvin and Sarah Wheeler (Fiske) T., and descendant of Richard T., Braintree, Mass., 1640; ed. pub. schs., and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; *m.* Oct. 20, 1874, Sarah Clarke Wentworth, of Concord, N. H. Began active career as clk. in postoffice, Concord, N. H., becoming chief clk.; entered First Nat. Bank, Concord, as clk., 1871, was elected cashier, 1874, and has been pres. since 1885; treas. City of Concord since 1879 (except 1899-1900); treas. Rep. State Com. since 1892, and of Margaret Pillsbury Gen. Hosp.; trustee and financial agt. N. H. State Hosp.; dir. Northern N. H. R. R. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

THAYER, William Greenough, educator; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; prep. ed'n in pvt. sch., Orange, N. J.; grad. Amherst, A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; student Union Theol. Sem., 1885-6, 1887-8, Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., B. D., 1889; (hon. A. M., Columbia, 1906; D. D., Amherst, 1907); *m.* Boston, June 1, 1891, Violet Otis. Taught at Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1886-87, master same, 1889-94; headmaster St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Ordered deacon, 1889; ordained priest, 1890, P. E. Ch.; mem. Standing Com., diocese of Mass. Republican; del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Union (Boston). *Address:* Southborough, Mass.

THAYER, William Roscoe, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederick W. and Maria (Phelps) T.; fitted for coll. under a tutor in Europe, and grad. Harvard, 1881, A. M., 1886; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth H. Ware. Asst. editor Phila. Evening Bulletin, 1882-85; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine since 1892. *Author:* Confessions of Hermes, 1884 M7; Hesper, 1888 S20; The Best Elizabethan Plays, 1890 G1; The Dawn of Italian Independence, 1893 H5; Poems, New and Old, 1894 H5; History and Customs of Harvard University, 1898; Throne-Makers, 1899 H5; A Short History of Venice, 1905 M1. Del. of Harvard Coll. and Am. Hist. Assn. to Internat. Hist. Congress, Rome, 1903; created Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902. *Address:* 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

THEOBALD, George Harward, banker, shipbuilder; *b.* Richmond, Me., Feb. 1, 1829; *s.* F. R. and Z. C. Theobald; graduate Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1852, M.D., 1854; *m.* Brunswick, Me., 1863, Miss Winchell. In med. practice at Richmond, 1856-8; pres. and dir. Richmond Nat. Bank since 1880; also engaged in shipbuilding since 1866. *Address:* Richmond, Me.

THOM, Charles, botanist, educator, investigator; *b.* Minonk, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Angus Sutherland and Louisa Electa (Herrick) T.; grad. Minonk High Sch., 1888; student Lake Forest Acad., 1889-91; A.B., Lake Forest Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Univ. of Mo., 1899; studied Cornell Univ., 1902-4, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass., summer, 1907; *m.* Port Jefferson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1906, Ethel Winifred Slater. Teacher of science, Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-6; instr. biology, botany, and asst. prof. botany, Univ. of Mo., 1897-1902; asst. in botany, Cornell Univ., 1902-4; student of fungi; mycologist in cheese investigations, Dairy Div., Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. of Agr.; in charge of coöperative work at Storrs Agr'l Expt. Sta. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Bot. Soc. of America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa.

Author of articles concerning cheese in U. S. bulls. and repts., also articles of purely bot. interest. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

THOMAS, Charles E., mfr.; *b.* Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 17, 1850; ed pub. schs., Woonsocket, R. I., Friends' Sch., Providence, R. I.; worked in every dept. of the Clinton Mfg. Co.'s mill for 2 yrs., to learn the cotton mfg. business, and later became bookkeeper and supt.; supt. Globe Mill, 1887-93; treas. and gen. mgr., Forestdale (R. I.) Mfg. Co., 1893-1900; pres. and treas. Hamlet Textile Co. since 1900. *Office:* Hamlet, Woonsocket, R. I.

THOMAS, Edwin Stark, lawyer; *b.* at Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Wilbur E. and Mary (Stark) T.; grad. New Britain (Conn.) High Sch., 1891; student 1 yr. Yale, class of 1895; in business at New York 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; *m.* W. Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1894, Louise L. Peck, *d.* Lois L. Peck. Has practiced at New Haven since 1895; jr. mem. law firm of Hoadley & Thomas since Apr. 1, 1903; pres. The Mayo Radiator Co., mfrs. automobile radiators and specialties; mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G. (New Havens Grays), 1895-8; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; sec. and treas. Dem. State Central Com. since 1902. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. B.P.O.E., Modern Woodmen of America, F. O. E., Grange. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Gun. *Residence:* 640 Savin Av., W. Haven, Conn. *Office:* 39 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff, physician; *b.* Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Abby (Shurtleff) T.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad., Syracuse Univ., B. Sc., 1885, M. Sc., 1886; Boston Univ., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technology; Cornell Univ.; Harvard, M. D., 1874; McGill Univ., Sc. D. in comparative medicine; Shurtleff Coll., M. A., 1876, LL. D., 1892; *m.* July 9, 1879, Caroline Moore Smith. Physician to Gordon Rest Sanitarium and Maquan Sanatorium. One of editors Standard Dictionary, F3. *Author:* Dictionary of (200) University Degrees. Also articles on University Degrees and Education in Standard Dictionary, and many mag. articles and pamphlets on same topics, notably "A Study of the LL. D., especially the LL. D. at Harvard" in Harvard Graduates Mag., June, 1903. Authority consulted by univ. presidents on univ. degrees. In Nov., 1903, Presidents Thwing, Angell and Northrop, chosen com. on A. B. degree by N. Central Assn. of Schs. and Colls., selected him to prepare paper giving history, meaning and past and present use of A. B. degree. *Clubs:* Syracuse, Cornell, Harvard Union. *Address:* Maquan Sanatorium, S. Hanson, Mass.

THOMAS, George Delbert, journalist, poet and author; *b.* Northfield, Vt., July 5, 1855; *s.* Darius and Esther Maria (Clark) T.; grad. Northfield High Sch., 1872; Ph.B., Norwich Univ., 1876, A.M., 1896; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 16, 1885, Lizzie Roe (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Waltham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907, Laura A. (McNeal) Robinson. Read law, 1876-8; in printing office, Northfield, Vt., 1879; with Fair Haven (Vt.) Era, 1880-1; in employ Berkshire Valley Paper Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1882-5; with Waltham Daily Free Press, 1886-93, Boston Herald, 1893-1906, Boston Traveler, 1907; mem. Waltham Bd. of Aldermen, 1901-5 (pres., 19[illegible] mem. Sch. Bd. since 1906; mem. corp'n W[illegible] tham Savings Bank since 1903; trustee N[illegible] wich Univ., Northfield, Vt. Republic[illegible] Methodist. Mem. Norwich Univ. Alu[illegible] Assn. of Boston (pres., 1905, 1906), Norw[illegible] Univ. Gen. Alumni Assn. (pres., 1908, 19[illegible] *Address:* 61 Taylor St., Waltham, Mass.

THOMAS, Henry G., state fish and g[illegible] comm'r; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Mar. 6, 1844; *s.* [illegible] J. and Julia A. (Harris) T.; pub. sch. ed[illegible] *m.* Stowe, Jan. 12, 1868, Alice G. Raym[illegible] Enlisted June 1, 1861, in Co. E, 3d Vt. In[illegible] 6th Army Corps, and served 3 yrs. and [illegible] mos.; was regimental postmaster 2 yr[illegible] went to S. Dak., and later was dir. Mas[illegible] Mut. Aid Assn., Minneapolis, Minn.; [illegible] turned to Vt., and engaged in coal and f[illegible] business; was builder of the Soldiers' M[illegible] morial Bldg., Stowe, which cost $53,000, and [illegible] was presented by Healy C. Akeley, of Minneapolis; state game and fish comm'r since 1901; sec. Vt. Fish and Game League; pres. Soldiers' Memorial Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. G.A.R. (Comdr. H. H. Smith Post). *Club:* Lake Mansfield Trout (sec. and treas.). *Address:* Stowe, Vt.

THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, theologian; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., July 29, 1832; *s.* Jesse Burgess and Adeline C. (Smith) T.; A. B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1850; (D. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1866; LL. D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1898); admitted to bar, 1852; *m.* May 31, 1855, Abbie A., *d.* Dr. T. Eastman, of Ottawa Co., Mich. Practiced law in Chicago, 1857-62; pastor Waukegan, Ill., 1862-4, 1st Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1864-9 and 1874-88, 1st Ch., San Francisco, 1869, Michigan Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1869-74; prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1888-1905, prof. emeritus, since 1905. *Author:* The Old Bible and the New Science, 1877; The Mould of Doctrine, 1883; Significance of the Historical Element in Scripture. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

THOMAS, John Jenks, physician; *b.* at Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Martha A. (Hoge) T., *d.* Rev. James Hoge, D.D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1890; post-grad. study, Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna, 1890-2; *m.* Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1899, Frances Pickering Walker, *d.* John G. Walker, rear-admiral, U.S.N. Began practice at Boston, 1892; dist. physician and physician, Boston Dispensary, 1892-7; asst. physician for diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1906, physician, same, since 1906; asst. neurologist Children's Hosp. since 1893; pathologist Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; instr. neurology Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1902-6, asst. prof. same, since 1906; consulting neurologist Quincy City Hosp. since 1906. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of numerous articles in med. journs. *Address:* 88 Bay State Rd., Boston.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. École Monge, Paris, Berkeley Sch., New York; A. B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on

hose countries; prop'r Valley Farm Kenels and importer and world-leading breeder of wolf hounds; pres. Am. Coll. Stores Co. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 907-8. Sec. Russian Wolf-hound Club. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Yale, Riding, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht (New York); Hartford Golf, Graduates, New Haven Polo, Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Residence:* Simsbury, Conn.

THOMAS, Stanley Powers Rowland, writer; *b.* Castine, Me., June 22, 1879; *s.* Rev. Lewis J. and Annie Frances (Powers) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1901. Writer of stories for The Youth's Companion; winner of Collier's $5,000 prize, for story, 1905. *Residence:* Millbrook, Mass.

THOMAS, Washington Butcher, sugar refiner; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1879. Pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co. *Address:* 10 Broad St., Boston.

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; b. Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) T.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860, A.M.; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1901); read law; *m.* Stockholm, Oct. 11, 1887, Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman. Began diplomatic career, 1862, as U. S. bearer dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-gen. at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; later war-consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865; resigned; received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Admitted to Me. bar, 1866; comm'r of pub. lands, Me., 1869; comm'r of immigration for Me., 1870-3; visited Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (4,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1907). Minister resident of U. S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-5; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-1905. Mem. Me. Legislature, 1873-5 (speaker, 1874-5); senator, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; lecturer on Sweden and Norway; speaker in English and Swedish; delivered oration, 1888, at Minneapolis at celebration of 250th anniversary of founding of 1st Swedish settlement in America; made address, 1890, on U. S. war-ship Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, delivering to King and people of Sweden body of great Swedish-Am., John Ericsson. Delivered oration in Swedish at unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901, before Swedish royalties, court cabinet and 25,000 people; publicly thanked therefor by Crown Prince of Sweden and Norway. Has 3 times on behalf of U. S. requested and secured good offices of King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U. S. and Great Britain and Germany. Secured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904, after Swedish gov't had twice declined. On resigning post in 1905, Sec. of State Hay wrote: "You have had the longest, the most distinguished and the most useful term of service (in Sweden and Norway) that any American has ever had." *Author:* Sweden and the Swedes, 2 vols., 1891 Rl (also 2 Swedish transls. of same). Translated The Last Athenian (from Swedish of Victor Rydberg), 1869. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Me. Hist. Soc., Swedish Geog. Soc., "Idum," lit. soc. of Sweden, H. M. King Oscar's Shooting Club, Royal Swedish Yacht Club and one of the founders Portland (Me.) Yacht Club. *Address:* Stockholm, Sweden.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1890; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., March 24, 1864; grad. Harvard, 1886; literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90. Contributor to newspapers and mags., mainly stories and literary criticism. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys). *Residence:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

THOMPSON, Charles Munson, civ. eng'r; *b.* Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1844; *s.* William J. and Elizabeth (Betts) T.; grad. Delaware Inst., Franklin, N .Y., 1861; *m.* Dec. 25, 1866, Olivia Lee, of Unadilla. Employed in eng'ring corps laying out route of Susquehannah R. R., 1861-4; served in Civil War as musician, 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1864; asst. eng'r Schoharie Valley, West Shore, and Evansville, Henderson & Nashville railways, 1865-8; asst. eng'r N. Y. State Canal, 1872-8; Denver & Rio Grande R. R., locating new routes, 1880-2; Cape Cod Ship Canal, Sandwich, Mass., 1880-6; practiced gen. engineering Winchester, Mass., 1886-1902; resident eng'r, Boston, Cape Cod and N. Y. Canal, since 1902; resident eng'r, Boston, Cape Cod & N. Y. Canal, 1883-1906, and now dir. and right-of-way agt., same. Mem. Sewer Comm'n and Bd. of Health, Winchester, Mass., 1897-1900; chmn. Sch. Com., Sandwich, and chmn. joint Sch. Com., Mashpee, Bourne and Sandwich. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Sandwich, Mass.

THOMPSON, Charles T., newspaper man; *b.* Detroit; *s.* Jonathan and Harriett (Brewster) T.; LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Flora McDonald. Chief of Associated Press Bureau at Paris, for southwestern Europe, 1902-6, London, 1906-7, supt. Eastern div., comprising eastern and N. E. states, since Feb., 1907. Received the "Academic Palms," from French Gov't, 1899; decorated Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1905. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

THOMPSON, Clarence Elmore, banker, broker; *b.* W. Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1844; *s.* Silas and Minerva (Smith) T.; reared on farm; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Oct. 15, 1868, Helena R. Smith. Sr. mem. Clarence E. Thompson & Sons, bankers and brokers, since 1887; dir. Nat. Tradesmen's Bank; pres. Bd. of Ed'n, W. Haven, 1898-1909; mem. Bd. Wardens and Burgesses, 1885-6; warden, 1898; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1905, Senate, 1907-8; Republican. Pres. W. Haven Bd. of Trade. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Union League (pres., 1904-7). *Address:* W. Haven, Conn.

THOMPSON, Denman, actor; *b.* at Girard, Pa., 1833; reared in N. H.; early professional life a dancer, Irish character actor and general utility man; took up comedy and starred in "Joshua Whitcomb," a play of his own, afterward remodeled as "The Old Homestead." *Address:* West Swanzey, N. H.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Dir. in many corp'ns. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. S. R. (pres.) *Club:* Worcester. *Author:* The Student's

Kent, 1886 B6; The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906 X1. *Address:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Everett Edward, editor, librarian; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline Irene (Everett) T.; ed. Springfield pub. and high schs., to 1895; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1899; *m.* Springfield, July 3, 1907, Emily Lucretia Bettes. Worked in Springfield City Library through high sch. course, 1891-5; in Coll. Library, under William I. Fletcher, Amherst, 1896-8; asst. librarian, Amherst Coll. Library, 1898, and so continued until 1901; went to Manila, P. I., on transport Thomas, as teacher; was transferred, Nov., 1901, to position of examiner, in office of Philippine Civ. Service Bd., continuing until Jan., 1905; traveled in East until June, 1905; sub-editor, lexicographical work, since Aug., 1905, G. & C. Merriam Co., of Springfield, pubs. Webster's Internat. Dictionary. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 127 Thompson St., Springfield, Mass.

THOMPSON, Francis McGee, judge of probate and insolvency; *b.* Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1833; *s.* John and Elvira (Adams) T.; ed. com. schs. and Williston Sem.; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865, Mary, *d.* Hon. Lucius Nims. Farmer, 1852; teacher, 1853; bookkeeper, Mass., Cincinnati and New York, 1854-9; in brokerage business, St. Louis, 1860-1; pioneer mcht. and miner, Mont., 1862-5 (mem. 1st Legislature); engaged in mfg. at Hinsdale, N. H., and Greenfield, Mass., 1866-70; register of probate and insolvency, Franklin Co., Mass., 1870-99; admitted to bar, 1875; judge since May 10, 1899; formerly mem. Rep. State Central Com. and chmn. town and co. Rep. com. Treas. Franklin Law Library Assn.; v.-p. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Greenfield Library Assn., Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp.; mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Greenfield (2 vols.), 1906, and many papers on local history. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frank Edgar, educator; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., Mar. 13, 1849; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874. Prin. Rogers High Sch., Newport. Mem. State Bd. of Ed'n, R. I. *Address:* 21 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.

THOMPSON, Frank V., teacher; *b.* at Batesville, Ark., July 28, 1874; *s.* Edward Williams and Marie Louise (Le Prohon) T.; grad. St. Joseph's High Sch., Manchester, N. H., 1891; A.B., Ph.B., St. Anselm's Coll., Manchester, 1895, Ph.D., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., June 17, 1903, Blanche Pitman Wingate. Prin. N. Walpole Grammar Sch., 1895-7; instr. Lawrence High Sch., 1897-8; prin. Wetherbee Grammar Sch., Lawrence, 1898-1901; jr. master S. Boston High Sch., 1901-6; head master High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, since 1906; sergt. Co. H, 1st N. H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City (dir.), Puddingstone. *Residence:* 84 Brooks St., Brighton, Boston.

THOMPSON, Frederick Henry, physician; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Clark and Nancy (Kendall) T.; entered Class of 1865, Harvard, and was mem. Sophomore Class, 1867, Amherst Coll.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; surg. interne, Mass. [illegible] Hosp., 1869-70; *m.* Petersham, Mass., Ju[illegible] 1870, Harriet Fiske Howes. Practiced at [illegible] caster, Mass., 1870-4, since at Fitchb[illegible] Mass.; apptd. physician to State Indus[illegible] Sch. for Girls, 1874; sec. and treas. F[illegible] burg Soc. Med Improvement, 1874; con[illegible] surgeon, with rank of maj., 10th Regt., M[illegible] M., 1876; city physician, Fitchburg, [illegible] trustee Pub. Library of Fitchburg since [illegible] (with exception of 1 yr.); apptd. med. [illegible] Mass. Mut. Aid Soc., 1882; mem. U. S. P[illegible] sion Examining Bd., 1884; visited Eur[illegible] 1886, 1901, 1905; trustee since 1891, surg[illegible] since 1895, Burbank Hosp., Fitchburg, s[illegible] sr. surgeon and pres. med. bd.; med. exa[illegible] iner 3d Worcester Dist. of Mass., 1898-[illegible] also apptd. med. examiner for 21st Dist. Worcester Co., July, 1908, for 7 yrs. Mem Worcester N. Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1906-7, and coun[illegible] cillor for many yrs.), Am. Med. Assn., Mass Medico-Legal Soc. (corr. sec. since 1[illegible] Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Park (charter mem.). *Address:* 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

THOMPSON, George Albert, artist, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1858; s. Charles Emory and Alice M. (Bishop) T.; ed. pvt., grammar and high schs., and Yale Sch. of Fine Arts; pupil of John La Farge, New York, 1893, and Gustave Courtois, L. R. Girardot, Joseph Blanc, and others, Paris, 1894-7; (Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1898. Instr. painting and modeling, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-1908; has exhibited portraits and landscapes, by invitation, Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. of Design, New York, and Pa. Acad., Phila. *Clubs:* New Haven Paint and Clay (pres., 1901-8), Graduates'. *Residence:* 79 Clinton Av. *Studio:* 792 Chapel St. New Haven, Conn.

THOMPSON, George E., lawyer; *b.* at Orono, Me., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* William and Maria (Dempsey) T.; A.B., Univ. of Me., 1891; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Orono, Apr. 18, 1900, Belle A. Pretto. Has practiced at Orono since 1899; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, 1905-7; co. atty. Penobscot Co. since 1909. Democrat. *Address:* Orono, Me.

THOMPSON, Guy Andrew, educator; *b.* Steward, Ill., 1871; *s.* Robert James and Evelyn Louise (Flagg) T.; A.B., Univ. of Ill. 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; grad. student in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-[illegible] fellow, 1907-8. Teacher Millersburg Military Inst., Ky., 1898-9; instr. in English, Univ. of Me., 1901-5, asst. prof. of English, 1905-6, acting head, 1908-9; on leave of absence, 1906-8. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Orono, Me.

THOMPSON, James Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, P. Q., Can., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Richard and Maria (Gilpin) T.; B.A., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1893; S.T.L., Montreal Diocesan Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Malden, Mass., July 3, 1900, Grace Thompson Bailey. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895, P. E. Ch.; rector, Warden, Quebec, Can., 1894-1896; curate, St. Jude's Ch., Montreal, 1896-1897; rector, St. Mark's Ch., Ashland, 1897-1904, St. Andrew's Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1904. Mason. *Address:* 99 Main St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

THOMPSON, J(ohn) Edmund, athletic mgr. and instr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., July 9, 1878; *s.* John S. and Florence May (Bixler) T.; grad. Mt. Clemens (Mich.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1904, Jennie Adriene Jones. Sp'l representative Internat. Correspondence Schs., 1898; asso. and mgr., Eugene Sandow, 1902-4; founded, 1905, and mgr. Worcester Inst. Physiol. Exercise (founder "physiol. method of exercise"); pres. Thompson Exerciser Co. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Hancock. *Residence.* 33 Stoneland Rd. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, John Franklin, physician; *b.* Eastport, Me., Oct. 14, 1859; *s.* John and Sarah (Wood) T.; prep. ed'n, Portland pub. schs.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1886; *m.* Boston, Oct. 3, 1894, Mary Brant Little. Has practiced at Portland since 1886; prof. diseases of women, Med. Sch. of Me., since 1892; surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp. since 1893. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Address:* 211 State St., Portland, Me.

THOMPSON, John Gilbert, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; prep. ed'n, high sch., Waukegan, Ill., and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Hancock, N. H., Dec. 27, 1886, Helen S. Titus. Teacher, 1879-89; supt. schs., 1889-95; prin. State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., since 1895. *Joint author:* New Century Readers. *Residence.* 11 Weymouth St. *Office:* State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMPSON, Joseph Osgood, educator; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., July 29, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Eaton) T.; prep. ed'n, Weymouth High Sch. and Thayer Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Univ. of Strassburg, 1891. Instr. in mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1887-9; instr. in physics, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1891-4; asso. prof. of physics, Amherst Coll., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass.

THOMPSON, Leslie P., artist; *b.* at Medford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1880; *s.* William A. and Dora A. (Sampson) T.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch. and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, under Tarbell; received Page traveling scholarship, Mus. Fine Arts, and studied in galleries of Europe. Has exhibited at principal exhb'ns in U. S.; awarded medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Club:* Boston Water Color. *Residence:* 19 Magnum Av., Medford, Mass. *Studio:* 100 Chestnut St., Boston.

THOMPSON, Lewis Waldo, mcht., banker; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; *s.* Leonard, Jr., and Maria Laurens (Smith) T.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Woburn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1876, Helen M. Brigham (now deceased). Has engaged in hardware business at Woburn since 1894; dir. Woburn Nat. Bank; v.-p. Woburn Savings Bank. Republican. *Residence:* 60 Warren Av. *Office:* 437 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* June 19, 1907, Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass. Practiced at Boston since 1897. Republican. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The Lieutenant, The Girl and The Viceroy, 1907 C33. Writer of short stories and lecturer on law subjects. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

THOMPSON, Mathew George, clergyman; *b.* Leeds, P. Q., Can., Apr. 18, 1863; *s.* Isaac Martin and Elizabeth (Jiggens) T.; ed. St. Francis Coll., Richmond, P. Q., and Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, P. Q., B.A., 1882, M.A., 1886; *m.* New York, 1894, Mary Esther Allin. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, Episcopal Ch.; rector Church of the Holy Trinity, Levis, P. Q., 1886-8; minister in charge St. John's Ch., Long Island City, N. Y., 1888-9; sr. curate Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1889-95; rector Christ Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since July, 1895. Mason. *Address:* 7 Park Place, Greenwich, Conn.

THOMPSON, Richard J., physician; *b.* at New Britain, Conn., May 8, 1857; *s.* Joseph G. and Mary Murray (Richmond) T.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 10, 1890, Annie M. Smith. Has practiced at Fall River since 1882. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., N. E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Pres. Fall River Boys' Club. *Address:* 531 High St., Fall River, Mass.

THOMPSON, Rodney Irving, lawyer; *b.* Friendship, Me., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* Nelson and Helen M. (Benner) T.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Thomaston, Me., 1889, Etta E. Strong. Has practiced at Rockland, Me., since 1896. Mayor of Rockland, 1906-8. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

THOMPSON, Roscoe Henry, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Me., May 1, 1836; ed. Kent's Hill, and at Hebron Acad.; admitted to bar, Paris, Me., 1859; *m.* Jay, Me., 1872, Helen Crafts. Engaged in practice at Canton and Jay, Me., and Boston, Mass.; postmaster, Canton, 1857; town clk. and treas. 3 yrs.; clk. U. S. Bankruptcy Court, Boston, 1868; admitted U. S. Bar, Boston, 1870; justice Municipal Court, Boston, 1870; now pres. St. Johns & Oklawaha Navigation Co. of Fla.; pres. Jay Wood Turning Co., Jay, Me. K. T. *Address:* Jay, Me.

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, civil eng'r; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury, Conn., and Medway, Mass., high schs.; grad. civ. eng'ring course, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1889; *m.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900, Stella Antoinette Converse. In practice civ. and mech. eng'ring since 1885; water-works constr'n with Howland and Ellis at Racine, Wis., Durham, N. C., Maynard, Mass., 1885-9; asst. eng'r Moosehead Pulp & Paper Co., Solon, Me., 1889-90; eng'r and supt. constr'n for Mfg. Investment Co., Madison, Me., 1890-3; with Joseph P. Frizell, hydraulic eng'r, Boston, 1894-5; since 1895 engaged in scientific investigations (with Frederick W. Taylor, M. E.) relating to time study and piece work among skilled and unskilled labor, methods of estimating labor cost in building constr'n, and methods of systematizing produc-

tion in various mfg. plants. Also in pvt. practice as civ. and consulting eng'r, making sp'lty of concrete and reinforced concrete design, constr'n and tests. Member Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Congregationalist. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905 W9; several other books in preparation; papers and discussions to eng'ring socs. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

THOMPSON, Theodore Strong, naval officer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1842; *s.* Augusta C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) T.; ed. Williams Coll. Served 9 mos. in U. S. Vols., Civil War; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Oct. 9, 1863; hon. discharged, Aug. 31, 1865; apptd. asst. p.-m., July 23, 1866; passed asst. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1868; p.-m., Jan. 25, 1878; pay insp., July 10, 1898; pay dir., Sept. 21, 1901; retired, Dec. 26, 1903, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Home:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

THOMPSON, Thomas Edward, educator, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; removed with parents to Ill. early in life; grad. Waukegan (Ill.) High Sch.; courses Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., Fitchburg and Hyannis (Mass.) Normal schs.; *m.* Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 22, 1891, Mary L. Hagar. Teacher pub. schs., Saxtons River, Vt., 1885-6, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1886-7, Sandwich, Mass., 1887-9, Wellesley, Mass., 1889-90; grammar master, Lawrence, Mass., 1890-95; supt. schs., Leominster, Mass., since 1895. Republican. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Leominster, Leominster Golf; Alpine Golf (Fitchburg, Mass.); Boston Schoolmasters'. *Author:* A Nature Calendar; Motor Mental Education Boards; Self-Verifying Seat Work. *Joint author:* Fables and Rhymes; For Childhood Days; Fairy Tale and Fable; Story, Myth and Fable. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

THOMPSON, William Haven, teacher; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1859; *s.* Alfred N. and Ellen L. (Dakin) T.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; *m.* Newton, N. C., May 24, 1892, Emma Clapp. Taught 2 yrs. in New England; prof. Latin and English, Catawba Coll., Newton, N. C., 10 yrs.; prin. Anne Arundel Acad., Md., 1896-1901, Hartland Acad., Me., 1901-2, Scarboro High Sch., 1902-1905; propr. Worcester (Mass.) Teachers' Agency, 1905-7; prin. Atkinson Acad. since 1907. *Address:* Atkinson, N. H.

THOMPSON, William Luther, lawyer; *b.* Medford, Mass., May 6, 1835; *s.* Luther and Lydia (Fisk) T.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1858; taught sch., 1858-62; enlisted in Co. C, 5th Mass. Vols., for 9 mos. and served as 2d lt. in N. C. until July, 1863; studied law in office of Gilbert E. Hood, of Lawrence, Mass., until Aug., 1864, when he was ordered to aid in recruiting his regt. for 100 days' service; elected 1st lt. and served until discharged; resumed law studies and was admitted to Essex bar, 1866; *m.* 1st, Groton, Mass., July, 1866, Kate L. Marshall (died, 1891); *m.* 2d, May, 1893, Christina McKenzie. Has practiced at Lawrence since 1866; commissioner of insolvency 18 yrs.; asso. justice Police Court, 1889-98; referee in bankruptcy. Republican. Mem. United Order of Pil[grim] Fathers, G.A.R. *Address:* 301 Essex [St.], Lawrence, Mass.

THOMSON, Edward William, jour[nal]ist, author; *b.* Toronto, Ontario, Feb. [12], 1849; *s.* William and Margaret Hami[lton] (Foley) T.; ed. pub. schs., Caledonia, [Ont.] and Trinity Coll. Grammar Sch., We[st] Ont.; enlisted before he was 16 yrs. old; served, 1864-5, in 3d and 5th regts., Pa. [Vols.]; served in Queen's Own Rifles, Canada, [1866]; *m.* Mar., 1873, Adelaide L. G. St. Denis. [Clerk] eng'r, 1868-79; polit. writer, Toronto Gl[obe], 1879-91. Editor Youth's Companion and st[aff] writer, Boston, 1891-1901; since then [free-lance] writer, mainly on Canadian politics and [af]fairs, special and traveling corr. Bost[on] Evening Transcript. Resides half the ye[ar] in Canada. *Author:* Old Man Savarin, [1895]; Walter Gibbs, 1896 C7; Between Earth a[nd] Sky (collections of short stories), 1897; [Ver]versification of MS. Henry's translation [of] "Aucassin et Nicolette," 1895. *Address:* [Bo]Botolph Club, Boston, and 360 Concessi[on] St., Ottawa, Ont.

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* at Man[ch]ester, England, March 29, 1853; *s.* Davi[d] and Mary A. T.; ed. Phila. schools; grad. Central High Sch., 1870 (A.M.; hon. A.M., Yale; Ph.D., Tufts Coll.); *m.* 1884, Mary L. Peck, New Britain, Conn. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Phila. Central High Sch., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than [700] patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power, etc. Awarded Grand Prix at Paris, 1889, and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French gov't, Chevalier and Officier Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec. eng'ring and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904. Grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; awarded Rumford medal, 1908; recipient of other medal awards. Contb'r to technical jours. Trustee Peabody Acad. of Science, Salem, Mass.; mem. Corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass. *Business Address:* Lynn, Mass.

THOMSON, Jesse Eugene, physician; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* Jesse and Mary S. (Wheelock) T.; prep. ed'n, Lamoille Co. Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; M.D., Univ. of New York, 1878; *m.* Morrisville, Vt., May 17, 1879, Flora S. Rich. Practiced at Cabot, Vt., 1878-1883, since at Rutland; formerly health officer, Rutland; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897, Senate, 1898-99; surgeon-gen., with rank of brig.-gen., on staff of Gov. McCullough. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mason (33°); mem. K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

THORNDIKE, Paul, surgeon; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M. D., 1888; was house officer, Boston City and Boston Lying-in hosps. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1888; asst. clin. surgery, 1894-6, asst. genito-urinary and clin. surgery, 1896-9, asst. genito-urinary surgeon, 1899-1901, instr. same since 1901, Harvard

Med. Sch.; surgeon L. I. Hosp.; asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres., 1903), Mass. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Warren Club, etc. Author of numerous articles in leading med. ours. *Address:* 24 Marlboro St., Boston.

HORNDIKE, S(amuel) Lothrop, lawyer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 28, 1829; prep. d'n, Beverly Acad. and Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1852, LL.B., 1854, A.M., 1855; *m.* Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1859, Anna Lamb Wells. Has practiced at Boston since 1855; v.-p. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; v.-p. N. E. Conservatory of Music; pres. Boston & Roxbury Mill Corp'n; trustee Perkins Inst'n and Mass. School for Blind; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, St. Botolph, Tavern. *Residence:* Weston (in summer); Charlesgate (in winter). *Office:* 62 Devonshire St., Boston.

HORNDIKE, Townsend William, physician; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) T.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and pvt. prep. schs., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Cayford. In gen. practice, Boston, 1903-6; specializes in diseases of the skin; dermatologist to Boston City Hosp. and Carney Hosp. Unitarian. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Boylston Med. Soc., Æsculapian Club (pres.). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, University, Boston Athletic Assn., Harvard Travellers' (sec. and treas.). *Address:* 20 Newbury St., Boston.

HORNTON, Neda Sargent, missionary; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., May 25, 1860; *d.* John Sargent and Rhoda Ann (Mitchell) Pratt; ed. grammar and high schs., Auburn, Me., and by home study; grad. Me. Gen. (State) Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Portland, Me., 1888; student Berlitz Sch. of Languages, New York, 1891-2; *m.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 6, 1892, Harrison R. Thornton (now deceased). Nurse, under New York City Mission, 1889-92; teacher in Gov't Contract Sch., under Am. Missionary Assn., Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1892-3; ch. visitor, High St. Cong'l Ch., Auburn, since 1896. (Husband of Mrs. Thornton was killed, night of Aug. 19, 1893, by native desperadoes, after protection from violence had been refused by comdr. of U. S. revenue cruiser "Bear," and a bill for relief of Mrs. Thornton is now [1908] pending in Congress.) *Address:* 10 Laurel Av., Auburn, Me.

HORP, Charles Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., June 2, 1870; *s.* John W. (M.D.) and Charlotte (Brown) T.; grad. Oxford Acad., 1887; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1891; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1896; *m.* Rutland, Vt., 1898, Sue G. Long. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1897; asst. pastor First Ch., Rutland, 1896-7; pastor, Oswego, N. Y., 1897-1906, First Ch., Chelsea, since 1906. *Address:* 75 Franklin Av., Chelsea, Mass.

HRALL, J. Brainerd, clergyman; *b.* at Hubbardton, Vt., Oct. 23, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rowley and Miriam Hunt (Bowman) T., and descendant on both sides of Pilgrim and Puritan ancestry; grad. high sch., LaHarpe, Ill., 1868; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1868-9; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied history at Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-6; studied French in Paris, 1876; studied for ministry at Yale Divinity Sch., 1876-8; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1878; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 10, 1880, Anna Dutton Graves. Master in Greek and Latin, Cornwall Heights Sch. for Boys, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1873-5; supplied chs. in Conn. and Vt. during theol. course and chs. in Calif., summer and fall, 1878; pastor, First Cong'l Ch., Benicia, Calif., 1878-9, Derby, Conn., 1879-84, Salt Lake City, 1884-1893, First Cong'l Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1893-1897, Pepperell, Mass., 1897-1903, Sioux Falls, S. D., 1903-4, John Nelson Memorial Ch., Leicester, Mass., since 1904; pres. Utah C. E. Union, 1888-93, Sioux Falls C. E. Union, 1903-4. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 33 Pleasant St., Leicester, Mass.

THRESHER, Herbert Harold, lumber dealer; *b.* Hampden, Mass., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Allen Oliver and Olive Nancy (Stewart) T.; ed. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1893, 1894 (left sch. and traveled on account of ill health). Reared on homestead occupied by 3 generations of the family; became partner in family business, established, 1870, and conducted under title of A. O. Thresher Estate; became mgr. of business, 1900, firm name changed to Thresher Bros., 1902, wholesale dealers and mfrs. native lumber and charcoal; selectman, Hampden, 1905, 1906, 1907. Republican. Cong'list (chmn. parish com. First Cong'l Ch., 1905-7, inclusive). Mem. and agt. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Address:* Hampden, Mass.

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. A. B. and Melissa Tenney Nettleton; reared and ed. in Phila.; *m.* 1885, Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R. I. Completed art studies in Paris as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, 1897-8; specialty, portraiture; pictures on view at principal salons and exb'ns of Paris, London, New York, Phila. and Chicago. Divides winters among larger cities as commissions demand. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor for Ginn & Co. since April 1, 1900; *b.* Owego, N. Y., March 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1886 (A. M., Haverford Coll., 1890; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1900); *m.* June 25, 1891, Anna E. Billings. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-8; teacher Haverford Coll. Grammar School, 1888-90; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-9; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-1; student at Clark Univ., 1899-1900. Sp'l agt. U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, abroad, 1890-1; instr. in French, Cornell, 1891-3; prof. pedagogy Colgate Univ., and prin. of Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y., 1893-5; asso. prof. pedagogy, Univ. of Chicago, and dean Morgan Park Acad. of same, 1895-1900; dir. of co-operative work, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900; mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, from 1900. Asst. to editor-in-chief "Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia," 1892-4; editor School Review, 1892-1901; editor Transactions of Ill. Soc. for Child Study, 1898; sec. Dept. Secondary Ed'n, Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1895-6; pres. of same, 1897; dir. Child Study Div., Dept. Public Instruction, State of N. Y., 1896-6. *Author:* The Principles of

School Organization, 1901. *Residence:* 10 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

THURSTON, Benjamin Franklin, journalist; *b.* Newport, R. I., July 22, 1858; *s.* Parker Hall and Louisa M. (Rawson) T.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1875; A. B., Brown Univ., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* 1st, Newport, Mar. 6, 1884, Mary E. Banning (died Jan. 24, 1902); *m.* 2d, Burnside, Conn., May 16, 1907, Gertrude, *d.* Rev. John H. Allen, D.D. Librarian, Redwood Library, Newport, 1881-4; prin. high sch., Barrington, R. I., 1884-6; in business, Newport, 1886-97; mng. editor Newport Daily News since 1897. *Residence:* 19 Kay St. *Office:* 207 Thames St., Newport, R. I.

THURSTON, Elisabeth Peabody, librarian; *b.* Billerica, Mass., Jan. 10, 1850; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Austin) Thurston. Asst. librarian, 1880-7, librarian since 1888, Newton Free Library. Unitarian. Life mem. Am. Library Assn. and Mass. Library Club (sec., 1891-3); mem. Library Art Club (treas. since 1898). *Residence:* 16 Fountain St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* Newton Free Library, Newton, Mass.

THURSTON, Thatcher Thayer, journalist; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 18, 1860; *s.* Eli and Julia Ann (Sessions) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; *m.* Fall River, Feb. 15, 1894, Ada Elisabeth Dunn. With George E. Stedman, woolen comm'n house, New York, 1881-5; entered newspaper work at Fall River, 1885; asso. editor Providence Tribune and dir. Providence Tribune Co., established, 1905. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, etc. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

TIBBETTS, Howard Murray, registrar; *b.* Tiverton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Miriam (Outhouse) T.; arrived in U. S., July, 1881; ed. pub. schs., Calais, Me., 1881-1895; grad high sch., 1895; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; office asst., Dartmouth Coll., 1900-2, registrar, same, since Aug., 1902; *m.* July 31, 1907, Grace Ellen Stone, of Hanover. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

TIBBETTS, Julius Clark, supt. Liversidge Inst'n of Industry; *b.* Bristol, Me., Dec. 5, 1846; *s.* Charles Bradford and Nancy L. (Martin) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me.; *m.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1872, Ellen P., *d.* Rev. Matthias Taylor. Taught sch. in Me. and for 5 yrs. at House of Reformation, Deer Island; went to Md. as teacher in a charitable inst'n; was connected with State Reform Sch., Westboro, Mass., and was asst. supt. State Sch., Monson, Mass., for 6 yrs.; has been supt. Liversidge Inst'n, a sch. for destitute boys, since 1881. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Liversidge Inst'n, Mattapan, Boston.

TIBBITS, Charles H., mfr.; *b.* at White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* William B. and Frances E. (Johnson) T.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1887; *m.* Nov. 20, 1890, Georgia S. Hull. Mfr. of gold and silver plate since 1889; 3d v.-p. Internat. Silver Co.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Wallingford, Conn.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

TIBBITS, Henry W., broker; *b.* at New London, Conn., July 11, 1854; *s.* John W. and Lydia R. (Twining) T.; ed. pub. and p[rivate] schs. Served from office boy to v.-p. a[nd] dir. First Nat. Bank of Norwich; now brok[er] in investment securities; treas. and dir. N[or]wich, Colchester & Hartford Electric R. [Co.]; City treas. 10 yrs.; clk. City Court; [ex-]Norwich Bd. of Trade; mem. Conn. Ho. [of] Rep., 1907-8; Republican. Mason. *Club:* A[th]enæum. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, publish[er]; *b.* Boston, Aug. 3, 1842; *s.* William Davis a[nd] Eveline Staniford (Holt) T., and descend[ant] of William T., Boston, 1646; A.B., Harvar[d] 1862, A.M., 1867; *m.* Boston, June 8, [1]869, Caroline Coolidge, *d.* Freeman Loring a[nd] Emeline (Slade) Cushman. On leaving coll. entered pub. house of Ticknor & Fields; served in Union Army, Aug., 1862-Apr., 1[8]65, as 2d lt. Co. G, 45th Mass. Vols., resigning as capt. Co. E, 2d Mass. Heavy Art'y; returned to Boston and reëntered employ of Ticknor & Fields, remaining through various changes; has been connected with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., many yrs. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 13 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; *g.d.* William D. T., founder of the historic publishing house of Ticknor & Fields; on her mother's side descended from "Mayflower" pilgrim stock; mem. Saturday Morning Club, Boston; mem. Abigail Adams Chapter (Boston), Daughters Am. Revolution; writer of stories and articles in the Harper periodicals, Atlantic, Cosmopolitan, New England Magazine, Century Magazine, Independent, etc. *Club:* Boston Authors (v.-p.). *Author:* A Hypocritical Romance and Other Stories, 1896 P3; Miss Belladonna, a Social Satire, 1897 L6. One of editors of The International Library of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1898; Masterpieces of the World's Literature, 20 vols., 1899; Library of Oratory—Ancient and Modern, 15 vols. *Residence:* 13 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TIFFANY, Eli, mfr. ribbed knitting machinery; *b.* Horbury, West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1830; limited opportunity for ed'n; at work in woolen mill in England until 19; arrived in America, 1851; *m.* Thompsonville, Conn., 1853, Phœbe R. Cooper, who died Apr. 29, 1893. Was connected with various manufacturing establishments at Waterbury, Meriden, Glastonbury and Thompsonville, Conn., and Cohoes, N. Y.; removed to Bennington, Vt., 1870, and organized firm of Tiffany & Cooper (now Tiffany Bros.); mem. Colombia Navigation & Commercial Co., operating in U. S. of Colombia, S. A. Republican. Methodist. Mem. I.O.R.M. *Address:* Bennington, Vermont.

TILESTON, Mary Wilder, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; *d.* Caleb Foote; *m.* John Boles Tileston, Sept. 25, 1865 (died, Jan. 24, 1898). *Author:* Quiet Hours, a collection of poems, 1874; Selections from Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1876; Selections from the Imitation of Christ, 1876; Sursum Corda, Hymns of Comfort, 1877; Sunshine in the Soul, 1877; Selections from Epictetus, 1877; The Blessed Life, Favorite Hymns, 1878;

Selections from Fénelon, 1879; Quiet Hours, second series, 1880; Selections from the Apocrypha, 1882; Selections from Dr. John Tauler, 1882; Heroic Ballads, 1883; Daily Strength for Daily Needs, 1883; Sugar and Spice, collection of nursery rhymes, 1885; Tender and True, revised edition, 1892; Selections from Isaac Penington, 1892; Prayers Ancient and Modern, 1897, 1902; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day, 1901:—all L6; Memorials of Mary Wilder White, 1903 H23. *Address:* 71 Marlborough St., Boston.

LESTON, Roger Edmund, paper mfr.; b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) T.; ed. Gymnasium (Latin sch.), Jena, Germany, 1884-5; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1897, Maria Regina Gordon. Worked in all depts. of paper mills of Tileston & Hollingsworth Co., 1897-8, and was in co.'s office 2 yrs.; formed partnership with William B. Livermore, as Tileston & Livermore, Boston, 1898, and sold out, 1907, to devote entire time to paper coating business at Pawtucket; pres. and treas. Nat. Coated Paper Co., organized, 1901; v.-p. Tileston & Hollingsworth Co. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Residence:* Sharon, Mass. *Office:* Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

LLINGHAST, Caleb Benjamin, librarian, educator; *b.* W. Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 3, 1843; *s.* Pardon and Eunice (Tillinghast) T.; ed. common and pvt. schs. Windham Co., Conn. (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1897; Litt. D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Boston, 1886, Mrs. Martha A. Wonson. Was teacher and officer of schools in Windham Co., Conn.; on staff, and city editor, Boston Journal, 1870-9; acting librarian of Mass. State Library since 1879; state librarian since 1883. Mem. and chmn. Mass. Free Public Library Comm'n. V.-p. and chmn. com. on publication N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc.; treas. Mass. Bd. of Ed'n since 1879, and has been twice its acting sec. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Appalachian Mountain. *Residence:* 120 Dartmouth St. *Office:* State House, Boston.

LLINGHAST, William Hopkins, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 20, 1854; *s.* Nicholas and Ruby H. (Potter) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; Harvard, 1873-1877, A.B., 1877; Univ. of Berlin, 1878-80; *m.* New York, Dec. 8, 1880, Grace Akin. Asst. in Harvard Coll. Library, 1882-7, since asst. librarian, same; edited Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard Coll., 1885, 1890, 1895; translated and enlarged Ploetz's Epitome of Universal History, 1884 (revised, 1905, 1908). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Cambridge Hist. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 27 Everett St. *Office:* Harvard Coll. Library, Cambridge, Mass.

LLINGHAST, William Richmond, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 15, 1858; *s.* James and Sarah Benton (Anthony) T.; studied law; admitted to bar; *m.* Providence, 1884, Annie Aborn. Practices in Providence. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Agawam, University, Quantum. *Residence:* 268 Angell St. *Office:* R. I. Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R. I.

LSON, John Q., congressman; *b.* Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* William E. and Katharine (Sams) T.; ed. country schs., pub. and pvt., of Eastern Tenn.; B.A., Yale, 1891; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1893, M.L., 1894. Has practiced at New Haven since 1898; mem. law firm of White, Daggett & Tilson; served as 2d lt. 6th U. S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898; now maj. 2d Inf., C. N. G.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8 (speaker, 1907-8); mem. Congress, at large, 1909, 1910. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

TILTON, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Horatio G. and Ann Maria (Stackpole) T.; prep. ed'n, Skowhegan (Me.) High Sch.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891, Caroline E. Hodgdon. Prin. Oakland (Me.) High Sch., 1883-4, Fairfield High Sch., 1884-9; supervising prin. grammar grades, Bangor, 1889-1900; supt. schs., Bangor, since Aug. 14, 1900. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Residence:* Bangor House. *Office:* City Hall, Bangor, Me.

TILTON, Frederic William, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 14, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Newell) T.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, 1846-58; A.B., Harvard, 1862 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1865; post-graduate work, Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1862-3; *m.* Cambridge, July 21, 1864, Ellen Trowbridge. Teacher of Latin, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1863-6; supt. schs., Newport, R. I., 1867-71; prin. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1871-3; head master Rogers Sch., Newport, R. I., 1873-90; with family in Europe, 1890-4, in Cambridge since; v.-p. and mem. investment com., Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Cambridge, Mass.; dir. Harvard Trust Co., Cambridge; trustee Rogers Sch., Newport, R. I., and trustee of estates; formerly pres. Newport Hosp., dir. Redwood Library and mem. R. I. State Bd. Ed'n. Cong'list. *Residence.* 86 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

TILTON, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* William Wells and Sarah Ann (Morrill) T.; descended through father from the Tiltons of N. H., and through mother from Morrills of Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass; studied at Contocook (Swedenborgian) and Hopkinton acads.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1866; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Attleboro Falls, Mass., June 6, 1876, Ella Minerva Mann. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., at Hopkinton, N. H., 1874; pastor, Attleboro Falls, 1874-5 (organizing the Central Ch. and building its meeting-house), Wolfboro, N. H., 1876-7, Rehoboth, Mass., 1878-91, Lancaster, N. H., 1891-1896, since at Woburn, Mass.; chmn. Sch. Com., Rehoboth, 1885-6. Republican. Founder, 1884, and 1st pres., Rehoboth Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Psi Upsilon. Has written extensively concerning local hist. matters. Wrote: Ch. History of Rehoboth, 1883; Military Records of Rehoboth; botanical sketch of Lancaster, N. H., also sketch of Cong'l Ch. of that place, 1900; Memorial of Marshall Henshaw, 1901. *Address:* 51 Elm St., Woburn, Mass.

TIMBERLAKE, Fremont Ernest, lawyer, banker; *b.* Livermore, Me., July 18,

1856; *s.* Nathan and Adelia (Millet) T.; ed. pub. schs., Monmouth and Wilton acads.; studied law in offices of Hutchinson & Savage, Lewiston, Me.; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bethel, Me., June 16, 1883, Emma Augusta Grover, who died Apr. 27, 1887. Began practice at Phillips, Me., 1883; office in Portland since 1906; mem. Timberlake & Noble, attorneys, Phillips, and of Timberlake & Webb, investment securities, Portland; at various times dir., treas., gen. passenger and ticket agt., and atty., Phillips & Rangeley R. R.; now gen. counsel Sandy River R. R.; formerly dir. Nat. Bank of Phillips, and treas. Phillips Savings Bank; co. atty., Franklin Co., for 3 consecutive terms; mem. Rep. State Com. 6 yrs.; state bank examiner, 1895-1906 (resigned). Mason, K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F. *Club:* Portland. *Residence.* Phillips, Me. *Office:* 78 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, educator; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Anson Phelps and Martha Jane (White) T.; grad. E. Denver High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-3; instr. in English, 1903-8, asst. prof. English since 1908, Yale. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Graduates'. *Translator:* Beowulf (from Old English), 1902; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with A. S. Cook), 1902; Select Translations from Old English Prose, 1907. *Author:* A critical Bibliography of the Translations of Beowulf, 1903; Selections from Ruskin, 1908. *Address:* 38 Vanderbilt Hall, New Haven, Conn.

TINKER, George Frederick, mcht., mfr., banker; *b.* Marlow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1834; *s.* Nathan and Mary Ann T.; reared on form; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; *m.* Aug. 3, 1856, Augusta Rebecca Combs. Engaged as provision mcht. and mfr. since 1855; pres. Union Bank; trustee New London Savings Bank; former mem. Common Council, Bd. of Aldermen and mayor New London, Conn., for 3 yrs.; former mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Cong'list. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Smith Memorial Home; pres. Bd. Trustees, Bulkeley High Sch.; chmn. Bd. Management, Memorial Hosp. Assn. *Address:* New London, Conn.

TINKHAM, Henry Crain, surgeon; *b.* at Brownington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Samuel Stone and Clarissa (Richmond) T.; prep. ed'n, Derby (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Coventry, Vt., Oct. 17, 1886, Clara E. Day. Practiced, Burlington, Vt., since 1883; prof. anatomy and clin. surgery and dean, Med. Dept. of Univ. of Vt. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clinical Soc., K. of P. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

TINKHAM, William, mfr.; *b.* Harmony Village, Gloucester, R. I., July 8, 1823; *s.* Nehemiah and Alyada (Andrews) T.; ed. Smithville Sem., N. Scituate, R. I.; *m.* Mar. 16, 1847, Caroline M., *d.* Appleby and Ada (Steere) Smith. Learned blacksmith's trade, worked on farm; was clk. and propr. of store, Greenville, R. I., 1844-53; clk. in a company store, Wakefield; in partnership with Job S. Steere, began mfr. of jeans, tweeds and satinets, 1853; began mfr. of cassimeres, 1860; in company with F. Metcalf and Ellison Tinkham, operated Carolina Mills, Richmond, R. I., 1868-76; owner the business of William Tinkham & C 1873; co-partner with Fred S. Farwell 1878; admitted son, Ernest W. Tinkham, partnership, 1878, and has been owner w his son since 1884; pres. and mgr. Pr dence and Springfield R. R.; mem. R Legislature, 1866. *Residence:* Providence, I. *Office:* Harrisville, R. I.

TIRRELL, Charles Q., congressman Mass. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Sharon, Mass., D 10, 1844; *s.* Dr. Norton Q. and Susan J. T moved with parents to Weymouth, Ma when 6 yrs. old; grad. Dartmouth C 1866; taught as prin. Peacham (Vt.) Aca and St. Johnsbury, Vt., High School; re law in office Richard H. Dana; admitted Suffolk bar, Aug., 1870; has since practic in Boston; has lived in Natick since 18 *m.* Feb. 13, 1873, Natick, Mass., Mary Holtis. Represented Weymouth in legisture, 1872; mem. Mass. senate, 1881 and 18 Rep. presidential elector, 1888. Mem. Bost Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn.; has be Grand Master I. O. O. F., Mass. Dir. numerous mfg. cos. *Home:* Natick, Mas *Office:* 42 Court St., Boston.

TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus, educator *b.* S. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* Eb and Julia Anna (Harding) T.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1894; post-grad study, Univ. of Chicago, 1 yr., 1898-1900; m. Chicago, Sept. 28, 1899, Agnes Helen Butler. Prin. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad. since July 1, 1903; one of incorporators Backus Hosp.; trustee Otis Library. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Norwich. *Address:* Norwich, Connecticut.

TISDALE, Archibald Read, lawyer; b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Francis Atrides and Katherine Jane (Barrett) T. grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1889; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894. Has practiced at Boston since 1893; solicitor B. & M. R. R. *Residence:* 100 Chestnut St. *Office:* 1002 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

TITCOMB, George Eugene, physician *b.* Farmington, N. H., July 28, 1854; s. George A. and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) T.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Exeter Acad.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; m. Bedford, Apr. 10, 1883, Fanny Rodman. Engaged in practice at Concord, Mass., since 1881; physician to Mass. Reformatory, 1894-1899; med. examiner Middlesex Co., 1889-93. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

TITCOMB, John Wheelock, chief, Div. of Fish Culture, U. S. Bureau of Fisheries *b.* Farmington, N. H., Feb. 24, 1860; s. George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1880; passed examination for Harvard with honors; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vermont, Dec. 22, 1896, Martha Ross. In employ of Howe Scale Co., 1880-93, asst. supt., 1888-93; chmn. Vt. Fish and Game Comm'n, 1891-1903; employed by Argentine Gov't, 1903-4, to explore waters of the country, built 1st hatchery in S. A., and introduced several species of salmonidæ, trout, whitefish, etc.; organized Vt. Fish and Game League, and was its sec and pres., 1890-1902; ex-pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., N. A. Fish and Game Protective Assn.

lir. State Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Vt. Mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Office:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D. C.

TUS, Anson, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* at Phelps, N. Y., June 21, 1847; *s.* Anson and Almira (Sabin) T.; ed. St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., to 1872; *m.* Dec. 11, 1872, Lucy, *d.* James and Lucy (Tobie) Merrill, of New Gloucester, Me. Minister Universalist Ch.; pastor, Charlton, Weymouth and Amesbury, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and Natick, Mass.; editor The Universalist Register; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Universalist Hist. Soc., Tufts Coll. Antiquarian examiner, lecturer, writer and collaborator on hist. and geneal. subjects. Life mem. N. E. Historic-Genealogical Soc., Boston. *Address:* 10 Raymond Av., W. Somerville, Mass.

TUS, Edward Kirk, editor; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; *s.* Eugene Henry and Lucy (Chaplin) T.; graduated Georgetown (Mass.) High. Sch., 1883; student Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Belvidere, N. J., Jan. 21, 1902, Mary Alice Kleinhans. Mem. shoe mfg. firm, Georgetown, 1887-96; became reporter Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896, Republican, 1897; asso. editor, 1899, editor since 1900, Greenfield (Mass.) Gazette and Courier; contb'r to metropolitan papers and mags., and corr. Congregationalist and Christian World; dir. Greenfield Library Assn.; sec. Franklin Co. Cong'l Club. Republican. *Clubs* (social): Greenfield, Greenfield Country. *Address:* 10 Chestnut Hill, Greenfield, Mass.

TUS, George Boice, clergyman; *b.* at Westport, N. S., Dec. 4, 1849; *s.* Thomas C. and Abbie (Potter) T.; ed. common schs., Westport, high sch., Yarmouth, N. S., Horton Acad., Wolfville, N. S.; student Acadia Coll. 2 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., Newton Center, Mass., 1885; (A. M., Colby Coll., 1899); *m.* Acadia, N. S., Nov. 15, 1877, Adelaide C. Parker. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., Osborne, N. S., 1874; pastor, Beaver River, N. S., 5 yrs., Saco, Me., 5½ yrs., Everett, Mass., 10 yrs., Brockton, Mass., 6 yrs., Melrose Highlands since 1907. Republican. *Address:* 19 Morgan St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

TUS, William Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Alna, Me., Jan. 12, 1855; *s.* William N. and Martha J. (Jewett) T.; prep. ed'n, Waterville Classical Inst.; student Univ. of Me. 2 yrs.; taught sch.; studied law; admitted to Me. bar, 1879, Kan., 1885, Mass., 1886, and to U. S. Circuit Court, 1897; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 27, 1881, Frances Gracia. Practiced at Bristol, R. I., at Boston, and at Alna, since 1896; has held various offices in R. I., Mass. and Me.; Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. I.O.R.M., K. of P. Contb'r to the periodical press. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. (Mass.), Lincoln Co Bar Assn. (Me.); one of the organizers of the Republican Nat. Club at New York, 1887. *Address:* Alna, Me.

OBEY, Gerard Curtis, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1859, LL.B., 1860; admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston. Pres. Tremont Nail Co.; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Methuen Co., Pemberton Co. *Address:* 19 Pearl St., Boston.

TOBEY, William Berton, woolen mfr.; *b.* Machiasport, Me., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth (Foster) T.; ed. pub. schs., Washington Acad., E. Machias, and business coll., Bangor, Me.; *m.* 1st, Machiasport, 1876, Ariana A. Small (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bangor, 1889, Julia Whittier. Has been connected with woolen mfg. since 1877, and since 1881 has been agt. and treas. of the N. Berwick Co.; also treas. Dirigo Slate Co., Monson, Me., 1881-90; dir. N. Berwick Nat. Bank, 1883-92, N. Berwick Agr'l Assn., 1890-1902; clk. N. Berwick Bldg. Assn. since 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; formerly treas. and auditor N. Berwick. Republican. *Address:* N. Berwick, Me.

TOBIE, Walter Eaton, *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 12, 1869; *s.* Leroy Harmon and Belle (Hodges) T.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1899; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1902, Mabel Cary. Pharmacist, 1887-97, registered pharmacist, Me., 1890; has practiced medicine at Portland since 1899; prof. anatomy, Med. Sch. of Me.; chmn. Me. Anatomical Bd.; asso. surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp.; chmn. Portland Bd. of Health; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Me. Med. Assn. Mason, K.T. *Address:* 3 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

TOD, John Kennedy, banker, capitalist; *b.* Glasgow, Sept., 1853; *s.* Andrew T.; ed. in Scotland, and at Williston, Mass.; *m.* New York, 1882, Maria Howard Potter. Came to U. S. 1st in 1868, but returned to Glasgow and was engaged in iron trade; came to U. S. 1879 and entered firm of J. S. Kennedy & Co., then largely interested in the Great Northern Ry. Co. (now merged in Northern Securities Co.) and in financing construction of Canadian Pacific Ry.; on retirement of John S. Kennedy, firm was reorganized as J. Kennedy Tod & Co. Has taken active part in reorganization of Am. Cotton Oil Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., Colo. & Southern Ry. Co., St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co.; U. S. trustee Caledonian and Norwich Union Ins. Cos.; dir. in many ry. and industrial cos.; trustee Children's Aid Soc. Independent in politics ("Mugwump"); was treas. Citizens' Union, anti-Tammany movement, 3 times; has been mem. com. of 70, etc. *Residence:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

TODD, Charles Burr, author, journalist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Jan. 9, 1849; ed. at pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors; was teacher for several yrs. Mem. and sec., 1887-93, of Conn. Comm'n for erecting old headquarters of Gen. Israel Putnam, at Redding, Conn., into Putnam Memorial Park; mem. and sec. com. apptd., 1895, by Mayor Strong, to print early records of City of New York. *Author:* History of Burr Family, 1879 X1; History of Redding, Conn., 1880 X1; Life and Letters of Joel Barlow, 1886 P2; Story of the City of New York, 1895 P2; Story of Washington, the National Capital, 1897 P2; Lance, Cross and Canoe in the Valley of the Mississippi (with Rev. W. H. Milburn), 1898; A Brief History of New York, 1899 A1; The True Aaron Burr, 1902 B5; The Real Benedict Arnold, 1903 B5; Confessions of a Railroad Man (with Charles A. Florence), 1904; in

Olde Connecticut, 1906 G13; In Olde Massachusetts, 1907 G13; In Olde New York, 1907 G13; History of Redding, Conn., 2d edit., 1907 G13. Writer for Appleton's Cyclo, of Am. Biography and Gen. Joseph Grant Wilson's Memorial History of New York. *Residence:* Redding, Conn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

TODD, David, astronomer and educator; *b.* Lake Ridge, N. Y., March 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards T.; grad. Amherst, 1875 (A. M., 1878; Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson, 1888); *m.* March 5, 1879, Mabel Loomis. Asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n, 1875-8; chief U. S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U. S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation, and director of observatory, Amherst Coll., since 1881. Astronomer in charge Lick Observatory observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-7; astronomer in charge Am. Eclipse Expd'n to Japan, 1887; chief U. S. Scientific Expd'n to W. Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst Eclipse Expd'n to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to the Duteh East Indies, 1901 and to Tripoli, 1905; chief Lowell Exp'n to the Andes, 1907. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Germany, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Soc. of Arts, London; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, France. Received imperial Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to cause of Japanese ed'n. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897 A1; Stars and Telescopes, 1899 L6; Népszerű Csillagászat (Popular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest, 1901); Lessons in Astronomy, 1902 K10; also articles in mags. and revs. Edited Columbian Knowledge Series, 3 vols., 1893-5 L6. Designed and erected new observatories at Smith Coll., Northampton, 1886-7, and at Amherst Coll., 1903-5. *Address:* Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.

TODD, James, clergyman; *b.* at Airdrie, Scotland, May 29, 1851; *s.* James and Betsy Ewing (Smith) T.; ed. Carnbroe Acad., Glasgow Univ., to 1882; arrived in America, 1882; studied Manitoba Presby'n Coll., 1883-1884; (D.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1894); *m.* Scotland, 1873, Mary Marshall. Apptd. to Manitoba, Can., by Colonial Com. of Presby'n Ch. of Scotland, as missionary, 1882; ordained to ministry Presby'n Ch., at Winnipeg, 1884; deputy to Gen. Assembly Presby'n Chs., Scotland, 1887; asso. supt. Presby'n missions, Wis., 1891-2; financial sec. Gale Coll., 1891-3; pastor, Escanaba, Mich., 1893-1900, Quincy, Mass., 1900-3, Fourth Presby'n Ch., Boston, since 1905; supt. Presby'n missions in New England, 1902-5; dir. Asso. Charities, Boston; almoner Scots Charitable Soc., Boston. *Author:* How and by Whom Was the Bible Written? 1896; Handbook for Presbyterians, 1896; Education and Morality, 1897; Christ and the Old Testament, 1901. *Residence:* 19 Thomas Park, S. Boston, Mass.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Prof. E. J. Loomis, U. S. Naval Observatory; private school ed'n; *m.* Mar. 5, 1879, David Todd, prof. astronomy, Amherst. Accompanied him to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905, around the world, 1901, [illegible] eclipse in Dutch E. Indies and to Ce[illegible] 1907. Contb'r to leading mags. on astrono[illegible] travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, [illegible] other topics. Gives drawing room ta[illegible] in leading cities. *Edited:* Poems of Emi[illegible] Dickinson, 1890-6 L6; Letters of Emi[illegible] Dickinson, 1894 L6; A Cycle of Sonnet[illegible] 1896 L6; Steele's Popular Astronomy. [illegible] A1. *Author:* Footprints, 1883 X1; Tot[illegible] Eclipses of the Sun, 1894 L6; Corona an[illegible] Coronet, 1898 H5. Honorary regent Mar[illegible] Mattoon Chapter, D. A. R.; pres. Amher[illegible] Hist. Soc.; 3 yrs. dir. Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs. Mem. Bosto[illegible] Authors Club, Mass. State Arts and Cra[illegible] Com., Mass. Forestry Assn. *Residence:* Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.

TODD, Percy Ryerson, ry. official; *b.* [illegible] Toronto, Ont., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Ont. Gen. freight and passenger agt., Canada Atlantic Ry., 1884-[illegible] West Shore R. R., 1889-92; traffic mgr. same, 1892-1901; 2d v.-p. N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., 1901-3, 1st v.-p., same, 1903-1906; dir. and v.-p. Bangor & Aroostook R. R. since Jan. 1, 1907. *Clubs:* Tarratine (Bangor); Union League, Transportation (New York). *Residence:* 27 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Daniel and Mary E. Gorren; ed. France, Germany, Italy, principally by private masters; *m.* New York, Edward Rogers Tolfree. *Author:* Anglo Saxons and Others, 1900 S3. *Address:* 457 Audubon Rd., Boston.

TOLLES, James Harkness, lumber mfr. and dealer; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Oct. 1, 1846; *s.* Horace Clark and Sophia Ann (Wright) T.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Nashua, July 8, 1872, Mary E. Cross. Engaged in farming until 20, and later clk. in country store and in dry goods store of Crawford & Anderson, Nashua, 2 yrs.; in lumber business (Cross & Tolles), Nashua, 1872-99; head of J. H. Tolles & Co. since May 1, 1899; dir. Indian Head Nat. Bank, Nashua Bldg. & Loan Assn., Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., Pennichuck Water Works; trustee Citizens Inst'n for Savings; mayor of Nashua 3 terms, 1886, 1887, 1888; pres. Bd. of Ed., Nashua. Democrat. Cong'list (dir. First Soc.). Odd Fellow (Past Grand); mem. United Order of the Golden Cross (Grand Treas. N. H. Grand Commandery 27 yrs.). *Residence:* 65 Concord St. *Office:* 20-30 Quincy St., Nashua, N. H.

TOLMAN, Edward F., mech. eng'r; [illegible] Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1850; *s.* Albert and Susanna R. (Whiting) Hunstable T.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emily Ann, *d.* William H. and Mary G. (Sutton) Heywood; engaged in eng'ring railroad bldg., Flushing, N. Y., 1871, Globe Nail Works, S. Boston, 1872, Haskins Steam Engine Co., Fitchburg, 1873, Centennial Exposition, machinery dept., 1875-76; instr. in mech. drawing, Worcester, 1874-6, Clinton, Mass., 1877-80 mem. firm of Hill & Tolman, mech. eng'rs, Worcester, since 1874; with W. R. Pierce, engaged in mfg. bicycles, 1[illegible]-1886; treas. Wheelock Engine Co., 1886-[illegible] largely occupied in administration of estates and trusts since 1895; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd. 5 yrs.; mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn. since 1888, trustee since 1896, v.-p. 3 yrs. and pres. 2 yrs.; trustee and auditor

Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings since 1896; lk. of the Church of the Unity since 1875, reas. since 1900; treas. Worcester Unitarian Conf. since 1892; sec. and treas. Worcester Book Club since 1890; trustee of Home for Aged Women since 1891 and treas. since 1903. Hem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; trustee Home or Aged Men; mem. advisory bd., Children's Friends' Soc. *Address:* 18 Catherine St., Worcester.

OLMAN, George Averill, physician; *b.* I. Deer Isle, Me., July 6, 1867; *s.* George and Eliza Averill (Spofford) T.; prep. ed'n, Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1893; post-grad study, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; *m.* Portland, Me., June 10, 1897, Clara E. Rounds. Practiced, Dover, N. H., since 1893; surgeon on staff, Wentworth Hosp., Hayes' Hosp.; dep. med. referee Strafford Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Dover City Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N. H. Surg. Club. Mason (32°); mem. Zeta Psi, Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

OLMAN, Gilbert, teacher; *b.* Milo, Me., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* David B. and Annie L. (Stevens) T.; prep. ed'n, Milo High Sch. and Higgins Classical Inst.; B.M.E., Univ. of Me., 1896; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1901; *m.* Milo, Dec. 24, 1902, Servina L. Gould. Instr. in science, Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 1896-1900; asst. in physics, Columbia 1901-3; instr. physics, Mechanics' Inst., New York, 1902-3, R. I. Coll., Kingston, R. I., since 1903. Baptist. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

OMPKINS, Eugene, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1850; *s.* Orlando and Frances Hamilton (Viles) T.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; *m.* 1st, Apr., 1884, Gertrude Griswold, of Cleveland, O. (died, 1896); *m.* 2d, 1906. In wool business, 1867-77; asst. to his father, who was mgr. Boston Theater, 1877-84; mem. firm of Tompkins & Hull, Boston Theater, 1884-6; sole propr., same, 1886; became, successively, lessee and mgr. Fifth Av. Theater, New York, Park Theater, Boston, Broadway Theater, New York; part owner Acad. of Music, New York; interested in numerous theatrical enterprises. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art, Athletic, Gentlemen's Driving, Temple; Brookline Country, Oakley Country, Eastern Yacht; New York Yacht, Exchange, Players (New York). *Residence:* 325 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, and Acad. of Music, New York.

ORREY, Bradford, author; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Sophronia (Dyer) T.; ed. pub. schs. *Author:* Birds in the Bush, 1885 H5; A Rambler's Lease, 1889 H5; The Foot-Path Way, 1892 H5; A Florida Sketch-Book, 1894 H5; Spring Notes from Tennessee, 1896 H5; A World of Green Hills, 1898 H5; Every-Day Birds, 1900 H5; Footing It in Franconia, 1900 H5; The Clerk of the Woods, 1903 H5; Nature's Invitation, 1904 H5; Friends on the Shelf, 1906 H5. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

'ORREY, Charles Cutler, educator; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1884, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889, Strassburg Univ., Ph. D., 1889-92 (A. M., Yale; D. D., Bowdoin, 1900); unmarried. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-5; tutor Latin Bowdoin Coll., 1885-6; instr. and prof. Semitic languages, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-1; prof. Semitic languages, Yale Univ., since 1900. Mem. Egypt Exploration Fund, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892 F5; Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896 F5; The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd el-Hakem), 1901 63; Selections from Bokhari, 1906 F5. Co-editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. Contb'r to numerous periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

TORREY, Charles L., lawyer; *b.* Putnam, Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles D. and Martha (Warren) T.; grad. Putnam High Sch., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1887; read law in office of Judge Edgar M. Warner; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Hebron, Conn., Oct. 23, 1897, Helen Martha Porter. Has practiced at Putnam since 1891; corp'n counsel for City of Putnam; has served as trial justice, tax collector, mem. Sch. Bd. and holds other town offices; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907 (chmn. Com. on Engrossed Bills and mem. Judiciary Com.). Republican. *Address:* Putnam, Conn.

TORREY, Daniel Temple, clergyman, life ins.; *b.* Fairfield Mission Sta., Ind. Ty., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* Charles Cutler and Lucy Adelaide (Damon) T., missionaries of A. B. C. F. M. to Cherokee Indians, 1854-60; ed. at home and in com. schs. to 15; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1877; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1881; student Summer Sch. of Modern Languages, Burlington; grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1887; post-grad. study, Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; *m.* New York, June 3, 1890, Anna Louise, *d.* of Dr. Leonard and Anne Lucia (Foote) Marsh, of Burlington, Vt. Organized graded schs., Rouse's Point, N. Y., 1881; acting prin. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1882; prin. graded schs., Rouse's Pt., 1882; prin. Chotesaugay (N. Y.) Acad., 1883-6; acting prin. Punchard High Sch., 1886; acting pastor, Lindeboro (N. H.) Cong'l Ch., 1886-7; supply teacher at Phillips Acad., 1887; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1888; pastor Harvard Cong'l Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1888-92; asst. editor Bible Study Union, 1892-5; pastor Edgewood Congregational Ch., Cranston, R. I., 1895-8; prin. Chepachet (R. I.) Graded Sch., 1898-9; sp'l agt., Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila., Pa. state agt., same, for R. I., since 1905. Republican. Trinitarian. Mem. Delta Psi (Univ. of Vt.), Royal Arcanum, A. O. U. W. *Address:* 288 Williams St., Providence, Rhode Island.

TORREY, Elbridge, business man; *b.* at S. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 17, 1837; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Wade) T., and descendant of James T., Scituate, Mass., before 1640; ed. pub. schs. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; grad. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater; *m.* Weymouth, Oct. 14, 1862, Alice White Shaw. Taught sch. several yrs. and then studied

and traveled in Europe; entered mercantile business in partnership with Joseph Lovejoy, 1862; became mem. firm of Fowle, Torrey & Co., importers of carpets, 1869, succeeded by Torrey, Bright & Capen, 1875; pres. since time of incorporation of Torrey, Bright & Capen Co., 1895; corporate mem. A. B.C.F.M. since 1876, and mem. Prudential Com. 17 yrs.; mem. of delegation of 3 that visited chs. and missionary stations in Turkey; elected trustee Bradford Acad., 1880, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889 (pres. Bd.), Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1899; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Central Turkey Coll. and Cullis' Consumptives' Home; v.-p. Cong'l Ch. Bldg. Soc. trustee Mt. Pleasant Home; dir. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; mem. bd. of council Home for Aged Couples. *Club:* Cong'l. *Residence:* 1 Melville Av., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 350 Washington St., Boston.

TORREY, George Arnold, lawyer; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., May 14, 1838; *s.* Ebenezer and Sarah (Arnold) Torrey; A.B., 1859 A.M., 1862, Harvard; LL.B., 1861, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Boston, June 20, 1861, Ellen M. Shirley. Began practice in Fitchburg, 1861; removed office to Boston, 1873; gen. counsel Fitchburg Ry. Co. since 1887. Mem. State Senate, 1872-3. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Algonquin. *Residence:* Hotel Vendome. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

TORREY, Henry Augustus, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* Henry Augustus Pearson and Sarah (Torrey) T.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1893; studied, Harvard, 1893-4, 1895-6, 1897, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Leipzig and Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 29, 1906, Dorothy Helen Van Patten. Engaged in U. S. food investigations, Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; instr. in chemistry, 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-1903, Univ. of Vt.; instr. in chemistry, 1903-5, asst. prof., chemistry, since 1905, Harvard. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Sigma Phi. Author of a number of articles on organic chemistry. *Residence:* 5 Fuller Pl. *Office:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

TORREY, John Paine, physician; *b.* at Georgia, Vt., May 13, 1870; *s.* Charles Cutler and Lucy Adelaide (Damon) T.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1885-6. 1890-92; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Clinton, Ont., Can., Oct. 31, 1900, Bertha Amelia Scott. House phys. & surg., R. I. Hosp., 1896-8; has practiced in Andover, Mass., since July 1, 1898; mem. Andover Sch. Com., 1907-10. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., N. E. Pediatric Soc., R. I. Hosp. Club. *Address:* 15 Elm St., Andover, Mass.

TORREY, Joseph Augustus, retired teacher and mcht.; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 1, 1832; *s.* George and Eunice (Bowker) T.; grad. Salem High Sch., 1850; grad. Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1859; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863, Charlotte Annable Parsons. Taught sch. for a number of yrs.; mem. firm of Parsons & Torrey, mfrs. and retailers of furniture, Boston (established, 1864); sec. N. E. (Ins.) Relief Assn.; retired from active business, 1893. Republican. Congregationalist. Life mem. Boston Y.M.C.A. and Gen. Theol. Library, Boston; councillor Old Planters' Soc.; v.-p. Manchester Hist. Soc. Author of Imagination: a Metrical Essay; contb'r of verse to religious and local journals. *Address:* Manchester, Mass.

TORREY, Joseph Rice, mfr. of cutlery; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Aug. 23, 1828; *s.* William and Clarissa (Rice) Torrey, and descendant of William T., Weymouth, Mass., about 1640; ed. pub. schs. of Barre, Mass., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, and Leicester Acad.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Anna Adelia, *d.* Joel Lewis, of Westminster, Mass. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, 1877, Eliza Rice, of Barre, Mass. Taught sch. in Leicester and Barre; taught penmanship in the acads. at Leicester and Westminster; mem. firm Eddy & Torrey, Worcester, Mass., up to 1858; mfr. razor straps in Worcester, 1858-80, and of razors and razor straps as the J. R. Torrey Razor Co. with Joseph Turner as pres. and J. R. Torrey treas., since 1880; representative to Gen. Court of Mass., 1871, 1872; mem. Worcester Bd. of Trade. Mason. *Club:* Cong'l. Asso. mem. G.A.R. *Address:* 128 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.

TOUMEY, James William, prof. forestry, Yale Univ., since Aug., 1900; *b.* Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Buckley) T.; ed. Lawrence Union School; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1889; postgraduate, 1895 (M. S.); sp'l student, Harvard, 1893; *m.* New Haven, June 17, 1896, Constantia Hayes Blake. Asst. dept. botany, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1890-1; prof. biology, Univ. of Ariz., 1891-8; dir. Ariz. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1897-8; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; prof. forestry, Yale, since 1900, and dir. Yale Bot. Garden, since 1903. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOURTELLOTTE, Jerome, banker; b. at Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1837; *s.* Joseph Davison and Diana (Munyan) T.; common sch. ed'n to 15; *m.* Cranston, R. I., Nov. 11, 1874, Eliza Emily Husband. Reared on farm, learned shoe maker's trade and worked at it until 1861; enlisted in 3 mos. service Civil War, as pvt. in Co. B, 2d Conn. Vols., Apr. 22, 1861; served successively as 1st lt., capt. maj. and lt.-col., 7th Conn. Vols., Sept. 1, 1861-Aug. 11, 1865; bookkeeper and asst. supt., A. W. Sprague Mfg. Co., Cranston, R. I., 1866-74; in shoe mfg. business, 1874-8; corporator, Mar., 1880, and since trustee, sec. and treas. Putnam Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-80. Republican. *Address:* Putnam, Conn.

TOUSEY, William G., educator; *b.* Portage, N. Y., 1842; *s.* George and Laura (Utter) T.; prep. ed'n, Nunda Literary Inst.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871 (S.T.D. 1900); grad. Tufts Coll. Divinity Sch., 1872. *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874, Katherine Hall. Prof. logic, ethics, and philosophy of theism, Tufts Coll., since 1871. Served in U. S. Navy, in Civil War, on barque Rebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. *Address:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

TOWER, Benjamin Lowell Merrill, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1848; *s.* Dr George T.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; studied 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; student in office Brooks & Ball, Boston, to whose business he succeeded after admission to bar.

871; *m.* Boston, July 3, 1879, Eliza A. Kneeand. Has always practiced in Boston; gen. ounsel Am. Glue Co.; dir. N. Ward Co. ccasional contb'r to newspapers. Mem. oston Bar Assn. *Address:* 35 Congress St., oston.

)WER, Carl Vernon, educator; *b.* at ayton, O., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* Charles Frederk and Annie Judson (Bisbee) T.; prep. d'n, Cooper Acad. and Deaver's Collegiate nst., Dayton; A.B., Brown Univ., 1893, A. f., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1898; studed Clark Univ. Grad. Sch., 1900, 1901; *m.* st, Columbus, Ohio, 1896, Emma Worman ouree (died, 1906); *m.* 2d, 1908, Fairfax, Vt., lizabeth Burke. Instr. in philosophy Brown niv., 1895-6; fellow Sage Sch. of Philosophy, 896-7; instr. philosophy Univ. of Mich., 898-1900; asst. to pres., Clark Univ., 1900-1; rof. philosophy Knox Coll., 1901-2; prof. hilosophy, Univ. of Vt., since 1902; on eave of absence from Univ. of Vt. for study n Germany, 1908-9. *Address:* Care of Univ. f Vt., Burlington, Vt.

)WER, Gordon E., educator, forester; . Belding, Mich., July 5, 1877; *s.* Benjamin . and Eva L. (Peterson) T.; ed. Belding igh Sch., 1894-6, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1897-901, B.S., 1901; studied Yale Forest Sch., 903-5, M.F. (Master of Forestry), 1905; *m.* ortland, Me., Dec. 21, 1906, Bessie G. Leeds. ntered Gov't forest service, July, 1901; pent 4 seasons in nat. forests of Idaho, ont. and Wash., and winter, 1902-3, in Tex., ssisting in making working plan for Kirby umber Co.; investigations in forestry, Yale orest Sch., summer, 1905; prof. forestry head of dept.), Univ. of Me., since Sept., 905. Mem. Me. and Am. Forestry assns., oc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* Orono, Me.

)WER, Hermon C., mfr. machinery; *b.* tow, Mass., Mar. 8, 1843; *s.* Jedidiah L. nd Mary Jane (Noyes) T.; common sch. d'n; *m.* Stow, Mar. 16, 1871, Mary A. Walkr. Engaged in farming, 1854-60; served in ivil War as pvt., 44th Mass. Regt.; mem. ower Bros. since 1868; dir. Hudson Nat. ank; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1890. emocrat. Mason. *Address:* Hudson, Mass.

)WER, James Eaton, editor; *b.* Gron, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Edrin and Harriet Indiana (Eaton) T.; ed. ub. schs., Groton and N. Brookfield, Mass.; oll. prep. ed'n, Arlington (Mass.) High ch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; *m.* Springeld, Mass., June 18, 1890, Harriet Tannatt. lem. editorial staff Phelps Pub. Co., since 885; editor Good Housekeeping Magazine nd dir. Good Housekeeping Co.; also editor pringfield, Present and Prospective. Mem. leta Theta Pi. *Residence:* 25 School St. *ffice:* Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.

)WER, Newcomb B., mcht. and pub. fficial; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840; *s.* .braham H. and Charlotte (Bates) T.; pub. ch. ed'n; *m.* Cohasset, Feb. 19, 1862, Sohronia L. Parker. In business with brothr, A. H. Tower, as Tower Bros. & Co., 866-1904, and since death of brother, 1904, as continued business under old firm name; etail dealer in coal, lumber, hardware and roceries; town clk., 1873-95; selectman, assessor and overseer of poor, 1895-1905; town reas. and collector since 1904; trustee Coasset Savings Bank (clk. of Bd.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Address:* Cohasset, Mass.

TOWLE, Fred Scates, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Charles Augustus and Maria (Scates) T.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Med. Dept., Columbia Univ., 1893; postgrad. work in hosps. of New York; *m.* Boston, 1885, Martha Horne Perry. Practiced in Boston 1 yr., since in Portsmouth, N. H.; surgeon B. & M. R. R., Cottage Hosp. of Portsmouth; surgeon-gen. on staff of Gov. George A. Ramsdell, 1897-9. Republican. Mem. Portsmouth, Strafford Co. and Rockingham Med. socs., N. H. State Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Am. Med. Assn. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., S.A.R. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

TOWLE, George Henry, physician; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 13, 1839; *s.* Roby M. and Abigail (Nelson) T.; prep. ed'n, Pittsfield Acad.; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1862, Harvard Med. Sch., 1864, Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1865, M.D., 1865; *m.* 1st, Pittsfield, N. H., Dec., 1863, Panthea P. B. Tucker (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1899, Mrs. Annie M. (Johnson) Chase. Practiced in Salisbury, N. H., 1865-8, since at Deerfield; mem. State Senate, 1881, 1882, Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907. Democrat. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc., Rockingham Co. Med. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Deerfield, N. H.

TOWLE, J. Norman, editor and mcht.; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Josiah C. and Katharine (Carveth) T.; parents citizens of U. S., temporarily in Can.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Dec., 29, 1892, Mary Agnes Andrews. Entered mercantile business, 1889, and now jr. partner J. C. Towle & Co., wholesale grain; dir. Britton Leather Co.; entered newspaper business, 1895; now pres. and treas. Bangor Pub. Co. and pres. Me. Daily Publishers' Assn.; mem. Bangor Bd. of Trade (bd. of mgrs.). *Residence:* 44 Forest Av. *Office:* 80 Broad St., and 150 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

TOWLE, William Mason, educator; *b.* at Franklin, Vt., Dec. 21, 1851; *s.* John Johnson and Mercy A. (Mason) T.; grad. Johnson Normal Sch., 1871; Montpelier Sem.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1877. Partner firm of Manley & Towle, mfrs. of builders' finish and furniture, Enosburg Falls, Vt., 1878-84; supt. Bramble Lock Co., Terre Haute, Ind., 1884; draughtsman United Brass Co., Lorain, O., 1885; foreman machine shop and instr. in machine tool work, Rose Poly. Inst., Terra Haute, 1886-8; draughtsman Buckeye Engine Co., Salem, O., 1888; testing and erecting engines, Straight Line Engine Co., Syracuse, N. Y., 1889; foreman machine shop and instr. mech. eng'ring, Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., 1889-91; mech. eng'r Mansfield (O.) Machine Works, 1891-2; asst. prof. practical mechanics, Pa. State Coll., 1892-1902; asso. prof. practical mechanics, Syracuse (N. Y.) Univ., 1902-4; supt. of shops, Clarkson Memorial Sch. of Tech., Potsdam, N. Y., since 1907. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* (Sept. to June), Potsdam, N. Y.; (June to Sept.), Enosburg Falls, Vt.

TOWLE, William Warren, lawyer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Dr. William C. and Ann E. (Warren) T.; grad. Fryeburg

Acad., 1877; A.B., 1881, A.M., 1884, Bowdoin Coll.; read law 1 yr. in office of David R. Hastings & Son, of Fryeburg; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* June 5, 1901, Helen L. Pettee. Practiced, Boston, since 1884; mem. Boston Common Council, 1889, 1890; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1897, 1898; dir. Mercantile Library Assn. of Boston (pres., 1896-8). Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

TOWNE, Charles Wayland, newspaper man, author; *b.* Dover, N. H., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Alice (Jordan) T.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1897; *m.* Feb. 4, 1906, Edith Hahne Kellner, of Newark, N. J. On staff New York Times, 1897-8, Boston Herald, 1898-1903; gen. newspaper corr. and literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub. White Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N. H., 1905-8; prop'r and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newburyport, Mass., since 1907; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning Herald, 1909. Has written books and magazine articles (humorous) under pen name of "Gideon Wurds." *Author:* The Foolish Dictionary, 1904; Foolish Finance, 1905; Ediotic Etiquette, 1906. *Clubs:* Boston Newspaper; Brown University (New York City). *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

TOWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; grad. grammar sch., Portland, Ore.; *m.* 1st, 1880, J. Holt Struble (divorced 1900); 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began to publish The Nautilus (New Thought mag.), Portland, Ore., 1898; removed to Holyoke, Mass., 1900. *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals Without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906:—all A7. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, George Dana, physician; *b.* at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1854; *s.* Daniel D. and Betsy Bean (Robinson) T.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1875; read medicine under Dr. George E. Hersey, Manchester; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of City of New York, 1878; *m.* Manchester, June 28, 1894, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Means. Has practiced in Manchester since 1878; mem. Sch. Bd., 1880-1905; trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., Centre Dist. Med. Soc., Surg. Club of N. H., Medico-Legal Soc., New York, New York Alumni Assn. of Mass. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

TOWNE, Omar A., editor; *b.* Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 2, 1851; *s.* Hollis and Elzina M. (Corey) T.; ed. com. schs., Wolfboro Christian Inst. and Penacook Acad., N. H.; *m.* Boscawen, N. H., June 6, 1884, Elisabeth C. Morrill. Began business career as bookseller and job printer, Franklin, N. H., 1875; owner Franklin Transcript, 1884-5; sold bookstore, 1888; bought half interest in Franklin Transcript, 1892 (sole owner since 1898); bought Merrimack Journal and consolidated it with Transcript as the Journal-Transcript, July 1, 1898, and has since published it under firm name of Towne & Roble; in real estate business since 1892; justice Franklin Police Court since Apr. 1, 19[illegible] sec. and treas. Franklin B. & L. Assn. mem. Bd. of Ed'n since 1888, except 1 yr. mem. State Const'l Conv., 1902; state auditor Printers' Accounts; pres. Franklin Bd. of Trade. Mem. Suburban Press Assn., N. H. Weekly Publishers' Assn., N. H. Press Assn. (treas.) Republican. Baptist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Good Gov't League, Village Improvement Assn. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

TOWNSEND, Edward Wallace, editor; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Augustus and Nancie (Hogan) T.; ed. com. schs. and Berwick Acad., S. Berwick. Has engaged in printing and pub. business since 1892; treas. Independent Pub. Co.; Democratic auditor of Public Printer's Accounts for state of N. H. Episcopalian. Mem. B.P.O.E. Recreation: Traveling in Europe. *Address:* Salmon Falls, New Hampshire.

TOWNSEND, Joseph Hendley, physician, sec. Conn. State Bd. of Health; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 18, 1862; *s.* John and Harriet E. (Sears) T.; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1881; A.B., Yale, 1885; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* New York, Apr. 21, 1896, Bertha Goodyear. After hosp. service of 18 mos. began practice in New Haven, 1889, continuing in gen. practice until elected sec. State Bd. of Health, Mar. 14, 1906; mem. C.N.G., 17 yrs. (surgeon 2d Conn. Inf., 12 yrs.); mem. New Haven Bd. of Health, 1895-1900 (pres., 1899); mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health since 1901; mem. U. S. Bd. of Examining Surgeons for Pensions, 1899-1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (treas.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Residence:* 39 College St. *Office:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Orono, Me., Sept. 27, 1838; s. Luther K. and Mary True (Call) T.; early life in N. H.; worked on railroad as fireman; later studied N. H. Conf. Sem.; attended Dartmouth Coll., 1855-9; grad. Dartmouth, 1859; Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (hon. A. M., Wesleyan, 1866; D. D., Dartmouth Coll., 1871); served, 1862-3, pvt. and adj. 16th N. H. regt., 19th army corps; entered M. E. ministry, 1864; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, Laura C., *d.* David T. and Sarah T. (White) Huckins. Prof. Hebrew, Chaldee and New Testament Greek, Boston Univ., 1868-70; prof. hist. theology, same, 1872, and practical theology and sacred rhetoric, 1872-93; since then emeritus prof. same; has devoted time to literature since 1893. Has filled leading Cong'l pulpits in New England and M. E. apptmts. in Northern and Middle Southern States. Mem. Victoria Inst., London; Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; delegate Methodist Ecumenical Council, London, 1881; same World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; dean Chautauqua School of Theology, 1882-5. *Author:* Credo, 1869; Sword and Garment, 1871; God-Man, 1872; Lost Forever, 1873; Arena and Throne, 1874; Supernatural Factor in Revivals, 1877; Intermediate World, 1878; Fate of Republics, 1880; Art of Speech, 2 vols., 1880, 1881; Bible Theology and Modern Thought, 1883; "Faith-work," "Christian

cience" and Other Cures, 1885; The Bible nd Other Ancient Literature, 1885; History f the Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire olunteers, 1896; Story of Jonah in the ight of Higher Criticism, 1897; twelve dis-ourses of the "Credo" series, 1898; Evolu-on or Creation, 1899; Anastasis, 1900; atan and Demons, 1902 M4; God's Good-ess and Severity, or Endless Punishment, 903; Adam and Eve—History or Myth? 1904 54; Collapse of Evolution, 1905; God and ie Nation, 1905; New Theologies—Only Bub-les, 1906; The Deluge—History or Myth, 907. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WNSEND, Virginia Frances, author; New Haven, Conn., 1836; was several rs. editor Arthur's Home Magazine; con-ributor to periodicals. *Author:* While It Vas Morning; Buds from Christmas Boughs; y and By; Amy Deane; The Battle Fields f Our Fathers; A Woman's Word; One Voman's Two Lovers; Lenox Dare; The Iollands; Max Meredith's Millennium; Elizabeth Tudor; Protestant Queen of Na-arre; Janet Strong; Only Girls; Sirs, Only eventeen; A Boston Girl's Ambition; Six n All; But a Philistine; That Queer Girl; umerous other novels. *Address:* Care Lee : Shepard, Boston.

WNSEND, William Smith, broker; *b.* oston, Sept. 2, 1863; *s.* Thomas Davis and rances Barnard (Smith) T.; ed. pvt. and ub. schs., Boston; *m.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1897, arion, *d.* William G. Russell. Clk., Kid-er, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1880-9; assisted n founding firm of Hayward & Townsend, 889, which became Townsend, Anthony & yson, in 1902; mem. Boston Stock Ex-hange. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat. *Residence.* 255 Marlboro Street. *Office:* 7 Congress St., Boston.

Y, Crawford Howell, educator; *b.* in Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1836; *s.* Thomas Dal-am and Amelia (Rogers) T.; grad. Univ. f Va., 1856; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1866-(A. M.; LL. D.); *m.* 1888, Nancy, *d.* Rev. R. . Saunders, Norfolk, Va. Prof. Hebrew, outhern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Greenville, . C., and Louisville, Ky., 1869-79; Han-ock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental anguages, Harvard, since 1880; also Dexter ecturer on bibl. lit., until 1903. *Author:* The eligion of Isreal, 1882 U16; Quotations in he New Testament, 1884 S3; Judaism and hristianity, 1890 L6; Hebrew Text and nglish Translation of Ezekiel, 1899 D3; ommentary on Proverbs, 1899 S3; etc. *ddress:* 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

ZZER, Alfred Marston, educator; *b.* ynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clar-nce and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; . B., Harvard, 1900, A. M., 1901; Ph. D., 904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. of America, 902-5. Instr. in Harvard and asst. Central m. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, ince 1905. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. olk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *uthor:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas nd Lacandones, 1907 M1. *Address:* Hol-worthy Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

LACY, Charles Alden, educator; *b.* at ornish, N. H., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Stephen lden and Agnes (Bailey) T.; grad. Kim-all Union Acad., 1893; B.L., Dartmouth oll., 1897; *m.* Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 1, 1902, Grace M. Powell. Prin. graded schs., Mid-dletown Springs, Vt., 1897-9, high sch., Hills-boro, N. H., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Clare-mont, N. H., 1901-5; prin., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., since 1905 (also treas. of the acad.). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. High School Masters' Club (pres.), Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* Meriden, N. H.

TRACY, Frank Basil, journalist; *b.* at Brighton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1866; *s.* Basil and Martha Ann (Fleak) T.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, A. B., 1888; *m.* Galesburg, Ill., May 18, 1891, Wegia Hope Hall. In newspaper busi-ness in Iowa, Omaha and N. Dak., 1888-97; on staff of Boston Transcript since Mar., 1897, now editor mag. dept. same. Contb'r on polit. and sociol. and especially Canadian topics to various Am. and English mags., stories to McClure's, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* History of Canada (2 vols.), 1907 I2, *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Coun-try. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

TRACY, George (Gilbert) Lowell, composer and teacher of music; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Cyrus Mason and Caroline Mary (Needham) T.; father prof. materia medica, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy and amateur composer and flute player, and mother alto singer and pianist; ed. by father and mother and in pvt. schs.; began to lead orchestra at 10; studied violin, flute, piano, organ and composition, under teachers of Boston; in London, Eng., with Sir Arthur Sullivan, 3 yrs., 1883, 1885, 1887, preparing vocal scores of his operas; *m.* E. Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883, Agnes Walker, a well known dramatic soprano. Has traveled ex-tensively as orchestra leader and conductor and has taught for many yrs., principally in Boston; has written many songs and instru-mental works, several light operas and a great deal for orchestras; principally de-voted to orchestration, both of own works and others; has played every instrument in the orchestra and band; mus. dir. of the "Shows" given by 1st Corps Cadets and of the Bank Officers' Assn., Boston. *Address:* A-B Park St., Boston.

TRACY, John Clayton, eng'r, educator; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theodore T.; grad. Yale, 1890, C. E., 1892; *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1894, Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee. Instr. 1891-1902, asst. prof. struc-tural eng'ring since 1902, Yale. *Author:* An Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898 H1; Plane Surveying, 1907 W9. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Hav-en, Conn.

TRACY, Roger Sherman, physician; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; *s.* E. C. and Martha S. T.; grad. Yale, 1862; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y., 1868; interne of Belle-vue Hosp., New York, 1867-9; studied Ber-lin, Germany, 1869-70. Entered N. Y. health dept., 1870, serving until recently as sani-tary insp., chief sanitary insp., deputy reg-ister, and registrar of records, retired. *Au-thor:* Handbook of Sanitary Information for Householders, 1884 A2; Outlines of Anato-my, 1889 A2; Essentials of Anatomy, Physi-ology and Hygiene, 1889 A2; also articles on sanitary subjects in "Buck's Hygiene" and in Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. *Address:* Ballardvale, Mass.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; *d.* William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Phipps) T.; ed. common schools, Roxbury, Mass., 1866-70; Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., 1870-2; unmarried. First literary work was French translations, including: The Apostate, 1889 A2; The Shadow of Roger Laroque, 1890 C1; The Court of the Tuileries, 1891 A2. First original work in 1891. *Author:* Dr. Lamar, 1891 C7; A Professional Beauty, 1895 L5; A Social Highwayman, 1895 L5; A Marital Liability, 1896 L5; A Queen of Hearts, 1897 L5. *Address:* Duxbury, Mass.

TRASK, John Low Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Hampden, Me., Dec. 19, 1842; *s.* Joshua Phippen and Mary Ellery (Rogers) T.; prep. ed'n, Dummer Acad., Mass., Atkinson Acad., N. H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1864, (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1867 (D.D., 1889); student, Princeton Theol. Sch., 1864-6; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1871, Abby Parker. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1867; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1867-83, Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1884-8, Memorial Ch., Springfield, 1888-93; editor Williams Quarterly, 1863-4. Writer for newspapers and reviews; orator 250th Anniversary, Gloucester, Mass., 1892; mem. Bd. of Trustees, Holyoke Coll. (sec. for 21 yrs.). Republican. Mem. Mass. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Conn. River Hist. Soc., Conn. River Theol. Club, S.R., Winthrop Club (Boston), etc. *Club* (social): "The Club" (Springfield). *Address:* 55 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass.

TRAVIS, Charles Bradford, educator; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1841; *s.* Clark and Ede Golden (Bacon) T.; prep. ed'n, Holliston High Sch., to 1860; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1868, Lucinda Pond Cole. Taught sch. while attending coll. as follows: Ware, Mass., winter of 1861-2, Holliston, winter of 1862-3, Ware, winter of 1863-4. Has taught continuously since graduation, as follows: Prin. Webster High Sch., 1864-5, prin. Quincy High Sch., 1865-8; usher in Mayhew Sch., Boston, 1868-9; English High Sch., Boston, since 1869 (now sr. master, English and civil gov't). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc. (life), Phi Beta Kappa, Mass. Home Missionary Soc. (life). *Club:* Brighton Cong'l (pres.). Recreations: Reading, horticulture, travel. *Residence:* 51 Chestnut Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

TRAVIS, George Clark, lawyer; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847; *s.* George Clark and Rachel Parker (Currier) T.; descendant of Henry Travers, Agawam (now Ipswich), Mass., 1634; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; studied law with D. A. Gleason and B. F. Hayes and taught Latin and Greek in high sch., Medford, Mass., 1869-72; admitted to bar, in Middlesex Co., 1872; *m.* Holliston, Apr. 5, 1871, Harriet March Fitch. Practiced in Holliston and Boston, 1872-4; was also trial justice; practiced in S. Framingham, Mass., 1874-86; returned to Boston, 1886; asst. att'y-gen., Mass., 1891-6; counsel Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1898. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

TREAT, John Harvey, historiographer; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., July 23, 1839; *s.* James Augustus and Dorothy Wentworth (Harvey) T.; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M.). [illegible] tered business with father at Lawrence; [illegible] retired in 1892. Wrote many hist. and [illegible] neal. books and pamphlets. Presented 1888, large entomol. collection and large [illegible] valuable library to Harvard. In June, [illegible] gave portion of Count Riant Library [illegible] Harvard, and, 1901, gave fund to purc[illegible] all books illustrating history of the Ro[illegible] catacombs. In 1888 presented to the N[illegible] England Historic Geneal. Soc. a collecti[illegible] of ancient Greek, Roman and Hebr[illegible] coins. In 1902 erected large brass in Pa[illegible] ish Ch. at Pitminster, Somerset, Eng., [illegible] memory of Hon. Richard Treat, the em[illegible] grant, and of his son, Robert Treat, for [illegible] yrs. deputy gov. and gov. colony of Con[illegible] who were baptized there. Mem. N. H. So[illegible] of the Cincinnati; v.-p. 1901-2, Colonial Govs. of N. J.; mem. gen. com. Louisburg Memorial Fund, 1904; Am. Hist. Assn.; Masonic Order, Knights Templar; also many hist. and geneal. socs. *Author:* Notes on the Rubrics; The Catholic Faith; The Treat Genealogy Truro Baptisms; Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, 1907; The Catacombs of Rome; History of the Tombs of the Apostles Peter and Paul; etc. Mem. Somersetshire Archæol. Soc., Eng. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

TREAT, Robert Byron, converter of cotton cloth; *b.* Centreville, R. I., Feb. 11, 1[illegible]; *s.* Franklin and Elizabeth (Lapham) T.; ed. [illegible] pvt. and pub. schs., Centreville, to 1[illegible] Friends' Sch., Providence, R. I., 1880-2; grad. English and Classical High Sch., Providence, 1886; *m.* Oaklawn, R. I., June 1, 1[illegible] Mary G. Turner. Began in cotton mfg., 1[illegible] (sold mill, 1903); converter of cotton cloth since 1904; pres. Manufacturers' Fuel Co. of R. I., Interstate Land and Improvement Co. of Delaware; v.-p. and dir. Warwick and Coventry Water Co.; dir. Anderson Spark Plug Co.; pres'l elector, 1900; mem. State Senate, 1901-2; pres. R. I. Comm'n to La[illegible] Purchase Exp'n, 1903-4; mem. State Bd. of Pub. Roads, since 1901. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. *Clubs:* Hope, Economic, Commercial (Providence). *Residence:* Centreville, R. I. *Office:* 10 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

TREFRY, William Davis Thayer, lawyer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., May 10, 1852; *s.* Samuel Stacey and Rebecca (Wormstead) T.; ed. pub. schs., Marblehead; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1[illegible] Studied law; admitted to bar, 1882, since practiced at Marblehead; auditor State of Mass., 1890-1; apptd. chmn. Comm'rs of Savings Banks, continuing until Sept., 1899; tax comm'r and comm'r of corp'ns since Sept., 1899; dir. Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Salem, Mass. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Address:* Marblehead, Mass.

TRIGGS, Floyd Willding, cartoonist; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Rev. Matthew and Martha J. T.; ed. Univ. of Minn. and Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Darien, Conn., July 31, 1903. Cartoonist Chicago Daily News, until 1903, New York Press since 1903. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Press. *Residence:* Darien, Conn.

TRIPP, George Henry, librarian; *b.* [illegible] Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Louisa (Gifford) T.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., 188[illegible]

Helen E. Covell. Sch. prin. (high and grammar), 1876-1901; librarian, New Bedford, since 1901; pres. bd. of trustees, Taber Acad., Marion, Mass.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1907. Republican. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Residence:* Fairhaven, Mass. *Office:* New Bedford, Mass.

RIPP, Guy Eastman, mgr. and dir. of corporations; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Alonzo K. and Abbie F. (Yeaton) T.; ed. S. Berwick (Me.) Acad. Pres. Dallas Electric Corp'n, El Paso Electric Co., Galveston Electric Co., Houston Electric Co., Northern Texas Electric Co., Northern Texas Traction Co., Whatcom County Ry. & Light Co.; v.-p. Stone & Webster Management Assn., of Boston, Peducah Light & Power Co., Paducah Traction Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry., Puget Sound Internat. Ry. & Power Co., Seattle Electric Co., Tacoma Ry. & Power Co.; dir. Stone & Webster Eng'ring Corp'n, Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County St. Ry. Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co., St. Croix Falls, Minnesota Improvement Co., Pacific Coast Power Co., Electric Light & Power Co., of Abington & Rockland. *Clubs:* Exchange, City (Boston); Wompatuck (Hingham). *Residence:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

RISCOTT, Samuel Peter Rolt, artist; *b.* Gosport, Eng., Jan. 4, 1846; *s.* Capt. Triscott, R. N.; gen. ed'n private school; ed. as civil eng'r and studied art in England; came to U. S., 1871; has since been engaged as artist. *Address:* Monhegan, Me.

ROTT, Novella Jewell, author and editor; *b.* Woolwich, Me., Nov. 16, 1846; *d.* Alfred and Olive Turner (Farnham) T., and descendant of Thomas T., Dorchester, Mass., 1635, and Ralph Farnham, Andover, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me. Began active career as proofreader in pub. house of Boston; taught sch. for several yrs.; became identified with pub. house of E. C. Allen, Augusta, Me., 1881, and a few yrs. later was made editor "Practical Housekeeper" and "Daughters of America"; representative of press. dept. Queen Isabella Assn., at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; asst. editor and proofreader with W. H. Gannett, Augusta, Me., 1894. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

ROTZ, Johan Otto Emanuel, consulting eng'r; *b.* Hammersta, nr. Stockholm, Sweden, Mar. 6, 1860; *s.* Sir Carl Otto Trotz; ed. Royal Technical High Sch. in civ. and mech. eng'ring, and Royal Sch. of Mines, where he was graduated in mining and metallurgy, 1883; employed by Assn. of Swedish Iron Masters, who granted him a scholarship, in research work in the Royal Sch. of Mines, 1884; supt. blast furnaces and bessemer steel works, Iggesund, Sweden, and of open hearth steel furnaces, Surahammer Iron and Steel Works, Sweden. Scholarship from the Swedish Gov't for study of the iron and steel industries of Germany and the United States; *m.* June 7, 1890, Selma P., *d.* Magnus and Kerstine (Lots) Ahlstrom, who came to Worcester, Mass., 1869, where he was employed in the Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., which concern and its successors, The Am. Steel Co. and the U. S. Steel Corporation, employed Mr. Trotz for 15 yrs. as chemist, insp. of material, gen. supt. and metall. eng'r attached to the office of the pres. of the U. S. Steel Corp'n up to 1904, spending half his time in research work in Europe; consulting and expert eng'r and designer and supt. of the erection of the steel plate and rolling mills of J. A. Roebling & Sons, Trenton, N. J., since 1904; pres. Swedish Mercantile Coöperative Co. and of Swedish Razor Co. for many yrs.; corporate mem. Worcester Peoples Savings Bank and of St. Vincent Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain, Iron & Steel Industry of Great Britain, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Bohemian, Lotus and Trenton Country (Trenton, N. J.). *Address:* Worcester, Mass., and Svanevik, Bonneby, Sweden.

TROUP, Alexander, founder, editor and mgr. since 1871, New Haven Union; *b.* Halifax, N. S., March 31, 1840; came to U. S., 1856; ed. public schools; printer by trade; worked in Boston, Springfield and New York; mem. New Haven tax comm'n, 1880; mem. Conn. legislature, 1883-5; collector internal revenue for Conn. and R. I., 1885-9; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1896-8; Conn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; dir. public works, New Haven, July 1, 1899-Sept. 30, 1900 (resigned). *Residence:* 389 St. Ronan St. *Office:* 72-78 Center St., New Haven, Conn.

TROWBRIDGE, Francis Bacon, trustee, genealogist, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1866; *s.* Thomas Rutherford and Katherine (Bacon) T.; prep. ed'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Brooklyn, June 30, 1898, Mabel Christine, *d.* James A. Nelson. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; has engaged in management of trust real estate and estates since 1892. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., of Boston (life), Am. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), S.A.R., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country; Yale (New York). *Author:* The Champion Genealogy, 1891; The Hoadley Genealogy, 1894; The Ashley Genealogy, 1896; The Trowbridge Genealogy, 1908. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn.; summer, Litchfield, Conn.

TROWBRIDGE, John, Rumford prof. applied science, Harvard, since 1888; *b.* Boston, 1843; *s.* John Howe and Adeline T.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1866; (S. D., 1873); *m.* 1875, Mary Louise Thayer. Tutor Harvard, 1866-9; asst. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1869-70; returned to Harvard and established a laboratory course in physics, becoming prof. experimental physics, 1880-8, and dir. Jefferson Physical Laboratory. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1878; v.-p. Sect. Physics, A. A. A. S., 1884; v.-p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Has written many papers on physics, and particularly on electricity; mem. Internat. Congress of Electricians, Paris, 1883; delegate to U. S. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884; asso. editor Am. Jour. Science. *Author:* The New Physics, 1884 O1; The Electrical Boy, 1891 L6; Three Boys on an Electrical Boat, 1894 H5; What is Electricity? 1896 A2; The Resolute Mr. Pansy, 1897 L6; Philip's Experiments in Electrical Science, 1898 A2. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, author; *b.* Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827; *s.* Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) T.; attended common school, and went to classical school at Lockport winter of 1844-5, but is chiefly self-taught; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, 1860, Cornelia Warren, Lowell, Mass.; 2d, 1873, Ada Newton, Arlington, Mass. Lived on farm until 17 yrs. old; taught school in Ill. and in Lockport, N. Y. Went to New York City, 1847, and began to write for the press; went to Boston, 1848; since active as editor of and contributor to mags. and jours. *Author:* Father Brighthopes, 1853 L3; Martin Merrivale, His X Mark, 1854 L3; Neighbor Jackwood, 1857 L3; The Drummer Boy, 1863 L3; Cudjo's Cave, 1863 L3; The Three Scouts, 1864 L3; The South and Its Battlefields, 1866 O1; Neighbor's Wives, 1867 L3; The Vagabonds and Other Poems, 1869 H5; Lawrence's Adventures, 1870 C4; Jack Hazard and His Fortunes, 1871 C4; A Chance for Himself, 1872 C4; Coupon Bonds and Other Stories, 1872 L3; Doing His Best, 1873 C4; Fast Friends, 1874 C4; The Young Surveyor, 1875 C4; The Emigrant's Story and Other Poems, 1875 H5; The Book of Gold, and Other Poems, 1877 H5; His Own Master, 1877 L3; Bound in Honor, 1877 L3; Young Joe and Other Boys, 1879 L3; The Silver Medal, 1880 L3; The Pocket Rifle, 1881 L3; A Home Idyl, and Other Poems, 1881 H5; The Jolly Rover, 1882 L3; Tinkham Brothers' Tide Mill, 1882 L3; Phil and His Friends, 1883 L3; Farnell's Folly, 1884 L3; The Little Master, 1886 L3; His One Fault, 1886 L3; Peter Budstone, 1887 L3; A Start in Life, 1888 L3; Biding His Time, 1888 L3; The Lost Earl and Other Poems, 1888 L9; Adventures of David Vane and David Crane, 1889 L9; The Kelp Gatherers, 1890 L3; The Scarlet Tanager, 1891 L3; The Fortunes of Toby Trafford, 1892 L3; Woodie Thorpe's Pilgrimage, 1893 L3; The Satinwood Box, 1894 L3; The Lottery Ticket, 1896 L3; The Prize Cup, 1896 C2; Two Biddicut Boys and Their Adventures with a Wonderful Trick Dog, 1898 C2; My Own Story, 1903 H5; Poetical Works, 1903 H5. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon, mech. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* William Otis and Lucy B. S. (Frost) T.; prep. ed'n, W. Newton English and Classical Sch.; M. E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Instr., M. E. Dept., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1893-6; treas. Eppler Welt Machine Co., 1896-99; purchasing agt., United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1902; mem. firm Hayden, Stone & Co., bankers and brokers, since 1902; chmn. bldg. com., United Shoe Machinery Co., engaged in erecting large factory at Beverly, Mass. Alderman city of Newton since 1900. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Algonquin, Exchange, Hull-Massachusetts Yacht. *Residence:* Hunnewell Terrace, Newton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston.

TRUE, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter, N. H., Acad. and Roxbury Latin School, Boston; *m.* July 22, 1885, Lilian Sarah Crawford. Now engaged in edn'l dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., publishers. *Author:* Their Club and Ours, 1883 L9; Shoulder Arms, M4; The Iron Star (illustrated by True), 1899 L6; Scouting for Washington 1900 L6; Morgan's Men, 1901 L6; On Guard Against Tory and Tarleton, 1902 L6; (2 illus. by Mrs. True). *Residence:* Waban Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

TRUE, Lilian (Sarah) Crawford, illustrator; *b.* Boston; *d.* Dr. Sarah Marcy Crawford; studied art under Tommaso Juglaris and at Cowles' Art School, Boston; *m.* July 22, 1885, John Preston True. Began art career by illustrating for Wide Awake Youth's Companion, etc.; now devotes her attention to book illustration for Little Brown & Co., Lee & Shepard, etc. *Residence:* Waban, Mass.

TRUE, Richard Smith, physician; *b.* at Corinth, Vt., Oct. 7, 1844; *s.* Deacon Hiram and Lucy (Smith) T.; ed. dist. sch. and Corinth Acad. to 1861; apprentice at carriage business, 1861-2; apprentice and journeyman in printing business with Independent Dem. office and Morrill & Silsby, Concord, N. H. Aug. 8, 1862-1867; student Newbury Sem., New Hampton Literary Inst'n and Canaan Literary Inst'n, Suffield, Conn.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1880, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1873, Thankful Elizabeth Jackson, Teacher of music and prin. high sch. 21 to 25; in employ of A. S. Barnes & Co., New York, 25 to 29; teacher of music, Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. and Adelphi Acad., and choir master in chs. of Brooklyn, 29 to 35; practiced in New York City, central N. Y., and mem. med. staff Home of Good Shepherd and sole examiner for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., New York City, for 3 yrs.; at Syracuse, N. Y., 1880-92, Manchester, N. H., 1892-7, Marblehead, and Boston, since 1897; pres. bd. of trustees and med. mgr. Eliot Sanatorium, Highland St., Boston, Roxbury dist. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Essex Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Boston Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœopathician Soc., Mason; mem. and med. examiner Royal Arcanum, 15 yrs.; mem. N. E. Order of Protection (medical examiner 15 yrs.). *Clubs:* Park St. (Boston). *Residence:* (winter), 11 Gainsboro St., Boston; (summer), 111 Elm St., Marblehead, Mass.

TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin Franklin, educator, preacher, publicist; *b.* Salem, Ind., Nov. 25, 1847; *s.* Joshua A. and Esther (Parker) T.; prep. ed'n Friends' Blue River Acad., nr. Salem, Ind.; grad. Earlham Coll., 1869, A. M., 1875; (LL. D., State Univ. of Iowa, 1890); studied theology; *m.* New Vienna, O., July 17, 1872, Sarah H. Terrell. Minister Soc. of Friends; pres. Wilmington, O., Coll., 1874-9, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-90; resided in France 1890-1; since 1892 gen. sec. Am. Peace Soc.; was at The Hague, 1899, during The Hague Peace Conf.; made many trips abroad in the interests of the internat. arbitration and peace movement; lecturer and writer on internat. subjects. Editor "Advocate of Peace" since 1892. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Internat. Peace Bureau (Berne), Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Round Table, Economic. *Author:* The Federation of the World, 1898; translated Kant's Zum Ewigen Frie-

an, 1897. *Residence:* Newton Highlands, lass. *Office:* 31 Beacon St., Boston.

UEBLOOD, Mary Esther, educator; *b.* r. Richmond, Ind., May 6, 1872; *d.* Alpheus nd Almeda (Baldwin) T., and descendant f English Quakers and French Huguenots, f S. C.; prep. ed'n in Friends' pvt. schs.; .B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1893; rad. student, Univ. of Mich., 1894-6, A.M., 896; studied Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 900-1; instr. in mathematics, Earlham Coll., 897-9, Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., ince 1902; lecturer on history of mathe- natics, same, since 1908. Mem. Am. Math. oc., Mass. Assn. of Bds. of Health, Contb'r o Popular Science Monthly, Independent, nd other pubs. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. H.

TUELL, Byron, banker; *b.* St. Johns- ury, Vt., Nov. 23, 1834; *s.* George W. and anny (Whitcomb) T., and of Scotch-Eng- ish and Revolutionary ancestry; ed. pub. chs. and Stanstead Acad., P. Q., graduat- ng, 1854; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 5, 1859, lary E. Armstrong, who died Nov., 1902. ocated in Lawrence, 1854; in employ of A. W. Stearns & Co., dry goods and carpets, 854-8; then entered into partnership with eorge H. Bailey under title of Bailey & ruell; withdrew from firm Sept., 1863, and ontinued business under name of Byron ruell & Co. (no partner), dry goods and arpets, retiring, 1902; pres. Pacific Nat. ank since 1894; dir. Exchange Savings ank, Lawrence Improvement Co.; mem. awrence Common Council, 1865; mem. lass. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 1876, Senate, 1877, 878; mem. Executive Council, 1890, 1891; ostmaster, Lawrence, 1902-6; alternate del., ep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; former member ep. State Com., Lawrence Rep. City Com. chmn.), Rep. 5th Congressional Dist. Com. chmn.). Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Middlesex, Essex (v.-p.), Merrimac Valley ountry, Home (ex-pres.), Lawrence Canoe. *Residence:* 205 Haverhill St. *Office:* Pacific Nat. Bank, Lawrence, Mass.

RUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1857; *d.* J. Ham- mond and Sarah A. (Robinson) T.; grad. Hartford High School, 1876. *Author:* An Hour's Promise, 1889 C7; White Birches, 1893 H1; A Christmas Accident, and Other Stories, 1897 B5; A Cape Cod Week, 1898 B5; Rod's Salvation, 1898 B5; Mistress Content Cradock, 1899 B5; A Masque of Culture (play), 1893 X1; A Wheel of Progress (play), 1897 X1; Life's Common Way, 1903 B5. *Address:* 734 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

RUMBULL, Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Nor- wich, Conn., Jan. 23, 1844; *s.* Daniel L. and Alexandrine N. (Wilson) T.; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; *m.*, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1868, Harriet Roosevelt Richards. Treas. Wm. W. Backus Hosp.; fellow Norwich Free Acad.; dir. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home; corporator Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. Conn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1904-5), New London Co. Hist. Soc. (2d v.-p.); mem. S. A. R., Society Colonial Wars; honorary member Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut. Wrote: The Lebanon War Office, The Defamation of Revolutionary Patriots—A Vindication of General Israel Putnam—both in Year Book of Connecticut Society Sons Am. Revolu- tion, 1895-6; Joseph Trumbull, First Com- missary-General of the Continental Army, New London Co. Hist. Soc. Publ., V. II, Pt. 3; The Share of Connecticut in the Revolu- tion, American Monthly Magazine, Aug., 1897; The Jaques of the Modern Stage, Shakesperiana; Shylock, same; Walt Whit- man's View of Shakespeare, Poet-Lore, Vol. III; also Connecticut in the Revolution (in Vol. 2 of Conn. as a Colony and State). *Ad- dress:* Norwich, Conn.

TRUMPOLD, Max Emil, editor; *b.* Glau- chau, Saxony, Germany, June 30, 1861; *s.* Frederick August and Johanna Christiane (Billing) T.; ed. in pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; arrived in America, 1882; *m.* 1st, Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1882, Martha Maria Riedel (now deceased); *m*, 2d, Lawrence, Nov. 3, 1891, Minnie Schoenland. Learned printing trade in Saxony and became proof- reader and local editor there; owner and editor New Hampshire Post and printing of- fice, Manchester, N. H., 1893-6; associated with H. E. Dick as Dick & Trumpold and consolidated 2 papers, Oct., 1896, publishing the Anzeiger and Post and "Hertha," the official organ of the Order of Harugari, M. E. Trumpold, editor of both papers. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. German Gen. Sch. Soc., Turn Verein, Lyra (singing soc.), etc. Mem. D.O.H., O.d.H.S., Lawrence Commandery D.R. *Club:* Lawrence Press. *Residence:* 40 Park St. *Office:* 129-131 Newbury St., Law- rence, Mass.

TRYON, Dwight William, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* Anson and Delia O. (Roberts) T.; studied art in Paris, under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Daubigny and A. Guillemet, and at École des Beaux Arts; since 1891 mem. Nat. Acad. of Design; also mem. Soc. Am. Artists and Am. Water Color Soc. Took medal at Bos- ton, 1882; gold medal Am. Art. Assn., New York, 1886, 1887; Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1889; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, 1889; Pal- mer prize, Inter-State Exp'n, Chicago; 1st class gold medal, Munich Internat. Exp'n; 13 medals, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 1st prize, Cleveland Exb'n, 1895; 1st prize Nashville Centennial Exp'n, 1897; 1st prize gold medal and $1,500 Carnegie Inst., 1898; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899, Chronological Medal, Carnegie Art Inst., 1901; gold medal, Pan- Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* S. Dartmouth, Mass.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, educator; *b.* Mex- ico, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia Tubbs; grad. Ohio. Wesleyan Univ., 1888 (A. M., 1893; S. T. D., 1898); *m.* 1st, Aug. 2, 1888, Lottie I. Kerr (died Apr. 6, 1897); 2d, Sept. 7, 1898, Euphemia Fowler. Prof. natural sci- ence, 1889-94, Mexican Meth. Coll., Puebla, Mex.; pres. South Am. School of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-7; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; prof. sci- ence, 1902-7, prin., 1903-7, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. astronomy and geology, Bates Coll., since 1907. Author and translator of several works, chiefly theol., in the Span- ish language. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCKER, Edward Tobey, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) T.; A.B.,

Brown Univ., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* New Bedford, June 7, 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope. Has practiced in New Bedford since 1874; mem. Sch. Com., New Bedford, 1893-8. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Mass. Med. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Address:* 258 Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass.

TUCKER, Floyd, editor; *b.* at Redding, Conn., June 11, 1844; *s.* Floyd and Anna (Jelliff) T.; ed. Sanford's Sch., Redding Ridge, Easton Acad., Easton, Conn.; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 17, 1875, Helen F. Stiles. Editor The Farmer since May, 1872; pub. since 1891; sec. and treas. The Farmer Pub. Co. since incorporation, 1895; park comm'r, Bridgeport, Conn., 2 yrs. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Seaside Outing. *Residence:* 563 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 27 Fairfield Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852; grad. Brown, 1873 (Ph.D., 1891); grad. Law Dept., Boston Univ., 1875; practiced at Boston; reporter decisions Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., from July, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1900. *Author:* A Quaker Home (novel); Mildred Marville (novel), 1899 R12; also several law books. *Residence:* Boston and Middleboro, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston.

TUCKER, Hiram G., musician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Juliet (Howe) T.; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston; studied music Boston; *m.*, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1875, Jeannie Donaldson. Organist and pianist of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; has conducted numerous musical events of high order and appeared several times as soloist with the Boston Symphony Orchestra; organist Handel and Haydn Soc., 2d Ch.; conductor Boston Singing Club; conductor of chorus, Manchester Inst. of Science and Art. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

TUCKER, William Austin, banker and financier; *b.* Boston, 1850; *s.* James and Rebecca (Chamberlain) T.; ed. Boston; *m.* Cincinnati, O., Bessie Foster. Sr. mem. firm of Tucker, Anthony & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, since 1889; pres. Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co., Manchester (N. H.) Traction, Light & Power Co., Stanislaus Electric Power Co.; treas. and dir. Manchester (N. H.) St. Ry.; treas. Northwestern Power Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Trust Co. (New York), Colonial Securities Co., Great Northern Power Co., Rockville, Broad Brook & E. Windsor St. Ry. Co.; trustee Warren Chambers. *Clubs:* Country, Essex Country, Exchange; Metropolitan, Mid-Day, Railroad Club (New York). *Residence:* 47 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

TUCKER, William Jewett, pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1907; *b.* Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lester) T.; grad. Dartmouth, 1861; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866 (D. D., Dartmouth and Univ. of Vermont; LL. D., Yale, Williams and Wesleyan Univ.); ordained Cong'l minister; has been pastor Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N. H.; Madison Sq. Ch., New York; prof. Andover Theol. Sem.; founder Andover House (social settlement), Boston; editor Andover Rev. *Author:* From Liberty to Unity, 1892; The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher, 1899. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick G. and Hannah L. Jones T.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll. and Boston Univ., 1881; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; studied London and Berlin, 1882-3; Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-4; (A. M., Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1894); *m.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881, Alice G. Cooper. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1886; fellow Clark Univ., Worcester, 1899-1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft, Assn. Am. Anatomists. Edited Diaries and Letters of Samuel Cooper. Author of various papers on vertebrate anatomy and embryology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Leverett Saltonstall, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Washington, D. C., Apr. 19, 1848; *s.* John Francis and Lucy Sanders (Saltonstall) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1868; LL.B. 1871; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1896, Grace Richardson. Has practiced in Salem and Boston since 1872; dir. Eliot Nat. Bank; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings, Boston; Episcopal Charitable Soc., also trustee of Donations of the P. E. Ch. in Mass.; treas. Assn. for Work of Mercy in Diocese of Mass., and of Episcopal Ch. Assn.; sec. and trustee Sailor's Snug Harbor. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Eastern Yacht, Harvard (New York); Appalachian Mountain. Democratic Club of Mass. *Residence:* 9 Hereford St. *Office:* 953 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

TUDOR, Frederic, mcht.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1891, A.M., 1899. Pres. Tudor Ice Co., Otoko Co.; sec. and dir. Thermograde Valve Co.; sec. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Mass. Gas Cos., N. E. Gas & Coke Co.; dir. Am. Asbestos Co., Ltd., Nahant Land Co. *Address:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

TUDOR, William, painting and mining; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1848; *s.* Frederic and Euphemia (Fenno) T.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Dixwell's Sch., Noble's Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; studied architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; studied art 1872-5, Academie Julien, Paris, France; pupil of Bonnat, Jules Lefevre and Boulanger; also studied painting in Paris, 5 yrs., 1884-9, with Carolus Duran and Dannat. First practiced painting professionally, 1880 (principally water color); oil portraits of John C. Ropes, Miss Walker, Miss Jackson and others, 1907-8. Began in mining, state of Ga., 1876; pres. Tallapoosa Mining Co., 1881, Ga. Pyrites Co., 1889, Live Oak Phosphate Co., 1892, the two cos. last named being absorbed by the Ga. & Tenn. Copper Co., 1906, now v.-p., dir. and treas. Shawmut Con. Copper Co.; treas. and dir. Ga. & Tenn. Copper Co.; dir. Nahant Land Co. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Published, 1896, Duncon Tudor's Diary, with notes and genealogy of his descendants. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Hancock, N. H., and 208 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* Shawmut Con. Copper Co., Devonshire Bldg., Boston.

TUELL, James Enoch, physician and surgeon; *b.* Washington Co., Me., Jan. 2, 1854; *s.* James Leonard and Julia Ann (Bamford) T.; grad. E. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.

884; *m.* 1st, E. Machias, Me., Oct. 21, 1884, Sarah E. Albee (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Machias, Me., May 18, 1902, Mrs. Nellie S. Gray. Began practice in E. Machias, 1884; removed to Augusta, 1893; supervisor schs., E. Machias, 1886-8; mem. Bd. of Health, Augusta, 1894-6; surgeon, Augusta City Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. of Medicine and Science, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mason (32°). *Residence:* 67 State St. *Office:* 222 Water St., Augusta, Maine.

JFTS, James Arthur, educator; *b.* Alstead, N. H., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) T.; ed. Alstead and C. A. Miles' pvt. sch., Brattleboro, Vt., to 1870; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A. B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878, Effie Locke (children: Effie Miriam [died Nov. 2, 1903], Irwing Elting, Theodora, Delmont Locke, James Arthur, Jr., Helen). Prof. English, Phillips Exeter Acad., since 1878, and sec. of faculty; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. of Am., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; Cliosophic Soc. of Princeton Univ. (hon.). *Editor:* Scott's Lady of the Lake, Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison, Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield. Author several papers on edn'l subs. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

UKEY, Ralph Hermon, teacher; *b.* at Windham Center, Me., May 29, 1876; *s.* Daniel Rogers and Carrie (Webb) T.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1906. Instr. in classics, Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1898-9; instr. in Latin, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1901-3; asst. in Greek, Yale, 1903-4; instr. in Greek, Brown Univ., Jan.-June, 1905; traveled in Italy and Greece, Aug.-Dec., 1905; fellow in classical philology, Yale, 1905-6; instr. in Greek and Latin, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., since 1906. Mem. Classical Assn. of New England. *Address:* 1207 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; (D. D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904); *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1884, Ella E. Lawton. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-7, 1st Bapt. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1887-92, 2d Bapt. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, 1st Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1901-4, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-6, Brighton Av. Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1906. Mem. bd. of mgrs., Baptist Missionary Union, since 1888, and sec. b'd, 1901-6. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-5, Boston Sch. of Expression, since 1904, Newton Theol. Inst'n, since 1907. Contb'r to religious press. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 15 Farrington Av., Allston, Boston.

UPPER, Frederic Allison, educator; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Mary Ann (Bill) T., and descendant of Thomas T., 1635; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1875; Harvard, A.B., *magna cum laude,* with honors in classics, 1880; *m.* 1st, W. Stockbridge, Mass., July 2, 1883, Mary Isabel Van Buskirk (deceased, May 24, 1890); *m.* 2d, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892, Grace Emma Canedy. Prin. high schs., 1880-1; asst., Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-2; v.-p. New Brunswick (N. J.) High Sch., 1882-7; prin. Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1887-92; head master, Quincy (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-9; head master, Brighton High Sch., Boston, since 1899; trustee Pub. Library, Quincy; trustee Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Assn. and of Boston Teachers' Pension Fund; nat. organizer North Am. Teachers' League. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1906-7, 1907-8), New England Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1903-4, 1904-5), Head Masters' Assn. of U. S., N. E. A., Classical Assn. of New England, Harvard Philos. Club, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Boston Sch. Principals' Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs* (social): Canadian (Boston); Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston, Friday Evening (Boston), etc. *Author:* Moonshine, 1884; Echoes from Dreamland, 1890; Educational Broth, 1904; Genealogical Notes on the Tupper Family, 1905; A Retirement Fund for Teachers, 1906; contb'r to edn'l hist. and lit. mags. and jours. *Residence:* 7 Menlo St., Brighton Dist., Boston.

TUPPER, Frederick, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Frederick and Sallie (Davis) T.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L. H.D., Univ. of Vt., 1906); *m.* Yardley, Eng., 1908, Annadora Baer. Prof. of rhetoric and English literature, Univ. of Vt., since 1894. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ethan Allen. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 204 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice (Miss), editor; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1879; *d.* Rev. William Hyde and Anna M. (Esten) T.; ed. Tilton Sem., Boston Univ. (A. B., 1900, A. M., 1902). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Coll. Club, Boston. Author of numerous mag. articles; co-editor of Blind's George Eliot, 1904 L6; co-author The Exploration of the Mississippi Valley, in the Story of Exploration Series. *Address:* 51 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

TURNBULL, James G., business man; *b.* Valley Field, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Peter and Janet (Kennedy) T.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Barton Landing, Vt., 1891, Agnes McKown. Entered creamery business, 1891; pres. J. G. Turnbull Co., creameries and cold storage; pres. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co. since 1905. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Barton Landing, Vt.

TURNBULL, Thomas, insurance; *b.* Gladsmuir, Scotland, June 30, 1834; *s.* James and Grace (Paterson) T.; ed. in Scotland; arrived in America, 1852; *m.* Phila., June 30, 1858, Janet Duncan Catanach. Engaged in dry goods comm'n trade in Phila. and became mem. wholesale tea firm of Merritt & Turnbull, New York, and Phila.; entered ins. business as sp'l agt. for New York and New England, of Niagara Fire Ins. Co., of New York, 1869; gen. agt. for N. Y. state, of Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 1876, asst. sec., 1886, sec., same co., since Jan., 1908. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country. *Residence:* 763 Asylum Av. *Office:* 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

TURNER, Benjamin Francis, clergyman; *b.* S. Dover, Me., Dec. 24, 1855; *s.* Will-

iam E. and Celia C. (Robinson) T.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1884; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton, Mass., 1887; *m.* Waterville, Me., July 2, 1884, Jennie L. Crocker. Ordained to ministry of N. Middleboro Bapt. Ch., Oct. 6, 1886; pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1886-7; missionary to Burmah, 1887-90; pastor, Buxton Center, Me., 1890-5, S. Norridgewock, 1895-1900, Buckfield and East and West Sumner, 1900-3, Rumford Falls, 1903-4, Topsham, 1904-8, Hallowell, since July 1, 1908. *Address:* Hallowell, Maine.

TURNER, Charles Henry, artist; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1848; *s.* Henry William and Sarah Abby (Goss) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Hampton (N. H.) Acad., to 15; art ed'n, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 1877-80, and travels in Europe; *m.* Boston, June 3, 1872, Elise Hagedorn. Served 3 mos. in 2d call for 90-day service, Civil War, 3 yrs. in 4th U. S. Cav., in Texas, 1866-9, 2 yrs. as commissary and q.-m. sergt.; left army at age of 21; bookkeeper for S. Q. Cochran & Co., 1869-71; began painting portraits, figure pictures and landscapes, 1881; work widely distributed in U. S. Mugwump. Mem. Boston Art Club, Unity Art Club (ex-pres.). Mason (sec. Winslow Lewis Lodge, Boston). *Address:* 68 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (summer studio, Jackson, N. H.).

TURNER, Henry Edward, auditor; *b.* at Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Henry Edward and Ann (Burns) T.; ed. Malden pub. schs., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1st, July 29, 1863, Lucinda H. Barrett; *m.* 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Hulda S. Crowell. Clk. in various mercantile houses, 1858-70; mem. firm Clark, Adams & Clark, 1870-87; treas. and dir. Parker Mfg. Co. since 1900; mem. Malden Common Council 2 yrs., 1882, 1883; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91 and 1899; auditor of the Commonwealth of Mass. since 1901 (reëlected, 1908). Second lt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1866-7; pres. Rep. City Com., Malden, 1884-8. Mason, etc. *Clubs:* Malden, Boston, Middlesex, Home Market, Great Head Yacht (commodore 4 yrs.), Hull Yacht, Corinthian Yacht. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 232 State House, Boston, Mass.

TURNER, Levi, judge; *b.* Somerville, Me., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Levi and Naomi (Andrews) T.; ed. Dirigo Business Coll., Augusta, Me., Rockland (Me.) Business Coll., E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1881; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 6, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Sampson. Supt. pub. schs., Rockland, 1889-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889; recorder Municipal Court, Portland, 4 yrs.; judge of Superior Court, Me., since Sept. 14, 1906; pres. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; mem. comm'n to pass on advisability of creating a State Bd. of Charities; dir. Associated Charities and Corrections, Portland. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Cumberland Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Portland Country, Fraternity Club, State St. Parish Club, Civic. *Residence:* 84 Carleton St. *Office:* Superior Court, Portland, Me.

TURNER, Maurice Worcester, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1[illegible]: Dr. John and Emma (Worcester) T.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Newton, Mass.; M. D., Boston Univ., 1889; *m.* June 30, [illegible] Abby Rebecca, *d.* Charles and Rebecca Wig (Collins) Corliss, of Brighton, Mass. Engaged in mercantile business, Boston; took up study of medicine, 1885; asst. instr. Dept. of Pathology and Therapeutics, 1889-[illegible] prof. theory of medicine since 1904, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine; asst. physician and trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; physician, S. E. Bapt. Hosp.; practicing physician, Brookline, Mass. Mem. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (treas.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Mason. Swedenborgian. *Address:* 127 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

TURNER, Oliver W., physician; *b.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* William H. and Ellen A. (Fogg) T.; grad. Cony High Sch., Augusta, 1886; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; post-grad. work, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, London, Eng., 1903; *m.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 18, 1896, M. Marie Davenport. Began practice at Augusta, 1893; in gen. specialising in eye, ear, nose and throat; oculist and aurist, Augusta City Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. Eye and Ear Assn., Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* Abenaki. Elks. *Address:* 37 Stone St., Augusta, Me.

TURNER, Ross Sterling, artist; *b.* Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., June 29, 1847; *s.* David Turner; academic ed'n Williamsport, Pa. Has been engaged as artist since 1[illegible] studied in Europe, mostly in Germany (Munich) and Italy, 1876, 1880, 1882. Pictures in oil and water colors: A Small Court, Mexico; El Jardin Modesto; A Painted Ship (ancient marine); The Flying Dutchman (ancient marine); A Bermuda Wedding (pastel). *Author:* Water Colors, P7; Art for the Eye—School Room Decorations, etc., P7. Published reproduction of the Golden Galleon picture, Century Mag., March, 1899. *Residence:* 125 Bridge St., Salem, Mass.

TURNER, Warren Delmer, physician; b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Alden E. and Mary A. T.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1[illegible] M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1902; *m.* New York, 1906, Blanche Bert. Served as acting hosp. steward during Spanish-Am. War; began practice at Worcester, Vt., 1902; health officer, Worcester, 1902-6, and supt. schs., 1903-5; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Worcester, Vt.

TURTLE, William, lawyer; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 20, 1855; *s.* Owen and Ann (Delanne) T.; prep. ed'n, high sch., Cheshire; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; admitted to Berkshire Co. bar, 1879, and to U. S. court, 1880; *m.* Versailles, Conn., May 25, 1[illegible] Katharine A. Heery. Has practiced at Pittsfield since 1879; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1900, 1901, 1906, 1907; elected to Senate, Mass., 1908. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

TUTTLE, Albert, banker, trustee; *b.* Castleton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1846; *s.* Albert Sanford and Charlotte Culver (Moulton) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Castleton Sem.; *b.* Fair Haven,

rt., Sept. 9, 1869, Emily A. Goodwin. Has een identified with banking business since arly boyhood; pres. Montpelier Nat. Bank, Fairhaven Electric Co.; v.-p. Chicago, New ork & Boston Refrigerator Co.; dir. Sherman Nat. Bank, New York, Allen Nat. Bank, Fair Haven, Vt., Central Vt. R. R. Co., Nat. ar Co. *Club:* Lawyers' (New York). *Residence:* Fair Haven, Vt. *Office:* Montpelier and Fair Haven, Vt.

UTTLE, Albert Henry, surgeon; *b.* S. Boston, Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joel White and Delia Melissa (Palmer) T.; ed. Boston Grammar and English high schools; one yr. at Bussey Inst'n; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B. S., 1883; studied Marine Laboratory, Newport, R. I., 1883; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1886; studied, winter, 1886-7, Univ. of Vienna; settled in practice, Cambridge, Mass., 1887; *m.*, June 5, 1889, Margaret Priscilla Davis. Instr. in entomology Bussey Inst'n, 1889-91; relinquished general practice, 1894, to devote himself specially to surgery; opened office in Boston, 1892; didactic lecturer on theory and practice of surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1893; surgeon St. Omer Hosp., Boston, 1893-5; established, 1895, private hosp. at Cambridge. Has published many papers on surgical subjects. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Gynecol. Soc. (has been pres.) and other socs. *Address:* Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

UTTLE, Allison Eugene, educator; *b.* Stafford, N. H., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Hill) T.; grad. Farmington (N. H.) High Sch., 1875; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1884; *m.* Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1880, Catherine Starbird. Prin. Farmington High Sch., 1881-4, high sch., Amesbury, Mass., 1884-96, Milford, 1896-9, Chicopee, 1899-1900, Haverhill, 1900-3, high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., since 1904; dir. Amesbury Cooperative Bank; capt. Co. B, 8th Regt. Inf., Mass. Vol. Militia, 1894-6. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Am. Inst. of Instr'n (treas.), N.E.A. Odd Fellow (Lodge and Encampment). *Clubs:* Westminster (pres.); Bellows Falls Boat (dir.). *Address:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

UTTLE, Charles Alling, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 23, 1864; *s.* Philo Burr and Mary (Alling) T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; interne, New Haven Hosp., 1890; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1901, Edith Josephine Lloyd (died Nov. 9, 1907). Has practiced at New Haven since 1892; clin. asst. in surgery, New Haven Dispensary, 1892; lecturer on orthopedic surgery, Yale Med. Sch., since 1894; lecturer, Conn. Training Sch., since 1894, Anderson Gymnasium, 1895; sec. Conn. Med. Examining Bd. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. New Haven City Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Phi Delta Zeta, Sigma Nu, Delta Epsilon Iota. *Clubs:* Graduates', Union League. *Address:* 196 York St., New Haven, Conn.

UTTLE, Dwight Williams, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Jan. 11, 1846; *s.* Jene and Lucinda (Williams) T.; ed. pub. schs.; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1873; *m.* E. Haven, Conn., Sept. 16, 1889, Bertha E. Lowry. Has practiced at New Haven since 1873; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1889, 1891, Senate, 1897; prosecuting atty. 16 yrs.; chmn. Muskogee Creek Nation and Choctaw Townsite Commission, 1899-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Sons of Temperance, Grange. *Residence:* E. Haven, Conn. *Office:* 818 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

TUTTLE, Egbert C., publisher; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Jan. 11, 1849; ed. Rutland High Sch. Pres. Tuttle Co., pubs.; dir. and chmn. Finance Com., Merchants' Nat. Bank; trustee Rutland Savings Bank. Dir. Rutland Hosp. Assn.; mem. Bd. of Dirs., Vt. State Prison and House of Correction, from 1892. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

TUTTLE, George Thomas, physician; *b.* Northwood, N. H., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Olive Furber (Garland) T.; ed. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., 1865-6, Northwood (N. H.) Sem., 1866-8; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878. Began practice at Boston, 1878; 2d asst. physician, 1 yr., Apr. 15, 1879-80, 1st asst. physician, 1880-1904, med. supt. since Jan. 1, 1904, McLean Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass.

TUTTLE, Hiram Americus, ex-gov. N. H.; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., 1837; *s.* George T.; moved with parents to Pittsfield, N. H., when 9 yrs. old; attended public schools and Pittsfield Acad. until 17 yrs. old; became clerk in clothing store, soon going into same business for himself, which he still conducts; *m.* 1859, Mary C., *d.* John L. French. Town clerk, Pittsfield, 1860; mem. N. H. legislature, 1873-4; mem. gov.'s staff, 1875-6; mem. exec. council, 1879-83; gov. N. H., 1891-3. Has large real estate and lumber interests; dir. N. H. Fire Ins. Co., Concord and Montreal R. R.; dir. and pres. Suncook Valley R. R.; pres. Pittsfield Savings Bank; trustee and pres. Manchester Savings Bank. *Address:* Pittsfield, N. H.

TUTTLE, Lucius, ry. official; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* George and Mary Loomis T.; ed. Hartford Pub. High Sch.; *m.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1875, Miss Estelle Hazen Martin. Entered ry. service, 1865; held various positions, 1865-89; comm'r Trunk Line Assn., 1889-90; gen. mgr. N. Y., New Haven & Hartford Ry., 1890-2, v.-p. same, 1892-3; pres. Boston & Me. Ry. since 1893, and also of Maine Central Ry. since 1896. *Residence:* 318 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 3 North Station, Boston.

TWAIN, Mark; see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins, Congregational clergyman; *b.* Southington, Conn.; *s.* Edward and Selina D. (Carter) T.; grad. Yale, 1859; studied Union Theol. Sem. and Andover Theol. Sem.; was chaplain U. S. V. during Civil war, 1861-4; pastor Asylum Hill Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1865. *Author:* Life of John Winthrop; Some Old Puritan Love Letters (correspondence of John and Margaret Winthrop); etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TWISS, Julius, banker, lawyer; *b.* Joliette, P. Q., Can., Apr. 18, 1838; *s.* Russell and Permela (Hall) T.; A.B., Yale, 1863;

LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1865; admitted to Conn. bar, 1865. In practice at New Haven, 1865-94; mem. New Haven Common Council, 1866-74; clk. New Haven City Court, 1869-72; mem. Tax Comm'n, 1882-4; justice of the peace, 1872-82; sec. and treas. Nat. Savings Bank, New Haven, since 1894. Republican. Baptist; pres. New Haven Bapt. Union, 1906-1907 (mem. Exec. Com. since 1893); dir. New Haven Organized Charities since 1898. Mason, K.T. Mem. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, Young Men's Rep. Club, New Haven Hist. Soc. *Clubs* (social): Graduates', Union League. *Residence:* 28 Beers St. *Office:* 69 Church St. (bank office, 145 Orange St.), New Haven, Conn.

TWITCHELL, Alfred Nelson, retired; *b.* Milan, N. H., May 28, 1837; *s.* Gilman and Lucy (Harris) T.; sch. ed'n limited to 8 weeks yearly in dist. sch. until 16; *m.* Dummer, N. H., June 21, 1863, Nancy C. Burk. On farm until 1867; moved to Milan, 1868, and built factory for manufacture of potato starch, operating 4 yrs. as Hutchinson, Wheeler & Twitchell; in gen. store business at Milan as A. N. Twitchell & Co., 1871-4 (store destroyed by fire); member firm of Twitchell & Hamlin, Gorham, 1875-82, and again in business, 1883-9; bought, with others, the C. S. Peabody & Co.'s lumber mills, 1890, and sold out, 1895; with others built and installed the Goodrich Falls Electric Lighting Plant (pres. Goodrich Falls Electric Co., Inc.); co. comm'r, Coos Co., 1875-8; mem. State Legislature, 1897. Democrat. Free thinker. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

TWITCHELL, George Maurice, editor, agr'l lecturer; *b.* Bethel, Me., Sept. 17, 1847; *s.* Almon and Phoebe M. (Buxton) T.; ed. pub. sch. and a few terms at Gould's Acad.; studied dentistry at 18 and began practice at 19, continuing until 1884; *m.* Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 26, 1870, Florence Allen. Asso. editor Me. Farmer, 1873-97, editor-in-chief and mgr., 1897-1904 (retired on account of ill health); since weekly contb'r and writer for agr'l jours. and newspapers; institute lecturer in Eastern States and Provinces of Canada since 1883; ex-pres. Me. Dental Soc. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Grange (State Lecturer and State Overseer). *Address:* Auburn, Me.

TWITCHELL, George Pierce, physician; *b.* Keene, N. H., May 2, 1855; *s.* George Brooks and Susan (Thayer) T.; ed. pub. schs., Keene, and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, to 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1881; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1887, Charlotte Heywood Phillips. Began practice at Boston, 1882; removed to Greenfield, Mass., 1886; mem. firm of Drs. Twitchell, Stetson & Canedy since 1905; med. examiner Eastern Dist., Franklin Co.; lt. Co. K, 5th Regt., M.V.M., 1875-8. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

TWITCHELL, Herbert F., surgeon; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1859; *s.* Alphin and Roxana A. Twitchell; ed. Maine Med. Sch.; *m.* Boston, May 14, 1885, Alice Gould. Began practice at Me. Gen. Hosp., 1883; practiced at Freeport, Me., 1884-92; removed to Portland, 1892; surgeon to Me. Gen. Hosp. and to Webber Hosp. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Acad. of Medicine. Mason. Club: Portland. *Address:* Portland, Me.

TWITCHELL, Willis Ira, educator; *b.* at Weybridge, Vt., May 13, 1852; *s.* Ira J. and Sarah E. (Samson) T.; **grad.** Middlebury High Sch., 1873; A.B., **Middlebury** Co. 1877; *m.* Danielson, Conn., July 5, 1905, Emily Putnam Day. Prin. high sch., Warren, Mass., 1877-9, Windsor, Conn., 1879-83; prin. Arsenal Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1883-1901, and of evening schs. of the city, 1883-91; supervising prin. W. Middle Dist., Hartford, since 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E.A., Archæol. Club of Hartford, Playground Association of America (Nat. Council, and one of vice-presidents at Congress, New York, 1908); pres. Bd. of Trustees, Watkinson Farm Sch., Hartford, since 1900. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (pres., 1908), University, Congregational (pres., 1904-5). *Author:* (with Wilbur F. Gordy) Pathfinder in American History. *Editor:* Hartford in History. *Residence:* 3 Atwood St. *Office:* West Middle School, Hartford, Conn.

TYLER, Augustus Cleveland, mcht.; b. Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1851; *s.* Gen. Daniel and Emily (Lee) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., apptd. from Tenn., cadet U. S. Mil. Acad. Sept. 1, 1869, grad. 1873; *m.* Jan., 1878, Cornelia Osgood. Second lt. 4th U. S. Cav. June 13, 1873; resigned from U.S.A., July 1, 1878; col. 3d Conn. Inf., July 6, 1898; resigned Jan. 31, 1899. Pres. Am. Tea Growing Co. (plantation in S. C.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Manhattan, University, New York Yacht (New York). *Residence:* (winter) Washington; (summer) New London, Connecticut.

TYLER, Edna Ione Smith, educator; b. S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861; *d.* Rev. Henry Weston and Lydia Annie (Joslyn) Smith; student Louisville (Ky.) High Sch. and later fitted for Vassar Coll.; studied shorthand and typewriting at Cincinnati Phonographic Inst., under Benn Pitman; m. Putnam, Conn., Apr. 27, 1884, Erastus D. Tyler. Began as stenographer and teacher of stenography in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1885; was for 4 yrs. official court reporter of Jury Waived Sessions, Superior Court for Worcester Co., and since reporter for courts, corp'ns, etc.; prin. Tyler's Business Coll., established 1890; writer of serial stories for newspapers and author of a book, "The Master Mind"; mem. Worcester Co. Stenographers Assn. (ex-pres.), Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. *Residence:* 23 Belmont St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

TYLER, Harry Walter, educator; *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., April 16, 1863; *s.* David M. T.; ed. Ipswich, Mass., public schools; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1884 (in chemistry), Univ. of Erlangen, Ph. D., 1889 (in mathematics); *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887, Alice I. Brown. Asst. mathematics, 1884-6, instr. same, 1886-7, Mass. Inst. Technology; student Univ. of Göttingen, 1887-8, Univ. of Erlangen, 1888-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1890-1, asso. prof. same, 1892, prof. same since 1893, Mass. Inst. Technology; sec. of inst., 1889-90, and 1891-1905; now head dept. of mathematics. Mem.

Am. Math. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engr'ing Ed'n, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; also numerous math. monographs and articles in tech. and gen'l jours. and revs. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, educator, clergyman; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; ed. Amherst Acad., Williston Sem., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1865 (A. M., D. D.); *m.* New York, July 30, 1872, Mary Frances Disbrow. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-6; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-8; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-9; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72, pastor Cong'l Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-7; prof. Greek, Smith Coll., since Jan., 1877, dean of the faculty, since 1900. Dir. Northampton St. Ry.; trustee Northampton Inst'n for Savings, Williston Sem. Mem. m'ng com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes), Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905 G1; reëdited and revised W. B. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887 A1. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891 X1. Occasional contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James M., asso. justice Supreme Court of Vt. since 1887; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., April 27, 1835; attended Brattleboro Acad.; grad. Albany Law School, 1860; admitted to bar. In partnership with Stephen P. Flagg 4 yrs.; mem. legislature, 1863, 1864 and extra session, 1865; removed to Brattleboro, 1864, and formed partnership with Charles K. Field, with whom he practiced 15 yrs.; State's att'y Windham Co., 1867-8; mem. 46th and 47th Congresses; Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TYLER, John Mason, prof. biology, Amherst Coll., since 1879; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; *s.* Prof. William Seymour and Amelia (Whiting) T.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1873; (Ph. D., Colgate Univ.). Took post-graduate studies in Univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig; returned to U. S. and engaged in teaching, now being prof. biology, Amherst Coll. *Author:* Whence and Whither of Man, 1897 S3; Growth and Education, 1907 H5. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TYRODE, Maurice Vejux, physician and teacher of medicine; *b.* Besançon, France, Nov. 6, 1878; *s.* Abdheraly Marie Eugéne and Celina Leontine (Vejux) T.; arrived in America, 1886; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston Art Museum, pvt. tutors in arts, literature, languages and sciences; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1907, Hélène Clement. Has performed research in pharmacology and physiol. chemistry, in Harvard Med. Sch. and Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896; Dalton fellow for research in Mass. Gen. Hosp. and teacher of physiol. chemistry, 1900-1; teacher in Harvard Med. Sch. since 1901, Dept. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics; asst. instr. in the sch., 1901-2, instructor, 1902-8, mem. faculty since May 11, 1908; has delivered pub. and tech. lectures in various cities and before various socs. and is now reviewer on pharmacology and toxicology for Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; specializes in practice, on internal medicine, especially diseases of stomach and intestines; since 1898 has published 16 different researches and articles, also a text-book on pharmacology; del. Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1907. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Assn., Harvard Alumni Assn., Deutsche Medichische Verein, Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Travelers' Club. *Clubs* (social): University, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

TYRRELL, Arthur H., mfr.; *b.* Roxbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Oliver S. and Rachel S. (Glover) T., and descendant of Roger T., Milford, Conn., 1637; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Providence, 1884, Eva L. Lowe (died Sept., 1885); *m.* 2d, Waterbury, May, 1889, Augusta M. Smith. Began active career at 14 as clk. in gen. store at Roxbury Station, and at 16 engaged in mercantile business with his father (O. S. Tyrrell & Son), continuing 3 yrs.; was on the road for the Oriental Spice Co., New York, and after a yr. entered employ of C. W. Michaels, general mchts., Yalesville, Conn.; settled at Waterbury, 1882, and entered employ of W. O. Guilford, stationer and bookbinder, and became associated with him as W. O. Guilford & Co.; organized Waterbury Blank Book Mfg. Co., 1887 (treas. and gen. mgr.). Democrat. Mem. Catholic Apostolic Ch. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., I.O.F., Foresters of America, Woodmen of the World, Golden Cross. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

U

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, gen. sec. Baltimore Assn. for Improvement of Condition of the Poor, and Charity Organization Soc., 1902-7; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; grad. Amherst College, 1882, A. M., 1885. Taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-6, acting prin., 1888-9; took post grad. courses, Yale Divinity Sch., 1886-8, and Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; sometime Settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York. Fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1895-6, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Mgr. press bureau, Citizen's Union in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; secretary Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; was asst. sec. New York Charity Organization Soc.; supt. inspection N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1902. Writer on charitological subjects; wrote monograph, Fresh Air Charity in the United States, 1897 B33. *Address:* Dorchester Center, Mass.

ULLMAN, Isaac M., corset mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Maurice and Mina (Fleischmer) U.; ed. pub. grammar schs., New Haven; *m.* New Haven, Feb. 2, 1892, Flora V. Adler. Became connected at 12 yrs. of age with firm of Strouse, Adler & Co., mfrs. of corsets and corset materials, New York and New Haven; has occupied various positions with the firm, of which has been member and gen. mgr. since Dec., 1899; aide on staff of Gov. Lounsbury, 1899-1901,

with rank of col.; q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Rollin S. Woodruff, 1907-8; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, New Haven, 1907-8. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council). *Clubs:* Union League, Harmonic (New Haven); Lotos, Republican, Army and Navy, Wool (New York). *Residence:* 621 Chapel St. *Office:* 84 Olive St., New Haven, Conn.

UNDERHILL, Frank Pell, chemist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* David Bonnett and Emma (House) U.; grad. Norwalk High Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1903, Lavina Reed Chasmar. Laboratory asst., 1900-2, asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1902-3, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof. since 1907, Yale; has made many original investigations in physiology and pathology which have been published in Am. Jour. of Physiology and Jour. of Biol. Chemistry. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 91 Clark St., New Haven, Conn.

UNDERWOOD, Henry Oliver, mcht.; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* William J. and Esther C. (Mead) U.; prep. ed'n, Noble's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Boston, May 21, 1884, Jennie Cushing. In employ of M. F. Pickering & Co., ship brokers, 1879-80; went into business with father, 1880, as clk. in house of W. M. Underwood & Co., mfrs. of canned goods, established 1822, and became partner, 1886, the firm incorporating, 1895 (the 1st packers of canned goods in U. S., starting in 1844); pres. and treas. Wm. Underwood Co.; dir. United Fruit Co., City Trust Co., Ludlow Mfg. Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Riverbank Court Hotel Co.; has held various town offices in Belmont. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Harvard. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 52 Fulton St., Boston.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record since 1888; *b.* Ft. Edward, N. Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* J. A. and E. K. (Shapleigh) U.; grad. Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Newport, England, Nov. 3, 1899, Anne D. Bradbury. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-8; Republican. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 309 Washington St., Boston.

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; A. B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-9; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1897, Emily Walton. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906 L6; The Underwood Garden Diary. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* Boston.

UNDERWOOD, Rufus Scofield, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N. J., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* Rev. Almon and Elizabeth (Scofield) U.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied theol. course privately, except 1 yr., Hartford Theol. Sem.; *m.* Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1868, Almira Jane Kent. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1867; engaged in evangelistic work and held brief **pastorate** Wilbraham and Lawrence, **Mass.**, **Sco** and Scotland, Conn., and **Springfield, Ma** pastor Bethany Cong'l Ch., **New York**, 18 Ch. of the Covenant, **Brooklyn, 1873-5**; h at Irvington, N. J., 1877-87, **Northampt** Mass., 1887-97, Longmeadow, **Mass.**, 1 1904, continuing in evangelistic **work**, ch among Cong'l and Presb. chs., **Eastern** Middle states; gave up evangelistic work account of impaired health; **pastor** Ol Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., **1904-7**. R publican. Cong'list. Mem. **Hampden** As Cong'l Ministers, Conn. Valley **Cong'l** Cl Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. **A.B.C.F.M** dir. Am. Cong'l Missionary Soc.; life me Am. Bible Soc. and Am. Missionary As *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, William Lyman, educator, lecturer; *b.* Belmont, **Mass.**, Mar. 1864; *s.* William James and Esther Cra (Mead) U.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* **Boston**, No 16, 1887, Ida Cushing. Left sch., 1880, to e ter father's business, William Underwo Co., mfrs. canned goods, established 1822, which is dir.; began lecturing in **Boston** a vicinity, 1896; lecturer in Biol. Dept., Mas Inst. Tech.; writer and lecturer on bacter ology as applied to canned and preserv industries, drainage of marsh lands, m quitoes and their extermination, the Gip and Brown Tail moth problem; also e phases of the lumber industry in Me. a wild life in field and forest. Mem. Belmo Bd. of Health since 1898 (chmn. since 190 mem. Exec. Com., Mass. Assn. Bds. Health, Council Am. Mosquito Soc., Bost Nat. Hist. Soc., Mass. Zoöl. Soc. (dir.) Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.). Unitarian. *Club* St. Botolph, Twentieth Century, Oakl Country. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Offi* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

UNDERWOOD, William Orison, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 5, 1861; *s.* Gen Adin Ballou and Jane Lydia (Walker) U.; grad. Harvard, *magna cum laude*, 1884; studied law at Harvard Law Sch., in office of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe and at Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; *m.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 18, 1896, Bessie Y. Shoemaker. Practiced with his father until death of latter, Jan. 14, 1888; associated with Benjamin N. Johnson, and in 1894 with Robert R. Clapp, as Johnson, Clapp & Underwood; lecturer at Harvard. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston). *Address:* 50 State St., Boston.

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, publisher; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Hon. C. A. and Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) U.; ed. pvt. schs., Providence; unmarried. His work done under name of D B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, has been one of chief factors in the improvement of typography in America during the last decade. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Am Antiq. Soc., R. I. Sch. of Design (governing mem.). *Club:* Somerset. Contb'r articles on printing to mags. *Author:* (with late Harold Brown) On the Dedications of American Churches, 1892 X1. *Address:* 232 Summer St., Boston.

UPHAM, Grace LeBaron, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1845; *d.* Hon. John Goodwin and Jane Ermina Locke, both authors; ed. primary and normal school, Bos-

on; *m.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1870, Henry Macy Upham, bookseller. Mem. Daughters Am. Revolution, Daughters of 1812, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. of America, New York Soc. Am. Authors, Boston Authors' Soc., Ladies' Physiol. Inst. Contributor short stories, poems and sketches to mags. and periodicals of the day. *Author:* Little Miss Faith, 1894 L3; Little Daughter, 1895 L3; The Rosebud Club, 1896 L3; Queer Janet, 1897 L3; The Ban of the Golden Rod, 1897 All; 'Twixt You and Me, 1898 L6; Told Under the Cherry Trees, 1899 L3; Jessica's Triumph, 1901 L3; The Children of Bedford Court, 1905 L3. *Address:* Boston, Mass.

UPHAM, Henry Lauriston, dentist; *b.* at Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1848; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Susan P. Upham; educated at High sch., Templeton, Mass., Appleton (N.H.) Acad., Green Mountain Inst., Woodstock, Vt.; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch. (Harvard), 1886. Practiced at Boston since 1886; instr. dental anatomy, Harvard Dental Sch., 1891-1902. *Address:* 128 Charles St., Boston.

UPHAM, Roger Freeman, fire ins.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1848; *s.* Freeman and Elizabeth (Livermore) U., and descendant of John U., Weymouth, Mass., 1635; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester and grad. Worcester High Sch., 1866 (salutatorian); *m.* Worcester, June 16, 1873, Clara C., *d.* Simeon N. Story. Began active career as entry clk. and bookkeeper People's Fire Ins. Co., Worcester; on failure of the People's Fire Ins. Co., in consequence of the Boston fire, 1872, became sec. and treas. Worcester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., which positions he now holds; v.-p. Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank; trustee Rural Cemetery Assn.; sec. Home for Aged Men in Worcester; pres. Mass. Mut. Fire Ins. Union, 1894-7; treas. Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1894-6; treas. Worcester Protective Dept., 1878-81. Rec. sec. Worcester Y.M.C.A., 1871-3. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Economic. *Residence:* 38 Fruit St. *Office:* 377 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

UPSON, Andrew Seth, mfr.; *b.* Burlington, Conn., June 16, 1835; *s.* Seth and Martha (Brooks) U., and descendant of Thomas U., one of the 1st settlers of Farmington, Conn.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Farmington, 1859, Chloe A., *d.* Orrin Moses, of Burlington. Began active career at 18 in factory of his brother-in-law, Dwight Langdon, Farmington (Unionville), Conn., and became traveling salesman; succeeded to the business, 1860, and became mem. firm of Upson & Dunham (incorporated, 1866), and The Union Nut Co., which was chartered in 1883 as The Upson Nut Co., and now employs over 200 persons at Farmington, and over 1,200 at its factory in Cleveland, O., established 1872; has been pres. of co. since its organization; also pres. The Union Nut & Bolt Co. (Unionville, Conn.); dir. Aetna Nut Co. of Southington, Conn.; pres. Union Rolling Mill Co. (Cleveland); v.-p. and dir. State Banking & Trust Co., and dir. Union Nat. Bank, Western Reserve Ins. Co., and Bankers Surety Co., all of Cleveland, O.; mem. Advisory Bd., Citizens' Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1873, Senate, 2 terms, 1879-82; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. Cong'list. Has spent large part of time, since 1859, at Cleveland. *Clubs:* Colonial, Union, Euclid (Cleveland). *Residence.* Euclid Av. Cleveland, O., and Unionville, Conn. *Office:* 607 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, O. (and Unionville, Conn.).

UPSON, Charles Morris, mcht.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas C. and Harriet (Morris) U.; reared on farm; privately educated; *m.* Sept. 15, 1880, Jennie A. Baldwin. Clk. in clothing store, 1871-7; sec. and treas., 1878-91, pres. and dir. since 1891, Upson, Singleton & Co., clothiers. Pres. Waterbury Bd. of Trade, 1891-2. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

UPSON, Evelyn Miles; *b.* Wolcott, Conn., May 7, 1852; *s.* Miles S. and Mary A. (Hough) U.; reared on farm and ed. dist. schs. and Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn.; *m.* 1st, May 24, 1876, Elsie S. Lane (died Dec. 22, 1906); *m.* 2d, June 10, 1908, Mrs. Fannie E. Manwaring. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Mem. Sch. Com., Wolcott Tp., since 1875 (chmn. since 1900); town treas. since 1886; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1891, 1893, 1901, 1907; mem. Const'l Conv., 1902; justice of the peace since 1901; chmn. Rep. Town Com. since 1895. Cong'list. *Address:* R.F.D. No. 2, Terryville, Conn.

UPSON, Lyman Allyn, mfr., banker; *b.* Westfield, Mass., July 23, 1841; *s.* Willis and Harriet (Allyn) U.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1860; enlisted as pvt., 62d N. Y. Vol. Inf. (Anderson's Zouaves), 1862; served in Army of the Potomac, participating in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc.; mustered out as corporal, June 29, 1864; *m.* Oct. 17, 1871, Emma C. Douglass. Engaged in carpet mfg. business with Hartford Carpet Co., 1864-1901; pres. and treas. Upson, Martin Co., since 1901; pres. Thompsonville Trust Co. since 1880. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. S.A.R., G.A.R. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* Thompsonville, Conn.

UPTON, Irving Hawkes, educator; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Alanson A. and Sarah E. (Hawkes) U.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1881; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1893, Katherine L. Haven. Began teaching at Barnstable, Mass., 1885; taught at Bradford, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.; head master Dept. of Science, Roxbury High Sch., Boston, since 1907; organist and choir dir. Walnut Av. Cong'l Ch., Boston. *Address:* 20 Park View St., Roxbury, Mass.

UPTON, King; 1st v.-p. Am. Glue Co.; v.-p. Nat. Glue Co.; gen. mgr. and dir. Hammond Glue Co., Iowa Glue Co., Pa. Glue Co., Highland Development Co.; dir. Cape Ann Isinglass Co., India Mut. Ins. Co., Vinalhaven Glue Co., N. Ward Co., Pa. Garnet Co., Ltd. *Address:* 121 Beverly St., Boston.

UPTON, Peter, banker; *b.* at Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1816; *s.* Jonathan and Nancy (Whittemore) U.; ed. common schs., Pepperell Acad., Mass., and New Ipswich Acad., N. H.; *m.* Townsend, Mass., June 8, 1853, Sarah Miller Duncan, who died July 28, 1907. Clk., New Ipswich, 1836-7; removed to E. Jaffrey, 1837, and entered mercantile business of Hiram Duncan; was admitted to equal partnership, 1840, and after death of partner, same yr., had charge of the busi-

ness; sold part of his interest, 1851; postmaster 23 yrs.; cashier Monadnock Bank from time of organization, 1851, and of Monadnock Nat. Bank 20 yrs.; treas. Monadnock Savings Bank, 1870-96; pres. Nat. Bank since 1880; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1848-50; mem. Gov. Currier's Council, 1885-7; organizer and dir. Monadnock R. R. Republican. *Address:* E. Jaffrey, N. H.

UPTON, Roger, dir. of corp'ns; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* George and Marian (Cioutman) U.; ed. Mr. Woodman's Sch., Salem, Mass., Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris, France, Albert Hale's Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Wye, Md., Oct. 25, 1899, Elizabeth Phœbe Key Lloyd, a descendant of Francis Scott Key. Entered business, 1896, as pres. and mgr. Standard Thermometer & Electric Co.; became treas. and mgr. Helios-Upton Co., 1899; retired from business on account of broken health, 1900; has gradually accepted various positions since 1902. Dir. or officer, as follows: Am. Glue Co., of Mass., clk., asst. treas. and purchasing agt.; Am. Glue Co., of N. J., sec., asst. treas.; Hammond Glue Co., sec., treas. and purchasing agt.; Pa. Glue Co., treas. and purchasing agt.; Iowa Glue Co., sec., tres. and purchasing agt.; N. Ward Co., clk., treas.; Cape Ann Isinglass Co., clk., treas. and purchasing agt.; Crystal Gelatine Co., clk., treas. and purchasing agt. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salem, Tedesco Country, Boston Yacht, Eastern Yacht; Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead); Portland Yacht (Portland, Me.). *Residence:* Devereux, Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 121 Beverly St., Boston, Mass.

UPTON, Winslow, prof. astronomy since 1883, dean 1900-1901, Brown Univ.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Sarah Sophia (Ropes) U.; A. B., Brown, 1875; A. M., Univ. of Cincinnati, for graduate course in astronomy, 1877; (Sc. D., Brown, 1906); *m.* Feb. 8, 1882, Cornelia A., *d.* Wm. H. Babcock. Asst. Harvard Observatory, 1877-9; asst. eng'r, U. S. Lake Survey, 1879-80; computer, U. S. Naval Observatory, 1880-1; computer and asst .prof. U. S. Signal Service, 1881-3. Mem. U. S. Eclipse expd'ns, 1878, 1883, and of 4 private eclipse expd'ns, 1887, 1889, 1900, 1905; absent on leave from Brown, attached to Southern Station of Harvard Observatory at Arequipa, Peru, 1896-7. *Author:* Star Atlas (for schools), 1896 G1; etc. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, educator; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A. B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-7; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* London, Eng., July 27, 1896, Elizabeth Newell Wakelin. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Hartford. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin; contb'r Philos. Rev. and Psychol. Rev. *Author:* The History of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, 1898 U33. *Residence:* 74 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

USHER, Edward Preston, lawyer, [illegible] thor; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* [illegible] land G. U.; grad. Harvard, 1872 (A. [illegible] grad. Harvard Law School, 1880; *m.* [illegible] 25, 1879, Adela L. Payson. Pres. Grafton & Upton R. R. since 1887. *Author:* Sales of Personal Property, 1886 L6; Protestantism: a Study in the Direction of Religious Tr[illegible] 1896 L3; A Genealogy of the Usher Fam[illegible] 1630-1896, 1896 X1; A Translation of Ju[illegible] nal into English Verse, 1876 X1; T[illegible] Church's Attitude Towards Truth, 1907 [illegible] *Residence:* Grafton, Mass.

USSHER, Brandram Belleau, R. [illegible] bishop, physician; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, A[illegible] 6, 1845; *s.* capt. R. B. (of H. M. 86th re[illegible] and Henrietta (Bolleau) U.; ed. in co[illegible] giate schs., Dublin; obtained diploma R[illegible] al Dublin Soc. at 17; studied medicine [illegible] Univ. of Mich. 2 yrs.; received degree D[illegible] tor of Eclectic Medicine after exam. by [illegible] Nat. Med. Assn.; later grad. M. D., Un[illegible] Med. Coll., Kansas City (allopathic); m. 1st, Chicago, July 16, 1867, E. L. Thompson; 2d, Aug. 6, 1897, Mary R., widow of J. W. Pelton of Dedham Mass. Began course of divinity under direction of Bishop Whitehouse of Ill., 1871; left P. E. Ch. for R. C. Ch., 1874; ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney in Chicago; presbyter in Ottawa, Can. by Bishop Cheney, 1876; pastor, Toronto and Montreal; consecrated Bishop of Reformed Ch. of England, June 19, 1882, in Southend, Eng., and elected bishop of Canada; resigned, 1891, and filled pastorates at Kansas City, Mo., and Peoria, Ill., until 1898, when he retired from active ministerial work. Grad. English course, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899. Mem. exec. M. and one of founders Victorian Club, Boston; lecturer Emerson Coll. of Oratory; mem. council, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Ministerial Club, Dedham, Mass.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Pastor Emmanuel Union Ch., Lakeview, N. C. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

UTLEY, Charles Henry, business man, *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* John and Emeline P. (Snow) U.; ed. pub. schs. of Boston; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 1, 1880, Nellie G. Wright. Mem. firm of Utley & Boynton, wholesale produce, 1875-90, Utley & Rogers, same business, 1890-5; since identified with corp'n interests; pres. Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co.; treas. Columbus Mfg. Co.; dir. Beacon Trust Co., West Point Mfg. Co., Brookside Mills, Riverdale Mills, Chattahoochee Valley R. R.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* 23 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 120 Milk St., Boston.

UTLEY, Edward Roswell, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* Dr. James and Martha F. (Dunlap) U.; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1900, Edith Sanger Wood. Prison physician for Middlesex Co. since 1891; asso. med. examiner for 7th Middlesex Dist. since 1898; city physician since 1898; mem. bd. of health, Mason (32°); mem. Eliot Cong'l Ch. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Newton, Hunnewell, Brae Burn Country. *Address:* Centre St., Newton, Mass.

UTLEY, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Thomas Knowlton and Theodocia (Knox) U.; ed. Williston

lem., E. Hampton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1862-4; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875, Julia M. Martin. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at Worcester; Justice Central Dist. Ct. since Sept. 13, 1882. Unitarian. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc. Biographer and mem. Council). *Residence:* 4 Williams St. *Office:* 13 Waldo St., Worcester, Mass.

TER, George Herbert, gov., printer, publisher; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., July 24, 1854; r. George Benjamin and Mary Starr (Maxson) U.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Westerly, R. I., Alfred (N. Y.) Acad., 1868-70, Westerly (R. I.) High Sch., 1871-3, Amherst Coll., class of 1877; *m.* Alston (now in Boston), Mass., May 19, 1880, Elizabeth L. Brown. Learned printing trade as a boy, and since 1877 continuously engaged as printer and newspaper publisher at Westerly, R. I. Dir. Westerly Trust Co. Personal aide on staff of Gov. A. O. Bourn of R. I., 1883-5; mem. Ho. Reps., R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1885-9 (speaker 1888-9); mem. R. I. senate, 1889-91; sec. State, 1891-4; lt.-gov. R. I., 1904; gov. R. I., 1905-6. Republican. Seventh-Day Baptist. *Address:* Westerly, R. I. *Official Address:* Providence, R. I.

V

AHEY, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* James and Mary (Rattigan) V.; grad. high sch., Watertown, 1888; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Concord, Mass., Feb. 18, 1897, Margaret White. Has practiced at Boston since 1893; mem. law firm of Vahey, Imes & Vahey, established, 1898; mem. Sch. Com., Watertown, 6 yrs. (chmn. 1 yr.), Bd. of Selectmen 4 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. State Senate, 1st Middlesex Dist., 1907, 1908; Dem. nominee for gov., 1908. Roman Catholic. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Social Law Library, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.O.H., A.O.U.W., Elks, K. of C., Charitable Irish Soc., Royal Arcanum. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* 81 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

AIL, Theodore Newton, capitalist; *b.* Carroll Co., O., July 16, 1845; *s.* Davis and Pheobe (Quinby) V.; ed. Morristown (N. J.) Acad.; studied medicine 2 yrs. with uncle; widower. Asst. supt., 1873, asst. gen. supt., 1874, gen. supt., 1875-8, ry. mail service, Washington; in telephone business, 1878-87; traveled for health, 1887-93; Vt. farmer, 1893-6; in elec. enterprises in Argentine, S. A., since 1896; introduced Am. electric system street rys. in Buenos Ayres and installed telephone systems in principal cities; pres. Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co., and New York Telephone Co., since 1907; dir. many corp'ns in U. S. and London. *Clubs:* New York, Union League, Athletic (New York); Union, Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Lyndonville, Vt. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

VAN ALLEN, Daniel D., educator; *b.* at Richford, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1834; youngest *s.* John and Mary (MacAllaster) Van A.; 7th in descent from Petrus Van Haelen, burgess of New Amsterdam and Beverwyck; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., Genesee Coll.; B.A., Alfred (N. Y.) Univ., 1859, M.A., 1862; M.A., Syracuse Univ., 1891, *ad eundem*; *m.* Scranton, Pa., June 2, 1868, Frances Jane, younger *d.* William and Sarah Davis Holland; she died Dec. 31, 1905; their only son is Rev. William Harman Van Allen, S.T.D., rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston. Prof. of French and German, Dansville Sem., Dansville, N. Y., prin. Wellsboro (Pa.) Acad., Rogersville Sem., N. Y., and of high schs., Port Byron and Holland Patent, N. Y., Macedon Acad., high schs., Weedsport and Ellington, N. Y., Lawrenceville (N. Y.) Acad., high schs. Massena, Bainbridge and Crown Point, N. Y., until 1883; prin. and supt. schs., Camden, N. Y., 1888-97; retired, 1897, having had about 18,000 pupils under his instruction; traveled abroad, 1903 and 1905. Has lectured extensively on pedagogy, literature and travel; also writer for mags. and newspapers. Leader in movements to secure systematic instr'n in all pub. schs., as to pernicious effects of alcohol and tobacco, and to require Am. flag displayed from all sch. bldgs.; champion of religious opening exercises in pub. schs. and of positive ethical teaching. Republican. Churchman. Mem. N.E.A., N. Y. State Teachers' Assn., Elmira Browning Club; Free Mason. *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, clergyman; *b.* Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Prof. Daniel D. and Frances Jane (Holland) van A.; grad. Syracuse Univ., Ph. B., 1890, Ph. M., 1897, S. T. D., 1904; A. M., Hobart Coll., 1899; read for orders while head master St. John's School, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, 1890-1; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-4; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-4; ordained, 1894; private sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-5; actg. prin. Camden (N. Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; rector Ch. Epiphany, Trumansburg, N. Y., 1896-7; rector Grace Parish, Elmira, N. Y., 1897-1902; rector Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament (provincial dir. for New England), Clerical Union for the Maintenance and Defense of Catholic Principles (v.-p., 1900-1, 1906-7); trustee N. Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Dorothea Dix Hall Assn., since 1905; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston Chapter, 1904-6; dir. N. E. Watch and Ward Soc., N. E. Sabbath Protection League, Mass. Prison Reform League, etc.; mem. council Guild of All Souls; pres. Mass. Ch. Union; actively interested in social reforms and edn'l matters; v.-p. Boston Browning Soc. Author various works, in prose and verse, in pamphlet form; contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors (Boston); Players, Reform (New York). *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston.

VAN BUREN, Albert Alexander, retired mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* James S. and Harriet (Stebbins) V.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati;

m. Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1885, Alicia Keisker. Began in piano business July, 1871, with firm of D. H. Baldwin & Co., in which he later became a partner until July, 1903, when he retired. Long interested in art and now devotes part of time to study and painting of marines; exhibited two marines in Ky. Bldg., La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

VAN ETTEN, Edgar, ry. official; *b.* Milford, Pa., Apr. 15, 1843; grad. Stillwater (N. J.) Acad., 1858; *m.* Killbuck, O., June 30, 1895, Lillian Frances Cramblett. Enlisted as pvt. Civil war, 1861, served 3 yrs., discharged with comm'n of capt. In ry. business since war, in all capacities from freight brakeman up; gen. supt., 1893-1901, v.-p., 1901-7, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; pres. Cuba Eastern Ry., since Jan., 1908. Mem. Holland Soc., New York, Beacon Soc., Boston, S. A. R., Loyal Legion of Honor. *Clubs.* Railroad, Transportation (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.); Commercial, Merchants, New Algonquin (Boston). *Residence:* Framingham, Mass.

VAN EVEREN, Horace, lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1867; *s.* Philip Frisbie and Elizabeth Jane (Ferguson) Van E.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887; M.E., Cornell Univ., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ. Law Sch., 1895, LL.M., 1896, M.P.L. (Master of Patent Law), 1897; *m.* Brooklyn, 1893, Alice Louise Berkefeld. Was for several yrs. mem. examining corps U. S. Patent Office; entered upon active practice of law at Boston, 1898; mem. firm of Phillips, Van Everen & Fish since 1902; practice confined exclusively to patent law. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Colonial, Economy, Oakley Country, Appalachian Mountain, New England Cornell, Boston City. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

VAN HORN, Isaac, financier; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas C. and Lizzie W. (Hart) Van H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 10, 1886, Clara Callanan. Engaged since beginning of business career in developing resources of Wyo., introducing Wyo. securities largely into financial circles; founder Laramie, Hahn's Peak & Pacific Ry. Co., opening coal fields of N. Park, Colo., to market; v.-p. and dir. Centennial Trust Co.; pres. Boswyocolo Co.; largely interested in reformation work among boys and young men. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc. (life), N. H. Forestry Preservation Soc. (life), Woodmen of World. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Algonquin, Boston City (Boston); Commercial (Laramie, Wyo.); Appalachian Mountain (life). *Residence:* Holderness, N. H. *Office:* 7 Congress St., Boston.

VAN KEUREN, Gen. Louis Nelson, sec. and treas. The Colonial Trust Co.; *b.* Wurtsborough, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* John A. and Laura (Hornbeck) Van K.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Bridgeport, Dec. 16, 1880, Mary T., *d.* Capt. James E. and Justina (Hurd) Dunham. Began active career as clk. in bookstore, Bridgeport; became cashier and head accountant, Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport; was sec. and treas. Bridgeport Gas Light Co. 7 yrs.; gen. mgr. T. L. Watson & Co., bankers, Bridgeport, 10 yrs.; sec. and tr[eas.] The Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, since organization, 1899; pres. Bd. of Appr[ais]ment and Taxation, Bridgeport, 1894-[9]; capt. and adj. 4th Conn. Regt., N. G., [1]890; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. of brig[.] 1890-2; brig.-gen. and q.-m. gen. of C[onn.] 1897-8; brig.-gen. and adj.-gen. Conn., [1]901. Republican. Mason (32°), K.T. C[om.] Seaside (Bridgeport—ex-pres.); Waterbu[ry] Army and Navy (New York); New Y[ork] Athletic (New York); Church Club of C[onn.] *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

VANNAH, Kate, song writer; *b.* Gardi[ner,] Me.; *d.* Isaac G. and Eliza C. V.; ed. [at] grammar and high schools, Gardiner, [at] Joseph's Acad., Emmitsburg, Md. (grad. 1874); has been a journalist and miscellaneous writer; now best known as writer [of] songs, notably "Good-bye, Sweet Day." *Author:* Verses, 1883; From Heart to Hear[t] (poems), 1893. *Address:* Woking, Surrey, England.

VAN NAME, Addison, librarian; *b.* Ch[a]nango, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1835; *s.* Cornelius [and] Theodosia (Ogden) Van N.; grad. Phill[ips] Acad., Andover, Mass., 1853; A.B., Yale 1858; *m.* Berlin, Prussia, Aug. 19, 1867, Jes[sie] *d.* Prof. Josiah Willard Gibbs. Librarian Yale Univ., 1865-1905. *Address:* 121 High St., New Haven, Conn.

VAN NAME, Willard Gibbs, biologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* Addison and Julia (Gibbs) Van N.; B.A., Yale 1894, Ph.D., 1898; post-grad. study, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1899-1900. Mem. staff G. & C. Merriam Co., pubs. Webster's International Dictionary, Springfield, Mass., since 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists; asso. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Residence:* 121 High St., New Haven, Conn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 29, 1859; *s.* Dr. William W. Van N.; grad. Phila. High School, A. B., 1879; studied Harvard, until June, 1883; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; *m.* Denver, Colo., July 5, 1886, Addie Sewall. Minister Denver, Colo., 1885; San Francisco, 1888-92; since 1893 minister Old Historic North Ch., Boston (2d ch.) of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterward pres. Harvard Univ.) were ministers. Pres. Benevolent Fraternity (first associated charity and philanthropic organization in America). *Author:* The Coming Religion, L6; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (booklet). Also wrote: In Search of the Molokains, Unitarian Monthly; Count Tolstoi at Jasnal Polyania; The Coming Age. *Residence:* 11 Carlton St. (Brookline Station), Boston, Mass.

VANNEVAR, John, clergyman; *b.* South Malden, Mass., June 23, 1858; *s.* Aaron B. and Dorothy G. (Mattoon) V.; ed. Malden pub. schs.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1880; S.T.D., 1904; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Malden, Sept. 13, 1882, Gertrude F. Swasey. Ordained to ministry, Universalist Ch., 1880; pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1881-3, Canton, Mass., 1883-92, Concord, N. H., since 1894; pres. N. H. Universalist State Conv. 7 yrs.; chaplain 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., comm'd, 1899; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Concord, since 1902. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Passaconaway (Concord). *Address:* 4 Merrimack St., Concord, New Hampshire.

N NOSTRAND, Alonzo Gifford, rewer; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1854; *s.* on. William Treadwell and Elizabeth Treadwell) Van N.; and 8th in descent, on ather's side, from Jacob Jansen Van N., lew Amsterdam (New York), 1638, and on nother's side, from Daniel Bradley, Haverill, Mass., 1635; grad. English High Sch., oston; *m.* 1st. Malden, Oct. 12, 1885, Sadie ., *d.* Theodore N. and Susan (Dyer) Foque, ho died Apr. 21, 1905; one son, now in Harard Coll.; *m.* 2d, Aug. 10, 1907, Jane Brad-ord Eldridge, lineal descendant of Gov. radford, who landed in the Mayflower, 1620. mployed in father's brewery, Charlestown, lass., 1872-5 admitted as partner, 1878; ropr. Bunker Hill Breweries. Mem. Boston hamber of Commerce, Ancient and Honor-ble Artillery Co., Bostonian Soc., English igh Sch. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Merchants', oston Art, Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Corin-hian Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Sphinx, etc. ade trip around the world, 1907. *Address:* 82 Beacon St., Boston.

AN RENSSELAER, M. King, author; . New York, May 25, 1848; *d.* Archibald racie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King; d. by governess and tutors; *m.* Oct. 4, 1871, ohn King Van Rensselaer. *Author:* Crochet ace, 1882; The Devil's Picture Books, 1887 93; Van Rensselaers of the Manor, 1889 X1; The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1899 S8; New Yorkers of the 19th Century, 1899 N1; History of Newport, 1905; Nonsuch Euchre nd Other Games, 1907. *Editor:* A Girl's Life 0 Years Ago, S3. *Residence:* Newport, R. I.

AN SLYCK, Cyrus Manchester, law-rer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Nicholas and P. Elizabeth (Manchester) Van .; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., pr. 12, 1887, Annie P. Crocker. Pres. Free-nason Hall Co., Exchange Real Estate Co.; ir. The George H. Cahoone Co., Equitable ire and Marine Ins. Co., R. I. Safe Deposit o. Actively identified with R. I. Militia, 875-96, now col., retired. Asst. city solicitor, rovidence, 1889-92; mem. R. I. Gen. Assem-ly, 1897-8. Episcopalian. Mem. R. I. Bar ssn., Providence Bar Club. Mason (P. G. M., R. I.). *Clubs:* Hope, University, Provi-lence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Residence:* 6 Young Orchard Av. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Prov-dence, R. I.

AN VLECK, John Monroe, mathema-tician, educator; *b.* Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 4, 1833; *s.* Peter and Ann (Hasbrouck) Van V.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1850 (LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1877, Wes-leyan Univ., 1900); *m.* Middletown, Conn., May 2, 1854, Ellen Maria Burr (died, Dec. 26, 1899). Teacher Greenwich Acad., R. I., 1850; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, Cam-bridge, Mass., 1851-3; adjunct-prof. mathe-matics, 1853-7, prof., mathematics and as-tronomy, 1858-1904, now prof. emeritus, Wesleyan Univ.; v.-p., 1890-1903, acting pres. Wesleyan, 1872-3, 1887-9, 1896-7; mem. U. S. Solar Eclipse Expd'n at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Confs., Lon-don, 1881, Washington, 1891, London, 1901; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Science. Prepared astron. tables in Am. Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1855-96. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

VAN WINKLE, Edgar Beach, civil eng'r; *b.* New York, March 4, 1842; *s.* Edgar Simeon and Hannah (Beach) Van W.; grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1860; C. E., 1861 (A. M.); *m.* June 7, 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* Judge Wm. Mitchell (died 1894); 2d, June 3, 1899, Mary Flower, *d.* William Speiden. Employed on Croton water works extension, 1861-2; pvt. and 1st lt., 1862, capt., 1865, U. S. V.; served on staffs of Gens. Viele, Gilmore and Hatch in Civil war. Elected Companion (1st class) Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1886; Recorder N. Y. Commandery, same, 1886; mem. com-mandery-in-chief same. Col. and div. eng'r, 1st div., Nat. Guard, State of N. Y., 1876-83. As civil eng'r employed on sewerage system, New York; also by Erie R. R., Shepaug Val-ley R. R.; chief eng'r Dept. Public Parks, New York. Mem. and ex-dir. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Residence:* 115 E. 70th St., New York, and "Hillhome," Litchfield, Conn.

VARICK, William Remsen, physician; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* Remsen and Jane Eliza (Buel) V.; prep. ed'n, Albany (N. Y.) Acad.; student Cor-nell Univ., 1890-2; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1895; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1904, Melusina (Hopkins) Varick. Has practiced in Concord, N. H., since Mar., 1898; specializes in eye and ear; oculist and aurist to Margaret Pilsbury Gen. Hosp. Re-publican. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc. *Residence:* 1015 Chestnut St., Manches-ter, N. H. *Office:* 11 S. Main St., Concord, New Hampshire.

VARNEY, Albert Watson, educator; *b.* Salem, Ill., July 5, 1863; *s.* Mervin Pease and Eliza J. (Gilbreath) V.; grad. Bristol (Vt.) Acad., 1882; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1886; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Mid-dlebury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1888, Harriet L. Bond. Supt. schs., Browns Valley, Minn., 1886-88, Ortonville, Minn., 1888-90, Bristol, Vt., 1890-1891, Ortonville, 1892-97, Mankato, Minn., 1897-99; teacher Burlington, Vt., 1899-1901; Internat. Mag., 1901-2; supt. schs., Benning-ton, since Feb., 1902. Mem. D.K.E. Mason. *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

VARNEY, Justin Edwards, banker; *b.* Salmon Falls, N. H., 1853; *s.* William W. and Maria B. (Merrill) V.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; *m.* Lawrence, 1881, M. Edith Newell. Store clk. and office boy, 1868-73; messenger and bookkeeper, 1873-9, teller, 1879-93, cashier since 1893, Bay State Nat. Bank, Lawrence; trustee and mem. Bd. of Investment, Essex Savings Bank, Law-rence; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Lawrence, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, D. C., Bd. of Trade of Law-rence, Home Market Club, Boston, Lawrence City Mission. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Ernest Howe, lawyer; *b.* at Greenwich, Mass., June 22, 1858; *s.* Joseph P. and Angenette C. (Howe) V.; descended on both sides from old N. E. families; ed. New Salem (Mass.) Acad.; LL.B., 1884, Bos-ton Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Dana, Mass., Nov. 13, 1884, Carrie L. Gleason. Was prin. gram-mar sch., Ware, Mass., for 5 yrs., after leav-ing acad.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884, and has since practiced at Worcester; city so-licitor, Worcester, since 1906. Republican.

Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 30 Sever St. *Office:* 240 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Philip Henry Sheridan, physician; *b.* New Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Zenas and Esther (Putnam) V.; father capt. 1st Me. Cav., Civ. War, and mother descendant of Putnams of Conn.; prep. ed'n, Westbrook Sem.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.), 1889; *m.* Skowhegan, Me., 1894, Mabel Wentworth. Began practice at Skowhegan, 1889; asst. supt. Me. Insane Hosp., Augusta, 1890-1901; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1903-7; settled in Portland, 1907. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Tarratine. *Address:* 756 Congress St., Portland, Me.

VAUGHN, George C., pres. Salem Safe Deposit & Trust Co. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

VEAZIE, George Augustus, composer, author, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 18, 1835; *s.* George A. and Hannah K. V.; ed. Eliot Sch., Boston; studies in music, practice and composition begun at about 15 yrs. of age; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858, Anna K. Wellman. In sch. music work was for yrs. associated with Luther Whiting Mason; sec. Nat. Summer Music Sch. several yrs.; supervisor music Chelsea pub. schs., 1869-1903; mem. faculty New England Conservatory of Music, 1888-1902. Composed several light operas, 1864-80; also numerous songs in ballad form, and choruses composed expressly for sch. exhibitions, etc., D2. Author of various school music books, 1886-99 G1. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburgh (N. Y.) High Sh., 1881; M.E., Lehigh Univ., 1886; *m.* Hartford, Sept. 19, 1908, Louise G. Stutz. Draughtsman, Weed S. M. Co., 1886; chief draughtsman, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1886-9; draughtsman, Thomson-Houston Co., 1889-93, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-5; pres. The Veeder Mfg. Co. since organization, 1895, mfrs. cyclometers, etc.; v.-p. The Post & Lester Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Am. Geographic Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Am. Auto Assn., Am. Motor League, Aero Club of America. *Clubs:* Hartford, Musical, University. *Residence:* 17 Marshall St. *Office:* 20 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.

VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; *s.* Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Rye Beach, N. H., Sept. 17, 1902, Margaret Frink Lougee. Asst. surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1900-1; asst. in pathology, 1901-3, instr. in ophthalmic pathology since 1907, Harvard Med. Sch.; pathologist since 1901, asst. ophthal. surgeon since 1906, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. ophthal. surgeon, Carney Hosp., 1902-6. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, N. E. Ophthal. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* University, Longwood Cricket. *Residence:* 95 Mountfort St. *Office:* 101 Newbury St., Boston.

VERNON, Ambrose White, clergyman, coll. prof., author; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Rebecca Peace (Wh... V.; B.A., Princeton, 1891; grad. Union Th... Sem., New York, 1894; studied as fellow Union Sem. at univs. of Berlin, Halle a... Göttingen, Germany, 1894-6; M.A., Yale, ... (D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1907); m. Wen... gerode, Germany, May 22, 1896, Kathar... Tappe. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, ... pastor, First Cong'l Ch., Hiawatha, Ka... 1896-9, First Cong'l Ch., E. Orange, N. ... 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Co... and prof. bibl. literature in Dartmouth Co... 1904-7; prof. practical theology, Yale Div... ity Sch., since 1907. *Author:* The Relig... Value of the Old Testament, 1907. *Reside...* 225 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

VERNON, Frank Lawrence, clergyman... B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, Ont., Can... 1893; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cam... bridge, Mass., 1896; (D.D., Trinity Col... Ordered deacon by Bishop Doane, 1896; o... dained priest by Bishop Lawrence, 189... E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's P. E. Ch., ... Grafton, Mass., 1896; now dean of the Cath... dral Ch. of St. Luke, Portland. *Address:* ... State St., Portland, Me.

VERRILL, Addison Emery, prof. of ... ology, Yale, since 1864; *b.* Greenwood, Me., Feb. 9, 1839; *s.* George Washington and Lucy (Hilborn) V.; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M., Yale, 1867); *m.* 1865, Flora L., *d.* Elias Smith. Asst. Mus. Comparative Zoölogy 1860-4; curator Boston Soc. Natural His... tory, 1864-74; curator Yale Zoöl. Mus. since 1864; prof. in Univ. of Wis., 1867-70; inst... geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1870-94. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1872; asso. editor Am. Journal of Science since about 1869; asst. in charge of scientific explorations by the U. S. Fish Com... m'n, 1871-88; pres. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. Has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coasts of N. America, and especially of the deep-sea fauna, and on the marine faunæ of Bermuda, W. Indies, Brazil and Panama; has written over 350 papers on zoölogical subjects. Contributed all the zoöl. matter to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1890, and Supplement, 1900. *Author:* Report upon the Invertebrate Animals of Vineyard Sound and Adjacent Waters, 1874 A7; The Bermuda Islands, 1903 A7; Zoölogy of the Bermuda Islands, Vol. I, 1903 A7; Geology and Paleontology of the Bermudas, 1906; Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, 1907 A7. *Address:* 8... Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, artist, photographer, naturalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Prof. Addison E. and Flora L. (Smith) V.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; studied art, Yale Sch. of Fine Arts; sp'l course in zoölogy, under his father; *m.* New York, Jan. 21, 1892, Kathryn L. McCarthy. On natural history expd'n to W. Indies, 1889-90, explorations in Central America, 1892, natural history expd'n to Bermuda, 1902; announced Feb., 1902, discovery of photography in natural colors (autochrome process). Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896, Clarendon Dictionary and others publs. Resided

1 Dominica, B. W. I., 1903-6; scientific xpd'n to San Domingo, 1906-7. Contb'r n natural history to Popular Science since 891, and other mags. *Address:* New Haven, onn.

RRILL, Elgin C., lawyer; *b.* at Cape lizabeth, Me., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Levi O. and ebecca F. (Hannaford) V.; grad. Cape lizabeth High Sch., 1878, Colby Coll., 1883 A.M., 1888); admitted to bar, 1886. Engaged 1 practice at Portland, Me., since 1887; now iem, law firm of Clifford, Verrill & Clifford. emocrat. Mem. K. of P., I.O.O.F., Red len. *Club:* Portland Athletic. *Residence.* 99 ligh St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, laine.

RRILL, George Elliot, civ. engr.; *b.* lew Haven, Conn., July 29, 1866; *s.* Addison lmory (prof. zoölogy at Yale) and Flora ouise (Smith) V.; ed. pvt. schs., New laven, 1873-9, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1879-82; Ph.B., civ. eng'ring course, Sheffield cientific Sch., Yale, 1885; *m.* Portland, Ore., ug. 23, 1890, Maude M. Price. Instr. in eld practice and drawing, Yale, 1885-6; to-ographer, transitman, etc., U. P. Ry. and . & Mo. R. Ry., Kan. and Neb., 1886-7; ilroad location in Fla. and instr., Yale, 88; topographer, U. S. Geol. Survey, Nev., 88-9; instr. civ. eng'ring and geology, Yale, 89-91; surveyman and insp. U. S. Engr. ept., hydrographic surveys and river and arbor improvements in N. Y. and N. J., 91-2; U. S. asst. engr. in charge fortifica-on work at Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y., 1892-4; ., S. insp. of river and harbor improve-ents in Conn., 1894-8; U. S. jr. engr. in arge fortification work at Gardiners Pt. d Fishers Island, N. Y., 1898-1900, and in arge harbor improvements, New Haven d Bridgeport, Conn., 1900-2; supt. U. S. ngr. Dept., 1904-5; U. S. asst. engr. in arge U. S. Engr. Office at New Haven, in arge of U. S. river and harbor improve-ents in Conn., west of Conn. River (work thorized to extent of about $900,000) since 05. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Conn. Soc. C. ., Nat. Geographic Soc. *Address:* U. S. ngr. Office, New Haven, Conn.

RY, Frank Washington, astrono-er; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852; *s.* Wash-gton and Martha Needham (Leach) V.; S. ., chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* lenshaw, Pa., Apr. 11, 1893, Portia Mary ickers. Instr. physical laboratory, Mass. st. Tech., 1877; astronomer at Allegheny 'a.) Observatory, 1878-95; adj. prof. astron-ny and instr. in geology, Western Univ. Pa., 1890-5; acting dir. Ladd Observatory d prof. astronomy, Brown Univ., 1896-7, 98-9, completing, at own expense, research Atmospheric Radiation, published as bull. 3" by U. S. Dept. of Agr., Weather Bu-au, 1900; sp'l agt. U. S. Weather Bureau, 00; now engaged in astrophys. research d in work on the Röntgen ray. Was for yrs. Prof. Langley's prin. asst.; made any original investigations: First meas-es distribution of heat on the moon and termination of moon's temperature; in-nsity and variation of solar radiation; ight and speed of migratory birds; first easurement of heat radiated by fire-flies d its distribution in spectrum; new theory solar sustentation by atomic resolution; planation of Nova Persei; planetary tem-peratures; measurements of absorption by solar atmosphere throughout the spectrum; duration and extent of galactic revolution; first quantitative measurement of water vapor bands in spectrum of Mars and de-termination of aqeous content of its atmos-phere, etc. Swedenborgian. Mem. Astronom. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; Soc. of Arts, Boston; hon. mem. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, Holland. Frequent con-tributor to leading scientific mags. and to pub'ns of the New Ch. *Address:* Westwood, Massachusetts.

VERY, Samuel Williams, naval officer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 23, 1846; *s.* Samuel (Jr.) and Sarah Williams (McKey) V.; ed. pvt. schs., Salem, Mass., and Havre, France; pub. schs., Salem, Cambridge, Melrose, Mal-den and Chelsea, Mass., and San Francisco; at U. S. Naval Acad., Newport, R. I., and Annapolis, Md., 1863-6 *m.* Warehouse Point, Conn., June 14, 1883, Martha Bourne Simonds. Served in numerous vessels of the Navy and at several naval stas., besides engaging in magnetic investigations on part of Coast Survey, 1880-1, and having charge of Transit of Venus Expd'n to Patagonia, 1882-3. Com-missioned as ensign, Mar. 12, 1868, master, Mar. 26, 1869, lt., Mar. 21, 1870, lt.-comdr., Mar. 4, 1886, comdr., Mar. 5, 1895, capt., Feb. 19, 1901, rear-admiral, July 22, 1906. Comd. steamers Saturn and Cassius, 1898, in opera-tions around Cuba, and the gunboat Castine, 1899-1900, in Philippine and Chinese waters; while comdg. Castine conquered and received surrender of Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., with results that were highly commended in report of Rear-Admiral J. C. Watson; comd. U. S. S. San Francisco, Mediterranean and Asiatic stas., Nov., 1903-Dec. 31, 1904; com-mandant of Naval Sta., Hawaii, since July 26, 1906. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Residence:* Newton Center, Mass. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

VIAUX, Frederic Henry, real estate; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1848; *s.* Edward Henry and Sarah Russell (Marsh) V.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1866 (Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1873, Florence Ballou Farrar. In real estate brok-erage business since 1871; has devoted much time to development of land in and near Boston; secured sp'l charter for reclama-tion and improvement of North Shore of Charles River Basin, with park features, 1881; instrumental in securing legislative action for construction of Harvard Bridge, between Boston and Cambridge, 1884, and in introducing the hydraulic system of dredg-ing in Boston Harbor, 1887; secured sp'l charter for, and founded, the Boston Real Estate Exchange and Auction Bd., 1889, and has been its exec. officer since (sec.-treas. and mem. Exec. Com.); undertook develop-ment of a large area of tide-covered lands on Charles River for commercial purposes, 1890, now improved and mostly occupied. Regarded as an authority on real estate values in and about Boston; chmn. of Com-mission for Revision of Building Laws of Boston, apptd. by mayor, Aug., 1906; trustee N. End Savings Bank, and officer and mem. various organizations. *Residence:* 10 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

VICKERY, Herman Frank, physician; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1856; *s.* John

and Martha Bond (Perkins) V.; ed. Weymouth, Mass., 1868-71, Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., 1872-3; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1878, M. D., 1882; post-grad. study Univ. of Leipzig, 1 winter, Vienna Gen. Hosp., 1 summer; *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1886, Abby Williams Davis. In practice of medicine, Boston, since 1883. Pres. Boylston Med. Soc., 1887-8; asst., 1884-90, instr. clinical medicine, Harvard, since 1890; physician to out-patients, 1889-98, visiting physician since 1898, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Councillor Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon Mass. Vol. Militia, 1st Regt., 1884-6. Mem. Good Gov't Assn., Immigration Restriction League. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union Boat, Brookline Country. Asso. editor Sajous's Annual and Cyclopedia of the Med. Sciences. Joint translator Strümpell's Text-book of Medicine. *Address:* 263 Beacon St., Boston.

VICKERY, Peleg O., publisher; *b.* Danville, Me.; ed. common sch. and acad., and in printing office. Founded Vickery's Fireside Visitor, a monthly story paper, 1874, later establishing similar pub'ns under titles of Happy Hours, Hearth and Home, and Good Stories; mem. Vickery & Hill Pub. Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878, 1879; mayor of Augusta, 1880, 1881, 1882. Served in Civil War 1 yr. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

VIETOR, Agnes C., physician; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1892; married; one son. Instr. in physical diagnosis, Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1892-5; clinical asst., Dept. of Gynecology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1893-5; instr. in surgery and attending dispensary surgeon, Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1894-5; studied in Europe, 1896; clinical asst., Dept. of Surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1896-6; removed to Boston, 1896; acting house surgeon, N. E. Hosp., 1897; attending physician, Pope Dispensary, Boston, 1897-1904; asst. surgeon, N. E. Hosp., 1899-1904; mem. Com. Ways and Means for Control of Tuberculosis in Boston, 1900-1; engaged in research in Europe, 1901-2; holder of research scholarship, Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1903-4; invited to assist in organizing Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Mar., 1904; resigned hosp. appointments to devote time to research, 1904; mem. and contb'r, 15th Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library; mem. Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. *Clubs:* Allston Golf, Appalachian Mountain. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston.

VILES, Aldem E., treas. and trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos.; sec. and treas. Oak Island Grove Co.; dir. Lexington & Boston St. Ry. Co., Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Newton & Boston St. Ry Co., Westborough & Hopkinton St. Ry. Co., Newton St. Ry. Co., Norumbega Park Co., Waltham Gas Light Co., Waltham Screw Co. *Address:* 8 Tremont St., Boston.

VINAL, Charles Green Rich, lawyer; Monroe, Me., 1840; *s.* Waldo Peirce and Amira H. B. (Rich) V.; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* Middletown, 1865, M. Annis Hotchkiss. Has practiced at Middletown since 1863; mayor City of Middletown, 1895-1896; state senator, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; secstate of Conn., 1901-2-3-4. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Theta. *Clubs:* Middletown, Union League New Haven. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

VINCENT, Leon Henry, author, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. B. T. V., D. D., Denver, Colo.; prepared for coll. at Union Acad., Belleville, N. Y.; grad. Syracuse Univ., A. B.; *m.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890, Jessie VanVleck Thomas. Mem. The Players (New York), and of The Duodecimos (book-publishing club). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Browning, 1891 H5; The Bibliotaph and Other People, 1898 H5; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses, 1900 H5; The French Academy, 1901 H5; Corneille, 1901 H5; Molière, 1902 H5; American Literary Masters, 1906 H5. Contb'r of essays and stories to Atlantic Monthly and Scribner's Mag. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

VINCENT, Walter B., lawyer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) V.; grad. Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley, Providence, R. I.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1866; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1866, R. I. bar, 1867; *m.* Dec. 16, 1869, Mary E. Wingate. Practiced, Providence, since 1867; clk. R. I. Senate 4 yrs.; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms; judge advocate, 2d Brigade, R.I.M. 3 yrs.; pres. Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs. Republican. Mason (33°), K.T. *Club:* Squantum. *Address:* 48 Custom House St., Providence, Rhode Island.

VINCENT, Walter Horace, *b.* E. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 31, 1859; *s.* Horace W. and Celinda (Wing) V.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1880; M.D., Med. Coll., Univ. of New York, 1884; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 7, 1890, Kate Winchester. Engaged in practice at Orwell, Vt., since 1884; mem. Vt. State Bd. Med. Censors, 1901, 1902; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902; dir. Orwell Free Library. Mem. Vt. State Med. Soc. (v.-p., 1891), Rutland Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1900). Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Orwell, Vt.

VINCENT, Walter S., physician; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., June 4, 1838; *s.* Stephen and Phœbe (Hale) V.; student med. sch., Hanover, N. H.; M.D., Med. Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1861; *m.* Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1862, Harriet F. Lawrence. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon and surgeon, 9th Vt. Regt., to close of war; settled in Burlington, 1866; mgr. Vt. Electric Co.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. and S.A.R. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Ethan Allen. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

VINING, Edward Payson, railway official; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* George Whitefield and Emily (Holland) V.; ed. Buffalo (N. Y.) High Sch.; (A.M., Yale, about 1886; LL.D., William Jewell Coll., 1903); *m.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895 (present wife), Agnes E. Brooks. Served

a U. S. Navy, Aug., 1864-Oct., 1865; cashier Burlington & Missouri R. R., 1865-6; gen. freight agt. Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 867-70; gen. freight traffic mgr. U. P. R. R., 871-83; comm'r Western Trunk Line Assn., 884-7; gen. traffic mgr. N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 888-9; asst. gen. mgr. St. L. & S. F. R. R., 890; comm'r Transcontinental Assn., 1891-896; gen. mgr. Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1894-1902; v.-p. White River R. R. Co. since 1907. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* An Ingolious Columbus; The Mystery of Hamlet; The Necessity for a Classification of Freight; Israel, or Jacob's New Name. *Translator:* The Epistle to the Hebrews. Has devoted his time principally during recent years to study of the prime meaning of the Hebrew nd Greek words in the original text of the Bible, articles in relation thereto appearing n Boston Mag., Watchword and Truth. *Residence:* 149 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 68 Essex St., Boston.

NTON, Alexander Hamilton, P. E. Bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1852; *s.* David Hammond (bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. A.) nd Eliza A. (Arnold) V.; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., A. B., 1873, D. D., 1890, LL. D., 902; S. T. B., 1876, D. D., 1902, Gen. Theol. Sem.; grad. studies, Univ. of Leipzig; unmarried. Ordained to ministry, 1877; in harge Ch. Holy Communion, Norwood, N. ., 1878, Ch. Holy Comforter Memorial, Phila., 1879-84; rector All Saints' Ch., Worester, Mass., 1884-1902; elected 1st bishop of he diocese of Western Mass., Jan., 1902. '.-p. Church Congress; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem. and Smith Coll.; has been examining haplain, conv. preacher and mem. standing om., diocese of Mass.; del. Gen. Convs., 898, 1901. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Club:* Century (New York). Author of occasional ermons, pamphlets and addresses. *Address:* 154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

NTON, Alfred Clarence, lawyer; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., July 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. John Adams and Laurinda (Richardson) V.; A.B., 866, A.M., 1869, Harvard; sub-master Old Park Latin Sch., Boston, 1866-8; studied law with Charles Theodore Russell and Edward Sprague Rand, Boston, and at Harvard Law Sch., 1869-70; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1872, Emma Frances Mills. Practiced at Boston since 1871; counsel Winchester Savings Bank, 1875-87, Mass. Title ins. Co., 1887-95; mem. law firm of Rand, Winton & Wakefield, Boston, 1895-1906; conveyancer Met. Water Bd., 1895-1904; trustee Winchester Town Library 6 yrs.; sec. Cong'l Club, Mass., 5 yrs.; mem. Boston Bar Assn.; res. Mass. Conveyancers' Assn.; *Club:* Republican. Occasional contb'r to newspapers; author of hist. memoir of Convers family. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

NTON, Frederic Porter, portrait painter; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Ward (Goodhue) V.; went to Chicago in childhood; ed. public schools; clerk and bookkeeper business houses and banks, Boston, 1862-75; meanwhile studying art at Lowell Inst. and art anatomy under Dr. William Rimmer; studied under Léon Bonnat, 1875, and Jean Paul Laurens, 1877-, Paris; Royal Acad., Munich. Opened studio, Boston, 1878; *m.* Newport, R. I., June 27, 1883, Annie M., *d.* George Pierce. Asso. mem. 1888, academician 1891, Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Am. Artists; one of original mems. St. Botolph Club. Has painted portraits of leading Americans, several of which are in public collections. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1878, 1890 (hon. mention); gold medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 247 Newbury St., Boston.

VIRGIN, Harry Rust, lawyer; *b.* Norway, Me., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* William Wirt and Sarah Hall (Cole) V.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering (now part of Portland), Me., 1875; A.B., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1879; studied law; admitted to bar, 1882; admitted to U. S. Supreme Court, 1888; *m.* Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 23, 1900, Emma F. Harward. Has practiced at Portland since 1882; specializes in corp'n law; mem. firm of Payson & Virgin; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1896-7 (pres., 1897); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, Senate, 1901-4 (pres., 1903-4); organizer and clk. of a large number of corp'ns, doing business elsewhere; trustee Westbrook Sem. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°); K.T. (Deputy Grand Comdr.); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country (pres.). *Residence:* 110 State St. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

VITTUM, Albert, newspaper pub.; *b.* at Peabody, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* W. H. and Ann Eliza V.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial course under pvt. instr'n; *m.* Peabody, Apr. 30, 1883, Nellie A. Besse. Began learning printer's trade at 13; editor and pub. Beverly Evening Times; pres. Mineral Hill Tunnel and Mining Co.; treas. Empire Cobalt Mining Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. State Bd. of Trade, I.O.O.F., Red Men. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston); Essex County and Middlesex Republican. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

VOGEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Boston, 1863; *s.* George and Caroline (Becker) V.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1887; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1887-92, A.M., 1892; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-4; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1893, Lucia L. Chafee. Teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1887-8; instr. in modern languages, 1888-92, asst. prof., 1892-9, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. Simmons Coll., 1902-3. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1901-4. Mem. Nat. Ed'n Assn., Modern Language Assn., N. E. Modern Language Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Orpheus Musical Assn. (ex-pres.). Trustee under will of Henry O. Peabody for an industrial sch. or coll. for girls (to be founded); chief examiner in German for the Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. Mason (Chapter, Council, Commandery). *Address:* 96 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

VOLK, Douglas, artist (figure painter); *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) V.; ed'n at Chicago and Rome, Italy; studied with Gérôme, 1873-8, at Paris; exhibited Paris Salon, 1875-8; *m.* June 25, 1881, Marion B. Larrabee, Chicago. Instr. Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-84; organized Minneapolis School Fine Arts, 1886; medal for exhibit of three

oil paintings, World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. Nat. Jury, same; awarded Shaw Prize, 1899, by Soc. of Am. Artists, for best figure painting by an Am. artist; 1st prize Colonial Exb'n, Boston, 1899; medal Pan-Am. Exp'n; awarded Carnegie Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; medal St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Nat. Fine Arts Jury, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Academician; instr. portrait class, Cooper Union; was instr. Art Students League; has lectured on Art Instruction and Handicrafts in the public schools; organized a handicraft movement in Lovell, Me.; published monographs same subjects. Pictures purchased recently by the Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pittsfield Mus., by State of Minn. for the new capitol bldg., and by Met. Mus. of Art. *Address:* Nat. Academy of Design, New York; (summer) Center Lovell, Me.

VON KLENZE, Camillo, educator; *b.* in Freiburg, Switzerland, Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Eugene and Clara (Anders) Von K.; arrived in America, 1879; ed. pub. schs., Munich, Gymnasium, Dessau, Germany, prep. sch., Chicago; A.B., Harvard, 1886; post-grad. study, univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1887-90, Ph.D., Marburg, 1890; *m.* Chicago, June 18, 1906, Henrietta K. Becker. Instr. in romance languages, Cornell Univ., 1890-1, Germanic languages, same, 1891-3; prof. Germanic languages and literatures, Univ. of Chicago, '93-'06; prof. German lang. and lit., Brown Univ., since 1906. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Modern Language Assn., Der deutsche Sprachverein (New York). *Club:* University (Providence). *Author:* The Treatment of Nature in the Works of Nikolaus Lenau, 1902; The Interpretation of Italy During the Last Two Centuries, 1907. *Address:* 125 Lloyd Av., Providence, R. I.

VON MACH, Edmund Robert Otto, author, lecturer and teacher; *b.* Gaffert, Pomerania, Germany, Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Edmund and Melanie (von Otto) von M.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Boston, June 23, 1903, Mary Ware Peirce. Has traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa; made trip through Persia to India; instr. in Greek art, Harvard, 1899-1903; had charge several yrs. of costuming of classical plays at Harvard and Radcliffe; lectures on art. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology, Nat. Geog. Soc., Copley Soc. (gov.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (dir.). *Author:* Greek Sculpture: Its Spirit and Principles; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture; Outlines of the History of Painting; The Art of Painting in the Nineteenth Century. Editor Am. Sec. Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler (Leipzig); University Prints, Sec. A, 500 plates of Greek and Roman sculpture. *Residence:* 48 Shepard St., Cambridge. *Office:* 488 Beacon St., Boston.

VON TOBEL, Frederic, physician; *b.* at Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Appollonia (Hitz) Von T.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., 1888; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1892; *m.* Meriden, N. H., July 10, 1895, Rose B. Miller. Has practiced at Lebanon, N. H., since 1892; sec. bd. of health, Lebanon. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Grafton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), White River Med Soc. (v.-p.). Odd Fellow; mem. N.E.O.P. *Asa* Lebanon, N. H.

VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood, ar *b.* New York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, A.M., Columbia, 1894; studied art at Ac emie Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Lenox, Ma Aug. 20, 1904, Maud C. Folsom. Has hibited Nat. Acad. of Design, New Y Carnegie Inst., Phila. Acad., Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded Hallgarten Prize, N Acad., 1905, Bronze Medal, St. Louis Exp Served 6 yrs. in 7th Regt., N. G. Stat N. Y. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cen (New York). *Address:* Lyme, Conn.

VOORHEES, J. Spencer, clergyman; Rocky Hill, N. J., May 14, 1858; *s.* Jo Joseph Hageman and Sarah Cather (Westbrook) V.; A.B., Princeton Univ., M.A., 1884; studied theology, Andover The Sem., New Coll., Edinburgh, Hartford The Sem.; *m.* Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 14, Elizabeth Warner. Spent 6 yrs. in ho missionary work, S. Dak., Ariz., Calif. a Colo.; pastor, Second Cong'l Ch., Winst Conn., 1891-6; studied abroad and at Ha ford, winters, 1897 and 1898; pastor, Rosl dale Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1899-1903, Fir Cong'l Ch., Adams, Mass., since 1903; cha lain 3d Conn. Vol. Inf. for 9 mos., Spanis American War. Republican. Cong'list. Me Mass. Home Missionary Soc. (v.-p.), Ber shire Cong'l Club, N. Berkshire Ministeria Assn., Federation of Men's Ch. Clubs (v.-p Mass. C. E. Union (v.-p.). *Address:* Adam Massachusetts.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author; *b.* a Woodbury, N. J., June 1, 1877; *s.* Cornelius Clark and Carolyn (Mann) V.; grad. Pen Charter Sch., Phila., 1895, Princeton Univ. 1899; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 19 Dolores Alice Villiers. After graduation be came reporter on Omaha Daily News; later editor of The Spatula, Boston; left that to join advertising writers of W. C. Lewis Co Success of first book led to devoting entire time to writing. Episcopalian. Republican *Clubs:* Tiger Inn (Princeton, N. J.), Princeton (Boston). *Author:* Love Letters of an Irishwoman, 1901 M37; Story of Lizzie McGuire, 1902 D19; Mrs. McPiggs of the Very Old Scratch, 1903 M37; Reflections of Bridget McNulty, 1902 D19; The Knocker, 1903 M37; Twisted History, 1904 D1; That Settles the Nolans, 1904 R22; Twisted Biographies, 12. Contb'r squibs, jokes and short sketches to leading comic jours. *Address:* 22 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

VOSE, E(dwin) Howard, physician; *b.* Robbinston, Me., Aug. 20, 1838; *s.* Peter Thacher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) V.; ed. pub. schs. and Calais Acad.; studied medicine under Drs. Swan & Holmes, Calais M.D., Me. Med. Sch., 1864; *m.* Calais, Sept. 12, 1866, Eliza Maria Goodnow. Practiced at Gorham, Me., 1865-9, since at Calais; mem U. S. Pension Examining Bd., 1873-1908; city physician, Calais, 1872, 1876-92. Mem. Me. Washington Co. and New Brunswick med. socs. Deacon First Cong'l Ch. Mason, K.T. (Grand Prelate Grand Commandery of Me. 1885-6, 1888-99). *Address:* Calais, Me.

VOTEY, Josiah William, educator; *b.* at Ovid, N. Y., July 23, 1860; *s.* Charles Augustus and Fanny Graves (Anderson) V.; grad. Vt. Acad., 1881; C.E., Univ. of Vt. 1884; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 188

Imma Luella Lane. Has been identified ith Civ. Eng'ring Dept., Univ. of Vt., since 84; prof. civ. eng'ring and dean Eng'ring ept. same; consulting civ. and sanitary ng'r; city eng'r, Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. tate Highway Comm'n, 1892-6; mem. Bd. t. Comm'rs, Burlington, 1902-5; mem. Bd. Vater Comm'rs, Burlington. Mem. A.A.A.S., oc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

OOMAN, Carl Schurz, author; *b.* at lacon, Mo., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Hiram Perkins nd Sarah (Buffington) V.; ed. high sch., ansas City, Kan., Prep. Dept., Washburn oll., Topeka, Kan., Harvard Univ. and a ew months at Oxford Univ., England (pres. larvard Debating Union, 1893, and repreented Harvard in debate with Yale, same r., and represented Oxford in debate with ambridge, Eng., 1895); *m.* St. Louis, Dec. , 1896, Julia Green Scott, niece of former ice-Pres. Adlai E. Stevenson. Began writ- ig for mags., 1894; has contributed articles the Outlook, Arena, International, Van orden Mag., Government, Courrier Euroean, McClure's, etc., and is now foreign ditor of The Arena; stumped Ill., Mo. and an. for Nat. Dem. ticket, 1896, 1900, 1908; pent several yrs. abroad studying European olit. and social problems; regent Kan. State gr'l Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 2 yrs.; dir. o-Workers' Fraternity. Cong'list. Mem. m. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. unicipal League, Economic Club, Washgton, D. C., Pi Eta (Harvard); hon. mem. iosophic Soc., Princeton. *Clubs:* Twentieth entury, St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Care f Twentieth Century Club, Boston.

W

ADE, Mary Hazleton, educator, au- ior; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; . Charles H. and Caroline C. Blanchard; rad. Malden (Mass.) grammar and high chs., followed by study with pvt. tutors; . Malden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882, Louis rancis Wade. Began as teacher, 1877; em. Malden sch. bd., 1891-2. *Club:* Durnte. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Little apanese Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cou- n, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Lit- e Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo ousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; ittle Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Ha- alian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 02; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little alian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 03; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Nor- egian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 04; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Little Jew- h Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Cousin, 1904:— ll P3; Ten Little Indians, 1904 W2; Little rmenian Cousin, 1905 P3; The Coming of e White Men, 1905 W2; Ten Big Indians, 05 W2; Old Colony Days, 1905 W2; Indian airy Stories, 1906 W2; Building the Naon, 1907 W2; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907 72. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

ADE, Winthrop Howland, lawyer; *b.* oston, Feb. 20, 1860; *s.* Reuben S. and Al- ira (Howland) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881 Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; LL.B., Harard Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1897, aroline Hartwell Barr. Practiced, Boston, since 1884; sec. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Univ., since Oct. 9, 1901. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Cleveland Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 99 State St., Boston.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, naval officer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* George and Sarah (Gilman) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. H., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Oct. 12, 1869, Clara Robinson, of San Francisco. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; capt., July 10, 1894; rear admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Served on Lackawana, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; present at attack on Ft. Powell, Mar. 2, 1864; battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; surrender of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 23, 1864; served on Richmond, Mar.-July, 1865; Ticonderoga, European Sta., 1865-9; Naval Acad., 1869-70; Shawmut, 1871-3; Cononicus, 1873-4; receiving-ship Ohio, 1874; exec. officer nautical sch.-ship St. Mary's, 1874-6, Pensacola, 1876-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1878-81; comd. Alliance, 1881-2, on sp'l Arctic cruise in search of Jeannette and reached latitude 80° 10'; light-house insp. 2d dist., 1883-6; Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-9; comd. Michigan, 1889-91; Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-4; comd. receiving-ship Richmond, 1894; comd. Minneapolis cruising off coast of Asia Minor to protect Am. missionaries, 1895-7; Navy Yard, Boston, 1897-8; comd. Philadelphia, June-Oct., 1898, receiving-ship Wabash, 1898-1902; commandant, Navy Yard, League Island, 1902; pres. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1902; retired, June 7, 1902. *Home:* Dover, N. H.

WADLEIGH, Horace W., leather mcht.; *b.* Tilton, N. H., May 18, 1848; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Thomas) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. and N. H. Conf. Sem., Tilton; *m.* Boston, 1878, Mrs. Mary Willian Alden. Clk. and salesman, J. O. Safford & Co., Boston, for 13 yrs.; engaged in hide and leather business; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Merchants'. *Residence:* 234 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 241 Congress St., Boston.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley, librarian, Boston Public Library, since Feb., 1903; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., October 2, 1851; *s.* of Daniel H. and Lucy E. W.; ed. schs., Reading, Mass., and pvt. instruction; (Litt D., Tufts, 1905); studied architecture at Salem and Boston, Mass.; *m.* Sept. 8, 1875, Ella Frances Butterfield, Wakefield, Mass. Began practice as architect, Boston, 1875; became, 1879, sp'l agt. and later in charge sp'l lines of statistical work, Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and 1888, upon resignation of Col. Carroll D. Wright, became chief of bureau and relinquished professional practice; resigned, 1903, to accept present apptmt. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1884-8; supervisor U. S. Census, 1890, 1900; dir. Mass. decennial census, 1895; lecturer upon social science, history and art; v.-p. Am. Statist. Assn., mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Library Assn., National Geographic Soc., American Unitarian Assn. *Author:* Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts, 1888-1901 (14 vols.); Annual Statistics of Manufac-

tures of Massachusetts, 1886-1901 (16 vols.); The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895 (7 vols.). Wrote, monograph (with C. D. Wright), on the Industries of Boston During the 19th Century, in "Memorial History of Boston," 1875 T1; article, "Massachusetts," in new edition Chambers' Cyclopædia, L5; also article, "Massachusetts," in Ency. Americana. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, public service corporation investments; *b.* Boston, 1876; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1898. Trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Bankers' Electric Protective Assn.; v.-p. El Paso (Tex.) Electric Co.; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Chase-Shawmut Co., Galveston (Tex.) Electric Co., Pensacola (Fla.) Electric Co., Paducah (Ky.) Traction & Light Co., Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Pacific Coast Power Co., Northern Texas Electric Co. *Address:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

WADSWORTH, George Melvin, educator; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Leonard) W.; grad. Holliston (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; student Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1879-81; A.B., Brown Univ., 1884, A.M., 1889; *m.* Holliston, Mass., 1885, Elsie L. Warfield. Prin., Renfrew Sch., Adams, Mass., 1884-6, Willard Sch., Quincy, 1886-9; supt. schs. of Bedford Dist., 1889-91; master Charles G. Pope Sch., Somerville, Mass., since 1891; trustee, rec. sec. and financial sec. The Teachers' Annuity Guild; pres. State Dist. Supts.' Assn., 1890, Middlesex Co. Teachers' Assn., 1897, Somerville Teachers' Assn., 1899. Republican. Baptist (moderator, deacon, supt. S. S., treas.). Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon. Was a mem. college nine 4 yrs.; led team in batting and run-getting, sophomore yr.; won 3 first prizes on field day, in both freshman and sophomore yrs. *Residence:* Sta. A, Whitman, Mass. *Office:* Pope Sch., Somerville, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Lue Stuart, W. R. C. official; *b.* Springfield, Calif., July 21, 1857; *d.* Samuel H. and Margaret P. (Turner) Stuart; moved with parents to Boston, 1869; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Apr. 30, 1881, Capt. Edward B. Wadsworth, of Conn. Has served in many offices of the W.R.C., and as nat. patriotic instr., 1903; dept. pres. Mass. W.R.C.; prominently identified with movement placing flags in pub. schs.; pub. speaker; arranged living flag of 2,000 children on Boston Common, during G.A.R. Encampment, 1904. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Council of Women of U. S. (life patron), Nat. Ed'n Assn., Ladies' Aid Assn. of the Soldiers' Home, O.E.S., Pythian Sisters. *Club:* Mattapanock Woman's. *Address:* Hotel Argyle, 594 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Oliver Fairfield, physician; *b.* Boston, Apr. 26, 1838; *s.* Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (Fairfield) W.; descendant of Christopher W., Boston, 1632; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1865; post-grad. student, Germany, Austria and Switzerland; *m.* Boston, Apr. 16, 1867, Mary Chapman Goodwin. Physician at Boston since 1865; asst. surg., 5th M. C. V., Apr.-Nov., 1865; instr. ophthalmoscopy (clinical), Harvard, 1881-91, prof. ophthalmology, 1891-8, Williams prof., 1898-1903; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1870; ophth[al] surgeon to out-patients, Mass. Gen. H[osp.] 1873-1900; ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. C[harit]able Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1905; consulting surgeon; mem. bd. of cons[ult]ation, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Ophth[al]. Soc. (pres., 1898-1902), Am. Acad. Arts & Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Bo[ston] Med. Library (sec.), Boston Soc. for [Med.] Improvement (pres.), Am. Acad. Ophth[al]mology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. [Otol.] Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ha[rvard]berg Ophthal. Gesellschaft. Was asst. s[urg]eon 5th Mass. Cav. Vols., Apr.-Nov., 1[865]. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Country. Auth[or] of various articles in med. periodicals. *Address:* 526 Beacon St., Boston.

WADSWORTH, Wedworth, artist, au[thor], illustrator; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 1[8], 1846; *s.* James and Rose Fayette (Robinson) W., *g. g.* nephew of Gen. James Wadsworth of Am. Revolution, and collaterally related to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; prep. ed'n Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; Ph.B., Yale, 1867; studied art under influence of the English sch. of water coloring directly from nature and without a master; *m.* Durham, Conn., July 2, 1867, Harriet Babcock Camp, of New Haven, Conn. Traveled and sketched in principal countries of Europe, and in Turkey, Egypt, and N. Africa; has exhibited in principal cities of America, and in Paris, Munich, etc.; landscape painter in pure aquarelle. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Art (sec. since 1885); Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club (New York); Book and Snake (the Cloister), of New Haven, Conn. *Residence:* Durham, Conn.

WAGNER, George Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 23, 1873; *s.* Augustus and Mary W.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1889, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891, LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1895. Has practiced in Manchester since 1895; city solicitor since Jan., 1899; atty. and treas. Manchester Bldg. and Loan Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., Manchester Bar Assn. Mason (Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council); mem. Red Men, Harugari Turnverein. *Clubs:* Calumet, Cygnet Boat, Maennerchor, Intervale Country. *Residence:* 322 Orange St. *Office:* 814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

WAHL, George Moritz, educator; *b.* at Unkersdorf, Bezirk Dresden, Germany, May 31, 1851; *s.* Rev. Gustav Moritz and Emma Wilhelmine (Osterloh) W.; student univs. of Halle, Leipsig and Berlin; came to U. S., 1872; A. M., Rutgers Coll., 1875 (LL. D., 1890; A. M., Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Mary Warren Hardenbergh. Master of German and Latin, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass., 1879-92; asst. prof. modern languages, 1892-4, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1894, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Goethe Soc., Weimar, Germany. *Editor:* Revised Edition Otto's German Grammar, 1890 H4. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WAIT, Lizzie Frances, artist; *b.* in Boston; *d.* Asa W. and Hannah (Rice) W.; grad. Art Museum Sch., Boston, 1882. Teacher of drawing, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1882-1902; painter in oil, water colors, and of miniatures; has exhibited at New York Water

olor Club, Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad., oland Springs, Art Inst. of Chicago, R. I. ch. of Design, etc. Mem. Copley Soc. (Bos- n); Old Powder House Club (Somerville, lass.). *Address:* 22 Webster St., E. Somer- ille, Mass.

AIT, William Cushing, judge; *b.* at harlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Elijah mith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) W.; direct in escent from Capt. John Wayte, Malden, lass., 1638; grad., Harvard, *summa cum laude,* 882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 885; *m.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889, Edith oote Wright. Admitted to bar at Boston, 883; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. ince 1902. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., N. E. ariff Reform League, Young Men's Dem. lub of Mass., Harvard Law Sch. Assn., thletic Assn. of Harvard Graduates, Co- onial Soc. of Mass., Medford Hist. Soc., Ap- alachian Mountain Club. *Club* (social): Twentieth Century. Author of articles on 'Representations as to Character," "Statute of Frauds," "Marine Insurance and Jetti- on," for 1st edition Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston.

AITE, Herschel Napoleon, physician and surgeon; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Aliphal (Briggs) W.; grad. Stowe High Sch., 1867; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Burlington, Vt., 1868; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1882; (A.M., Univ. of Washington, D. C., 1907); widower. Began practice at Louisville, Ky., 1872; has prac- ticed at Johnson, Vt., since 1889; health of- ficer, Johnson. Homœopath and Eclectic practitioner. Republican. Universalist. Mem. N. E. Eclectic Med. Assn. (organizer and founder, 1895, and ex-pres.); mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., etc. Scottish Rite Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* John- son, Vt.

AITT, Ernest Linden, dramatist and dramatic critic; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Hood and Laura Anna (Ward) W.; descendant of Revolutionary patriots on both sides; ed. pub. schs.; studied law and dramatic history, technique and construc- tion, under tutors; *m.* Lynn, Apr. 17, 1892, Marian M. P. Webber. Began newspaper work on Lynn Bee., 1886; assisted in estab- lishing the Brockton Times; sp'l writer on Associated Press for 7 yrs., accompanying Bryan, McKinley and other polit. candidates on speaking tours; reported assassination of Pres. McKinley and trial of his slayer, at Buffalo; became asst. night editor Boston Herald, 1901; published Grand Army Record, 1901, 1902, 1903; dramatic critic and feature writer, Boston American, 1905-8; Boston rep- resentative of The Music Trade Review, The Show World, Variety, etc. Compiled History of 19th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1861-5; lecturer on newspaper and dramatic subjects; now in business for self as writer of dramas and vaudeville sketches and publicity promoter. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Royal Ar- canum. *Author:* (plays) The Puppet; In the Enemy's House, The German Politician; (vaudeville sketches) Publicity, Fireworks, The Wrong House, A Dressing Room Ro- mance, etc. *Residence:* 22 Norwood Av., Winter Hill, Mass. *Office:* Colonial Theatre Bldg., Boston.

WAKEFIELD, Frank Manton, archt.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* William and Harriet S. (Belcher) W.; grad. St. Paul High Sch., 1881; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; traveled for architectural study in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Eng- land; entered office of Henry Hobson Rich- ardson, archt., Boston, 1887; later with Mc- Kim, Mead & White, architects, Boston and New York; in business for self in Boston since 1892. Republican. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Tech- nology, etc. Contb'r to professional jours. *Residence:* High St., Brookline. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

WAKEFIELD, John Lathrop, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 3, 1859; *s.* Thomas L. and Frances A. (Lathrop) W.; descendant of early Colonial stock; A.B., 1880, Harvard; studied in Harvard Law Sch. and office of his father; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1884; be- gan practice in Boston, 1884; mem. legal dept., Mass. Title Ins. Co., 1887-95; mem. firm of Rand, Vinton & Wakefield, 1895-06; asso. counsel John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Norfolk Bar Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Club:* University. *Resi- dence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

WAKEMAN, Thaddeus Burr, educa- tor; *b.* Greenfield Hill, Conn., Dec. 23, 1834; grad. Princeton, 1854; studied law; admitted to bar, 1856; *m.* 1859, Emily F. Ludlam, of Oyster Bay, L. I. (died Nov. 17, 1904). Was pres. Liberal Univ., Kansas City, but sus- pended univ. work, 1904, because of illness, and removed to Conn., where is engaged in lit. work. Has devoted much attention to literature and to positive philosophy. *Author:* An Epitome of Positive Philosophy and Religion; The Religion of Humanity; Liberty and Purity; The Age of Revision; Evolution or Creation. Has also made translations of Goethe's religious and other poems, and lectures on these and scientific subjects. *Address:* Cos Cob, Conn.

WAKEMAN, William Walter, clergy- man; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., July 29, 1860; *s.* George and Virginia (Bulkeley) W.; prep. ed'n, Peddle Inst.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1890; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; *m.* New Braintree, Mass., June 26, 1900, Lucia J. Howe. Pastorates: Hampton Falls and Sea- brook, N. H., 1890-7, S. Medford, Mass., 1897- 1900, Reading, Mass., 1900-3, New Braintree, Mass., 1904-5, Ashland, Mass., since 1907. Missionary Mass. Bapt. State Conv., 1897; pres. N. H. Conf. Bapt. Ministers, 1895-6. Lecturer. *Joint author:* The Baptists of New Hampshire, 1892. *Address:* Medway, Mass.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, physi- cian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Sam- uel Baker and Martha (Pickman) W.; grad. Harvard, 1858; studied medicine Harvard and Bowdoin Coll., M. D. (Bowdoin), 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; (LL. D., Yale, 1907). Practiced medicine, Cam- bridge, Mass., 1867-81; since then mem. and since 1886 chmn. State Bd. of Health; prominent in movements to promote pub- lic health; Republican. Pres. Mass. Med. Soc. and Am. Public Health Assn., and Mass. Hort. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst.

of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard Univ.; former overseer of the coll.; acting pres. Harvard Coll. in 1900 and 1905; chairman trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp. Has written portions reports of State. Bd. of Health of Mass. since 1882; also various public reports upon water supply and drainage of the State of Mass. *Address:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALDEN, John William Henry, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Oct. 29, 1864; *s.* William F. and Celeste E. (Rowell) W.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1891-2; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1900, Grace Reed. Instr. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-3; pvt. instr., Cambridge, 1893; instr. in Greek and Latin, Harvard, since 1902. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* 13 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALDEN, Percy Talbot, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 29, 1869; *s.* D. T. and Caroline A. S. (Williams) W.; prep. ed'n, Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; Ph.B., Yale 1892, Ph. D., 1896; studied Univ. of Leipzig and Univ. of Munich, 1890-1900; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1905, Sarah S. Whittelsey. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1894-9, asst. prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Mem. Chem. Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

WALDEN, Sarah S. W., educator, economist; *b.* Paris, France, 1872; *d.* Joseph Thompson and Sarah Alathea (Scovill) Whittelsey; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1894; Ph. D., Yale, 1898; *m.* P. T. Walden. Instr. economics, Wellesley College, 1902-3. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* Massachusetts Labor Legislation, 1901 A20. Contb'r to edn'l and econ. jours. *Address:* 367 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WALDEN, Treadwell, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Walden, N. Y., April 25, 1830; *s.* Jacob T. and Beulah Hoffman (Willett) W.; ed. New York schools and at Coll. of St. James, Md., and St. Paul's Coll., L. I.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1853; deacon, 1854; priest, 1856; asst. Trinity Ch., Newark, N. J., 1854-6; in charge same, 1856-7; *m.*, 1858, Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Leighton Law (died 1883); 2d, 1885, Grace Gordon, of Boston. *Rector:* Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1857-63; St. Clement's, Phila., 1863-8; St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1869-72; St. Paul's, Boston, 1873-6; St. Paul's, Minneapolis, 1882-5. Lived in London, Eng., 1886-9, writing the "Story of England in Westminster Hall"; preached in Westminster Abbey, the Royal Chapel, Savoy, St. Margaret's, Westminster, and other English chs.; apptd. on 2 sp'l comm'ns by U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, 1864, to investigate treatment of prisoners of war, both North and South; wrote the official account and edited vol. of testimony. Contb'r papers and serials to leading secular and church magazines (privately collected as "Essays of All Sorts and Sizes"). *Author:* Lays of a Lifetime, 1856; The Sunday School Prayer Book, 1860 D4; Narrative of Privations and Sufferings of U. S. Officers and Soldiers in Confederate Prisons, 1864; Our English Bible and Its Ancestors, 1870; An Undeveloped Chapter in the Life of Christ, 1882 W3; The Great Meaning of Panolia, in Two Essays, 1896 W3. *Address:* Wonalancet, N. H.

WALDER, Pauline J., publisher; b. Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1842; *d.* Isaiah and Anna (Symonds) W.; ed. pub. and high sch. of Lynn. Publisher, since 1882, for Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., M. E. Ch., issuing the following periodicals: Woman's Missionary Friend, Children's Missionary Friend, Frauen Missions Freund, The Study, and other miscellaneous pubs. Mem. corp's. bd. of mgrs., and conf. bd., N. E. Deaconess Assn., Boston. Mem. bd. of mgrs., N. E. Moral Reform Soc. *Address:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

WALDO, Frank, meteorologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* of Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony; educated Cincinnati High School; grad. Marietta Coll., 1878 (Ph. D., 1889); grad. student Harvard, 1880-2; on U. S. Gov't service in Europe, 1882-3; m. Sept. 13, 1881, Sarah M. Jaques, of Cambridge, Mass. Was asst. Harvard Observatory; instr. in astronomy "Harvard Annex" (now Radcliffe Coll.); instr. meteorology Corcoran Sch. of Science, Columbian Univ.; prof. U. S. Signal Service; Mem. Austrian and German Meteorol. and Philos. socs. Has also been widely engaged in editorial work. *Author:* Modern Meteorology, London, 1893; Elementary Meteorology, for Schools and Colleges, 1896 A1. Co-editor Blind's George Eliot, 1904 L6; co-author, "Exploration of the Mississippi Valley," in The Story of Exploration, 1905 L26. Also numerous scientific memoirs, articles on popular science, music and violins (of which he is a connoisseur). *Address:* 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALDO, George Curtis, journalist; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Mar. 20, 1837; *s.* Rev. Josiah C. and Elmina R. (Ballou) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863 (Litt. D., 1898); corp. Co. E, 2d Conn. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; studied law, and medicine; *m.* New Orleans, Nov. 11, 1874, Annie Frye. Reporter Bridgeport (Conn.) Daily Standard, 1867, becoming asso. editor, 1869, editor-in-chief, 1889, pres. the Standard Assn. since 1889. Mem. Bridgeport Bd. Ed'n, 5 yrs.; dir. Pub. Library, 16 yrs.; mem. Conn. Bd. Shell Fish Comm'rs since 1891 (chmn. since 1895); dir. State Insane Hosp., Norwich, Conn., since 1888. Mem. G. A.R., Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Bridgeport Scientific Soc. (sec.); dir. Y. M. C. A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of Conn., Eclectic (1st pres.), Seaside (pres. and v.-p., 5 yrs.), Press Club (1st pres.). *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

WALDRON, Charles Dean, editor and pub.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* John and Ruth C. (Dean) W.; descendant on father's side of the Waldrons, of Bristol, R. I., and Richard Warren, who came over in Mayflower, and on mother's side, of Deans, of Taunton, Mass., who came from England in 1700; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Fall River and New Bedford; *m.* New Bedford, Nov., 1873, Damaris Urquhart. Has been connected with newspaper business in Fairhaven, Mass., since 1879; pub. Fairhaven Star; pres. Mut. Aid Corp'n, 12 yrs.; trustee

nst. for Savings, Cemetery Corp'n. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Suburban Press Assn. Mason; mem. A. O. U. W. *Address:* Fairhaven, Mass.

ALDRON, Daniel Wingate, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 11, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Wingate) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, class of 1863, A.M., 1865; student Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866. Commenced to preach Oct., 1860; pastor: Cong'l Ch., E. Weymouth, Mass., 1867-71, Maverick Ch., E. Boston, Mass., 1871-2; connected with City Missionary Soc., Boston, since Feb., 1873 (now sec. and supt.); pres. Howard Benevolent Soc.; v.-p. Refuge; mem. of Advisory Bd. of Home for Aged Couples; since 1878 chaplain Mass. Ho. of Rep.; preached annual sermon before the Executive and Legislative depts. of the State, 1880. Republican. Trinitarian. *Clubs:* Cong'l (pres., 1901), Bowdoin Coll. *Residence:* 53A Dale St. *Office:* City Missionary Soc., 14 Beacon St., Boston.

ALES, William Quincy, mcht.; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* William and Elisabeth Ann Williams (Quincy) W.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1868; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, Lota Bliss White. Began active career as office boy, 1869; started in business on own account (with partner), 1877; pres. and treas. Brown-Wales Co., wholesale jobbers in iron and kindred lines; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; treas. Boston Children's Friend Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Boston Credit Men's Assn. (1st v.-p.). *Residence:* 93 Olney St. *Office:* 69-83 Purchase St., Boston.

ALKER, Albert Perry, educator; *b.* Alton Bay, N. H., June 9, 1862; *s.* Charles Dean and Hannah Perkins (Sawyer) Perry; parents died in 1867 and in 1868 respectively, was adopted by Albert D. Walker and name changed to "Walker"; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill and Bradford, Mass.; grad. Bradford High Sch., 1880, Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., July 2, 1885, Mary E. Frisbie. Was pvt. tutor in music, Latin and Greek; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1884-6; prin. Grafton (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-7; jr. master (teaching English and history), 1887-98, full master, 1898-1904, English High Sch., Boston; master in Boston Normal Sch., teaching history, 1904-7; head master The Girls' High Sch., Boston, since Sept. 1, 1907. Organist of chs. in Middletown, Conn., 1880-4, Grafton, Mass., 1886, Newton, Mass., since 1888; organist Ch. of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, Mass., 1888-1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, N. E. History Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897-9, pres. 1902), Mass. Ed'n Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Editor:* Selections from Paradise Lost, 1898; Macaulay's Essay on Milton, 1899, and on Addison, 1899; Milton's Minor Poems, 1900; Selections from Milton's Poems, 1900; Macaulay's Life of Johnson, 1903:—all H2. *Author:* Essentials of English History, 1905 A1. *Residence:* 33 Birch Hill Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

ALKER, Arthur Willis, mfr. stoves, ranges and heaters; *b.* Boston, May 8, 1861; *s.* George Willis and Elizabeth Mary W.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech; *m.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 28, 1884, Annie Murdock Dexter. Became connected with Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co., Boston, May, 1882 (pres. since 1902); pres. Dighton Stove Lining Co., Dighton, Mass. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Foundrymen's Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason, K.T. (Past Master Blue Lodge and Past Comdr. Beauseant Commandery). *Club:* Kernwood. *Residence:* 16 Alpine St., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 31 Union St., Boston.

WALKER, Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 22, 1833; *s.* Isaac and Eliza (Colby) W.; ed. Fryeburg pub. schs. until 14, Brighton Acad., 4 yrs.; student Bowdoin Coll., 1852-4 (class of 1856); A.B., Yale, 1856; studied law; admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* Lovell, Me., Nov. 16, 1881, Emily T. Wood. Began practice at Anoka, Minn., 1859; returned to Me., 1860; mem. law firm of Walker & Pike; judge of probate, Oxford Co., 1868-81; mem. State Senate, 1881-3; pres. Bridgton Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Bridgton, Me.

WALKER, Augustus Chapman, physician; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., June 9, 1833; *s.* Joseph Alcott and Abigail (Murray) W.; A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1862; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Sept. 11, 1862, Maria Churchill Grant. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.V., 1862, and served with 133d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1862-4; surgeon 18th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Cav., Oct., 1864-June, 1865; surgeon-in-chief Cav. Div., New Orleans, La., Apr.-June, 1865; began practice, Greenfield, 1866. Republican. Cong'list. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Franklin Dist. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Mason. *Address:* 5 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALKER, Charles Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George S. and Mary L. (Damrell) W.; ed. public schools; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expd'n to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-3; *m.* June 3, 1885, Mary L. Huckins. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-chief Trans-Mississippi Exp'n, Omaha, 1898). Lecturer Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Mass. Inst. Technology; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Comm'n, 1898-9; traveled abroad, May, 1899-Dec., 1900; mem. Bd. Architects, La. Purchase Exp'n since 1902; dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Dept. of Design, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (v.-p. 1898), Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc., Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph, Economic (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York). Editor Architectural Rev.; writer on decoration and architecture. *Residence:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

WALKER, Charles Rumford, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 13, 1852; *s.* Joseph Burbeen and Elizabeth Lord (Upham) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1874; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1878; interne Boston City Hosp., 1877-8; post-grad. work, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, in Vienna, etc., 1879, 1880; *m.* Boston, June 18, 1888, Frances Sheafe. Has practiced in Concord, N. H., since 1881; has served as asst. surgeon and surgeon, N.H.N.G.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1894; surgeon Margaret Pillsbury Hosp.; trustee N. H. Savings Bank; treas. and trustee Rolfe and Rumford Orphan Asylum, Walker Free Lecture Course. Republican.

Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc. *Club:* Wonolancet. *Address:* 18 Park St., Concord, N. H.

WALKER, Charles Swan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1846; *s.* Samuel Swan and Harriet N. (Fowles) W.; A.B., Yale, 1867 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1868-9; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1870; Ph.D., Amherst Coll., 1885; *m.* Darien, Conn., Alice M., *d.* of Charles G. Morehouse. Served 100 days in Civil War, in 137th U.S.V., from Cincinnati, 1864; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1871; pastor, Darien, Conn., First Cong'l Ch., Huntington, W. Va., to 1874, Cong'l Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1874-6; acting pastor, South Ch., Amherst, 1876-9; pastor, Cong'l Ch., Vineland, N. J., 1879-81, returning to South Ch., Amherst, 1881-86; appointed prof. polit. science and chaplain Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1886, also taught at various times; resigned from coll., July, 1907. Writer and lecturer upon economics, hist., agr'l and hort. topics; one of founders Conn. Valley Cong'l Club. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. Grange; chaplain State Grange 14 yrs. *Address:* 34 Lincoln Av., Amherst, Mass.

WALKER, Curtis Howe, educator; *b.* at Orange, Conn., Aug. 14, 1877; *s.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; prep. ed'n, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1892-5; B.A., Yale, 1899; post-grad. study, Yale, 1899-1903, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1905. Substituted as instr. in history, Amherst, 1903-4; instr. in history, Yale, since 1905; served in naval battalion, C.N. G., 1899-1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Graduates'. *Residence:* 97 Whitney Av. *Office:* 399 Yale Sta., New Haven, Conn.

WALKER, Edward Field, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1846; *s.* William and Caroline Lydia (Steel) W.; entered Albany Med. Coll., 1872; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1876; *m.* Malden, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1879, Katherine B. Bigelow. Began practice in New York, 1876; visiting physician to children at Demilt Dispensary, 1876-7; removed to Providence, 1878; physician to outpatients, R. I. Hosp., later surgeon (resigned, 1881); apptd. visiting physician to Providence Lying-in Hosp., 1882 (pres. of staff since 1891). Was in U. S. Coast Survey service, 1862, retiring on account of ill health, and spent 2½ yrs. in travel. Cong'list. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* 256 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

WALKER, Frank A., lawyer; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* William Harris and Ann Eliza (Taylor) W.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1882; studied law with father and Martin H. Goddard; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Ludlow, Vt., May 14, 1886, Jennie A. Leland. Has practiced in Ludlow since 1886; judge of probate, Dist. of Windsor, since 1898. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

WALKER, George W., woolen mfr.; *b.* nr. Galashiels, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Mary A. (Wilson) W.; arrived in America, 1866; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartland, Me.; *m.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 24, 1880, Emma B. Thomas. Began active career as a boy in Linn Woolen Mills, Hartland; became connected with Georges River Mills, 1878 (supt. and mgr. since 1898). Republican. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Warren, Me.

WALKER, John Edwin, physician; Union, Me., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* John Bailey a Bertha E. (Rust) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Co 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Me. Med. Coll., 1 *m.* Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 25, 1885, Josephi Elizabeth Percy. Has practiced at Thom ton, Me., since 1884. Mem. Am. Acad Med., Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Ass Knox Co. Med. Soc., Me. Acad. Med. a Science. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Club:* H gochet. *Address:* Thomaston, Me.

WALKER, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Worce ter, Mass., July 13, 1865; *s.* Hon. Jose Henry and Hannah M. (Kelly) Spear W.; A B., Brown Univ., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 18 LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; admitted t Suffolk bar, 1890; *m.* Providence, R. I., Ja 30, 1890, Caroline Richmond. In practice Boston, since 1890; mem. Brookline (Mass Sch. Com., 1897-1903; mem. Mass. Ho Rep. since 1904, reëlected, 1908 (speaker House, 1909). Republican; pres. Republica Club of Mass., 1907-8. *Clubs* (social): Univ (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Residence:* 108 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 3 Boylston St., Boston.

WALKER, Joseph Burbeen, lawyer; Concord, N. H., June 12, 1822; A.B., Yale 1844 (A.M., Yale, 1891; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1883); studied law; admitted to bar 1847. Practiced at Concord. Republican Cong'list. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WALKER, Lester Ensworth, physician; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 29, 1872; s James and Lutina Sophia (Green) W.; grad Norwich Free Acad., 1894; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work same coll., 1898, and micros. course, New York Post-Graduate Hosp., 1901. Practices Norwich, Conn., since 1899; town physician and mem. med. staff Alms House. Republican. Universalist. *Address:* 13 Boswell Av. Norwich, Conn.

WALKER, Melvin H., retired mfr.; *b.* at Barre, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842; *s.* Silas, Jr., and Louisa (Everett) W., pub. sch. ed'n; enlisted in 13th Mass. Vol. Inf., Apr., 1861, and was wounded at Gettysburg; after 3 years service was honorably discharged as sergt. and returned to Westboro, where he was a shoe mfr.; *m.* May 1, 1866, Anne M., *d.* William and Pamelia (Kidder) Moses. V.-p Westboro Savings Bank; mem. Sch. Bd.; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. at Westboro and Lancaster, and chmn. Bd. of Trustees; trustee Westboro Pub. Library. Deacon Bapt. Ch. Mem. G. A. R. *Residence:* Westboro, Mass.

WALKER, Myron Philo, mfr.; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 18, 1847; *s.* Asa Morse and Fanny (Pease) W.; common and high sch. ed'n; *m.* London, Eng., 1878, Mary K. Crocker, of Calif. Enlisted at age of 14 as drummer boy and served 3 yrs., 1861-4, in Civil War with 10th Mass. Regt.; was employed as clk. in Belchertown and Springfield, Mass., for 4 yrs.; went to Pacific Coast, 1868, where engaged in ins. bus. 10 yrs., returning to Belchertown, 1878. In Calif. Nat. Guard, capt., June, 1873, major, June, 1874; asst. adj.-gen. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Geo. D. Robinson, of Mass., 1886; mem. Mass. State Senate, 1885-6; comdr. G.A.R. for Dept. of Mass., 1888. Republican. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Belchertown, Mass.

ALKER, Nathaniel B., lawyer; *b.* at Biddeford, Me., Feb. 26, 1851; *s.* Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) W.; student Cornell Univ., 1872-3, 1873-4; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1877; widower. Has practiced at Biddeford since 1878; alderman; city treas. 2 yrs.; mayor 4 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; chmn. Bd. of Ed'n, Biddeford. Mem. York Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 147 Alfred St. *Office:* 206 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

ALKER, Reuben Eugene, judge; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1851; *s.* Abiel and Mary (Powers) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Colby Acad., New London, N. H.; grad. Brown Univ., 1875; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1875, Mary Elizabeth Brown. Studied law in office of Largent & Chase, Concord, and was admitted to bar, 1878; mem. law firm of Streeter, Walker & Hollis, 1891-1901; co. solicitor Merrimack Co., 1889-90; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1895; mem. Const'l Conv., 1902; justice Supreme Court of N. H. since 1901. *Club:* Wonalancet. Co-author of Ray and Walker's New Hampshire Citations. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

ALKER, William Franklin, banker; b. Benson, Vt., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Franklin William and Elvira A. (Sherman) W.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1882; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Benson, Vt., Aug. 15, 1889, Emma S. Jones. Teacher, Proctor (Vt.) High Sch., 1888-9; sch. supervisor, Rutland Co., 1889-91; treas., Proctor Trust Co., 1891; cashier First Nat. Bank, Fairhaven, since 1891 (dir. and mem. finance com.); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898, Senate, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Fairhaven, Vt.

ALKER, William Hultz, educator, chem. eng'r; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* David H. and Anna (Blair) W.; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs. till 1885, Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1890, Univ. of Göttingen, A. M., Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1896, Isabelle Luther. Prof. industrial chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1894; lecturer on industrial chemistry, Harvard, since 1906. Identified with development of high class art glass in America, 1895; invented, patented and introduced method for annealing sterling silver without oxidation, 1898; identified with chemistry of cellulose and its industrial application and uses, 1900. Treas. Chem. Products Co. Contb'r scientific articles to jours., mags., etc. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. North Eastern sect., 1904). Pres-by'n. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 24 Trinity Pl., Boston.

ALKER, Williston, prof. church history, Yale Univ., since Oct. 1, 1901; *b.* Portland, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Leon and Maria (Williston) W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1883 (D. D., 1895); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886; (Ph.D., Leipzig, 1888; D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1894, Yale 1901); *m.* June 1, 1886, Alice Mather. Trustee of Amherst Coll. since 1896; prof. church history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889-1901. Pres. New Haven County Hist. Soc. since 1903; pres. Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 1906-7; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* On the Increase of Royal Power Under Philip Augustus, 1888 X1; The Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism, 1893 S3; A History of the Congregational Churches in the United States, 1894 S3; The Reformation, 1900 S3; Ten New England Leaders, 1901 S6; John Calvin, 1906 P2. *Address:* 281 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

WALKLEY, Edwin Nelson, mfr.; *b.* at Southington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Stephen and Ellen A. (Hobart) W.; student Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1879-81; *m.* Southington, Jan. 4, 1888, Elizabeth A. Lowery. Learned newspaper business as a boy in office of father, pub. Southington Phoenix; entered employ of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., at 18, became head bookkeeper, 1889, and sec. since 1892; mem. Sch. Com., Southington (chmn. finance com.), and Pub. Library Com. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 107 N. Main St., Southington, Conn.

WALKLEY, Stephen, Jr., mfr.; *b.* at Southington, Conn., June 27, 1832; *s.* Stephen and Olive (Newell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Lewis Acad., Southington; *m.* 1st, Southington, May 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta Hobart (died Sept., 1888); *m.* 2d, Southington, June 12, 1891, Julia Way Barnes. Began active career in machine shop of S. Stow & Sons, Southington, 1850; bookkeeper and shipping clk., S. Stow Mfg. Co., 1855-70 (except during Civil War); served as pvt., Co. A, 7th Conn., Vols., Aug. 16, 1861-Sept., 1864; on duty most of the time as clk. in adj.-general's dept. at headquarters of Maj. Gen. Alfred H. Terry, 1st Div., 10th Army Corps; sec. The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., 1870-2; resigned and was editor and pub. Southington Reporter until sold out, 1875, since treas. The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co. and part of time dir.; has served as mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

WALLACE, Adrian Van Santvoord, clergyman; *b.* Little Britain, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* Rev. R. Howard and Cornelia M. (Van Santvoord) W.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Green Island, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1893, Olive Hoskins Gates. Ordained to ministry, Presby'n Ch., 1881; pastor, Lyons Falls, N. Y., 1881-3, Northampton, 1883-6, Green Island, 1886-93, Thompsonville, Conn., since 1893. *Address:* Thompsonville, Conn.

WALLACE, Albert, shoe and leather mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N. H., June 6, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer G. and Sarah E. (Greenfield) W.; grad. S. Berwick (Me.) Acad., 1873; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877; *m.* 1st, May 23, 1883, Rosalie R. Burr (died Sept. 18, 1888); *m.* 2d, Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894, Fannie S. Chadbourne. Since the beginning of active career has been identified with tannery and shoe factory at Rochester (E. G. & E. Wallace), selling jobbing trade only; pres. Page Belting Co., Concord, Sequatchie (Tenn.) Handle Works; one of prop'rs, Sequatchie Supply Store; dir. Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1903, Senate, 1897; councilman, Rochester, 9 yrs., 1897-1906. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Rochester, N. H.

WALLACE, Alonzo S., physician; *b.* at Bristol, Me., Feb. 17, 1847; *s.* David and Mar-

garet Perkins (Jones) W.; ed. Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., and E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; followed the sea and taught sch., and at 21 was supt. schs. of Bristol; student Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll.; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Frances Maynard. In practice at Insane Hosp., Northampton, Mass., 8 mos.; then asst. and chief port physician, Boston; resigned, 1879; practiced in Brookline, 1879-88, Rochester, N. H., 1888-9, since at Nashua. *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

WALLACE, Andrew B., mcht.; *b.* Newburgh-on-Tay, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1842; *s.* David and Christine (Brabner) W.; ed. grammar schs., Scotland; served apprenticeship 4 yrs. in dry goods trade; came to U. S., 1867; *m.* 1st, Glasgow, Scotland, 1867, Janet Miller (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Springfield, Mass., 1883, Madora Vaille. Clk. at Boston, 1867-70; engaged in dry goods business, Pittsfield, Mass., 1870-4; sole owner Forbes & Wallace, Springfield, since 1874; pres. Syndicate Trading Co., No. 2 Walker St., New York; pres. Consolidated Dry Goods Co., Denholm McKay Co., Worcester, Mass.; dir. Springfield Electric Light Co., Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Cong'list; dir. Y.M.C.A., etc. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Shawmut, and Country. *Residence:* 201 Main St. *Office:* 392 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

WALLACE, Charles F., elec. eng'r; v.-p. Stone & Webster Management Assn.; pres. Columbus Electric Co., Columbus Power Co.; v.-p. Jacksonville, Key West, Pensacola and Tampa (Fla.), and Savannah (Ga.) Electric cos.; dir. Stone & Webster Eng'ring Corp'n, Electric Light & Power Co. (Abington and Rockland, Mass.), Blue Hill St. Ry. Co. *Address:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

WALLACE, Charles Langdon, educator; *b.* Thornton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Asahel A. and Caroline Isabella (Tappan) W.; grad. New Hampton Literary Inst'n, 1884; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888; *m.* Levant, Me., Oct. 14, 1888, Grace S. Montgomery. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Acad., 1888-9; supt. Lisbon (N. H.) pub. schs., 1889-1907; prin. Plymouth (N. H.) High Sch. since 1907. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1893); ex-pres. N. H. Schoolmasters' Club, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Plymouth, New Hampshire.

WALLACE, Crammore Nesmith, pres. and selling agt. of Ludlow Mfg. Associates; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Nov. 6, 1844; descended on paternal side from Scotch-Irish ancestry who came to America, 1718, and on maternal side from English Mayflower stock; ed. pub. schs. and in U. S. Army; *m.* Dec. 12, 1882, Eunice Sprague. Enlisted in army immediately on leaving school, under 18 yrs. of age, and served as vol. in 4 different army corps, Dept. of N. C., and Army of Potomac; reenlisted at expiration of term and remained until close of war; entered employ of Boston Flax Mills, predecessor of Ludlow Mfg. Co. and Associates, 1865, as clk. (This enterprise has grown from 300 to 3,000 employes, and from an annual product of $400,000 to $6,000,000; from one mill to 10 mills, and has built a town recognized throughout the country as a model; capital, 1869, $250,000, 1908, $4,000,000.) Has held various civil positions, amongst them, mem. Mass. Legislature, 1875, water comm'r, sch. comm'n man, etc.; trustee of the Mass. Hosp., Mass. Soldiers' Home. Mem. N. Historic-Geneal. Soc. the past 30 yrs.; mem. Bostonian Soc., Soc. Army of the tomac, etc. Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. 113); was quartermaster-gen., Dept. of 1889; mem. exec. com. and chmn. of com., 1890; mem. exec. com. and chmn. ade Com. and asst. adj.-gen., Nat. Dept. United States, 1904; mem. of the personal S. Army Staff of Gen. A. R. Chaffee auguration of President Roosevelt, *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Algon Club, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, New Bost Riding Club, etc. *Residence:* 478 Comm wealth Av., Boston, and Beverly, Mass. *fice:* Shawmut Bldg., Boston.

WALLACE, Ellen Alfleda, physician; Hill, N. H., Apr. 24, 1853; *d.* Edmund Rus lett and Mary Johnson (Flanders) W.; gr New Hampton Literary Inst'n, 1873; M.D. Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirma 1885; post-grad. study, New York; served New York Infirmary, New York Infant Asylum, and physician to New York City Mission. Has practiced at Manchester, N. H., since 1887; physician to Manchester Children's Home for 9 yrs.; physician to W.C.T. U. Mercy Home since 1890; officer Manchester Dist. Nursing Assn.; pres. of Bd. of Trustees and consulting physician since 19 N. H. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children. Cong'list. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., W.C.T.U. *Clubs:* Florence Nightingale, Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address* Manchester, N. H.

WALLACE, Frank Albert, mfr.; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* Robert and Harriet (Moulthroup) W.; district sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, Jan. 14, 1884, Zela Curtis; 2d, Dec. 7, 1898, Sarah Rose Manning. Entered father's mfg. establishment, 1873, becoming pres. R. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co. 1892; pres. First Nat. Bank since Feb., 19 Wallace Purchasing Co. since 1894; dir. Wallingford Co.; elected mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Nov. 3, 1908. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Union League (New Haven, Conn.), Republican (pres.). *Address:* Wallingford, Conn.

WALLACE, George R., mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1859; *s.* Rodney and Sophia (Ingalls) W.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Nellie M. Howland, of Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1886. Pres. Shireffs Worsted Co., and interested in other corp'ns. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

WALLACE, Herbert Ingalls, mfr.; b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Rodney and Sophia (Ingalls) W., and descendant of John Wallis, Stow, Mass., 1721; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louisa, *d.* John and Louisa (Willis) Upton. Associated with his father in management of the Fitchburg Paper Co. and on the death of father became head of the co. and other enterprises; trustee Wallace Library and Arts Bldg., of Fitchburg. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

WALLACE, Louise Baird, zoölogist; b. Newville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1867; *d.* William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., 1891; studied Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods

Holl, Mass., summers, 1891-1903, Naples Italy) Zoöl. Station, 1901; M.A., Univ. of a., 1904, Ph.D., 1908. Asst. in zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893-6, Smith Coll., 1896-9; asso. prof. zoölogy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 899. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Massachusetts.

WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N. S., Nov. 28, 1856; . William John and Rachel Louisa Harris Witter) W.; descendant on father's side rom Scottish Covenanters and United Empire Loyalists, on mother's side from William Witter, Baptist of Mass., one of the ufferers from persecution, on account of inolerance in religious belief; prep. ed'n, Horton Acad., N. S., Worcester Acad., Mass.; A.B., Acadia Univ., N. S., 1883, A.M., 1889 D.D., 1897); A.M., McMaster Univ., Ont., Can., 1892; (LL.D., Mercer Univ., Ga., 1897, Queen's Univ., Can., 1903); *m.* 1st, Hebron, N. S., May 30, 1885, Leonette Crosby (died June, 1902); *m.* 2d, Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904, Frances Moule Wells. Country schoolmaster at 15; home missionary preacher at 17; ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1885; pastor, First Bapt. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., Jan., 1885-Dec., 1890; pastor Bloor St. Bapt. Ch., Toronto, Can., Jan., 1891-5; chancellor McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1895-1905; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Lowell, Mass., since 1905. *Clubs:* Longmeadow Golf, Rhodora Tennis, Lowell Art Assn., "C. C.," Boston. *Address:* 62 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

WALLACE, Robert Moore, jurist; *b.* in Henniker, N. H., May 2, 1847; *s.* Jonas and Mary D. W.; grad. Dartmouth, 1867; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874, Ella H. Hutchinson. Admitted to bar, 1872; established practice at Milford, N. H. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1877 and 1878; prosecuting officer for Hillsborough Co., 1883-93; justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1893-1901; chief justice Superior Court, N. H., since April, 1901. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

WALLACE, Summer, shoe mfr., banker; *b.* Rochester, N. H., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer G. and Sarah E. (Greenfield) W.; prep. ed'n S. Berwick Acad.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1877; *m.* Farmington, N. H., Jan. 30, 1884, Harriet Z. Curtis, who died July 13 1907. Associated with his brother, Albert, in the shoe mfg. business established by father and uncle as E. G. & E. Wallace; pres. Loan and Banking Co., Rochester, Standard Rivet Co., Boston, Austin (Tex.) Traction Co.; dir. Great Falls Mfg. Co., Springfield (Mo.) R. R. and Light Co., Newport & Providence Ry. Co., Hot Springs (S. D.) Water, Light & Power Co.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1885, and of Gov. Rollins' council. Presidential elector, 1908. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Rochester, N. H.

WALLACE, William Seward, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 2, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Mary L. W.; grad. Davidson (N. C.) Coll., 1887; studied theology at Columbia Sem., S. C., 3 yrs.; *m.* 1890, Mrs. Susie Willson, of Clarksville, Tenn. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., 1890; pastor, Palatka, Fla., 1890-5; came North for 1 yr. on account of ill health; pastor, Cedartown, Ga., 1896-1900, since at S. Ryegate, Vt. Democrat. *Address:* S. Ryegate, Vt.

WALLER, Charles Bishop, judge; *b.* at New London, Conn., July 27, 1875; *s.* Hon. Thomas M. (ex-gov. of Conn.) and Charlotte (Bishop) W.; ed. Univ. of Minn.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1896; *m.* New London, 1899, Charlotte B. Rudd. Began practice at New London, 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, Senate, 1907 (chmn. Com. on Contested Elections and mem. Judiciary Com. and Com. on Joint Rules); apptd. by Gov. Woodruff to succeed Judge Walter C. Noyes as judge of Court of Common Pleas of New London Co., Sept. 28, 1907. Republican. *Residence:* 3 Post Hill Place. *Office:* 38 Main St., New London, Conn.

WALLER, Thomas McDonald, lawyer; *b.* New York, 1840; left an orphan at 9; was a newsboy; adopted by a Mr. Waller of New London, Conn., and assumed his name; studied law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1861; legislator, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1876 (speaker, 1876); sec. of State, Conn., 1870; mayor of New London, 1873; State's att'y, 1876-83; gov. Conn., 1883-4; U. S. consul-gen. to London, 1885-9; comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n; Democrat. *Address:* New London, Conn.

WALMSLEY, Herbert Edward, cotton mfr.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., 1853; *s.* Francis H. W.; ed. in Eng. Learned textile mfr. in a cotton mill in Manchester, Eng.; mgr. of large cotton mill in Russia, 1875-86, and in similar position, India, 1887; came to America in 1887; mgr. Clark Thread Works, Newark, N. J., 1887-97; mgr. and agt. Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford, Mass., since 1897. Mem. N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. (pres., 1903-4), International Jury of Awards, Textile Dept., St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Author:* Cotton Spinning and Weaving (a text book used in textile schs. and in mills in America, England and Russia). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

WALSH, David Ignatius, lawyer; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* James and Bridget (Donnelly) W.; grad. Clinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1890, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1897. Has held offices in Clinton and Fitchburg since 1897; chmn. Dem. Town Com., 1898-1900; moderator town meetings, 1898, 1899, 1900, Clinton; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1; removed to Fitchburg, 1907. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

WALSH, James F., jurist; *b.* Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1864; *s.* James F. and Annie E. W.; pub. sch. ed'n; studied law, admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Portchester, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1893, Emily Gene Tweedale. Began practice in Greenwich, 1888; pros. att'y Borough Court, 1888-1905, when resigned on apptmt. as judge of Criminal Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901, Senate, 1903, 1907; state treas., 1905-6. Republican. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

WALSH, Louis Sebastian, R. C. bishop; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Hanorah W.; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr., Montreal Sem., 2 yrs., St. Sulpice Theol. Sem., Paris, 3 yrs., Papal Sem. and Minerva Univ., Rome, 1 yr. (Licentiate in Canon Law and Theology, Rome, 1883). Ordained R. C. priest, St. John Lateran, Rome, Dec. 23, 1882; asst. priest St. Joseph's Ch., Boston, 1882-3; prof. ch. history, canon law and

liturgy and dir. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1883-8; mem. diocesan b'd examiners, 1888-1906; supervisor Catholic schs., archdiocese of Boston, 1897-1906; consecrated bishop of Portland, Oct. 18, 1906. One of founders N. E. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Edn'l Assn. of America (pres. sch. dept.). *Address:* 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

WALTER, Charles True, editor; *b.* at Burke, Vt., Apr. 26, 1863; *s.* Augustus P. and Betsey A. (Brockway) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Lyndon, Vt., June 9, 1886, Mabel S. Hall. Entered newspaper business, 1885; editor St. Johnsbury Republican since 1898, and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Johnsbury Republican Co.; former mem. State Rep. Com.; sec. civ. and mil. affairs in staff of Gov. C. J. Bell, of Vt., 1904-6. Cong'list. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

WALTER, Herbert Eugene, educator; *b.* Burke, Vt., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* Augustus Porter and Betsey Ann (Brockway) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; A.M., Brown Univ., 1893; studied Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894 and 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Lyndon, Aug. 25, 1896, Alice E. Hall. Instr. in biology, Chicago High Sch., 1894-1904; asst. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown Univ., since Sept., 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Naturalists, Am. Zoölogists. *Club:* University. *Address:* 53 Arlington Av., Providence, R. I.

WALTON, George Augustus, educator; *b.* S. Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Feb. 18, 1822; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Bryant) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., S. Reading Acad., Lexington Acad., 1838, Reading Acad., 1839-4, Bridgewater Normal Sch., grad., 1844, A. M., Williams Coll., 1869; *m.* Champion, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1850, Electa Nobles Lincoln. Teacher Duxbury, Edgartown, Barnstable and W. Newton, Mass., 1843-7, Lawrence, Mass., 1848-68; book and inst. work, 1868-71; agt. Mass. State Bd. Ed'n, 1871-96. Under acts of Mass. legislature investigated and reported sch. attendance and truancy; also revised sch. attendance laws. Was alderman, City of Lawrence, Mass. Mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n since 1846 (has been treas. and pres.); inst. conductor in Mass., N. Y., Va.; mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn. since 1845, N. E. A. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Mass. Republican. *Author:* First Steps in Numbers, 1850 01; Walton's Tables, With Key for Practice in Arithmetic, 1864; Written Arithmetic with Key, 1864; Intellectual and Primary Arithmetic, 1865; Walton's Illustrative, Practical Arithmetic, 1869; Walton & Cogswell's Book of Problems, 1873; Seaver & Walton's Franklin Written Arithmetic Parts I and II, 1878, Mental Arithmetic, 1884; New Franklin Arithmetics with Key, 1895; Walton and Holmes 4 book series arithmetics, 1907-8:—all A1; also various edn'l papers and reports. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

WALTON, George Lincoln, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* George Augustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1880. Practiced, Boston, since 1883; consulting neurologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Boston Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Brae Burn. Contb'r to "The Eye and Nervous System"; author of "Why Worry." *Residence:* 2 Newbury St. *Office:* 199 Marlboro St., Boston.

WALTON, Mason Augustus, author; b. Oldtown, Me., July 31, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Brown) W.; ed. pub. schs., Oldtown and Alton, Me., and grad. Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1859; *m.* Alton, Me., 1870, Olive Bradford (died 1877). Until 1877, engaged for most part in hunting, lumbering, teaching and farming; lectured in Me. for Greenback party, 1878; in 1879 managed and edited The Greenbacker, 6 months' campaign paper, and in 1880 The Bangor Record, another 6 months' paper; lectured in Mass. in interest of B. F. Butler and in N. H. for Greenback party, 1879; removed to Gloucester, Mass., 1884, and for health has lived in woods in hermit life. Freethinker. Republican Greenbacker. *Author:* A Hermit's Wild Friends. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

WALWORTH, Arthur C., eng'r; b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1844; *s.* James J. and Elizabeth (Nason) W.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Mary F. Colby. Eng'r with Walworth Mfg. Co. (father's co.), 1867-87; established Walworth Constr'n Co., 1887 (pres.); pres. Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford, Conn., 1896, largest foundry in Conn.; capt. 1st Inf., M.V.M., 1875; representative for Newton in Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887-1888. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Delta Kappa, Epilson. *Clubs:* Yale (pres.), Exchange, Brae Burn. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

WALZ, John Albrecht, educator; *b.* at Kirchheim, Germany, Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* John and Charlotte (Neumann) W.; arrived in America, 1889; ed. Karlsgymnasium, Stuttgart, Germany; A.B., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1897-9; *m.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 30, 1901, Esther Selholm. Teacher, Latin and German, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1892-4; teacher German language and literature, Harvard, 1895-7, Western Reserve Univ., 1899-1901; assistant prof. German language and literature, Harvard, since 1905; contb'r to philol. mags. and jours. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Folk Lore Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 13½ Hilliard St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WALZ, William Emanuel, educator; b. Columbus, O., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* John and Charlotte (Newman) W.; grad. Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1880, A. M., 1882; Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1899; *m.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 25, 1883, Mary Louise Deininger. Prin. Schuylkill Sem. (now Albright Coll.), Myerstown, Pa., 1881-3; in service Japanese gov't as prof. history, Imperial Gov't Coll., Tokyo, 1883-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. Me. Sch. of Law (Univ. of Me.) since 1899; dean same since 1902. Mem. and gold medallist Edn'l Soc. of Japan; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, by Emperor, 1896. *Author:* The Imperial Reader No. 1, 1890, and No. 2, 1891 (Tokyo). Occasional corr. New York Tribune and regular contb'r Japan Daily Mail, 1885-96; also to law and other mags. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

AMBAUGH, Eugene, prof. law, Harvard, since 1892; *b.* Brookville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; . Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) W.; early d'n in Ohio; grad. Harvard, 1876, A. M., 877, LL. B., 1880 (hon. LL. D., State Univ. f Iowa, 1892); *m.* Ripley, O., April 7, 1881, Anna S. Hemphill. Admitted to Ohio bar, 880, practiced in Cincinnati, 1880-9; prof. aw, State Univ. of Iowa, 1889-92. *Author:* The Study of Cases, 1892, 1894 L6; Cases for Analysis, 1894 L6; Cases on Agency, 1896 H10; Cases on Insurance, 1902 H10; Littleton's Tenures, 1903 B48. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

ANNING, Henry Francis, pres. Birmingham Iron Foundry; *b.* Webster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846; *s.* Henry and Ann Elizabeth Bosworth) W.; ed. grammar and high schs., Taunton, Mass.; *m.* Shelton, Conn., 1870, Harriet Wallace Downs. Began active career as office boy in woolen mills of Samuel Slater's Sons, Webster; went to New York and entered employ of New York City Steel Works; removed to Conn., 1865, as bookkeeper Birmingham Iron Foundry, Derby, Conn., became sec., same, 1879, treas., 1888, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1891; also dir. Birmingham Nat. Bank and Home Trust Co. Republican. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* Shelton, Conn. *Office:* Derby, Conn.

ARBURTON, Harry A., mfr.; *b.* at Portsmouth, N. H., May 11, 1877; *s.* Henry A. (prop'r N. E. Thread Co., retired) and Jane E. (Critchley) W.; *g.s.* Peter and Sarah (Taylor) W.; in the employ of the N. E. Thread Co., Pawtucket, R. I., for a number of years, and gen. mgr. since 1898; prop'r Shaker Thread Co. Mem. B. P. O. Elks. *Office:* cor. Cottage and Saunders Sts., Pawtucket, R. I.

ARD, Anna Lydia, author, philanthropist; *b.* Bloomfield, N. J.; *d.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; sister Dr. Richard Halsted Ward. Removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1837. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B. W. I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., since 1896, Young Womens Friendly League, Waterbury, Conn. *Author:* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (asso. editor), 1881 F3; Surf and Wave: The Sea as Sung by the Poets, 1883 C7; Dictionary of Quotations from the Poets, 1883 C7; Quotations from American Authors (in Familiar Quotations), 1884; Waterbury (Conn.) Illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889 C7; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn., 3 vols. (asso. editor), 1896 L11. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

ARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1844; *d.* Rev. Austin and Elizabeth Stuart Phelps; *m.* Oct. 20, 1888, Herbert D. Ward. Began to write for press when 13 yrs. old; lectured before Boston Univ., 1876. *Author:* The Gipsy Series (4 vols.); The Gates Ajar, 1868; Men, Women and Ghosts, 1869; The Trotty Book, 1869; Hedged In, 1870; The Silent Partner, 1871; What to Wear, 1873; Trotty's Wedding-Tour and Story Book, 1873; Poetic Studies, 1875; The Story of Avis, 1877; Sealed Orders, 1879; Friends, 1881; Doctor Zay, 1882; Beyond the Gates, 1883; Songs of the Silent World, 1884; Old Maids, and Burglars in Paradise, 1885; The Madonna of the Tubs, 1886; The Gates Between, 1887; Jack the Fisherman, 1887; The Struggle for Immortality, 1889; Come Forth (with Herbert D. Ward), 1890; The Master of the Magicians (with Herbert D. Ward), 1890; Fourteen to One, 1891; Donald Marcy, 1893; A Singular Life, 1894; The Supply at St. Agatha's, 1896; Chapters from a Life, 1896; The Story of Jesus Christ, 1897; Within the Gates, 1901; Successors to Mary the First, 1901; Avery, 1902; Trixy, 1904; The Man in the Case, 1906:—all H5; A Lost Hero (with Herbert D. Ward), 1889 L6; Walled In, 1907 H1. *Address:* (winter) Newton Center, Mass.; (summer) E. Gloucester, Mass.

WARD, Etta Idella, editor; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Franklin Washington and Sophronia (Reed) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; editor and prop'r Winchendon Courier since Mar. 17, 1902. Cong'list. *Residence:* 26 Academy St. *Office:* 28 Front St., Winchendon, Mass.

WARD, Grace Ethel (Miss), educator, *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Henry Albee and Martha Eugenia (Abbott) W.; ed. Lynn Classical High Sch., Boston Univ., A. B. Has full charge of Latin dept. in grammar schs. of Lynn, Mass. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* In the Miz, 1904 L6. *Address:* 25 Arlington St., Lynn, Mass.

WARD, Henry Clay, soldier; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843; *s.* Artemas, 2d, and Huldah (Reed) W.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass., and the army service schs.; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1876, Frances Crutcher Maney. Served pvt. Co. D, and sergt.-maj. 15th Mass. Inf., July 31, 1861-Apr. 9, 1863; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 4, 1863; 1st lt. 57th Mass. Inf., Mar. 9, 1864, capt., July 31, 1864, until mustered out of vol. service, July 30, 1865. In regular army, 2d lt., and 1st lt., 11th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 16th Inf., Apr. 14, 1869; capt., Feb. 8, 1800; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 12th Inf., May 25, 1890; lt.-col., 17th Inf., Dec. 17, 1900; col. 15th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; brig. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 30, 1905, and retired. Served throughout Civ. War in Army of the Potomac and 9th Army Corps; battles of Bail's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, battles before Richmond, Va., June, 1862, Seven Days Battles (including Fair Oaks, 2d, and Malvern Hill), Chantilly, 2d Bull Run, Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862); wounded at Antietam; battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, campaign under Gen. Grant from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., 1864-5, battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania (wounded); siege in front of Petersburg, Yellow Tavern, Va., Ft. Steedman, Va., where was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, Mar. 25, 1865, until capture of Richmond, Va., then joined regt. until surrender of Lee's Army (bvtd. capt. U. S. A. for bravery at battle of Ft. Steedman). Served in Indian

campaigns, 1890, Pine Ridge campaign after Sioux, 1891-2; served in Philippines, 1899-1902, in numerous engagements; wounded in fight at Lenoa, Luzon, Mar. 1, 1900. In charge U. S. Gov't exhibits at Nashville and Omaha exp'ns. Episcopalian. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Dr. William Hayes and Ellen M. (Dickinson) W.; grad. Amherst (A. M.); *m.* Oct. 20, 1888, at E. Gloucester, Mass., Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. *Author:* The New Senior at Andover; The Master of the Magicians; The Captain of the Kittiwink; The Republic Without a President, and Other Short Stories; The White Crown; The Burglar Who Moved Paradise; The Lost Hero; The Light of the World, 1901; A Dash to the Pole; Love Letters of an American Girl. Editor Civic Department in Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

WARD, May Alden, author, lecturer; *b.* (Alden) Cincinnati, O., 1853; *d.* Prince W. and Rebecca (Neal) Alden; direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Plymouth Colony; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., at 19; studied in Germany; *m.* 1873, William G. Ward, prof. English literature Syracuse Univ. and Emerson School of Oratory, Boston. Pres. Cantabrigia, leading woman's club (700 mems.), 1897-1901; pres. Mass. State Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1901-4; v.-p. Gen. Federation of Woman's Clubs since 1904; comm'r of Mass. to St. Louis Exp'n and Portland Exp'n. Mem. Boston Authors Club, and New England Woman's Press Association. Editor Federation Bulletin. *Author:* Life of Dante, 1887 L6; Petrarch, a Sketch of His Life and Works, 1891 L6; Old Colony Days, 1896 L6; Prophets of the Nineteenth Century, 1900 L6. *Address:* 112 Newbury St., Boston.

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatologist, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1892, 2 yrs. studies in meteorology in Harvard Graduate Sch.; *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897, Emma Lane. Asst. prof. climatology, Harvard, since 1900; editor American Meteorological Journal, 1892-6. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, etc. One of founders, 1894, of Immigration Restriction League. *Author:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899 G1. *Translator:* Hann's Handbook of Climatology, Vol. I, 1903 M1. Asso. editor of and contb'r to Jour. of Geography and Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to Annals Harvard Coll. Observatory and Science. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

WARD, Samuel, stationer; *b.* at Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 31, 1845; *s.* John and Mary (Kingsbury) W.; ed. Newton High Sch. and Amherst Coll., A.B., 1867; *m.* 1st, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1872, Sarah G. Woodworth; *m.* 2d, Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1901, Mary C. Barstow. In blank book and stationery business since 1868; now pres. and treas. Samuel Ward Co. Cong'list. Republican. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 57-63 Franklin St., Boston.

WARD, William G., prof. English [illegible] ature Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Bost[illegible] since 1898; *b.* Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 18[illegible]; Hibbard Porter and Ann M. (Burdett) W.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1872 (A. M.) B. D., Drew Theol. Sem.; studied 1 yr. Univ. of Halle, and later at Berlin; m. 18[illegible] May Alden. Four yrs. prin. public schools and normal school; prof. Baldwin Univ. Ohio, 1887-90; pres. Spokane Coll., 1890-[illegible] prof. English literature, Syracuse Univ. 1893-8. Mem. Boston Authors' Club; v.-p. Am. Soc. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Tennyson's Debt to Environment, 1898 L6; The Poetry of Robert Browning, 1898 L6; Art for Schools, 1899; Studies in Literature, 1901. *Address:* 112 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

WARD, William Sherman, mfr.; *b.* at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1842; *s.* Benjamin W. and Susan (Blakeman) W.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Litchfield, Conn., Apr., 1866, Caroline E. Smith. Learned machinist's trade; enlisted as musician in Co. H, 1st Conn. Vet. Inf., Apr., 1861, and was present at battle of Bull Run; hon. discharged, July, 1861; re-enlisted, Aug., 1862, as musician Co. H, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf. and marched with Sherman to the sea; was taken prisoner at Fayetteville, N. C., and confined in Libby Prison 3 weeks; took part in Grand Review at Washington at close of war; hon. discharged May, 1865; has resided at Southington, Conn. since Civil War, with exception of 5 yrs. at Newark, N. J.; supt. factory of H. D. Smith & Co. since 1881; has been granted more than 50 patents on mech. inventions. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G.A.R., U.O.A.M. Mason. *Address:* Plantsville, Conn.

WARDEN, William Albert; *b.* Worcester, Mass. Mar. 2, 1853; *s.* John and Narcissa (Davis) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Apr., 18[illegible] Ella M. Durfee, of Fall River. Learned trade of cabinet maker; mem. firms of Warden & Nolan, mfrs. picture frames, 1873-[illegible] Warden Brothers, crockery merchts., 1877-[illegible] Warden & Phelps, real estate, since 18[illegible] projector of Columbia Park, Worcester. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 188[illegible] sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Comm'n, 1899-1900, and sec. Social Union, 1897-98; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. Knights of Malta. Wrote Warden, Davis and Dexter genealogies. *Address:* 339 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

WARDNER, G(eorge) Philip, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) W.; A. B. *summa cum laude*, 1890, Harvard, A.M., 1893; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard Law Sch., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893, and later spent 2 yrs. in law office of Robert M. Morse, of Boston; *m.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1894, Mary Poland Rankin. Has practiced in Boston since 1895; admitted to U. S. Supreme Court, 1901; instructor in evidence, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896-1900; mem. firm of Carver, Wardner & Goodwin. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi Club: Wollaston Golf. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

WARDWELL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 28, 1840; *s.* Moses and Amy Swasey (Farley) W.; paternal ancestor settled in Andover, Mass., 1633; grad. Peabody (Mass.) High Sch., 1856; Dartmouth Coll. 1866; *m.* Peabody, Oct. 6, 1875, Sarah Osborne

'itch. Became clerk in store at Peabody fter leaving high sch., and continued for 6 rs.; teacher gram. sch., Dorchester, Mass., 866-9; studied law; admitted to Suffolk bar, 870; practiced at Boston and Peabody, 1870-889, moved to Salem and continued in prac-ce in Boston and Salem until 1896, when he as apptd. by Gov. Wolcott as asso. justice f Superior Court of Mass.; resigned, Sept., 898, on account of ill health, and has since racticed at Salem; mem. Mass. Legislature, 879, 1881; counsel town of Peabody, 18 yrs. lem. Boston and Essex County Bar assns. *ddress:* 71 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

ARE, Charles Elliot, lawyer; *b.* Fitch-urg, Mass., July 17, 1853; *s.* Thornton Kirk-and and Lucy Ann Adams (Marshall) W., nd descendant of Robert W., Dedham, lass., 1642; ed. Fitchburg schs., Roxbury atin School; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 878; *m.* June 30, 1881, Harriet Pierce, *d.* leorge Washington and Mary Elizabeth Nash) Long, of Roxbury. Lawyer in Fitch-urg, from 1878, and after 1879 in partner-hip with his father and George A. Torrey s Ware, Torrey & Ware, subsequently T. . & C. H. Ware, and after the death of is father in 1892, as Charles E. Ware. Holds iany positions of trust and honor, includ-ng: Pres. Fitchburg Savings Bank; pres. 't. & Mass. R. R. Co.; dir. Fitchburg R. R. lo., Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co., 'itchburg Nat. Bank, Fitchburg Safe De-osit & Trust Co., etc. *Address:* Fitchburg, lassachusetts.

ARE, Charles Pickard, business man; . Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1840; *s.* Henry Jr.) and Mary Lovell (Pickard) W.; A.B., larvard, 1862; *m.* Sept. 1, 1870, Elizabeth awrence, *d.* Charles Tilden and Catharine Lawrence) Appleton, of Roxbury, Mass. upt. cotton plantations, St. Helena Island, . C., 1862-5; teacher in Boston, 1867-72; in-tructor in English, Harvard, 1876-9; an of-cer of Am. Bell Telephone Co. since 1890. *'ompiler:* (with William Francis Allen and ucy McKim Garrison) Slave Songs of the nited States, 1867. *Residence:* Allerton St., rookline, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

ARE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Brookline, lass., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Charles Pickard and lizabeth Lawrence (Appleton) W.; A. B., larvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B. *cum laude,* 896; *m.* June 9, 1898, Louisa Fuller, *d.* harles Lush and Caroline Fuller (Farrar) Vilson. Asst. in forensics, Harvard, 1893-4; as practiced law since July, 1896; mem. rm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer; pecial justice Municipal Court of Brookline. reas. First Parish, Brookline, since 1898. *esidence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 735 Ex-hange Bldg., Boston.

ARE, Henry Arthur, banker; *b.* Ham-ton, Ont., Jan. 4, 1849; *s.* Paul Taylor and ouisa (Dudley) W.; ed. Upper Canada oll., Toronto; *m.* Chicago, June 6, 1883, lary Wilkinson Ware. Began active career s messenger in a Chicago bank, 1866; was i Chicago, at time of the fire, 1871, and the anic, 1873; accountant, Canadian Bank of ommerce, Guelph, Can., 1878, 1879; cashier, 885, 2d v.-p. 1886, Metropolitan Nat. Bank, hicago; cashier Union Nat. Bank, Duluth, 887, 1888, and later pres. Duluth Clearing ouse Assn., and v.-p. and gen. mgr. First at. Bank, of Duluth, which positions he held at time of panic, 1893; returned to Chicago, 1895, as v.-p. Commercial Nat. Bank, continuing until 1897; v.-p. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1897-1900; since not in active business; dir. Cable Co., Chicago, Mason & Hamlin Co., Boston. Episcopalian. A v.-p. of Old Boys' Assn. of Upper Canada Coll. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Oakley, Colonial (Cambridge;) Chicago (Chicago); Northland (Duluth). *Residence:* 51 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston.

WARE, Horace Everett, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1845; *s.* Dr. Jonathan and Mary Ann (Tileston) W.; direct descendant of Robert W., Dedham, Mass., 1642; grad. Harvard, 1867; studied law; admitted to bar, 1869, and has since practiced in Boston. Mem. State Legislature, 1879, 1880. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. S.A.R. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 69 Summer St., Boston.

WARE, John H., farmer; *b.* Townshend, Vt., 1855; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary Plummer W.; ed. Leland & Gray Sem. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 1894, Senate, 1904; mem. State Bd. of Agr. 2 yrs. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Townshend, Vt.

WARE, Richard Darwin, lawyer, author; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., May 26, 1869; *s.* Darwin Erastus and Adelaide Frances (Dickey) W.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1905, Margaret Josephine Whitman. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1892; has practiced in Boston since 1893. Republican. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* In the Woods and On the Shore. *Residence:* 138 Marlborough St. *Office:* 53 Devonshire St., Boston.

WARE, William Robert, architect, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1832; *s.* Henry W. (D. D.); ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1852, Lawrence Scientific School, 1856 (LL. D., 1896); practiced architecture, Boston, 1860-81; prof. architecture Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1865-81, Columbia Univ., 1881-1903, prof. emeritus, since 1903. Unmarried. *Author:* Modern Perspective; The American Vignola. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

WARNER, Charles Franklin, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Bucknam) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; sp'l courses at State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., Bowdoin Coll., Harvard Univ.; *m.* Vassalboro, Me., July 5, 1887, Marion A. Luce. Supt. schs., Augusta, Me., 1882-3; master of science, State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1883-8, Cambridge (Mass.) English High Sch., 1888-90; master Cambridge Manual Training Sch., 1890-8; principal Technical High Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1898; contb'r of articles to ed'nl mags. and to proceedings N. E. A. Republican. Cong'list (liberal). Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n and other ed'nl assns., Delta Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); The Club, Saturday Night Club (Springfield). *Residence:* 41 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

WARNER, Franklin George, physician; *b.* Chestertown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Lizzie (Jeffs) W., and direct descendant of William W., Ipswich, Mass., 1637; A.B., Univ. of Vt., 1883; M.D., Med. Dept. Union Coll., 1892; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1895, Nettie M. Heritage. Practiced Antrim, N. H., since 1892; elected mem. N. H. Legislature, 1898; del. State Constitutional Conv., 1902. Mason; Odd Fellow (Past Grand); mem. Rebekas. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Address:* Antrim, N. H.

WARNER, George Henry, author; *b.* at Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; *s.* Justus and Sylvia Russell (Hitchcock) W.; ed. common schs. and at Oneida Conf. Sem., Casenovia, N. Y.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1864, Elisabeth Hooker Gillette. Asso. editor and editorial mgr., with Charles Dudley Warner, of The World's Best Literature, 1896-8. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* The Jewish Spectre, 1905 D6; also criticism, history, art and literature. *Address:* 49 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

WARNER, Hobart Augustus, retired mfr., banker; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., May 16, 1832; *s.* Josiah and Sophia (Boardman) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Southington, Conn., May 27, 1857, Mary A. Woodruff (died, 1899). Employed as mechanic and foreman Seth Thomas Clock Co., Manross Bros. Co., S. E. Root Clock Co.; pres. Bristol Savings Bank, since 1896. Chmn. Rep. Town Com; selectman 6 yrs. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

WARNER, Horace Everett, author; *b.* Lake Co., O., Jan. 10, 1839; *s.* Albert and Lucina (Snow) W.; grad. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Beloit, Oct. 14, 1870, Anna J. Riggs. Served as pvt. Co. E, 22d Wis. Inf., Civil War, and lost an arm at battle of Resaca, Ga.; practiced law at Vinton, Ia., 1873-85; in U. S. civ. service, 1887-1904. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Ethics of Force, 1905 G1; The Cricket's Song, and Other Melodies, 1907 L5. *Address:* Groton, N. H.

WARNER, Joseph Bangs, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Caleb Henry and Elizabeth (Bangs) W., and descendant of William Warner, Ipswich, Mass., 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876, Margaret Woodbury Storer. Studied law in office of William G. Russell, Boston; has practiced since 1873; mem. firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole; instructor in history, Harvard, 1872-3; lecturer in Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7; trustee Radcliffe Coll. and of Simmons Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 216 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

WARNER, Lyman, clergyman; *b.* Bolton, Conn., July 4, 1826; *s.* Ashbel and Abigail (Lyman) W.; student, Western Reserve Col., 1850-2, Williams Coll., 1852-4, A. B., 1854; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1854-5, Andover Theol. Sem., 1855-7; *m.* East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1857, Elisabeth S. Olmstead (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Salisbury, Conn., June 14, 1894, Maria Hutchinson. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1857; pastor Cong'l Ch., Ashfield, Mass., 1857-9; teacher and occasional supply, East Hartford, Conn., 1859-62; pastor: Becket, Mass., 1862-4, Rockford, Ia., 1864-71, East Hartford, Conn., 1872-1876, Burlington, 1879-81, West Granville, Mass., 1881-5; resident, Salisbury, since 1[illegible]. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

WARNER, Roger Sherman, lawyer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* Joseph [illegible] and Margaret (Storer) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; [illegible] Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 4, 1906, [illegible] Hooper. Practiced, Boston, since 1902; [illegible] firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole. Club: St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 76 Mt. Vernon St. Office: 84 State St., Boston.

WARREN, Arthur, author, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1860; *s.* Capt. M. H. W. Lived in London, 1878-82; through his "Timothy Quill Papers," and "Odd Corners of London," became connected with the Boston press as sp'l writer, dramatic critic and editor, 1883-8; London corr. Boston Herald, 1888-96, but connected with the paper as sp'l corr. under a roving commission until 1907; chief editorial writer Boston Herald, since 1907. Contb'r short stories and many articles on politics, biography, ethics and travel, to Am. and English periodicals. *Author:* The Charles Whittinghams, Printers, 1896 G16; etc. *Clubs:* Whitefriars (London); Lotos (New York). *Address:* Boston Herald, Boston.

WARREN, Bentley Wirt, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Adams) W.; A. B., 1885, William[illegible] Coll.; studied law under Hon. Thomas [illegible] Proctor and at Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; was admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888; *m.* New York, June 6, 1894, Ellen Hatch, *d.* of Hon. William Windom, of Minn. Mem. Proctor, Tappan & Warren, 1888-95, Proctor & Warren, 1895-1900, Warren & Garfield, 1900-[illegible] Warren, Garfield & Whiteside since 1[illegible] mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Mass. Civil Service Comm'n, 1903-5; pres. Winnisumit R. R.; sec. Worcester Rys. & Investment Co.; dir. Puritan Trust Co., E. Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cent Savings Bank, Williams Coll. (pres. bd.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Puritan, Boston City (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* Williamstown, Mass.; winter, 185 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; moved to Dedham, Mass., in childhood; ed. pub. and high schs., Dedham, Harvard Coll., A. B., 1889; master in Adams Acad., Quincy, 1 yr.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., A. M., 1892 (was editor Harvard Law Review); *m.* New York, Jan. 6, 1904, Annie Louise, *d.* William E. Bliss. Became associated with Moorfield Storey, 1892, in practice of law in Boston; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1894; associated in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1[illegible]; now head of law firm of Warren, Perry & Codman, Boston. Dem. nominee for State senator in two campaigns; was sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. Mass. Civil Service Comm'n, 1905-8. Dir. Am. Soda Fountain Co., Egerton Tramway Co. and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Papyrus, St. Botolph. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston.

ARREN, Charles Carlton, tanner; *b.* lartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* Charles Wal- on and Julia M. (Perry) W.; ed. common chs., and Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; *m.* lontpelier, Vt., 1873, Ella F. McElroy. En- listed at 19 as 1st class musician, band at- ached to 1st Vt. Brigade, 2d Division, 6th rmy Corps, and was honorably mustered ut, 1864; engaged in tanning business in lartland, later at Waterbury, incorporated, 899, as the Warren Leather Co. (pres.); ormerly mem. State Fish Comm'n and dir. tate Fish Hatchery. Republican. Mason. lem. G.A.R. *Address:* Waterbury, Vt.

ARREN, Charles Everett, physician; . Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; A. B., larvard, 1880, M.D., 1883. In practice at oston, since 1883; asst. physician, Mass. lome for Intemperate Women. Editor of International Review of Medical and Sur- ical Technics," also of "Modern Life." *uthor:* Good Samaritan Series, 1884; A lea for Uniformity. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., tc. *Address:* 40 Sherwood St., Roslindale, lassachusetts.

ARREN, Charles Hyde, educator; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles Janson and Frances Maria (Hyde) W.; Ph. ., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1896; tudied Yale Grad. Sch., 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; . Watertown, June 17, 1903, Charlotte Vardner Lamson. Asst. prof. mineralogy, lass. Inst. Tech., since 1904; engaged in esearch along lines of mineralogy and etography, also to some extent in profes- ional and consulting work of mineral. and eol. nature. Free Trader, Fellow A.A.A.S.; iem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts & ciences, Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 273 Wood- ard Rd., Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Mass. nst. Technology, Boston.

ARREN, Cornelia, author; *b.* at Wal- am, Mass.; *d.* Samuel D. Warren, pa- er mfr.; mem. local com. for Denison louse Coll. Settlement. *Author:* Miss Wil- on, 1892. *Address:* Cedar Hill, Waltham, lassachusetts.

ARREN, Edgar William, shoe mfr.; Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853; *s.* Henry . and Susannah (Wood) W.; ed. pub. schs. nd grad high sch.; *m.* Delia H. Prentice. esident of Newton since 1894; mem. Com- on Council, 1897, alderman, 1899-1900, may- , 1905. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Newton and May- 's'. *Residence:* 135 Lincoln St., Newton lighlands, Mass.

ARREN, Edward Henry, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William . and Charlotte E. (Marsh) W.; A.B., Har- ard, 1895; A.M., Columbia Grad. Sch., 1896, arvard Grad. Sch.; LL.B., Harvard Law ch., 1900. Practiced at New York, 1900-4; ist. prof. law, 1904-8, prof. law since 1908, arvard; mem. law firm of Warren, Hoague, ames & Bigelow; trustee Boston Home for ncurables. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Residence:* 2 ewbury St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ARREN, Fiske, paper mfr.; *b.* at Wal- am, Mass., July 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel Dennis nd Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; ed. Phil- ps Grammar Sch. and John P. Hopkin- n's pvt. classical sch., Boston, 1880; B.A., arvard, 1884; studied law at Univ. of Ox- rd, Eng., 1906-7; *m.* Boston, May 14, 1891, Gretchen Osgood. In paper mfg. business since 1884, and partner firm of S. D. Warren & Co., Boston, since 1889, mfrs. book paper and chem. fibre; also for 10 yrs., ending 1898, treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installation of plants for filtration of water supplies; op- erated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, 1st in Mass. and possibly 1st in U. S.; won amateur tennis championship of U. S. in Court of Boston Athletic Assn., 1893· vis- ited Manila, 1901, an oath of allegiance being exacted as condition of being allowed to remain; made tours of the world, 1897, 1901, 1905, 1907; writer of occasional articles, prin- cipally on Philippine question; since 1899 (most of time) mem. Exec. Com., Anti-Im- perial League; dir. Am. Peace Soc. since 1903. Mem. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Harvard Trav- elers' Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, O.K. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Mass. Reform, Boston City, Twentieth Cen- tury, Economic Club of Boston, Union. *Resi- dence:* Tahanto Farm, Harvard, Mass. *Ad- dress:* 8 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston.

WARREN, Frederick Morris, educator; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* John Quin- cy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Inst'n Cuillier, Pa- ris, 1875-6; B. A., Amherst Coll., 1880, L. H. D., 1901; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-6; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Baltimore, June 8, 1892, Estelle Ward Carey. Instr. modern languages, Western Reserve Coll., 1881-3; instr. and asso. in modern languages, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance languages, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., 1891- 1901; Street prof. modern languages, Yale, since 1900; lecturer on French literature, Johns Hopkins, since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A Primer of French Litera- ture, 1889 H2; A History of the Novel Pre- vious to the Seventeenth Century, 1894 H4; Ten Frenchmen of the Nineteenth Century, 1904 C32. Editor of various French texts and asso. editor Modern Philology; contb'r on French literature to Modern Language Notes, Am. Jour. of Philology, Modern Philology and The Chautauquan. *Residence:* 46 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George Copp, mfr.; *b.* New- ton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1863; *s.* Herbert Marshall and Eliza Caroline (Copp) W.; ed. Newton High Sch.; *m.* New York, Apr. 8, 1890, Fran- ces Vaughan Gibben. Began active career, 1881, as clk. for Warren Chem. Mfg. Co., asphalt refining, owned by father and uncles; became foreman Warren-Scharf As- phalt Paving Co., Columbus, O., 1884, and supt. same co., in Montreal, Rochester and elsewhere; removed to Utica, N. Y., 1888; apptd. dist. mgr., same co., 1890, gen. supt., 1895; with 6 brothers organized Warren Brothers Co., 1901, to develop new bitumi- nous pavement, known as the bitulithic, in- vented by brother Frederick J., and now in gen. use by cities of U. S. and Can.; elected v.-p. and gen. mgr. of co. at its organiza- tion (pres. since death of brother Frederick J., 1905); also pres. Warren Asphalt Paving Co., Boston. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Pub. Works Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Chestnut Hill. *Residence:*

41 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston.

WARREN, George M., lawyer; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., 1849; *s.* Thomas and Lydia T. W.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1875; *m.* Feb. 13, 1879, Mary E. Parker. Admitted to bar, 1878, and engaged in practice at Castine, Me.; mem. Governor's Council, 1887-8, Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889; collector customs, Dist. of Castine. Trustee Me. State Normal Sch. Republican. *Address:* Castine, Maine.

WARREN, Henry Waterman, cotton planter, tanner and legislator; *b.* Auburn, Mass., Mar. 18, 1838; *s.* Waterman Goulding and Mary (Eddy) W., and descendant of Peter W., Boston, 1659; A.B., Yale, 1865; *m.* Nov. 8, 1877, Dora Louise, *d.* Deacon William and Mary Ann (Jefferson) Howe, of Holden, Mass. Teacher in Nashville, Tenn., 1866; cotton planter, Leake Co., Miss., 1866-76; judge of probate, 1867; mem. State Constitutional Conv., 1867; mem. Miss State Legislature, 1870-1 (speaker House, 1871, chief clk., 1872-6); levee comm'r; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868, 1876; now with his brother, Samuel, sole surviving partners W. G. Warren Sons; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1882, 1885; town treas. 9 yrs.; selectman, 1878-80, 1885, 1902-4. Pres. Holden Village Improvement Soc. *Club:* Holden Farmers' and Mechanics' (sec.). Dir. Worcester & Holden Ry. Co. (pres. since 1905). *Address:* Holden, Massachusetts.

WARREN, Herbert Cleveland, banker; *b.* Derby, Conn., Feb. 5, 1843; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Clark) W.; ed. Derby pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 9, 1867, Helen L. Perkins (died 1896); *m.* 2d, June 14, 1900, Alice G. Bristol. Engaged in banking business, since 1877; sr. mem. firm H. C. Warren & Co., bankers and brokers, since 1885; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, since 1905, dir. since 1889; treas. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1907, pres. since Mar., 1907; mem. New Haven Park Comm'n, since 1903. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, New Haven Country, Quinnipiack. *Residence:* 291 Whitney Av. *Office:* Merchants' National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, Herbert Langford, architect; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Samuel Mills and Sarah Anne (Broadfield) W.; studied Owens Coll., Manchester, 1872-5, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1877-9; office study, with the late H. H. Richardson, architect, Brookline, Mass., 1879-84; sp'l student Harvard, 1883-4; traveling student in Europe, 1884-5; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* Boston, Nov. 8, 1887, Catharine Clark Reed. On staff Sanitary Engineer, New York, 1886-7. Began practice Boston, 1885; now mem. firm Warren & Smith. Instr. architecture, 1893-4, asst. prof., 1894-9, prof. since 1899, Harvard. Pres. Nat. League Handicraft Socs., Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston; fellow Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 1893-6, sec. 1891-5), Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. Am.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

WARREN, John Collins, surgeon; *b.* at Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) W.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin School and Dixwell's School; A. B., Harvard, 1863; M. D., Harvard Med. School, 1866; (LL. D., Jefferson Coll., 1888, Harvard, 1906); *m.* Boston, May 27, 1875, Amy Shaw. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-7, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., since 1893, and now Moseley prof. surgery emeritus, Harvard. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, England, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; mem. Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1896), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila., etc. Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873-81. *Author:* Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals After Ligature, 1886 W11; Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 1895 S115. Editor and part author: International Text-Book of Surgery, by American and British authors, 1900, 2 vols. Republican. *Address:* 58 Beacon St., Boston.

WARREN, John Ebenezer, mfr.; *b.* at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah H. (Potter) W.; removed with parents to Wis.; ed. pub. and select schs.; *m.* Nov. 18, 1879, Hattie Brown, of Wauwatosa, Wis. Taught school until outbreak of Civil War; served as pvt. in 1st Regt. Wis. Vols. and 7th Wis. Battery, Sept., 1861-July, 1865; located in Me., 1866, and became connected with paper mills owned by S. D. Warren & Co., Boston, with which continued; agt. and resident mgr. Cumberland Paper Mills, 1881-1906; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873, 1874; mem. Westbrook City Council, 1891-2, 1894 (pres. 1892); trustee Westbrook Memorial Library, Bangor Theol. Sem. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. G. A. R. *Address:* Westbrook, Me.

WARREN, John Kelso, surgeon; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Mar. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary A. (Kelso) W.; ed. pub. schs., and Mt. Vernon and Francestown acads.; M. D. New York Homœo. Med. Coll., 1870; *m.* 1st, Newport, N. H., Nov., 1873, Augusta Davis; *m.* 2d, Newburyport, Mass., June 19, 1895, Nettie Balch. Practiced in Palmer, Mass., 1870-82, since at Worcester; pres. Hahnemann Hosp. Corp'n. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Homœo. Med. Soc. Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 28 Chestnut St. *Office:* 78 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

WARREN, Joseph Weatherhead, physician, teacher; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1849; *s.* Daniel D. and Louisa Maria (Weatherhead) W.; ed. Phillips (Exeter) Acad., 1866-7, Harvard, A. B., 1871, Berlin Univ., 1871-2, Leipzig, 1872-3, Bonn, 1873-5; licensed to practice in German Empire, 1875, M. D., 1880; unmarried. Practiced, Bonn, Germany, 1880-1 (asst. physician in pvt. hosp. for mental diseases kept by Dr. Hertz); demonstrator and instr., Harvard Univ. med. dept., 1881-91; prof. physiology, Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1891; physician at Isles of Shoals, off Portsmouth, N. H., since 1881. Fellow A. A. A. S., Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Soc. Physiologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Players, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* (Sept.-June) Bryn Mawr, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Isles of Shoals, off Portsmouth, N. H.

WARREN, Nathan, life ins.; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838; *s.* Nehemiah and Sally (Wyman) W.; ed. Waltham pub. and

igh schs., grad., 1855; *m.* Springfield, Mass., an. 13, 1883, Charlotte E. Bacon. Began active career as clk. in wholesale dry goods ouse, Boston, 1855; soldier in 45th Mass. ols., Civil War; in War Dept., Washingon, D. C., 1865; in shipping bus., Boston, 866-8, going to Africa in that connection, 867; cashier, Boston office, Equitable Life ssurance Soc. of U. S., 1869, now resident ec. and Boston representative of the soc.; em. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880-1; formerly uite active in politics and mem. Rep. State om., etc.; now v.-p. Waltham Savings ank; dir. and treas. Security Life Deposit o. of Boston; dir. Waltham Gas Co.; truse Waltham Pub. Library (chmn.), Waltham Hosp. Mem. New England Historic-eneal. Soc., Bunker Hill Assn., S. A. R., tc. Mason (Past Master). *Clubs:* Massahusetts, Middlesex. *Author:* History of Inurance in Mass., 1897. Has written considrably on bus. and hist. topics. *Residence:* Valtham, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., oston.

ARREN, Orin, physician; *b.* Fryeburg, fe., Jan. 20, 1833; *s.* Isaiah and Ann (Walkr) W., and lineal descendant through mothr, of Elder William Brewster; prep. ed'n 'ryeburg Acad.; student Bowdoin Med. oll.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1858; *m.* y Rev. E. E. Hale, Boston, June 5, 1860, liza A. Sawyer. Began practice at W. ewbury, Mass., July, 1859; surgeon, 33d ass. Vols., Civil War; mem. Mass. Legisature, 1879; mem. Sch. Bd., West Newbury; res. Walnut Cemetery Assn.; pres. Lovel's ight Memorial Assn.; consulting physician nna Jacques Hosp., Newburyport; justice f the peace over 30 yrs.; ex-pres. West ewbury Bldg. Assn. Mem. Essex North led. Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-.-p.). Republican. Congregationalist. Maon. *Clubs:* West Newbury Nat. Hist. Club pres.), Phila. Art (Phila., Pa.), Newburyort Med. Club. *Address:* West Newbury, lassachusetts.

ARREN, Samuel, leather mfr.; *b.* Auurn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834; *s.* Waterman oulding and Mary (Eddy) W.; ed. Worceser Acad.; grad. State Normal Sch., Westield, 1858; *m.* May 13, 1869, Marion Elizabeth, . George Shipley and Nancy (Hubbard) Latin, of Paxton. Learned the tanning busiess and became a partner of W. G. Warren Sons, 1867, head of the firm since 1886; beame owner of the homestead at Holden, 888; mem. Holden Sch. Com., 1862-5, 1883-6; assessor, 1868-9, 1887-8, 1905-8; representative in Gen. Court, 1867; selectman, 1872-3. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Holden Farmers' & Mechanics'. *Address:* Holden, Mass.

ARREN, Samuel Dennis, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; ed. Boston Latin and several pvt. schs., Harvard, A. B., 1875, LL. B., 1877, A. M., 1878; *m.* Washington, Jan. 25, 1883, Mabel, *d.* Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, of Wilmington, Del. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Feb. 17, 1879, and to practice in U. S. Circuit Court, Aug. 17, 1879; practiced law, firm of Warren & Brandeis, Boston, 1878-89; since Jan. 1, 1889, partner in S. D. Warren & Co., mfrs., and part owner in Cumberland Mills, Portland, Me., Copscook Mill, Gardiner, Me., and Forest Paper Co., Yarmouth, Me. Pres. trustees Mus. Fine Arts, 1901-Jan., 1907; chmn. bd. of art comm'rs, Boston, since 1898; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-1902. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston); University (New York); Dedham Polo. *Residence:* 261 Marlboro St., Boston.

WARREN, Samuel Edward, educator; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1831; *s.* Samuel and Anne Catharine (Reed) W., 8th in descent from John Warren, one of original settlers of Watertown, Mass. (1630); grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1851; *m.* Nov. 18, 1884, Margaret Miller, Paisley, Scotland. Asst., 1851-4, prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, 1854-72, Rensselaer; same chair, 1872-5, Mass. Inst. Technology; lecturer, 1872-5, Mass. Normal Art School; engaged since 1875 in private instruction, literary work, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. New England Hist. Geneal. Soc. and other bodies; frequent press contb'r, consulting investor, etc. *Author:* General Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1860 01; Elementary Projection Drawing, 1861 W9; Elementary Linear Perspective, 1863 W9; Drafting Instruments and Operations, 1864 W9; Plane Problems in Elementary Geometry, 1866 W9; General Problems in Shades and Shadows, 1867 W9; Higher General Problems in the Linear Perspectives of Form, Shadow and Reflection, 1868 W9; Elements of Machine Construction and Drawing, 2 vols., 1870 W9; Elementary Free-hand Geometrical Drawing, 1873 W9; Problems, Theorems and Examples in Descriptive Geometry, 1874 W9; Problems in Stone Cutting, 1875 W9; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, Shadows and Perspective, 1877 W9; A Primary Geometry, 1887 W9; The Sunday Question, 1890 E21; Descriptive Geometry, 1904. *Address:* 77 Washington St., Newton, Mass.

WARREN, Stanley Perkins, physician; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stowe) W.; A.B., Yale, 1869; M. D., Yale Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* New Haven, Sept. 15, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth North. Began practice at Bridgeport, Conn., 1874; removed to Portland, Me., 1879; obstetrician to Me. Gen. Hosp.; consulting physician to Me. Eye & Ear Infirmary; supervisor schs., Portland, 1898-1900, and since 1904. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Portland Med. Club. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Portland. *Author:* Principles of Obstetrics, 1803. *Address:* 159 High St., Portland, Me.

WARREN, Tracy Bronson, fire insurance; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* David Hard and Louisa (Bronson) W.; descendant in 27th generation from William de Warenne, earl of Normandy, and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower; ed. pvt. schs., Watertown, to 1863, and at Collegiate & Commercial Inst., New Haven, 1863-5; *m.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1874, Clara A. Mills. Engaged in dry goods business, 1876-81, and in banking, 1882-7; prop'r Atlantic Hotel, Bridgeport, 1890-1902, since in gen. ins. business; alderman, 1883, 1884; city treas., 1885; mem. C. N. G., 1871-7, serving as lt., capt., adj. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Harrison. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country,

Bridgeport Yacht; Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 405 Sea View Av. *Office:* 28 Sanford Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

WARREN, William Fairfield, educator, theologian; *b.* at Williamsburg, Mass., March 12, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne Miller (Fairfield) W.; grad. from Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1853, (LL. D., 1874); studied in Andover Theol. Sem. and univs. of Berlin and Halle, (D. D., Ohio Wesleyan); *m.* April 14, 1861, Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass. Became M. E. minister in New England Conf., 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany, which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866; pres. Boston Univ., 1873-1903; dean Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., since 1903, and prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873. Mem. Am. Oriental Society. *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmology, 1882 H2; Paradise Found—the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Quest of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions in Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); In the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888 M4; The Story of Gottlieb, 1890 F1 (transls. in Arabic and German); Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1894 M25; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1900 X1. Editorial contb'r to Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Leipzic, Babylonian and Oriental Record, London, Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., etc., and other learned periodicals. *Club:* University (Boston). *Residence:* 131 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

WARREN, William Marshall, educator; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Fairfield and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) W.; grad. Boston Univ., 1887; (Ph. D., 1891); studied at Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-1; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1896, Sara Bainbridge Shields. Prof. philosophy, since 1896, acting dean, 1904-5, dean, since June, 1905, Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Margaret (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1858, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1860; *m.* Jan. 3, 1867, Mary Lincoln Tinkham. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice in Boston, 1860; formerly asso. counsel for the Boston & Providence R. R.; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corp'n work. Collector port of Boston, 1894-8; U. S. comm'r, 1861-94. Independent Cleveland Democrat. Pres. and dir. Dedham Water Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Dedham Savings Bank; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. Pres.-Gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati; pres. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; ex-pres. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Overseer Harvard Coll. since 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Mass. Reform (ex-pres., now v.-p.). *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst. 1875; A. B., Harvard, 1880; studied law, and admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* Apr. 5, 1889, Caroline Vinton, *d.* late Horatio B. Sister. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1897-1; senate, 1899-1900; mem. com. to revise cr'p'n laws of Mass., 1902; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904, and mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination; elected to Congress, 3d Mass. dist., Dec. 18, 1906, to fill unexpired term in 59th Congress, of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; re-elected to 60th Congress, 1907-9. *Address:* 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

WASHBURN, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1833; *s.* Philander and Elisabeth (Holmes) W.; grad. Amherst, 1855 (D. D.); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1891, Princeton Univ., 1900, and Amherst Coll. 1900); *m.* Apr. 15, 1859, Henrietta L. Hamlin, Constantinople. Prof. philosophy, 1859-1861, acting pres., 1870-7, pres., 1877-1903, Robert Coll.; resigned Sept. 20, 1903, and has since lived in Boston. Received Order of St. Alexander from Prince Alexander of Bulgaria, and Order of Civil Merit from Prince Ferdinand. Spoke on Mohammedanism at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; recognized authority upon questions connected with the politics of South Eastern Europe. For 20 yrs. regular contributor to the Contemporary Rev., London, and other English and Am. periodicals. *Address:* 57 Marlborough St., Boston.

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, physician; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 12, 1860; *s.* George (D.D., LL.D.) and Henrietta Loraine (Hamlin) W.; resided abroad most of time until 1876; prep. ed'n, prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886, *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept., 1887, Anna M. Hoyt. Began practice in Boston, 1886; prof. obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women; practices at Manchester-by-the-Sea during summer mos. Independent Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Obstet. Soc. (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* 377 Marlboro St., Boston.

WASHBURN, George Thomas, retired missionary; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Sept. 5, 1832; *s.* Capt. Miles and Emily (Hatch) W.; prep. ed'n, Lenox Acad.; B. A., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1855 (D.D., 1889); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859, Eliza E. Case. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1859; pastor, East Guilford, Vt., 1859-60; missionary, A. B. C. F. M., in India, 40 yrs.; at head of the higher ed'n of Madura Mission, 30 yrs.; pres. Pasumalai Coll., mgr. Training Inst'n for Teachers; head of Theol. Sem. (the inst'n has over 30 instrs. and profs. and has trained over 2,000 young men); editor True News, published in both English and Tamil languages; retired from active service, 1900; trustee Am. Mission Coll., Madras, India; reviser British & Foreign Bible Soc., Madras, Madras Religious Tract & Book Soc.; author and editor of numerous books and publications. Fellow Madras Univ.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 183 Kensington Av., Meriden, Conn.

ASHBURN, George Youngs, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 9, 1851; *s.* Rev. Franklin Y. and Mary A. (Pond) W.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1874, A. M., 1877; student Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-80, B. D., 1880; *m.* Everett, Mass., Jan. 13, 1883, Esther H. Henderson. Prin. Williston (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-6; instr. in oratory, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1876-7; ordained Cong'l ministry, 1882; pastor Everett, Mass., 1881-9, Hancock, Mich., 1889-93, Waterville, Me., 1893-6, Harwich, Mass., 1896-9, Walpole, 1899-1900, Everett, Mass., since 1900. Chmn. Lake Superior Assn. Missionary Com., 1889-93. *Author:* Civil Rights Under the Mosaic Law, 1880. *Address:* 4 Courtland St., Everett, Mass.

ASHBURN, Robert Morris, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary E. (Whiton) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1890; student Harvard Law Sch. and in Worcester law offices; admitted to bar, 1892. Has practiced in Worcester since 1892; mem. Rep. City Com., 1905, 1906; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. *Clubs:* Republican (Mass. (v.-p.), Massachusetts Club, Worcester Co. Republican Club (v.-p.), Worcester Club (v.-p.), Quinsigamond Boat (v.-p.), Bohemian. *Residence:* 42 Elm St. *Office:* Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

ASHBURN, Thomas G., real estate dealer; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., July 14, 1873; *s.* George and Myra (Smith) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, June 14, 1897, Anna B. Poetsch. Has been engaged in real estate business in Boston since 1895; pres. and dir. United Mineral Springs Co., Union Scale Co.; treas. and dir. Aero & Marine Motor Co. Republican. *Residence:* 105 Melville Av., Dorchester. *Office:* 60 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

ASON, Edward Hills, lawyer; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* George A. and Clara Louisa (Hills) W.; B.S., N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1890. Has practiced in Nashua since 1890; served as sergt.-at-arms, N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889, asst. clk. of Senate, 1891, 1893, clerk, same, 1895; mem. Nashua Bd. of Ed'n, 1891-5 (pres., 1895); city solicitor, 1894, 1895; pres. common council, 1897, 1898; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1902; co. solicitor, 1902-6; pres. Citizens' Inst'n for Savings; trustee N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Mason, K. T.; mem. Bd. of P., Elks (exalted ruler Nashua Lodge, 1903). *Address:* Nashua, N. H.

ASON, Eugene, physician; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Apr. 25, 1844; *s.* Abraham and Sarah Theresa (Lamson) W.; prep. ed'n, Appleton Acad., Mt. Vernon, N. H.; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* Aug. 13, 1866, Hattie S. Wilkins. Practiced, Nashua, N. H., 1869-74, Londonderry, 1874-84, Hancock, 1885-93 Milford, since 1894; prof. obstetrics, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Boston, since 1893; city physician and mem. Nashua Bd. of Health, 1873-4; now mem. Milford Bd. of Health. Musician, 18th N. H. Vols., Civil War. Episcopalian. Mem. Milford Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N. H. State Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, G. A. R., K. of P. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

ASON, George Butler, wholesale grocer; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Apr. 20, 1869; *s.* George A. and Clara L. (Hills) W., and descendant of James W., the immigrant, Portsmouth, N. H.; grad. Nashua (N. H.) High Sch.; *m.* South Orange, N. J., Apr. 20, 1895, Lillian Maude Fletcher. Entered employ of Wason & Co., wholesale grocers, Boston, 1889, and has been mem. of co. since 1894; pres. Liberty Trust Co., Boston. Republican. Mem. Boston Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (pres.), N. E. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (v.-p.), Boston Chamber of Commerce (dir.); pres. Wason Homestead. *Address:* 61 Chatham St., Boston.

WASON, Leonard Chase, contracting eng'r; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Elbridge and Mary I. (Chase) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Brookline High Sch., Mass. Inst. Technology, dept. elec. eng'ring, S. B., 1891; *m.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1896, Harriet C. Willis. Pres. since 1895, Aberthaw Construction Co., which specializes in reinforced concrete, and has built numerous bridges, mills, residences, the Harvard Stadium, and the largest concrete standpipe for water in the world. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* New Hampshire, Mass. Republican. *Author:* Engineer's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete, 1906 MSS. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston.

WASSON, George Savary, artist, author; *b.* Groveland, Mass., Aug. 27, 1855; *s.* David Atwood and Abby A. Smith; ed. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., and in pvt. inst'n; took course 3 yrs. Royal Wurtemberg Art Sch.; *m.* 1885, Amelia Bullock, Deer Isle, Me. Began career as marine artist in Boston; built house and studio at Kittery Point, Me., 1889, in order to study sea. Contb'r to leading mags. *Author:* Cap'n Simeon's Store, 1903 H5; The Green Shay, 1905 H5. *Address:* Kittery Point, Me.

WATERMAN, Arthur Greenwood, business mgr.; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., May 31, 1861; *s.* John and Judith B. (Dunham) W.; ed. pub. schs., E. Bridgewater, 1867-76; *m.* E. Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1886, Lura Jarvis Burrell. Clk. in retail drug store, 1878; sailor in East Indies, 1879; salesman wholesale drug business, 1880-5; prop'r retail grocery and gen. store, 1885-95; connected with newspaper advertising dept., 1896-1904, business mgr. since 1904; pres. Brockton Publishing Co., Semit Chemical Co. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Residence.* 35 Ash St. *Office:* 1 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

WATERMAN, Edgar Frances, lawyer, treas.; *b.* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1875; *s.* Edgar and Lucy Sturgis (Ely) W.; prep. ed'n, Rectory Sch., Hamden, Conn.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1898, M.A., 1901; LL.B., Law Sch., Columbia, 1901; admitted to New York bar, 1900. Practiced in New York for 2 yrs., during greater part of time with Fallows, Duffey & Milne, attys. for state comptroller in New York, in transfer tax proceedings; apptd. asst. treas. Trinity Coll., Sept., 1903, treas. and trustee of coll., since June, 1906; dir. S. L. & G. H. Rogers Co., mfrs. of silverware; Dime Savings Bank (Hartford). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (sec.), Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 88 Collins St. *Office:* Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.

WATERMAN, Eleazer L., lawyer; *b.* at Jamaica, July 25, 1839; grad. Leland Sem.;

read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Wilmington, Vt., to 1886, since at Brattleboro. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1867, 1868, 1900, Senate, 1876; state's atty. Windham Co., 1874-6; judge of probate, dist. of Marlboro, from 1896. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres., 1896, 1897). *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

WATERMAN, Frank Allan, educator; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., July 9, 1865; *s.* David Allen and Eliza Dunning (Van Vorst) W.; grad. Fulton (N. Y.) Acad., 1883; A. B., Princeton Univ., 1888, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Cornwall, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891, Florence Tower. Instr. in physics, 1891-2, prof. physics, 1892-3, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; instr. in physics, Princeton Univ., 1893-7; prof. physics, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Société Francaise de Physique. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Physics. Contb'r to scientific jours. and revs. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WATERMAN, John Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Gorham, Me., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* John Anderson and Evelina Lewis (Pierce) W.; ed. Gorham Sem., 1872-6; grad. Philips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1880; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1893, Emma Chase Shirley. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1888, practiced at Brunswick, 1889-93, since at Gorham; treas. Gorham Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Gorham, Me.

WATERMAN, Lucius, clergyman; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Mar. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry (D.D.) and Eliza Greene (Harris) W.; prep. ed'n, Providence High Sch., 1863-1867; B.A., optimus, Trinity Coll., 1871, M. A., 1874 (D.D., 1892); Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1873-6; *m.* Tilton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1884, Abby J. Cate. Ordered deacon, 1876, ordained priest, 1877, Episcopal Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1876; rector, St. Mary's Ch., E. Providence, R. I., 1877; asst., Christ Ch., Detroit, 1878; rector, Trinity Ch., Tilton, N. H., 1878-83; prof. ch. history, Seabury Divinity Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1883-5; officiating in Duchess Co., N. Y., 1885-8; missionary at Littleton, N. H., 1888-93, Laconia, N. H., 1893-8; rector, Trinity Ch., Claremont, N. H., 1899-1902, St. Luke's, Charlestown, N. H., 1902-4, St. Thomas's, Hanover, N. H., since 1904. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain N. H. Soc.), N. H. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason, K. T., mem. I.O.O.F. *Author:* The Post Apostolic Age (vol. 2 in series Ten Epochs of Ch. History), 1898; Tables of Episcopal Descent, 1903; also occasional published sermons. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

WATERMAN, Marcus, artist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1834; *s.* William Henry and Martha Burrill (Pearce) W.; grad. Brown, A. M., 1855; in New York, 1857-70; elected asso. Nat. Acad., 1861; studio in Boston since 1874; has made several trips to Europe, Algeria, etc.; specialties are American forest scenes and Arabian subjects. *Residence:* 27 Angell St., Providence, R. I. *Studio:* 11 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth Wakefield W.; ed'n gained in country and town pub. schs. and in western newspaper offices; *m.* Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883, Nellie Haskins. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-3; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own works and occasional lectures on humorous, philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Wayfarers, Rimers and The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Editor:* Ben King's Verse (Chicago Press Club), 1894 F9. *Author:* Book of Verses, 1900 F9; In Merry Mood, 1902 F9; Boy Wanted, 1906 F9; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907 F9. *Address:* 89 Copeland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston.

WATERMAN, R(ichard) William, editor; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, Nov. 1, 1836; *s.* William and Jane Ryland (Barter) W.; arrived in U. S., July 5, 1851; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Henrietta F. Taylor, of North Reading, Mass., (now deceased). Established Jan. 24, 1866, the Athol and Worcester West Chronicle; (since editor and publ.); also originator and editor and pub. for 3 yrs. of Templeton (Mass.) Recorder; established Gardner Journal, 1887, and was its editor and pub. 3½ yrs., then selling out. Republican. Episcopalian. Member Mass. Press Assn. (one of organizers, 1870, and several times elected v.-p.), Suburban Press Assn. of New England (organizer, 1881, and since corr. sec.; del. sent to Cincinnati, 1885, to organize Nat. Editorial Assn., attended many of its sessions and served on its exec. com. Mason. *Address:* Athol, Mass.

WATERMAN, Stephen, architect; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Harriet (Bullock) W.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1886, A.M., 1889; student Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll., Providence, 1887; m. Boston, June 12, 1900, Gertrude Pope Whittier. V.-p. and sec. Nicholson & Waterman Mfg. Co., later pres. Waterman Machine Tool Co., Providence, 1887-93 (plant destroyed by fire May 21, 1893); R. I. agt. "Barlock" typewriter Columbia Mfg. Co., New York, 1895-6; with E. A. Gove, Adv. Agency, 1899-1900 and in adv. business on own account, 1900-2; became connected with Angell & Swift, architects, as draughtsman, 1902; removed to North Danville, Vt., 1904, where continues in architectural work. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt. R. I.M., 1893-6; capt. and asst. inspr. rifle practice, 1896-1900; 1st lt. and capt., Co. E, 1st R. I. Vol. Inf., War with Spain, May 28, 1898-Mar. 30, 1899; acting div. eng'r 2d Div., 2d Army Corps, Aug.-Nov., 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon; past. mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston; grad. mem. Providence Art Club. *Clubs:* (social) Narragansett Boat, 1st Light Inf. Regt. (Providence). *Residence:* North Danville, Vt. *Office:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

WATERMAN, William Watson, educator; *b.* Dighton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831; *s.* Asa and Hannah Babbitt (Atwood) W.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1856; A.M., 1857; M.D., Univ. of City of New York, 1857; *m.* 1st, Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856, Hope Savery (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1872, Mary Briggs Bradford. Prof. chemistry Metropolitan Med. Coll., New York, 1856-7; teacher in Wis., Ill. and Nev., 1857-69; supt. pub. schs., Taunton, Mass., 1869-86, Clinton, Mass., 1886-9; sec. Assn. New England Sch.

upts., 1873-4, pres., 1875; v.-p. Mass. Teachrs' Assn., 1879-91, Am. Inst. of Instr'n, 1883-94; park comm'r, Taunton, 1894-1905; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1897. Republican. Long'list. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. (dir. nd v.-p. since 1897), S.A.R. Mason; Odd 'ellow. *Author:* School Reports (3 vols.), 'aunton, 1846-85; Manual of Studies and Iethods for Primary and Grammar Schools, 885. *Address:* 1 White St., Taunton, Mass.

ATERS, Bertram Gordon, lawyer, urety bonds; *b.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* Robrt Henry and Elizabeth Frances (Banchor) V.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1890; A. B., Harvard, 1894; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 897; studied law in office of Horace G. Alen, Boston, 1897-9; *m.* Apr. 23, 1908, Helen ent Shaw, formerly of Flushing, L. I. Adnitted to bar, 1899; atty. and mgr. and mem. ocal advisory bd., Am. Bonding Co., of altimore, since 1899. Democrat. Episcoalian. Mem. Am. Geographic Soc., Delta appa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, 1892. *Clubs:* Iniversity (Boston); Country (Brookline); Inion Boat, Longwood Tennis; Harvard New York). *Residence:* 259 Beacon St. *Office:* 2 State St., Boston.

ATERS, Clara Erskine Clement, author; *b.* (Erskine) St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1834; *m.* 1852, James Hazen Clement, nd, after his death, Edwin Forbes Waters, many years publisher Boston Advertiser. Descriptive and critical lecturer upon art, ravel, etc. *Author:* Handbook of Legendry and Mythological Art; Painters, Sculpors, Architects, Engravers and their Works; Artists of the XIXth Century (with aurence Hutton); History of Egypt; Life f Charlotte Cushman; Eleanor Maitland novel); Stories of Art and Artists; History f Painting, of Sculpture and of Architecure, for Beginners and Students; Venice, he Queen of the Adriatic; Naples, the City f Parthenope; Constantinople, the City of he Sultans; Rome, the Eternal City; Angels in Art; Saints in Art; Heroines of the ible in Art; Women in the Fine Arts, 1904 05. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

ATERS, Henry Fitz Gilbert, genealgist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1833; *s.* oseph Gilbert and Eliza Greenleaf (Townend) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1855 (A.M., 1885). ch. teacher, Salem, Mass., 1855-9; pvt. 23d lass. Vols., Civ. War, 1861-4; engaged in eneal. and hist. research work since 1873; n Eng., 1883-1900, in pursuit of geneal. inrmation from original records; traced the bscure history of the Harvard family, the ncestry of Washington, and of Roger Willms. Mem. Sch. Com., Salem, Mass., 1881-83 (sec. 1882-3). Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., . E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., m. Free Trade League, Anti-Imperialist eague. *Address:* 3 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

ATHEN, John Moss, clergyman; *b.* at ichibucto, N. B., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* William . and Sarah (Johnston) W.; ed. pub. schs., d Univ. of N. B., 1885-7; grad. Bangor heol. Sem., 1890; B.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1892; .A., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Stockston, Me., 1893, nnie E. French. Ordained to ministry ong'l Ch., 1893; pastor: Lisbon, N. H., 1893-99, Claremont, N. H., since June, 1899. em. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. aster Mason. *Club:* Claremont. *Address:* laremont, N. H.

WATKINS, Harris Ralph, physician; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Eustace Virgil and Emily (Tenney) W.; B. S., Dartmouth Coll., 1888; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1892; post-grad. work, Univ. of Pa., 1901, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1894, Nellie E. Chapman. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1892; adjunct prof. anatomy, Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt.; attending physician Mary Fletcher Hosp.; pres. Burlington Bd. of Health, Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sphinx (Dartmouth), Delta Mu (Burlington). Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Mohican. *Address:* 215 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealogist, historian; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Jeanette Constantina (Bjornberg) W.; ed. Phillips Grammar Sch.; English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1882, Mary Florence Back. Asst. librarian and curator N. E. Hist. Soc., 1890-5; asst. to editor Province Laws of Mass., 1890-5; contb'r of hist. articles to newspapers and mags. Sec. Malden chapter S. A. R.; genealogist and deputy sec. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc. *Author:* Boston in the War of 1812; Boston in 1880; Boston's First Town House; also genealogies of prominent families, etc. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WATROUS, George Dutton, lawyer, prof. Yale Law School since 1895; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; grad. Yale, 1879 (LL. B., 1883; M. L., 1884; D. C. L., 1890); *m.* June 7, 1888, Bertha Agnes Downer. Asst. prof. Yale Law Sch., 1892-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WATROUS, Ralph Collingwood, real estate operator, and trustee; *b.* Mystic, Conn., July 19, 1866; *s.* Leonard and Mary R. (Nichols) W.; ed. dist. schs. of Mystic and Hope Valley, R. I.; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 23, 1892, Susan A. Aldrich. Entered real estate business at Providence, 1894; pres. Ralph C. Watrous Co., Word River Branch R. R., Jackson Realty Co.; dir. R. I. Perkins Horse Shoe Co., Beach & Sweet, Inc., R. I. Title Guarantee Co.; trustee R. I. Safe Deposit Co.; lt.-gov. of R. I., 1907-8. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum. *Residence:* Warwick Neck, R. I. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

WATROUS, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1841; *s.* Rufus and Julia A. (Rogers) W.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Jan. 26, 1893, Agnes MacFadyen. Pvt. Co. A, 1st Conn. Vols., 3 months, 1861; sergt. and 2d lt., Co. B, 24th Conn. Vols., 1862-4. With Wm. Rogers Mfg. Co., Hartford, 1865-9; in charge plating dept., Rogers Bros. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1869-70; supt. plating dept. Ames Mfg. Co., Chicopee, Mass., 1868-1869; one of organizers, 1870, pres., treas. and dir., 1870-99, Rogers Cutlery Co., Hartford; mem. firm William

Rogers Co., 1879-99; propr. Norwich (Conn.) Cutlery Co., 1890-9, Watrous Mfg. Co., Wallingford, Conn., 1899. Alderman, Hartford, 1894-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; water comm'r, Hartford, 1902-3. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Mem. G. A. R. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Hartford Yacht (commodore, 1895, 1896), Army and Navy of Conn. *Residence:* 118 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 66 Market St., Hartford, Conn.

WATSON, Alfred Edwin, banking and insurance; *b.* Worcester, Vt., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Edwin Cheney and Sophia (Johnson) W.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1879 (salutatorian); A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa, and now sec. of class), A.M., 1886; studied law 2 yrs. in office of Gov. Samuel E. Pingree, but was drawn into other channels and did not resume study of law, but conducted to successful issue suit to set aside will of wife's *g. f.* which the jury declared invalid; *m.* Montpelier, Vt., July 3, 1883, Mary Maud Carr. Sec. civ. and mil. affairs, State of Vt., 1884-6; clk. Bd. of Railroad Comm'rs, 1886-94; railroad commissioner, 1898-1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1898-1900 (chmn. R. R. Com. and mem. Temperance and Finance coms.); moderator Town of Hartford since 1896; mem. Rep. State Com., 1894-1906 (sec., 1898-1906); mem. Windsor Co. Rep. Com., 1894-1908 (sec., 1894-8, chmn., 1898-1908); treas. Vt. State Fair Assn., 1902; treas., dir. and clk. White River Savings Bank since 1890; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank; dir. and treas. Reservoir Ice Co. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason. K.T.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, White River Bd. of Trade; Vt. Fish and Game League. *Address:* White River Junction, or Hartford, Vt.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, water color artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856, *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W. Has exhibited paintings at exh'bns of New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter of New Eng. and Southern scenery, working much in Fla. and in the N. C. and Va. mountains; holds exhibits in various cities. Unmarried. Illustrated in color, Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896 H5. *Address:* E. Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., July 28, 1851; *s.* Henry and Sophia (Peck) W.; removed with parents to the North at 9; A.B., Yale, 1873; studied law in office of Samuel T. Spaulding, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876. Has practiced at Northampton, since 1879; register of voters, 1884-5; chmn. of assessors, 1885-7; postmaster, 1886-90; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; mayor, 1901; trustee Forbes Library, Northampton Inst'n for Savings, Northampton Public Library. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

WATSON, Arthur Eugene, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Henry H. and Josephine S. (Roffee) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1888, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Swampscott, Mass., 1890, Cora B. Stewart. Draftsman, Thomson Houston Electric Co., 1888; asst. foreman drafting and eng'ring dept. Thomson-Houston and Gen. Electric cos., 1889-95; instr. in physics, 1895-8, asst. prof. phyhics, since 1899, Brown Univ.; lecturer univ. extension dept., Brown Univ., 1891-2. Democrat. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston.

WATSON, Arthur Hamilton, mfr.; b. B., Brown Univ., 1870. v.-p. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Nicholson File Co. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1893-8 (pres. 1890-3); mem. bd. of aldermen, 1894-8 (pres. of bd. 1895). *Address:* 2 Benevolent St., Providence.

WATSON, Charles Douglas, lawyer; b. St. Albans, Vt., July 29, 1860; *s.* Edward T. and Fanny M. (Greene) W.; grad. acad., St. Albans, 1880; student, Univ. of Vt., 3 yrs., 1880-3; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885. Principal trial justice, St. Albans, 1894-8; auditor of Franklin Co., since 1896; city atty., 1899, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906; in law partnership with S. W. Flynn, 1892-1908, since alone; clk. and dir. St. Albans Plumbing & Heating Co.; mem. Vt. N. G. 1899-1902, retiring as 1st lt. Democrat. Universalist. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

WATSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; b. New York, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry and Anne (Dixon) W.; A.B., Colgate Univ., 1873, M.A., 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Hamilton, June 17, 1877, Ada Bardeen. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1875; pastor: West Ch., Oswego, N. Y., 1875-1881; First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., since 1881; has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Inst'n; has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Mexico. Mem. Backus Hist. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Theophilus. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

WATSON, Edward L., ins.; *b.* Bristol, R. I., June 16, 1863; *s.* John G. and Mary A. (Spooner) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, 1869-1879; *m.* 1st, Bristol, 1887, Frances A. Gladding (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Utica, N. Y., 1899, Reba A. Bradford. Clk. in gen. store, Bristol, 1879-80; clk. in office at Providence, Washington Ins. Co., 1881-5, sp'l agt., 1885-6, sec., Jan., 1889, 2d v.-p., Jan., 1903; pres. Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co., since Apr., 1902; pres. Ins. Assn. of Providence; dir. Franklin Mut. Fire Ins. Co., R. I. Investment Co.; head, E. L. Watson & Co., ins., organized, 1905; pres. Town Council, Bristol, R. I., 1899-1900; treas. Providence Lying-in Hosp. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Squantum Assn. (sec. and treas.). *Residence:* 400 Angell St. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

WATSON, Edwin Lucius, mfr.; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Jan. 22, 1841; *s.* Lory Sprague and Mehitable (Luther) W., and descendant of Matthew W., Boston, 1718; ed. Wilbraham and Leicester acads.; learned mfg. of hand cards under father; *m.* June 10, 1869, Louisa, *d.* John D. and Fanny H. (Leonard) Cogswell, of Leicester; *m.* 2d, Sept. 12, 1894, Rhoda M. Lawson. Partner with father, 1862-90; sec. and treas. L. S. Watson Mfg. Co., 1890 to the time of his father's death, since pres. of corp'n; pres. Worcester, Leicester & Spencer St. Ry. Co. Cong'list. *Club:*

ommonwealth. *Address:* 1160 Main St.,Worcester, Mass.

ATSON, George Marshall, physcian; Northumberland, N. H., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* enry Porter and Evelyn (Marshall) W.; rad. Haverhill (N. H.) Acad., 1887; B. A., artmouth Coll., 1891; M.D., Baltimore Med. oll., 1893; *m.* Savannah, Ga., Apr. 20, 1897, artha Eccles Ward. Practiced at Haverill, N. H., 1903-5, since at Manchester. piscopalian. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc., m. Med. Assn. Mason; mem. B.P.O.E., range, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Derryfield. *ddress:* 17 Oak St., Manchester, N. H.

ATSON, Irving Allison, physician; *b.* alisbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1849; *s.* Porter B. nd Luvia E. (Ladd) W.; ed. common chools, Newbury (Vt.) Sem., and Collegiate nst.; studied medicine, attended lectures artmouth Med. Coll. and Univ. of Vt.; rad. from latter, M. D., 1871 (A. M., artmouth, 1885). Practiced Groveton, N. ., 1871-81; since then in Concord; *m.* 872, Lena A. Farr, of Littleton, N. H. everal yrs. supt. schools at Groveton; em. N. H. legislature, 1879-81; sec. N. H. tate Bd. of Health since organization, ept., 1881; sec. N. H. Comm'rs of Lunacy; egistrar vital statistics of N. H.; pres. of tate Bd. Cattle Comm'rs since 1891; sec. m. Public Health Assn., 1883-97; pres. Inernat. Conf. State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1903; asst. sec.-gen. first Pan-Am. fed. Congress; permanent mem. Am. Med. ss'n; hon. mem. Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico; mem. Société Franaise d' Hygiène of Paris; Medico-Legal oc. of New York. Pres. N. H. Med. Soc., 903; mem. A. A. A. S. Compiled and edted: Physicians and Surgeons of America; N. H. Registration Reports since 1881; Reorts State Bd. of Health since 1882; Reports m. Public Health Assn., 1883-97; Reports N. H. Comm'rs of Lunacy. Author of many apers on med. and sanitary subjects. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

ATSON, John Henry, judge Supreme ourt, Vt., since Jan. 19, 1899; *b.* Jamaica, t., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha Watson; academic ed'n; studied law, admitted to bar, Orange Co., Vt., Dec., 1877; tate's atty., 1886-8; Co. senator in 1892-4; racticed law, Bradford, Vt., until apptd. udge, moved to Montpelier, Vt., Oct., 1899; . Wardsboro, Vt., March 25, 1879, Clara . Hammond. Republican. *Address:* Montelier, Vt.

ATSON, Marcus, printer and publisher; . Biddeford, Me., Apr. 9, 1831; *s.* William nd Eunice A. H. (Hodsdon) W.; grammar ch. ed'n, Saco, Me.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., 890, Emma Garvin. Began learning prine'r's trade at Saco, 1845; printer and pubisher since 1849. Republican. Universalist. *esidence:* 70 Pool St. *Office:* Oak & Pool Sts., Biddeford, Me.

ATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N. J., March 25, 1861; grad. Harard, 1881; studied law; admitted to bar; racticed in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography f Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 881 X1; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884 il; The Swedish Revolution under Gusavus Vasa, 1889 L6. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, shipbuilder; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass., and sp'l course, geology, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, Elizabeth S. Kimball. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-4; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-8; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-3. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-3). Mem. A. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc. *Address:* E. Braintree, Mass.

WATSON, Walter C., manager and dir. of L. S. Watson Mfg. Co., Leicester, Mass.; *b.* Leicester, May 21, 1870; *s.* Edwin Lucius and Louisa (Cogswell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Leicester Acad.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1893, Lelia Blanche, *d.* John Quincy and Mary S.(Lane) Jordan, of Leicester. Became mgr. and dir. of the L. S. Watson Mfg. Co., 1896; trustee Pub. Library, a gift of his grandfather to the town; was for 5 yrs. treas. of the town of Leicester; trustee Leicester Savings Bank. Treas. Leicester Cong'l Soc. *Club:* Leicester Country (pres.). *Address:* Leicester, Mass.

WATSON, William, sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1884; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 19, 1834; *s.* William and Mary (Macy) W.; grad. Harvard, S. B., eng'ring (Boyden prize in mathematics), 1857; S. B., mathematics, 1858; instr. differential and integral calculus, scientific school, Harvard, 1857-9; Ph. D., Univ. of Jena, 1862; partial course École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, France; Univ. lecturer, Harvard, 1863-64. Collected, 1860-3, information in Europe on tech. ed'n, which was made basis of scheme of organization, 1864, of Mass. Inst. of Technology, in which was, 1865-73, prof. mech. eng'ring and descriptive geometry; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* Augustus H. Fiske, Boston. U. S. Comm'r, 1873, to Vienna Exp'n; mem. Internat. Jury Paris Exp'n, 1878; hon. pres. Paris Congress of Architects, and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Hygiene, 1878; hon. pres. eng'ring sect. French Assn. Adv. Science, 1878, '81, '83, '89; v.-p. Internat. Congress of Construction, 1889. Mem. French Nat. Acad., Cherbourg; French Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc.; sec. World's Columbian Water Commerce Congress, 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Athletic, Round Table, Mathematical, Physical. *Author:* Technical Education, 1872 X1; Descriptive Geometry, 1873 D14; Civil Engineering, Architecture and Public Works at the Vienna International Exhibition, 1875 W8; On the Protection of Life from Casualties in the Use of Machinery, 1880 D14. Courses in Shades and Shadows, 1889 D14; The Civil Engineering, Architecture and Public Works at the Paris Exposition of 1889, 1891 W8; The International Water Transportation Congress, Chicago, 1893, 1894 D14; also many tech. papers. *Address:* 107 Marlborough St., Boston.

WATSON, William Clark, physician; *b.* New York, July 11, 1873; *s.* C. R. and Hattie

M. (King) W.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1897; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Sch.; *m.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1898, Jennie E. Halpin. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., since 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Assn., Fairfield Co. Med. Soc., Bridgeport Med. Assn. Mason; mem. Sons of St. George, etc. *Address:* 446 Stratford St., Bridgeport, Conn.

WATSON, W(illis) Lester, publisher and printer; *b.* Saco, Me., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Marcus and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs. of Biddeford; *m.* Biddeford, June, 1878, Ida May Morrill, of Bangor. Member of a family of printers—father, 2 uncles and 2 brothers, printers; began learning trade at Biddeford, 1869; pub. Eastern Star since 1877. Independent in politics. Methodist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F. K. of P., U.R.K.P. *Address:* Kennebunk, Me.

WATTERS, William Henry, physician; *b.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; *s.* William and Judith A. (Nichols) W.; A. A., St. Francis Coll., Can., 1891, Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., Can.; A.B., McGill Univ., 1897; M.D., Boston Univ., 1901; A.M., 1906; post-grad. work, Glasgow Univ., 1900, Univ. of Birmingham, Eng., 1901, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Lachine, Can., June 16, 1904, Gertrude M. Hepburn. Served successively, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, as instr. in clinical pathology, instr. in microscopy, instr. in bacteriology, instr. in pathology, prof. pathology, 1904, curator of museum, 1904; pathologist, Mass. Homoe. Hosp., since 1901; awarded gold medal by Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc., 1905, for original work in pathology; introduced new method of preserving tissues, now quite generally adopted. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homoe. Med. Soc., etc. Mason. *Club:* Highland. *Residence:* 109 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury. *Office:* 80 E. Concord St., Boston.

WAUGH, Frank Albert, horticulturist, educator; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; *s.* Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kan., Kan. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1891, M. S., 1893; post-grad. study, Cornell Univ.; *m.* Manhattan, Kan., Alice Vail. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, etc.; now prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, Mass. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, etc. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1898 J2; Plums and Plum Culture, 1899 J2; Fruit Marketing, 1900 J2; Systematic Pomology, 1903 J2; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1907 J2. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WAY, Charles Granville, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1841; *s.* Samuel A. and Sarah Ann (Simpson) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied, Paris, under Lambinet, Dardoize and at Le Jardin des Plantes, 1863-76; *m.* Nov. 29, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth Forbes. Exhibited at Vienna, 1873, Phila., 1876; gave up his profesion to devote attention to inherited property; trustee and mgr. estates, Boston. Mem. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., South Carolina Hist. Soc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Boston Art; Longwood (Brookline). Presented the Way Collection of Egyptian Antiques to Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Engaged in the preparation of a History of the Way Family. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 830 Washington St., Boston.

WEAD, Leslie Clark, real estate broker and trustee; *b.* Malone, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Samuel Clark and Mary E. (Kasson) W.; prep. ed'n, Franklin Acad., Malone; B. S., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1877, Kate H. Whitcomb. Practiced at Malone, 1874-6, 1886-1890; pres. Wead Paper Co., 1880-6; v.-p. and pres. Nat. Bank of Malone, 1878-86; removed to Boston, 1890, and admitted to Suffolk bar, mem. Whitcomb, Wead & Co., real estate, Boston, since Apr. 1, 1890; v.-p. Merchants' Warehouse Co.; trustee Monks Bldg. Trust, Huntington Chambers Trust, Terminal Hotel Trust, Beacon Hill Trust; dir. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Nat. Brake & Clutch Co.; trustee Brookline Pub. Library. Apptd. by Gov. Bates in 1903 mem. of com. to consider and report to Legislature of Mass. the desirability of extending the right of municipalities to take land by eminent domain; visited London and Glasgow and reported to Legislature on method of procedure in those cities. Has been a frequent contb'r to the newspapers upon topics of current local interest; active in Brookline town affairs, serving as moderator at town meetings, and for a dozen yrs. mem. of the Republican Town Com.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Exchange. *Residence:* 220 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

WEAVER, George Albert, physician; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* George and Mary Elizabeth (Spencer) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1892; M. D., Med. Dept., Yale Univ., 1897; *m.* Reading, Vt., May 4, 1904, Etta Emily Hoisington. Practiced, Warren, N. H., since 1897. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Grafton Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), New England Alumni Phillips Exeter Acad. Contb'r to med. jours. Mason; O.O.F. Fellow; mem. K. of P.; Sons of Veterans. *Address:* Warren, N. H.

WEBB, George Heber, R. I. comm'r industrial statistics; *b.* Providence, Sept. 2, 1869; *s.* Samuel Heber and Persis Amanda W.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1886; B.P., Providence Univ., 1890; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Mary P. Fahnestock. U. S. Census officer, Washington, D. C., 1890-4; sec. Providence Bd. of Trade, since 1896; chief sp'l agt. in charge of U. S. Census for R. I., 1900; sec. R. I. Sp'l Harbor Comm'n, since 1894; chief sp'l agt., Bureau of Mfrs. U. S. Census, for U. S. census of mfrs. in R. I., 1905; supt. R. I. State Census, 1905; comm'r industrial statistics R. I., since 1905; editor Bd. of Trade Jour., since 1898; gen. mgr. Guide Pub. Co., Providence, since 1904; pres. R. I. Rep. Club. Capt. staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer, R. I., 1898-1899; col. staff of Gov. Geo. H. Utter, R. I., 1905-6. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett Country, University, Providence Art. *Residence:* 145 Meeting St. *Office:* State House, Providence, R. I.

WEBB, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Santa Fé, N. Mex., Dec. 22, 1854; *s.* James J. and Florilla M. (Slade) W.; ed. pvt. sch., New Haven, Conn., Winchester (Conn.) Inst.,

udson River Inst., Claverack, N. Y., Mass. gr'l Coll., B. Sc., 1873; post-grad. student, ale Univ., 1874-5, Yale Law Sch., LL. B., *m laude*, 1877; *m.* Hamden, Conn., June 29, 880, Helen M. Ives. Admitted to bar, 1877; ow of firm of Alling, Webb & Morehouse. (em. bar Supreme Court of United States. astr. criminal law and procedure and lec-irer on med. jurisprudence, Law. Sch. of ale Univ., since 1896. Dir. Henry Hooker Co., carriage mfrs., Mt. Carmel Bolt Co., Etna Indemnity Co. of Hartford (gen. coun-el for Conn.). Dem. candidate for Con-ress, 2d Conn. dist., 1898; mem. Const'l onv. of Conn., 1902; mem. Bd. Control, onn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1892. Mem. .m. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress awyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Ro-an Catholic. Democrat. Contb'r to Two enturies' Growth of Am. Law (article Criminal Law and Procedure"), Yale Bi-entennial publ. Editor Am. edit. Kenny's utlines of Criminal Law, 1905 M1. *Clubs:* raduates (New Haven), Catholic (New ork). *Address:* 42 Church St., New Haven, onn.

EBB, Lindley Murray, lawyer; *b.* at Vindham, Me., Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* John and Iartha Maria (Mayberry) W.; prep. ed'n, lorham Sem., A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, le., 1870; studied law in offices of Wood-ury Davis and Josiah H. Drummond, Port-and; admitted to Cumberland bar, 1872; *m.* Iray, Me., Sept. 15, 1874, Clara L. Cobb. 'racticed, Portland and Windham, since 872; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1878; mem. 'ortland City Council, 1892, 1893; president)cean Park Assn., 1894-1908; mem. Corp'n Bates Coll.; pres. Gen. Conf. of Free Bap-ists, 1904; pres. Morning Star Pub. House, 907-8. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason;)dd Fellow. *Address:* Portland, Me.

EBB, Richard, lawyer; *b.* at Portland, le., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Mason Greenwood and Elizabeth Neil (Bates) W.; grad. Portland ligh Sch., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1885, .M., 1888; *m.* Portland, Feb. 15, 1893, Sara Evalina Brinckerhoff. Studied law; ad-nitted to bar, 1887, and has since practiced t Portland; asst. co. atty. Cumberland Co., 893-7; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899 and 1901; el. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Unitarian. Mem. .m. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn., Me. Commandery Loyal Legion by inheritance). *Club:* Cumberland. *Resi-ence:* 29 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 95 Exchange St., 'ortland, Me.

EBBER, George Curtis, lawyer; *b.* at Lisbon, Me., Sept. 3, 1875; *s.* Arista and Luella P. (Wedgwood) W.; A.B., Bowdoin ol., 1895; *m.* Auburn, Me., July 18, 1904, 'rances V. Saunders. Prof. of sciences, Lidgeville Coll., Ind., 1896; prin. Hampden cad., 1896-9; studied law; admitted to bar, 900; city clk., Auburn, 1900-1; Republican. ong'list. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* uburn, Me.

EBBER, James Plaisted, teacher, Shakespearean interpreter; *b.* Bath, Me., pr. 28, 1878; *s.* Walter Goodale and Eliza-eth (Clark) W.; grad. Bath High Sch., 1896; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1900; special diploma, Nat. Conservatory Dramatic Art, 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1904. Taught in high sch., Bath, Me., and Salem, Mass.; head of English Dept., Nautical Prep. Sch., 1904; instr. in English, The Phillips Exeter Acad., since Jan., 1905; pub. reader of Shakespeare and other dramatists; has contributed to Youth's Companion, The Etude, The Musician, etc. Organist, Christ Ch., Exeter. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* The Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.

WEBBER, John Roderick, printing and publishing; *b.* Lisbon Falls, Me., July 21, 1866; *s.* Edsell Bates and Clementine (Brown) W.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 25, 1893, Etta G. Getchell. Entered partnership as Merrill & Webber, Mar. 1, 1890, Mr. Merrill owning printing office with two foot-power job presses; bought the W. S. Morse printing office and 6 yrs. later added book bindery; recently purchased five-story block and occupies three floors, book and job printing, directory publishing, book binding and loose leaf systems. Mem. Auburn Com. Council, 2 yrs., alderman, 1 yr., mayor, 1907-8. Republican. Mason (32°), Shriner; mem. Knights of Golden Eagle, New England Order of Protection. *Clubs:* Auburn Corn Roasters (treas.), Calumet, Ousegan, Lake Auburn Boat (commodore), Auburn Republican (pres.). *Address:* Auburn, Me.

WEBBER, Norman Brown, surgeon; *b.* Thetford Centre, Vt., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* William and Hattie May (Brown) W.; B. S., Univ. of Vt., 1895; M. D., Univ. of Vt., Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Manchester, N. H., June 23, 1908, Jeannette Rogers. Began practice at Manchester, 1903; surgeon-maj., Med. Dept., N.H.N.G.; mem. staff Beacon Hill Hosp. (A. O.U.W. and examning surgeon); examining surgeon U. S. Army and Marine Corps; physician to Manchester Children's Home. Mem. Hillsboro Co. Fish & Game Protective Assn. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Hillsboro Co. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, Manchester Med. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mem. I.O.O.F., Eagles, Foresters of America, Grange. *Clubs:* Calumet, Maennerchor, C. B. C. (Univ. of Vt.). *Address:* 967 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert, physician; *b.* Boston, July 24, 1838; *s.* Aaron D. and Maria (Gilbert) W.; grad. Harvard, 1860; Harvard Med. Sch., 1865; *m.* Boston, 1864, Nancy Sturtevant. Asst. surgeon, U. S. N., 1862-5; settled in Boston, 1865; studied in Vienna, 1866-7; visiting physician, dept. of nervous and renal diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1877-85; supt., 1885-91, and since then consulting physician to Adams Nervine Asylum; clinical instructor nervous diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1875-85; prof. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1893-1902. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Am. Neurol. Assn., Boston Physical Ed'n Soc., Newton Edn'l Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., S. A. R.; trustee of Mass. State Hosp. at Foxboro; hon. mem. A. B. C. F. M.; life mem. Boston Y. M. C. A., Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Boston Congregational Club, Boston Natural Hist. Soc. *Author:* Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis (Boylston prize essay), 1866; Treatise on Nervous Diseases, 1885 A2; Genealogy of the Southworth Family, 1905; also 100 articles in med.

jours. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

WEBBER, Wallace Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Topsham, Me., Aug. 14, 1873; *s.* Arista and Lewella Patton (Wedgewood) W.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1891; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1895; *m.* Gorham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1902, Bertha Lee Perkins. Practiced, Lewiston, Me., since 1895; surgeon Central Me. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc. Mason; mem. M.W.A. *Club:* Medical Research. *Address:* 297 Main St., Lewiston, Me.

WEBBER, William Oliver, consulting engineer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Ellen Evans (Oliver) W., and *g. s.* Samuel W., pres. Harvard Univ., 1806-1810; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, N. H., acad., Portsmouth, and grammar schs., New York, until 1868; under pvt. instr'n in office of Samuel Webber, M.D., 1869-71, and in office of Samuel Webber, C.E., 1873; *m.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880, Ellen Porter Battles. Apprentice machinist, Manchester (N. H.) Locomotive Works, 1871-3; apprentice eng'r, B. & M. R. R., 1873-4; journeyman machinist, cotton machinery, Whitehead & Atherton Machine Co., Lowell, Mass., 1874; mech. eng'r Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw Ry., Peoria, O., 1875; eng'ring representative Chapman Valve Co., Boston, Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; eng'r of tests, C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., Aurora, Ill., 1876-81; gen. supt. Allen Paper Car Wheel Co., Pullman, Ill., 1881-2; supt. and partner, Lawrence Machine Co., mfrs. printing presses, pumps and dynanometers, 1882-7; gen. supt. Erie City Iron Works, Erie, Pa., 1887-94; consulting eng'r in Boston since 1894; expert in U. S. and Circuit courts; mem. firm of Webber & Smith, mech., hydraulic and dynam. eng'rs; owner Lawrence Machine Shop and dir. Lawrence Machine Shop Co.; comm'r Abolition of Grade Crossings in Mass., 1888; pvt., sergt., 2d lt., 3d Ill. Inf., 1877-82, 1st Battalion Light Art, M. V. M., 1884-7, capt., eng'r, 1st Brigade Staff, M. V. M., 1901-4; mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company since 1884. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, U.S. Naval Inst., U. S. Mil. Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of reports, bulls., contributions to scientific mags., articles on polit. economy. *Residence:* 7 Wellington Terrace, Brookline. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WEBSTER, Arthur Gordon, prof. physics, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* William Edward and Mary Shannon (Davis) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1885; studied Berlin, Paris, Stockholm, 1886-90; (Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1890; D. Sc., Tufts, 1905); *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Munroe Townsend. Awarded Thomson prize (5,000 francs), Paris, 1895, for experimental research on the Period of Electrical Oscillations. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. (pres. 1903-5), Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* A Mathematical Treatise on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1897 M1; Dynamics of Particles, and of Rigid, Elastic and Fluid Bodies, 1904 G15; Lowell Institute Lectures on Electricity and Ether; and many papers on physics. *Residence:* 6 West St., Worcester, Mass.

WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley, elec. eng'r *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Frank G. and Mary Messinger W.; ed. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1893, Jane de Peyster Hovey. Dir. Stone & Webster Engineering Corp'n, Stone & Webster Management Assn.; dir. Columbus (O.), Dallas, El Paso, Houston and Galveston (Tex.), Jacksonville, Key West, Tampa, Ponce and Pensacola (Fla.), Savannah (Ga.) Elec. cos. Cape Breton Elec. Co., Northern Texas Elec. Co., Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., Brockton & Plymouth St. Ry. Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Houghton Co. St. Ry. Co., Lowell (Mass.) Electric Light Corp'n, Minneapolis (Minn.) Gen. Electric Co., Paducah (Ky.) Traction & Light Co., Puget Sound (Wash.) Electric Ry., Whatcom Co. (Wash.) Ry. & Light Co., Commonwealth Trust Co., N. E. Nat. Bank, Savannah (Ga.) Trust Co., Fall River (Mass.) Gas Works Co., Fort Hill Chem. Co. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Country Club, St. Botolph, Boston City, University (New York). *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston.

WEBSTER, Frank G., banker; *b.* Canton, Mass., 1841. Mem. Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1886; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Boston Steamship Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Hartford Carpet Corporation, Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co.; trustee St. Ry. & Illuminating Properties, Employers' Liability Assurance Corp'n, Ltd. Mem. Bd. of Comm'rs of Sinking Funds of City of Boston, since 1898. *Residence:* 16 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston.

WEBSTER, Fred Paterson, physician; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 18, 1878; *s.* Merit V. and Ella M. (Shapleigh) W.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; house physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-2, Boston Children's Hosp., 1903; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 29, 1904, Mae E. Lydston. Practiced, Portland, Me., since 1904; adjunct physician Me. Gen. Hosp.; visiting physician Portland Children's Hosp., Portland Charitable Dispensary; instr. of diseases of children, Med. Sch. of Me. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn., Cumberland Co. Med. Soc., Portland Med. Club. *Clubs:* Portland, Portland Yacht. *Address:* 12 Pine St., Portland, Me.

WEBSTER, George Arthur, physician; *b.* Littleton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1865; removed to Boston in infancy; ed. English High Sch., Boston, and under pvt. tutelage; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889. Interne, Boston City Hosp., 1888; apptd. asst. to out-patient dept. for diseases of ear, Carney Hosp., 1894; apptd. asst. to Parental Sch., 1897, Boston Floating Hosp., in otology, 1899; instr. Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1894-1904; apptd. examiner Boston dist., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1895; clinical asst., 1897-1901, asst. aural surgeon, since 1901, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Laryngology, New England Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston Yacht., Appalachian, Mountain. *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

BSTER, Helen Livermore, prof. of nparative philology, Wellesley Coll. since pt., 1890; *b.* Boston, 1853; attended Salem, ss., high and normal schools; grad. Zuh Univ., Switzerland, 1889 (Ph. D.). ught in Stetson High Sch.; also in high ls. of Concord, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.; idied at the Univ. of Züruch, 1886-9; visd various parts of Europe during these ars; returned to U. S., Nov., 1889, and ught during remainder year, 1889-90, at ssar Coll., at same time giving a course lectures on Comparative Philology at rnard Coll. Prin. Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) st., 1899-1904. *Author:* A Treatise on the ittural Question in Gothic (Doctor's esis). *Editor:* The Legends of the Micacs, 1893 *LA.* Lectures and contributions edn'l periodicals. *Address:* Farmington, nn.

EBSTER, Henry K., banker; *b.* Manester, N. H., Jan. 18, 1835; *s.* Amos and lly (Weston) W.; common and high schs. 'n. Served as pvt. in Civil War, about 2 s.; in milling business, Lawrence, Mass., 58-1904, under title of Webster & Co., inrporated, 1904, as H. K. Webster Co., of hich is pres. (retired); pres. Lawrence at. Bank; formerly mem. Common Council d mayor of Lawrence. Republican. Maan. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

EBSTER, Henry Sewall, lawyer; *b.* at ugusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1845; *s.* John Milton d Sarah Hayes (Hussey) W.; A.B., Bowin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Augusta, ug. 12, 1876, Mary Chase Johnson. Studied w; admitted to bar, 1870, since practiced at ardiner, Me.; judge of probate and Insolvncy for Kennebec Co., 1885-93; treas. Garder Savings Inst'n; sec. Kennebec Central . R. Co. Republican. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., . H., Geneal. Soc. 32° Mason (Past Grand igh Priest of Grand R. A. Chapter of Me., d mem. Portland Consistory). Has pubshed: History of Hermon Lodge, F. & A. ., 1892; History of Me. Commandery No. 1, . T., 1893; Thomas Sewall, His Ancestors nd Descendants, 1904; also contb'r prose nd verse to newspapers and mags. and now ngaged in preparation of Sewal and Hussey enealogies. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

EBSTER, Hollis, educator; *b.* Milton, lass., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Joseph Rowe and riscilla Hayden (Hollis) W.; A.B., *summa m laude,* Harvard, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), .M., 1894; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1884-5, 1894-7, 1899-1900; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., ct. 6, 1903, Helen Maria Noyes. Instr. in otany, Harvard Veterinary Sch., 1884-6; eacher Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, lass., 1885-90; teacher in Manter Hall Coll. rep. Sch., since 1893; instr. in botany in 'eachers' Sch. of Science (Lowell Inst.), oston, since 1901. Mem. N. E. Bot. Club, oston Mycological Club. *Clubs* (social): oston Chess, Appalachian Mountain, Am. olk Lore (Cambridge branch), Harvard nion. *Residence:* 16 Prentiss St., N. Camridge, Mass.; summer, Georgetown, Me. *ffice:* 10 Fairfax Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

EBSTER, Lorin, clergyman, educator; . Claremont, N. H., July 29, 1857; *s.* Lorin tkinson and Sophronia (Pierce) W.; prep. d'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., to 876; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1883; ordained deacon and priest P. E. Ch., 1883; master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N. H., 1883-4; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 10, 1884, Jennie Josephine Adams. Rector St. Mark's parish, Ashland, N. H., 1884-92; rector (head master) Holderness Sch. for Boys, since 1892; prop'r and dir.-in-chief Camp Wachusett (boys), Asquam Lake, N. H., since 1903. Pres. Plymouth Fair Assn., Grafton Co. Agr'l Soc., N. H. Music Teachers' Assn., N. H. Acad. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N. H. Edn'l Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* New Hampshire (Boston). Author of several mus. compositions. *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

WEBSTER, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1828; A. B., Yale, 1848, A. M., 1851; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1850; admitted to bar, 1851; *m.* New York, June, 1860, Sarah Morris Fish. Pvt. sec. to Pres. Franklin Pierce, 1853-7; resumed practice in Boston, 1857; comm'r U. S. Ct. 1st jud. circuit, 1858; removed to New York, 1860; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Metropolitan. *Author:* Two Treaties of Paris and the Supreme Court, 1901 HI; also monographs on topics of internat. and const'l law. *Residence:* 245 E. 17th St., New York, and Pen Craig, Newport, R. I.

WEBSTER, Walter Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1875; *s.* Orrin Asa and Laura Esther (Varrell) W.; grad. Rice Grammar Sch., Boston, 1889, English High Sch., 1892; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 25, 1907, Florence Mabel Gray. In practice, Boston, since 1899; mem. Webster, Mackusick & Lyman; pres. Universal Carbon Co.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, inclusive (chmn. Com. on Metropolitan Affairs); Rep. nominee for dist. att'y Suffolk Co., 1907; originator of Boston Finance Comm'n, 1907. Author of various writings on municipal gov't and pub. affairs. Member Economic Club, Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs* (social): Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* 59 Paul Gore St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

WEED, Alonzo Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1890; *m.* Apr. 30, 1896, Charlotte Ford, *d.* Henry J. and Anne Eliza (Barnes) Atwater, of New Haven, Conn. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906, and since 1907 as mem. of firm Brewer, Weed & Weed; instr. in equity, Boston Univ. Law Sch. until 1902, and since 1902 in equity pleading; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres., 1902-3); mayor, 1904-5; apptd. mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas & Electric Light Comm'rs, 1906; mem. Mass. Naval Militia, 1892-5. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hunnewell (Newton); City (Boston). *Residence:* Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 113 Devonshire St., Boston.

WEED, Charles Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Claremont, N. H., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles H. and Hattie M. W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1894, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Claremont, Sept. 10, 1901, Mary Duncan Walker. Practiced, Boston, since 1898. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Bar

Assn. *Residence:* 30 Griggs Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WEED, Clarence Moores, zoölogist; *b.* Toledo, O., 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; grad. Michigan Agr'l Coll., 1883 (Sc. D., Ohio State Univ.); *m.* 1888, Adah Lilian Aber. Formerly prof. zoölogy, N. H. Coll.; now instr. in nature study, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1893 J2; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894 J2; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895 H5; Spraying Crops, 1895 J2; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897 M1; Stories of Insect Life, 1898 G1; Seed-Travelers, 1898 G1; Insect World, 1899 A2; The Flower Beautiful, 1903 H5; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903 L5; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902 H2; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-3 R1; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903 R1; Wild Flower Families, 1907 L5. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Francis E., mcht., banker; *b.* at New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Hanford) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* S. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 3, 1867, Martha J. Brush. Enlisted in fall of 1861 in Co. B, 13th Conn. Vols. and served in Dept. of the Gulf until last yr. of war when transferred to Sheridan's command in Va.; was taken prisoner at battle of Winchester and confined in Libby Prison, on Belle Isle, and at Salisbury, N. C.; mustered out at Savannah, Ga., 1865; in employ Hoyt Mfg. Co., New Canaan, 1865-8; in railway business, New Canaan R. R., until 1879, since in coal and lumber business (Weed & Turner); pres. New Canaan Savings Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1884. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. G.A.R., I.O.O.F. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

WEED, Samuel Richards, fire underwriter; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1837; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Tweedy) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; *m.* New York, Oct. 11, 1859, Nellie S. Jones. Reporter and writer for press in San Francisco and St. Louis, 1858-61; mgr., gen. and sp'l agt. and local agt. various fire ins. cos. and active as underwriter, St. Louis and New York. Held various local offices, San Francisco and St. Louis. V.-p. Liberty Ins. Co., New York, 1887-91; now dir. Nassau Bank. Mem. com. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, New York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Mem. S. R.; sec. Norwalk (Conn.) Hist. Assn. Cong'list. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Underwriters' (New York); Cong'l (Brooklyn). *Author:* Eastern Visit With St. Louis Common Council, 1865; Handbook of Fire Insurance, 1894 S36; Norwalk to Norway, 1905 L11. *Residence:* Rowayton, Conn. *Office:* 29 Liberty St., New York.

WEEDEN, Charles Foster, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I.; *s.* William Grinnell and Almira (Orne) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 7, 1890, Mary Emma Bassett. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1888; pastor, Colchester, Conn., 1887-1895, Norwood, Mass., 1895-1900, Central Ch., Lynn, Mass., since 1900. *Author:* First Steps to Success (book for young people); and of a number of published sermons and addresses. *Address:* 28 Wave St., Lynn, Mass.

WEEDEN, William Babcock, woolen mfr., author; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 1, 1831; *s.* John E. and Eliza C. W.; ed. common schools, Westerly, R. I., to 1847; Brown Univ., 1848-50 (hon. A. M.); *m.* Jeanie Lippitt. Engaged in business in 1851. In U. S. vols., 1st lt. art'y, 1861; promoted capt. battery C., R. I. light art'y, after battle of Bull Run; was at Siege of Yorktown and Hanover Court House; chief of art'y, 1st div., 5th corps, at battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill and Malvern Hill; resigned Aug., 1862; resumed business in Providence. Retired from business, 1902. *Author:* Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws, 1875 B5; Social Law of Labor, 1882 R5; Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789 (2 vols.), 1890 H5; War Government, Federal and State, 1906 H5. *Residence:* 152 Waterman St., Providence.

WEEKS, Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, N. H., May 3, 1859; *s.* Algernon S. and Sarah J. (Rogers) W.; student Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1879-80; LL.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Law, 1895; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1898, Maud Eloise Wells. Practiced, Marlborough, Mass., since Oct., 1895; register of probate, Carroll Co., N. H., 1887, 1888; pension att'y, 1884-95; apptd. sp'l justice, Marlborough Police Court, 1902. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Union. *Address:* Marlborough, Massachusetts.

WEEKS, Edward Henry, banker; *b.* at Vassalboro, Me., June 8, 1871; *s.* Howard Jenkins and Anna Phoebe (Goddard) W.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1893; *m.* 1st, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 30, 1900, Mary Angell Owen (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Providence, Jan. 18, 1905, Edith Vincent. Began active career as teacher in Friends' Sch., continuing 2 yrs.; gen. mgr. Old Colony Coöperative Bank since Jan. 1, 1897; mem. firm of Chace & Weeks, bankers, since 1905. *Club:* Wannamoisett Country. *Residence:* 120 Olney St. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

WEEKS, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 31, 1851; *s.* Algernon Sidney and Sarah Jane (Rogers) W., and descendant of Leonard Wyke, the immigrant, Greenland, N. H., about 1660; ed. common schs. and Wakefield Acad.; engaged in teaching, 1867-1871; was an inspector of customs at Boston, 1873-75; studied law; admitted to bar, Oct., 1875; *m.* Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 1, 1883, Mary Isabel Roles. Has practiced at Ossipee since 1875; has engaged extensively in real estate operations and is an extensive real estate owner. Republican. *Address:* Centerville, N. H.

WEEKS, John E., farmer and business man; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 14, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer H. and Elizabeth D. W.; grad. Middlebury High Sch., 1871; *m.* Salisbury, Oct. 14, 1879, Hattie J. Dyer. Began active career as a farmer, 1875; administer of estates and trustee for 25 yrs.; in grain and hay business since 1892; dir. Brandon Nat. Bank, Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. Penal Bd., State of Vt.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1888, Senate, 1896; asso. judge Addison Co., 1892-4. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

WEEKS, John Wingate, congressman; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Will-

am D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) W.; eared on farm; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 881; *m.* Oct. 7, 1885, Martha A. Sinclair. Midshipman U. S. N., 1881-3; asst. land comm'r Florida Southern R. R., 1886-8; nember of Hornblower & Weeks, bankrs and brokers, Boston, since 1888; pres. Newtonville Trust Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of Boston. Comd. div. of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1890-8; comd. nd div. auxiliary U. S. naval force on Atlantic coast, 1898-9; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U. S. Naval Acad., 1896. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902, mayor, 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. Congress, 12th Mass. dist., 1905-9; Republican. Dem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S. R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex, Brae Burn, Country, Newton, Republican. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 203 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

WEEKS, Stephen Holmes, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cornish, Me., Oct. 6, 1835; *s.* John and Mehitable (Holmes) W.; ed. Fryeburg Acad., Me.; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1864; A.M., Bowdoin, 1889; LL.D., Amherst, 1905); m. Fryeburg, Me., 1864, Mary A. Richmond. Prof. anatomy, 1877-81, surgery, 1881-1905, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1874-98, consulting surgeon since 1898; was first to make and use drainage tubes from arteries of animals. Mem. International Med. Congress, Berlin, 1895, 1899, 1906; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. Contributor to med. press. *Address:* 681 Congress St., Portland, Me.

WEEKS, William E., lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., June 23, 1880; ed. Everett pub. schs., Boston Univ. and Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Everett, Mass., Feb. 25, 1906, Jenny Forbes Randall. Has practiced in Boston since Jan., 1905; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., terms, 1904-9, inclusive. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Residence:* Everett, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer, author; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* John Randel and Mary Frances (Adriance) W.; grad. Newark Acad., 1865; *m.* 1869, Irene Le Massena. Studied law in father's office; admitted to practice as atty., 1870, counsellor, 1876, in N. J., in New York, 1895, in W. Va., 1897, and to practice in U. S. courts; specialties in corp'n, real estate, probate and mining law; counsel for many corp'ns. Mem. New York Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Dunlap Soc., Authors Soc., Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N. J. Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots of America, Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N. J., Sons Revolution, Soc. of Colonial Wars, New England Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Twilight. *Author:* History of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York; New Jersey's Influence Upon Her Surroundings; The Manhattans. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 44 Broadway, New York.

WEIR, Irene, artist, writer on art; *d.* Walter and Annie Field (Andrews) W.; student of art at Sch. of Fine Arts, Yale Univ., and Art Students' League, New York; Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1906; pupil of J. Alden Weir and J. H. Twachtman. Exhibited in Boston, New York and in art galleries of Europe; formerly dir. Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; now dir. of art, Brookline, Mass. *Author:* Greek Painters' Art, 1905; contb'r to art mags. *Residence:* 21 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Studio:* Museum Fine Arts, Boston.

WEIR, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter, author; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1841; *s.* Robert W. W. (prof. painting, West Point); ed. under instrs. in mil. acad.; (A. M., Yale); studied art; *m.* 1867, Mary, *d.* Rev. J. W. French, D. D., of West Point. Elected associate 1864, academician 1866, Nat. Acad. Design. Now dir. of and prof. painting and design in Yale School of Fine Arts. Prin. works in sculpture: Statues of Pres. Woolsey and Prof. Silliman, of Yale. Has executed many portraits and other works in painting, notably the pictures The Gun Foundry, The Forging of the Shaft, The Confessional, An Artist's Studio, Christmas Eve, Tapping the Furnace, Rain and Sunshine, The Column of St. Mark's, Venice. *Author:* The Way—the Nature and Means of Revelation, 1889; John Trumbull and His Works, 1902; Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation, 1903; etc. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WEISSBEIN, Louis, architect; *b.* Krotoschin, Germany, July 19, 1831; *s.* M. A. and Johanna W.; ed. gram. and Latin schs.; studied architecture under a gov't architect and for 2 yrs. in Royal Coll. of Architects, Berlin. Arrived in America, 1854, and located in Boston; was employed as draughtsman in various offices for 4 yrs.; has been in business for self since 1858; among bldgs. designed by him are the Dudley St. Pub. Sch., Brookline Pub. Library, the Pittsfield Jail and Court House, and many elegant pub. and pvt. bldgs.; v.-p. Home Savings Bank; one of the leaders in German society and philanthropic movements in Boston; formerly comm'r of prisons, Mass., dir. Germanic Museum Assn., Harvard Univ., and mem. Pub. Library Examining Com. Republican. Former Mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Mason. *Address:* 40 State St., Boston.

WELCH, Archibald Ashley, actuary life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry K. W. and Susan L. (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1882; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889, Ellen Bunce. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1882; actuary, July, 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary, now 2d v.-p. and actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co.; 2d v.-p. Actuarial Soc. of America (formerly treas.); v.-p. and sec. Am. Sch. for the Deaf; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, University (Hartford); Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

WELCH, Edwin Kimball, educator; *b.* Temple, Me., Sept. 25, 1868; *s.* Alfred P. and Edna (Shepard) W.; grad. Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch., 1891, Fryeburg Acad., 1892, Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., 1894; A.B.,

Bowdoin Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch., 1905; *m.* Hiram, Me., Apr. 5, 1899, Cora E. Clemons. Asst. in mathematics, Fryeburg Acad., 1891; prin. high sch., Kingfield, Me., 1892, Warren, Me., 1893-4; laboratory asst. in physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1898; prin. Coe's Northwood Acad. since 1899. Republican. Cong'list. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Northwood Center, N. H.

WELCH, Francis C., lawyer. Pres. and dir. State St. Exchange, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Commercial Wharf Co., Lewis Wharf Co.; treas. and dir. Boston & Roxbury Mill Corp'n; trustee Boston Real Estate Trust, Essex St. Trust, Factory Buildings Trust, Kimball Building Trust, Post Office Square Building Trust, South St. Trust, Tremont Building Trust, South Terminal Trust, Hotel Touraine Trust, Paddock Trust; dir. Pepperell Mfg. Co., Otis Co., Boston Market Assn. *Residence:* 58 Deerfield St. *Office:* 1034 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WELCH, John Frederick, physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1855; ed. pub. schs. and Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1880; *m.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, Emma Frances Ambler. Has practiced at Quincy, Mass., since 1880; visiting physician Quincy City Hosp. and consulting physician, same; for 10 yrs. city physician, Quincy, and sec. Bd. of Health; pres. Quincy Coöperative Bank; trustee and mem. Bd. of Investments, Quincy Savings Bank; trustee and mem. exec. com., Quincy City Hosp. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Norfolk S. Dist. Med. Soc. (pres. 2 yrs., sec. 15 yrs.), Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 1662 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

WELCH, Lewis Sheldon, newspaperman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1867; *s.* Henry Kirke White and Susan Leavitt (Goodwin) W.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1884; entered Yale, 1884 (stayed out a yr.), A.B., 1889; *m.* S. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1897, Mary Stuart Williams. Reporter Hartford Courant, summer of 1889; proof reader and reporter, New Haven Register, 1889-90; city editor Hartford Courant, 2½ yrs.; asso. editor New Haven Register about a yr.; editor and pub. Yale Alumni Weekly, 1896-1906, when retired temporarily from editorial work; wrote and edited with Walter Camp, "Yale, her Campus, Class Rooms and Athletics," 1898-9; occasional contb'r to periodicals; for a time an officer of the Saddle Mountain Mining Co. of Arizona. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Yale Senior Soc. of Scroll and Key, Yale Chapter (Beta) of Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Residence:* 285 Prospect St. *Office:* 1016 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

WELCH, Pierce Noble, banker, mfr.; *b.* Plainville, Conn., June 27, 1841; *s.* Hon. Harmanus Madison and Antoinette (Pierce) W.; A.B., Yale, 1862; student Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1862-4; *m.* Feb. 28, 1867, Emma C. Galpin. Engaged in wholesale grocery business, New York, 1867-70; treas. New Haven Rolling Mill Co., 1870-90; pres. First Nat. Bank, since 1889; pres. Bristol (Conn.) Brass Co.; v.-p. Bristol Mfg. Co.; dir. New Haven Clock Co. Democrat. Bapt. Pres. New Haven Y.M.C.A.; gave Welch Hall (dormitory) to Yale Univ., 1892, and has made other benefactions. *Clubs:* Yale, Graduates'; Reform (New York). *Residence:* 301 Prospect St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WELCH, Stephen Albro, physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1857; *s.* George and Lydia A. J. (Gladding) W.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1884, Boston City Hosp., 1884; *m.* Lansingburgh, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1875, Harriet Stannard Townsend. Began practice at Boston, 1884; physician to out-patients, 1886-1902, visiting physician, 1902-4, consulting physician, since 1904, R. I. Hosp.; physician, Home for Aged Men, Providence. Cong'list. Mem. Providence Med. Assn. (sec., 1887-90, pres., 1902-3), R. I. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1903), Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, Harvard Medical Alumni Assn., City Hosp. Club. *Clubs:* Providence Clinical, Cong'l, Chi Phi. *Residence:* 255 Washington St., Providence, R. I.

WELD, Benjamin Mussy, educator; *b.* Groton, Vt., June 22, 1851; *s.* Martin and Immogene Lydia (George) W.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Nov. 19, 1878, Ella M. Bean, of Bradford, Vt. Prin. Bradford (Vt.) Acad., 1877-82, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1882-7, Tillotson Inst., Austin, Tex., 1887-91, State Normal and Industrial Sch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1891-4, Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt., 1894-7; supt. and prin. Beach Normal and Industrial Inst., Savannah, Ga., 1907; lecturer on travels; also engaged in farming since 1897. *Address:* New Haven, Vermont.

WELD, B(enjamin) Rodman; pres. Lyman Mills; dir. Suncook Mills, Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank, Nat. Rockland Bank (Roxbury), Manchester Mills, Pocasset Mfg. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Inst'n for Savings in Roxbury and Its Vicinity; mem. of Bd. Statistics Trustees City of Boston. *Residence:* 155 Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

WELD, C(hristopher) Minot, financier; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1880. Pres. Mass. Gas Companies, N. E. Cotton Yarn Co., Lambeth Rope Corp'n, Eastern Audit Co.; mem. exec. com. and dir. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., West End St. Ry. Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Guarantee Co. of N. America, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Suncook Mills, Gosnold Mills Co. (New Bedford, Mass.), Hamilton Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Melones Mining Co. *Residence:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

WELD, G(awin) Gilmore, physician; *b.* Olamon, Me., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* Moses and Olive (Comstock) W.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; studied medicine under Dr. Samuel Bradbury, Oldtown, Me., and at Me. Med. Sch. (Bowdoin Coll.); grad. Sch. of Anatomy and Surgery, Phila., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; *m.* Oldtown, Me., Sept. 16, 1882, Fannie E. Comins. Has practiced in Oldtown since 1883; mem. 72d and 73d sessions, Me. Legislature; mayor, 1893-4, 1907-8. Universalist. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. K. of P., A.O.U.W. *Address:* Oldtown, Me.

WELD, Richard Harding, comm'n mcht.; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Richard Harding and Laura T. (Winsor) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890. In comm'n business since 1892; mem. firm of Aaron D. Weld's Sons, Philippine Islands, imports and exports; pres. Sweetwater Fruit Co., of Me.

l Calif.; served 10 yrs. in Battery A, M.V. 5 as q.-m. sergt. Democrat. Episcopa-n. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma ha Delta. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, City, nis & Racquet, Boston Athletic Assn., E. Kennel Club, Puritan; Harvard (Bos- and New York); Commonwealth Motor, ton (Quebec); Ashland Country, Dem. b of Mass. *Residence:* 109 Beacon St. *ce:* 131 State St., Boston.

LD, Stephen Minot, cotton broker; *b.* naica Plain, Mass., Jan. 4, 1842; *s.* Ste-en Minot and Sarah Bartlet (Balch) W.; B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; *m.* 1st, June 1869, Eloise Rodman (now deceased); *m.* Boston, May 26, 1904, S. Edith Water-ry. Soldier Civil War, 1861-5, 2d lt. to pt., 18th Mass. Vols.; lt.-col., col. and bvt. g.-gen., 56th Mass. Veteran Volunteers; asurer Woolen Mills, Stephen M. Weld & ., cotton brokers. Republican. Unitarian. m. Alpha Delta Phi and A. D. Club. *bs* (social): Hasty Pudding, Somerset, ion, University, Algonquin. Recreations: ooting, fishing, golf, cultivating flowers d trees. *Residence:* Wareham, Mass. *Office:* State St., Boston.

LDON, Samuel Andrews, hardware ht.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Mar. 22, 1831; Samuel Hurlburt and Sally (Andrews) W.; mmon sch. ed'n; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., c. 27, 1855, Susan Frances Smith. Began carriage mfr., in New Britain, 1853; ved to Bristol, 1870, and retired from car-ge mfg., 1878; purchased hardware store . A. Weldon & Son). Republican. Con-egationalist. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

LLING, Charles Edward, paper fr.; *b.* Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1823; *s.* Ed-ard Miller and Amelia (Russell) W.; ed. stleton (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* N. Bennington, ., 1850, Sarah Dean Thomas. Began in fr. of paper at N. Bennington, 1855; mem. m of Thatcher & Welling, succeeded by e Stark Paper Co., 1879 (pres.); dir. First at. Bank, N. Bennington; mem. Vt. Ho. of ep., 1888. Republican. *Address:* N. Ben-ngton, Vt.

LLING, Edward Dwight, mfr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1851; *s.* Charles lward and Sarah Dean (Thomas) W.; ed. ighland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1867-, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1869-; *m.* 2d, Livonia, N. Y., Dec 23, 1891, Cora Middleton. Entered mfr. of paper at N. ennington, Vt., 1876; dir. and treas. Stark aper Co., mfrs. of wall paper; dir. First at. Bank, N. Bennington; trustee and aud-or, Bennington Co. Savings Bank; mem. ep. State Com., since 1896, treas. since 02; county and town auditor since 1890; em. State Senate, 1902-4. *Club:* Bennington x-pres.). *Address:* N. Bennington, Vt.

ELLINGTON, Charles, chemist, educa-r; *b.* Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; *s.* Horace nd Helen Elizabeth (Locke) W.; ed. Kim-all Union Acad., Meridan, N. H., 1869, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870, lass. Agr'l Coll., grad. 1873, Univ. of Va., 76-7, Leipzig, 1882-3, Berlin, 1883 (sum-ter), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-Ph. D., 1885; *m.* Amherst, Mass., July 28, 87, Grace Martin Huntington. Asst. chem-t, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1877-82; prof. chem-stry, Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, Mass., nce Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Contb'r various articles in reports, bulls. and jours., chiefly on chem. subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WELLINGTON, Fred W., soldier and coal mcht.; *b.* Shirley, Mass., May 31, 1851; *s.* Timothy and Augusta Tafts (Fiske) W., and descendant of Roger W., the immigrant, Watertown, Mass., before 1642; ed. in Worcester and in France and Germany; book-keeper First Nat. Bank of Worcester, 1868-70; *m.* Sept. 4, 1883, Lydia A., widow of Gen Arthur A. Goodell. Mem. T. W. Wellington & Co., coal dealers, 1872-4, J. S. Rogers & Co., 1876-7, Fred W. Wellington & Co., of which firm he has been sole owner 31 yrs. since Jan. 1, 1878; pres. Am. Car Sprinkler Co. since its organization in 1894; treas. and gen. mgr. Arthur C. Wellington Coal Co., 1888-96; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1887-96. Military career: drummer boy of Old State Guard, 1861-5; 2d lt. Battery B, Light Arty., 1st Brigade, M.V.M., 1882-3, 1st lt., 1883-4; capt. commanding the battery, 1884-6; insp.-gen. staff of Govs. Ames and Brackett with rank of col., 1886-91; on staff of Gov. Greenhalge with rank of col., 1894-5; continued by Gov. Wolcott, 1895-1900; apptd. by Gov. W. Murray Cram, in 1900, and re-appointed by Gov. J. L. Bell in 1903; retired at own request, 1904; commissary-gen. with rank of brig.-gen., 1900-4. Mason (32°); mem. Mass. Commandery K.T. *Office:* Southbridge and Hammond Sts., Worcester, Mass.

WELLINGTON, J. Frank, mcht.; *b.* at Lexington, Mass., 1849; *s.* Horatio and Mary Bowman (Teele) W.; (A.M., Tufts Coll., 1904); *m.* Charleston, Mass., 1875, Charlotte A. Hunnewell. Pres. Somerville Coöperative Bank; trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, Tufts Coll.; treas. and dir. Wellington-Wild Coal Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 7 Central St., Boston.

WELLINGTON, James Lloyd, retired physician; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1818; *s.* Rev. Charles (D. D.) and Anna (Smith) W.; ed. New Salem Acad., Templeton High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1838; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1842; *m.* New York, Aug. 7, 1846, Charlotte Sisson. Practiced continuously, 62 yrs., 1842-1904, in a territory including Swansea, Somerset and Rehoboth, Mass., and Warren and Barrington, R. I.; retired, 1904; pvt. and corp. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1838-41; asst. surgeon 7th Mass. Inf. Regt., 1840-2; examining surgeon for recruits during Civil War. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Bristol Co. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Club:* Harvard (Fall River). *Address:* Swansea, Mass.

WELLINGTON, William H., sr. mem. Wellington, Sears & Co.; president Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works; dir. Boott, Brookside, Gluck (Anderson, S. C.), Suncook and Warwick (R. I.) mills, Dixie, Lanett and Riverdale Cotton Mills, Columbus (Ga.) Mfg. Co., Sherman (Tex.) Mfg. Co., West Point Mfg. Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Chattahoochee Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Suffolk Co. Court House Comm'rs. *Residence:* 320 Walnut Av., Roxbury. *Office:* 202 Devonshire St., Boston.

WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Hol-

brook) W.; 9th generation from William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887, Jennie L. Faulkner. Has always practiced in Boston; mem. Common Council, 1885, city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. Sch. Com., 1902-5 (chmn. 1904-5); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. Prison Comm'n since 1898; instr. 1886-91, prof. equity jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891-1902, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; pres. and trustee Malden Hosp.; trustee Malden Pub. Library. Mem. Prudential Com., A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (pres., 1896), Boston Cong'l Club, Malden Hist. Soc. (dir.). Orator 250th Anniversary Malden Incorporation. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Kernwood (Malden). *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

WELLMAN, Edward C., banking; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* Charles P. and Elizabeth D. (Titus) W.; grad. pub. schs., Lewiston, Me., 1878; *m.* Lewiston, May 8, 1879, Lila C. Lemont. Clk. in employ Hill Mfg. Co., Lewiston, 1878-81; treas. Peoples Savings Bank. *Residence:* 9 Arch Av. *Office:* 196 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1894; *m.* Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900, Emily A. Whiston. Asst. Boston Athenæum, 1894-6; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-8; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902; librarian City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., since May 1, 1902. Sec., 1897-9, and pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; mem. publishing bd. and of council, Am. Library Assn. Contb'r to mags. on library subjects. Mem. Harvard chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Joshua Wyman, clergyman; *b.* Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28, 1821; *s.* Deacon James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Dartmouth Coll. and Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 24, 1854, Ellen M. Holbrook (now deceased). Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1851; pastor, Derry, N. H., 1851-6, Newton, Mass., 1856-74, First Ch., Malden, 1874-83. Republican. *Club:* Congregational. *Address:* 117 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

WELLMAN, Justin Owen, educator; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Owen Rogers and Ella (Russell) W.; ed. pub. schs., Augusta, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1898; *m.* Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 14, 1901, Caroline Blanch Walker. Prin. Paris Hill (Me.) Acad., 1898; instr. in mathematics, Bangor (Me.) High Sch., 1899-1901; prin. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1901-5. Colby Acad., New London, N. H., since 1905. Pres. Aroostook Co. (Me.) Teachers' Assn., 1903; treas. N. H. Assn. of Acads., 1907. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* New London, N. H.

WELLS, Amos Russel, managing editor Christian Endeavor World since 1892; *b.* in Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil war) and Mary H. W.; grad. Antioch Coll., 1883 (A. M.); *m.* 1894, Anna D. McNair, Yellow Springs, O. Teacher 1 yr. in public schools; pvt. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1885-6. *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893 E; Business, 1894 R3; Social Evenings, 1894 E; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895 E; Foreman Jennie, 1895 W2; Social to Save, 1895 E9; The Junior Manual, 1895 E9; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896 E9; Our Union, 1896 E9; Sunday School Success, 1897 E; Elijah Tone, 1897 E9; Little Sermons for One, 1898 E9; Citizens in Training, 1898 E; Nutshell Musings, 1899 R3; Sermons in Stones, 1899 D6; The Missionary Manual, 1899 E9; A Bible Year, 1899 E9; Junior Recitations, 1899 E9; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900 E9; Just to Help, 1900 E; Done Every Day, 1900 P3; The Bible Marksman, 1900 E9; How to Play, 1900 E9; How to Work, 1900 E9; How to Study, 1900 E9; The Officers' Handbook, 1900 E9; The Business Man's Religion, 1900 R3; Three Years with the Children, 1900 R3; The Cheer Book, 1901 R3; The Caxton Club, 1902 C7; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902 R3; Help for the Tempted, 1903 E9; Grace before Meat, 1903 E9; Into All the World, 1903 E9; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903 R3; Witchery Ways, 1904 A9; The Young People's Pastor, 1905 E9; Sunday School Problems, 1905 W2; That They All May Be One, 1905 F3; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906 E9; Two Minute Talks, 1906 A14; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906 F3; Donald Barton, 1906 L6. Mem. Council Religious Ed'n Assn. Editorial sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. *Clubs:* Authors, 20th Century, Economic, Winship, Appalachian Mountain, Boston Bible. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temple, Boston.

WELLS, Catherine Boott. (Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells), author; *b.* in England, 1838; *d.* Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett (1801-71), noted Unitarian clergyman; *m.* 1863, Samuel Wells, lawyer. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Ed'n (serving 3d 8-yr. term). Contb'r to periodicals; writer on normal methods and of Sunday school manuals of ethics. *Author:* In the Clearings; Miss Curtis; Two Modern Women; About People (essays); Little Dick's Son. *Address:* Boston.

WELLS, Christopher Henry, judge of probate; *b.* Somersworth, N. H., July 6, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Eliza (Thom) W.; grad. Somersworth High Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875; *m.* Dover, N. H., June 15, 1887, Oriana Hartford. Studied law; admitted to N. H. bar, Aug. 15, 1878, and since practiced at Somersworth; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; mem. Connst'l Conv., 1889; a.-d.-c. staff Gov. C. H. Sawyer, rank of col., 1887-8; mayor City of Somersworth, 1894-8; judge of probate, Strafford Co., N. H., since Mar. 15, 1898, and justice Somersworth Police Court, since Jan. 11, 1900; chmn. comm'n apptd. by Gov. Jordan to prepare rules for practice on procedure in probate courts of state, and uniform blanks for use in said courts, 1901-3; 1st v.-p. and trustee Somersworth Savings Bank, Somersworth Library; dir. First Nat. Bank; treas. and owner since 1883, Free Press Pub. Co., pub. Somersworth Free Press (weekly). Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn., N. H. Hist. Soc., N. H. Soc. S.A.R., Psi Upsilon (Bowdoin), N. H. Weekly Pubs. Assn., Suburban Press Assn.

Mass. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); mem. of P., Grange. *Clubs:* Somersworth; Derfield (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* Somworth, N. H.

LLS, Daniel Halsey, ins. actuary; *b.* rerhead, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1845; Alden and Amanda M. (Youngs) W.; ed.). and pvt. schs., Riverhead, N. Y., Shefd Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1867, C. 1868; *m.* Meriden, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869, rtha A. Breckinridge. Instr. mathemat-, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1867-74; ered employ of Conn. Mutual Life Ins. . as clerk, Oct., 1874, made 2d asst. sec., 6, later asst. sec., sec. pro tem.; since r., 1881, actuary of co. Pres. Actuarial . of America. Congregationalist. Has pared and published statist. statements actuarial topics. *Residence:* 60 Allen Pl. *ice:* Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., rtford, Conn.

LLS, David Collin, prof. sociology rtmouth Coll. since 1893; *b.* Fayetteville, Y., Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* Samuel James and na (Collin) W.; grad. Yale, 1880, Anver Theol. Sem., 1885; studied in Gerny, 1886-7; *m.* June 2, 1887, Elizabeth cker. Instr. history, Phillips Acad., Anver, 1887-90; prof. history and political ence, Bowdoin Coll., 1890-3. Mem. Inst. ternat. de Sociologie, and the Washing-n Philosophical Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc. visory editor Am. Jour. Sociology. *Adss:* Hanover, N. H.

LLS, David Washburn, oculist; *b.* . Newton, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Samuel d Martha W.; prep. ed'n, Natick High h.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 7; *m.* Natick, July 29, 1884, Ida Taylor. s practiced at Boston since 1897; ophthalic surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; oculist, ewton (Mass.) Hosp. Republican. Fellow ass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and aryngol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. ed. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn., lumni Assn., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medine (pres.). *Club:* Brae Burn Country. *Adess:* Hotel Westminster, Copley Sq., Bosn, Mass.

ELLS, Frank O., mfr.; *b.* Shelburne alls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; *s.* Elisha and ucina (Lilly) W.; ed. dist. sch. and Arms cad., Shelburne Falls; *m.* 1st, Whately, ass., 1880, Alice L. Graves (now deceased); . 2d, Springfield, Mass., 1893, Caroline L. utton. Has been engaged in business for mself since 21, starting with $1,000 capital; es. Wells Bros. Co., mfrs. cutting tools d machinery, founded, 1876; pres. Green iver Cemetery; dir. Greenfield Electric ight & Power Co., Greenfield Machine Co., ranite State Mowing Machine Co., Hinsale, N. H.; sole owner of the Weldon Hotel. epublican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. lech. Eng'rs. *Club:* Greenfield. *Address:* 8 rinnell St., Greenfield, Mass.

ELLS, Frederic Elisha, mfr.; *b.* at uckland, Mass., May 5, 1844; *s.* Elisha and ucina W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and helburne Falls Acad. to 1860; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., 1875, Frances M. Cowles. Began ctive career at 17 in cutlery factory and at 0 was bookkeeper in armory at Windsor, t.; entered mfr. of cutlery at 21, of paper, t 26, began mfg. blacksmiths' tools at 29, and has continued since in those lines; sr. partner Wells Bros. & Co., before in corp'n, and pres. after incorp'n; pres. Greenfield Electric Light & Power Co., Automatic Machine Co., Goodell Pratt Co., F. E. Wells & Son Co.; dir. Greenfield Machine Co.; built the first paper mill in Franklin Co., Mass., 1869, as mem. of E. Wells & Co., and built the first concrete dam in the county, as pres. Greenfield Electric Light Co., 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Greenfield. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

WELLS, Frederic Palmer, farmer, historical writer; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1850; *s.* David T. and Maria (Palmer) W.; ed. common schs., and Newbury Sem., 1865-67; *m.* Newbury, June 30, 1897, Katharine Tucker. Has engaged in farming since beginning of his active career. Republican. Cong'list. *Author:* History of Newbury, 1902; Col. Israel Morey (paper read before N. H. Hist. Soc.), 1906; now preparing History of Ryegate, Vt.; contb'r to press, principally on hist. subs. *Address:* Wells River, Vt.

WELLS, George Washington, mfr. optical goods; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 15, 1846; *s.* John Ward and Maria (Cheney) W., and descendant of Capt. Henry Wells of the Continental Army; ed. dist. sch. and Woodstock Acad.; *m.* Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869, Mary E. McGregory. Learned spectacle making in optical works of R. H. Cole & Co., Southbridge, 1864-7; visited Calif., via Panama Route, 1867, and carried with him gold and silver spectacles, the sale of which netted expenses of the trip; with brother Hiram purchased a controlling interest in firm of Ammidown & Co., mfrs. of optical goods, Southbridge, 1869, and with brother Hiram and R. H. Cole & Co. incorporated the Am. Optical Co.; pres. Am. Optical Co., Southbridge Nat. Bank, Central Mills Co.; dir. Southbridge Water Supply Co., Harrington Cutlery Co., Warren Steam Pump Co., Worcester Trust Co., Worcester Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank of Boston; trustee and mem. investment com. Southbridge Savings Bank; trustee Worcester Acad., Nichols Acad., Worcester Insane Asylum. Mem. Home Market Club (3 times elected pres.). Republican. Bapt. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Worcester, Squantum, Grasse River Outing. *Address:* Southbridge, Mass.; winter home, Seabreeze, Fla.

WELLS, Herbert J., pres. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co. *Address:* 15 Westminster St., Providence.

WELLS, Horace Lemuel, prof. analytical chemistry and metallurgy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1855; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, 1877 (A. M.); *m.* Oct. 7, 1896, Sarah Lord Griffin, Old Lyme, Conn. Has made original investigations in inorganic chemistry. Translator: Fresenius's Qualitative Analysis, W9. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Qualitative Analysis. W9; Studies from the Chemical Laboratory of the Sheffield Scientific School, 1901 S3; Chemical Calculations, 1903 H4; Text-book of Chemical Arithmetic, 1905 W9. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Residence:* 445 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

WELLS, Ralph Olney, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1879; *s.* Daniel Halsey and Martha Ann (Breckenridge) W.; ed. Hartford pub. and high schs.; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B.,

Harvard Law Sch., 1904. Practiced, Hartford, since 1904; mem. City Council; mem. comm'n on city plan; sec. comm'n de Pub. Service Corp'n (Conn.). Mem. Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale). *Residence:* 60 Allen Place. *Office:* 803 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Thomas Dudley, journalist; *b.* Belmont, N. H., May 9, 1862; *s.* John W. and Julia Ann (Clark) W.; grad. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1882; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1891. Teacher pub. schs. Marlow and Belmont, N. H., 1883-4; reporter, 1888-90, editor, 1890-1900, Waterbury Republican; editorial writer Hartford, Conn., Post, 1900-4; on editorial staff Hartford Times, since 1904; mem. Waterbury Bd. of Ed'n, 1895; mem. and sec. Conn. State Bd. of Prison Dirs. since 1895, and of Conn. Bd. of Parole since 1901; mem. and sec. sp'l Legislative Comm'n on State Reformatory, 1903-5. Republican. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., Psi Upsilon, Hartford Municipal Art Soc. *Club:* University (Hartford). *Residence:* 33 Capitol Av. *Office:* 716 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Webster, educator; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Thomas F. W.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1873; studied civil eng'ring; *m.* June 21, 1876, Emily W. Langdon. Prof. mathematics, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Logarithms, 01; University Algebra; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; Academic Algebra; Elements of Geometry; Higher Algebra; Essentials of Trigonometry; Four Place Tables; College Algebra; Academic Arithmetic; Revised Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; Six Place Tables; Essentials of Algebra; Essentials of Plane and Solid Geometry; New Higher Algebra; Complete Trigonometry; New Four Place Tables; Advanced Course in Algebra, 1904; Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1906; Text-Book in Algebra, 1906:—all H2. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

WELSH, Charles, publisher, author, editor; *b.* Ramsgate, Kent, England, Dec. 22, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susannah Welsh; ed. nat. schools, Ashford, Kent, England; apprenticed blacksmith at 13½ yrs., took first-class certificates in arithmetic, bookkeeping, English literature and French at Soc. of Arts; exams. in connection with the Mechanics' Inst. while so working; went to London in 1868, became reporter The British Trade Journal, describing machinery at various agr'l exb'ns; became employe, 1870, Henry S. King & Co., and, 1877, Griffith, Farran Co., publishers, and in 1884 partner in latter house; came to U. S. in 1895 and was business mgr. and asst. editor of The Art Amateur; high authority on juvenile literature; lecturer and reader on that and other lit. subjects. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London. *Author:* Publishing a Book, 1900 H2; A Bookseller of the Last Century, D4; Automobilia, 1905 C35; Love's Garland, 1905 C35. Compiled and edited: The Uncle Charlie Series of Pleasure Books for the Young, D4; The Young Folks Library (with T. B. Aldrich), 20 vols., 1901 H28; The Right Reading for Children, 1902 H2; Heath's Home and School Classics (50 vols.), 1900-1903 H2; Many Facsimile Reprints of Popular Children's Books of the Olden Time, D4; Talks About Science (by Thomas Dunman), D4; Irish Literature (with Justin McCarthy), 10 vols., 1904 M39; Famous Battles of the XIXth Century 4 vols., 1903-5 W27; The Letters of Lord Chesterfield to His Son and Godson, 1905 C7; The Life and Nature Series, 1905 M5; A Tale of Two Terriers, 1905 C35; Neddy, The Autobiography of a Donkey, 1905 C35. Catalogue of English and American Chap Books in Harvard College Library, etc. (with Dr. W. C. Lane and C. Tillinghast) 1905; Self Culture for Young People (with Dr. A. Sloan Draper), 10 vols., 1906-7 H2; The Golden Treasury of Irish Songs and Lyrics, 2 vols., 1907 D15; Character Sketches from Dickens, 1907 S9. Contrib'r to leading mags. on history of literature for children, and other lit. topics. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

WELTON, Nelson James, civ. and hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1829; *s.* Lyman and Minerva (Judd) W.; ed. dist. schs. and Waterbury Acad.; studied surveying and civ. eng'ring; *m.* New York, Jan. 20, 1869, Mrs. Frances R. (Phillips) Lyon. Taught sch., winters, 1847-51; appt. co. surveyor, New Haven Co., Conn., 1850, and has since engaged in civil eng'ring, surveying, etc.; sr. mem. Welton & Bonnett, civ. and consulting eng'rs, since 1870; city clk., Waterbury, 1853-8; st. surveyor and city eng'r, 1853-85; justice of the peace, 25 yrs.; judge of probate, 1859-60; recorder City Court, 1863-4, etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1861-2; built Waterbury water works, 1867, and was eng'r and supt. 30 yrs. and pres. Water Bd., 27 yrs.; constructed city's sewerage system, 1883-4; mem. Conn. State Bd. Civil Eng'rs, 1878-1903; supt. and sec. since 1853, treas. since 1865, Riverside Cemetery Assn.; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Waterbury Savings Bank; trustee and treas. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, etc. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Conn. Assn. Civ. Eng'rs. Mason (33°); Grand Commander Grand Commandery, K.T. of Conn., 1881-2; hon. life member Masonic Charity Foundation; hon. mem. Supreme Council Thirty-Third and Last Degree for Northern Masonic Jurisdiction in U. S. of A., since 1902. *Address:* 86 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

WENDELL, Barrett, prof. English, Harvard; *b.* Boston, Aug. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary Bertoldi (Barrett) W.; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* June 1, 1880, Edith Greenough, Quincy, Mass. Engaged in teaching at Harvard since Oct., 1880, instr., 1880-8, asst. prof., 1888-98, prof. since 1898; lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1904-5. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Duchess Emilia (novel), 1885; Rankell's Remains (novel), 1887; English Composition, 1891; Life of Cotton Mather, 1891; Stelligeri and Other Essays Concerning America, 1893; William Shakespeare, a Study in Elizabethan Literature, 1894; A Literary History of America, 1900; Ralegh in Guiana, Rosamond, and a Christmas Masque, 1902; The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature (Clark lectures given at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, England, 1902-3), 1904; History of Literature in America (with Chester N. Greenough), 1904; Liberty Union and Democracy—the National Ideals of Amer-

a, 1906; The France of To-day, 1907:— l 83. *Residence:* 358 Marlborough St., ɔston.

INDELL, Oliver Clinton, astronomer; Dover, N. H., May 7, 1845; *s.* Oliver Ellsɔrth and Vienna (Willey) W.; grad. Dover igh Sch., 1862, Franklin Acad., 1864, Bates ɔll., A.B., 1868, A.M., 1871, D.Sc., 1907; *m.* ily 11, 1870, Sarah, *d.* of Dr. John R. Butr, of Hanover, Mass. Asst., Harvard Obrvatory, 1868-9; engaged in civ. and hyaulic eng'ring for a few yrs.; asst. Hard Observatory, 1879-98, asst. prof., since 98. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex.; em. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of Am., at. Geog. Soc., Math. and Physical Club ɔston and Cambridge), American Health ɔague. Author of observations and reducɔns in various vols. Observatory Annals; so calculator of many orbits and ephemeɔdes, and writer of papers of scientific, ɔse and poetic character. *Residence:* 85 eservoir St. *Office:* Harvard Coll. Observaɔry, Cambridge, Mass.

INDELSCHAEFER, Felix R., musiɔan; *b.* New York, Oct. 2, 1868; ed. New ork pub. schs.; under pvt. tutors in music. ir. Providence Opera House Orchestra, nce 1890, and mgr. Providence Opera House, nperial Theatre, Worcester Theatre and ıe Colosseum. Col. on staff of Gov. Gregɔy. Life mem. Actors' Fund of America, . P. O. E.; mem. Providence Bd. Trade. *lubs:* Pomham, Westside, R. I. Yacht. *Adɔess:* Providence, R. I.

INDTE, Charles W., clergyman; *b.* at ɔston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and ɔhanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall ɔad., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, ermany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 69; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 28, 1896, Abbie . Grant. In commercial life Boston and an Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harard, 1868-9; ordained to Unitarian minisɔy, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinati, 1875-82, Newport, R. I., 1882-5, Oakınd, Calif., 1886-95, Newton Centre, Mass., 99-1901, Boston, 1901-5, Brighton, Mass., nce 1905. Gen. sec. Internat. Council nitarian and other Liberal Religious hinkers and Workers, 1900-7. Founder hicago Athenæum, 1871, Cincinnati Peole's Sunday Afternoon Lecture Course, 76. V.-p. Free Religious Assn. of Amrica; lecturer on literature, art and reɔrm. Contb'r to newspapers, jours. and ɔvs. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. rooks, 1835 R5; The Student's Diary, 1888 2; The Sunnyside, 1876 P21; The Carol, 85 C17; Jubilate Deo, 1900 E1. *Residence:* righton, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Bosɔn.

ENTWORTH, Caroline Young, phyɔician; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Sept. 2, 1864; *d.* enjamin F. and Mary E. (Young) W.; ed. ub. and high schs., Bridgewater and Framıgham Normal schs.; Ch.B., Boston Univ. ch. of Medicine, 1894, M.D., 1896. Began ractice in Newton Highlands, Mass., 1895; ttending physician, Out-patient Throat ept., Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Homœ. ıst., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston ɔmœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. oc., Am. Health League, Am. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 75 Lincoln St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WENTWORTH, Daniel F., landscape and animal painter; *b.* Norway, Me., Nov. 1, 1849; *s.* George B. and Comfort W. (Fisher) W.; ed. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., and at art schs., Munich, Bavaria, 1884, 1885; *m.* Hartford, 1874, Sarah O. Cooley. Painter and teacher, at Hartford, since 1876; exhibited at many prominent exhibitions in this country. Organist Park Cong'l Ch., Hartford. *Residence:* 7 Regent St. *Studio:* 904 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WENTWORTH, Edwin Parsons, supt. Me. State Sch. for Boys; *b.* Buxton, Me., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Eben and Priscilla Lane (Hill) W.; ed. Portland common and high schs.; *m.* Portland, July 24, 1888, Della F. Wharff. Asst. supt. 20 yrs., supt. since 1897, Me. State Sch. for Boys; state corr. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction for State of Me.; mem. exec. com. Me. State Conf. of Charities and Correction; ex-pres. Nat. Conf. on Ed'n of Backward, Truant and Delinquent Children (mem. exec. com.); ex-pres. Me. Chautauqua Union; pres. Me. Prison Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Portland Soc. Natural History, Me. Geneal. Soc., Am. Fern Soc. Odd Fellow. *Address:* State School for Boys, Portland, Me.

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Toledo, O., Mar. 31, 1900, Marion Jean Craig. In service of Ill. Central R. R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; editor and publisher The Socialist Spirit, 1900-3; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-5. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-8. Social Democrat. *Club:* Chicago Press. *Author:* The Pride of Intellect, 1901 K1; Forgings of the New, 1907. *Address:* S. Hanson, Mass.

WENTWORTH, George Littlefield, lawyer; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., May 24, 1852; *s.* Stacy Hall and Rebecca Littlefield (Getchell) W.; 7th in direct descent from Elder William; ed. pub. and high schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Belfast, Me., Nov. 5, 1881, Annette Small. Has practiced in Boston since 1881, part of the time mem. firm of Champlin, Ryther & Wentworth; sp'l comm'r for Norfolk Co., 1890-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1895; sp'l justice, 1896-9, asso. justice Municipal Court of Boston since 1899. Mem. Weymouth Sch. Bd.; pres. S. Weymouth Coöperative Bank; trustee S. Weymouth Savings Bank. Republican. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Weymouth, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WERNER, James Benton, clergyman; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* Reuben and Hannah (Wise) W.; prep. ed'n, pub. and high schs., Allentown, Pa.; A.B., Muhlenberg (Pa.) Coll., 1890, M.A., 1893; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1893; post-grad. course, Harvard; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1900, Antoinette Julius Banister. Ordered deacon,

1893, ordained priest, 1894, P. E. Ch.; rector, Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1895-1900; vicar, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1900-3; rector, Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., since 1903. Republican. Mem. Junior Clericus of Conn., Alpha Tau Omega, Knights of King Arthur (Merlin of Castle Camelot, No. 470). Mason, K.T., Knight of Malta. *Address:* 10 Belden Av., Norwich, Conn.

WERREN, Jacob Emanuel, educator; *b.* Zweisimmen, Canton of Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 26, 1843; *s.* Rev. Bartholomew and Susanna Catharina (Imobersteg) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., 1863; grad. Univ. of Berne, with diploma as teacher in secondary schs., 1867; resident in America since 1869; studied theology in New Ch. Theol. Sch., Boston, 1879-82, and courses in Sanskrit and Assyriology at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1882-5; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 17, 1872, Margaret A., *d.* Capt. Lemuel Stetson, of Boston (wife died Sept., 1892, leaving two children, a son and a daughter). Teacher in Switzerland and Manchester, Eng., to 1869; sec. Swiss Legation, Washington, D. C., 1870-2; professor modern languages, Urbana Univ., O., 1873-8; minister and pastor, Abington (Mass.) New Ch. Soc., 1880-96; ordained to ministry New Ch., Mar. 26, 1882; now minister of the Cambridge New Ch. Soc.; prof. sacred languages, New Ch. Theol. Sch. (now located in Cambridge, Mass.), since 1883. Lecturer on the Sacred Scriptures and Oriental languages, in both of which directions he has made extended studies and original researches at home and abroad, and in which he may be said to hold distinctly original views. Contb'r to reviews and the periodical press. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* 17 Leonard Av. *Office:* 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.; summer home: Center Lovell, Me.

WESLEY, Frank Augustus, life underwriter; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Augustus G. and Mary J. (Stevens) W.; ed. E. Greenwich Acad., Wesleyan Univ.; *m.* Boston, Dec. 10, 1902, Stella E. Emery. Began in life ins. business, 1900, as agt. for New York Life Ins. Co.; apptd. gen. agt. in Boston for a Mass. co., 1901; became associated with William Butler Woodbridge, New England mgr. Bankers' Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1901; assisted Mr. Woodbridge in starting the Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. with which has since been associated, successively as agt., Boston mgr., New England mgr., asst. dir. of agencies and dir. of Eastern agencies, now holding office last named, also a dir. of the co. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Derryfield Club (Manchester, N. H.). *Residence:* N. Scituate, Mass. *Office:* 180 Federal St., Boston.

WESSELHOEFT, Lily Foster (real name, Elizabeth Foster W.); author; *b.* (Pope) Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1840; *m.* Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, author (died Dec. 18, 1904). *Author:* Jerry the Blunderer; Sparrow the Tramp; Flipwing the Spy; Old Rough, the Miser; The Winds, the Woods and the Wanderer; Frowzle the Runaway; Fairy Folk of Blue Hill; Torpeanuts the Tomboy; Madam Mary of the Zoo; Doris and Her Dog Rodney; Diamond King and the Little Man in Grey, 1907 L6. *Address:* 661 Boylston St., Boston.

WESSELHOEFT, Walter, physician, educator; *b.* Weimar, Saxe-Weimar, Aug. 29, 1838; *s.* Robert and Ferdinanda Emilia (Hecker) W.; ed. Halle and Jena univs.; M.D., 1859, Harvard; post-grad. student, Wurzburg, Heidelberg, Prague and Vienna univs.; *m.* 1st, Halifax, 1869, Mary S. Fraser (died, 1886); *m.* 2d, Cambridge, June 7, 1888, Mary A. Leavitt. Came to America with family and settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1840, Brattleboro, Vt., 1844; practicing physician, Halifax, N. S., 1860-70, Germany, 1870-72, Cambridge, since 1873; prof. obstetrics, Boston Univ., 1874-1901, prof. clinical medicine since 1904; visiting physician (trustee) Mass. Homœ. Hosp. since 1895; editor N. E. Med. Gazette. Pres. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Inst. of Homœopathy, Med. Soc. of Mexico; corr. mem. British Homœ. Assn. Unitarian. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Mass. Reform. St. Botolph, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Address:* 39 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

WESSON, James Edwin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1841; *s.* Rufus, Jr., and Miriam (Harrington) W., and descendant of John Wesson, Buckingham, Eng., 1620-1, Salem, Mass., 1644; ed. pub. schs. of Springfield and Worcester; worked in the shoe factory of his father in Worcester; *m.* Jan. 1, 1865, Anna Eudora Stoneberger, of Clinton, Mass. Shoe mfr., alone, 1868-1905, and in partnership with his brother, Walter Gale W., since 1905. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester and Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 7 Linden St. *Office:* Asylum St., Worcester, Mass.

WESSON, Walter Gale, manual training teacher and shoe mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* Rufus, Jr., and D. Sophia (Goddard) W., and descendant of John Wesson, Salem, Mass., 1644; ed. Worcester pub. Schs.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; organized and took charge of class in manual training in high sch., Washington, D. C., 1886; clk. B. & O. R. R. Co., Baltimore, Md., 1887; organized and conducted manual training dept., pvt. sch., Phila., 1888-91; prin. industrial sch., Menomonie, Wis., 1892-5; organized and conducted manual training classes in Worcester pub. schs., 1895-1904; associated with his brother, James Edwin, in shoe mfg. business, in Worcester, since 1905. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck, Country. *Residence:* 7 Linden St. *Office:* 7 Asylum St., Worcester, Mass.

WEST, George Leon, physician; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* George Soule and Mary Rogers (Lapham) W.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A. M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Boston, June 17, 1891, Mabel Worthing Merrill. Has practiced in Newton Centre, Mass., since 1895; visiting physician Newton Hosp. (trustee, mem. exec. com.); med. examiner 7th Middlesex Dist. of Mass. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Newton Med. Soc., N. E. Pediatric Soc., etc. *Clubs:* The Villagers, Newton Centre Squash Tennis. *Address:* 860 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bainard) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs. to 1872; Tufts Divinity Sch.,

; *m.* Oct. 2, 1883, Cora Jeannette Liver-e, Spencer, Mass. In book and job ting business, Boston, 1873; newspaper , 1876; minister Unitarian Soc., Ge-, Ill., 1884-7, Duluth, Minn., 1888, Sec-Cong'l Soc., Leicester, Mass., 1891-3, arian Soc., N. Abington, Mass., 1893-4. ided The New Ideal Magazine, Boston, Dir. Free Religious Assn. of Ameri-In publishing business since 1888; in orship since 1874. *Author:* Holiday se, and Other Poems, 1880 O1; Kalligo n), 1881 O1; Uplifts of Heart and Will, E1; The Complete Life, 1883 O1; Vis-of Good—Poems of Freedom, 1892 O1; ove with Love, 1894 W28; The Ninth lise—Life-verses, 1905 X1. Mem. Phi Kappa. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

', **Lester Lilly,** clergyman; *b.* Pe-se, Wis., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Josiah N. and (Lilly) W.; A.B., Tabor Coll., 1875, , 1892); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., *m.* Tabor, Ia., Nov. 24, 1874, N. Ellen n. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., pastor, Fort Dodge, Ia., 1878-89, First Winona, Minn., 1889-1901, Second Ch., ch, Conn., since Jan., 1903. *Address:* urch St., Norwich, Conn.

GATE, Tyler, judge of probate; *b.* d, N. H., Dec. 2, 1843; *s.* Nathaniel W. ouise (Tyler) W., and descendant of W., Salem, Mass., about 1647; grad. ill Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1864; Malone, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1881, Lucretia wyer (died, Jan. 16, 1884); *m.* 2d, Lim-, Me., Aug. 15, 1888, Phebe J. Bean, ied Jan. 28, 1894. Asst. clk. Supreme of Grafton Co., 1865-71; register of e, same co., 1871-4, 1876-9; clk. N. H. , 1876-7; postmaster Haverhill, 1881-5; r of probate, 1889-90, since judge of e; del. State Const'l Conv., 1902. Re-an. *Address:* Haverhill, N. H.

LEY, George Hembert, author, *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of h ancestry. Came to U. S., 1885; en-business career, but relinquished it for literature; did much free-lance and reading and revising for publish-uses. *Editor:* For Love's Sweet Sake), 1899 L3; At the Court of the King), 1900 P3. *Author:* Joan of the Bay , 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, lementina's Highwayman (with Rob-ilson Stephens), 1907 P3. *Associate* The Literary Review and Book Plate or, Boston, 1902. *Address:* 23 Dart-St., Boston, Mass.

N, Charles Partridge, civil en-educator; *b.* Madison, Me., Nov. 8, Benjamin P. J. and Sarah (Dins-W.; B.C.E., Univ. of Maine, 1896, C. ; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1902; prof. ics and drawing, Univ. of Me., since fem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. : Orono, Me.

N, Edmund Brownell, civ. and ng eng'r; *b.* Duxbury, Mass., Mar. ; *s.* Hon. Gershom Bradford and a (Brownell) W.; ed. pub. schs., ge Acad., Duxbury, Highland Mil. Worcester, Mass., and pvt. instr'n; led. Student in office chief eng'r nce water works, 1871-4, became g'r, 1874-7; apptd. eng'r in charge, 1877-97, Providence Water Dept.; resigned to open an office for gen. practice. Conducted filtration experiments, 1893-4, for city of Providence, which demonstrated efficiency of mech. filtration for purification of municipal water supplies; has designed filtration systems for many cities of U. S., Austria, India, Egypt, Germany, Japan, etc. Has devoted much time to research relative to flow of water through pipes, fire hose and water meters and water purification, and has traveled abroad several times making sp'l study of water supply and sanitary eng'ring. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Inst'n Civil Eng'rs Great Britain, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Com. to Visit and Co-operate with the various depts. of instr'n in Brown Univ. *Club:* University. *Author:* Weston's Friction of Water in Pipes, 1878 V1; Tables for Estimating the Cost of Laying Cast Iron Water Pipe, 1890 E15. Contb'r to eng'ring publs. on matters connected with water supply and service. *Address:* 86 Weybosset St., Providence.

WESTON, Eugene S.; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 14, 1847; *s.* Freeman F. and Sarah J. (Evans) W.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Vt., 1871; *m.* Athens, Vt., June 6, 1871, Eva S. Hall. Practiced, Heath and Colrain, Mass., 1871-5, Pittsfield, Mass., 1875-7, Jamaica, Vt., 1877-9, Newfane, Vt., 1879-96, since at New Haven, Vt.; served as pvt. Co. C, 7th Vt. Inf.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Addison Co. and Vt. State Med. socs. Mason; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter Vt., R.A.M., 1893-4; Grand Lecturer Grand Lodge of Vt., F. & A. M. and now Grand Senior Warden Grand Lodge of Vt., F. & A. M.; Past Commander Birchard Post, G.A.R., Newfane. *Address:* New Haven, Vt.

WESTON, Franklin, paper mfr.; *b.* Dalton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Byron and Julia C. (Mitchell) W.; *m.* Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1893, Edith Brewer. Learned details of paper manufacture in his father's mills in Berkshire Co., Mass.; treas. and gen. mgr. Byron Weston Co., 1893-8; pres., treas. and gen. mgr., same, since 1898; has received numerous medals from exp'ns in which he has exhibited the output of his mills. *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

WESTON, George Franklin, educator; *b.* Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1853; *s.* Ephraim and Elvira H. (Gates) W.; grad. New London (N. H.) Literary and Scientific Inst'n, 1874; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 14, 1879, M. Louise Stewart. Prin. Elmwood Grammar Sch., Providence, 1878-95; dir. Tech. High Sch. since Sept., 1895. Mem. R. I. Soc. S.A.R. (pres.). Mem. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n (pres.), Barnard Club (pres.), Rhode Island Baptist Social Union (pres.), R. I. Branch of Nat. Assn. for the Promotion of Industrial Ed'n (pres.), R. I. State Comm'n for Marking Historic Sites in R. I. *Club:* Providence Central (pres.). Summer home in Hancock, N. H. *Residence:* 225 Lennox Av. *Office:* Technical High Sch., Providence, R. I.

WESTON, Karl Ephraim, educator; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Irving Ephraim and Harriet L. A. (Mason) W.; grad. Murdock High Sch., Winchendon, 1892; A.B., Williams Coll., 1896, M.A., 1898; post-

grad. study at Am. Sch. Archæology, Rome, Johns Hopkins Univ., and Sorbonne and Coll. de France, Paris. Taught sch. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Baltimore, Md.; instr. in Romance languages, Williams Coll., 1901-5, since prof. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WESTON, Robert Dickson, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 8, 1864; *s.* Robert Dickson and Paulina Cony (Weston) Smith; assumed the single surname Weston in lieu of Weston-Smith in 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1886; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7, and in father's office; admitted to Mass. bar, 1888, U. S. Supreme and Circuit courts, 1893; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888, Anstiss Walcott. Practices at Boston; formerly ast. counsel for N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.; mem. of Davis, Weston & Wolcott. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn (Council), Social Law Library (trustee), N. E. Free Trade League, Colonial Soc., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Oakley Country, Young Men's Democratic. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

WESTON, Robert Spurr, consulting sanitary eng'r; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Lon and Martha Burtch (Greenman) W.; grad. Brockton High Sch., 1887; B.Sc., Amherst Coll., 1891, A.M., 1900; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-5, Univ. of Berlin, 1897-8. Asst. chemist, Louisville Water Co., 1895, 1896-8, Superior Water, Light & Power Co., 1898-9; with George W. Fuller, C.E., New York, 1899; in pvt. practice since 1899; dir. City Electric Lighting Co., Vincennes, Ind. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Water Works Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Technology, Twentieth Century, City, Brae Burn, Appalachian Mountain. Author of various professional papers in engineering and hygienic jours.; sub-editor Am. Jour. Pub. Hygiene. *Residence:* 29 Marlboro St. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WESTON, Rufus Palmer, printer, publisher; *b.* Marbleton, P. Q., Can., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Goodenough) W.; ed. Cookshire (Que.) Acad. and Plymouth (N. H.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Gorham, N. H., June 24, 1899, Lena Ross Stewart. Arrived in U. S. at 14; learned printer's trade; foreman The Chase Press, Haverhill, Mass., Dartmouth Press, Hanover, N. H.; with Butrick Pub. Co., New York, 3 yrs.; editor and pub. Gorham Mountaineer, 1899-1902; editor Berlin Independent until established the Weston Press, 1903 (gen. mgr.); dir. Berlin (N. H.) Bldg. & Loan Assn. Republican. *Address:* Gorham, N. H.

WETMORE, George Peabody, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* during a visit of his parents abroad, in London, England, Aug. 2, 1846; *s.* William Shepard and Anstiss Derby (Rogers) W.; grad. Yale, 1867 (A. M., 1871); grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1869; admitted to bar, 1869. Trustee Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ., and of the Peabody Edn'l Fund. Presidential elector, 1880 and 1884; gov. R. I., 1885-6, and 1886-7; defeated for 3d term in 1887; defeated for U. S. senator, 1889, but elected in 1894 for term 1895-1901, re-elected 1900, for term 1901-7, and Jan. 21, 1908, for term 1907-13; Republican. *Home:* Newport, R. I.

WETZEL, John Wesley, elocutionist; *s.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* George and Eunice (Fowler) W.; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1887-90; Ph. B., Southwestern Univ., Winfield, Kan., 1894; grad. Cumnock Sch. Oratory, Northwestern Univ., 1897; m. Central City, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898, Rena Belle Reed. Dir. dept. oratory, Univ. of Denver, and instr. Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1897-1900; courses in Yale Theol. Sch. and other depts.; instr. elocution, Yale Law Sch. since 1901; instr. pub. speaking, Yale Univ., since 1905; instr. elocution and pulpit delivery, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1906; instr. pub. speaking, Wesleyan Univ., since 1906. Gives lectures and lecture recitals at chautauquas and under auspices edn'l and religious assns. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* 16 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

WEYMOUTH, George Warren, congressman; *b.* W. Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Aug. 25, 1850; ed. public schools; identified with numerous enterprises, notably as pres. and gen. mgr. Atlas Tack Co., Fairhaven, Mass.; pres. Am. Shoe Finding Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Boylston Mfg. Co. (Boston.) Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade; 1 yr. in city council, Fitchburg; mem. Mass. legislature, 1896, mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1897-1901, 4th Mass. dist. *Address:* Fairhaven, Mass.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald, educator, physician; *b.* Machias, Me.; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Larrabee) W.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885, Boston Latin Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard Med. Sch. and London; M.D., Basle, 1897; registered physician, Mass., 1905. Asst. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe colls., 1892-4; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-1907; prof. experimental physiology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, since 1899; prof. biology, Boston Univ. Coll. of Liberal Arts, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Boston Mycol. Club, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Residence:* 421 Marlboro St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

WHALEN, James F., hardware mcht.; *b.* Bolton, Vt., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Cornelius and Margaret (O'Neil) W.; ed. common schs. and Jonesville (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1881, Ellen Burke. Town clk. and treas., Bolton, 1880-6, also sta. agt. and postmaster during same time; taught sch., Bolton, 1880; sta. agt. Vergennes, 1886-91, engaging during same time in various lines of business; purchased a half interest, 1890, in the Strong Hardware Co., wholesale and retail heavy hardware, etc., of which is gen. mgr.; half owner Strong Bill Board Co. and largely interested in other properties; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1886. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* 99 S. Union St. *Office:* 205-207 Main St., Burlington, Vt.

WHAPLES, Meigs H., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 16, 1845; *s.* Curtis and Elizabeth Meigs (Lusk) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1888, Harriet

water Hotchkiss. Teller New Britain Nat. ink, 1861-3; teller Mercantile Nat. Bank, artford, Conn., 1863-9; teller, 1872-8, treas., 78-88, pres. since 1888, Conn. Trust and fe Deposit Co., Hartford, Conn.; also sec. d treas. Collins Company, Collinsville, nn.; comm'r and treas. Conn. River idge and Highway Comm'n; dir. Conn. at. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Fire Ins. Co., anley Rule and Level Co., Pickering Gov- nor Co.; trustee in U. S. for Scottish Union at. Ins. Co., etc.; adj. 1st Regt., C.N.G., 56-8; served in U.S.N. as sec. to Rear Ad- ral O. S. Glisson and Rear Admiral harles H. Boggs, European Sta., 1869-72. dependent Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* artford Golf (pres.). *Residence:* 955 Asylum r. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

HARTON, William Fisher, lawyer; Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1847; *s.* illiam Craig W.; grad. Harvard, 1870; ad. Harvard Law School, 1873; *m.* 1st, ston, Oct. 31, 1877, Fanny Pickman; 2d, ashington, Feb. 10, 1891, Susan Carberry y. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1885-8; st. Sec. State, U. S., 1889-93. *Editor:* Last it. Story on Partnership. *Residence:* Gro- n, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

HEATLAND, George, real estate; *b.* lem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1839; *s.* George and nnah Bemis (Richardson) W.; LL.B., 50, Harvard; *m.* July 20, 1864, Florence de wmerez, *d.* Capt. Philip and Margarita eblois) Dumaresq, of Boston. Admitted to r, 1861; served in Civil War as capt. and aj. 48th Mass. Vols., and on Gen. Augur's aff as provost judge, Department of Baton uge, La., 1862-3; in real estate business, ston, since 1863. *Clubs:* Somerset, Nahant. *fice:* 24 Congress St., Boston.

HEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, ysician; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B. . I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen toute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 s.; grad. Med. Sch., Howard Univ., Wash- gton, M. D., 1896; (hon. A. M., Howard niv., 1906); *m.* Boston, June 22, 1898, Irene e Mortie. Examining physician R. I. ate Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Electro- herapeutic Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. nthropol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Newport Med. c., R. I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for elief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, R. Citizens' Union, Newport Charity Organ- ation Soc. Collaborator in publication of dvanced Therapeutics. Contb'r numerous rticles to med. press. *Address:* 84 John t., Newport, R. I.

HEATLEY, Frank George, physi- an; *b.* Woodbury, Vt., July 6, 1851; *s.* Lu- ier and Eunice C. (Preston) W.; A.B., artmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D.,Dart- outh Med. Sch., 1884; *m.* N. Abington, ass., Oct. 14, 1886, Nellie J. Holbrook. racticed, N. Abington, since 1884; lecturer aterla medica and therapeutics, Coll. of hys. & Surg., Boston, 1889-91; prof. mate- a-medica and therapeutics, Tufts Med. Col- ge, since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 04, 1905, Senate, 1907, 1908. Mem. Mass. ed. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc., etc. *Club:* oston City. Republican. Mason, K.T.; Odd ellow. *Address:* N. Abington, Mass.

HEATLEY, William Alonzo, educa- or; *b.* Verona, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Will- m and Lottie (Fry) W.; A.B., Liberal Arts Coll., Syracuse Univ., 1894, A.M., 1897; stud- led in Ed'n Dept., Yale, 1904-5; *m.* Andes, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1901, Mabel Ballantine. Prin. Minoa (N. Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. E. Syracuse (N. Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N. Y.) High Sch., 1896-7, Syracuse Univ. Prep. Sch., 1898-9, Chester (N. Y.) High Sch., 1900-4; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., since 1906; pres. Orange Co. (N. Y.) Teachers' Assn., 1902-4. Republican (usually). Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Council of Ed'n, Bureau of Edn'l Information of Fairfield Co. Teachers' Assn. (sec.), Conn. Schoolmasters' Club (sec.-treas., 1906-7), Schoolmasters' Round Table of Western Conn. (pres.,1907-8), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* German Declensions Simplified and Symbol- ized, 1893; German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895. Editor Educational Out- look, Chester, 1903-4; asso. editor Education- al Gazette, Syracuse, 1905-8. *Address:* Fair- field, Conn.

WHEATON, Edgar Mason, contractor and builder; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Angell and Lydia Ann (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Wheaton Coll., Ill.; *m.* Independence, Ia., Aug. 25, 1872, Charity Eliza Jayne. Began active career at 16 in employ of Henry S. Hutchins, wholesale grocer, Providence, R. I., then 1 yr. in retail grocery, Pomfret, Conn., for uncle; went to Wheaton, Ill., and later to Humboldt, Ia., where engaged in manufacture of lime; re- turned to Pomfret, 1872, and purchased tract of land in Putnam; founded the Wheaton Bldg. and Lumber Co., contractors, mfrs. and builders, whose operations extend to many states of the Union, and include chs., schs., mfg. establishments, hosps., pvt. resi- dences, etc. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Business Men's Assn. *Address:* Putnam, Connecticut.

WHEELER, Alfred H., clergyman; *b.* at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* George Buck and Eunice Matilda (Holmes) W.; ed. Bur- lington High Sch., Univ. of Vt.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; *m.* 1st, Willis- ton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1884, Clara M. Clark (died Jan. 4, 1889); *m.* 2d, Pawtucket, R. I., July 26, 1893, Hattie Estelle Whipple. Ordered deacon, 1890, ordained priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; in charge of ch., Island Pond, Vt., 1890- 1893; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Chehalis, Wash., 1893-8, St. Luke's Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt., 1898-9, Keene, N. H., 1899-1906, Pittston, Pa., 1906-7, Christ Ch., Providence, R. I., since 1907; chaplain 2d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1899-1904, and acting chaplain 9th Regt., Pa. N. G., 1907. Repub- lican. Mason; mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 48 Glenham St., Providence, R. I.

WHEELER, Arthur Canfield, mfr. of straw hats; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 26, 1856; *s.* Charles Henry and Anna Eliza (Can- field) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Norwalk, June 23, 1880, Susie Cousins. At 14 entered office of John P. Bratty & Bros., mfrs. of straw hats; became confidential clk. and continued 18 yrs., until firm retired from business; conducted business in own name until 1903, when disposed of it to Vandrehoef & Co., New York, since acting as local mgr., same; dir. Nat. Bank of Norwalk, Fairfield Co. Savings Bank, Norwalk Steamboat Co.; pres. How Pub. Co., Norwalk Business Men's As-

sociation; v.-p. Norwalk Hosp.; mayor City of Norwalk, 1895, 1896; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Norwalk, since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. 32° Mason (Grand Master); Odd Fellow (Grand Patriarch). *Clubs:* Norwalk, Knob Outing. *Residence:* 6 Arch St. *Office:* 13 Butler St., Norwalk, Conn.

WHEELER, Arthur Martin, prof. history, Yale, since 1868; *b.* Weston, Conn., Jan. 21, 1836; taught school, 1849-51; entered Yale from Andover Acad., 1853; grad. 1857 (M. A., Yale, 1837; LL. D., Hamilton, 1896); taught, 1858-60. Tutor Yale, 1861-64; studied in France and Germany, 1864-8; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1879, Harriette Skinner Staples. Now Durfee prof. history, emeritus, and lecturer on European history, Yale. *Address:* 86 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

WHEELER, Charles Douglas, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles A. and Mary E. (Douglas) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891, Fanny L. Foster. Surgeon, Worcester, since 1894; surgeon, Worcester City Hosp., since 1902, St. Vincent's Hosp., since 1897. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., etc. *Address:* 18 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Charles H. and Ellen G. (Gage) W.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1876; high school teacher several yrs.; also designer of decorative woodwork. Unmarried. Editor and joint compiler of works of reference; Who Wrote It? 1881 L3; Familiar Allusions, 1882 H5. *Author:* The Course of Empire, 1884 H5; Woodworking for Beginners, 1900 P2. *Address:* Topsham, Me.

WHEELER, Edward C., mfr.; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 19, 1845; *s.* Willard and Maria P. (Page) W.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Cuttingsville, Vt., Jan. 19, 1876, Clara Belle Huntoon. With firm of Wellington Bros. & Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston, 1868-82; organized firm of Wheeler, Blodgett & Co., 1883, which continued until 1895 (retired); pres. and treas. Wheeler Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machines; also pres. and treas. Champion Button Hole Machine Co. Republican. *Residence:* 5 Melville Av., Dorchester. *Office:* 10-12 High St., Boston.

WHEELER, Elbert, corp'n treas. and dir.; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1849; *s.* Edwin and Mary (Rice) W.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y., 1875; *m.* Nashua, N. H., June 22, 1876, Clara M. Roby. Identified with corp'n interests since about 1885; v.-p. Am. Box and Lumber Co., Nashua; treas. and dir. Nashua (N. H.) Light, Heat & Power Co., Putnam (Conn.) Water Co., Crystal Water Co., Danielson, Conn., Exeter (N. H.) Water Works, Palatka (Fla.) Water Works, Belfast (Me.) Water Co., Knoxville (Tenn.) Water Co., Ashland (Wis.) Water Co., Lewiston-Clarkston Co., Wash. Served as 2d lt. U. S. Art'y, June 16, 1875-June 12, 1877 (resigned); capt. 3d Regt., N.H.N.G., 1878-81; brig.-gen. and insp.-gen., 1881-91, 1898-1901 (resigned); now on retired list. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Waterworks Assn., N.E. Waterworks Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Residence:* Nashua, N. H. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WHEELER, Frank Henry, physician; *b.* Montville, Conn., July 18, 1856; *s.* William H. and Waitstelle E. (Whaley) W.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1876; A.B., Yale, 1880; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1882; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1888, Florence Woodhouse. Practiced, New Haven, since 1882; police comm'r, 1901-3. Mem. New Haven City and County med. socs., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Clubs:* Graduates', Knights Templar, N. H. Automobile. *Address:* 27 Perkins St., New Haven, Conn.

WHEELER, George Augustus, physician; *b.* Standish, Me., July 26, 1837; *s.* Amos Dean and Louisa A. (Warren) W.; B. A., Bowdoin Coll., 1856, M.A., 1859; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin Coll., 1859; *m.* Feb. 17, 1864, Mrs. Margaret Lavinia Dorsey, of Md. Practiced at Falmouth, Orland and Presque Isle, Me., until July, 1862, when enlisted in Civil War as sergt. Co. G, 18th Me. Regt. Vols.; commissioned asst. surgeon, U. S. Vols., Oct., 1862, and surgeon, Mar., 1864; served until July, 1865, as surgeon, med. dir. of Div. and med. dir. of Corps; bvt. lt.-col., June 1, 1865; practiced in Md. and in charge of hosp. at Arlington, nr. Washington, D. C.; returned to Me., 1868, and has practiced at Castine since 1870. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. of Medicine, Me. State Med. Assn., Hancock Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Me. Hist. Soc. Mason; Odd Fellow; mem. P. of H., G.A.R. Author and compiler: History of Castine, Brooksville and Penobscot; Castine—Past and Present; (in conjunction with brother Henry) History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine. *Address:* Castine, Me.

WHEELER, George Wakeman, judge; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Hon. George W. and Lucy (Dowie) W.; grad. Hackensack (N. J.) Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; B. A., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883; *m.* July 5, 1894, Agnes L. Macy. Engaged in practice at Bridgeport, Conn., from 1883; mem. firm Wheeler & Curtis, 1883-92; city atty., 1890-2; apptd. asso. judge of Superior Court of Conn., 1893, re-appointed, 1901. Democrat. *Address:* 115 Park Av., Bridgeport, Connecticut.

WHEELER, Harvey, mfr.; *b.* Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Mary (Rice) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* June 16, 1881, Annie, *d.* Nathaniel and Amelia M. (Guild) Bent, of Canton, Mass. Worked on father's farm until 1873; engaged in meat packing, Boston, 1873-8; in gold-mining and milling, Calif., 1878-9; mfr. leather goods, Concord, Mass., since 1881; organized, 1881, and is mgr. and treas., Boston Harness Co.; pres. Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Palatka (Fla.) Water Co.; dir. Knoxville (Tenn.) Water Co., and of the water works cos. of Exeter, N. H., Putnam, Conn., Belfast, Me., Ashland, Wis., and Winchester, Ky. Chmn. Bd. of Selectmen, Concord, 1896-8; representative in Gen. Court of Mass., 1904, 1905, 1906. Mem. Social Circle, Concord. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

WHEELER, Henry Lord, chemist, educator; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* G. Henry and Alice I. Wheeler; Ph.B., Yale Univ., 1890, Ph.D., 1893; student Univ. of Munich, 1893-4, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5; *m.* New

ork, Mar. 16, 1906, Eva F. Swarthout. sst. in chemistry, 1890-5, instr. organic emistry, 1895-9, asst. prof. same, 1899-1908; of. since 1908, Yale. Fellow A. A. A. S.; em. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische sellschaft, London Chem. Soc., Conn. ad. Sciences. *Address:* Sheffield Scientific hool, New Haven, Conn.

EELER, Homer Jay, agr'l chemist; Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; prep. ed'n b. and high schs., Bolton; grad. Mass. gr'l Coll., B. S., 1883; A. M., Ph. D., iiv. of Göttingen, 1889; *m.* Brooklyn, May 1891, Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, Göttingen. st. chemist Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1883-chief chemist R. I. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1889-8; since Sept. 1, 1901, dir. agr'l expt. sta., I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; acting s. same, Aug. 15, 1902, to Apr. 1, 1903; of. geology, since 1892, and agr'l chemis-, 1901-8, same. Mem. Deutsche Chemische sellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official r'l Chemists of U. S. (ex-pres.) *Club:* rnard of R. I. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A. A. S., Am. Assn. Promotion of Agr'l snce, Am. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to tech. rs. on agr'l chemistry. *Address:* King-n, R. I.

EELER, James Everett, lawyer; *b.* v Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Edwin ton and Ella Marion (Welch) W.; grad. lhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1887; lied 1 yr. at Robert Coll., Constantin-le, Turkey; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., e Law Sch., 1894; *m.* New Haven, Nov. 1898, Edith Pemberton Williams. Ad-ed to bar, 1894; mem. firm of Alling, ob & Morehouse, 1894-9, since in practice ie; lecturer in Yale Law Sch.; sec. and New Haven Bill Posting Co., Economy Co.; sec. Acme Wire Co.; sec. and treas. e Bar Assn. of Conn.; councilman, City New Haven, 1900, 1901; mem. Bd. of ance, 1900-1; alderman, 1902-4; mem. Bd. Ed'n, 1904-8; Independent Democrat. copalian; vestryman St. Paul's Church; to Diocesan Conv. since 1902. *Clubs:* luates', Country, Lawn (New Haven); ersity (New York). *Author:* Connecti-Administration Officers, 1903. *Residence:* ige Hill Rd. *Office:* 42 Church St., New en, Conn.

ELER, John, physician; *b.* Alton, I., May 16, 1872; *s.* Phineas Howe and h M. (Colby) W.; A.B., Dartmouth , 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., *m.* Hanover, N. H., June 12, 1907, M. Morton. Interne hosp. Mass. State l, 1898-9; practiced, Plymouth, N. H., 1899. Republican. *Address:* Plymouth, Hampshire.

ELER, John Baldwin, antiques curios; *b.* E. Templeton, Mass., Oct. 17, *s.* Eden Baldwin and Mary (Wilder) ed. pub. and high schs., Templeton; *m.* leton, Sept. 10, 1883, Harriet F. Bald-Engaged in collection and sale of ues and curios since 1885; has spent 22 rs in tropics in nat. hist. work and tion of antiques; has large pvt. col-n of rare books and antiques; chmn. sessors, Templeton; tree warden of leton; supt. cemeteries; justice of the Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Soc. Curio Collectors. Mem. I.O.O.F. and Encampment, I.O.R.M. *Address:* E. Templeton, Mass.

WHEELER, John Brooks, physician and surgeon; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853; *s.* John Brooks and Eliza Jane (Hunt) W.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1875; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-9; in Europe, 1879-81; *m.* Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1884, Anna Griffin Sanford. Engaged in practice of medicine at Burlington, Vt., since 1881, instr. in surgery, coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Vt., 1881-90; prof. of clinical and minor surgery, same, 1890-1900; prof. of surgery, same, since 1900; attending surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hospital, since 1883; consulting surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

WHEELER, John Wilson, sewing machine mfr.; *b.* Orange, Mass., Nov. 20, 1833; *s.* Wilson and Catharine (Holmes Warden) W.; ed. common schools; worked as farmer and carpenter; later clerk in grocery and gen. store, becoming prop'r of latter; *m.* Oct. 9, 1856, Almira E. Johnson, N. Orange. In 1867 established in sewing machine business which developed into the New Home Sewing Machine Co., of which he is pres. and treas.; pres. The Leavitt Machine Co., Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co., Orange Nat. Bank; trustee Orange Savings Bank; dir. in other organizations. Has held various local offices; mem. Mass. legislature, 1877; mem. Governor's Council, 8th Mass. dist., 1904, 1905; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888, alternate del., 1904. *Address:* Orange, Mass.

WHEELER, Lynde Phelps, educator; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Mary Lorena (Marks) W.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1894; studied Yale Univ. Grad. Sch., 1894-1902, Ph. D., 1902. Asst., 1897-1901, instr., 1901-6, asst. prof. of physics, since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch.; in eng'ring div. Conn. Naval Militia, 1895-8; enlisted with same in U. S. N., June, 1898, discharged, Sept., 1898, serving as chief machinist, mostly on Sandy Hook Mine Field patrol. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn (New Haven); University (Bridgeport). Author of papers in field of radioactivity, for scientific jours. *Address:* Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Conn.

WHEELER, Ralph, judge; *b.* Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1843; *s.* Hiram W. and Mary B. W.; A.B., Yale Coll., 1864; read law, and admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Feb. 28, 1884, Mrs. Helen M. (Stevens) Graves. Engaged in practice at New London, Conn., since 1867; has been mem. New London Bd. of Ed'n; mem. Court of Common Council, 1869; mem. Dem. State Conv.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1874; ex-city atty., New London; mayor, 1891-3; asso. judge Superior Court of Conn., since 1893. *Address:* New London, Conn.

WHEELER, Samuel H., mfr.; A. B., Yale Univ., 1868. Pres. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, William, consulting eng'r; *b.* Concord, Mass., Dec. 6, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Mary (Rice) W.; B. S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1871; *m.* Concord, Mass., July 17, 1878,

Fannie Eleanor Hubbard. Leveler and transitman, N. Y. & Oswego Midland R. R., 1871; asst. eng'r, Mass. Cent. R. R., 1871-2, resident eng'r, in charge of div., 1872-3; civ. and hydraulic eng'r, Boston, 1873-6; one of the original Faculty for organization of Imperial Coll., at Sapporo, Japan, 1876-80, in service of Japanese gov't, as prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, and pres. of coll., 1877-80; in gen. practice since 1880 as constructing and consulting eng'r, chiefly in hydraulics, water supply and water power development throughout U. S.; comm'r and expert in valuation proceedings; president Knoxville (Tenn.) Water Co., Winchester (Ky.) Water Works Co.; v.-p. and trustee Middlesex Inst'n for Savings; dir. and treas. Cottage City (Mass.) Water Co.; dir. Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Concord Nat. Bank; dir. and consulting eng'r Putnam (Conn.) Water Co., Exeter (N. H.) Water Works, Belfast (Me.) Water Co., Palatka (Fla.) Water Works, Ashland (Wis.) Water Co., Lewiston-Clarkston Co., Wash., etc. Trustee Mass. Agr'l Coll.; trustee and pres. Concord Free Pub. Library. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Water Works Assn., New England Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geographic Soc., Franklin Inst., etc. *Club:* Exchange. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WHEELOCK, Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Hon. Silas Mandeville and Irene (Taft) W., and descendant of Ralph W., Dedham, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. and high sch. of Uxbridge and Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 15, 1873, Emogene, *d.* Daniel Atchinson (she died Apr. 12, 1898); *m.* 2d, 1900, Harriet E. Fuller, of Springfield, Mass. Bookkeeper and salesman C. A. & S. M. Wheelock, 1868-83; dir. and agt. Calumet Woolen Co., 1883-1900, treas. same, 1900-5; pres. and treas. Stanley Woolen Co. since 1905; v.-p. and dir. Blackstone Nat. Bk., Uxbridge; trustee and mem. Finance Com., Uxbridge Savings Bank; 1st pres. Uxbridge & Northbridge Electric Co.; permanent trustee Pub. Library; selectman and mem. sch. com.; trustee Prospect Hill Cemetery Corp'n. *Club:* Home Market (dir.) Unitarian. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

WHEELOCK, Eugene Augustus, mfr.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1846; *s.* Silas Mandeville and Irene (Taft) W.; ed. high sch., Uxbridge, and Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* June 17, 1868, Sarah Smith Taft. Supt. and agt. Putnam Woolen Co.'s No. 1 mill, Putnam, Conn., 1870-86; treas. and mgr. of this mill and of Mill No. 2, since 1886; dir. First Nat. Bank, Putnam; Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; for 12 yrs. mem. Bd. of Ed'n of Putnam; trustee town library. Mason (32°); Odd Fellow; mem. K. of P. *Address:* Putnam, Conn.

WHEELOCK, Isaac Robinson, insurance; *b.* Kingston, N. S., Jan. 24 1843; *s.* Ezekiel C. and Amy E. (Dodge) W.; student Acadia Univ., 1864-6; A. B., Brown Univ., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1872; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 13, 1872, Rosalie H. Hutchins. Ordained to ministry, Bapt. Ch., 1872; pastor: Worcester, Mass., 1872-5, Fitchburg, 1875-85, Meriden, Conn., 1885-90; sec. Colonial Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Boston, since 1890; trustee, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1879-1886; mem. Fitchburg (Mass.) Sch. Bd., 1880-4. Writer upon religious and insurance topics. *Address:* Roslindale, Mass.

WHEELOCK, Thomas Reed, ship broker; *b.* Annapolis, N. S., Oct. 11, 1842; *s.* Welcome and Mary Eliza (Andrews) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Annapolis and St. John, N. B.; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1872, Edith Haswell Clarke. Senior partner Wheelock & Co., Shanghai, China, agts. Shanghai Tug & Lighter Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis & Racquet, The Country, East Asiatic Soc., Victorian Club, St. Andrew's Yacht Royal Kennebecasis Yacht, Am. Asiatic Assn., St. Andrew's (N. B.) Golf, Shanghai Club, Country Club (Shanghai). *Residence:* 283 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WHEELWRIGHT, Edmund March, architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1854; ed. Roxbury Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1876; *m.* June, 1887, Elizabeth Boott Brooks. Mem. firm Wheelwright & Haven. City architect of Boston, 1891-5; fellow Boston Soc. of Architects; fellow, and 2 terms dir., Am. Inst. of Architects. Consulting architect Cambridge Bridge, Hartford Bridge, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Author:* School Architecture, 1901 LII. *Residence:* 59 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* George W. and Hannah G. (Tyler) W.; ed. Roxbury Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1876 (LL. B., Harvard). Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1879; apptd. chmn. Mass. bd. of gas and electric light comm'rs, 1893; asst. corporation counsel, Boston, 1896-1900; acting park comm'r, Boston, 1897; Democrat. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1880 01; A Child of the Century, 1886 88; A Bad Penny, 1896 01. *Residence:* 99 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musician; *b.* at Eastport, Me., Oct. 22, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Moore) W.; educated at Boynton Academy, Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist of South Cong'l Ch. and Cecilia Soc., Boston. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc., 1893. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Residence:* 81 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

WHIDDEN, Ernest Cooper, mfr.; *b.* at Dover, N. H., July 22, 1878; *s.* Eugene and Effie (Cooper) W.; ed. pub. schs. of Dover and State Coll., Durham, N. H.; training at Kidder Press and Portsmouth Navy Yard; organized Porter-Whidden Co., 1905; mfrs. metal work and engines, of which is pres.; Royal Arch Mason. *Residence:* 42 Worcester St. *Office:* 163-73 Liverpool St., East Boston, Mass.

WHIDDEN, John William, physician; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Turner (Spaulding) W.; ed. Lancaster Acad., Phillips Exeter Acad., Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; post-grad. study at Post-Grad. Hosp., New York; *m.* East

ıchias, Me., June 7, 1882, Harriet Emer-
ı Shaw. Homœopath; began practice at
Porte, Ind., 1879; removed to Portland,
., 1885. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:*
Congress St., Portland, Me.

IPPLE, Albert H., mfr.; *b.* Dunbar-
ı, N.H., Jan. 17, 1853; *s.* William Elling-
od and Asenath (Fuller) W.; com. sch.
'n; *m.* Dunbarton, N. H., May 17, 1881,
ına C. Rogers. Removed to Elyria, O., at
yrs. of age, but returned to Whitinsville,
ass., and served apprenticeship as ma-
inist in Whitin Machine Works (supt.).
ıpublican. Cong'list. *Address:* Whitins-
lle, Mass.

IPPLE, Gilbert F., mfr.; *b.* Burrill-
lle, R. I., Apr. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles H. and
laline (Smith) W.; ed. Mowry & Goff's
h., Providence, R. I.; *m.* Burrillville, 1893,
arion Remington. Learned textile busi-
ss in his father's mill at Simmonsville
ow Thornton), R. I.; worked in a woolen
ill in Mass.; began manufacture of woolen
rns, 1879. *Address:* Burrillville, R. I.

IPPLE, Henry C., woolen mfr.; *b.* at
anover, N. H., June 25, 1846; *s.* David C.
ıd Clementine (Chandler) W.; common
h. ed'n; *m.* Enfield, N. H., June 2, 1875,
lla J. Plummer. Connected with country
ore, Hanover, 1865-73; mem. firm of Dodge,
avis & Co., Enfield, 1873-84; removed to
ristol, N. H., with business of firm, 1884,
ıd resident mgr. until incorporation, 1887,
ı the Dodge-Davis Mfg. Co. of which was
eas., 1887-97 (pres. since 1897); pres. First
at. Bank; trustee Bristol Savings Bank.
ason, K.T. *Address:* Bristol, N. H.

IPPLE, John Jay, banker, financier;
Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1847; *s.* Ferdi-
ınd and Hannah (Sweet) W.; ed. Mass.
ıb. schs.; *m.* Brockton, Mass., June 22, 1869,
elen Otis Howard. Engaged in drug and
rocery business under firm name of J. J.
Vhipple & Co. since 1866; pres. Brockton
avings Bank, 1881-92, Wildey Savings Bank
nce 1892; New York, Brockton & Boston
anal & Transportation Co. since 1904,
rotherhood Accident Co. since 1888, Odd
ellows Home since 1901; dir. Boston &
Vorcester St. Ry. Co., Buffalo, Rochester &
astern R. R. Co., Brockton Nat. Bank;
ayor of Brockton, 1886-8; mem. Mass. Ho.
f Rep., 1885; sec. Rep. State Central Com.,
884-6; on staff of Gov. Robinson, with
ank of col., 1884-6. Mason; mem. K. of P.
esidence. Brockton, Mass. *Office:* 52 Boyls-
on St., Boston.

HIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer;
New London, N. H., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr.
olomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Her-
ey) W.; 10th in direct descent from Mat-
hew W., Ipswich, Mass., 1634; A.B., Yale,
881, commencement oration, (Cobden med-
l); taught 1 yr., Reading (Pa.) High Sch.;
LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884 (Townsend prize
peaker); during last year also taught at
olby Acad.; admitted to Conn. and N. H.
ars, 1884; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 27,
893, Rebecca Louise Clough. Began prac-
ice in Manchester, 1884; has practiced in
oston since 1885; mem. firm of Whipple,
ears & Ogden for 10 yrs.; mem. Bd. of
Examiners for admission of applicants to
ar of Suffolk Co., 1896-7. Democrat. Trus-
ee Colby Acad., County Savings Bank,
Chelsea, Mass. Mem. New England His-
toric-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., American and Boston Bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Twentieth Century, Country, Yale (Boston and New York). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.; summer, East Wareham, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WHITAKER, Frederic Earle, college professor and lawyer; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 12, 1866; *s.* Capt. Henry J. and Sarah Brayton (Kilton) W.; grad. Woonsocket High Sch., 1883, Mowry & Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1884; B.A., Brown Univ., 1888, M.A. (in Greek), 1892, Ph.D. (Greek, Latin, classical archæology), 1899, G. A. R. Fellow at Brown Univ. (in Greek and Latin), 1896-8; studied law and admitted to R. I. Bar, 1907. Teacher in classics, Woonsocket High Sch., 1888-90, Thatcher Inst. and Nelson Sem., Shreveport, La., 1890-2; instr. in Greek, Brown Univ., 1896-9; teacher of Greek and Latin, Univ. Sch., Providence, R. I., 1898-9; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-1901; master French and Advanced Greek, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N. Y., 1903-4. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., S. A. R., New England Workmen (incorporator and advisory counsel). *Club:* Brown Univ. (sec. and pres.). Contb'r of classical articles, on Greek ed'n, to Appleton's Pop. Science Monthly, etc.; contb'r law mags.; legal and classical lectures. *Address:* 239 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

WHITAKER, George, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1836; *s.* Edgar Kimball and Catherine Cravath (Holland) W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1861 (A. M., Wesleyan, 1864; D. D. Fort Worth, Tex. Univ., 1889); *m.* Forestville, Conn., June 22, 1861, Harriet Clarke. M. E. pastor in Mass., at West Medway, 1861-2; South Walpole, 1863-4; Roxbury, 1865-6; Lowell, 1867-9; Westfield, 1870-1; Lynn, Boston St., 1872; Saratoga St., Boston, 1873. Presiding elder Springfield dist., 1874-7; pastor Ipswich, 1878; Trinity, Cambridge, 1879-81; First Ch., Somerville, 1882-4; Grace, Worcester, 1884-7. Pres. Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex., 1887-91; pres. Willamette Univ., Ore., 1891-2; pastor St. Paul's, Portland, Ore., 1893; Lincoln Av., Detroit, 1894-6; Beverly, Mass., 1897; Trinity, Cambridge, Mass., 1898-9, and since 1900; pres. Portland, Ore., Univ., 1899-1900. *Residence:* 260 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge, Mass.

WHITAKER, George Edgar, newspaper publisher; *b.* West Medway, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862; *s.* George and Harriet (Clarke) W.; A. B., Boston Univ., 1885; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887, Mabel Howes Eldredge. Pvt. sec. and asst. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, the astronomer, Cambridge, 1885-97; jr. master English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-8; pub. agt. Boston Wesleyan Assn. in publishing Zion's Herald since 1898; bus. editor Astron. Jour.; mem. Rep. City Com., Somerville, 1892-4; mem. Common Council, 1895-6) pres., 1896), Bd. of Aldermen, 1897, Sch. Com., 1902-8. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* 75 Walnut St., Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

WHITAKER, George Mason, journalist and dairy expert; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., July 30, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Harriet A. (Mason) W.; prep. ed'n, Nichols Acad.,

Dudley, Mass.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875, Sc.D., 1905; *m.* Southbridge, 1871, Alice E. Weld. Editor and pub. Southbridge Journal, 1871-86, New England Farmer, 1886-1903; gen. agt. Mass. Dairy Bureau and asst. to sec. Mass. Bd. of Agr'l, 1891-1903; connected with Dairy Div., U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1901 (asst. in market milk investigation); also engaged in miscellaneous literary work and lecturing. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Farmers' Nat. Congress (sec.), Mass. Press. Assn. (ex-pres.), Grange, Zeta Psi, Royal Arcanum, Bay State Agr'l Soc. (ex-v.-p.). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Press (ex-pres.), Bowdoin (ex-pres.). *Residence:* 1404 Harvard St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; legal residence, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WHITAKER, Henry Charles, editor; *b* Hinesburg, Vt., Apr. 23, 1874; *s.* Elroy Bidwell and Jane (Patrick) W.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1896; *m.* Richmond, Vt. Sept. 11, 1901, Bessie A. Sayles. Editor and pub. Barre Evening Telegram, 1898-1904; editor and Eastern mgr., Rock Products, Chicago, since 1904; sec. New England Stone Saw Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K. T., Shriner; mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Vincitia (Barre). *Address:* Barre, Vt.

WHITAKER, Hobart K., teacher; *b.* at Leverett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Augustus G. and Caroline (Hobart) W.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890, M.A., 1903; post-grad. work in history and economics, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5, Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Warren, Mass., Dec., 1896, Nellie M. Comins. Prin. Amherst (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-4, Brattleboro (Vt.) High Sch., 1896-1905; prin. high sch. and supt. grammar schs., Brattleboro, 1897-1901; headmaster Salem Classical and High Sch., since 1905. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Residence:* 130 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 10, 1840; *s.* Hon. Edgar Kimball and Catherine Cravath (Holland) W.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1865 (Phi Beta Kappa); D. B., Boston Sch. of Theology, 1867; A. M., Wesleyan Univ., 1868; (D.D., New Orleans Univ., 1887; Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1902); *m.* Concord, N. H., June, 1867, Helen S. Locke. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1867; prof. English and mathematics, N. H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N. H., 1867-8; has held pastorates in New England States since 1868; pastor Central Ch., Lowell, since 1908. Mem. Philo Literary Soc. (Wilbraham); Alpha Delta Literary Soc. and Phi Beta Kappa (Middletown). *Club:* Itinerants' (Boston). Mason. *Author:* Christian Science, Is It Safe; Sunday Is the Sabbath Day; The Pastor's Helper. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

WHITCHER, Bradley Child, mcht., banker; *b.* Bath, N. H., Sept. 5, 1834; *s.* Miranda and Rosanna (Child) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 9, 1861, Sarah J. Hall. In grain business, Boston, 1855-61; mem. Whitcher & Sawtelle, grocers, 1861-7; conducted gen. store, Littleton, N. H., 1867-8; in grocery business at Lexington, Mass., 1868-73, grain and flour merchant, since 1877; treas. Lexington Savings Bank; mem. Cambridge Common Council, 1865; selectman, Lexington, 1872-6, 1879-82 (chmn. of bd. 4 yrs.); chmn. bd. of registrars, 1885-1886; water comm'r, 1896-1901; chmn., 1899-1901. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

WHITCHER, William Frederick, editor and publisher; *b.* Benton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1845; *s.* Ira and Lucy (Royce) W.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1881; *m* 1st, Middletown, Dec. 4, 1872, Jeannette Marie Burr (died Sept., 1894); *m.* 2d, Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896, Marietta H. Hadley. Clergyman, M. E. Ch., 1872-80; connected with Boston Traveler and Boston Advertiser, 1880-98; editor and proprietor Woodsville (N. H.) News, since 1899; pres. Woodsville Bd. of Trade; trustee and clk. Woodsville Savings Bank; dir. Franklin & Tilton R. R.; mem. Malden (Mass.) Bd. of Ed'n, 7 yrs.; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep. 1901-9; trustee N. H. State Library since 1903. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., New England Methodist Hist. Soc., Am. Library Assn. Mason; member Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Coventry-Benton (a town history); Descendants of Chase Whitcher; also several hist. monographs. *Address:* Woodsville, Vt.

WHITCOMB, Frank Herbert, city clerk; *b.* Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1856; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Salome (Newcomb) W.; ed. pub. schs. and New London Literary and Scientific Inst.; *m.* Keene, Sept. 1, 1880, Grace Nims. Began active career in employ of Dunbar & Whitcomb, clothiers, and became mem. of firm, continuing until 1886; city clk., Keene, since Mar., 1898; has served as assessor and mem. City Council; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Sch. Br., Keene, for many yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Odd Fellow. Mem. S.A.R. Compiled vital statistics of Keene, 1732-1881, and assisted in preparation of History of Keene. *Address:* Keene, New Hampshire.

WHITCOMB, George Henry, capitalist; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; *s.* David and Margaret W., and descendant of John W., Dorchester, Mass., 1663; lived at Templeton and attended sch. up to 1853, when his father removed to Worcester; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1860; A.B., Amherst, 1864 (class-orator), A.M., 1867; *m.* Oct. 11, 1865, Abbie Miller Estabrook, *d.* Francis Chaffin and Caroline (Miller) E., of Dayton, O. Established envelope factory, 1864, using James A. Arnold's envelope machine, as G. Henry Whitcomb & Co., Worcester; in 1866 his father became mem. of firm, incorporated as Whitcomb Envelope Co., 1884, with G. H. Whitcomb as treas., up to 1898, when the business was sold to the U. S. Envelope Co., of which he was v.-p. and dir.; pres. Worcester & Marlboro St. Ry.; dir. Columbian Paper Co., Hartford Mfg. Co. (gov't stamped envelopes), First Nat. Bank, Mass. Loan & Trust Co., U. S. Coal & Oil Co., Equitable Security Co., also pres. Standard Cattle Co., of Wyoming; large real estate owner and developer in Seattle, Wash., and Pueblo, Colo. V.-p. Worcester Bd. of Trade; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. and of Amherst Coll. since 1884 (treas., 1895-7) and mem. of the corp'n; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll. and of Oberlin Coll.; mem. Amherst Alumni Assn. (pres.), Andover Alumni Assn. (v.-p.), Phi

eta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; pres. Worcester ong'l Club and mem. Prudential Com., A.B. . of F.M., 1887-1905, Exec. and Financial oms., Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. Worester Sch. Bd. *Club:* Transportation (New ork). *Address:* 53 Main St., Worcester, lassachusetts.

HITCOMB, Walter Osgood, manufacarer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* harles Wadsworth (M.D.) and Marion (Esabrook) W.; ed. pub. schs. of Barre, Mass., nd Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Greenfield, lass., Jan. 15, 1885, Anna R. Washburn. res. Whitcomb Metallic Bedstead Co., Derby, Conn. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* 40 Church St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* erby, Conn.

HITE, Alden Perley, lawyer; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Amos Alden and Harriet Augusta (Perley) W.; A.B., Amherst oll., 1878; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; dmitted to Mass. bar, 1880; *m.* 1st, Danvers, une 18, 1884, Mary Howe (died Aug. 4, 1885); s. 2d, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Jessie arter. Began practice at Salem, Mass., 880; asso. justice First Dist. Court of Essex; vas asst. dist. atty. to Hon. William H. loody and succeeded him as dist. atty.; res. Bd. of Aldermen, Salem; dir. Essex nst.; trustee Salem Athenaeum. Republicn. Cong'list. Mem. Essex Bar Assn. (sec.), Danvers Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Billiard, Danvers Golf. *Residence:* 3 Federal Ct. *Office:* 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

HITE, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Yadkin Co., N. C., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* William nd Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) W.; prep. ed'n, Blair's Sch., High Point, N. C.; Univ. of Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ.; S.B., Univ. of N. C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1900, Josephine Pope. Instr. in geology, Univ. of Tenn., 1896-6; instr. in mining and metallurgy, 1899-1905, asst. prof. mining and metallurgy since 1905, Harvard; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, summers, 1899-1903; designed chem. apparatus and equipment of laboratory for metallurg. chemistry at Harvard; contb'r to scientific jours. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* Oakley, Harvard Travelers', Union. *Residence:* 45 Oxford St. *Office:* Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Henry, rear-admiral U. S. N.; *b.* Center Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 19, 1838; *s.* Dr. Charles W.; ed. in acads. there and at Northfield; grad. in medicine, Harvard, March 12, 1862; med. officer in navy since 1861, entering asst. surgeon, Dec. 26, 1861; served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron during Civil war; on many stas. and varied duties afterward. Promoted surgeon, Nov. 18, 1869; med. dir., June 8, 1895; retired Nov. 19, 1900, with rank of rear admiral. At Museum of Hygiene, 1897-1900. Mem. Philos. and Biol. socs., Washington, A. A. A. S., Am. Micros. Soc., Loyal Legion; Cavelleiro da Real Ordem Militar Portuguesa de Nasso Senhor Jesus Christo. *Residence:* Center Sandwich, N. H.

WHITE, Charles Joyce, retired prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1839; *s.* Thomas White and Sarah (Russell) Joyce (name changed to White by act of legislature, in 1845); prep. ed'n Cambridge High Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1859, A. M., 1862; unmarried. Pvt. tutor, 1859-61; asst. prof. and prof., 1861-70, first mathematics, and later astronomy and navigation, U. S. Naval Acad.; asst. prof., 1870-85, prof., 1885-94, mathematics, Harvard; registrar faculty, Harvard Coll., 1875-88. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Elements of Theoretical and Descriptive Astronomy, 7 editions, 1869-1901 W9. *Address:* 5 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman, educator; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriet (Richardson) W.; grad. Brown Univ., 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1890 (D. D., Bowdoin, 1902); *m.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 29, 1891, Margaret Donalda Dodge. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Great Falls, N. H., 1890-4; 1st Bapt. Ch., Nashua, N. H., 1894-1900; sec. N. H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-1; since July 1, 1901, pres. Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

WHITE, Clinton; mem. Bd. Mass. R. R. Comm'rs; v.-p. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank. *Address:* 20 Beacon St., Boston.

WHITE, Edward Albert, educator; *b.* Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1872; *s.* Edward and Susan Hartwell (Gates) W.; B.S., Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1895; *m.* Tyringham, Mass., June 30, 1903, Cora A. Crittenden. Asst. horticulturist, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1895-7; mem. firm of White & Frost, florists, Arlington, Mass., 1897-9; instr. horticulture, Baron de Hirsch Sch., Woodbine, N. J., 1899-1900; asst. prof. horticulture, Texas Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Coll. Sta., Tex., 1900-2; prof. botany, forestry and landscape gardening, Conn. Agr'l Coll., Storrs Conn., 1902-7; asst. prof. floriculture, Mass. Agr'l Coll., since July 1, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Address:* 55 N. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

WHITE, Edward L., financier; *b.* Winchester, Mass., June 25, 1857; *s.* William H. and Maria T. (Towle) W.; pub. sch. ed'n, Lowell, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 24, 1883, Ida V. Moseley. Has been mem. firm of White Bros. & Co., mfrs. leather; dir. Am. Hide & Leather Co. (ex-v.-p.); pres. and dir. Bingham Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Mexico Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., etc. *Clubs:* Salt Lake, Alta (Salt Lake City), Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), Brookline (Mass.) Country, Algonquin, Boston Athletic. Republican. *Residence:* 408 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) W.; ed'n in common schools and a private school; unmarried. *Author:* Miss Brooks, 1890 H5; Winterborough, 1892 H5; When Molly Was Six, 1894 H5; The Coming of Theodora, 1895 H5; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896 H5; A Browning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897 H5; A Lover of Truth, 1898 H5; Ednah and Her Brothers, 1900 H5; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901 M16; Lesley Chilton, 1903 H5; An Only Child, 1905 H5; A Borrowed Sister, 1906 H5. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author; *b.* at Washington, Me., June 18, 1866; *d.* William (Jr.) and Caroline (Merrill) Hodges W.; ed. common schs., Washington and Jefferson, Me., 2 yrs. Chautauqua course and several of pvt. instruction in English; stu-

dent of voice and piano (pvt.), 1895-92; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885, Charles E. White. *Club:* Outlook. Contb'r to Boston papers, etc. *Author:* Sea Tales, 1898 P3; Helena's Wonder-World, 1900 P3; Aunt Nabby's Children, 1902 P3. *Address:* 26 King St., Lynn, Mass.

WHITE, Frank Denison, lawyer; *b.* at Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 6 ,1863; *s.* Denison M. and Aurora E. (Davis) W.; prep. ed'n, Vt. Acad.; A.M., Brown Univ., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1900, Frances Edgerton Woodfin. Engaged in practice at Rutland since 1890; dir. Holmes Iron Co., Lincoln Iron Works, Steam Stone Cutter Co.; mem. Vt. Senate, 1894, Ho. of Rep., 1900; Rep. presidential elector, 1896. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

WHITE, Franklin Warren, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* Elisha Mann (M. D.) and Amelia (Hopkins) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1895; house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-6, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1896; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 1, 1904, Ethel Plummer Bowen. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1895, specialty, internal medicine and diseases of the digestive organs; asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1899-1900, asst. in theory and practice of physics, 1900, asst. in clin. medicine, 1907, Harvard Med. Sch.; physician, out-patients, Boston City Hosp., since 1901; asst. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp., since 1908; med. adviser, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1902. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Author various articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston.

WHITE, Fred Eugene, clergyman; *b.* at Portsmouth, N. H., July 4, 1854; ed. common schs. and N. H. Conf. Sem., Tilton, N. H.; usual theol. studies for M. E. ministry; *m.* 1st, Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 9, 1877, Ida M. Orne (died, 1882); *m.* 2d, Somersworth, N.H., Nov. 27, 1884, Annie B. King. Ordained deacon, Apr. 11, 1880, by Bishop E. G. Andrews, elder, by Bishop H. W. Warren, April 23, 1882, ministry M. E. Church; after serving in N. H., filled pastorates at Dexter, Houlton and Rockland, Me.; was transferred to Minn. and filled pulpits at Blue Earth and Albert Lea, and was presiding elder of Fairmont Dist.; pastor M. E. Ch., Enosburg Falls, Vt., and since at Lyndonville, Vt.; has had numerous accessions to membership under his ministry; large and valuable library. Mason. *Address:* Lyndon, Vt.

WHITE, Frederick McKee, clergyman; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Aug. 10, 1870; *s.* James Wilson and Lucy Mary (McKee) W.; grad. Centreville High Sch., 1887, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890; B.A., Univ. of Mich., 1894; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1901; M.A., Boston Univ., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Hingham, Mass., 1897, Grace A. Rich. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1893; pastor, Dexter, Mich., 1892-4, Hingham, Mass., 1895-7, Amherst, 1897-1901, Foxboro, 1901-4, Winthrop, since 1904; was 1st pres. Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; pres. for 3 yrs. Mass. Bapt. Young People's Union; lectures upon popular subjects. Prohibitionist. Mem. N. E. Alumni Assn. of the Univ. of Mich. (pres., 1908). *Address:* 179 Hermon St., Winthrop, Massachusetts.

WHITE, George Rantoul, chemist, educator; *b.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* (Judge) George and Frances Mary Edwena (Noyes) W.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Wellesley Hills, Sept. 12, 1899, Irma May *d.* Albion R. and Mary W. (Underhill) Clapp. Instr. Phillips Acad. Exeter N. H. 1889-99; founder of Rock Ridge Hall (sch. for boys), 1900; organized The Hawthorne House (sch. for young boys), 1904; prin. Rock Ridge schools since 1904. *Author:* An Elementary Chemistry, 1894. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1850; *s.* John Campbell and Eliza (Ridgely) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., U. S. and France; *m.* New York, Dec. 3, 1879, Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherfurd. Sec. Am. Legation, Vienna, 1883-4; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884, promoted sec., 1886; recalled by Pres. Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1896 repeatedly acted as chargé d' affaires; represented U. S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-1888, for the abolition of sugar bounties; senior del. from U. S. to Internat. Conf. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. ambassador to Italy, Mar., 1905, to Mar., 1907, to France, since Mar., 1907. LL.D., St. Andrew's Univ., Scotland.) *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors, Athenæum, Automobile, Beefsteak (London), Knickerbocker (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore); Union, Cercle de la rue Royale (Paris). *Home:* Newport, R. I. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

WHITE, Henry Charles, lawyer; *b.* at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Thomas Broughton and Catharine L. (Stewart) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1877; A.B., Yale, 1881; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1883, M.L., 1884; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* May 5, 1903, Lucy S. Schwab, of New York. Engaged in practice at New Haven, Conn., since 1883; mem. law firm White & Daggett, 1892-1901, White, Daggett & Tilson, 1901-8, White, Daggett & Blake, since 1908; dir. First Nat. Bank, New Haven Trust Co.; lecturer polit. science, Yale, 1886-93; mem. Conn. legislative commissions, 1889, 1894-5, 1899-1902; mem. New Haven Bd. of Finance, 1897. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Country. *Residence:* 340 Edwards St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WHITE, Herbert Humphrey, ins. official; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1858; *s.* Francis A. and Cornelia (Humphrey) W.; ed. Hartford grammar and high schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Hartford, Oct. 20, 1886, Ella F. Kinne. Clk. Hartford Trust Co., 1874-8; clk. and asst. cashier Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1878-98; auditor, 1894-9, sec. and dir., 1899-1906, treas. and dir. since 1906, Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Hartford Insane Retreat; treas. and trustee Conn. Inst. for the Blind; treas. and trustee Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; sec., treas. and dir. Hartford Golf Club Co. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1893-7 (pres., 1896); alderman, 1897-9; mem. West Middle Dist. Sch. Com. since 1901. Republican. Baptist. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 76 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

ITE, Homer, clergyman; *b.* Weathersd, Vt., Mar. 9, 1837; *s.* George and Electa ishman) W.; grad. Mt. Washington Colate Inst., New York, 1858; A.B., Union l., Schenectady, N. Y., 1861; LL.B., Law pt., Univ. of City of New York, 1862; (S.)., Griswold Coll., 1892); *m.* 1st, Detroit, ch., Nov. 10, 1864, Catherine F. Corhein ow deceased); *m.* 2d, Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 1880, Martha E. Cramton. Ordered deai, 1869, ordained priest, 1870, P. E. Ch.; tor St. Matthew's Ch., Enosburg Falls, , 1869-81, Northfield, Vt., 1886-93, Ranph, 1893-1902, retired, 1902; trustee Norh Univ., Northfield, Vt.; pres. Bd. of ustees, Kimball Pub. Library, Randolph, Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason; Odd Fellow. *b:* Randolph University. *Address:* Ranlph, Vt.

ITE, Horace Loring, professor of emistry; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1871; William and Ann Augusta (Oliver) W.; pub. schs., Portland and Georgetown, .; B.S., Univ. of Me., 1898; A.M., Columi, 1904; *m.* Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 4, 1901, ace R. Jackson. Chemist, Me. Agr'l Exriment Sta., Jan.-July, 1899; adj. prof. emistry, 1900-1, prof. chemistry pro tem., il, prof. chemistry since 1901, Univ. of Vt. ll. of Medicine; medico-legal chemist, Vt. ate Bd. of Health, since Nov., 1904. Reblican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., ppa Sigma. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

ITE, Horatio Stevens, prof. German Harvard since 1902; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., or. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio N. and Henrietta S. W.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (LL. D., Glasw Univ., 1901); *m.* June 14, 1883, Fanny ary Gott, Syracuse. Traveled and studied Europe several yrs.; admitted to New ork bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 76-8, asst. prof. German, 1878-83, head Gerin dept., 1891-1902, dean general faculty, 88-96, dean Univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Corll Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of nerica, Goethe Gesellschaft, Weimar, Gerany; Neuphilologen Verband, Germany; n. mem. Goethe Soc., New York. Co-edor Jour. of Germanic Philology; contb'g litor Americana-Germanica; contb'r to vaous periodicals. *Clubs:* Citizens' (Syrase, N. Y.); Players (New York); Oakley ountry (Watertown, Mass.); Harvard Unn (Cambridge, Mass.); Colonial (Camridge, Mass.). *Author:* Selections from ssing's Prose, Text and Notes, 1888 P2; tis' Elementary German (editor 6th edit.), 89 H4; Selections from Heine's Poems, 1890 2; Selections for German Prose Composion, 1891 A5; Deutsche Volkslieder, 1892 P2. en. editor Twentieth Century Series of erman Classics, 1901 A2. *Address:* 29 Resvoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

HITE, James Clarke, physician, eduator; *b.* Belfast, Me., July 7, 1833; *s.* James atterson and Mary Ann (Clarke) W.; A.B., arvard, 1853; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 56; studied at Vienna, 1856-7; *m.* Nov. 5, 62, Martha Ann, *d.* Jonathan and Catherine Partridge) Ellis, of Boston, Mass. Began ractice at Boston, 1857; lecturer, 1863-4, adinct prof. chemistry, 1866-71, instr. med. hemistry, 1871-2, prof. dermatology, 1871-02; prof. emeritus since 1902, Harvard Med. ch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; iem. Am. Dermatol. Soc. (1st pres., 1902-3), Internat. Dermatol. Assn. (ex-pres.); foreign hon. mem. dermatol. socs. of London, Berlin, Vienna and Italy; corr. mem. French Dermatol. Soc.; hon. mem. New York Dermatol. Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* Somerset. *Author:* Dermatitis Venata (1887); contb'r to med. periodicals. *Address:* 259 Marlboro St., Boston.

WHITE, John Hurlbut, lawyer; *b.* at Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1833; *s.* Eleazer S. and Alma (Hurlbut) W.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; read law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1858; *m.* Litchfield, Conn., June 6, 1860, Jennie M. Cooke. Practiced, Hartford, Conn., since 1858; city auditor, 1859-63; probate judge, 1863-86; mem. State Bd. of Mediation and Arbitration since 1902. Democrat. V.p. Capewell Horse Nail Co.; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank. Mem. Governor's Foot Guard, 1860-72 (veteran mem. since 1872). Cong'list. *Club:* Congregational. *Residence:* 69 Gillette St. *Office:* Hartford Trust Blk., Hartford, Conn.

WHITE, John Williams, prof. Greek Harvard, since 1884; *b.* Cincinnati, March 5, 1849; *s.* Rev. John Whitney White and Anna Catharine, *d.* Judge Hosea Williams; *m.* 1871, Alice, *d.* Picton Drayton Hillyer; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1868; studied univs. of Berlin and Harvard (Ph. D., A. M., Harvard, 1877; LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1896; Litt. D., Cambridge, Eng., 1900; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905); tutor, Harvard, 1874-7, asst. prof., 1877-84; 1st chmn. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1881-6. Hon. pres. Archæol. Inst. of America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. British Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies; joint editor Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Author:* School and College Text-Books. Senior editor of The College Series of Greek Authors (30 vols.), 1879 G1; monographs on philol. and archæol. subjects; The Old Scholia on the Aves of Aristophanes, 1905 G1. *Address:* 18 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Joseph H.; dir. B. & M. R. R., Eliot Nat. Bank, R. H. White Co. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Leon Edward, otologist; *b.* at Barton, Vt., July 30, 1867; *s.* Orra A. and Emily B. (King) W.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* 1st, Barton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1892, Cora E. Murkland; *m.* 2d, Boston, Nov. 12, 1903, Mrs. G. Maude Patch. Practiced, Roxbury, Mass., 1893-7; specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat since 1898; house surgeon, 1897-8, and clin. asst., 1898-1905, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; surgeon in otology, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1898-1901; asst. in otology, Tufts Med. Sch. and Boston Dispensary, since 1905. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. E. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* University; Massachusetts Automobile. *Residence:* "Pine Knolls," Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 543 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, Lloyd E., justice Superior Court of Mass. *Residence:* Taunton, Mass.

WHITE, Luther, lawyer; *b.* Granby, Mass., Sept. 2, 1841; *s.* Andrew and Philena (Stebbins) W.; grad. Chicopee (Mass.) High Sch., 1859, Williston Sem., 1861, Brown Univ., 1864; studied law in offices of Wells & Soule,

Springfield, and Charles Robinson, Charlestown (now part of Boston); admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 5, 1872, Mary J. Hadley. Practiced, Chicopee, since 1870; sec. 2 yrs., treas. 5 yrs., Ames Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Cenerman Wheel Co. 10 yrs.; now dir. Ames Sword Co., Chicopee Gas Light Co.; asso. justice Police Court of Chicopee 30 yrs., justice, same, since Oct. 1, 1904. *Address:* Chicopee, Mass.

WHITE, Marcus, educator; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., 1861; *s.* Leander and Harriet W.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; post-grad. work in France and Germany, 1891-2; *m.* New Britain, Conn., 1896, Helen D. Cowles. Teacher, Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1890-1; Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-4; prin. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 1894. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

WHITE, Martha Evelyn Davis, essayist, lecturer; *b.* Hopkinton, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1865; *d.* Philo A. and Anna S. (Lobdell) Davis; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and 2 yrs. at Potsdam (N. Y.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Ft. Jackson, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1889, True Worthy White. Has contributed articles to Atlantic Monthly, New England Mag., The Outlook, etc.; lectures before women's clubs on lit. and social subjects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* N. E. Women's, Arlington Women's. *Address:* 122 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Massachusetts.

WHITE, Moses Perkins, lawyer; *b.* at Freetown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel Shepherd and Clara Sawyer (Perkins) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1878, Alice Maud Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1875, to U. S. Circuit Court, 1878. Treas. Boston & Colo. Smelting Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. *Address:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

WHITE, Norman H., *b.* Montclair, N. J., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry and Henrietta L. (Hill) White; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Brookline, Oct. 15, 1896, Gertrude Steese. Treas. Boston Bookbinding Co.; dir. Brookline Nat. Bank, Brookline Friendly Soc.; sec. Mass. Savings Ins. League; dir. Winthrop Mills Co., of Winthrop, Me., Clinton Mills Co. of Norwich, Conn.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1908, 1909. Sec. Mass. Anti-merger League; pres. and mgr. Harvard Baseball Assn.; mem. Phi Eta (pres.). Unitarian. *Club:* Brookline Republican (sec.). *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Ralph Huntington, mcht.; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 11, 1841; *s.* Joseph H. and Sophia M. W., and descendant of Peregrine W., of the Mayflower; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* 1st, Dec. 10, 1863, Ellen M. Tucker (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Boston, Oct. 5, 1899, Lena E. Hebbard. Peddler on cars between Chester and Pittsfield, 1853-63; mcht. at Boston and owner dept. store (R. H. White Co.). Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass., and 290 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* R. H. White Co., Boston.

WHITE, Sallie Joy, writer; *b.* Winchester, N. H.; *d.* Samuel Sargent and Rhoda Elizabeth (Ballou) Joy; ed. Brattleboro, Vt.; *m.* Boston, June 2, 1874, Henry K. White. One of founders and first pres. New England Woman's Press Assn.; ex-pres. Daughters of Vt.; founder and pres. Fortnightly Study Club of Dedham. Lecturer. *Author:* Housekeeping and Home Making, 1890; Cookery in Public Schools, 1891; Business Opportunities for Girls, 1892. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

WHITE, True Worthy, educator; *b.* at Methuen, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* Daniel Appleton and Clara (Toms) W.; prep. ed'n, Methuen High Sch.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1890; *m.* Ft. Jackson, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1889, Martha Evelyn Davis. Prin. Franklin (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-8, Chatham (N. Y.) Union Sch., 1888-9, Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H., 1889-91; supt. schs., Westboro, Mass., 1891-5, Arlington, 1895-6; established Teachers' Exchange, Boston, 1896, since mgr. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Contb'r to leading edn'l jours. *Residence:* Arlington Heights, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Sr., lawyer; *b.* Livermore, Me., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Mary A. W.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1874, and engaged in practice at Lewiston, Me. Co. atty. Androscoggin Co., 1876-81; atty. for U. S. in Alabama claims, 1882-3; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1899, 1901. *Address:* 11 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

WHITE, Walter Henry, physician; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 8, 1846; *s.* William Bell and Mary Gould (Payson) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1882; post-grad. work, Paris and Vienna, 1891; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886, Josephine S. Bennett. Has practiced at Boston since 1882; specialist in electro-therapeutics; asst. editor Advanced Therapeutics. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (expres.), Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Société Francaise D'Electro-Therapeutic. *Address:* 220 Marlboro St., Boston.

WHITE, William Allen, physician; *b.* Weare, N. H., May 2, 1863; *s.* William A. and Caroline (Pownell) W.; student Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1889; attended 2 courses of lectures at Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; conducted drug business at Boston, 1889-94; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Lowell, Mass., 1894, Adeline Veo. Practiced, Roxbury, since 1895; mem. faculty Boston Dental Coll. 9 yrs.; instr. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Coll., 3 yrs., also lecturer on diseases of children; supt. and physician, Marcella St. Home, Boston, 2 yrs. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 249 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

WHITE, William Robbins, physician; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849; *s.* Joseph A. and Ellen L. W.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., N. H., 1870; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1874; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1877; interne, R. I. Hosp., 18 mos.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1879, Helen G. Farmer. Practices at Providence; visiting physician, R. I. Hosp., since 1882; mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1888-1902. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Providence Clin. Club, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 7 Green St., Providence, R.I.

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, educator, writer; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28,

1870; *s.* Rev. Matthew M. and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; grad. Wabash Coll., A. B., 1890; post-grad. in English, German, and French, 1890-2, A. M., 1892, same, Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; (Ph. D., Wabash, 1893); *m.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 27, 1899, Ella Mae Luthy. Head instr. English literature, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1906; dean, and head of English dept. Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1906. Occasional contb'r to mags. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Anthology of English Poetry; Beowulf to Kipling, 1903 S12; Goldsmith's The Deserted Village and Other Poems, 1905 M1. *Residence:* Wilbraham Rd., Springfield, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John, minister, theologian; *b.* England, March 14, 1850; *s.* David and Nancy W.; grad. Acad. of the New Church, B. A., 1879 (B. Th., 1880; A. M., 1899); *m.* Oct. 20, 1880, Mary Aitken, Phila. Pastor New Church (Swedenborgian) Soc., Pittsburg, Pa., 1880-96; pastor Urbana, O., New Church Soc, 1895-99; pres. Urbana Univ., 1895-99; teacher theology New Ch. Theol. Sch., Sept. 29, 1899, June, 1902; presiding minister Michigan Assn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-5; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1906. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper); mem. Gen. Conv. and Council of Ministers; mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa., Central Ohio Scientific Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston.

WHITEHILL, Edwin Hunt, educator; *b.* Hampden, Mass., Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John and Clara J. (Hunt) W.; prep. ed'n, Andover (Mass.) Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; *m.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889, Caroline T. Manning. Teacher, W. Barnstable, Mass., 1887-8; prin. of high schs., Hampstead, N.H., 1888-90, Medfield, Mass., 1890-2, Woodstock, Vt., 1892-8, Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1904. *Address:* Waverly, Mass.

WHITEHILL, John, clergyman; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1833; *s.* James and Mary (Muir) W.; arrived in America, 1845; grad. Monson Acad., 1854; A.B., Amherst, 1858 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1861; *m.* 1st, Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1861, Clara J. Hunt (died Nov. 8, 1865); *m.* 2d, Sudbury, May 4, 1869, Elizabeth A. Parmenter, who died Jan. 13, 1890. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1861; pastor, S. Wilbraham, Mass., 1861-8, Oldtown Ch., N. Attleboro, since Mar., 1869; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1882-3; has served about 20 yrs. on Sch. Com. (chmn. 6 yrs.); mem. Rep. Town Com.; representative of N. Attleboro at 250th Anniversary of Rehoboth, Mass. Republican (voted for John C. Fremont in 1856). Mem. Taunton Ministerial Assn. Published Early History of First Church of Christ in Attleboro, 1894. *Address:* Oldtown, Mass.

WHITEHOUSE, Florence Brooks (Mrs.), author; *b.* Augusta, Me.; *d.* Samuel Spencer and Mary Caroline (Wadsworth) Brooks; ed. pub. schs. and St. Catherine's Hall, Augusta; music in Boston under pvt. tutors, also languages, drawing and painting; *m.* Augusta, Me., June 19, 1894, Robert Treat Whitehouse. Vocalist in Rossini Club, of Portland, Me. Traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt, 1891-2. *Author:* The God of Things, 1902 L6; The Effendi, 1904 L6; also several plays, all of which have been produced. *Address:* 42 Deering St., Portland, Me.

WHITEHOUSE, Francis Clark, paper mfr.; *b.* Oxford, Me., Sept. 18, 1845; *s.* Benjamin and Susan Cobb (Putnam) W.; ed. common schs. and high sch., Norway, Me.; *m.* Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 15, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Pettie. Clk. in dry goods store, Norway, route messenger Canadian Express Co., and in dry goods and clothing business at Mechanic Falls, 1863-73; in employ Denison Paper Mfg. Co., Mechanic Falls, 1873-4; removed to Brunswick, Me., 1874, and became identified with the Bowdoin Paper Mfg. Co. (owner and mgr.); treas. and mgr. Lisbon Falls Fibre Co. since 1889, Pejepscot Paper Co., since 1890, and of W. H. Parsons, of New York; treas. and mgr. Bay Shore Lumber Co., Brunswick Sagadohoc Towing Co. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.T. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Me., March 27, 1870; *s.* William Penn and Evelyn M. (Treat) W.; grad. Harvard, 1891, Harvard Law School, 1893; *m.* Augusta, Me., June 19, 1894, Florence Brooks. Admitted to bar, 1893; co. att'y Cumberland Co., Me., elected Sept. 10, 1900; U. S. dist. att'y, dist. of Me., since Jan. 11, 1906; Republican. *Author:* Equity Jurisdiction, Pleading and Practice in Maine, 1900. *Address:* Portland, Me.

WHITEHOUSE, William Penn, asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me. since 1890; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., April 9, 1842; *s.* John Roberts and Hannah (Percival) W.; grad. Waterville Coll., Me., 1863 (A. M., 1866; LL. D., 1896); *m.* June 24, 1869, Evelyn M., *d.* of Col. Robert Treat. Admitted to bar, 1865; city solicitor, Augusta, Me., 4 yrs.; Co. att'y, 7 yrs.; since 1888, trustee of Kennebec Savings Bank; chmn. comm'n on New Insane Hosp., 1873. Wrote monograph against the Cottage System published by the State; judge Superior Court, 1878-90, Kennebec Co., Me. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

WHITFORD, Edward Dwight, treasurer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Martha Ann (Stickney) W.; ed. pub. schs., Waltham, Bridgewater State Normal Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 19, 1900, Edith M. Loring. Treas. John P. Squire Co. since Feb., 1901; also treas. Boston Packing & Provision Co.; dir. Harvard Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 70 Beals St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 165 Gore St., E. Cambridge, Mass.

WHITIN, Henry Thomas. mfr.; *b.* at N. Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* Charles E. and Adeline C. (Swift) W.; *g. s.* Paul, Jr., and Sarah Richardson (Chapin) W.; descendant of Nathaniel Whiting, Lynn, Mass., 1638; ed. Highland Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Jan. 1, 1876, Cora, *d.* Scotto Berry. Foreman, supt., agt., treas. and owner, Paul Whitin Mfg. Co. (cotton cloth); mem. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., New York; chmn. Rep. Town Com., selectman of Northbridge. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck and Grafton Country; Man-

ufacturers, and New York Athletic (New York); Home Market (Boston); Republican of Mass. Mason. *Address:* Northbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.

WHITIN, James Earle, mfr.; *b.* North Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* George Milner and Julia F. (Wesson) W., and *g. s.* James Fletcher and Patience Howard (Saunders) W.; ed. pub. schs. of N. Uxbridge, St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, and Phila. Textile Sch.; mill training in his grandfather's mill, Rogerson Village, N. Uxbridge; *m.* June 6, 1905, Edgeworth P., *d.* Matthew J. Whittall, of Worcester, Mass. Pres. and treas. Uxbridge Cotton Mills since 1906. *Clubs:* Winter and Auto (Worcester). *Address:* N. Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

WHITING, Alfred Catlin, mfr.; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 23, 1853; *s.* Enoch Bangs and Mary Lorain (Fairchild) W.; ed. St. Albans pub. schs., pvt. sch. of J. W. Taylor, Univ. of Vt.; *m.* 1st, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1878, Lillie Lewis (died Apr. 16, 1894) *m.* 2d, Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 15, 1896, Ada Damaris Bartlett. Began active career with father in manufacture by machinery of dressing brush fibre for brushmakers, established 1873, and operating under title of E. B. & A. C. Whiting, of which has been mgr. from start; dir. and treas. Vt. Electric Co., and Baldwin Refrigerator Co.; dir. Burlington Mfg. Co.; v.-p. and treas. Bourdon Co., Hibbards & Perkins Shoe Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Club:* Algonquin. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

WHITING, Charles Goodrich, asso. editor Springfield Republican; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; *s.* Calvin and Mary R. Goodrich W.; ed. High School, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; *m.* June 12, 1869, Eliza Rose Gray. After youth spent in paper-making, farming, keeping country store, etc., joined the staff of the Republican, 1868. Has been with it ever since except 18 months when asst. editor Albany Evening Times; literary editor Republican since 1874; mem. Authors Club, New York. *Author:* Ode on the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Springfield; The Saunterer, 1886 H5; Walks in New England, 1903 L22; Arts and Letters in Springfield (in Springfield Present and Prospective), 1905 L11. *Residence:* 284 Pine St. *Office:* The Republican, Springfield, Mass.

WHITING, Frederic Allen, sec.-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, since July, 1900; *b.* Oakdale, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Catherine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903, Olive Cook. Active in Arts and Crafts movement; supt. div. of applied arts, Dept. of Art, La. Puchase Exp'n, 1904 (awarded diploma and gold medal for this service, arrangement of exhibits, etc.); mem. International Jury of Awards for Group 14, Dept. Art in same. One of charter mems. and on exec. com. Postal Progress League; sec.-treas. Nat. League of Handicraft Socs.; mem. Copley Soc., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Mass. Civic League. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City. Unitarian. *Residence:* 35 W. Cedar St. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston.

WHITING, George Elbridge, organist, composer; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; early showed talent for music; as a boy played in concert at Worcester, Mass.; became organist, Hartford, Conn., in 1862, at Boston; later at Albany, N. Y.; studied in Europe, 1868 and 1872; organist and musical dir., Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, 1876-8, and again since 1883; teacher organ New England Conservatory of Music several yrs., resigning 1895; organist Cincinnati Music Hall and prof. organ and composition, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1878-83; *m.* 1867, Helen, *d.* Rev. T. Aldrich, of Worcester, Mass. *Composer:* Grand Sonata, Op. 4, S21; Organ Accompaniment and Extempore; The Tale of the Viking, Cantata, S13; Dream Pictures, Cantata, S21; Midnight, Cantata, S21; Preludes, etc., for organ, S21; also many MS. works consisting of cantatas, songs, symphony in C, Overture Princess, Piano Concerto, Suite for Orchestra; one-act opera, "Lenora" (in Italian), 1893. *Address:* 26 Concord Sq., Boston.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. L. D. W., Ill. State senator for 20 yrs. Literary editor Boston Traveler, 1880-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-3; passed part of 1896 to 1900 in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London, and again part of 1903, 1905, 1906-7. *Author:* The World Beautiful, 3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series; From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1906; The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy that no Man taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907:—all L6. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston.

WHITING, Sarah Frances, physicist, astronomer; *b.* Wyoming, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1847; *d.* Elizabeth Lee Comstock and Joel W.; A.B., Ingham Coll., LeRoy, N. Y., 1865; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9, Univ. of Berlin, 1889, Edinburgh, 1896-7; (Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905). Prof. physics and physical astronomy, Wellesley, since 1879; dir. Whitin Observatory since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. Cong'list. *Address:* Whitin Observatory House, Wellesley, Mass.

WHITING, William, paper mfr.; *b.* Dudley, Mass., May 24, 1841; grad. high school, 1858; bookkeeper, later salesman and then mill mgr. Holyoke Paper Co.; organized, 1865, the Whiting Paper Co., of which he is pres.; also pres. of other mfg. corporations and of the Holyoke Nat. Bank. Was State senator, 1872; later city treas. and mayor of Holyoke; mem. Congress, 1883-9; Republican. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; grad. Harvard, A.B., 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; m. Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1895, Florence Josephine Lee. Admitted to bar, Jan. 26, 1886, bar of U. S. Supreme Court, Dec. 5, 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes specialty of copyright cases; mem. law firm of Elder & Whitman. Unitarian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.-p., 1903), Twenti-

eth Century, Exchange (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge, treas. 7 yrs.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and Am. Ency. of Law (1st edit.). *Residence:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

WHITMAN, Harrison Spofford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Woodstock, Me., Feb. 5, 1844; *s.* Harrison and Delphina (Perham) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1872; grad. Tufts Divinity Sch., 1877 (Litt.D., 1899); *m.*, Mechanic Falls, Me., May 5, 1879, Susie F. Warren. Prin. high sch., Thomaston, Me., 1869-71; teacher of science, and later of Greek and Latin, Dean Acad., 1871-4; ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1877; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1877-82, Dexter, 1882-6, Augusta, 1886-90, Brunswick, 1900-1906; financial agt. Me. Universalist Conv., 1890-2, raising a fund of $10,000; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1892-9; now retired from active work in ministry and spends winters in Fla. caring for his orange grove. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* 346 Stevens Av., Portland, Maine.

WHITMAN, William, comm'n mcht., mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, N. S., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; ed. pub. sch., Annapolis (N. S.) Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865, Jane Dole Hallett. Treas., since 1867, pres., since 1902, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. Whitman Mills since 1905, Manomet Mills, since 1905, New Bedford; Nonquitt Spinning Co., since 1906; mng. partner, Harding, Whitman & Co., comm'n mchts., Boston, New York, etc., since 1889. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres., 1888-94, 1904-6, mem. exec. com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn.; policy-holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., since 1905; life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Hort. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Young Men's Christian Union; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Society, Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. of Arts. *Clubs:* Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Middlesex, Union, Republican, Mfrs. (Phila.) Writer on econ., tariff, and other subjects. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

WHITMARSH, Henry Allen, surgeon; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1854; *s.* Edwin B. and Harriet (Barden) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1880; student Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia); M. D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; asst. surgeon, Out-patient Dept., Chambers St. Hosp., New York, winter, 1887-8; post-grad. work, Vienna Gen. Hosp., 1884-5; *m.* Providence, Oct. 2, 1895, Alida E. Sprague. Engaged in practice at Providence since 1879; surgeon, R. I. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. R. I. Homœ. Med. Soc. (expres.), Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. Soc. (expres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. of Masters & Pilots. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 102 Prospect St. *Office:* 78 Jackson St., Providence, R. I.

WHITMORE, Frank Hayden, librarian; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 14, 1877; *s.* Franklin Delano and Mary (Palmer) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; Gardiner (Me.) High Sch., 1891-5; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.L.S., N. Y. State Library Sch., 1901. Asst. librarian Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1901-5; librarian Brockton Pub. Library since 1905. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 167 Newbury St. *Office:* Pub. Library, Brockton, Mass.

WHITNEY, Addis Merrille, treas.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1886. Treas. and trustee Mass. Lighting Cos.; treas. and dir. Light, Heat & Power Corp'n, Arlington, Clinton, Leominster, and Spencer Gas Light cos., Leominster, and Milford Electric Light & Power cos., Ayer Electric Light Co., Harvard Gas & Electric Co., Northampton Electric Lighting Co., Worcester Co. Gas Co. *Address:* 131 State St., Boston.

WHITNEY, Amos, manufacturer; *b.* at Biddeford, Me., Oct. 8, 1832; *s.* Aaron and Rebecca (Perkins) W.; ed. country sch., Me. and N. H.; *m.* Sept. 8, 1856, Laura Johnson. Apprentice in machine shop, Lawrence, Mass., 1845-8; with F. A. Pratt, began to manufacture machinery, 1860, organized as the Pratt & Whitney Co., 1869, of which was supt. for many yrs., and later v.-p. and pres.; pres. Gray Pay Station Telephone Co.; treas. The Whitney Mfg. Co.; dir. Pratt & Cady Co., Coöperative Savings Bank. Republican. Universalist. *Residence:* 568 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

WHITNEY, Anne, poet, sculptor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Sept., 1821; *d.* Nathaniel Ruggles and Sarah (Stone) W.; ed'n in private schools; early manifested a poetic gift and her poems were collected in a volume, "Poems," 1859 A2. In 1855, long cherished amateur interest developed into professional work as sculptor; opened studio in Watertown, 1860; later studied 4 yrs. in Europe; established herself in Boston, 1872. Among her works are statues of Samuel Adams, Harriet Martineau, Leif Erikson, "Ethiopia," "Roma," and others, portrait and ideal. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston.

WHITNEY, Baxter Doddridge, inventor; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., June 23, 1817; *s.* Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) W., and descended from John W., a pioneer settler of Watertown, Mass., 1635; ed. dist. schs., and Hancock (N. H.) and Fitchburg (Mass.) acads.; *m.* Mar. 1, 1846, Sarah Jane, *d.* Richard and Eunice (Coggswell) Whitney. Built machinery for making pails, looms for weaving cashmere, steam jigs, a planing machine (the 1st practical planer ever built); established as mfr. of planers and other machinery used in woodworking, and during the Civil War built machinery for making stocks for muskets and rifles; exhibited at the Paris and Vienna exp'ns; awarded bronze medal at Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; retired, 1900. Mem. State Senate, 1871, 1872; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Unitarian. *Club:* Home Market. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

WHITNEY, David Rice, banker; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 10, 1828; *s.* William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) W.; prep. ed'n, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1848, A.M., 1851; *m.* Boston, Apr. 30, 1855, Sophia Paine Dunn (now deceased). Began in mercantile business, Boston, 1849, as William F. Whitney & Son, afterwards D. R. Whitney & Co., retired, 1876; dir. State Nat. Bank, Bos-

ton, 1871-6; pres. Suffolk Nat. Bank, Boston, 1876-82; dir. since 1874, actuary, 1884-1905, pres. since 1905, N. E. Trust Co. of Boston; trustee Provident Inst'n for Savings, Boston, since 1877 (also v.-p.); dir. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. of Boston since 1878; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. Trustee donations to P. E. Ch.; trustee for 10 yrs. Mass. Gen Hosp. (treas. 2 yrs.); mem. Bd. of Mgrs., Home for Aged Women, 17 yrs., and of Gynne Home for Destitute Children, 19 yrs. (treas. 14 yrs.); treas. Emanuel Ch. 5 yrs. *Residence:* 63 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* New England Trust Co., Boston.

WHITNEY, Eli; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* Eli and Sarah Perkins (Dalliba) W.; grad. Yale, 1869; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1873, Sarah Sheffield Farnam. Held various offices; was State senator. Pres. New Haven Bd. of Ed'n; pres. New Haven Hosp.; pres. New Haven Water Co.; dir. or trustee in numerous banking and other corp'ns. Mem. of the Corp'n of Yale Univ.; v.-p. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Engineers, Yale (New York); also several local clubs. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Elisha Murdock, mfr.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., June 22, 1861; *s.* William Webster and Sophia Morse (Murdock) W., and descendant of John Whitney, Jr., Watertown, Mass., who came from England, 1635; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; worked in his father's woodenware manufactory; *m.* Jan. 31, 1889, Mary Matilda, *d.* Baxter D. and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Whitney, of Winchendon. Supt. and partner E. Murdock & Co., mfrs. of tubs, pails and packages for commercial uses, and became sole owner of the factory on the death of his father, 1890, in which still continues. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

WHITNEY, Ellerton Pratt, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry Austin and Fanny (Lawrence) W.; ed. Hopkinson's Sch., Boston; *m.* Magnolia, Mass., June 5, 1901, Ellen Cushman, *d.* Joseph and Ellen Louise (McClure) Sargent. Trustee of estates; mem. Metropolitan Park Comm'n; town official; arboriculturist. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 83 Devonshire St., Boston.

WHITNEY, Emily Henrietta (Miss), translator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864; *d.* Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; ed. pvt. schs. in U. S. and Germany; studied music and languages, Berlin and in Italy. *Translator:* Duruy's History of the Middle Ages, 1894 H4; The Victory of the Will (Victor Charbonnel), 1899 L6. *Address:* 227 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Fred Norris, editor and publisher; *b.* Canaan, N. H., June 16, 1859; *s.* Bela B. and Sarah H. (Burleigh) W.; ed. common schs., Canaan Union Acad. and New Hampshire Normal Sch.; *m.* Burlington, Vt., June 16, 1892, Erval M. McIlvaine. Editor and pub. Northfield News, 1884-8, Burlington Clipper, 1888-92; returned to Northfield News, 1894, and has since continued in charge. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

WHITNEY, Henry M., capitalist; *b.* at Conway, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839; *s.* James S. and Lucinda (Collins) W.; ed. in pub. schs and 1 yr. at Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct., 2, 1861, Margaret F. Green. Pres. Glouster Steamship Co., Asbestos Wood Co., King's Asbestos Mines, Am. Asbestos Co.; dir. B. & M. R. R., Am. Express Co. Democrat. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 247 Atlantic Av., Boston.

WHITNEY, Henry Mitchell, librarian James Blackstone Memorial Library; b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1843; *s.* Josiah Dwight and Clarissa (James) W.; grad. Yale, 1864 (A. M.); attended Princeton and Andover Theol. Sems., 1865-6; *m.* Aug., 1869, Frances Wurts. Mem. Christian Comm'n, 1864-5. Sergt.-maj. 53d Mass. vols. in Civil war. Pastor, Geneva, Ill., 1868-71; prof. English, Beloit Coll., 1871-89. Hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; pres. Conn. Library Assn., 1901-3. Editorial contb'r Century Dictionary and author synonyms, etc., therein; contb'r to periodicals; preacher, lecturer; joint author Columbian History of Education in Wisconsin. *Address:* Branford, Conn.

WHITNEY, James Edward; *b.* in 1836. Pres. Franklin Savings Bank of the City of Boston; treas. and trustee Wheelwright Scientific Sch. *Address:* 12 Doane St., Boston.

WHITNEY, James Lyman, ex-librarian Boston Public Library; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1835; grad. Yale, 1856 (A. M.). As chief of the catalogue dept. for many yrs. edited Ticknor Catalogue of Spanish literature and many other publications of the library. Chmn. school com. Concord, Mass., 1879-87; chmn. book com. Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITNEY, John Randall, retired mfr.; *b.* Brownsville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1828; *s.* Asa and Clarinda (Williams) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1848; *m.* 1st, Phila., Mar. 8, 1853, Louisa Caldwell Butler (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New York, Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Graham Young. Began active career, 1848, in A. Whitney & Sons' Car Wheel Works; continued with same until retired, 1893, being at its head for several yrs.; invented and patented, 1886, a new form of chill for making wheels, known as a "contracting chill," using cores of asbestos paper (the 1st known use of such paper for that purpose); moved to Farmington, Conn., 1905; now occupies time in writing expositions of Internat. Series of S. S. Lessons for syndicate of newspapers. Mgr. Am. S. S. Union, Phila., for more than 25 yrs. (now v.-p.); life mem. Y.M.C.A., Franklin Inst., Acad. of Fine Arts, Mercantile Library, Pa. Hist. Soc., all of Phila. *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

WHITNEY, Joseph Cutler, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Henry Austin and Fanny (Lawrence) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Nov. 9, 1882, Boston, Georgiana, *d.* Dr. George and Anne (Upton) Hayward. Wool comm'n mcht., Boston, 1878-86; trustee of estates since 1886; trustee Milton Pub. Library since 1884; selectman, Milton, 1894-5. Wrote Memories of Henry Austin Whitney, for New England Hist. Geneal. Register, Apr., 1889, and in pamphlet, subsequently,

ports of the Class of 1878" (Harvard), 4 ers. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 ion Bldg., Boston.

ITNEY, Marian P., college prof.; *b.* v Haven, Conn.; *d.* William Dwight and abeth (Baldwin) W., and descendant of onial ancestry; ed. pvt. schs., New Ha- , Berlin and Leipzig, Germany, and Fon- ibleau, France; studied univs. of Zurich Paris; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Teacher mod- languages, New Haven High Sch., 1892- ; prof. German, Vassar Coll., Pough- psie, N. Y., since 1905. Cong'list. Mem. dern Language Assn. of America, N. E. dern Language Assn., Assn. of Colls. and p. Schs. of Middle States. *Clubs:* Mary- d; Woman's University (New York). Ed- of several grammars and texts in Ger- n and French. *Residence:* 227 Church St., w Haven, Conn.

ITNEY, Milton Burrall, lawyer; *b.* nville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1825; *s.* Samuel Hart l Marilla Lovisa (Dickinson) W.; fitted coll. by Rev. Timothy M. Cooley, D.D., nville; entered sophomore class, Will- ms Coll., 1846, B.A., with classical oration, (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Westfield, Mass., 2, 1901, Florence Fuller. Studied law; mitted to bar at Springfield, Mass., 1853; acticed law at Westfield since 1853; mem. ate Senate from Western Hampden Dist., 2, 1868; presid'l elector, 1868; mem. Mass. ate Bd. of Ed'n 2 successive terms of 8 s. each, 1881-97; pres. Williams Coll. Alum- 1880; served on various important com- ssions by apptmt. of gov. and courts; del. om Mass. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; dir. estfield Bank, 1862-5, First Nat. Bank of estfield, since 1865 (pres., 1881-97); trustee estfield Savings Bank since 1857; pres. estfield Power Co. since 1879; pres. West- ld Athenæum (free pub. library) since 3; pres. Bd. of Trustees, Westfield Acad. m. Hampden Co. Bar Assn., Conn. Valley st. Soc., Western Hampden Hist. Soc. res.), Am. Geog. Soc., Inst. of Civics, New rk (incorporated by act of Congress). *Ad- ss:* Westfield, Mass.

ITNEY, Myron W., singer; *b.* Ashby, ass., Sept. 5, 1835; went to Boston when yrs. old, making 1st appearance Christ- as, 1858, in performance of "The Mes- ah," by Handl and Haydn Soc.; sang in ncerts about 10 yrs.; then studied in orence, Italy, and London; sang the part "Elijah" at Birmingham festival in gland, and at other concerts there; was ly soloist at opening of Am. Centennial p'n, 1876; was for some time principal ss Boston Ideal Opera Co. and Am. era Co., in grand opera; best known as atorio singer. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

IITNEY, Samuel Brenton, organist, mposer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 4, 1842; *s.* muel and Amelia (Hyde) W.; ed. pub. hs. and at Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, t.; studied music in New York and later ith Prof. John K. Paine at Harvard; or- nist in ch. at 13; organist Ch. of the Ad- nt, Boston, 1871-1906; organist, conductor d guild choir master, choir Guild of Mass., nce its organization, 1876; conductor Vt. hoir Festival for 15 yrs.; formerly prof. gan and ch. music, N. E. Conservatory of usic. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn.; a under Am. Guild Organists. Republican. *Club:* Episcopalian. *Author:* Whitney's Or- gan Album, 1890 D2; Communion Services, Nos. 1 and 2, with Accompaniment for Or- gan and Orchestra; also composer of music for piano, organ and ch. services. *Address:* 21 Chestnut St., Boston.

WHITNEY, Solon Franklin, librarian; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Aug. 22, 1831; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Louisa (Lawrence) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and N. E. Normal Inst., Lancaster, Mass., to 1854; A. M., Brown Univ., 1859 (Phi Beta Kappa); sp'l student in chemistry and zoölogy, Harvard, 1871-2; in Agassiz Museum and at Penikese Island, 1873-4; *m.* Harvard, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859, Charlotte Corday Wilder, who died, 1898. Learned trade of carpenter and wood carver to 1853; taught as 1st asst. in Fall River High Sch., 1854-5, Brookline High Sch., 1859- 62, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1862-6; prin. Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1866-72; sub-master Cambridge High Sch., until 1885; librarian in various places and of Free Pub. Library, Watertown, for over 40 yrs., part of the time teaching. Republican. Unitar- ian. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.C., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Watertown (sec., li- brarian and custodian), Boston Soc. Natural History, Lawrence Scientific Sch.; Asso. Harvard Univ. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (since 1878). Wrote History of Watertown, in Hurd's Middlesex; also vari- ous catalogues and reports, hist. sketches and contb'ns to mags. and newspapers. *Resi- dence:* 9 Garfield St. *Office:* Free Public Li- brary, Watertown, Mass.

WHITNEY, Wilbur F., chair mfr.; *b.* at Westminster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1839; *s.* John and Eliza G. (Cushing) W.; ed. Wesleyan Acad. and Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Winchendon, Mass., July 17, 1866, Emeline Jewell. Began mfr. of chairs at S. Ashburnham, Mass., 1864; pres. W. F. Whitney Chair Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Ashburnham; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1875. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* S. Ashburnham, Mass.

WHITNEY, William A., adv. mgr.; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Richard D. and Laura I. W.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Springfield, Oct. 1, 1890, Catherine B. Wilkinson. Began business career as office boy Phelps, Sanderson & Co. (now Phelps Pub. Co.), Springfield, 1881; for many yrs. has been adv. mgr. of Phelps Pub. Co.'s publs., also dir. of the co.; v.-p. Orange Judd Co.; treas. Good Housekeeping Co. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Commercial Travelers', Country. *Residence:* 21 Bradford St. *Office:* 224 Worthington St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

WHITNEY, William Fiske, anatomist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1875; house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1875; studied in Europe, 1875-8; curator War- ren Anat. Mus., Harvard, since 1879; sec. med. faculty, Harvard, 1883-90; prof. para- sites and parasite diseases, Veterinary Sch., Harvard, 1891-1901. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 228 Marl- boro St., Boston.

WHITNEY, William Henry, civil eng'r; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1843; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Stimson) W., and descendant of John W., Watertown, Mass., 1635; grad. Cambridge High Sch.; student Lawrence

Scientific Sch. (Harvard Univ.) and in office of Stephen P. and J. Franklin Fuller, civ. eng'rs, Boston; *m.* Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1868, Emma Sargent Barbour. Enlisted in Union Army, July 14, 1862; apptd. 1st sergt. Co. A, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf.; commd. 2d lt., Feb. 10, 1863, and capt., Aug. 8; 1864; discharged for disability resulting from wounds received in action, Dec. 20, 1864; continued study of civ. eng'ring and was connected for several yrs. with city engineer's office in Boston; associated in practice with J. Franklin Fuller, 1872-88, alone to 1902, then Fuller-Whitney Surveys Corp'n; awarded bronze medal at Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Exhb'n for blue prints; mem. Cambridge Bd. of Health, 1886-93, 1896 (chmn.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Cambridge, Colonial. Writer on hist. and professional subs. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 15 Court Sq., Boston.

WHITNEY, William Milton, mfr. planing machinery, etc.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Baxter Doddridge and Sarah Jane (Whitney) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* May 9, 1894, Ada, *d.* Wilford and Eliza Johnson Macleod, of Susex, N. B. Began active career in his father's machine shops; associated with his father in business and since 1900 has been mgr. of the Whitney Machine Works.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Emanuel P. E. Ch. *Address:* Winchendon, Mass.

WHITON, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1846; *s.* Chester and Philura (Brown) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1872; post-grad. work in hosps. of New York; *m.* Manchester, Conn., May 17, 1876, Mary Elizabeth (Loomis) Buckland. Practiced, Manchester, since 1874; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Manchester, Conn.

WHITON, Lucius E., mech. eng'r; *b.* at W. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* David F. and Asenath (Francis) W.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1881; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1887, Viola King, who died July 9, 1907. Began in business with his father and has been mgr. D. F. Whiton Machine Co. since 1888; dir. Union Bank, New London; trustee New London Manual Training Sch., Wesleyan Acad.; formerly editor and prop'r of the Binnacle, a weekly newspaper pub. in New London; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1909. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers. Mason. *Address:* New London, Connecticut.

WHITSON, John Harvey, author; *b.* nr. Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; ed. Seymour High Sch.; *m.* Flora Josselyn. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour; abandoned law for journalism; later yrs. devoted to authorship. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899 C9; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903 L6; With Fremont, the Pathfinder 1903 W2; A Courier of Empire, 1904 W2; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904 L6; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904 F13; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905 L6; The Castle of Doubt, 1907 L6. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Rowley, Mass.

WHITTEMORE, Arthur Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Pembroke, N. H., July, 1856; *s.* Hon. Aaron and Ariannah (Barstow) W.; descendant on father's side of Thomas W., Cambridge, Mass., 1642, and on mother's side of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; studied law at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* June 27, 1887, Caroline R. Rundlett. Engaged in practice at Dover, N. H.; water comm'r, City of Dover, 1887-1900; mayor, 1900-2; mem. N. H. Legislature, 1905. R. R. comm'r since 1903; trustee Strafford Savings Bank; dir. Strafford Nat. Bank; apptd. receiver of Dover Nat. Bank, 1905, and paid depositors in full with interest, and a substantial dividend to stockholders; has settled many large estates. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bellamy (Dover); Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WHITTEMORE, Edwin Carey, clergyman; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Isaac Weston and Elizabeth (Hatch) W.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1875; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879, (D.D., 1903); B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1882; *m.* Ida M. Macomber. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1882; pastor Bapt. Ch., New Boston, N. H., 1882-4; Court St. Bapt. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1884-9, Damariscotta Bapt. Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1889-99, First Bapt. Ch., Waterville, Me., since 1899; trustee Coburn Classical Inst., Colby Coll.; mem. Me. Bapt. Conv., Me. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Waterville Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.). Zeta Psi. *Club:* Colby. *Author:* History of Damariscotta Assn.; History of First Ch. in Nobleboro; Seventy-Five Yrs. in the Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; History of Coburn Classical Inst., 1904; Memorial to A. T. Dunn; Memorial to Prof. William Elder. *Editor:* Centennial History of Waterville, 1903. *Address:* Waterville, Me.; summer home, Dexter, Me.

WHITTEMORE, Eli Jones, retired mfr.; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Apr. 30, 1824; *s.* Oliver and Lydia (Jones) W., and descendant of Thomas W., Malden, Mass., 1640; ed. Leicester Acad.; worked on farm and in the wheelwright shop of S. G. Reed, E. Brookfield; *m.* 1st, Apr. 11, 1858, Maria I. Pope, of Spencer (died, 1863); *m.* 2d, May 3, 1866, Elizabeth M. Hamblett, of Manchester, N. H. Carriage wheel mfr., E. Brookfield, 1845-66, Newark, N. J., 1866-72, as Phineas Jones & Co.; retired in 1872 and made his home in Worcester, Mass.; the appraiser Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Agr. Soc. Postmaster of Spencer, 1861-5; town assessor 2 yrs.; selectman 3 yrs. *Address:* 776 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

WHITTEMORE, Henry, educator; *b.* at Hopkinton, Mass., July 23, 1843; *s.* Jonathan and Caroline Hyde Whittemore; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1866; *m.* Phila., 1874, Clara Hodsdon Foss. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vols., 1864; teacher and supt. schs., Westboro, Mass., 1874-1883, Waltham, 1883-98; principal State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., since 1898. *Address:* Framingham, Massachusetts.

WHITTEMORE, James Madison, soldier; *b.* Brighton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836; *s.*

Dr. James Madison and Sarah (Lancaster) W.; entered U. S. Mil. Acad., 1855, grad., 1860; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1863, Joanna Bontecou Peck. Bvtd. July 1, 1860, 2d lt. arty. and promoted 2d lt., 3d Arty., Sept. 27, 1860; transferred to ordnance corps, May 5, 1861; 1st lt. ordnance, July 1, 1861; capt. ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious services in ordnance dept. during the war; maj. ordnance, June 23, 1874, lt.-col., ordnance, Aug. 2, 1879; col. ordnance, Jan. 3, 1897; on duty at various arsenals and depots of ordnance dept. until retired, Mar. 5, 1900; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* 430 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

WHITTEMORE, John Howard, mfr.; *b.* Southbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1837; *s.* Rev. William Howe and Maria (Clark) W.; ed. dist. schs. and Russell's Mil. Inst., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Naugatuck, Conn., June 10, 1863, Julia Spencer. With B. B. Tuttle, organized firm of Tuttle & Whittemore,, mfrs. malleable iron, 1858, incorporated as the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Co., 1874 (pres., 1874-1900); pres. Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.); dir. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., etc. Del. Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Gave to City of Naugatuck the Naugatuck High Sch., Salem Sch., Howard Whittemore Memorial Library, and has made many other donations. *Residence:* 361 Church St., Naugatuck, Conn.

WHITTEN, Sumner Hollis, hydraulic and mech. eng'r; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1857; *s.* Nathan Hollis and Ellen Maria (Wood) W.; grad. high sch., Holyoke, 1875; student, Amherst Coll., 1875-8; *m.* Holyoke, June 20, 1888, Laura Catherine Ants. Has been connected, since 1879, almost continuously with the Holyoke Machine Co., mfrs. of mill machinery; dir. Ford Auger Bit Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Bay State, Holyoke Canoe, Holyoke Yacht, Sans Souci. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

WHITTIER, Charles Franklin, journalist; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1843; *s.* Matthew Franklin (brother of the poet) and Jane Elizabeth (Vaughan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Me., pvt. sch., Amesbury, Mass., Friends' Coll., Providence, R. I.; unmarried. Pvt. Co. F, 13th Me. Vols. in Civil War. On staff Portland (Me.) Transcript several yrs.; later editor Westbrook (Me.) Gazette; now editor Portland Daily Advertiser. Republican. *Address:* The Advertiser, Portland, Me.

WHITTIER, Charles W., trustee City Associates; dir. Am. Trust Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board. *Address:* Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITTIER, Francis Fremont, physician; *b.* Vienna, Me., Nov. 6, 1852; *s.* Henry Dearborn and Sarah (Connor) W.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1891; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. student N. Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; *m.* Aug. 2, 1881, Katie E. Stewart, of Bangor, Me. Prin. of high schs. and acads., in Me., Vt. and Mass., 1880-6; engaged in practice at Boston and Brookline since 1886; originator and formerly med. supt. N. E. Bapt. Hosp.; formerly editor The Refractionist; mng. trustee Boston Apartment Trust, Brookline Associates, Suburban Realty Trust; one of incorporators and clk. Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc., mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. Sp'l examiner Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; mem. Boston Bapt. Social Union. Republican. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 231 and 232 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WHITTIER, Frank Nathaniel, physician, microscopist; *b.* Farmington, Me., Dec. 12, 1861; *s.* Nathaniel Gross and Mary Lawrence (Hardy) W.; grad. Wilton Acad., 1881; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., at Bowdoin Coll., 1889; *m.* Brunswick, Me., June 24, 1895, Eugenia Howard Skofield. Has practiced at Bowdoin Coll. since 1889; dir. Sargent Gymnasium since 1886, lecturer on hygiene since 1887, college physician since 1891, Bowdoin Coll.; demonstrator of pathology and bacteriology, Med. Sch. of Me. since 1897, prof. pathology and bacteriology, same, since 1901, and prof. hygiene and physical training since 1903; frequently employed as micros. expert for the State in important legal cases. Mem. Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

WHITTLESEY, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; *s.* Corydon M. and Maria L. (Ayer) W.; 7th in descent from John W., Saybrook, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1884; studied law with Richard H. Dana, Boston; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Newton, Mass., July 6, 1889, Lillian Eddy, lineal descendant on mother's side of Edward Winslow, Mayflower pilgrim. Began practice in Boston, 1886; in partnership with Judge Albert D. Bosson, 1888-92, now Whittlesey & Wales; mem. Newton City Council, 1896; alderman, 1898, 1899; clk. Newton Police Court, 1890-1903. Cong'list. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 743 Tremont St., Boston.

WHOLEY, Dennis Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853; *s.* John and Catherine T. W.; ed. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston, Lawrence Grammar and high schs., St. Charles Coll., Md., Grand Sem., Montreal, P. Q. Ordained priest, R. C. Ch., Dec. 22, 1877; asst. St. Joseph's Ch., Boston, 1877-90; in charge, Catholic Soc. at Newton Centre since Dec. 7, 1890; Ch. of the Sacred Heart, completed and dedicated Oct. 1, 1899, after worshiping in the basement, 1891-99; permanent rector St. Joseph's Ch., Roxbury Dist., Boston, since May 15, 1898. *Address:* St. Joseph's Ch., Boston.

WHYTE, Alexander, mfr.; *b.* at Coupar Angus, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* Joseph Hay and Agnes (McIntosh) W.; ed. Sharps Institution, Perth, Scotland, Kendrick Sch., Reading, Eng., Middle Temple, London; *m.* Forest Hill, London, Sept., 1891, Christiana Kidd Henderson Merchant. Formerly sec. Lever Brothers, Ltd., of Pt. Sunlight, Eng.; arrived in America, May, 1905; pres. Lever Brothers Co., soap mfrs., Cambridge, Mass.; barrister of law in England and mem. Middle Temple, London. Asso. Inst. of Actuaries, London. Presby'n. *Residence:* 14 Norfolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Boston.

WICKER, George Ray, teacher; *b.* at Moscow, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1870; *s.* James Compton and Mary Josephine (Candee) W.; grad. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1886; B.A., Cor-

nell, 1890; work in economics, politics and sociology, Cornell, 1897-8, A.M., 1898; fellow in sociology, Univ. of Pa., 1898-9; study in economics, politics and sociology, Univ. of Wis., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; hon. fellow, sociology, in municipal finance, and editorial sec. to Prof. R. T. Ely of Univ. of Wis.; *m.* E. Bloomfield, N. Y., July 18, 1894, Mabel Louise Sweeney. Vice-prin. secondary schs., New York, 1890-2, prin., 1893-7; in newspaper work as reporter, 1892-3; teacher of economics, Dartmouth Coll., since 1900. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Tax Conf., Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Author:* The Financial Administration of New York City in the Period of Dutch Occupation; (with Prof. R. T. Ely) Elementary Principles of Economics. *Address:* Hanover, New Hampshire.

WICKHAM, Horace John, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1836; *s.* John and Melinda (Culver) W.; grammar sch. ed'n, Glastonbury; *m.* June 26, 1857, Fylura Sanders. Machinist's apprentice, 1853-6; machinist and foreman Whitney Gun Works, 1856-64; master machinist U. S. Arsenal, Springfield, Mass., 1864-9; with Plimpton Mfg. Co., Hartford, mfrs. envelopes, 1869-98; pres. Hartford Manila Co., 1881-99; pres. Wickham Mfg. Co., 1901-2; gen. mgr. and dir. Hartford, Manchester & Rockville Tramway Co., 1895-9. Has been awarded more than 40 patents; invented Wickham stamped envelope and wrapper machines and others which made all U. S. Government stamped envelopes and wrappers for many yrs. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1883-85. Republican. Mason. *Residence:* The Pines, Manchester, Conn. *P. O. Address:* Box 645, Hartford, Conn.

WICKS, Asaph Swift, clergyman; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1865; *s.* Daniel Russell and Hannah Bowman (Gifford) W.; ed. Lawrence Acad., 1882-4, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884-6; A.B., Harvard, 1890; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Grace Lillian Conant. Ordered deacon, 1893, ordained priest, 1894, P. E. Ch.; rector, Ch. of the Advent, Pawtucket, R. I., 1893-9, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Pawtucket, since 1899; mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, 1899-1901, 1903. Mason (chaplain). *Address:* 490 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.

WIELAND, George Reber, research associate Carnegie Inst'n of Washington; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Washington Frederic and Margaret (Reber) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1893; studied at Univ. of Göttingen, 1894; post-grad. work, Univ. of Pa., 1896-7; fellow, Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* 1891, Edla Kristina Anderson, of Nyköping, Sweden. Teacher, Chester, Pa., 1895; engaged in explorations in Black Hills Rim, summers, 1895-1902, in part privately conducted, but mainly with Prof. O. C. Marsh, for Yale Mus.; also led two expeditions for the Am. Mus. Natural History; secured many famous fossils, including the hugest marine turtles known to science, the giraffe-necked dinosaur *Barosaurus*, and numerous silicified cycads; now research asso. Carnegie Inst'n of Washington; also lecturer in paleobotany in Yale Univ. (the only univ. position of the subject in Am.); delivered response for Am. representatives at dedication of the Aldrovandi Museum, Bologna, Italy, June 12, 1907. Mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* American Fossil Cycads; Polar Climate in Its the Major Factor in the Evolution of Plan and Animals; Structure of Upper Cretaceous Turtles of New Jersey; Conservation of th Great Marine Vertebrates; also various briefer scientific papers. Has discovered rims of periodic hot springs in the Cambria of Penn.; traveled extensively, visiting mos European countries, the Bear Island, an Spitzbergen, with a sojourn in northern Lapland; recently called upon for extended collaboration in the work of the Mexican Geo Survey. *Residence:* Anawan, West Haven, Conn. *Office:* Yale Museum, New Haven, Connecticut.

WIENER, Leo, philologist, educator; b Byelostok, Russia, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) W.; ed. with governors and pvt. tutors at home unt. 11th yr., and attended Luth. Sch., the gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw Univ., 1 yr., 1880; student Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-2; came to U. S., 1882; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893, Bertha Kahn. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-4, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; declined call to Univ. of Mo., 1886; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance languages, Univ. of Mo., 1892-5; taught languages in New England Conservatory of Music, 1895-6; instr., 1896-1901, asst. prof. since 1901, of Slavic languages and literatures, Harvard Univ. Mem. several philol. socs. Contb'r to leading Am. and foreign philol. journs. *Author:* Songs from the Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., etc., 1898, new enlarged edit., 1900 S9; Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1899 S3; Anthology of Russian Literature (2 vols.), 1902-3 P1. *Editor and translator:* Complete Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy, 24 vols., 1904-5 E1. *Residence:* Medford Hillside, Mass.

WIER, Fred Newton, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1861; *s.* Newton J. and Caroline (Peabody) W.; prep. ed'n, Lowell High Sch.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Lowell, Dec. 4, 1896, Bertha E. Baker. Practiced in Boston for 15 mos., since at Lowell; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; dist. att'y, Middlesex Co., 1892-1901; mem. firm of Trull & Wier. Republican. *Address:* 103 Central St., Lowell, Massachusetts.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W.; graduate Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1892, Jessie Duncan Hayden. Bank clk., 1885-91; asst. Nat. bank examiner, Boston, 1891-4; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-97; v.-p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-9; v.-p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.-p. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since 1904; dir. and mem. exec. com. Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co., New York; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee; dir. Plymouth (Mass.) Nat. Bank; pres. and dir. Jewelers' Nat. Bank, North Attleboro, Mass. Mem. N. E. Soc. of New York. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan,

Union League, Riding, Ardsley, Lawyers (New York); Union (Boston). *Residence:* 42 W. 49th St., New York, and Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York.

WIGGIN, Charles Horace, railway official; *b.* Durham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* Horace and Mary (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; *m.* Nov. 24, 1886, Jennie M. Knowlton, of Durham, N. H. In service of Boston & Maine R. R., as machinist, since 1882; foreman machine dept., 1885-91; master mechanic Concord div., 1891-5; with motive power dept. Concord and White Mountain divs., 1895-1901; asst. supt. of motive power, 1901-7, supt., same, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mason (Past Master), Chapter, Commandery, Shrine; Senior Grand Warden of N. H. *Clubs:* N. E. Railroad (past pres.), Newmarket. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

WIGGIN, Frank H., treas. Am. Bd. Comm'rs Foreign Missions since 1896; *b.* Wolfeboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy W.; academic ed'n; *m.* 1891, Mary Walker. Asst. to treas. A. B. C. F. M., 1886; asst. treas., 1895. *Residence:* 9 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WIGGIN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Mar. 7, 1871; *s.* Joseph Furnald and Ruth Hurd (Hollis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Malden, Jan. 2, 1901, Grace Parker Corbett. Has practiced in Boston since 1896, 1st with his father as Wiggin & Wiggin, until father's death, 1906, since alone; dir. First Nat. Bank, Malden; trustee and mem. bd. of Investment, Malden Savings Bank; trustee Sanborn Sem., E. Kingston, N. H.; city solicitor, Malden, 8 yrs., 1899-1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Social Law Library, Boston, etc. Mason. *Residence:* 55 Clarendon St., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, author; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 28, 1857; grad. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; *m.* Mar. 30, 1895, George C. Riggs. Organized the first free kindergartens for poor children on the Pacific Coast; has been interested in that work ever since. Continues her name of "Kate Douglas Wiggin" in her literary work. *Author:* The Birds' Christmas Carol, 1888; The Story of Patsy, 1889; A Summer in a Cañon, 1889; Timothy's Quest, 1890; The Story Hour (with Nora A. Smith), 1890; Children's Rights (with same), 1892; A Cathedral Courtship, 1893; Penelope's English Experiences, 1893; Polly Oliver's Problem, 1893; The Village Watch Tower, 1895; Froebel's Gifts (with Nora A. Smith) 1895; Froebel's Occupations (with same), 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice (with same), 1896; Nine Love Songs and a Carol, 1896; Marm Lisa, 1896; Penelope's Progress, 1898; Penelope's Experiences in Ireland, 1901; The Diary of a Goose Girl, 1902; Rebecca, 1903; The Affair at the Inn (collaboration), 1904; Rose o' the River, 1905; New Chronicles of Rebecca, 1907; The Peabody Pew, 1907; Finding a Home, 1907; The Flag Raising, 1907:—all H5. *Editor:* (with Nora Archibald Smith) Golden Numbers, 1902 M16; The Posy Ring, 1903 M16; The Fairy Ring, 1906 M16; Magic Casements, 1907 M16. *Residence:* 165 W. 58th St., New York, and "Quillcote," Hollis, Me.

WIGGLESWORTH, George, lawyer, financier. In practice at Boston; pres. and dir. Chicopee Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Everett Mills, Lyman Mills, Pacific Mills, Pepperell Mfg. Co., Hamilton Mfg. Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Boston Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., York Mfg. Co., N. E. Trust Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Waltham (Mass.) Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Central Aguirre Sugar Coe., Suffolk Real Estate Trust, Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home, Waverly (Mass.), Milton Acad.; dir. Wentworth Inst.; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Tech. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

WILBOR, Albert Gallatin, farmer and live stock raiser; *b.* Boston, May 10, 1857; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Elizabeth (Grinnell) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and English High Sch. Has engaged in stock and agr'l farming in Mexico since 1900. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Athletic, Reform (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Grosvenor (London). *Residence:* 59 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tequesquitlan Hacienda, Jalisco, Mex.

WILBUR, Benjamin, mfr.; *b.* S. Scituate, R. I., Apr. 7, 1835: *s.* Samuel and Charlotte (Eddy) W.; ed. Scituate; *m.* Coventry, Apr. 28, 1859, Ann M. Hierlihy. Learned the mfr. of bobbins and spools in his father's factory at S. Scituate, R. I.; since 1863 sole prop'r of the works; mem. town council, 1870-5; assessor of taxes for several yrs.; representative to the Gen. Assembly, R. I., from the town of Scituate, 1876 and 1900. Deacon and S. S. supt., Bapt. Ch. *Address:* S. Scituate, Rhode Island.

WILBUR, Hubert Granville, physician; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* Benjamin and Ruth W.; ed. Fall River (Mass.) pub. and high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, June, 1890, Evangeline Ward. Has practiced in Fall River since 1890; surgeon St. Ann's Hosp., and Union Hosp., Fall River. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston. *Club:* University (Boston). *Address:* 292 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

WILBUR, Joel, retired merchant; *b.* at Phillips, Me., Sept. 19, 1833; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Heath) W.; ed. Phillips High Sch., Farmington Acad., New Hampton Inst'n, N. H.; *m.* Phillips, Mar. 27, 1859, Laura L. Howard. Reared on farm; entered mercantile business, 1859, as Howard & Wilbur, later Wilbur & Austin, and for 28 yrs. as Wilbur & Co., gen. mdse., also lumber, wool, brick, coal, etc.; retired from active business, 1907, but continues as sr. mem. Wilbur & Co.; dir. Phillips Union Bank; trustee Phillips Savings Bank; pres. Bd. of Trade, Phillips; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891, 1899-1900, Senate, 1892-4; pres'l elector-at-large, 1st nomination of William McKinley. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K. T. *Address:* Phillips, Me.

WILBUR, Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Waterville, Vt., May 15, 1834; *s.* William and Betsey (Fuller) W.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; studied law in office of Thomas Gleed, Morrisville; admitted to bar, 1856; *m.* Underhill,

Vt., Mercy Jane Morse. Has engaged in practice at Jericho, Vt., since Jan. 7, 1857; in partnership for 2 yrs. with C. S. Palmer, as Wilbur & Palmer, and for 2 yrs. with H. F. Wolcott, as Wilbur & Wolcott; grand juror, agt. to prosecute suits, Town of Jericho; trustee Pub. Library; dir. and sec. Home for Friendless Women. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Mason. Author of a four-volume history of Vermont, 1903. *Address:* Jericho, Vt.

WILCOX, Dorvil M., retired physician; *b.* Lexington, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1841; *s.* Henry and Susanna (Miller) W.; prep. ed'n, high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1864; M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., 1866; widower. Served 3 yrs. as pvt. 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., Civil War; began practice at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1866; removed to Lee, Mass., 1872; now pres. U. S. Pension Examining Bd., Pittsfield; med. examiner 3d Berkshire Dist.; mem. Sch. Bd., Lee, since 1876; pres. Lee Library Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. of Med., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mason; mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Lee. *Address:* Lee, Mass.

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler, author; *b.* (Wheeler) Johnstown Centre, Wis., 1855; ed. Univ. of Wis.; *m.* 1884, Robert M. Wilcox. Editorial writer and contributor New York Journal and Chicago American. *Author:* An Ambitious Man; A Double Life, 04; Drops of Water; Sweet Danger, N1; Was it Suicide? N1. Also—Every-Day Thoughts; Poems of Passion; Maurine; Poems of Pleasure; Three Women; Kingdom of Love, and Other Poems; An Erring Woman's Love; Men, Women and Emotions; The Beautiful Land of Nod; Poems of Power; Around the Year with Ella Wheeler Wilcox (birthday book); Poems of Sentiment, 1906:—all C36; A Woman of the World, 1904 P3. *Residence:* The Bungalow, Short Beach, Conn.

WILCOX, Frank Landon, banker; *b.* at Conn., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Ann Scovel (Peck) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; *m.* Berlin, Jan. 19, 1898, Harriet Churchill Webster. In office of The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880-5; supt., same, 1885-9; treas. The Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1890-1900; attended to various pvt. and pub. matters and traveled, 1900-7; pres. The Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, since 1907; trustee New Britain Trust Co., Berlin Savings Bank; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Mut. Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., etc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-3, Senate, 2d Dist., 1902-3; staff officer 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard. Republican. Cong'list. Mason; mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Hardware Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* Berlin, Conn. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

WILCOX, George Horace, mfr.; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; *m.* New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884, Nettie B. Curtis. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. Internat. Silver Co. (founded, 1898), mfrs. sterling silver and silver plated ware, C. Rogers & Bros., U. S. Silver Co.; dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Wilcox & White Co., Occidental Oil Co.; trustee City Savings Bank. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Meriden, Connecticut.

WILCOX, Henry Lansing, lawyer; *b.* at New Marlborough, Mass., July 16, 1861; *s.* Virgil and Emilie (Sheldon) W.; graduate Wheaton Coll., Ill., 1879; attended law sch. at Valparaiso, Ind., 1 yr., and law lectures at Univ. of Mich., 1 yr.; was prin. Sheffield (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-2; in law office of Andrews & Edwards, Hudson, N. Y., 1882-4; admitted to bar at Saratoga, N. Y., 1883, and began practice at Hudson; *m.* Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1883, Grace Curtiss. Has practiced at Great Barrington since 1887; now clk. Dist. Court of Southern Berkshire. Democrat. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

WILD, Asel Washburn, retired clergyman; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., June 12, 1836; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Huldah (Washburn) W.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1860; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1859-62; *m.* Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 12, 1862, Ellen Douglas. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1864; pastor, Greensboro, Vt., 1864-72, Peacham, 1874-81, Charlotte, 1882-90, Elizabethtown, 1890-8; has resided at Cambridgeport, Vt., since 1898; corr. sec. Conv. of Cong'l Chs. and Ministers of Vt., 1880-90; mem. bd. dirs. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., 1871-90; trustee Peacham Acad., 1874-81; mem. Constn'l Conv. of Vt., 1870. *Author:* History of Vermont Churches, 1901; also tracts, biog. articles, discourses, etc. *Address:* Cambridgeport, Vt.

WILD, Henry Daniel, educator; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Asel W. and Ellen (Douglas) W.; prep. ed'n, Peacham and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) acads.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1891; post-grad. study in Europe, 1892-5; *m.* Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892, Ada L. Goodwin. Instr., 1888-9, prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll., Mich.; asst. prof. Latin, 1891-5, prof. Latin, since 1895, dean, 1902, chmn. *pro tempore* of Faculty since 1903, Williams Coll.; v.-p. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. of the U. S., 1906. Contb'r Am. Jour. Philology. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Cong'list. *Address:* Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (mus. dir.) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; grad. Amherst, 1886; Univ. of Freiburg (Baden) natural sciences, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Boston, July 26, 1906, Inez L. Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R. I. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Anthropol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894 X1; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902 H4; also various papers on anatomy, mainly that of amphibians, and several upon the epidermic markings of human palms and soles and their value in personal identification. *Residence:* Dryads' Green, Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Herbert Merrill, illustrator; *b.* Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* George Sheldon and Eliza Ann (Clark) W.; common sch. ed'n; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston. Illustrator of numerous books and for Harper's and other leading publications. *Residence:* Hinsdale, N. H. *Address:* Harper & Bros., New York.

WILDER, Ines Whipple, teacher of zoölogy; *b.* Diamond Hill, R. I., May 19, 1871; *d.* Elijah Daniel and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R. I. State Normal Sch., 1890; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1900; M.A., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* Boston, July 26, 1906, Harris Hawthorne Wilder, prof. of zoölogy. Teacher of zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1902. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Author of numerous scientific papers upon palm and sole configuration and the anatomy of amphibians. *Residence:* 72 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, S. Fannie Gerry, author and newspaper writer; *b.* Standish, Me.; *d.* Rev. Edwin Jerome and Sophia Jane Gerry; grad. Bowdoin Grammar Sch., about 1868; admitted to Boston Pub. Latin Sch. but attended Cambridge High Sch. and later, the Charlestown High Sch. Unitarian. *Author:* The Story of a Useful Life, 1887 (memoir of father, pastor of Hanover St. Chapel, Boston, for 25 yrs.); Boston Girls at Home and Abroad, 1890; contb'r of stories to various mags., and reporter Jamaica Plain News, for several yrs. *Clubs:* Woman's, of Jamaica Plain (clk.), Tuesday (press reporter since 1906), Jamaica Plain Singing Club, Jamaica Plain Woman's Alliance. *Address:* 2 Everett St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

WILDER, Salmon Willoughby, manufacturer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) W.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1886; studied abroad, 1886-7; S.B., chem. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-3 inclusive; with Wm. Russell & Son, Boston, and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-7 inclusive; pres. and treas. Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, since 1897; lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. of Arts, Mfg. Chem. Assn. of U. S. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 33 Broad St., Boston.

WILDMAN, Alfred, banker; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1838; *s.* William and Elisabeth (Beard) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Danbury, Dec. 19, 1867, Ellen Delliker. Has been identified with banking business in Danbury since 1884; pres. City Nat. Bank; treas. Danbury & Bethel Gas & Electric Light Co., The Danbury Home, Danbury Relief Soc.; auditor Danbury Library Assn.; trustee Savings Bank of Danbury; dir. Danbury Cemetery Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Danbury. *Address:* Danbury, Connecticut.

WILE, William Conrad, retired physician; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Betsy (Buckley) W.; M.D., Med. Dept., Univ. of New York, 1870; (A.M., Central Coll., Ky., 1888; LL.D., Rutherford Coll., N. C., 1890); *m.* 1st, New Brunswick, N. J., 1871, Eliza Scott Garrettson (now deceased); *m.* 2d, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1887, Hattie Adele Loomis. Enlisted at 15 in Co. G, 150th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; served 2 yrs. and 8 mos.; was at battle of Gettysburg and accompanied Sherman on the march to the sea; hosp. steward in regular army 2 yrs.; began practice at New Brunswick, N. J., 1870; was at Highland, N. Y., 2 yrs., Newton, Conn., 1873-86; prof. nervous diseases and electrotherapeutics, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1 yr., since at Danbury, Conn.; served as surgeon-gen., G.A.R., med. dir. 2 terms, Dept. Conn., G.A.R.; founder, 1881, and editor, N. E. Med. Monthly. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Danbury; Lotos (New York). *Residence:* Brushy Hill Rd. *Office:* 39 Foster St., Danbury, Conn.

WILEY, Isaiah Harding, merchant; *b.* Truro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1852; *s.* Freeman A. and Mary C. (Harding) Wiley; ed. public and high schs., Wellfleet; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876, Mary Caroline Porter. Began at 12 yrs. of age going to sea during summer seasons; in wholesale paint and oil business, Boston, for 6 yrs.; began in same line of business as mem. firm of White & Wiley, 1879, and after several changes, now I. H. Wiley Co.; pres. The I. H. Wiley Waxene Co.; mem. Common Council, Somerville, 3 yrs. (pres., 1892), Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Paint and Oil Club of New England (ex-pres.). Mason, K.T. *Residence:* 446 Broadway, Somerville, Mass. *Office:* Sudbury St., Boston.

WILKINS, Charles Abbott, mfr.; *b.* at Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1862; *s.* James and Charlott Aceneth (Abbott) W.; ed. pub. schs., Manchester, 1867-70, dist. sch. and acad., Henniker, 1870-8; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Manchester, 1879; *m.* Walworth Co., S. D., Dec. 21, 1887, Eleanor Smith Howell. Carpenter, teacher and type setter, Walworth Co., S. D., 1883-5; owner horse ranch Campbell Co., S. D., 1885-92; returned to Henniker, 1893, and since 1895 has engaged in mfg. dry measures and barrel covers; county comm'r Walworth Co., 1883-4; deputy sheriff, Merrimac Co., N. H., 1893-9; moderator, Henniker, since 1898; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Henniker Social. *Address:* Henniker, N. H.

WILKINS, George Clarence, physician; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* Charles Taylor and Emma A. (Stewart) W.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Manchester, June 17, 1903, Sara L. Stuart. House surgeon Carney Hosp., 1899-1900; house physician Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1900-1; asst. physician McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., June-Sept., 1901; resident physician and asst. supt. Boston City Almshouse & Hosp., Long Island, 1901-3; in pvt. practice, Manchester, since Jan. 1, 1903; now surgeon to Eliot Hosp., Manchester. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Manchester Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), N. H. Surg. Club, Carney Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Intervale Country, Manchester Rifle and Pistol. *Residence:* 174 N. River Rd. *Office:* The Pembroke, Manchester, N. H.

WILKINS, Milan William, socialist writer, editor; *b.* Vt., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Sidney M. and Lucy (Chapman) W.; ancestors came from England and settled in Salem, Mass., about 1630, the branch of which he is a member, removing to N. H. and 8 generations lived on the "Old Wilkins farm," at Amherst, N. H.; mother died when he was 6 yrs. of age; childhood passed in hard labor, with little schooling; ran away from home at 17; worked in many states; attended coll., 2 yrs.; taught sch. several terms; *m.*

Dec. 12, 1893, Grace M., *d.* E. M. Wardall, of Calif. Has been identified with labor movement since 1884; has edited 7 papers; mem. People's Party Conv., Cincinnati, 1891; conf. of farm and labor organizations, St. Louis, 1892; People's Party Nat. convs., 1892, 1896; was "middle of the roader"; after fusion joined Socialist Labor Party. Took up residence in Calif., 1893; edited The Class Struggle newspaper until Oct., 1899; ran for Congress on Socialist Party ticket, 3d Calif. Dist., 1902; del. Nat. Socialist Conv., 1904; nat. organizer, lecturer and writer, Socialist Party. *Address:* Waverly, Mass.

WILKINS, Susan Hamlin, retired teacher; *b.* Harrison, Me., Nov. 23, 1840; *d.* John and Lydia (Hamlin) W.; ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, 1858. Began teaching in primary grade pub. schs. of Brooklyn, 1862; retired, Aug., 1900, as principal Intermediate Sch., Brooklyn, after 38 years' service. *Address:* Waterford, Oxford Co., Me.

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins, author; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; *s.* C. W. and Emily D. (Reed) W.; grad. Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* 1888, Agnes, *d.* Gov. Horace Fairbanks of Vt.; removed to Boston, 1887; writer on art subjects for mags. Made chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902; has passed much time abroad, principally in Italy. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, University and Circolo Italiano. *Author:* Life and Work of Painter Domenico Morelli, 1895 H5; History of Modern Italian Art, 1898 L4; Land of the Latins, 1902 L4. *Residence:* 43 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WILLARD, Bertel Glidden, singer and vocal teacher; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Jan. 19, 1874; *s.* Charles F. and Adelaide L. (Glidden) W.; ed. pub. schs. Newcastle, Me., and Igo, Calif., until 1888; prep. ed'n, Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, 1888-92; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Boston, Aug. 24, 1903, Elvie E. Burnett. Toured the country as 2d bass of Temple Quartette, 1896-1901; bass soloist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1903-5; instr. voice development, Harvard, since 1902; chmn. sch. com., Millis, Mass., and mem. Rep. Town Com. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Nuttall Ornithologists', Apollo. *Residence:* Millis, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston.

WILLARD, Edgar L., educator; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Francis O. and Elizabeth Lee (Campbell) W.; learned piano-making trade in father's factory, 1880-4; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887; A.B., Brown Univ., 1891, A.M., 1896; grad. R. I. State Normal Sch., 1895; *m.* Scituate, Mass., Apr. 12, 1899, Estella Litchfield. Teacher, Oxford, Mass., 1891-2, North Attleboro, Mass., 1892-4; supt. schs., Scituate, 1895-1906; supt. schs., Newburyport, Mass., since 1906. Republican. Bapt. Mem. Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905-6), Newburyport Business Men's Assn. (sec. and treas.). Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Grange, Royal Arcanum. *Address:* Newburyport, Massachusetts.

WILLARD, Everett C., educator; *b.* at Harvard, Mass., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah E. (Chickering) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1879; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Addison, Vt., Aug. 3, 1886, Charlotte E. Smith. Vice-prin. Waverly (R. I.) High Sch., 1883-6; prin. high & graded schs., Westerly, 1886-91; supt. schs. Stamford, Conn., since 1891. Republican. Cong'list. Ex-pres. Conn. State Teachers' Assn. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

WILLCOX, Ella Goodenow, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 24, 1864; d. William H. and Annie (Goodenow) W.; prep. ed'n, Mt. Holyoke Sem.; Litt. B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Zurich, Switzerland, and Oxford, Eng.; literary, and later associate, editor The Advance, Chicago, 1882-6; teacher at Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 2 yrs., Wellesley Coll., Mass., 4½ yrs.; now devoting attention principally to edn'l and philanthropic work; occasional writer; lectures before Women's clubs; mem. Sch. Com., Malden Cong'list. Mem. State Conf. of Charities, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Malden Associated Charities. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston), Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Women's Press Assn., Boston College Club. *Address:* 80 Mountain Av., Malden, Mass.

WILLCOX, Marcellus B., hardware mfr.; *b.* Southington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1844; *s.* William and Sally Ann (Bristol) W.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington; *m.* Milford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1875, Emma D. Platt. Has been identified since 1860 with the Peck, Stow and Wilcox Co., at Southington, Conn., with exception of 8 yrs. in Cleveland, O., for the co. (v.-p.); pres. Southington Nat. Bank; dir. Ætna Nut Co., Southington Cutlery Co., Union Rolling Mill Co. of Cleveland, O. *Address:* Southington, Conn.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, prof. of zoölogy Wellesley Coll. since 1883; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., April 24, 1856; *d.* William H. and Anna Holmes (Goodenow) W.; grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Technology and Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1878-80, Newnham Coll., England, 1880-3, Univ. of Zurich, 1896-8, Ph. D., 1898; teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-6, Charlestown High School, Boston, 1876-8; unmarried. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895 L3; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

WILLETT, George F., mfr.; *b.* Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* A. D. and L. E. W.; ed. Boston Univ.; *m.* Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893, Edith M. Winslow. Pres. Willett & Co., dealers in wool, etc., since 1901; pres. Eastern Leather Co., since 1906, United Printing Machinery Co., since 1905, Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., since 1901, Norwood (Mass.) Nat. Bank, since 1907; dir. Gen. Chemical Co. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Essex Country, Exchange. *Residence:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 248 Summer St., Boston.

WILLEY, Clarence Henry, teacher; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1865; *s.* Aaron W. and Nansie May (O'Hara) W.; student, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-8; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (commencement rank and Phi Beta Kappa); was mng. editor "The Dartmouth," editor of "Aegis" and mem. Glee Club; *m.* Westfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1896, Elvira Farman. Prin. Barton (Vt.) Acad., 1891-3, schs. of

on Landing, 1893-4, Milton Graded Sch., 5; in business, Barton Landing, 1895-8; schs., Milton, 1898-1903, Hardwick, -5, Island Pond, since 1905. Methodist. n. Vt. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. Instr'n, Delta Upsilon, Sphinx (Dartith). Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* Island d, Vt.

LEY, George Franklyn, author, . and miner; *b.* Jackson, N. H., Mar. 21,); *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Dearborn) W., h natives of N. H.; ed. Bridgton Acad., ., and Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H.; *m.* st Derry, N. H., Dec. 19, 1901, Jennie uise Adams. Began as pub. and writer, nchester, N. H., 1894; entered mining in me, Alaska, and British Columbia, 1900; as. and mgr. N. H. Pub. Corp'n, Manester; pres. and mgr. Universal Finance d Realty Corp'n, and Universal Mining ., Washington, D. C.; editor and pub. ily People & Patriot, Concord, N. H., 6-8, and pub. 50 N. H. newspapers, 1898-3; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., Denver, 8; ed. and pub. The Pay Streak, monthly ag., established, 1906. Methodist. Life em. Arctic Brotherhood (Nome, Alaska). uthor and publisher: Willey's Book of Nutld, 1905; Willey's Semi-Centennial Book Manchester, N. H., 1896; Soltaire (fiction), 02; also author of various works on Alasa. *Residence:* 982 Hanover St. *Office:* 143 anover St., Manchester, N. H.

ILLEY, Hiram, lawyer; *b.* East Haddam, Conn., May 23, 1818; *s.* Ethan Allen nd Mary (Brockway) W.; grad. Wesleyan Jniv., 1839; studied law; admitted to bar, 841; *m.* E. Haddam, Sept. 6, 1843, Charity V. Moseley. Engaged in practice at New ondon, Conn., 1843-75; mem. Conn. Ho. of ep., 1847, 1857, Senate, 1859; judge of proate, 1861; mayor of New London, 1862-5; udge of common pleas, 1870-3; removed to Hadlyme, 1875; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1877. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Hadlyme, Conn.

/ILLIAMS, Anna Bolles (Miss), author; *b.* New London, Conn.; *d.* Ebenezer and Joanna (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and grad. Young Ladies' High Sch., New London, Conn., followed by pvt. studies. Teacher in Springfield Grammar Sch., 1869-85; about 1884 began writing "Birchwood Series" (juveniles) under nom-de-plume "J. A. K." *Author:* Birchwood, Riverside Museum, The Fitch Club, Professor Johnny, Who Saved the Ship, The Giant Dwarf, Scotch Caps, Rolf and His Friends (Birchwood Series), C7; The Rogerenes (with John R. Bolles), 1904 G3. *Address:* Care Mrs. M. L. B. Branch, New London, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Appleton P., lumber, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Zephaniah and Minerva Victoria (Park) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889; *m.* 1st, Providence, Sept. 20, 1893, Emelyn Palmer Butts (died, June 22, 1905); *m.* 2d, Boston, June 1, 1907, Adelaide Augusta Sisson. With R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1889-92; became connected with Upton Mfg. Co., West Upton, Mass., 1892 (now pres. and treas.); mem. Upton Sch. Com. since 1895 (chmn. since 1896); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Nat. Geographic Soc., Religious Ed'n Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century (Boston); City, Brown Univ. Club (New York); University (Providence). *Address:* W. Upton, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Charles Adams, teacher; *b.* Bradford, Vt., May 28, 1867; *s.* John K. and Annie (Denison) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; grad. student, Harvard, 1894-5, A.M., 1895; *m.* Barnet, Vt., Aug. 20, 1895, Helen Harvey. Teacher Black Hall (Conn.) Sch., 1888-92; prin. high sch., Littleton, N. H., 1892-4, Amherst, Mass., 1895-7, Hudson, Mass., since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Hudson, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Charles Amory, lawyer; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1872; read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Boston. Treas. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corp'n; dir. West End St. Ry. Co. *Address:* 126 State St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell, O.; *s.* William Thomas and Mariah Jane (Reed) W.; prep. ed'n, Prep. Sch., Delaware, O.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1894, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston Theol. Sch., 1897; Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Quaker City, O., Nov. 6, 1902, Lena Gregg Cochran. Entered ministry, 1894, and served at Abington, Hanover and S. Braintree while a student; pastor Wood Memorial Ch. (Cong'l), Cambridge, 5 yrs; in business 1 yr. in Ohio; pastor Trinity Cong'l Ch., Gloucester, Mass., since July, 1905; active in no-license work; mem. sch. com. at Cambridge. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 29 Church St., Gloucester, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Charles Herbert, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 19, 1850; *s.* Henry W. and Elizabeth (Dewey) W.; prep. ed'n, Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, A.M., 1875; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1874; *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1884, Caroline E. Fisher. Began practice at Boston, 1876; asst. surgeon and surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1877-87; med. dir. Burlington Relief Dept., 1889-95; asst. surgeon Eye Dept., Boston City Hosp.; asst. surgeon 1st Corps Cadets; med. dir. 2d Brigade M.V.M.; consulting oculist Southern Ry. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Ill. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Chicago Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., N. E. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat. *Address:* 1069 Boylston St., cor. Mass. Av., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Charles Merriam, educator; *b.* Rocky Hill, Conn., Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Deacon Thomas Danforth and Mary Jane (Boardman) W., and descendant on father's side of Thomas W., Wethersfield, Conn., 1661, and on mother's side of Samuel Boreman, Ipswich, Mass., 1638; ed. common schs. and Williston Sem.; *m.* June 17, 1881, Emeline McFarland. Teacher in pub. schs. of Meriden, over 20 yrs. and supt. of schs., 1895-8; supt. Conn. Sch. for Boys since 1898. Mem. S.A.R. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Home. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

WILLIAMS, David Willard, manufacturer; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1853; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; ed. dist. schs., 1860-9, Glastonbury Acad., 1870-3, student, Yale, 1873-5, class of 1876, but did not graduate on acconnt of ill health; *m.* 1st, Glastonbury, Oct. 18, 1876, Helen Penfield Rankin (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1905, Jennie Grace

Loomis. Entered employ of J. B. Williams & Co., mfrs. of fine soaps, as traveling salesman, 1876; began mfr. of soaps on own account (D. W. Williams & Co.), 1880; The J. B. Williams Co. was incorporated, 1885, succeeding J. B. Williams & Co., and buying out D. W. Williams & Co.; was made supt. The J. B. Williams Co., later v.-p., and is now pres. of the company whose products are widely known in America and Europe; also dir. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1895 (chmn. com. on ed'n). Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R. *Club:* Hartford. *Address:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, mining eng'r; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; *s.* Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) Williams; grad. Yale, 1872; Lehigh Univ., 1875; mining eng'ring (eng'r of mines), 1876; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883, Jennie Olive Bemis. In eng'ring corps, Pa. R. R., 1872-3; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; supt. mines, Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining eng'r Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; prof. mining eng'ring and geology, Lehigh Univ., 1881-1902; lecturer on mining and geology, Lehigh Univ., 1902-4 (retired). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; original fellow Geol. Soc. of America; fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Lithology, 1886; 2d ed., 1896 W9; Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1888 O1. Editor 2d ed. Atkinson's Gases Met With in Coal Mines, 1886 V1; editor Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890 L11. Has written several articles, in Science, Am. Jour. Science, Journal of the Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of Am. Philos. Soc., 1893-7, on Glacial Geology of Pa. *Residence:* Andover, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Elmer Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Fort Miller, N. Y., July 16, 1860; *s.* Merritt and Elisabeth (Carswell) W.; A.B., Univ. of Rochester, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1887; *m.* New York, Jan. 5, 1888, Jennie Cooper. Ordained to ministry Baptist Ch., 1887; pastor, Dover, Del., 1887-90, Memorial Ch., Toledo, O., 1890-2, 10th Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1892-5, Clarksburg, W. Va., 1895-99, Middleboro, Mass., 1899-1906, Randolph, Mass., since 1906; pres. Del. Bapt. Union, 1890; chaplain Del. Senate, 1889-90; pres. B. Y.P.U., Columbus Assn., 1894, Ministers' Union of Columbus, 1895; mem. bd. of trustees Broaddus Inst., 1895-9; mem. exec. bd. Gen. Assn. W. Va., 1896-9; pres. S. S. Assn., Middleboro Dist., 1902-3. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Emile Francis, mcht.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Francis Stanton and Blanche (Henry) W.; ed. College Chaptal, Paris, France, 1868-73; S.B., civ. eng'ring course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; *m.* Concord, Mass., June 7, 1904, Blanche Emily Wheeler. Mem., since Feb., 1889, of Arthur Williams, Jr., & Co. (founded, 1878), importers and retailers of India, Turkish and Persian rugs and other Eastern products. Mem. N. E. Bot. Club, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. *Club* (social): St. Botolph. *Residence:* 16 Chestnut St. *Office:* 42 Franklin St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, physicia[n] *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Hen[ry] Willard and Elizabeth (Dewey) W.; gra[d.] Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1873, Ha[r]vard, M. D., 1877; *m.* Boston, Sept. 25, 18[8]; Anna Dunn Phillips. Asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-5; practicing physician in Boston since 1877. Instr., 1884-5, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1885-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Mem. Exec. Com. of Corp'n, Mass. Inst. Technology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology (Boston), Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901, 2, 3 M1. Contb'r to med. journs. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* J. Austin and Anna (Backus) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891. Has practiced at Hartford since 1891; partner of Judge Elisha Carpenter (Carpenter & Williams), 1894 to death of Judge Carpenter, 1898, since alone. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. of Hartford. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Der Verein, Twentieth Century, Harvard, of Conn.; Harvard, Liederkranz, Strollers' (New York). *Address:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Frank Clifton, lawyer; *b.* Glover, Vt., May 12, 1853; *s.* Clifton and Marlette (Loomis) W.; ed. Orleans Liberal Inst., Glover, and Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Coventry, Vt., May 30, 1877, Helen L. Burbank (died, June 24, 1896); *m.* 2d, Newport, Vt., Oct. 11, 1904, Frances Baker Guyer. Mcht. and lumber mfr., Coventry, 1877-94; mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1884-6, 1908; farmer, 1894-8; studied law and was admitted to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Cook & Williams since 1899; town clk. and treas., Coventry, 13 yrs.; mem. Vt. Bd. of Agr., 1895-8; judge of Court of Claims, Vt., 1902-6; trustee Vt. Hosp. for Insane, 1906-12; trustee Newport Acad. and Graded Sch., 1899-1909, Village of Newport, 1902, 1904-10; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1906 (chmn., 1908). *Club:* Y.M.I.C. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Frank Percival, physician, *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Thomas Vickery and Mary Ann (Healey) W.; prep. ed'n, Weymouth High Sch.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; house officer, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1894-5; house officer Post-Grad. Hosp., New York, 18 mos., 1895-6; *m.* Brookline, 1908, Marion Floyd Goodale. Engaged in practice at Boston since 1897, specialty diseases of the rectum; surgeon, diseases of the rectum, Boston Dispensary, since 1900; instr. diseases of the rectum, Tufts Med. Sch., since 1901; capt. and asst. surgeon, Med. Dept., M.V.M.; med. examiner, N. Y. Life Ins. Co., for Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library Assn., Brookline Med. Club, etc. Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, prof. of modern Oriental history, Yale, since 1900; instr. there since 1893; *b.* Macao (Portu-

se colony in) China, Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Wells (Am. missionary) and Sarah (Walth) W.; prepared at Hopkins Grammar ool, New Haven; grad. Yale, 1879; studhistory, etc., Göttingen, Berlin, Paris rs., 1879-81; *m.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1885, ny, *d.* late Rev. H. L. Wayland. Assistfather in rewriting "The Middle King-," 2 vols., 1882-83; asst. librarian, Yale v. Library, 1883-5; literary editor The . Baptist, Phila., 1887-93. *Author:* (with W. Williams) The Middle Kingdom, 2 ., 1883; Life and Letters of S. Wells liams, LL. D., 1889; Chinese Folklore ithsonian Report for 1900); China and an (Book IV, Vol. II, History of All Nas), 1903 L12. *Editor:* G. B. Bacon's am," 1892; Memorial Vol. on Prof. G. H. liams, 1896 X1; Memorial Vol. on R. S. liams, of Utica, N. Y., 1900 X1; A His- of the Class of 1879, Yale College, 1906 Also contb'r to leading reviews on Chi- and other Asiatic subjects. *Address:* Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

LIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* lham, Mass., July 10, 1852; grad. Dartthe lighthouse and is commonly known ath, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and lin; admitted to bar; practices in Bos- Edited Williams' Citations of Massasetts Cases; edited Vols. 10 to 17, Anl Digest of the United States; mem. ss. legislature, 1889. Mem. Congress, -3; Dem. nominee for gov. Mass., 1895, , 1897; defeated. *Residence:* Dedham, ss. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston.

LIAMS, Gorham Deane, lawyer, .; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 10, 1842; George Albert and Sarah (Deane) W.; d. Harvard, 1865. Read law with Hon. arles Mattoon, Greenfield, Mass., 1866-8; Greenfield, Jan. 17, 1871, Ella Clarinda rlor. Taught in Lowell High Sch., 1865-6; aitted to bar, 1868; mfr. since 1900. Trussince 1871, pres. bd. since 1895, Deerfield d.; trial justice, Greenfield, Mass., 1877- Treas. Vulcan Iron Works, Charleston, Va., 1900-4; returned to law practice. *hor:* Penal Statutes of Massachusetts, 01; Massachusetts Peace Officer, 1892 ; Massachusetts Insolvent Law, 1894 R12. *ress:* Greenfield, Mass.

LIAMS, Gustavus Brown, lawyer; Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; *s.* George Delilah (Morse) W.; descendant of Revlonary ancestry and of John Williams, married, 1729, Dorcus Curtis, of Roxy, Conn., at Dedham, who was a deidant of William Curtis, who married ah, sister of John Eliot, the apostle to Indians; ed. Uxbridge Acad., Thetford d.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1858; taught sch., -62; *m.* Apr. 26, 1859, Bernette Hill, *d.* . Dan Hill, of Blackstone, Mass. Served Civil War, from Blackstone, 1862-3, Co. 51st Mass. Vols., pvt. and sergt.; lawyer, ford, Mass., since Dec., 1876, alone, and r 1893 with his son, Wendell Williams liams & Williams); later with firm, Willis, Williams & Vincent; chmn. Bd. of ctmen, Mendon, Mass., 15 yrs. Lived at ckstone, 1859-63, Mendon, 1863-91, since Milford. Mem. Sch. Com., Mendon, havimmediate charge of the schs. for 7 yrs.; s. Milford Hosp. Corp'n; mem. Macomber Assn. of Uxbridge Acad.; mem. and deacon Cong'l Ch., Milford, and mem. and officer Mendon Hist. Soc. *Address:* Milford, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Harold, prof. of theory and practice of medicine and dean Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental School; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Moses Blake W.; grad. Harvard, 1875; Harvard Med. School, 1878; (LL. D., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* June 27, 1876, Alice Cary, Boston. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883 D14; Silken Threads, 1885 D14; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis; Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart. *Address:* 528 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Harrison, mfr.; *b.* at Avon, O.; *s.* Everett E. and Albina L. W.; grad. Elyria (O.) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Winsted, Conn., Aug. 1, 1900, Katharine Gordon Breed. Entered mfg. business at Elyria, O., 1890; now dir. following cos.: Am. Gas & Electric Co., New York; Atlantic City Electric Co., Atlantic City, N. J.; Auburn Light, Heat & Power Co., Auburn, N. Y.; Bridgeport Electric Light & Power Co., Bridgeport, O.; Canton Electric Co., Canton, O.; Conshohocken Electric Light & Power Co. and Conshohocken Gas Light Co., Conshohocken, Pa.; Consumers' Electric Co. and Wheeling Elec. Co., Wheeling, W. Va.; Domestic Sewing Machine Co. (v.-p.), and Nat. Sweeper Co. (v.-p.), Newark, N. J.; Economy Light, Heat & Power Co., Lackawanna Light Co., Lackawanna Valley Electric Light, Power & Supply Co. and Scranton Electric Co., Scranton, Pa.; Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Altoona, Pa.; Marion Light & Heating Co., Marion, Ind.; Muncie Electric Light Co., Muncie Ind.; Rockford Electric Co., Rockford, Ill.; Standard Electric Light Co., Avoca, Pa.; Waltham Mfg. Co. (pres.), Waltham, Mass.; W. Conshohocken Gas Light Co., W. Conhsohocken, Pa. *Clubs:* Westchester Country; Engineers', Metropolitan (New York). *Residence:* 125 E. 57th St. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Harry Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* Nathan S. and Caroline T. (Richmond) W.; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1882; student, Harvard, 2 yrs.; studied law at Boston Univ. Law Sch. and at New York, office of Jackson & Hubbell; admitted to bar at New York, 1890; *m.* Lake George, N. Y., July 5, 1896, Alice E. Boswell. Began practice at New York, 1892; removed office to Taunton, 1894; city solicitor, 1895. Mem. Rep. Club of Mass., Improved Order Heptasophs, Am. Whist League, Knickerbocker Whist Club (New York), Am. Whist Club (Boston); dir. Old Colony Whist Club, New England Whist Assn. *Clubs:* Republican, Winthrop, Bristol, Yacht. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Col. Harvey Ladew; A.B., Harvard, 1897. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Henry Morland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1862; *s.* Dr. Henry W. and Elizabeth A. (Low) W.; descendant of George Williams, who settled at Salem, Mass., 1634; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888; *m.* Boston, Dec. 8, 1891, Eleanore Thaxter Dodd. Mem. law firm of Hayes & Williams, now Hayes, Williams & Baker, 1888 to date; trustee Somerset Hotel

Trust, Terminal Hotel Trust, etc.; while in law sch. was one of the founders and editors of Harvard Law Review; as sec. of class of '85, Harvard, has published 5 class reports; pres. Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Boston. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (dir.), Harvard Class Secretaries' Assn. (Exec. Com.), Standing Com. B. L. S. Assn., Harvard Bulletin (dir.); hon. mem. 1st Corps Cadets; formerly dir. Harvard Alumni Assn. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley Country, etc. *Residence:* 100 Brattle St., Cambridge; summer, Scituate, Mass. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, James Stoddard, mfr. of silverware; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1882; *m.* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887, Katharine Clarke. Pres. and gen. mgr. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; pres. Glastonbury Creamery Co., Glastonbury Power Co.; v.-p. Niagara Power & Water Supply Co.; dir. Vt. Farm Machine Co. Republican. Cong'list. *Club:* Hartford. *Address:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Jared Irving, lawyer; *b.* at Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 19, 1832; *s.* Jared W. and Sarah (Bacon) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. 1854; read law; admitted to bar, 1856; *m.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1857, Mary Hamilton Morse. Editor Coos Co. (N. H.) Democrat, 1855-60; engaged in practice at Lancaster, N. H., since 1856; served in U. S. Vols., 1863, with rank of capt.; pres. Lancaster Bd. of Ed'n, 1876-89; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; trustee Lancaster Pub. Library since 1884, Lancaster Acad., since 1881; locating eng'r, Lancaster Water Works, 1891; locating and constructing eng'r of Lancaster sewers, 1896, 1897. *Address:* Lancaster, N. H.

WILLIAMS, Job, educator; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* Giles and Fanny Maria (Gallup) W.; B. A., Yale, 1864, M. A., 1867; (L. H. D., Nat. Deaf Mute Coll. [now Gallaudet Coll.], Washington, 1889); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1868, Kate Stone. Teacher of the deaf, Hartford, since 1866; prin. Am. Sch. for the Deaf, since 1879. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 690 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, John Kilbourn, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 21, 1835; *s.* William R. and Alice (Adams) W.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1860 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1863; teacher, Castleton, Vt., 1860-1; tutor, Middlebury, Coll., 1861-3; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1863-4, Andover Theol. Sem., 1864-6; *m.* Middlebury, Oct. 25, 1866, Anna E. Dennison. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1866; pastor, Bradford, Vt., 1866-72, W. Rutland, 1872-83, Jericho and Underhill, 1884-9, Peacham, since 1889; trustee Peacham Acad.; examiner Middlebury Coll. *Address:* Peacham, Vermont.

WILLIAMS, Leonard Worcester, educator; *b.* Muskogee, Ind. Ty., July 8, 1875; *s.* Mason Fitch and Mary Eleanor (Worcester) W.; A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1895; A. M., Princeton, 1899; Ph.D., Brown Univ., 1901; *m.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 9, 1904, Martha Reynolds Clarke. Prof. natural science, Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1896-8; instr. comparative anatomy, 1901-2; asst. prof., 1901-6, Brown Univ.; instr. comparative anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Anatomists, Washington Academy of Sciences, Phi Gamma Delta. Author of papers upon anatom. subjects. *Residence:* 6 Fayette Park, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Lizzie Annie, librarian; b. Boston, Mar. 14, 1852; *d.* Ephraim Sawyer and Elizabeth Woodman (Newmarch) W.; grad. Cambridge High Sch., 1869; student Boston Normal Sch., 1869-70; teacher, Quincy, Mass., 1870-7; asst. Cambridge Pub. Library, 1884-91; librarian, Malden Pub. Library, since 1891. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club. *Address:* Public Library, Malden, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Loring George, educator; *b.* Barrington, N. H., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Anna C. (Langley) W.; ed. pub. schs., Nottingham, N. H., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H., Coe's Northwood Acad.; grad. Northwood Sem., 1888; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1892; post-grad. work, Tufts Coll., 1892; m. Northwood, N. H., June 22, 1892, Nellie T. Cate. Prin. Northwood Sem., 1893-1906, Orleans High Sch., 1906-7, S. Hadley (Mass.) High Sch., 1907-8; supt. schs. for Dist. of Harwich, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham since Sept., 1908; served for 3 yrs. at Northwood as supervising mem. Sch. Bd. and for 5 yrs. as collector of taxes. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Harwich, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Mary Gilmore, teacher; *b.* Urbana, N. Y., June 9, 1863; *d.* Francis Asbury and Letitia Jane (Clark) W.; grad. Free Acad., Corning, N. Y., 1880, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1885; B.A., Univ. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. work, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1897-8. Teacher pub. schs., Kirkwood (Mo.) Sem., 1886-4, Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, O., 1890-4, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1898. Presbyterian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of New England. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., Dec. 4, 1846; *s.* Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; ed. Brookline High Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1868; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868, Martha Caroline Fininley. Has been practicing lawyer and trustee since 1869. Pres. 3d Nat. Bank of Boston, 1884-98; now pres. State St. Trust Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corp'n, Fitchburg R. R. Co.; treas. and dir. Battery Wharf Store Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank. Independent Democrat; mem. Ho. Reps., Mass. legislature, 1874, 1875, 1876. Mem. Loyal Legion. Overseer of Harvard Coll. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mass. Reform. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 126 State St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Moses, Jr., lawyer; trustee; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1869; *s.* Moses and Martha C. (Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1905, Anne Whiteside. Practiced, Boston, since 1892; trustee Alger Land Trust, Boston Block Trust, Boston Ground Rent Trust, Lenox St. Bldg. Trust, Municipal Real Estate Trust, Western Real Estate Trust, Washington Bldg. Trust, Winthrop Bldg. Trust; dir. State St. Trust Co., Fitchburg R. R. Co., Century Real Estate Co., Trade & Commerce Bldg. Co., Henderson Dairy

Mut. Boiler Ins. Co.; sec. Boston Dis- ary; mgr. Boston Provident Assn., Bos- Farm and Trades Sch. *Clubs:* Somerset, olk Country, Dedham Polo, Norfolk . *Residence:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 18 ont St., Boston.

IAMS, Rufus Phillips, teacher of istry, English High School, Boston, 1885; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; eeman and Deborah (Field) W.; prep. Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; grad. mouth Coll., 1876 (A. M., 1879); studies ence Harvard, A. M., 1878; *m.* Boston, 25, 1894, Lillian Walker. Pres. Mass. Assembly of Agassiz Assn., 1891-2; 4 pres. local chapter of Agassiz Assn.; N. E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers, 1901; one of asso. editors School Sci- , Chicago, in charge dept. metrology. *or:* Introduction to Chemical Science, G1; Laboratory Manual of General istry, 1889 G1; Chemical Experiments, ral and Analytical, 1896 G1; Laboratory ual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1896 G1; ients of Chemistry, 1897 G1; Chemical cises, 1903 G1. Wrote: (brochure) The ic System, issued by The Decimal ., London, Eng., 1900; also many ad- ses and short articles. *Address:* 86 hington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

IAMS, Samuel, pres. Byfield Woolen Seabright Woven Felt Co. (Camden, White River R. R. (Rochester, Vt.); Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co. *ess:* 68 Essex St., Boston.

IAMS, Theodore Chickering, yman, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 2, 1855; *s.* Frederick J. and Abby ts) W.; prep. ed'n Brookline Grammar Roxbury Latin schools; grad. Harvard, Harvard Divinity School, 1881; minis- Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1882; oston, 1883, Velma Curtis Wright. Min- All Souls' Ch., Unitarian, New York, 96; in Europe, 1897-99; head master of tley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1899- in Europe, 1905-7; head master Rox- Latin Sch., since 1907. *Author:* Char- Building, 1894 D4; Elegies of Tibullus sl.), 1905; Virgil's Æneid, 12 books sl.), 1907. *Address:* 99 Mt. Vernon St., on, Mass.

IAMS, William Austin, lawyer; *b.* lamsville, Hubbardstown, Mass., August 820; *s.* George and Susan (Waite) W., descendant of William W., Watertown, ., 1637; prepared for coll., but aban- d the idea and studied law; LL.B., Har- Law Sch., 1847; began practicing at cester, where has since continued; *m.* Barre, June 29, 1852, Esther Kendall ghton (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Barre, 28, 1875, Harriet Ann Woods. For many one of the best known citizens of Mass.; been in active practice for more than 60 chmn. Dem. State Com., 1852; assisted reception extended to Louis Kossuth than 50 yrs. ago, and accompanied him lbany, N. Y.; has held many offices of t at Worcester; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., imore, 1868; mem. staff of Gov. Boutwell, rank of col. Mem. Bar Assn., agr. and . socs. and various polit. organizations. *ience:* 26 Cedar St. *Office:* 726 State Mu- Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAMS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bethany, Conn., June 7, 1850; *s.* Elisha J. and Laura B. (Brooks) W.; reared on farm, and ed. in dist. schs.; read law while at various occupations; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* 1st, May 5, 1874, Iris E. Munson (died, 1876); *m.* 2d, 1878, Nellie Johnson (died, 1900); *m.* 3d, Sept. 18, 1901, Helen E. Bailey. Engaged in practice at Seymour, Conn., 1873-82, Derby, Conn., since 1882; prosecuting atty., New Haven Co., Conn., since 1896. Independent in politics. Cong'list. Mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P.; Knight Templar. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

WILLIAMSON, Frank Emery, auditor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1854; *s.* Milton W. and Mary Ann (Marcy) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Worcester, Nov. 15, 1877, Ida May Moore. Began as office boy and became cashier B. & M. R. R., at Worcester, 1895; auditing clk. Worcester Co. Inst'n for Savings since 1895; treas. Worcester Soc. Antiquity; auditor City of Worcester since 1906. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Residence:* 58 Wachusett St. *Office:* City Hall, Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAMSON, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ada Hortense (Pierce) W.; grad. Belfast High Sch., 1884; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1892; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 19, 1891, Vallie M. Burleigh. Began practice at Belfast, 1891; removed to Augusta, 1893; mem. firm of Williamson & Burleigh since 1895; city clk., Augusta, 1906; trustee Lithgow Pub. Library; Augusta Trust Co., Waldo Trust Co., Stockton Springs Trust Co. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.T.; mem. K. of P. *Clubs:* Abnaki, Elks, Athletic. *Residence:* 53 Grove St. *Office:* 242 Water St., Augusta, Maine.

WILLIAMSON, Julia May ("Lura Bell"), verse-writer, teacher; *b.* New Sharon, Me., March 13, 1859; *d.* Rev. William F. and Thankful P. (Norcross) W.; ed. principally at home, because of delicate health. First poem written at age of 12; first book published at 16; has contributed stories, essays and poems to various periodicals. Unmarried. *Author:* The Choir of the Year, 1875 O1; Echoes of Time and Tide, 1879 A7; Star of Hope, and Other Songs, 1892 A7. *Address:* R. F. D. 7, Augusta, Me.

WILLIAMSON, Walter Darwin, physician and surgeon; *b.* Milan, N. H., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Stephen E. and Ellen E. (Ellingwood) W.; grad. N. Bridgton Acad. (Me.), 1885; M.D., Univ. of Vt. Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Milan, Feb. 15, 1890, Hattie M. York. Practiced at Milan, 1888, Gorham, N. H., 1889-1901, since at Portland, Me.; mem. surg. staff Me. Gen. Hosp. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. State Med. Soc., Me. State Med. Assn., New York and New England Assn, Ry. Surgeons, Portland Med. Club, Pathological Club. Mason (32°), K.T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P., B.P.O.E. *Address:* 7 Deering St., Portland, Me.

WILLIS, Charles W., editor, author; *b.* at Leeds, Me., Oct. 31, 1864; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1887, Lillian S. Winterton. Began newspaper work with Boston Globe, 1886; entered trade journalism, 1888; editor New England Grocer and Tradesman, with which has been connected since 1888; has traveled extensively in West Indies, Can.

and U. S. Episcopalian. Mem. Inst. of Jamaica (Jamaica, W. I.), Paint and Oil Club of New England (sec.). *Author:* A Yankee Crusoe; History of Spain; A Vacation Tour Awheel; "Buckra"-Land (travels in Jamaica); Following the Tow Patch; Montreal by Way of Chazy. Contb'r to Appleton's Popular Science Monthly, The Spectator, etc. *Residence:* Bedford, Mass. *Office:* 216 Milk St., Boston.

WILLIS, Harlon Simmons, postoffice insp.; *b.* Cambridgeport, Mass., July 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Lemuel and Almanda R. (Simmons) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Warner, N. H., Sept. 17, 1870, Susan A. Sawyer. Served in Co. E, 1st Regt., N. H. Vols. (Berdan's Sharp Shooters), during Civil War, and later engaged in ry. mail service; postoffice insp. since 1884; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1884. Republican. Universalist. Mason; mem. G.A.R. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

WILLIS, Henry Augustus, banker; *b.* at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Cynthia (Meriam) W.; descendant of George Willis, New Towne (Cambridge), Mass., 1626, and Joseph Meriam, Concord, Mass., 1636; ed. dist. sch., Fitchburg Acad., and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., to 1851. Has engaged in banking business since 1852; pres. Rollstone Nat. Bank since 1873; treas. Worcester North Savings Bank since 1868; pres. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Railway Co. since 1886; pres. Board of Trustees, Public Library, since 1892; treasurer of Burbank Hospital since 1891; pres. Fitchburg Hist. Soc., 1892-1902; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1866; pres. Common Council, 1873; treas. City of Fitchburg, 1873-90; justice of the peace since 1861. Soldier in the Civil War, 1862-3, as adj. 53d Mass. Vols.; present at Port Hudson and wrote history of the regt., also "Fitchburg in the War of the Rebellion." Mem. State Militia, 1865-70 (captain on staff of Gen. R. H. Chamberlain), G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

WILLIS, Reuben, physician; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; *s.* Jacob and Siley (Fletcher) W.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; *m.* Arlington (then W. Cambridge), Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, Eugenia Stowe. Enlisted as pvt. 25th Mass. Vols., Sept., 1861; Island, N. C., and at Battle of Newbern; mustered out, Nov. 23, 1863; practiced at Weston, Mass., 1867-71, since at Somerville, Mass.; mem. staff Somerville Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Republican. *Address:* 285 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

WILLIS, Sarell J., banking; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1830; *s.* Solomon H. and Mary Ann Vero (Cripps) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Dorchester, Sept. 11, 1854, Mary W. Bispham. Learned trade tinsmith and later on stage for 6 yrs., after which became bookkeeper; cashier Blue Hill Nat. Bank, Milton, Mass., since Mar. 1, 1876; dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Red Men. *Club:* Men's Club, of Third Religious Soc. of Dorchester. *Residence:* 139 Adams St. *Office:* Blue Hill Nat. Bank, Milton, Mass.

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; ed. private and high schools, Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1883 (A. M., 1888), Harvard Law School, 1888; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman. Engaged in law practice in Boston since 1888; since 1888 has taught in Harvard Law Sch.; prof. since same, since 1895; lecturer Law Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1902-3. *Editor:* Parsons on Contracts, 8th ed., 1893 L6; Cases on Contracts, 1894 L6; Cases on Sales, 1894 H; Stephen on Pleading, 1895 H10; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902 H10; Cases on Contracts, 1903-4 L6; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1 B9. Draftsman of acts to make uniform the law of sales and warehouse receipts. Has written numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, Am. Law Review, etc. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark, curator; *b.* Winchendon, Mass. Asst. curator Peabody Mus. Archæology and Ethnology, Harvard, since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geology. *Residence:* 225 School St., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh Laussat, athlete, yachtsman, author; *b.* Solitude, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Samuel A. and Estelle (Laussat) W.; B.S. in eng'ring, Univ. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Phila., 1878, Augusta Harrison. Studied law 3 yrs. with Judge Amasa Parker, of Albany, N. Y.; won 1st Intercollegiate Athletic Championship cup for Univ. of Pa.; elected mem. New York Yacht Club, 1875, and won 6 1st prizes (life mem., 1889); was taught bicycle riding by its inventor, M. Michaux, Paris, 1869; organized 3d bicycle club in America, 1879; one of organizers League of Am. Wheelmen (1st treas.), 1880; organized Naval Reserve Torpedo Co., of Newport, 1894, being ranking officer of R. I. Naval Reserves, 1895-6, with acting rank of lt.-comdr.; also apptd. to U. S. Naval War Coll. and studied at U. S. Torpedo Sta.; an amateur aeronaut since 1900; founder mem. Aero Club of America. *Author:* Across the Everglades. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

WILLS, Charles T., builder; began as an indentured apprentice and thoroughly learned building trade; established for himself in New York and has built many of the largest and finest office and business buildings, the Stock Exchange, Hanover Bank, Chamber of Commerce, and some of the finest residences in New York, etc. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Westchester Co. Horse Show Assn., State Road Horse Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce, Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen, Bd. Trade and Transportation, Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange, Building Trade Assn., Aldine Assn., Blooming Grove Park Assn., West End Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Merchants' Assn., Greenwich (Conn.) Casino Assn., New York Bot. Garden, New York Acad. Sciences. Pres. New York Ophthalmic Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Riding, New York Athletic, Suburban Riding and Driving, Am. Yacht, Knollwood Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Commonwealth, Automobile Club of America, Apawamis, West Side Republican, New York Riding, Riverside Yacht, Miramichi Fish and Game, Chelsea Plantation, New Jersey Automobile and Motor, Southampton Shooting, Fairfield Co. Golf.

dence: Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. *e:* 156 5th Av., New York.

LSON, Robert Wheeler, educator; V. Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Ed- id B. and Martha A. (Buttrick) W.; A.B., vard, 1873 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph. D., rsburg, 1886; *m.* Salem, Mass., 1881, An- Downing West. Asst. Argentine Nat. ervatory, 1873, Harvard Coll. Observa-, 1874; tutor in physics, Harvard, 1875- asst. astronomer, Winchester Observa-, Yale, 1881-4; instr. in astronomy and sics, 1881-9, asst. prof., 1899-1903, prof. e 1903, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. d. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Labora- Astronomy, 1905; Times of Sunrise and set in the United States, 1908. *Address:* Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

SON, Anne F., writer and social set- ient worker; *b.* Waterford, Me., Feb. 8, ; *d.* Dr. Charles L. and Sarah S. (Moore) A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1896. Engaged in ing, 1896-1900; in work of revision and icism of manuscripts in William A. Dres- s Lit. Agency, Boston, 1900-1, living at e time at the Elizabeth Peabody House ial settlement); investigating and super- ng visitor, Boston Children's Aid Soc., e Feb., 1904; also has done some proba- ary work in connection with Boston Ju- le Court. *Author:* The Wars of Peace, . *Address:* 371 Broadway, Cambridge, sachusetts.

SON, Butler Roland, lawyer; *b.* nr. anta, Ga., July 22, 1861; *s.* Dr. John R. Mary (Jackson) W.; A.B., 1881, A.M., , Atlanta Univ.; LL.B., 1884, Boston v. Sch. of Law; admitted to Suffolk bar, ; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 27, 1894, y Patterson Evans. Practiced, Boston, e 1884; master in chancery since 1901. n. Red Cross Assn.; dir. Boston Home Aged Colored Women. *Club:* Mass. Re- lican. *Residence:* 13 Rutland Sq. *Office:* chool St., Boston.

SON, Charles Augustus, lawyer; A. Amherst Coll., 1854; LL.B., Harvard v., 1857; admitted to bar, 1857, and en- ed in practice at Providence. U. S. dist. ., R. I., since 1905. *Address:* Providence, de Island.

SON, Charles Branch, prof. science s. State Normal School, since 1896; *b.* ter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. Samantha (Perkins) W.; grad. Colby v., 1881, A. M., 1884; post-graduate stu- t and tutor in botany, Colby Univ., 1881- private tutor, 1884-91; *m.* July 22, 1885, a Belle Turner. Prof. science, State mal School, Gorham, Me., 1891-4; post- luate student and asst. in biology, Johns kins, 1894-6; contributes original re- ch articles to leading scientific jours. *hor:* Nature Study Outline for Graded ools, 1898; also several outlines for lab- ory work in science and monographs the Argulidæ of N. America, 1902, and the Caligidæ of N. America, 1904-6; the asilidæ of North America, 1907. Mem. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, l. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., ngfield Zoöl. Club, N. E. A. *Address:* tfield, Mass.

SON, Charles Stetson; *b.* Bangor, June 10, 1874; *s.* Franklin Augustus and oline (Stetson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897. Apptd. sec. legation: Greece, Roumania, Servia, Mar. 7, 1901; Greece, Montenegro, and diplomatic agency, Bulgaria, Mar. 10, 1905; Havana, Cuba, July 18, 1906; Buenos Ayres, May 15, 1907. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Jockey, Progresso, Hurlingham, Strangers', English, Buenos Aires. *Home:* 106 Broadway, Bangor, Me. *Office:* Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Argentine.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman, author; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 24 1848; *s.* Alexander W. W.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch. 1872; *m.* 1873, Ella Calista Handy. Ordained to Unitarian ministry at Melrose, Mass., 1872; settled in Malden and Quincy, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and now over 1st Unitarian Cong'l Ch., Northfield, Mass. *Author:* Chapel of Ease and Church of Statesmen, 1890; Where American Independence Began, 1902 H5; Quincy, Old Braintree and Merry Mount, 1907 E1. Contb'r to Unitarian Rev. *Address:* Northfield, Mass.

WILSON, Edward Boardman, mcht.; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 21, 1840; *s.* Isaac P. and Rhoda B. W.; ed. pub. schs. of Haverhill; *m.* 1st, Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1863, Luella E., *d.* J. B. F. and Susan B. Woodward; *m.* 2d, June 8, 1905, Mary Grace Hastings. Mem. dry goods comm'n house, Wilson, Larrabee & Co., Boston; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co.; alderman, City of Newton, 1892, mayor, 1899, 1900. Mason; mem. Sons of N. H. *Clubs:* Mayors', Trade, Newton, Brae Burn (Newton). *Residence:* 304 Otis St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 29 Bedford St., Boston.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Mrs.), author; *b.* Boston, 1851; *d.* George and Lucy (Guernsey) Handy; ed. Boston Girls' High and Normal Sch., grad., 1868; taught sch. in Boston about 4 yrs.; *m.* Boston, 1873, Rev. Daniel Munro Wilson. Unitarian. *Author:* A Royal Hunt, P8; Pedagogues and Parents, 1904 H4. Also some smaller books and short stories for children. *Address:* Northfield, Mass.

WILSON, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Orleans, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849; *s.* Timothy and Mary B. (Kimball) W.; ed. common schs. and in Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* 1st, Nov. 17, 1880, Abby J. Hobbs, of Somersworth (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sanford, Me., Nov. 16, 1892, Alice L. Pike, of Shapleigh. Has practiced at Sanford since 1878; formerly chmn. Selectmen, and of Rep. Town Com., register of probate, York Co., 16 yrs.; clk. Sanford Improvement Co. Unitarian. Mem. York Bar Assn., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Sanford, Me.

WILSON, Franklin Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Me., Nov. 6, 1832; *s.* John Hinds and Rachel Rider (Kingsbury) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1854, A. M., 1857 (LL. D., 1900); *m.* 1st, Bangor, Me., 1859, Mary Elliott Carr (died, 1867); *m.* 2d, Bangor, 1871, Caroline Pierce Stetson. Admitted to bar, 1857; practiced with late Chief Justice John A. Peters, as Peters & Wilson, 1867-72; with late Justice Charles F. Woodard, as Wilson & Woodard, 1872-94; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; presid'l elector, 1905; dir. Me. Central R. R. Co. since 1892 (pres., 1894-1900); pres. Penobscot Savings Bank, European & N. Am. Ry.; dir. Bangor Ry. & Electric Co., Lockwood Mfg. Co., Franklin Co.; trustee

Me. Gen. Hosp.; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Bangor Pub. Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Penobscot Bar Association (pres), Me. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Bowdoin). *Clubs:* Tarratine (Bangor); Cumberland (Portland); University (Boston); Mt. Desert Reading Room Club (Bar Harbor, Me.). *Residence:* 106 Broadway. *Office:* Morse-Oliver Bldg., Bangor, Me.

WILSON, Frederick Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Orono, Me., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail Ann (Colburn) W.; grad. Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., 1869; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1882; *m.* Billerica, Mass., Sept. 10, 1889, Florence Nightingale Nason. Prin. Fryeburg Acad., Me., 1873-5; instr. in mathematics and physical sciences, Hallowell Classical and Scientific Acad., Me., 1875-9; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1882; pastor, Billerica, Mass., 1882-9, Free Christian (Cong'l) Ch., Andover, Mass., since 1889. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

WILSON, Frederick Henry, pharmacist, banker; *b.* Topsham, Me., Dec. 9, 1848; *s.* Jesse Davis and Clarissa (Twitchell) W.; ed. pub. schs., Litchfield (Me.) Acad., Laconia (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Falmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1879, Enesena Looke. Started in drug business, 1870; borrowed $2,000, established present business in own name; organized, July 10, 1895, the Pini Spring Water Co. (treas. and gen. mgr.); president First Nat. Bank, Brunswick; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Republican. Cong'list. Sec. Me. Commission of Pharmacy. Knight Templar, Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F., Elks. *Residence:* 10 High St. *Office:* 82 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

WILSON, Frederick Morse, physician; *b.* Hebron, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Adam and Sarah H. (Ricker) W.; prep. ed'n, Coburn Classical Inst.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1871; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1876; *m.* W. Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1883, Mrs. Carrie A. Marsh. In gen. practice, Waterville, Me., 1875-77; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1879; mem. staff Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1879-97. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N. Y. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Acad. of Medicine, N. Y. Otol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Seaside, Bridgeport Yacht. *Address:* 834-6 Myrtle Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist, educator; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* A. A. and B. L. (Brown) W.; grad. Brown, 1886, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889; studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris, Oxford, 1890-1; *m.* Providence, June 30, 1891, Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D. D. Prof. social and polit. science, Brown Univ., since 1891; lecturer on internat. law, U. S. Naval War Coll., since 1900, at Harvard, 1906. Mem. b'd editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law. *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889 01; Insurgency, 1900 W8; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901 W8; Solutions of International Law Situations (U. S. Naval War Coll.), 1903 W8; International Law Discussions, 1904 W8; Solutions International Law Situations, 1905 W8; International Law Discussions, 1906 W8; International Law (with George F. Tucker), 1901, 1902 S6; L'Insurrection, 1902 P19. Contb'r to mags., etc. *Address:* Lloyd Av., Providence.

WILSON, Gerhart Abraham, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *s.* John G. and H[e] (Stohl) W.; grad. Lake Forest Acad., 1885; B.A., Lake Forest Coll., 1889; [g] Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Lynn, M[ass.] June 15, 1892, Ella M. Day, of Hart[ford] Conn. Ordained to ministry Presb. Ch., pastor First Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 18[92-] Western Ch., Washington, D. C., 1899-[1904] First Ch., Providence, R. I., 1904-8, [Pil] Ch., Swampscott, Mass., since 1908. *Residence:* 7 Rockland St., Swampscott, Mass.

WILSON, Ida Lewis, life-saver; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1841; *d.* Capt. Hosea (keeper of Lime Rock lighthouse, Newport harbor) and Ida Hattie Zoraida Lewis; became expert rower and swimmer and famed for saving of lives in the adjacent sea, often at great personal peril; thus saved [many] lives; received medals for heroism from U. S. Govt., Humane Soc. of Mass., and Life Saving Benevolent Soc. of New York; had boat, the "Rescue," was exhibited at the World's Columbian Exp'n; *m.* 1870, William H. Wilson, of Black Rock, Conn. She is still by her maiden name. *Address:* Lime Rock Lighthouse, Newport, R. I.

WILSON, John, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Franklin A. and Caroline Pierce (Stetson) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1896; A.B., *cum laude*, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903, Emma Heywood Otis. Began practice at Bangor, Aug., 1903; dir. Merrill Trust Co., Veazie Nat. Bank, European & N. Am. R. R. Co.; sec. and trustee Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. comm'n authorized by State Legislature to consider advisability of creating a State Bd. of Charities and Corrections. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Kenduskeag Canoe and Country Club, Meadow Brook Golf. *Residence:* 17 Broadway. *Office:* Morse-Oliver Bldg., Bangor, Me.

WILSON, John Brainerd, clergyman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Feb. 11, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth Abbott (Waldo) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Oct. 24, 1894, Annie Mabel Elder. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Freeport, Me., 1887-91, Neponset, Mass., 1892-1901; assistant pastor Washington Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901-2; pastor Pleasant St. Bapt. Ch., Concord, N. H., since 1902. Mem. Delta Upsilon, etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WILSON, John S. P. H., mcht.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 9, 1860; *s.* Samuel Hovey and Caroline Fry (Ham) W.; ed. pub. schs., Auburn and Turner, Me. Mem. Wilson & Co. (flour, grain and hay) since 1901; mayor City of Auburn, 1900-1; former mem. Sch. Com., Town of Turner. Democrat. Universalist. Knight Templar, Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

WILSON, Joseph Kennard, clergyman, editor; *b.* Blackwood, N. J., June 29, 1852; *s.* James Ely and Esther (Bateman) W.; Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1873; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Ewing Coll., 1897); *m.* Mystic, Conn., Oct. 20, 1876, Lucy S. Taylor. Ordained to ministry Bapt. Ch., 1876; pastor First Ch., Nyack, N. Y., 1876-8, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1878-82, Winthrop St. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1882-94, First

L., Melrose, Mass., 1894-8, Free St. Ch., rtland, Me., 1898-1905; editor Zion's Adcate, Portland, since 1905, and treas. Adcate Pub. Co.; pres. Bapt. Young People's tion, Mass., 1892-5; pres. Me. Bapt. Missmary Conv., 1905-7; trustee Colby Coll. s traveled in Europe, Palestine and ypt; contb'r to newspapers and mags. Reblican. *Club:* Fraternity. *Residence:* 145 ring St. *Office:* 96 Exchange St., Portland, ine.

LSON, Joseph Thomas, bldg. conctor; *b.* Kittery, Me., July 29, 1836; *s.* Jo-h and Abigail W.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* ttery, Me., July 6, 1868, Sophila A. Wilson. gaged for 45 yrs. as contractor and buildchmn. Selectmen, Nahant, 30 yrs., of 1. Com., 27 yrs.; pres. Library Bd. 25 yrs.; tice Municipal Court 34 yrs. Republican. son (32°). *Club:* Oxford (Lynn, Mass.). *dress:* Nahant, Mass.

SON, Lewis G., *b.* Southboro, Mass., b. 19, 1858; *s.* Henry G. and Mary Miriam aves) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, rcester Academy, Meadville Theol. Sch. 83), Harvard Divinity Sch.; *m.* Southboro, t., 1883, Janet Maria Cook. Pastor Unian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1883-5, Hope, 1885-1905; Billings lecturer for Am. Unian Assn., 1905-7; sec. Am. Unitarian Asiation since 1907. Republican. *Residence:* Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Beacon St., Boston.

SON, Louis N., librarian; *b.* Yorkshire, g., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Nancy (Mil-) W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to S., 1871; *m.* 1875, Anne Gertrude Thomas, Phila. Engaged in business, until 1884; nt 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian, Clark iv., since Apr., 1889; (A. B., Clark Univ., ; Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1905). *Author:* liography of Child Study; also papers on ary subjects. *Residence:* 11 Shirley St., rcester, Mass.

SON, Mark M., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, Vt., . 24, 1870; *s.* James J. and Mary L. W.; l. Bethel High Sch., 1887; A.B., Univ. of 1891; *m.* Laconia, N. H., Oct. 1, 1895, a E. Dickinson. Studied law; admitted ar, Oct. 9, 1894, and since practiced at dolph, Vt.; in partnership with William Nichols, 1895-6, alone since; state's atty. ge Co., 1904-8; chmn. Vt. State Library m'n; dir. and clk. Hancock Lumber Co.; Chandler Music Hall; clk. Columbia ber Co. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. a Tau Omega. *Club:* University. *Ad-:* Randolph, Vt.

SON, Scott, lawyer; *b.* Falmouth, Me., 1, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Loemma Leighton) W.; grad. Bates Coll., 1892; ied law in offices of J. W. Symonds, land, Me., and Henry C. Terry, Phila.; course, Law Dept., Univ. of Pa.; admitto Me. bar, 1895; *m.* Windham, Me., Dec. 895, Elizabeth M. Bodge. Has practiced ortland since 1895; was city solicitor of ing; mem. Portland Common Council, 900 (pres., 1900); asst. co. atty., 1900-2; solicitor, Portland, 1902-5. Republican. : Portland, Deering, Lincoln. *Address:* xchange St., Portland, Me.

ON, Theodore Price, editor; *b.* at on, Aug. 14, 1852; *s.* Alexander W. and ilina (Munroe) W.; ed. Boston public ; *m.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1876, Ella K. Tupper. Served apprenticeship to printing trade on Boston Traveler, becoming foreman; established Winchester Star, 1872, and since its editor and pub.; mem. 1st Regt., M.V.M., 13 yrs. (1st lt.). Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. Mem. Rep. Editorial Assn., Mass. and Suburban Press clubs. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

WILSON, William Patrick, physician; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 6, 1857; *s.* John and Mary Ann (McCarthy) W.; ed. schs. of Boston; studied music 7 yrs.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1890; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1895, Elizabeth D. Flynn. Has practiced at Wallingford, Conn., since 1890. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State and New Haven Co. med. socs., Hibernians, Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of Foresters, Fraternal Order of Eagles, Total Abstinence and Lit. Soc. *Address:* Wallingford, Connecticut.

WILSON, William Power, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* James H. and Margaret (Marriott) W.; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; student Harvard 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1877; (M.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1880); *m.* Boston, 1884, Louisa Keith Kimball. Practiced, Boston, since 1878; mem. Boston Common Council, 1886, 1887, Board of Aldermen, 1888-90 (chmn., 1890); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Residence:* Cataumet, Mass. *Office:* 7 Water St., Boston.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author; *b.* Burns, Mich., 1849; *d.* Henry and Mary Ann (Huggins) W.; acad. ed'n, Boston, 1876, Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal Sch. and sp'l course in English, Boston Univ., 1900. *Editor:* Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1896 Gl; Les Misérables (under title Jean Valjean), 1897 Gl; Folk Lore Stories and Proverbs, 1901 Gl. *Author:* Stories for Kindergartens, 1885 Gl; Morning Talks and Stories, 1890 Gl; Place of Story in Early Education, 1892 Gl; A Brave Baby, 1894 Gl; Myths and Mother Plays, 1895 B35. Contb'r to Am. Jour. Psychology, etc. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

WINCHELL, Alverd Ezra, physician; *b.* Egremont, Mass., June 21, 1831; *s.* Ezra and Lucinda (Newman) W.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1857 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1860; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), New York, 1865; *m.* 1st, Southbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1860, Helen Hinman (died, 1863); *m.* 2d, South Britain, Conn., Oct., 1865, Mary Mitchell (died, 1874); *m.* 3d, Madison, Conn., 1876, Catherine Shepard. Practiced at New Haven since 1865; mem. New Haven Bd. of Health 14 yrs. (expres.); projector and builder of Hyperion Theatre. Mem. New Haven Med. Soc. (expres.), New Haven Co. Med. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* 60 Pearl St., New Haven, Conn.

WINCHELL, F. Mabel, librarian; *b.* Boston; *d.* Rensselaer and Harriet Newell (Brooks) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Amherst Coll. Library Sch. Taught sch. for several yrs.; library asst. Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1894-1901; librarian City Library, Manchester, N. H., since Jan. 1, 1902. Mem. Am. Library Assn., N. H. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, N. Y. Li-

brary Assn. *Residence:* 593 Union St. *Office:* City Library, Manchester, N. H.

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas, prof. of English literature, Wesleyan Univ., since 1873; *b.* Montville, Conn., Jan. 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. George F. W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1869; studied Leipzig, 1880-1; (hon. L. H. D., Dickinson Coll.); *m.* Fairhaven, Mass., April, 1880, Alice Goodwin Smith. Has lectured frequently on literary subjects, mostly before literary instns. and colls., Amherst, Princeton, Johns Hopkins and others. *Author:* Five Short Courses of Reading in English Literature, 1892, revised edit., 1900 G1; Some Principles of Literary Criticism, 1899 M1; Life of John Wesley, 1906 M1. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

WINCHESTER, John Frost, veterinarian; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855; *s.* Caleb F. and Susan E. (Warland) W., and descendant of John Winchester, who came from London to New England, 1635 (freeman, 1637, mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638); B.Sc., Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1875; D.V.S., Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, 1878; *m.* New York, Dec. 19, 1904, Mrs. Rossie A. Webster. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass., 1878; formerly lecturer on veterinary science at Mass. Agr'l Coll. and N. H. State Coll.; mem. Cattle Comm'n for State of Mass., 1885-8 inclusive; insp. of animals, City of Lawrence, since 1892; officially proclaimed, Nov. 29, 1886, that tuberculosis in cattle is a contagious disease (since generally accepted by bds. of health), and products of tuberculous animals unfit for food. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres., 1901-2), Mass. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres., 1888-9), State Bds. of Health. York and Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner; mem. B.P.O. E. *Clubs:* Home, Country. Writer of articles and brochures on veterinary subjects. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

WING, Daniel Gould, banker; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Gould) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 23, 1902, Josephine Cable. Messenger State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-7; apptd. nat. bank examiner, 1897, by Pres. McKinley, and while acting in that capacity was made receiver Broadway and Globe Nat. banks, Boston; after liquidating these banks was elected pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidation with First Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Trustee Boston Univ. Mem. Beacon Soc. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange (Boston); Newton (Newton), Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* 301 Otis St., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Boston.

WING, George C., lawyer; *b.* Livermore, Me., Apr. 16, 1847; *s.* Walter Weld and Lucy Amanda (Wyman) W.; academic ed'n; *m.* Livermore, May 2, 1870, Emily Billings Thompson. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; began practice at Lisbon Falls, Me.; removed to Auburn, Me., 1870; dist. atty., Androscoggin Co., 1874, 1875; judge of probate, Androscoggin Co., 9 yrs.; former city solicitor, mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. State Senate, 1903-4; trustee Colby Coll.; dir. Nat. Shoe & Leather Bank; corr. R. G. Dun & Co.; judge advocate-gen. staff of Gov. Joseph H. Bodwell and Gov. Sebastian, S. Marble; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1884; chmn. Me. delegation to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1884. Baptist. Mason (32°); mem. K. of P. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

WING, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* Samuel B. and Mary A. W.; grad. Farmington Normal Sch., 1889; studied law; admitted to bar, 1905; *m.* Phillips, Me., Jan. 22, 1887, Alila E. Batchelder. Practiced, Kingfield, since 1905; co. atty., Franklin Co., 1901-7; representative State Legislature, 1909. Republican. *Address:* Kingfield, Me.

WING, William Ellery, teacher; *b.* at New Portland, Me., July 4, 1880; *s.* Ellery May and Laura B. (Thompson) W.; ed. grammar schs., Tacoma, Wash.; grad. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1898; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1905-6; *m.* E. Corinth, Me., Aug. 1, 1906, Lucy Pearl Davis. Began teaching at Dixfield, Me., 1902; now prin. Presque Isle High Sch. Republican. Mem. Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Aroostook Co. Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Residence:* N. Anson, Me. *Office:* Presque Isle, Me.

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, gen. mgr. Boston Journal; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; grad. Harvard, 1883; *m.* Sept. 9, 1885, Mabel Nickerson. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895 C7; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896 C7; (co-editor) Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896 C7. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass.

WINGATE, James Dana Paine, editor and publisher; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Apr. 2, 1855; *s.* Samuel Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; grad. Exeter pub. schs.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., June 7, 1883, Helen Woodbury Locke. Founder Newmarket Advertiser, 1873, and Exeter Gazette, 1876; later business mgr. Boston Jour.; now engaged in financial and lit. pursuits. Republican. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

WINKLEY, Henry William, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Frank and Abby Caroline (Lefavour) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1884; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 11, 1885, Jennie Kane, who died June 15, 1905. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1885, Episcopal Ch.; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Newton Highlands, Mass., 1884-5, Trinity Ch., St. Stephen, N. B., 1885-8, Trinity Ch., Saco, Me., 1888-98, Trinity Ch., Bradford, Conn., 1898-1906, Calvary Ch., Danvers, Mass., since 1908. Mem. Harvard Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Mason (Past Master). *Address:* The Rectory, Danvers, Mass.

WINN, Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Whitingham, Vt.; *s.* Reuben and Betsey (Parker) W.; grad. Yale, 1859; studied law with Judge Dwight Foster and at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1880, Julia Eva Merrill. Clk. Com. on Foreign Relations, U. S. Senate, 1861; while asst. to Atty.-Gen. of Mass. drafted Savings Bank tax act of 1862, which was the foundation of the corp'n tax system of Mass.; served in Civil War as maj. 52d Mass. Regt.,

hich he was authorized by the adj.-gen. to ise; in mfg. business till 1875; mem. Mass. o. of Rep., 1877, Senate, 1878, 1879 (as sen- or, chmn. of all coms. on which he served, porting from a 9th to a 10th of the two ue books of acts, including in his drafts d reports the acts establishing the Boston oosac Tunnel and Western R. R. in Vt. d Hoosac Tunnel terminals in Boston, and rafting substantially all the state and mil. d acts passed then and since for Civil War sterans); drew (1890) what is claimed to be e 1st legal system in U. S., enacted Mass., 91, for municipal gas and electric plants hecks pvt. co. extortion); was 1st in the untry (1891) to suggest and advocate a at. paper currency, based on multiple andard; for many yrs. has advocated equal xation before legislative coms. and aided me states in drafting tax laws. Pub- shed, 1887, "Property in Land," a critique Herbert Spencer's doctrine in Social tatics, which Mr. Spencer recanted later "Justice"; also many pamphlets. Mayor Malden, 1893. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *ffice:* 15 Court Sq., Boston.

INSHIP, Albert Edward, editor Jour- al of Education since 1886; *b.* West Bridge- ater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and rusilla L. W.; (Litt. D., Univ. of Nash- ille); *m.* Aug. 24, 1870, Ella R. Parker. ember of Mass. State Board of Education. ecturer; delegate from Mass. to Nat. Rep. onv., 1896; has been pres. New England ress Assn., Am. Inst. of Instr'n, Mass. ep. Editorial Assn. *Author:* The Shop, 1889 9; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great merican Educators, 1900 W20; Jukes-Ed- ards, 1900. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *ffice:* 29 Beacon St., Boston

INSHIP, Charles Newell, manufactur- r; *b.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., Nov. 4, 1863; Francis and Catherine (Fitzgerald) W.; ub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Needham, Mass., Feb. 1, 87, Mary Ellen Burke. Began active ca- er at 14 in Dudley Hosiery Mills, Newton ower Falls, Mass.; later in Lawrence Mills, owell, Mass., and for 3 yrs. had charge of nitting dept., Allston Mills, Cottage Farms, lass., and similar dept., Vesta Mills, Provi- ence, R. I., for 1½ yrs.; returned to Allston ills and with Miss Elizabeth Boit took harge of the plant, oragnizing with Miss oit the Harvard Knitting Mills, which ere removed to Wakefield, 1889; v.-pres. Vakefield Savings Bank; dir.Wakefield Nat. ank. Mem. Knights of Columbus. Catho- c. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

INSHIP, George Parker, author, li- rarian; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Al- ert E. W.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 894; asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-5; now ibrarian John Carter Brown Library, Prov- idence, R. I. *Author:* The Coronado Expe- ition, 1896 E13; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900 X1; abot Bibliography, 1900 F5; Early Mexican rinters. *Editor:* Wafer's Darien, 1903 B7; he Harris Papers, 1903 (R. I. Hist. Soc.); he Letters of Three Rhode Island Chil- ren, 1904 X1; Sailors' Narratives, 1905 H5; oston in 1699, 1905; The Course of True ove in Colonial Times, 1905 X1. *Clubs:* arvard (sec.), University, St. Botolph Boston); Club of Odd Volumes, Club for olonial Reprints (Providence). *Residence:* 31 Benevolent St. *Office:* Brown Univ., Provi- dence, R. I.

WINSHIP, John Perkins Cushing, ad- juster, retired; *b.* Brighton, Mass., May 16, 1832; *s.* Jonathan (whose ancestor, Lt. Ed- ward, settled in Cambridge in 1631) and Miriam Arms (Lyman) W., and descendant through his mother of Richard Lyman, Charlestown, 1631; ed. high sch. and pvt. schs. to 18; *m.* Brighton, Sept. 4, 1855, Cath- arine A. Allen. Entered office of guardian, Gen. John S. Tyler, adjuster of marine losses, 1850; formed co-partnership as Dixon & Winship, 1873, Winship Bros. & Gore, 1877; retired on account of ill health, 1884; repre- sentative of Johnson & Higgins, New York, 1886-96, retired since 1896; mem. Brighton Sch. Com. 13 yrs., and 6 yrs. mem. Boston Sch. Bd.; held many town offices; orator (at age of 75), Home Week, Brighton, Aug., 1907. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Au- thor of History of Brighton (3 vols.), and other hist. works. *Residence:* 22 Elko St., Brighton (Boston), Mass.

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining eng'r, geolo- gist; *b.* Salem, N. C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Fran- cis and Mary S. W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881; asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-4; in private practice in Va. and N. C., 1884-7; in charge of State geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-9; State geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-5; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consult- ing eng'r and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U. S. and British Columbia Mining Co.; mgr. of the Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Geol. Soc. of America; Nat. Geog. Soc. and others. Au- thor of several State geol. reports and nu- merous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Residence:* Chestnut St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth, college professor; *b.* Berlin, Vt., June 15, 1877; *s.* John Fenno and Ella A. (Bosworth) W.; ed. in pub. schs. of Vt. until 14; B.S. in civ. eng'ring, Norwich Univ., 1898, C.E., 1901; C.E., Dartmouth Coll., 1903; *m.* Northfield, Vt., June 16, 1901, Lois Electa Tarbell. In employ Central Vt. R. R., June-Sept., 1898; instr. in civ. eng'ring, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898-9; in charge of re- survey, Vandalia Line R. R., May-Sept., 1899; asst. eng'r, Everett, Mass., Apr.-Sept., 1900; prof. civ. eng'ring, Norwich Univ., since Sept., 1900; in charge of constr'n 2 miles of trunk sewer, Village of Northfield, Vt., summer of 1901, and engaged in similar work, summers, since 1901. Republican. Universalist. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Alpha Sigma Pi (Norwich Univ.). *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

WINSLOW, Catherine Mary (Mrs. Erv- ing Winslow), actress, reader, author; *b.* England; *d.* Capt. Robert G. T. and Emma Reignolds; was on the stage many yrs. leading lady at Boston Museum and star through U. S. and England; *m.* 1861, Erv- ing Winslow. Retired from dramatic stage, but became public reader, introducing, by special permission of Henrik Ibsen, that author's plays, and those of Maeterlinck, Sudermann, Echegaray and Björnsen.

Author: Yesterdays with Actors, D8; Readings from the Old English Dramatists (with notes), 1895 L3. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, biologist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* of Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) W.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898, M. S., 1899; *m.* 1907, Anne Fuller Rogers. Asst. health officer, Montclair, N. J., 1898; sp'l work in eng'rs office, Mass. State Bd. of Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-1, instr. in sanitary bacteriology, 1902-5, asst. prof. sanitary biology, since 1905, Mass. Inst. Technology, and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Laboratory, same, 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water-Works Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., etc. Extensive contb'r to med., tech. and scientific press on subjects in bacteriology of water and ice, purification of sewage and causation of typhoid fever. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904 W9; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905 W9. *Residence:* 157 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

WINSLOW, Edward Clark, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 24, 1845; *s.* William B. and Mary L. (Clark) W.; ed. Hitchcock Free High Sch., Brimfield, Mass., Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1880; *m.* Augusta, Mich., Aug. 23, 1871, S. Belle Sabin. Prin. Amherst High Sch., 1870-2; preceptor Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn., 1872-8; pastor Cong'l Ch., Northfield, Conn., 1878-9, Taylor Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1879-81, Cong'l Ch., Galesburg, Mich., 1881-3, Presb. Ch., Big Rapids, Mich., 1883-5; Williams prof. Latin, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-91; pastor Central Ch., Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1891-3; missionary agt. N. E. Home for Little Wanderers, Boston, since 1893. *Residence:* 28 Warwick Rd., W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 202 W. Newton St., Boston.

WINSLOW, Erving, commission mcht.; *b.* Boston, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Pollard W., and 7th generation from John Winslow ("Fortune") and Mary Chilton ("Mayflower"); ed. English High School, Boston, and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; *m.* 1861, Catherine Mary Reignolds. Was asst. U. S. Coast Survey; asst. Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y.; since 1868 merchant, Boston; was charter mem. Associated Charities, Boston; trustee Wells Memorial Assn.; sec. Oriental & Boston Coffee House cos.; sec. Industrial Aid Soc.; sec. Anti-Imperialist League. Reform Club, 20th Century Club, Apollo Club, Harvard Mus. Assn., Orpheus Mus. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars. Del. to Convs., and mem. ward, city and state coms.; Republican. *Translator:* Maeterlinck's "Pélléas et Mélisande," C7. Founder, and joint editor 2 yrs., Time and the Hour. Has written memoirs, articles, etc. in various jours. and newspapers. *Residence:* Hotel Oxford. *Office:* 20 Central St., Boston.

WINSLOW, George Frederick, [illegible] officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, [illegible] *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; [illegible] Harvard, 1863; *m.* Jan. 15, 1875, Virgi[illegible] Shearman. Apptd. to U. S. N., July [illegible] 1862; advanced through the various grad[illegible] to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired [illegible] the rank of rear admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, [illegible] over 44 yrs.' service. *Address:* New Bed[illegible] ford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Guy Monroe, educator; b. [illegible] Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; *s.* James [illegible] and Mary A. W.; prep. ed'n, Lyndon Inst.; A.B., with honor in biology, Tufts Coll., 1[illegible] (Phi Beta Kappa), fellow in biology, 1895-[illegible] asst. in biology, 1897-8, Ph.D.; *m.* Barre Landing, Vt., June 10, 1902, Clara M. Ann[illegible] (A.B., Smith Coll., 1899). Teacher of scienc[illegible] Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1898-190[illegible] prin., same, since 1908; instr. in histology Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., since 190[illegible] Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A. A. A. S., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Republican. *Address:* Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1902; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; ed. Vt. Normal School, Johnson, Vt. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; Mass. comm'r to Cotton States Exp'n, Atlanta, 1895; is connected with leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity; unmarried. *Author:* Salem Shepard, Reformer, 1894 A3; Concerning Cats, 1900 L9; Literary Boston of To-Day, 1902 P3; Concerning Polly, 1902 L3; The Woman of To-morrow, 1905 P12; The President of Quex, 1906 L34; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually) The Official Register and Directory of Women's Clubs in America, Vols I to X. *Address:* Winslow Farms, Shirley, Mass.

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator, author; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, to 1874, Brown Univ., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1880; *m.* Providence, R. I., July, 1878, Mary G. Manchester. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1886; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, since 1899. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Principles of Agriculture, 1891 A1; The Natural Arithmetic, 1901; also of series of geographies and series of geog. readers, 12. Contb'r philos. and geog. articles to various publs. *Residence:* 50 Elton St., Providence, R. I.

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth, mfr.; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Robbins) W.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1885. Pres. and treas. Samuel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; mem. firm of Winslow & Co., bankers and brokers. *Address:* 31 Mulberry St., Worcester, Mass.

WINSLOW, Sherburn J., business man; *b.* Nottingham, N. H., Mar. 16, 1834; *s.* Josiah and Ruth (Tucker) W.; ed. common schs. and acads. of Pittsfield, Pembroke and New London; *m.* Pittsfield, Mar. 19, 1861, Margaret Denison. Engaged in farming and gen. business until 1878, since in mfg. and corp'n interests; had charge of constr'n of waterworks for Merrimac Co. and for towns of Tilton and Pittsfield; dir. Pittsfield Water

Works, B. E. & M. R. R., Pittsfield Gas Co.; rustee and treas. Pittsfield Savings Bank. tepublican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Pittsfield, N. H.

INSLOW, Sidney Wilmot, financier; . Brewster, Mass., 1854; *s.* Freeman and ucy H. (Rogers) W.; ed. Salem, Mass.; *m.* eabody, Mass., 1877, Georgianna Buxton now deceased). Pres. United Shoe Machinry Corp'n, United Shoe Machinery Co., Inited Shoe Machinery Co. of Me., United ast Color Eyelet Co., Boston Fast Color yelet Co., Nat. Fast Color Eyelet Co., Uni-ed Awl & Needle Co., Campbell-Bosworth fachinery Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., W. W. Cross & Co., J. C. Rhodes : Co., Inc., United-Xpedite Finishing Co., leverly Gas & Electric Co., Danvers Gas ight Co., Newburyport Gas & Electric Co.; reas. and dir. Naumkeag Buffing Machine o.; dir. City Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, utomatic Weighing Machine Co., Salem as Light Co., U. S. Smelting, Refining & ining Co. *Residence:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 05 Lincoln St., Boston.

INSLOW, William Copley, archæologist, historical writer and journalist; *b.* t Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; *s.* Rev. Hubbard V. (D. D.) and Susan Ward W. (*d.* Hon. 'iny Cutler); prep. ed'n Boston Latin chool; grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1862 Ph. D.); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1865 Sc. D., St. John's Coll.; L. H. D., Columbia; LL. D., St. Andrew's Univ., Scotand; D. C. L., King's Coll. Univ.; D. D., mherst; S. T. D., Griswold, Ia.; hon. M. ., Hobart); *m.* June 20, 1867, Harriet Stillan Hayward, Boston, *g.-d.* Surgeon-Gen. layward of Revolutionary army. Ordained riest (P. E. Ch.), 1867; settled at Lee, lass., 1867-70; chaplain St. Luke's Home, loston, 1878-82; sec. Free Church Assn., ince 1883; founded, 1883, Am. branch Egypt xploration Fund (its chief official till 903); has been an officer of Institute of ivics, Webster Hist. Society, Appalachian lub, Am. Oriental Soc., Hamilton Alumni, ostonian Soc., New England Historic-eneal. Soc., church socs.. etc. As archæolgist, hon. fellow Royal Archæol. Inst., ritish Archæol. Assn., Victoria Inst., Royal oc. Arts and Sciences; etc.; hon. mem. 5 . E. state and 19 other state hist. socs., arious Canadian and numerous local socs. ditor University Quarterly, 1860-2; asst. ditor New York World, 1862-3; Christian imes, 1864-5; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian; lso of Am. Hist. Register; regular writer or Biblia; has prepared from 100 to 150 rticles a year for daily and weekly press. pent 4 months in archæol. study in Egypt, 880. Published papers in proc. Am. Hist. ssn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. of merica, N. E. Hist. Soc., N. Y. Biog. Soc., m. Statis. Soc., etc. Writes for standard ncyclos.; many papers and addresses bere learned socs.; univ. lecturer; secured lendid antiquities for Boston Mus. from gypt; authority on N. E. history and gyptian and cognate archæology. Now lding Prof. Petrie and the Egyptian Research Account Soc. Wrote monographs: Greek City in Egypt; The Store City of ithom; Tombs at Beni Hasan; Egypt at ome; Explorations at Zoan; Pilgrim athers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow; Winslow Memorial; Papyri in the United States; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; etc. *Address:* 525 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WINSOR, Alfred; pres. Boston Steamship Co., Boston Tow Boat Co.; dir. N. E. Cotton Yarn Co., West End St. Ry. Co., Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. *Address:* 131 State St., Boston.

WINSOR, Ezra Otis, postoffice official; *b.* Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Otis and Julia Drew (Hunt) W.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., 1876, Ella L. Webber. In employ of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1871-2; entered postal service, 1875; spent 9 yrs. in Boston Postoffice, 4 yrs. in ry. mail service; postmaster at Chelsea, 1888-1904; now in charge of free delivery service, Boston Postal District, part of the time on sp'l work at Washington, D. C. Pres. Nat. Assn. Station Supts., Superintendents' Assn. of Boston Postal District; sec.-treas. Postmasters' Assn. of New England. Mason, K.T., Shriner; mem. B.P.O. E. *Residence:* 16 Athelwold St., Dorchester, Massachusetts.

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M. D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1888, Harvard, A. B., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., June 18, 1894, Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1895-7; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since then head master Middlesex Sch. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

WINSOR, Robert, banker; A. B., Harvard, 1880. Mem. firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers; pres. Rockland-Rockport Lime Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N. E. Gas & Coke Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co. (New York), Commonwealth Trust Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Second Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. (Springfield, Mass.), Worcester (Mass.) Trust Co., U. S. Steel Corp'n, Fitchburg R. R. Co., Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Nat. Needle Co., N. E. Cotton Yarn Co., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co., Washburn Wire Co., Hartford Carpet Corp'n, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Boston Steamship Co., Gosnold Mills (New Bedford, Mass.), Torrington Co., E. Howard Clock Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. *Residences:* Weston, Mass., and 21 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston.

WINSOR, Walter Pellington, banker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander and Sarah P. W.; *m.* Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Bancroft. Pres. First Nat. Bank, New Bedford. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Fairhaven, Mass. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, New Bedford, Mass.

WINTER, Irvah Lester, college prof.; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Roland and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Pi Eta, twice took Boylston Prize in elocution); *m.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1906, Rebecca Fenton Clark. Instr. in English, and later, English literature and history, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head master Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-9; instr. in pub. speaking, 1899-1903, since asst. prof. pub. speaking, Harvard; in charge of courses, Harvard Coll., Harvard Divinity

Sch., Harvard Law Sch., Radcliffe Coll. and Harvard Summer Sch.; gives occasional lectures and readings in acads. and colls. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N. E. Assn. Teachers of English; Economic Club (Boston); Harvard Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* (social): Oakley Country, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Cambridge Social Dramatic. *Author:* A Course in Public Speaking, 1909. *Residence:* Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

WIRE, G. E., professional librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; ed. Evanston High School and Northwestern Univ. Acad., Evanston, Ill.; M. D., Northwestern Univ. Med. School, 1883; LL. B., Kent Coll. of Law, 1895; grad. N. Y. State Library School, 1889; mem. Am. Library Assn., etc.; *m.* Apr. 16, 1903, E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass. Was 2¼ years in Northwestern Univ. Library, Evanston, Ill.; 2½ yrs. in Columbia Library, New York; 5½ yrs. in Newberry Library, Chicago; 2½ yrs. in expert work; since Aug. 1, 1898, in Worcester Co. Law Library, Worcester, Mass. Made law and med. classifications published by C. A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; contributor to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, New York Library Club, Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WISH, Oscar Rugg, newspaper manager and pub.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 4, 1851; *s.* Joseph Hudson and Margaret (Mann) W.; ed. pub. schs. of Portland; *m.* Deering, Me., Oct. 3, 1872, Mary E. Scott. Entered office of the Eastern Argus, Portland, at 18, in 1870; now owner of controlling interest and gen. mgr. and treas. Eastern Argus Pub. Co.; treas. Cushing's Island Co., Me. Daily Pubs. Assn. Democrat. Universalist. Mason (32°), K.T.; mem. I.O.O.F., K. of P. *Residence:* 46 Carleton St. *Office:* 99 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

WITHINGTON, Charles Francis, physician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucy (Jenckes) W.; ed. pub. schs., Brookline, grad. high sch., 1870; grad. Harvard Coll., A. B., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa and other college honors); grad. Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1881; *m.* Boston, Sept. 20, 1883, Georgiana Bowen. Taught in Brookline High Sch., 1874-5, in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1875-7; in med. practice in Boston since 1881; visiting physician Boston City Hosp.; instr. clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch. Fellowes' Athenæum (sec. of both) Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Roxbury Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Improvement Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. Contb'r to med. jours. and trans. *Author:* The Relation of Hospitals to Medical Education, 1885 XI. *Address:* 35 Bay State Road, Boston.

WITHINGTON, Nathan Noyes, editorial writer; *b.* Newbury, Mass., Mar. 9, 1828; *s.* Leonard (D.D.) and Caroline, *d.* Hon. Nathan Noyes, M.D., of Newburyport, Mass.; prep. ed'n, Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass.; student freshman yr., Amherst Coll., sophomore yr., Yale; studied law in office of Amos Noyes, Esq.; admitted to bar in Mass., 1849; *m.* Newbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1850, Elizabeth Little. Farmer and sch. teacher; served in Union Army, 1861-5; practiced law for about a yr., 1869; began as editor Newburyport Herald, Jan. 1, 1870, and has since continued as writer for newspapers and mags.; mem. Mass. Gen. Court, 1891; trustee Pub. Library 14 yrs.; mem., sec. and chmn. Sch. Com. many yrs. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. G. A.R., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Address:* 206 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

WITHROW, John Lindsay, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* nr. Phila., 1837; *s.* John Mitchell and Keziah J. W.; grad. Princeton, 1860; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1872; LL. D., Knox Coll., 1896). Successively pastor Abingtom, Pa., Arch Street Ch., Phila.; Park St. Ch., Boston, and Third Presby'n Ch., Chicago; about 12 yrs. at the latter. Returned, 1898, to Park St. Ch., Boston. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., 1896. *Residence:* 1569 Beacon Boul., Brookline. *Office:* Park St. Church, Boston.

WITTER, William Ellsworth, missionary sec.; *b.* La Grange, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer and H. Eliza (Ellsworth) W.; B.A., Univ. of Rochester, 1880, M.A., 1883; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; M. D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll. (now Hahnemann Homoe. Coll.), 1890; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1903; *m.* La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883, Mary A. Potter. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1883; missionary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Assam, India, 1883-8; acting pastor Centennial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1891; dist. sec. A.B.M.U., Middle Western Dist., 1891-6, New England Dist., since 1896; trustee Des Moines Coll., 1893-6, Sac City Inst., Ia., 1895-6; mem. Bd. of Control, Internat. Missionary Inst., since 1898; instr. in missions, Gordon Bible and Missionary Training Sch. (now Gordon Sch. of Newton Theol. Inst'n), since 1903 (chair of missions); chmn. Exec. Com., Young People's Missionary Union of Greater Boston, 1906-7; mem. Bd. of Control, Internat. Missionary Union; sec. Assn. Am. Bapt. Foreign Misionaries; instr. summer confs. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* B.B.C. Author hymn "While Jesus Whispers to You" and other hymns, and mag. articles; grammar and vocabulary of the Lhota Naga languge. *Residence:* 80 Worcester St. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston.

WIXTEAD, James William, mcht.; *b.* E. Douglas, Mass., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Timothy and Mary (O'Brien) W.; pub. sch. ed'n. Began active career in mill, but later became clk. in the gen. store; mem. firm of Root & Wixtead, 1890-1905, since prop'r of the business; selectman, mem. Sch. Com.; town treas., 1898, 1899. Roman Catholic. Mem. A.O.U.W. (treas.), Knights of Columbus (treas.). *Address:* E. Douglass, Mass.

WOFFENDEN, Richard Henry, clergyman; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Joseph Fisher and Mary (Illingworth) W.; grad. Drury Acad., N. Adams, 1889; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1893, M.A., 1896; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897; *m.* Apponaug, R. I., Oct. 10, 1905, Anna Louise Hanaford. Ordered deacon, 1897, ordained priest, 1898, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Apponaug, R. I., since June

1897. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi a Kappa. *Address:* Apponaug, R. I.

BACH, Simeon Burt, physician; *b.* nd Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Rosa (Stein) W.; prep. ed'n, Grand nd pub. schs.; student Lawrence Scien- Sch., Harvard, 1897-9; M.D., Harvard . Sch., 1903. Began practice, 1903; 2d . in pathology, 1903-4, 1st asst., 1904-5, ton City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Har- l Med. Sch., 1905-8; instr. in pathology, vard Med. Sch. pathologist, Long Island p., Boston; now dir. Bender Laboratory, any, N. Y., and adjunct prof. pathology bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll. Mem. . Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, . Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tu- culosis, Soc. of Experimental Biology, ton Soc. Med. Science, Am. Assn. for cer Research. *Clubs:* University (Boston Albany). *Address:* Bender Hygiene Lab- ory, Albany, N. Y.

COTT, Grace, physician; *b.* at Rox- y, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858; *d.* John Wesley Henrietta Louisa Tracy (Eustis) W.;)., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1884; post- l. study, Phila. Polyclinic, and Paris and ana, 1887-8. Has practiced at Boston since . Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., ss. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library. *Ad- ss:* 292 Marlboro St., Boston.

COTT, Roger, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, ss., July 25, 1877; *s.* Roger and Edith escott) Wolcott; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL. Harvard, 1902; *m.* Boston, June 7, 1904, ire Morton Prince. In law dept., Boston vated Ry., 1902-6, since in gen. practice. . 1st Mass. Heavy Art'y, U. S. Vols., 1898; ., corporal, 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and regi- ntal adj., 1st Heavy Art'y, and lt., col. insp.-gen., M.V.M. Mem. Finance Com. l chmn. Election Com., Republican Club Mass.; mem. corp'ns of Provident Inst'n Savings and Suffolk Savings Bank; dir. well Machine Shop, Everett Mills, York g. Co. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Mass. . Service Reform Assn., Milton Hist. Soc., nker Hill Monument Assn., Old South ., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cin- nati, Loyal Legion. *Residence:* Milton (P. Readville, Mass.). *Office:* 60 State St., ston.

LFENDALE, Alfred John, mfr.; *b.* gan, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 29, 1859; *s.* omas and Helen (Bolton) W.; grad. New usalem schs., Warrington Lane, Wigan, 5; *m.* Leeds, Sept. 10, 1889, Fannie Beck- h. Clk. Lancashire & Yorkshire R .R., 5-7; clk. Lever Bros., wholesale grocers, ncashire, 1877, mgr., 1879, and sent to Ire- d, 1882, to superintend purchase of but- and eggs for the house; apptd. adv. mgr. outside display, Lever Bros., soap mfrs., rrington, 1887, and newspaper adv. mgr., ndon office, 1892; came to America to open siness for Lever Co., Ltd., 1895, and dir. l gen. mgr. co.'s soap works, Cambridge, ss., since 1900. *Residence:* Hotel Kempton, Berkeley St., Boston.

LFF, John Eliot, geologist; *b.* at ntreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Philippe d Hannah (Crocker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 9; A.M. (natural history), Ph.D. (geol- y), 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, rmany, 1884-5; *m.* Newport, R. I., Oct. 20, 7, Ethel P. Loder. Asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; asst. instr. geology, 1881-2, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. petrography, 1892-5, prof. petrography and mineralogy, and curator Mineral. Mus., since 1895, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America. *Address:* University Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WOOD, Allen Francis, sch. prin.; *b.* at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1843; *s.* J. Nelson and Anna S. (Round) W.; paternal ancestors settled in Swansea, Mass., before 1634, maternal ancestors, in Taunton, Mass., before 1705, both English; grad. Taunton High Sch., 1865; A.B., Brown Univ., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 1, 1876, Adelaide F. Moody. Prin. River Point (R. I.) Classical Sem., 1869-70, Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1870-2, 5th St. Grammar Sch., New Bedford, since Mar. 26, 1872; introduced departmental teaching in elementary sch. work, 1885; advocate of presenting moral and patriotic principles to the young. Republican. Baptist. Pres. (for 7th yr.) New Bedford Y. M. C. A. Mem. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Bristol Co. (Mass.) Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Outline Astronomy, Outline Meteorology, Outline Physiology, Outline Physics, The Stars and Stripes, etc. *Residence:* 111 Acushnet Av., New Bedford, Mass.

WOOD, Anna Miller, mezzo contralto concert singer and teacher; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; studied singing with Domenico Speranza and Mme. Rosewald, at San Francisco, later with Georg Henschel, London, and Mme. Edouard Colonne, Paris. Has appeared in many of the leading cities in concert and song recitals; soloist with Kneisel Quartette, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Theodore Thomas Orchestra, etc.; for some yrs. past contralto in quartette First Unitarian Ch., Boston. *Residence:* 112 Newbury St. *Business Address:* Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston; summers, San Francisco.

WOOD, Arthur H., lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* Edgar M. and Mary C. (Hubbard) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; LL.B., *cum laude,* Yale Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Pittsfield, June 10, 1899, Mary Macy. Practiced with father until his death, 1906, since alone; U. S. comm'r for Dist. of Mass. since June, 1906; pres. Common Council, Pittsfield. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Berkshire Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Park, Country, Golf. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

WOOD, Edward Marvin, retired mfr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1851; *s.* Corbin O. and Eunice (Kirkland) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham; *m.* May 27, 1879, Annie M. Buck, of Millbury, Mass. Hardware mcht., Worcester, 1872-84; became mem. firm of Buck Bros. Riverlin Works, edge tool mfrs., Millbury, Mass., 1884, and was sr. mem. firm at time of retirement, 1905. Mem. Soc. of Antiquity. *Clubs:* Art Students', Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Residence:* 6 Ripley St., Worcester, Mass.

WOOD, E(phraim) Lincoln, teacher; *b.* E. Randolph, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* Theophilus Emmons and Clarissa Porter (Lincoln) W.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1887; post-grad. work, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1901-2; *m.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1889, Cora Lizabeth Russell (now deceased). Instr. in Greek and Latin, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1884-1885; instr., asst. and asso. prof. Latin, Am-

herst Coll., 1885-1902; instr. in English and French, Providence Tech. High Sch., since 1903. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. N. E. Assn. Teachers of English, N. E. Modern Language Assn., N. E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Providence Central, Barnard, Unitarian, Westminster Men's. *Address:* 271 Alabama Av., Providence, R. I.

WOOD, Ethel, teacher, and children's story teller; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 18, 1879; *d.* Isaac W. and Mary S. (Russell) W.; ed. St. Mark's Episcopal pvt. sch., Grand Rapids, to 1892; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1896; student Smith Coll. 1 yr., 1898-9. Lectures on Welsh Folklore, also on Children and their stories. *Author:* Dolly's Double, 1906. *Address:* 48 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.

WOOD, Frank, mfr.; *b.* Burrillville, R. I., May 4, 1865; *s.* Manning and Harriet A. (Copeland) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Wilmington, Mass., June, 1901, Alice A. Bullard. Employed in carding room of A. L. Sayles' factory, Pascoag; studied at Phila. Textile Sch.; asst. designer 1 yr., Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills; asst. designer, 1 yr., Farwell Worsted Mills, Central Falls; designer, 3 yrs., Hope Webbing Co., Pawtucket, R. I.; in 1898 established the business of the Frank Wood Mfg. Co. (fancy tapes for trimmings), Valley Falls, R. I., and became gen. mgr. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Valley Falls, R. I.

WOOD, George Willard, editor; *b.* at Lewiston, Me., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Blackwell) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Yale, 1877; *m.* Phillips, Me., Sept. 28, 1901, Laura N. Brackett. Editor Lewiston Daily Sun since 1898. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

WOOD, Henry, author; *b.* Barre, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834; *s.* Stillman W.; ed. Barre Acad., 1849-53; grad. Commercial Coll., Boston, 1854; *m.* Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 10, 1860, Margaret Osborne Baker. Pres. Metaphys. Club of Boston, 1899-1900. *Author:* Natural Law in the Business World, 1887; Edward Burton, a novel, 1890; God's Image in Man, 1892; Ideal Suggestions, 1893; The Political Economy of Natural Law, 1894 01; Studies in the Thought World, 1896; Victor Serenus (Story of the Pauline Era), 1898; The Political Economy of Humanism, 1901; The Symphony of Life, 1901; The New Thought Simplified, 1903; Arbitrary Price-Making Through Forms of Law, 1905; Life More Abundant, 1905:—all L3. Contb'r to many scientific and reform mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1654 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WOOD, Horatio Gates, newspaperman; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., 1861; *s.* Eben and Almira F. (Jefferson) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1885; *m.* New York, Dec. 23, 1907, Margaret L. Doyle. U. S. consular clk., Rome, Italy, 1886; U. S. deputy agt. and consul-gen., Egypt, 1886-7; U. S. consul, Batavia, Netherlands, India, 1887-9; prop'r and editor the Observer, Newport, R. I., 1890-4; mgr., 1895-1899, editor and mgr., 1899-1905, Newport Herald. Republican. *Residence:* 82 Mill St., Newport, R. I.

WOOD, Irving Francis, educator; *b.* at Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Francis E. and Mary (Brown) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-9; Yale Divinity [illegible] 1889-92, B. D., 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of [illegible] cago, 1903; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1892, [illegible] arine E. Hastings. Reader in N. T., [illegible] of Chicago, 1892; instr. Bibl. literature [illegible] ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. literature and comparative religion, Smith Coll. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; local sec. Palestine Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904 A13; The Bible Story, Bk K10; Adult Bible Classes, 1906 P8; The Early Days of Israel, 1906 P8. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, Judson Irving, supt. schs.; [illegible] Millbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Abiel Williams and Frances A. W.; grad. high sch. Millbury, 1875; A.B., Brown Univ., 1879; [illegible] Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1885, Hannah M. Mead. Teacher, New Shoreham, R. I., 1879-1881; prin. acad., Cutchogue, N. Y., 1881-[illegible] asst. prin. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., 1882-[illegible] prin. high sch., Methuen, Mass., 1883-[illegible] prin. high sch., supt. of grades, professional instr. in teachers' training class, Ilion, N. Y., 1890-9; supt. schs., Gardner, Mass., since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. N. E. Supts. Assn., Mass. Supts. Assn., Worcester Co. Teachers' Assn., Worcester Co. Supts. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* "Boys, Attention." *Residence:* 74 Woodland Av., Gardner, Massachusetts.

WOOD, Mary I. (Mrs.); *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1868; *d.* Mrs. Lewis (Brand) Tenney, Forfarshire, Scotland, *m.* 1st, Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad. for 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard, late of Quincy Mansion Sch., Wollaston, Mass.; pvt. instr'n in economics, ethics and psychology; *m.* Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884, George A. Wood. Mgr. Bureau of Information of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; Gen. Federation State Sec. for N. H.; v.-p. N. H. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; mem. Exec. Com., N. H. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; v.-p. Associated Charities, Portsmouth, etc.; has held many offices in women's organizations; lecturer on ed'n, travel, etc.; formerly editor New Hampshire Mag., also The Northern (official organ State Federation of Women's Clubs in Me., N. H. and Vt.). Unitarian. *Residence:* 12 Highland St. *Office:* Congress Blk., Portsmouth, N. H.

WOOD, Nathan E., pres. Newton Theol. Inst'n, since 1899; *b.* Forrestville, N. Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan W.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1872; Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-5; pastor, Chicago, 1875-7; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1877-84; pastor, Chicago, 1884-8, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-4, Boston, 1894-9. *Editor:* Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1886 S6. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899 B4. Has for yrs. contributed to religious papers. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

WOOD, Nelson Merwin, physician; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., May 12, 1866; *s.* David and Alfreda (Lackey) W.; grad. Lyndon Lit. Inst., 1888; M.D., Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1893; *m.* Boston, June 15, 1898, Bertha Ella Harrington. Practiced, Charlestown,

lass., since 1893; instr. sanitary science and ub. hygiene, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medi- ne; dir. Bunker Hill, Boys' Club corp'n. epublican. Mem. Mass. Surg. & Gynecol. oc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. ed. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. K. T.; dd Fellow. *Address:* 72 High St., Charles- wn, Mass.

OD, Pliny Williams, lumber dealer; Millbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848; *s.* Abiel illiams and Frances Angeline (Kelley) ., and descendant in 7th generation of homas W., Rowley, Mass., 1654; grad. Mill- ry High Sch., Eastman Business Coll., 71; *m.* Millbury, 1874, Mary Lizzie Lovell. orked in dry goods store and as ry. flag- an, telegraph operator and ticket clk., rovidence & Worcester Ry.; bookkeeper, son Emerson & Son, cotton brokers, rovidence, R. I., 5 yrs., later bookkeeper r C. D. Morse & Co., Millbury, and head okkeeper, Charles Baker & Co., lumber alers, Worcester; became connected with illiam H. Sawyer in lumber business, 91; sec. and treas. W. H. Sawyer Lumber . since 1898. Organized, 1901, and 1st es., Mass. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn.; es. Worcester Bapt. Social Union, 1899; . Worcester Bd. of Trade, 1903-7; dir. Y. C.A., Worcester, 1898-1909. York and Scot- h Rite Mason (32°); mem. I.O.O.F., O.U. M., Worcester Mechanics Assn. *Clubs:* ncock, Tatassit Canoe. *Residence:* 9 Shat- k St., Worcester, Mass.

OD, Porter Lemuel, lawyer; *b.* at tsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Richard and Mary E. (Johnson) W.; grad. Low- le Acad., N. Y., 1870, Conn. Lit. Inst'n, ffield, 1872; student Brown Univ., class of 6, 2 yrs.; taught sch. 9 yrs.; studied law office of Judge Robert A. Lowe, Water- ry, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* 1st, g. 12, 1879, Jennie S. Gridley, of Bristol, n. (died Nov. 26, 1899); *m.* 2d, Dec. 24, 3, Estelle Sanford Curtis, of Southbury, n. Practiced at Waterbury since 1886; moved to Southford, Conn., 1905. Repub- n. Baptist. Mem. N.E.O.P. *Office:* 19 S. in St., Waterbury, Conn.

OD, William, clergyman; *b.* Snave ish, Kent Co., Eng.; *s.* John and Mary uchman) W.; removed with parents to . when a small boy; grad. scientific rse, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1892; studied rton Univ., 1904-5; *m.* St. Andrews, N. B., e 16, 1892, Helena Stirling, *d.* Capt. and . Sarah M. Snellgrove. Joined Me. Conf. ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1893; tor Cornish, Kittery, S. Portland, Booth- Harbor, Berlin, N. H., Bridgton, and nebunkport. Greatly interested in tem- ance and reform work; author of Ab- ict of Maine Law and frequent contb'r to ss; has written many poems and some ads and popular songs, grave and hu- ous, which have been widely published. ion. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Me.

OD, William M.; pres. Am. Woolen Wood Worsted Mill (Lawrence, Mass.); . and treas. Nat. & Providence Worsted ls (R. I.); v.-p. and dir. Am. Woolen (New York); dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, ce Mfg. Co. (New Bedford, Mass.). n. Nat. Assn. of Wool Manufacturers. : Home Market. *Residences:* Andover, Mass., and 21 Fairfield St. *Office:* Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston.

WOODARD, Charles T., asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., since 1907. *Address:* Capitol, Augusta, Me.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliot and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt. D., Amherst, 1905; LL. D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English, Neb. Univ., 1877-8, 1880-2; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883 H1; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885 H5; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890 O1; The North Shore Watch, 1890 O1; The Heart of Man, 1899 M1; Wild Eden, 1900 M1; Makers of Literature, 1900 M1; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902 H5; America in Literature, 1903 H1; Poems, 1903 M1; The Torch, 1905 M16; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905 M16; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907 M1; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907 B1; Great Writers, 1907 M16. *Editor:* Lamb's Elia, 1892 L6; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894 M1; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1896 D22; Tennyson's Princess, 1899 L4; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900 M1; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1903 M1; Bacon's Essays, 1900 C2; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901 H5; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903 A1. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Dec. 26, 1848; *s.* Stephen G. and Sarah F. W. (of Puritan ancestry from Rev. John W., 1634); grad. Williams Coll., 1873; since 1875 in Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, successively as student, assistant instructor, asst. prof. and asso. prof.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891, Adele R. Taylor. Has served as designing and consulting eng'r for heating and ventilating installations in about 300 bldgs., including U. S. Capitol, 3 State houses (Me., Mass. and R. I.), State Hosp. and school bldgs., municipal, corporate and private bldgs. of many kinds; chmn. com. on car sanitation Am. Public Health Assn.; apptd. consulting eng'r U. S. Capitol and Congressional Bldgs., 1904. Organizer and dir. Nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal from New Orleans to Tampa and Honduras. Author of numerous technical papers: Report to Congress on Central Plant for Executive Buildings, power, lighting, heating and ventilating. Mem. Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Architects, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs, 2 yrs.; 5 yrs. dir. New England Watch and Ward Soc. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 551 Boylston St., Copley Sq., Boston.

WOODBRIDGE, Warren Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851; *s.* Samuel Francis and Hannah Monroe (Locke) W.; ed. Cambridge Grammar Sch.; grad. Cambridge Latin High Sch., 1870; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1874; B.D., Tufts Theol. Sch., 1877 (A.M., 1895, S.T.D., 1905); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877, Eliza-

beth May Gerry. Ordained to ministry Universalist Ch., 1877; pastor Universalist Ch., Orono, Me., 1877-80, Adams, Mass., 1880-9, First Universalist Church, Medford, Mass., 1889-94; traveled and studied in Europe, 1894-5; prof. applied Christianity, Crane Theological Sch., Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1895; trustee and dir. Universalist Pub. House; trustee Dean Acad. Independent Republican. Universalist. Mem. K. Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Bibl. Club, Zeta Psi. Author of "Christ in the Life," in "Manuals of Faith and Duty"; contb'r to Universalist periodicals. *Residence:* 32 Pearl St., Medford, Mass. *Office:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

WOODBURY, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* Acworth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1845; *s.* Charles Milon and Louisa Graham (Currier) W.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1866; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1870; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of the City of New York, 1873; *m.* Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 13, 1880, Ella Diana Ordway. Asst. physician, State Insane Asylum, Concord, N. H., 1873, McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1873-8, Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, 1881-2; supt. R. I. Hosp., 1882-9; insp. of Institutions, Mass. State Bd. of Lunacy and Charity, Boston, 1891-9; supt. Foxborough State Hosp., 1899-1906. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc. K. T. *Address:* 1800 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary P. W.; ed. public schools, Lynn, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1886; studied art, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1890, Marcia Oakes. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, and St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; hon. mention, Pittsburg, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore; represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenaeum, Worcester Art Mus. N. A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Summer Residence:* Oquinquit, Me. *Studio:* 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Charles Jeptha Hill, civ. eng'r; *b.* Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1851; *s.* J. Porter and Mary Adams (Hill) W.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Lynn; tech. ed'n Mass. Inst. Technology; (hon. A. M., Tufts Coll., 1893); *m.* Nov. 26, 1878, Maria H. Brown, Lynn, Mass. Eng'r Factory Mut. Ins. Co's, 1878-94; asst. eng'r Am. Bell Telephone Co. since 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Soc. of Arts; fellow A. A. A. S.; Alsacian medal Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, 1883; received John Scott medal, City of Phila., for meritorious elec. invention, 1885. Mem. Lynn Hist. Soc., Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.; cor. Am. Archæol. and Numis. Soc. (New York), hon. mem. New York Telephone Soc.; hon. mem. New England Telephone Soc.; mem. and chmn. Lynn Sch. Com., 9 yrs.; non-resident lecturer Mass. Inst. Technology and Cornell Univ. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Art, St. Botolph (Boston); Oxford, Wha (Lynn). *Author:* Fire Protection of 1882 W9; Telephone Line Engineering; Telephone System. Has written numer monographs and papers on fire protect and ins. eng'ring. (Sc. D., Union C 1906.) *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Milk St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Edwin Standish, m boots and shoes; *b.* Boston, July 22, 186 Charles and Relief Lincoln (Ball) W.; pu sch. ed'n; *m.* W. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Ilione Frances Marcy. Clk. for Rice Hutchins, where he continued for 6 yr entered mfr. of boots and shoes, at Marbl head, Mass., 1874, but on account of los fire, established factory at Salem, 18 where he has since continued; v.-p. Dor chester Savings Bank; trustee of estate Charles Woodbury and two other estate treas. Boston Deaf Mute Soc.; pres. Woodbury Geneal. Soc. Mem. N. E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club Mem. Cong'l Ch. Union, City Missionary Soc., Cong'l Assn., Cong'l Club. Mason mem. Union Lodge (treas.), Dorchester Dorchester Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, De Molay Commandery, Boston, and Aleppo Temple, Shrine. *Residence:* 2 Sumner St., Dorchester, Mass.; summer, Big Moose Lake, Adirondacks, N. Y. *Office:* 135 Lincoln St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Frank Dana, secretary; b. Salem, N. H., Apr. 15, 1842; *s.* Washington and Dolly Head (Jones) W.; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 21, 1868, Imogene Ella Stevens. Learned printing and proofreading; enlisted in Co. G, 8th Regt. N. H. Inf., and served 1862-5; was twice wounded; discharged as q.-m. sergt.; for many yrs. engaged in printing business at Concord, N. H. and Everett, Mass. Republican. Mason (33°); Grand Sec. Grand Lodge N. H., A. F. & A. M., and Most Worshipful Past Grand Master of Masons in N. H.; Grand Sec., Grand Chapter N. H., and Grand Recorder Grand Council and Grand Commandery, K.T.; W.: I.; Past Grand Master of the Grand Council, N. H.; mem. I.O.O.F., G.A.R. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WOODBURY, John, sec. Metropolitan Park Comm'n, Boston; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1856; *s.* John P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Silsbee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; student Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1885; *m.* Boston, Feb. 18, 1885, Jennie Russell Woodbury. Has been sec. Metropolitan Park Comm'n, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1896; mem. State Bd. of Publication; sec. Trustees of Pub. Reservations of Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Residence:* 333 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Louis A., physician; *b.* at Salem, N. H., Oct. 1, 1844; *s.* Washington and Dolly Head (Jones) W., and descendant of John W., the immigrant, Mass. Colony, 1634; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N. H.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* 1st, N. Andover, Mass., 1869, Alice Chester Stanwood (died May, 1889); *m.* 2d, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept., 1890, Helen Ney Robinson. Enlisted at 18 in Co. D, 16th Regt. N. H. Vols., and served until mustered out; has practiced at Groveland, Mass., since 1872; sec. and treas.

Groveland Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., N. H. Assn. Army Surgeons, Harvard Alumni Assn., Haverhill Med. Club, S.A.R., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst. Mason, K. T. *Address:* Groveland, Mass.

WOODBURY, Marcia Oakes, artist; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., June 20, 1865; *d.* Abner and Susan M. (Bennett) Oakes; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1890, Charles H. Woodbury. Studied with Lasar, Paris. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; 2 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; 2d prize, Boston Art Club; hon. mention, Nashville, Tenn., Exp'n. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, N. Y. Water Color Club. Principal pictures: Mother and Daughter; The Smoker; Boy with Boat; etc. *Summer Residence:* Oquinquit, Me. *Studio:* 94 Clarendon St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Urban Andrain, gov., physician; *b.* Acworth, N. H., July 11, 1838; s. Albert Merrill and Lucy Lestina (Wadleigh) W.; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1859; *m.* Feb. 12, 1860, Paulina Livonia Darling, of Elmore, Va. Enlisted Co. H, 2d Vt. Vols., May 25, 1861; sergt., June 19, 1861; lost right arm and taken prisoner in 1st battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; paroled, Oct. 5, 1861; comm'd capt. Co. D, 11th Vt. Vols., Nov. 17, 1862; transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps, June 17, 1863; resigned, Mar., 1865. Alderman, 1881-2 (pres. of bd., 1882), mayor, 1885-6, Burlington, Vt.; lt. gov., Vt., 1888-9; gov. Vt., 1894-6; mem. war investigation com., 1898; Republican. Dept. comdr. G. A. R., Vt., 1900 *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

WOODCOCK, Theodore Earle, mfr., banker; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825; *s.* John and Anna (Jenkins) W., and a descendant of John W., the immigrant, Attleborough, Mass., 1669; ed. Leicester Acad. and in business in the card factory of his father; *m.* 1850, Ellen, *d.* John Caldwell, of Newburyport, Mass. Partner with his father in the firm of Woodcock, Knight & Co., card clothing mfrs., Leicester, 1848-81; dir. Leicester Bank, 1869-1904; 2d v.-p. Leicester Savings Bank and mem. finance com.; selectman of the town; dir. Pub. Library. *Legal Residence:* Leicester, Mass. *Home Residence:* Worcester, Mass.

WOODFIN, John M., mfr.; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* John and Frances A. Woodfin; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Rutland, Vt., 1876, Caroline Augusta Draper Fisher. Entered mfg. business at Rutland, 1874; pres. Lincoln Iron Works, Marble Savings Bank; dir. State Prison and House of Correction of Vt. Republican. *Club:* Rutland Country. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* John and Laura (Burnham) W.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1881; postgraduate work, Univ. of Mich., Johns Hopkins (Ph. D., 1891), École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, Berlin Univ., 1881-85 (A. M., Id. Univ., 1886); *m.* New Haven, 1885, Margaret Cornelia Bowditch. Sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-6, Wharton Sch. of Finance, Univ. of Pa., 1891-2; Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-6; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-8; lecturer, 1897-1906, rector, since 1906, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contb'r to econ. jours. *Residence:* 469 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

WOODHOUSE, Charles Williamson, banker; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1835; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Lepha (Guernsey) W.; ed. common schs., Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1857, Emma Easton Day. Began active career as clk. Rollstone Bank, Fitchburg, Mass., 1852; since 1854 connected as teller to pres., Merchants' Nat. Bank; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1880-1. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

WOODIN, Herbert Pekin, clergyman; *b.* Peking, China; *s.* Simeon F. and Sarah L. (Utley) W.; arrived in U. S., 1880; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1888; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1893; *m.* Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1898, Alice Mead. Ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1892; pastor, Curtisville, Mass., 1891-4, Amenia, N. Y., 1894-8, Chicopee, Mass., 1898-1908, Auburn, Me., since Jan., 1908. Mason; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Grange. *Address:* 102 Pleasant St., Auburn, Me.

WOODING, Charles Lawson, librarian; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Lawson Jared and Emeline (Stone) W.; grad. Bristol High Sch., 1887; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., June 1, 1893, Cora R. Defendorf. Librarian Free Library, Bristol, since 1892; sec. Sch. Bd.; sec. and treas. Bristol Water Co. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

WOODMAN, Abby Johnson, author; *b.* Weare, N. H., Jan. 10, 1828; *d.* Edmund and Phebe (Whittier) Johnson; cousin of John G. Whittier; grad. Charlestown Female Sem., 1846; *m.* Henry Woodman (now deceased). Removed from Boston, 1876, to Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., where from that time until his death John G. Whittier spent part of each year; made tour from San Francisco to Sitka. *Author:* Picturesque Alaska (with introduction by John G. Whittier), 1889 H5. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

WOODMAN, Alpheus Grant, educator, author; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Dr. A. P. and Emily (Grant) W.; ed. in Essex and Beverly, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., in chemistry, 1897; *m.* 1902, Marion L. Cade, Brighton, Mass. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Boston. *Author:* Air, Water and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint, 1900 W9. Contb'r to chem. and photog. jours. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

WOODMAN, Caroline Augusta, teacher, librarian; *b.* Minot, Me., Jan. 9, 1844; *d.* Jabez Cushman and Louisa (Rich) W., and descendant of Robert Cushman and Isaac Allerton of Plymouth Colony; grad. Portland (Me.) High Sch., 1866; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1889; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied and traveled in Europe, 1874-7; student summer schs., Cambridge, Amherst and Woods Holl. Teacher, Centre Grammar Sch. for Girls, Portland, Me., 1867-70, Collegiate Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871, Upham Sch., Canandaigua, N. Y., 1877-87 (with exception of 1 yr.), Wellesley Coll., 1889-94; librarian

Bates Coll., since 1895. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Me. Library Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ Assn. *Club:* Bates Round Table. *Residence:* 410 Main St. *Office:* Bates Coll. Library, Lewiston, Me.

WOODMAN, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mineral Pt., Wis., Oct. 5, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Charlotte (Flint) W.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1869-72, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1873-4; studied Harvard, 1874-78, A.B., 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, Caroline Bowers. Has practiced at Portland, Me., since 1881; trustee Portland Savings Bank; dir. Canal Nat. Bank; dir., sec. and treas. Western Rys. & Light Co.; dir. and att'y Illinois Traction Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Athletic, Portland Country, Portland Yacht (Portland); Union (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 75 Vaughan St. *Office:* 39 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

WOODMAN, James Brown, physician; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Milton S. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Morey) W.; grad. W. Lebanon High Sch., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1903. Asst. surgeon to out-patient dept., Boston City Hosp and Children's Hosp., Boston, 1901; pvt. asst. to Dr. John M. Gile, Hanover, N. H., 1902-3; house officer Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1902; house officer Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., 1903-4; removed to Franklin, Apr., 1904, as asst. to Dr. John W. Staples and surgeon to Sanborn Hall (pvt. hosp.); examining surgeon to Co. H, 2d Regt. N.H.N.G., since 1906. Republican. Mem. N. H. State Med. Soc., N. H. State Surg. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Red Star. *Address.* Franklin, N. H.

WOODMAN, Milton Sawyer, physician; *b.* Hatley, P. Q., June 4, 1850; *s.* Albert A. and Mary J. (Sanborn) W.; grad. Green Mountain Sem., Waterbury Center, Vt., 1872; sp'l teachers' course, Bishops Coll.; Lennoxville, Que., 1872; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1888; post-grad. study, McGill Med. Coll., Montreal, 1903; *m.* W. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1875, Mary Emma Morey. Began practice at W. Lebanon, 1888; partner drug firms, Drake & Woodman, M. S. Woodman & Co.; mem. N. H. Gen. Court, 1897-8; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, W. Lebanon Bd. of Health, supervisor of check list. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Club, N. Y. and N. E. Surgeons' Assn., Grafton Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason, K. T., Shriner. *Club:* Langdon. *Address:* W. Lebanon, N. H.

WOODMAN, Stephen Foster, insurance; *b.* Southampton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1844; *s.* Stephen and Sally (Osgood) W., and descendant of Edward W., Newbury, Mass., 1635; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1870, Caroline Brown Patten. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. in 48th Mass. Vols., in Civil War, under Gen. Banks in La., at Baton Rouge, through siege of Port Hudson and at Donaldsonville, 1862-3; connected with The Travelers Ins. Co., of Hartford, Conn., since Sept., 1865, 1st as clk. in Boston office, then as a sp'l representative of the co. at Montreal for 2 yrs., became joint gen. agt. at Boston, 1878, sole gen. agt. since 1891; pres. Boston Life Underwriters' Assn., 1896; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters, 1900-3 and 1906; pres. W. Roxbury Coöperative Bank (Boston) since 1896. *Residence:* 6 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston.

WOODMAN, Willard Woodbury, educator; *b.* Hebron, Me., Jan. 18, 1865; *s.* Flavius Mellen and Edith Olevia (Bearce) Woodman; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1883; taught in pub. schs. of Minot, Me., 1883-4; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin Coll., 1888 (editor Bowdoin Orient and of the Bugle), A.M., 1891; *m.* Gorham, Me., June 30, 1891, Alice Leona Paine. Instr. in Latin, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Gorham, Me., 1889-99; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Gorham, 1899-1900; prin. high sch., Peabody, Mass., since 1900. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Essex Inst. of Salem, Mass., Peabody Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 7 Stevens St., Peabody, Massachusetts.

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, educator; *b.* Eden, Vt., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* William Harrison and Salome (Allen) Martin; adopted by John Woodruff in 1856, after father's death and name changed by act of Vt. legislature; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1875; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1881; studied 2 yrs. in Germany and Greece at univs. of Tübingen, Berlin, and at Athens; (A. M., Univ. of Vt.); *m.* Athens, Greece, Jan. 11, 1883, Ellen Eliza Hamilton. Cong'l clergyman; asso. prof. biblical literature, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-7; prof. Greek, Bowdoin Coll., since 1887; also supt. schs., Brunswick, Me., 1900-1904. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1891 S18; New Greek Prose Composition, 1905 S18. Wrote: The Genuineness of the Pastoral Epistles, Andover Rev., Sept., 1886. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

WOODRUFF, George Catlin, editor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., June 23, 1861; *s.* George Morris and Elizabeth (Parsons) W., and descendant of early Colonial ancestry; prep. ed'n, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Baltimore, Md., 1889, Lucy Este Crawford. Supt. for Colo. of Cong'l S. S. & Pub. Soc., with hdqrs. at Colo. Spgs., Colo., 1888-9; pastor Cong'l Ch., Green Mountain Falls, Colo., 1890-1, Faith Chapel Mission of New York Av. Presb'n Ch., Washington, D. C., 1891-4; demitted from ministry, 1894; editor and prop'r Litchfield Enquirer since Oct., 1894. Democrat. Mem. Conn. State Editorial Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn., Psi Uparton; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. Mason. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

WOODRUFF, George Morris, lawyer; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 3, 1836; *s.* George Catlin and Henrietta Sophronia (Seymour) W.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Flushing, N. Y., June 13, 1860, Elizabeth Ferris Parsons. Admitted to bar, 1859, and since practiced at Litchfield; town treas., 1860-1906; judge of probate, 1868-

.906; representative in Gen. Assembly, 1863, .865, 1872; state railroad comm'r, 1874 to .897; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Litchfield Savings Bank, Litchfield Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. Cong'list: Life mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Hist. and Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Archaeol. Inst. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Conn. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

OODRUFF, Harrison Gordon, banking; *b.* E. Brookfield, Vt., June 1, 1872; *s.* Andrew Norton and Luella Isabelle (Hibbard) W.; prep. ed'n, Chelsea (Vt.) Acad.; B.L., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 1891; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1896, Maude Gertrude Fifield. Clk. and cashier, First Nat. Bank, Chelsea, Vt., 1891-3; with Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester, N. H., 1893-1901; treas. Granite Savings Bank & Trust Co., Barre, Vt., since Sept. 1, 1901; v.-p. Granite Mut. Ins. Co.; pres. sch. bd. City of Barre. Republican. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Vincitia, University, Barre Golf. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

'OODRUFF, James G., mfr.; *b.* Northfield (Litchfield), Conn., Aug. 27, 1842; *s.* Isaac B. and Sarah Ann (Gilbert) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wolcott Inst., Litchfield, Conn.; grad. acad., Watertown; *m.* Watertown, May 10, 1864, Abbie E. Osborn. Served in Civil War, as mem. State Militia and Co. F, 2d Conn. Vols.; discharged, Aug., 1861; early became connected with mfg. interests; pres. and treas. W. L. Gilbert Clock Co.; pres. Goodwin & Kintz Co.; dir. Hurlbut Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 247 N. Main St., Winsted, Conn.

'OODRUFF, James Parsons, lawyer; b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* George Morris and Elizabeth Ferris (Parsons) W.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1893, M.L., 1894, since in practice at Litchfield; *m.* New York, 1895, Lillian Churchill Bell. Mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Litchfield, since 1894; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; dir. and treas. Litchfield Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. and sec. Litchfield Gas Light Co.; dir. Litchfield Savings Soc.; formerly judge Probate Court Dist. of Litchfield; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Cong'list. *Clubs:* Litchfield; Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

'OODRUFF, Rollin S., gov., mcht.; *b.* Rochester, Conn., July 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) W.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1906, Miss K. E. Perkins. Engaged in business since 1870; pres. Conn. Computing Machine Co., C. S. Mersick & Co. Gov. of Conn., Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909; Republican. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

'OODRUFF, Watson S., seed grower and dealer; *b.* Orange, Conn., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Stiles D. and Elizabeth M. (Clark) W.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1889; *m.* Derby, Conn., Jan. 4, 1893, Harriet Hotchkiss. Organized firm of S. D. Woodruff & Sons, 1892 (partner and half owner); pres. Orange Agr'l Soc.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907. Republican. Cong'list. *Residence:* Orange, Conn. *Office:* Orange, Conn., and 82 Dey St., New York.

WOODRUFF, William Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Plymouth (now Thomaston) Conn., July 11, 1839; *s.* William and Martha (Thomas) W.; ed. Easthampton (Mass.) Inst. and Hudson River Inst., N. Y.; *m.* Jan. 22, 1868, Gertrude Slade. Entered employ Seth Thomas Clock Co., as mechanic, being promoted through various positions until he became pres. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Country (Farmington, Conn.), Waterbury (Waterbury, Conn.). *Address:* Thomaston, Conn.

WOODS, Charles Dayton, educator, agriculturalist; *b.* Brooks, Me., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Henry J. and Maria N. W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), B. S., 1880; *m.* Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1882, Mary A. Morgan. Asst. chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., 1880-3; teacher sciences, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1883-8; chemist and vice-dir. Storrs (Conn.) Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888-96; food expert, U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1894; prof. agr., Univ. of Me., 1896-1903; dir. Maine Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Phi Kappa Phi. Contb'r articles on agr. and food of man in station reports, reports bds. of agr., and publ. U. S. Dept. Agr. (Sc. D., Univ. of Maine, 1905.) *Address:* Orono, Me.

WOODS, Frederick Adams, biologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* S. A. and Catherine (Watts) W.; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898. Asst. histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1903. Dir. S. A. Woods Machine Co. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow Harvard Travelers Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht. *Author:* Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 1906 H4. Contb'r tech. papers on heredity. *Address:* 1006 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

WOODS, Frederick Shenstone, educator, author; *b.* Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) W.; ed. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-1; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1891-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899, Ethel M. Eager. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan Univ., 1885-6; teacher of mathematics, Lima, N. Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1903, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech.; lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-9; editor Annals of Mathematics since 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1897 (with F. H. Bailey); Boston Colloquium Lectures on Mathematics, 1905 (with E. B. Van Vleck and H. S. White); A Course in Mathematics for Students of Engineering and Applied Science, 1908 (with F. H. Bailey). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

WOODS, Henry Ernest, editor; *b.* Boston, June 5, 1857; *s.* Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; some subsequent study in Europe; hon. mem. Harvard chapter, Phi Beta Kappa; A. M., *causa honoris*, Bowdoin, 1903; unmarried. Has traveled extensively in Eu-

rope, Asia Minor, N. Africa, N. America, and the West Indies. Editor New England Historical and Genealogical Register since Jan., 1901; editor Mass. Vital Records. Life mem. New England Historic Geneal. Soc., and editor of its publs.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., "Old Northwest" Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 34 Newbury St. *Office:* 18 Somerset St., Boston.

WOODS, James Haughton, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline F. (Fitz) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; studied Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-9, Univ. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, Univ. of Strassburg, 1894-7, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* New York, July 17, 1907, Gertrude Baldwin. Asst. in history, 1891-3, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-1, Harvard; investigated philosophy in India, 1902-3; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, Harvard, 1906. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* 20th Century (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Erkenntniss theorie und Causalität, 1896 L30; Value of Religious Facts, 1900 D4; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906 L4. *Translator:* Outline of the Vedanta, 1906 G13. *Address:* 2 Chestnut St., Boston.

WOODS, Jarvis Belcher, physician; *b.* Unity, Me., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* Alden L. and N. Caroline (Belcher) W.; ed. Somerset Acad., Athens, Me., State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; studied medicine, Med. Sch. of Me.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Farmington, Me., June, 1905, Alice Morrison. Began practice at Calais, Me., 1895; removed to Robbinston, 1896, and was postmaster there, 1898-1905; located in Bangor, 1905; specialist eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Penobscot Med. Soc., Me. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Madockawando. *Residence:* 242 State St., Bangor, Maine.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 12, 1851; *s.* Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) W.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; admitted to bar, 1874. Engaged in practice at Providence since 1874; mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres., 1881-5); mem. Sch. Com., 1881-5; mem. R. I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1891-2, 1894-7; mem. R. I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-8 (chmn., 1895-8); mem. R. I. Comm'n on Improved Roads, 1892-5; mem. R. I. Comm'n on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895; mem. R. I. comm'n to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown Univ. since 1884 (sec. exec. com. since 1889); trustee R. I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-1907; dir. on part of Brown Univ., R. I. Sch. of Design, 1894-5; pres. R. I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1877-91; moderator, 1891-1900; pres. R. I. Soc. S.A.R., 1892-3; pres. R. I. Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, 1871 (v.p., 1891-3, pres., 1893-5); dir. Providence Nat. Bank since 1886; dir. National Exchange Bank of Providence since 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, University (Providence, New York and Boston); Newport Reading Room, Squantum, Agawam, Rumford Polo. *Residence:* 62 Prospect St. *Office:* 146 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

WOODS, Kate Tannatt, author; *b.* Peekskill, N. Y.; *d.* James S. and Mary Tannatt; *m.* George H. Woods, lawyer and Union officer on Sheridan's staff; has contributed and done editorial work on Harper's Bazar, Ladies' Home Journal, Boston Transcript, Globe and Herald, and various mags. Lecturer. One of original officers, and first auditor Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; one of founders Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs; founder of Thought and Work Club of Salem, Mass. (pres. 8 yrs.); traveled in Europe, New Mex. and Calif.; has been v.-p. Women's Nat. Press Assn., Washington D. C.; mem. for Mass. for yrs. New England Women's Press Club; hon. mem. of Southern Calif. Press Club; charter mem. Wintergreen Club of Boston; mem. New England Women's Club, and various philanthropic socs. *Author:* Six Little Rebels, 1875 L9; Out and About, 1876 L9; Dr. Dick, 1876 L9; Jack's First Contract, 1877 L9; All Around a Rocking Chair, 1888; The Duncans on Land and Sea, 1888 C1; Toots and His Friends, 1888 C1; Twice Two, C1; That Dreadful Boy, 1888 D8; A Fair Maid of Marblehead, 1888 S28; Hester Hepworth, 1888 S28; Hidden for Years, 1889 S28; The Minister's Secret, 1890 S28; A True Knight of Labor, 1893; Barbara's Ward, 1894; Mopsy, 1898 L9; A Little New England Maid, 1898 L9; Española, a Romance of New Mexico, 1901; Wooing of Grandmother Grey; Grandfather Grey; Illustrated Poems, L3. *Address:* (summer) North Falmouth, Mass.; (winter) Care Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston.

WOODS, Robert Archey, univ. settlement worker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Hall) W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1886; took sp'l courses in theology and social science at Andover Theol. Sem., followed by a period of travel and investigation in Europe, including a 6-months' residence at Toynbee Hall in E. London; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902, Eleanor Howard Bush. Head of the South End House, univ. settlement, since 1891; lecturer on practical philanthropy, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1896; lecturer on social ethics, Harvard, 1907. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. Contb'r to mags. on univ. settlements and philanthropic subjects. *Author:* English Social Movements, 1891 S3. *Editor:* The City Wilderness, 1898 H5; Americans in Process, 1902 H5. *Residence:* 14 Bond St. *Office:* South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston.

WOODS, Robert McEwen, clergyman; *b.* Enfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1847; *s.* Josiah Bridges and Frances Catherine (Belcher) W.; prep. ed'n, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., and Round Hill Sch., Northampton, Mass., to 1864; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869, *A.M.*, 1871 (D.D., 1906); student, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1869-70, Andover Theol. Sem., Mass., 1870-1, Yale Divinity Sch., 1875; studied and traveled abroad, 1873-4; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879, Anna Fairbank. Instr. in English, Amherst Coll., 1871-3; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1876; pastor, Hatfield, Mass., since Nov. 19, 1876; trustee Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since 1877; mem. bd. of overseers of

Fund for Indigent Students, Amherst Coll., since 1882; trustee and treas. Smith Acad.; trustee Cooley-Dickinson Hosp., Northampton; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. since 1900; pres'l elector on Republican ticket, 1904. *Address:* Hatfield, Mass.

WOODS, William Sylvester, lawyer; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* John F. and Anna (Kelley) W.; ed. Ottawa Univ., Kan., and Harvard Coll.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905, Florence M. Garvin. Began practice in Taunton, 1895; city solicitor of Taunton, 1898-1903; prosecuting att'y, 2d Dist. Court, Bristol Co., 1900-3; asso. judge 1st Dist. Court of Bristol Co. Republican. Pres. Taunton Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Bristol. *Address:* 1 Broadway, Taunton, Mass.

WOODWARD, Charles F., street railway official; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852; *s.* James F. and Arvilla (Whitney) W.; ed. Wakefield pub. schs. and Boston Commercial Coll.; *m.* Wakefield, Sept. 4, 1878, Susan D. Turnbull. Mem. firm of James F. Woodward & Son, mfrs. shoe tools and machinery, 1872-89; pres. Wakefield Gas & Electric Co., 1890-1; organizer and pres. following electric st. ry. cos., 1890-1902 (since consolidated): Wakefield & Stoneham, Mystic Valley, Winchester & Arlington, Salem & Wakefield, Lowell & Reading, Woburn & Reading, Lawrence & Reading, Haverhill & Andover, Woburn & Boston, Reading, Wakefield & Lynnfield; entered as pvt. and became col., 6th Regt. M.V.M., serving as col. during Spanish-Am. War; tax collector 15 yrs., assessor 14 yrs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1888, 1889, Senate, 1897, 1898, Republican; mem. Mass. Rep. State Com. for several yrs. Mason; mem. A.O.U.W. *Club:* Middlesex. *Address:* Wakefield, Massachusetts.

WOODWARD, Charles Guilford, financial statistician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* P. Henry and Mary (Smith) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898, A.M., 1901; registered as grad. student, Sch. Polit. and Social Science, Columbia, 1898-1900. Financial statistician Con. Gen. Life Ins. Co., since Sept., 1900; trustee Fidelity Trust Co.; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Municipal Art Soc., Charity Organization, Psi Upsilon, Assn. of Alumni of Trinity Coll. (treas. since 1904). *Clubs:* University, Hartford Golf. *Residence:* 42 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

WOODWARD, Dewing, artist; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa.; *d.* John Vanderbilt and Wealthy Ann (York) W.; descended through both parents from New England ancestors; studied in Julien Acad., Paris, and also with Ferdinand Humbert and T. Robert-Fleury. In charge of Art Dept., Woman's Coll. of Baltimore for 4 yrs.; head of Dewing Woodward Sch. of Drawing and Painting, New York, 1895-9, at same time conducting the Cape Cod Sch. of Drawing and Painting, at Providence, Mass., 4 mos. each yr.; spent winters in Paris since 1899. Has exhibited at Salon (old and new), first in 1893; grand prix, Academie Julien, portrait, 1894; medals from Marseilles, Nantes, Nice and Paris. Presby'n. Mem. Union of Women Painters and Sculptors of France. *Clubs:* Water Color (one of founders), Charcoal (Baltimore). *Address:* Provincetown, Mass., and Hottinguer cie 38 rue de Provence, Paris, France.

WOODWARD, Frank Ernest, heating and ventilation; *b.* Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) W., and on father's side, descendant of Nathaniel W., who came from England and settled at Boston, 1633, and through his *g.m.*, Lavinia Wadsworth, of 8 persons who came over in the Mayflower; grad. Lincoln Acad., New Castle, Me., 1866; student Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1867-9; *m.* Chelsea, June 23, 1881, Alice Elizabeth Colesworthy. Entered employ of Magee Furnace Co., Boston, 1869, became mem. of corp'n, 1887, and since 1895 has been at head of heating and ventilating dept. In 1905 organized the firm of Frank E. Woodward & Co., heating and ventilating eng'rs; has resided at Malden, Mass., since 1881; sec. sch. com., 1884-94; treas. Y.M.C.A. Bldg. Com., 1893-4; trustee Malden Pub. Library since 1903; mem. commission to supervise printing of vital records of Malden and chmn. in charge of Historic Loan Exhb'n, 250th anniversary of Malden, 1899; trustee and treas. Pine Banks Park. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc. (sec.), Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. Malden Chapter), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Contb'r of geneal. and hist. articles to mags. and periodicals; has gathered together large amount of geneal. material concerning the Woodward family. *Residence:* 93 Rockland Av., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 19 Friend St., Boston.

WOODWARD, Lemuel Fox, physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Dr. Rufus and Nancy (Fox) W., and *g. s.* Dr. Samuel Bayard and Maria (Porter) W.; S. B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1882; Boston City Hosp. and Lying-in Hosp., 1882-4; succeeded to the practice of his father at Worcester, Jan., 1886. City physician of Worcester, 1885-93; surgeon, City Hosp., since 1897; on staff Memorial Hosp. since its foundation, 1871. Mem. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Worcester Natural History Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester, Quinsigamond, Boat, Tatassit Canoe, Tatnuck Country. *Office:* 52 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

WOODWARD, P. Henry; *b.* Franklin, Conn., Mar. 19, 1833; *s.* Ashbel and Emmeline (Bickneil) W.; grad. Yale, 1855; (hon. A. M., Trinity Coll.); *m.* Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Smith, of S. Windham, Conn. Editor Hartford Courant, 1862-5; sp'l agt. P. O. Dept., 1865-76, chief sp'l agt., 1874-6; reorganized mail service in Ga. and later had charge Ry. Mail Service from Ohio River to Gulf, 1865-9. Had charge preparation of evidence for the gov't in "Star Route" cases, 1881-5; since 1885 resident of Hartford; became sec. Bd. of Trade, Hartford, on its organization; now pres. Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. *Author:* Guarding the Mails, 1876 01 (later edition entitled "Secret Service of the Post Office Department"); Hartford, Its Institutions and Industries, 1889; One Hundred Years of the Hartford Bank, 1892; Insurance in Connecticut, 1897 Ll1; Manufactures in Hartford, 1897 Ll1; also hist. addresses, etc. Sec. b'd trustees, Trinity Coll. *Residence:*

742 Asylum Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

WOODWARD, Samuel Bayard, physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* Samuel and L. E. R. (Treadwell) W., and descendant of Henry W., the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1635; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; physician at Worcester since 1881; *m.* Sept. 16, 1884, Margaret Perley, of N. H. Surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; consulting surgeon, City Hosp. and St. Vincent's Hosp.; trustee Worcester Insane Hosp. & Asylum; trustee Worcester Co. Inst. for Savings (Investment Bd.), Worcester Gas Light Co., Washington Mills Emery Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Fire Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Worcester Harvard, Grafton Country, Tatnuck County, Bohemian. *Residence:* 58 Pearl St., Worcester, and Brigham Hill, N. Grafton, Mass.

WOODWARD, William Carpenter, mfr. elec. supplies; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1862; *s.* Edward Tyler and Esther Maria (Carpenter) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs., Mass. Inst. Tech., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; *m.* Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1889, Lizzie Almy Paddock. Began in elec. supply business, Boston, 1880, treas. D. & W. Fuse Co., Providence, R. I., established 1894, incorporated 1897; also elec. eng'r, Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Mass. Soc. S.R. *Club:* Edgewood Yacht. *Residence:* 1301 Narragansett Boul. *Office:* 25 South St., Providence, Rhode Island.

WOODWARD, Winfield W., supt.; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Louisa P. (Cook) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1891, Helen E. Clark. Learned trade of machinist; worked as bridge carpenter on Fitchburg R. R. and became foreman, 1880; in employ of Fitchburg and B. & M. railroads as master bridge builder about 23 yrs.; supt. Grout Bros. Automobile Co., Orange, Mass., 1902-7; in fire ins. business, 1907-8. Republican. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Address:* Athol, Mass.

WOODWORTH, Dwight Sidney, physician; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851; *s.* Sidney and Gratia L. (Reed) W.; removed with parents to Fremont, O.; ed. pub. schs.; removed to Boston at 19 and entered employ of C. F. Hovey & Co., also began study of medicine; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1876; *m.* Lowell, Mass., May, 1903, May J. Coburn. Has practiced at Fitchburg since 1876; city physician, 1879-81, 1884-6, 1896-8; chmn. Bd. of Health; mem. Common Council, 1888-9 (pres.); sec. U. S. Bd. of Examining Surgeons for Pensions. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason (32°), K. T., Shriner; mem. I.O.O.F. (Lodge and Encampment), K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Representative of Mass.), B.P.O.E. *Address:* 417 Main St., Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

WOODWORTH, Edward Knowlton, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* Albert Bingham and Mary A. (Parker) W.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1893; Litt. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Claremont, N. H., June 25, 1903, Clara Farwell Holt. Began practice at Boston, 1900, with firm of Matthews & Thompson, later with Lincoln & Baker; removed to Concord, N. H., 1901; mem. [illegible] firm of Streeter & Hollis; mem. City Council, Concord, N. H., since Jan., 1907; dir. Woodworth & Co., Concord, Woodsum Lumber Co., N. H., The Parker & Young Co., Lisbon, N. H. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Wonolancet. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, geologist; *b.* Newfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. Allen Beach and Amanda (Smith) W.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., in geology, 1894; *m.* 1891, Genevieve Downs, Newark, N. J. Stenographer N. Y. Life Ins. Co., New York, 1885-6; asst. to mgr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1886-7; instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof. geology since 1901, Harvard. Asst. U. S. Geol. Survey in New England and Va., 1893-8; civil service appmt., asst. geologist (per diem), 1901; made geol. excursions in Europe, 1898; conducted Harvard Summer Sch. Expd'n in Mont., Idaho and Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1899; asst. (per diem), N. Y. Geol. Survey since 1900. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (part ii) Geology of Narragansett Basin, Monograph XXXIII, 1899 U6; Geology of the Richmond Basin in 19th Report U. S. Geol. Survey, part ii, 1899. also various monographs and papers on glacial formations, and other geol. and paleontol. topics. *Residence:* 24 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOODWORTH, Leverett Supply, clergyman; *b.* Wayne, O., Aug. 13, 1845; A. B., Brown Univ., 1871; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1874. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1874; pastor, Campello (Brockton), Mass., 1874-9, E. Providence, R. I., 1879-88; supt. schs., E. Providence, 1888-9; state missionary, R. I. Home Missionary Soc.; pastor Highland Cong'l Ch., Providence; chaplain R. I. Militia, 7 yrs. Del. Internat. Council, London, 1891, Internat. S. S. Conv., Jerusalem, 1904. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 5 R. I. Av., Providence.

WOOLLEY, Mary E., pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1900; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. W., of Pawtucket, R. I.; grad. Wheaton Sem., 1884; taught history same; entered Brown University, 1891, as soon as its classes were opened to women; grad. same, A. B., 1894; one of first 2 women to receive the degree; A. M. in course (Litt. D., Brown, L. H. D., Amherst, 1900); head dept. Biblical History and Literature of Wellesley Coll., 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Soc. for Collegiate Ed'n of Women, Am. Inst. of Social Service, Coll. Entrance Examining B'd, D. A. R., Am. Assn. for Maintaining a Woman's Table at Naples, N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Am. Social Science Assn. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, prof. internat. law, Yale, since 1878; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; grad. Yale, 1872 (A. M., 1877), Yale Law Sch., 1876; (LL. D., Brown Univ., 1903); *m.* Dec. 22, 1877, Annie Gardner Salisbury, Boston. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-5, 1878-93, 1903-7; instr. pub.

law, Yale, 1877. *Editor:* Woolsey's Internat. Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's Internat. Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopædia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898 C2; also many articles in mags., jours., etc. Mem. Century Assn. and Univ. Club (New York); Univ. Club (Boston); Graduates Club and Country Club (New Haven); mem. Huguenot Soc.; mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSON, Abba Louisa Goold, author, farmer; *b.* Windham, Me., April 30, 1838; *d.* Hon. William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold; grad. 1856 (valedictorian) Girls' High School, Portland, Me.; *m.* 1856, Moses Woolson, prin. of that school, who died, 1896. Lecturer on literature and history; founder and hon. pres. Castilian Club, of Boston. *Author:* Woman in American Society, 1873 O1; Dress Reform, 1874 R5; Browsing Among Books, 1881 O1; George Eliot and Her Heroines—A Study, 1886 H1. *Residence:* (farm and summer home) Windham Centre, Me.; (winter) Boston.

WOOLSON, Augustus A., banker; *b.* at Lisbon, N. H., June 15, 1835; *s.* Amos and Hannah D. (Temple) W., and descendant of Thomas W., Newton, Mass., 1626 or 1627; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., and Newbury Sem., Vt. Went to Minnesota, 1857, but in 1858 returned to Lisbon, where has since resided; asst. assessor internal revenue, 1865-73; has been town moderator almost continuously since 1866; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1875-8 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem. State Const'l convs., 1889, 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1880; town treas. 15 yrs., chmn. Bd. of Supervisors 20 yrs.; pres. Lisbon Village Library since 1885; pension atty. for Lisbon and vicinity since Civil War; pres. Lisbon Savings Bank & Trust Co.; mem. ins. and real estate firm of Woolson & Clough. *Address:* Lisbon, Me.

WOOSTER, Albert Mills, lawyer; *b.* at Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1850; *s.* William Cogswell and Mary Louise (Gilbert) W.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Nat. Univ., Washington, D. C., 1876; LL.M., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., 1880; *m.* Washington, D. C., Apr. 15, 1875, Fanny Brownley Bowen. Examiner in U. S. Patent Office, 1876-82; has practiced at Bridgeport, Conn., since 1882; practice restricted to patent cases; has lectured on Napoleon, Art (painting, engraving, etc.), Patent Law, Trade Marks, and Unfair Trade; has been councilman, alderman and mem. Bd. of Ed'n. Republican. Cong'list. Mason (33°), K.T., Shriner. *Clubs:* University, Seaside, Contemporary, Bridgeport Yacht. *Residence:* 778 Park Av. *Office:* 1094 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Masillon, O.; ed. Columbia Coll., A. M., 1886, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1889; (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1897, Univ. of Pa., 1898). Ordained deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh Univ., 1890-6; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-5; now rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901 M16. *Address:* 80 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, George Waldron, physician; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Chauncy and Adeline (Waldron) W., and mem. of one of the oldest families in the country; prep. ed'n, Green Mountain Acad., S. Woodstock, Vt.; student Univ. of Vt.; M. D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1883; post-grad. work, Polyclinic Inst., New York, 1891, and Post-Grad. Hosp.,New York, 1894, Flower Hosp., New York, 1904; *m.* Windsor, Vt., Mar. 10, 1885, Hattie C. Morrison. Practiced at Springfield, Vt., 1883-7, since at Newburyport, Mass. Republican. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. of Boston. Mason, K.T. Mem. Y.M.C.A., Vt. Assn. of Boston. *Clubs:* Dalton, Yacht. *Address:* 124 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

WORDIN, Nathaniel Eugene, physician; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., May 26, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Fannie (Leavenworth) W.; grad. Yale, 1870 (A. M., 1874), Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; 3 yrs. in 6th Conn. vols., 1862-5; *m.* Dec. 25, 1879, Elisa W. Barnes, Southington, Conn. Physician to Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum; formerly visiting surgeon, Bridgeport Hosp.; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1890-9. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (sec. 1888-1905, pres 1905-6), etc. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

WORKMAN, Linwood Leighton, educator; *b.* Cherryfield, Me., May 16, 1878; *s.* Edmund S. and Hannah H. (Tracy) W.; prep. ed'n, Cherryfield Acad., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., to 1898; A. B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1902; *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 21, 1905, Mary, *d.* William J. and Mary (Grindlay) Alexander. Teacher of sciences, Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1902-4, Wakefield (Mass.) High Sch., 1904-5, Watertown (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-1906; prin. Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me., since 1906. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Charleston, Maine.

WORSTER, George Henry, lawyer, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* George Washington (capt. in Civil War) and Margaret Amelia (Nason) W.; grad. Kenduskeag (Me.) Free High Sch., 1889; student Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1 yr.; studied law with Hon. Charles A. Bailey and ex-Gov. Daniel F. Davis, Bangor, Me.; admitted to bar, 1895, and to U. S. Circuit Court, 1900; LL.B., Univ. of Me. Law Sch., 1905, LL.M., 1906; *m.* Bangor, Jan. 4, 1898, Carrie E. Rich. In law partnership with Harry J. Chapman, now judge of Bangor Municipal Court, 1895-1902, since alone; instructor Univ. of Me. Law Sch. since 1903. Republican. Methodist. First lt. and capt. Daniel Chaplin Camp No. 3, Div. of Me. S. of V., 1893-8. *Residence:* 234 Center St. *Office:* 20 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

WORTHEN, Albert P., lawyer; *b.* at Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 8, 1861; *s.* Samuel K. and Sarah F. (Parker) W.; grad. New Hampton Lit. and Bibl. Inst., 1881; continued ed'n under pvt. instr'n; LL.B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1885 (class orator); admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1892, Harriet L. Reed (died, 1893). Has practiced at Boston since 1885. Democrat. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893. *Residence:* Weymouth, Mass. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston.

WORTHEN, John Henry, dentist; *b.* at Holderness, N. H., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* Warren Baker and Mary Grace (Moulton) W.; ed. pub. schs., Holderness, to 1885; grad. New Hampton (N. H.) Commercial Coll. and Sch. of Telegraphy, 1886; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1896; grad. Jenkins Post-Grad. Sch. in Porcelain, 1905; *m.* Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 4, 1897, Dell Myra Moulton. Has practiced at Concord, N. H., since 1896. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. N. H. State Dental Soc., North Eastern Dental Assn., Dental Protective Assn., Psi Omega. Mason. *Club:* Lake Penacook Yacht. *Residence:* 24 Fayette St. *Office:* 15 S. Main St., Concord, N. H.

WORTHEN, Samuel Copp, lawyer; *b.* at Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* Joseph Henry and Amanda (Copp) W., and descendant of Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Dudley, Colonial govs. of Mass., William Copp (Copp's Hill, Boston), John Taylor Gilman, gov. of N. H., and Nicholas Gilman, signer of Constitution of U. S.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., 1891; A.B., Columbia, 1898, A.M., polit. science, 1900 (class poet, 1895-7, sr. honors in rhetoric and English composition, 1898, class pres., 1898, salutatorian, 1898); LL.B., Columbia Univ. Law Sch., 1900. Taught sch. in Me. 3 yrs., 1891-4; admitted to New York bar, 1900, and entered office of Macgrane Coxe, referee in bankruptcy, remaining for 6 mos.; associated with firm of James, Schell & Elkus, 170 Broadway, New York, since 1901; makes specialty of surrogate's practice and corp'n law. Pres. Lamont Dock Corp'n; sec. Southern Coal and Iron Co. Independent Republican. Free Will Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. of Alumni of Columbia Coll. *Residence:* 510 W. 124th St., New York, and Corinna, Me. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York.

WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson, coll. prof.; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Chase) W.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1875; *m.* 1st, Thetford, Aug. 20, 1874 Louisa Maria Wilcox (died Mar. 1, 1878); *m.* 2d, Woodstock, Vt., July 22, 1885, Elizabeth Almira Washburn. Prin. high sch., Woodstock, Vt., 1872-4; tutor in mathematics, 1874-6, tutor in Greek, 1876-8; tutor in Greek and mathematics, 1878-9, instr. in mathematics, 1879-83, asst. prof., 1883-93, prof. mathematics since 1893, Dartmouth Coll.; instr. in gymnastics, 1875-93; justice Police Court, Hanover, since 1897; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; trustee Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Howe Library, Thetford Acad. Democrat. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Dartmouth Scientific Assn., N. E. Assn. Math. Teachers, Kappa Kappa Kappa. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Morton, physician; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1870; *s.* Erastus and Elizabeth Foster (Briggs) W.; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1887, Boston English High Sch., 1888; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Dedham, Oct. 3, 1902, Louise Taft Marsh. Med. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1896-1898; has practiced at Dedham since 1898; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Med. Sch., Am. Med. Assn., Boston Soc., Med. Sciences, Boston, Bacteriol. Club. Mason. *Address* 26 Court St., Dedham, Mass.

WORTHINGTON, Charles Ellis, mn eng'r and insp.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 1849; *s.* Ellis and Gertrude Catharine Harlo (De Lamater) W., *d.* Dr. John De Lamate M.D., LL.D., of Cleveland; grad. W. Newton English and Classical Sch., Mass., 18 *m.* Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Sept. 1 1882, Eunice Eliza Jenkins. Entered m business about 1868, as clk. in office of Wi liam E. Rollo, Chicago; was later connected with Western Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co.; sec. Protection Mut. Ins. Co., of Chicago, 1884-6 acting mgr. Electric Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston, 1889-90; sp'l agt. Gen. Am. Dept., Lancaster Ins. Co. of Eng., 1891-2; after discontinuance of this dept., 1892, entered service of John C. Paige & Co., Boston, as eng'r and insp. Mem. K. of P. *Residence:* 11 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 65 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

WORTHINGTON, Erastus, civil eng'r; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Erastus and Elizabeth Foster (Briggs) W.; grad. Dedham High Sch., 1881; B.Sc., in civ. engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; m. Dedham, Aug. 25, 1898, Annie Brooks Fales. Has engaged as consulting eng'r at Dedham since 1885, specializing in matters relating to water supply, sewerage and hydraulic work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 176 Court St. *Office:* 4 Pearl St., Dedham, Massachusetts.

WREN, Frank George, educator; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; prep. ed'n Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A. M., 1897; *m.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1898, Mary Evelyn Ingraham. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathematics in charge of dept., since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters, since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Delta Chapter of Mass.), Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WREN, Peter W., mcht.; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1847; *s.* Peter and Mary (Mallon) W.; ed. pub. schs., New York; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1863; *m.* New Haven, Nov. 18, 1869, Hannah Carey. Learned printer's trade; began in partnership with J. H. McMahon, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, wholesale wines and liquors; partner died, 1899, and firm name has since been retained; assisted in establishing the City Brewery, 1883, which was merged with Meriden Brewing Co., 1891, as Conn. Breweries Co., capital $700,000; one of founders of Pleasure Beach, a popular island resort in Long Island Sound; sold out interest in Beach and steamers, 1902; pres. and treas. The Connecticut Breweries Co.; mem. firm of McMahon, Wren & Co.; dir. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co.; pres. Pequonnock Nat. Bank; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Bridgeport, 1880-6; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, 1890-1906 (pres., 1890-1906), resigned, 1906. Democrat (usually). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Seaside, Algonquin, Emmett Boys' (Bridgeport); Catholic, Democratic (New York). *Residence:* 484 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

WRIGHT, Arthur Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 883; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1886. Ordered deacon, 1886, or-

dained priest, 1887, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Ann's Ch., Dorchester, Boston, 1886-90, St. John's Ch., Warehouse Pt., Conn., 1890-9; archdeacon of Hartford, 1896-9; rector St. Paul's Ch., Newburyport, Mass., since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 220 High St., Newburyport, Massachusetts.

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams, prof. experimental physics, Yale; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1836; *s.* Jesse and Harriet (Williams) W.; grad. Yale, 1859, Ph. D., 1861; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866, but did not practice; *m.* Oct. 6, 1875, Susan Forbes, *d.* Prof. Benjamin Silliman, 2d, of Yale. Assisted in preparing revised edit. Webster's Dictionary, 1862-3, and 1890; tutor in Latin, 1863-6; tutor in physics, 1866-8, Yale; instr. in physics, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1867-8. Studied in Europe, attending lectures at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1868-9. Prof. physics and chemistry, Williams Coll., 1869-72. Prof. molecular physics and chemistry, 1875-87, and, since 1887, prof. experimental physics, Yale Univ. Since 1883, in charge of Sloane Physical Laboratory, Yale, built from his plans under his supervision. Consulting specialist, U. S. Signal Service, 1881-6. Author of many scientific papers, chiefly upon electricity and astron. subjects. Was the first to observe the electric shadow in air; discovered and analyzed gases in stony meteorites; measured polarization of zodiacal light, also of light of moon, solar corona and comets; applied cathode discharge in vacuo to form metallic films for mirrors. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila., and other scientific socs. *Address:* 73 York Square, New Haven, Conn.

WRIGHT, Charles Baker, coll. prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Horton and Susan (Baker) W.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; A.M., 1885 (L.H.D., 1905); *m.* Akron, 1885, Clara Wright Alexander. Prof. rhetoric and English literature, Middlebury Coll., Vt., since 1885. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, educator; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; ed. Coll. de Honfleur, France; A. B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895, M.A., 1899. Instr., 1895-1902, asst. prof. of French since 1902, Harvard; editor of a number of French textbooks. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, N. E. Modern Language Assn., Société d' Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des textes modernes, Société des Etudes Rabelaisiennes, Am. Folk Lore Soc. *Address:* Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Henry Parks, dean Yale Coll. since 1884; *b.* Winchester, N. H., Nov. 30, 1839; *s.* Parks and Relief W. (Woolley) W.; attended Phillips Andover Acad.; taught in district and high schools, 1857-61; grad. Yale, 1868 (Ph. D., 1876; LL. D., Union, 1896); *m.* July 7, 1874, Martha E. Burt, Oakham, Mass. Served in 51st Mass. inf. in Civil war; teacher Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1868-69; tutor Yale, 1870-71, asst. prof. Latin, 1871-76; studied at Univ. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1878-79; prof. Latin, Yale, since 1876. Edited Satires of Juvenal, 1901 Gl. *Address:* 128 York St., New Haven, Conn.

WRIGHT, J(ames) Edward, clergyman; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., July 9, 1839; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Fanny Wyman (Houghton) W.; prep. ed'n, Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1852-7; A.B., Harvard, 1861 (D.D., 1902); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, Julia Ann Whitney. Served as pvt., corporal and 2d sergt., Co. F, 44th Mass. Vols. (9 months' regt.), 1862-3; began ministerial service with "The Christian Connection," supplying ch., Eastport, Me., 6 mos., to Feb., 1866; ordained to ministry at Henry, Ill., 1866; pastor, Jacksonville, Ill., 1866-9, Ch. of the Messiah (Unitarian), Montpelier, Vt., since Sept., 1869; received fellowship in Unitarian denomination, 1881; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn.; sec. for Vt. of Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; pres. of Trustees, Washington Co. Grammar Sch.; trustee and sec. Kellogg-Hubbard Library; trustee Goddard Sem., Vt. State Library, Proctor Acad. Republican. *Clubs:* Ministers' Monday (pres.), "The Club." *Address:* 19 Baldwin St., Montpelier, Vermont.

WRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1885-7, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1890, Univ. of Md., M. D., 1892, Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-3, Harvard, A. M., 1895; (hon. S. D., 1905); *m.* New York, Dec. 25, 1901, Aagot Lunde. Asst. pathology, 1893-6, instr., 1896-1907, asst. prof. pathology, since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. laboratory, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Deutsche Pathologischen Gesellschaft (Germany), Assn. of Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Pathological Technique (3 edits.), 1897 S15. *Residence:* 95 Mountfort St., Boston.

WRIGHT, Joel Fits, physician; *b.* at Coventry, Vt., Oct. 14, 1845; *s.* Erastus and Mary A. (Fairbrother) W.; ed. dist. schs. to 16, Coventry Acad., 1859-64; student Univ. of Vt. Med. Coll., 1870, Univ. of Mich. Med. Coll., 1871-2, M.D., 1872; post-grad. course, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., winter, 1882-3; *m.* 1st, Brownington, Vt., Mar. 16, 1873, Nora G. Spencer (died Aug. 24, 1880); *m.* 2d, Coventry, Vt., Apr. 15, 1886, Helen J. Parker (died Feb. 27, 1901). Has practiced at Barton Landing, Vt., since 1872; mem. Sch. Bd., 1886-9; health officer since 1890; U. S. med. examiner for pensions, 1885-89, and since 1901; treas. and gen. mgr., Barton Tub Factory (Stephenson, Wright & Valley), mfrs. of spruce butter tubs and boxes. Democrat. Cong'list. *Address:* Barton Landing, Vt.

WRIGHT, John Gordon, wool mcht.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 29, 1842; *s.* John and Janet (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton and Lancaster, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 13, 1866, Mary Anne Bigelow, *d.* Henry W. and Rebecca Hill (Darracott) Fenno, of Boston. Employed in various positions in mfg. concerns, 1857-65; connected with several firms in wool business, New York and Boston, 1865-84; established the present firm of John G. Wright, importers and dealers in Australian and other foreign wools, Boston,

1894; trustee Home Savings Bank, N. E. Conservatory of Music, Wells Memorial Institute; dir. New Idria Quicksilver Mining Co., Boston Merchants Assn.; mem. Exec. Com., Commercial Club. *Clubs* (social): Boston Art, etc. *Residence:* Heath St. and Woodlawn Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 620 Atlantic Av., Boston.

WRIGHT, Louis Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1879; *s.* Wallace Eugene and Phoebe Asher (Weber) W.; grad. Dryden (N. Y.) High Sch., 1899; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1904; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1907; *m.* Aug. 8, 1906, Flora A. Greenlees, Orwell, N. Y. (A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1906). Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1902; ordained, 1903; pastor First M. E. Ch., Gardner, Mass., since Apr., 1908. *Address:* 167 Chestnut St., Gardner, Mass.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author, pres. since organization, 1898, Audubon Soc. of State of Conn.; *b.* in N. Y., 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel Osgood (1812-1880); *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, England. *Editor:* Bird Lore (with Frank M. Chapman). *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of out-door studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of New England birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts: a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903:—all M1; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907 M1. Mem. Conn. Soc. of Colonial Dames, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* National Arts. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan, author; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Dec., 1851; *d.* Pres. Eli T. Tappan of Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Apr. 2, 1879, Prof. John Henry Wright, of Harvard Univ. *Author:* A Truce, and Other Stories, 1895 S3; Aliens, 1902 S3; The Test, 1904 S3; The Tower, 1906 S3. *Address:* 38 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Nathan Manchester, lawyer; *b.* Foster, R. I., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Albert Henry and Mary Cunningham (Mathewson) W.; grad. Providence High Sch., 1885; A.B., Brown Univ., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law; admitted to bar, 1904; *m.* Johnston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Page. Supt. pub. schs., Johnston, 1890-3; editor's sec., etc., Providence Jour., 1890-1903; mem. Providence Common Council, 1899-1900; began practice of law, 1904; justice Providence Police Court since 1906; sec. Rep. State Central Com. of R. I. since 1903. Free Baptist. Mem. Barnard Club (edn'l). Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow (Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of R. I., 1908); mem. Phi Delta Theta, R. I. Soc. S.A.R. *Residence:* 255 Webster Av. *Office:* 228 Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

WRIGHT, Walter Channing, insurance; *b.* Boston, Aug. 24, 1846; *s.* Elizur and Susan (Clark) W.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* 1st, Nellie M. Stevens, of E. Machias, Me.; *m.* 2d, Louise W. Gerber, of Sharon, Mass. Clk. in office of his father, who was comm'r of ins. for Mass., 1859-66; actuary N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1866-1900; now consulting actuary; collaborator with his father upon non-forfeiture in life ins. and payment of equitable cash surrender values; advocate of scientific and economic regulation of life ins. expenses, etc. Fellow Am. Statis. Ass'n; mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (charter), Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Residence:* Hartford, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

WRIGHTINGTON, Sydney Russell, lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 8, 1876; s. Stephen C. and Ellen Maria (Flint) W.; prep. ed'n, B. M. C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1900. In employ of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1900-3, also in practice alone; editor Green Bag, 1905-6. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Soc. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

WRISTON, Henry Lincoln, clergyman, *b.* Kincaid, W. Va., June 18, 1861; *s.* Caleb and Nancy Right (Johnson) W.; student State Normal Sch., Concord, W. Va., 1 yr., and Prep. Dept., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1 yr.; A.B., Univ. of Denver, 1889; S.T.B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1892; S.T.D., Univ. of Denver, 1906; *m.* Sedalia, Colo., Dec. 29, 1885, Jennie A. Atchison. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch. in Colo., 1884; ordained deacon, July 17, 1887, elder, July 21, 1889; pastor, Castle Rock, Colo., 1884, Arvada, Colo., 1885-7, Laramie, Wyo., 1888-9, Maplewood, Malden, Mass., 1892-3, Everett, Mass, 1894, Gloucester, Mass., 1895-7, Appleton St. Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1901, Asbury First Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1902-4, Tremont St. M. E. Ch., Boston, since Apr., 1907. Mem. Conf. Bd. of Examiners, Conf. Bd. of Stewards; dir. Methodist Ministers' Relief Assn.; conf. visitor, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Book of Acts; Inductive Studies in the First Book of Samuel. *Address:* 57 Rutland St., Boston.

"WURDZ, Gideon," see Towne, Charles Wayland.

WURTS, John, prof. law, Yale, mag. writer; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; early ed'n in France; entered Yale, 1874, but did not graduate; (hon. A. M., 1897); traveled in New Zealand, Polynesia, and Melanesia as newspaper corr., 1876-7; grad. Yale Law Sch., 1884 (M. L., 1902); *m.* June, 1878, Florence La Tourette. Practiced law Jacksonville, Fla., 1884-96. Has appeared in English courts as an expert on Am. law. Now prof. law of real property, and equity practice, Yale. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Anti-Slavery Movement with Relation to the Federal Constitution, 1883 A7; Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1889 A7; Washburn on Real Property, 1902 L6; New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1904 B6; Cases in Federal Practice, 1905. *Residence:* West Haven, Conn.

WYMAN, Alphonso Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* W. Acton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862; *s.* Oliver C. and Caroline (Chandler) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* W. Acton, 1886, Laura Aldrich. Has practiced at Boston since 1885; dir. E. L. Patch Co., chemists. Alderman of Somerville, 1908-9. Re-

publican. Universalist. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 617 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WYMAN, Bruce, professor of law; *b.* at Hyde Park, Mass., June 15, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand A. and Harriet Ann (Bruce) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-7, A.M., 1897; student Harvard Law Sch., 1897-1900, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902, Ethel Andrews. Mem. Mass. bar, in active practice, 1900-2, in consultative practice since 1902; prof. of law, Harvard, since Sept. 28, 1900. Episcopalian. Mem. Republican Com., Good Gov't League. *Clubs:* Colonial, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Administrative Law, 1903; Railroad Rate Regulation, 1906; Restraint of Trade, 1902; Public Service Companies, 1907. *Residence:* 3 Fuller Place, Cambridge, Mass.

WYMAN, Elwood T., supt. schools; *b.* Sidney, Me., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Howard B. and Maria (Atkinson) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1890; *m.* Waterville, Me., 1892, Aubigne E. Drummond. Editor Waterville (Me.) Mail, 1891-9; supt. schs., Waterville, 1899-1905; supt. schs., Warwick, R. I., since 1905. Mem. N.E.A., R. I. Inst. Instr'n, N. E. Assn. Supts. Mason, K.T.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Apponaug, R. I.

WYMAN, Horace, inventor; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Nov. 27, 1827; *s.* Abel and Maria (Wade) W.; ed. Woburn Acad., Francestown Acad. (N. H.); *m.* 1860, Louisa B., *d.* Sparrow and Betsey (Doane) Horton. Draughtsman, Holyoke Water Power Co., up to 1860, when became supt. and mgr. of Crompton Loom Works, Worcester, later v.-p. and mgr.; consulting mech. eng'r, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works since 1897; pres. Worcester Storage Co.; dir. the People's Savings Bank. Has taken out over 150 patents, mostly relating to textile machinery. Active mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assn., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Bd. of Mgrs. Old Men's Home. Author of two geneal. works on the Wyman Family, published in 1895 and 1897. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WYMAN, Louis Elliot, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 2, 1878; *s.* Louis A. and Edith H. (Merriam) W.; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1904, Alice Sibley Crosby. Began practice at Boston, 1903; removed to Manchester, and mem. firm of Taggart, Tuttle, Burroughs & Wyman since Jan. 1, 1904; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1909. Republican. Mem. Hillsboro Co. Bar Assn., N. H. Bar Assn., Manchester Economic Club. *Club* (social): Derryfield. *Residence:* 372 Walnut St. *Office:* Pickering Bldg., Manchester, N. H.

WYMAN, Walter Scott, mgr. elec. properties; *b.* Oakland, Me., May 6, 1874; *s.* Hiram and Ellen A. (Frisell) W.; grad. Oakland High Sch., 1890, Coburn Classical Inst., 1891; elec. eng'ring course, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1893, 1897; *m.* Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 25, 1897, Alice M. Bartlett. Asst. supt., Me. Water Co., 1897-9; mgr. Waterville & Fairfield Ry. and Light Co., 1899-1901; dir. and mgr. Messalonskee Electric Co. since 1901, Fort Halifax Power Co.; dir. Kennebec Water Dist. (municipal corp'n), 1899-1906. Republican. Mem. Nat. Elec. Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, N. E. St. Ry. Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn. *Residence:* 24 Pleasant St. *Office:* 141 Main St., Waterville, Me.

Y

YAGER, Granville, teacher and clergyman; *b.* Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1840; *s.* Peter and Katharine (Bornt) Y., and descendant of the Jägers of Brunswick, Germany; ed. dist. and high schs., Oneonta, Cooperstown (N. Y.) Sem., Delaware Inst., Franklin, N. Y.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1866 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1869; *m.* Middletown, June 23, 1866, Ella M. Lewis. Began teaching at Oneonta, at 16; teacher of Latin, Valley Sem., Fulton, N. Y., 1866-9; prof. of rhetoric and English literature, Penn Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1869-75; studied theology, Boston Univ.; ordained to ministry Cong'l Ch., 1878; pastor, Cohasset, Mass., 1878-83, Townsend, Mass., 1883-7, also for same period supt. schs., Townsend; prof. psychology and ethics, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-92; pastor, Hudson, Mass., 1892-5, Dighton, Mass., 1895-8, E. Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1900, Rindge, N. H., 1902-7. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Ed'n Soc. *Address:* Braintree, Mass.

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher; *b.* at Dover, N. H., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Wentworth) Y.; A. B., Bates Coll., 1893; *m.* Lisbon Falls, Me., July 25, 1900, Ella Adams Sylvester, M. D. Teacher history and Latin, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1891-2; chemist agr'l dept., World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; prin. Lebanon Acad., W. Lebanon, Me., 1894; teacher science, since 1894, bursar, since 1902, pres., since 1907, Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. *Address:* 360 Stevens Av., Portland, Maine.

YEATON, George Herbert, farmer and cattle breeder; *b.* Rollinsford, N. H., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Leavitt H. and Mary (Wentworth) Y.; descendant of Capt. Moses Y., of N. H., who died previous to 1770; ed. S. Berwick and Franklin acads.; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., May 24, 1881, Fannie W. Miles. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; has engaged in farming and stock raising at the "Hickory Hill" farm since 1881; breeder of Ayrshire cattle; mem. N. H. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; co. comm'r, 1897-1901; dir. Rollinsford Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Grange. Baptist. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

YENDELL, Paul Sebastian, draughtsman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1844; *s.* George and Eliza Noyes (Turell) Y.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1860; *m.* Dorchester, June 23, 1881, Lucy Anna Ricker. Served as pvt. 44th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1862-June, 1863, winter and spring campaigns, participating in battles at Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, and defense of Washington; draughtsman, Met. Sewerage Comm'n, Boston, 1890-4, 1899-1904, Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1894-9, city engineer's office since 1905. Began regular observations of variable stars, 1887, and has continued the work ever since (observations have accumulated to number of more than 20,000). Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S.,

Boston Scientific Soc., G.A.R. *Residence:* 19 Winter St., Dorchester. *Office:* City Engineer's Office, City Hall, Boston.

YERKES, Robert Mearns, educator and scientific investigator; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; *s.* Silas M. and Susan Addis (Carrell) Y.; educated West Chester State Normal Sch., W. Chester, Pa., 1891-2, Ursinus Acad. and Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1893-7, A.B., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-1902, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Twilight Park, N. Y., Sept., 1905, Ada Watterson. Instr. in comparative psychology, Harvard, 1902-8; asst. prof., same, since 1908; editor Jour. of Comparative Neurology and Psychology, and of "The Animal Behavior Series." *Author:* The Dancing Mouse; and other researches in physiology of the senses, animal behavior and comparative psychology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Biol. and Experimental Medicine, Zoöl. Soc. *Address:* Emerson Hall, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

YERXA, Henry Detrich; (hon. A. M., Tufts Coll., 1905). V.-p. Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Co.; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank. Mem. Charles River Basin Comm'n. *Address:* 222 Summer St., Boston.

YOOSUF, Arshur Kevork, physician; *b.* Turkey, Asia, Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Kevork and Sarah (Nallband) Y.; A.B., Central Turkey Coll., 1886; arrived in America, 1889; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896. Has practiced at Worcester, Mass., since 1896. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., Assyrian Soc. (pres.), Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, etc. Mem. B.P.O.E. *Club:* Congregational. *Author:* Religion of Mohammed; Christian Sufferings. *Address:* 10 Walnut St., Worcester, Mass.

YORK, Samuel Albert, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Samuel A. and Helen E. (Osborn) Y.; grad. New Haven High Sch., 1886; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; *m.* New Haven, Nov. 28, 1893, Anna M. Holcomb. Has practiced at New Haven since 1892; pres. Register Pub. Co.; treas. and dir. Cellini Mfg. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven, Springfield (Mass.) Gas Co., Concord (N. H.) Electric Co., Malden (Mass.) Electric Co., Suburban Gas and Electric Co., Revere, Mass., Haverhill (Mass.) Electric Co., Malden & Melrose Gas Co. Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman St. Paul's Ch.). Mason. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, Graduates', Lawn. *Residence:* 500 Prospect St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

YORKE, Burt Leon, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 22, 1869; *s.* Jesse Holbrook and Julia Augusta (Hinckley) Y.; B.A., Amherst Coll., Mass., 1896, M.A., 1899; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1899; *m.* Putnam, Conn., July 27, 1897, Clara Belle Olney. Ordained to ministry and installed as pastor of Cong'l Ch., Roxbury, Conn., 1899; pastor West End Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-3, Cong'l Ch., W. Medford, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1904; moderator Woburn Conf. Cong'l Chs., 1906, 1907; mem. 38th Regt., C.N.G., 5 yrs., 1887-92, rank of 3d sergt.; sch. visitor and sec. Sch. Bd., Roxbury, 1899-1901. Liberal Cong'list. Chmn. mem. Religious Ed'n Assn.; mem. Actus Ch. Alliance (chaplain for Medford Mass. Mass. Ministerial Assn., Boston Cong'l Ministers' Meeting (sec., 1906-8, chmn. Exc. Com., 1908-9), Phi Delta Theta, Amherst Alumni Assn., Yale Divinity Sch. Alumni Assn., Cong'l S. S. Com. for Mass. (elected May, 1908). *Clubs:* Pilgrim, Congregational (Boston). *Address:* 397 High St., W. Medford, Mass.

YOULAND, William Edward, merchant; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1854; s. Thomas S. and Harriett J. (Beal) Y.; ed. dist. schs., Durham, and Lisbon, Me.; grad. Dirigo Business Coll., 1876; *m.* Lewiston, Me., 1881, Susie F. Teel. Began active career at 10 by looking after farm while father was in the war; in employ paper mill, Lisbon Center, at 11; weaver and 2d hand Farnsworth Mills, most of the time, 1868-78 and Webster Woolen Mills, 1878-83; began learning dry goods business, 1883, with J. W. Pitcher & Co., Lewiston, later with Whittum & Farrar and Oswald & Armstrong; in employ of R. H. White & Co. Boston, 1885-6; buyer and mgr. cloaks, suits, etc., The B. Peck Co., Lewiston, Me., 1886; became a dir. of co. and resigned, June, 1893; bought out, with others, Sanborn Bros. dry goods, Biddeford, Me., Aug. 1, 1893; bought out partners, Feb. 1, 1904, and on Aug. 1, 1904, organized the W. E. Youland Co., dept. store, of which is pres. and treas., now employing 35 clks. and occupies three floors; also pres. and auditor The Lakeview Co., Lakeview, N. C.; pres. Greenwood Cemetery Assn., Biddeford; pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Biddeford, 1896, 1897 (prominent in introducing non-partisan administrations), and pres. Bd. of Trade, and City Park Commission; dir. and treas. McArthur Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Biddeford; dir. Webber Hospital. Republican. Free Baptist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. Fond of landscape gardening; owns "Lawnwood," a beautiful park in Biddeford, and "Magnolia Villa," Lakeview, North Carolina. *Residence:* Biddeford, Me., winter, Lakeview, N. C. *Office:* 234-236 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, educator; *b.* at Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; *d.* Albert Adams and Mary S. Y.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; studied Univ. of Chicago, 1898, 1902; vol. research asst., Yerkes Observatory, summer, 1902; studied Columbia, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1906. Teacher of mathematics, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-5; prin. St. Charles (Ill.) High Sch., 1898-9; prof. astronomy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since Sept., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Charles Bellamy, physician and surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Deckett and Susan H. (Bellamy) Y.; ed. pub. schs., New York, Brooklyn and Middletown, Conn., until 1886; Middletown Prep. Sch., 1886-7; student Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, 1887-9; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, 1894; *m.* Middletown, Aug. 30, 1898, Daisy N. Coe. Began practice at New York, 1896; removed to Middletown, 1899; mem. staff of Middlesex Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Conn. State Med. Soc.,

Central Med. Assn. of Middletown. *Address:* 6 Pleasant St., Middletown, Conn.

YOUNG, Edmund Booth, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* John M. and Louisa C. (Booth) Y.; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1896. Ordered deacon, and ordained priest, 1896, P. E. Ch.; asst. rector, Chilton, Clayton and Omro, Wis., 1896-7; asst. Ch. of the Holy Cross, New York, 1897-9, Toronto, Ont., 1899-1900; priest-in-charge, Hollis, L. I., N. Y., 1900-1; rector, Bayonne, N. J., 1901-4; asst. St. Elizabeth's Ch., Phila., 1904; rector St. Luke's Ch., Chelsea, Mass., since 1905. *Author:* Priestly Vocation. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

YOUNG, Elizabeth Guion ("Baldwin Sears"), author; *b.* St. Louis, 1876; *d.* Eben and Clementine (Guion) Y.; ed. in pvt. sch. and by governess and tutors; never attended sch. more than a yr.; unmarried. Writer of short stories in many mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Circle in the Square, 1903 B5. *Address:* Cos Cob, Conn.

YOUNG, Ernest Boyen, physician; *b.* at Brunswick, Me., July 11, 1869; *s.* Stephen Jewett and Mary Young (Emerson) Y.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; house officer, Children's Hosp., Boston, 1895, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-7; *m.* Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1900, Grace A. Simonton. Has practiced at Boston since 1896; formerly asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, and asst. physician diseases of women, Boston Dispensary; asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896-1902, and in gynecology, since 1902; now 1st asst. visiting surgeon for diseases of women, Boston City Hosp.; instr. in gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908; contb'r to med. mags. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Boston Soc. of Med. Sciences, N. E. Urol. Assn., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Address:* 434 Marlboro St., Boston.

YOUNG, George B., lawyer; *b.* Troy, Vt., Apr. 20, 1867; *s.* John and Augusta A. Y.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1886; student Dartmouth Coll., class of 1890, leaving in jr. yr. to study law; admitted to Vt. bar, 1891, Minn. bar, 1892; *m.* Minneapolis, June 4, 1894, Grace M. Spear. Began practice at Newport, Vt., 1891; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., fall of 1891; asst. atty. M.St.R.&L.L.M.Ry., 1893-5; mem. firm of Young & Mercer, 1895-7, alone 1 yr., and then Young & Webber until returned to Newport, 1899; mem. firm of Young & Young since 1899, attys. for B.&M.R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. and other corp'ns. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

YOUNG, George H., banker; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859; *s.* H. H. and Eliza F. (Cushman) Y.; ed. common schs., Brandon, Vt., and Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt.; *m.* Brandon, Jan. 25, 1888, Cora A. Smith. Teller First Nat. Bank, Brandon, 1879-82; cashier and mgr. Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Great Bend, Kan., 8 yrs.; paying teller Howard Nat. Bank, Burlington, Vt., 2 yrs.; cashier and mgr. 15 yrs. and since Jan. 1, 1908, v.-p. and mgr., First Nat. Bank, Brandon, Vt.; also v.-p. Cloud Co. Bank, Concordia, Kan.; dir. State Exchange Bank, Mankato, Kan., Rutland Trust Co., Rutland; executor and administrator of estates. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

YOUNG, John Edwin, jurist; *b.* at Stratham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Y.; grad. Coes Acad., Northwood, N. H., 1874, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1878; *m.* Newfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1895, Bertha J. Hobbs. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Maston & Eastman, 1880-3; went South and West, engaging in various occupations, 1883-8; returned to N. H., resumed study of law, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., Aug., 1898-Apr., 1901; asso. justice Superior Court, Apr., 1901-Jan., 1904; since Jan., 1904, again asso. justice Supreme Court. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

YOUNG, John Franklin, physician; *b.* Strafford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1842; *s.* John Franklin and Phebe Huckins (Hayes) Y.; ed. pub. schs., Wolfboro (N. H.) Acad., and pvt. schs. and tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1868; studied ophthalmology and gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 6 mos., 1883-4, New York Polyclinic, 1889; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887, Mrs. Hannah Langlands Gould; one son, John Franklin, Jr. Engaged in practice at Gilmanton, N. H., 1870-4, Newburyport, Mass., since 1874; physician, Anna Jaques Hosp., since 1884. Mem. Newburyport Bd. of Health, 1882 and 1888-91; mem. Consulting Board of Physicians, Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hosp.; mem. Sch. Bd., 1878-1884, 1892-4, and since 1900; formerly dir. Pub. Library. Local examiner for Mut. Life, New York Life, Northwestern Mut. Life, Nat. Life and Mut. Benefit Life ins. cos. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc. (councillor); mem. Essex N. Dist. Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1894-5, pres., 1896-7), Am. Unitarian Assn. (life). *Address:* 9 Fruit St., Newburyport, Mass.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; *d.* John Savers and Jane (Vance) Y.; ed. pub. schs., Steubenville, O., Rome (Ga.) Female Coll., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll., to 1892; work accomplished principally in Univ. of Zurich, Switzerland, Ph.D., 1899, at Florence, Italy, and Paris (École des Hautes, Etudes, and Sorbonne). Tutor, Rome, Ga., 1890, teacher, 1892-4; instr. Romance languages, Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance languages, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1901. Presbyterian. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Modern Language Assn. of New England, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Maitres Phonétiques, Dante Soc. of America, Coll. Equal Suffrage League, Alliance Française. Received from French Gov't, 1907, hon. degree of Officer d' Académie. *Critical editor:* Enseignements de Robert de Ho. Also author of an Italian grammar, of prize essay on Moliere (Univ. of Zurich); writer of short articles for mags. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, William Henry Harrison, inventor and mfr.; *b.* Barrington, N. H., May 15, 1837; *s.* William Hale and Sarah (Daniels) Y.; ed. pub. schs. and S. Berwick (Me.) Acad.; *m.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1863, Susan Tappan Cook. Taught sch.

at Great Falls and Rollinsford, N. H., until 1858, when he engaged in contracting business at Boston; returned to Barrington, 1862, and enlisted in Civil War; was apptd. recruiting officer; comm'd 1st lt. Co. F, 12th Regt., N. H. Vols., also apptd. judge advocate; served in Va. and was recommended for promotion to capt., but owing to illness resigned from service, Feb. 2, 1864; has since engaged in contracting at Boston, and also in mfg. sanitary appliances of own invention; prop'r William A. Davis Co., mfrs. U. S. Treasury inks and mucilage. Republican. Mason, K.T. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 164 Federal St., Boston.

YUNG, Wing (in Chinese mode of address, surname comes first, "Yung Wing"), Chinese official, edn'l reformer; *b.* Nan Ping (opposite Portuguese Colony of Macau), Dist. Heang Shan, Province Kwang Tung, S. China, Nov. 17, 1828; *s.* Ming Kun Yung and Lien Tai Lin; at 7 entered Mrs. Gutzlaff's Missionary Sch., Macau, and at 13 the Morrison Ed'n Soc. Sch., Macau and Hong Kong, under Rev. S. R. Brown; came to U. S. under Dr. Brown, 1847; attended Monson Acad., Hampden Co., Mass., 1847-50, Yale, A. B., 1854 (LL. D., 1876); *m.* Avon, Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1875, Mary Louisa Kellogg. Returned to China, 1854; entered service of Chinese Gov't, 1864; sent to U. S. by Generalissimo and Viceroy, Tsang Kwok Fan, 1864, to purchase machinery which formed foundation of present Kiang Nan Arsenal, nr. Shanghai; made civ. officer of 5th rank; projector The China Merchant Steamship Navigation Co. and of the Chinese Edn'l Comm'n; brought 120 Chinese youths to U. S., 1872-4, to be educated under auspices of Chinese Gov't; apptd. asso. minister resident in Washington for 4 yrs., made officer of the 4th rank, promoted to 2d by bvt. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* 10 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.

Z

ZABRISKIE, Luther Kimbell, newspaper and mag. writer; *b.* Preston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Adolphus D. and Sarah Adelia (Kimbell) Z.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; post-grad. work, Edinburgh Univ. Began as writer, Sept., 1907; mem. editorial staff Norwich Morning Bulletin; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Conn. Sp'l Sch. Comm'n, 1908; town sch. visitor. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Grange. *Club:* Norwich Round Table. *Address:* Norwich Morning Bulletin, Norwich, Connecticut.

ZAHM, George Davis, lawyer; educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 27, 1876; *s.* Anton and Fannie (Davis) Z.; grad. Syracuse (N. Y.) High Sch., 1892; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Yale, 1900, M.L., *magna cum laude*, 1901; *m.* Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1905, Anna L. Hier. Admitted to bar, 1901. Practiced law, Syracuse, N. Y., 1901-3; asst. prof. of law, Yale, since 1903; also prof. of law, St. Lawrence Univ. (Brooklyn Law Sch.), since 1905; resumed practice of law, New York, 1907. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Mason. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Residence:* 106 Central Park West, New York. *Business address:* 261 Broadway, New York, and Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn.

Educational Announcements

BACK NUMBERS
OF
WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the **utmost value** for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America—from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

hools, Colleges and Universities.

bbot Academy....1061
bbott School, The....1073
drian College....1095
gnes Scott College for Women....1065
iken (Catharine) School....1061
keley Hall....1093
llen School, The....1080
llen (Misses) School for Girls....1089
merican Conservatory....1067
mherst College....1077
rmour Institute of Technology....1066
Baldwin School for Girls....1131
Bangs and Whiton (The Misses) School for Girls....1114
Bates College....1074
Belmont College....1138
Bennett School for Girls, The....1114
Berkshire School....1081
Blair Academy....1101
Boston University....1087
Bradford Academy....1086
Brantwood Hall....1125
Bristol School....1064
Brown Preparatory School....1137
Buffalo Seminary....1113
Buford College....1138
Bush Temple Conservatory....1069
Catharine Aiken School, The....1061
Cazenovia Seminary....1123
Centenary Collegiate Institute....1104
Central School of Piano Tuning....1071
Centralizing School of Music, The....1065
Chamberlayne's (Miss) School....1091
Chattanooga College of Law....1136
Cheshire School....1060
Chestnut Hill Academy....1133
Chevy Chase Seminary....1064
Church's (Miss) School....1110
Clark College....1083
Clark University....1083
Colby Academy, The....1100
Colgate College....1112
College and Academy of the Immaculate Conception....1070
College of the Holy Cross....1089
College of Music of Cincinnati....1129
College of Musical Art....1070
College School, The....1069
Columbia School of Music....1067
Combs Broad Street Conservatory....1134
Commonwealth Av. School, The....1092
Connecticut Literary Institution....1056
Converse College....1136
Cornell University....1107
Curtis School for Young Boys, The....1053
Cushing Academy....1091
Dartmouth College....1098
Dean Academy....1087
De Lancey School for Girls....1121
Detroit Conservatory of Music....1095
Drew Seminary for Young Women....1105
Dwight School....1112
Earlham College....1073
Eastman Schools....1127
Elms, The....1092
Emma Willard School for Girls....1124
Evanston Academy....1068
Evanston Classical School....1068
Faelten Pianoforte School....1085
Fairmount School for Girls....1139
Fessenden School, The....1082
George Washington University, The....1063
Glendale College for Women....1126
Goddard Seminary....1139
Grafton Hall....1140
Graham's (Misses) Boarding and Day School....1119
Gregg School....1066
Gunnery School, The....1059
Gunston Hall....1064
Hall's (Miss) School....1076
Harstrom School....1058
Hartford Theological Seminary....1055
Harvard Medical School....1078
Harvard University....1078
Heathcote Hall....1118
Higgins Classical Institute....1074
Highland Military Academy....1081
Hobart College....1127
Holderness School for Boys....1100
Hoosac School....1119

Horace Mann Schools.....1124
Howe School 1072
Hume School 1116
Irving School, The.....1125
Kent Place School, The.....1104
Kenwood Institute, The.....1068
Kimball Union Academy.....1099
Kingsley School 1101
Knox's (Miss) School for Girls.....1116
Kyle Institute 1121
Laurel School 1126
Lawrence Academy 1094
Lawrenceville School 1102
Linden Hall Seminary.....1137
Livingston Park Seminary.....1112
Livingston School for Children.....1122
Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls....1122
Loring School 1068
Loucks' (Mrs.) Resident and Day School.1118
MacDuffie School, The.....1092
Mackenzie School 1117
Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College 1072
Manhattan College 1103
Mann, Horace, Schools.....1124
Maryland College for Young Women....1076
Masters (Misses) School.....1120
Medical School of Harvard University...1079
Miami University 1129
Michigan Military Academy.....1093
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music.....1095
Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton's School for Girls 1114
Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls...1091
Miss Church's School.....1110
Miss Hall's School.....1076
Miss Knox's School for Girls.....1116
Miss Sayward's School.....1128
Miss Townsend's School.....1104
Miss Wheeler's School.....1131
Misses Allen School for Girls, The.....1089
Misses Graham's Boarding and Day School 1119
Misses Masters School, The.....1120
Misses Rayson's School for Girls.....1121
Misses Tewksbury's School.....1125
Mitchell Military Boys' School, The....1062
Mohegan Lake School.....1115
Montclair Academy 1105
Moravian Seminary 1134
Morristown School 1103
Moulton College 1055
Mount Ida School.....1080
Mount Pleasant Academy.....1111
Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's School for Girls 1117
Mrs. Loucks' Resident and Day School.1118
Muhlenberg College 1131
National Art and Crafts Institute.....1065
National Cathedral School.....1064
New Brunswick Theological Seminary..1104
New England Conservatory of Music....1088
New Hampton Literary Institution.....1099
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics 1056
New York Military Academy.....[illegible]
New York University.....[illegible]
Nichols Academy .....[illegible]
Norwich University .....[illegible]
Ogontz School .....[illegible]
Ohio Military Institute.....[illegible]
Ossining School .....[illegible]
Oxford College for Women, The.....[illegible]
Palmer Institute .....[illegible]
Park Avenue Institute .....[illegible]
Pawling School .....[illegible]
Peekskill Academy .....[illegible]
Pennsylvania Military College.....[illegible]
Perkiomen Seminary .....[illegible]
Phillips Academy (Andover).....[illegible]
Phillips Exeter Academy, The.....[illegible]
Pinkerton Academy .....[illegible]
Posse Gymnasium .....[illegible]
Potter College for Young Ladies.....[illegible]
Quincy Mansion School.....[illegible]
Rayson's (Misses) School for Girls.....[illegible]
Repton School .....[illegible]
Ridge School .....[illegible]
Ridgefield School .....[illegible]
Robinson Seminary .....[illegible]
Robinson's (Miss) School for Girls.....[illegible]
Rock River Military Academy.....[illegible]
Rosemary Hall .....[illegible]
Rumsey Hall .....[illegible]
Rye Seminary .....[illegible]
St. Agnes School.....[illegible]
St. Andrew's School.....[illegible]
St. John's Military Academy.....[illegible]
St. John's School.....[illegible]
St. Luke's School for Boys.....[illegible]
St. Mary's College and Academy.....[illegible]
St. Mary's School.....1115
St. Paul's School.....[illegible]
Salisbury School .....[illegible]
Sanford School .....[illegible]
Sayward's (Miss) School.....[illegible]
School of Expression.....[illegible]
Scoville's (Mrs. Helen M.) School for Girls 1117
Semple School, The.....[illegible]
Sheffield Scientific School.....[illegible]
Sherman Hall 1094
Sherwood Music School.....1067
Spry, Walter, Piano School.....1067
Taconic School, The.....[illegible]
Teachers College, Columbia University..1124
Temple University .....[illegible]
Tennessee College .....[illegible]
Tennessee Military Institute.....1141
Tewksbury's (Misses) School.....1125
The Elms 1092
Tilton Seminary .....[illegible]
Todd Seminary for Boys.....1071
Townsend's (Miss) School.....1104
Trinity College 1057
University of Louisville.....[illegible]
University of Notre Dame (Indiana)....1071
University of Virginia.....[illegible]
University School .....[illegible]
Veltin School, The.....[illegible]
Vermont Academy 1141

Waban School 1092
Wabash College 1071
Walnut Hill School for Girls....1084
Walter Spry Piano School....1067
Ward Seminary 1138
Washington University 1096
Washington & Jefferson College....1135
Wells College 1105
Westbrook Seminary 1076
Western University of Pennsylvania....1137
Westover School 1062
Wheaton Seminary 1094
Wheeler's (Miss) School....1131
Whittier School, The....1090
Willard (Emma) School for Girls....1124
Williams College 1084
William Smith College....1127
Wilson School for Boys....1121
Woman's College of Baltimore....1075
Worcester Academy 1085
Worcester Polytechnic Institute....1086
Yeates School 1132

ilitary Schools.

Highland Military Academy....1081
Michigan Military Academy....1093
Mitchell Military Boys' School....1062
Mohegan Lake School....1115
Montclair Academy 1105
Mount Pleasant Academy....1111
New York Military Academy....1108
Norwich University 1140
Ohio Military Institute....1128
Peekskill Academy 1123
Pennsylvania Military College....1132
Rock River Military Academy....1069
St. John's Military Academy....1140
St. John's School....1113
Tennessee Military Institute....1141

Schools of Business and Shorthand.

Eastman Schools 1127
Gregg School 1066

Schools of Dentistry.

Harvard Dental School....1079

Schools of Expression.

School of Expression....1089

Schools of Gymnastics.

New Haven School of Gymnastics....1056
Posse Gymnasium 1087

Schools of Law.

Harvard University....1078

Schools of Medicine.

Medical School of Harvard University..1079

Schools of Music and Voice Culture.

Bush Temple Conservatory....1069
Centralizing School of Music....1065
College of Musical Art....1070
College of Music of Cincinnati....1129
Columbia School of Music....1067
Detroit Conservatory of Music....1095
Faelten Pianoforte School....1085
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music....1095
New England Conservatory of Music....1088
Sherwood Music School....1067
Walter Spry Piano School....1067

Schools of Science.

Lawrence Scientific School....1079
Sheffield Scientific School....1056

Schools of Technology.

Armour Institute 1066
Worcester Polytechnic Institute....1086

Schools of Theology.

Hartford Theological Seminary....1055
New Brunswick Theological Seminary...1104

Business Announcements
Page 1143

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the United States. Established, 1899, by Albert Nelson Marquis. Revised and Reissued Biennially.

"Who's Who in America" aims to give a brief, crisp, personal sketch of every living man and woman in the United States whose position or achievements make his or her personality of general interest, and tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will be found in the appended addresses. **No other work has ever attempted the laborious task of finding and furnishing the addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thus, the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical Dictionary, but is also a handy Directory of those living people of the United States in whom almost everybody is interested.

"Who's Who in America" is thoroughly revised, brought down and reissued biennially. No one who aims to keep abreast of the times can afford to be without a copy at his elbow constantly. The edition for 1908-9 contains 16,216 personal sketches and 2,400 pages. **The price of this edition is $4.00** per copy. The price of future editions will be **$5.00** per copy.

Sent post paid to any address upon receipt of price

A. N. Marquis & Company

324-326 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

Canada.

Moulton College TORONTO CANADA

Academic Department McMaster University for Girls

Resident and Day Pupils

Courses:—Matriculation
English
Music
Art
Commercial
Domestic Science

One of the Best Girls' Schools in Canada

—FEES—
Resident Pupils, $212 to $252 Per Annum
Day Pupils, $36 to $72 Per Annum

E. A. Hardy, B. A., Principal
Miss Charlotte Thrall, Vice-Principal
A. S. Vogt, Mus. Doc., Director of Music

CALENDAR ON APPLICATION

Connecticut.

Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.

Founded 1834.

A Training School
For the Christian Ministry.

Open to College Graduates
Of all denominations on equal terms; advanced standing to qualified University students.

Scientific Methods
Of exegetical and historical research.

Grouped Electives
Furnishing either a balanced course or specialization in any department.

Post-Graduate Study
Encouraged: degrees of S. T. M. and Ph. D., two Fellowships for foreign study and special Fellowship of $1,000 for best post-graduate work.

Affiliated School of Religious Pedagogy

Missions Course
On Lamson Foundation; Missionary Museum.

Notable Library
Of 85,000 Volumes; modern buildings and equipment.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.

Chester D. Hartranft, D. D., *Honorary President.*	
Wm. Douglas Mackenzie, D. D., *President.*	Systematic Theology.
Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D., *Dean.*	New Testament.
Austin B. Bassett, D. D., *Secretary.*	Experiential Theology
Waldo S. Pratt, Mus. D.,	Music and Liturgics.
Edwin K. Mitchell, D. D.,	Early Church History.
Clark S. Beardslee, D. D.,	Biblical Dogmatics.
Alexander R. Merriam, S. T. D.,	Pastoral Theology.
Arthur L. Gillett, D. D.,	Apologetics.
Lewis B. Paton, D. D.,	Old Testament.
Duncan B. Mcdonald, B. D.,	Semitic Languages.
Edward E. Nourse, D. D.,	Biblical History and Theology.
Curtis M. Geer, Ph. D.,	Mediaeval and Modern Church History.
Charles S. Thayer, Ph. D.,	Librarian.
Samuel Simpson, Ph. D.,	American Church History.
John W. Wetzel, Ph. B.,	Elocution.
William A. Holliday, D. D.,	Presbyterian Polity.
Charles W. McCormick, D. D.,	Methodist Polity.
Rev. Charles S. Lane,	Presbyterian Polity.
George M. Stone, D. D.,	Baptist Polity.
Edward W. Capen, Ph. D.,	Special Phases of Sociology.
Frederick B. Hartranft,	German.
Samuel Angus, Ph. D.,	Instructor in New Testament Greek.

ADDRESS THE DEAN, HARTFORD, CONN.

SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL OF YALE UNIVERSITY

The Sheffield Scientific School, founded in 1847 as a Department of Yale University, offers a wide range of opportunity for general and special studies in science. There are thirteen special courses of study leading to the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. The more prominent of these courses are in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Municipal and Sanitary Engineering, Mining Engineering, Metallurgy, Chemistry, Biology, with special reference to preparation for Medical studies, a course preparatory to Forestry, and a course in General Scientific study, including History, English, Anthropology, Political Science, Economics, Finance, with French, German, Spanish, etc.

More advanced courses, leading to the degree of C. E., M. E., M. S., E. M. and Ph. D., are likewise offered to graduates of universities and colleges especially qualified for advanced scientific study. As one of the Departments of Yale University the students of the Sheffield Scientific School have all the advantages of the University Libraries, Reading-rooms, University Gymnasium, Athletic field, Dining Hall, etc. New laboratories and dormitories now under construction promise additional facilities. The faculty is composed of seventy-five professors and instructors, with a student-body of about thirteen hundred.

For catalogue, address the Director of the School.

DR. RUSSELL H. CHITTENDEN,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL OF GYMNASTICS

307 YORK STREET
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Two years' course of preparation for teachers of Physical Training. Post-Graduate Course in Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Catalogues sent on request. . . .

...Address...

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics

New Haven Connecticut

Connecticut Literary Institution

SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT

Founded in 1833. Campus of 25 acres; Kent Memorial Library of 25,000 volumes free to all students. Location combines quiet with accessibility, and freedom from city allurements.

Certificate admits classical and scientific graduates without examination to all colleges and scientific schools employing the certificate system. Young ladies are admitted as day pupils but are not domiciled on the premises, thus securing refining influences of co-education with none of its disadvantages.

A strong and healthy mind in a robust body is the ideal of this school.

Address for particulars,

RALPH K. BEARCE, A. M., Principal.

Connecticut Literary Institution

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

History. . . . . Trinity College (originally known as Washington College) was founded in 1823 by act of the Legislature of Connecticut. In 1845 the name was changed to Trinity College and in 1872 a new site of 80 acres was purchased, the old site having been sold to the city of Hartford as a location for the State Capitol. The new buildings were first occupied in 1878 and the College has since grown until its buildings and equipment are recognized as among the most complete to be found in America.

Government . Trinity College has always been controlled by trustees, a majority of whom have been members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Nevertheless the College is strictly non-sectarian and no religious test is required of trustee, officer or student.

Curriculum . . The course of study is thoroughly adapted to prepare young men either for a professional or business career. Over 100 courses of study are offered, each of three periods per week and extending through an entire year. In addition to the classics and older courses, modern languages and the sciences receive a great deal of attention. The Laboratories, Biological, Chemical, Physical, and Psychological are of recent construction and are fully equipped with modern apparatus. Full courses are provided in Industrial Chemistry, Electrical Engineering, Civil Engineering, and Sanitary Engineering.

Library . . . . A well selected library of 52,000 volumes, 30 per cent of which have been procured within the last 10 years, is open to students of the College. The facilities here presented for study and research are fully adequate to collegiate requirements.

Physical Training. . . . A complete Gymnasium, under charge of a competent instructor, is one of the features of the College. The Athletic Field comprises nine acres and includes a quarter-mile cinder track, a foot-ball field, a base-ball field, etc., with ample seating accommodations.

Catalogue for further information upon request.

FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Ph. D., LL. D., President

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

THERE is in the hilly country of southwestern Connecticut a successful school for young boys which has grown from the smallest beginnings, in the hands of one man and his wife, until it has accumulated a substantial property charming in its location, and possessing features and buildings admirably adapted to its work. The growth of this property is coincident with the development of the school, and represents its ideals, while they find a still better expression in a little book written by the master out of his absorbing interest in this labor of love. Not all parents believe alike in these ideals, but the endorsement of them by many has selected an unusual group of patrons who have centered their hopes here year after year.

It is wise to place a son where he will have good associations, and be able to initiate life long friendships with boys of fine families. It is good to place him in the care of a man who has ideals, and has realized some of them in the acquisition of a ripe experience—a man who illustrates also the value of a habit of persistent work in one chosen path. It is good to place him under a master whose boys write to him, and come back to visit him, and remain loyal to the teachings of their school days. It is also very wise and good to place him where he will learn to make for himself some of those decisions without which character is never developed.

This school is

The Curtis School for Young Boys

at Brookfield Center, Connecticut

and the master is FREDERICK S. CURTIS, a graduate of Yale.

Each boy has a separate room in the house; no new one received who has passed his fourteenth birthday. $600. 28 boys. Write for the book.

RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL

RIDGEFIELD, CONNECTICUT

This school was opened Oct. 3, 1907. It is the object of the school to prepare boys for business or for college.

The school is two hours from New York City over seven hundred feet above the sea.

The course of Study covers 6 years.

The number of boys in a class is limited in order to give opportunity for individual instruction.

Encouragement is given to all kinds of athletic sports.

The Headmaster and Masters live in the houses with the boys.

Library of 6,000 volumes available for students. Applicants for admission should be over 11 years of age.

Catalogue upon application.

—ADDRESS—

Ridgefield School

Ridgefield, Conn.

The Harstrom School

A private School which prepares Boys for any College

THIS School was founded in 1893 but since 1899 has devoted itself exclusively to preparing boys for college. Nearly 100 of its pupils are now in college and of this number, 80 are in Yale.

Pupils are received for the last year or the last two years of their college preparation. There is also a summer session each year, open to boys wishing to make up deficiencies.

The permanent staff of the School consists of eight masters which is increased to 10 during the summer months. Enrollment of students in winter is 50; in summer 60. School conducted upon cottage plan.

Circular sent upon request.

CARL AXEL HARSTROM, A. M., Ph. D., Principal

THE HARSTROM SCHOOL, NORWALK, CONN.

ROSEMARY HALL

Greenwich, Connecticut

ROSEMARY HALL is a boarding school for girls. The school was founded at Wallingford, Connecticut, in 1890, and removed to Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1900.

The school prepares for Bryn Mawr and other colleges. It has no "elective" courses. Great attention is paid to hygiene. Athletics are encouraged and guided. Self government is practiced under sane supervision.

School circular sent on request.

CAROLINE RUUTZ-REES, M. A., Head Mistress.

Rosemary Hall, . . Greenwich, Connecticut

The Gunnery School

WASHINGTON—CONNECTICUT

THE Gunnery School was founded in 1850 by Frederick W. Gunn. A family and preparatory school for boys. Upper and Lower Schools. Preparation for any college. All athletics. Location 900 feet above sea level, in one of the most picturesque spots in New England.

John C. Brinsmade, Harvard '74, Head Master.

THE GUNNERY SCHOOL

WASHINGTON - - - - CONNECTICUT

Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.

HISTORICAL

FORMERLY known as St. Austin's School, Staten Island, N. Y. Rev. George Emerson Quaile became Head Master, 1904. The School was removed to Salisbury, Conn., 1901, and has been conducted under the same head for nearly fifteen years.

A Church School of a limited number of boys. The work is based on a six-year course preparatory for college. It is located in the beautiful and healthful region of the lower Berkshires, with an elevation of 1000 feet above the sea level. The country affords infinite resource, and the equipment of the school for work and play is excellent.

Information may be obtained from

Rev. Geo. E. Quaile, M. A., Head Master

CHESHIRE SCHOOL

Founded A. D. 1794

Episcopal Academy of Connecticut

A Boarding School where boys are thoroughly prepared for College.

Every master is selected because of special fitness and preparation in his department.

Some of the features of Cheshire School are: its continuous history of more than a century, its long list of famous Alumni, its thoroughly equipped modern buildings, its beautiful situation, its extensive grounds, its care for the happiness and physical development of boys.

Catalogue and Illustrated History will be mailed upon request.

REV. JOHN D. SKILTON, A. M., Head Master,
Cheshire, Connecticut

...TRUSTEES...

●Joseph W. Harriman, Esq., President.
●Eri D. Woodbury, M. A., Vice-Presidents.
●J. Pierpont Morgan, Esq.
●C. La Rue Munson, LL. B., M. A.
Nicholas Murray Butler, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D. (Oxon.)
The Rev. Flavel S. Luther, LL. D.
●The Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D. D.
●William C. Demorest, Esq.
J. Borden Harriman, Esq.
George T. Wilson, Esq.
●The Rev. John Williams, M. A.
●Herbert D. Lloyd, Esq., Treasurer.
R. Villa Beckwith, Esq.
●The Rev. J. Frederick Sexton, M. A.
●William H. Bartenshaw, Esq.
J. D. Walter, Esq.
●Edward Dodge, Esq., Secretary.
●Alumni

THE TACONIC SCHOOL

A Modern School for Girls in the famous Berkshire Hills of Connecticut

Gives advantages of outdoor life. Primary, Intermediate and Academic Departments all in charge of trained specialists. Music, Art, Literature Golf, Tennis, Basket Ball and Boating.

Catalogue on application.

MISS LILIAN DIXON, (Wellesley and Bryn Mawr)
MISS BERTHA BAILEY, (Wellesley), **Principals**

THE TACONIC SCHOOL, LAKEVILLE, CONN.

The Sanford School

On a well stocked farm of 350 acres, under expert management; the School thoroughly equipped with modern conveniences

Ridgewold, Redding Ridge, Connecticut

A wholesome home life—individual attention under experienced teachers—drill in the fundamentals—thorough preparation for all colleges and technical schools—a summer session for candidates for the September examinations

WE BELIEVE that the country is the place for growing boys, and that a well ordered farm offers great educational possibilities. Farming is one of the few surviving industries that have not been robbed of their educative value by excessive division of labor. It is a practical laboratory for the study of natural science, a workshop which develops not only manual dexterity, but resourcefulness, initiative, and self-reliance.

Ridgewold, in a hill country of unusual beauty, far removed from the distractions of town life, affords opportunity for rich out-of-door experiences, not merely athletics,—a free open air life, driving, walking, familiarity with soil, sky, fields, woods, animals,—and a chance to observe and to share at will in the interests of the farm.

For circular and further particulars apply to

D. S. Sanford, Head Master

Who refers by permission to the Presidents of Clark, Harvard and Yale Universities.

PARK AVENUE INSTITUTE

BRIDGEPORT - CONNECTICUT

Strictly a private school where individual and personal attention is given to every pupil.

Founded in 1871 and the founder is still at the head of the school.

Receives healthy, intelligent boys of any age and prepares them for any college or for business.

Pupils live in the same home as the principal and his family, eat at the same table, and have advantage of the best moral atmosphere.

The school receives pupils at any time when there are vacancies. Experienced teachers. Thoroughness in all things. Good school library and access to large free public library. A well conducted debating society. Skilled instructors in athletics.

Catalogue containing letters of graduates and patrons sent upon application.

SETH B. JONES, A. M., Principal.

Park Avenue Institute
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

The Catharine Aiken School

A Private School for Girls, located at Stamford, Conn., within less than an hour's ride of New York City. It was established more than 50 years ago, and numbers among its patrons many of the best families of the East.

The School Offers Two Courses—a College Preparatory which thoroughly fits a student to enter any college, and a General Course leading to broader development than is possible within the lines of a college preparatory course.

Special Care is given to the home life of the School. The boarding pupils are limited to 20 and the closeness of personal touch between teacher and pupil is one of the distinguishing features of the School.

The School Aims to prepare girls not only for college but to assume personal responsibility at home or in society.

The buildings and all the appointments of the School are fully equal to the modern requirements.

For illustrated catalogue, address

Mrs. Harriet Beecher Scoville Devan, A. B., Principal.

Catharine Aiken School
STAMFORD CONNECTICUT

WESTOVER SCHOOL

Middlebury, Connecticut

MISS MARY R. HILLARD, Principal

¶ For six years Miss Hillard was a teacher in Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Connecticut, under Miss Porter. A number of years ago Miss Hillard became principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Connecticut. St. Margaret's has become known as one of the leading girls' schools in the country. The necessity of increased facilities has led to the purchase of a new site in the country, and the erection of new buildings equipped with all modern conveniences for a girls' school of the very best class, into which the school will be moved upon the completion of the building during the school year 1908-9.

Westover School is located in Middlebury, an old New England village lying among the hills six miles west of Waterbury, in one of the most healthful and attractive spots in the East. Middlebury is easily accessible from New York, and all important points in New England. The School estate consists of fifteen acres of homestead, meadow and woodland. The buildings, built about a large cloistered quadrangle, flooded with sunlight, are unique and beautiful, and possess an atmosphere of Academic charm found more often abroad than in our own land. They include a beautiful School Chapel. The object of the school is to offer the best possible opportunity for a finished education along modern lines, and to promote the cultivation of mind and character. Especial and constant emphasis is placed upon a high moral standard, and upon general cultivation. Teachers are selected for individual talent in their respective departments. The school is conducted along lines of the Episcopal Church, but is not sectarian in its teaching. While all appointments are the best and most modern especial care has been taken to avoid an atmosphere of luxury, and to maintain a tone of old time New England simplicity.

Terms are $1,000.00. Descriptive catalogue mailed upon application to

MISS HILLARD, - - - WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT

The Mitchell Military Boys' School

BILLERICA, MASS.

A. H. MITCHELL, Head Master

As this School is owned individually, there is no board of directors to consult, and all matters pertaining to the welfare of the School are promptly settled.

The aim of the School is to make manly boys. Number of pupils limited to 50, thus giving advantages of larger schools and none of the disadvantages. No examination required for admission and each student receives care and instruction that will most conduce to his advancement. Pupils prepared for college or for business life. The masters and teachers are gentlemen, scholars and athletes and in sympathy with the boys.

Grounds of the School comprise 80 acres and buildings occupy an eminence commanding a magnificent view. Ventilation and sanitation perfect. Gymnasium supplied with the most approved equipment. All branches of athletic sports.

Special advantages offered boys from 8 to 12 years of age. Send for catalogue.

RIDGE SCHOOL

Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Home and Preparatory School for Boys. In the highlands of Litchfield County. College preparation a specialty. Individual instruction. Cottage system. Modern equipment. Large grounds. Perfect sanitation. Athletic facilities, Base Ball, Foot Ball, Tennis, Golf, etc. Illustrated circular.

WILLIAM G. BRINSMADE (Harvard), Principal.

RUMSEY HALL

CORNWALL, CONN.

A home school for young boys. No boy admitted after he has passed his fourteenth birthday.

The out-of-door life a feature.

The school is in the country in the beautiful Litchfield hills, away from distracting influences.

Parents are cordially invited to visit us. Catalogue on application.

The Georgo Washington Univorsity

CHARLES WILLIS NEEDHAM, LL. D.,
President and ex-officio Member of the

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Thomas H. Anderson
Alexander Graham Bell
John Joy Edson
Edward M. Gallaudet
Samuel H. Greene
Frank C. Henry
Hennen Jennings
John B. Larner
Eugene Levering
Henry B. F. Macfarland
Wayne MacVeagh
Andrew J. Montague
William F. Mattingly
Francis G. Newlands
Theodore W. Noyes
Henry C. Perkins
Charles W. Richardson
Charles D. Walcott
Samuel W. Woodward
Henry C. Yarrow

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Henry B. F. Macfarland, Chairman
John B. Larner, Secretary
Charles Wendell Holmes, Treasurer
William Augustin DeCaindry, Auditor

THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES

Offers graduate studies, lectures, and seminar work leading to the masters' degrees and the degrees of Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Jurisprudence.

THE FACULTY OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES

Offers undergraduate courses in the liberal arts, the sciences, and technical training in the several colleges and divisions leading to the several bachelors' degrees; a single tuition being charged students who elect correlated work in more than one college or division.

COLUMBIAN COLLEGE

Courses in the liberal arts and sciences leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in Chemistry.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

Technical courses leading to the bachelors' degrees in Civil, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering.

DIVISION OF ARCHITECTURE

A course in technical training leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Architecture; also a three year technical course for architectural draftsmen.

COLLEGE OF THE POLITICAL SCIENCES

Courses in the political sciences leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Diplomacy.

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Courses in pedagogy leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science with Teacher's Diploma. The Teacher's Diploma is also conferred in connection with the masters' degree.

An Arts and Crafts School is conducted under this division.

PROFESSIONAL DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

A four year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY

A three year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

A three year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. A fourth year leading to the degree of Master of Laws. A one year course leading to the degree of Master of Patent Law.

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

A three year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Pharmacy.

Full day work in all departments

For catalogues, application blanks, and further information address

The Registrar, 751 15th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

BRISTOL

English *and* French School for Girls & Young Women

Separate French residence with advantages equal to those of a refined Parisian home.

The school is characterized for its training for home-making and for social life, for its high scholastic standing and for its strong attitude against extravagant expenditure and against catering to the luxury loving tendency of the times.

Miss Alice A. Bristol, *Prin.*

Mintwood Place

WASHINGTON, D. C.

National Cathedral School

(FOR GIRLS)

Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.

Within the Cathedral Grounds of 40 acres. Fireproof building enlarged on account of increased pupilage, from 60 to 80 boarding pupils. Single and double rooms. Certificate admits to College. Special Courses, Music and Art.

RT. REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D. D., LL. D., President Board of Trustees.

MRS. BARBOUR WALKER, M. A., Principal

Gunston Hall

1906 FLORIDA AVENUE, N. W.

Washington, D. C.

A School for Young Ladies

Elective and collegiate courses of study. The new building, opened in October, 1905, is well equipped with every modern appliance for comfort and convenience.
There is a tennis court and a well furnished gymnasium.
Special attention is paid to physical culture.

MR. AND MRS. BEVERLEY R. MASON
MISS E. M. CLARK, L. L. A., Associate

Chevy Chase Seminary

A Home School for Young Ladies

Campus of eleven acres. Golf, Tennis and Basket Ball. New Auditorium and Gymnasium. Special advantages in Music, Art, Elocution and Domestic Science. Healthful location and pure artesian water. Terms reasonable.

ADDRESS

S. N. BARKER,

Lock Drawer 841, Washington, D. C.

THE NATIONAL ART AND CRAFTS INSTITUTE

1700 Nineteenth Street, Northwest **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

It is a training school for artists, craftsworkers and teachers in the following branches: Composition, Illustration, Drawing, Portrait Painting, Designing, Interior Decoration, Architectural Sculpture, Illuminating, Pottery Making, Ceramics, Mechanical Drawing, Leather Craft, Bookbinding, Weaving, Artistic Millinery, Needle Work, Lacemaking, Scientific Tailoring and Garment Designing, Basketry, Cabinet Making, Woodcarving, Metal Work, Jewelry Making, and a Normal Training Course in Sloyd. Day and evening classes for men and women. Graduates will be assisted in securing positions. Write for booklet.

ANNA BOGENHOLM SLOANE, - - PRINCIPAL

Georgia.

Agnes Scott College for Women

DECATUR, GEORGIA

Location. Six miles East of Atlanta—Electric and steam cars—Altitude 1050 feet—country rolling.

Buildings and grounds. Beautiful campus, shaded by native oaks and other trees—Nine buildings—Modern conveniences and equipment.

Curriculum. Courses leading to B. A. degree—Music and Art.

Faculty. All have had training in best colleges and universities—Graduates of Johns Hopkins, Washington and Lee, Cornell, Wellesley, Radcliffe.

Standing. The College is a member of "The Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States"—this places it in the list of the leading colleges of the South.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS THE PRESIDENT. **F. H. GAINES, Pres.**

Illinois.

EDUCATION IN MUSIC AND MUSIC IN EDUCATION

The Centralizing School of Music

Gertrude Radle-Paradis, Pres't and Director

Is scientific in its progressiveness
IT TEACHES THE STUDENT

HOW to Concentrate the Mental and Physical Forces.
HOW to Relax Mind and Body.
HOW to Think rapidly and accurately without undue tension and consequent waste of energy.
HOW to control the emotions.
The possession of the four HOWS enables the student to attain unusual Pianoforte Technic and unusual Interpretation of the Masterpieces, because of Self-Mastery or Poise.
Send 2-cent stamp for Art Booklet, "Centralization in Music," by GERTRUDE RADLE-PARADIS.

The Centralizing School of Music
PYRA McALLISTER, Sec'y and Treas.
FIFTH FLOOR, 203 MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The College of Engineering Offers Courses in

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, CIVIL ENGINEERING,
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING,
TELEPHONE ENGINEERING, FIRE PROTECTION ENGINEERING,
GENERAL SCIENCE and ARCHITECTURE

These Courses are each four years in length and lead to the Degree of Bachelor of Science

The Bulletin of the Institute will be sent upon request.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

GREGG SHORTHAND

taught under the personal direction of the author, John Robert Gregg.

The best system of Shorthand, the best School, the most practical course in Bookkeeping, and Office Methods. **Every day with us is a day of practical business experience.**

Open all year, day and evening. Students may enter at any time.

SHORTHAND TEACHERS' COURSE through July and August; also Bookkeeping and Office Practice, Penmanship, etc. Classes in Shorthand conducted by Mr. Gregg.

Three months, day school, **$27.00.**

Write for free catalogue.

GREGG SCHOOL 151 Wabash Av. CHICAGO

SHERWOOD Music School

Fine Arts Building
CHICAGO

WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD, Director

¶ Faculty of eminent instructors. Best modern advantages and methods in all departments. . . . .

For catalog address
LENA G. HUMPHREY, Manager

The Walter Spry Piano School

WALTER SPRY, Director

Fine Arts Building, Chicago

Primary Grades,
FAELTEN SYSTEM

Advanced Grades,
LESCHETIZKY METHOD

Catalogue mailed on application

Columbia School of Music

CLARE OSBORNE REED, Director
Suite 712 Fine Arts Building, Chicago

Among those on our Faculty are

Piano
Clare Osborne Reed
Gertrude H. Murdough

Voice
George Nelson Holt
Louise St. John Westervelt

Violin
Leon Marx

Harmony and Composition
Alexander von Fielitz

Public School Music
Letha L. McClure

Dramatic
Sara Lacy

Best Public School Music Department in the West.

Special Normal Training Classes for Teachers.

Send for illustrated catalog.

ANNE SHAW FAULKNER, Manager
712 Fine Arts Building, Chicago

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY

Kimball Hall Building
239-255 Wabash Ave.
CHICAGO

The Leading School of

Music & Dramatic Art

In the West

Unsurpassed course of study. Seventy eminent instructors. Special Teachers' Training Department and Lecture Courses. Diplomas and Certificates conferred by authority of the State of Illinois. Orchestral School and School of Oratorio. **Unrivalled free advantages.** Terms moderate. Special Summer Normal Session of five weeks.

New Illustrated Catalogue Mailed Free

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, President

Evanston Academy

of Northwestern University

EVANSTON ACADEMY of Northwestern University affords thorough preparation for college, technical schools and for business. Its Faculty is composed of department specialists, graduates of leading universities. Its site is most attractive—directly on the shore of Lake Michigan, on the beautiful University campus, in Evanston, the most attractive suburb of Chicago. The spirit of the school is one of good-will, democracy, and earnest endeavor.

For catalogue and other circulars, address the Principal.

H. Arthur Wilde, Ph.D. :: Evanston, Illinois

EDUCATION FOR GIRLS

The Kenwood Institute

4600 ELLIS AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Boarding and Day School for Girls of all ages. An affiliated Academy of University of Chicago. The School year begins in September. New permanent home. Handsome residence for boarding department affording private bath to each bedroom for resident pupils (limited to 15). New model building specially erected for day school, with tennis court, play grounds, and garden adjoining. **Boys** entered in Kindergarten and Primary Departments only. **Send for catalogue.**

Mrs. Stella Dyer Loring
Mrs. Isabel C. Buckingham } Principals.

The Loring School

2978 PRAIRIE AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

A High Class Boarding and Day School. Established in 1876. Has Primary, Intermediate, College Preparatory and General Courses. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley, Wells, or Baltimore Woman's College. Bryn Mawr preparation a special feature. Pupils have advantage of refined atmosphere and personal contact with a teaching staff selected from the best talent. The school year opens in September. **Write for further information.**

Mrs. Stella Dyer Loring
Miss Helen Dyer Loring } Principals.

The Evanston Classical School

625 University Place
EVANSTON :: :: ILLINOIS

MRS. ALICE CLAWSON GOVE, Principal

This school is located in Evanston, the most beautiful suburb of Chicago. Its ideal situation renders available the many opportunities afforded by Chicago for general culture in Music, Art, Lectures and the Drama. It offers complete preparation for the best colleges, and well arranged elective courses for young ladies who do not intend to go to college. Usual work in the Lower School.

The teachers are selected on account of their personality, scholarship and culture. Classes in all departments are small, hence pupils are given individual attention.

The influence of art in the development of character is kept constantly in view. In order to accomplish this purpose most thoroughly, the School is making a collection of beautiful pictures, in oil and water colors. The study of pictures is a part of the prescribed course in the Lower School, leading to wider study of History of Art in the Upper School.

Lectures and musical recitals by the best talent are given at the School. Physical training for strength of body, poise and grace of carriage, in charge of a specialist.

A refined home and excellent training promised.

Illustrated year book mailed upon application.

Bush Temple Conservatory

North Clark Street and Chicago Avenue, Chicago

WILLIAM L. BUSH, Founder **KENNETH M. BRADLEY, Director**

The Leading Conservatory of MUSIC, Opera, Acting and Languages. Unsurpassed Faculty of Instructors of International reputations, including

Harold von Mickwitz	**Kenneth M. Bradley**
Mrs. Stacey Williams	**Mme. Justine Wegener**
Chas. E. Allum, Mus. Dr.	**Ludwig Becker**
Cecelia Ray Berry	**Harry R. Detweiler**
Anna L. Chesney	**Amanda E. Snapp**

The regular school year begins the first Tuesday in September. Students may, however, enter at any time throughout the year and each student's term of ten weeks dates from his entrance.

Catalogs free on application to : : : W. W. SCHMIDT, Secretary

The Bush Temple Conservatory uses the BUSH & GERTS PIANOS

THE COLLEGE SCHOOL
KENILWORTH, ILLINOIS

A BOARDING and Day School for Boys located on the shore of Lake Michigan in one of Chicago's most attractive suburbs. The School receives boys of nine and prepares them for college. The numbers are limited and there is a master for every six boys. Preparation is given for all Eastern colleges. A close contact between master and boy is sought. Thorough preparation is combined with the development of the physical.

For further information, address

Allen Harmon Carpenter, Head Master

Rock River Military Academy
DIXON, - - ILLINOIS

COURSE of Study covers six years. Prepares for admission to best colleges or scientific schools. Thorough Business Training for pupils not going to college. Military instruction under officer trained in United States Army.

Beautiful location. Ample accommodations. Complete equipment. Methods genial and helpful. Spacious athletic field. All gymnastics properly directed. Summer camp in June of each year.

Send for illustrated circular.

EDWIN BRUCE FLOYD, Commandant

COLLEGE OF MUSICAL ART

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
OLIVER WILLARD PIERCE, A. M.
President.

824 N. Penn. Street (formerly Girls' Classical School Building).

Offers a complete course of Musical education in all branches from the first beginnings to the highest artistic perfection, Academic and Collegiate courses of study leading to Certificates and Diplomas respectively.

DISTINGUISHING FEATURES.

A Faculty of twenty-one artists unsurpassed in the West, with departments of Piano, Voice, Violin, 'Cello, Clarinet, Oratory and Expression, German Language and Literature, English Literature, French Diction, and public school Normal.

The following classes FREE to all students in any branch:

History of Music (Lectures).
General Musical Theory.
Musical Form and Analysis.
Sight Singing and Ear Culture.
Chorus Class.
Instrumental Ensemble.
Lectures on Development of Vocal Art.
French Diction.

Harmony, Counterpoint and Fugue at a nominal tuition.

The College of Musical Art owns its own building—a magnificent three-story, brick structure, which has just been remodeled and fitted with all comforts and conveniences—spacious recital hall, large, bright, sound-proof studios, steam heat, electric lights, etc. Out of town students will be received by special arrangement as boarders in the elegant residence of the Girls' Classical School, where they may enjoy the most select associations and many charming advantages. A reciprocal arrangement, whereby pupils of either the College of Musical Art or the Girls' Classical School are to enjoy many advantages of both schools, is a unique feature of great importance to prospective students in either literary or musical fields. Fall term opens Sept. 9. Students may enter at any time.

Send today for catalogue containing full information. Address

COLLEGE OF MUSICAL ART,

LEOTA M. REAVIS, Sec'y, 824 N. Penn. Street, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

College and Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Indiana.

OLDENBURG, FRANKLIN COUNTY, INDIANA.

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Girls and Young Ladies, under the entire control of the Sisters of St. Francis

OLDENBURG is connected by an excellent turnpike to Batesville, the nearest railroad station, on the New York Central R. R., C., C., C., I. & St. Louis division, about midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis.

THE INSTITUTION'S AIM is to fit young women for the various walks of life, to make them worthy representatives of Christian womanhood. Not so much a large, as a safe College, is the ambition of the Faculty; quality rather than quantity.

HEALTH AND SANITATION. "What cheerfulness and purity of atmosphere pervades every apartment!" is a frequent exclamation of patrons and visitors. A fine, unencumbered location, salubrity of air, water and physical exercise, are the potent factors in promoting and preserving the high standard of health among the students.

THE DISCIPLINE is mild, yet firm. Every student is required at all times to observe that decorum which distinguishes the woman of true culture.

COURSES: Collegiate, Preparatory, Commercial and Complete Grammar School Courses, also a Minim Department, are at the command of those who covet a practical, scientific, moral and Christian education.

THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT is modeled on the plan of the best classical European Conservatories.

THE ART COURSE, in its various phases, offers superior advantages.

PLAIN AND FANCY NEEDLEWORK in every variety, is taught on recreation days. Special instruction given, when so desired.

For particulars, please address the

Sister Superior of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME

Notre Dame, Indiana.

COURSES OFFERED

CLASSICAL
4 years—A. B.
ENGLISH
4 years—Litt. B.
HISTORY AND ECONOMICS
4 years—Ph. B.
JOURNALISM
Post Graduate
1 year—Li-t.M.
GEN. SCIENCE
4 years—B. S.
CHEMISTRY
4 yr—B.S.Chem.
BIOLOGY
4 yr—B. S. Biol.
PHARMACY
2 years—Ph. G.
3 years—Ph. C.
ENGINEERING
4 year
Civil—C. E.
Mech'l—M. E.
Short Mech l—
2 years.
Electrical—
M. E. in E. E.
Short Elec'l—
2 years.
ARCHITECTURE
4 yr—B.S.Arch.
LAW
3 yr—LL. B.

The University offers every facility for a complete

COLLEGIATE TRAINING

in the Ancient and Modern Classical Courses, Economics and History, Journalism and Science.

The Law, Chemical and Pre-Medical Biological Courses under an increased corps of professors afford students special advantage in training for professional life.

TECHNICAL COURSES

The graduates in the Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Courses are in constant demand, for the training is thorough in every respect. There is a two-year or short course in both Electrical and Mechanical Engineering.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

The studies in the Preparatory Department are equivalent to the most advanced High School course. Unexcelled opportunities for students in grammar school grades.

THE GYMNASIUM

with a track hall 100x180 feet—a physical culture room 40x100 feet perfectly equipped, a 10-acre athletic field, spacious recreation grounds, two lakes for aquatic sports, a large indoor swimming pool 30 x 75 feet, leave nothing to be desired for the upbuilding of the physical man.

FREE ROOMS FOR STUDENTS

over 17 who are admissable to the Sophomore, Junior or Senior year of any collegiate course. Rooms to rent to students over 17 who can not qualify for these classes.

CATALOGUES FREE

The President solicits a personal inspection of the University and its equipment on the part of parents, guardians and students. The University is located within three miles of South Bend, Indiana.

Address: THE REV. JOHN CAVANAUGH, C. S. C.,
Box A, Notre Dame, Indiana.

SPECIAL COURSES

ELOCUTION
PARLIMENTARY LAW
ORATORY
DEBATING
ARTISTIC DRAWING
PRACTICAL MECHANICS
APPLIED ELECTRICITY
PHONOGRAPHY
TYPEWRITING
MUSIC Instrumental and Vocal
TELEGRAPHY
PHYSICAL CULTURE

Todd Seminary
FOR BOYS

If you wish to know Who's Who among the live schools for boys in America, send for full particulars of old Todd Seminary. Age, 60 years. Limit, 60 boys. Location, 60 minutes from Chicago and 60 rods above sea level in the most elevated town in Illinois. Ideal, "For every Todd boy a good citizen and a cultured gentleman." Address

NOBLE HILL, Prin. -:- Woodstock, Illinois

Central School of Piano Tuning
SHELBYVILLE, INDIANA

Now strictly a Correspondence School.

Ninth year ⋖ Graduates Everywhere.

To the **New System of Temperament** copyrighted and taught only by us. We attribute our unanimous success. Our free prospectus will interest you. Write for it.

WABASH COLLEGE

Crawfordsville, Ind.

A COLLEGE FOR MEN ONLY

Seventy-Sixth Year

For Catalogue and other information, write to

GEORGE L. MACKINTOSH
President

Howe School

Lima :: Indiana

Thorough preparation for college under experienced instructors

NUMBERS STRICTLY LIMITED

For information or circular, address

Rev. J. H. McKENZIE, Rector
LIMA, INDIANA, *or*

Dr. Clarence John Blake, Trustee
226 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Potter College for Young Ladies

A Home School for development of Highest Character and Scholarship.

Potter College has registered from 26 states, and endorsements of patrons indicate the high standing of the institution. The location and surroundings are ideal.

Thorough preparation for entrance to the leading colleges and universities of the East, or those who take the complete Collegiate Course, with Latin and Greek and one modern language, are eligible for degree of A. B. Diploma with M. E. L. degree given on completion of English Course. Academic Course of two years available.

LARGE CORPS OF TEACHERS—ALL SPECIALISTS.

Instruction in Languages, Music, Elocution and Dramatic Art. Ensemble singing encouraged. Æsthetic Physical Culture is a strong feature.

The School is unsectarian but decidedly Christian, and gives prominence to Bible study. Beautiful three-story modern college building, with 100 rooms. Catalogue sent upon request. Address,

REV. BENJAMIN F. CABELL, D. D., President

Potter College for Young Ladies, Bowling Green, Kentucky

MAINE WESLEYAN SEMINARY AND WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Nine Distinct Departments

THE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN maintains a standard as high as any college of the state and confers degrees of A. B. and A. M.

THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL prepares students for any college or university.

THE SEMINARY maintains a course of four years for pupils not intending to go to college.

ELEMENTARY COURSE of one year for elementary students.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, ART SCHOOL, NORMAL SCHOOL, BUSINESS COLLEGE, SCHOOL OF ORATORY.

This institution is well endowed and owns a farm of 400 acres from which the table is supplied. Seminary founded, 1821, Woman's College, 1860. Location high, water pure, large and beautiful recreation grounds. Conservatory of Music (11 new pianos); thoroughly equipped Art Department leading to Diploma. Library contains nearly 10,000 volumes.

Rates remarkably low. Address,

Wilbur F. Berry, D. D., Pres., Kent's Hill, Maine

University —OF— Louisville

Three Colleges

Liberal Arts, Medicine, and Law.

The College of Liberal Arts offers both undergraduate and graduate courses in fifteen departments. Courses are grouped in three divisions, Classical, Scientific and Philosophical, and each course is composed of four years' work, which leads to the usual bachelor's degrees.

The freshman year begins where the standard high school course ends.

For information address, DR. J. C. WILLIS, President

University of Louisville

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Indiana—Maine.

Earlham College

Richmond Indiana

Founded in 1847. A college home under the control of Friends. Equipment for all kinds of regular college work, for Engineering and Music. Twenty great universities represented in Faculty. A forty (40) acre campus. A one hundred and twenty (120) acre farm.

Tuition, board, laundry, bath, attendance trained nurse in case of sickness; $240 for the college year.

Address the President.

The Abbott School

"Little Blue"

Farmington . . Maine

Founded 1844, on homestead of the beloved author, Jacob Abbott. Incorporated, 1902. Located on high ground, in dry inland climate, in a region of great natural attractiveness.

School limited to 40 boys and preserves atmosphere of a cultured home. All appointments and conveniences strictly modern. Course of six years which prepares for any college. Seven Teachers. Also three years' Practical Business Course. Good working library, with best reference books.

Gymnasium, erected 1906, provided with approved apparatus. Cinder and board running tracks. All athletics properly encouraged.

Catalogue sent upon application.

GEORGE DUDLEY CHURCH
Head Master

BATES COLLEGE

LEWISTON, MAINE.

BATES COLLEGE grew out of Maine State Seminary, chartered, 1855. The College charter was granted, 1864, and from the time of its organization, 1863, Bates College has received young women on the same terms with young men—the first college in the Eastern states to adopt the co-educational basis.

The College is located on the Androscoggin River, 35 miles northeast of Portland and little more than 4 hours' ride from Boston. It is unsectarian but unequivocally Christian. Among its graduates are many acknowledged leaders in all parts of the Union, whose success in life is assurance of the practical value of the methods employed at this institution. In the percentage of graduates that have attained eminence as educators it is second to no other College in America.

Bates College has carried off the honors in 15 out of 17 inter-collegiate debating contests. It is also noted for low cost of tuition and living expenses for the large percentage of of students earning their own way, and for the democratic spirit that prevails. Students of ample, moderate, and limited means live and work together in absolute social equality. No secret societies, no hazing, and absolute freedom from alcoholic drinks.

The College has a beautiful campus of fifty acres and substantial and well equipped buildings; but its rapid growth has created new and urgent needs. Nowhere in our country can money devoted to educational work be more wisely or effectively employed.

COBB DIVINITY SCHOOL is a department of Bates College.

Descriptive literature sent upon application

GEORGE C. CHASE, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT

BATES COLLEGE

HIGGINS CLASSICAL INSTITUTE

{Preparatory
Co-Educational
Non-Sectarian

CHARLESTON, MAINE

Higgins Classical Institute is located 25 miles by electric road, northwest of Bangor, Me., in one of the most healthful regions of New England.

The School was established, 1837, as Charleston Academy, incorporated under the present name, 1891, and became one of the regular fitting schools for Colby College.

A new epoch in the history of the School dates from 1901, when new buildings and equipment were dedicated, including the Institute Building, 110 feet long, 60 feet wide and three and a half stories high, and Tibbett's Hall, one of the finest dormitories in the country.

The School has a working library of 1,600 volumes, complete modern laboratory facilities, gymnasium and athletic field. Artesian water is supplied from well 300 feet deep.

As the School is endowed, the cost of tuition and other expenses are surprisingly low. For particulars, address

L. L. Workman, A. B., Principal, Charleston, Maine

WHEN WRITING, MENTION WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The Woman's College of Baltimore

Founded 1885 Opened 1888

JOHN FRANKLIN GOUCHER, - - President

Situation The Woman's College of Baltimore is situated near the northern boundaries of the city of Baltimore, Md., in one of the best residential sections, one hundred and fifty feet above tide-water.

Buildings The buildings are six in number—three devoted to instruction and administration, three to residence. All are new, cheerful and commodious, erected particularly for their respective purposes, and containing the conveniences devised by modern architectural science. They are heated from a battery of boilers and lighted by electricity from the new power house of the College.

Educational Equipment Ample and thoroughly furnished laboratories facilitate study of the natural sciences by modern methods. The apparatus is of recent type, carefully selected. Maps, charts, engravings, photographs and cabinets of specimens and of objects illustrating natural history and the development of the race are liberally provided. There is a good, modern working library of about ten thousand volumes, while half a million volumes are at the service of students in public and institutional libraries easily accessible.

Course of Study The course of study includes prescribed subjects and elective subjects in about equal proportions. Students who wish to follow particular lines of study are enabled to lay a solid foundation for subsequent specialization. Elective courses are offered in Greek, Latin, French, Spanish, Italian, German, English Literature, including Old and Middle English, Mathematics, Geology, Mineralogy, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Biology, History, Economics, and Sociology. Upon the completion of a course usually requiring four years, the student is graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Physical Training and Hygiene Every candidate for the degree is required to pursue a course in physiology and hygiene. A commodious, modern gymnasium provides systematic exercises according to the Ling, or Swedish, method under careful training and supervision of a physician specially prepared in mechanical therapeutics. Halls are provided for basket ball and courts for tennis and similar sports. Care is taken to prevent excess in these exercises.

Entrance Requirements These are the usual requirements of Eastern colleges and should be met by graduates of good high schools in which at least one language in addition to Latin is embraced in the course of study. Certificates of preparation which furnish full details will be considered when offered by schools previously accredited and, if found sufficient, will be accepted as substitutes for examination, otherwise examinations will be necessary. Certificates of the College Entrance Examination Board are accepted.

Numbers The College is now (1908) entering upon its twentieth session. Its alumnæ number seven hundred and ten. Recent graduating classes have numbered from sixty to seventy-nine. The freshman class numbers, and for the present is limited to, one hundred and twenty-five. The students are from all parts of the country. All religious denominations are liberally represented.

Application for Admission Program of the College courses, regulations for the government of the residence halls, blank forms of application and information upon special subjects will be promptly furnished upon request to

The Woman's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

Westbrook Seminary

PORTLAND, MAINE

WESTBROOK SEMINARY is a co-educational School. It was founded in 1831 and in course of three-quarters of a century has gained wide recognition on account of the thoroughness of its teaching and the high character of its pupils.

THE SCHOOL IS LOCATED on beautiful and spacious grounds, 200 feet above sea level, in a retired part of the city of Portland. The temperature is equable and healthful and the sanitary conditions are perfect. Water is supplied from Sebago Lake which is fed by pure mountain springs.

THE BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT of the School are on a par with those of the best preparatory schools of the country. The buildings are Goddard Hall for young men, Hersey Hall for young women, the Dining Hall, Alumni Hall, Chapel, and McArthur Gymnasium, one of the most complete buildings of the kind in the state. The Library contains over 5,000 volumes and a valuable collection of minerals is owned by the School.

THE COURSE OF STUDY IS ELASTIC, giving sufficiently wide range of choice of studies to suit any taste, but requiring such other subjects as are needed either to give a broad general education or to fit for college or professional school. Students desiring to take special work are given exceptional facilities for doing so. Advanced work for high school graduates is a distinctive feature of this School. Westbrook gives to athletics the attention they deserve. The young women enjoy all the privileges of the gymnasium.

For Particulars, address

ARTHUR C. YEATON, A. B., President, Portland, Maine.

Maryland.

MARYLAND COLLEGE FOR YOUNG WOMEN

IN SUBURBS OF BALTIMORE

Five courses, including two years' course for High School Graduates. Exceptional advantages in Music. Healthful climate. Outdoor sports. Non-sectarian. $300 to $500. Catalogue, address

J. H. TURNER, D. D., LUTHERVILLE, MARYLAND.

Massachusetts.

In the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts **Miss Hall's School** One Thousand Feet Above Sea Level

¶ Girls are given an outdoor life, a College preparatory or a general education by a carefully chosen faculty.

¶ For healthfulness and beauty of location, and the advantages of thorough training this school is surpassed by none.

¶ Pupils are under refined home influences, and receive careful, individual attention.

For further information, address

Miss MIRA A. HALL, Principal, Pittsfield, Massachusetts

AMHERST COLLEGE

Amherst, Massachusetts

AMHERST COLLEGE was opened September 19, 1821, with forty-seven students. The College was chartered February 21, 1825. It is governed by a board of seventeen trustees, five of whom are elected by the Alumni. The College is situated on the slope of the Connecticut Valley, four miles east of the river. Beyond the broad valley on the west are the Hampshire and Berkshire hills, on the south is the Holyoke range, on the north are Mount Toby and the Sugar Loaf mountains, on the east are the Pelham hills. The College is placed on a broad eminence at the center of this circle of mountains and ranges, looking out in every direction on beautiful scenery.

Students come from many states of the Union, the enrollment for the academic year 1907-8 being more than five hundred.

Admission is by examination or by certificate from approved schools. Examinations are held in June and in September either at Amherst or at the Schools in which candidates have prepared. The candidate may, at his option, take his examinations in two parts, preliminary and final, thus dividing his subjects between two years, or between June and September of the same year.

The courses of instruction lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. By taking extra courses, the degree may be obtained in three or three and one-half years by students who maintain a high standing. After the first year there is entire freedom in the choice or studies.

The courses of instruction cover a wide range and are in charge of teachers of experience and thorough training.

Among the subjects taught are: Philosophy, History, Economics, Modern Government, Biblical Literature, Greek, Latin, German, Romance Languages, English, Public Speaking, Greek Art, Roman and Italian Art, Music, Mathematics, Physics, Astronomy and Navigation, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology Biology, Botany, Hygiene and Physical Education.

The College Library contains about 80,000 volumes and is supplied with the best reference books and the leading American and foreign periodicals.

The College is generously supplied with museums, laboratories and scientific apparatus. New Biological and Geological laboratories will be completed in 1908, and new laboratories for Chemistry and Physics were recently erected. The buildings are provided with lecture rooms, recitation rooms, working laboratories accommodating sixty students at a time, and many instruments of precision available for illustration of lectures and for use by students making independent investigation.

The Natural History collections contain more than 100,000 specimens of the animal, mineral and vegetable kingdoms—among them, Audubon's celebrated collection of birds, of about 600 specimens.

The College Observatory is equipped with an eighteen-inch telescope and with two smaller telescopes, with instruments for instruction in the theory and practice of navigation, and much other apparatus. The gymnasium, swimming pool, skating rink and recreation grounds are ample for all requirements.

For copies of the catalogue, and any additional information, apply to

Registrar, Amherst College

Amherst, Mass.

Harvard University

Harvard College

Harvard College offers elective courses of study leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Its students are afforded access to more than five hundred courses in Ancient and Modern Languages, History, Government, Economics, Philosophy, Education, Fine Arts, Music, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Engineering, Forestry, Botany, Zoölogy, Physiology, Geology, Mineralogy, Mining, Metallurgy, and Anthropology. The student is expected to select his subjects with reference to a plan of study for his whole course, carefully prepared under the best advice accessible to him, including not only that of specially appointed Advisers but also that of any member of the University Faculties. He is made to feel responsible, however, for his own choice. The necessary precedence of elementary courses over the large range of advanced courses, and the needs and limitations of each student facilitate his choice in the Freshman year without limiting it too narrowly.

Elective Courses

Instruction in Harvard College is aided by large scientific collections, museums, laboratories, and special reference libraries. The University Library contains about 750,000 volumes and 500,000 phamphlets. In addition to the regular courses of instruction, orchestral and chamber concerts, lectures and readings in Cambridge and Boston are open to members of the University. Scientific societies and conferences stimulate scholarly interest and promote agreeable intercourse between older and younger scholars.

Other Resources

Students may reside in college dormitories or in private lodgings. Board is furnished at cost by two dining Halls, each accommodating over a thousand members, and may also be obtained in private boarding houses and eating clubs. The Harvard Union offers at low cost to all members of the University the advantages of a well appointed club house.

Lodging and Board

The services of a Medical Visitor employed by the University, a completely equipped Infirmary, including in a detached building, ample wards for contagious cases, ensure adequate attendance, diet and care in case of sickness to every student of the University, whatever his means may be.

Care of Health

Harvard College offers each year about 145 scholarships, the stipends varying from $100 to $450, besides Beneficiary Aid and Loan Funds yielding about $40,000 a year. Twenty-five Prizes, varying in amount from $40 to $500 are open to undergraduate competition. The awards to students in these aids and prizes amount in the whole University to about $140,000 a year.

Scholarships and Prizes

Students are admitted to regular standing by examination, a considerable range of choice being permitted among subjects taught in secondary schools. Examinations are held by the University in June, both in Cambridge and in about fifty other towns and cities in the United States and foreign countries. Examinations are held in Cambridge in September. Candidates are also permitted to take the examinations offered by the College Entrance Examination Board.

Admission Examinations

For information concerning the Requirements for Admission, Examinations, Courses of Study, Scholarships, Fees and Expenses, address the

Secretary of Harvard College - 18 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Harvard University

A Bachelor's Degree in arts, science, letters, or philosophy (or equivalent evidence of training) from any college, scientific school or university of approved standing, will admit the holder without examination to the following departments of Harvard University:

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

Advanced studies in Arts and Sciences. After admission to the School, the terms of admission to candidacy for the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Science are a matter for special determination in each case. Address the Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Cambridge, Mass.

Graduate School of Applied Science

Courses of study appropriate to the following professional degrees: Master in Civil, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, Master in Architecture, or Landscape Architecture, Mining Engineer, Metallurgical Engineer, Master in Forestry, Master of Science in Chemistry, Master of Science in Geology, Master of Science in Zoölogy. Address the Dean of the Graduate School of Applied Science, Cambridge, Mass.

Divinity School

Courses of study largely elective, appropriate to the calling of the Ministry, and leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in three years. The School is undenominational. Its spirit of free and earnest inquiry after truth is that which dominates all university studies. Special attention is given to preparation for the practical work of the ministry. Large opportunity is offered for graduate study; many of the students are graduates of other theological seminaries. Address the Dean of the Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass.

Law School

Courses of study, elective after the first year, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws in three years. The design of this school is to afford such a training in the fundamental principles of English and American Law as will constitute the best preparation for the practice of the profession in any place where that system of law prevails. Address the Dean of the Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

Medical School

Courses of study leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine, prescribed for three years, elective for one year. Also courses open to graduates in medicine and other persons qualified to pursue advanced biological studies. Address the Dean of the Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

THE requirement of a Bachelor's Degree for admission to these schools is based upon the fact, demonstrated in the experience of Harvard University, that a college education is essential to the most efficient instruction in the several professions, and that in general those persons whose technical training is preceded by a liberal education may be expected to win the largest measure of usefulness and success.

The Allen School of West Newton, Massachusetts

A Distinguished Record. Founded half a century ago under the direction of Horace Mann, this school has remained an exemplar of useful pioneer work on lines of educational progress. In it one of the first kindergartens in America was organized; the first school gymnastic apparatus was used in it, and the first Normal School had its second home here in 1848. Between four and five thousand students have been instructed here, coming from every state and territory in the United States and 40 foreign countries.

The Allen School for Boys is located in one of the finest suburban residence cities in the United States, with rigidly inspected water supply, pure air, good drainage, clean streets and skilful physicians.

The Junior School provides care and instruction for boys from nine to fourteen years of age and the Senior School furnishes thorough preparation for any college, scientific or business school. Nine well trained and enthusiastic teachers for sixty boys make individual instruction the rule.

Under the careful supervision of a competent Physical Director, a fully equipped gymnasium with a marble swimming pool and a four-acre athletic field afford opportunity for all the sport consistent with good work.

For a detailed description of the special advantages of the Allen School, write to

EVERETT S. JONES, Head Master.

MOUNT IDA SCHOOL

NEWTON, MASS.
SIX MILES FROM BOSTON

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

Location. In the most beautiful suburb of Boston, which is accessible by forty daily trains besides electric cars. The refinements of the highest type of New England Culture are represented in the surroundings of the School, while the advantages of Boston's educational, musical, artistic and other attractions are available, under proper chaperonage, to all pupils.

Buildings. Four large, modern, sunny buildings, with the best equipment for sanitation and ventilation, with large, well furnished and unusually attractive rooms. A new gymnasium has been built.

Courses of Study. Thorough preparation for the best colleges is offered, as well as a general course for those who do not go to college. The number of students is limited and individual attention is assured to each pupil.

Music. We give much attention to Voice, Piano and Violin. Our professors are among the very best.

College Certificate. Students are admitted to all colleges from this School without any examination. For full particulars, address

GEORGE F. JEWETT, Principal, MOUNT IDA SCHOOL

ABBOT ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

ABBOT ACADEMY was founded in 1828 for the education of young women. Its object has always been to cultivate Christian character, incite to thorough scholarship and to prepare girls for lives of usefulness. The Academy has enrolled more than 6,000 pupils and 600 graduates.

The Academy is located in Andover, within 23 miles of Boston, and pupils may attend concerts, lectures and plays, and may visit museums in the city as recommended by the management of the school.

The facilities of the Academy are unexcelled. The buildings are large, well lighted, heated and ventilated, and supplied with all the equipment desired in a high class school. The Physical, Chemical and Biological laboratories are new and large and their apparatus is of the finest. A carefully selected library of over 6,000 volumes is systematically consulted by students, and a fine collection of oil paintings, bronzes and engravings is so utilized as to be of great educational value.

The College Preparatory Course gives full certificate privileges for entrance to Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke and Wellesley Colleges and meets requirements adopted by the commission of New England Colleges. The regular Academic Course leads to graduation at the Academy, through Literary, Classical or Scientific departments.

Rare opportunity is offered for study of Music. Many of the greatest speakers and lecturers of America appear at this school.

EMILY A. MEANS, Principal.

A B B O T A C A D E M Y

ESTABLISHED 1856

...THE...

HIGHLAND MILITARY ACADEMY

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

The Rt. Rev. Alex. H. Vinton, D. D., LL. D.,
Springfield, *Visitor*

A FIRST class fitting school for the best educational institutions in this country. An ideal health center. Athletics encouraged but controlled. An enthusiastic clientage.

Please address for all information

JOSEPH ALDEN SHAW, A. M.
HEAD MASTER

Berkshire School

Sheffield, Massachusetts

On the eastern slope of Mount Everett, overlooking the valley of the Housatonic River.

A country school which combines with the best instruction, ideal conditions for outdoor life among the Berkshire Hills.

Boys are fitted for any College or Scientific School.

Seaver B. Buck, . . Head Master

The Fessenden School

West Newton, Massachusetts.

THIS School was established in 1903 in the belief that there was a growing need in this country for institutions which should receive young boys only and effectively train and prepare them to enter the leading secondary schools. It has been the constant aim of this school to surround those who are entrusted to its care with the refining influences of a home and to provide every facility for healthful and invigorating exercise. These conditions together with a wholesome discipline have been conducive to sound scholarship and strength of character.

A modern school with complete equipment. It has successfully prepared boys to enter such representative schools as The Hill School, The Phillips Exeter Academy, Hotchkiss, Middlesex, Groton and St. Mark's

The course of study covers a period in the average boy's life from the eighth to the fourteenth year. The School is beautifully located in one of Boston's most charming suburbs. The buildings are heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The water supply is excellent. The School property, which includes nine acres of ground, affords ample facilities for golf, tennis, base ball and foot ball. A new gymnasium has recently been added to the equipment.

Catalogue and illustrated pamphlet upon application.

FREDERICK JAMES FESSENDEN, A. B., Head Master

THE FESSENDEN SCHOOL

Quincy Mansion School

FOR GIRLS

THIS School is in Wollaston Park, in the City of Quincy, Mass., fifteen minutes from the centre of Boston by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. The location is one of the superior advantages of the School, as music, art and shopping centres are as easily and quickly reached as from many parts of the city itself. There are three fine buildings and about eight acres of beautiful grounds, comprising lawns, gardens, groves, and play grounds. The School occupies the finest part of the old Quincy estate which has been for more than two hundred years under careful cultivation. The spot is ideal. Noble trees and beautiful hedges shut in the grounds where the girls have opportunities for exercise and games. The healthfulness of this place is well known. The sanitary arrangements of the buildings are of the best and the water is from the Metropolitan System.

The home life of Quincy Mansion School is one of culture and refinement. The School is undenominational but positively Christian, and Bible instruction is given without sectarian bias.

Courses of study are adapted to meet needs of pupils. English, History and Mathematics are required for graduation; but great variety is allowed in electives.

The regular courses are designed for students not intending to enter college. There is also a College Preparatory Course which meets the highest requirements of collegiate entrance examinations, and the certificate of the School entitles its graduates to enter the colleges for women which accept certificates.

A large corps of teachers is employed and is composed of both men and women graduates of colleges and technical schools. Special advantages given to graduates of High Schools and to students of Music, Art and Languages. Frequent excursions to Boston and places of historic interest. Illustrated prospectus. For particulars, address

MRS. H. M. WILLARD, Principal

Quincy Mansion School, . . Wollaston, Mass.

CLARK UNIVERSITY

WORCESTER, MASS.

G. STANLEY HALL, Ph. D., LL. D., President

CLARK UNIVERSITY was founded in 1887, by the munificence of Jonas G. Clark, and was opened October 2, 1889. Worcester, Mass., was selected by the founder as the seat of the University because of its location, central among the best colleges of the East.

The object of the University is to supplement the work of established Colleges and to encourage original investigation. Graduate instruction only.

Special opportunities and inducements are offered for research, and the highest possible academic standards are maintained. There are fellowships and scholarships.

The University is open to young men and women of promise who desire to pursue post graduate studies in order to fit themselves for an intellectual career.

The work of the University is carried forward in the following departments:

MATHEMATICS	BIOLOGY	PHILOSOPHY
PHYSICS	ANTHROPOLOGY	PEDAGOGY
CHEMISTRY	PHYCHOLOGY	HISTORY

ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

The courses of study lead to degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. No candidate is granted the degree of Doctor of Philosophy until after at least one year's residence at the University.

A carefully selected library of 50,000 volumes and complete sets of the best scientific periodicals are available.

Three journals are issued unofficially from the University: The American Journal of Psychology, The Pedagogical Seminary, and The American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education.

For information, address

CLARK UNIVERSITY . . . . . WORCESTER, MASS.

CLARK COLLEGE

WORCESTER, MASS.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., President

Established, 1902, by the late Jonas G. Clark, in the belief that the usual four year College can be accomplished in three years.

The College offers, to men only, a regular course of three years, leading in all departments to the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The three classes are designated as Freshman, Junior and Senior. While athletic sports are encouraged, students do not take part in inter-collegiate contests and are thus enabled to concentrate their energies upon the work of of the curriculum.

The College is thoroughly equipped to give the maximum training in the minimum time and commends itself to earnest and aspiring young men. The small expense reduces the financial problem to the lowest.

Information as to requirements for admission, courses of study, etc., upon application.

CLARK COLLEGE . . . . . WORCESTER, MASS.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE

History Chartered, 1793, and named in honor of Col. Ephriam Williams who was killed in battle with French and Indians, 1755. Christian but not sectarian in its teachings, Williams College was the birthplace of American foreign missionary activity (1806); the first college to organize an alumni association (1821); the first college to send forth a scientific expedition to study plant and animal life (1835); and at Williams College was built the first astronomical observatory for permanent service in America (1837). The name of the College is inseparably identified with that of Mark Hopkins, for 36 years its president and for more than 50 years its professor of moral and intellectual philosophy.

Graduates and Facilities The graduates of Williams College, numbering nearly 4,000 up to the present time, have filled many honorable positions in professional and business life and in the list of its instructors, past and present, are many of the noted educators of America. The work of the College has greatly broadened as the years passed and in all departments it is equipped to meet the exacting demands of modern requirements. A peculiarity of Williams College is that after Freshman year, under operation of a group system that experience has demonstrated to be thoroughly practical, all courses are elective.

The following departments are available:

Department of Greek
Department of Latin
Department of English
Department of Public Speaking & Oratory
Department of Romance Languages
Department of German
Department of Philosophy
Department of History
Department of the History of Art and Civilization
Department of Political Science
Department of Mathematics
Department of Astronomy
Department of Chemistry
Department of Physics
Department of Biology
Department of Hygiene and Physiology
Department of Geology and Botany
Department of Physical Training

For catalogue, address

The Secretary of the Faculty, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Walnut Hill School for Girls

NATICK, MASS.

This school is situated at Natick, three miles west of Wellesley College, on the Boston & Albany Railroad, forty minutes from Boston.

The school grounds which cover a tract of nineteen acres, including a grove, basket ball field and tennis courts, give ample opportunity for the regular open air exercise which is required of all students.

Great care is taken that the school life may be wholesome as well as pleasant. Extravagance in dress, amusements and personal expenditure is discouraged.

The object of the school is to prepare girls to enter college in good health, with thoughtful and accurate habits of study and a thorough knowledge of the subjects required for admission. The school is approved by the College Entrance Certificate Board. A catalogue with illustrations and further information may be obtained from the Secretary.

MISS CONANT AND MISS BIGELOW, PRINCIPALS

Worcester Academy, Worcester Massachusetts

story Worcester Academy was founded, 1834, and in March, 1907, entered upon its 74th year. The Academy passed through various changes until it became firmly established permanent educational institution of America, and now has real estate and invested funds ed at over $750,000.

ject The object of the School from the start has been to prepare boys and young men for college or for useful work in life. The scholarship and moral tone of the students have ys been high, and its graduates have gained recognition in honorable pursuits in all the lead- countries of the world.

ildings and Equipment The School has a campus of thirteen acres, and, in addition to principal's residence, seven modern buildings. ong these is Walker Hall, one of the most attractive school buildings of New England, and the ly equipped Kingsley Laboratories, a model home for the natural sciences, 110 feet long, 80 deep, and three stories high above basement. The dormitories are commodious, supplied h modern conveniences, and present every advantage for student life that is to be desired. The garon, a beautiful recreation hall, is a unique possession.

ourses of Study The Academy offers three courses of instruction, a classical, a Latin-scientific, and a scientific. The principal's certificate admits without mination to many of the leading colleges. The aim is not only to prepare for college, but to in pupils to become close observers and accurate thinkers.

thletics One of the best five-lap tracks in the United States, built at a cost of $10,000, is found on the Academy athletic field. A fine new swimming pool is connected h the gymnasium. Experts are in charge of all athletics and all students are required to the gymnasium unless excused.

ifluence Parents should know that Worcester Academy is a school where religious influences prevail, and where a clean moral life is the ideal attained.

D. W. ABERCROMBIE, LL. D., Principal.

ORCESTER ACADEMY :: :: :: WORCESTER, MASS.

Miss Robinson's School for Girls

Boston Mass.

LOCATED in residential section of Beacon Hill, the most attractive part of Boston. Founded 20 years ago by Miss Heloise Hersey and later known as the Delafield-Colvin School, and Mrs. Delafield's School; recently acquired by Miss Fannie Ruth Robinson, Ph. D., Ex-President Oxford College for Women, Oxford, O.

The aim of the School is to unite thorough training with the freedom of a cultured home. Pupils are prepared for the best colleges. The School also provides two years of well arranged work for older pupils and elective courses adapted to meet all requirements.

The location of the School, the superior teachers to be secured in a great educational centre and the advantages of Music and Art in the City of Boston, present an attractive combination for pupils desiring facilities of the highest class.

Catalogue and further information upon application.

MISS ROBINSON'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

MRS. DELAFIELD, Patroness
46 Chestnut Street, Boston, Massachusetts

FAELTEN PIANOFORTE SCHOOL

Boston, Massachusetts

A school of 1000 pupils which prepares the student to become an efficient performer and teacher ready to enter upon a successful professional career. The distinguishing feature of the Faelten System (originated and perfected by Mr. Carl Faelten), is its thoroughness. It teaches concentration, imparts confidence as the result of positive knowledge, and develops simultaneously an intelligent ear, reliable memory, fluency in sight reading and artistic pianoforte playing.

There are two departments in the School, the Juvenile and the Adult. After two months' study under the Faelten System, most children are able to play little pieces in all keys. This department has received hearty approval of patrons and has grown steadily.

A full course of four years under instructors of proven ability is provided for adults. Graduates of the school meet with favor everywhere. Normal course for teachers and special instruction to teachers during the summer months. Students of music may arrange for partial courses.

For catalogue, etc., address,

...Faelten Pianoforte School...

Boston, Massachusetts

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Worcester, Mass.

EDMUND A. ENGLER, Ph. D., LL. D., President

A School of Engineering

Providing four-year courses of instruction in

Mechanical Engineering,
Civil Engineering,
Electrical Engineering,
Chemistry,
General Science.

leading to the degree of
Bachelor of Science.

Extensive Laboratories

For experimental work in

Mechanical Engineering.
Steam Engineering,
Hydraulic Engineering.
Civil Engineering.
Electrical Engineering.
Physics,
General Chemistry,
Industrial Chemistry.

WELL EQUIPPED SHOPS

providing ample facilities for practice in Moulding, Forging, Machine Construction, Pattern Making, Operation of Engines and Boilers.

For Catalogue giving courses of study, positions filled by graduates, and all necessary information, address J. K. MARSHALL, Registrar.

BRADFORD ACADEMY

A School for Girls and Young Women, founded in 1803, the oldest institution in New England for the higher education of Women

BRADFORD, : : : : MASSACHUSETTS

LOCATION thirty miles from Boston, permits students to attend musical and dramatic performances and to visit art museums under the guidance of instructors.

MAIN BUILDING is of brick, four stories high, heated by steam, lighted by gas, provided with abundant fire escapes. The heating apparatus is in another building. Gymnasium was completed in 1904. School grounds cover twenty-five acres for out-door games, boating, field hockey, basket-ball, etc. The school is equipped with the best facilities for educational work.

COURSES OF STUDY—A general course of five years, a college preparatory course of four years, and a two years' course for high school graduates. Students allowed large choice of electives and good opportunities for study of art and music under teachers of talent. Courses in Domestic Science.

SIZE OF THE SCHOOL—Comparatively small classes, and the consequent intimate relation between teachers and pupils stimulate individuality on the part of students. Due attention is given to social life. An excellent course of lectures, recitals and entertainments is given at the Academy during the year.

CATALOGUE sent upon application.

LAURA A. KNOTT, A. M., Principal

Boston University

THE name and location of Boston University predetermined its character. Established in the heart of the literary metropolis of America, it necessarily is a metropolitan university of the most advanced and comprehensive type. Its founders believed that the highest of all educational ideals was the distinctively Christian; they organized the first university planned with no individual disabilities or class distinctions on the ground of race, nationality, sex or other heredity; and they expressed their faith by giving it at the start more than one and a-half million dollars.

The University presents courses in Theology, Law, Medicine and Surgery, Agriculture, and for higher degrees in post-graduate work. More than 6,700 have already been graduated, and each year shows increased classes in every department. Not an honorary degree has ever been conferred by this University.

The College department has just moved into enlarged and extensive quarters at 688 Boylston Street, adjoining the Boston Public Library and but a block from the Museum of Fine Arts and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The new building provides facilities greatly in advance of those which have hitherto been at the disposal of the University. Large and well equipped science laboratories, commodious class rooms, new gymnasium, swimming pool, and spacious library quarters, have so added to the attractions as to make the College a most desirable institution for higher education.

W. E. Huntington, *President*, Boston, Mass.

POSSE GYMNASIUM

Boston, Massachusetts

Great opportunities for Men Graduates of POSSE Gymnasium. Salaries, $800 to $2,000, according to ability . . . . . .

FOUNDED by the late Baron Nils Posse, K. G. V., and opened February, 1890. By its course of instruction it covers all departments of scientific gymnastics. Two Years' Course in either Medical or Educational Gymnastic. Modeled after the Royal Gymnastic Central Institute, of Stockholm, Sweden. (Swedish or Ling System). Medical Course gives thorough instruction in Medical Gymnastics for the sick with practical illustrations at hospital clinics. Educational Course fits student as teacher and director of gymnastics. Opportunities for teaching and coaching, with good pay, offered during Senior year, by schools in and around Boston.

For detailed information, address

BARONESS ROSE POSSE
206 MASSACHUSETTS AVE., BOSTON, MASS.

Dean Academy

Franklin, Mass.

FOUNDED, 1865. An endowed boarding school for young women and young men.

Four regular courses of study: College Preparatory, Technical Preparatory and Academic, each of 4 years, and English course of 3 years. Also Special Preparatory and Post-Graduate course, each of 1 year. On approved list of New England College Certificate Board.

The Academy has a new, completely equipped science building, a gymnasium, ample grounds with beautiful trees, and aims to furnish a home-like atmosphere, making school life pleasant and profitable.

Special facilities for Music, Art and Elocution. Liberal endowments permit terms of $250 a year.

For catalogue and additional information, address

ARTHUR W. PEIRCE, Litt. D., Principal

DEAN ACADEMY

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

G. W. CHADWICK, DIRECTOR

BOSTON, - - - MASSACHUSETTS

PIANO
ORGAN
VIOLIN
VOICE
THEORY
COMPOSITION
ENSEMBLE
LECTURES
LANGUAGES
TUNING, etc.

The New England Conservatory of Music was founded in 1853 by Dr. Eben Tourgee and incorporated, 1870. It has been a pronounced success from the start and presents facilities for students of music not equalled elsewhere in the world.

The Conservatory building is in the art center of Boston. It includes business offices, reception rooms, class rooms, auditoriums, music store, printing room, tuning department and electric plant. The larger auditorium seats over 1000 persons and students here have opportunity of hearing the most noted artists. A smaller auditorium is used for lectures and pupils' recitals. There are fourteen pipe organs in the building and the musical library is one of the finest in America, including many rare manuscripts.

The object of the Conservatory is to educate pupils for a professional career. The enrollment now exceeds 2,800 yearly. A diploma from this Conservatory enables its possessor, with little difficulty, to secure a position anywhere. The trustees have erected a series of residences especially designed for use of students. For catalogue and information, address

RALPH L. FLANDERS, Manager

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL

PUNKATASSET HILL

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Announcement. A School for boys beautifully located one mile from historic Concord, with new buildings, new equipment—everything strictly modern and up to date.

Historical. This School was founded by Thomas H. Eckfeldt in 1900. It was until July, 1907, called the Concord School, but the name was changed when the School moved to its present quarters. The School is intended as a high grade preparatory school for a limited number of boys, thus insuring advantages of home life and individual attention.

Advantages. The location and environment cannot be surpassed in New England. The buildings and grounds are on the southerly slope of Punkatasset Hill, overlooking the Concord River. The highest talent was employed in designing buildings and grounds for special uses of the School. The grounds extend over 18 acres and include ample facilities for athletic sports.

Courses of Study. The Courses of Study embrace English, Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, History, Sciences.

Special Features. Its religious instruction is in accordance with the teaching of the Episcopal Church. Special attention is given to young boys with the object of fitting them to enter Middlesex, Groton, St. Mark's and other good preparatory schools.

For particulars, address

THOMAS H. ECKFELDT, Head Master

HE COLLEGE of the Holy Cross

Vorcester Mass.

THE OLDEST CATHOLIC COLLEGE of New England. Founded, 1843, and operating under charter issued by the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1865. Beautifully located on a commanding eminence in one of the most inspiring and healthful regions of America. The site occupies 160 acres of land and the various buildings compare favorably with those of any similar institution in the United States.

THE SYSTEM OF EDUCATION is that in use in all the Colleges of the Society of Jesus. The courses of instruction are laid down by men whose life work is education and the methods as demonstrated by practical experience, are **natural, thorough** and **effective.** These methods are wisely adapted from time to time, to meet all modern improvements. The aim of the system is to make profound thinkers, safe guides, clear writers, logical pleaders and cultured gentlemen.

THE CURRICULUM embraces Latin, Greek, English and one other modern language, Rhetoric, Literature, History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Geology, Astronomy, Mechanics, and a thorough training in Physics and Rational Philosophy. In the senior year, elective courses are offered in Jurisprudence (for those who propose to study law), Organic Chemistry, Biology aboratory Physics (for prospective students of medicine), and Pedagogy (for those who contemplate ng), besides advanced French and German, Political Economy and Physiological Psychology.

E FORMATION AND TRAINING OF CHARACTER is kept in view as one of the most impor- eatures. The professors live with the students, mingle with them constantly, interest themselves in sports, direct their studies and maintain the relation of friends. For catalogue, address

REV. THOMAS E. MURPHY, S. J., President.

THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

IOOL OF EXPRESSION

BUILDING, COPLEY SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

ıded by Dr. S. S. Curry, with the co-operation ıop Phillips Brooks, and many educators and y men, to place all vocal and speech training scientific basis. Sir Henry Irving and Pro- Alexander Melville Bell contributed to lowment funds. Its Trustees are prominent ıs, and seek for its further equipment and ment.

School of Expression gives training for all sions using the voice. Its work is founded psychological principles. Mind, body and are developed in unity. Its programs of ses and courses are arranged according to test scientific discoveries.

Founder studied with more than fifty of the ost teachers of Europe and America and in prominent schools of song, speech and act- nd has made original researches and fresh veries, establishing courses which are uni- lly approved.

ining for every one. The aim is to meet all to develop imagination, awaken feeling, to all the powers of the man, and to use Expres- and artistic or creative work as a means of oping the highest culture.

alogues, Summer and other Circulars on cation. Address

PRESIDENT, S. S. CURRY, PH.D., LITT.D.

Sq. between Public Library and Art Museum, Boston, Mass.

The Misses Allen School For Girls

West Newton, Massachusetts

LOCATED in the Allen Home, a fine old Colonial mansion in West Newton. Founded by the Misses Allen, daughters of the late Mr. Nathaniel T. Allen, for 48 years principal of the Allen School. A family of educators and clergymen, now represented by the third generation.

Pupils of this School are received principally through recommendation of old friends. Number limited. Individual attention given. Prepares for any college. Provides courses leading to general culture in a wide range of studies. Gives advanced work in art, history and literature.

Systematic physical exercises. Saturday excursions to places of interest in Boston and vicinity.

The School is conducted upon the principle that the supreme object of education is the development of character.

Catalogue upon application.

LUCY ELLIS ALLEN, Principal

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

Founded at Andover, Mass., 1778, by the gifts of Hon. Samuel Phillips and his uncle, Hon. John Phillips.

Others have added to the original foundations by endowments of several kinds, and various scholarships have been established. The latest of the larger benefactions is the establishment of an entire new Department of American Archaeology, with an imposing building, a valuable collection and a substantial endowment.

Phillips Academy has established very high repute for it broad scholarship, for its elevated ideals and especially for th practical success which has been obtained by its students.

In all the leading professions and every useful avenue endeavor, its alumni are found among the leaders. In all th great colleges, and particularly Yale and Harvard, the gradu ates of this academy have for years been distinguished for the thoroughness of preparation, and success in their college wor The academy has also done a useful work in the education boys who have not gone to college. Especially is it distin guished for its American, Democratic spirit; the sons of th wealthiest men in the country mingling with boys who a working their way through school.

The courses of the academy have thoroughly adjusted an adapted themselves to the highest collegiate requirements. Th ability of its faculty, the excellence of its equipment, its libra and laboratory facilities, the prestige of honorable history an other advantages and achievements have placed Phill Academy in the front rank of American schools.

For full particulars address:

Alfred E. Stearns,
M. A., B. D., Principal,

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

The Whittier School

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

MERRIMAC, MASSACHUSETTS

THE Whittier School was founded in 1893 by Mr. and Mrs. Russell. It presents to pupils advantages of a pleasant home life under kindly, sympathetic but firm management, which aims to bring out the best in each pupil. The methods employed in this School are the result of many years of study and observation and have proven in a high degree satisfactory to patrons.

The School is situated in a healthful and attractive village, thirty-five miles from Boston and five miles from Haverhill. Electric cars pass the school buildings every thirty minutes. The buildings are heated by steam and are provided with modern improvements. Best hygienic conditions. Pure artesian water. A good library is available. Pupils' rooms are either single or double.

There are three courses of study, including Intermediate, Elective, and College Preparatory Course which prepares for any college. Special attention given to study of masterpieces of English and American literature. Instruction given in any branch desired under competent teachers.

The School has a well equipped gymnasium and playgrounds located on beautifully wooded hills.

Annie Brackett Russell
William C. Russell } **Principals.**

Miss Chamberlayne's School For Girls

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOUNDED in 1892 and has gained a wide reputation on account of its exceptional character. A large, new residence was secured in 1905, making an ideal home. It is situated in the Fenway, in the most attractive section of Boston, and presents an open prospect and the conditions for out-door exercise possible to few city schools.

The building is four stories high. Rooms are large and well ventilated. The interior is finished in oak with rich carvings and the walls are adorned with historic panels. The stairway is pronounced one of the finest in the City of Boston. The building is lighted by electricity, supplied with elevator service, and extensively equipped with closets and bath rooms. A tennis court and play ground are provided for exclusive use of pupils.

The historical associations of Boston, its musical, artistic and literary life, offer unexcelled opportunities for culture.

The School prepares for college and also offers complete courses under highly qualified instructors, in Ancient and Modern Languages, Mathematics, Psychology, Ethics, Logic, Sociology, Political Science, Biology, English Language, Literature, History, Music, and the Arts of Design.

Catharine J. Chamberlayne, M. A., The Fenway, 28, Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS ACADEMY 93RD YEAR

DUDLEY, MASS.

A REFINED home school, ideally located, sixteen miles from Worcester, Mass., in one of the most attractive and healthful spots in New England. Elevation over seven hundred feet.

Prepares for all colleges.

Buildings are modern, rooms large.

Pupils under immediate supervision of resident Head Master. Individual instruction. Small classes. Teachers all college graduates.

Terms reasonable. Send for catalogue. Address,

Head Master,

Nichols Academy, . Dudley, Mass.

CUSHING ACADEMY

Ashburnham ✍ Worcester County ✍ Massachusetts

THOMAS PARKMAN CUSHING of Boston, a native of Ashburnham, Mass., died in 1864 leaving a large part of his estate to found a school in his native town. Cushing Academy, the result of his and other generous endowments, was incorporated in 1865, opened in 1875, and graduated its first class in 1877.

Five large buildings, including the Main building, one of the finest Academy buildings in the country, the Science Building, Lowe Hall, Parkman Hall and Jewett Hall, comprise the Academy premises, and the location being in the Mt. Wachusett region, is one of great healthfulness and natural beauty.

Young men and women are offered the best facilities for acquiring an education fitting for the leading colleges or preparing for the activities of business or domestic life. There are also excellent courses in music and art. The courses are thorough, the corps of instructors large and adequate, physical training accompanies the complete scholastic curriculum. Correct discipline, Christian influences, and wholesome surroundings conduce to the moral welfare of students.

Because of its endowments the charges for tuition, etc., are much lower than is usual at an institution of such a high scholastic grade. Two hundred and fifty dollars will cover all necessary school expenses for the year. Address inquiries to

HERVEY S. COWELL, A. M., Principal,

CUSHING ACADEMY :: :: :: :: :: :: Ashburnham, Massachusetts

THE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE SCHOOL

A HOME AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

An institution which ranks in the highest class among girls' schools. It was established September, 1882, by the Misses Gilman and the work is now continued by Miss Julia R. Gilman and Miss Fanny C. Guild, Principals.

Two Courses are Offered

The College Preparatory Course meets requirements for admission to best colleges.

The General Course is designed to give a broad and liberal education to students not contemplating a college course and offers advanced work to those who have completed a high school or an academic course.

The aim of the school is high scholarship and thorough work. Each pupil receives careful individual attention. The number of home pupils is limited to twelve and the home life is such as to develop the highest type of womanhood.

The school is situated on the finest avenue in the city, within five minutes' walk to the **Back Bay Park**, and all the surroundings are conducive to the highest physical and educational welfare of the pupils.

The Commonwealth Avenue School

324 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Miss Julia R. Gilman, Miss Fanny C. Guild } Principals

The MacDuffie School

FOR GIRLS—Springfield, Mass.

Principals:
JOHN MAC DUFFIE, Ph. D.
MRS. JOHN MAC DUFFIE, A.B.

Unsectarian
Family School for 50 girls, insuring friendly intimacy and personal interest, possible only with limited numbers.

Faculty
Representing Harvard, Radcliffe, Smith, Wellesley, Normal Schools and eminent private masters.

Courses of Study
Include English, Modern Languages, Classics, History, Mathematics, Science, Bible Study, Bookkeeping and Stenography, Domestic Science, Music and Art. College certificate privileges. *Art students prepared for New York League, Boston Museum, and Paris Ateliers.*
Illustrated catalogue upon application.

The MacDuffie School for Girls

"The Elms"

Springfield Massachusetts

"The Elms", a Family and Day School for Girls, aims to give the surroundings and personal care of a refined home, and the stimulus of enthusiastic work and hearty co-operation between teachers and pupils.

The school, now in its forty-second year, has thoroughly equipped

Primary, Intermediate, English, College Preparatory and Music Departments.

The English course pays special attention to the study of literature and the writing and speaking of good English. Pupils fitted for any college. Certificate admits without examination to Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Wellesley and other colleges represented on the New England College Entrance Examining Board. Special courses arranged to meet individual needs. Advanced courses in music, both instrumental and vocal.

For circular and course of study, address

Miss Charlotte W. Porter, Principal.

Waban School

Waban, Massachusetts

Ten miles from Boston, in a picturesque location in open country. It offers an ideal school home for thirty boys, with a teacher for every five boys. Special features of the school are:

1. Individual attention in all departments.
2. A six-years' course of study, covering the last two years of the Grammar School and the four years of the ordinary high school, thus insuring continuity of work in the most important subjects and thoroughness in the foundation subjects. Our boys enter college in advanced standing.
3. An exceptional health record. The nature of our location, the efficiency of our physical training and the careful direction of athletics have conspired to bring us an unparalleled freedom from sickness. Manual training is required of all the boys.
4. The discipline of the school is such as to develop manliness of character and prepare the boy for the larger liberties of college or business life. Our record in this respect is equalled by few and surpassed by no other school.

Send for our illustrated circular.

J. H. PILLSBURY, A. M., Principal, Waban, Mass.

AKELEY HALL

GRAND HAVEN, MICHIGAN

AKELEY HALL, a Church school, for girls, prepares for all colleges open to women. To students not preparing for college it offers a strong general course and there are special and elective courses in Music, Art, Voice Culture, and Modern Languages.

Regular systematic instruction is given in Bible and Church History.

A resident teacher gives instruction in practical Household Science. A large, well equipped gymnasium is under the direction of a resident instructor, who is a graduate of the Posse Gymnasium, Boston.

Gymnasium work and athletics form a prominent feature of the school life, and there are opportunities for a great variety of out-door sports.

The daily life is natural and happy. Every care is taken to insure the best possible physical development.

Attention is called to the advantages of the location, which is healthful and picturesque. Beautifully situated upon a height overlooking a park, Akeley Hall commands an extensive view of the town, the lake shore, and the surrounding country.

For illustrated book and catalogue, address the principals,

The Right Rev. George De N. Gillespie, D. D.
The Right Rev. John N. McCormick, D. D. } Rectors

MARY HELEN YERKES
SUSAN HILL YERKES

Saint Mary's College and Academy

For Girls and Young Ladies

Monroe, Michigan

A school of highest aims and efficiency. Delightful location about half way between Detroit and Toledo.

Spacious parks. Finely equipped buildings. College and College Preparatory Courses. Special advantages in Art and Music.

Thorough physical, intellectual, and religious training.

Certificates recognized by leading universities. For illustrated prospectus apply to

Mother Superior.

THE MICHIGAN MILITARY ACADEMY

Orchard Lake, Michigan

Any good boy who wants to attend a country boarding school will find here: a perfect site; clean country air; good board; fine buildings; sympathetic teachers; honest academic and military training; clean and manly boy companions; abundant opportunity for land and water sports; complete preparation for any college or scientific school.

We can train body, brain, and heart. We can make a boy proud of his bodily strength, ambitious for mental growth, systematic, orderly, prompt, obedient. We are not conducting a reform school, and no vicious boys are admitted or retained here; but a good, wholesome, energetic, noisy fellow is welcome, and is taught to respect the righ of others as well as to enjoy his own.

Every good boy who wants to live the most attractive and most profitable life that boys ever know in this world should come to Orchard Lake.

Write for catalogue or come to see us.

LAWRENCE CAMERON HULL,

President and Superintendent.

Lawrence Academy

FOUNDED, 1793, as the Groton Academy, and name changed to "The Lawrence Academy of Groton", by act of the legislature, 1846, in recognition of liberal gifts by William and Amos Lawrence. Located at Groton, 34 miles northwest from Boston.

THIS ACADEMY prepares boys for the best colleges and gives a thorough academic education to those who do not go to college. The School prides itself upon the manliness and the physical development of its boys.

THE BUILDINGS occupy elevated, well-shaded grounds, overlooking a country of remarkable beauty. The older boys live in Bigelow Hall, under charge of a resident master and matron; the younger boys are in care of a matron and occupy Dana House. Dormitories provided with best modern sanitary appliances.

THE SCHOOL presents a complete course of 6 years. The entire charge for the school year is $500.

COURSE OF STUDY, etc., upon application.

WILLIAM STEEN GAUD, A. M., Head Master - - GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SHERMAN HALL, JAMAICA PLAIN, MASSACHUSETTS

A Home School For Girls

This school was founded at Canton, Mass., in 1897, and received its name from its location on a site formerly owned by Roger Sherman. Owing to demand for larger accommodations and greater advantages, the school was removed in 1903, to Jamaica Plain, five miles from Boston. Location practically in the country, but with advantages of the city.

College Preparatory Course, General Course or Special Course as desired. The aim is to give thorough instruction under healthful and refining conditions.

Unusually attractive opportunities are offered for study of English History and Literature, Modern Languages, Drawing, Painting, Music and the History of Art. The School has the use of the Boston Public Library and special privileges of the Museum of Fine Arts. Frequents visits are made to Museums and Art Galleries, and chaperones accompany young ladies to concerts, lectures and places of historic interest. Pupils may attend the Public Library course of lectures and noted courses given at the Lowell Institute.

The School is limited as to number of pupils and individual attention is given. Nonsectarian but strictly Christian.

For further particulars, terms, courses of study and references, address

Miss Sarah W. Ames, Principal at SHERMAN HALL at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

WHEATON SEMINARY

NORTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Rev. Samuel V. Cole, D. D., President

FOUNDED in 1834 by Judge Laban Wheaton, in memory of his daughter, this seminary has been ranked as one of the foremost institutions in the country for the education of young women. It occupies a tract of about forty acres, is located in large and attractive buildings in the midst of trees and shrubbery, and is in the center of the village of Norton, thirty miles from Boston, seven miles from Taunton, and within six hours ride of New York.

Being an endowed institution the Seminary has always been able to secure the services of skillful and experienced instructors, as well as specialists who lecture upon varied educational themes. Thorough work and individual attention to the needs of each pupil make Wheaton famous for its educational results with its students.

The Seminary, though unsectarian, is thoroughly Christian, and with the training of mind and spirit is a parallel development of the body, through the facilities afforded by the new brick gymnasium, with resident instructor, and by tennis, basket ball, field hockey and golf.

There is a four years' college preparatory course and an advanced course of two years more for high school graduates and others who do not care to go to college. Native teachers in French and German and skilled instruction in Art and Music.

New dining hall and new brick dormitory in course of erection.

The large endowment fund makes moderate charges possible at Wheaton Seminary.

THE DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

FRANCIS L. YORK, M. A., Director

MICHIGAN'S GREATEST CONSERVATORY

Established, 1874, by J. H. Hahn, and, since the death of the founder, continued under directorship of Mr. Francis L. York. Faculty of able and distinguished musical educators. Now located most delightfully in a new home which is admirably adapted for conservatory purposes.

The branches taught are pianoforte, violin, viola, voice culture, singing, organ, violoncello, public school music, harmony, composition, counterpoint, instrumentation, flute, clarinet, cornet, and all other orchestral instruments; also post-graduate courses in piano, violin, voice and modern languages.

The remarkable success and sound methods of the Detroit Conservatory have been recognized and commended by the foremost musicians of America. Situated in a city famous for beauty and healthfulness, where living costs much less than in the larger cities, the Conservatory offers unsurpassed opportunity for acquiring a sound musical education. Catalogue sent on application.

JAMES H. BELL, Secretary

530 Woodward Avenue, - - DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music

Founded, 1851; faculty, 88 members; library, over 30,000 vols.; campus and school gardens, 50 acres; six buildings; nine well equipped laboratories.

Admits graduates of twelve-grade high schools to a two-year Life Certificate Course. Gives degrees of B. Pd. and A. B. for advanced work.

Prepares teachers and gives diploma and certificate also in music, drawing, kindergarten work, physical culture, manual training, and domestic economy.

The Conservatory of Music, in addition to courses in Pianoforte, Organ, Violin, Theory, and Singing, offers a Two-Year course in Public School Music, one in Music and Drawing, and one in Music and Physical Training, all free of charge, except a small entrance fee.

Summer School of six weeks in all departments.

L. H. JONES, A. M., President
FREDERIC H. PEASE,
Director of Conservatory

YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN

Adrian College

Adrian, Michigan

ADRIAN COLLEGE, located at Adrian, Michigan, was organized in 1859. It is situated in one of the most beautiful cities in southern Michigan. The climate of this locality is healthful and the moral influences of the institution unsurpassed.

The school refuses to register more than 250 students for any one semester, that each student may have the benefit of personal contact with the instructors.

The teaching is done by regular professors instead of by tutors.

In connection with the College of Liberal Arts is a well equipped Conservatory of Music, a School of Fine Arts and a Business College.

Ample dormitories are provided for both ladies and gentlemen.

Rates are reasonable. For further particulars, address

B. W. Anthony, Pres., Adrian, Mich.

Washington University

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MARSHALL S. SNOW, A. M., LL. D., Acting Chancellor

COMPRISES THE FOLLOWIHC DEPARTMENTS

I. DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

West of Skinker Road

Which includes

(a) THE COLLEGE,
F. A. HALL, A. M., Litt. D., Acting Dean.

(b) THE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE,
C. M. Woodward, Ph. D, LL. D., Dean.

DEGREES:

I. Bachelor of Arts.
II. Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering.
III. Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering.
IV. Bachelor of Science in Electricial Engineering.
V. Bachelor of Science in Chemistry.
VI. Bachelor of Science in Architecture.
VII. The usual higher degrees.

II. HENRY SHAW SCHOOL OF BOTANY.

West of Skinker Road.
WM. TRELEASE, S. D., LL. D., Professor in Charge.

III. ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS.

Locust and Nineteenth Streets.
HALSEY C. IVES, LL. D., Director.

IV. LAW SCHOOL.

Twenty-ninth and Locust Streets.
W. S. CURTIS, LL. D., Dean.
Degree of LL. B. conferred at the completion of the three years' course.

V. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis and Missouri Medical College, 1806 Locust Street.
ROBERT LUEDEKING, M. D., Dean.

VI. DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Missouri Dental College, Beaumont and Locust Streets.
JOHN H. KENNERLY, M. D., D. D. S., Dean.

VII. SMITH ACADEMY.

Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
FRANK HAMSHER, A. B., Principal.
A preparatory school for College, Engineering School and Business.

VIII. MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
W. R. VICKROY, Ph. B., Principal.
This is a high-grade secondary school, with a four year course in English Studies, Latin, French, German, History, Mathematics, the Sciences, and Tool-work in Woods and Metals.

IX. MARY INSTITUTE.

Lake and McPherson Avenues.
EDMUND H. SEARS, A. M., Principal.
A completely equipped School for Girls.

X. CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

West of Skinker Road.
SQUIRE F. BROWNE, A. B., Director.

FOR CATALOGUES OR INFORMATION ADDRESS THE DEANS OR PRINCIPALS

The Phillips Exeter Academy

EXETER
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Candidates for admission to the Phillips Exeter Academy must be at least 14 years of age and must satisfy their instructors as to their fitness, either by examination or by certificates from former teachers. Every applicant must also furnish satisfactory evidence of good moral character.

The Phillips Exeter Academy was founded in 1781, by Dr. John Phillips and has since been continuously maintained as a preparatory school for boys.

¶ THE OBJECT OF THE ACADEMY is to furnish the elements of a solid education by thorough instruction in a few subjects. Students are dropped from any class, at any time, if they fail to do satisfactory work. The system of government encourages self control, truthfulness, a sense of honor and an interest in the purity and moral atmosphere of the School. The discipline is not adapted to boys who require severe restrictions.

¶ INSTRUCTION IS GIVEN in all subjects required for admission to leading colleges and scientific schools. The training is systematic and consecutive and students who honorably complete the course are awarded a diploma. College entrance examinations are held at the Academy in June of each year. In 1907, about 125 Exeter boys entered college, technical or professional schools. The certificate of the Academy is accepted by all colleges, scientific and professional schools which do not require entrance examinations.

¶ FORTY ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS and many tuition scholarships are awarded every year to needy students of high standing. The equipment of twenty-three buildings comprises recitation and residence halls, dining hall, gymnasium, laboratories and cottages. The playing fields cover 30 acres and contain running tracks, baseball diamonds, football fields and tennis courts. The equipment is entirely modern and complete. Catalogue containing detailed information mailed upon request.

HARLAN P. AMEN, A. M., Principal

THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

ROBINSON SEMINARY

Exeter, New Hampshire

ROBINSON SEMINARY is a high-class school for girls. It offers a course of study extending over 8 years, making it possible for pupils to enter at such time as parents consider advisable. The Seminary prepares for any college or for life.

Exeter is one of the most beautiful spots in New England, and is noted for the culture of its people. The Seminary possesses distinct social advantages. The teachers are women of personality and culture and their aim is to develop in the pupils the highest type of womanhood.

Domestic Science is made a specialty in this school.

Beautifully illustrated catalogue with list of graduates since 1870.

HARLAN M. BISBEE, A. M., Principal.

EXETER, N. H.

ROBINSON SEMINARY

Tilton Seminary

TILTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

TILTON SEMINARY was founded in 1845. Nearly 8,000 students have been enrolled at this school.

THE MAIN BUILDING of the Seminary is 350 feet long and 3 stories high. Four new buildings have been added during the past three years. The equipment includes a gymnasium costing over $35,000. The School is fully equipped to prepare young men and women for college or to become self-supporting.

FOUR COMPLETE COURSES OF STUDY ARE OFFERED: Classical, Latin-Scientific, English-Scientific and Business Course, each of four years.

A PREPARATORY YEAR of study is available for pupils not prepared to enter any of the regular courses. The School is religious but not sectarian. Owing to liberal endowment, rates (including all necessary expenses) are exceedingly moderate. About 50 graduates are sent out from the School each year.

Catalogue mailed upon application.

GEORGE L. PLIMPTON, Principal

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE
HANOVER, N. H.

FOUNDED by royal charter, December 18, 1769. The charter of the College was an outgrowth of the plan of the Reverend Eleazar Wheelock for the education of Indians, which had its first development in the foundation in 1754 of More's Indian Charity School, at Lebanon, Connecticut.

¶ In 1816 the State attempted to gain control of the College. The case was fought through the lower courts, and finally carried to the Supreme Court of the United States. Mr. Webster, in an argument of great eloquence and power, presented the case of his Alma Mater. Decision favorable to the College was rendered by Chief Justice Marshall in 1819. This decision has been characterized as "in its effects more far-reaching and of more general interest than perhaps any other ever made in this country." The importance to the College was such that the recommendation of one of the Counsel in the case has been practically adopted: "I would have an inscription over the door of your building,—'Founded by Eleazar Wheelock. Refounded by Daniel Webster.'"

¶ The courses of instruction offered lead to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and since the incorporation into the College of the Chandler School of Science and the Arts, in 1893, to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

The Associated Schools Are:

The Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance

A Graduate School Offering Two Years of Special Preparation for Business Careers. Students of three years' undergraduate standing admitted to the work of the first year, which leads to the bachelor's degree. The work of this year lays a foundation for the specialized work of the second year. Students with the bachelor's degree admitted to the work of the second year, which leads to the degree of Master of Commercial Science.

The Thayer School of Civil Engineering

Established in 1871. Offers a general course of study and practice in Civil Engineering, so developed as to include the essential principles of all important branches through two years of professional preparation.

The Medical School

Established in 1797. The course covers four years of lectures, laboratory and recitation work, with clinics and ward classes at the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital. This Hospital, widely known as one of the best cottage hospitals in the country, is under the management of physicians and surgeons who are connected with the Medical School.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE
ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS, SECRETARY

New Hampton Literary Institution

New Hampton, New Hampshire

1821——1908

Located in the foothills of the White Mountains, near the center of New Hampshire. No saloons, billiard halls or other temptations to wrong-doing. Co-educational. Ambitious and worthy students cordially solicited.

Six attractive courses of study:

1—Classical (four years with Greek).
2—Classical (four years without Greek).
3—Latin Scientific (meets requirements of technical and scientific schools).
4—English Scientific.
5—Academic (prepares for general life work).
6—Commercial.

Few college preparatory schools are prepared to cover a field so broad. Religious influence. Cost very moderate.

Full particulars upon application.

FRANK W. PRESTON, Principal

Kimball Union Academy

MERIDEN, N. H.

DR. F. E. CLARK
President Board of Trustees

CHARLES ALDEN TRACY
Principal

Founded, 1813; co-educational since 1840. Noted for thorough instruction and high moral standard. Two courses of study—Classical and Academic. Certificate admits to any college having representation on the New England College Entrance Certificate Board.

The Academy is located at an elevation of 1100 feet and is supplied with water from never failing springs. Deserving students are given special opportunities for self help.

Entire expenses of boarding pupil, $180 a year.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

Kimball Union Academy

PINKERTON ACADEMY

Derry, New Hampshire

THIS School has been in continuous and successful operation since 1815. Three courses of study of four years each are available: College Preparatory, General and Commercial. Pupils are prepared for any college or to win their own way to positions of usefulness and honor.

Derry is a typical academy town, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, 42 miles from Boston. It has a perfect water supply, well paved streets and electric lighting, and is an ideal location for an educational institution.

The School has ample buildings, laboratories, an up-to-date and growing library of 5,600 volumes of reference and general literature, and facilities for encouragement of healthful sports. The entire expense for tuition, books and board need not exceed $250 per year.

Catalogues sent upon application.

JOHN C. CHASE, Secretary, Derry Village, N. H.

PINKERTON ACADEMY

Holderness School for Boys

Holderness (P. O. Plymouth) New Hampshire

Holderness School was founded in 1879 and takes its name from the old town of Holderness, nestled among the foot hills of the White Mountains, and so famed in this country and abroad for its picturesque scenery. The school grounds are on a bluff 650 feet above sea level and overlook the Pemigewasset Valley towards the village of Plymouth. The neighboring woods and mountains are full of interest for the boys, when they are not at their studies or engaged in athletic sports either in the gymnasium or on the new athletic field which has recently been graded and laid out with a base ball diamond, a foot ball gridiron, tennis courts, and a quarter-mile running track.

The boys are housed in a brick building (which is to be enlarged in the summer of 1908 by an addition 54x41 ft.) which will accommodate 85 boys, together with the rest of the school household. The three dormitories are heated by steam and lighted by electricity and are well ventilated.

The older boys in the "Upper Dormitory" have rooms and the younger boys sleep in alcoves or cabicula. The school has every needful educational, sanitary, and recreative appliance.

The object of the school is to fit boys for college or the technical school or for business with such care and training and methods that their physical, moral and spiritual development will be safe-guarded and promoted as well as their mental culture. It belongs to the home type of school, and the old-fashioned ideas and ideals of American democracy dominate the life and spirit of the place.

The honor system prevails, and every boy is trusted as long as he proves himself worthy of confidence. Boys coming from other schools are required to bring testimonials of honorable dismissal.

The curriculum covers a systematic course of five years but ample provision is made for boys unable to enter the first form and for those desiring to take special branches. Opportunities for training in both vocal and piano music are afforded and the singing of the boy-choir in the school chapel, presented by Mrs. Zabriskie, of New York, has come to be regarded as one of the features of the school-life.

For catalogues, address the REV. LORIN WEBSTER, Rector.

THE COLBY ACADEMY

New London, New Hampshire

COLBY ACADEMY is situated 30 miles northwest of Concord, N. H., and 90 miles north of Boston. The Academy was founded in 1853 and received its present name in honor of the late Gov. Anthony Colby.

Many of the leading men of the United States have been students of this School. Among its graduates may be named, A. J. Gordon, D. D.; S. W. Duncan, D. D.; S. L. Whipple, Boston; Hon. H. Kirke Porter, M. C.; Hon. C. A. Pillsbury; Ex-Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett; Benj. Ide Wheeler, President University of California, etc.

Colby Academy owns four well equipped buildings, has a carefully selected library of 4,000 volumes and aims to present the influences of a well regulated Christian family with the advantage of skillfully directed intellectual discipline.

The Certificate of Colby Academy is received by all colleges represented by the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. Four courses of study, of four years each, are available—the Classical, Literary, Scientific and Commercial.

Colby Academy has kept abreast of the times by enlarging its curriculum to meet the demands of an advancing scholarship and a progressive age.

Further information may be obtained by addressing

JUSTIN O. WELLMAN, Principal
The Colby Academy, New London, New Hampshire

Blair Academy

BLAIRSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

Blair Academy was founded in 1848 by John I. Blair. It has been continuously maintained as a preparatory school for the best colleges and technical schools. Many improvements have been made from time to time, and the property now occupied comprises more than 50 acres of beautifully wooded land and ten or twelve buildings, a number of them large and imposing in appearance, and provided with every facility of a preparatory school of the highest class.

A completely equipped secondary School

The Curriculum covers four years of instruction and embraces two carefully arranged general courses: Classical and Scientific. Electives are offered which meet requirements of the various colleges.

The Academy is co-educational and girls are given equal facilities with boys in boarding accommodations and educational opportunities. The girls' dormitory is a handsome building of three stories, constructed almost entirely of stone and iron. The boys' dormitory is four stories high and has a frontage of 125 feet.

The School has new chemical and physical laboratories, separate gymnasiums for girls and boys, is equipped with steam heat, electric light plant, and supplied with absolutely pure artesian water and with pure milk from the farm owned by the School itself.

Although the School is Presbyterian, students of other denominations are welcomed, without any restraint upon their personal belief. Ample reference and reading libraries, literary societies; lecture course each year. Physical exercises in charge of specialists.

Only students of approved character received. The use of tobacco is absolutely forbidden. Applicants for admission must be at least 13 years of age.

Illustrated catalogue containing detailed statement of course of study, etc., upon application.

JOHN C. SHARPE, A. M., D. D., Principal

Kingsley School

ESSEX FELLS, NEW JERSEY

THE KINGSLEY SCHOOL, named after Charles Kingsley, was founded in 1900 as a boarding school for boys. The school aims to secure the symmetrical development of the boy so that body, mind and spirit may each yield its highest possibilities.

COURSES OF STUDY are so arranged as to meet the requirements of individual pupils and to prepare them for college.

LOCATED in a region of unusual beauty and healthfulness. Readily accessible from New York City, but remote from temptations of towns. Ample grounds surrounded by miles of open hill country and rare opportunity for out-door sports, under wise supervision. Large gymnasium with complete modern equipment. Physical instructor.

GROUPING OF BOYS for residence, according to age, is a feature of the School. Boys of 16 to 18 occupy the Senior House, boys of 13 to 16 the Middle House, and the Lower House is occupied by boys of 10 to 12. Each group treated according to its stage of development. All School buildings new and planned for school purposes.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

JAMES R. CAMPBELL, M. A. -:- -:- Headmaster

Lawrenceville School

Lawrenceville, New Jersey

Lawrenceville School is an endowed school for boys. It is distinctively a College Prep tory School, thoroughly preparing for any University, College or Technical School. It originally founded on its present site in 1810 by the Rev. Isaac V. Brown. In 1839 it came u the control of the Rev. Samuel Hamill and the Rev. Hugh Hamill and was widely and fav ably known as the Lawrenceville Classical and Commercial High School. In 1882 it re-established by the Residuary Legatees of the John C. Green Estate, on "The John C. G Foundation," since which time many new buildings have been erected.

Applicants for the First Form should be at least 12 years of age. Entrance examinations required, but a brief probationary period is allowed before the final classification is made. T course of study embraces a period of five years. Every desirable modern facility is here prese for the development of the physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual welfare of the pupils. T equipment ranks with that of the best schools in the country.

The School is not sectarian, but the aim is to maintain the moral and religious influences a Christian home in each house. Manliness, integrity, truthfulness and a true sense of honor a ends which the School keeps constantly in view. The endeavor is to inspire boys with a gen reverence for what is sacred, and with self respect and self reliance.

Lawrenceville is situated 6 miles Northeast of Trenton, in a region noted for its healthful an equable climate and for the purity of its water. The property of the School includes over 250 acres of land and more than 20 buildings. Extensive play grounds are arranged with special refer ence to the various outdoor sports. The Gymnasium is one of the most complete and substantial structures of the kind in the country. Boys are carefully examined at least twice a year by the School Physician and the Physical Director as to their physical condition and development, and special forms of exercise are prescribed whenever necessary.

The members of the Fifth Form, or oldest class, to the number of 76, are accommodated in the Upper House. Pupils of all the other forms live in smaller houses, which accommodate from 8 to 32 pupils. The selection of the house depends in part upon the age of the pupil, the School advising that younger boys be assigned to the smaller houses, and in part upon the preference of patrons. Each of these groups of pupils forms a complete and separate household under the direct supervision and personal influence of a competent master, who is chosen with special reference to his qualifications for this work. Whenever the number of boys in a house exceeds 12, an assistant master also resides in it.

This system is an adaptation to American life of the method followed in many English Public Schools. The School maintains an infirmary presided over by a competent trained nurse, with such assistants as circumstances require. The School has a well selected library of about 5,000 standard works of reference and general literature. The entire income, whether derived from fees or from interest on endowment, is expended for the benefit of the pupils. The School, in addition to the various officers, has more than 30 Masters. As there is no hotel in the hamlet of Lawrenceville, the School maintains "The Lodge" for the accomodation of patrons in addition to that of the 10 boys who reside in it. An illustrated catalogue which gives a careful account of the School, its curriculum, methods and aims, will be mailed to any address upon application to the Head Master,

THE REV'D SIMON J. McPHERSON, D. D.

Lawrenceville, New Jersey

MORRISTOWN SCHOOL

MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY

Morristown School is a college preparatory boarding school for boys. The regular course of study occupies six years There is also a department for boys of ten to twelve leading to the regular course.

A peculiarity of the school is its system of self-government. A committee of seven is elected by ballot each month. It is their duty to handle many questions connected with the School discipline. This system greatly assists in developing in all the boys a sense of co-operation and responsibility.

Modern buildings, excellent climate and ample grounds with generous provision for all the outdoor sports. Manual Training and Drawing is an important feature. Classes are small and individual attention is given.

The School stands for character, health, work and democratic ideals.

The Gymnasium is used for setting-up drill and in-door games during mid-winter term.

No boy is retained in the school unless his work and influence is up to the required standard.

TRUSTEES:

CHARLES SCRIBNER, President
ARTHUR P. BUTLER, Vice-President
JOHN I. WATERBURY, Treasurer
T. QUINCY BROWNE, JR., Asst. Treas.
WILLIAM B. BOULTON, ESQ.
DR. CARROLL DUNHAM
REV. WYNANT VANDERPOOL
FRANCIS C. WOODMAN, Secretary and Headmaster

Founded in 1898 by Messrs. Woodman, Browne and Butler, all of Harvard, class of '88. In order to promote a closer relationship between school and college, an advisory board has been established, consisting of: Dr. Henry S. Pritchett, Carnegie Foundation; Dean Byron S. Hurlbut, Harvard; Secretary Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., Yale; Dr. John G. Hibben, Princeton.

THE SEMPLE SCHOOL

Situated near Central Park and Riverside Drive, in one of the most exclusive neighborhoods of New York City.

Strictly limited as to number of resident pupils.

Presents advantage of association with most intelligent and cultured society, giving rare opportunity for social culture.

This School maintains a well-ordered system of training from Kindergarten to College. Especially attractive to young ladies of Preparatory or Academic training, wishing to finish in New York by taking Art, Music or higher branches in English or the languages, and by attendance at social functions.

For further particulars address:

Mrs. T. Darrington Semple, Principal.
15 W.86th St., New York, N. Y.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE

Broadway and 131st Street, New York

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools

Incorporated, 1863, by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Offers two courses of study, each comprising several courses leading to degrees. The courses in the Arts Department lead to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. The courses in the Science Department lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Science, Master of Science and Civil Engineer. This is one of the few Catholic colleges having a Department of Engineering.

Within these departments of study are courses specially adapted as preparatory to medicine, law and the teaching profession. Besides the College proper there is an Academic Department, comprising a four years' course preparatory to the Freshman class, and a Preparatory Department for boys of ten years or over, who desire to prepare for the Academic Department.

The College also has a Commercial Department, which provides for the wants of young men who intend to engage in mercantile pursuits. The College being conducted by a religious congregation, every attention is bestowed on the moral and religious teaching of the students. Although the College is Catholic in tone and teaching, it admits non-Catholic as well as Catholic students.

For Particulars Address

Brother Edward, Pres.
Manhattan College, New York

NEW BRUNSWICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

FOUNDED 1784

Generously equipped by the Reformed Church in America as a training school for the ministry at home or on mission fields. Open to students of all Christian denominations. Opportunity for practical work. Scholarships. University relations in New York City facilitating graduate courses and degrees. For catalogues apply to

REV. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON, D.D., Secretary

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

The Kent Place School

A Boarding and Day School for Girls

SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

Founded in 1894 by gentlemen who desired to give their daughters opportunity to prepare for college or to receive a thorough general education, it offers both a college-preparatory and an academic course. It is situated in a beautiful village, 20 miles from New York, and combines advantages of both country and city. The teachers are college-women of successful experience. The certificate admits to the leading colleges for women. During the last eight years there have been 86 graduates, 46 of whom entered college.

The school offers a thorough course in music, with harmony, and meets the college requirement in that subject. Weekly lessons in art and class singing are continued through the entire course. A resident trained director has charge of the physical exercises in the new and well-equipped gymnasium and of the outdoor sports on the large grounds.

Book of the Kent Place School with portfolio of views sent to persons interested.

The school is undenominational but Christian

SARAH WOODMAN PAUL, A. B., Wellesley, - - Principal
ANNA SOPHIA WOODMAN, A. B., Wellesley, Associate Principal

President of Board of Directors,
HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE, LL. D.

Miss Townsend's School

FOR GIRLS

54 Park Place, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

Miss Townsend's School was established in 1891 as a home and day school. There are three departments; Lower Intermediate, Upper Intermediate, and Academic. The certificate of the School admits to the leading colleges and is accepted by the University of the State of New York. A Latin and an English course are available for students who do not intent to enter college.

The School is located in Military Park and is within easy walking distance of the important railway depots. The building is large, the rooms well furnished and ventilated. The teachers represent the leading colleges. French and German are taught by native teachers. A limited number of boarding pupils are received and given advantages of a refined and attractive home life.

Personal attention is given to health, manners and development of character. For circular, address

MISS ANNA P. TOWNSEND, Principal

THERE ARE OTHERS, BUT OUR'S IS UNIQUE!

CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.

The buildings are new and elegant: the equipment is adequate; the faculty is competent. No school is better located. Fifty-five miles from New York. The beautiful hill-section of northern New Jersey has claims as a health resort. College preparatory and other courses of study. Exceptional advantages in music. The rates are moderate. Boys and girls over 14 years of age received.

For illustrated catalogue and application blank, write to

Eugene A. Noble, L. H. D.
President

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY

MONTCLAIR, N. J.

**MILITARY ORGANIZATION
WEST POINT COMMANDANT**

Twenty-first year under the present headmaster. A college preparatory school of the best type. Distinguished for thoroughness and economy of time in preparation. A large gymnasium, swimming pool and athletic field.

The Montclair Military training differs widely from that of the usual military school. It is fully explained in our Special Booklet, which will be sent free on request, together with the catalogue and another entitled "Your Boy and Our School," in which the headmaster says some pointed things which will interest parents, no matter where their sons are educated.

JOHN G. MAC VICAR, Headmaster
2 WALDEN PLACE

Drew Seminary For Young Women

Carmel, New York

Founded in 1898 as a moderate priced home school where girls may prepare for college or enjoy advantages of special courses in Literature, Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Art and Domestic Science.

The buildings are new and are supplied with modern appointments. Rooms large, pleasant and well lighted and ventilated. Pure water supplied from lake fed by springs.

Cultivation of health is one of the prominent features of the School. Upon entering, each pupil is given a physical examination, and throughout the year pupils are under care of a trained woman physician. Systematic records are kept in connection with gymnasium and physical culture work, leading to highly gratifying results.

Christian influence prevails. Write for catalogue and descriptive literature.

MARTHA L. HANAFURGH, President

Wells College

Aurora-on-Cayuga . . New York

Founded by Henry Wells in 1868. The 41st academic year began in September, 1907. Requirements for admission and curriculum are the same as those for other leading colleges. The degree of B.A. is given all who satisfactorily complete the full course of four years. The degree of Master of Arts is conferred upon those who have received the Bachelor degree and satisfactorily completed one year of graduate work. The College is undenominational and a system of self-government is in force.

There are nine buildings, including Science Hall, Music Hall, Gymnasium, Recitation Hall and Dormitories, located in an attractive region, on the east shore of Cayuga Lake; and unsurpassed opportunities are presented for outdoor recreation.

For catalogue and further information as to special advantages of the College, address

George M. Ward, D. D., LL. D., President, Aurora, N. Y.

THE VELTIN SCHOOL

FOR GIRLS . . . . NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Mademoiselle Louise Veltin
Mrs. Isabelle Dwight Sprague-Smith } **Principals**

The Veltin School was founded by Mademoiselle Veltin in 1886. It is a day school for girls. The faculty is composed of eminently successful teachers who make a special study of the needs of each pupil and have the ability to apply the proper incentives for the highest attainment. The number of pupils is limited to twelve in each class.

Primary, College Preparatory and General Courses.

Students are admitted at any age and are prepared for admission to Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Barnard, Wellesley and other colleges. The General Course gives opportunity for a wide range of electives, adapted to the ability and taste of the individual. Many lectures are given during the year by university specialists. Sight reading in music and a complete system of physical training are features of the School. Self-government is successfully applied in higher classes.

The School occupies a modern fireproof building erected especially for its use, and located at 160-162 W. 74th Street, and connecting with and including 165 W. 73d Street. It is well lighted, ventilated by fans, heated by steam, and has assembly hall, study rooms, class and recitation rooms, laboratory, studio, and gymnasium with ventilated locker for each student. Senior Hall, connected with the main building by a wide corridor, is devoted to the use of the Senior Department, and has a large reference library and complete appliances for illustrating the various subjects.

The Art Department of The Veltin School is conducted as an independent feature and has attained a wide reputation on account of the excellent facilities presented, and the unusual ability of its instructors.

This Department is located in the same building as the Veltin School, occupying an entire floor of the building, arranged especially for art study. The aim is to awaken the mind of the student to the beauty in nature and art, to stimulate the creative faculty and to train the eye, hand and memory. A complete course has been established in drawing from life, composition, anatomy, painting and sketching; also in wood sculpture and modeling. Students in the Art Department come from all parts of the United States.

Descriptive circulars sent upon application.

The VELTIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Nos. 160-192 W. 74th St., New York, N. Y.

Cornell University

"I would found an institution where any person can find instruction in any study."—Ezra Cornell.

Situation Cornell University is situated on a hill 300 feet high, with a view 20 miles down Cayuga Lake and 17 miles up Enfield Valley. Its site is pronounced by many the most beautiful university site in the world.

Equipment Cornell University has 19 main buildings, among which are the Rockefeller Hall of Physics with a floor space of 126,000 square feet, and apparatus valued at nearly $100,000; the Morse Hall of Chemistry, in which 54 distinct courses of Chemistry are given annually; the New York State College of Agriculture, having a floor space of 6 acres and a frontage of 530 feet; the Goldwin Smith Hall of Humanities, the largest and most beautiful building on the campus; Lincoln Hall and the hydraulic, cement, mechanics, astronomical and materials laboratories of the College of Civil Engineering; the Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering, comprising a main building with frontage of 375 feet, along with Franklin Hall, devoted to electrical engineering, and three large laboratory, shop and power house buildings, all thoroughly equipped.

The University Library contains about 342,000 volumes, with such special collections as the President White Historical Library, and the Dante, Petrarch and Icelandic collections. The Law Library contains more than 37,500 volumes.

The University Faculty now numbers 528.

Enrollment The total enrollment for all departments for the year 1907-1908, was 4,634.

Student Aid About 150 State Scholarships (free tuition for four years) are awarded annually by state competitive examination. Tuition is free to all students in Agriculture and to New York State students in Veterinary Medicine. 18 Undergraduate Scholarships valued at $400 each and 40 Graduate Scholarships and Fellowships of the total value of about $16,000 are distributed annually.

Departments Cornell University now comprises the following departments:—

Graduate Department	Degrees, A. M., Ph. D., etc.
College of Arts and Sciences	Degree, A. B.
College of Law	Degree, LL. B.
Medical College (in New York and Ithaca)	Degree, M. D.
New York State Veterinary College	Degree, D. V. M.
New York State College of Agriculture	Degree, B. S. in Agr.
College of Architecture	Degree, B. Arch.
College of Civil Engineering	Degree, C. E.
Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering and Mechanic Arts	Degree, M. E.

For copies of the Register and any additional information, apply to

The Registrar, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

New York Military Academy

A TECHNICAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL

A school organized and equipped for the special work of preparing boys for entrance to the great engineering schools, the scientific departments of colleges and for business life. The work of instruction is under the direction of a large and able faculty of specialists. The equipment of the school includes shops for wood and iron work and forging, mechanical drawing rooms, studio for free-hand drawing, chemical and physical laboratories equipped for individual work, large and practical geological cabinets, complete surveying outfits, etc., etc.

The school is distinctively military in its organization, and the discipline is firm and effective. The military department is under the charge of an officer of the United States Army, detailed for that purpose by the Secretary of War. Graded by the Government in Class A.

Bard Hall, the junior department for boys under fourteen years of age, and the oldest school of its kind in this country, has its own faculty, buildings and play grounds.

The Academy is located on a beautiful estate of thirty acres in the Hudson River Highlands near West Point, a region famous for its beauty and healthfulness. Cornwall is a well-known health resort, and is a quiet residence village entirely free from saloons and all other evil resorts.

The following courses are maintained :

Classical and Latin Scientific, preparatory to the courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Amherst, etc.

Technical, preparatory in three years for West Point or Annapolis, and in four years for Cornell, Massachussets Institute of Technology, Lehigh, Troy, Stevens Institute, etc.

Practical, a four years' course for boys who do not intend to go to college ; includes shop work with courses in mechanical drawing, wood working and turning, iron work and forging, laboratory work in chemistry, physics and geology, practical mathematics with surveying, free-hand drawing, wood carving, modeling, etc., and thorough instruction in the usual commercial subjects.

A fully illustrated, descriptive catalogue will be sent upon application.

NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York

View from Kite of Library and Hall of Fame.

New York University

New York City, N. Y.

Organized in nine schools, each under the government of its own faculty, with privilege of presenting candidates for degrees, as follows:

At University Heights—(Courses open to male High School graduates).

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ARTS AND PURE SCIENCE (1832).—Four-year courses, in nine groups, leading to degrees of B.A. and B.S.

THE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE (1862).—Four-year courses in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Chemical Engineering, leading to degree of B.S., and five-year courses leading to the degrees of C.E. and M.E.

At Washington Square

THE WASHINGTON SQUARE COLLEGIATE DIVISION (1903).—Courses in Arts and Pure Science leading to degree of Bachelor of Science in Pedagogy; (open to graduates of approved Normal Schools and Colleges, and to graduates holding degrees from Colleges not recognized for matriculation in the Graduate School).

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL (1886).—Advanced courses in Arts and Pure Science (open to graduates of approved Colleges), leading to the degrees of M.A., M.S., Ph.D. and Sc.D.

THE SCHOOL OF PEDAGOGY (1890).—Two-year professional course in Science and Art of Education, leading to degrees of Pd.M. and Pd.D.

THE LAW SCHOOL (1835) —Two- and three-year professional courses in Law, leading to degrees of LL.B., LL.M., and J.D.; (open to men and women who hold a 60-count certificate of the New York Regents, or have completed the freshman year of an approved College).

THE SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE (1900).—Two- and three-year professional courses, leading to degree of Bachelor of Commercial Science (same requirements as Law School).

At First Avenue and Twenty-Sixth Street

THE UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE (1841).—Four-year professional course in Medicine, leading to degree of M.D.; (same requirements as Law School).

At 141 West Fifty-Fourth Street

THE NEW YORK-AMERICAN VETERINARY COLLEGE (1899).—Three-year professional course, leading to degree of D.V.S. (open to men holding 45-count Regents' Certificate or equivalent).

Besides these nine schools, there are the following divisions of the University:

THE SUMMER SCHOOL (1895).—Collegiate and professional courses (may be applied as credits by matriculants in University College, Collegiate Divison or School of Pedagogy).

THE WOMAN'S LAW CLASS (1890).—Courses in Law for business women, leading to a Certificate.

OSSINING SCHOOL

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

This school has now reached the 40th year of its history. It was founded by Miss Sarah M. Van Vleck, who was its first principal.

High standards are maintained, and the school has an established reputation for its excellent system, its effective, though kindly, discipline, and the thoroughness of its four courses, each covering four years and embracing all branches of a liberal education.

The Academic Course is unusually complete in required and optional studies; the Special Classical Course is especially designed for students preparing to enter college; the Art Course covers all branches of the subject and related studies; the Music Course is divided into six grades, covering from three to six years.

Individual attention to each pupil is secured by careful limitation of the number of pupils accepted. The school has a full faculty of experienced, competent teachers.

The buildings are commodious and stand in large, well shaded grounds, commanding a charming view. The buildings consist of a large main structure; Naramore Hall which, together with the main building, supplies a home for about eighty girls over fifteen years of age; Hampton Hall, for younger girls; and an annex for use of teachers only. The warming and sanitary arrangements are complete, the scholastic equipment is comprehensive and modern, and there is a perfectly equipped gymnasium with a competent resident instructor. For catalogues, etc., address

MISS CLARA C. FULLER, PRINCIPAL. **OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.**

Miss Church's School

401 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Thorough and systematic education for girls. Students prepared for any college. Instruction is according to the best modern methods, the aim being to secure accurate scholarship, independent thought and broad culture.

The influences of the School tend to establish a high and conscientious standard of thought and life. A happy home atmosphere is maintained and social as well as intellectual training is constantly kept in view. Visits are made to libraries, art exhibitions and museums and to places of historic interest.

The School occupies a large house, admirably suited for the purpose, in the midst of highly pleasing surroundings.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Church, Principal

Mount Pleasant Academy

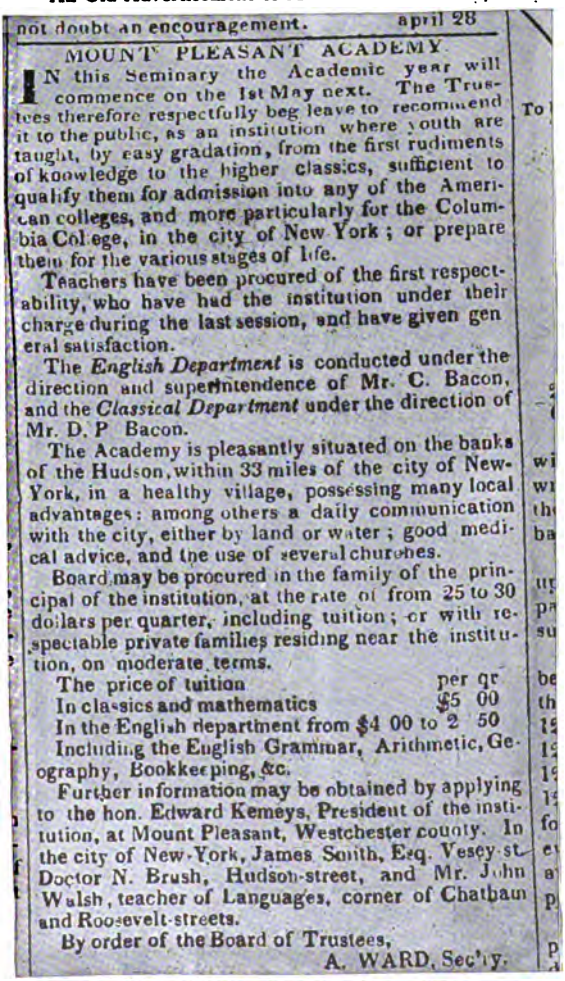
A PREPARATORY SCHOOL WITH MILITARY TRAINING

OSSINING - ON - HUDSON, N. Y.

ALUMNI and friends of Mount Pleasant Academy will be interested in this advertisement, issued by the trustees of this school over eighty years ago. The Academy's purpose, as then announced, to be a boarding school for boys, with preparation for college and the "various stages of life," has not changed through the years. Time has brought necessary changes in the curriculum and equipment, but the underlying purpose of the founders, as here expressed, has been strictly adhered to for nearly a century. In these latter years of the school's greatest prosperity, it is pleasing to know that our efforts to carry out the aim of its founders have met with such practical endorsement.

If you are interested in such an old-fashioned school, (founded 1814), send for beautiful catalogues and booklets, showing Mount Pleasant as it is today.

An Old Advertisement of Mount Pleasant Academy



not doubt an encouragement. april 28

MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY.

IN this Seminary the Academic year will commence on the 1st May next. The Trustees therefore respectfully beg leave to recommend it to the public, as an institution where youth are taught, by easy gradation, from the first rudiments of knowledge to the higher classics, sufficient to qualify them for admission into any of the American colleges, and more particularly for the Columbia College, in the city of New York; or prepare them for the various stages of life.

Teachers have been procured of the first respectability, who have had the institution under their charge during the last session, and have given general satisfaction.

The *English Department* is conducted under the direction and superintendence of Mr. C. Bacon, and the *Classical Department* under the direction of Mr. D. P Bacon.

The Academy is pleasantly situated on the banks of the Hudson, within 33 miles of the city of New-York, in a healthy village, possessing many local advantages: among others a daily communication with the city, either by land or water; good medical advice, and the use of several churches.

Board may be procured in the family of the principal of the institution, at the rate of from 25 to 30 dollars per quarter, including tuition; or with respectable private families residing near the institution, on moderate terms.

The price of tuition	per qr
In classics and mathematics	$5 00
In the English department from	$4 00 to 2 50

Including the English Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography, Bookkeeping, &c.

Further information may be obtained by applying to the hon. Edward Kemeys, President of the institution, at Mount Pleasant, Westchester county. In the city of New-York, James Smith, Esq. Vesey-st. Doctor N. Brush, Hudson-street, and Mr. John Walsh, teacher of Languages, corner of Chatham and Roosevelt-streets.

By order of the Board of Trustees,

A. WARD, Sec'ty.

Reproduced from THE NEW YORK COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER of May 2nd, 1823

CHARLES FREDERICK BRUSIE, A. M. (Williams), Principal

DWIGHT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

ENGLEWOOD NEW JERSEY

Dwight School is a boarding and day school for girls. It is located on the Palisades in the beautiful suburban town of Englewood within easy access of New York City.

The School has large grounds and four handsome, modern buildings, occupying an elevated position and commanding a wide view of the surrounding country. The houses are attractively furnished, heated by hot water and in perfect sanitary condition.

The courses of study include all departments from the Kindergarten to the College, and to the Cours Dwight, in Paris, France, where graduates and others may find a pleasant European home, for eight months of study and social life each year.

Only highly trained teachers who have the "gift of teaching" are employed. The School maintains the culture of a Christian home.

Fine new gymnasium in charge of expert director.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application. application.

Miss EUPHEMIA S. CREIGHTON, Miss ELLEN WORCESTER FARRAR -:- Principals

Colgate University
Hamilton . . New York

FOUNDED 1819

GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL, D. D., LL. D., President

THE UNIVERSITY possesses a magnificent equipment. It makes exclusive use of nine large buildings besides several smaller ones. The value of the buildings and grounds is about $800,000. The general library occupies a fire-proof building costing $150,000. There are some 50,000 volumes and the collection is constantly growing.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Ample grounds for out-door sports. Quarter mile cinder track of modern construction. Artificial lake for skating. A large gymnasium fully equipped with modern apparatus, baths and swimming pool. All physical training is in charge of an expert instructor, Dr. Huntington.

THE COLLEGE OFFERS Two Four-Year Courses in Arts and in Letters and Science, leading respectively to the degrees A. B. and B. S. These courses are of the highest grade. There are excellent museums, and new laboratories for physical, biological and chemical science erected at a cost of more than $140,000.

Scholarships are provided for worthy students in need of financial help

Address, The Registrar, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Livingston Park Seminary

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

Founded 1858

Livingston Park Seminary is a school for girls with advantages of location in one of the most attractive cities of New York state and the refining influences of a well ordered home. The buildings are situated on an elevation sloping to a beautiful private park. Recitation rooms and parlors are on first floor and students' apartments on second floor. All modern conveniences and appliances. A limited number of boarding pupils received.

Courses, under an able corps of teachers, include Preparatory, Collegiate and Music course. Pupils holding certificate from this School are admitted without examination to Wellesley, University of Rochester, Wells College, etc. Highly qualified instructors in instrumental music and voice culture.

The system employed in this School is practical and in many respects original and meets the hearty approval of patrons. Descriptive circular upon application.

EURITH TRABUE REBASZ, Principal.

LIVINGSTON PARK SEMINARY, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

THE BUFFALO SEMINARY

A Private High School for Girls
BUFFALO . NEW YORK

Founded in 1850 by the eminent educator, Dr. Charles E. West, afterwards founder of the Brooklyn Heights Seminary. For 50 years the Seminary occupied its own well-equipped buildings on Delaware Avenue and Johnson Park, but in 1900 the growth of the city compelled its removal up town. Plans are now completed for a beautiful new Seminary building in the Tudor style, to be erected in Bidwell Parkway leading to Delaware Park, the Art Gallery and the Historical Building. Meantime, awaiting the completion of this new home, the Seminary is occupying the Heathcote School Building, 623 Delaware Avenue, between the Twentieth Century Club and North Street.

TWO COURSES OF STUDY are offered: The COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE, the diploma of which admits without examination to the leading colleges, and the ENGLISH COURSE in which the emphasis is placed upon History and Science. The successful completion of either course entitles the student to a diploma.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY ARE COLLEGE TRAINED and of several years' successful experience in teaching. The teachers of modern languages are native instructors. Physical training, in a fully equipped modern gymnasium, and instruction in choral singing are both given under trained directors.

THE INDIVIDUALITY OF EACH STUDENT, her special gifts and peculiar needs are carefully taken into account, to the end that, in Matthew Arnold's phrase, she may be able "to think clear, feel deep, bear fruit well." For catalogue or other information, address

MISS L. GERTRUDE ANGELL, B. S., PRINCIPAL

Saint John's School

MANLIUS, NEW YORK

WILLIAM VERBECK, M. A., PRESIDENT

Saint John's School was founded at Manlius in 1869 by the late Bishop Frederic D. Huntington.

For nineteen years it has been under the same President, who has patterned it after the great English schools, Harrow, Rugby and especially Winchester, from which it has borrowed, among other good things, its ancient motto: "Manners makyth man."

As a college preparatory school, Manlius has followed the distinctive features of Saint Paul's School, Concord, interwoven with the best traditions of West Point.

The School is located among the hills of Central New York, eleven miles from Syracuse. The buildings are on high ground with excellent natural drainage. The immediate locality, as well as the region surrounding it, is extremely healthful. The buildings are comfortable, the school plant complete, and the grounds extensive.

The War Department has designated Saint John's as a "Distinguished Institution" and one of the six leading military schools and colleges "whose students have exhibited the greatest interest, application and proficiency in military training and knowledge" and therefore entitled to the annual appointment, without examination, of an honor graduate as a second lieutenant in the Army.

Saint John's offers exceptional opportunities to pupils to become expert in that most valuable branch of military education, Cavalry. The school is in a position to present, for rental, a large number of valuable animals, well broken, gentle and carefully selected.

Pupils who elect cavalry are formed into a troop, completely organized and equipped according to the best traditions of the Army.

Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton's School for Girls

733-735 Madison Ave.
New York City

OCCUPIES TWO LARGE AND COMMODIOUS HOUSES, facing south, east and west, within one block of Central Park. Provided with every equipment for the health and comfort of pupils.

WITHIN EASY ACCESS of all parts of the city, and of the great libraries and museums. Opportunity given for attendance at public entertainments of educational and artistic value.

THOROUGH AND CONSERVATIVE TRAINING, moral, intellectual and physical, with expert supervision in every department, thus insuring definite and certain results.

FACULTY LARGE, each teacher a specialist; and pupils assured the individual attention adapted to their respective needs.

PRIMARY, PREPARATORY AND ACADEMIC DEPARTMENTS; also a unique department known as the UPPER HOUSE, for graduate and special students desiring to spend the winter in New York in a congenial social atmosphere, under the most favorable conditions for culture of social graces and for intelligent advancement. The UPPER HOUSE is in a large degree free from the ordinary restrictions of a school.

BEST ADVANTAGES of New York available for the study of Music, Art, Elocution, Languages and Dancing.

PHYSICAL EXERCISES. Special attention given with the object of promoting health, grace and ease of motion and repose of manner. The gymnastic exercises are in charge of a graduate of Dr. Sargent, of Cambridge, Mass. SUMMER CAMP in New Hampshire.

THE SUCCESS OF THE SCHOOL has been so pronounced that it has received the highest commendation of the leading educators of the country as well as of the highest officials of the U. S. Government; Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton refer by permission to the *presidents of ten colleges* and *universities* and to President and Mrs. Roosevelt, Vice-President and Mrs. Fairbanks, Secretary of War and Mrs. Taft, and the Chief Justice.

The Bennett School for Girls

MILLBROOK, DUCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

¶ Located in Halcyon Hall, a handsome structure of 150 rooms. The School property covers twenty-two acres and offers every opportunity for free out-door life.

The School Course covers a period of six years, the first four years corresponding to the ordinary high school course.

Electives are offered for older students, and lectures preparatory for European travel are given once a week. Pupils are divided into groups of not more than twenty-five, under a house-mother, who assists in developing the graces pertaining to the gentlewoman.

The Riding Academy is a feature of the athletic life of the School. Classic dancing and social dancing prepare students for later demands of society.

MAY F. BENNETT, Principal

THE BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y.

Mohegan Lake School

MILITARY

Mohegan ⁂ Westchester County ⁂ New York

Established in 1880 to prepare young men for college and for business life. Mohegan Lake School has won its high position by a persistent adherence to its ideals. It enjoys the approval of its patrons and the love of its students and its alumni.

Careful Selection of Students is a primary factor in the success of the school. No boy is received without satisfactory evidence that he is worthy of a place in a refined home.

Scholarship is secured by the scholastic and pedagogic ability of the instructors, and also by their personal character and their sympathy with boy life. The aim is to develop manliness and maturity of thought and character by giving attention to the individual needs of the students.

Military Discipline is introduced as a part of each day's life because drill and routine are conducive to habits of promptness, obedience, and system, and besides promote physical culture and secure erectness of carriage. Military work, however, is never permitted to interfere with scholastic duties.

The Location of the School is ideal. It is on the banks of Lake Mohegan, a beautiful sheet of water one and one-half miles long, half a mile wide, and nearly 500 feet above the Hudson River level. The situation is healthful, sanitary arrangements most modern, and the buildings well fitted and excellently adapted to the needs of a school. The School is forty-five miles from New York City, in the beautiful region of the highlands of the Hudson.

West Hall, a new three-story dormitory for seniors, accommodates 28 cadets, two teachers and one of the principals. It is a handsome structure, of colonial style, furnished in hardwood, heated by hot water and lighted by acetylene gas. The building has four bathrooms.

The Courses of Study prepare boys for all colleges, universities, and scientific schools, or for business life. There is a four-year Senior course and a two-year Junior course to prepare students for the Senior course.

The Home Life is cordial and refined. It is under Christian though unsectarian influences.

Athletics receive intelligent application at this school. The lake gives opportunity for swimming, rowing and hockey and a large athletic field is utilized for base ball, foot ball, military drills, parades, etc. Out door sports and exercises in the pure air of the country, under safe and skilled supervision are important features of the school life.

A New Sewerage System has recently been put in, according to plans of expert engineers. This makes the plant, in all its details, in accordance with the ideas of modern sanitary science.

For catalogue, terms, etc., address

Mohegan Lake School (Military) **Albert E. Linder, Chas. Huntington Smith** } **Principals.**

Saint Mary's School

GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Situated in Garden City, which is laid out as a park with beautiful shaded walks, within half an hour's ride of New York. Objects of the School: Good scholarship, happy and wholesome school life, the development of character founded upon religious principle.

The Course of study includes Primary, Intermediate, Academic, and College Preparatory Departments, leading to the best colleges. References of character and scholarship are required. Refined home culture. Library of 5,000 volumes. Large, completely equipped modern building, erected through generosity of the late Mrs. A. T. Stewart.

MISS ANNIE S. GIBSON, Principal.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL - - GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Miss Knox's School

FOR GIRLS

Briarcliff Manor . . . New York

Miss Knox's School was established in the fall of 1903 and is located in the well known Briarcliff farm region, 29 miles from New York. It is within convenient distance of three railways leading from the city and possesses advantages of a healthful country, abounding in beautiful walks and drives.

The School gives thorough preparation for college and also presents a wide list of studies for girls who desire to complete their school training without going to college. The departments include Greek, Latin, French, German, English, Literature, History, Philosophy, Bible, History of Art, Science and Mathematics. Each department is in charge of a specialist.

No prescribed course is laid down for students who do not prepare for college. The natural ability and wants of the student are taken into consideration, in deciding in each case, and the teaching force is large enough to meet this requirement.

Provision is made for daily exercise and recreation. Physical exercises are in charge of a trained director. A number of concerts and lectures are given at the school, and public entertainments, art galleries and museums of New York are utilized as important adjuncts to the various studies.

For further information address

Miss Mary Alice Knox, B. A., Principal
Briarcliff Manor . . . . . New York

HUME SCHOOL

New Rochelle, New York

A Catholic School for Boys

Hume School was established in 1906 for the purpose of giving a thorough preparation for any college or university in the United States or England. Boys may enter between the ages of ten and fourteen years. The Headmaster makes a careful selection of applicants and feels personally responsible for the manners and morals of every boy admitted. Each boy is trained according to the needs of his individual character and intellect. The atmosphere and surroundings of a refined Catholic home are maintained as far as possible in the school. Religious instruction is given by the parish priest, who visits the school once a week; non-Catholic boys enjoy the same advantages as others, with the exception of this instruction, which they are not required to attend. Athletics in the gymnasium and on the field are conducted by experienced "college graduates" and substitute "masters." The school is located near the shores of Long Island Sound, and may be reached within an hour from New York by motor-car or train. The neighborhood is entirely healthful; the water is supplied from spring-fed lakes enclosed in a preserve of two thousand acres. Terms: Eight hundred dollars a year.

NELSON HUME, M. A., Headmaster

MACKENZIE SCHOOL

DOBBS FERRY-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.

For the careful preparation of 150 boys for College and Christian Citizenship

REV. JAMES C. MACKENZIE, Ph. D., Director

THE COUNCIL

DR. ALBERT SHAW, Chairman,
Editor Review of Reviews

JAMES GAYLEY,
Vice-President U. S. Steel Corporation

S. C. ROWLAND,
Vice-President International Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

R. BRENT KEYSER,
President Baltimore Copper Works

HON. JOHN W. GRIGGS,
Ex-Attorney-General of the United States

REV. W. P. STEVENSON, D. D.,
Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

REV. J. BALCOLM SHAW, D. D.,
Pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Ill.

J. SCOTT McCOMB,
Executor of the Estate of the late J. Jennings McComb

COL. F. Q. BROWN,
of Redmond & Co., Bankers, New York City

BLANCHARD RANDALL,
of Gill & Fisher, Baltimore, Md.

S. S. McCLURE,
Editor McClure's Magazine

CLASSICAL SCHOOL

Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's School

FOR GIRLS

2042 Fifth Avenue, New York

Annex in Paris — Travel Parties

The School has reached its 24th year. It is located within walking distance of Central Park, the Hudson River and Columbia College and is provided with gymnasium, art studio, schoolrooms connected by covered way with the main building and every accessory of a girls' school of the highest class. It offers to a limited number of girls opportunity for full culture work in regular and elective courses.

The Department of Piano Music is divided into Preparatory, Intermediate and Advanced, and is under the direction of Mr. Albert Mildenberg, a pupil of Raphael Joseffy, and Mr. Theodore A. Hoek, a pupil of Leschetizky.

Resident pupils are surrounded by the comforts and influences of a generously ordered home.

HEATHCOTE HALL

ARTHUR DeLANCEY AYRAULT, A. B. (Columbia), HEAD MASTER.

HARRISON, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS

Established 1901, by Arthur DeLancey Ayrault, for four years master at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and for five years master at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

Located 22 miles from New York City on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

Prepares young boys for the larger boarding schools. Boys who apply to the larger boarding schools and are not old enough to enter are referred to Heathcote Hall.

Objects of the School: To encourage physical and mental growth, to develop Christian character, and to lay a solid foundation for a thorough education.

Pupils received at seven to fifteen years of age and entered at any time during the year when there are vacancies. Boys taken into family of Head Master and given constant supervision. The number of boys in each class is limited, insuring individual attention.

New building, just finished, will accommodate 26 boys.

The Masters are college graduates and teachers of special skill in educating and directing young boys.

ARTHUR DeLANCEY AYRAULT, A. B., HEAD MASTER.

FOR GIRLS

Mrs. Loucks' Resident and Day School, Flushing, New York

Ten Miles From New York City

FOR GIRLS

FOUNDED, 1887, as the Flushing Seminary. The School has been under present management for ten years.

LOCATED in the heart of New York's most charming suburb, a restricted residential district of Long Island, the School presents advantages of city combined with freedom of the country. Five acres of beautifully wooded grounds. Water supplied from Metropolitan System, one of the best in the world.

PROVIDED WITH EVERY FACILITY of a high class school. Ample buildings, with large, airy rooms. Plumbing modern and regularly inspected. Table and household service like those of well ordered home. Rules few and leading to self control. Only a limited number of pupils received, so that individual attention is assured for each pupil.

PREPARES FOR ALL COLLEGES. The course is so practical, not only in book education but in domestic science, that a Seminary girl, upon her graduation, is qualified to entertain the world's greatest, to make for herself a complete outfit, or cook her own dinner. Special courses in modern languages, music and advanced English, for girls not intending to go to college. The School is strong in social and religious training and its home influence will be felt throughout life.

TEACHES PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT under a trained director, for health, personal attractiveness and ease of carriage. Special arrangements made for board and care of students' own horses if desired.

For additional information, address

MRS. A. C. D. LOUCKS, 371 Sanford Avenue, FLUSHING, NEW YORK

Preparatory School For Boys

HOOSAC SCHOOL

HOOSAC, NEW YORK

Preparatory School For Boys

OBJECT.—The object of Hoosac School is to provide a thorough and liberal education for boys preparing for college or business career. The School is conducted under the religious teachings of the Episcopal Church and enrollment is restricted to such limits that each boy receives individual attention.

LOCATION.—The location and surroundings of the School are ideal, and during recent years extensive improvements have been completed so that the school buildings, with exception of the Gymnasium, are so arranged as to form a "Quad" with the School House in the center. Ample playgrounds, running track, excellent facilities for baseball, football, swimming, skating, and all health-giving athletic exercises.

COURSE OF STUDY.—It is the desire of the rector to take boys at the age of eleven or twelve years and carry them through until they are ready for college. A boy should be entered at least as early as his twelfth year. The School has six Forms and a scientifically arranged course of study extending over six years.

A competent physician is in attendance at the School and a matron gives personal attention to the boys.

School catalogue and illustrated pamphlet mailed upon application.

THE REV. E. D. TIBBITS, B. A., Rector

RYE SEMINARY

RYE, NEW YORK

MRS. LIFE,

THE MISSES STOWE,

Principals

The Misses Graham's Boarding and Day School

For Young Ladies and Children

42 Riverside Drive . . New York City

Located on the finest boulevard in New York and in the most exclusive residential section of the city, overlooking the Hudson River. The building is modern, and is provided with every facility for a home and day school, for girls carefully selected from the best families.

Founded in 1816 and is the oldest girls' school in New York City. It was removed to its present location in June, 1907.

The School represents thorough scholarship and the most refined home culture. The college preparatory course prepares for any woman's college and the complete course covers a wide and attractive range of studies. Musical advantages excellent. Teachers in all departments are specialists. Much individual attention given pupils. The School is Christian but non-sectarian.

Further information upon application.

Pawling School

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Pawling, New York

Pawling School Was Founded By Dr. Frederick Luther Gamage in 1907

Ninety-two boys in attendance the first year.

The object of the school is the thorough preparation of boys for college and the scientific schools, to which is added such training as shall strengthen the body and develop a manly Christian character.

The course of instruction is designed to cover five years, and is organized and directed by men of known experience and ability.

The faculty has general supervision of all outdoor sports. In the belief that systematic bodily exercise is as necessary for the full development of boys as mental drill, no effort will be spared to interest every boy in manly recreation. Games will never be allowed to assume first place, but will be used as a means toward true education.

Pawling, sixty-five miles from New York City, on the Harlem Division of the New York Central Railroad, is situated among the picturesque hills of Dutchess County, 700 feet above sea level. The air is pure, dry and invigorating. Visitors are always welcome.

For catalogue, address

FREDERICK L. GAMAGE, D. C. L., Headmaster

The Misses Masters School

FOR GIRLS

Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson . . New York

Founded, September, 1877, by The Misses Masters

The purpose of the School is to give young ladies who are not contemplating a college course a well-rounded education.

¶ **Primary, Preparatory and Academic Courses.** A special plan of study may be arranged for any student not desiring to take the prescribed course for graduation. Bible study, reading, composition and calisthenics required. Special emphasis given history and languages and the study and use of English.

¶ The property of the School covers 15 acres, overlooking the Hudson River, 20 miles from New York City. The School is provided with commodious class rooms, large study hall, studio, reference library, laboratory, gymnasium and bowling alley. Physical corrective exercises under direction of specialist.

The Misses Masters School, Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson, New York

THE MISSES RAYSON'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

164, 166, 168 West 75th Street
NEW YORK

¶ This School is located in a choice residential district of the city of New York, near the Subway and other cars. It has a commodious, well arranged building, rooms adapted for light and ventilation, and posseses complete equipment of a modern home and day school of the best class.

Two distinct courses are available: College preparatory which prepares for any college, and a General Course. Especial advantages are offered for acquiring conversational French and German and for study and practice of Music. Art and History of Art are important features in the curriculum. Many visits paid to museums and art collections.

Only a limited number of pupils received, hence each pupil is given individual attention. Social forms inculcated. Physical culture under skilled directors. The School makes use of the best known methods and insists on thoroughness. Opportunities for pupils to hear the great interpreters of music. Catalogue on application.

KYLE INSTITUTE

FLUSHING, L. I., N. Y.

Swept by Ocean Breezes

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Primary, grammar, high school and commercial departments, also typewriting and stenography. Small classes.

Seventy-five thousand dollars invested in grounds, buildings and educational equipments. Cheerful, extremely light and well ventilated class rooms. Two cottages for resident teachers and older boys. All buildings lighted by electricity and gas; heated by steam.

Gymnasium with two galleries and seventy-five lockers. Swimming pool, 13,500 gallons.

Out-door roller skating rink (3,275 sq. ft.). Rifle range. Athletic field.

Camp on the school grounds with all sanitary improvements; shower baths, lavatory, etc. All tents have raised wooden floors and shingled roofs. Bathing in nearby Flushing Bay.

A home-like school for sixty boys under strict discipline and supervision. Military drill and gymnastic exercises daily.

No day pupils accepted.

If interested apply for fully illustrated prospectus.

DR. PAUL KYLE, Principal.

The Wilson School for Boys

Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

The Wilson School is a private school of the best class and is limited to 30 pupils. No student is received without the highest endorsement as to character. Pupils live with the Head Master and his assistants, and are taught thorough preparation of studies and principles of manly character.

The School property covers one of the most beautiful estates on the Hudson River, 58 miles from New York. The School building is a commodious colonial structure, supplied with all conveniences for health and comfort.

Pupils are prepared for West Point, Annapolis and the best colleges and universities.

The system employed here requires individual instruction and adapts the method to the boy.

For Catalogue apply to Head Master

DeLancey School For Girls

College Preparatory, Literary and Musical Courses. An attractive building within spacious grounds on Hamilton Heights. Location beautiful and healthful. Golf, tennis and basket-ball. For catalogue address,

Miss M. S. Smart, Geneva, New York

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

Garden City, New York

A Church School for boys, situated in the most healthful part of Long Island, nineteen miles from New York. The object is the proper preparation of boys for college.

Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls

HEATHCOTE HALL . . . . . SCARSDALE, N. Y.

A School presenting advantages of a simple, wholesome, country life with all the educational influences of the Metropolis, whence its teachers are drawn

Established at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., a number of years ago, but on account of wider facilities removed to Scarsdale, 1904. Fine, large building, spacious grounds, and completely equipped gymnasium.

Resident pupils carefully selected and strictly limited in number. Applicants required to furnish social reference. Special attention given to physical training and out-door life.

The general course of study includes much of the advanced work in literature, history and modern languages that is usually pursued in college. A student bearing certificate of the College Preparatory Course can enter VASSAR, WELLESLEY, MT. HOLYOKE and other colleges without examination. Special Course available to students above 16 and Post-graduate Course for older students. Rare opportunity for study of music under teachers of distinction. Large corps of trained specialists employed as teachers. Students' publication, "Heathcote Happenings," is a feature of the school.

Many excursions into surroundiug country to visit historic points and for the study of botany and birds. A number of lectures, musicales and social entertainments given at the school during the year. Announcements and references upon application.

THE MISSES LOCKWOOD . . . . . SCARSDALE, NEW YORK

ST. AGNES SCHOOL Albany, N. Y.

The Corning Foundation for Christian work in the Diocese of Albany was incorporated in 1873. St. Agnes School was the first work undertaken by the Trustees, and its only educational work.

∴

The School was founded in 1870 by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane.

ST. AGNES SCHOOL occupies large buildings, situated on high ground, designed, built for, and thoroughly adapted to, school needs.

The arrangements for Boarding Pupils are unusual and are considered a great advance upon the usual boarding school standards. They are such as careful parents heartily approve. Especial attention is given to health.

There is a Lower School and a Middle School, covering the entire education of a girl up to a thorough preparation for college. There is also an Upper School which offers more advanced work to more mature students, to graduates of which the St. Agnes Diploma is awarded. It is all under the supervision of the Bishop of Albany.

Full information may be obtained by addressing
Miss Seabury - *Head of School.*

St. Agnes School

THE LIVINGSTON SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN

KINGSTON-ON-HUDSON, NEW YORK -Miss Mary Moncrieffe Livingston, Principal

A home school for little boys and girls, from 4 to 14 years of age. Boarding pupils limited to 10, in home of principal and all treated as members of refined family. Day pupils received. The school is now in its sixth year and is located in two large connecting houses, with all modern conveniences, indoor playroom, ample playgrounds, etc. Pupils prepared for entrance to any academy. Faculty of university and normal school graduates, and only the most approved methods followed.

Kingston stands first in health record in State of New York for place of its size

Booklet sent on application.

References: The Right Rev. David H. Green, D. D., Bishop-Coadjutor of New York, and The Hon. Alton B. Parker, Esopus, N. Y.

Peekskill Academy

The Oldest Endowed Civic Military Academy in the United States

Peekskill-on-Hudson New York

History The Peekskill Academy was founded in 1833. It owed its foundation to the liberality of a few citizens of Peekskill, and is not a proprietary school. It is managed by a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees who devote all income to permanent improvements. The latest of its larger gifts is a splendid new gymnasium with running track; Athletic Field ($25,000); and Alumni Hall ($85,000).

Graduates The last (1904) Alumni Directory contained the names of nearly 3,000 graduates and former students of the Academy. These have taken high rank in public life, the learned professions and the business world.

Enrollment During the session of 1907-1908, the number of students in attendance was 160 representing fifteen states and seven countries.

Courses of Study The classical and scientific courses, covering two years in the Lower School and four in the Upper School, prepare for college according to Yale, Princeton and Harvard standards. The diploma from these courses admits without examination to a long list of colleges. A specially broad and difficult commercial course is offered those contemplating entering business without a college course.

The Honor System and Democratic Spirit The development of the 'Honor System' in examinations as a natural result of the military system is a matter of reasonable pride. The Academy's school spirit has always been remarkably democratic.

Military Training Military organization was introduced in 1857 and has continued since then without interruption. An Army Officer is regularly detailed by the War Department and an additional Tactical Officer is also engaged. Only the disciplinary and physical features of the system are emphasized.

References A long list of prominent public men and educators who personally endorse the character and work of the Academy will be furnished on request. A few are:

General Nelson A. Miles	Pres. Woodrow Wilson	Pres. Benj. I. Wheeler
Major-Gen'l Charles F. Roe	Pres. Francis L. Patton	Robert E. Speer
Bliss Perry	Admiral Winfield S. Schley (son graduated in 1899)	

John Calvin Bucher, A.M., Charles Alexander Robinson, Ph. D.
PRINCIPALS

CAZENOVIA SEMINARY

Founded 1824

A FIRST-CLASS boarding and day school for both sexes. Located in one of the most delightful villages of the country on the charming Lake Owahgena, 1250 feet above the sea. The healthfulness of the place is proverbial. Purest water, excellent board, electric light, steam heat, new gymnasium, a proud athletic record, a Christian home, giving culture of body, mind and heart. Within a few years our students have been admitted to twenty-five different colleges. Departments of Music, Art, Elocution and Commerce.

Heartily endorsed by the State Department of Public Instruction. It states: "instruction is effective, especially the science work which is modern in method and vigorous in execution. The spirit of the school is excellent, and the students are earnest in purpose; one of our best Academies." Rates $250.00 per year.

For beautiful illustrated catalog, address the president,

F. D. BLAKESLEE, D. D., Litt. D., Cazenovia, New York

Teachers College
Columbia University

NEW YORK CITY

provides professional and graduate instruction leading to degrees of B. S., M. A., and Ph. D., and Diplomas in Teaching and Supervision.

Twenty-five Departments, 3 Schools of Observation and Practice, 200 courses of Instruction, 150 Officers and Instructors, 1,200 Resident Students, 1,500 Partial Students, 5 Fellowships, 45 Scholarships, $5,000,000 Equipment, $420,000 Annual Expenditure.

Detailed information on request.

Teachers College Publications:—

TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD
Bi-monthly, 9th year, $1.00 per year.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION
3rd year, $0.75 to $2.50 a number.

EDUCATIONAL REPRINTS
of important documents.

THE CLASSICAL WEEKLY, THE NATURE STUDY REVIEW, and THE JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY are also issued from Teachers College.

Descriptive circulars on application.

JAMES E. RUSSELL, LL. D., Dean

Emma Willard School for Girls

(Formerly Troy Female Seminary.)

TROY, NEW YORK

Certificate admits to Wellesley, Vassar, Smith Colleges, and Cornell University. General and Special Courses. Music and Art Schools. Fine new fireproof buildings. Basket-ball, hockey and out-of-door games. For circulars, address

MISS ANNA LEACH, A. M.,
President

Horace Mann Schools

Broadway and 120th Street
NEW YORK

Established, 1887, as a department of Teachers College, and closely affiliated with Columbia University. Housed in a new and modern building opened in 1901, having six floors and accommodations for 1,000 pupils; also a new Physical Education Building with large gymnasium, swimming pool and other rooms. There are also rooms for manual training and school garden and greenhouse for nature Study.

Courses in Kindergarten, Elementary School (7 grades), and High School (5 years) giving harmonious and symmetrical education from earliest years of school life to a complete preparation for Columbia or any other of our best universities. A large force of skilled instructors, broad curriculum and most advanced pedagogical methods produce best scholastic results. Unexcelled facilities for physical training. For further information,

Address: SAMUEL TRAIN DUTTON, A. M.
Supt. Teachers College Schools,

HORACE MANN SCHOOLS
Broadway and 120th Street
NEW YORK, - - - - N. Y.

PALMER INSTITUTE

STARKEY SEMINARY A Boarding School for Boys and Girls, splendidly situated on Seneca Lake. Building new, with modern improvements. Superior health record. Eleven teachers, specialists, train for best colleges, or business, or finish in art, elocution, or vocal and instrumental music. Laboratory work in chemistry and physics. As the school is full it will be necessary to make advance application to secure first vacancy.

Year opens the first week in September.

Address,

MARTYN SUMMERBELL, D. D., Pres.
Lakemont, Yates Co., New York.

Brantwood Hall

Boarding & Day School for Girls

In Beautiful Lawrence Park

BRONXVILLE, N. Y.

LAWRENCE PARK is just beyond the northern limits of New York City and is the home of many well-known artists and men of letters. Brantwood Hall is a model residence, maintained as a college preparatory school, with complete facilities for moral, intellectual and physical needs of pupils. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke.

PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY GRADES are provided; also an academic course for students not intending to enter college. Thorough instruction in Music, Art and Physical Culture. Frequent attendance at concerts and lectures and visits to museums and studios of the City. CIRCULARS ON REQUEST.

THE MISSES MAINE, PRINCIPALS

THE MISSES TEWKSBURY'S SCHOOL

BRIARCLIFF MANOR, - - NEW YORK

A SCHOOL planned especially for girls under 17 years of age. It offers Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory Courses. All teachers are college women and all classes are limited to five pupils.

BRIARCLIFF MANOR is located twenty-seven miles from New York City, two miles inland from the Hudson River and among the hills of Westchester County, a country unexcelled for its healthfulness and natural beauty.

The School buildings are modern, finished in hardwood, heated with hot water and lighted by electricity. There is ample opportunity for out-door exercises, such as tennis, basket-ball, field-hockey, horseback riding, coasting, skating, etc. The work in the gymnasium is adapted especially to girls' needs.

The aim of the School is to create an atmosphere in which growing girls may lead simple, wholesome lives, where they may lay the foundation for physical well-being, be thoroughly grounded in their academic work, and acquire standards of right thinking and of right acting.

THE IRVING SCHOOL

Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Located 25 miles from New York City in one of the most attractive spots overlooking the Hudson River. Influences healthful, stimulating and refining. Represented by graduates in leading colleges and scientific schools of the country.

Preparatory Course for younger boys and Academic Course of 6 years leading to diploma. Large faculty and small classes insure individual attention for each pupil. Much attention given to study of English and systematic study of general literature. Moral training maintained throughout.

The Athletic Field is here regarded as a powerful factor in the development of a boy's character. All athletic exercises encouraged under competent supervision.

Handsomely illustrated catalogue.

JOHN MYERS FURMAN, A. M., Head Master

THE IRVING SCHOOL

Repton School

Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

For Young Boys Only

A SCHOOL designed and equipped with the sole aim of instructing, training, and taking care of **Young Boys,** between the ages of 7 and 14, at moderate fees.

Modern buildings; sanitary plumbing; unexcelled water supply. Dietary leaves nothing to be desired. Gymnasium and Swedish drills in charge of special instructor, qualified in Europe. Manual training. Numbers are limited to 30, thus ensuring every boy personal care and individual attention. An ideal place for boys to prepare for the best secondary schools.

School buildings stand on a hill, in the center of the best residential section of Tarrytown.

Summer camp in connection with the school on Lake Champlain, June 15,—August 31. All sports, Swedish drills, tutoring.

For further particulars concerning either school or camp, or for information regarding our system of instruction, apply to

O. C. ROACH, Head Master

University School

In its record of seventeen years, the graduates of the school have presented themselves for admittance at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell and other Colleges, in over 2,000 EXAMINATION SUBJECTS. Of these examinations, the School's candidates at the first trial have passed in 94 PER CENT. Of its graduates entering Yale, during the last five years 84 PER CENT have passed, clear of conditions.

It is believed that this is an exceptional record.

The school equipment is unusually complete; its curriculum is broad and thoroughly administered. In addition to the usual college preparation, courses in Manual Training, Shop Work, Science and Instrumental Music are maintained.

The school's record in physical training and individual development equals its scholarship record. Athletic sports are given legitimate attention and safe-guarded from excess and abuse. The school has an honorable record in athletic championships.

In its dormitories, provision is made for right-minded boys of all ages.

Tuition fees, for boarding pupils, from $450 to $600. For catalogue, address GEORGE D. PETTEE, Principal.

SITUATED in a most desirable location in the residential part of Cleveland, on ground ten acres in extent.

Large, modern, well-equipped building for school work; two dormitories for the older and the younger boys.

University School . . Cleveland, Ohio

For Girls **LAUREL SCHOOL** For Girls

10,001 Euclid Ave., CLEVELAND, OHIO

Located on the Streator estate, in one of the most attractive residential parts of Cleveland. It is surrounded by beautifully shaded grounds which give ample room for out-door games.

THE COURSES OF INSTRUCTION INCLUDE FOUR DEPARTMENTS: Kindergarten, Primary, Preparatory and Academic. Boys are also received in the Kindergarten and primary departments. Pupils are thoroughly trained in the fundamentals of education, and in habits of clear thought and of intelligent discrimination. The Academic Course prepares for any woman's college, the School also offering an instructive English course for pupils not intending to go to college. School work is connected with practical affairs by frequent lectures and reviews of current events. Physical training under wise direction receives due attention. Teachers selected for special ability in their respective departments.

A Boarding Department of exceptional advantages and attractions is connected with the school. For further information, address

MRS. ARTHUR E. LYMAN, Principal.

GLENDALE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

GLENDALE, OHIO

SUBURBAN TO CINCINNATI

FOUNDED 1854

¶ The broadest cultivation possible to every student is considered, and secured through a pleasant home life, superior teachers, and liberal courses of study. One of the most beautiful and healthful locations in America.

ART. MUSIC. Terms moderate

MISS R. J. DEVORE, President

Eastman Schools

EASTMAN Business Institute Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	EASTMAN New York Business Institute 38 West 123d St., New York

EASTMAN National Business College was established at Poughkeepsie, 1859, by **Harvey Gridley Eastman, LL.D.**, who also organized schools at Oswego, N. Y., 1856; St. Louis, 1858, and Chicago, 1865; all afterward consolidated with the school now incorporated under the name of **EASTMAN.** Mr. Eastman's life of distinguished usefulness closed July 12, 1878, but his ideals and methods have been maintained with undeviating fidelity and further developed, by successors who uphold the undisputed precedence among business schools which **EASTMAN** has held for 50 years.

The **EASTMAN** School in New York was established, 1892, by **Clement Carrington Gaines, M. A., B. L.**, to meet the growing demand in the City of New York for a practical school conducted under Eastman methods. Mr. Gaines is president of both corporations. **Henry Venable Gaines** is principal of the school in New York, which is one of the most attractive structures in the most aristocratic neighborhood of Upper New York.

The **EASTMAN** Academic, Business, Civil Service, Shorthand, Typewriting, Telegraph, Penmanship and Correspondence Schools present curricula conforming to the most advanced modern standards, and their graduates and students are in demand for responsible positions by leading business firms and corporations throughout America.

Both schools were registered in June, 1898, by the University of the State of New York, and meet the Regents' requirements for the State Business Diploma. They are comfortably and adequately housed with surroundings and equipment appropriate to their pre-eminence in this special educational field.

The **EASTMAN** method inculcates completing everything begun and doing perfectly whatever is to be done. The system provides for individual and personal attention to pupils, so that each receives separate and private instruction at his desk. All books, stationery and appliances are of the most approved type recognized in actual business experience. Many of the most successful business men of America are graduates of **EASTMAN.**

Address for Catalogue	Patrons who prefer a School in New York, address
CLEMENT C. GAINES, Pres.	**HENRY V. GAINES, Prin.**
Washington St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	**38 West 123d St., New York, N. Y.**

EASTMAN SCHOOLS

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

LANGDON C. STEWARDSON, LL.D., President.

Course in Arts and Science. Adequate Library, well-equipped Laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Psychology. Modern Gymnasium, convenient Athletic Field.

Address,

PROFESSOR A. A. BACON, Registrar.

WILLIAM SMITH COLLEGE

conducted by the Corporation and Faculty of Hobart College for the education of women.

Courses parallel to those given in Hobart College. Adequate Library, well equipped laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Psychology.

Separate campus, separate recitation rooms.

For information, address

PROFESSOR M. H. TURK, Dean.

Ohio Military Institute

COLLEGE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Situated ten miles from Cincinnati and 450 feet above the Ohio river. Prepares thoroughly for the best colleges, scientific schools, government academies, and business. High standard of scholarship and discipline. A boy is taught to concentrate his thoughts, to economize his time, to cherish high ideals. Individual attention insured by the ratio of one instructor to every ten boys in the school. Especial attention is paid to the health and bodily vigor of the student. Athletics are under competent direction, and there are ample facilities for wholesome recreation. The school has an environment unusually well adapted to the development of that which is best in a boy's character. The most wholesome moral influences prevail.

For illustrated catalogue address the Commandant, Box 13
College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio

S. P. C. ROBERTS, M. A.
Headmaster

ALBERT M. HENSHAW
Commandant

Pennsylvania.

MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL

OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA

Located at Overbrook, one of Philadelphia's most beautiful suburbs on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad, five miles from the city, it can be reached by both train and trolley. Philadelphia, long noted for its historic associations and educational advantages is, therefore, within easy access.

Bryn Mawr is also in close proximity while the surrounding country is famous for its picturesque walks and drives. ¶ The school building, erected especially for its use, is of gray stone and complete in all modern conveniences. The location ensures pure air, pure water and sunlight. ¶ Ample grounds are provided for tennis, basket-ball and field hockey. ¶ Day pupils come from the best families of Philadelphia and vicinity while a limited boarding department offers the advantage of home life under most delightful conditions. ¶ The courses, under specialists, prepare for Bryn Mawr and other colleges. General and special courses are also offered. The Music Department is complete and thorough. ¶ To develop through careful physical, mental and moral training, the highest type of Christian Womanhood is the aim and purpose of this school. For terms and particulars address, **Miss S. Janet Sayward, Overbrook, Pa.**

ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS

"A thorough and honest school, the kind of school to which sensible parents desire to send their sons"
—BISHOP WHITAKER

WAYNE, PA. ✂ **14 Miles from Philadelphia**

FOUNDED 1863 at Fox Chase as Ury House School, removed 1884 to Bustleton, Pa., and named St. Luke's. Outgrowing the accommodation there it was removed in 1902 to its permanent home at Wayne. ¶ For forty-five years (twenty-five years under present principal) St. Luke's has been eminently successful as a school for boys. Its singularly attractive home life combined with careful individual instruction promotes contentment, high scholarship and correct habits of study. ¶ The buildings are new and specially planned to meet every requirement for health and comfort. ¶ The locality is remarkable for healthfulness, natural beauty, and freedom from undesirable influences, and combines in an unusual degree the advantages of country and city. ¶ The gymnasium contains swimming pool, shower baths and complete apparatus. ¶ The grounds comprise thirty acres, including large athletic field with quarter-mile cinder track and facilities for all outdoor games. Boys prepared for any college or for business. For Illustrated Catalogue, address

THE HEADMASTER

Do You Want Thorough instruction in..... **MUSIC, ELOCUTION OR DRAMATIC ART** **AT THE LOWEST Possible Rate of Tuition?**

Then come to The College of Music of Cincinnati (endowed). Its standard of excellence is equalled only by one or two of the best European institutions.

Its broad plan of education, the unquestioned superiority of its faculty, the uniform excellence and success as teachers and executants of its graduates, have given to

THE COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF CINCINNATI

its pre-eminent reputation for thorough instruction.

The college combines the seriousness of high artistic aim, with the vivacity, the charm and color of life in a big colony of clever people. There's the stimulus of brilliant instructors and talented fellow students that makes study fascinating.

There are concerts by the faculty, students' concerts, dramatic performances, all given on a real stage, in the charming college hall, before audiences of cultured people—everything calculated to develop the student's talent and teach him how to use it. Write for catalogue and booklet of the Ladies' Dormitory. Address

The College of Music of Cincinnati, Elm Street, adj. Music Hall CINCINNATI, OHIO

MIAMI UNIVERSITY OXFORD OHIO

HISTORY.—Provided for in the famous Ordinance of 1787. Its foundation was laid in 1792, when, while the Ohio Valley was almost an untrodden wilderness, the Congress of the United States reserved a tract between the two Miami Rivers to be devoted to the purposes of higher education. Established in 1809 and formally organized in 1824.

LOCATION.—Located in the classic old village of Oxford. Beautiful and healthful environment. Free from the disadvantages of the city, yet possessing many of its advantages. Has one of the most beautiful college campuses in America.

EQUIPMENT.—Supported by the Commonwealth of Ohio. Free tuition. Three Departments. A scholarly and sympathetic Faculty. Fine Buildings. Others in course of erection. Exceptional laboratory facilities. Excellent Gymnasium and Athletic Field. The highest educational advantages given at a minimum expense.

GRADUATES AND ALUMNI.—Miami University numbers among her nineteen hundred alumni some of the nation's greatest men—President Benjamin Harrison, Honorable Whitelaw Reid, Senator Calvin Brice, Murat Halstead, Doctor David Swing and others. She has made large contribution to the civilization of her state and nation. Those who desire to attend a conservative college, where the student meets intimately his teachers, should write for catalogue to

President Guy Potter Benton, D.D., LL. D., Oxford, Ohio

THE OXFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

OXFORD, OHIO. 1830-1908. One hour from Cincinnati on the C., H. & D. R. R.

Advantages

1. A college of highest rank, founded in 1830.
2. One hour from Cincinnati on the C., H. & D., healthfully located among the beautiful hills of Southern Ohio. Elevation 1,100 feet. Mild climate.
3. A competent and progressive Faculty, chosen from the best institutions in Europe and America.
4. Four years' college course leading to the degree of A. B. Entrance requirements the same as those of the best colleges for women. Rare advantages in Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Science, and Preparatory Branches.
5. An ideal Christian home. A systematic course of Bible Study has been prescribed since its founding. Attendance upon daily chapel exercises is required.
6. Physical Training in charge of a competent director. Unequaled opportunities for healthful outdoor sports, Tennis, Golf, Basket-Ball, Walking and Driving.
7. Spacious building, well equipped. Carefully chosen Library, excellent sanitation, all modern conveniences. $300 a year.
8. A small college, strong in its advantages to the individual student.
9. A school of results.

A College education is a priceless investment. Can you afford to be without it?

President, JANE SHERZER, Ph.D. (Berlin), Box F, OXFORD COLLEGE, OXFORD, OHIO

Temple University
PHILADELPHIA

RUSSELL H. CONWELL, D. D., LL. D., President
LAURA H. CARNELL, A.B., Litt. D., Dean of the University

"Give instruction unto him who cannot obtain it for himself"—Confucious

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY is a natural outgrowth of one of the most active church organizations of Philadelphia. Founded in an humble way, twenty-four years ago, the institution now enrolls more than 3,500 students in a year, and has gained wide recognition as a practical and progressive center, where young men and women are being prepared for successful contact with the battle of life.

Located in one of the greatest educational cities of America, the opportunity of securing teachers of the highest talent is unexcelled, and more than 200 instructors are devoting their abilities in advancing the interest of the University. It is literally a hive of industry whose blessings are felt in hundreds of communities and thousands of homes. A peculiarity of the institution is that it gives instruction in all branches, from the kindergarten up to the highest University grades, including complete courses in Law, Medicine, Theology, Dentistry and Pharmacy.

Here, in a University for the people, opportunity is given the student to rise to the highest intellectual plane and become a real benefactor of his race. The University is unsectarian, but it is conducted under strong moral and religious influence, and students of all denominations are upon absolutely equal footing. Young men and women are admitted to all classes.

Temple University is the pioneer in offering students the privilege of entering either DAY or EVENING classes and accomplishing the same results. The student may obtain any one of the following courses:

University Grade. College Course, leading to the degrees A. B., B. S.
Law Course, leading to the degree LL. B.
Theological Course, leading to the degree B. D.
Medical Course, leading to the degree M. D.
Dental Course, leading to the degree D.D.S.
Pharmacy Course, leading to the degree Phar. D.
Civil Engineering Course, leading to the degree C. E.

Preparatory Grades. For College, Theology, Law, Medicine, Dentistry.

Courses in Business Education. Including Bookkeeping, Stenography, Salesmanship, Telegraphy, Advertising, Real Estate and Conveyancing.

Teachers' Courses. Preparing instructors for Kindergartens, the Grade Schools, and departments of Physical Training, Domestic Arts and Sciences.

Technical Courses. In Chemistry, Mechanical and Architectural Drawing, Sheet-metal work.

Art Courses. In Painting, Music, Oratory, Elocution.

The catalogue tells a most interesting story of remarkable things that are being performed in this age of marvelous accomplishments. It shows that all Temple University now needs is to arouse the interest of philanthropic men and women of large means, who may feel impelled to assist in the erection of additional buildings; for the institution is intensely alive. There is urgent need of a university building.

Visitors are cordially invited to call. Catalogue upon application.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY Broad & Berks Sts., PHILADELPHIA

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(INCORPORATED)

BRYN MAWR, PENNSYLVANIA

TWENTY-FIVE ACRES OF GROUNDS

Location and Buildings. Ten miles from Philadelphia. Fire proof, stone building. Separate cottage for younger girls.

College Preparation. Prepares for Bryn Mawr, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley—within 17 years 216 students have entered Bryn Mawr College. Certificate privileges for Smith, Vassar and Wellesley.

General Course. A General Course, the full equivalent of the College Preparatory Course, is offered for those who do not wish to prepare for College.

Diploma. The School diploma is granted on completion of either course.

For further information, address the SECRETARY.

JANE L. BROWNELL, A. M., HEAD OF THE SCHOOL

Pennsylvania.

Muhlenberg College

¶ Originally, Allentown Seminary. Incorporated 1864, Allentown Collegiate Institute and Military Academy. By Amendment of Charter, 1867, became Muhlenberg College. 1905, moved into new and commodious buildings on its new property in the most beautiful section of Allentown, Pa. Less than 100 miles from New York and Philadelphia, with direct communication to the West.

¶ Thorough courses in Arts and Sciences. Prepares for graduate work in all the larger universities. For further particulars, address,

REV. JOHN A. W. HAAS, D. D., President.

Rhode Island.

MISS WHEELER'S SCHOOL

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Founded by Miss Mary C. Wheeler in 1889, as a high class boarding and day school for girls. The aim of the School is to develop the individual in a normal way under influences that conduce to refinement and true culture. Unusual attention is given to art and art history, but fundamental education is insisted upon.

COURSES OF STUDY. A COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE to fit for admission to the best colleges. An ACADEMIC COURSE for pupils who desire a thorough education but do not intend to go to college. An ADVANCED ACADEMIC COURSE of two years, which is an abridged college curriculum, with superior advantages for Art and Music.

Located in the most attractive residential quarter of Providence. Golf, tennis, horseback riding, gardening, skating and snow shoeing are among the recreations. Girls attend gymnasium classes at the Women's College Gymnasium of Brown University, located near by. Number of boarding pupils limited.

Opportunities for foreign travel offered pupils in summer vacations.

For circular and information, address

MISS WHEELER, 26 Cabot Street, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

YEATES SCHOOL

LANCASTER -:- -:- PENNSYLVANIA

ENDOWMENT AND AIM.—Yeates School is an endowed School for boys. It is a continuation of a school founded by Rev. Dr. Colt, afterwards first rector of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was endowed in 1857 by Miss Catharine Yeates. The building of character is the primary object, and for that purpose the school is limited to 60 boys in order that each boy may have that individual attention which is necessary for thorough work and proper regard for manners and morals.

LOCATION AND FACILITIES.—Located near Lancaster, 1½ hours from Philadelphia, on an estate of 109 acres, the school possesses advantages of both city and country. The buildings are modern and are heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The best system of plumbing and ventilation is employed. Large gymnasium, cinder track, football and basketball fields, tennis courts, golf links. A beautiful stream running for two miles through the place gives skating, swimming and canoeing. All athletics under eye of masters who join the boys in their sports.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The Course of Study is broader than the ordinary college preparatory. It embraces six forms, the Sixth Form corresponding to the Freshman year in some colleges. Special attention is given to manual training under the Todd System, the only one which develops originality and the creative instinct in the boy. The large library of the Head Master is at the service of the pupils; also 500 volumes of reference books. Lantern slides are constantly used to illustrate studies, and frequent illustrated lectures by visiting experts.

A school trip to some localities of historic interest is part of each year's work.

Catalogue containing information in detail mailed upon application.

The Rev. Frederic Gardiner, A. B., A. M. (Harv.) - Head Master

Pennsylvania Military College

CHESTER, PA.

Civil Engineering (C. E.)

Chemistry (B. S.), Arts (A. B.)

Also

Preparatory Courses of Study

¶ High grade scholarship, together with the physical benefits, moral stamina, healthful diversion and soldierly discipline supplied by a military school of the best type.

¶ A national reputation for excellence of system and character of results.

INFANTRY, ARTILLERY, CAVALRY

Col. CHARLES E. HYATT, President.

Charles W. Henry Library—Mural Decorations by Violet Oakley

Chestnut Hill Academy

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia County, Pa. **A Boarding School for Boys**

Founded 1860 and re-organized in 1895; now established in the former Wissahickon Inn, a large, noble structure, perfect in modern appointments and admirably equipped for school work. Classical and scientific courses prepare for any college or for business.

Board of Trustees

Rt. Rev. Ozi W. Whitaker
President
Samuel F. Houston
Vice-President
Dr. George Woodward
Sec. and Treas.

James M. Beck
H. Gordon McCouch
Walton Clark
Jacob S. Disston
James Mapes Dodge
Francis I. Gowen
J. Levering Jones
Francis D. Lewis
Randal Morgan
Rt. Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee
Howard A. Kelley, M. D.
James R. Sheffield

Physical training, under a competent instructor, including gymnastic work, field sports and out door recreation is required of every boy. The Recreation Building is a unique feature of the Chestnut Hill Academy. Under one roof are provided a large base ball cage, a room for tennis and basket ball, a squash court and dressing room. The gymnasium, swimming pool and locker rooms are in a separate building. The gymnasium, 47 feet wide and 90 feet long, is provided with all desirable apparatus. The swimming pool, 30 feet wide and 81 feet long, is lined with marble and surrounded by a broad marble pavement. It is one of the largest and handsomest swimming pools in the East. The School has two athletic fields with a running track, and the tennis courts and cricket field of the Philadelphia Cricket Club, adjoining the school grounds, are open free of charge, to all boarding pupils.

The religious teachings of the school conform to the principles of the Episcopal Church. In 1907, out of 10 boys trying for college, there were only 3 conditions. A handsomely illustrated catalogue may be obtained by addressing the Head Master,

CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Affiliated with the University of Pennsylvania

Combs Broad St. Conservatory

Gilbert Raynolds Combs, Director

1329-31 S. BROAD ST. PHILADELPHIA

Private and class instruction in all branches, from foundation to post-graduate and normal work. Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin, Theory, Orchestral and Choir Conducting, Band and Orchestra Dept., Piano Tuning, Public School Music Supervision. Affiliation of the Conservatory with the University of Pennsylvania enables pupils to supplement their work at the Conservatory with all or their choice of 6 courses at the University. Faculty 55 artist teachers. The various departments under personal supervision of Gilbert Raynolds Combs, Henry Schradieck, Hugh A. Clark, Mus. Doc., Chas. M. Schmitz, Stanley Addicks.

The **Dormitories** for **Young Women** are under same roof as conservatory, situated on Broad St., ten minutes' ride from terminal depots, principal theatres, fashionable shopping district. Write for free year book A.

J. H. KEELER, Secretary

MORAVIAN SEMINARY

FOUNDED 1749

Christian But Undenominational

¶ The oldest school of its kind for girls in America; yet thoroughly modern in all its appointments and methods. A genuine home school, where character culture is given equal attention with scholastic training. Send for circulars to

J. MAX HARK, D. D., Principal

BETHLEHEM, PA.

PERKIOMEN SEMINARY PENNSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

A high-grade Academy for both sexes. Located in the beautiful PERKIOMEN VALLEY, forty miles from Philadelphia, easily accessible from Philadelphia, and New York and affords unsurpassed advantages for a first-class Secondary School education under the most favorable conditions.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT: NEW MAIN BUILDING with student's dormitories, recitation-rooms, offices and dining-rooms. NEW GYMNASIUM with physical culture for both sexes under competent instruction. A new CARNEGIE LIBRARY to be erected soon. Large campus, good drainage, pure spring water, attractive surroundings.

INTELLECTUAL ADVANTAGES: Students are prepared for college in the speediest manner consistent with SOUND SCHOLARSHIP. The courses are flexible. A FACULTY OF TWENTY EXPERIENCED INSTRUCTORS representing Princeton, Lehigh, University of Pennsylvania, Oberlin, Harvard and Williams. OUR GRADUATES ENROLLED IN FORTY COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES of the Eastern and Middle states, including Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Syracuse, Cornell, Ann Arbor, Oberlin, Princeton, University of Pennsylvania, and Johns Hopkins. HONOR MEN in colleges and professional schools. Also excellent courses in Music and Elocution leading to graduation.

PERSONAL CARE OF STUDENTS: There are comparatively small classes with practically individual instruction. Personal attention paid to individual needs and requirements of pupils. Kind but firm discipline. Good clean athletics UNDER FACULTY SUPERVISION. Strongly moral and religious, but strictly unsectarian. DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER the highest aim. No profanity, games of chance, drinking or hazing allowed.

EXPENSES: $270.00 per year for all necessary school expenses INCLUDING FURNISHED ROOM, board and tuition. Limited number of scholarships. Illustrated catalogue free on application.

REV. O. S. KRIEBEL, D. D., Principal.

Washington and Jefferson College .... Washington Pa.

THIS college ranks among the **oldest** educational institutions west of the Allegheny mountains, as it traces its origin by an unbroken line to classical schools founded in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1780. It was chartered as an academy in 1787, and a college in 1802. Its alumni number over 4,000, and its present enrollment is **400**, its teaching force 28, and its buildings, grounds and endowment amount to over $900,000.

Among its alumni have been 4 Cabinet Secretaries, 10 Governors, 10 United States Senators, 60 Congressmen, 200 Legislators, 100 Judges, 32 Moderators, 75 Presidents of Colleges and Universities and 170 Professors.

Its specialty has been the training of men for professional life, but it maintains a scientific department with modern equipment for its laboratories.

The town of Washington is healthful and beautiful, where temptations to young men are few, and expenses very moderate.

In addition to the regular College the Faculty conduct, as a constituent part of the College, a high-grade Academy

Washington and Jefferson Academy

Prepares boys for the **Best Colleges** and **Scientific Schools**, under careful supervision, in buildings devoted to the Academy

Three Courses of Study:

CLASSICAL Course
LATIN-SCIENTIFIC Course
SCIENTIFIC Course

The Dormitory and Boarding Department

IS A NEW FIRE-PROOF STRUCTURE

Built in the most approved style, heated by steam, lighted by electricity, and provided with all modern comforts. Besides rooms for teachers and apartments for the Principal and his family, it contains **30 suites of rooms**, each suite consisting of a study and two bedrooms.

Gymnasium and all Athletic Exercises

Under the care of a Graduate Physician

Send for catalogue

Address, J. D. MOFFAT, D. D., LL. D., President
or PROF. J. N. RULE, A. M.
Principal of the Academy.

Converse College SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA

HISTORY.—Founded in 1889 by D. E. Converse and other leading citizens of Spartanburg for the higher education of young women. Increased patronage every year, representing all the Southern and many Eastern and Western States. The plant estimated at $300,000.00.

LOCATION.—Situated in Spartanburg, S. C., one of the most thriving cities of the Piedmont belt, over 800 feet above the sea-level, 35 miles distant from the Blue Ridge, with a mean annual temperature of 61 degrees; at the junction of five railroads.

ADMINISTRATION.—Not owned or controlled by Church, State or Private Corporation. Owes no debt and pays no dividends. All fees and interest on invested funds used for the benefit of the students. Managed by a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees.

CHARACTER.—While non-denominational, not being allowed to choose majority of Faculty or Board from any one church, it is distinctively Christian in its instruction and teaching force. Students attend their own churches. The Bible is taught as a text-book, and a Y. W. C. A. is in active operation.

CURRICULA.—Courses leading to degrees A. B., A. M., A. Mus., B. Mus. Special work allowed in each department to students not applying for a degree.

GROUNDS.—Contain 55 acres, including 12-acre campus in front, 8-acre farm in rear for supplying table, and a 35-acre oak grove. Nicely kept grounds for tennis, basket ball, and other athletic games.

BUILDINGS.—Six buildings, with a frontage of 625 feet, the larger buildings connected by covered ways, kept at the same temperature throughout, containing 107 students' rooms, heated by steam, lighted with electricity, well ventilated, with spacious halls and corridors extending entire length of every floor.

HEALTH AND FIRE PROTECTION.—A physician residing in the College, exercising hygienic care over the students to prevent development of disease; admirable system of ventilation; best arranged toilet facilities; excellent drainage, both natural and artificial; kitchen and boiler house with automatic water sprinklers; water pipes on every floor, with hose attached; and fire-escapes. For catalogues, address **ROBERT P. PELL, President**

Tennessee College

A Boarding and Day School
FOR YOUNG WOMEN

MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE

FOUNDED by the Tennessee Baptist State Convention, in 1905, and its first session was opened September 11, 1907. Enrollment first year 201, from eight states.

SEEKS to provide facilities for the education of young women that will insure good health, strong character and quicken the spiritual life.

OCCUPIES the sites of the old Union University, including a campus of 15 acres in the heart of Murfreesboro. The building, which cost over $60,000, is a large modern structure, three stories high, and has 100 outside rooms. New and handsomely furnished.

JUNIOR AND SENIOR courses, each leading to a diploma.

For information, address

GEORGE J. BURNETT, President
or J. HENRY BURNETT, Gen. Mgr.

CHATTANOOGA COLLEGE OF LAW

Law Department of the University of Chattanooga

Two years' course, conferring degree of LL. B., with thorough preparation for admission to the bars of the different states and of the United States. Strong faculty of fourteen members. A national school of law with students from all states and territories located in the most desirable section of the great historical city of the south. Mild winters with salubrious climate throughout the year. *Students may be self supporting.* For Illustrated Catalogue and Literature, address

MAJOR C. R. EVANS, A. M., Dean,
Dept. W. CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

THE

Western University of Pennsylvania

PITTSBURGH, PA.

Samuel Black McCormick, D. D., LL.D.
Chancellor

Offers instruction in the following departments:

1. The College: Eight distinct courses.
2. The Engineering School: Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Mining.
3. The Graduate School.
4. The Teachers' College.
5. Allegheny Observatory.
6. Pittsburg Law School.
7. Western Pennsylvania Medical College.
8. Pittsburg Dental College.
9. Pittsburg College of Pharmacy.
10. The Summer School.

For catalogue or other information, address

S. B. LINHART, D. D.
Secretary of the University

Ogontz School
FOR
Young Ladies

TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR

On the Jay Cooke Estate of Sixty Acres. Twenty Minutes from Philadelphia

In the country, but possessing every real advantage of the city. Outdoor exercise and athletics under careful guidance.

Military Drill for Exercise and Discipline.

Special attention given to Music, Art and Modern Languages.

Influence of a cultured home. Classes small; individual attention; Dress Simple.

PRINCIPALS { SYLVIA J. EASTMAN
ABBY A. SUTHERLAND, A.B.

Ogontz School for Young Ladies
Ogontz, Pennsylvania

Are You Satisfied With Yourself?

If you are, this will not interest you.

We want to get in touch with Boys and Young Men who are NOT SATISFIED with what they are; boys who are ambitious, who want to grow; young men who are looking for SOMETHING BETTER, and who are in earnest to fit themselves to be successful men. We can help them. We help them TO KNOW that SUCCESS IS IN THEMSELVES—that no man fails of success UNLESS HE IS WILLING TO BE UNSUCCESSFUL. We can help you. We have been particularly successful in preparing boys for college—not because we have a better school than others, but because we get the boys to be in earnest, to BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES. A college training will multiply YOUR chances of success—will open up new opportunities. Of the men in this country past thirty, it is said that only one in fifty has a college education, yet THREE-FOURTHS of the leading and best-paying positions are filled by college men. Education alone will not insure success. With it there must be PURPOSE, PUSH and PERSISTENCY. If you have these, go to college. If you lack them, don't wait, GET THEM.

We prepare for any College or University.

BROWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL
Broad and Cherry Streets Philadelphia, Pa.

Linden Hall Seminary
FOR GIRLS

Lititz, Lancaster County, Pa.

FOUNDED 1794

Academic, College Preparatory, Music, Art and Domestic Science Departments

Environment physically, mentally and morally healthful and uplifting.

"That which gives woman the greatest power is an intelligent Christian character."

Rev. Chas. D. Kreider, Principal

Buford College,

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

Limited and select home college for the HIGHER CULTURE of Women

MR. E. G. BUFORD, Regent. **MRS. E. G. BUFORD, President.**

Located within 20 minutes of the Athens of the South, in a magnificent grove of forest trees.

Spacious, modern college buildings, surrounded by double galleries; wide halls, airy bedrooms, heated by steam and lighted by electricity.

Sanitation fully provided for in every detail, according to the highest recognized standards. No serious illness in nearly 25 years.

The College presents choice of 14 schools under one management, and represents successful experience of many years. Collegiate Course, Preparatory Course, University Bible Course, Practical Business Course, University Preparatory Course, Post-Graduate Course and special advantages in Languages, Art, Music and Expression.

Non-sectarian but thoroughly Christian. Illustrated catalogue mailed upon request.

WARD SEMINARY

PURPOSE.—The purpose of the school is to do serious and honest work in the Christian education of girls and young women.

COURSES.—Seminary, Special, and College Preparatory Courses. French and German under native teachers. Art, life model. Expression, three years' course.

WARD CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, with a faculty of eleven artist teachers, offers unsurpassed opportunities for music study in all branches.

ADVANTAGES.—Nashville excels in climate, healthfulness, and social culture. It is the educational center of the South, and affords unusual advantages in lectures, recitals, and other opportunities for practical education.

Every facility for physical culture is afforded. Tennis, bowling, hockey, and golf. Beautiful suburban campus of forty acres, with well-arranged clubhouse.

Only one hundred and sixty boarding pupils are received.

INDORSEMENT.—Nearly half a century of increasing public favor and success. Patrons say: "Ward Seminary is an ideal Christian home." "The work done in Ward Seminary is of an unusually high order, and the religious tone the best." "The social life of the Seminary is of the very highest order." "My daughter has enjoyed in your school the best health she has had since she was twelve years old." "We can scarcely find words to thank you for what you have done for our daughter."

For Catalogue, Address J. D. BLANTON, PRESIDENT, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

REV. IRA LANDRITH, D. D., LL. D., REGENT
MISS HOOD AND MISS HERON, PRINCIPALS

BELMONT COLLEGE For Young WOMEN

Nashville, Tenn.

Eleven schools comprise the college. Prepares for all colleges and universities. College post-graduate courses leading to degrees of B.A. and M.A. Music, Art, Physical Culture and Languages. Director of Music, Edouard Hesselberg, the eminent Russian pianist and composer. Belmont College is located in a beautiful hill-top park of 15 acres, inside the city limits, and only 10 minutes by trolley from the center of Nashville. Climate invites to open air recreation two-thirds of school year. Golf, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and automobiling. Many northern families, realizing the benefits to be derived from such a location, and wishing their children educated under southern influences, are sending their daughters to Belmont. Applications so numerous that early registration is necessary. Catalogue on request.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

ESTABLISHED 1819

EDWIN A. ALDERMAN, D. C. L., LL. D., President.

I. THE COLLEGE.—Under the elective system, which has obtained at this University since its organization, the undergraduate can select any one of a large number of four-year courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

II. DEPARTMENT OF GRADUATE STUDIES.—In this Department the opportunity of specializing in such directions as they may choose are offered to Bachelors of Arts. Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees are conferred.

III. DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING.—Four distinct courses are offered, leading to degrees in Civil, Mining, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering, and requiring for their completion four years each.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF LAW.—The course of study is distributed over two years. The candidate for a degree is required to attend two full sessions. Library facilities are excellent.

V. DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.—Organized in 1825. The entrance requirements are the completion of a three-year high school course, or its equivalent, and good college courses in Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, and General Biology. The course extends over four years of nine months each. Good laboratory facilities in Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, Histology and Embryology, Bacteriology, Pathology, and Clinical Diagnosis. Clinical Material is furnished by a new hospital, the property of the University, with more than one hundred beds, and by the Dispensary with about two thousand cases annually.

For further information, and catalogue, address

HOWARD WINSTON, Registrar

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A SUMMER SCHOOL
Monteagle, Tennessee

A home school for girls, delightfully situated on a spacious domain in the mountains of Tennessee, at an elevation of 2,000 feet above sea level. By reason of the cool and invigorating climate of this plateau, the School is enabled to continue in full session through Spring, Summer and Autumn with only a short recess between terms in August; while the long vacation falls in Winter, from just before Christmas to the end of March.

Fairmount represents a serious effort to furnish to a limited number of selected students thorough individual instruction based upon personal contact and sympathy, in an atmosphere of Christian culture and refinement, amid congenial surroundings and under most healthful conditions. To the success of this effort the unique and delightful system of Summer term and Winter vacation has largely contributed. Number of places limited. Those applying for admission must be introduced to the Principal. Pupils expected to be in attendance on the opening days in April and August.

The Catalogue, Book of Views, etc., sent on application to

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL, Monteagle, Tenn.
REV. WALTER MITCHELL, B. D., - Director
MISS DUBOSE, - - - - - Principal

GODDARD SEMINARY

BARRE, VERMONT

This School was incorporated in 1863 as the Green Mountain Central Institute, but name was changed to Goddard Seminary in 1870. Has been conducted from the start as a high grade College Preparatory School. An admirable two years' commercial course is also maintained, leading to diploma. The Seminary is co-educational and is Christian in its teaching.

The location of the School on a commanding elevation insures pure air and abundant light. Drinking water supplied from mountain springs. Modern buildings, dormitory and equipment. School well endowed, hence board and tuition for year of 37 weeks $200. Many scholarships available for deserving students.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

Orlando K. Hollister, A. M., Litt. D.
Principal

GODDARD SEMINARY

Norwich University

The Military College of the State of Vermont

NORTHFIELD . . . . . VERMONT

Norwich University was founded in 1819, as the American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy, by Capt. Alden Partridge, U. S. A., who resigned his commission in the army in order to establish an academy for the education of citizen soldiery. From the first, the institution was highly popular and attracted students from all parts of the country. The Academy was chartered by the Vermont Legislature as the Norwich University, in 1834, and removed to Northfield where it has since remained, in 1866. It was the first Scientific and Classical, as well as the first Military Collegiate Institution, in the United States.

Norwich University has been noted throughout its long career of nearly 100 years for the thoroughness of its teaching and the high standing of its graduates. More than 500 men from "Norwich" held commissions in the army during the Civil War and graduates have attained wide distinction in all branches of engineering. Many leaders in the pulpit, in law, politics, business, education, journalism, literature, medicine and surgery received their impulse in the class room of Norwich University.

Under recent orders from the War Department, "honor graduates" of Norwich University are eligible to commission as army officers without mental examination. "Norwich" is one of the six military institutions classified by the War Department as "distinguished." Candidates for admission must be at least 16 years of age and not less than five feet in height. The courses of study lead to all the degrees granted by colleges of the best class.

New Catalogue and Roster of Graduates upon application.

CHARLES H. SPOONER, A. M., LL. D., President

GRAFTON HALL

FOND-DU-LAC, WISCONSIN

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Academic and Collegiate Courses. Music, Fine Arts and Domestic Science

REV. B. TALBOT ROGERS, D. D., - - Warden

The St. Johns Military Academy

"THE AMERICAN RUGBY"

A CLASSICAL SCIENCE AND ENGLISH SCHOOL for Gentlemen's Sons.

FOR CATALOGUE, ETC., ADDRESS

DR. S. T. SMYTHE, Delafield, Waukesha Co., WISCONSIN

ST. JOHNS MILITARY ACADEMY

Tennessee Military Institute

SWEETWATER, TENNESSEE

On main line of Southern Ry., in mountains of East Tennessee—The Switzerland of America. Delightful climate. Outdoor exercise. Health record perfect. Thorough work. Class and individual instruction. Safe, healthful recreation in mountains. Encampments, cavalry trips, marches. Manly athletics. Fine Athletic field. Steam heat, electric lights, hot and cold shower baths. Home influence. Ideal moral and social surroundings. Cadets from 25 states and territories—Vermont to Texas, Pennsylvania to Colorado. Prepares for college, Government Academies or business. Reasonable terms. Illustrated catalogue free. Address

COL. O. C. HULVEY, Superintendent

VERMONT ACADEMY

SAXTON'S RIVER, VERMONT

Prepares Boys and Girls for any College or for Actual Business Life

VERMONT ACADEMY was founded in 1874 and for many years has been known as one of the leading academies of New England. It is located at Saxton's River, 114 miles from Boston. The Academy occupies a beautiful site in the foothills of Green Mountains. The purest of water is supplied from springs in the mountains. Fresh vegetables and farm products are furnished from the large farm owned by the school.

THE BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT of the Academy are ample and modern. Buildings are lighted by electricity and heated by steam from a central plant. Bath rooms on every floor of the dormitories. Boys are given systematic military training. Girls thoroughly inducted into domestic science. Work shops, forge and photographic darkroom for manual training.

A LARGE AND WELL SELECTED LIBRARY is an important feature of the School. Instructors have all had large experience. Resident trained nurse in the School.

THE COURSES OF STUDY are planned to meet requirements of students coming from different localities. A five-year course is adapted for young students, and the regular college preparatory course extends over four years. An attractive special course of three years is offered in music. For further particulars, address

JOHN L. ALGER, Principal

VERMONT ACADEMY

BACK NUMBERS
OF
WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the **utmost value** for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America—from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

Business Announcements

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the United States. Established, 1899, by Albert Nelson Marquis. Revised and Reissued Biennially.

"Who's Who in America" aims to give a brief, crisp, personal sketch of every living man and woman in the United States whose position or achievements make his or her personality of general interest, and tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will be found in the appended addresses. **No other work has ever attempted the laborious task of finding and furnishing the addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thus, the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical Dictionary, but is also a handy Directory of those living people of the United States in whom almost everybody is interested.

"Who's Who in America" is thoroughly revised, brought down and reissued biennially. No one who aims to keep abreast of the times can afford to be without a copy at his elbow constantly. The edition for 1908-9 contains 16,216 personal sketches and 2,400 pages. **The price of this edition is $4.00** per copy. The price of future editions will be **$5.00** per copy.

Sent post paid to any address upon receipt of price

A. N. Marquis & Company

324-326 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO

The Best Things by Chauncey M. Depew

A COLLECTION OF THE FINEST PRODUCTS OF THE WIT AND ELOQUENCE OF AMERICA'S GREATEST ORATOR AND AFTER DINNER SPEAKER.

Here are his Funniest Stories, Wittiest Hits and Sallies Highest Flights of Eloquence

The New York Herald: We all like a book that will make us laugh, and those who can read this book without laughing may safely conclude that there is not the slightest vein of humor in them.

The Brooklyn Eagle: It is a book which you can open anywhere and read forward or back, and it will interest, amuse and instruct on every page.

12 mo., Full Cloth, $1.00. Sent post-paid to any address on receipt of price.

A. N. MARQUIS & CO., *Publishers*
CHICAGO, ILL.

Voice Use and Stimulants.

Containing the Experience in Abstract and Detail of nearly 400 Professional Singers, Actors, Statesmen, etc. By LENNOX BROWNE, F. R. C. S., Edin., Senior Surgeon to the Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, Surgeon and Aural Surgeon to the Royal Society of Musicians, author of "Science and Singing," etc. Joint author of "Voice, Song and Speech," and of "The Child's Voice." 16mo., cloth binding, 133 pages. Price, **60 cents.**

A book for all who use the voice in any professional way, and all who desire to have a pure and enduring voice. It answers the vexed question asked by nearly all vocal students, and in fact by nearly all accomplished singers: "What am I going to sing on?" etc.

THE CHILD'S VOICE: **Its Treatment with Regard to After Development.**

Containing the Experience in Abstract and Detail of over 200 Teachers, and over 600 Students. By EMIL BEHNKE, Lecturer on Vocal Physiology and Teacher of Voice Production; author of the "Mechanism of the Human Voice," co-author of "Voice, Song and Speech," and LENNOX BROWNE, F. R. C. S.; 16mo., cloth binding, 120 pages. Price, **60 cents.**

Treats on the use and abuse of the child's voice, with rules for its care and treatment, with special reference to proper development.

Sent postpaid on receipt of price, by

A. N. MARQUIS & CO., Publishers,
352-356 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

THE FADING OF THE MAYFLOWER

A POEM OF THE PRESENT TIME ~ By THEODORE TILTON

IN this patriotic poem Mr. Tilton compares the simple life, the sturdy integrity, the high ideals, and the Godward look of the Pilgrim Fathers, with the luxurious excess, the money madness and the loose morals of the worshippers of the "Golden Calf" who are their decendants.

The poem is in sonnet form and will be welcomed for its high literary merit, as well as for its noble literary aspirations and the timeliness of its theme.

It impresses by its strength and charms by its beauty. It mirrors with fidelity the people and practices it condemns, and makes the picture more vivid by the contrasts it draws of those men of heroic mold who gave our country its birthright and endowment of liberty and glory. There are many touches of trenchant wit which give it brightness. It pulsates with the red blood of patriotism, and is tuneful with a poetic inspiration worthy of the theme.

It should be read and studied by every American, and will find response in every heart that holds dear the jewel of American honor. Although past his "three score years and ten," ripened by experience, MR. TILTON retained to the end the idealism, the poetic delicacy and the originality of tone which gave such attractiveness to his utterances in the fateful period immediately following the Civil War. The Fading of the Mayflower was written at Paris, only a few months before Mr. Tilton's death, in 1907.

As a present for a friend no more appropriate volume could be found than a copy of the beautiful *De Luxe* edition of MR. TILTON'S remarkable book.

Decorative border design, by Ralph Fletcher Seymour, of the Trailing Arbutus (from which the book takes its theme). Drawings by W. J. Enright. A beautiful half-tone portrait of the Author. India tint paper, uncut edges. Gilt top. Beautifully printed and bound. Full cloth. **Price $1.50.**

Sent to any address on receipt of price, by the Publishers,

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY

324-326 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

LAIRD & LEE'S STANDARD
Series of Graded Dictionaries

For Libraries, Homes, Offices, Universities, Colleges, High Schools, Common Schools, including Elementary, Intermediate and all Grammar Grades

Awarded Gold Medal, World's Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore., 1905.

Officially adopted for use in Public Schools.

Large clear print. Proper Nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of Adjectives. Present Participles and Imperfect Tenses of Verbs, Plural of Nouns, and Synonyms. Diacritical marks foot of each page.

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Library Edition

For Library, Home and Office use. Dictionaries of Botany, Rhymes, Mythology, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names, Musical, Legal and Medical Terms and Symbols, English Word-building, Rules in Orthography, Foreign Phrases, Abbreviations, Metric System, Proofreading. 15 encyclopedic features in addition to the dictionary proper. 900 illus, 28 full-page plates, 11 in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Thumb indexed. Flexible leather, polished edges, . **$2.50**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — High School and Collegiate Edition

For Schools, Colleges and Universities. Contains all special departments of Library Edition. 900 illustrations, 24 full-page plates, six in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Half leather, thumb-indexed, . **$1.50**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Students' Common School Edition

Special Dictionaries of Music, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names. 750 pages, 840 illus., 19 full-page plates, two pages colored maps. Eastern and Western Hemispheres, a feature found in this edition only. Black silk cloth, side and back title in gold. 5x7 ins. . **75c** Black cloth, red edges, gold title, thumb-indexed, . **85c**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Intermediate School Edition

A new dictionary. Hand composition, new plates used exclusively for this edition. 30,000 words; 6,000 synonyms. Proper nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of adjectives, irregular forms of verbs, plural of nouns. Hundreds of new words. Key diacritical marks foot of each page. Special Department of Grammar. Signs used in writing and typography, Vocabulary words in bold black type. 460 pages. 600 text illustrations. two pages flags of nations in colors. Size, 4¼ x 6¼ inches, 1 inch thick. Black silk cloth, title in gold, ... **50c**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Elementary School Edition

Vocabulary words in bold black type. Profusely illustrated. Diacritical markings uniform with other school editions. 384 pages; 450 illus.; 20,000 words and definitions. Black silk cloth, gold stamping, . **25c**

For sale by all booksellers and schoolbook supply houses or sent postpaid, on receipt of price, by

LAIRD & LEE, Publishers, 263-265 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO

The

Chickering

Piano

BEARS A NAME WHICH HAS BECOME KNOWN TO PURCHASERS AS REPRESENTING THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE VALUE PRODUCED IN THAT PARTICULAR INDUSTRY

¶ IT HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH ALL THAT IS HIGHEST AND BEST IN PIANO BUILDING SINCE 1823

¶ THE NAME IS THE HALL-MARK OF PIANO WORTH, AND IS A GUARANTEE TO THE PURCHASER THAT IN THE INSTRUMENT BEARING IT, IS INCORPORATED THE HIGHEST ARTISTIC VALUE POSSIBLE

Chickering & Sons, Established 1823

Pianoforte Makers ∴ Boston, U. S. A.

The Glen Springs

WATKINS GLEN
NEW YORK

THE AMERICAN NAUHEIM

A Health Resort and Hotel of the Highest Class

Modern Bathing Establishment

equipped with all approved forms of Hydrotherapeutic and Electrical Baths and Apparatus.

The Nauheim Baths and Resistance Exercises

for Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels.

The only place in America using a NATURAL BRINE for the Nauheim Baths

MINERAL SPRINGS

Nauheim Spring An iodo-bromo-muriated brine, stronger than that of Bad Nauheim and especially effective in the treatment of Gout, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Sciatica, Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Heart and Kidneys.

Deer Lick A ferro-bromo-muriated spring, rich in carbonic acid, possessing tonic alterative and diuretic properties and valuable in the treatment of Diabetes and Gout.

Salubria A sodic-calcic-magnesic spring; **VULCAN,** a chalybeate, saline spring. Especially efficacious in the treatment of Digestive Disorders and Anæmia.

Climate Mild, Dry and Equable—No Malaria

Location overlooks thirty miles of Seneca Lake. Sixty acres of Private Park. Golf Links, Tennis Courts, Bowling Alleys, etc.

For illustrated book and further particulars, please address

Wm. E. Leffingwell, *President*, Watkins, N. Y.

THE

Mason & Hamlin

PIANOS

DR. KARL MUCK
"Their beautiful tone, which no adjective can adequately describe, and their inspiring perfection of mechanism, render them noble instruments worthy of the highest place in my esteem."

KATHARINE GOODSON
"I consider the Mason & Hamlin Pianos pre-eminent among those being produced today, and I believe the Mason & Hamlin Piano is an artistic creation which needs fear no rival."

HAROLD BAUER
"Without exception the finest piano I have ever met with."

OSSIP GABRILOWITSCH
"I have never before been so completely satisfied with any piano as with the Mason & Hamlin."

FRANZ KNEISEL
"Musical instruments of the highest artistic stamp."

GEORGE CHADWICK
"Unsurpassed by any American or European instruments."

ARTHUR NIKISCH
"Truly artistic instruments of the very first rank."

ANTOINETTE SZUMOWSKA
"I congratulate you on the perfection of your instruments."

RUDOLPH GANZ
"I believe the Mason & Hamlin Pianos matchless, an artistic ideal."

TIMOTHEE ADAMOWSKI
"Unequalled in beauty of tone, singing capacity, and perfection of mechanism."

EMIL PAUR
"Superb, ideal."

MASON & HAMLIN COMPANY

BOSTON **NEW YORK**

EMERSON PIANO CO.

ESTABLISHED 1849

Emerson Reputation is an Entail Maintained in Trust

90,000 Uprights and Grands

Fourth oldest Piano Manufacturers in the United States

We make but one grade, that the best

Emerson Piano Co., Boston, Mass.

ORGANIZED 1856

THE NATIONAL PARK BANK

OF NEW YORK

CAPITAL, $3,000,000.00 SURPLUS, $8,934,849.15

DEPOSITS, August 22, 1907, - - - $94,122,760.43

RICHARD DELAFIELD, President, GILBERT G. THORNE, Vice-President.
JOHN C. McKEON, Vice-President. JOHN C. VAN CLEAF, Vice-President.
MAURICE H. EWER, Cashier. WILLIAM O. JONES, Asst. Cashier.
WILLIAM A. MAIN, Asst. Cashier, FRED'K O. FOXCROFT, Asst. Cashier.